

THE BOSTON FAMILY OF MARYLAND

Second Edition

Revised

with Supplement

by

Matthew M. Wise

To Leslie Dryden, the most astute, resourceful, and painstaking genealogist I know of, professional or amateur, without whose thoughtful insight and continuing kind and generous assistance and sharing over many years this work in its present form would not have been possible.

In deep appreciation,
Matt

The Delmar Company
Charlotte, North Carolina

1986

Copyright ©1986
Matthew M. Wise
Salem, Virginia
All rights reserved

Permission to reproduce
in any form
may be secured from the author

Published by
The Delmar Company
Charlotte, North Carolina

Printed in the United States of America

To my mother
and
the memory of my father
this book is affectionately dedicated.

PREFACE TO SECOND EDITION

Not every compiler of a family history has an opportunity to correct the mistakes of the first edition in a second. After the original copies of this work were exhausted in 1977, a sufficient number of requests continued to arrive so that I finally decided to prepare a new edition, welcoming the opportunity to correct the innumerable errors, not only typographical but also especially factual, that I had discovered or that readers had called to my attention.

Instead of merely compiling a supplement, I early made the decision to retain the original format (I still had the original mock-up sheets from which the first edition was printed) and to add at the end a supplement of updated material. My initial aim was fairly modest: to try to account, so far as possible, for the whereabouts of everyone in the book who was living at the time of the 1967 edition, by discovering and recording either the date and place of death or a current address.

Because of interest expressed, I soon recognized that I would have to offer to all family members I could locate the opportunity to update their family records. The first job was still to update my file of addresses, an enterprise that really proved to be more successful than I should have had any reason to hope. At first I naively expected that examination of available telephone directories and 200 or 300 letters to key members of the family would yield virtually all available addresses. But the search rapidly expanded, and I was overwhelmed by the interest generated and the response from family members. One led me to others. Once I had started tracking down addresses, I felt unsatisfied until I had exhausted all possible channels. In the end, I wrote over 1300 letters and mailed over 1500 questionnaires. There are still addresses that I could seek, but I waited for responses from some of my leads until it was too late to try new ones. As the information accumulated, doubts arose as to whether it could all be squeezed between the covers of one volume. (The publisher assured me that one volume could accommodate 704 pages without any problem.) Although I could wish for updating of 100% of the family, fortunately many for whom I have addresses did not respond so that it was just possible to pack all the available information between the two covers. Nonetheless, as a consequence of all the material so generously sent, the work of preparing this volume became a mammoth undertaking. The size has, in fact, been increased by 40%.

The new edition contains everything in the original, on the same pages, with the following exceptions. As I acknowledged in my 1967 Preface, one of the most risky features of a family history is tracing an American family to its European origins. I learned subsequently that the English origins of the Dixon and Minshall families were based on faulty evidence; their supposed English forebears, therefore, together with their noble and royal ancestry, have been removed. The only change in pagination was necessitated by deletion of the English Minshalls. The only major change in the original text is the substitution of a correct Lankford family (Nos. 316-318, 734, 1464-67, 2156-61) for an incorrect one.

Otherwise, I have attempted to retain family groups exactly as they appeared in the first edition (pages 11-355). For most of the text, therefore, the family is as it was in the early and mid-1960's. If small corrections or additions (such as a death or a current address) could conveniently be inserted in an original family group with little or no alteration, I have usually inserted them there. I have identified current addresses in the original text by a dot ●. (If there is no dot, nor a death recorded, I have been unable to locate the family.) I have used "Res." (for residence) as a convenient abbreviation, even if the address consists of a route and box number or a P.O. Box. As a security precaution I have not generally included apartment numbers. No consistent attempt was made to update occupations (which thus remain as they were in the 1960's) or to indicate that an individual has retired. If the death of a numbered head of a family is recorded, I have not tried also to record it under his (her) parents' entry. In a very few instances updating was done right in the original text, notably on pages 283-287, 298, 348-349, and partially in the Lankford family (above); a heavy sprinkling of dots provides the clue. But even there occupations have not generally been updated.

Corrections small and large will be found in the SUPPLEMENT, which occupies pages 458-617. If corrections and especially additions were so extensive that there was not space in the original text, they have been recorded in the Supplement, to which the reader is directed by a notation in the original family group (for instance: See S2272, p. 557). The same numbers are used as in the original text, but prefaced by "S." The index also contains both locations of each name. Since only families are included in the Supplement for whom updated information was made available, there are naturally gaps in the sequence of numbering.

Additions to early generations are sometimes material that I already had in 1967 but that had escaped my attention, or they may be new evidence. For instance, Mr. L. P. Dryden supplied details from the 18th century Somerset County tax lists in the Maryland Historical Society to help determine ages, which have subsequently been corrected where necessary in the original text.

But for current generations my objective was to bring the family record up to date primarily in terms of dates and places of marriage, birth, and death, and generally I requested only this information. I did not seek parents of spouses, education, occupations, retirements, or causes of death, but if such data was sent, I usually included it. However, even if a spouse's parents were sent, I usually omitted them if they had no grandchildren. Much of the Supplement is therefore largely a catalog of names and dates, but from time to time a nugget of other information may provide livelier reading.

In preparing the Supplement, I tried to repeat as little as possible from the original text, only enough data to identify the individual and to establish his (her) place in the family, mainly as a connecting link for adding information on the children. If parents of a family were already deceased in 1967, only years of birth and death are provided. Each entry consists of the individual's full name; the name of the parent who is a Boston descendant (only the father if he is the family member, or father's initials and mother's name if she is the family member), followed by the number of that parent in the original text; the individual's date of birth (but not place); an abbreviated name of the spouse (date of birth only if his or her death is also recorded). Additions for the head of a family, aside from a record of death, mainly consist of dates (and places where known) and other information on new marriages and divorces since the early 1960's, and current addresses.

If in the original entry all the children are assigned their own numbers, they are not included under parents in the Supplement. Most children who were not originally assigned numbers are listed in the Supplement under their parents (unless updated in the original entry), their full names and full dates of birth, plus new information: marriage(s), spouse(s), address, children, usually all the information that was sent to me. And if the parents had one or a few very young children in 1967, and their family has grown, all the children are normally listed. Usually addresses for children under 21 or 22 are not indicated, for they are presumed to reside with parents. If all, or some, children are not included in a Supplement entry, the reader is usually directed: "for children, see main entry" or "for other children, see main entry." Some readers may be disappointed not to find their family or parents' family in its entirety all in one place, but to have made this possible would have swelled the Supplement beyond the scope of a single volume.

In addition to updated material for families in the original edition, the Supplement also contains three other substantial branches that were "discovered" after the first edition was published (identified by the letters S-G, S-H, and S-J), as well as other family groups that I did not know about in 1967 (for instance, Boston of Wichita Falls, S169; Carter, S325; Brioady, S750; and Lathbury, S935a). Since all these appear here for the first time, they have usually been dealt with more fully than those that also appeared in the original edition.

Though errors of various kinds abound throughout the original edition, the greatest concentration of factual errors is found in APPENDIX III, where I rashly included a number of families from one or more of which most of the Bostons are descended. I was trying to explore the murky past without adequate light to pene-

trate into shadowy corners. Over the past nineteen years that light has been provided largely by Mr. Leslie P. Dryden of Hyattsville, Maryland, whose tireless researches and compendious knowledge of Eastern Shore genealogy have rescued me from many a trap. He has been a close collaborator in my revision of this section. Principally through his help with voluminous new evidence I have extensively revised some families (e.g. Covington, Griffin, Long, Powell, Scott, Williams, White) and partially or completely restructured others (Cottingham, Henderson, Lankford, Merrill, Tilghman, Tull). New material was even added for Atkinson, Minshall (Mitchell), Porter, and others, but Mr. Dryden's handiwork is to be found almost everywhere. If there was more evidence than could be fitted into the original pages of the Appendix, it has been added in NOTES TO APPENDIX III. Throughout the text I have tried frequently to make cross-references to Appendix III and the Notes more convenient by inserting page and entry numbers instead of merely directing the reader to the family name.

A few observations about general characteristics of the Boston family in the mid-1980's, which reflect the nation as a whole, may be of interest. Most notably, the family has become increasingly mobile in the past twenty years, a fact which explains why it took so much time and effort to track down the 4497 for whom I have addresses (an increase of over 1000 since 1967 in spite of those who could not be located). Since I began updating addresses in January 1984, fully 10% of the family has moved, and some have made two or three moves. Marriages now occur commonly between people who grew up at opposite ends of the country.

The greatest concentration of the family, as might be expected, is still in the homeland of their American origins, along the Atlantic seaboard, the Eastern Shore of Virginia and Maryland, a total of 1016 addresses, and if we add the 201 in Delaware, it brings the total to 1217, just over 25% of the family. (Numbers refer to heads of families or to individuals with their own residences.) The highest concentration of all is in little Pocomoke City, Md., and its nearby environs, where 107 reside. For Maryland as a whole, there are 805, including the 499 on the Eastern Shore, and 144 in Baltimore and suburbs, the most in any one metropolitan area. For Virginia as a whole there are 548 (of which 317 are on the Eastern Shore).

Heavy concentrations are also to be found in the three states to which early westward migration carried several groups of the family: Kentucky (339), Missouri (288), and Indiana (243), nearly 20%. But recent migration to the Sun Belt shows comparable concentrations: 292 in California, 270 in Texas, 118 in Florida, accounting for nearly 15%. (Not merely the elderly or retired now move to Florida, but those of all ages.) If we throw in North Carolina (18), Georgia (40), Alabama (28), Arizona (28), South Carolina (18), New Mexico (13), and Mississippi (12), we have 875, nearly 20% in Sun Belt states.

The remaining 35% of the family are scattered in every other state but Rhode Island: Colorado (113), Pennsylvania (107), Wash. (95), Tenn. (92), Okla. (74), N. Y. (65), Ark. (60), N. J. (58), Ohio (57), Ore. (56), Ill. (44); 40 each in Iowa and Mich.; La. (39), Kan. (36), Mont. (30), Wyo. (25), Idaho (20), Wis. (12), Nev. (11), Alaska (10), Utah (9), Minn. (9), W. Va. (7), the Dakotas (6 - only 1 in N. Dak.), and 4 each in Hawaii and Nebraska. There has been least migration from Maryland north to New England, where only 47 reside (Conn. 23, Mass. 10, Maine 8, N. Y. and Vt. 3 each). The Washington, D. C., area accounts for 84, with only 10 in D. C. proper, the others in suburban Md. and Va. More of the family named Boston reside in Texas (26) than in any other state (22 in Ky.). Although my address file is not computerized, for the interested family member I have the capability of fairly easily assembling family addresses for a particular area.

Among other characteristics reflective of current trends is the high rate of divorce, which at a glance seems higher than the national average, and there is a considerable number of second, third, and even fourth marriages. Causes of death (when reported) reveal a greatly increased number of violent deaths, mostly in automobile accidents, but there are also a death in a mine disaster and one alleged murder of a mother by her son. The sampling of occupations that are included in the Supplement indicates enormous variety. There are still characteristic employees of the U. S. Postal Service, and teachers. There are two retired college presidents, a delegate to a state legislature, a couple who are "Grand Ole Opry" performers, and another couple who are TV stars.

I have taken great pains to proofread carefully to try to correct all old errors and to avoid new ones, but somehow errors have a way of escaping the attention of the most diligent and informed observer: new ones are always turning up in already proofed pages. With thousands of names and dates and hundreds of page cross-references, some errors are inevitable. If I have misspelled a name, or overlooked a child, or omitted a name from the index, or distorted a year of marriage so that the child appears to have arrived exceptionally early, I offer my apologies. Sometimes I misread a spelling or a date in information that was sent, and I could not always take time to double check. I have tried to copy exactly what was submitted to me. Undoubtedly I have omitted a page cross-reference or supplied a wrong one, changed one cross-reference and neglected to change the corresponding one, missed identifying a current address with a dot. In pasting and patching over hundreds of corrections and small additions in the original text, I have surely neglected to cover over some old address, or a patch may have worked loose so that an unintelligible group of letters will be visible. I only hope that the errors now are at least less frequent than in the first edition. I apologize for inconsistencies in style, capitalization, abbreviations, punctuation, and for vagaries of typography, such as broken or slipped letters, for it has been a continuous struggle with the antique IBM Executive on which the copy is typed, and I could not always wait for service.

I wish to express my deep appreciation to all the hundreds of family members who have generously supplied information, many of them for the second time. I would especially like to thank Mrs. Mary Frances Carey of New Church, Va., for research on the Taylors at Accomac; Dr. William R. Bishop, Jr., of Reading, Pa., for corrections on Denwood and Marshall (of Va.); Dr. Robert F. Jones of Gainsboro, Tenn., for corrections on Paynes; Mr. Willis Clayton Tull of Cockeysville, Md., for details on the Tull-Minshall line; and Mr. Charles S. Waller for permission to use material from his Waller in America (1979). I owe special thanks to family members for their particular generosity: to Mrs. A. D. Merrill for help with many Pocomoke, Md., families; to Mrs. James R. Havens of Evansville, Ind., for help with her kinfolk; to Mr. Roger Mackey of Newburgh, Ind., for substantially reconstructing his family for me; to Mr. Ralph R. Reid of Louisville, Ky., Mrs. Verda Pasila of Lewiston, Idaho, and Mrs. Bessie Richey of Leesburg, Fla., for collecting and sending material on dozens of (respectively) the Jeffersontown, Ky., Boston-Miller-Bradbury families; the Knights-Smiths, etc., of Washington and Oregon; and the Indiana Bostons; and to Lt. Col. Woodrow T. Wilson of Crisfield, Md., for his kind permission to borrow many details, small and large, from his very informative Thirty-Four Families of Old Somerset County, Maryland (1974). Most of all I wish to thank Mr. Leslie P. Dryden, whose generous aid I have already acknowledged, but no expression of gratitude can ever be adequate for his rich assistance. Although I regret that I cannot thank him in person, I wish to express my deep appreciation to the late Walter L. Jones for his generous contribution of the work he was doing on the Taylor family. I must also thank my wife, Nancy, and our good friend, Homer Bast, for the laborious work of helping with the index. And finally I wish to express my appreciation to all the members of the family who have recently written to thank me for the effort I have put into this project, "for caring about the Boston family."

A family history is never completed, not simply because new members are constantly being added by birth and marriage and others lost by death, but because new evidence is always turning up for earlier generations. Despite all the research in the past twenty years, no proof has yet been found for my connection with the Boston family, and I have come to feel that there is actually no direct connection, yet I continue to hold out hope that the crucial evidence will some day be discovered. Nevertheless, through other families I am related to about half the Bostons, and through extensive correspondence with many, and telephone conversations and actual acquaintance with some, I feel closer to the Bostons than to most of my known relatives.

Salem, Virginia
June 12, 1986

Matthew M. Wise

PREFACE TO FIRST EDITION

This study, which began in curiosity about my ancestors, has grown to proportions beyond all expectation. Fairly early in my investigations I fixed on the Boston family for special concentration because other ancestral lines proved too elusive or provided a confusing wealth of similar names, and by contrast because the Bostons appeared to have left a fairly clear trail in the public records but were yet comparatively few in number. Encouraged by discovering two others who were also collecting material on the Bostons, I widened and intensified my efforts, challenged by the elusiveness of my "missing link" and stimulated by the sheer pleasure of "sleuthing." Following every clue, I gradually accumulated a large and growing body of material, not only for Bostons but for many related families as well. Interest grew among members of the family, who urged me to make available this material in published form. Ironically, amid all the evidence for several thousand Boston descendants, proof of my connection with the family has failed to turn up.

This compilation is designed to be a comprehensive survey of all known descendants of three sons of Henry Boston, immigrant to the Eastern Shore in the 1640's, to the thirteenth generation. (His eldest son evidently had no offspring, and to have included descendants of his daughters would nearly have doubled the scope of the book.) A few other lines through female descendants, which have remained incomplete, may yet be completed with further research. Publication was originally planned for 1963, to mark the three-hundredth anniversary of the arrival of the Bostons in Maryland, but mounting volume of material and other circumstances have delayed it until now. Every effort has been exerted to make the record complete to 1963, although in some parts of this account will be found dates of events as recent as June 1967.

Virtually no help was afforded by published materials on the family. The only earlier effort at a family history was that made by Charles Elliott Boston, who compiled a short account of his father's family, a typed copy of which is to be found in the Indiana Room of the Indiana State Library, Indianapolis; it provided valuable dates and other information as well as confirmation of connections with other branches of his family. Charles Anderson Boston supplied a brief lineage for inclusion in Mackenzie's Colonial Families in America, III:54. The present account is therefore based largely on original research in the Maryland Hall of Records and (now incorporated with it) the Maryland Land Office and in courthouses principally in Virginia, Maryland, Kentucky, Indiana, and Missouri, on parish registers, on death records from health departments primarily in Virginia and Maryland, on census and military service and pension records in the National Archives, on marriage records, tax lists, and other materials in the Maryland Historical Society, on cemetery records and monuments, and especially on family Bible records and other information provided through visits and correspondence with members of the family. All available information from public or family sources before about 1870 has been included, but for the family in the last century usually only the minimum vital statistics are recorded here. Some readers may be disappointed that there are not more colorful anecdotes about their relatives, but the scope of the work unfortunately precludes them.

A few members of the family may be offended by the freedom with which I have included some information from early records which, it may be felt, should be suppressed and forgotten, but this is after all a history, not a panegyric; the behavior of one's forebears does not reflect on his descendants; similar situations can be found in almost any family, and many a noble European family proudly displays a "bar sinister" on its coat-of-arms.

Much of the variant spelling, especially of proper names and place names in early records, has been preserved, but it must be remembered that the spelling was usually that of the clerk recording the will or deed rather than the testator or land owner.

All reasonable care has been exercised to insure completeness and correctness in text and index, but errors have certainly escaped our vigilance, and a few names, regrettably, may be missing from the index, especially since information was still being received after much of the index had been compiled. I especially crave the reader's indulgence for occasional inconsistencies in form; the manuscript was typed over a period of many months as time could be found in the midst of other work. A more consistent and polished work might have been produced if I were willing to allow more time, but I wanted older members of the family to have the opportunity to see this history, and I know that more time would simply result in further research and a more bulky compilation.

The arrangement of the material follows standard forms. Every child and descendant of Henry Boston who is known to have had children is assigned a reference number. (Children who remained single or those who married but had no children of their own are recorded under the parent.) In each entry will be found not only the reference number for the particular individual, but also the number assigned to his parent and the numbers for all his children who are carried forward. The numbering is continuous from one generation to the next; that is, all Henry Boston's children are numbered consecutively 2-5, his grandchildren 6-9, his great-grandchildren 10-22, and so on. Five groups of Henry Boston's undoubted descendants (as well as several individuals) for whom precise proof of connection with the family has not been found are collected in Appendix I, where the same numbering system is employed.

A respected genealogist justifiably defended his decision not to include the parents of husbands and wives of his family's descendants on the grounds that the bulk of errors in most family histories is found in such data, and tracing descendants on a scale such as this in itself entails considerable risk of error. In disregarding his example, I not only increase the normal possibility of errors, but I have risked compounding error by venturing to trace the ancestry of many of these husbands and wives, in Appendix III, which has become a small compendium of many Eastern Shore families. Such a course is the more defensible here since in a fairly closed society where the same families have resided for three centuries marriages are constantly occurring among a fairly small number of families (though cousin marriages are uncommon); moreover, research into the Boston family inevitably turned up quantities of information for related families, and the exhaustive researches of Mrs. Anne G. Greene, of Philadelphia, into all her Eastern Shore ancestors has produced a wealth of supplementary information, and other relatives have also been generous in contributing the results of research in their own families. Only a small portion of all this material could be condensed and edited for inclusion here.

If difficulties confront the historian attempting to trace an American family back through the American Revolutionary period, the attempt to identify the European ancestry of an American family is fraught with even graver dangers. I have perhaps unwisely risked all these dangers. Insofar as there is any validity in the findings, I offer them for the enjoyment of Henry Boston's descendants. (A word of caution should be offered: the fact that one's family name happens to be the same as that of a family in Appendix III does not necessarily mean descent from that family, for frequently more than one family by the same name settled on the Shore, for instance, Marshall, Jones, Smith, Taylor.)

The Bostons may be disappointed that no coat-of-arms is included. Since, however, Henry Boston's origin has not been determined, it would be impossible to know whether a Scottish or English crest might apply. It may be interesting to note that individuals named Boston now living in this country have had such diverse origins as Ireland, Germany, and Bohemia, as well as Scotland and England.

Any compiler of a family history of this scope must be heavily indebted to many people. I wish first to thank the hundreds of Boston descendants who kindly cooperated in supplying information for their own families and those who have kept in touch with me and provided continued encouragement. I particularly wish to thank Mr. Thomas W. Joy of Silver Spring, Md., who helped to launch this project by making available his uncle's papers, and whose "moral support" has been deeply appreciated; Mr. and Mrs. George B. Ward of Marion Station, Md., who continued to help in many ways; and those who generously contributed extensive information: Miss Margaret Myrtle Lankford of Laurel, Md., Mrs. Bessie B. Coburn of Ft. Lupton, Colo., Mrs. Wilbur B. Fryling of Tucson, Ariz., Mr. F.O. Townes of Danville, Ky., Mr. Woodrow T. Wilson of Crisfield, Md.; particularly Mrs. Opal Schulte of Gerald, Mo., Mrs. June Brockelmeyer of Hermann, Mo., Mrs. James Fordice of Union, Ore., Mr. Buel Richey of Central City, Ky., and Mr. Guy L. Boston of Jeffersonton, Ky., for collecting data for entire branches of their families; and above all, Mrs. Anne G. Greene, who in addition made possible much of Appendix III. I especially wish to thank Mr. Mark C. Lewis of Parksley, Va., for sharing information from his compilation of Accomack County marriage bonds, and Mr. Leslie P. Dryden of Hyattsville, Md., for most generously contributing the results of his research on the Dryden and Powell families and for undertaking further investigations at the Library of Congress, especially for Appendix III.

For kindly making available family portraits and photographs I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the following members of the family: (p. 39) Mrs. Henry W. Decker of Aylett, Va. (28 and 55), Mrs. Preston B. Taylor of Norfolk, Va. (89); (p. 43) Miss Margaret Myrtle Lankford of Laurel, Md. (58), Mr. Guy L. Boston of Jeffersonton, Ky. (60), Mrs. E.C. Cross of St. Petersburg, Fla. (65), Mrs. Glenn D. Irwin of Terra Haute, Ind. (133); (p. 49) Mrs. Frank O. Bowman of Carmel, Calif. (74), Mr. Albert D. Boston of Plainview, Tex. (78), Mrs. Thelma Boston Harral of Louisville (79); (p. 51) Mrs. Wayne A. Mitchell of Kinston, N. C. (47), Mrs. Charles D. Kinnard of Pendleton, Ind. (80, 80iv); (p. 53) the late Dr. Rufus Town Stephenson (46, 82), the late Mrs. Jewel Taylor Wheeler (81); (p. 59) the late Mrs. Myrna Stevenson Dennis (109), Mrs. Daisy Boston Wise (254); (p. 61) Mrs. John Schmitz of Pocomoke City, Md.; (p. 67) Miss Opal King of Owensboro, Ky. (335, 144viii), Mr. F. O. Townes of Danville, Ky. (144, 340); (p. 69) Miss Opal King of Owensboro (342), Mrs. Bessie Coburn of Fort Lupton, Colo. (145), Mrs. Opal Schulte of Gerald, Mo. (149), Mr. Edward P. Harris of Snow Hill, Md. (386b); (p. 287) Mrs. Harold C. Smith of Cape Charles, Va. (A4); (p. 301)

the late Miss Daisy Ward (B10), Mrs. George B. Ward of Marion Station, Md. (B11), Mrs. Frederick B. Mills of Silver Spring, Md. (B4), Mr. Thomas W. Joy of Silver Spring (B12, and also B15 on p. 303); (p. 329) Mrs. Franklin Wright of Sturgis, Ky. (C3), and Mr. Buel Richey of Central City, Ky. (C2).

The map on page 4 is derived from Atlas of Wicomico, Somerset and Worcester Cos., Md., by Lake, Griffing, and Stevenson, Philadelphia, 1877, kindly loaned by Mr. Thomas E. Ward of Baltimore; that on p. 5 is based on maps showing the original patents in Somerset Co. compiled and drawn by the late Harry L. Benson of Baltimore, kindly made available by Mr. Garner of the Maryland Land Office, Annapolis. I especially wish to thank my nephew, James M. Wise, for preparing these maps for inclusion here.

For assistance in making records available I wish to express my appreciation to the staffs of the Maryland Historical Society; the county courthouses at Eastville and Accomac, Va., Snow Hill, Princess Anne, and Salisbury, Md., and Sullivan and Terre Haute, Ind.; the Indiana Room of the Indiana State Library; the Kentucky Historical Society at Frankfort; the Central Search Room of the National Archives, Washington, D.C. (for census and military records); and the Maryland Land Office (until this year a separate office) and the Hall of Maryland Records, at Annapolis.

Permission has kindly been granted by the National Archives for including pension records for Jacob W. Boston, William H. Boston, and James A. Mattingly, and bounty-land warrant application for Zorobable Landon from Record Group 15, Records of the Veterans Administration; and for including service records for John T. Boston, Davis Richey, George R. Rowe, and James A. Smith from Record Group 94, Records of the Adjutant General's Office.

Special authorization has also been granted by the Hall of Maryland Records to quote extensively from wills (pp. 15-16, 19, 24-25) and inventories (pp. 13-14).

I particularly wish to thank my own family for assistance and encouragement at every stage of this venture over many years. My only regret is that my father did not live to enjoy the results. My wife Nancy deserves deeper appreciation than can be expressed for assisting in collection of material, in preparing the manuscript, and in organizing the index, but above all for undertaking the laborious task of proofreading most of the typescript. Her patience and forbearance as this was taking shape have done much to make publication possible.

Salem, Virginia
August 6, 1967

M.M.W.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface to Second Edition	v
Preface to First Edition (1967)	vii
List of Maps and Illustrations	xi
A Note on Using This Book	xii
List of Abbreviations and Principal Sources	xii
Introduction: The Boston Family of Maryland	1
Genealogical Chart of the Boston Family of Maryland	9-10
THE BOSTON FAMILY OF MARYLAND	11
Appendices	
I. Families whose connection with the Boston family has not been proved	
A. The Boston Family of Somerset County today	288
B. The Ward Family of Marion Station and Baltimore, Maryland, and Washington, D. C.	299
C. The Richey Family of Muhlenberg Co. and the Boston Family of Union Co., Kentucky	328
D. The Henderson-Dryden-Walters Families	346
E. The Payne Family	350
F. Miscellaneous Eastern Shore Bostons	356
II. Other Boston Families in Maryland	357
III. Related Families	358
Notes to Appendix III	446
Supplement: Additions to the Boston Family	457B
Index to the Boston Family and to the Supplement	618
Index to Appendix III and Notes to Appendix III	659

LIST OF MAPS AND ILLUSTRATIONS

Coventry Church, Rehobeth, Somerset County, Maryland: Walls and Altar of Second Church, built about 1785/86	3
Map of the Area of the Eastern Shore of Maryland and Virginia where Bostons have lived	4
Map of the Area of Somerset County where Bostons chiefly lived, 1663-1768	5
Daniel Boston, Jr. (28); Solomon Warner, Jr. (89); the Rev. Solomon C. Boston (55) with his wife and son, (the Rev.) Francis R. Boston (105)	39
Esau Boston, Jr. (58); Edward Boston (65); Jesse Boston (60) and his wife; Jesse Peden Boston (133) and his wife	43
Hezekiah M. Goe (74); Elizabeth Rounds Boston Goe (74); John Wesley Boston (78); Wilbur Fisk Boston (79)	49
Esther Anne Wilson Boston Trogler (47); John Richard Boston (80); Charles Elliott Boston (80iv)	51
Malvina M. Boston Taylor (81); Catharine Keyser Boston (46); Dr. Joseph Stephenson (82); Josephine F. Boston Stephenson (82)	53
Ezra Smith Boston (254); the Rev. Joseph Levin Mills (275); Anne Boston Stevenson Dryden (109); Robert Boston Jones (262) and his wife	59
William Thomas Boston (114) and his family	61
William Henry Boston (335); Virginia Oglesby Boston (144); Charles Oliver Boston (340); John Thomas Boston (144viii)	67
Dr. Arnett Phillips Boston (342); David Long Ward Boston (145); Joshua Mathis Boston (149); Hettie A. Jackson Pennewill (386b)	69
Joseph Floyd Boston (A4)	289
Elijah Smith Ward, Jr. (B10); Margaret A. Landon Ward (B4); John Bell Ward (B11); Elizabeth A. Ward Major (B12)	301
Thomas George Ward and Eliza Montgomery Ward (B14); Gustavus Webster Ward and Ann Noonan Ward (B15)	303
Thomas Simpson and Mary Rose Simpson (B93); Joel Wise (B37, B38); Matthew M. Wise (B93)	315
Five Generations: Nancy J. Boston Richey (C2), Rebecca E. Richey Bruce (C5), Farley Bruce (C18), John Hobert Bruce (C61), Taylor Herbert Bruce (C157)	329
Jesse Thomas Boston and Permelia E. Quick Boston (C3)	329

A NOTE ON USING THIS BOOK

It is hoped, of course, that every Boston descendant will read this book from cover to cover, but for speedy tracing of one's ancestry, the following procedure is recommended: the index will refer the reader to the entry in the body of the text where his name is to be found. If by some unfortunate oversight a particular name has been omitted from the index, reference to the name of a brother or sister or a parent in the index will direct one to the appropriate entry. When the reader has located his name in an entry, after the name of his parent who is a Boston descendant he will find a number which will lead him to an earlier entry in the book; thus by following the reference numbers for parent, grandparent, and so forth, one can trace his lineage back to Henry Boston. Moreover, in reverse order, if one will follow the reference numbers assigned to the children of his great-grandfather or great-great-grandfather, for example, he will be able to locate all his cousins. In addition, each reader will find in the entry for at least one of his ancestors a direction such as: (see WARD family) or (See p. 436, No. 6). If no page number is provided, it will be found in the Index to Appendix III at the end of the volume. Reference to the Ward family will uncover a line of Ward ancestors; there the reader may also be instructed (see LONG family) or (See p. 415, No. 18). In this way, following such references from family to family, many whose names appear in this book will discover dozens more ancestors besides their Boston lineage.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND PRINCIPAL SOURCES

The following standard abbreviations have been used: b. - born; bap. - baptised; c. - circa, about, approximately; d. - died; m. or mar. - married; prob. - will proved or admitted to probate; q. v. - quod vide, which see. Note also that Pocomoke City is often abbreviated as simply Pocomoke, and Marion Station as Marion.

The following abbreviations refer to the indicated sources:

ORIGINAL SOURCES

- Acco. - Accomack Co., Va., wills, deeds, marriage records, available in the county clerk's office, Accomac, Va.
- Ann. - Hall of Maryland Records, Annapolis, Md., where probate and other records of the Provincial Court of Maryland for all counties before 1776 are deposited, as well as probate records for Worcester Co. before 1790.
- Coventry - A Book of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths of the Persons of Coventry Parrish, 1747, Verbatim Copy of the Original Book of the Parish, Done by William Coulbourn Brown, Philadelphia, Pa. 1924 (copy in the Md. Land Office, i. e. the Hall of Records); another edition (a copy of which is to be found in the Md. Historical Society) by Mrs. Mary Turpin Layton, contains some errors, and omissions.
- Hungar's Parish - Hunger Parish Records, 1660-61, in William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. 22, 1st series, pp. 39-43.
- I. K. L. - Somerset Co., Md., Deed Book I. K. L., which contains records of births, marriages, and deaths from about 1661 to about 1690; the original is at the Hall of Records, a photostatic copy in the clerk's office, Princess Anne, Md.; all vital statistics for Somerset Co. cited in this volume for this period, whether or not specifically acknowledged, are derived from this volume.
- Jeff. - Jefferson Co., Ky., deeds, wills, and early marriage records, in the clerk's office, Louisville, Ky.
- North. - Northampton Co., Va., wills, deeds, marriage records, at courthouse in Eastville, Va.
- Nottingham - Stratton Nottingham, Wills and Administrations, Accomack County, Virginia, 1663-1800.
- Som. - Somerset Co., Md., wills from 1666 and other probate records from 1776, in office of register of wills; deeds from 1666, applications for marriage licenses 1794-1867 and marriages since 1867, in clerk's office, in courthouse at Princess Anne, Md.
- Som. Jud. - Somerset Co., Md., judicial records before 1810, in Hall of Records, Annapolis.
- Worc. - Worcester Co., Md., wills and other probate records since 1790 in office of register of wills; deeds, applications for marriage licenses 1794-1865, marriages from 1865 in clerk's office, Snow Hill, Md.

SECONDARY SOURCES

- Clark - Charles B. Clark, The Eastern Shore of Maryland and Virginia, 3 vols., New York, 1950.
- Greer - George C. Greer, Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666, Richmond, 1912.
- Hotten - John C. Hotten, Original Lists of Persons of Quality... from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700.
- Murray - Rev. James Murray, History of Pocomoke, 1883, reprinted in Worcester Democrat, Sept. 2, 1965.
- Nugent - Marion N. Nugent, Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Papers, and Grants, 1623-1800, Richmond, 1934.
- Spence - Irving Spence, Letters on the Early History of the Presbyterian Church in America, Philadelphia, 1838.
- Torrence - Clayton Torrence, Old Somerset on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, Richmond, 1935 (re-issue Baltimore, 1966).
- Whitelaw - Ralph Whitelaw, Virginia's Eastern Shore, Richmond, 1951.
- Wilson - Woodrow T. Wilson, Thirty-Four Families of Old Somerset County, Maryland, 1974.

Matthew M. Wise, Ph.D.

The late Matthew Montgomery Wise, Ph.D., a noted Eastern Shore family historian, was the great-grandson of Thomas G. Ward of Manokin in Somerset County. Wise was a retired professor of English and department chair at Roanoke College. His education included a B.A. from George Washington University (1944), M.A. George Washington University (1946), and Ph.D. from Columbia University (1955). Wise conducted comprehensive and meticulous research for his publications. He and his wife Nancy interviewed and corresponded with many descendants of the early settlers of the Eastern Shore, making many friends along the way.

His book, "The Boston Family of Maryland" (Second Edition Revised with Supplement) was published in 1986 and is no longer available in print. It has been reproduced in its entirety on Nabb's website with the permission of the Nancy Wise, widow of the author. The book contains a wealth of information about the Boston family and its affiliates.

Dr. Wise also wrote "The Littleton Heritage: Some American Descendants of Col. Nathaniel Littleton (1605-1654) of Northampton Co., Virginia, and His Royal Forebears." This latter book, published in 1997, details information about many branches of the Littleton family. Whittington, Long, Roach, Bell, Wilson, Savage, Waters, Eyre, Tazewell, Robins, Denwood, Gilliss, Winder, Fassitt, Tingle and Purnell are but a few of the families mentioned. Happily, the "Littleton Heritage" is still available in hardcopy through the Nabb Research Center.

At the time of his passing in June of 2000, Dr. Wise was at work on his next publication concerning the Long family, on which he had researched some 30 years. Mrs. Wise presented his research materials to the Nabb Center and one of our dedicated volunteers, Polly Batchelder, has spent several years writing, reviewing and editing the material. She has completed her work and we are in the process having the data entered for publication. We hope this will be accomplished in the near future and will also be available online on Nabb's website.

Regarding the "Boston Book" available here on our site, in order to keep the index page references correct, the book has been divided into two parts. The first section includes the title page, prefaces, table of contents, list of maps and illustrations, and notes explaining abbreviations and sources. The second section includes the introduction, the book itself, supplements and indexes. Names can be researched using the indexes and the page numbers indicated in the index will correspond with the pdf document page numbers (except for two small exceptions due to the layout of the original). Bookmarks are also included to separate the chapters.

This project and the Long Book project would not have been possible without the approval of Mrs. Nancy Wise, the support of the Fair Play Foundation, and the encouragement of Thomas Fooks V, Board member emeritus of the Nabb Research Center.

INTRODUCTION

THE BOSTON FAMILY OF MARYLAND

The origin of Henry Boston, immigrant to the Virginia Eastern Shore in the 1640's, has not been determined. A tradition survives in the family that he was Scottish. Descendants in Missouri and Colorado of James Boston (1778-1833), who migrated to Louisville in 1805, preserve a tradition that Esau Boston (38), father of James, was "from Scotland," and Jacob Boston (61) of Baltimore possessed a volume of sermons of the Rev. Thomas Boston (1676-1732), a noted Presbyterian minister of Ettrick, Scotland, who Jacob Boston maintained was a relative. It is doubtful that Jacob knew of an exact connection, though he too may have heard that the family was of Scottish origin and inferred that the minister must be of the same family. The minister of Ettrick left an account of his family which traces the origins to 1609 in Duns, Berwickshire, but unfortunately the name Henry does not appear in his records. That the Non-conformist Henry Boston was probably a Presbyterian would lend support to the tradition of his Scottish ancestry, but by 1640 Calvinism was also widespread among the English.

An English family of Lincolnshire named Boston, which probably derives its name from the town of Boston (originally St. Botolph's town), has been assumed by some to be Henry Boston's family. Examination of available parish records for the period reveals only the christening in the parish of Langton by Horn-castle of a "Heneri" Boston, 7 May 1601, a date which seems rather early for the Henry Boston of Somerset County, Maryland.

It had been thought that through marriages all of Henry Boston's descendants could claim British ancestry, but evidence does not support such claims. Henry's eldest son, Isaac, married Elizabeth Long, whose mother's family, the Minshalls, almost certainly came from Cheshire, England, and the wife of Isaac's son, Isaac, was descended from a Parker family of Southampton, England. Levin Boston, the grandson of Henry's youngest son, Richard, married a woman whose forebears, the Drydens, came from Scotland. Otherwise European ancestors have not been found for the spouses of Henry's descendants.

Henry Boston came first into Virginia about 1642 as an indentured servant to the Puritan surgeon, Col. Obedience Robins, whose plantation was located at "Cherrystone" (Cheriton) Creek, just north of the present town of Cape Charles, on the Virginia Eastern Shore. The first settlement on the Shore had been made in 1614, with a notable increase in immigration after 1622. In 1634 Accomack (an Indian name meaning "Across-the-Water-Place") was formed on the Eastern Shore as one of eight original "shires" in Virginia, but after 1634 it was called the county of Northampton, which was divided in 1663, the southern portion known henceforth as Northampton, the northern as Accomack County. The region in which Henry Boston spent his first twenty years in the New World is a low-lying peninsula between the Atlantic Ocean and the Chesapeake Bay, the sandy coastline broken by innumerable marshes, coves, inlets, and creeks, on which the settlers established themselves, principally on the Bay side. Stephen Charlton, for whom Henry Boston was a head-right in 1650, was granted land at Matchepungo Creek, on the seaboard side, just north of what is now Eastville. Henry Boston himself seems to have located in the northern part of (now) Accomack County, for in 1661 Anne Boston testified on behalf of the wife of William Silverthorne, whose family was in that area.

Henry Boston, a recognized Non-conformist, evidently became closely associated with others like himself, particularly the Quakers, with whom he publicly expressed sympathy in their persecution under the laws of Virginia, which the Quakers resisted and defied, suffering fines and imprisonment. For his outspokenness Boston himself in 1660 was fined a sum roughly equivalent to \$200, remitted from \$1000 (if we consider that raw tobacco brought 3 shillings a pound, and if a shilling is reckoned at about 16 cents). Boston may have been among those in 1661 who signed a petition (now lost) to Lord Baltimore, expressing a desire to "transplant" themselves and their families into the province of Maryland. As early as April 1651 Lord Baltimore, the Lord Proprietor of his province of Maryland, had urged upon the

provincial governor the necessity of encouraging permanent settlement on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, for the purpose of protecting his claims to that region as expressed in his original charter, for there was danger from Virginia's claim to the area. And again in October 1656 in instructions to his governor and council he emphasized the importance of securing the boundary line between his province and Virginia.

As an inducement to settlement an Act of the Proprietor, 22 September 1658, offered 50 acres of land for every person "transported" into the colony. On 6 November 1661, in response to the petition of the (Quaker) residents of Northampton County, Virginia, Governor Philip Calvert issued a proclamation (endorsed by Lord Baltimore) granting permission to the petitioners to settle below the Choptank River. Lord Baltimore welcomed dissenters, for an Act of the Proprietor, issued at London 2 July 1649, had granted religious toleration and protection to "bodies professing trinitarian Christianity."

It was evidently a group of Quakers, unwanted in Virginia, who came first into the region, early in 1662. By May there were reportedly fifty tithables in the growing colony. The first settlements were on the Bay side on the south side and near the mouth of the Big (Great) Annessex River and along the Manokin River and its tributaries (and the areas came to be known by the names of the rivers), but settlement gradually spread along all the watercourses. At Annessex the majority of settlers were Quakers or their sympathizers, but at Manokin the settlers were predominantly Church of England. Even in Maryland these people still suffered harassment, for Virginia laid claim to the area, and Col. Scarborough, representing the Virginia authorities, with a company of four commissioners and forty mounted militiamen invaded the settlements in October 1663, venturing to coerce the settlers into recognizing the authority of the Virginia government and its right to tax them. His high-handed efforts at Annessex were defied by Stephen Horsey, Ambrose Dixon, and George Johnson, who were placed under nominal arrest, and perhaps resisted more peaceably by Henry Boston. (The boundary was finally drawn between Virginia and Maryland in June 1668.)

Lord Baltimore by proclamation 22 August 1666 created Somerset County, embracing all that area north of Virginia and south of the Nanticoke River and roughly the present southern boundary of Delaware, including the present counties of Wicomico, Worcester, and Somerset, and the county was divided into hundreds: Pocomoke, Annessex, Great and Little Monie, Morumsco, and Manokin. (The county was named in honor of Lord Baltimore's sister, "the Lady Mary Somerset.")

The general region in which Henry Boston settled, the most southeasterly part of Maryland, between ocean and Bay, is pre-vaillingly flat, lying mostly within forty feet of sea level, though some elevations in the western portion of what is now Worcester County rise to forty or fifty feet. The land is loamy and sandy, and numerous shallow streams, bordered by marshes, flow sluggishly into tidal "rivers" or inlets. This system of water-courses provided an admirable and convenient means of transportation two and three centuries ago when, it may be supposed, the creeks were less clogged with silt, though the Pocomoke River is still a major waterway.

From the beginning Henry Boston was one of the leaders in the new colony. He was a justice of the peace as early as 1664 and as such was named in Lord Baltimore's 1666 proclamation. When the first court of Somerset County met 4 September 1666, and the first marriage banns were published on the door of the place where the court was held (the second couple on the list being Thomas Tull of Annessex and Mary Mitchell [Minshall] of Morumsco), Henry Boston was sitting on the court with William Thorne, John Winder, and William Stevens, presiding, and Boston continued as a justice from time to time for the remaining ten years of his life. Henry Boston's descendants apparently remained out of public office until Daniel Boston (28) became a constable early in the nineteenth century.

From the time of Henry's death for the next half-century the Bostons remained in close proximity to each other in Morumscow. Isaac and Esau Boston in 1688 bought "Boston's Purchase," a tract near a large bend of Morumscow Creek about three miles from its mouth and about two miles due west of the present location of Rehobeth. Their brother Richard grew up a few miles to the north, on Robert Catlin's plantation, "Hartford Broad Oak," and Richard's son William remained in the vicinity, acquiring land nearby in 1746 between the Catlins and the Bostons. The first to move away from the family center was Jacob Boston (17), but only about three and a half miles distant, for he took up land in 1749 at Pitts Creek, very near the Virginia line, in the newly organized Worcester County, and at about the same time Jacob's brother, Lazarus (19), moved to the northeast, establishing himself at Dividing Creek, but both evidently kept in close touch with their relatives, for their father Esau continued to live at Morumscow until his death in 1768, and his sons continued to attend the same church until several years after that.

Although Henry Boston's sympathy, and associations, with the Quakers might lead one to conclude that he too was a member of the Society of Friends, he is more likely to have been a Presbyterian, in view of later associations of his family with Catlins (who married into the Presbyterian Williams family) and especially Whites, though the fact that Bostons do not appear in the surviving Presbyterian Sessions records suggests that they were not active. The earliest record in Coventry (Episcopal) Parish register of a Boston is that of the baptism of Henry's eldest great-granddaughter, Abigail Boston (11), daughter of Isaac, Jr., born 24 Feb. 1724, but the position of the entry in the register indicates that she and her husband Henry White were both baptised at the time of their marriage, 11 May 1746; perhaps they had met at Presbyterian services and were expressing dissatisfaction (they and their family remained in the Church of England). The Presbyterian minister Mr. Traile had located near the Bostons by 1686 and a Presbyterian Meeting House was erected at Rehobeth in 1705 (Torrence, p. 175). There is no indication of religious affiliation for any other of the Isaac Boston family (they were not members of Coventry) until the early nineteenth century, when the Daniel Bostons (28) became devout Baptists, even producing two Baptist clergymen, and the (presumed) descendants of Isaac Boston (10), the families of Joseph F. Boston (A4) and of William A. Ward (B4), became Methodists.

For the other two branches of the Boston family, descendants of Esau and Richard, Coventry Church became the religious center of their lives. Coventry Parish had been established in 1692 and a church built by 1705 at Rehobeth, a few hundred yards from the Meeting House. This original building stood only about four feet behind the present walls of the second church, which was built about 1785-86. Esau Boston, Jr. (16) had a child baptised in Coventry Church as early as 1745; his second marriage took place there, 1751; and his death is recorded in the register, 1760. Esau's brother Jacob (18) was also married there in 1747, and most of his children were baptised there (1748-1772). For Jacob's family, at Pitts Creek, attending services in the church at Rehobeth would have been a matter of only a short boat ride up the Pocomoke River, but his children married into Presbyterian families at Pitts Creek and became members of the Pitts Creek Congregation (a church still stands at the state line, near a famous "marrying oak" under which many of the family from Accomack County have been joined in wedlock). Even among Jacob's descendants who migrated to Kentucky, Presbyterianism has remained strong.

Mary Boston (18), sister of Esau and Jacob, was also married at Coventry, 1745, to her cousin, John Cottingham (descendant of the Quaker, Ambrose Dixon), as were her younger brothers Lazarus and Mathew (19, 20), and most of their children were baptised there (1746-1766). None apparently remained active parishioners except Esau Boston (38), son of Lazarus, who in 1788 held a quarter of pew 20, and in 1791 he was elected a vestryman in place of Joe Gunby, but since he failed to qualify, Levin Boston (22) was chosen. Esau's descendants, however, who settled in Kentucky, and especially those in Missouri, became devout Presbyterians, probably through marriage.

Richard Boston's son, William (9), was a parishioner at Coventry, for his son Levin (22) was baptised there in 1747, and son Richard was married there, 1751. Levin was particularly

active in the parish for a time; he was married there in 1781, his three sons were baptised there (1782-90), and he was elected a vestryman in 1791.

Although Bostons were not active in public life in colonial Maryland, they were involved in the American Revolution. Despite the strong Tory sympathies prevalent on the Eastern Shore, most of the young men in the family served in the county militias, although there is insufficient evidence to indicate how active was that service. Since there was some danger of invasion of the peninsula by the British, most of them may have remained part of the "home guard" to protect the local communities against such an invasion. At the time (August 1777) that Sir William Howe sailed a fleet of 200-300 British war vessels up the Chesapeake Bay it is possible that some of the men (including Bostons) from Somerset and Worcester counties may have been among the volunteers called, but whether any Bostons were involved is unknown.

According to records, the one Boston most personally involved, before the actual outbreak of the war, was Daniel Boston (15), who, with his sloop, was captured in November 1775 by a company of William Barclay Townsend's men, bent on sailing down the Chesapeake, joining Lord Dunmore, and with him capturing the Committee of Safety at Newtown, but the vessel ran onto a mud bank and was abandoned by the conspirators. (General Dunmore never actually attempted to seize the Eastern Shore.)

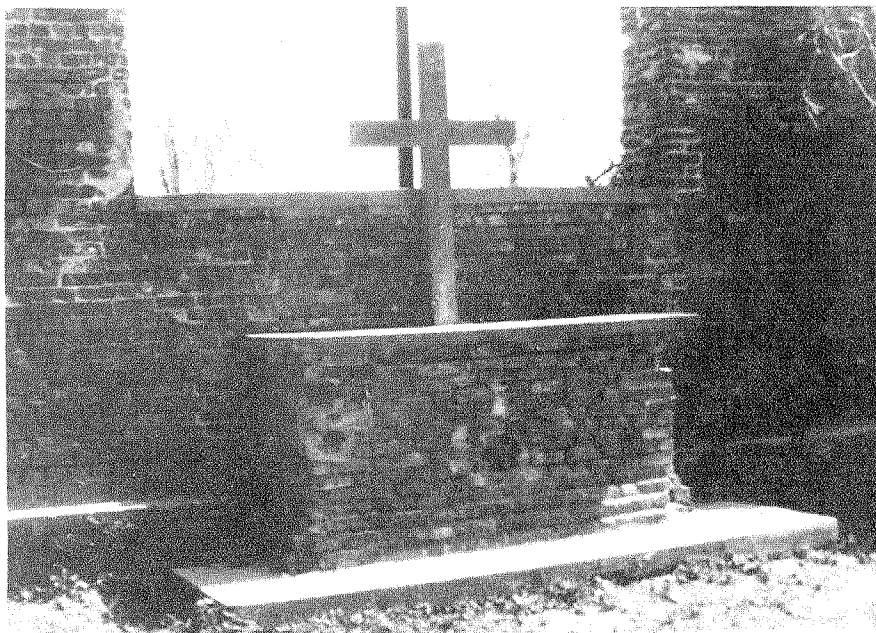
Those Bostons who served in the local militias were: Naboth (14) and Esau (31), in Captain Layfield's Company of Worcester County Militia; and in the Somerset County Militia, Daniel (15) and Richard Boston, son of William (9), in St. Asaph's Company, under 1st Lieutenant Benjamin Schoolfield; Levin (22), in Great Annemessex Company, under Captain Isaac Handy; Esau (38), in Captain Elsey's Company; James (40), in Little Annemessex Company, under Captain Henry Mister; and Joshua (37), a sergeant in Pocomoke Company under Captain George Davis. (Joshua Boston also took the oath of allegiance to the colonial government 27 January 1778.) Isaac Boston (43) was reportedly "drafted" for military duty in the state militia, 1 May 1781.

Unlike his cousins, Elijah Boston (42) enlisted in the 9th Virginia Regiment (organized 1775), which late in the autumn of 1776 marched north to join the Continental Army at Morristown, New Jersey, headquarters of General Washington, commander-in-chief. The 9th Virginia Regiment, under Lt.-Col. George Matthews, was combined with four others from Virginia in a brigade under General Muhlenberg, part of the division under Major-General Nathanael Greene. Greene's division participated 11 September 1777 in the battle of Brandywine, which failed to prevent Howe from entering Philadelphia, but in Washington's forced retreat Greene's division protected the army with continuous rear-guard action; the Virginia 9th is referred to with praise in published accounts. On 4 October 1777, at the battle of Germantown, in General Washington's unsuccessful surprise attack on Howe, the 9th Virginia Regiment under Colonel Matthews fought with distinction: the troops broke the right wing of the enemy force and took many prisoners, but they advanced too far, and were surrounded and eventually forced to yield, after heavy casualties in killed and wounded; they were the only American prisoners taken in this battle (see Dr. Susie M. Ames, "The Revolutionary Era," in Clarke, I:161).

As for geographical distribution in general, the largest concentration of Boston descendants is still found on the Eastern Shore, in the counties of Accomack (in Virginia) and Somerset and Worcester (in Maryland). Of the three male lines of descendants from Henry Boston, all those from Isaac (2) remained on the Shore until quite recent times, distributed largely between Sussex County, Delaware, and Accomack County. Several branches of the line from Esau (4) have remained in Worcester County; of his family, only Mary Cottingham's (18) offspring have remained in Somerset County. Most of Esau's descendants, however, migrated west. The descendants of Richard Boston (5) continued to reside at Morumscow until about 1813; then in the space of about ten years nearly all left, so that no descendants of Richard Boston today reside on the "Shore." (The chart on page 8 illustrates the geographical distribution of all known branches of the Boston family. Generally it has been carried down far enough only to indicate the principal location of each branch, at



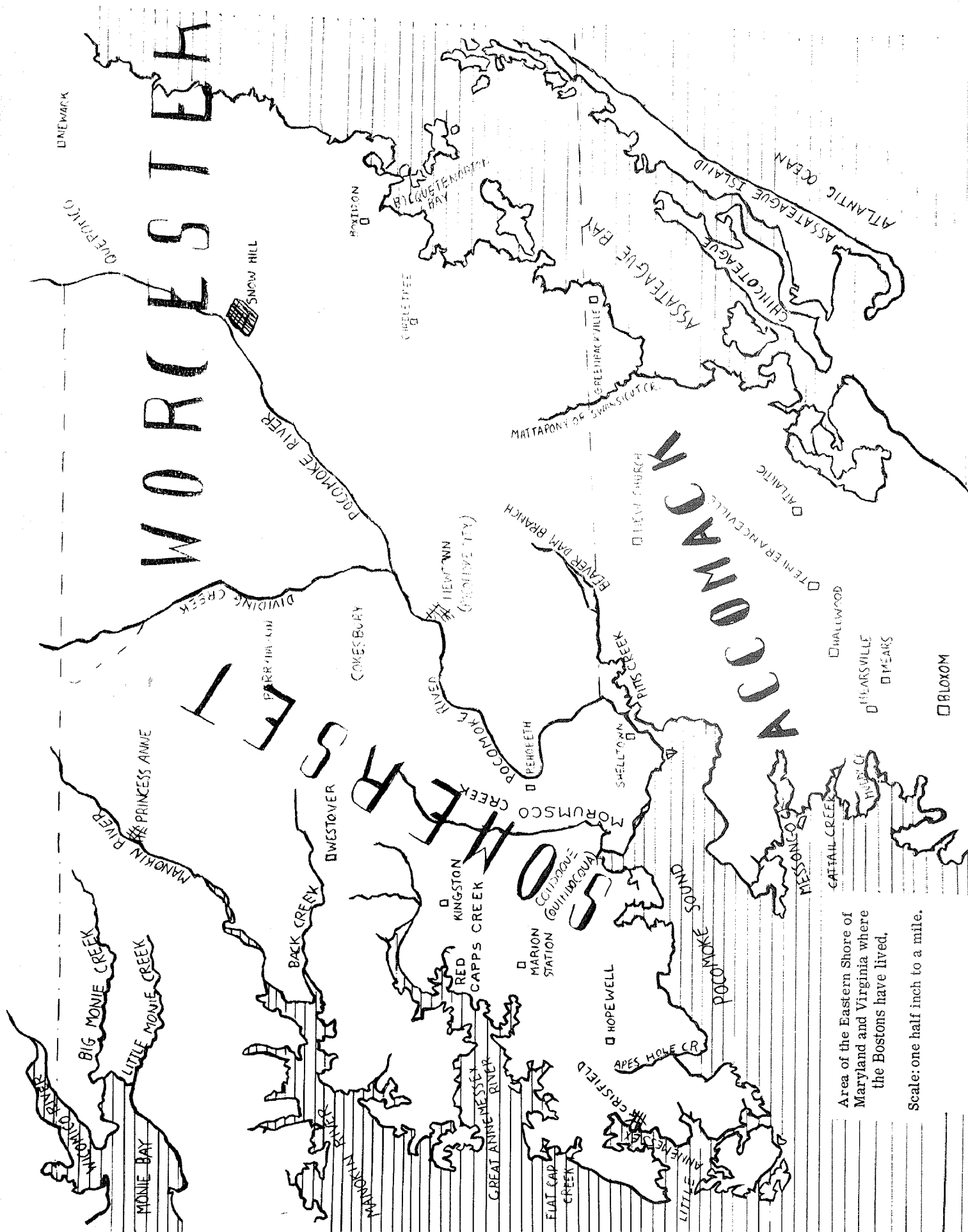
The walls of Coventry Church, Rehobeth, Somerset County, Maryland,
all that remains today of the second church, built 1785-86.



The altar in Coventry Church, Rehobeth

Area of the Eastern Shore of Maryland and Virginia where the Bostons have lived.

Scale: one half inch to a mile.



□ BLOXOM



Area of Somerset County, Maryland, between the Great Annesmessex River and the Pocomoke River where the Bostons chiefly lived, 1663-1768, showing principal tracts of land and some of their neighbors.
Scale: two inches to one mile.

which point descendants today can identify their own connection with the family.)

If the families of Esau Boston (4) and Richard (5) are most frequently represented in parish records, the names of the family of Isaac Boston (2) are most commonly found in judicial records. In the fifteen years after the death of Isaac (6) in 1751 his widow and sons were involved in numerous cases of petty litigation. Potentially the most interesting is the action of libel brought by Solomon Boston (13) against Stephen Riggan, who had evidently accused Solomon of having killed his brother David Poston, but the record provides no further circumstances of the incident. Solomon won his case.

Soon after his libel suit Solomon moved away from Somerset County, settling at Messongo, in Accomack County, Virginia, about six or eight miles below Pitts Creek and the mouth of the Pocomoke River and only a short trip by water from Shelltown, Maryland, where later settled his brother Daniel (15), with whom he maintained contact. Solomon probably became acquainted with his future wife in his work as a waterman, liked the neighborhood where she lived, and settled there. Solomon's descendants who still remain in Accomack County comprise the largest concentration of Boston descendants anywhere in the country, though the name died out among them over a century ago. In nearly every community in Accomack County members of the family may be found operating the local post office, or as proprietors of automobile agencies, stores, restaurants, garages, or as teachers or farmers. Solomon's son, Solomon (26), like his father a waterman, about 1800 became acquainted in his sailing ventures with a young lady in Delaware, married her, and settled at Seaford, acquiring an island in the Nanticoke River; the family maintained contact with relatives in Somerset County for fifty years or more.

The descendants of Solomon's younger brother, Daniel (15), moved about considerably since as the family of Baptist clergymen they were required to go wherever the "call" should require, but Warrenton, Virginia, has become a general center for them. But the principal known descendants of Solomon's and Daniel's eldest sister, Abigail White (10), Walstons and Morrisises, have remained in Somerset County.

Dispersal of the descendants of Esau Boston (4) has been much more widespread and covered a longer period of time. The removal in 1749 of Jacob (17) to Pitts Creek and of Lazarus (19) to Dividing Creek (mentioned above) marks the beginning. Descendants of Jacob's eldest son, Esau (31), have remained in the Pitts Creek area, gravitating to Newtown (Pocomoke City), but a few removed to Baltimore, some to Quantico (in present Wicomico County) and to Dorchester County. Several of the family of his granddaughter, Mary Pryor Boston Jones (110), after her death, migrated first, about 1878, to Atlantic, Iowa, then in the 1890's to California.

Elijah Boston (42), son of Mathew, lived at first in Worcester County, where his descendants, the Jacksons, have lived principally in the vicinity of Newark and Snow Hill, whence many have removed to Delaware, but Elijah lived the latter part of his life in Accomack County, where his descendants the Taylors (S -J3) have remained to this day. Elijah's brother, Isaac Boston (43), after taking up residence near Pitts Creek, lived for a time (1792-96) in Accomack County, just below Pitts Creek, before removing permanently (about 1798) to Dorchester County (unfortunately none of his descendants has been traced). Both Jacob Boston (32) and his nephew Esau (58) also lived for a time in Accomack County, the former (1797-1809) at Pitts Creek, probably near his wife's family, the latter (about 1807-10) near Greenbackville, on land his wife had inherited, but whereas Esau ultimately made his home at Pitts Creek, Jacob migrated to Kentucky, after one of his sons, Jacob, Jr. (61) had removed to Baltimore, about 1818. Levin Henderson (D1), another nephew of Jacob (32), lived at Pitts Creek, but his children scattered to Baltimore, to Missouri, and to Accomack County, whence his descendants in the Walters family ultimately settled in Pocomoke City.

The widow of Henry Boston (41), son of Lazarus, about 1817 removed with her sons from Somerset County to Worcester County; they established themselves near Newark, and the family today is most thickly concentrated in Snow Hill, Newark, and Berlin. A niece of Henry, Sally Boston (E1), apparently resided

with an aunt near Pitts Creek and later married John Payne; the Paynes still reside in the area, many of them in Pocomoke City.

Pocomoke City is roughly the geographical center of all those descendants of Henry Boston who remained on the Eastern Shore as it was for nearly two centuries the commercial center not only for the Bostons but the whole section of the country. Edward Stevens in 1679 purchased from Henry Smith a tract of land known as "Blake's Hope," part of which remained in the Stevens family until 1759. About the same time (early 1680's) a ferry was established, which came to be known as Stevens Ferry, so named for this family, not for Col. William Stevens, as widely believed (and as recorded in Rev. James Murray's *History of Pocomoke*). The ferry ran apparently between the southern end of "Blake's Hope" in Somerset County and the northern end of what is now Pocomoke City, where the present bridge enters the city, the site known then as Meeting House Landing, from a Presbyterian meeting house that was located nearby (Torrence, p. 267, and Mr. Leslie P. Dryden). After a tobacco warehouse was established at the site about 1700 (tobacco having been made a legal tender by the legislature), the location came to be called Warehouse Landing. By 1776 the name had been changed to New Town (Newtown), so named in references to the Committee of Correspondence which met there. For many years a small collection of houses around a public square, Newtown began to prosper and expand in the nineteenth century, when Boston descendants and their relatives moved there to establish businesses, the Stevensons becoming undertakers who served the entire area. The town was incorporated in 1865 and the name was changed in 1878, by act of the General Assembly, to Pocomoke City.

As in Accomack County, Boston descendants, particularly in Worcester County, from Pocomoke City to Berlin, may be found in the post offices and as farmers, teachers, bankers, insurance agents, and proprietors of various other businesses, and throughout the entire Maryland Eastern Shore they engage in the leading industries of the Shore: raising chickens, farming, canning, and processing frozen foods, everywhere helping to carry on the life of the community. Approximately a third of Henry Boston's known descendants are today distributed in Virginia, Maryland, Delaware, and the District of Columbia, but as many as twenty per cent still reside on the Eastern Shore, between southern Delaware and Cape Charles, Virginia.

Western migration began in the family in 1805, when James Boston (69), son of Esau and grandson of Lazarus (19), in the wake of his uncle David Long Ward travelled across the mountains, according to family tradition on horseback, to Jefferson County, Kentucky, on the Ohio River, and settled near his uncle just north of Louisville, though he later moved to a farm south of Louisville. None of his family remained long near Louisville after his death in 1833. His eldest son William (144) and daughter Rebecca Calloway (147) moved farther down the Ohio River to Daviess County, Kentucky, settling in what was to become McLean County, at Comer, near Beech Grove, south of Owensboro. Beech Grove has remained the center of this branch of the family, though several of William's sons and a daughter migrated to Texas: Ann Brown (336), Andrew (341), Arnett (342), and Lewis (343), but only Andrew stayed, in Mason County; all the others returned to Kentucky. Their sister Amanda Franklin (337) removed to southern Missouri, where her descendants, the Ortons, still live.

Another daughter of James (69), Mary A. Smith (146), with her family settled for a time (1836-55) at Chesterfield, St. Louis County, Missouri, but they returned to Kentucky, settling also near Beech Grove; their eldest daughter, Sarah Yokel (353), however, remained at Chesterfield, and their eldest son, James Smith (355), eventually removed to Clay County, Arkansas, where his descendants are to be found today. While the Smiths were living at Chesterfield in the late 1830's, Mary Ann's brothers David Long Ward Boston (145) and Joshua M. Boston (149) joined them and settled there for a while, but in 1854-55 brothers and sister separated, the Smiths returning to Kentucky; David removing 200 miles across the state of Missouri to Johnson County, settling on a farm six miles southwest of Holden and forty miles southeast of Kansas City; and Joshua Boston moving sixty-five miles southwest of St. Louis, settling near Bourbois, Gasconade County, near Gerald in Franklin County.

These locations have remained centers of these families for over a century, though many have moved farther west and south, particularly to Colorado, Oklahoma, and Texas. (By a curious coincidence, David Long Ward Boston gave four of his sons names identical to those of the four sons of the first immigrant, Henry Boston: Henry, Isaac, Esau, and Richard.)

The next group of western emigrants in the Esau Boston branch was from among the Pitts Creek Bostons. In the 1820's Jesse Boston (33), with his wife and four children, and his brother Jacob (32), with three of his sons, and a young cousin, Silas Boston (C1), also migrated to Kentucky, settling at Elk Creek, in the northwestern part of Spencer County, near the Jefferson County line; in fact, Jacob's son John (62) settled in Jefferson County, near Jeffersontown, and late in the century other members of the family also moved into Jefferson County, to the same locality. Jesse Minor Boston (66) and Edward (65), two sons of Jesse (33), in the early 1850's removed to Lewis township, on the border of Sullivan and Vigo counties, Indiana, which remained a center of the family for nearly a century, though many have now settled in Terre Haute or moved elsewhere. The two children of Silas Boston (C1) moved to western Kentucky, Nancy Richey (C2) with her family in October 1855 to Muhlenberg County, some twenty-five miles south of the Bostons at Beech Grove; and Jesse T. Boston (C3), after a brief sojourn (1859) in Vigo County, Indiana, settled near Sturgis, in Union County, nearly thirty-five miles west of Beech Grove.

Of the descendants of Esau Boston (4), a son of Joshua (37) and first cousin of the James (69) in Kentucky, another James Boston (68) remained in Somerset County, accumulating land. After his death in 1836, however, except for one married daughter in Newtown, all his children left, his other daughter Mary and two younger sons, Francis (141) and Samuel (142) moving to Baltimore with their mother, his two elder sons migrating west. William A. Boston (138) by 1844 settled in north central Missouri, at Wakenda, in Carroll County; James W. Boston (139) lived for a time (1843-47) in New Orleans, then joined his brother in Missouri. About 1870 William with his family removed to Mississippi, near Jackson, and in June 1878 James with all his family except a married daughter, Mary Agnes Brioady, travelled by "side wheeler" up the Missouri River into Montana Territory to Ft. Benton, then walked overland to Chestnut Valley, settling at Cascade, just two years after the Sioux Indians had annihilated General Custer and his men in Montana Territory.

By the late nineteenth century, then, there were growing families of Esau Boston descendants at Pitts Creek, Newtown (Pocomoke City), and a few scattered in nearby Somerset County, as well as around Newark in Worcester County, but more of them were to be found in Kentucky, Indiana, and Missouri, where Esau's (4) descendants far outnumber those on the Shore. So far as records show, Esau Boston's descendants have been more prolific than those of his two brothers, and those who went west had larger families than those who remained in the East.

As for the descendants of Henry Boston's youngest son, Richard Boston (5), they remained at Morumsco until about 1810, when Jesse, the youngest son of Levin (22), went up the Bay to Baltimore to seek his fortune, there married, and settled for a time. His next older brother, Thomas (45), soon after his marriage in 1817, migrated west, to Kentucky, settling in Barren County, near Mammoth Cave, whence many of his descendants have spread to Louisville, Indianapolis, Louisiana, and Texas. The eldest brother, Elijah Boston (44), is said to have deserted his family, which by 1824 had joined Jesse (46) in Baltimore, probably accompanied by Elijah's half-sisters Esther (47) and Mary. About 1831 Elijah's wife Anne, with her family, joined her brother-in-law Jesse and his family and migrated west to Indiana, settling near Pendleton, in Madison County, some thirty miles northeast of Indianapolis. The sisters remained in Baltimore, where Esther married George Trogler, but the separated families long maintained contact with each other.

The members of the Boston family, widely scattered by the time the Civil War broke out, were divided in sympathies, although those who actively participated served in the Union forces. Maryland itself, a border state, was badly divided in feeling, and there is no known record of any of the family from the Eastern Shore having served. Jacob Boston (120) of Baltimore did serve in the Union Navy. Maston S. Boston (129) of Lewis township,

Indiana, enlisted (December 1864) in the 35th Indiana Volunteers, but when rheumatism disabled him, he was transferred to the Quartermaster Corps. The largest number of known Boston participants is found in Kentucky. Charles O. Boston (340), son of William (144) of Beech Grove, reportedly maintained a neutral attitude, but three of his brothers served in Company H of the 17th Kentucky Volunteers (Infantry): William H. Boston (335) enlisted in October 1861 but developed heart trouble from a fever at Pittsburg Landing (Tenn.) in April 1862 and was discharged August 1862 after suffering a fractured leg from the kick of a horse; David Y. Boston also enlisted in October 1861 and was discharged for disability at Louisville, July 1862; their handsome brother John, who enlisted with them, died 5 Apr. 1862 at the Regimental Hospital, Pittsburg Landing, of typhoid fever and pneumonia as the result of exposure.

James A. Mattingly, the husband of their cousin, Martha Smith (354), also served in the 17th Kentucky Volunteers, in Company C. He was wounded in the battle of Chickamauga (in northern Georgia) in September 1863 and suffered weeks in a hospital before being discharged in February 1864. Serving in the same company was Martha's brother, James A. Smith (355), who enlisted October 1861 and saw action at Cassville, Georgia, in May 1864. Davis Richey, husband of Nancy Boston (C2), enlisted October 1861 in Company F, 3rd Kentucky Cavalry, but he suffered disability from typhoid fever at Shilo (April 1862) and eventually (April 1863) was driving an ambulance at Nashville. For the Bostons the Civil War was anything but glorious.

Another Kentucky Boston, Jacob (120), was less sympathetic toward the Union, for he resented the Union raiders who demanded that he shoe their horses, then refused to pay for his services; he therefore contrived to deceive them by concealing his materials, but one night they broke into his shop and stole everything. In Missouri, David Long Ward Boston (145) was another who was unsympathetic toward the Union. To escape loyalty oaths and other demands, he risked loss of property and danger from Indians by removing his family to Nebraska in 1863, but they returned to Missouri in 1865.

As the family has grown and spread, descendants of the first immigrant Henry Boston have intermarried with more recent immigrants from England, Germany, France, Scandinavia, Italy, Hungary, Poland, and elsewhere, as well as with some native Americans, the Indians. The Bostons, in all their diversity, dispersed in every state of the Union except Vermont, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, North Dakota, and Nebraska, and in at least eight foreign countries (Germany, Belgium, England, Canada, Mexico, Turkey, Japan, and South Vietnam), represent a fair cross section of the American scene, reflecting almost the entire range of economic and social conditions found in our society. Several have prospered and enriched themselves; at the other extreme a few have been nearly destitute, but the vast majority fall between the two poles. Although the family has produced no presidents or governors, Supreme Court justices or Senators, several members of the family have earned a place in Who's Who in America. Among those who have distinguished themselves are a former president of the American Bar Association and a university president, as well as a Congressman, several state legislators, mayors and judges, an admiral, a chief surgeon in a leading hospital, and a widely known opera singer.

An informal and non-statistical sampling of some 2120 occupations in the family (perhaps two-fifths of the available total, but probably representative of the whole) reveals that virtually every occupation essential to the American economy (and some that are not) is represented here (with the possible exception of fashion designer and street sweeper). Since the questionnaire sent to members of the family usually requested occupations for males only, these numbers include only a few women, but housewives would certainly head the list, at perhaps 30% of the total of both sexes. Of the reported occupations (among the 2120), heading the list are 407 farmers (19%), fourteen of them called "planter" (two and three centuries ago). To this group might be added ten chicken farmers (on the Eastern Shore), thirty-one ranchers and stock men, two fruit growers, and nine dairymen.

There are 124 retail merchants (nearly 6%), that is, a record dealer; jewelers, florists, feed and grain dealers (3 each); automobile dealers (8); "storekeepers" (31) and grocers (24), includ-

ing proprietors of country stores and of a children's and a men's shop. Third in frequency are 98 teachers or educators (about 4.5%), including 31 women and 18 men in the public schools, 5 principals, 4 superintendents, 3 college professors and 2 deans, as well as a college president. Factory workers (foremen and assembly line operators) nearly match teachers in number (92) in the sampling.

Tying for sixth place (with 61 each) are those who classed themselves as "managers" (of offices, stores, departments in businesses) and railroad men: agents (10), clerks (3), conductors (2), engineers (4), a fireman, section foremen (3), inspectors (2), Railway Express agents (3), telegraph operators (2) and miscellaneous others.

Particularly characteristic of an Eastern Shore family are the 57 watermen, including 5 oystermen, a former first mate on a Chesapeake Bay ferry (now replaced by the Bridge-Tunnel), and 3 boat captains, and the group might also include two in the fishing party business. The next six in order of frequency are: 46 carpenters and cabinet makers, 46 skilled laborers (welders, machinists, pipefitters, mechanics), 44 career servicemen (including the admiral), 44 truckers (18) and truck drivers (26), 42 engineers, and 42 clerks.

Among other occupations fairly frequently represented are 21 painters, 23 electricians, 28 civil servants, 15 forest workers (lumber jacks, timber cruisers, etc.), 15 gas station operators and garage mechanics, 16 builders and contractors, 26 construction workers (including crane operators and a supervisor), 22 unskilled laborers, 13 shoemakers and shoe repairmen, 14 inn (or hotel) keepers, 14 miners, 12 bus drivers, and a dozen produce brokers.

The sampling includes 31 physicians, 4 dentists, 15 nurses, 13 druggists, 3 lab technicians, a psychiatrist, and a chiropractor. There are 21 clergymen of widely varying denominations (Catholic, Baptist, Episcopalian, Methodist, and one of a non-denominational church). There are also 25 lawyers, 3 judges, and 3 justices of the peace. Five classed themselves as "businessmen," 5 as factory owners, and 15 as "executives." The list contains 9 accountants, 7 bookkeepers, 19 secretaries and stenographers, and 16 bankers (including several presidents) and 6 bank tellers.

One of the most interesting groups is the 25 postal workers (7 postmasters, 8 clerks, 8 letter carriers, 2 mail truck drivers). In nearly every community which is a particular center of Boston descendants, someone in the family is in the post office: Lewis, Indiana; Beech Grove, Kentucky; Baltimore; Temperanceville, Onancock, Hallwood, and Oak Hall, in Accomack County, Virginia; and Pocomoke City, Princess Anne, and Snow Hill, Maryland.

Among public servants are listed 4 firemen (one fire chief), 11 policemen (one a policewoman and two police chiefs), two sheriffs, a state trooper, and two prison wardens. There are also four detectives (one a woman) and two FBI agents (whose identities have been concealed for security reasons).

Among older occupations represented are 5 blacksmiths, 2 cartmakers, a cooper, a cordwainer, 4 hatters, 3 wheelwrights, a huckster, and a street car operator. Typical of modern society by contrast are two officers of labor unions, a dietitian, a TV engineer and two repairmen, four welfare (social) workers, an airline navigator, two pilots, an airplane mechanic and a repairman, eight employees of N. A. S. A., an aero-space engineer, a manager of a data processing department, six electronics tech-

nicians, and a radio sonic analyst (for missiles with RCA).

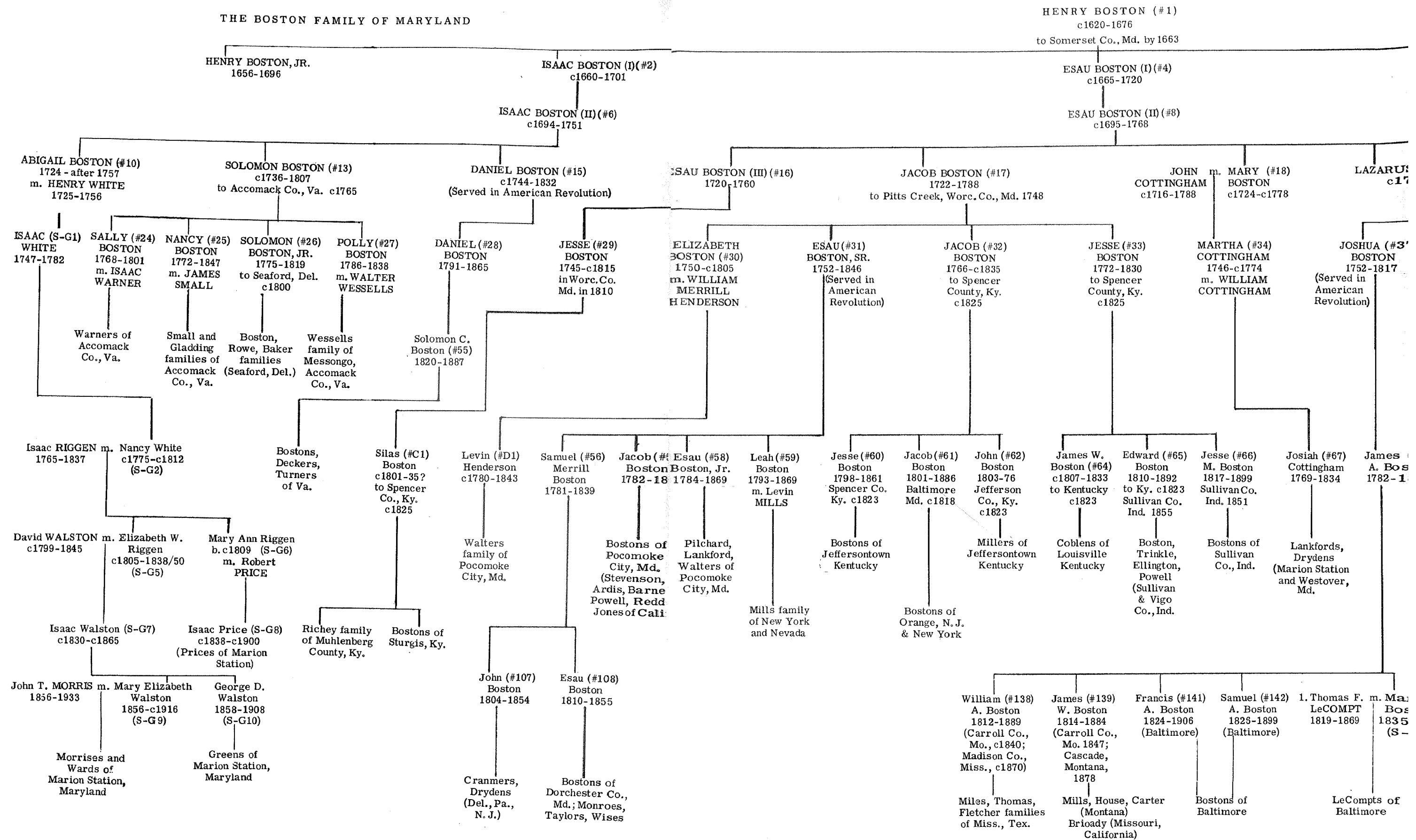
A random sampling of the remainder of the list will indicate something of the enormous variety and diversity. Included are actors (2), animal husbandry experts (2), architects (4), artists (6), barbers (2), bar tenders (3), butchers (3), buyers (3), chefs (3), chemists (8), draftsmen (4), dressmakers (2), editors (a man and a woman), guards (3), guidance counsellors (3), horse trainers (2), interior decorators (2), janitors (3), librarians (3), laundry operators (4), masons (3), milliners (2), musicians (6), personnel directors (3), plasterers (2), plumbers (2), printers (8), public lecturers (2), radio repairmen (2), restaurant operators (7), telephone installers (4), public utilities workers (5), including a "troubleman," taxi drivers (7), undertakers (3), veterinarians (4), as well as two each in the roofing business, the moving and storage business, and the excavating business. And two men in the mid-nineteenth century told the census taker that they were "gentlemen."

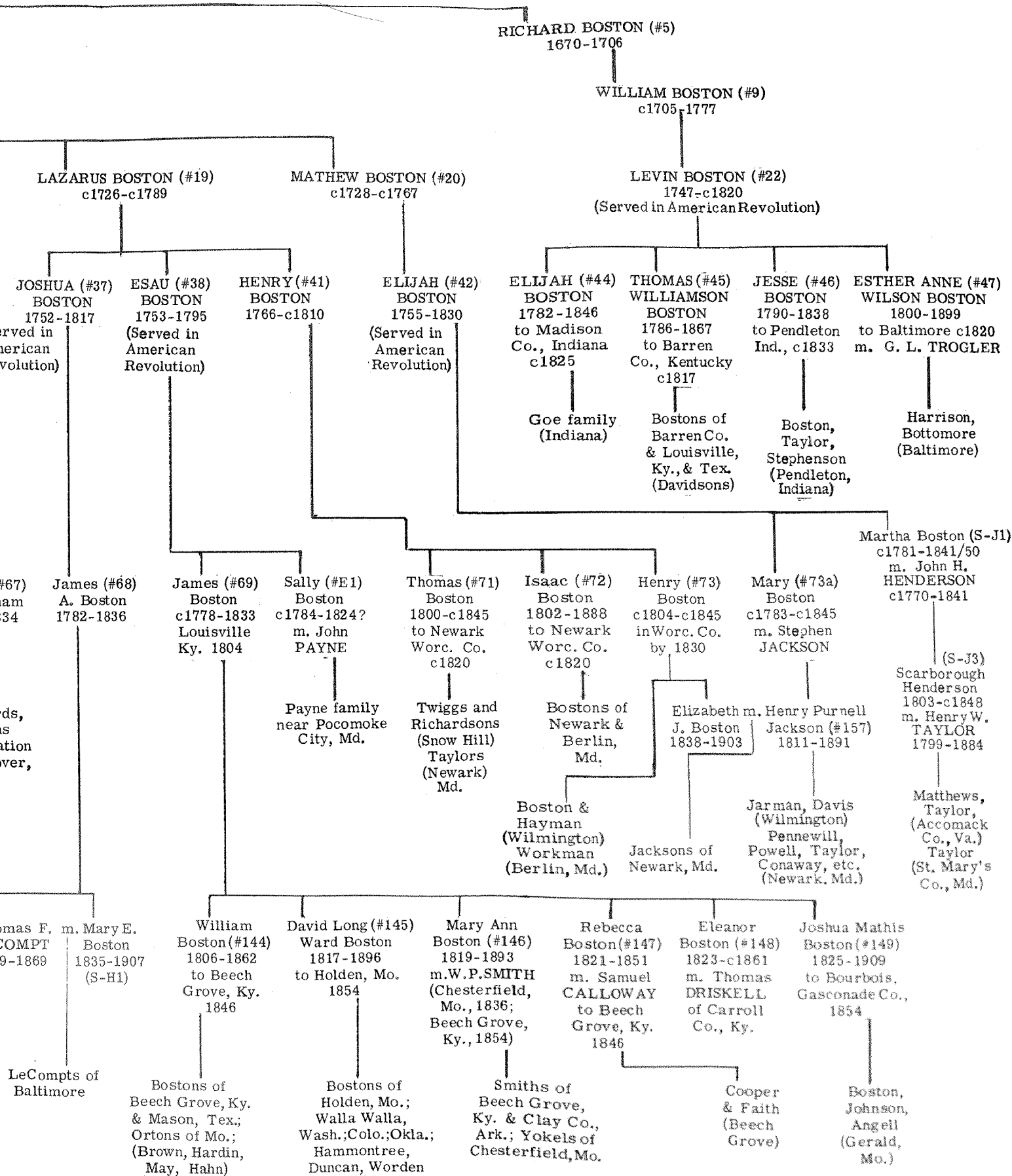
Finally, the following occupations are represented in the sampling by a single individual each: bronco buster, cowboy, pet shop owner, drive-in theater operator, Fuller brush salesman, animal man in a circus, vaudeville troupier, botanist, entomologist, fish culturist, geologist, horticulturist, tree surgeon, crystal oscillator, photographer, upholsterer, masseur, wholesale candy dealer, wholesale seafood dealer, industrial consultant, oil dealer, oil well drill supervisor, oil jobber, statistician, exporter, tobacco buyer, agent for the American Cancer Society, North Woods guide, public relations man, elevator operator, gold miner, caretaker, junk dealer, housemother, landscaper, ABC inspector, locksmith, stamp dealer, stock broker, tanner, telephone operator, inventor, and medium.

The members of the Boston family are widely representative not only in their occupations but in the personal events of their lives. Among the records of hundreds of marriages, births, and expected (if lamented) deaths will be found reports of such happy events as graduations and public awards as well as of accidents, disasters, and tragedies: a flood which carries away most of a family's possessions, the untimely deaths of small children in fires or from disease, an individual's accidental loss of a leg or an eye, the loss of sons in war, drownings, suicides, and the annihilation of an entire family at a railroad crossing. The percentage of divorces in the family is probably close to the national average. Despite a cousins' warning that if one looks too far he may find a horse thief, Boston descendants appear to have been remarkably uninvolved in criminal acts. The early records contain several cases of fines for assaults and illicit sexual relations, but only one case has been found of a Boston suspected of a homicide. On the contrary, Bostons are more likely to be the victims than the perpetrators of violence: a Boston was shot to death by his wife and her father in Oklahoma; a soldier was murdered in Albuquerque; and a young man on election day was shot off his horse and killed in Atlantic, Virginia, apparently by a rival for his lady.

If the records of the family contain ample evidence of dramatic incident, the vast majority of Henry Boston's ten thousand or so descendants lead routine, peaceable lives. Though often prominent and respected in their own communities, they do not characteristically push into the public spotlight. Behind the scenes they help keep the country going. They are the heart of American society. If they have not produced anyone of national renown, they do produce solid American citizens.

THE BOSTON FAMILY OF MARYLAND





HENRY BOSTON

Henry Boston, the immigrant ancestor, like so many other early settlers came as an indentured servant to the new world, to Northampton County, on the Eastern Shore of the Virginia colony, in the early 1640's, probably a young man, born about 1620. Having worked out his indenture, in 1645 Henry Boston, "servant to Mr. Obedience Robins," secured his freedom, receiving according to custom three barrels of corn and clothing (Northampton Co. Records II: 381). It would seem that Henry soon left the colony, perhaps recrossing the Atlantic, and that he came again into Virginia, for on 29 August 1650, when Stephen Charlton received a patent of 1000 acres in Northampton County, at Matchepungo Creek, among the twenty headrights listed is the name of Henry Boston (Nugent I: 253).¹ This time he remained in Virginia. Since there are other similar duplications of names in the records, however, he may simply have been claimed as a headright though he had remained in the colony.

Henry Boston resided in Northampton County for the next twelve years. He acquired no land, but he was reportedly a cooper and sometime Burgess, on what authority is not known (*Ency. of Am. Quaker Genealogy*, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1950, VI:11). Probably in 1655 he took a wife, Anne, whose first name alone is known; she may have been the widow of Augustine Moore, for in 1655/56 Henry was ordered to have the child of Augustine Moore in his charge (North. Co. Order Book V:74).² Anne Boston was still living 7 June 1671, but she died within two years, for on 19 May 1673 in Somerset County, Maryland, Henry was married to Elizabeth Rogerson; the ceremony was performed by Mr. Robert Maddock, clerk of the court (Som. Deeds I. K. L.).

In 1660 Henry Boston first came to public attention. At the spring session of the Virginia Assembly drastic laws were enacted "for the suppressing the Quakers," providing that all Quakers in Virginia should be imprisoned and remain there until they should give security to leave the colony and never return; if they should return, they would be punished and again banished; if they should again return, they "should be proceeded against as felons," that is, they would be put to death (Spence, pp. 55, 166-68). Though there is no

¹Henry Boston of Northampton County, Virginia, may be identified with a Henry Boston in St. Mary's County, Maryland, in 1647-48, though the evidence is not conclusive. At a court held in St. Mary's County 3 November 1647 John Hollis (Hallowes) demanded of Henry Boston a barrel of corn and four score pounds of tobacco, and of William Boston 600 pounds of tobacco. On 4 January 1647/48 the court found for Hollis, though in the meantime, on 19 November 1647, Henry Boston had demanded of Hollis 200 pounds of tobacco. On 5 April 1648 George Manners, attorney for Hollis, demanded damages, reporting that Edward Commins had transported the estate of Henry Boston out of the County of St. Mary's, and a warrant was sent to the Sheriff of Kent County, whither (it is to be inferred) Henry Boston had fled or whither his "estate" had been carried (*Archives of Maryland*, IV: 340, 356, 367, 385, 430).

²An Augustine Moore on 29 June 1652 had entered claims for transporting thirteen persons into the Virginia colony; among them were his wife Anne and son Augustine; he was granted 650 acres on the northeast side of Pey-anketank River in Lancaster County, on the Western Shore. And on 16 January 1658, in Lancaster County, John Gore had an Augustine Moore as a headright (Nugent I: 278, 384).

direct evidence to identify Henry Boston as a Quaker, he was apparently a Non-Conformist, that is, perhaps a Presbyterian, and he appears to have associated closely with the Quakers, and to have sympathized with them. He spoke disparagingly of the new laws. In "open Court ye 30th of April 1660" Major John Tilney and Captain William Andrews separately testified that "when the late Acts of Assembly were reading over" they heard Henry Boston say "that the acts were simple foolish things, ... whereupon," reported Andrews, "Major John Tilney reproved him and Henry Boston demanded whether he did it out of envy," that is, out of malice, perhaps toward Non-Conformists (North. Co. Order Book VIII: 71). In court on 1 May a special warrant was issued against Henry Boston and others "for their personal appearance to ye next Court to answer to such things as shall bee laid to their charge" (*ibid.*, p. 66).

At a court held 27 May 1660 before Colonel Edmund Scarburgh, Lt. Col. John Stringer, Mr. William Jones, Capt. William Andrews, and Capt. John Tilney, it was ordered that Henry Boston, "for his contempt of authority and speaking reproachfull words when ye Acts of Assembly were publishing, [shall] bee fined two thousand pounds of tobacco and remaine in ye sheriff's custody till hee enter into bonds with sufficient security for his good behavior to ye Grand Assembly and all ye free people of this county, and pay Court charges" (North. Co. Order Book VIII: 70). Subsequently Boston presented "his humble petition to ye Court acknowledging his error, and requiring ye favor of ye Court"; as a result, the court, "taking ye promises into Consideration, have thought good to remitt ye fine of two thousand pounds of tobacco to four hundred pounds upon demand and his said bond to bee yielded up by ye sheriff, hee paying Court charges" (*ibid.*).

The following year the names of both Henry and his wife, Anne, appear in the court records. On 4 September 1661 the court heard Anne Boston's and William Wilkinson's depositions "that Thomas Boylson snatcht two gold rings from ye wife of William Silverthorne" (North. Co. Order Book VIII: 109). On 29 October 1661, for what reason is not clear, it was ordered that "Thomas Selby shall forther make payment unto Henry Boston ye sum of two thousand five hundred pounds of tobacco and cask" (*ibid.*, p. 115). And later in the year (the date is not ascertainable) Henry appears as guardian of Samuel Moore, possibly a grandson of his wife. "Whereas Henry Boston has petitioned ye Court that hee might have power to transport Samuell Moore, orphan, ye sonn of Elizabeth Moore, out of ye County, and making it appear to ye Court... that ye said Elizabeth on her death bed had by will bequeathed ye said orphan unto him, ye said Boston, the Court, having taken ye premises into consideration, have accordingly ordered that ye said Boston shall have liberty to transport the said orphan and estate, provided hee put in sufficient security according to Act of Assembly, to give ye orphan free Education out of ye Interest of ye said Elizabeth, and deliver ye said orphan his estate at lawfull age as also to save ye Court harmlesse" (*ibid.*, p. 121).

Henry Boston, then, had planned as early as the winter of 1661/62 to leave Northampton County; though there is no evidence that he had moved into Maryland before March 1663, when he was granted a patent of land, he probably moved some time in 1662. He joined Ambrose Dixon and other Quakers against whom the repressive Acts of the Virginia Assembly were being enforced and who were responding to the invitation of Lord Baltimore in the form of a "declara-

tion" of 22 September 1658 designed to encourage settlers. Desirous of strengthening the boundary between his Province of Maryland and the colony of Virginia, Lord Baltimore sought to settle the lands he claimed, with an offer of fifty acres for every person "transported" into the Province.

Henry Boston took with him into Maryland his wife Anne, his two sons Henry and Isaac, and his daughter Rebecca, as well as Samuel Moore, William and Mary Wilkinson, Robert Dornewell, Thomas Moulson, and Judith Best, the last two, at least, indentured servants (Md. Land Records 9: 282). He settled first at Morumsco but took up permanent residence in the summer of 1663 a few miles west, at Annessex. His original patent of land from Lord Baltimore is recorded in the Maryland Land Office, Annapolis (9:283-284).

Caecilius &c: To all persons to whom these presents shall come Greeting in our Lord God Everlasting. Know ye that we for and in consideration that Henry Boston of this Province by Assignment from John Nuttall the Assignee of Elinor Martin of a warrent for four hundred acres and two hundred acres of Land more for the Transportation of Mary Wilkinson, Robert Dornewell, Thomas Moulson, and Judith Best into the Province there to inhabit as appears upon Record And upon such Conditions and Termes as are Expressed in our Conditions of Plantation of our said Province of Maryland under our greater Seale at Armes bearing date at London the Second day of July in the year of our Lord God one Thousand Six hundred and fifty eight and remaining upon Record in our said Province of Maryland, Doe hereby grant unto him the said Henry Boston a parcell of Land called Boston's Adventure, Lying at the west side of Morumscoe Creeke - Beginning at marked Line, Dividing it from the Land of Ambrose Dixon from thence running North to a marked oke standing by the South side of a small branch dividing it from the Land of Jeffery Mintiale, from thence running westerly to the marked bounds of Henry Boston's foresaid Plantation from thence running South to the Dividing tree parting Henry Boston and Ambrose Dixon with a Line drawn East to the first bounder, containing and now laid out for four hundred acres more or Lesse, together with all Rights profits and benefitts thereunto belonging - (Royall mines excepted) To have and to hold the Same unto him the said Henry Boston his heirs & Assignes for ever, to be holden of us and our heirs as of our Mannor of Nanticoke in free and common Socage by fealty only for all manner of Service Yelding and paying therefore yearly unto us or our heirs at our Receipt at St. Maries [St. Mary's City] at the two most usuall feasts in the year (vizt) at the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary and at the feast of St. Michael the Archangell by even and equall portions the rent of eight shillings sterling in Silver or gold, And for a fine upon every Alienation of the said Land or any part or parcell thereof one whole years rent in Silver or gold or the full value thereof in such Commodities as we or our heirs or such officer or officers appointed by us or our heirs from time to time to collect & receive the same shall accept in discharge thereof at the choice of us or our heirs or such officer or officers as aforesaid - Provided that if the said Henry Boston his heirs or Assignes shall not pay unto us or our heirs or such officer or officers as aforesaid the said sum for a fine before such Alienation and enter the said Alienation upon Record either in the Provinciaall Court or in the County Court where the said parcell of Land lyeth within one month next after such Alienation the said Alienation shall be void and of none Effect Given at St. Maries under our great Seale of our said Province of Maryland this two and twentieth day of March in the four and thirtyeth year of our Dominion over our said Province of Mary-

land Anno Domini one Thousand six hundred Sixty two [i.e. 1662/63], Wittness our Dear Son and heir Charles Calvert Esq. Lieut. Generall of our said Province of Maryland.

Later the same year, on 20 August 1663, Henry Boston, for bringing seven persons into the Province, received another grant of land,

situated lying and being in Annessex River, on the Southmost side of the said River, beginning at the mouth of a little Creek, called Braine Creek, and running North East along the side of the said River, to the mouth of the Creek called Red Capps Creek, and up the Westermost side of the said Creek, to a marked Tree, standing at the head thereof Three hundred and twenty perches thence with a Line drawn South West to a marked Tree, standing on the Southermost side of a Sevanah, One hundred Seventy five perches, seperating the said Land from the Land of Ambrose Dixon, and running by the Line of the said Dixon, Northwest to the head of Brain Creek, and down the Eastermost side of the said Creek, to the mouth thereof the first Bounder, Three hundred and twenty perches, surveyed and new laid out for Three hundred and fifty Acres more or less.

The certificate (Md. Land Records 6: 198), recorded 5 February 1663/64, identifies the tract as "Boston Town."

Soon after locating at Annessex, Henry Boston had a last encounter with his former fellow Virginians. Though the authorities in Northampton County were no doubt content to be rid of the Quakers and other troublesome elements among the Non-Conformists, yet, since Virginia also laid claim to the Eastern Shore of Maryland, the action of these refugees was construed as rebellion, and they were still considered subject to the laws of Virginia. In October 1663 Colonel Edmund Scarborough, "apparently without orders from Governor Berkeley and without waiting for a meeting of representatives from the two colonies to mark the boundary lines," led a small force north into the Maryland settlement (Md. Archives LIV: xxiv). His report to the governor and council of Virginia has survived: "Edm. Scarborough humbly presenteth ye account of proceedings in his Majesties affaires at Annessecks and Manookin on ye Eastern Shoare of Virginia." On Sunday night, 11 October, reported Scarborough, with Col. Stringer, "four of ye Commission," and about forty horsemen "for pomp of Safety, and to repell that contempt which I was informed some Quakers and a foole in office had threatened to obtrude: wee came to Annessecks," publishing the acts of the General Assembly. They went first to the house of Stephen Horsey, an officer of Lord Baltimore, then to the house of Ambrose Dixon, where they found also George Johnson and Thomas Price, all Quakers. Scarborough arrested all three and ordered them to appear before the Governor's Council to answer for their contempt and rebellion, "offering to take one for ye other as securities for their appearance, but they refusing I sett ye broad arrow on the doore, and so marched off to Henry Bostons, when publishing ye Act hee desired Consideration a day or two, and then hee would attend" (Torrence, pp. 388-389).

Later in his report Scarborough described Henry Boston as "an unmannerly fellow that stands condemned on our records [for] slighting and condemning ye Lawes of ye Country, a Rebell to Government and disobedient to authority, for which hee received a late reward with a Rattan and hath not subscribed" to the oath to support the Acts of the Assembly; Scarborough further reported that Boston "hid himselfe and so scaped arest" (Torrence, p. 391).

Henry Boston from the beginning was apparently one of the leaders in the new settlement. It is recorded that, at the time Somerset County was established in the Province of Maryland, at the first court on 11 December 1665 Henry was appointed a justice of the peace, and reappointed 27 August 1666 and in 1675 (Md. Archives LIV: xxiv; Torrence,

p. 394), but he apparently served in this capacity as early as 1664, as well as in 1668 and 1670, to judge by the marriage ceremonies at which he officiated:

John Roch and Sarah Williams, at Annessex, 4 Feb. 1663/64

Thomas Cottingham and Mary Dixon, 8 July 1666

Cornelius Ward and Margaret Franklin, Jan. 1666/67

William Stevens (formerly Robert Lewin) and Ann Nolton, 17 Aug. 1668

John Browne and Sarah Minard, at Annessex, 16 Sept. 1668

Thomas Owen and Mary Turner, 4 Feb. 1669/70

Edward Evans and Mary Danill, 22 May 1676

Richard Chambers and Mary Ivery, 24 May 1676

John Colebourne and Jane Carter, June 1676

Descendants of several of these married Henry Boston's own descendants.

On 31 May 1666 a cattle mark was recorded for Henry Boston, as a customary means of identifying cattle roaming at large: "The marke of Henry Boston vizt Cropt of both ears & two slits of each ear." This mark for cattle and hogs was sold 29 November 1679 by Henry Boston, Jr., to Thomas Leister. It is also on record that in April or May 1669 Henry Boston paid 19 shillings in compliance with "An Act for payment of the Publick Charge of this Province" (*Md. Archives* LIV:745, 772; II:233).

In the late 1660's Henry Boston, like many of his fellow settlers, was involved in litigation of one sort or another. On 4 June 1666 John Rhodes entered an action for slander against Henry Boston but withdrew his charge 3 July. Henry entered actions of debt against Charles Ballard, 24 Jan. 1666/67, and against Alexander Draper, 12 July 1667, but withdrew the latter 30 July. There is also mention of Boston's case (13 May 1668) against James Powell, mariner, of Bristol, England, perhaps another matter of debt, but Henry withdrew the action 30 June. In July 1668 William Rogers brought action against Henry Boston (*Md. Archives* LIV: 624, 627, 651, 676, 708, 710, 717).

On 21 January 1667/68 Mathew Armstrong and Stephen Bond, presumably merchants, entered an action of debt against Henry Boston; the case came before the June court but was referred to the next court; it came before the court again on 29 September 1668. Armstrong and Bond presented a petition stating that Boston was indebted to them for 712 pounds of tobacco and cash and other goods sold to him; the itemized list included: 3 sifters at 12 pence each, a "grobhing howe" (i.e. grubbing hoe), a spade, 3 "payles," a milk strainer, a pair of bellows, 7 pounds of rope at 4 pence per pound, and 56 deal boards at 12 pence apiece; 4 yards of "Duffells" (a coarse woolen cloth) at 42 pence, and 6 yards at 40 pence, a "pare" of gray stockings, another pair of white stockings; a gallon of vinegar (20 pence), an empty beer cask (30 pence), one "barrell of strong beere" (1 shilling 2 pence) "this year"; half the items were headed "your old acct of the last year." "Mr. Boston said he did not knowe whether he owed him any thing or not," but later "the Defendant pleades he oweth them not soe much"; however, the court found for the plaintiffs and ordered Boston pay (*Md. Archives* LIV: 698, 710).

On 7 October 1668 Phillip Berry and Henry Boston brought actions against each other, for debt (*ibid.*, p. 735).

On 18 June 1668 Boston's indentured servant, Thomas Moulson, presented to the court a petition against Henry Boston "for his Corne & Clothes according to the Custome of the Country having served his full time to the said Henry Boston"; the case was heard 30 June, and the court found for Moulson (*ibid.*, p. 710).

Henry Boston's relations with another of his indentured servants are more significant. It is recorded that on 13 March 1669/70 Henry Boston "sold one cow and a bull calve ... to Judith Best ... for and in consideration of her three barrells of Indian Corn which was her freedom coine" (*Som. Judicial Records*, Liber D. T. No. 7, pp. 127-28). But apparently just the previous week Judith Best had borne Henry Boston a bastard son, for at a court held 2 January 1671/72,

in an "accompt of fines amerced in Somerset Co.," among many other women in similar circumstances appears the name of Judith Best, fined 500 pounds of tobacco "for bearing a bastard child," evidently on 8 March 1669/70 (*Som. Jud. Records*, Liber A. Z., p. 67).

A certain Thomas Davis was indicted in this case along with Henry Boston in the March Court of 1671/72. On 2 March "To the worshipfull Court of the County of Somersett the Grand Jurors of this County... doe present... Henry Boston for entertaining of the wife of Thomas Davis and Thomas Davis for disposing of his said wife to the said Boston." Boston was fined (*Som. Jud. Records A. Z.*, pp. 79, 121). The cases of the Lord Proprietorship versus Henry Boston and Thomas Davis were heard before a court held 11 June 1672. "The Defendant [Boston] appeared and pleaded and said that he hired her with the consent of her husband [and] claimes a non suite. Thos. Davis, taylor, appeared and saith he gave consent to it, whereupon the Court ordered a non suite." Likewise Davis "appeared and pleading saying that for want of sufficiency for maintenance he gave consent that she should live at sd [Henry Boston's] and claimes a non suite, whereupon the Court ordered a non suit" (*ibid.*, p. 121). Davis and Judith Best had apparently contracted only a common law marriage, for banns of matrimony were published between Thomas Davis, tailor, and Judith Best, both of Somerset County, on 8 November 1670, eight months after the birth of the child (*Som. Jud. Records* D. T. No. 7, p. 37).

Henry Boston, though living on his plantation on the Annessex River, maintained his original plantation at Morumsco until 1671. On 4 October 1669, as a result of a resurvey of "Boston's Adventure" at Henry's request, a new grant was made (*Md. Land Records* 12:402). And on 7 June 1671 Henry Boston "gentleman" and Anne his wife sold "Boston's Adventure," the larger of his two holdings, to Samuel Long; Anne Boston appointed "my loving friend" Edmund Beauchamp as her "lawful attorney" to convey to Samuel Long "all right and claim I have with a parcell of land granted to my loving husband" (*Som. Deeds* 3:4-10).

Something of the daily life that Henry Boston and his family led may be inferred from information in the inventory made of his estate in 1676. The house in which they lived, no spacious mansion, was a two-story or story-and-a-half dwelling, typical of the homes of pioneer families, with a "Hall Roome," a "Parlor Roome," and a "kicking Roome" on the first floor, the second floor apparently consisting only of the "upper Loft Roome." The hall room was furnished with a "winscot Chest," three hammocks, one "standing bed and furniture belonging to it" (at £1.6 the most highly valued article in the room), one table and form, seven chairs, and a pair of andirons and spit.

Furniture in the parlor room consisted of "one standing bed with furniture belonging to it" (valued at £1.20), three plain chests and one box, and a "flock bed and coverings." The kitchen was equipped with one "mille and frame," a copper kettle and a skillet, four iron pots, iron racks and two frying pans, a pair of tongs and fire shovel, an iron dripping pan, three tubs, two "piggins" and three pails, a bread tray, ten "oleuince" spoons, four "Latten panes" and one candlestick and one "Bastin Ladel," and one brass candlestick and a horse and "oumbe." Furnishings of the upper loft room were: a leather bed with new rug and one blanket and two sheets, a part of a candlewick, a "parcell of bedding with Rugg and Curttins." It would appear that every room in the house except the kitchen served as sleeping quarters for the family.

But aside from the more or less permanent furniture, scattered through every room were other miscellaneous articles: in the hall room, a suit of broad cloth, a suit of "Sarge," "1 purpell gowne," a case of knives, a pair of pillows, 3 pairs of boy's stockings, 4 pairs of worn stockings for men; 19 yards of "halfe thicke cloth at 15 p y," 4 "yells of broad canvas," 1 piece of drugget, 11 yards of half thick kersy at 15 per yard, 5 yards of broad cloth at 50 per, and 7 yards of Barbados cotton.

In the parlor were found: a "Sitsadel and 1 mans sadell

and Bridell," 4 yards of broadcloth, 8 1/2 yards of callico, a gross and a half of silk buttons, a gross of gimple buttons, 4 "dimety waistcoats and 4 dimety drawers," 18 shirts, 2 pairs of blue drawers, 21 napkins, 4 coarse table cloths, 5 towels, and 3 deer skins.

The upper loft room contained a parcel of pewter, 4 pairs of French falls for men, 3 pairs of "Irish fockins," 9 yards of "Bradin" cloth, and 2 "Out Sadels and cloths."

Listed as in the upper loft room, but probably elsewhere on the plantation, were 16 bushels of wheat (at 40 pence), 12 bushels of salt at 20, 5 broad hoes and 3 narrow hoes, 2 "falling" axes, 15 "Indian Bools," 12 pounds of powder, 20 barrels of Indian corn, a parcel of cypress planks, and 25 pounds of wool. The plantation was also stocked with 31 sheep (at 80), 13 oxen (at 500), 8 steers (at 350), 11 cows at 400, 1 bull at 250, 7 two-year cattle at 150, 7 yearlings, 6 mares, 5 horses, 2 horses of two years, a yearling colt, and a horse foale. Finally the inventory listed one "niger woman," 3 guns and a pistol and sword, one grindstone, a lot of cooper's tools, a parcel of carpenter's tools, 2 pairs of sheep shears, and 39 hogs.

It is recorded that Henry Boston "died and was buried at his Plantation in Anamessex the 24th day of September Anno Domini" 1676 (Som. Deeds, Liber I. K. L.). He possibly died quite suddenly and unexpectedly, for he left no will. The inventory of his estate is undated (Md. Hall of Records, Testamentary Papers, Box 4, Folder 31).

Henry Boston appears to have been an independent thinker, perhaps a little contentious and impetuous, but given to second thoughts somewhat more cautious, a man of considerable force of character and personality. He had acquired some education, for unlike many of his time he could write well enough to sign his name to deeds and keep a family Bible, though there is no evidence that he owned other books.

The estate of Henry Boston was administered by his son, Henry, Junior, who was barely twenty; the evidence suggests that he had little consideration for the other heirs. The Somerset County Court held 14 November 1676 heard the "humble petition of Elizabeth Boston, widow," which "sheweth that ye petitioners husband lately deceased and his estate being [concealed]...and no division being yet made notwithstanding Henry Boston son of ye said Henry Boston deceased hath without consent made bargains whereby ye said estate is like to bee embezzelled and made away with, your humble petitioner craveth that the estate may bee devided and your petitioner have her thirds according to law and that ye worshipfull Court would take such care of ye estate and note ye orphans that itt may not bee imbezzled away and your petitioner as in duty bound shall pray." The court ordered that Henry Boston, "administrator on ye estate of his father Henry Boston, dispose of none of his estate untill hee hath performed what ye law requires" (Som. Deeds, Liber 7, p. 62 in judicial records in back of volume).

On 12 January 1676/77 at the request of Isaac and Esau Boston, "orphans of Henry Boston Senior," the court appointed William Planner, planter, and William Walston, cooper, as guardians respectively of Isaac and Esau; the court likewise ordered that Henry Boston, Jr., "deliver ye estate of Rebeckah Millner and Anne Boston ye daughters of ye deceased unto ye security of ye administrator Capt. Thomas Walker [sheriff] of this County...on Thursday next being ye 14th day of this present month of January," and the court finally ordered that "Richard ye Bastard son of Henry Boston of this County gentleman lately deceased bee and remain with Henry Boston ye administrator untill ye next Court" (*ibid.*, pp. 98-99).

On 8 May 1677 Elizabeth Boston released Henry Boston of her "third part of the movable goods...due unto me..., also I doe discharge ye said Henry from all debts and accompts which I...ever had unto this day, only I doe

except my third part of ye land to bee due unto mee still ye summ of my thirds amounting to twenty one thousand nine hundred and twenty pounds of tobacco." On the same date Henry Boston likewise discharged "my mother [i. e. step-mother] Elizabeth Boston of all manner of actions,... debts and accompts" (*ibid.*, p. 112).

Henry Boston, Jr., appears three times more in the Somerset County records. At the County court on 14 August 1677 two warrants were issued against him, one to answer to George Willson, Jr., in an action of slander, the other to answer to the Right Honorable Proprietary (*ibid.*, p. 146); nothing more is heard of these. On 15 November 1677 Henry, Jr., identified as "planter," sold to Thomas Walker, for 200,000 pounds of tobacco, his father's 350 acre plantation "Boston Town," on the Annesmessex River (it was later sold to William Planner, Jr.). A note on the deed records that on 14 November 1677 "came Henry Boston and acknowledged himself to be twenty-one years of age last 13th day of August and for testimony brought his fathers bible wherein was written Henry Boston born ye 13th day of August 1656" (Som. Deeds 5:119-133). Henry Boston, Jr., may be the same Henry Boston who witnessed the will of Henry Woolchurch, 4 May 1695, in Talbot County, Maryland, and who died in Talbot County early in 1695/96. An inventory of the estate of a Henry Boston was taken 3 February 1695/96; Henry Glover was executor; there is no evidence of heirs. The list of items indicates that Boston was a cooper and wheelwright; it includes a rule, "plains," a blue shirt, a leather apron, cooper's "joynters & apt iron," handsaws, chisels, gouges, augers, and 2 pairs of cart wheels not finished (Talbot Adm. Accts. 13B: 66, 16:181).

Of the other children of Henry Boston, Senior, Rebecca (who was married before January 1676/77) and Isaac were born in Virginia; Anne must have been born shortly after the family moved into Maryland, for she was married in 1680; and Esau must have been born by 1667, for in 1688 with his brother Isaac he bought a tract of land; therefore Henry's first wife, Anne, who was still living in 1671, was the mother of his legitimate children. It is tempting to speculate sentimentally that perhaps Henry Boston's relationship with Judith Best hastened his first wife's death, but such accounts are more frequently found in romances than in life; similar occurrences were not uncommon at the time, as amply evidenced by the records. That his conduct did not significantly affect Henry's public life is shown by his appointment as a justice of the peace again in 1675.

Henry Boston's widow, Elizabeth Rogerson Boston, on 12 June 1677, in Somerset County, Maryland, was married to Henry Lewis, of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, who died 1678/79; they lived on the Patapsco River. About 1680, probably in Anne Arundel County, Elizabeth took a third husband, John Bird. (See Supplement, No. S1, p. 458.)

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Henry, Jr., b. Northampton Co., Va. 13 Aug. 1656; d. Talbot Co., Md. before 3 Feb. 1695/96; apparently unmarried and without children.
- ii. Rebecca, b. Northampton Co., Va. about 1660; mar. (before 12 Jan. 1676/77) Mr. MILLNER.
- iii. Isaac, b. Northampton Co., Va. about 1660; d. before 3 Apr. 1701; mar. Elizabeth Long; see No. 2.
- iv. Anne, b. Somerset Co., Md., probably at Annesmessex, about 1663; mar. 1st Thomas Relfe; 2nd John Lankford; see No. 3.
- v. Esau, b. Somerset Co., Md., probably at Annesmessex, about 1665; d. before 12 Mar. 1719/20; mar. Elizabeth Dukes; see No. 4.

By Judith Best:

- vi. Richard, b. Somerset Co., Md., probably at Annesmessex, about 8 Mar. 1669/70; d. before 20 Sept. 1706; mar. --- Benton; see No. 5.

2 ISAAC BOSTON, second son of Henry Boston (1) by his first wife, Anne, was born in Northampton County, Virginia, about 1660; he died in Somerset County, Maryland, probably at Morumsco, before 9 April 1701. He married (before 26 November 1695) Elizabeth Long, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Minshull) Long (see LONG family); she was born in Somerset County 19 February 1671/72, "between 11 and 12 o'clock at night"; she died in Somerset County, probably at Morumsco, before 21 March 1716/17.³ She married as her second husband, probably in 1701, Adrian Marshall, son of George and

(See S2, p. 458.)

³ Although there is no direct evidence that Elizabeth Long was mother of Isaac and Elizabeth, children of Isaac Boston (2), all available evidence indicates that she was. She was wife of Isaac on 26 Nov. 1695 when her father made his will, six years before Isaac's death. The difficulty is that in her own will she named no Bostons, only her children by Adrian Marshall. It was not uncommon in the eighteenth century for a testator not to mention in a will children previously provided for, for example two cases in the Boston family: John Cottingham (18) in 1778 and Nancy White (23), 1788. In another instance, Hannah Noble Dryden (p. 382, No. 3), widow of David, in her will (1781; 1786) made bequests only to grandson James Dryden (son of her son Jonathan Dryden), to daughter-in-law Rachel Dryden, and to sons Ephraim and James Dryden. Were it not for Coventry Parish records which show the marriage of David Dryden to Hannah Noble (1729) and the births of seven children to them, there would be no direct evidence that Hannah was the mother, for instance, of Catherine (b. 1733) who married (1760) Fenton Catlin, nor of Noble Dryden (b. 1737, living 1813; see No. 8, p. 382); a logical explanation would otherwise be that several of David's children were by a previous marriage. Similarly, since Isaac Boston (2) had provided in his will for his children Isaac and Elizabeth, there would be no need for their mother to do so, especially since her entire estate had been her second husband's, and practical and legal considerations would outweigh sentiment.

The age of Isaac Boston, Jr. (6) provides further evidence that Elizabeth Long was his mother. Since Isaac was at most two and a half years old (possibly even barely a year or less) when Samuel Long made his will 26 Nov. 1695, to conclude that Elizabeth Long Boston in Nov. 1695 had been the wife of Isaac (2) between two and three and a half years (therefore married between the ages of 21 and 22 1/2) and was the mother of Isaac, Jr. seems far more reasonable than to conclude that she had very recently (at 23) married Isaac (2) and that Isaac, Jr. (6) was the child of an earlier marriage of his father.

Family ties were very strong in earlier times. As further possible evidence, according to the earliest surviving Somerset County tax lists Isaac's two presumed eldest half-brothers were living with him, George Marshall in 1723 (aged 20/21) and Samuel Marshall in 1725 and 1727 (aged 21, 23). Furthermore, a testator in his will would commonly appoint near relatives as executors and guardians. In the will (1751) of Isaac Boston, Jr. (6), after all bequests were made, all but one of those whose names are found at the end of his will can be identified as relatives: only witness Purnell Outten was not related. The other two witnesses were Isaac's first cousin, Esau Boston, and Esau's son Lazarus. The executor was Isaac's wife Rachel. And as guardians of his children Isaac named Thomas Marshall, his presumed half-brother, and Jeffrey Long, his presumed first cousin. (See also S6, p. 458.)

Furthermore, it can be shown that the children of Isaac, Jr. (6) were given family names, two of them characteristic of the Long family: Isaac, named for his father; Abigail, named for her maternal grandmother, Abigail Seaward Tomlinson; Samuel, named for his maternal grandfather, Samuel Tomlinson (or for his father's half-brother, Samuel Marshall); Sarah, named probably for her mother's sister, Sarah Tomlinson; Solomon, named for his mother's brother, Solomon Tomlinson (or for his father's first cousin, Solomon Long); David, named after Elizabeth Long's brother, David, who died the year she died (moreover Isaac Boston, Jr. had three presumed first cousins named David Long); and Daniel, named for another brother of Elizabeth Long, Daniel Long, who died presumably shortly before Daniel Boston was born (Isaac, Jr. also had a presumed first cousin named Daniel Long).

Adria (Potter) Marshall, born in St. Mary's County, Maryland, about 1665; he died in Somerset County between 13 Sept. 1716 and 12 Mar. 1717; they were the parents of George, Samuel, Adria, Thomas, and Adrian Marshall (see pp. 416-17, No. 4).

At a Somerset County court held 12 January 1677/78 Isaac Boston, "orphan of Henry Boston Senior late of this County, gentleman deceased, humbly desired that William Planner... planter might be his guardian which was granted and ordered that the administrator Henry Boston deliver ye estate of ye said orphan forthwith unto ye said William Planner, [the latter] providing sufficient security against ye next County Court to be holden ye second Tuesday in August now next coming to pay ye same when ye said orphan shall attain to full age." On 8 May 1677 Planner, with William Walston, put up bond to William Stevens, Chief Justice of Somerset County Court, in the amount of 20,000 pounds "of good sound merchantable tobacco" obligating Planner "to pay and deliver... unto Isaac Boston... his filial portion or child's part of ye estate of his said late father deceased when ye said Isaac shall come to ye full age of twenty one years: And also honestly according to his degree educate and bring up ye said Isaac during ye time of nonage with meat, drink, apparell, lodging and Learning, and if it happen that ye said Isaac should dye before hee cometh to full age then if ye said William Planner doe content and pay ye portion to whom the law shall appoint ye same to be paid or who by proving of blood ought to have itt" (Judicial Records, pp. 98, 112-13 in back of Somerset Co. Deeds, Liber 07).

In 1681 cattle marks were recorded for Isaac (written "Isaiah"): "Croit of the right ear and three slits in the Said ear; the left ear underhalved & one hole in it," also "Croit of both ears & foure slits of the right ear: Two slits of the left ear and one hole in it," both "recorded the Second of June 1681" (Md. Archives LIV: 778).

On 12 June 1688 Isaac and his brother Esau bought from Cornelius Morris and his wife Anne a tract of 400 acres on the easternmost side of Morumsco Creek, land called "Bostons Purchase" (formerly "Saywards Purchase"), adjacent to a parcel of land formerly surveyed for John Mackett (Som. Deeds . S. C. : 314). On 23 July 1694 the brothers recorded an agreement to divide the land into two halves to avoid future contests, Isaac apparently taking the eastern half, Esau the western; Isaac was to give free egress for animals to a certain piece of marsh land lying on the northwest side of a small cut that separates said Boston's lands from those of Edward Jones. The brothers posted a bond of 40,000 pounds of tobacco and both signed their names (Som. Deeds 7:218).

For attendance at court as a witness against Charles Johnson on 12 February 1690, Isaac craved the court's order for remuneration for his coming and going for six days (Som. Jud. Rec. AW: 53). On 8 August 1693 Isaac Boston brought his servant boy John Ewin to have the court's judgment whether Ewin is a taxable person; if so, he is to be put in the list of tithables (Som. Jud. Rec. 1693-4, p. 3).

On 10 November 1695 Isaac enlarged his acreage by a patent from Lord Baltimore, a grant of 25 acres, "Bostons Green," on the east side of Morumsco Creek, beginning at a tree on the tract now possessed by Isaac Boston called "Seward's Purchase" (Md. Land Office, Liber C#3, p. 211).

On 26 November 1695 Samuel Long signed his will, naming Isaac Boston as husband of his daughter, Elizabeth.

On 3 December 1700 "Isaack Boston of Pocomoke in Somerset County" made his will, describing himself as "being very Sick and weake yett of perfect Sense and Memory."

I give my sold to the Everlasting God Reposing in the Resurrection of the Dead through the Meritts of Jesus Christ and my body... to be buried as my Executor shall thinke fitt. Item I give and bequeath to my Son Isaack Boston one feather bedd and Boulster and Rogg and Two blankitts and young mair, a Copper Kittle, one three yeare old Heiffer, two Sheep, the Heiffer and the Sheep to be Delivered to my Son Isaack Boston personally after my Decease and [Isaac] to be sett att age att sixteen years of age. Item after my Decease I give... unto my Daughter Ann Boston one stock bedd and Boulster, Two Blankitts

and one Reigg, one Cow, one yew and her Increase, and a habitation upon the Land I live on During her Life. Item I give... to my Daughter Elizabeth Boston One Stock bed and Boulster, Two Blankitts and one Rugg, one Iron Pott of four Gallons, one Cow Called young Rowain... and her Calfe and theire Increase, one yew and her Increase. Item I give... to my Child my wife goes withall Desiring if a Male that he should be called Henry Boston, one Cow called Mottley and a white faced three yeare old hiffer and their Increase; if a Sonn I give all the Broken Island belonging to [me] and [he] to be att age att Sixteen years old. I did allow that I give first call of the young maire given to my Sonn Isaack Boston... to my Daughter Ann Boston and the [second] Call of the said Maire to be given to my Daughter Eliz: Boston. Item I give... unto my Loving wife Eliza Boston one Stock bedd and Boulster, Two Blankitts and one Rugg, Three Cows vizt Night Flying, Damsell and Cherry, one new Iron pott, and 5 yews. Item I leave my one serv[ing] Boy for the good of all my family and whatsoever is over and above of what God hath given me I desire it may be Equally Divided in four parts which Shall be at the marriage of my wife or... at... coming att age [of the child she is going with]. Making my wife sold Executrix.

Isaac signed with his mark. Thomas Wood and George Willson were witnesses. The will was admitted to probate 9 April 1701 (Annapolis Hall of Records, Wills 11: 49).

Isaac's daughter, Anne, was evidently a mental invalid. At a court held at Dividing Creek, Somerset County, 6 June 1711 (Som. Jud. Rec. 1711/12, pp. 101-102) it was ordered that the estate of Anne Boston be put into the care and custody of Adrian Marshall, she being "utterly incappabell of assisting herselfe she being demented, that ye said Aryan Marshall her father in law and Elizabeth Marshall her owne Mother do during their Naturall lives take care" of her. Captain Isaac Horsey with Mr. Thomas Beauchamp was ordered to survey the chattels of Anne Boston; they found them to be "Two Cows and Calves and two five year Old Steers and one two year old and one yearling Steere and one stock Bead and Bolster and one Rugg and a pare of Blanketts and one Iron Kettle about 3 or foure Gallands which is all we Could heare of" (28 July 1711).

Isaac's widow, Elizabeth Marshall, "Widow, of the Parish of Coventry in Somerset County," made her will 12 March 1716/17. To son George Marshall she bequeathed a six-gallon iron pot, a frying pan, "and so lett him be cast off with a shilling"; to son Samuel Marshall a three-gallon iron pot, a white faced cow, a second cow, and a chest; to daughter Adria Marshall a feather bed, bolster, and blanket, and a cow and heifer; to son Thomas Marshall a "feather bed I had of David Long," a bolster and blanket, and two cows; to son Adrian Marshall a striped feather bed, a red rug, and his father's chest; to son Samuel Marshall a one-year old mare colt, "and if it lives to bring a Colt it shall be at my brother Randolph Long's disposing to give to which of my children he pleases." George, Samuel, Adria, and Thomas "shall be taken and kept by my brother Randolph Long until they are eighteen years of age and their Legacys with them imediatly after my decease delivering each one his creatures, to hazard them their selves." Her brother Randolph Long was bequeathed 700 pounds of tobacco borrowed by her brother David Long "from us," to be paid by brother Jeffry Long. Her brother Daniel Long was bequeathed "a steer and hogg running with his creatures" and 400 pounds of tobacco; he was appointed guardian of her "youngest son" Adrian Marshall, to be free at 18. Appointing her "loving brother" Randolph her executor, she signed with her mark. Witnesses were Margaret Taylor, Abigail Riffin, and her brother-in-law, Esau Boston, who signed his name. The will was admitted to probate 21 March 1716/17 (Annapolis Wills 14:281-82).

An inventory was made of the estate of Elizabeth Marshall 8 April 1717 by Job Shary, Daniel Long, James Curtis, and John Benson. Items listed included a horse about 14 years old, 17 pigs, 7 cows, 3 harrow teeth and a plow, a grinstone, a cross-cut saw, cooper's tools, a loom, a wooling wheel, one chains and hook, a frying pan, 2 iron pots and pot hooks, a small table, and 4 feather beds (Annapolis Inventories & Accts.

37: 205-6). In an account of July 1718 payments were made to Daniel Long, William Planner, John Benson, John White, Thomas Dashiell, and Isaac Boston (Annapolis Accts. 1:217).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morumsco):

- i. Isaac, b. about Aug. 1694; d. before 20 Sept. 1751; mar. Rachel Tomlinson; see No. 6.
- ii. Anne, b. about 1696; d. probably before 1717.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. about 1698.

3 ANNE BOSTON, daughter of Henry Boston (1) by his first wife, Anne, was born in Somerset County, Maryland, probably at Annessex, about 1663. She was married, in Somerset County, 12 March 1680/81, to THOMAS RELFE, by Captain Henry Smith, "one of his Lordships Justices of ye Peace." In 1688 Thomas Relfe held tracts "Contention" and "Truelock Grange." He evidently died intestate in 1714, for John and Anne Lankford were administrators of his estate. Anne Relfe married, second, in Stepney Parish, Somerset Co., 12 Aug. 1714 JOHN LANKFORD of Nanticoke (not the family on p. 405).

Children, by first marriage (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Thomas, b. about 1682; d. 16/21 Oct. 1723.
- ii. Susannah, b. 10 Dec. 1686
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 11 Dec. 1692, at 8 p. m.
- iv. John, b. 20 Jan. 1693/4; d. 1726.

4 ESAU BOSTON, third son of Henry Boston (1) by his first wife, Anne, was born in Somerset County, Maryland, probably at Annessex, about 1665; he died in Somerset County, probably at Morumsco, before 12 March 1719/20. He married, about 1692, Elizabeth Dukes, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Dixon) Dukes (see DIXON family); she was born in Somerset County 7 February 1674/5; she may have died before 1719, and Esau may have married a second time, for there was a Sarah Boston in the administration accounts, who may be Esau's widow.

On 12 January 1677 at a Somerset County court Esau Boston, "orphan of Henry Boston Sen^r late of this County gentleman... humbly desired that William Walston... cooper, might be his guardian." On 8 May William Walston, with William Planner, Isaac Boston's guardian, put up bond under the same conditions (Annapolis Hall of Records: Judicial Records, pp. 98, 112-13 in back of Somerset Deeds Liber 07).

On 12 June 1688 Esau with his brother Isaac bought from Cornelius Morris and his wife Anne 400 acres on Morumsco Creek, land which they agreed to divide on 23 July 1694 (Som. Deeds S.C.: 314 and 7:218).

With Isaac Boston, Esau craved a court order for remuneration for attendance at court as a witness against Charles Johnson on 12 February 1690. At a Somerset County court in November 1695 a petition of Esau was heard: "Since the decease of Mary Dixon relict of Ambrose Dixon of Annessex deceased - a part of deceased's estate was reserved to and for the children of Robert Dukes deceased which said part Thomas Dixon did then make choice of and keep the same for his children... Now so it may please your Worships that your petitioner having marryd Elizabeth the daughter of the said Dukes, most humbly prays that her part may be forthwith restored. And your petitioner shall give the said Dixon sufficient security." The petition was granted at June Court 1696 (Som. Jud. Records 1696/98, p. 7).

Esau was a witness of the wills of George Hey (10 August 1708), John Long (6 November 1712) and his sister-in-law, Elizabeth Marshall (12 March 1716/17).

In May Court, 1713, Esau Boston, with David and Daniel Long, was a defendant in an action of trespass brought by Jonathan Cooper, but the details are unclear (Annapolis Hall of Records, Provincial Court Judgments V.D. 1).

Esau Boston died probably in early March 1719/20, for on 12 March Esau Boston was administrator for Esau Boston, deceased, and an inventory was taken 17 March. It included: sheep valued at £. 12. 2, 4 cows and calves (£. 3. 12), a yearling calf and heifer (each 6 shillings), 7 two-year old hogs (£. 1. 10), a sow and 16 pigs, 300 pounds of tobacco (£. 1. 5), an old mill and frame and stones (£. 1), 7 old casks, a grindstone, an axe, 2 harrow teeth, an old box of iron, 34 pounds of iron, 3 old buckets, 2 old pots, a wooling wheel and "ross leg table," an

old table, a leaf of a table, an old chest, an old Indian tray, 3 bowls, 5 spoons, an old Bible, a feather bed, a feather bed with rug (£1.5) and a feather bed with an old rug and sheet (£2). The inventory was taken by Thomas Tull, Daniel and John Long, and Isaac Boston (Annapolis: Som. Inv. 3:248).

An account was submitted 5 May 1721 by Esau Boston, which included the name of Sarah Boston (Ann. Accts. 3:389).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morumsco):

- i. Bette, b. 13 Apr. 1693; d. before 9 Oct. 1750; mar. Mr. Taylor; see No. 7.
- ii. Esau, b. c1695; d. before 30 Aug. 1768; mar. Ellis [Dennis?]; see No. 8.

5 RICHARD BOSTON, illegitimate son of Henry Boston (1) by Judith Best, was born in Somerset County, Maryland, probably at Annessex, about 8 March 1670; he died in Somerset County before 20 September 1706. He married a daughter of Joseph Benton, of Annessex, for Benton, by his will, signed 19 March 1707/8 (prob. 6 May 1710), made a bequest to his grandson, William Boston, and also mentioned land between the testator and Richard Boston, during the minority of William (Som. Wills 13:206).

On 19 August 1677 Robert Catlin, Jr. petitioned the court to "grant him... Richard Boston, bastard child of Henry Boston begot on ye body of Judith Best, now wife of Thomas Davis (tailor) of this county, until he attains full age... Said Jude Davis, mother of said Richard Boston, gives consent and said Richard shows his willingness to serve said Catlin until he is of age." Richard was thereupon bound apprentice to Catlin to become a shoemaker, Catlin engaging to give him a cow and calf and teach him to read (Som. Judicial Records 1675/77, p. 133 in back of Som. Deeds, Part 2, 1691/1706).

On 22 January 1677/78 a cattle mark was registered for Richard: "Richard Boston his Marke vizt. Cropt of the left ear slitt in the right ear & two holes in the same ear recorded by the order of Robert Catlin, Junior" (Md. Archives LIV:768).

An inventory of Richard Boston's estate, submitted 20 September 1706 by Samuel Handy and James Curtis (Annapolis: Som. Inv. & Accts. 26:260) valued his goods at £34. 12. The costliest items were his apparel (£3. 14), two cows and calves and a two-year-old heifer (£8), and a horse and a mare (£6. 10). Household items were 7 yards of druggat and 18 yards of "narrow sheff"; 2 bed ticks, a pair of new sheets, 3 blankets (£1. 02), a bolster and 2 pillows; an old rug, a great chest, a small chest, a gilded trunk; a dozen pewter plates, a candle stick; an iron pot; a square table, a parcel of bowls, a bucket, and a parcel of glass bottles. The tools listed were 2 chisels, an auger, 1 old grubbing hoe, and 1 old broadaxe; a parcel of shoemaker's tools and a parcel of leather. At the end of the list were 6500 pounds of tobacco at 5 pence per hundred, and a gun and a sword.

Child (born Somerset Co., Md., probably at Annessex):

- i. William, b. 3 July 1701/18 Apr. 1702; d. by 30 Sept. 1777; mar. Comfort, and others; see No. 9.

THIRD GENERATION

6 ISAAC BOSTON, only son of Isaac (2) and Elizabeth (Long) Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morumsco, about Aug. 1694; he died in Somerset Co., probably at Morumsco, before 20 Sept. 1751. He married, about 1722, Rachel Tomlinson, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Seward) TOMLINSON (see PARKER, p. 422); she was born in Somerset Co. about 1703; she died after 23 Nov. 1769. (See Supplement, No. S6, p. 459.)

It was probably for this Isaac Boston that a cattle mark was recorded 17 Mar. 1698 (Som. Deeds IKL:1). In the Aug. Court for Somerset Co. in 1728 it was ordered that James McClester pay Isaac Boston 150 pounds of tobacco for attendance 5 days as witness in behalf of McClester against Samuel Riggins (Som. Jud. Rec. 1727/30, p. 129). In the Nov. Court, 1737, a Negro girl named Jenney, belonging to Isaac, was adjudged by the court to be fifteen years old (*ibid.* 1736/38, p. 131).

On 26 Aug. 1740 Isaac Boston, "planter," gave bond to Samuel Adams in the amount of £100 until the following May 10 with respect to a dispute over the bounds of a tract originally called

"Saywards Purchase" but lately "Bostons Purchase," on the east side of Morumsco Creek. Isaac was ordered by 10 May next to "shew unto the arbitrators," Robert King, George Dashiell, David Wilson, and John Waters, "all such writings as he hath concerning the said Land that was particularly in dispute." The arbitrators found for Adams; Isaac was to replace a decayed stump marking the original grant with a good cedar post; the stump was shown to the adjusters by Daniel Long. Isaac signed with his mark (Som. Deeds 20:228-29).

Two depositions of 1740 and 1744 provide what evidence there is for the birth of Isaac. In November Court 1740 were presented depositions of Isaac Boston, George Marshall (his half-brother), and Teague Matthews. On 26 Aug. 1740, "Isaac Boston of Somerset County, Planter, aged forty-five years or thereabouts, sworn on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God, deposeth as follows: that about fifteen years agoe, when Robert Taylor resurveyed a certain tract of Land whereon the said Robert now lives and on which he did then reside, called Dublin, this deponent was in Company with the said Robert Taylor, Thomas Wood, Jeofry Long, and Thomas Adams and sundry other persons at the place between the said Plantation of the said Robert and the marsh side where they seemed satisfied the second bounder of the said tract of Land Dublin had before that time stood, that Thomas Adams or the said Jeofry Long had strided the Land of the said Thomas Woods across, contiguous to the aforesaid tract Dublin and by that method of measuring the distance across the said Wood Land did correspond and agree with the place where the said Company was, that there was there an old Stump near which the said Robert Taylor and Thomas Wood allowed to be marked a small saplin Oak instead of the tree so fallen, cutt down, or decayed. This deponent further sayeth that a few days thereafter he was informed by the said Robert Taylor that his little boy had cut down the said saplin and that the tree now marked with eight notches as the place where the said second Bounder stood is very near the spott which the said Taylor and Wood had allowed as aforesaid." Isaac signed with his mark (Som. Jud. Rec. 1740/42, pp. 43-45).

At a court held 21 Aug. 1744 appeared Sampson Wheatley and Samuel Addams, who had qualified in March 1744 to settle a land dispute, and presented depositions of Phillip Addams and Isaac Boston, "aged fifty," who "deposeth that he was present... when the Longs were running out a tract of Land called Bostons Adventure... and that they all agreed that the pine that Phillip Addams... makes mention of was the first bounder" (Som. Jud. Rec. 1742/44, p. 263). On the basis of the somewhat conflicting testimony, it would appear that Isaac Boston was born about August 1694.

On 8 Dec. 1750, with his cousin Esau Boston, Isaac signed an agreement to settle a dispute over "Boston's (originally Sayward's) Purchase"; John Waters, Sampson Wheatley, James Trahern, and Samuel Addams were arbitrators (Som. Deeds 22:153-54). Meanwhile Isaac had received from Lord Baltimore on 16 Sept. 1746 a grant of "Boston's Purchase," 182 acres which escheated from Richard Brittain who died intestate, plus 173 acres of vacant land on the north side of Pocomoke Bay and the west side of Morumsco Creek, a total of 355 acres (Md. Land Office, Liber BT & BY No. 3, p. 1).

On 30 Apr. 1751 Isaac Boston, planter, of Somerset Co. in the Province of Maryland dictated his will; after the customary preliminaries he made the following bequests:

Imprimis I give... to my well beloved Son Isaac Boston to him and his heirs for ever my Negro Man Jeffery if in case that he will pay my Son Samuel... ten pounds hard money, and likewise I give my Son Isaac half the benefits of my Orchard this Year and my hand Mill and one Bed and Covering that I let him have some time ago and one Ewe and Lam and one old Gun called the Black Gun. Item I give... to my well beloved Son David Boston all the land and marsh from the Creek called Morumsco Creek runing up Westward to the Middle of the Woods between the field called the farm field and the field that formerly Samuel Marchel that he lived in to goe Right across the track of Land, and also I give him my Negro Boy Adam upon provisers that he will pay my son Solomon Boston twenty pounds paper Money when my said

Son Solomon shall come of Age, and also one Mare that goes by the Name of Davids Mare to him and his heirs for ever. Item I give... to my well beloved Son Samuel Boston... one half of the Remainder part of my Land upon the Westernmost Side of Moromscro Creek, and also one Cow and Calf and one Ewe and Lam. Item I give... to my well beloved Son Nabuth Boston one half of the Land on the Westernmost Side of Moromscro Creek that was not given to my Son David, and also I give my Son Nabath the first child that my Negro Woman Amy brings to be received by my said Son when he comes of age. Item I give... to my son David Boston the half of the Crop that is made this Year and for him to be at age for himself at my death, and my will is that all that belongs to my two Sons Solomon and Naboth should be keep by my said Son David till they come of age and for the use of Solomons portion he shall give him one years Schooling and to have him bound to a trade at Sixteen and for the use of Naboths portion he shall give him two years Schooling and to have him bound to a trade at Sixteen. Item I give... to my well beloved Daughter Rebecca Boston the Second Child that my Negro Woman Amy shall happen to bring... to be received by my Daughter when she is of age. Item I give... to my well beloved Daughter Martha the third child that my Negro Amy shall happen to bring... to be received by my daughter when she is of age. Item I give... to my well beloved Daughter Abigail White one small oval table. Item I give... to my well beloved Daughter Sarah Boston my Negro Woman Amy after the death or Marridge of my well beloved Wife and also one Bed and Covering and one Cow and Calf ... Item I leave my well beloved Wife Rachel the half of my plantation that I Now live on during her life or Widowhood and for my Son Isaac Boston to gather five hundred fence Rails a Year for five Years and to get her fire Wood for two Months in a Year and likewise I give her one Young Mare and my Will is that my beloved Wife should have the keeping of my three Children that is to say Martha Boston, Rebecca Boston and Daniel Boston and what they have till they come of age. Item I give... to my well beloved Son Daniel Boston my Negro Boy London... and for them both to be bound to a trade when they are Sixteen Years old. Item the Remainder part of my Estate my lawfull debts and legacies being paid and funeral Charges discharged I give leave to be Equally divided between and amongst my Children as followeth that is to say Solomon Boston, Naboth Boston, Rebecca Boston, Martha Boston, Daniel Boston to them and their heirs. Item my will is that Jeffery Long and Purnell Outten should be appraisers of my Estate and Deviders of it amongst my Children and also I leave Jeffery Long and Thomas Marshel as Gardeners [Guardians] to see that my Children is taken Care of. Item I do hereby Nominate appoint and Ordain my well beloved wife Rachel Boston to be my whole and Sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly disallow Revoke and Disanull all other Wills.

Isaac Boston placed his mark on the will in the presence of Purnell Outten, Lazarus Boston (19), and Esau Boston "sener" (8). The will was admitted to probate 20 Sept. 1751, the three subscribing witnesses appearing to testify (Som. Wills 28:198).

On 25 Oct. 1763 Rachel Boston submitted an account, which itemized money due and paid to Sarah Wise, John Cohoon, Thomas Marshall (Isaac's half-brother), Sarah Long, Cornelius Ward, David Boston, Samuel Boston, David Matthews, James Trehearne, and Lazarus Boston for proving the will. Rachel reserved her third after debts were paid (out of an inventory valued at £216.12.9), and legacies were paid to Isaac (£131.17), Sarah (£7.5), Samuel (£2.2), and David (£31.10). The balance of the estate, as per will, was £49.14.4 (Ann. Accts. 50:108).

In 1756, meanwhile, Rachel Boston, by her attorney, Littleton Dennis, brought suit against Henry White (evidently her son-in-law) to recover from him 215 pounds of tobacco. On 19 Aug. the court ordered him "to show cause," but he did not respond; execution was ordered by the court on the third Tuesday of Nov. (Som. Jud. Rec. 1754/57, p. 224).

Isaac's second son, SAMUEL BOSTON, in 1755 in a suit

against Samuel Marshall, planter, secured a writ of attachment (dated 25 Nov.); the court ordered the sheriff to attach any of the goods of Marshall to the value of £17.15.10 and 800 pounds of tobacco. Boston's attorney was Leven Gale. The goods attached were appraised by James Trehearne, Henry Chaldhoon, Thomas Patterson, and George Wilson; the list included a cross-cut saw, a side of leather, two small skins, a hackle, a pair of spoon molds, a small box iron, two old gun barrels, a grindstone, two grubbing hoes, two broad axes, and an old cupboard, all amounting to only £4.17.10. Boston gave surety that if Marshall should appear within a year and a day, to satisfy the claim, Boston would make restitution (Som. Jud. Rec. 1754/57, p. 156).

Isaac's third son, DAVID BOSTON, in 1758 reportedly owed Robert Taylor £1.18.5; a court order of 4 Sept. 1758 led him to get Ezekiel Matthews and Bell Maddux as securities for his debt (Som. Jud. Rec. 1757/60, p. 175). On 27 May 1760, with his brother Solomon and Robert Taylor, David signed his name as witness to the will of Stevens White. David died between June 1760 and May 1761, apparently under suspicious circumstances (see No. 13). On 3 Sept. 1761 an extensive inventory of the goods and chattels of David Boston was submitted, listing Isaac and Sarah Boston as nearest of kin, with Rachel Boston executrix (Ann. Accts. 76:138). The inventory itemized one Negro man named Adam (£60), a half share in "one old shallop" (£5.8), one small old boat with sails and anchor; one old Bible; a small gun (£1) and a large old gun, with two pounds of powder, and one old sword; one "Slay" (sleigh?); and one old still worm and tub. The farm stock included 13 sheep (at 5 shillings each), an ox, a bull, 6 cows and 3 calves, a 2 year old colt and a grey mare (and an old saddle and bridle), 10 geese and a drake, 6 "Dunghill fowls," four sows and 26 small shotes, and a "Taylor's goose." Among the usual farm tools (hatchet, files, saws, hoes, axes, steelyards) was one old cooper's adze. Other items were an old hand mill and frame, a "linen wheel," an old loom, 322 feet of quarter planks and 250 feet of inch plank. There were two barrels of pork (£3 each), varying quantities of pewter, old copper, iron, flax, tobacco, indigo, 5 pounds of wool and 10 pounds of unwashed wool, and 7 yards of white linen. His wearing apparel was valued at £5.7.6. The household furnishings included 6 bedsteads, 3 with coverings, 5 chests (one with lock and hinges) and a trunk, two old tables and 7 old chairs. Kitchen equipment included frying pans (one brass), 8 "Delf" plates, 2 tea pots, a milk pot, an iron spit, and a spice mortar and pestle. Among odd items were "brimstone" and 400 needles. With the currency on hand, the total estate was valued at £208.19.4. For a bachelor David had a well-stocked home.

On 9 May 1769 Rachel Boston submitted the first account for her son David's estate, listing payments to Lodowick Milburn, Henry Potter, John Riffin, Mary Riffen, Abraham Outten, John Dennis, Esau Boston, George Wilson, Gunby Taylor, Thomas Marshall, and Solomon Boston. In her second (and final) account of 23 Nov. 1769 Rachel "craves allowance of a bond for £300 given by the deceased for sundry goods she delivered to him in his lifetime." The balance due the estate was £46.16.2 (Ann. Accts. 60:417, 62:410).

Isaac's daughter, REBECCA BOSTON, secured a court order, issued in May 1774 to take and hold Ephraim Adams for the Aug. Court to answer to her for £28 according to a note of 27 Mar. 1772 (Som. Jud. Rec. 1774/75, p. 115). She signed her will 27 May 1784, bequeathing to her sister Sarah's son, Solomon Evans, "my best feather bed and furniture, namely fore bed quilts, 2 gold rings, a pair of silver buttons, 7 yards of country maid linen"; she provided that a young mare be sold and the money put "into good hands until Solomon Evans become 21"; if he should die, then the money should go to her sister Martha Boston. To Rebeckah Boston, daughter of Naboth, she left "my spinning wheel"; to her brother, Daniel Boston, "that note of hand that he gave me given up without any payments on it," and also 7 yards of "streept linen"; brothers Solomon and Naboth were to receive James Macan's bond to be equally divided between them, and also 7 yards of linen each; Naboth's wife was to receive "one blue streept cotten gound, one petecote"; Daniel's wife was to receive one "stript linen gound, 1 stript petecote"; Solomon's wife, one "blue stript cotten gound, one stript petecote"; George Schoolfield's wife "one purple gound, my old

mair and saddle"; sister Martha Boston, "1 weaving loom . . . and all my wearing apparel not heretofore mentioned." Brother Daniel was given £33 "toward my burying that is in the hands of Joacham Milbourne"; sister Martha was to pay Daniel the remainder of the expense of her burying and also all Rebecca's debts; and she requested burial in the grave her father and brothers dug. Witnesses were Caleb and Lusy Milbourne. The will was admitted to probate 9 Nov. 1784 (Som. Wills EB 1:214).

The ages of Isaac's four eldest sons are based on the Somerset Co. tax lists, 1744-1756, each son appearing for the first time at age 16; younger daughters' and younger sons' ages are mere estimates.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morumsco):

- i. Abigail, b. 24 Feb. 1724 (Coventry); living 1756; mar. Henry White; see No. 10.
- ii. Rebecca, b. c1726; d. 27 May/9 Nov. 1784; single.
- iii. Isaac, b. c1728; d. c Apr. 1765; see No. 11.
- iv. Samuel, b. c1730; d. Som. Co. 25 Oct. 1763/15 Apr. 1765; single.
- v. Martha, b. c1732; d. after 1784; single.
- vi. David, b. c1734; d. June 1760/May 1761; single.
- vii. Sarah, b. c1736; d. 1761/84; mar. Mr. Evans; see No. 12.
- viii. Solomon, b. c1740; d. Aug. 1806/26 Jan. 1807; mar. Elizabeth [Litchfield?]; see No. 13.
- ix. Naboth, b. c1744; d. 9 Nov. 1784/5 Aug. 1785; mar. Mrs. Sarah Wharton; see No. 14.
- x. Daniel, b. c1746; d. before 16 Nov. 1832; mar. 1st Sarah Collins; 2nd Sally ? ; see No. 15.

7 BETTE BOSTON, daughter of Esau (4) and Elizabeth (Dukes) Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morumsco, 13 Apr. 1693; she died before 9 Oct. 1750, for her son on that date sold land of his deceased mother to his uncle Esau Boston (8). She married a Mr. TAYLOR after Apr. 1720 (see 8).

Child: Obed, b. 1721/29

8 ESAU BOSTON, son of Esau (4) and Elizabeth (Dukes) Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morumsco about 1695; he died in Somerset Co., probably at Morumsco, before 30 Aug. 1768. He married about 1720 Ellis [Dennis?], possibly a daughter of John DENNIS (pp. 376-77, No. 1 viii). (See Supplement, 88, p. 458.)

On 21 Apr. 1720, "in consideration of ten shillings all ready received and for ye love good will and affection which we have and do beare towards our loving sister," Esau and his wife, Ellis, deeded to Betty Boston 200 acres on the east side of "Morumscoe Creek called and known by the name of Bostons purchase." Witnesses were Thomas Maddux and John Outten (Som. Deeds 14:47 - in back of book, upside down). On 9 Oct. 1750 Esau's nephew, Obed Taylor, of Somerset Co., for £8 relinquished his claim to "Boston's Purchase," described as 100 acres, which Taylor claimed "as being heir at law to his decd. mother Betty Taylor"; William Allen and William Hayward were witnesses (Som. Deeds 33: 145-55).

In 1737 Esau secured a patent, a grant to a tract called "Nann Ellis Ridge" (Md. Land Records Liber EI 6:25), which was sold in 1786 by William and Naomi Wood to Jacob Adams. In 1750 Esau signed an agreement with his cousin, Isaac Boston, to divide the land left to them by their fathers. And on 25 Apr. 1761, for £200, Esau sold to Thomas Marshall his half part in "Saywards, now Bostons, Purchase," 200 acres on "the Eastern-most Side of Murumsco Creek." For his part, Thomas Marshall, planter, rented the plantation to Esau, for "One bushel of Indian Corn if demanded of the said Esau Boston. . . that the said Esau or any under him shall not During the said Term cut fell or Destroy any trees of the said Land but for Necessary Repairs and Plantation uses and that the Orchards be kept well and sufficiently fenced from Creatures that may prejudice and destroy the same and the Plantation preserved in Tenantable repair. . . and if he the said Esau thinks proper Anne Boston, the Widow of Esau Boston deceased may continue to live and occupy where she now does" during Esau's natural life (Som. Deeds 24: 81-82).

On 2 June 1768 Esau made his will, which he signed with his

mark.

I Esau Boston of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland, Planter, being sick and weak of Body but in perfect mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God for it and calling to mind the uncertainty of this present Lyfe and willing to settle my Affairs here on Earth and as for my worldly Estate which it hath pleased God to bless me with I bestow as followeth:

Imprimis I leave my Tract of Land called Nan Ellesses ridge to William Wood upon the Proviser that he will pay Seventy pounds for the above said Land and if he will not pay the money I leave the above said Land. . . to any other person that will pay the above said Sum. . .

Item I give and Bequeath unto my Grand son Elijah Boston son of Mathew Boston the Sum of Thirty five pounds in Money to be paid to him by my Executor out of my Estate when the said Elijah Boston shall come to the Age of Twenty and one to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give and Bequeath unto my Grandson Isaac Boston son of Mathew Boston the Sum of Thirty five Pounds in Money to be paid to him by my Executor out of my Estate . . . [at] the Age of Twenty and one. . .

Item I give and Bequeath unto my Son Jacob Boston all my Cyder Casques and one Pair of Steelyards and hand Mill and my Howel and my Coopers Ax. . .

Item I leave unto my son Jacob Boston my Negro Woman named Juda during his Natural Life and after the Death of my son Jacob Boston I give. . . the aforesaid Negro. . . to my Grandson Esau Boston son of Jacob. . . and all her Increase . . . and if it should be the pleasure of Almighty God to take my Grandson Esaw Boston off the Stage of this Life not having issue Lawfully Begotten and born of his Body I give and Bequeath the above said Negro. . . Juda unto my Grandson Jacob Boston son of Jacob. . .

Item I give. . . unto my Daughter Mary Cottingham my Negro Woman named Pleasant and one Prayer Book and one Stone Butter pott and my Spectacles. Now I give. . . after the Death of my Daughter Mary Cottingham the above named Negro. . . unto my Grand Daughter Mary Cottingham Daughter of John Cottingham. . .

Item I give unto my Grand Daughter Betty Boston my Bed that I now lie on with what covering there is belonging to it.

Item I give. . . unto my son Lazarus Boston my big pott and one small pott and one Cow and Calf and two young Steers and one plow and Harrow and one wooling wheel.

Item I give. . . unto my Grandson Jacob Boston son of Esaw Boston my Negro Woman named Tamor to him and his Heirs for ever but if it should be the pleasure of Almighty God to take my Grandson Jacob Boston. . . my Will is that the above said Negro. . . be sold and the money that she sells for to be equally divided between and among my four Grandsons that is to say Elijah Boston and Isaac Boston and Ephram Boston and David Boston.

Item I give. . . unto my Grandson Jacob Boston son of Esaw Boston my best Bed and furniture and one large Pewter Dish and Six pewter plates. . .

Item I give. . . all the Money that I shall have at my Death to be Equally Divided amongst my four Grandsons that is to say Elijah, Isaac, Ephram, and David Boston.

Item My Will is that at my Death that my Executor put all the Money that my tract of Land sells for and all the Money that I shall have by me at my Death unto Capt. Thomas Haywards hands and for him to put it out upon Interest and for him. . . to have the Interest Money for his Trouble and for him to pay the Principal when the abovesaid Boys comes of Age.

Item. I do hereby nominate Constitute appoint and ordain my trusty son Jacob Boston to be my whole and Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament and I do hereby revoke. . . any. . . former Wills. . . made by me.

On 30 Aug. 1768 appeared all three witnesses, Purnell Outten, William Cearsly, and Isaac Marshall, to testify that the will was genuine (Ann. Wills 36: 605-608). In accounts of 23 Aug. and 3 Nov. 1770 (Ann. Accts. 65:184) disbursements were made to John Cottingham, Betty Boston on a note, Jesse Boston, and

Samuel Kersley for making a coffin. Elijah Matthews had become executor by Jan. 1769.

An inventory of Esau's personal estate was made 2 Nov. 1768 by Teague Ridden and Elijah Conway. The estate was valued at £240.3.7. Besides the items specifically mentioned in the will were 2 spinning wheels, miscellaneous kitchen utensils (6 old spoons, frying pans, milk pan, sugar box), "1 old table" (and no other furniture except two beds), and a few tools, plus a fiddle and a Testament. There were a cow and calf, 3 other cows, 5 steers, a bull, 2 heifers, "1 old yoke of oxen," and 10 hogs. There were 7 barrels and 29 bushels of Indian corn, a stack of fodder, some flax seed and "unbroke" flax, a bushel of salt, 60 pounds of old bacon, and 2 pounds of hog's lard. The slaves were valued thus: Pleasant at £10.10, Tamor at £42, and Judy at £40 (Ann. Inv. 99:191-192).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morumsco):

- i. Esau, Jr., b. c1721; d. 6 Dec. 1760; mar. 2nd Rachel Dougherty; 3rd Anne ? ; see No. 16.
- ii. Jacob, b. 1722; d. by 31 Mar. 1788; mar. 1st Eleanor Benston; 2nd Mrs. Sarah Henderson; see No. 17.
- iii. Mary, b. c1725; d. 1770/Aug. 1773; mar. John Cottingham; see No. 18.
- iv. Lazarus, b. c1727; d. by Apr. 1789; mar. Grace Matthews; see No. 19.
- v. ?William, b. c1727/1728; d. 1744/45.
- vi. Mathew, b. c1730; d. 1763/Nov. 1767; mar. 1st Martha Benston; 2nd Margaret Summers; see No. 20.

9 WILLIAM BOSTON, son of Richard (5) and --- (Benton) Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably at Annemessex, between 3 July 1701 and 18 Apr. 1702; he died in Somerset Co., probably at Morumsco, before 30 Sept. 1777. He may have married two or three times; his wife in 1747 was Comfort.

Two depositions provide evidence for the date of William's birth. On 19 Apr. 1735 William Boston, aged 33, together with William Catlin, Thomas Williams, Ralph Milburn, and others, gave testimony with respect to the bounds of "Long Ridge," owned by Daniel Hull, and on 3 July 1742, William Boston, aged 40, together with John Williams, Samuel Long, and George Marshall, testified in regard to the bounds of "Harford Broad Oak," owned by William Catlin (Som. Jud. Rec. 1734/36, p. 312; 1742/44, p. 152).

In the June Court of 1732 it was ordered that William Boston, Elizabeth Berminger, and Jane King be paid ninety pounds of tobacco by Francis Caughlin for their attendance three days at court. In Nov. Court 1737 William secured a supersedens against John Louis, from whom he had recovered a debt of £1.5.4 in June Court, ordering Louis to pay (Som. Jud. Rec. 1730/33, p. 218; 1736/38, p. 186).

On 18 Mar. 1746 William secured from Lord Baltimore a patent for a tract of land, "Boston's Lott," on the "east side of Chesapeake Bay back in the woods between Annemessex Dam and Murrinisco Dam... in fee as of our Manor of Somerset in free and common soccage by fealty only" (Md. Land Office Liber BY & GS No. 4:15). On 3 Mar. 1753, for £50, William purchased from Dennis and Rachel Adams part of a tract called "Long Ridge," 60 acres near the head of Morumsco Dam (Som. Deeds 22:287).

On 28 Aug. 1777 William Boston, "planter," made his will and signed it with his mark. After the standard preliminaries he made the following bequests:

I give and bequeath to my dutifull son Richard Boston Part of a tract of Land Called Long Ridge Lying up Merumsco Dam for a White Oak that I marked for a divisional Bounder between him and my Son Levin Boston thence Running from the said dam north five degrees west to the extent thereof and also the one half of a tract or Parcell of Land Called Bostons Lott except Twenty Acres of Land aforesaid to be the Right and Property of my dutifull daughter Martha Boston during her natural life or twenty pounds Cash paid her by... Richard Boston to him his Heirs and assigns forever. Item I give... to my dutifull son Levin Boston my Manner Plantation Whereon I now live called first Choice and also part of two tracts of Land the one known by the

name of Long Ridge beginning at a marked white Oak from thence Runing North five degrees west to the extent of the said tract... and also the one half of a tract of Land Called Bostons Lott except twenty acres of the aforesaid Land to be the Right and Property of my Daughter Leah Boston during her natural Life or twenty pounds cash paid her by the said Levin Boston... Item I give... to my Dutifull Daughter Martha Boston one bed and furniture one Cow and Calf six Large Pewter Plates and one Bay Mare called Diamond... Item I give... to my dutifull daughter Leah Boston one young Negro girl named Lottee and one Bed and Furniture... Item I give... to my Grand son Joseph Roe one young heifer... Item I give... to Nicholas Roe one shilling Sterling money of Great Britain... Item I give... all the Remainder part of my Estate to Levin Boston, Martha Boston, and Leah Boston to be equally divided between them... Item I do hereby Nominate constitute appoint and Ordain my son Levin Boston to be my... Executor... and I do hereby... revoke... all... former Wills....

William Moore, Thomas Beauchamp, and John Milbourn were the witnesses. The will was admitted to probate 30 Sept. 1777 (Som. Wills EB 1:34). On 9 Nov. 1789 Leah and Martha Boston received of Levin their full share of their father's estate (Som. Accts. EB 16:408). (See Supplement, S9, p. 458.)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morumsco):

- i. Richard, b. c 1733; d. before 16 May 1809; mar. (Coventry, 21 Apr. 1754) Mary Porter; no children. On 28 Mar. 1759 Richard and Mary witnessed the will of Thomas Beauchamp. On 27 July 1762 Richard purchased from Handy Beauchamp for £11.17 part of "Ledbourn," 19 3/4 acres (Som. Deeds 24:131). In August 1768 Richard was executor of the estate of Alexander Porter. During the American Revolution Richard served in the Somerset Co. Militia in the same company with Daniel Boston (15). According to the 1798 Somerset Co. tax list Richard had a dwelling house (18x16 ft.), a cook house (20x16), a smoke house (12x12), and a milk house (12x8), as well as two slaves. Richard made his will 15 Feb. 1800 (prob. 16 May 1809); to his nephew Elijah Boston he bequeathed "all my lands by whatever name known lying in Somerset Co."; nephews William and Jesse Boston were successively residuary legatees. He also provided for his sister Martha, and nephews William and Jesse were to receive the remainder of the estate to be divided equally. Their father Levin was named executor, but he renounced the right (16 May 1809). Witnesses were Samuel and James Smith and James Porter (Som. Wills EB 23:139).
- ii. Elijah, b. c1736; d. c1758; single.
- iii. William, Jr., b. c1740; d. 1770/77; no children. On 15 Dec. 1769, for £20.8.9, he purchased from Handy Beauchamp two tracts, one called "Ledbourn" (10 acres), the other "Beauchamp's Venture" (13 1/2 acres) on the north side of Morumsco Dam, adjacent "Long Ridge" (Som. Deeds 26:64); in 1781 his brother Richard sold this land to their brother Levin.
- iii. [Anne?], mar. Nicholas Roe; see No. 21.
- iv. Levin, b. 22 June 1747; d. before 29 Jan. 1820; mar. 1st Gertrude Benston; 2nd Esther Wilson Adams; 3rd Miss Maddux; see No. 22.
- v. Martha C., b. before 1769; possibly mar. (license Som. Co. 30 Aug. 1805) SAMUEL BANKS; her brother Richard, in his will, left her "five pounds current money of Maryland for each year during her life to be paid by [their]... nephew Elijah Boston out of the profits arising from the said lands and if he or his successors refuse or neglect to pay the same yearly then on such neglect or refusal I give to her my said sister in lieu of the said five pounds a year my dwelling house and three acres of land including my orchard during her life."
- vi. Leah, b. before 1769; possibly mar. (lic. Som. Co. 27 Aug. 1794) JOHN TAWS.

10 ABIGAIL BOSTON, daughter of Isaac (6) and Rachel (Tomlinson) Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morumsco, 24 Feb. 1742 and was baptised at Coventry Church, apparently at the time of her marriage; she was still living 1756. She married, at Coventry, 11 May 1746, HENRY WHITE, son of John and Sarah WHITE (pp. 437-438, No. 2); he was born in Somerset Co., 20 July 1725, baptised at Coventry; he died in Somerset Co. (according to the Coventry record) 16 Dec. 1756. On 17 Jan. 1757 Abigail White declared, "I do hereby relinquish all my Right and Title of the Administration of my Deceased Husband Henry White unto Solomon Long as being the greatest creditor given under my hand..." (Som. Wills EB4:57).

Children (born Somerset Co., baptised Coventry):

- i. Isaac, b. 19 Apr. 1747; d. by 11 June 1782; mar. Nanny McCready; see No. 23 and S-G1.
- ii. John, b. 13 June 1750; d. 19 Mar. 1760 (Coventry).
- iii. Sarah, b. 15 June 1756; it is possible that she is the wife of George Schoolfield to whom Rebecca Boston (Sarah's aunt) made a bequest in 1784.

11 ISAAC BOSTON, JR., eldest son of Isaac (6) and Rachel (Tomlinson) Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morumsco, about 1728; he died, possibly in Somerset Co., not long after Apr. 1765.

He appears in the Somerset Co. tax lists in his father's household in Pocomoke Hundred 1744-48, then from 1750 to 1756 as head of his own household, also in Pocomoke Hundred. With him in 1750 was his brother Samuel. In 1754-56 he owned one negro.

In 1750 a warrant was issued to arrest George Laws if he should appear to be produced at court the third Tuesday of Nov. to answer to Isaac Boston, Jr., to whom Laws owed £4.6.4. It was subsequently ordered that Samuel Boston recover against Isaac Boston 72 pounds of tobacco for attendance on behalf of Isaac against Laws (Som. Jud. Rec. 1749/51, pp. 227, 238).

On 13 Jan. 1756, for £19.16.8, Isaac, described as "planter," sold to Samuel Adams 19 2/3 acres, part of a tract originally called "Sayward's Purchase," now called "Boston's Purchase," one dividing line marked by a white oak which "stands on the Island commonly called the Great Island and to the Eastward of the foot path that leads from the said Samuel Addams to Easaw Boston through the afd. Great Island" (Som. Deeds 23:114). Later, on 6 July 1756 Isaac mortgaged to Thomas Marshall, for £100, three parcels of land: 181 acres of "Sayward's Purchase" on the eastern side of Morumsco Creek, which "came to him by descent of Isaac Boston his late father," also a 25 acre tract called "Boston's Green," and a 47 acre tract called "Vacancy," together with "1 negro Jeffery, 2 yoke of oxen, 1 cow, 2 heifers, 1 young steer, all marked with a crop in the left year and one year bit in the right and now in the present dwelling plantation of sd. Isaac" (Som. Deeds 22:134). The money was to be "Virginia currency in Spanish whole gold" at 6% interest until 26 July 1757. On 6 July 1757 Isaac deeded this land to Thomas Marshall, along with the slave, and cattle "marked with a cross in the left ear and under bitt in the right." On 7 July Isaac's mother, Rachel, for £21, released to Thomas Marshall her dower right in the third part of the land; Thomas Ballard and David Boston were witnesses (Som. Deeds 28:181, 182).

Ten days later, on 16 July 1757, Isaac secured a new grant from Lord Baltimore of "Boston's Chance," actually a resurvey of "Seward's Purchase" on the south side of Morumsco Creek near Boston's Upper Landing between said Isaac and Esau Boston, a tract of 260 1/2 acres (Md. Land Office, Liber BC & GS No. 7, p. 388).

In the March court of 1757 it was ordered that Ezekiel Mathews appear to answer to Isaac Boston for £27 current money of Virginia of value of £40 of Maryland "which to him he owes and unjustly detains," on a note of account of 3 Oct. 1756 (Som. Jud. Rec. 1754/57, p. 257). In Mar. 1764 a court order was issued to the sheriff to "take and keep" William Wilson, son of George, planter, to answer to Isaac Boston. The case was postponed, and finally at the March Court, 1765, Isaac voluntarily suffered his suit to be discontinued (Som. Jud. Rec. 1763/67, p. 172). At the same time (Mar. 1765) Isaac presented to the court a petition to be granted a commission to survey the bounds of his tract "Boston's Purchase," and the commission was appointed, consisting of Sampson Wheatley, Planner Williams, and Isaac Coulbourn.

The next month, 15 Apr. 1765, Isaac Boston, now described as "Mariner," for £200, deeded to Kellum Langford 350 acres of land on the "North side of Pocomoke Bay and on the West Side of a Creek of the said Bay called Murrumsco Creek between the lands of Thomas White and Prior" known as "Boston's Purchase," which had been patented to Isaac's father, Isaac the Elder, which he by will did among other things give and devise and bequeath unto his two sons David and Samuel Boston and whereas the said David and Samuel Boston died intestate and without issue" the land thus descended to Isaac the Younger as elder brother and heir at law (Som. Deeds 24:251). This was evidently the last of his father's land. There is no evidence that Isaac was married or had children, certainly not the children assigned originally to him.

12 SARAH BOSTON, daughter of Isaac (6) and Rachel (Tomlinson) Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., about 1736; she presumably died before 1784. She married (after 1761) Mr. EVANS, known only through the will of her sister, who left a bequest to her son.

Child: Solomon, b. c 1765; possibly the same Solomon Evans who mar. (lic. Som. Co. 24 Dec. 1799) Polly Bratcher.

13 SOLOMON BOSTON, son of Isaac (6) and Rachel (Tomlinson) Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morumsco, about 1740 (he was not yet 16 when his father died in 1751); he died in Accomack Co., Va., probably at Messongo, before 26 Jan. 1807. His wife, whom he married about 1766, was Elizabeth, possibly a Litchfield (their daughter Polly appears to have named a son Henry Litchfield Wessells); she died between Oct. 1800 and July 1806.

In the June Court of Somerset Co. in 1759 Solomon, "late of Coventry Parish," was fined 10 shilling on an indictment of assault. It was charged that on 8 May 1759 "with force and arms" Solomon "upon a certain Susannah Dize in the peace of God... an Assault did make and the said Susannah then and there did beat, bound and evilly treat so that of her life it was much despaired and other wrongs to the said Susannah." The sheriff had been ordered to "take" the said Solomon, who appeared in court but did not contest the charge (Som. Jud. Rec. 1757/60, p. 175).

On 27 May 1760 with his brother David and with Robert Taylor, Solomon witnessed the will of Stevens White; Solomon signed with his mark. When the will was admitted to probate 6 May 1761 Taylor was "the only witness in ye County to be had" (Ann. Wills 31:295).

In 1764 Solomon brought an action of libel against Stephen Rigger, suing him for £100. The sheriff was ordered to take Rigger, to answer before the March Court, 1764, to Solomon Boston. After postponements the case was heard before the March Court, 1765. It is recorded that "whereas the said Solomon is a good honest and leige Subject... hitherto has himself behaved and governed and from all murder or any such base and wicked crime free, clear, unspotted, and unsuspected... all the time aforesaid hath behaved and continues by protest, whereof the said Solomon much good will and friendship of his Neighbors and others of Credit... to whom Solomon was known did procure; nevertheless there did Stephen not Ignorant of the premises but wickedly plotting and maliciously intending the said Solomon of his good name aforesaid to deprive and him into Publick Contempt and Infamy to bring, the ill will of his Neighbours aforesaid to procure and the danger and pain of Death and the loss of his goods... did falsely and maliciously there speak, publish and pronounce with a loud Voice false, feigned and malicious Scandalous words, speaking of and to the said Solomon of the death of a certain David Boston, brother of the said Solomon, who before that time was actually dead. [Rigger had accused,] You killed your brother David." Rigger pleaded guilty as charged, and Solomon was awarded 50 shillings and 432 pounds of tobacco for costs (Som. Jud. Rec. 1763/67, pp. 194-5).

Probably in the following year Solomon married and established a home at Messongo, in Accomack Co., Va., across the mouth of the Pocomoke River from Somerset Co. Described in a deed of 1772 as a "mariner," he subsequently became a "planter." On 12 Oct. 1772 for £100 he bought his first tract of land,

148 acres plus 12 acres of marsh, in Michael's Neck, adjacent to Bloxoms, from Ezekiel Litchfield and his wife, all of Accomack Co. The next year, 2 June 1773, for £107, 15 he bought from Southy Northam another tract, next to Francis Litchfield and bounded on the north by Messongo Creek; he sold this on 28 Nov. 1775 for £150 Maryland currency to Nathan Melbourn (Accomack Deeds, Bk. 1770-77, pp. 150, 199, 466).

Betty and Solomon Boston, with Nathan Riggen, on 19 Mar. 1777 witnessed the will of Francis Litchfield. Between 17 Feb. and 30 May 1779 Solomon Boston of Accomack Co. is recorded in "old loan records" to have turned in to the continental loan office in Virginia the sum of £906, one of the larger sums in the list (Natl. Genealogical Soc. Quarterly, Vol. 46, No. 4, Dec. 1958, p. 163).

By the will of sister Rebecca in 1784 Solomon and his brother Naboth jointly received a bond, and 7 yards of linen apiece; Solomon's wife Betty received a striped linen gown and a striped petticoat.

On 21 July 1785, for £35, Solomon bought of John and Susanna Litchfield 20 acres, part of the tract where Litchfield was living, "beginning at the second bridge from the head of Mesongo on Assawoman road." On 31 July 1792 for £230 he also bought from John Blake 200 acres near the head of Assawoman Creek, and on 19 May 1795 Solomon, described as "Senr.," bought 2 acres from Jacob and Sally Northam (Acco. Deeds 6:246, 7:661, 8:224). Solomon witnessed the will of Jacob Bird, 4 Mar. 1794.

On 30 Oct. 1797 Solomon Boston, Sen. and wife Betty sold to John Kelly for £15 part of a tract "Gales Land" adjacent John Burton, Selby Bird, Bennet Mason, and Azariah Bloxom (Acco. Deeds 9:125), and finally on 27 Sept. 1800, for 1000 Spanish milled dollars equal in value to £300, they sold to Jacob Outten the 200 acres purchased in 1792 (Acco. Deeds, Bk. 1797-1800, p. 125; Bk. 1800-4, p. 425).

Solomon Boston was listed in the Accomack Co. Federal Census (1800). In Oct. 1801 he was appointed administrator for the estate of his daughter, Sally Warner, and guardian for her son, Solomon. In 1804 he was appointed administrator for the estate of his son, Joshua Boston (Acco. Order Bk. 1804-5, p. 408). Solomon made his own will 1 Aug. 1806:

I Solomon Boston Senr of the County & parish of Accomack and State of Virginia being in a reasonable state of health and of sound memory thanks be unto Almighty god for the same. Therefore in this State I think prudent to make constitute & ordain this my last will & testament in manner & form following. Imprimis. I give and bequeath unto my eldest son Solomon Boston Junr my Negro man Isaac... and no more. I give... unto my grandson Solomon Warner one Dollar and no more. I give... unto Anna Boston widow of Joshua Boston decd. one shilling sterling and no more.... I give... unto my daughter Polly Boston my riding carriage or chair & saddle thats called Pollys to she her heirs and assigns forever. I also give... unto my two daughters namely Polly Boston and Nanny Small all the property called my wifes.... All my wearing apparel I give to be equally divided between my two sons namely Solomon Boston Junr and Daniel Boston. And All the real property both Lands and moveables of every description I give... to be equally divided between my son Daniel Boston and my two daughters Nanny Small and Polly Boston to be equally divided among them... I also nominate and appoint my son Daniel Boston to be my only and sole executor....

Solomon signed the will in the presence of Teackle and Peggy Shay and Arthur Watson; it was admitted to probate 26 Jan. 1807 (Acco. Wills Bk. 1806-9, pp. 36-7).

In the inventory of the estate, of which Arthur Watson had become administrator, there were three slaves: two Negro men, Pompey, valued at £85, and Jacob, £80, and a Negro boy Levin, £50. Also in the list was a debt due from Daniel Boston, probably Solomon's younger brother (though possibly Solomon's son), in the amount of £11.5.6, in the form of Somerset County Notes. In the distribution of the estate Anne (i. e. Nancy) Small received Pompey, Daniel Boston received Jacob, Walter Wessels received Levin (Acco. Wills, Bk. 1806-9, pp. 402-411).

On 19 May 1807 Daniel Boston, Walter Wessels and his wife, Polly, and Nancy Small, widow of James, for £31.0.6 sold to John Rue 22 1/2 acres on Messongo Creek belonging to the late Solomon Boston, and on 17 June 1807 Nanny Small and Walter and Polly Wessels sold to Daniel Boston 150 acres of land formerly belonging to Solomon Boston, land adjacent to John Martin, Scarborough Benson, and Nancy Small on the south, and Azariah Bloxom (Acco. Deeds, Bk. 1804-7, pp. 771, 773).

Solomon's younger son, DANIEL BOSTON, who never married, continued to buy and sell real estate for nearly half a century. On 4 Feb. 1808, for \$500, he bought 255 acres, two tracts of land and marsh bounded on the north and east by Messongo Creek, on the southwest by Teackle Taylor and the southwest by Robert Chaes and John Drummond. He bought additional tracts in 1830 (25 acres on Messongo Creek), 1848 (20 acres adjacent to his niece, Elizabeth Burton, and next to his own land), and 1852 (25 acres, "Pipe Stave," on Messongo Creek). On 25 Aug. 1845 he secured, apparently in trust (for a mortgage?) for the nominal sum of \$1 from his nephew, Henry L. Wessells, 100 acres joining his own land and that of Robert Chase and Samuel T. Taylor (Acco. Deeds 12: 133, 24:440, 36:356, 38:657, 34:424).

Between 25 Oct. 1810 and 20 July 1851 he sold 465 acres of land for a total of \$3045; he had bought 510 acres at less than \$2.50 an acre, and the 465 acres brought better than \$6.50 an acre. Most of the tracts were described as on Messongo Creek, some between Messongo and the head of Cattail Creek, and one called "Berry Ridge" adjacent Obed Bird. Other neighbors mentioned were Levin White, Eli Chesser, William Nock, and Daniel's sister, Nancy Small (Acco. Deeds 13:231, 371, 14:70, 16:117, 17:322, 27:342, 28:582, 31:556, 35:396, 37:306). The most remunerative sale was that of 20 July 1851 to Henry Davis for \$1100 Daniel sold 150 acres bounded on the north by Messongo Creek (Acco. Deeds 38:134).

Solomon Boston entered the birthdates of all his children in a Book of Common Prayer, printed in Philadelphia by W. Young and F. Ormrod, 1795. The book, in the possession of Harry L. Wessells (241), was saved from the fire in Dec. 1937 which destroyed the old Wessells home, built in 1765.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va., probably at Messongo):

- i. Sally, b. 15 Jan. 1768; d. by 26 Oct. 1801; mar. Isaac Warner; see No. 24.
- ii. Nancy, b. 6 Apr. 1772; d. by 31 May 1847; mar. James Small; see No. 25.
- iii. Solomon, Jr., b. 19 Feb. 1775; d. 6 July 1819; mar. Sarah Hinds; see No. 26.
- iv. Joshua, b. 6 Oct. 1778; d. 1804; mar. Anna ?; no children.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 8 May 1781; d. before 1806.
- vi. Daniel, b. 3 Oct. 1783; d. 20 Oct. 1854; single; it is reported that he hanged himself near Messongo, on Beech Ridge, and legend has it that his ghost long haunted the area; he was a farmer, listed in the 1830 census as "Captain Daniel Boston."
- vii. Polly, b. 3 Feb. 1786; d. 7 Feb. 1838; mar. Walter Wessels, Jr.; see No. 27

14 NABOTH BOSTON, son of Isaac (6) and Rachel (Tomlinson) Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morumsco, about 1744; he died in Worcester Co., Md., probably near Pitts Creek, before 5 Aug. 1785. He married (probably in Worc. Co. in 1772 or early 1773, before 28 May) Mrs. Sarah Wharton, widow of Charles Wharton, whose will was signed 31 Jan. 1772 (prob. 5 June 1772); by the will Wharton's wife, Sarah, was named executrix (Worc. Wills JW 4:142); on 28 May 1773 Naboth Boston and his wife Sarah, executrix of Charles Wharton, submitted their account (Worc. Accts. 68:6-7).

Naboth moved to Worcester Co. 1768-72, for on 4 Jan. 1768 he sold to Kellum Lankford for £60 land left to him by his father Isaac "in a neck called Merumsco," called "Sayward's (now Boston's) Purchase," that is, half of the lands on Morumsco Creek not given by Isaac to David, constituting 78 acres (Som. Deeds 25:161). In the 1783 tax list for Worcester Co., Naboth is listed as holding "Cowley" (100 acres) in Pitts Creek Hundred.

During the American Revolution Naboth served in Capt. Layfield's Company in the Worcester Co. Militia (Md. Rev. War

Militia Lists, p. 256). In 1784 his sister Rebeckah made bequests to Naboth, his wife, and daughter Rebeckah. Naboth died the following year; his wife was named executrix, with bond 5 Aug. 1785 (Worc. Bonds JW 12:290-291).

Child (born probably in Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Rebeckah, b. c 1774; she may be the same as Rebeta Boston who mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 15 Nov. 1805) JOHN SMACK; however, a John Smack who died in Worc. Co. in 1827 named wife Rhoda Smack.

15 DANIEL BOSTON, youngest son of Isaac (6) and Rachel (Tomlinson) Boston, born in Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morumsco, about 1744; he died in Somerset Co., probably near Shell Town, before 16 Nov. 1832. He married (first?) about 1781 presumably Sarah Collins, daughter of Samuel and Anne Collins (see COLLINS, p. 372), who was born about 1756 and died before 12 June 1798, for on that date Daniel was appointed guardian for his children, Betsy, Sally, Daniel, Susan, and Solomon, all under fourteen; Thomas White and Littleton Carlsley stood security (Som. Bonds EB 22:68); his oldest daughter, already sixteen, would not have had to be named in the bond. Daniel apparently married a second time, for his widow was Sally. (See Supplement, No. S15, p. 458.)

Daniel was doubly involved in the American Revolution, at first against his will. In the fall of 1775 William Barclay Townsend, a Tory sympathizer, organized a conspiracy for the king against the colony; a group of his fellows was to sail down the Chesapeake, join Lord Dunmore, and with him capture the Committee of Safety at Newtown. According to the Journal and Correspondence of the Council of Safety, one Thursday night in November Townsend, with a company of seventeen armed men, on his way down the Pocomoke River took possession of the sloop of Daniel Boston, keeping him aboard, but a mile below the mouth of the river the vessel ran aground on the mud banks. Cornelius Dickerson was reported to the Committee to have said, in Accomack County, "that if he had thought he would have been taken up he most certainly never would have left Boston's vessel with whom he went to Norfolk and further saith that Levin Townsend press'd him... to meet and join him when he came to Pocomoke" (Md. Archives XII: 375-6, 379-80).

Subsequently Daniel served in St. Asaph's Company of the Somerset Co. Militia, Benjamin Schoolfield, 1st Lt., and Robert Bayly, 2nd Lt. (Md. Rev. War Militia Lists, p. 187).

In the 1783 Somerset Co. tax list Daniel Boston appears as reputed owner of the tract "Crooked Island" on which was a small framed house. In the 1798 tax list Daniel appears in Pocomoke Hundred (Somerset Co.) holding 50 acres, part of "Owen Glendore," adjacent land of Tabitha Ward, with a one-story wooden house eighteen by twenty feet.

In 1784 Daniel and his wife were among the legatees of his sister Rebeckah: Daniel was released from a note and was given £33 toward his sister's burying; his wife was to receive one striped linen gown and a striped petticoat. In 1792 Daniel was repaid by Tabitha Ward money owed him by the estate of James Ward (Som. Accts. EB 16:615). And by an account for the estate of Samuel Collins (his wife's nephew) 23 May 1797 Daniel Boston and William Ward owed money to the estate (Som. Accts. EB 16:74).

A debt to Caleb Milbourne provides what evidence there is for identifying Daniel's wife. By Milbourne's will, signed 21 June 1792 (prob. 9 Feb. 1796) the children of Sally Boston, Caleb's "daughter-in-law" (i. e. step-daughter), were bequeathed £15 and "all my book accounts against Daniel Boston" (Som. Wills EB 17:475). A notation to the account, passed 21 May 1799, read: "N. B. The widow of the deceased died shortly after him. The will mentions debts due from Daniel Boston which were left to Sally Boston's children, it does not appear from anything on record that any money was received from said Boston"; in the distribution of the estate in 1809 £15 was paid to Sally Boston's children (Som. Accts. EB 27:113).

On 27 Aug. 1787, for £102, Daniel purchased from William Ward a tract of 50 acres, called "Owen Glanders" or "O England," adjacent the land of Rose Evans (Som. Deeds 29:315); a notation in the margin reads "delivered to Daniel Boston 3 June 1834. On 5 Oct. 1790 Daniel witnessed the will of William Ward. In 1807 Daniel owed the estate of his brother Solomon of Accomack Co. a note for £11.5.6. On 15 July 1817 he stood bond

with John P. Lankford for Robert Swan, executor for James Riffin.

On 16 Nov. 1832 Daniel's widow renounced administration of his estate, and on the 20th Daniel (Jr.) was appointed executor, with Henry Lankford and Obediah Riffin as securities (Som. Bonds JP 8:235-36). An inventory of his estate was made 4 Dec. 1832 by Levin Tyler and John J. Smith; it included, besides the usual farm and gardening tools, 2 yoke of oxen, a cow and 3 heifers; "1 fish Gig, 1 Gill net, 2 pr. Old Geers"; a pair of silver shoe buckles; a powder horn, 3 table clocks; and bed quilts, blankets, sheets, and bed bolsters, but no beds, though there was other furniture (Som. Accts. JP 11:208). Among those to whom money was owed by the estate were Samuel D. Milbourne for blacksmith work, Matthias Dashiell for the county levy for 1832, Henry Lankford for service as auctioneer, Littleton Dennis for attorney's fees, John J. Smith for appraising, and William S. Broughton \$10.00 for making a coffin. By the final account and distribution the widow received her third, and each child received 1/5 of 2/3: son Daniel, daughters Ann, Betsy, and Susan, and son Samuel C. Boston (Som. Accts. JP 9:238).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., probably near Shelltown):

By first marriage:

- i. Anne (Nancy), b. 1782; d. Somerset Co., probably near Shelltown, before 24 June 1862; on 24 Dec. 1830 with her sister Susan she bought from Daniel Boston "Houstons Adventure," for \$200 (Som. Deeds GH 8:553); she was listed in the Federal Census of 1840 (p. 264) not far from her brother Daniel (p. 263); in 1860 she was living near Shelltown, with her sister Susan. According to her will, signed 16 Feb. 1845 (prob. 24 June 1862) she bequeathed \$20 to the Rehobeth Baptist Church, but otherwise her nephew, Solomon C. Boston, was her sole legatee, and her executor (Som. Wills SCL 5:86).
- ii. Elizabeth (Betsy), b. c 1784; living in 1832; mar. (Accomack Co., Va. 4 Oct. 1840) WILLIAM WATTS.
- iii. Sally, b. c 1788; d. young.
- iv. Daniel, b. 10 Feb. 1791; d. 21 Feb. 1865; mar. Enatia Byrd; see No. 28.
- v. Solomon, b. c 1793; d. young.
- vi. Susan, b. 1797; d. Baltimore, Md. before 2 May 1872; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 15/16 May 1843) JACOB BELL (1784-1850/60); no children; in 1850 the Bells were living next to Daniel Boston; in 1860 Susan was living with her sister near Shelltown, but after the latter's death she moved to Baltimore; by her will, signed 1 Jan. 1869 (prob. 2 May 1872) she bequeathed all to her nephew Solomon C. Boston, notably her half interest in land 2 miles west of Shelltown, purchased by her and her sister from their brother (Baltimore Wills 32: 285).

By second marriage:

- vii. Samuel Charles Henry, b. c 1801; living in 1855 in Prince William Co., Va. (near Manassas); on 13 Jan. 1855 he sold to his brother Daniel for \$50 his share in the tract his father had bought, "O England" (Som. Deeds 72:55).

16 ESAU BOSTON, JR., son of Esau (8) and Ellis [Dennis?] Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morumsco, about 1721; he died in Somerset Co. 6 Dec. 1760 (recorded in Coventry). He apparently married first about 1744, but his wife's name is unknown; he married second (at Coventry Church, 26 July 1751) Rachel Dougherty; she died by 1755, when he married, as his third wife, Anne. She subsequently married (Coventry, 4 Feb. 1762) Thomas Sommers, by whom she had at least the following children: Thomas (11 Dec. 1762), Jonathan (29 June 1767), Ann (8 Mar. 1770), and Mary (8 Sept. 1776).

On 29 May 1762 Thomas and Anne Summers, administrators of Esau, submitted an account according to which disbursements had been made to Elias Taylor, Thomas Marshall, and Purnell Outten, among others (Som. Accts. 48:37). On the cover of an original account dated 5 July 1762 appear the names of Esau's children, among them Mary "about 13" (Ann. Accts. Box 2, Folder 76). And on 17 Mar. 1763 Thomas Summers, William

Miles, Sr., and Thomas Prior gave bond to Jesse, Jacob, Mary, Martha, Ephraim, and David Boston, representatives of Esau Boston, deceased, in the amount of £69 (Som. Jud. Rec. 1760/63, p. 214). Thomas and Ann Summers submitted their final account with a balance for the estate of £11.2.3 (Som. Balance Book 3, p. 132). (See Supplement, No. S16, p. 458.)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.; baptised at Coventry):
By first marriage:

- i. Jesse, b. 5 Apr. [1745]; d. 1810/20; see No. 29.
 - ii. Jacob, b. 24 July 1747; d. Worcester Co., Md. about July 1769; mar. Sarah; apparently no children. At the March Court 1763 Jacob Boston, "an orphan, of his own free consent is bound out by the Court here an apprentice... unto Brittingham Dickerson" until the age of 21 to learn the trade of ship carpenter (Som. Jud. Rec. 1760/63, p. 198). By his will, signed 17 May 1769 (prob. 1 Aug. 1769) Jacob bequeathed to his wife Sarah a Negro wench Thamer, inherited from his grandfather; if his wife should bear a child and the child not survive, then she was to have the slave for life, when Thamer was to go to Jacob's brother, Jesse; Sarah was named sole executor; witnesses were Thomas Bond (of John), Jesse Willson, and Ephraim Stevens (Worc. Wills JW3: 188). On 18 Aug. 1769 Sarah's securities were Jonathan Stevenson and Isaac Layfield.
 - iii. Mary, b. 1749; living 1763.
 - iv. Martha, b. 16 July 1752; living 1763.
- By third marriage:
- v. Ephraim, b. 10 Apr. 1756; named in his grandfather's will, 1768.
 - vi. David, b. 16 May 1758; named in his grandfather's will, 1768.

17 JACOB BOSTON, son of Esau (8) and Ellis [Dennis?] Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morum-sco, in 1722; he died in Worcester Co., Md., probably near Pitts Creek, before 5 Dec. 1788. He married first (Coventry Church, Rehobeth, 29 Oct. 1747) Eleanor (Nelly) Benston; she was born about 1730 and died probably 1782/83. He married second Mrs. Sarah Merrill Henderson, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Merrill; the marriage occurred between 6 Jan. 1783 (the date of her father's will, naming her Sarah Henderson) and 17 Dec. 1784 (the date of her mother's will, naming her Sarah Boston) (Worc. Wills JW 13:2, 55); she died in Worcester Co. before 19 May 1808 (will signed 1 June 1803), having made bequests to her son Joseph Henderson, to granddaughter Elizabeth Henderson, and daughters Betsy Houston and Sarah Long (Worc. Wills MH 4:112).

In a deposition concerning a division line between land of Elias and Robert Taylor 20 Oct. 1776 Jacob gave his age as 54 (Som. Jud. Rec. 1775/84, p. 112).

Shortly after his marriage in 1747 Jacob with his wife moved across the Pocomoke River, not many miles from his father's home, and secured a patent of land in the newly established Worcester County, at Pitts Creek, close to the Virginia line. On 25 Mar. 1748 he was granted a patent from Lord Baltimore of 100 acres, called "Long Trusted," on the south side of the Pocomoke River and on the north side of "Bakers Mill," where the mill dam issues out of Pitts Creek. The certificate was issued in the name of John Lamberson, and was witnessed by Esau Boston (Md. Land Office, Liber TT No. 1, p. 64). On 15 July 1750 he was assigned a tract of 20 acres (originally granted to Nathaniel White), called "Security," on the north side of Beaver Dam Branch, on the south side of the plantation "Long Trusted" where Jacob was already living (Md. Land Office, Liber BY & GS, No. 3, p. 135). On 27 July 1751 Jacob Boston, "planter," bought from Thomas Lambden for £34 all of a tract called "Struggle," 87 acres on the south side of the Pocomoke River "back in the woods from the said River and adjacent... to 'Long Trusted' whereon the aforesaid Jacob now lives" (Worc. Deeds B:375). On 10 July 1758 Jacob was granted another patent, a tract of 182 acres called "Boston's Hardship," between Pitts Creek and the Pocomoke River near a ditch crossing the county road west of Dickinson Mill Road (Md. Land Office, Liber BC & GS, No. 13, p. 382). Since at the time Delaware was claiming

the Maryland Eastern Shore, by a warrant of 16 Feb. 1758 these tracts were resurveyed and registered at Georgetown, Delaware (Rounds Surveys, p. 390).

Jacob Boston was one of the signers of a petition, dated 16 May 1767, from the Vestry of Coventry Parish in Worcester Co. to Governor Horatio Sharpe for the appointment of a new rector. It calls attention to the "long perishing state" of the Parish and requests the induction of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Bradley Chandler (Md. Archives LXI: 516).

On 10 Oct. 1769 Jacob patented a tract of 25 acres called "The Keel," on the end of a ridge on the east side of the county road from Stevens Ferry to Cedar Hall (Md. Land Office - Certificate of Survey No. 785). And finally, on 5 Aug. 1772 he bought from Thomas Marshall for £3.5 part of a tract called "The Rudder," 1 3/4 acres by the road near the schoolhouse, and at the same time he sold to Marshall 20 1/2 acres of "The Keel" for £12.10 (Worc. Deeds I: 120, 119).

Jacob sold only one other piece of his land. On 8 Sept. 1749 he had conveyed to Robert Lamberson (apparently in trust) for 5 shillings 63 acres of his tract "Long Trusted"; witnesses were Esau Boston (8 or 16) and William Hayward. On 7 Feb. 1765 he and his wife Nelly sold to Joshua Merrill, for £5, 19 acres of "Boston's Hardship," bounded by "Merrill's Addition" and "Security" in a neck between Pitts Creek and the Pocomoke River (Worc. Deeds B: 210, F: 272). According to the 1783 Worcester Co. tax list Jacob Boston of Pitts Creek Hundred held "Bostons Hardship," 164 acres. The last of this land was sold by his great-grandson (118) in 1883.

Jacob Boston wrote two wills, both of which were admitted to probate, entered side by side in the will book (Worc. Wills JW 13: 152, 153). The first will, entered second, was signed 23 Sept. 1780 (prob. 31 Mar. 1788). After the customary preliminaries and provision for payment of debts, Jacob made the following bequests:

Item I give and Bequeath unto my Dear Beloving Wife all my Lands during her Widowhood and the third part of my movable Estate... I give her the bay Mare only. Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Ellis my Gray horse and the half of my Negro Boy Jo to her and her heirs forever, and I give her a peace of Land over the Road where the new grown field is and Liberty to clear fifteen acres of Land and Liberty of Pasture in the Branch Pasture during her Life in case she do not marry, but in case she marrys unto my son Esau. Item I give... unto my Daughter Betty my Black Colt and six chears [chairs] in Nehemiah Tilney hands and one cask and ninety five gallons of cider [in] Nathen Mentels hands. Item I give... unto my Daughter Eleanor my young bay mare. Item I give... unto my son Jacob one half of my Negro Boy Jo and the third part of my Orchard and frute fortien years after he is twenty one years of Age and one half of my carpenter and coopers tools. Item I give... unto my son Jesse the third of my Orchard and frute fortien years after he is twenty one years of age and one half of my carpenters and cooper tools. Item I give... unto my Daughter Ann one dish. Item I give... unto my son Esau all my Lands, one hand Mill and one Grindstone... except as before given. Item I give... unto my son Jacob and Jesse and my Daughters Betty, Eleanor and Ann all the remainder of my Estate equally to be divided between them, and I appoint my son Esau my... Executor.

Jacob signed in the presence of Dixon Quinton, Thomas Marshall, and Elijah Boston (42).

Jacob made his second will 27 Jan. 1786 (prob. 5 Dec. 1788). Though in the earlier will he had made no allusion to his health and only a passing allusion to death, the second will reads thus, with an unusually lengthy preamble:

I Jacob Boston, Planter... being sick of Body but of good and perfect memory... do make and declare my last Will and Testament in manner and form following:

First being penitent & sorry for all my sins most humbly desiring forgiveness for the same, I commend my sole to Almighty God my Saviour and Redeemer in whome and by whose merits I must and believe assuredly to be saved and

to have full Remission and forgiveness of all my sins and to enter into the Kingdom of Heaven and my Body I commit to the Earth to be decently buried....

Item I give unto my Eldest son Esau Boston to him and to his Wife during their Natural Life and after their decease unto my Grand son Jacob Boston [no bequest is mentioned] Likewise I give unto my son Esau Boston one Negro Boy called Adam and a Negro Girl Tamer, and Cider Mill and Cider Casks. Between my wife Sarah Boston and my son Esau Boston one Hand Mill and Grindstone.

Item I give unto my Daughter Nelley Boston one Negro Boy called Frank.

Item I give unto my son Jacob Boston all my wearing apparel excepting my best hat and that unto my son Esau Boston...[and] my young mare Benny unto my son Jacob...

Item I give unto my Daughter Ellis, Betsey, Jacob, Nelley, Jesse and Nancy Boston my Negro man called Joseph and all my cattle, sheep, and hogs to be equally divided among the said childring Ellis, Betsey, Jacob, Nelly, Jesse and Nancy Boston. Likewise the corn and meal in the same manner and likewise the household goods and furniture.

I do hereby appoint my son Esau Boston to be guardian over Jesse Boston and Nancy Boston, my two youngest children. I do appoint my son Esau Boston my... Executor.

Jacob signed his second will in the presence of Thomas Layfield, Isaac Boston (43), and James Henderson.⁴

That both wills were admitted to probate is perhaps explainable by the fact that the later will was defective. Jacob's memory and other faculties in 1786 may not have been as clear as he

⁴There are other cases in Eastern Shore records of two wills by the same man. In 1671 George Eaves of Som. Co. wrote two wills, both admitted to probate: the first, signed 16 Nov. 1671 (prob. 23 Mar. 1671/2) left his entire estate to Thomas Hilliard, son of John, including "New Year's Gift" (100 acres) and "The Warrick" (200 acres), with John Hilliard executor; Eaves made a second will, signed 16 Feb. 1671/2 (prob. 3 Dec. 1672) in which he made bequests to Thomas Hilliard son of John, "New Year's Gift" (200 acres) and "Warwick" (200 acres); no executor was named (Ann. Wills 2:410, 1:508). William Tompkins, Henry Harman, and John Dickenson witnessed both wills.

Two wills of William Alexander, planter, of Som. Co., are entered, like Jacob Boston's wills, side by side (Ann. Wills 21:450). The first, signed 7 Mar. 1732/3 (prob. 18 June 1735) is the only one to mention wife Catherine, executor, and son Samuel. Only the second will, signed 21 Mar. 1734/5 (prob. 9 July 1735) named daughter Mary Mills and also Mary and Elizabeth, daughters of Moses Alexander. Both wills named sons Liston, James, and Moses, and daughter Agnes.

Likewise, two wills of Joseph Bousey (Bousee) are entered side by side in the will book (Worc. Wills MH 4:51-53). In his first will, signed 19 Oct. 1805 (prob. 23 Dec. 1806), he bequeathed £300 to Sally Young of Ezekiel; the remainder of his estate he left to daughter Mary Gibbens; if she should die without heirs all should go to Sally, Nanny, and Joseph Young, children of Zekle Young; executor was to be Edward Stevenson (of James), who renounced administration to Levin Pollitt; witnesses were Edward and Joseph Stevenson and Henry Long. A year after the first will Joseph Bousey of New Town wrote another will in Washington City, 11 Nov. 1806 (prob. 25 Nov. 1806); he desired that his property be sold and the money banked, for the support of his daughter Mary Bousee, alias Gibbens, for life; if she should die, then all should go to Mr. Ephraim Young and his heirs equally; William Gibbons, "present husband of my daughter," was to be excluded; no executor was named. (William Givens and Mary Boozee applied for a marriage license in Worc. Co. 21 June 1803.)

That the two wills of Jacob Boston are by the same man is evident: both wills make bequests to six children, four with the same names; Eleanor and Ann of the earlier will have become Nelly and Nancy in the second. Coventry Parish records show that four (Ellis, Betty, Jacob, Jesse) were children of Jacob and Nelly (Benston) Boston. In 1780 at the time of the first will Jacob's sons Jacob (b. 1766) and Jesse (b. 1772) were both under age, but by 1786, though Jacob was nearly 20, Jesse was still only 13. Both wills mention Negro Jo (Joseph), as well as a grindstone and cider casks.

declared they were, for he made no mention of any land, and the will was in general less specific than that of 1780. Probably the second will was unknown to the family, but when it was discovered, some eight months after the first had been admitted to probate, the children would urge that the second also be admitted to probate because in it the bequests to their step-mother, Sarah Boston, were meager by comparison with those made to Jacob's wife (their mother) in 1780. Therefore, on 20 Dec. 1788, Sarah Boston relinquished her claim to the bequests in Jacob's will and elected instead to take her dower or third part of the estate. Parts of both wills were carried out, for Esau inherited all the land (see No. 31) according to the earlier will, but according to the second will all the children inherited Negro Joseph (see No. 32).

Sarah Boston, Jacob's widow, deeded several slaves presumably to members of her family: in 1801 a Negro boy Moses to William H. Henderson for \$200; and Francis, Hannah, and Walter to Levi Henderson for \$100. She also freed Negro Jenney, "for and in consideration of the faithful service... and the justice due to her as well as her good behavior in general." And in 1802 she gave Negro girl Eve to Jesse Henderson and his wife Polly "out of Love and free good will" (Worc. Deeds U: 482-3, 526; V: 427).

- Children, by first marriage (born Worcester Co., Md., probably at Pitts Creek; baptised at Coventry Church):
- i. Ellis, b. 6 Nov. 1748; living 1788; single?
 - ii. Elizabeth (Betty), b. 5 Aug. 1750; d. after 1797; mar. William M. Henderson; (possibly) mar. 2nd Levin Henderson; see No. 30.
 - iii. Esau, b. 1752; d. 5 Feb. 1846; mar. Leah Merrill; see No. 31.
 - iv. Robert, b. 30 Sept. 1760; d. before 1780.
 - v. Eleanor (Nelly), b. c 1763; living in 1790, when she witnessed the will of Mary Merrill; single?
 - vi. Jacob, b. 1 Apr. 1766; d. 1830/40; mar. Mary Patterson; see No. 32.
 - vii. Ann (Nancy), b. c 1770; living in 1788.
 - viii. Jesse, b. 29 Dec. 1772; d. by 11 Oct. 1830; mar. Mary Peden; see No. 33.

18 MARY BOSTON, daughter of Esau (8) and Ellis {Dennis? Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morumscot about 1725; she died, probably in Somerset Co., between 1770 and Aug. 1773. She married, at Coventry Church, 27 Oct. 1745, her second cousin, JOHN COTTINGHAM, son of Charles and Anne (Broughton) COTTINGHAM (see DIXON, p. 381, No. 6); he was born at Quindocqua, Somerset Co. c1715; he died probably near Morumscot, before 18 Mar. 1788. (See Supplement, S18, p. 458.)

By the will of her father (1768) Mary received a Negro woman named Pleasant (valued at £10. 10), a prayer book, a stone butter pot, and her father's spectacles. On 18 Mar. 1769, John Cottingham purchased from Abraham Outten, for £47, a tract "Turkey Swamp" in Annessex, "lying to the eastward of Ease Creek, which issueth out of the North side of Pocomoke Bay" and east of the tract "Vulcans Vineyard" (Som. Deeds 26:4). On 20 Aug. 1773 John made a conveyance to Thomas Cottingham, described as "minor" (probably John's son, possibly an invalid) permitting Thomas to settle and live on the tract "Turkey Swamp," with liberty to "clear, ditch, grub, till, or cut any tree for his use" and to have one half the ground that is now under a fence during the life of John, and John is never to sell, or lease, or give rent (Som. Deeds 27:77).

John Cottingham signed his will 16 Sept. 1778 (prob. 18 Mar. 1788), with witnesses Isaac Outten and Thomas and Levin Tull; His son Ephraim, appointed executor, was bequeathed "all and singular of my house, lands, orchards, tenements." In case Ephraim should die without heirs, the property should go to son John, then to daughters Mary, Rhodah, and Delila Cottingham. John was to receive a Negro Jeffry; the residue of the estate was to be divided among John and the three girls. No mention was made of his wife, who had presumably died, nor of daughters Martha nor Sarah, though Sarah was living, for she was named in the will of her brother Ephraim in 1796 (Som. Wills EB 1:285). Both daughters were already married by 1778.

- Children (born Somerset Co., Md., baptised Coventry):
- i. Martha, b. 26 May 1746; d. c 1773; mar. William

- Cottingham; see No. 34.
- ii. Thomas (twin), b. 11 Jan. 1747; d. 1773/78; no children.
 - iii. Twin daughter, b. 11 Jan. 1747; d. young.
 - iv. Sarah, b. 25 Apr. 1750; d. 1796/1812; mar. Levi Holland; see No. 35.
 - v. Ephraim, b. 27 May 1752; d. c 14 Jan. 1800; mar. 1st Jemima Bird; 2nd Leah --; see No. 36.
 - vi. Mary, b. 12 Feb. 1755; d. by 13 Oct. 1796; mar. her first cousin, James Boston; see No. 40.
 - vii. Rhoda, b. 19 Oct. 1757; living in 1800; mar. Stephen Summers.
 - viii. John, b. 28 Nov. 1759; d. probably before 13 Oct. 1796; no children.
 - ix. Delilah, b. 15 Feb. 1763; d. probably before 13 Oct. 1796; no children.

19 LAZARUS BOSTON, son of Esau (8) and Ellis [Dennis?] Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morumsco, about 1727; he died, probably near Dividing Creek, Somerset Co., by Apr. 1789; he left no will nor estate. He married, at Coventry Church, Rehobeth, 14 Oct. 1751, Grace Matthews, daughter of Teague and Elizabeth (Adams) MATTHEWS (see LONDON, p. 411, No. 4); she was born about 1731; she was still living in 1800, when money was due her from the estate of her son, Esau. (See Supplement, S19, p. 458.)

Lazarus and his wife appear to have been regular members of Coventry Church at Rehobeth (Somerset Co.), for six of their children were baptised there. Lazarus appears to have moved to Worcester Co. (just across Dividing Creek from Somerset Co.) about 1749 and to have remained there until at least 1762. On 7 Mar. 1749 he purchased from John and Solomon Donoho, for £ 37. 10, a tract of 70 acres, called "Boston's Venture," or "Bacon," on the north side of the Pocomoke River "in a fork of the Dividing Creek's Main Branches above Perrihawkin"; he sold the tract 19 Nov. 1762 to James Atkinson for £ 70 (Worc. Deeds B:224, E: 414).

It is recorded (Som. Jud. Rec. 1763/65, p. 88) that on 17 Oct. 1763 "Lazarus Boston late of Coventry Parish, planter... with force and arms... in and upon a certain Betty Smith... an assault did make and her the said Betty then and there did beat, wound, and ill treat so that of her life it was much dispaired, and other harms to the said Betty." The sheriff had been ordered to "take and keep" Lazarus to present him before the court at Princess Anne on the third Tuesday in Mar. 1764 to answer the charge. He had a hearing and was fined 5 shillings, which appears to be a merely nominal fine (see also No. 13).

By his father's will (1768) Lazarus was bequeathed a "big pott and one small pott and one cow and calf and two young steers and one plow and Harrow and one wooling wheel." In the 1783 tax list for Somerset Co. Lazarus is listed in Dividing Creek Hundred as a "pauper," that is, landless.

On 7 Apr. 1789, Grace Boston was the recipient of property from her sister, Tabitha, widow of James Otwell (they were married at Coventry in Feb. 1776). The deed included title to a "Negro named Abraham, one bed and furniture, four chairs, one pewter bason, one pewter dish & three pewter plates, one oval maple table, one horse, one yellowish coulered cow abt seven years old, a yearling of the same coulor, sow & seven pigs, one ewe & lamb." It also included Tabitha's dower interest in a tract of land formerly owned by her husband (Worc. Deeds M: 511). A marginal notation indicates that the deed was delivered to a John Boston, apparently a mistake for Joshua Boston. The land is identified as that purchased for £12 on 19 Dec. 1766 from Teague Riffin by James Aughtwell, a 43 acre tract, "Riggins Discovery," on the east side of a branch issuing out of Dividing Creek's main branch (Worc. Deeds G:96). Its subsequent sale has not been traced.

Children (born probably in Worcester Co., Md., near Dividing Creek; baptised Coventry):

- i. Joshua, b. 20 July 1752; d. by 19 Aug. 1817; mar. 1st Sarah Williams; 2nd Nancy Turpin; see No. 37.
- ii. Esau, b. 28 Sept. 1753; d. by 23 June 1795; mar. 1st Sarah Ward; 2nd Priscilla Heath; see No. 38.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 7 May 1755; she was apparently living in 1800; according to the Federal Census for Worc.

- Co. (1800) an Elizabeth Boston, over 45, was living in Pitts Creek Hundred, near (her first cousin) Esau (31); her household included a male and a female, both born 1774/84, possibly to be identified as her nephew and niece, James and Sally, children of her brother Esau.
- iv. Priscilla, b. c 1758; d. c 1804; mar. Philip C. Adams; see No. 39.
- v. Lazarus, b. 29 Mar. 1760; probably d. young.
- vi. Stephen, b. 3 Nov. 1761; probably d. young.
- vii. James, b. c 1763; d. 1810/20; see No. 40.
- viii. Henry, b. 1 Jan. 1766; d. c 1810; mar. Nancy Graham; see No. 41.
- ix. ?Charlotte, b. c 1770; possibly it was a daughter of Lazarus named Charlotte who mar. (lic. Som. Co. 16 Jan. 1816) Collins Adams (her brother-in-law?).

20 MATHEW BOSTON, son of Esau (8) and Ellis [Dennis?] Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morumsco, about 1730; he died between 1763 and Nov. 1767. He married, first, at Coventry Church, 5 Feb. 1753, Martha Benston. He married, second, at Coventry, 6 July 1761, Margaret Sommers. He owned no property and left no estate. (See Supplement, S20, p. 459.) Children (born probably in Somerset Co., Md., baptised at Coventry Church):

By first marriage:

- i. Elijah, b. 25 Feb. 1755; d. before 27 Dec. 1830; see No. 42.
- ii. Isaac, b. 5 June 1758; d. before 6 Feb. 1808; mar. Elizabeth Bonwill; see No. 43.

By second marriage:

- iii. Martha, b. 26 Mar. 1762.
- iv. James, b. 1 Nov. 1763; d. before June 1768; not mentioned in will of his grandfather (8).

21 [?ANNE?] BOSTON, daughter of William Boston (9), was born about 1740 and died before 28 Aug. 1777. She married NICHOLAS ROE. She is known only through reference to her son in her father's will.

Child: Joseph, b. c 1765.

22 LEVIN BOSTON, son of William (9) and Comfort Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morumsco, 22 June 1747, and was baptised at Coventry Church; he died in Somerset Co., probably near Rehobeth, before 29 Jan. 1820. He married first, at Coventry Church, 21 Jan. 1781, Gertrude ("Gatty") Benston, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Dryden) Benston (see DRYDEN family); she was born about 1761 and died between 22 Nov. 1790 and 19 Dec. 1791. Levin married second, about 1792, Esther Wilson Adams, daughter of William and Mary (Kellam) Wilson (see WILSON family) and widow of Jacob Adams (1757-1792); she was born in Somerset Co. 7 Sept. 1765 (baptised Coventry); she died apparently before 14 Nov. 1804. Levin married third, a Miss Maddox, according to family tradition.

In the Aug. Court of 1775 Levin brought action against Levin Ballard for a debt of 3 June 1774, £ 12 for four barrels of pork (Som. Jud. Rec. 1775/84, p. 49). On 8 Aug. 1775 Levin was granted a patent for a tract of land by the Rt. Hon. Henry Harford; "Support," 36 acres on the main road on the west of Pocomoke River, beginning on the road that leads from Rehobeth Town to Morumsco (Md. Land Office, Liber BC & GS, No. 49, p. 386). On 16 Dec. 1777 Levin sold 3 acres of "Support" to William White for £ 3 and 26 acres of "Support" to Jesse Hall for £ 17. 10 (Som. Deeds 28: 101, 107).

During the American Revolution Levin served in Great Annessex Company in the Somerset County Militia under Capt. Isaac Handy, 1st Lt. Ballard Bozman, and 2nd Lt. Lazarus Maddux (Md. Rev. War Militia Lists, p. 188). On the basis of his service several of his descendants have become members of the D.A.R., and most recently (14 June 1960) his great-great-grandson, Joseph T. Boston (415), joined the Sons of the American Revolution (Natl. membership 85721; Alabama State Society #571).

On 17 Dec. 1781 Levin bought from his brother Richard, for £ 5, all his interest in "Ledbourn" and "Beauchamps Venture," 23 acres, purchased from Handy Beauchamp by their brother,

William, who had died intestate, the land passing to Richard as the elder brother (Som. Deeds 28:338). In the 1783 Somerset Co. tax list Levin appears as holding tracts "Long Ridge," "Beauchamp," and "Ledbourn" ("houses sorry. A few apple trees. Other things midling. Soil - white clay"), also "Ware Point Enlarged," "Condockway," and "Addition" ("framed dwelling house very sorry"), a total of 141 acres.

On 4 May 1784 Levin secured a grant from the State of Maryland of 102 acres, "Boston's Chance," on the south side of Annesmessex Branch "back in the woods," land which he exchanged 12 Feb. 1785 with Thomas King for equal tracts, "Conclusion" and "Long Lott" on Morumsco Branch (Md. Land Office, Liber IC No. A, p. 311; Som. Deeds 28:521, 522).

On 19 Jan. 1787 Levin sold back to Thomas King, for £15.2, 8 acres of "Conclusion," and also conveyed to John Milbourn 7 acres of "Boston's Lott" inherited from his father, in consideration of £13.2.16 and for Milbourn's conveying 7 acres (unspecified) to Levin's son, Elijah (Som. Deeds 29:212, 221). In both deeds Levin's wife was "Gathawood," apparently a corruption of Gertrude. On 19 Dec. 1791 he again made an exchange, like the others evidently designed to consolidate his holdings. With King Levin exchanged 10 acres of "Conclusion" for 10 of "Long Lott," on the east side of Morumsco Branch, both tracts now to be called "Exchange" (Som. Deeds 30:295). Since no wife of Levin was named, she had presumably died within the year.

On 8 Feb. 1791 Levin as executor for Elijah Moore posted bond, with Joshua Beauchamp and Stephen Marshall as securities (Som. Bonds EB 20:70). On 25 Apr. 1791 Levin Boston was elected a vestryman at Coventry Church when Esau Boston (38) failed to qualify.

According to the inventory of the estate of Jacob Adams, 22 May 1792, Levin Boston and his wife, Esther, were executors of Adams (Som. Accts. EB 16:600); Jacob and Esther Adams had had two sons, Benjamin and Henry. In 1839 the distribution of the estate of Henry Adams, by William Adams, executor, allotted shares to Henry's "sisters," Mary, Gatty, Sally, Hetty, and Eleanor Boston (Worc. Accts. JP 5:153).

In 1798 Levin owed a note, dated 13 Aug. 1795, to the estate of Thomas Lister. According to the 1798 Somerset Co. tax list Levin occupied land of Jacob Adams' heirs in Dividing Creek Hundred, part of a tract "Support" adjacent to Levi Addams' land, and he held tracts amounting to 165 acres in Great Annesmessex Hundred: "Long Ridge," "Bostons Lott," "Milburns Purchase," and "Beauchamp's Venture," the latter with a dwelling house.

Between 1804 and 1808 Levin disposed of much of his land. On 14 Nov. 1804 he sold to Littleton Dennis Teackle for \$5 "Last Chance," 50 acres near the head of Trading Branch which Levin had just bought from Elie Furniss (Som. Deeds 33:341, 36:376). Since no wife was named, presumably Esther had died by 1804. On 2 Aug. 1806, for \$470, Levin sold to William Williams lands near the head of Great Annesmessex bought from King: 102 acres, "Conclusion" and "Longs Lott" and 10 acres, "Long Lott" now "The Exchange"; on 17 Feb. 1808 to Williams again he conveyed 40 acres, "Long Ridge" and part of "Beauchamps Venture" within two or three miles of the head of the Great Annesmessex River; and on 20 Feb. 1808 he conveyed to Michael Cluff "Bostons Lott" willed him by his father, on the west side of Morumsco Branch (Som. Deeds 38:123, 39:214, 40:458).

It may be this Levin (who signed Levi) who witnessed the will of Sarah (Porter) Mills, widow of Stephen, on 19 Jan. 1811. Levin had died before 29 Jan. 1820, when his son, Elijah, sold the lands which had descended to him from his father, Levin.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., probably at Rehobeth):

By first marriage (baptised Coventry Church):

- i. Elijah, b. 9 Mar. 1782; d. 3 Sept. 1846; mar. Ann Rounds; see No. 44.
- ii. Thomas Williamson, b. 27 Apr. 1786; d. by 9 Sept. 1867; mar. Amelia Adams; see No. 45.
- iii. Jesse, b. 22 Nov. 1790; d. 12 Feb. 1838; mar. 1st Cassandra Stewart; 2nd Catharine Keyser; see No. 46.

By second marriage:

- iv. (Gertrude) Gatty, b. c 1792; living in 1852; single; according to a deed of 1853, Sheriff Samuel L. Boggs on 15 Nov. 1852 delivered notice of collection of unpaid fees to Gatty Boston; when there was no res-

sponse, he seized and sold a 30 acre tract, "Worthless," her share of land whereon Henry Adams, deceased, had lived (Som. Deeds 70:194); Gatty Boston was listed in the 1840 census (p. 262) in the vicinity of Elijah Ward (B 3)(p. 259), and Daniel Boston (15)(p. 263), but she was not listed in 1850.

- v. Eleanor, b. c 1794; d. by 8 Aug. 1844; single; on the latter date a list of debts was filed by James Burnett, administrator of Eleanor Boston; distribution was made to her four sisters, Mary, Gatty, Sally, Hetty (Som. Accts. JP 7:51).
- vi. Mary, b. c 1796; reportedly died in Govans, Baltimore Co., Md.; single.
- vii. Sally, b. c 1798; single; on 19 May 1838 Sally Boston of Worc. Co., Md., for \$50, sold to Robert W. Swan of Som. Co. her interest in land inherited from her "brother of the half-blood," Henry Adams (Som. Deeds 59:501).
- viii. Esther Anne Wilson ("Hetty"), b. 1 Jan. 1800; d. 18 Aug. 1899; mar. Lewis Trogler; see No. 47

FIFTH GENERATION

23 ISAAC WHITE, son of Henry and Abigail (Boston) White (10), was born in Somerset Co., Md., 19 Apr. 1747 (baptised Coventry); he died in Somerset Co. before 11 June 1782 (date of probate). On 21 Mar. 1770 Isaac White, son and heir at law of Henry White, sold to Elijah Mathews part of two tracts, "Cork" and "Brothers Love," now called "Son's Choice." As a consequence of controversies over this same land between Isaac White, "planter," and Lodowick Milbourn, both posted bond in the amount of £10,000, submitting their dispute to arbitration by a commission composed of Southy Whittington, Kellum Lankford, and William Moore. The award was made 15 Mar. 1780 to Isaac, "all the lands aforesaid... deeded to John White [Isaac's grandfather] by Michael Vestry and Mary Bray his wife" (half-sister of John White - see WHITE family) (Som. Deeds 26:73, 28:238).

By his will (Som. Wills EB 1:163), signed 27 May 1780, Isaac White's eldest daughter, Abigail, was bequeathed part of a tract called "Corck," and daughter Nancy was bequeathed land called "Isaac Fortune." The other tracts mentioned in his will were "Collins Adventure," joining Solomon McKready's land, a marsh called "Clonmill," "Brothers Love" in Henry's Neck, and right to "Jeans Island Marsh" and "Long Acre Marsh" (deed in possession of William White). The witnesses to his will were Jacob Addams, Elijah Matthews, and William Hall.

Isaac's "dear and well beloved wife" Nanny named in his will is the same Nancy White who died 8 or 9 Feb. 1788; her will (Som. Wills EB 1:297), dictated 8 Feb. by word of mouth in the presence of John Campbell, Elizabeth Kersay, and Sophiah Matthews, named only her son, who was presumably born after his father's will was made or even after his father had died; since Isaac had provided for the daughters only, she declared, "It is my desire that my youngest child John shall have all my Estate that I have." Her will was admitted to probate 11 Feb. The first account was exhibited on 15 July 1788 by Isaac McCready, administrator de bonis non of Isaac White, by Nanny White, former executrix, deceased, showing payment of £1.10 to Rev. Mr. Tingley for a funeral. In the 28 July 1790 account payment was made to Andrew McCready for digging a grave and making a coffin (Som. Accts. EB 16:300, 364). (See Supplement, S-G1, p. 599.)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Abigail, b. c 1775; mar. Josiah Lankford; see No. S-G2 (p. 599.)
- ii. Nancy, b. c 1777; d. c 1812; mar. Isaac Riggen; see No. S-G2 (p. 599.)
- iii. John, b. c 1782; possibly mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 2 Feb. 1802) Elizabeth Connor.

24 SALLY BOSTON, daughter of Solomon (13) and Elizabeth [Litchfield?] Boston, was born in Accomack Co., Va., probably at Messongo, 15 Jan. 1768; she died, probably at Messongo,

before 26 Oct. 1801; she married, about 1787, ISAAC WARNER, son of William Warner; he died in Accomack Co. 1799/1800; he was living 28 Jan. 1799, but he had died by the summer of 1800, when Sally appeared in the Federal Census for Accomack Co. as head of a household including two male children.

Isaac had married, first, Sophia Blake; she made her will 24 Nov. 1783 (prob. 1 Sept. 1784), leaving to her husband Isaac Warner the plantation "whereon I now live formerly belonging to Joseph Blake," adjacent land of Nathaniel Howard, John Northam, Levin Gale, Will Fornelson, and William Mason (Acco. Wills 1784-87, p. 48). On 13 Aug. 1784 William Warner and his wife Elizabeth deeded to Isaac Warner, for £ 3. 10, 100 acres in Somerset Co., Md., near Tapquin Creek on the Nanticoke River (Acco. Deeds 1783-88, p. 145). On 26 Sept. 1796 William and Elizabeth Warner and Nancy and Ann Bishop, for £ 130, deeded to Isaac Warner 60 acres in Accomack Co. near William White, James Ailworth, Joshua Copes, and Thomas Evans (Acco. Deeds 1793-97, p. 444). And on 28 Jan. 1799 Isaac Warner and his wife, Sarah, for £ 350, deeded to William Warner 100 acres described as the tract that Isaac had bought of the heirs of Nancy Bishop, near Evans, Copes, and the road to Amaziah Dix, deceased (Acco. Deeds 1797-1800, p. 269).

Isaac, described as "friend," was named executor in the will of John Shay, signed 23 Sept. 1788.

At an Accomack Co. Court held 26 Oct. 1801 "Solomon Boston taking oath and giving John Moore and Eli Shay for security" was granted administration on the estate of Sally Warner; he was likewise appointed guardian of Solomon Warner, "orphan of Isaac," and at the same court William H. Beavans, Thomas Abbott, and John Nock, or any two of them, were ordered to audit and settle the estate of Isaac Warner (Acco. Order Bk. 1800-4, pp. 160, 161, 167).

On 20 June 1803 William Warner signed his will (prob. 25 July 1803) in which he made bequests to his wife Elizabeth ("the plantation where I now live until her death or marriage"), to daughters Nancy Bishop, Elizabeth Nock, and Lucretia, Hessey, and Polly Warner, to son George, to son William ("my sea side Plantation adjoining the lands of Thomas Evans") and to son Isaac Warner's children, Jacob, George, and Nancy (£ 10 each) and Solomon (\$1.00); son George was executor (Acco. Wills 1800-4, p. 618). Since Solomon Boston named only grandson Solomon Warner, not Isaac Warner's other children, it would appear that the others were by Isaac's first wife, Sophia Blake.

A tradition survives among descendants of Solomon Warner that a Solomon Warner was cut out of his rightful share of his grandfather's estate because the grandfather felt that his daughter-in-law, Solomon's mother (who was a second wife) came of a family that was not as "good" as the Warners. The tradition must refer to the above situation, but it should be noted that Solomon was, after all, only a youngest son of a second son.

Child (born probably in Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Solomon, b. c 1791; d. in Sept. 1838; mar. Lucretia M. Copes; see No. 48.

25 NANCY BOSTON, daughter of Solomon (13) and Elizabeth [Litchfield?] Boston, was born in Accomack Co., Va., probably at Messongo, 6 Apr. 1772; she died, probably at Messongo, before 31 May 1847. She married, about 1799, JAMES SMALL, who died before 19 May 1807, when Nancy was described as widow of James (Acco. Deeds 1804-7, p. 771).

On 6 June 1817 for \$750 Nancy bought from her brother Daniel 130 acres on Messongo Creek, adjacent James Small's heirs (Acco. Deeds 16:117). By her will, signed 1 Feb. 1847 (prob. 31 May 1847) Nancy bequeathed to her daughter, Elizabeth Burten (also appointed executrix) the "plantation where I now live," and after her death it should go to William Burten. Nancy's son Solomon J. Small was bequeathed one gun "at his house." Other bequests were made to Elizabeth Small (presumably son Solomon's daughter), to daughter Sally Gladin, and to grandson James Small.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va., probably at Messongo):

- i. Elizabeth, b. c 1800; d. c 1870?; mar. John Burton; see No. 49.
- ii. Solomon J., b. c 1802; d. by 25 Feb. 1861; mar. Sally Byrd; see No. 50.
- iii. Sally, b. c 1803; d. 5 Dec. 1881; mar. Solomon J.

Gladding; see No. 51.

26 SOLOMON BOSTON, JUNIOR, son of Solomon (13) and Elizabeth [Litchfield?] Boston, was born in Accomack Co., Va., probably at Messongo, 19 Feb. 1775; he died at Seaford, Delaware, 6 July 1819, at 12:10 p. m. He married, about 1800, probably in or near Slaughters Neck, Sarah (Sally) Hinds, who was born in 1785 and died 4 Nov. 1836, probably at Seaford. (The date of Solomon's birth in his father's prayer book is identical with that in his own Bible.)

By his father's will (1807) Solomon was bequeathed a Negro man Isaac and half of his father's wearing apparel, to be divided with his brother Daniel. According to a narrative in the possession of Mrs. Wilbur B. Fryling (587), Captain Solomon Boston was a Virginian and "a sea coaster. At that time large vessels engaged in the coasting trade often ran up the Nanticoke River for harbor during the severe winter weather and lay just below the shoals about a mile below Seaford. Prior to 1800 Captain Boston was detained in the harbor at Lewistown. He left his vessel to attend a party of young people in or near Slaughters Neck, Sussex Co., Del., where he met Sally Hinds, and in due time they were married."

"After their marriage she sailed with him for some time. One of their trips took them up the Nanticoke River to Seaford, and shortly thereafter (1804) Captain Boston bought property in the village from John Hooper and settled there, still continuing his trade on the sea. The first house stood between the main street of Seaford and the river." During succeeding years he bought further property from John Hooper: in 1805 and 1809 several lots on the west side of Market Street and in Seaford proper, and in 1815 the Island (Sussex Co. Deeds AB 25:36, 47; SF 29:262; AQ 39:426). "Here he built a plain two-story house and spanned the creek with a foot bridge, opposite the house." This was their home for the remainder of his life and the home of his descendants for over a century. Captain Boston was a prominent citizen of Seaford.

His will, signed 25 June 1819 (prob. 19 July 1819) bequeathed all his real and personal property during her life or widowhood to his wife, Sally, who was appointed executrix, and provision was also made for the education of his sons, Solomon, John, and Charles (Sussex Co. Wills G 7:153).

Solomon's Bible, owned by Mrs. Wilbur B. Fryling, contains his and his wife's dates, the birth dates of his sons, and dates for his son Solomon's family (a copy is on file in the D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C.).

Children (born probably in Seaford, Sussex Co., Del.):

- i. Solomon, b. 25 Feb. 1805; d. 17 Apr. 1848; mar. 1st [Ann] Collins; 2nd Harriet W. Wallace; see No. 52.
- ii. John, b. 1 Nov. 1806; d. 1850/57; mar. Rosanna E. Wainwright; see No. 53.
- iii. Charles, b. 25 June 1809; on 1 July 1837 he sold to his brother Solomon his third of the property inherited from their father.

27 POLLY BOSTON, daughter of Solomon (13) and Elizabeth [Litchfield?] Boston, was born in Accomack Co., Va., probably at Messongo, 3 Feb. 1786; she died, probably at Messongo, 7 Feb. 1838. She married (Acco. Co. 5 Feb. 1807) WALTER WESSELS, SR. son of William and Egnatia Wessels (see WESSELS, p. 436); he was born at Messongo about 1772; he died, probably at Messongo, 30 Mar. 1837. (Dates of birth and death, and of children's births, from entries in a Book of Common Prayer, printed in Philadelphia, 1795, now owned by their great-grandson, Harry L. Wessells - 241).

Walter Wessels, by his will, signed 14 Oct. 1833 (prob. 29 May 1837), divided his land among his three sons: Colmore received the "Eastern end of my land," adjacent John Drummond and James Northam; Henry received the "western part of my land," adjacent John White, "where my dwelling house now stands," and also first choice of one canoe and "my fishing sein and rope"; John received land adjacent Messongo Creek, known as "Persuasion Gut," and adjacent the lands of John White and George Washington, as well as one Negro boy Samuel and a girl Leah and all their issue. Daughters Elizabeth and Anna received the residue of the estate divided equally. Witnesses were Custis W. Bird, Colmore S. Bird, H. Fletcher, Walter Wessels, Jr.

Acco. Wills 1828-46, p. 246). (The hypothesis of Litchfield for son Henry's middle name is based on the name of Harry Litchfield Wessells, grandson of Henry's brother, John, No. 54.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va., probably at Messongo):

- i. Henry Litchfield?, b. 28 Nov. 1807; d. by 20 June 1883; single; a farmer, he was for a time a justice of the peace for Acco. Co. By his will, signed 8 Dec. 1882 (prob. 25 June 1883) he bequeathed all his personal estate to his nephew, John S. Wessells, and divided his land among John and John's two sisters, Sarah A. E. Lankford (wife of John T. Lankford) and Mary E. W. Wessells, John's share to include the homestead (on which John's grandson still live); Henry's brother William was to receive income from the property. Dr. Frank Fletcher was executor (Acco. Wills 1882-1901, p. 29).
- ii. Sally (Sarah), b. 18 Sept. 1809; d. 1830/33; ?mar. (lic. Som. Co. 1 Sept. 1830) John Boston, her first cousin (53).
- iii. Colmore ("Colley"), b. 25 Oct. 1811; d. 1847/50; single; stood security with James D. Byrd on Byrd's marriage bond (30 Jan. 1847).
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 30 Aug. 1813; d. Messongo, 1870/80; single; living with brother Henry in 1860 and 1870.
- v. Ann, b. 28 June 1817; d. Messongo, 1860/70; single; living with brother Henry in 1860.
- vi. Solomon, b. 26 May 1820; d. before 1833.
- vii. John William Custis, b. 17 June 1829; d. 1897/98?; mar. Cordelia Taylor; see No. 54.

28 DANIEL BOSTON, JUNIOR, son of Daniel (15) and Sarah (Collins) Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably near Sheltown, 10 Feb. 1791; he died in Somerset Co., probably at Sheltown, 21 Feb. 1865. He married (probably in Accomack Co., Va. in Oct. 1819) Enatia Byrd, daughter of Selby and Hester (Wessells) Byrd (see BYRD family), born at Muddy Creek, Accomack Co., 4 Apr. 1799; she died at Sheltown, 11 June 1864. Both were buried in the Baptist Cemetery, Newtown (Pocomoke City). Enatia's first cousin, Sally Byrd, married Daniel's cousin, Solomon J. Small (50).

In a ledger (owned by Mrs. Margaret Crockett) for a general store presumably in Newtown, covering the years 1811-1812, appears the name Daniel Boston, Jr. among those with accounts. On 23 Apr. 1823, with his brother Samuel Boston, "Jr.," Daniel witnessed the will of Ann Collins Broughton, whose mother was his mother's half-sister. It was probably this same Daniel Boston who was a constable in Somerset Co. for several terms between about 1817 and 1850, as evidenced by his name indexed (pp. 59, 116, 185, 296) in a currently unavailable volume "Bonds and Certificates, 1815-1892," for Somerset Co.

On 19 Apr. 1817 Daniel Boston, identified as "junior," had bought from Robert Swan for \$2 a 100 acre tract, "Houston's Adventure," which he and Enatia, on 24 Dec. 1830, sold for \$200 to his sisters Ann and Susan. On 12 Dec. 1832 Daniel bought from his sisters Ann, Elizabeth, and Susan for \$150 their share in their father's land; and on 13 Jan. 1855 he bought from his brother Samuel his share, for \$50 (Som. Deeds 45:355, 58:553, 56:635, 72:55).

According to accounts of the estate of Charlotte Smith, Daniel Boston, with Samuel D. Milbourne, owed \$100, from 4 Oct. 1834 to 17 Nov. 1842; Daniel in addition owed \$79.61 (Som. Accts. JP 18:320). In 1837 Daniel served as administrator for the estate of Alexander L. Bird; an account was submitted 17 July 1837.

Daniel bought two tracts from Samuel D. Milbourn: 22 Dec. 1838, for \$300, a tract on the road leading down to Spencer's Point, adjacent the land of Ralph Milbourn and Daniel Boston; and on 19 Apr. 1850, for \$80, a 1 acre tract in Sheltown, on the shore of the Pocomoke River, a lot which he sold 13 Nov. 1863 to Henrietta B. Revell for \$100 (Som. Deeds 60:94, 67:355, 76:242).

On 29 Mar. 1856 Daniel bought for \$251 from Renatus T. Hastings a tract, "Venture." On 21 July 1860 Daniel bought for \$25 from Joseph B. and Margaret Cox a 37 acre tract, "Long Meadow," near the mouth of the Pocomoke and north of the county road to Sheltown, land which Daniel and Enatia sold on 10 Nov. 1862 for \$50 to Joshua B. Adams. And on 11 Dec. 1861 for \$261 Daniel bought a lot from the estate of James T. M. Adams. Finally, on 12 May 1864, "in consideration of the natu-

ral love and affection which I bear my son Solomon C. Boston" Daniel conveyed to Solomon "all the real and personal estate of every kind and description which I own by any title whatever" (Som. Deeds 72:420, 75:16 & 488, 76:527, 76:457).

According to Colwell P. Byrd (History and Genealogy of the Byrd Family, 1908) Enatia Boston was prominent in the organization of the Rehobeth Baptist Church, where her son was later pastor, and she was one of its few charter members (1839 or 1840). Byrd described Daniel as a "worthy man and prosperous farmer."

Child (born Sheltown, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Solomon Charles, b. 23 Aug. 1820; d. 15 June 1887; mar. 1st Mary A. Marshall Nock; 2nd Mary E. Britton; see No. 55.

29 JESSE BOSTON, son of Esau (16), was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morumsco, 5 Apr. 1745 (baptised at Coventry); he died, probably at Pitts Creek, in Worcester Co., Md., between 1810 and 1820. Nothing is known of his family; his children below are assigned hypothetically. No direct evidence has been found to support this hypothesis (see Appendix C).

In Mar. 1764 Jesse Boston, an orphan, "of his own free consent" bound himself apprentice to Nathaniel Evans to learn the trade of ship carpenter, Evans binding himself to teach Jesse "to Read, Write & Cypher as far as the Rule of three Inclusive and at the Expiration of his Servitude Give him a Broad Axe and a New Suit of Clothes over and above his Common wearing Cloaths and Likewise find and provide for his Said Apprentice meat, drink, washing, Lodging and Cloathing sufficient for such an apprentice to have and wear during the term aisd" (Som. Jud. Rec. 1763/67, p. 53). Teague Riggen and Robert Pitt stood security. Jesse appeared in June Court 1768 in connection with his suit against Robert Pitt, Nathaniel Evans, and Teague Riggen, who owed him £50; the case was settled in Jesse's favor (Som. Jud. Rec. 1767/68, p. 135). In the will of his brother Jacob (1769) Jesse was named residuary legatee.

Nothing more is known of Jesse until 1810, when he appears in the Federal Census in Worcester Co., in the Pitts Creek area, near Samuel Boston (56), son of Jesse's first cousin, Esau (31). At least the Jesse of the census was over 45, and the only known Jesse with whom he could be identified is the son of Esau. His household consisted presumably of a wife (b. 1768/84), two boys and a girl born 1798/1800, and two boys and a girl born 1800/10, who, it may be inferred, are his children. Between 1768 and 1810 Jesse may have lived, and married, and reared a family in some other part of the country, then returned to settle among his relatives, in his old age.

Children (hypothetical):

- i. Jesse, b. c1796; see Appendix I. F.
- ii. Silas, b. c1801; d. c1835; mar. Mary Cooke; see Appendix I. C1 (p. 328).
- iii. Nancy, b. c1803; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 24 Sept. 1825) GEORGE McKNEEL; on 18 Sept. 1841, perhaps preparatory to migrating, George and his wife Nancy of Som. Co. sold a tract of land in Worc. Co. for \$18.50 to William Puzey (Worc. Deeds GMH 5:1).

30 ELIZABETH ("BETTY") BOSTON, daughter of Jacob (17) and Eleanor (Benston) Boston, was born in Worcester Co., Md., probably at Pitts Creek, 5 Aug. 1750 (baptised at Coventry); she died after 1797. She married, about 1778, Captain WILLIAM MERRILL HENDERSON, son of William and Mary (Trahearn) HENDERSON (see p. 400, No. 8), who was born 10 Feb. 1757 (baptised Coventry) and died in Worcester Co., probably near Pitts Creek, before 28 Mar. 1797. It may have been his widow Elizabeth Henderson who mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 19 Oct. 1802) LEVI HENDERSON.

Captain William Henderson, in his will, signed 4 Nov. 1796 (prob. 28 Mar. 1797), made bequests to his wife Elizabeth and to his two children Levin and Ann. He provided that Levin should work with Jacob Boston (32) or Jesse Boston (33) at their trade until the age of 21, and he named as executors Esau (31) and Jacob (32) Boston, specifically identified as his brothers-in-law. Witnesses were Joseph and Levin B. Houston, and Sally Taylor. By a codicil of 22 Dec. 1796 he requested that his executors sell his vessel, a request which Jacob Boston carried out on 10 Jan.

1798. For the codicil William Taylor was also a witness (Worc. Wills JW 18:297). At the time of probate Zadok Wheeler and Joseph Houston stood securities for the executors. By an account of 29 May 1798 for William M. Henderson, Jesse Boston (33) was paid for making a coffin (Worc. Accts. LH 5:207-8).

Because of Henderson's close associations with the Bostons, there can now be little doubt that Levin and Anne Henderson were the children of Elizabeth Boston, even though Elizabeth's father in his wills (1780, 1786) never mentioned her as Elizabeth Henderson, for it was not uncommon for parents in wills not to name daughters by their married names, and it would be most natural for William to place his son Levin in the care of Levin's uncles.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md., probably at Pitts Creek):

- i. Levin, b. c 1780; d. by 24 Oct. 1843; mar. Nancy Layfield; see Appendix D.
- ii. Anne, b. c 1782; d. Som. Co. by 12 Oct. 1819 (Som. Accts. JP 5:70); mar. (lic. Worc. 30 Sept. 1803) William R. Merrill.

31 ESAU BOSTON, SENIOR, son of Jacob (17) and Eleanor (Benston) Boston, was born in Worcester Co., Md., probably at Pitts Creek, in 1752; he died, probably also at Pitts Creek, on Wednesday night, 4 Feb. 1846, according to the Bible of his son, Samuel M. Boston, in which his age is given as the "93rd year of his age"; and a clipping from a Newtown newspaper on file in the Maryland Historical Society gives his age as 94. He married about 1780 Leah Merrill, daughter of Joshua and Mary Merrill (see MERRILL family, No. 6, p. 418).

During the American Revolution Esau served in Captain Layfield's Company (John Trahearn Henderson, sergeant) in the Worcester Co. Militia (Md. Rev. War Militia Lists, p. 256). On the basis of his service his great-great-granddaughter, Mrs. Katherine Pilchard Powell (665), in 1961 joined the D. A. R.

Esau Boston's name appears in the 1783 Worcester Co. tax list in Pitts Creek Hundred.

When Leah Boston's mother died the family received generous bequests. Mary Merrill signed her will 25 Jan. 1790, leaving to her "son" Esau Boston "one half of my hogs of all kind, also one Yoke of oxen and my wain and choice of eight head of Sheep, also one half my meat." She bequeathed to granddaughter Mary Boston "one Negro girl named Alice, one silver Table spoon, one spinning wheel, and two candle sticks and one mustard pot"; to grandson Samuel Merrill Boston, "one horse named prodgict, also my case and bottles"; to grandson Jacob Boston, "one feather Bed and furniture"; and to grandson Esau Boston, "one Cow and Calf, red colour." Her daughter Leah Boston, residuary legatee, was also bequeathed "one Negro woman named Dinah, also all my Slays and Griens [?], one brass kettle, one coffee mill, one coffee pott, half dozen Brakefast plates, one half dozen flat Queen Maria plates, one large Queen Maria bowl, all my Tea Cups and Saucers that stands on my chest of drawers, also one small iron pott with a Bale, one deep pewter dish, also two red Heffers, one earthen pepper Box, one Salt Seller, one white iron tea kettle, one black mereene Petty Coat, one black crape Gound, one stampted Cotten gound, purple Colour, two Striped Linen Gounds, and all my shifts, aprons, handkerchiefs, and caps, also my two loose gounds." Witnesses were Samuel Handy and Nelly Boston, who signed with her mark. The will was admitted to probate 2 July 1790 (Worc. Wills JW 13:258).

On 26 Jan. 1791 Esau bought from Joseph Houston for £14 a three acre tract called "The Rudder" on the east side of the road from Stevens Ferry to Cedar Hall, adjacent to "Boston's Hardship" (Worc. Deeds N:426). On 3 Dec. 1798 Esau, having requested a resurvey of his land, was issued a new grant to the combined tract, now called "Lock," comprising parts of the 180 acres of "Boston's Hardship" (granted to his father 10 July 1758), the 25 acres of "Keel" (granted to his father 8 Aug. 1769), and the 7 acres of "Rudder" (granted to Elijah Brittingham 10 May 1758), as well as part of the 100 acres of "Long Trusted" (granted to Jacob Boston 28 June 1748), a total of 189 1/2 acres (Md. Land Office IC & B, p. 15).

On 31 Dec. 1801 Esau bought from Levin Merrill and his wife Sally, for £100, a 60 acre tract called "Hog Quarter" in Pitts Creek Hundred (Worc. Deeds V:19). On 12 Feb. 1805 with Joshua Duer and others, he stood surety (\$3000 bond) for Joseph Houston, appointed inspector of tobacco at the old meeting house

landing warehouse (Worc. Deeds W:627).

In the 1830's Esau sold to his sons all his land: 19 Sept. 1834 for \$300 he sold to Samuel Boston the tract "Hog Quarter" he had bought in 1801 (Worc. Deeds JCH 1:199). On 29 Dec. 1835 "Esau Boston Senior" sold to "Esau Boston Junior" for \$800 the tract, "Lock," described as comprising 200 acres, marked in part by an "oak standing on the west side of Esau Boston's Plantation and being the first boulder of the original Tract called Bostons Hardship" (Worc. Deeds JCH 2:544).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md., at Pitts Creek):

- i. Samuel Merrill, b. 17 Feb. 1781; d. 20 Dec. 1839; mar. Leah Merrill; see No. 56.
- ii. Jacob, b. May 1782; d. 27 Apr. 1858; mar. 1st Nancy Layfield; 2nd Narcissa Hope; 3rd Sally Jones; see No. 57.
- iii. Esau, Jr., b. 1784; d. by 22 June 1869; mar. 1st Augusta Beauchamp; 2nd Mary Broughton; 3rd Mariah Melvin; see No. 58.
- iv. Mary, b. c 1786; d. young.
- v. Leah, b. 4 Sept. 1793; d. 12 July 1869; mar. Levin Mills; see No. 59.
- vi. Mary Jane, b. c 1800 (reportedly 1797); single; in 1880 "cousin" Mary Jane Boston was living with Jacob Boston (61) in Baltimore; in view of the close ties between Jacob and Esau's son John Boston, Mary Jane must be the female child (under 10) in Esau's household in 1810.

32 JACOB BOSTON, son of Jacob (17) and Eleanor (Benston) Boston, was born in Worcester Co., Md., probably at Pitts Creek, 1 Apr. 1766 (baptised at Coventry Church); he died in Spencer Co., Kentucky, between 1830 and 1840. He married, probably in Accomack Co., Virginia, 22 June 1797, Mary Patterson, daughter of William and Rachel Patterson (see PATTERSON family); she was born 1 Feb. 1772 and died, probably in Accomack Co., 26 Apr. 1809.

On 3 July 1788 Jacob purchased in trust for 5 shillings from William Merrill 9 acres of the tract "Boston's Hardship," 19 acres of which Jacob's father had sold to William's father (Worc. Deeds M:402). In 1797 Jacob was executor for his brother-in-law, William Merrill Henderson, with whom he had owned a one-quarter share in a vessel called The Philadelphia of Snow Hill. It was a square-sterned, two-masted, single-deck schooner without gallery or figurehead, of fifty-four and a third tons, 52 feet 7 inches long, 6 feet 11 wide, with a depth of 7 feet. Jacob put up his part for sale 10 Jan. 1798, and it was bought by John Moore and John Hedrick for £386.5 (Worc. Deeds S:145).

Jacob evidently moved to Accomack Co. about 1799, just south of Pitts Creek, for in the 1800 Federal Census he was listed there as head of a family. He moved back across the state line into Worcester Co. ten years later, for on 27 Jan. 1810 it is recorded that on 1 Jan. he had imported from Accomack Co. a Negro man named Joe, aged about 50 years; Jacob had derived title to Joe through the bequest of 1/6 part by the "death of my father Jacob Boston" and purchased the other five parts from Ellis, Betsy, Nelly, Jesse and Nancy Boston (Worc. Deeds AA:442).

In Virginia Jacob may have been engaged in farming, but from 1810 to 1827 in Maryland he was apparently a handy man or wagon maker or cooper. In a small notebook once kept by Jacob, now in the possession of Mrs. Frank M. Bradbury (688) of Jefferson-town, Ky., Jacob recorded sales, expenditures, and payments. He had bought the book some years before he began making formal entries, for in the back cover is found the earliest date, April 4, 1803, when Jacob reported, "I put my mare to the horse." Later, "The Second time my mare tuck the horse was the 12 Day April," and "The Second Day of May my mare tuck the horse."

The earliest date of a transaction in the book is 29 Oct. 1810: Mr. Levin Mills (who had recently married Jacob's niece, Leah, No. 59) "to cash by Jesse Boston" (Jacob's brother, or his cousin, No. 29). During the following years he recorded transactions with members of most of the well-known families of the Pitts Creek or Newtown (Pocomoke) area: John and James Brittingham, James Mc Masters, Samuel, Thomas, and Solomon Tull, Littleton and John Dennis, William R. Merrill, John N. Whittington, Mrs. Sally Bayne, Jacob Rigin, Capt. John Long, Handy Mills, Stephen Beauchamp, John Benson, Stephen and William S. White, John Glading; many of them paid him for a day's work. For 29 Jan. 1818 is recorded "By settlement with Brother Jesse in the way of corn. . .

\$3.25"; for 26 Feb. 1820, "Credit By Jacob Boston \$9.00" (Jacob was his nephew, No. 57). In 1819 he recorded "By cash By Brother Esau Boston," and other names for the same year are Joseph Schoolfield, Levin Merrill, Thomas Marshall, and Levin Henderson, his nephew (D1). Among typical items were payments to Nathaniel Wood, \$1.50 for making "roler"; "attring car spring," making car frame, repairing gate, and making a churn. Frequently in the later years appears the name of John Boston, Jacob's great-nephew (107).

During these years Jacob was probably living with his brother Jesse, for in the Federal Census for 1810 and 1820 Jacob is not listed, but his brother's household is inordinately large. It may be this Jacob who in 1816 owed money to the estate of James Tilghman, as did Collins Adams (39) and James Boston (68), and it was also probably this Jacob who on 1 Oct. 1816 with Levin Long was authorized to appraise the estate of Edward Stevenson. It may also be this Jacob, or his nephew (57), who was described as "my friend" and appointed executor in the will of Thomas Merrill, signed 17 Mar. 1827, admitted to probate 18 Dec. 1827, at which time Jacob appeared (Worc. Wills MH27:299).

Jacob migrated to Kentucky in 1827 or 1828, possibly with sons Jesse and Luther, or possibly after his sons, to join them and his brother Jesse. Jacob's son John had probably gone earlier, for he married in 1827, apparently in Kentucky. The last date in Jacob's account book is 9 Aug. 1827, and his name appears in the 1830 census in Spencer Co., Kentucky.

The dates of birth for his children, as well as those for his wife are from a record in Jacob's account book, where the date of his own birth coincides with that in the Coventry Parish record.

Children (all but first born presumably in Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Jesse, b. Worcester Co., Md., probably at Pitts Creek, 7 Sept. 1798; d. by 4 Mar. 1861; mar. Nancy Collier; see No. 60.
- ii. William P[atterson?], b. 15 Dec. 1799; d. young?
- iii. Jacob, b. 17 Dec. 1801; d. 30 Mar. 1886; mar. Susan H. Hines; see No. 61.
- iv. John, b. 29 Aug. 1803; d. 8 Nov. 1876; mar. Elizabeth Rash; see No. 62.
- v. Luther, b. 26 Nov. 1807; d. c 1848; mar. Sarah Steel; see No. 63.

33 JESSE BOSTON, son of Jacob (17) and Eleanor (Benston) Boston, was born in Worcester Co., Md., near the Pocomoke River, at Pitts Creek, 29 Dec. 1772 (baptised at Coventry); he died in Spencer Co., Ky., before 11 Oct. 1830; he married (lic. Somerset Co., Md. 4 Jan. 1803) Mary ("Polly") Peden, daughter of John and Betty (Henderson) Peden (see HENDERSON family); she was born in 1778 and died in Spencer Co. in 1831.

In the will of his brother-in-law, William M. Henderson (30) Jesse is mentioned, and he was paid in May 1798 for making a coffin for Henderson. On 22 May 1804 he was also paid for making a coffin for William F. Adams.

To judge by the size of Jesse's family in the Worcester Co. census of 1810 and 1820, his older brother Jacob and Jacob's sons must have been living with him. In the 1820 census (p. 449) his occupation was given as cypress cooper. About 1823 Jesse migrated with his family to Spencer Co., Ky., accompanied probably by one nephew, John, and followed later by his brother, Jacob (32). Jesse's will, signed 21 Aug. 1830 (prob. 11 Oct. 1830) named his wife Mary (executor) and made bequests to daughter "Harrett" Stout and his three sons, James W., Edward, and Jesse M. Boston (Spencer Co., Ky. Will Bk. A:190). His birthplace and the dates for his wife are found in historical accounts of his youngest son (see No. 66).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md., probably at Pitts Creek):

- i. Eleanor Harriet Ann, b. c 1804; mar. 1st JOHN STOUT, who died about 1840; 2nd Mr. BUCKNER; 3rd Mr. BRYAN; no children. In 1841 she was guardian for her nephew, Jesse M. Boston (127). According to family tradition, she later lived in Bardstown, Ky.
- ii. James W., b. c 1806; d. by 12 Sept. 1833; mar. Priscilla; see No. 64.
- iii. ?Isabella Peden, b. c 1808; d. before 1830; Mrs. W. E. Booth (697) owns several heirloom spoons which according to family tradition belonged to Isabella P. Boston.
- iv. Edward, b. 9 Mar. 1810; d. 20 Nov. 1892; mar. Sarah

Stout; see No. 65.

v. Jesse Minor, b. 27 July 1817; d. 7 Oct. 1899; mar. 1st Mary J. Stout; 2nd Margaret L. M. Woodrow; see No. 66.

34 MARTHA COTTINGHAM, daughter of John and Mary (Boston) Cottingham (18), was born in Somerset Co., Md. 25 May 1746 (baptised at Coventry Church); she died probably about 1773/74. She married, at Coventry Church, 27 Nov. 1766, her cousin, WILLIAM COTTINGHAM, son of Charles and Margaret (Revell) Cottingham (see DIXON family), who was born in Somerset Co. about 1735; he died in Somerset Co. in July 1799. He married second Mary Dixon, daughter of Thomas Dixon, who named his daughter in his will (signed 20 Dec. 1797; prob. 22 Apr. 1800), leaving her his dwelling plantation on "Chapel road" and also making bequests to her children Elizabeth Dixon Cottingham and Sarah (Som. Wills EB 3:10). The other children of William and Mary were Charles, Esther, Orpah, and Peggy.

On a warrant dated 18 Feb. 1760 "William Cottingham (son of Charles)" secured a resurvey of "Chance" belonging to Charles Cottingham, 30 acres adjacent "Mumford" surveyed for Thomas Lynsey. By a warrant of 15 May 1759 William in 1770 was granted a patent to "Williams Lott," 50 acres of vacant land adjacent to "Chance" (Md. Land Office, Libers BC & GS #20:490, and #38:517).

According to the Somerset Co. tax list of 1783 William held "Williams Lott," 60 acres, and "Rambling Point," 75 acres, rated "indifferent," with a small orchard; "other improvements sorry." According to the 1798 tax list William held four tracts: "Boston and Mumford" (15 acres), "Boston and Revenge," (46 acres), "Chance" (63 acres), and "Williams Lott" (60 acres), with "one old dwelling" (32 x 16 feet), a kitchen (16 x 16), and a smoke house (8 x 8).

William Cottingham, planter, signed his will 16 Feb. 1799 (prob. 23 July 1799). To his wife, Mary, named executor, he left his lands "Second Choice" during her life, also a life interest in the dwelling plantation "I now live on" during the life of her father, Thomas Dixon, and Negro man Harry. Besides bequests to son Charles ("Second Choice") and younger daughters, to son Josiah he left "my dwelling plantation" on the south side of the beaver dam branch; if he should die, it should pass to William's daughters and their husbands, Esther and Sarah; William also left Josiah a Negro boy Frank and "my Cyder Casks & Cow." To his daughter Mary Cottingham he left a Negro boy Arthur and girl Elas, a feather bed and furniture, and the mat on the chest known as mother's chest, as well as one cow and calf, one heifer, and two sheep. Witnesses were Thomas and Samuel Tull and Thomas Merrill Tull (Som. Wills EB 17:727).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., baptised Coventry):

- i. Josiah, b. 14 Mar. 1769; d. by 19 Aug. 1834; see No. 67.
- ii. Andrew, b. 17 Nov. 1771; d. Oct. 1796/Feb. 1799.
- iii. Mary, b. 23 Oct. 1773; single; she was still living in Feb. 1809, for she was named, with her brother Josiah, in the distribution of the estate of her half-brother, Charles Cottingham (Som. Accts. EB 27:102).

35 SARAH COTTINGHAM, daughter of John and Mary (Boston) Cottingham (18), was born in Somerset Co., Md., 25 Apr. 1750 (baptised Coventry); she was living in 1800 but had died by 1812. She married (at Coventry Church, 25 Oct. 1776) LEVI HOLLAND, son of Michael and Mary (Powell) Holland; he was born in Somerset Co. 6 Mar. 1749 (bapt. Coventry); he died in Somerset Co. before 21 Apr. 1812. By his will, signed 8 Mar. 1812, Levi directed that Negro boy Nathan be sold to pay his debts and that his executor, "friend" William Williams, pay the balance to son Josiah Holland, who was also to receive 2 yoke of oxen, all the farming utensils, a cart, a gun, a silver watch, a hand mill, and Negro Margett and girl Jane. To daughter Martha Johnson he bequeathed Negro Aulee and one corner cupboard. Daughter Mary Carver was to receive all the remaining household and kitchen furniture, such as the loom, and Negro boy Sam. Witnesses were Elijah Fitzgerald and Benjamin Conner. The will was admitted to probate 6 Apr. 1812 (Som. Wills EB23:165; for distribution of estate, see Som. Accts. EB 27:181).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., baptised Coventry):

- i. Mary, b. 18 Mar. 1786; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 21 July

1807) WILLIAM CARVER; she may have mar. 2nd (lic. Som. Co. 3 June 1815) SOLOMON LONG.

ii. Martha, b. 25 Feb. 1788; mar. --- JOHNSON.

iii. Josiah Fleming, b. 20 Feb. 1789; mar. (Coventry, 19 May 1809) his cousin, Bridget Cottingham Boston (40).

36 EPHRAIM COTTINGHAM, son of John and Mary (Boston) Cottingham (18), was born in Somerset Co., Md., 27 May 1752 (baptised Coventry); he died in Somerset Co. before 14 Jan.

1800. He married, at Coventry Church, 15 Apr. 1790, Jemima Bird, daughter of Solomon and Jemima (Taylor) Bird, born 13 Dec. 1754 (baptised Coventry); she died about 1794 and he married a second time, for the wife named in his will is Leah. In 1771 Ephraim was granted a patent to "Need," which he sold 12 Mar. 1774 to David (or Daniel?) Cottingham (Som. Deeds 27:133).

According to the 1798 Somerset Co. tax list Ephraim, in Great Annessex Hundred, owned six slaves and held parts of tracts "Boston," "Need," and "Turkey Swamp," 132 acres, with dwelling house of wood and brick (32 x 20 feet) of one story, with four windows (4 x 2 feet) and four "dormant" windows (3 x 1 1/2), a kitchen (20 x 20), a smoke house (8 x 8), and a milk house (12 x 8).

In his will, signed 13 Oct. 1796 (prob. 14 Jan. 1800) Ephraim made bequests to his son, David Bird Cottingham, a minor, and in case of the child's death to his nephew Andrew and niece Mary (also to receive £25), children of William Cottingham, and to the children of his sisters, Martha Cottingham (deceased), Mary Bosten (deceased), Sarah Holland, and Rhoda Summers. Witnesses were Henry Cohoon, Samuel Tull, Benjamin Connor (Som. Wills EB 23:1). Nathan Cohoon, appointed guardian for David 26 Feb. 1800, rented David's plantation to Thomas and Samuel Tull on 20 Mar. 1800 for \$60 annually. Before 12 Nov. 1800 David had died, as evidenced by a record dividing the lands of his father. (See Supplement, S36, p. 458.)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

i. John, b. 8 May 1790 (bapt. Coventry); d. young.

ii. David Bird, b. c1793; d. by 12 Nov. 1800.

37 JOSHUA BOSTON, eldest son of Lazarus (19) and Grace (Matthews) Boston, was born probably in Worcester Co., Md., near Dividing Creek, 20 July 1752 (baptised at Coventry Church); he died in Somerset Co., probably near Dividing Creek, between 5 Apr. and 19 Aug. 1817 (when his son sold some of Joshua's land). He married, first (1778) Sarah Williams, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Strawbridge) WILLIAMS (pp. 439-40, No. 4), born Somerset Co. 19 Oct. 1742 (Coventry); died Somerset Co. before 25 Dec. 1790; in a deposition of 17 July 1799 Joshua Boston, aged 47, declared that he married in 1778 the widow of William Furniss (Som. Jud. Rec. 1798/9:391-412), who died in Dec. 1774 (see No. 4, p. 392). By Furniss Sarah was mother of John Strawbridge Furniss, Josiah, and Mary. Joshua and Sarah appeared in court as witnesses for Zadock Long against the state in Mar. 1779 (Som. Jud. Rec. 1775/84:194). Joshua married second (before 25 Dec. 1790) Nancy Turpin, daughter of Denwood Turpin; she was probably a widow, for her father made bequests to daughter Nancy Boston's children; in the settlement of his estate (1795) they received one negro wench Aminta and boy James "in the possession of Joshua Boston" (Som. Accts. EB16:695).

On 27 Oct. 1773 the Som. Co. Court issued a judgment against Mathias and Jesse Ward for 40 shilling and £ 2.6 owed Joshua Boston (Som. Jud. Rec. 1772-4, p. 180).

During the American Revolution Joshua served in the Somerset County Militia, as a sergeant in Pocomoke Company, under Capt. George Davis and 1st Lt. William Stevens (Md. Rev. War Militia Lists, p. 186). Joshua Boston also took the Oath of Allegiance in Somerset County, 27 Jan. 1778 (Blue Book 5, No. 17, p. 2).

On the deaths of James and Mary Williams, his wife's parents, Joshua received (11 Jan. 1785) a third of the estate of each in his wife's right. With Sarah's brother-in-law, John Kelly, Joshua was later executor for Sarah's brother, Jacob Williams; an account was submitted 12 Apr. 1791, and final distribution was made 6 Mar. 1792. Joshua, with David Long, was among those owing money to the estate of John Peden, father-in-law of Jesse Boston (33) in 1798 (Som. Accts. EB16:106, 136, 337, 446, 535; EB21:238).

On 24 May 1785 Joshua Boston purchased from his brother-in-law, Phillip Collins Adams, for £ 252.10, a tract called "Norfolk" or "Adams's Purchase," near Dividing Creek. On 15 Nov.

1785 he bought from Samuel Adams Harper for £75 part of the tract "Norfolk," 101 acres near Dividing Creek. And on 4 Apr. 1786 he bought from P. C. Adams 102 acres for £330 a parcel taken out of two tracts called "Addams's Purchase" and "Beckles" on Dividing Creek adjacent the land bought in 1785 and also adjacent the land of Samuel Adams, deceased (Som. Deeds 29:21, 85, 124).

On 19 Mar. 1788 Joshua sold to George Miles, for \$115, a Negro man Joe, a woman Rachel, and a girl Milley. From Richard Waters, Sr., 20 Dec. 1788, Joshua purchased 149 acres of marsh land called "Flat Lands" at the head of Buggs Hole Creek, along the Annessex River, and on 25 Dec. 1790 Joshua Boston, "planter," and his wife Nancy sold the same tract to Isaiah and William Tilghman for £34. On 8 Mar. 1791 Joshua sold the 101 acre tract "Norfolk" for £190.15 to Zorababel King and William Turpin, and on 26 May 1792, for £97, Joshua and Nancy, with King and Turpin conveyed "Norfolk" and "Addams Purchase" to Samuel Addams (Som. Deeds 29:337, 467; 30:146, 161, 442).

On 9 Dec. 1794 Esau Boston (38), Joshua's brother, with Levin King stood security on a bond for Joshua, guardian for his sons James, under 14, and Levin, over 14 (Som. Bonds EB20:285). On 7 Aug. 1796 Joshua deeded to Levin King and John Morris his land on a mortgage bond in trust as security for his guardianship of Levin and James. On 13 Mar. 1804 Joshua applied for, and secured from King and Morris, release from his guardianship of his sons, James and Levin having now "severally arrived" at the age of 21 (Som. Deeds 31:458; 36:163, 164). On 23 June 1795 Joshua stood bond with John Ward for Prissy Boston, an administrator of the estate of his brother, Esau (38). On 10 Dec. 1790 George Miles and Philip C. Adams (39) stood bond for Joshua as guardian for nephew, William Boston (Som. Bonds EB20:285, 343; EB22:114).

In the 1798 Somerset Co. tax list Joshua appears as owner and occupant of part of a tract "Norfolk" and other adjoining tracts, 173 acres, in Dividing Creek Hundred, on Dividing Creek, about five miles from the Pocomoke River. Improvements consisted of a one-story wooden dwelling house (20 x 18 feet) with three windows 2 x 4 feet, two other windows 1 x 2 and 3 x 2 feet; a kitchen (20 x 18) and a meat house (12 x 12), both of wood. He also owned one slave. The 1798 tax list also shows Tubman Lankford residing on 220 acres in Dividing Creek Hundred, land owned by "the Boston Heirs" (i. e. Levin and James), Jacob Morris, guardian.

In Nov. term 1802 Joshua stood bail for Levi Ward, charged with debt, but on 2 Jan. 1806 Joshua Boston got a judgment for a debt against Levi Ward, and as the result of the verdict in his favor, Joshua was granted Ward's 50 acre tract, "Chance" (Som. Jud. Rec. 1802/3, p. 182; 1803/6, p. 35).

On 14 Mar. 1804, for £200, Joshua conveyed to Levin ("son of the said Joshua") 74 acres, a parcel from two tracts called "Adams Purchase" and "Beckles," also "Norfolk," except that sold to Samuel Adams and except that conveyed to son James; Joshua reserved the use of the land during his natural life. On 26 Apr. 1809 Joshua and his son Levin mortgaged "Adams Purchase" and "Beckles" to Jesse and William King for £187.10. On 11 Apr. 1807 Joshua and his brothers James and Henry, all of Somerset Co., sold to Ephraim Tilghman a slave named Abraham (a gift to their mother from her sister, 1789) for \$225 (Som. Deeds 36:165; 40:150; 38:291).

Joshua last appears in the records on 8 Apr. 1817 when he stood bond with Josiah Furniss (his step-son) for James Boston, executor for Levin Boston, Joshua's sons (Som. Bonds GH1:120).

Joshua's widow, Nancy (aged over 45) was listed in the 1820 Som. Co. census with one female, born 1775/94, near Philip C. Adams (39) and John H. Morris (see 38). (See Supplement, p. 458.)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., probably at Dividing Creek):

By first marriage:

i. Levin, b. ? Spring 1780; d. Som. Co. by 8 Apr. 1817 (bond); no children. (See Supplement, S37 i, p. 459.)

ii. James A., b. ? Spring 1782; d. 11 Apr./31 Dec. 1836; mar. 1st Sally ?; 2nd Nancy Adams; see No. 68.

By second marriage:

iii. Margaret, b. c1790/94; d. Som. Co. by 8 Sept. 1857; single. (See Supplement, S37 iii, p. 459.)

38 ESAU BOSTON, son of Lazarus (19) and Grace (Matthews) Boston, was born probably in Worcester Co., Md., 28 Sept. 1753, above the point at which Dividing Creek flows into the Pocomoke River and just across Dividing Creek from Somerset Co.; he

was baptised at Coventry Church. He died in Somerset Co. between 9 Dec. 1794 and 23 June 1795. Esau married first, about 1776, Sarah Ward, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (LONG) WARD (p. 412, No. 8, and p. 436, No. 5); she was born about 1754 and died about 1781/83. He married second, about 1784, Priscilla Heath, daughter of William (d. 1791) and Mary Heath (Som. Accts. EB 16:750); after Esau's death Priscilla married second (before 30 July 1795) John Morris (d. 1816), by whom she had one son, John Holbrook Morris (Som. Accts. EB 24:110). Priscilla died before 5 Sept. 1810.

During the American Revolution Esau Boston served in the Somerset County Militia in Capt. Elsey's Company, John Irving 1st Lt. (Md. Rev. War Militia Lists, p. 187).

According to an account (11 May 1790) of John Ward, executor of Stephen Ward, £2. 19. 9 was due Esau (Som. Accts. EB 16:342).

Esau was a parishioner of Coventry Church at Rehobeth. In 1788 he held 1/4 of pew 20. On 25 Apr. 1791 he was elected a vestryman in place of Joe Gunby, but as he failed to qualify, Levin Boston (22) was chosen (Coventry Minutes).

Esau appears to have lived his adult life in Somerset Co. In the June Court, 1787, an order was issued to the sheriff to take Joseph Ward to answer to Esau Boston for a sum of £23. 2. 6 (Som. Jud. Rec. 1786-88, p. 158). On 17 June 1788 Esau purchased from Stephen Mitchell, for £50, a 46 acre tract in Somerset Co., "Mitchells Purchase" (Som. Deeds 29:376). According to the estate of Stephen Mitchell (will proved 29 Jan. 1789), Mitchell held a bond from Esau.

On 20 Aug. 1790 Esau bought from Richardson Donohoe, Shadrach Bevans, and (9 Oct. 1793) William Ward their interest in a grist mill, known as Ward's Mill, on Dividing Creek, in Worcester Co., with a tract called "Maidens Choice" and the dam belonging to the mill, for £105. On 8 Oct. 1793, for a bond of conveyance (recorded Feb. 1804) delivered by Richardson Donohoe, Esau paid £30. On 31 May 1794 Esau bought from Phillips Riggen, for £26, land called "Privilege" in Somerset Co., on the west side of Dividing Creek "in a neck called Parahake Neck" on the west side of the road "from Stephens Ferry to Salisbury Town" (Worc. Deeds N:327, P:85, W:210; Som. Deeds 30:721).

On 9 Dec. 1794 Esau stood bond for his brother Joshua (37) as guardian for Joshua's two sons.

Esau left no will, but his estate was administered by his widow, Prissy Boston; a bond was secured 23 June 1795 (Som. Bonds EB 20:343); when the inventory was made 30 July 1795, Priscilla was the wife of John Morriss. In the account Morriss charged "himself with sawed logs put up near Princess Anne and sold by him for £7.10"; and money was owed to Grace Boston, John Ward and David Ward (for a coffin). In 1795 David Long Ward was guardian of James Boston, and in 1799 Esau's brother, Joshua, was a guardian of William Boston. Distribution of the estate on 29 July 1800 named the three children below (Som. Accts. EB 24:110, 111). According to the 1798 Somerset Co. tax list Tubman Lankford, in Dividing Creek Hundred, was occupant of land owned by Esau Boston's heirs (Jacob Harris, guardian), part of a tract "Mitchells Purchase" with adjoining land, about eight miles from Princess Anne Town, adjacent Thomas Mitchell's land. On the tract were a one-story wooden dwelling house (16 x 12 feet), kitchen (12 x 12), a meat house (8 x 8), a shop (15 x 12), a corn stack (14 x 4), and a stable (16 x 12), all of wood.

As the result of a petition of Esau's son, James, "on behalf of himself and all the heirs of a certain Esau Boston," a commission was appointed by the court: Samuel Smith, Henry Coston, John and William Fleming, and Isaac M. Adams, to divide the land of Esau Boston - "Maidens Choice," "Mitchells Purchase," and "Privilege." More than ten days' notice was given to the several representatives of Esau Boston "who are of full age," and also to Joshua Boston, guardian to William Boston, minor. Meeting on 11 June 1802, the commissioners were of opinion that the land, valued at £300, "cannot be divided" without diminishing the "value of the water mill." In court in May term 1803 James Boston, "eldest heir," elected to take the lands and pay the other heirs the "just proportion of the value" (Som. Jud. 1802/3, p. 271).

Children (born probably Somerset Co., near Dividing Creek):

By first marriage:

- i. James, b. c1778; d. 4 Mar. 1833; mar. Anna Finley; see No. 69.
- ii. Sally, b. c1780; d. c Apr. 1824; ?mar. John Payne;

see E1, p. 350, and No. 9, p. 425; also F2, p. 356.
By second marriage:

- iii. William, b. c1787; d. before 12 Feb. 1806 (date of inventory of slaves); John Morris was administrator, and the account refers to a bond of 17 May 1803 due to William's brother, James Boston (Som. Accts. EB 27:79); the slaves named in the inventory were Violet, aged about 55 (valued at \$40), Flora, aged 5 (valued at \$60) (Som. Inv. EB 26:98, 106). William had been apprenticed to his brother James in 1803. In the will of John Morris (signed 5 Sept. 1810) there was mention of William Boston, deceased, half-brother of John H. Morris (Som. Wills EB 23:240).

39 PRISCILLA BOSTON, daughter of Lazarus (19) and Grace (Matthews) Boston, was born probably in Worcester Co., Md., about 1758; she died, probably in Somerset Co. about 1804. She married (before 13 Aug. 1782) PHILIP COLLINS ADAMS, son of Samuel and Sarah (Quinton) Adams (see ADAMS family); he was born 16 Jan. 1754 (bapt. Coventry); he died, presumably in Somerset Co., some time after 4 Mar. 1823.

In 1765 Philip was one of the heirs of Samuel Adams; on 20 Aug. he was given a slave, Jack, from the estate of his father (Balance Book 4:129). On 13 Aug. 1782 Philip Collins Adams and his wife Priscilla, for 5 shillings, deeded to Samuel Adams (Philip's brother) "Adams Purchase" and "Norfolk," beside "Adams Delight" and "Beckles," 200 acres; the deed mentions the will of their father, Samuel Adams, Sr. (Som. Deeds 28:328-30). On 13 Aug. 1782 Samuel also deeded to Philip, for 5 shillings all of "Beckles," lying on the west side of Dividing Creek (Som. Deeds 28:340).

On 24 May 1785 Philip and Priscilla Adams, for 252 pounds of tobacco, sold to Joshua Boston portions of "Norfolk" and "Adams Purchase"; at the same time "came Priscilla Boston the wife of the said Phillip Collins Adams" and made oath that "without fear of her husband's displeasure" she granted any dower interest to which she might be entitled. On 4 Apr. 1786 Philip and Priscilla, for £330, conveyed to Joshua Boston more of "Adams Purchase," and also part of "Beckles" (Som. Deeds 29:21, 124).

On 15 Nov. 1785 Philip purchased from Samuel Addams Harper the latter's interest in the 250 acres of "Norfolk," land "where Philip Collins Adams now lives, . . . devised to him by his father, Samuel Addams. . ." (Som. Deeds 29:83). On 19 Feb. 1787 Philip and Priscilla conveyed to Samuel Adams their interest in "Beckles" and "Adams Purchase" and on 29 Nov. 1794 they sold to George Miles part of "Adams Purchase" for £200, but in 1799 Philip for £250 repurchased the tract, along with part of "Norfolk," from Miles (Som. Deeds 29:249, 31:62, 32:432). In 1799 Philip stood security for Joshua Boston as guardian of Esau's son, William Boston.

On 15 Aug. 1803 Philip and Priscilla sold "Adams Purchase" to Jonathan Mills. Since Priscilla's name appears here for the last time, it is to be inferred that she died by 2 July 1805, when Philip sold to Collins Adams, presumably his son, "Norfolk," "Addition to Norfolk," and "Adams Delight," 200 acres for £200. Finally, on 4 Mar. 1823 Philip Collins Adams, for \$100, sold to Sally Cannon parts of "Adams Purchase" and "Adams Delight" (Som. Deeds 35:396, GH 1:111).

In the Federal Census of 1810 Philip C. Adams is listed in Dividing Creek Hundred; in his household were two other males and two females, all born 1784/94, possibly to be identified as son Collins and wife, and hypothetical son Samuel and daughter Nancy. Since Collins died in 1814, it may be Philip who is referred to by the marriage record (Som. Co.): Collins Adams and Charlotte Boston on 16 Jan. 1816 applied for a marriage license; she may have been his wife's sister. Philip C. Adams is listed in the 1820 census, only four entries from James Boston; with him is one female, born before 1775.

Children (born probably at Dividing Creek, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Collins, b. c1784; d. by 25 Oct. 1814; mar. Peggy Tilghman; see No. 70.
- ii. [Samuel, b. c1787; d. c 1811/12; such a son, named for his grandfather and uncle, would help explain why Nancy Adams Boston named a son Samuel Adams Boston.]
- iii. ?Nancy, b. 1791/2; d. after 1860; mar. (her cousin)

James A. Boston; see No. 68.

40 JAMES BOSTON, son of Lazarus (19) and Grace (Matthews) Boston, was born probably in Worcester Co., Md. about 1763; he died, probably in Somerset Co., Md. 1810/20; mar. (c1785) Mary Cottingham, his first cousin, daughter of William and Mary (Boston) Cottingham (18), b. 12 Feb. 1756; d. by 13 Oct. 1796.

During the American Revolution James Boston served in the Somerset Co. Militia, in Little Annemessex Company under Capt. Henry Mister (Md. Rev. War Militia Lists, p. 188). On 25 Feb. 1801 Jacob Cottingham and Samuel Tull stood security for James Boston, guardian to Bridget Cottingham Boston (Som. Bonds EB 22:178). On 11 Apr. 1807, with brothers Henry and Joshua, James sold a slave, Abraham, for \$225. It was probably this James who witnessed the will of Thomas Wood Potter on 21 Oct. 1805 but who did not appear at time of probate, 6 Dec. 1806. It was also probably this James Boston listed in the 1810 Somerset Co. census in Dividing Creek Hundred near Joshua Boston.

Child: Bridget Cottingham, b. c1788; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 19 May 1809) her cousin, JOSIAH FLEMING HOL-
LAND, son of Levi (35).

41 HENRY BOSTON, son of Lazarus (19) and Grace (Matthews) Boston, was born probably in Worcester Co., Md., near Dividing Creek, 1 Jan. 1866 (baptised Coventry); he died after 19 Sept. 1809 and apparently before the summer of 1810, for he does not appear in the 1810 census. He married (about 1796) Nancy Graham, daughter of Philip and Sarah (Nicholson) Graham (see COVINGTON family).⁵

Nancy's father, Phillip Grahame, in his will, signed 14 Aug. 1787 (prob. 2 Oct. 1789) left land at Wicomico (Som. Wills EB 17:86). On 11 Feb. 1806 Henry Boston and his wife, "lately Nancy Grahame," deeded to John Grahame for \$100 land devised by Philip Grahame to his sons John and William, tracts called "Long Acre," "Caudray's," "Hard Fortune," and "Addition to

⁵There is no direct evidence to identify Henry and Nancy Boston as parents of the four sons listed for them. There is virtually no other Boston to whom these sons could be assigned. Though Joshua Boston (37) had a second wife who had children, according to the 1810 census Joshua's household contained only two males born 1784/94. The following inferences strongly suggest that Henry and Nancy were the parents of these four: (1) in the Worc. Co. census of 1830 Isaac Boston is listed next to Thomas Boston, and in the 1840 census only a few families separate them, a proximity that suggests that they may have been brothers; (2) whereas the age of Isaac in both 1830 and 1840 indicates that he was born 1800/10, according to the 1830 census Thomas was born 1800/10, but in 1840 the decade of his birth is 1790/1800, dates which suggest that he may have been born in the summer of 1800; (3) it would appear, then, that the Thomas Boston apprenticed in Som. Co. in 1817 (born 2 June 1800), but who is not again found in Som. Co. records, is the same Thomas who was a neighbor of Isaac Boston; (4) as for assigning Henry as a son of Henry and Nancy, there is a tradition among the descendants of Isaac (1802-88) that Isaac had a brother Henry Boston in Som. Co., though there is no record of such a Henry; perhaps the tradition has merged two Henrys, the father in Som. Co. and the brother in Worc. Co.; moreover, according to the 1880 census for Accomack Co., Va., Henry's son, Henry (Jr.), at Chincoteague, reported his father's birthplace as Md.; likewise, in Worc. Co. Isaac (72) reported his father's birthplace as Md., as did the children of Thomas (71); (5) as for William, he has been assigned here simply because Isaac named his eldest son William Thomas, presumably after his two oldest brothers and because William married in Worc. Co.; (6) the household of Henry Boston in Som. Co. in 1800 included two males born 1790/1800, and the household of Nancy Boston in Worc. Co. in 1820 included two males born 1794/1804 and 1802/1804; Thomas, born in 1800, would presumably in 1820 still be with the master in Som. Co. to whom he had been apprenticed in 1817, and William would probably have left home by 1820; therefore the two males in 1820 are identifiable as Isaac and Henry.

Chance," and on 19 Sept. 1809 Henry and Nancy Boston, of Somerset Co., for \$86, further deeded to John Graham a portion of a 37 acre tract on the north side of the Wicomico River (Som. Deeds 37:139, 40:248).

On 11 Apr. 1807 Henry, with his brothers Joshua and James, all of Somerset Co., sold a slave, Abraham, deeded to their mother by her sister, Tabitha Otwell.

Though Henry did not appear in the 1798 tax list, he was listed in the Federal Census of 1800 for Somerset Co., in the Dividing Creek area, as head of a family which included two boys under ten. Since neither Henry nor Nancy is listed in the 1810 census for Worcester or Somerset Co., Nancy and the children were probably living with relatives. According to the 1820 census for Worcester Co., however, a Nancy Boston, certainly to be identified as the widow of Henry, is listed in the 4th Election District as head of a family of two males, born 1794/1804 and 1802/1804. Nancy had probably moved to the New Ark area of Worcester Co. soon after 1817.

Children (born probably Somerset Co., Md., in the Dividing Creek section):

- i. William J., b. c1798; mar. (lic. Worc. Co., Md. 4 May 1832) Jane Brittingham.
- ii. Thomas, b. 2 June 1800; d. 1840/50; mar. Rachel Cropper; see No. 71.
- iii. Isaac, b. 1802; d. 18 Apr. 1888; mar. 1st Amelia Jones; 2nd Jane Blades; see No. 72.
- iv. Henry, b. c1804; d. 1840/50; mar. Nancy Morris; see No. 73.

42 ELLJAH BOSTON, son of Mathew (20) and Martha (Benston) Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md. 25 Feb. 1755 (baptised Coventry); he died in Accomack Co., Va. before 27 Dec. 1830, leaving no will or estate. By the will of his grandfather, Esau (8), in 1768 Elijah was bequeathed £35 as well as a quarter of any residual cash.

In 1780 Elijah witnessed the first will of his uncle, Jacob Boston (17); he signed with his mark. His name appears in the 1783 tax list for Worcester Co., in Pitts Creek Hundred, and according to the 1790 Federal Census for Worcester Co. (p. 128) Elijah was head of a household including two males under 16 and three females.

Elijah served in the American Revolution in the 9th Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line (John G. Gwathmy, Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, Richmond, Va., 1938). (For an account of some of his likely military activity during the Revolution, see Introduction herein, p. 2, column 2.) In relation to this service his heirs were named in Accomack Co. Order Book 1829-32, p. 217: on 27 Dec. 1830 "It was ordered to be certified that it appears to the Court by satisfactory evidence that Martha Henderson wife of John Henderson, Mary Jackson wife of Stephen Jackson, Nancy Taylor wife of William Taylor and Sally Taylor wife of Preson Taylor are the heirs at law of Elijah Boston who was a soldier in the Continental Army in the Revolutionary War." In 1833 military warrants were ordered to be issued to the heirs. (See Supplement, S42, p. 459.)

Children (born Pitts Creek, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Martha (Patty), b. c1781; d. 1841/50; mar. John H. Henderson; see Supplement, S- J1, p. 606.
- ii. Son, probably d. young.
- iii. Mary, b. c1785; d. 1841/1850; mar. Stephen Jackson; see No. 73a.
- iv. Son, probably d. young.
- v. Nancy, b. c1790; mar. (Accomack Co., Va., 10 Feb. 1808) WILLIAM TAYLOR.
- vi. Sally, b. c1792; mar. PRESTON TAYLOR.

43 ISAAC BOSTON, son of Mathew (20) and Martha (Benston) Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., 5 June 1758 (baptised Coventry); he died in Dorchester Co., Md., before 5 Feb. 1808; he married (Dorchester Co. 7 July 1783) Elizabeth S. Bonwill, daughter of George; she was born about 1765 and died after 1 Feb. 1814.

Isaac was drafted for military service in the Md. state militia during the American Revolution, 1 May 1781 (Md. Archives XVIII: 372). On 27 Jan. 1786 Isaac witnessed the second will of his uncle, Jacob Boston (17). On 12 Aug. 1787, with James Sel-

by, Isaac stood security for Nancy Cain, executor for the estate of John Cain; on 11 Jan. 1788 he stood security with John Mills for Sarah and Anderson Patterson, executors of James Patterson; and on 5 Dec. 1788 with James Henderson he stood security for his cousin Esau (31), executor of Jacob Boston (17), all in Worcester Co., Md.

Isaac had meanwhile been buying and selling land in Worcester Co. On 4 Dec. 1780 he bought from Thomas Layfield for £5600 a 60 acre tract, "Merrill Hall" (adjoining Dickerson's Dam) which he promptly sold (9 Dec.) to Solomon Johnson for £100. On 22 Dec. 1785 he bought from Purnell and Keziah Brittingham, for £300, two tracts, "Addition" and "Merrill Hall" on Cedar Hall Road; both tracts, with Thomas Layfield, he sold on 5 Aug. 1785 to Thomas Marshall. On 5 Aug. 1786 Isaac, described as "shipwright," bought from Zadok Wheeler for £360 a 120 acre tract, part of "Cherry Stones," which he sold 24 Dec. 1788 to Ephraim Furniss for £378. On 6 Apr. 1787 Isaac bought from James Smith for £36 a tract of 108 acres, "Sully," of which he sold 41 acres to John Buchanan for £60 on 27 June 1789 (Worc. Deeds K:337, 363; L: 320, 406; J: 67, 521, 153; N:17).

On 21 Apr. 1784 Isaac, "shipwright," had bought 112 acres of "Turkey Swamp" in Dorchester Co., Md., from Betty Bonwill and Michael Hall Bonwill, executors of George Bonwill (his father-in-law), land which he sold 11 June 1787, when Isaac was described as a ship carpenter, of Worcester Co. (Dorch. Deeds HD2:312, 9:313).

In the June Court of 1785 the Sheriff of Somerset Co. was issued a warrant to take Elijah Matthews, to appear to answer to Isaac Boston for money due the latter in the amount of £200 and £30.6.8 on a note of 27 Sept. 1768; the case was heard in Oct. Court, 1786, when Matthews was required to pay £333.6.8 (Som. Jud. Rec. 1786-88, p. 85). The debt was probably a result of Matthews' administration of the estate of Isaac's grandfather.

Between 1792 and 1796 Isaac appears to have lived in Accomack Co., Va. On 7 June 1792 for £80 he bought 70 acres from Thomas and Elizabeth Custis. But Isaac apparently owned land straddling the state line, in both Md. and Va., for in a deed dated 16 Aug. 1792 Isaac Boston, "of Worcester Co.," bought from Sisney Gootee a 24 acres tract in Accomack Co. for £36, and by another deed of the same date, Isaac, "of Accomack County & Parish" for £42.10 bought 35 acres "lying in Pocomoke near the Pocomoke Church," adjacent lands of John Morrison, lying between the plantation of Gootee and "the plantation of the said Boston" (Acco. Deeds 7: 659, 689; 8:201). On 27 Oct. 1794 Isaac stood security for Mary Wilkerson, administrator of the estate of Jesse Wilkerson of Accomack Co.

On 12 Jan. 1796 Isaac took an oath that he brought Negroes and his family from Virginia. A "true list" of the Negroes was appended, "that I Isaac Boston... moved into the State of Maryland, Worcester County, from Accomack County in the State of Virginia." The slaves were Comfort, born in Virginia, and Adam, Daniel, and Shadrack, born in Maryland (Worc. Deeds R:72). On 30 Sept. 1797 Isaac and his wife Elizabeth, still in Worcester Co., sold to Walter Bayne for £325 the land near Pocomoke Church bought in 1792 (Acco. Deeds 9:125).

Soon thereafter Isaac moved to Dorchester Co., Md., for on 23 July 1798 Isaac, of Dorchester Co., bought for £52 a 52 acre tract, "Johns Industry"; on 20 June 1799, for \$500, several slaves; on 8 June 1801, for £709.17.6, 236 acres: "Jesse Lott," "Wetworth," and parts of "Browns Meadows," "Trumpabout," and "Fishers Title"; on 21 Dec. 1801, for £31, "Scotts Purchase"; and on 11 Mar. 1805, for \$693, 57 acres, part of "Daniels Helicon," and parts of "Browns Meadows," "Trumpabout," "Bonwell's Regulation," and "Johns Industry" (Dorch. Deeds 14:202; 15:45; 17:209; 19:25; 21:553).

Since the early wills of Dorchester Co. were destroyed by fire, the earliest evidence of Isaac's death is a deed of 6 Feb. 1808, whereby Betsey Boston (his widow) purchased 66 acres from John M. Clark, lands left to Clark's wife by her father, Isaac Boston; Betsey Boston sold the land 10 Dec. 1813. In a deed of 1 Feb. 1814 the name of Clark's wife is given as Peggy (Dorch. Deeds HE 25:75; ER 2:571, 610).

On 10 Jan. 1824 Isaac Morris of Somerset Co., Md., sold to Thomas Tall all his right in tracts in Dorchester Co. belonging to his wife, Mary Pitt Morris, left to her by the last will of her father, Isaac Boston. And on 22 Feb. 1837 Polly P. Morris of

Worcester Co. sold to Joel Cornwell "Possum's Ridge" and part of "Scott's Purchase," 36 acres on the north side of the road leading from Vienna to Cambridge, more of her father's land (Dorch. Deeds ER 9:298, ER 6:69). Polly was still living in 1845 when she sold more of the land.

Eliza S. Boston, another of Isaac's daughters, on 12 Mar. 1808 purchased from John Langfitt part of "John's Industry" adjacent "Daniel's Helicon" (Dorch. Deeds HD 25:76). (See Supplement, S43, p. 459.)

Children (born probably Pitts Creek, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Margaret, b. c1784; mar. 1st John M. Clark; 2nd John Troth; 3rd William Dean; see S 43 i.
- ii. Mary Pitt, b. c1786; d. after 1845; mar. ISAAC MORRIS.
- iii. Elizabeth S., b. c1790; mar. Joseph Dean; see S43 iii.

44 ELIJAH BOSTON, eldest son of Levin (22) and Gertrude (Benston) Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably near Rehobeth, 9 Mar. 1782 (baptised Coventry, and date in Bible); he died near Pendleton, Indiana, 3 Sept. 1846. He married (lic.Som. Co. 19 Mar. 1804, and date in Bible) Ann Rounds, daughter of John and Priscilla (GILLIS) ROUNDS (pp. 392-93); she was born in Somerset Co. 28 Nov. 1785; she died near Pendleton, 18 Apr. 1840; both are buried in the Goe lot, Pendleton Cemetery.

On 19 Jan. 1787 Elijah's father conveyed to John Milbourn 7 acres plus 5 shillings in exchange for Milbourn's conveying to Elijah ("son of Levin") 7 acres of "Milbourn's Purchase," after the decease of Richard Boston and his wife, who were to have the land during their natural lives (Som. Deeds 29:213), apparently to round out the land Elijah was destined to inherit from his uncle, Richard. Elijah, by the will of his uncle Richard, signed 15 Feb. 1800 (prob. 16 May 1809), was bequeathed all his uncle's land, plus a "yoke of oxen, one Bed & Furniture, one plow and one harrow and all my liquor casks."

On 12 Apr. 1811 Elijah's father, for \$300, sold Elijah a tract (38 acres), part of "Bostons Lott," which Levin's father had left Levin (Som. Deeds 41:138). On 3 Sept. 1816 for \$1140.48 Elijah bought from the heirs of Joshua Silverthorn 132 acres, part of a tract called "Rehobeth," adjacent to the road to the village of Rehobeth (Som. Deeds 45:113). Here he probably took up residence soon thereafter. The same year, on 21 Nov. 1816, Elijah became guardian to John F., Sarah Ann, Isaac B., Henry, and Polly Peden; securities for his bond were Samuel Taylor and Josiah Broughton (Som. Bonds GH 1:95; see HENDERSON family).

On 13 Mar. 1818 Elijah sold to Samuel Smith, for \$25, 4 acres on Morumsco Branch, bequeathed to him by his uncle Richard and occupied by Elizabeth Williams. On 17 Oct. 1818 for \$250 he sold to Henry More 12 acres of "Rehobeth" near the head of Morumsco Creek, part of his uncle's estate. Finally, on 29 Jan. 1820, for \$2040, he sold to Thomas Adams (of Philip) the rest of the lands inherited from his father and uncle, all of his holdings, in fact, except part of "Rehobeth." The land was designated as "Long Ridge," and part of "Beauchamps Venture," "Ledbourn," "Bostons Lot," and "Milbourns Purchase,"... being all the land which the said Elijah Boston owned... on the north side of... Morumsco Branch and where the said Elijah Boston lived before he moved to the place where he now lives" (Som. Deeds 46:219, 47:61, 48:342). His wife Nancy consented to the latter sale.

Probably in 1822 Elijah with his family moved to Baltimore, joining his brother Jesse there, but Elijah is said to have deserted his family, probably in 1823, for on 28 May 1824 Dr. Thomas Robertson had "made oath that the said Elijah Boston has removed from his place of abode with intent to injure and defraud his creditors"; as a consequence the sheriff, for the debt of \$39.71, had attached the land of Elijah Boston, 132 acres of "Rehobeth," and had sold it at auction to Obadiah Rikken. On 24 Dec. 1824 Anne Boston, of the City of Baltimore, for \$187.50, released to Rikken all her "right and dower" in a tract called "Rehobeth" now in Rikken's possession (Som. Deeds 53:134, 55:402). Probably in 1831 Anne Boston, with her four youngest children, accompanied her brother-in-law Jesse Boston and his family to Madison County, Indiana, settling near Pendleton. (See Supplement, S44, p. 459.)

Elijah's family Bible is now in the possession of his great-great-granddaughter, Mrs. Lawrence Tinsley; a notarized copy is in the D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C.

Children (born Md., all but the last in Somerset Co., probab-

ly at Rehobeth):

- i. John Richard, b. 11 Jan. 1805; d. 28 June 1808.
- ii. Edmund Gilliss, b. 19 Mar. 1807; see Supplement, p. 460.
- iii. Elizabeth Mary, b. 6 Mar. 1809; d. 24 July 1810.
- iv. Ann Rounds, b. 18 Dec. 1811; d. probably in Baltimore, Md. 10 July 1828.
- v. Elizabeth Rounds, b. 23 Mar. 1815; d. 8 Dec. 1878; mar. Hezekiah M. Goe; see No. 74.
- vi. Hiram James, b. 24 July 1817; d. 17 May 1846; said to have gone to Arkansas.
- vii. Louisa Gilliss, b. 31 Oct. 1819; d. 8 Dec. 1884; mar. William V. McWilliams; see No. 75.
- viii. Mary, b. probably in Baltimore, 3 Sept. 1823; d. 11 Oct. 1823.

45 THOMAS WILLIAMSON BOSTON, son of Levin (22) and Gertrude (Benston) Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably near Rehobeth, 27 Apr. 1786 (baptised Coventry); he died near Cave City, Kentucky, probably in the summer of 1867, before 9 Sept. He married (lic. Som. Co., Md. 3 Dec. 1816) Amelia Adams, daughter of Thomas Adams (see ADAMS family). She was born in Somerset Co. in 1793; she died near Cave City, Kentucky, about 1882.

In the will of his uncle, Richard Boston (signed 15 Feb. 1800) Thomas was named (as "William") residual legatee after his brother Elijah. The records of Coventry Parish show that "Thomas W. Boston" was enrolled as a member 1 June 1816. On 10 Dec. 1816 Hester Curtis, a free Negro, was bound to Thomas "to work as a female to enable her to get a living" (Som. Bonds GH 1:104).

With his wife Thomas moved to Barren Co., Kentucky, probably soon after their marriage in 1817. He is mentioned as one of the early settlers by Franklin Gorin in *The Times of Long Ago* - Barren Co., Ky., John P. Morton & Co., 1929, p. 22. Thomas's signature is affixed to a note (dated 25 Oct. 1836) in the Barren Co. Courthouse authorizing the clerk to issue a marriage license for Tho. W. Vance to marry his daughter, Amelia Ann Boston.

According to the Federal Census of 1850 Thomas Boston and his family were living in the first division of Barren Co. (p. 646, #236). Thomas was listed as a farmer. On 29 June 1842 he had patented nearly 700 acres of land on the south side of Green River, in "Green River Knobs," near "the road leading from Cave City to the Mammoth Cave" (Barren Co. Deeds 2:118, 15:537). By deed dated 21 Apr. 1848 (Somerset Co., Md., Deeds 65:28) Thomas W. Boston and Amelia, his wife, of Barren Co., Ky., sold for \$260 land in Somerset Co. bequeathed to them by Amelia's father in 1831.

On 15 Apr. 1859 Thomas and Amelia, for the nominal sum of \$1, deeded to their eldest son, Jesse, 90 acres of land (Barren Co. Deeds Z:600). After her husband's death Jesse's widow, on 28 Apr. 1866, deeded back to Thomas her share of Jesse's land (Deeds 6:110). Thomas was involved in other sales, with James Doyel (1853), Frank Overstreet (1858), Edward G. Ballen (1860), and Henry M. Dolby and John Langston (1860) (Barren Co. Deeds V:258, 1:526, 2:118, 7:502).

His name appears in the records for the last time on 28 Apr. 1866. On 9 Sept. 1867 his son and daughter-in-law, John W. and P. F. Boston, sold to Samuel C. Boston part of their right in the land of their deceased father. Other deeds involving settlement of Thomas's estate cover the years 1869-1882 (Barren Co. Deeds 5:624, 7:157; 13:543, 15:537, 16:513, 17:9).

On 21 Mar. 1882 (Barren Co. Deeds 17:9) Amelia, Thomas's widow, was still living, for she was among the heirs, who were, in addition, their sons John W., Samuel, W. F., and grandsons Columbus and John (of son Jesse) and James H. Vance (son of Amelia).

Children (born Barren Co., Ky., near Cave City):

- i. Amelia Ann, b. c 1820; d. c 1838; mar. Thomas W. Vance; see No. 76.
- ii. Jesse H., b. 1823; d. by 28 Apr. 1866; mar. Sarah C. ?; see No. 77.
- iii. Samuel C., b. 1825; d. before 19 Apr. 1905; mar. (Barren Co., Ky. 23 Oct. 1860) Judith E. Evans; no children; by his will (signed 8 June 1903, prob. 19 Apr. 1905) he left all to his wife, J. E. Boston, and after her death to Ida M. Evans

(Barren Co. Wills 6:72).

- iv. John Wesley, b. 15 Oct. 1827; d. 14 Sept. 1903; mar. Permelia F. DeWitt; see No. 78.
- v. Wilbur Fisk, b. 5 Mar. 1838; d. 5 Sept. 1918; mar. Mary E. Martin; see No. 79.

46 JESSE BOSTON, son of Levin (22) and Gertrude (Benston) Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably near Rehobeth, 22 Nov. 1790 (baptised Coventry; but according to family record, 21 Nov. 1791); he died at Pendleton, Ind. 12 Feb. 1838 of cholera or small-pox contracted on a trip to Cincinnati with his brother-in-law, James Grey; he was buried in the Pendleton Cemetery, where a stone marks his grave. He married, first (Baltimore, Md. 2 Feb. 1814) Cassandra Stewart, who died in Baltimore, probably in 1825; he married, second (Baltimore, 12 Feb. 1826) Catharine Keyser, who was born probably in Baltimore 10 Mar. 1804, and died at Pendleton 1 July 1861. She married as her second husband, about 1840, Thomas Breckinridge.

Jesse was the only Boston named in the will of his grandfather, Thomas Benston (30 Mar. 1820). He was named residuary legatee, after his brother Thomas, of his uncle Richard Boston (15 Feb. 1800) and was to share with Thomas the personal property not otherwise disposed of.

As a young man, about 1810, Jesse went up the Chesapeake Bay to Baltimore, where he remained until 1831. He was in the volunteer army which defended Baltimore when attacked by the British army under Gen. Ross during the War of 1812. He may be the same Jesse Boston listed in issues of the Baltimore Directory between 1817 and 1833, first as a cordwainer, then as operator of a shoe store and a boot and shoemaker, finally a cordwainer again, on German St. near Market, then on Spring St., and during 1827-33 at 65 and 63 Bond St. In 1831 Jesse, taking with him his sister-in-law Ann (44) and her younger children, migrated with his family to Madison Co., Ind., whither his first wife's brother, William Stewart, also migrated. Jesse had a contract for carrying mail, probably between Noblesville and Centerville, and he was also a store and tavern keeper. About 1835 on the south side of Main St., west of State, in Pendleton, he erected a two story frame building and opened it as a hotel, the Madison House, which he operated until his death; his widow conducted the business until her death. Catharine Breckinridge is listed in the 1850 census as an innkeeper.

Information is drawn partly from "A History of the Descendants of Jesse Boston," compiled by his grandson, Charles Eliot Boston; a copy is in the Indiana Room of the Indiana State Library in Indianapolis.

Children (three eldest born Baltimore, Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Emily J., b. 1819; d. Pendleton 4 Apr. 1892; mar. 1st JAMES GREY; 2nd JAMES VANUXEN; no children; James Grey died in the fall of 1850 on an Ohio River steamer, returning from Philadelphia to consult doctors about his diabetes; his will (Madison Co., Ind., Wills 2:329), signed 16 Sept. 1850 (prob. 19 Nov.) bequeathed 80 acres to his brother-in-law, John R. Boston, who with Mrs. Emily Grey was executor; James Grey was a merchant.

- ii. John Richard, b. 4 Oct. 1821; d. 7 Jan. 1903; mar. 1st Margaret A. Rogers; 2nd Eliza A. H. Knickerbocker; 3rd Frances M. Lawrence; see No. 80.

By second marriage (three youngest born Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind.):

- iii. Malvina Maria, b. 1 Jan. 1830; d. 26 Sept. 1899; mar. Andrew Taylor; see No. 81.
- iv. Josephine Frances, b. 26 Nov. 1831; d. 6 Dec. 1914; mar. Joseph Stephenson; see No. 82.
- v. Catherine Cordelia, b. ? 11 Mar. 1835; d. 11 July 1902; mar. Rodney Gibbons; see No. 83.
- vi. Rosana Amelia, b. 7 Oct. 1839; d. 30 Oct. 1839; buried Pendleton Cemetery.

47 ESTHER ANNE WILSON BOSTON, daughter of Levin (22) and Esther (Wilson) Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably near Rehobeth, 1 Jan. 1800; she died at Govans (now Baltimore), Md., 18 Aug. 1899, nearly a century old. She married, at Old Light Street Methodist Church, Baltimore, 27

Nov. 1833, GEORGE LEWIS TROGLER, who was born in Wurttemberg, Germany, in 1797, and died at Govans. 23 Mar. 1887. Both are interred in the Cemetery of Govans Presbyterian Church.

Children (born Govans, Baltimore Co., Md.):

- i. Sarah Jane, b. 19 Jan. 1835; d. 25 Oct. 1916; mar. James C. Harrison; see No. 84.
- ii. Mary Louisa, b. 12 Apr. 1837; d. 20 Jan. 1922; mar. Uriah J. Bottomore; see No. 85.
- iii. George F., b. 1840; d. 21 May 1907; see No. 86.
- iv. Esther Anne, b. 11 Jan. 1843; d. Govans, 11 Nov. 1926; single; teacher in Baltimore Co.

SIXTH GENERATION

48 SOLOMON WARNER, son of Isaac and Sally (Boston) Warner (24), was born in Accomack Co., Va., about 1791; he died in Accomack Co. probably in early Sept. 1838. He married (Acco. Co. bond 13 Aug. 1828) Lucretia ("Critt") Copes, daughter of William Copes, born 1805/6; she died in Accomack Co. before the summer of 1860. She was the widow of George Hickman (married Acco. Co. 27 June 1825); she subsequently became the mother of twins: Elizabeth H. Warner, born 11 Feb. 1841; died 22 Feb. 1891, who married James H. Nelson; and Mary A. Warner, born 11 Feb. 1841; died 14 July 1916, who married David D. Abbott.

In 1801, upon the death of his parents, Solomon was placed under the guardianship of his grandfather, Solomon Boston. By the wills of each of his grandfathers he received only \$1.00. According to the inventory and appraisal of his own estate (Sept. 1838) and sale (3 Dec. 1838) he appears to have been a farmer (Acco. Inv. 1839-44: 394-411). Besides the usual farm tools were a pair of steelyards, a flax brake, flax and seed, and beans; a horse cart, a hog sty; and such farm animals as hogs, steers, cows, turkeys, geese, ducks. Other items of note were a shell kiln and shells, numerous kitchen utensils, including dishes, ten tin basins, and two tin coffee boilers; "one waiter and contents," a lantern and bell, a corner cupboard and mahogany dining table, a secretary, and yard goods: 26 yards of calico, 30 yards of "Lionese" muslin, with buttons and pins.

There were also a violin and bow, and a gun. The inclusion of several medicines suggests that Solomon or someone else in the family may have been in ill health: 3 phials of Godfrey's Cordial, 5 phials of Laudnum (a form of opium), 4 boxes Billows Pills. That Solomon was concerned for the education of his children is attested by the lists of books and other items: 3 Murray's E Readers, 7 Spelling Books, 2 Arithmetics, 3 doz. blank Books, and 16 papers of Kidders Ink powder. Also listed were 2 Negro women and a man. Bonds were due the estate from James Taylor, Henry Copes and John Copes (of Sally), probably his wife's relatives, and from Henry Vessels, probably Solomon's first cousin (271).

Children (born Accomack Co., Va., near Parksley, according to family report on the Warner farm, seaside from Fisher's Corners):

- i. Jacob, b. 7 Oct. 1828; d. 18 Aug. 1857; mar. Sinah W. Hickman; see No. 87.
- ii. Sally, b. 4 July 1830; d. 14 Feb. 1900; mar. John P. Barnes; see No. 88.
- iii. John W., b. 1836.
- iv. Solomon, Jr., b. 28 Oct. 1838; d. 24 Nov. 1909; mar. Arinthia D. Corbin; see No. 89.

49 ELIZABETH SMALL, daughter of James and Nancy (Boston) Small (25), was born in Accomack Co., Va., probably at Messongo, about 1800; she was living with her son in 1850, but though she is not listed in the census of 1860 or 1870, she would appear to have been living at the time of her son's death in 1869. She married (Accomack Co. bond 7 Jan. 1824) JOHN BURTON (alias Button), who had apparently died before 1850.

Child (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. William S., b. 1826/27; d. by 26 July 1869; mar. Nancy Rew; see No. 90.

50 SOLOMON J. SMALL, son of James and Nancy (Boston)

Small (25), was born in Accomack Co., Va., probably at Messongo, about 1802; he died in Accomack Co. before 25 Feb. 1861. He married (lic. Worc. Co., Md. 24 Dec. 1827) Sally Byrd, daughter of Parker and Keziah (Gillespie) Byrd (see BYRD family); she was born 1810/11; died before 1859; she was a first cousin of Enatia Byrd, who wed Daniel Boston (28), first cousin of Solomon Small's mother.

By his will, signed 17 Sept. 1859 (prob. 25 Feb. 1861), Solomon Small made bequests to each of his five children by name. As executors he named his son, Marcellus Small, and John D. White (Acco. Wills 1846-82:322). Solomon was a farmer.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Elizabeth P., b. 1832; d. 1 Dec. 1907; mar. 1st James Justice; 2nd Thomas McCready; see No. 91.
- ii. Marcellus, b. 22 Mar. 1835; d. 25 Sept. 1918; mar. Sally R. Wessells; see No. 92.
- iii. Sebastian, b. 17 Dec. 1837; d. 18 Dec. 1921; mar. Sally A. Chesser; see No. 93.
- iv. John J., b. 1839; d. 31 Aug. 1926; mar. Sarah Linton; see No. 94.
- v. Matilda, b. 1841; d. c 1900; mar. 1st James Dix; 2nd John Chesser; 3rd John McCready; see No. 95.

51 SALLY SMALL, daughter of James and Nancy (Boston) Small (25), was born in Accomack Co., Va., probably at Messongo, about 1803; she died in Accomack Co., probably near Mearsville, 5 Dec. 1881. She married (Acco. Co. bond 16 Sept. 1826) SOLOMON J. GLADDING, who died, probably in Accomack Co. about July 1850. Sally is listed with her family in the 1850 census.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va., probably at Muddy Creek):

- i. Hester Ann, b. 19 Aug. 1827; d. 10 Oct. 1899; mar. Lewis J. Lankford; see No. 96.
- ii. Calvin Reed, b. 1830; d. 15 July 1911; mar. Ann E. Miles; see No. 97.
- iii. Burwell B., b. 1836; d. c 1899; mar. Mary Hickman; see No. 98.
- iv. Malvina, b. 1838; d. c 1893; mar. 1st -- Ross; 2nd William C. Byrd; see No. 99.
- v. Oliver James, b. 12 Feb. 1851; d. 2 Sept. 1922; mar. Danvers J. Marshall; see No. 100.

52 SOLOMON BOSTON, son of Solomon (26) and Sarah (Hinds) Boston, was born, probably in Seaford, Del., 25 Feb. 1805; he died in Seaford 17 Apr. 1848, at 1:56, according to the family Bible, but on a separate slip in the Bible is written that he died 18 Apr. 1848, on Monday at half past 1. He married 1st a Miss [Ann?] Collins (according to the death certificate of his daughter Ella); she was born in Delaware. He married 2nd (10 Dec. 1845) Harriet W. Wallace. According to family history, on the "Island Farm," on what was then known as "Boston's Island," in Seaford, Solomon in 1835 built the first grist mill, which was torn down in modern times for the clearing of the banks of Williams Pond; two bridges and the Nanticoke Memorial Hospital now occupy the site of the old homestead on the island, now called "Williams Island." After the death of his mother Solomon bought out the interests of his brothers, John (13 Mar. 1839) and Charles (1 July 1837) in their father's property (Sussex Co., Del., Deeds, AZ 48:260,261), though according to family tradition he retained the property without clear title. In the old church book of the Union Meeting House, Chapel Branch, Seaford, dated 1830, are found the names of Solomon Boston, Jr., and his brothers John and Charles as large contributors. (Birth dates from family Bible.)

Children (born Seaford, Sussex Co., Del.):

By first marriage:

- i. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 19 Apr. 1833; d. 11 June 1837.
- ii. John Henry, b. 29 May 1835; d. 28 Sept. 1837.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. 25 Mar. 1837; d. Sept. 1837.
- iv. Sarah S., b. 26 June 1839; d. 15 Sept. 1913; mar. 1st Jacob O. Williams; 2nd Thomas R. Harper; see No. 101.

By second marriage:

- v. Harriet, b. 22 June 1846.

53 JOHN BOSTON, son of Solomon (26) and Sarah (Hinds) Boston, was born probably in Seaford, Del., 1 Nov. 1806; drowned on a fishing trip about 1850-57, buried reportedly in Seaford. He mar. 1st (lic. Som. 1 Sept. 1830) SARAH WESSELS (Vessels), his first cousin

(No. 20 ii), b. 18 Sept. 1809; d. 1831/33; 2nd (lic. Worc. 6 Feb. 1830) Rosanna E. Wainwright (c1821-c1847), daughter of Jesse H. Wainwright and his wife, Rosanna Adams Williams Bennett (p. 391, No. 8). After Jesse Wainwright's death his widow married James Brittingham of Princess Anne, Md.; in 1850 Somerset Co. census the children of John and Rosanna Boston were in the Brittingham household with James and Rosanna (aged 49). And by his will, signed 2 Sept. 1857, James Brittingham provided for "my two daughters in law" (i.e. step-granddaughters) Alexine P. and Rosanna W. Boston, a home at "my present dwelling house, free of charge, till they shall each arrive at the age of eighteen," and he bequeathed to them the principle of two notes, to be paid by his son William, their mother's half-brother (Som. Wills JP5:292).

John was evidently a fisherman; it was probably he who was advertising fish in the Princess Anne Herald in Apr. 1839. It was probably also he who on 19 Nov. 1839 bought for \$250 from James and Mary Larmore land at or near the Nanticoke River called "Recovery" (Som. Deeds 60:215), but there is no further record. He was listed in the census for 1840 and 1850 in Princess Anne, Md.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. John Edward, b. 1839/40; disappeared c 1875; mar. Mary E. Ackley; see No. 102.
- ii. Alexene P. ("Ella"), b. 18 Jan. 1843; d. at the Island Farm, Seaford, Del. 29 July 1919; buried Odd Fellows Cemetery, Seaford; single; she lived with her cousin, Mrs. Sally Williams Harper (101).
- iii. Rosanna Adams Williams Bennett, b. 5 Feb. 1847; d. 16 Dec. 1919; mar. George R. Rowe; see No. 103.

54 JOHN WILLIAM CUSTIS WESSELLS, son of Walter and Polly (Boston) Wessels (27), was born in Accomack Co., Va., probably at Messongo, 17 June 1829; he died in Accomack Co. about 1897/98, probably at Messongo. He married first (lic. Worc. Co., Md. 7 Oct. 1856) Cordelia Taylor, born Accomack Co. in 1834/5; she died in Accomack Co., probably at Messongo, 1864/70. John married second (Pocomoke City, Md. 11 Jan. 1881, but lic. in Acco. Co.) Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Valentine and Elizabeth Smith.

According to Federal Census records, in 1860 John was a farmer, living next to his brother Henry; in 1870 he was with Henry, as also in 1880, with children John and Mollie; he was an oysterman.

Children, by first marriage (born Accomack Co., Va., on the Wessells farm at Messongo):

- i. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 20 Aug. 1857; d. 8 Feb. 1885; mar. her cousin, James F. Lankford; see No. 214.
- ii. John Selby, b. 18 May 1859; d. 30/31 May 1936; mar. Elizabeth Gaskins; see No. 104.
- iii. Mary E. W. ("Mollie"), b. 4 July 1865; d. St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 9 Aug. 1949, as a result of falling downstairs at her home, 554 E. 38th St.; she was buried at Downings Cemetery, Oak Hall, Va.; she mar. 1st (Worc. Co., Md. 1 Jan. 1885) MILTON MARSHALL, merchant; 2nd (Baltimore?) LEWIS SPIELMAN; no children.

55 SOLOMON CHARLES BOSTON, only son of Daniel (28) and Enatia (Byrd) Boston, was born at Shelltown, Somerset Co., Md., 23 Aug. 1820; he died at Pocomoke City, Md. 15 June 1887 and was buried in the Baptist Cemetery near there. He married first (Somerset Co. 31 Mar. 1846) Mary Ann Marshall, daughter of William D. Marshall (a deacon of the Chincoteague Baptist Church), widow of Gillette Nock (mar. Worc. Co., Md. 21 Dec. 1841); she was born near Oak Hall, Accomack Co., Va. 26 Oct. 1822; she died in Baltimore, Md., 15 Apr. 1869 and was buried in the Baptist Cemetery, Pocomoke. Solomon married second (? 1872) Mary Elizabeth Britton, who died in Washington, D. C. 23 Dec. 1923 and was buried with her husband.

In boyhood Solomon while hunting chestnuts lost the sight of one eye. He was trained to farm life but decided to enter the ministry. As a boy he united with the Rehobeth Baptist Church and was baptised in the Rehobeth mill pond. He graduated in 1845 from Richmond Baptist Seminary (now Richmond College) and began his ministry near his home.

As a pastor at Rehobeth "he encountered the coolness, not to

say opposition, which the Baptist cause in that day had to endure in that state." While at Rehobeth he organized the Baptist church at Vienna (Dorchester Co., Md.), and he was a pioneer in New-town (Pocomoke City) where in 1854 he organized the First Baptist Church; he had preached for a year in the Temperance Hall and then the Old Academy in Newtown. Both churches were begun in the face of much opposition. A deed of 10 Sept. 1846 (Som. Deeds 63:447) records that for \$20 William and Caroline Evans sold land in the town of White Haven (on the county road to Quantico) to S. C. Boston and John A. Scarborough, John Robertson, Ichabod D. Hearn, and George W. Furbush, evidently trustees for another Baptist church.

Subsequently Solomon had a series of Virginia pastorates, at Red Bank and Lower Northampton Churches, Northampton Co.; the Second Church, Petersburg; and Farmville, 1858-59, 1865-67. Colwell P. Byrd (History and Genealogy of the Byrd Family, 1908) recounts the story that the Bostons, then at Farmville, found the War Between the States so troublesome that Solomon resigned his charge in 1862 and ventured with his wife and son to run the blockade across the Chesapeake Bay in a canoe; they safely reached the home of his parents, who were growing feeble, and remained there some time. On 4 Sept. 1866 (Som. Deeds 78:252) Solomon and his wife, of Prince Edward Co., Va., for \$800 sold to Robert H. Davis a tract in Morumsc Neck, on the south side of the new county road from the bayside road to Shelltown road, composed of two parcels of a tract called "Golden Lion" (137 acres), originally conveyed to Daniel Boston.

Solomon's later pastorates included Lee Street Church, Baltimore (he was there when his wife died in 1869); Frenchtown, N. J. (1870-1873?); Brewington, King and Queen Co., Va. (1873-76?); Onancock, Accomack Co., Va., until 1883, when he returned to the First Baptist Church, Pocomoke City, where he had won the admiration of the members; here he remained until his death. "His was a social nature; he loved the companionship of his friends and was a good talker. He was faithful. Wind and cold did not keep him from his appointments, and such remarks as these from his members show in what esteem he was held: 'He always prepared well.' 'Touch Charles Boston and you touch me.' " (Biographical data from George Braxton Taylor, Virginia Baptist Ministers, Fourth Series, Lynchburg, 1913, pp. 29-30).

Two years before he died, on 23 Sept. 1885 Solomon took a mortgage (Som. Deeds HFL 3:316) from Hall Brothers (Pocomoke) on the "homestead" inherited by Solomon "from his father Daniel Boston" known as "Oak England" (80 acres) and "Owenglander" (68 acres), and also part of "Venture" (38 acres). On the same day Solomon signed his will (with codicil appended) naming as executor Major T. Hall of Pocomoke. To his wife, Mary E. Boston, he left "my library, ... my horse, carriage and cow, my family stores: also my household furniture wherever found, excepting two silver goblets, and my picture," as well as all bonds or notes after payment of debts, except \$75 for a gold watch for his daughter Mary Belle Boston, as a memento of her father. To his son Frank he left "my two silver goblets" and requested that Frank purchase "my homestead" at a fair valuation. To his son Charles he left "my gold watch," and also the rest and residue of his real estate. The codicil bequeathed to his wife a lot behind the Baptist Church. Witnesses were L.H. Merrill, C. P. Councill, and A. J. Brittingham. The will was admitted to probate 18 Aug. 1887 (Worc. Wills GTB 3:391-93).

A tall, imposing monument was erected over his grave by the Rehobeth, Pitts Creek, and Pocomoke City Baptist Churches, "In consideration of his long and faithful service," and a plaque set up in the First Baptist Church, Pocomoke, read "In Memory of / Rev. Solomon C. Boston / Founder of this Church / 1854 / and Twice Pastor."

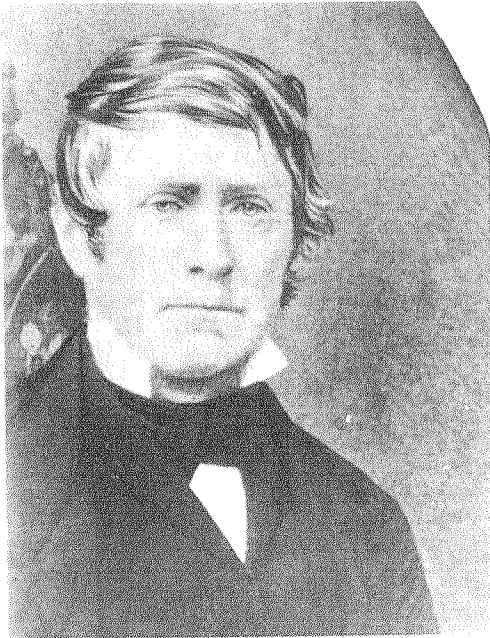
Children:

By first marriage (born Shelltown, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Francis Ryland, b. 29 Dec. 1847; d. 23 Aug. 1911; mar. 1st Ann L. Schoolfield; 2nd Mary A. Spilman; see No. 105.

By second marriage (born Brewington, Va.):

- ii. Charles Daniel, b. 16 May 1873; d. 31 July 1944; mar. Florence E. Ward; see No. 106.
- iii. Mary Belle, b. 6 July 1875; d. Glendale Sanitarium, Glendale, Md. 18 June 1961; buried Cedar Hill Cemetery, Washington, D. C.; single; for several years a



Daniel Boston, Junior (28)
1791-1865



Solomon Warner, Junior (89)
1836-1909



The Rev. Solomon Charles Boston (55)
1820-1887
with his first wife, Mary Ann Marshall Boston,
and their son,
Francis Ryland Boston (105)
1847-1911

teacher in Warrenton and upper Fauquier Co., Va., then a government employee (aviation bureau), Washington.

56 SAMUEL MERRILL BOSTON, son of Esau (31) and Leah (Merrill) Boston, was born in Worcester Co., Md., at Pitts Creek, 17 Feb. 1781; he died in Worcester Co. on Friday, 20 Dec. 1839, according to his family Bible. He married (St. Martin's Episcopal Church, near Berlin, 17 Sept. 1801) Leah Merrill, daughter of William and Elizabeth Merrill (see MERRILL family); she was born 20 Jan. 1780 and died in Worcester Co. before 13 Apr. 1847.

According to the 1820 census for Worcester Co. (p. 449) Samuel was a cypress cooper, but he was apparently also a farmer. On 9 Sept. 1818 he witnessed the will of John Benson, Sr., and also stood security, with Isaac Benson, for the executor, Samuel Benson. On 27 Jan. 1819, with Thomas and William Schoolfield, Sr., he witnessed the will of Joseph Houston. On 10 Dec. 1827 he witnessed the will of Levin Merrill, who spoke of land next to Samuel Boston. On 13 Oct. 1834 he witnessed the will of Esther Benson, widow of John.

On 23 May 1812 Samuel bought from William Benson, for \$174, 29 acres, a tract called "Walhamaby," adjacent "Hog Quarter," "Conveniency," and "Brittingham's Chance." A court order of 2 July 1821 appointed Samuel, with (his cousin) Levin Henderson ("of William"), Levin Merrill, John Stevenson, and Levin Long as a commissioner to evaluate the real estate of Henry Wheeler; on 13 May 1826 the commissioners deeded the land to Henry Wheeler, who was to pay the other heirs their portions (Worc. Deeds AC:299, AS:63). On 4 Feb. 1827 Samuel exchanged with Henry Wheeler six acres of "Walhamaby" for five acres of "Dennis Outlet," adjacent land of Levin Merrill and Samuel Boston (Worc. Deeds AS:484, 487). On 19 Sept. 1834 Samuel's father, Esau, Sr., deeded to him, for \$300, 60 acres of "Hog Quarter."

Leah Boston on 10 Oct. 1810 witnessed the will of Betsy Padden. By her will, signed 8 Nov. 1844 (admitted to probate 13 Apr. 1847) Leah bequeathed \$5 apiece to her sons John and Esau, to son Samuel (appointed executor) three Negroes and furniture, and to daughter Elizabeth slaves and furniture. Witnesses were Levin and Tom Merrill and Esau Boston, her brother-in-law (Worc. Wills LPS 1:351). (Dates are from Bible owned by Mrs. Albert K. Richardson of Baltimore.)

Children (born probably at Pitts Creek, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. John, b. 3 Sept. 1804; d. 14 Jan. 1854; mar. 1st Mary L. Barrett; 2nd Leah S. Adams; see No. 107.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 11 July 1808; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 8 Feb. 1895; buried Baptist Cemetery there; single; from at least 1850 until 1870 she lived with her brother Samuel, probably near Rehobeth; in 1880 she was living with her nephew, Samuel Boston, in Pocomoke.
- iii. Esau, b. 10 June 1810; d. 12 Apr. 1855; mar. Sarah A. Marshall; see No. 108.
- iv. Samuel, b. 13 Aug. 1815; d. probably near Rehobeth, Md. 21 July 1870, buried in family plot of his uncle Esau (58) where a stone marks his grave. Samuel ("of Samuel") on 22 Oct. 1832 apprenticed himself to John Jones, to learn the trade of a shoe and boot maker; he would come of age on 13 Aug. 1836 (Worc. Co. Court Proceedings LPS 7:557). On 27 Oct. 1849 he bought from John W. and Eleanor Quinn, for \$612, a 32 acre tract, "Hackley," part of land owned by Isaac H. Dryden, land about a mile from Stevens Ferry on the county road leading to Princess Anne; on 10 Jan. 1857 he sold it for \$850 to Matilda J. Mills (Som. Deeds 67:15, 73:149). According to the 1850 census he was in Dublin District of Somerset Co., by occupation a shoemaker. By his will, signed 3 July 1870 (prob. 13 Aug. 1870) he left everything unconditionally to his sister Elizabeth; his executor was John B. White, the witness John H. Dryden (Som. Wills SCL 5:266).

57 JACOB BOSTON, son of Esau (31) and Leah (Merrill) Boston, was born at Pitts Creek, Worcester Co., Md., in May 1782; he died near Newtown 27 Apr. 1858, "age 75 yrs. 11 mos.," and was buried in the family plot on his farm. He married first (lic. Worc. Co. 16 Feb. 1804) Nancy Layfield, granddaughter of Capt. Isaac Layfield; she was born 1 Jan. 1788 and died, reportedly of an allergy, 2 Feb. 1805, and was buried in the Boston family plot

on the farm of her father-in-law, where a broken stone still marks her grave. He married second (lic. Worc. Co. 20 Dec. 1809) Narcissa Hope, who died 22 Nov. 1812; he married third (lic. Worc. Co. 12 May 1818) Sally Jones, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Mills) Jones (see JONES family); she was born near Newtown in 1797; she died near Pocomoke (Newtown) 20 Jan. 1878, "in her 80th year," and was buried in the Boston family graveyard.

It may have been this Jacob (or his uncle) who was a creditor of Zepheniah Benson in 1810 and who, on 9 Oct. 1810, stood security with Edward Lambden for Ann Long and Thomas M. Tull, executors of Littleton Long. Jacob bought his first and only tract of land in 1812. At a public sale 28 Sept. 1812 "Jacob Boston of Esau" was the highest bidder, at \$200, for part of a tract called "Aberdeen," all the right of Betsy Jones, widow of James (uncle of Jacob's third wife), in her late husband's land, amounting to 128 1/2 acres (Worc. Deeds AD:15, 17, 379). On 21 Apr. 1827 Jacob apparently took a mortgage for \$1000 on land of Samuel J. Rowland of Kent Co., Del., an unestimated number of acres, a tract off the west or southwest part of "Bucke Harbour" adjacent land of Mrs. Lamden (*ibid.* GMH 6:169).

On 21 Apr. 1819 Jacob received \$14 for seven days' service as an appraiser of the estate of Edward Stevenson; on 25 May 1819, with his brother Esau, he stood security for Robert Russell, executor of Samuel Crippen. Jacob, described as "my friend," was appointed executor in the will of Thomas Merrill, 17 Mar. 1827. Jacob was executor on 31 Mar. 1829 for John Gillett and on 11 May 1830 for Benjamin Ballard. On 27 July 1830 he stood security for Benjamin P. Aydelott, executor of Samuel Davis and Caroline Davis. On 21 Feb. 1832 Jacob was executor for Major Gillett (his sister, Leah Mills, and Daniel Mills were securities) and on 2 Dec. 1836 executor for James A. Gillett. All were in Worcester Co. Early in 1837 Jacob with John Slemmons Stevenson, administrator of David Long, was named in a judgment against "a certain James Boston late of Somerset Co." (68) On 10 Oct. 1837 Jacob witnessed the will of Catherine Merrill.

In 1830 Jacob was appointed an elder in the Pitts Creek Presbyterian Church, and when the new church was built in 1844 he was a contributor (Murray, "History of Pocomoke"). On 26 Oct. 1833 Jacob was an agent with John and Stephen Hargis in the purchase from Samuel McMaster for \$3.00 of a half acre of "Fooks Choise" on the county road near a branch adjacent to McMaster's dwelling, for the purpose of a school house (Worc. Deeds AZ:420).

In the 1820 census Jacob's occupation was described as miller, but in 1850 he was listed as a farmer.

By his will, signed 10 Mar. 1858 (prob. 11 May 1858), Jacob made bequests to his daughters Ann Stevenson (a large mahogany dining table and "all my books and for her to take what she pleases and give the rest to whom she pleases"), Mary P. Jones (\$10), Leah E. Lankford (a Negro man), and Charlotte H. J. Dryden (Negro woman Esther), and to son William T. Boston and (son-in-law) William J. Scott (\$10); he also made bequests to granddaughters Sarah W. Jones (bed and furniture) and Sarah E. Scott (the same), as well as to his wife Sally, "all the rest of my property," which was to go to son William after her death (Worc. Wills TT 8:229).

Jacob's wife Sally was bequeathed a bed and furniture by the will of her sister, Catherine Jones, who signed her will 22 June 1856 (prob. 22 July 1856), also naming sister Elizabeth Jones and brother Thomas Jones. Sally was also named in the will of her brother Thomas, signed 6 Mar. 1856 (prob. 15 Aug. 1860); he left "my gun" to Thomas Boston, son of Jacob Boston, and Thomas Boston was administrator. And Sally was named sole legatee in the will of her sister Elizabeth, signed 26 Dec. 1860 (prob. 17 Dec. 1861), William T. Boston administrator (Worc. Wills TT 8:164, 310, 345).

By a deed of 25 Dec. 1862 William H. Jones, indebted to Sally Boston, his mother-in-law, in the amount of \$228.52, conveyed to her a pair of mules, one "Jack Ass," 8 hogs, a 2-horse wagon, a one-horse cart, one rockaway carriage, a market wagon, a cider mill, a corn and cob crusher, all his farming implements, and kitchen furniture and all other personal property provided he should fail to pay before 1 Jan. 1864; William Quinn and W. T. Boston were witnesses. By a deed of 20 May 1864

Sally freed a slave Henry Jones who had "enlisted in the Service of the United States," in consideration for said enlistment, and on 28 Aug. 1865 in the same manner she freed Charles Ednet or Jones (Worc. Deeds WET 8:325, GHR 1:229, 681-83).

Under date of 27 Feb. 1878 appear the inventory and sale and list of debts for the estate of Sarah Boston, William T. Boston executor (Worc. Inventories GTB 6:40-42, 59, 97, 215, 315). On 18 June 1887 most of Sally's heirs sold to William T. Boston, for \$1000, 200 acres, "all our right in land known as Thomas Jones farm which Sallie Boston inherited from Thomas, Betsy, and Catherine Jones," adjacent land of Stephen Redden, William T. Boston, Isaac Jones, Jane Henderson, Peter C. Outten, and Betsy Jones. The heirs were Jacob E. and Grace Stevenson, James G. and Elizabeth Stevenson, Ira T. and Lillie Stevenson, John and Edna Jones, William J. and Sarah W. Johnson, Oliver and Emma C. Merrill, Charles E. and Sallie Powell, George W. and Harriet Powell, Florence Dryden, Ellen Barnes, William H. Jones, Edward F. and Tressa V. Jones, Robert B. and Kate Jones, and James G. Jones (Worc. Deeds JWS 1:659). By deed of 27 July 1886 her remaining heirs, Jerome B., Edgar and Mary Lankford, and George and Ella Redden for \$300 had sold their share in the Thomas Jones farm, known as "Aberdeen," to William T. Boston (Worc. Deeds JWS 2:1).

The family Bible of Jacob Boston, with complete names and dates, was most recently in the possession of his grandson, Raymond T. Boston (1883-1953), but its whereabouts are now unknown; a photostatic copy of the records is in the possession of Mrs. Nora Davis Schmitz (niece of Raymond Boston).

Children (born on a farm near Newtown, Worcester Co., Md.):

By second marriage:

- i. Charles, b. 4 Sept. 1812; d. 1815.

By third marriage:

- ii. Ann, b. 10 Dec. 1819; d. 18 Sept. 1870; mar. 1st Henry M. Stevenson; 2nd John S. Dryden; see No. 109.
- iii. Mary Pryor, b. 30 Sept. 1821; d. 23 Jan. 1872; mar. William H. Jones; see No. 110.
- iv. Elizabeth Catherine, b. 10 Dec. 1824; d. 5 Jan. 1853; mar. William J. Scott; see No. 111.
- v. Isaac Ira, b. 14 Mar. 1827; d. 6 Feb. 1850; single.
- vi. Sarah Mills, b. 13 Apr. 1829; d. 19 Nov. 1829.
- vii. Robert Henry, b. 17 Oct. 1830; d. 1 Oct. 1842.
- viii. Leah Ellen, b. 15 Feb. 1833; d. 2 Aug. 1868; mar. John T. Lankford; see No. 112.
- ix. Charlotte Hester Jane, b. 31 July 1835; d. 8 Mar. 1866; mar. John S. Dryden; see No. 113.
- x. Harriet Wise, b. 9 Feb. 1838; d. 20? Sept. 1856.
- xi. William Thomas, b. 15 Sept. 1840; d. 12 Oct. 1908; mar. Leah E. Payne; see No. 114.

58 ESAU BOSTON, JUNIOR, son of Esau (31) and Leah (Merrill) Boston, was born at Pitts Creek, Worcester Co., Md., in 1784; he died, probably at Pitts Creek, before 22 June 1869. He married first (lic. Som. Co. 19 May 1807) Augusta Beauchamp, daughter of John and Mary Ann Beauchamp; she was born in 1791 and died about 1830. He married second (lic. Worc. Co. 22 Mar. 1833) Mary ("Mollie") Broughton, widow of Robert Bell; she was born 17 Mar. 1789 and died about 1845. He married third (lic. Worc. Co. 2 Feb. 1847) Mariah Melvin, who was born 1820/21 and died probably about 1853.

John Beauchamp of Somerset Co., Md. by his will, signed 7 Apr. 1791 (prob. 31 May 1791) made bequests to wife Mary Anne and daughters Peggy and Leah and unborn child; Thomas Benston was executor (Som. Wills EB 17:156-158). The unborn child was Augusta, for in Accomack Co. (Va.) Order Book 1793-96, p. 43, on 30 Apr. 1793, William Jones was appointed guardian to Augusta Beauchamp, orphan of John. On 3 June 1791, John Bell of Accomack Co. sold to Mary Ann Beauchamp of Accomack Co. 16 acres adjacent the 157 acres bought 27 July 1790 by John Beauchamp from Levin Bell and others. The land was described as bounded on the north by the Maryland line and on the southwest by the Bay, i. e. presumably Chincoteague Bay (Acco. Deeds 1793-96, p. 519; 1788-93, p. 414). In 1810 Esau and his family were evidently living on this land, for an "Easer" Boston is listed in the Federal Census for Accomack Co., and he is not listed in Worcester Co.

On 9 Jan. 1817 in Worcester Co. Esau stood security for Levin

Henderson (his cousin?) as executor of William R. Merrill in Somerset Co.; on 4 Nov. 1817 he stood security with Isaac Layfield for Archibald White, executor of William S. White in Worcester Co.; and on 25 May 1819 "Esau Boston, Jr." stood security with his brother Jacob for Robert Russell, executor of Samuel Crippen. Esau's occupation according to the 1820 census, was cartwheelwright, but in 1850 it was given as farmer.

Esau probably spent most of his life on the farm on which he was born, which he purchased from his father. On 29 Dec. 1835 "Esau Boston, Junior" bought from "Esau Boston, Senior" for \$800, a tract of 200 1/8 acres called "Lock," marked by an "oak standing on the west side of Esau Bostons Plantation and being the first boulder of the original Tract called Boston Hardship" (Worc. Deeds JCH 2:544). He enlarged his holdings on 18 Dec. 1852 by buying from Ezra B. Risley of Philadelphia, for \$40, 50 acres, a parcel of "Cypress or Cedar Swamp," on the south side of Pocomoke River, part of the tract "Great Convenience," known as the "Layfield Swamp," which Risley had purchased of Edward Lambden who had bought it from Isaac Layfield (Worc. Deeds EDM 4:619).

In 1837 Esau Boston was appointed a commissioner by the General Assembly, with Handy Mills, Barrister Horsey, and Levin Henderson (Esau's cousin - D1) "to condemn and lay off a lot of ground for a public wharf at Cedar Hall Landing on the Pocomoke river and to make public a road leading thereto." The commissioners were empowered to survey the land and value the damage to the heirs of John Whittington, then place advertisements for sale to the lowest bidder for the construction of the wharf; notices were to be placed at the termination of the road made public, at Wagram, at Capt. John Jones' shop, at New Town, at Pollitts ferry, at Puncheon, and at Rehobeth, the bidding to take place 2 Aug. 1837 at 2 o'clock on the premises at Cedar Hall (Worc. Deeds JCH 4:498, 500).

It was probably this Esau Boston to whom a debt was due as of 25 Dec. 1841 from the estate of Elijah Ward (B3).

On 6 May 1845 Esau stood security for Levin Merrill, executor for James Brittingham. On 16 Sept. 1853 "Esau Boston, Sr.," with Edward Lambden, Levin Merrill, and John L. Hearn, served as a commissioner to divide the real estate of the late John Powell. On 6 Mar. 1855 and again on 13 May 1857 he served on a similar commission with James D. Sturgis, Samuel Jones, William J. Merrill on a petition of John L. Hearn (Worc. Deeds EDM 5:495 & 6:427, JAP 1:339).

On 17 Apr. 1856 with John S. Dryden (113) and Edward H. Adams, Esau witnessed the will of Negro George Boston, in Somerset Co. On 28 Aug. 1865 Esau executed deeds of manumission to his slaves: John, Harry, Charles, Robin, Arnold, and Ambrose Boston (Worc. Deeds GHR 1:681-83).

On 9 Oct. 1867 Esau Boston, of Worcester Co., Md., made a deed of gift, in return for the nominal sum of \$1, of 72 acres of land on Chincoteague Bay in Accomack Co., Va., to his grandchildren Robert N., Mary J., Alfred T., Harry E., and Edward A. Boston, and to his great-grandchildren Almira V., Laura J., and Henry B. Pilchard; he also mentioned "my kinsman" Henry L. Pilchard (Acco. Deeds 1867-69:188). When this land was sold on 26 Nov. 1875 by the commissioners in a suit of Robert N. Boston *et al* vs. Edward A. Boston *et al*, the land was described as formerly in possession of Augusta Boston, deceased, wife of Esau Boston (Acco. Deeds 1874-76:601).

By his will, signed 3 Feb., admitted to probate 22 June, 1869 (Worc. Wills TT 8:519) Esau made the following bequests: to his grandchildren, Mary Jane, Eugene, and Robert, of his deceased son John, \$250 among them; to his grandson Alfred Thomas Boston and his great-grandchildren Elmira, Laura, and Henry Pilchard, descendants of his deceased son Henry, \$250 among them; to his daughter-in-law, Leah Lambden, his "loom and fixtures"; to his son James Henry "my farm whereon I now dwell called by the name of 'Lock' containing one hundred and eighty acres of land more or less, also four shares of capital stock in the 'Pocomoke Bridge Company' and my best family Bible"; to his daughter Mary Grace "all those tracts or parcels of Cypress Swamp which I purchased of Samuel Brittingham and Ezra B. Risley containing one hundred acres of Land more or less. Also Four shares of Capital Stock in the 'Pocomoke Bridge Company' and my second Family Bible." The rest and residue of his estate was to be divided equally between Mary Grace and James Henry, and they

were to have the privilege of selecting from his personal property anything they might wish at the appraised value, provided that the whole amounts selected by each shall be equal in value, and the property thus selected shall be excepted from the sale." He also requested that the ashes and manures on the farm not be considered as part of his personal estate but remain on the farm for its improvement. Mary Grace and James Henry were joint executors, Alfred D. Merrill to replace James if the latter should be disqualified because of age. (The Bibles mentioned in Esau's will have completely disappeared.)

Children (all but first born Pitts Creek, Worcester Co., Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Henry Custis, b. probably near Greenbackville (on the Chincoteague Channel, Accomack Co., Va. c1808; d. by 11 June 1844; mar. Leah Adams; see No. 115.
- ii. John Beauchamp, b. 1811; d. 11 Aug. 1862; mar. Ruthelia M. Newton; see No. 116.

By third marriage:

- iii. Adolphus Lambertson, b. 1847/48; d. Pitts Creek, 20 Oct. 1867; his obituary in the Newtown newspaper described him as "a young man of ardent piety"; he was carried off by an illness "brief but severe."
- iv. Mary Grace, b. 10 Dec. 1849; d. 22 Jan. 1931; mar. William U. Schoolfield; see No. 117.
- v. James Henry, b. 16 Aug. 1852; d. 11 Mar. 1918; mar. Susan F. Clogg; see No. 118.

59 LEAH BOSTON, daughter of Esau (31) and Leah (Merrill) Boston, was born at Pitts Creek, Worcester Co., Md., 4 Sept. 1793; she died in Newtown (now Pocomoke), Md. 12 July 1869, at 8 a.m. and was buried in the Methodist Protestant Cemetery. She married (lic. Worc. Co. 14 June 1810) LEVIN MILLS, son of John and Mary B. Mills (see MILLS family); he was born 22 Sept. 1781 and died in Worcester Co. 23 Apr. 1815. He had previously married (family Bible 6 Dec. 1806) Barbara Melvin (1789-1808) by whom he had a son, James Melvin Mills (born 1807?). (Dates from Mrs. William P. Mills from Bible records in possession of Mrs. Katherine Mills Steel.)

Levin Mills signed his will 2 Apr. 1815 (prob. 12 May 1815), witnessed by John Stevenson, Edward W. Blake, and Andrew A. Gilchrist. Levin's wife Leah was named executrix; she was to "execute a deed or deeds to alienate the land I have already sold to James Furniss and Edward Stevenson." To his friend James Hall he bequeathed all his hatter's tools, except the dye kettle, and his nephews John and Levin Patterson were to share in his property with his wife if his son John should die without offspring (Worc. Wills MH 10:100).

Eben Hearne, in Chap. 14 (Sept. 15, 1944) of his series "Old Newtown and New Pocomoke City" in the Worcester Democrat, wrote that the Rev. Joseph Mills, having lost his parents when quite young... was reared by his devoted grandmother, Mrs. Leah Boston Mills. Mrs. Leah Boston Mills was sister of two farmers who lived near Newtown and were well known citizens of this section - Mr. Jacob Boston, the late Jacob E., James G., and Ira T. Stevenson's grandfather, and Mr. Esau Boston."

Leah on 25 Apr. 1843 witnessed the will of Nancy (Williams Stevenson) Long, her niece's mother-in-law, and according to the 1850 census Leah with her grandson was living in the household of her niece, Anne, and Anne's husband, Henry M. Stevenson (109), evidently in Newtown.

Leah Mills stood security (21 Feb. 1832) for her brother, Jacob Boston, as executor of Major Gillett.

Children (born probably at Pitts Creek, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Mary Barbara, b. 18 Mar. 1812; d. 7 Nov. 1812.
- ii. John Smith, b. 24 Oct. 1813; d. 23 Dec. 1844; mar. Mary A. Scott; see No. 119.

60 JESSE BOSTON, son of Jacob (32) and Mary (Patterson) Boston, was born in Worcester Co., Md., probably at Pitts Creek, 7 Sept. 1798; he died in Spencer Co., Ky., probably near Elk Creek, before 4 Mar. 1861. He married (Spencer Co., Ky., 27 Nov. 1832) Nancy Collier, who was born in 1816; she married second (Spencer Co. 22 Dec. 1863, at the home of Levi Jewell) William Robison.

Jesse migrated from Maryland to Spencer Co. with his father and brothers about 1823 and became first a blacksmith, then a

farmer near Elk Creek. He is listed as head of a household in the 1860 Federal Census (#165 in District # 2 of Spencer Co.). His estate was administered by Jacob L. Boston and James M. Heady, with J. M. Boston and Levi Jewell securities, 4 Mar. 1861 (Spencer Co. Wills F:167-72, 183-84, 423-25). He left an estate valued at \$675.72; the distribution named all three children as well as his wife Nancy

Children (born Spencer Co., Ky., probably at Mt. Eden):

- i. Jacob Louis, b. 11 Sept. 1833; d. 29 Mar. 1911; mar. Jane Simpson; see No. 120.
- ii. Susan Mary, b. 26 Dec. 1837; d. 8 May 1925; mar. James M. Heady; see No. 121.
- iii. John W., b. 1848; d. c 1870; single.

61 JACOB BOSTON, son of Jacob (32) and Mary (Patterson) Boston, was born in Accomack Co., Va., at Pitts Creek, near the Md. line, 17 Dec. 1801; he died in Baltimore, Md., 30 Mar. 1886 and was buried with his wife in Loudon Park Cemetery. He married (Baltimore, 6 July 1823) Susanna Henrietta Hines of Kent Co., Md.; she may be the daughter of John Hines and Susan Russell (who were married in Worc. Co., Md. 24 Sept. 1800); she was born 30 Aug. 1801; she died in Baltimore, 4 Mar. 1883.

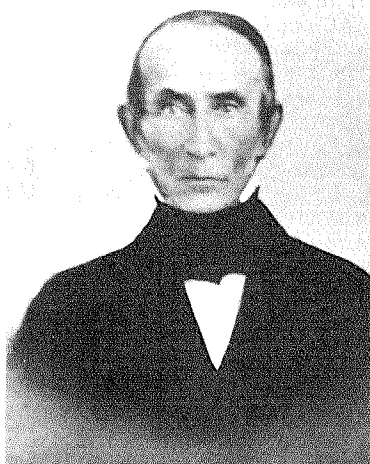
Jacob moved with his father from Accomack Co. to Worcester Co. in 1810; Jacob alone of his father's sons did not accompany his father to Kentucky in the 1820's. About 1818 he went to Baltimore where he became apprenticed reportedly to a cousin, John Boston, in the beaver-skin hat business, though it has been impossible to identify this John. After Jacob had served his apprenticeship he became a member of his cousin's firm of Boston & Elder (Price, according to family tradition). Jacob first appears in the Baltimore directory in 1824, listed as a hatter, living on the south side near Light St.; in 1829 he was on Temple north of Baltimore, in "Old Town"; in 1831 he was at 11 Potter St., listed as a member of the firm of Boston & Elder (successors to Joseph Cox), hatters, at 7 S. Calvert. In 1835 he was at 34 Exeter St. According to family tradition the firm collapsed in the panic of 1837. In the 1837 directory Boston & Elder have been replaced by Boston & Watson, hat manufactory, at 1 South St., and there are two Jacobs who are hatters: one at 8 Calvert, the other on Water St. east of Exeter (perhaps business and residence addresses for the same Jacob).

In the 1850 Federal Census, Jacob Boston, hatter, is listed as head of a household (#574) in the 9th Ward of Baltimore. Subsequently, according to an account of his grandson, Charles A. Boston, Jacob became General Clerk of the Baltimore Board of School Commissioners, with rather vague responsibilities: he paid all the public school teachers and had charge of all purchases and distribution of textbooks and supplies. He had quarters and reared his family in the original Board of Education building, which contained the "high school," museums, and laboratories for what was known as "natural philosophy." Among his duties was to keep order in the school yard during recess. In 1873 fire destroyed the school building and the adjoining Holiday Street Theatre, but when a new school building was constructed the following year, Jacob and his family moved in. In the 1876 city directory Jacob is listed as "Librarian to the School Commissioners," living at 67 E. Fayette St. According to the 1880 census he was "Librarian of City Hall."

Jacob, according to his grandson, maintained a correspondence with his brother John, near Louisville, Ky., and he also knew his cousins, the brothers Jacob and Esau Boston (57, 58). Jacob's son Tom (114) from time to time would visit the Baltimore Bostons, from the 1860's until near the end of his life in 1908. Living with Jacob Boston in Baltimore in 1880 was "cousin" Mary Jane Boston, single, aged 83, probably to be identified as a daughter of Esau (31), first cousin of Jacob's father.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

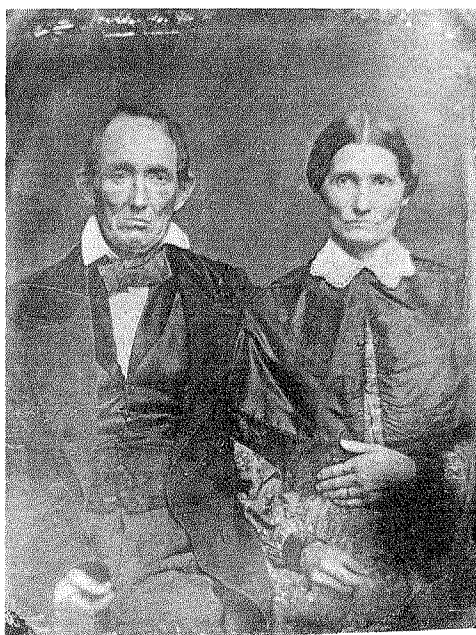
- i. Mary Ann, b. 24 Oct. 1824; d. ? St. Louis, Mo. 16 Feb. 1907; mar. (Baltimore, 28 Jan. 1853) CHARLES COVINGTON ANDERSON; they had two sons about whom the family knows nothing.
- ii. Susannah Hines, b. 4 Feb. 1826; d. Baltimore 28 Mar. 1877; buried Loudon Park Cemetery; single.
- iii. John Edwin Hines, b. 13 Apr. 1828; d. 18 Feb. 1889; mar. Cecilia Guyton; see No. 122.
- iv. Sarah L., b. 1830; d. 1850/60; single.



Esau Boston, Junior (58)
1784-1869



Edward Boston (65)
1810-1892



Jesse Boston, 1798-1861 (60)
and Nancy Collier Boston



Jesse Peyton Boston, 1852-1908 (133)
and Ellen E. Trinkle Boston

- v. Jacob J., b. c1833; d. in infancy.
- vi. Thomas Stockton, b. 30 June 1835; d. 28 Mar. 1856.
- vii. Charles Henry Harrison (twin), b. 9 June 1838; d. 10 Nov. 1861; single.
- viii. Jacob William (twin), b. 9 June 1838; d. 16 Jan. 1896; mar. Elizabeth K. Leatherbury; see No. 123.
- ix. Jesse L., b. c1840; d. in infancy.

62 JOHN BOSTON, son of Jacob (32) and Mary (Patterson) Boston, was born in Accomack Co., Va., at Pitts Creek, near the Md. line, 29 Aug. 1803; he died near Jeffersontown, Ky., 8 Nov. 1876, and was buried in the Jeffersontown Cemetery. He married (3 Apr. 1827) Elizabeth Rash, who was born 16 Oct. 1805, died 7 Apr. 1882. John moved with his father to Worcester Co. in 1810, and about 1823 he migrated to Kentucky, probably with his uncle Jesse. He lived first near Jeffersontown, then near Newburg, then on Bardstown Pike near Fern Creek, and finally in Louisville. In the 1860 census he was listed (#1355) in Dist. No. 1 of Jefferson Co. as a farmer. He kept in touch with his brother, Jacob, in Baltimore. (Family Bible owned by Mrs. Frank Bradbury; see No. 688.)

Children (born near Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., Ky.):

- i. Mary P[atterson?], b. 25 Jan. 1828; d. 27 Oct. 1884; mar. Greenup Miller; see No. 124.
- ii. Jacob, b. 13 Feb. 1830; d. 7 Feb. 1907; mar. Mailssa Maddox; see No. 125.
- iii. Louisa M., b. 29 Sept. 1832; d. 11 Mar. 1873; mar. (Jefferson Co. 5 Aug. 1869) J. B. AUGUSTON; no issue.
- iv. Eliza W., b. 19 Jan. 1836; d. 1040 Bardstown Road, Louisville, 12 Dec. 1910; buried Jeffersontown; single.
- v. Anna M., b. 9 May 1838; d. 1040 Bardstown Road, Louisville, 22 Jan. 1923; buried Jeffersontown; mar. her brother-in-law, Greenup Miller (see No. 124).
- vi. Leah Ophelia, b. 17 June 1841; d. 1040 Bardstown Road, Louisville, 17 Dec. 1907; buried Jeffersontown; single.

63 LUTHER BOSTON, son of Jacob (32) and Mary (Patterson) Boston, was born in Accomack Co., Va., 26 Nov. 1807; he died in Spencer Co., Ky., about 1848. He married (Spencer Co. 29 Apr. 1833) Sarah Steel, born in Ky. 1816/7. Sarah was listed with her children in the Spencer Co. census of 1850 in District No. 1.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth J., b. 1835/6; mar. (at Christopher Patterson's, Spencer Co., Ky. 23 Dec. 1869) JOHN Q. READEY (or REEDER), born 1837; according to the 1860 census she was single, living in Spencer Co.; the Readers were listed in the 1870 census in the Taylorsville Precinct; he was a farm laborer.
- ii. Mary E., b. 1837/8; it was possibly she who mar. (1st?) James Clark and (2nd) William Tipton; she mar. 3rd ?; see No. 126.
- iii. Eliza M., b. 1840/1.
- iv. William G. ("Uncle Billycamp"), b. 16 Apr. 1843 (1834 on monument); died near Lewis, Jackson Twp., Ind. 25 June 1902, buried Friendly Grove Baptist Cemetery near there; he was a hunchback and remained single; he and his sister went with their cousin, Jesse M. Boston (66) to Indiana in the 1850's; they were listed in Jesse's household in Jackson Twp. in the 1860 census; William was among the charter members of Linton Lodge No. 485 instituted at Pimento, 10 Apr. 1875, and after 1885 he was a member of the lodge at Centreville.
- v. Emily D., b. 25 Dec. 1846 (1836 on monument); d. near Lewis, Ind. 14 Feb. 1917, buried Friendly Grove; single.

64 JAMES W. BOSTON, son of Jesse (33) and Mary (Peden) Boston, was born in Worcester Co., Md., probably at Pitts Creek, about 1806; he died in Spencer Co., Ky., before 12 Sept. 1833. He married (about 1828) Priscilla, who married as her second husband (Spencer Co. 14 Sept. 1837) Isaac McKaton. With his father, James migrated to Kentucky about 1823. The inventory of his estate was taken 12 Sept. 1833; John Stout was executor. At the sale of personal effects, 13 Sept., Edward, Pricella, and "Silles" Boston were among the purchasers (Spencer Co. Wills A:345-8). Mr. Jesse M. Boston, of Sullivan, Ind., has a Spencer Co. bond, of Nov. 1841, for Harriet Stout, guardian of Jesse M.

Boston.

Child (born Spencer Co., Ky.):

- i. Jesse Minor, b. 1829; d. 1899; mar. Caroline Tucker; see No. 127.

65 EDWARD BOSTON, son of Jesse (33) and Mary (Peden) Boston, was born in Worcester Co., Md., probably at Pitts Creek, 9 Mar. 1810; he died near Lewis (then Centreville), in Sullivan Co., Ind. 20 Nov. 1892, and was buried in Friendly Grove Baptist Cemetery near there. He married (Spencer Co., Ky. 18 Dec. 1834) Sarah Stout, daughter of the Rev. William Stout and his wife, Mary Vandyke; she was born in Spencer Co., probably at Plum Creek, 15 July 1812; she died near Lewis, Ind. 25 July 1879; her sister married Edward's brother, Jesse (66).

Edward went with his father to Kentucky in 1823. In 1840 Edward moved with his family for a very short while to Vigo Co., Ind., but returned to Ky. On 22 Dec. 1851 Edward and Sarah Boston, in Spencer Co., sold four slaves for \$1200. On 3 Feb. 1852 they sold 57 acres on the south side of Salt River for \$812; on 16 Jan. 1853, another 50 acres for \$650; and finally on 2 Jan. 1855, 107 acres more on Salt River, for \$2050 (Spencer Co. Deeds I:296, 344; J:196; K:67). In 1855 with his family Edward returned to Indiana, to Lewis township, Sullivan Co., joining his brother Jesse there. On 18 July 1857 for \$950 he bought his first tract (80 acres) there (Sullivan Co. Deeds 18:558). He settled in Clay Co. in 1878. According to Bradby, History of Vigo Co., 1891 (p. 685), Edward and Sarah were active in the Missionary Baptist Church. Edward, of English and Irish descent, was a Whig, later a Democrat. Bradby also reported that Edward and Sarah were the parents of eleven children.

Children (born Spencer Co., Ky., probably near Elk Creek):

- i. James William, b. 25 Oct. 1835; d. 4 Nov. 1902; mar. Dorcas Pearson; see No. 128.
- ii. Maston Shelburn, b. 23 Oct. 1837; d. 25 Jan. 1921; mar. Mary F. Bryan; see No. 129.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1841; d. 1873/80; mar. David Ellington; see No. 130.
- iv. Harriet Ann, b. 24 Mar. 1845; d. 29 Aug. 1902; mar. Leander Trinkle; see No. 131.
- v. Josephine, b. 7 May 1847; d. near Lewis, Ind. 26 July 1904; mar. (Vigo Co., Ind. 19 Apr. 1882) EWING LANING, b. 14 July 1838; d. 20 Mar. 1892; no children; both buried Friendly Grove; she was a milliner.
- vi. Lois Ann, b. 24 May 1849; d. 1 Oct. 1935; mar. Elisha B. Powell; see No. 132.
- vii. Jesse Peyton, b. 29 Jan. 1852; d. 30 Jan. 1908; mar. Elizabeth E. Trinkle; see No. 133.

66 JESSE MINOR BOSTON, son of Jesse (33) and Mary (Peden) Boston, was born in Worcester Co., Md., "on the Pocomoke River," i. e. probably at Pitts Creek, 27 July 1817; he died near Lewis, in Sullivan Co., Ind. 7 Oct. 1899, and was buried in Friendly Grove Baptist Cemetery near there; the stone on his grave is now largely illegible. He was described as of English and Irish extraction.

He married (in Kentucky, 1842) Mary J. Stout, daughter of the Rev. William Stout and his wife, Mary Vandyke; Mary Stout, described as of English and German extraction, was born in Spencer Co., Ky. in 1820 and died in Sullivan Co., Ind., 6 Sept. 1862, buried Friendly Grove Cemetery near Lewis. Her father was born in Culpeper Co., Va. 14 Jan. 1783, and moved with his parents to Spencer Co., Ky. in 1797, where on 7 May 1804 he married Mary Vandyke, also a native of Virginia. In 1809 William Stout was converted and baptised at the Elk Creek Baptist Church; in 1810 he was licensed to preach and for two years preached at the Elk Creek Church. He was called to Plum Creek Church in 1812, where he was ordained Dec. 5. He retired in 1853 and went to Indiana where all his children had settled and where he occasionally preached. He died at the home of his son 6 Aug. 1862 (J. H. Spencer, A History of Kentucky Baptists, 2 vols., 1886). His son-in-law, Jesse M. Boston, was an executor for his will, admitted to probate 27 Feb. 1863 (Sullivan Co. Wills 1:196-7). Mary Stout's sister married Jesse Boston's brother, Edward (65).

Jesse M. Boston married, second (Clay Co., Ind. 4 June 1878) Mrs. Margaret Lucinda Magill Woodrow; she was born in Tenn. in 1828 and died in Sullivan Co. before 4 Oct. 1921; by her will she left bequests to "grandson" Jesse M. Boston and to Sugar

Grove Presby. Church (Sullivan Co. Wills 5:570).

At the age of six Jesse Boston had removed with his father from Maryland to Spencer Co., Ky., where he grew to manhood. A poor boy, his parents having died when he was young, he had limited educational advantages; he really acquired his education after leaving school, for he pursued a course of self-culture for many years. He began teaching school at nineteen and continued until his marriage six years later. In 1851 he migrated to Sullivan Co., Ind., where he bought 173 acres in Jackson Township, 17 miles northeast of Sullivan and half a mile south of Lewis (Sullivan Co. Deeds H:599). At one time he owned 400 acres, which he divided between his two sons. He was a farmer and stock raiser, and for a time he operated a store which he had opened in 1855 with Squire Stout in Centreville (Lewis), Ind. (Information derived partly from H. W. Beckwith, History of Vigo and Parke Counties, Chicago: Hill & Iddings, 1880; Art Souvenir published by the Sullivan Times, 1896; and History of Greene and Sullivan Counties, Chicago: Goodspeed, 1884.)

Children (two oldest born Spencer Co., Ky., near Elk Creek):

- i. John William, b. 17 May 1843; d. 24 May 1901; mar. Sarah A. Calvert; see No. 134.
- ii. James Matthew, b. 17 Sept. 1848; d. 16 Sept. 1902; mar. Burnette Foreman; see No. 135.
- iii. Mary J., b. Sullivan Co., Ind. 13 May 1857; d. 26 Oct. 1862; buried Friendly Grove Cemetery.

67 JOSIAH COTTINGHAM, son of William and Martha (Cottingham) Cottingham (34), was born in Somerset Co., Md. 14 Mar. 1789 (baptised Coventry); he died in Somerset Co. 23 June/19 Aug. 1834; he may have married a Conner since Levin Conner was an administrator of his estate with Josiah's daughter, Mary A. Milbourne.

On 20 Dec. 1797 Josiah witnessed the will of Thomas Dixon, his step-mother's father. On 23 Feb. 1805 Josiah secured a mortgage from James Rounds Mills, for £1000, on "all the tracts and parcels of Lands that my Father William Cottingham devised unto me in his last will and Testament with recourse to the patents wherein the same may be had" (Som. Deeds 36:565-66).

On 23 Mar. 1811 Josiah sold to Thomas Cottingham for \$80 parts of two tracts, "Revenge" and "Chance," 14 acres on the north side of Pocomoke River and the west side of Morumsco Creek, and on 4 Oct. 1813 he sold to Samuel Tull one acre of "Revenge" for \$10.50. On 18 May 1812 Josiah bought from Nathan Cohoon 8 acres of "Small Addition" on the west side of Morumsco Creek for \$12. On 27 Mar. 1829 Josiah sold land in Little Annessex known as "Boston" to trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church: Joshua Tull, David Lankford, Smith Lankford, George L. Holland, and Southy Whittington, and on 14 Feb. 1834, for \$25, he sold them another tract on the county road leading down in Annessex, for a road (Som. Deeds 40:640, 42:346, 41:402, 54:27, 57:275).

On 29 Aug. 1832 Josiah sold to Nathan Horsey, for \$60, a parcel of "Revenge" adjacent to Zipporah Cottingham and Samuel Tull. On 7 Mar. 1833 Josiah sold for \$6 two acres of "Chance" to William Henry Lankford. On 2 Apr. 1834 Josiah leased to Joseph Eskridge, a free Negro, "all that part or parcel of land which he the said Josiah... now owns and possesses and on which he now resides, except that the said Eskridge shall have no manner of right... to any of the houses... nor cut more timber than is sufficient for erecting and repairing of fences, bridges, bars, gates, etc. and said Cottingham shall have a garden or potato patch and a road to the public road on said farm," the lease to continue until the end of 1836; one-third of the produce shall be taken as rent. Finally, on 23 June 1834 for \$1500 Josiah sold to Levin Conner all the lands Josiah possessed and any land he may claim as right, lands on which he was currently living called "Boston," "Mumford," "Revenge," "Chance," and "Williams Lot" (Som. Deeds 56:462, 57:65, 272, 366).

Josiah died intestate; an inventory of his estate was taken 19 Aug. 1834. Distribution was made to Lazarus Lankford in right of his wife, Mary A., and to Robert H. Lankford, in right of his wife, Sally, daughters of the deceased, each to receive half a share (Som. Accts. JP 15:9, 35).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Mary Ann, b. 1805/6; d. 1870/80; mar. 1st Benjamin Milbourne; 2nd Lazarus Lankford; see No. 136.

- ii. Sally L., b. c1810; d. 1844/47; mar. Robert H. Lankford; see No. 137.

68 JAMES ADAMS BOSTON, son of Joshua (37) and Sarah (Williams) Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md. in the spring of 1782; he died, presumably in Baltimore, Md., in 1836, after 11 Apr. (and before 28 Feb. 1837). It would appear that he is the same as J. A. Boston interred in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore, though the stone appears to bear the dates 1782-1846 (possibly a misreading). Nancy Boston owned the plot, but her name does not appear among those interred there.

James married first (about 1811) Sally --, who died presumably in 1820. In a deed of 18 July 1817 James's wife is Sally; in a deed of 23 Dec. 1820 no wife is indicated for James. Though Sally's family name is not known, a clue may be provided by property sold by James 31 Dec. 1832: parts of "Kings Glade," "Gullitts Advisement," "Clover Fields," "Kings Chace," and "Baltimore," 63 acres adjacent Stevens Ferry (Som. Deeds 56:645). Since no record has been found of his purchase of this land, it may have come to him through his first wife; most of it was in the hands of George Wilson Jackson in 1810.

James married second (lic. Som. Co. 16 Jan. 1821) Nancy Adams, probably a daughter of Philip C. and Priscilla (Boston) Adams (39) and thus his first cousin; she was born in Somerset Co. 1791/92 and died presumably in Baltimore, 1860/70. In 1850 Nancy was living with her son Samuel in Baltimore (Ward 15, #1401); in 1860 she was living with the Lecompts (Ward 17, #1057).

It was probably this James Boston, described as "friend," who was appointed sole executor by Sampson Long in his will, 27 Nov. 1807. James stood security for Samuel Taylor, administrator of Isaac C. Mitchell in 1814. In Oct. 1814, at his uncle's request, James became executor for his cousin Collins Adams (70). In Oct. 1816 money was due James from the estate of James Tilghman (see No. 70). On 8 Apr. 1817 James was executor for his brother, Levin (Som. Bonds GH 1:120); his father and half-brother, Josiah Furniss, stood security. According to an inventory of 15 Apr. 1817 money was due Nancy and Joshua Boston.

On 23 Sept. 1817 James Boston was appointed a member of the 23rd Regiment for Somerset Co. (Md. Military Records, 2:31). On 9 Feb. 1818 Milley Collins, a free Negro, bound her son, John Elzey, to James Boston to "learn the art and mystery of a planter" (Som. Deeds GH 1:191). In 1821 James was executor for Samuel Taylor and also for Peggy Dryden.

James appears to have devoted his adult life to acquiring land, selling small parcels of it when he saw opportunities for attractive profits, but toward the end of his life he apparently overextended himself, for he was selling fairly heavily, and after his death much of his land was sold by the sheriff to pay James's debts. Beginning when he was twenty-three, on 11 Feb. 1806, for \$120 he bought 30 acres, evidently adjacent to his father's land, parts of "Norfolk" and "Adams Purchase," and the next day he sold 10 acres of it for \$123 to Isaac Mitchell Adams (Som. Deeds 37:139, 140).

James continued purchasing land until by April 1833 he had at least 3600 acres, possibly even 4000 or more (since it is not always possible to ascertain the acreage from the deeds), and at the time of his death in 1836 he still had at least 2300 acres. No other member of the Boston family is known to have held so much land. On 12 Dec. 1812 James bought from Levin Pollitt 44 acres of "Beckles," adjacent to "Norfolk"; he evidently wanted it badly, for he paid \$500 for it, probably to round out his holdings. On 5 Jan. 1813, for \$1000, he bought from Isaac Harris (of Spencer) an undesignated amount of land (possibly 100-250 acres), tracts called "Harris Choice," "Harris Chance," "Provision Board," "Free Hullock," "Harrisons Venture," and "Bear Point." He sold parts of it 1 Dec. 1814 (back to Harris for \$18) and 23 Feb. 1818 (for \$50). Part of "Harris Choice" was sold by James's heirs in 1854; how the remainder was disposed of is not clear (Som. Deeds 41:420, 42:32, 43:274, 46:162).

On 7 Jan. 1815 James bought from William Melvin, for \$425, 72 acres of "Middlesex" and "Colmans Adventure" (1 1/4 miles from the Pocomoke River) which he sold 18 July 1817 to Samuel Taylor for \$500 (Som. Deeds 43:264, 45:440).

On 19 Aug. 1817, after the deaths of his brother and father, James for \$5 secured from William King a release from the mortgage Joshua and Levin "in their lifetime" had taken on "Adams

Purchase" and "Bickles" (202 acres) for a debt which they had "paid up"; James Boston was "entitled to said land." With the portions of the same tracts, and "Norfolk," that James himself had bought, he had a unified holding of 266 acres. At an auction 23 Mar. 1825, for \$411 James further augmented this land by buying from the sheriff 408 acres of "Norfolk," "Chance," "Adams Purchase," "Adams Delight," "Waltons Improvement," "Buckles," and "My Own Before," as the result of a judgment awarded to Lazarus Cottman against Gideon Pearce and Isaac M. Adams. Though James had sold 10 acres of "Adams Purchase" for \$100 on 23 Dec. 1820 to Nathan Milbourn, he had bought another 10 acres from Milbourn on 13 Feb. 1821 for \$230 (Som. Deeds 45:465; 53:136, 535, 537; 49:229, 287).

In a deed of sale 12 Apr. 1833 part of this land, with "Adams Delight," and "land contained in the farm commonly known as the Cokesbury Farm," totalling 250 acres, was described as "the lands the said James Boston purchased of his father Joshua and the lands that the said James Boston was heir to at law by the death of his brother Levin Boston and the lands that the said James Boston purchased of . . . Levin Pollitt," adjacent to the farm of Isaac M. Adams on Dividing Creek. James evidently spent most of his life on this "plantation"; in the deed of 23 Dec. 1820 the 10 acres of "Adams Purchase" that he sold was described as lying "on the north side of Isaac M. Adams' Road, opposite the dwelling house of James Boston." On 29 Mar. 1833 for \$100 James sold 5 acres of "Beckels" on the "east side of the county road from Dublin to Dividing Creek Bridge," and on 13 Jan. 1834 for \$50 he sold another portion of this land (Som. Deeds 56:630; 57:29, 290).

On 29 May 1820 (with additions 26 June 1820, 2 Jan. 1821, 16 June 1821) he bought from Jabez Tilghman and others 1896 acres, for a total of \$2525, portions of many tracts: "Tilghmans Adventure," "Gideon's Luck," "Waterford Corrected," "Gibbons Chance," "Gibbons First Choice," "Hog Yard," "Sow Land," "Arabia," all on the road from Back Creek to Stevens Ferry and near Curtis Chapel; also "Middle Pasture," "Wolfs Den," "Tilghmans Fortune," "Foul Meadow," and "Flatland Marsh." He sold 49 acres of the latter tract 3 Mar. 1821 for \$27, but he retained the rest until 1834. On 5 June 1821 he also sold "Suffolk" and "Hap at a Venture," on Dividing Creek, which may also have been Tilghman land (Som. Deeds 49:7, 52, 239, 524, 352, 526).

On 13 Aug. and 23 Nov. 1822 and 27 Nov. 1824 James for \$728 bought from John Miles of Baltimore and others 282 acres: "Whittingtons Neglect," "Warwicks Discovery," "Long Lott," "Cold Rain," "Addition," and "Stooping Pine." On 16 Dec. 1826 for \$600 James sold 125 acres of "Whittingtons Neglect" and 5 acres of "Cold Rain." On 3 Dec. 1829 for \$160 he sold 85 acres more of "Cold Rain," on the "west side of the county road leading from Cannon's Store to Princess Anne" (Som. Deeds 50:366, 518; 52:206; 53:428; 55:126).

On 6 Nov. 1827 James leased land from Elizabeth A. W. Waters for \$30 a year. And on 18 Feb. 1828 he bought "Deer Park" adjacent to John Dryden, 1172 acres on the Pocomoke River, formerly in the Waters family, for \$3400. But evidently James failed to pay for the land, for on 7 Jan. 1834 Sheriff Samuel G. Holbrook, on a judgment awarded to Ephraim K. Wilson (trustee for William E. Waters) against James Boston, sold 600 acres of "Deer Quarter" at public auction for \$1700 (Som. Deeds 54:23, 127; 56:596; 57:173).

James at this time, probably in need of ready cash, would appear to have found opportunities for profitable sales, for in 1832-35 he sold considerable land. On 31 Dec. 1832 he sold "Kings Glade" and other tracts (see above), 63 acres for \$1530. On 4 Feb. 1833 for \$280 he sold 68 acres of "Whittingtons Neglect" and "Addition." On 12 Apr. 1833 he sold 250 acres of his home plantation for \$1100. On 15 Jan. 1834 for \$600 he sold 345 acres more of "Deer Park." Between 26 July 1834 and 8 Apr. 1835 for \$1086 he sold 233 acres of Tilghman land. And finally, in his last recorded act, on 11 Apr. 1835 he sold a portion of "Cole Rain" for \$10 (Som. Deeds 56:645, 496, 630; 57:194, 388, 392, 394, 654; 58:428).

James had incurred considerable indebtedness, for after his death much of his land was sold at sheriff's sales. By a writ of 3 June 1835 John S. Stevenson and Jacob Boston (57), administrators of David Long, had secured a judgment against James Boston on a debt with interest from 13 Nov. 1832; as a consequence

on 28 Feb. 1837 Sheriff Holbrook sold 824 acres of the Tilghman land (bought in 1820-21) to Stevenson for \$308.34. As a result of another judgment, of William W. and Elizabeth Johnston against James Boston in the amount of \$1895.18, Sheriff John S. Crockett sold 149 acres more of the Tilghman land at \$2 per acre, and at the same public sale 150 acres more of the land were sold at \$4 per acre; at the same sale 240 acres of "Deer Park" went at \$2 per acre (Som. Deeds 59:423, 426, 528).

On 29 Nov. 1838 on another judgment of Ephraim K. Wilson against Boston, Sheriff Holbrook sold "Waterford Corrected," 400 acres for \$280, and 300 acres of "Mills Choice" at \$70 an acre. On 11 May 1847 Nancy Boston, widow of James Boston, for \$100 sold land formerly owned by Boston, land formerly of William G. Waters (Som. Deeds 59:533; 60:486; 64:82). In 1854 James's children and widow sold the last of his land.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., probably on the "Cokesbury Farm" near Dividing Creek):

By first marriage:

- i. William A., b. 1812; d. c 1889; mar. Cassandra Carson; see No. 138.
- ii. James Williams, b. 15 Dec. 1814; d. 3 Sept. 1884; mar. 1st Eliza J. Street; 2nd Elizabeth D. Smith; see No. 139.
- iii. Sarah W., b. 1817; d. 1870/80; mar. Samuel T. Landing; see No. 140.
- iv. L[evin?] E., b. 1820; d. Baltimore, Md. 1842; buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

By second marriage:

- v. Francis Asbury, b. 1824; d. c 6 Jan. 1906; mar. 1st Elizabeth A. Thomas; 2nd Amelia A. Sanders; see No. 141.
- vi. Samuel Adams, b. 18 Oct. 1826; d. 26 Jan. 1899; mar. Dorothea A. Aaron; see No. 142.
- vii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 18 Oct. 1835; d. 31 Jan. 1907; mar. 1st Thomas LeCompte; 2nd John J. Wright; see No. 143.

69 JAMES BOSTON, son of Esau (38) and Sarah (Ward) Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., near Dividing Creek, about 1778; he died in Jefferson Co., Ky. 4 Mar. 1833, according to the family Bible record. He was still a minor in Dec. 1795, six months after his father's death; described as an "orphan, over 14," he was under the guardianship of (his uncle) David Long Ward, to whom he was apprenticed (Som. Bonds EB 20:384, 385); William Fleming (of William) and John Ward stood security.

James married (Jefferson Co., Ky. 5 Oct. 1805) Anna Finley (see FINLEY, p. 386), daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Henry) Finley, born Jefferson Co., Ky. 14 June 1786; she died near Rosebud, Gasconade Co., Mo. 9 Apr. 1861, and was buried in the Boeuff Presbyterian Cemetery near Gerald, Mo.

Evidence for identifying James Boston of Jefferson Co., Ky. with James, son of Esau, is to be found not only in the remarkable recurrence of family names among his children, but also in the 1880 census, wherein for two of his children the birthplace of their father is reported as Maryland; in Job's Magisterial District of McLean Co., Ky., in the household (#58) of William Smith, is listed his wife, Mary Smith, 61, reportedly born in Ky., her father in Md.; and in Canaan Township, Gasconade Co., Mo., head of household #135 is Joshaway Boston, 55, reportedly born in Ky., his father in Md.

James Boston as a young man in Maryland worked as a carpenter; on 9 Aug. 1803 his younger half-brother, William Boston, was bound apprentice to James to learn his trade (Som. Bonds EB 22:255). In 1804 James sold the land inherited from his father, evidently preparatory to leaving the county. On 13 Feb. he assigned all his right and interest in his father's bond of conveyance to Joshua Morris and Kirk Gunby. On 20 Feb., with several of his Ward relatives, he conveyed to Morris and Gunby his share in a mill on Dividing Creek in Worcester Co., and on 13 Mar., for £66.5, he conveyed to Parker Puzzy a forty-six acre tract, "Mitchell's Purchase," in Somerset Co. (Worc. Deeds W:210, 211; Som. Deeds 36:161).

Probably in the summer of 1804 James Boston migrated to Jefferson Co., Ky., where some of his mother's family had settled, among them his uncle, David Long Ward; according to family tradition, James went on horseback. After his marriage he and his wife established themselves several miles northeast of Louisville, and on 23 Mar. 1810 he purchased from Thomas Pearson for \$1515 a tract of 101 acres on Goose Creek, which he

sold in Dec. 1831 for \$2800. In the meantime, on 24 Dec. 1823, James had bought from his uncle, David L. Ward, 305 acres on Mills Creek, about four miles southwest of Louisville on the "Old Salt River Road" in the "Pond Settlement" (near what is now Shively). Here he resided at the time of his death (Jeff. Deeds 9:143, W:153-4, FF:466, OO:436). (See Supplement, S69, p. 459.)*

His wife, Anna, at her husband's death was left with the responsibility of providing for their five youngest children, under seventeen. She later made her home with her son, Joshua, in Missouri, and after his first wife's death helped rear his children. She returned several times to see her other children in Kentucky, and being a woman of great endurance would walk long distances in McLean Co. to visit them. The family recalls that she would entertain her grandchildren by telling stories about the Indians who tried to steal her father's horses. One man refused to be locked up. When the Indians tried to catch her, she would stamp and paw at them and drive them away, to the amusement of the Finleys listening inside. Considered a fine violinist, Anna would also entertain with music and dancing, but when her son William would be seen approaching, she would end the merriment out of respect for his piety, though he never expressed any disapproval. (At the sale of the effects of her son Esau in 1838, Anna purchased a "musical base.")

James Boston died intestate, and his son William acted as executor (Jeff. Wills 10:142). His widow reserved her third of the land, and the remainder was divided among the nine surviving children, each receiving between 20 and 28 acres. On the motion of Ann Boston, widow of James, by a court order of 4 Nov. 1833 the commissioners set aside Ann's dower of 305 acres in the Pond Settlement whereon James resided at the time of his death. Ann was described as guardian of Rebecca, Nelly, and Joshua M. Boston; Robert N. Miller (one of the commissioners) was guardian of Mary Ann and David L. W. Boston; Rawleigh Kendall was guardian of Isaac H. Boston. Beginning 1 July 1834 a division of the land was made among the heirs, each child in turn being deeded by the others a share: for instance, Nelly Boston was allotted 25 acres in return for \$1.00 paid to each of the other heirs: James McKinney and Sally his wife (late Sally Boston), William Boston, and Esau Boston; the others, described as "infants," were represented by Worden Pope, Commissioner, Clerk of the Court: Mary Ann, Isaac H., David L. W., Rebecca, and Joshua M. Boston (Jeff. Deeds OO:436-470).

On 19, 20, 21 Feb. 1846 Anna Boston, guardian to "late Nelly Boston (now Nelly Driskel), " Joshua M. Boston, and "late Rebecca Boston (now Rebecca Caloway)" was paid by the estate \$4.00 for each of the three for passage to St. Louis (Jeff. Wills 12:356-57). Finally on 20 Mar. 1850 the last of James Boston's land was sold to Robert W. Miller by William Boston and his wife Virginia, Samuel Calloway and his wife Rebecca, all of Daviess Co., Ky.; Thomas Driscoll and his wife, Nelly, of Carroll Co., Ky.; David L. W. Boston and his wife Betsy, William P. Smith and his wife Mary Ann, and Joshua M. Boston and his wife Ann, all of the County of St. Louis, Mo. (Jeff. Deeds 75:615).

When James's son Esau died (bond 18 Jan. 1837) William Boston was executor. Esau's effects included a silver watch and guard chain (bought by brother Isaac H. Boston), a pocket knife and compass, a set of books, including a dictionary, a trunk, and a pair of saddle bags. William's account specifically named heirs Anna, Isaac H., David L. W., Rebecca, Nelly, and Joshua M. Boston, identified as "infant heirs of James Boston deceased" (Jeff. Wills 10:123, 365). For the estate of Isaac H. Boston in 1841 Nancy Kendall was executrix (Jeff. Wills 10:364).

Dates of births and early deaths and marriages are from the family Bible owned by Mrs. Curtis A. Collins of Akron, Ohio.

Children (born Jefferson Co., Ky., probably near Goose Creek, though the two youngest may have been born at Mill Creek):

- i. William, b. 14 July 1806; d. 18 Aug. 1862; mar. Virginia Oglesby; see No. 144.
- ii. James, Jr., b. 10 Mar. 1808; d. 21 Jan. 1831.
- iii. Sarah (Sally) Ward, b. 22 Feb. 1810; d. 15 July 1843 in Missouri; mar. (Jeff. Co., Ky. 23 Nov. 1832) JAMES MCKINNEY; no children.
- iv. Esau, b. 14 Oct. 1811; d. 19 July 1836.
- v. Elizabeth Long, b. 1 June 1813; d. 4 June 1827.
- vi. Isaac Henry, b. 18 May 1815; d. 5 May 1841.
- vii. David Long Ward, b. 29 Apr. 1817; d. 13 Sept. 1896;

mar. 1st Elizabeth Scantlin; 2nd Maria Wooten; see No. 145.

- viii. Mary Ann, b. 9 Mar. 1819; d. 15 Dec. 1893; mar. William P. Smith; see No. 146.
- ix. Rebecca, b. 7 Feb. 1821; d. 12 Oct. 1851; mar. Samuel Calloway; see No. 147.
- x. Eleanor (Nelly), b. 6 Jan. 1823; d. 1860/62; mar. Thomas I. Driskell; see No. 148.
- xi. Joshua Mathis, b. 15 Feb. 1825; d. 20 June 1909; mar. 1st Sarah A. Wiseman; 2nd Emily Fitzgerald; see No. 149.
- xii. Joseph Ward, b. 31 Mar. 1827; d. 3 Nov. 1831.

70 COLLINS ADAMS, son of Philip C. and Priscilla (Boston) Adams (39), was born in Somerset Co., Md. about 1784; he died in Somerset Co. before 25 Oct. 1814. He married (lic. Som. Co. 23 July 1810) Peggy Tilghman. In June 1804 Collins Adams bought articles from the estate of Thomas Milbourne. According to the inventory of the estate of James Tilghman, of Worcester Co., Md., 3 Oct. 1816 (Worc. Inv. MH 16:24-29) among the "Debts desperate" was listed Collins Addams (possibly for his father, Philip Collins Adams, but probably representing an old debt of Collins himself); other names were James Boston (68), Jacob Boston (32 or 57), Isaac M. Addams (first cousin of Collins), Edward Stevenson, Levin and John and Wrixham Payne (see D1), and George Boston.

In Oct. 1814 Phillip Collins Adams, administrator of the estate of his son, Collins, asked that James Boston (68) be appointed administrator; Isaac M. Adams signed (Som. Orphans Court Accts. 1814-15, p. 47; Accts. EB 28:278). According to an inventory of 25 Oct. money was due Philip C. Adams, Levin Boston (son of Joshua, No. 37), and Nancy Adams, probably sister of Collins (Som. Accts. EB 27:233). On 10 Sept. 1816 a record shows that a balance was due the daughter of Collins, Ann Maria Adams (*ibid.*, p. 263), yet on 15 Apr. 1818 another record shows that the Collins Adams for whom James Boston was executor left a child Mary Ann, to whom the balance was due (Som. Accts. JP 5:33), and elsewhere (Som. Bonds EB 28:283 and EB 27:23) James Boston was guardian of Mary Ann Addams.

Child: Mary Ann, b. ? 1811; possibly mar. (lic. Som. Co. 17 Jan. 1831) SAMUEL HOLLAND?

71 THOMAS BOSTON, son of Henry (41) and Nancy (Graham) Boston, was born probably in Somerset Co., Md., near Dividing Creek, 2 June 1800; he died, apparently in Worcester Co., Md., near Newark, between 1840 and 1850. He married (lic. Worc. Co. 8 Jan. 1829) Rachel Cropper, who was born 1805/6 and died 1870/80. On 24 Jan. 1817, in Somerset Co. (Bonds GH 1:113) Thomas Boston, "an orphan, aged 16 last June 2" with "the consent of his mother" was bound apprentice to Thomas Brittingham, a shoe and boot maker. It is certainly the same Thomas listed in the 1830 Federal Census for Worcester Co. next to Isaac Boston and, in 1840, near him. In 1840 Thomas was a farmer. His widow Rachael, with the four children, was listed in 1850 near Newark (9th Election District); in 1870 Rachel was living with the family of Benjamin Twigg and his wife Leah. According to the 1880 Federal Census, both Leah and her brother John reported their father's birthplace as Md.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md., near Newark):

- i. Leah Ann, b. 16 Oct. 1829; d. 21 Feb. 1911; mar. 1st Robert Perkins; 2nd Benjamin Twigg; see No. 150a.
- ii. Mary E., b. 1830.
- iii. John Henry, b. 1832; d. c 1894; mar. Nancy Wooten; see No. 150b.
- iv. Jane L., b. 1838.

72 ISAAC BOSTON, son of Henry (41) and Nancy (Graham) Boston, was born probably in Somerset Co., Md. (but death certificate of daughter Julia in 1923 reports Newark) in 1802; he died near Newark, Md. 18 Apr. 1888 and was buried in the Newark Cemetery. He married 1st (lic. Worc. Co. 26 Nov. 1822) Amelia Jones, daughter of William Jones (see JONES family); she was born Snow Hill, Md. 1802/3 and died, probably near Newark, 1851/55; Isaac and wife Mille were listed in the 1850 census, 9th Election District. He married 2nd (lic. Worc. Co. 3 Apr. 1856) Mary Jane Blades, born 1816, died about 24 Feb. 1893.

On 20 Sept. 1828, for \$69, Isaac bought from Josiah and Martha Collins 5 3/4 acres of "Burbages Mistake" on "the country road leading from New Ark to Snow Hill"; this tract Isaac sold to his son, Josiah, for \$400, 15 Aug. 1882. By a deed (actually dated 16 May 1829) Isaac also bought from William Stevenson (of John) a tract called "Enlargement" in Queponque Hundred, 100 acres adjacent to the land bought from Collins; by deed of 1 Nov. 1828 Isaac and "Emmala" sold 20 acres of this for \$77.60 to James Davis, and on 20 June 1829 another 20 acres to Davis (Worc. Deeds AU:161; ITM 9:196; AU:522, 233; AV:11).

Isaac continued accumulating land. On 18 Aug. 1837, at a public sale at Berlin, for the highest bid of \$73 he acquired 10 acres owned by the late Stephen Enniss. On 1 Apr. 1845 for \$4500 Isaac bought from Ephraim M. Jones (of Jesse) the Wilson farm or "Wilson Tract" and for \$800 he also bought 2 horses, 2 colts, 2 yoke of oxen, 7 head of cattle, 14 head of sheep, 12 lambs, one gig and harness, all his farming utensils and household furniture, 12 head of hogs, about 600 bushels of corn, "together with all the rest and balance of [his] personal estate" (Worc. Deeds GMH 3:92; GMH 8:190, 194).

On 23 Aug. 1845 for \$425 Isaac bought from Thomas H. Collins 90 acres near Basket Town on the south side of the road leading from New Ark to Snow Hill, "Hudsons Coil" and "Gladsons Discovery." On 10 July 1852 he bought for \$80 from Isaac Bowen and George Teague a tract adjacent land of Whittington Prideux "now held by Stephen B. Collins." On 12 Sept. 1863 for \$800 he bought two tracts from Benjamin and Mary Holston, "Timber Grove," 96 acres, and "Morris Security," 37 acres (Worc. Deeds GMH 8:396; EDM 4:673; WET 3:507).

On 4 Nov. 1863 Isaac Boston was appointed a County Commissioner. On 13 Aug. 1871 for \$100 he sold to Mary Bowen 11 acres of "Hudsons Lot" on the southwest side of the county road from Basket Switch to the farm of the late Thomas Johnson, Sr., and on 8 Aug. 1883 he and his wife Jane sold for \$15 a lot in Newark District at Basket Switch on the Delaware, Maryland & Virginia RR (Worc. Deeds ITM 1:585; ITM 11:87).

Isaac was a farmer; however, an inventory of his estate, made 23 Apr. 1888 (Worc. Inv. TDP 3:367-69) listed the usual tools, dishes, and furniture, but no animals or farm equipment; William T. Boston was executor; the heirs named were the widow Jane Boston and children William T. and Josiah Boston, Mary E. Hickman (wife of John S. Hickman), Julia Trader, and Clara Kreer (of Pa.).

Mary Jane Boston, widow of Isaac, on 4 May 1889, sold to Josiah J. Boston for \$80 all her right and title in her husband's land (Worc. Deeds JWS 3:321). The estate of Jane Boston, with an inventory dated 24 Feb. 1893, was administered by Elizabeth T. Mills, succeeded by Zadok Powell (Worc. Inv. TDP 7:90, 209).

The names and birth dates of Isaac's children are to be found written on a loose sheet of paper among the leaves of a Gray Bible owned by Mrs. Ralph Brittingham, of Berlin, Md.

Children, by first marriage (born near Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. William Thomas, b. 16 Nov. 1824; d. 10 Apr. 1892; mar. 1st Charlotte A. Davis; 2nd Harriet Duncan; 3rd Zenie C. Marshall; see No. 151.
- ii. Josiah Jones, b. 16 Nov. 1827; d. 22 May 1900; mar. Rachel R. F. Gray; see No. 152.
- iii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 15 Oct. 1829; d. 3 Apr. 1916; mar. James L. Taylor; see No. 153.
- iv. Isaac J., b. 3 Sept. 1831; d. probably 1850/60.
- v. Samuel T., b. 3 Mar. 1834; d. before 1850.
- vi. Mary E., b. 11 May 1836; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 4 Jan. 1859) JOHN L. HICKMAN; no children (?).
- vii. Henry, b. c 1838; d. in infancy (based on family tradition).
- viii. Julia Anne, b. 1 Mar. 1840; d. 2 Feb. 1923; mar. 1st Parker D. Trader; 2nd James R. Stevens; see No. 154.
- ix. Sharlot Clarah, b. 10 Mar. 1845; mar. Mr. KREER; lived in Philadelphia.

73 HENRY BOSTON, son of Henry (41) and Nancy (Graham) Boston, was born probably in Somerset Co., Md., about 1804; he died, presumably in Worcester Co., Md., 1840/50. He married (lic. Worc. Co. 17 Feb. 1829) Nancy Morris, whose family reportedly owned property on South Point below Ocean City, Md.; she died before 1850. Henry, with a family, was listed in the

northern section of Worcester Co., in the Federal Census of 1830 and of 1840, when he was shown to be a farmer with 9 slaves; his children by 1850 were located near Newark. According to the 1880 Federal Census his children Henry (in Accomack Co., Va.) and Elizabeth (in Worcester Co.) reported their father's birthplace as Md.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Sarah, b. 1832; d. c 1862; mar. Thomas Marsh; see No. 155.
- ii. Daughter [Nancy?], b. 1834; d. young.
- iii. Henry, b. 28 May 1836; d. soon after 19 Oct. 1896; mar. Mary Booth; see No. 156.
- iv. Elizabeth Jane, b. 1838; d. 6 Aug. 1903; mar. her cousin, Henry P. Jackson; see No. 157.

73a MARY BOSTON, daughter of Elijah (42) and Mary (Cottingham) Boston, was born at Pitts Creek, Worcester Co., Md., about 1783; she died probably in Worcester Co. 1841/50; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 19 Aug. 1805) STEPHEN JACKSON, son probably of William Jackson (the only Jackson in the 1790 Federal Census for Worcester Co. with a son over 16 and one under 16); Stephen was born c 1775/80; he died in Worcester Co. before 21 Sept. 1840 (prob.). He is listed in the 1820 census (Worc. Co., p. 72), evidently in the Newark area, with a daughter (b. 1804/10) and two daughters and a son (b. 1810/20). He signed his will 29 Aug. 1840, leaving all property to his wife, Mary, during her natural life; he left "all my clothing" to son Henry, made a bequest of land to Mariah Maddux (wife of William), where William Maddux formerly lived, and mentioned Sally M. Jackson and "other children" (Worc. Wills LPS 1:185).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md., probably near Newark):

- i. Sally M., b. c 1808.
- ii. Henry Purnell, b. 3 Feb. 1812; d. by 28 Mar. 1891; mar. 1st Hetty Holland; 2nd his cousin Elizabeth J. Boston; see No. 157.
- iii. Daughter, b. c 1815.
- iv. Hetty, b. 1819/20; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 16 May 1861) JAMES DUBBERLY; Hetty was probably a daughter of Stephen, in 1850 living with the family of Dr. Charles Jones.

74 ELIZABETH ROUNDS BOSTON, daughter of Elijah (44) and Ann (Rounds) Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably near Rehobeth, 28 Mar. 1815; she died at Pendleton, Ind. 8 Dec. 1878, and was buried in the Pendleton Cemetery. She married (probably at Pendleton, 27 June 1832) HEZEKIAH MAGRUDER GOE, son of William Goe (1769-1835) and his wife, Casandra Jones (1771-1825); he was born in Fayette Co., Pa. 23 May 1807; he died in Indianapolis, Ind. 4 Jan. 1892. He was a farmer. Elizabeth died from the effects of an accident: the family was accustomed to going to church in a wagon in the back of which chairs had been placed as seats; on one occasion the horse or horses took fright crossing the railroad tracks and jolted the wagon so suddenly that Elizabeth fell out with her chair, thus suffering doubly serious injuries from which she never recovered. Dates of birth, marriages, and deaths are from the family Bible of Hezekiah and Elizabeth Rounds Goe, now in the possession of their grandson, Charles L. Railsback; a notarized photostat copy of the records is in the D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C.

Children (born in or near Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind.):

- i. Adaline C., b. 25 May 1833; d. 2 Jan. 1901; mar. David S. Railsback; see No. 158.
- ii. Lemuel Theodore, b. 27 Dec. 1834; d. 2 Aug. 1907; mar. Janet McKechnie; see No. 159.
- iii. Hezekiah Noble, b. 11 Jan. 1837; d. 31 Aug. 1919; mar. Margaretta Farnsworth; see No. 160.
- iv. Morris Henry, b. 20 Dec. 1838; d. 22 Dec. 1880; buried in Goe lot, Pendleton Cemetery; no children (?).
- v. Elizabeth Ann, b. 26 May 1841; d. 15 Nov. 1845.
- vi. Joseph M., b. 25 May 1844; d. 30 July 1845; buried Goe lot.
- vii. Ann Elizabeth, b. 1 July 1846; d. 9 Aug. 1865.
- viii. Cassandra, b. 20 Oct. 1848; d. 9 Aug. 1866; buried Goe lot.
- ix. Lucien, b. 26 June 1852; d. 24 July 1864.
- x. David Eddy, b. 21 Aug. 1857; d. 4 July 1920; mar. Laura B. Hereth; see No. 161.



Hezekiah Magruder Goe (74)
1807-1892



Elizabeth Rounds Boston Goe (74)
1815-1878



John Wesley Boston (78)
1827-1903



Wilbur Fisk Boston (79)
1838-1918

75 LOUISA GILLISS BOSTON, daughter of Elijah (44) and Ann (Rounds) Boston, was born in Somerset Co., Md., probably near Rehobeth, 31 Oct. 1819; she died, probably in Pendleton, Ind. 8 Dec. 1884 (according to her father's Bible). She married WILLIAM V. McWILLIAMS, who was born in Va. 3 Feb. 1802 and died, probably in Pendleton, 16 May 1877; both are buried in Pendleton Cemetery.

Children (born probably Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind.):

- i. James, b. 1849.
- ii. Anna R., b. 23 Aug. 1851 (in census, but 1853 on grave-stone); d. 6 Oct. 1893, buried Pendleton Cemetery; mar. Mr. SMOCK.
- iii. Eudora, b. 1853?; mar. Mr. CAMPBELL.
- iv. Joseph S., b. 1859; see No. 162.

76 AMELIA ANN BOSTON, daughter of Thomas W. (45) and Amelia (Adams) Boston, was born about 1820, probably in Barren Co., Ky.; she died in Barren Co. about 1838; she married (bond in Barren Co. 26 Oct. 1836) THOMAS W. VANCE.

Child (born Barren Co., Ky.):

- i. James H., b. 17 June 1838; d. 6 June 1906; see No. 163.

77 JESSE H. BOSTON, son of Thomas W. (45) and Amelia (Adams) Boston, was born in Barren Co., Ky. in 1823; he died in Barren Co. before 28 Apr. 1866; his wife's name was Sarah C. In 1859 his parents deeded to him 90 acres of land near Mammoth Cave, land which his widow sold back to her father-in-law in 1866 after Jesse's death. Jesse's sons were among the heirs of Thomas W. Boston in 1882.

Children (born Barren Co., Ky.):

- i. John H., b. 1856. (See Supplement, S77, p. 459.)
- ii. Columbus D., b. 1858; no children.

78 JOHN WESLEY BOSTON, son of Thomas W. (45) and Amelia (Adams) Boston, was born in Barren Co., Ky., probably near Cave City, 15 Oct. 1827; he died 14 Sept. 1903, reportedly in Gregory, Woodruff Co., Ark. He married (Hart Co., Ky. about 1857; no record - courthouse burned 1922), Permelia Frances DeWitt, daughter of Nelson Crawford and Henry Anne (Markham) DeWitt (see DeWITT family); she was born in Barren Co., Ky. near Mammoth Cave, 9 Mar. 1838; she died in Lexington, Ky. 17 Apr. 1908. John W. Boston was for a time a school teacher, then a farmer, at first near Canmer, in Hart Co., and after 1868 near Cave City. His family Bible is in the possession of Miss Marion Boston of Dayton, Ohio.

Children (born Ky., two eldest and four youngest in Barren Co., near Cave City; others in Hart Co.):

- i. Laura E., b. 30 Sept. 1858; d. Dayton, Ohio, 20 May 1943; buried Shiloh Cemetery, Dayton; mar. 1st (Barren Co. 7 Feb. 1891) JOHN H. NEVILLE (div.); 2nd Mr. COLEMAN; no children.
- ii. Josephine, b. 10 Feb. 1861; d. 3 Jan. 1934; mar. William A. Davidson; see No. 164.
- iii. Amelia Thomas ("Minnie"), b. near Canmer, 23 Dec. 1862; d. near Canmer, 12 Nov. 1929; mar. (Hart Co. ? 9 Dec. 1900) E. F. CLYMER; no children.
- iv. Henry Crawford, b. near Canmer, 16 Apr. 1864; d. 29 Aug. 1954; mar. Cheatie DeWitt; see No. 165.
- v. Samuel W., b. near Canmer, 2 Apr. 1866; d. 30 Apr. 1866.
- vi. Nettie C., b. near Canmer, 27 Apr. 1867; d. near Cave City, 12 May 1886.
- vii. John DeWitt, b. 21 June 1869; d. 24 June 1903; mar. Annie R. Greaves; see No. 166.
- viii. Charles Redford, b. 10 Aug. 1874; d. 29 Oct. 1951; mar. Cornelia V. Ford; see No. 167.
- ix. Joel W., b. 3 Mar. 1877; d. 1 Sept. 1878.
- x. James Dwight, b. 8 Oct. 1879; d. 12 June 1957; mar. Maude M. Scott; see No. 168.

79 WILBUR FISK BOSTON, son of Thomas W. (45) and Amelia (Adams) Boston, was born in Barren Co., Ky., probably near Cave City, 5 Mar. 1838; he died near Cave City, 5 Sept. 1918. He married (lic. Barren Co. 31 Jan. 1864) Mary Elizabeth Martin, who was born near Cave City, 27 Nov. 1844 and died near there 18 Dec. 1907. Her parents were Solomon Martin (10 Dec.

1813 - 16 May 1901) and his wife, Susan J. Faris (20 Feb. 1819 - 7 Jan. 1894), both from Virginia. All four are buried near Cave City, in the graveyard on the Martin farm, where stones mark all the graves. Wilbur Boston was one of the household of Thomas W. Boston in 1850; in 1869 W. F. Boston and his wife, Mary E. Boston, were among the heirs of Thomas selling his land (Barren Co. Deeds 7:157). Wilbur was a farmer.

Children (born Barren Co., Ky., first seven at Glasgow Junction, now Park City, others near Cave City):

- i. Samuel Shelton, b. 16 Oct. 1864; d. 30 Mar. 1921; mar. 1st Margaret J. Anderson; 2nd Nellie K. Coates; see No. 169.
- ii. Joseph Solomon, b. July 1866; d. 7 Oct. 1931; mar. 1st Mary E. Doyle; 2nd Susie Johnson; see No. 170.
- iii. James P., b. 1867; d. ? 25 July 1921; mar. 1st Mrs. E. Heatherly; 2nd Katie Shaw; see No. 171.
- iv. William Thomas, b. 1869; living in 1880; d. young.
- v. Daniel, b. 15 Dec. 1871; d. 24 May 1953; mar. 1st Bettie Harlow; 2nd Katie B. Berry; see No. 172.
- vi. Charles Wesley, b. 11 Nov. 1873; d. 9 Oct. 1960; mar. Anna M. Houck; see No. 173.
- vii. David Alexander, b. 30 Nov. 1875; d. 25 June 1945; mar. 1st Luella Bird; 2nd Ida K. Morrison; see No. 174.
- viii. Simon Wilson, b. 13 Dec. 1877; d. 10 Apr. 1945; mar. Lena E. Draper; see No. 175.
- ix. John Robert, b. 11 Jan. 1880; d. 11 Apr. 1934; mar. Ebbie L. Savage; see No. 176.
- x. Lisie (twin), b. 16 Sept. 1884; d. 21 Apr. 1954; mar. 1st William Hamill; 2nd William A. Stevens; see No. 177.
- xi. Son (twin), b. & d. 16 Sept. 1884.
- xii. Janie Ann, b. 23 Sept. 1886; d. 21 Oct. 1939; mar. 1st William O. Savage; 2nd John H. Werner; see No. 178.
- xiii. Son, d. in infancy.

80 JOHN RICHARD BOSTON, son of Jesse (46) and Cassandra (Stewart) Boston, was born in Baltimore, Md. 4 Oct. 1821; he died near Pendleton, Ind. 7 Jan. 1903. He married first (Pendleton, 25 Mar. 1849) Margaret Ann Rogers, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Wells) Rogers (see ROGERS family); she was born in Chester Co., Pa. 13 Oct. 1828; she died near Pendleton, 26 Nov. 1866, and was buried in the Friends Cemetery near there. He married second (4 Jan. 1870) Eliza Ann Hardy Knickerbocker, born 13 Oct. 1843; died 26 July 1922 (divorced). He married third Frances M. Lawrence, who died near Pendleton 25 June 1900. John R. Boston moved with his father from Baltimore to Pendleton, Ind. in 1831. He became a farmer, moving about considerably (as evidenced by the births of his children), on land he bought and developed; he reportedly had a patent for 600 to 800 acres and gave each of his children over a hundred acres; he also owned undeveloped property in Anderson, Ind. He had a tile mill and was, according to report, also a physician.

Children (born Ind., all except the fifth in Madison Co.):

By first marriage:

- i. William Stewart, b. near Pendleton, in home of his mother's parents, 4 Jan. 1850; d. 25 July 1894; mar. Ella M. McCarter; see No. 179.
- ii. James Grey, b. Pendleton, in James Grey house, 27 Nov. 1851; d. 7 Oct. 1942; mar. Mary E. Heacock; see No. 180.
- iii. Benjamin Wright, b. in James Grey house, 19 May 1854; d. 25 Dec. 1932; mar. Mary E. Kline; see No. 181.
- iv. Charles Elliott, b. near Lick Creek (on "McNeer farm"), 1 Jan. 1857; d. 12 Dec. 1935; single; farmer; compiled notes on his father's family, a copy of which is in the Indiana Room of the Indiana State Library, Indianapolis.
- v. Jesse, b. Richmond, Ind. 15 Oct. 1863; d. Pendleton, 7 Jan. 1865.
- vi. Marguerite, b. near Pendleton, 13 Sept. 1866; d. Richmond, Ind. 21 Aug. 1952; mar. (15 Oct. 1895) EDWARD BEATTY; no children.

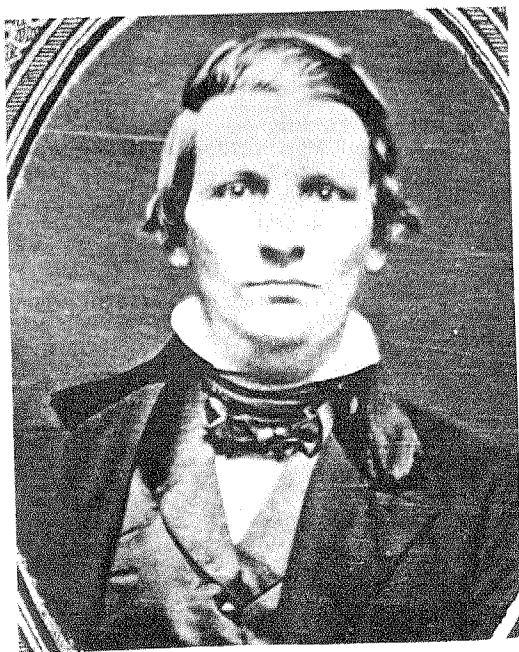
By second marriage:

- vii. Mary, b. 13 May 1871; d. Pendleton, 4 July 1952, buried Friends Cemetery; single; completed the compilation of the Boston family data nearly finished by brother Charles.

81 MALVINA MARIA BOSTON, daughter of Jesse (46) and



Esther Anne Wilson Boston Trogler at the age of 99 (47)
in her garden at Govans, Maryland
1800-1899



John Richard Boston (80)
1821-1903



Charles Elliott Boston (80iv)
Family Historian
1857-1935

Catharine (Keyser) Boston, was born in Baltimore, Md. 1 Jan. 1830; she died at Pendleton, Ind. 26 Sept. 1899, and was buried in the Pendleton Cemetery. She married (Pendleton, 1845) ANDREW BURNS TAYLOR, son of John Taylor (b. Rockingham Co., Va. 23 Dec. 1793; d. Pendleton 14 Dec. 1867?) and his wife, Mary (b. 22 Feb. 1799; d. 28 Mar. 1862); Andrew was born at Greenbrier, Monroe Co., (West) Va. 7 May 1818; he died in Pendleton, 7 Jan. 1881. He owned and operated an elevator and a feed and grain business in Pendleton and looked after his own farms. He organized the Pendleton Banking Company, which began in his elevator.

Children (born Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind.):

- i. James Grey, b. 9 Apr. 1849; d. 19 Apr. 1860; buried Pendleton Cemetery.
- ii. Rosanna, b. 1850?; d. ?25 Dec. 1852; buried Pendleton.
- iii. Albert Burns, b. 28 Aug. 1853; d. 24 Jan. 1943; mar. Harriet ?; see No. 182.
- iv. Millard E., b. 1856?; d. 2 July 1864; buried Pendleton.
- v. Jesse Boston, b. 12 Sept. 1858; d. 9 Jan. 1936; mar. Lavinia J. Clark; see No. 183.
- vi. Oretta, b. 6 July 1862; d. 13 Oct. 1864; buried Pendleton.
- vii. Ulysses Grant, b. 11 Sept. 1865; d. 24 May 1924; mar. Estella Manifold; see No. 184.
- viii. Lettie, b. 22 May 1869; d. 25 Aug. 1872; buried Pendleton Cemetery.

82 JOSEPHINE FRANCES BOSTON, daughter of Jesse (46) and Catharine (Keyser) Boston, was born at Pendleton, Ind. 26 Nov. 1831; she died at Pendleton, 6 Dec. 1914, and was buried in East Grove Lawn Cemetery there. She married (Pendleton, 1 May 1850) JOSEPH STEPHENSON, whose parents had settled at Anderson, Ind; he was born in Warren Co., Ohio, 11 Apr. 1819; he died at Pendleton, 16 Mar. 1886, and was buried in Fall Cemetery. He received his M. D. degree from the Ohio Medical College, Cincinnati (1850) and at once undertook the hardships of a pioneer practice in Madison Co., Ind. His obituary in The Pendleton Times praised him as citizen, friend, and physician.

According to her obituary in The Pendleton Times (written by her son-in-law, the Rev. Mitchell Marble, Mrs. Josephine Stephenson died "within a few feet of the place of her birth and ... her residence was never more than one block from her childhood home." At eighteen, despite prejudice and opposition, she became a student in Professor Larrabee's Seminary for girls in Greencastle, Ind. She was a member of the Eastern Star. She was praised for her friendliness, generous hospitality, gentleness, and goodness.

Children (born Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind.):

- i. Clarence Wirt, b. 25 Mar. 1851; d. 13 Aug. 1919; mar. Fanny L. Town; see No. 185.
- ii. John W., b. 19 July 1854; d. 6 Aug. 1854; buried Pendleton Cemetery.
- iii. Edward B., b. 22 Sept. 1855; d. 12 May 1862; buried Pendleton Cemetery.
- iv. Emily Frances, b. 1857; d. Indianapolis, Ind. 8 Dec. 1951; mar. Rev. MITCHELL STEWART MARBLE, D. D.; no children.
- v. Bertha Josephine, b. 12 Oct. 1860; d. Pendleton, 2 Jan. 1944; buried Pendleton Cemetery; single; teacher; she kept in touch with the family of her grandfather's sister in Baltimore (the Troglers).
- vi. Joseph Elmer, b. 21 Nov. 1862; d. 21 Nov. 1917; mar. Gracia Gregg; see No. 186.
- vii. Charles A., b. 1865; d. Chicago?, Ill. 1928; buried Pendleton; mar. Amy H. ?; no children.
- viii. Son, d. in infancy.
- ix. Theresa, b. 27 May 1870; d. Pendleton 9 July 1915; buried Pendleton Cemetery.

83 CATHERINE CORDELIA BOSTON, daughter of Jesse (46) and Catharine (Keyser) Boston, was born in Pendleton, Ind. 11 Mar. 1835; she died in Pendleton, 11 July 1902. She married RODNEY GIBBONS, who was born 12 Mar. 1827 and died in Pendleton, 2 Apr. 1884; both are buried in the Pendleton Cemetery.

Child: Nellie M., b. Dec. 1868; d. insane 2 Oct. 1924; buried Pendleton; single.

84 SARAH JANE TROGLER, daughter of George L. and Esther A.W. (Boston) Trogler (47), was born at Govans, Md. 19 Jan. 1835; she died at Govans, 25 Oct. 1916, and was buried with her husband in Govans Presbyterian Cemetery. She married (Govans, 1 Sept. 1855) JAMES CLINTON HARRISON, son of William Shipley Harrison (1772-1870) and his wife, Mary Har-gadine, of Queen Anne Co., Md.; he was born in Ellicott City, Md. 11 Jan. 1829; he died at Govans 23 Apr. 1914. He was a contractor and builder.

Children (born Govans, Baltimore Co., Md.):

- i. Mary Ellen, b. 24 June 1856; d. ?Govans, 29 July 1941; single; teacher.
- ii. Olivia Galbreath, b. 6 Nov. 1858; d. ?Govans, 28 Aug. 1950; single; teacher.
- iii. George Lewis, b. 3 May 1863; d. Govans, 15 Nov. 1915; buried Govans Presbyterian Cemetery; single.
- iv. (James) Arthur, b. 15 Sept. 1867; d. Baltimore, Md. 10 Mar. 1941; buried Baltimore Cemetery; single.
- v. Sadie, b. 19 July 1873; mar. Wayne A. Mitchell; see No. 187.
- vi. Esther Anna, b. 13 Oct. 1876; d. Baltimore, 23 May 1956; single; teacher.

85 MARY LOUISA TROGLER, daughter of George L. and Esther A.W. (Boston) Trogler (47), was born at Govans, Md. 12 Apr. 1837; she died at Govans, 20 Jan. 1922, and was buried with her husband in Govans Presbyterian Cemetery. She married (Govans Presby. Chapel, 21 Oct. 1858) URIAH JOHN BOTTOMORE, son of [Charles?] and Margaret (Kennedy) Bottomore; he was born in Baltimore, 21 Feb. 1829; he died at Govans, 1 Jan. 1903. He was a painter.

Children (born Govans, Baltimore Co., Md.):

- i. Sarah Louisa, b. 24 Nov. 1859; d. Govans, 29 Dec. 1937; single.
- ii. Charles Frederick, b. 2 Sept. 1862; d. Govans, 9 Jan. 1888.
- iii. William Clinton, b. 12 Aug. 1865; d. Govans, 27 May 1884.
- iv. Esther, b. 8 June 1868; d. Govans, 9 Oct. 1948; mar. 1st WILLIAM STARR; 2nd WILLIAM MCGINNIS; no children.
- v. Mary, b. 12 Feb. 1871; d. 6 Mar. 1916; mar. Joshua Lynch; see No. 188.
- vi. Isabelle, b. 3 Mar. 1873; d. 18 Aug. 1943; mar. Edward Teale; see No. 189.
- vii. Kathrina, b. 5 July 1880; d. Presbyterian Home, Towson, Md., 6 June 1974.

86 GEORGE F. TROGLER, son of George L. and Esther A.W. (Boston) Trogler (47), was born at Govans, Md. in 1839 (census; but 1842 in death certificate); he died at 742 Central Ave., San Francisco, Cal. 21 May 1907 (suicide from carbon monoxide poisoning); he was buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery 770 Turk St. According to his death certificate he had lived in California for 20 years; he had been a carpenter. His death was reported by Miss A. Trogler of 318-6th Ave. His wife had predeceased him.

Children:

- i. Georgia
- ii. Sarah

SEVENTH GENERATION

87 JACOB WARNER, son of Solomon (48) and Lucretia M. (Copes) Warner, born Accomack Co., Va. 7 Oct. 1828; died Accomack Co. 18 Aug. 1857; mar. (Acco. Co. 30 Aug. 1848) Sinah W. Hickman, daughter of Thomas Hickman (d. 1856) and his wife, Zipporah Pettit (d. 1871) (of William); Sinah was born 18 Apr. 1828 and died at Atlantic, Va. 2 June 1896; she mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. Co., Md., 21 Jan. 1860) John J. Tunnell, son of Jack-son D. and Margaret A. Tunnell, born 21 Jan. 1841; died 1 Aug. 1920; blacksmith, living near Pastoria. Jacob Warner was a farmer. (Dates from family Bible in the possession of Mrs. Mary Grace Marshall Taylor, Atlantic, Va.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va., near Atlantic):

- i. Montesco R. ("Tesco"), b. 28 Sept. 1849; d. Atlantic,



Malvina Maria Boston Taylor (81)
1830-1899



Katharine Keyser Boston (46)
1804-1861



Dr. Joseph Stephenson (82)
1819-1886



Josephine Frances Boston Stephenson (82)
1831-1914

Va. 18 Nov. 1872, on voting day; he was shot off his white horse by Frank Matthews in front of the store in Atlantic, as the result of an argument over a girl.

- ii. Madora J., b. 12 Mar. 1853; d. 24 Aug. 1882; mar. Levin H. Revell; see No. 190.

88 SALLIE WARNER, daughter of Solomon (48) and Lucretia M. (Copes) Warner, born Accomack Co., Va. 7 Oct. 1828; died "Point Breeze" (a farm now owned by her grandson, P. B. Taylor), seaside near Mapps ville, Va. 14 Feb. 1900, buried on the farm, where a stone marks her grave; mar. 1st (Newstown, Accomack Co., Va. - bond 21 Dec. 1854) JOHN E. GIBBONS, who died shortly afterward; she mar. 2nd (Acco. Co. bond, and family Bible, 13 Jan. 1858) JOHN PARKER BARNES, son of William P. and Ann (Miles) Barnes, born Accomack Co. 13 Mar. 1831; died at "Point Breeze" in Sept. 1917 and was buried there; it is reported that he wanted engraved on his tombstone, "He had a hell of a good time in this old world," but the stone reads "Had a good time in this world." He was a farmer. (Dates from a Bible record in the possession of Pierce B. Taylor).

Children (born on farm at Metompkin, i. e. near Parksley, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Ruth Theresa, b. 6 May 1860; d. 8 Nov. 1939; mar. Asher C.H. Bloxom; see No. 191.
- ii. Rosalie Jackson, b. 13 Apr. 1862; d. Modest Town, Va. 11 Dec. 1933; single.
- iii. Polly Sally, b. 14 Aug. 1866; d. Williamsburg, Va. 29 Mar. 1947; buried Modest Town; mar. (Acco. Co. 6 Oct. 1900) NATHAN DAVIS, of Wellfleet, Mass., b. 1851/52; oysterman; no children; Mrs. Davis appears to have resumed her maiden name: gravestone reads "Barnes."
- iv. Willie Solomon Warner, b. 7 Feb. 1869; d. 16 July 1874, buried on farm at "Point Breeze."
- v. Sally Willie, b. 27 Aug. 1875; d. 11 Mar. 1906; mar. William A. Taylor; see No. 192.

89 SOLOMON WARNER, JUNIOR, son of Solomon (48) and Lucretia M. (Copes) Warner, born Accomack Co., Va. 28 Oct. 1838; died near Atlantic, Va. 24 Nov. 1909. He secured a marriage license in Worcester Co., Md. 20 Dec. 1858 and was married at the Md.-Va. line, 23 Dec. 1858, under the "marrying oak" at Pitts Creek-Beaver Dam Presbyterian Church, to Arinthia Dennis Corbin, daughter of Edward Thomas Corbin (of Ralph and Elizabeth; b. 11 July 1813; d. 1 Jan. 1872) and his wife, Ann Conner (of Frederick). Arinthia was born in Accomack Co. 8 Jan. 1837; she died at Temperanceville, Va. 21 Mar. 1925 and was buried with her husband near there in Greenwood Cemetery.

Solomon was a store keeper at Atlantic, and for a time he reportedly kept a hotel at the Hammocks, near Messongo. For three months he moved with his family to Philadelphia, but they raised such an outcry that he returned to Atlantic. According to the 1870 Census he was in Metompkin Township, Accomack Co., and in 1880 he was in Atlantic District, in Temperanceville. (Dates from Solomon's family Bible, which also contains Corbin family data, owned by Mrs. Norman B. Scott, Bloxom, Va.)

Children (born Atlantic, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Alcora M., b. 8 Nov. 1859; d. 3 Feb. 1945; mar. Samuel J. Revell; see No. 193.
- ii. Edward Corbin, b. 18 Oct. 1860; d. 2 Dec. 1916; mar. Maude Fisher; see No. 194.
- iii. Lucretia Ann, b. 21 Feb. 1862; d. 21 Jan. 1923; mar. Frank E. Justice; see No. 195.
- iv. Clara Jackson, b. 18 Nov. 1863; d. 16 June 1946; mar. James P. Ross; see No. 196.
- v. Arinthia Dennis, b. 22 Oct. 1865; d. 16 May 1957; mar. 1st Cornelius Corbin; 2nd Harry G. Green; see No. 197.
- vi. Ida Dixie, b. 7 Apr. 1867; d. 14 May 1927; mar. James C. Lang; see No. 198.
- vii. Emma Lee, b. 3 Jan. 1869; d. 26 May 1945; mar. 1st Littleton Shields; 2nd George W. Kennard; 3rd Thomas T. Taylor, Jr.; see No. 199.
- viii. John Jacob, b. 7 Apr. 1871; d. 26 Jan. 1940; mar. E. Wharton Taylor; see No. 200.
- ix. Ralph Corbin, b. 21 Sept. 1873; d. 9 Aug. 1875.
- x. William Solomon, b. 23 Sept. 1876; d. 3 Apr. 1935; mar. Katharine H. Evans; see No. 201.

- xi. Edith Selby, b. 11 Feb. 1879; d. 12 or 22 Jan. 1956; mar. Thomas B. Davis; see No. 202.

90 WILLIAM S. BURTON, son of John and Elizabeth (Small) Burton (49), born Accomack Co., Va. 1826/27; died Accomack Co. before 26 July 1869; mar. (Acco. Co. bond 22 Jan. 1850) Nancy Rew, daughter of John Rew and probably Elizabeth Cheshire (Acco. bond 26 Mar. 1810); Nancy was born 1827/28 and died probably soon after 1851. According to the 1850 census William's mother was living with William and Nancy.

On 13 Jan. 1847 William stood security with William P. Trader on a marriage bond for William Knight and Charlotte Trader. On 1 July 1853 William bought from his great-uncle, Daniel Boston, an unspecified tract of land, adjacent the land of Elizabeth Burton, Samuel T. Taylor, Henry Davis, and Boston, for three barrels of corn to be paid yearly to Boston during his natural life (Acco. Deeds 39:107). On 13 Jan. 1857 Burton bought from Benjamin T.W. and Ann Byrd, for \$40, a two-acre tract next to the "neck road"; his cousin, Henry L. Wessells, was officiating justice of the peace (Acco. Deeds 1855-58:517).

On 26 July 1869 James A. Hall was appointed special commissioner by the court to sell the lands of Burton as the result of a suit in chancery brought by Richard Summers and Obadiah Godwin for themselves and other creditors of Burton against Burton's administrators. The land named was the "Knight land" and a 35 acre tract belonging to Burton, "subject to the life estate of his mother, Elizabeth Burton, it being the same tract devised to him by the last will and testament of Nancy Small," 100 acres; the land was sold 5 Jan. 1870 to E. H. Conquest and Samuel T. Taylor (Acco. Orders 1869-70:192; Deeds 1869-71:152-3).

Child (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Marianna, b. 5 Jan. 1851; d. 9 July 1915; mar. Isaac K. Marshall; see No. 203.

91 ELIZABETH P. SMALL, daughter of Solomon J. (50) and Sally (Byrd) Small, born Accomack Co., Va. probably near Messongo, in 1832; died Mearsville, Va. 1 Dec. 1907; mar. 1st (at George Ewell's, Acco. Co. 2 Apr. 1855) JAMES JUSTICE, son of James, born 1833/34; he died before 1866; he was a merchant. She mar. 2nd (Acco. Co. 21 Mar. 1866) THOMAS McCREADY, son of James, born 1837/38; died 30 Aug. 1907.

Children (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

By first marriage:

- i. Anna, b. 1861/2; married and settled in Crisfield, Md.; no further record.

By second marriage:

- ii. Lloyd J., b. 12 Mar. 1867; d. 30 Aug. 1957; mar. Eva Marshall; see No. 204.
- iii. Solomon J., b. Jan. 1870; d. Mearsville, 19 Apr. 1934; mar. (Mapps ville, Acco. Co. 20 Jan. 1895) Josephine Marshall; no children; he was a farmer.

92 MARCELLUS SMALL, son of Solomon J. (50) and Sally (Byrd) Small, was born in Accomack Co., Va., probably near Messongo, 22 Mar. 1835; he died near Modest Town, Va. from an accidental fall, 25 Sept. 1918, and was buried there. He married, as her third husband (lic. Worc. Co., Md. 21 Feb. 1865) Sally Robinson Wessells, daughter of Walter and Elizabeth (Bailey) Wessells (see WESSELLS family); she was born in Accomack Co. 7 Sept. 1834 (according to 1850 census, but 1830 according to her death certificate); she died in Pocomoke City, Md. at the home of her son James, 6 June 1914, and was buried at Hall's Hill Baptist Cemetery. She had previously married 1st (Acco. Co. bond 25 Oct. 1852) Riley Franklin Byrd, born 10 Feb. 1830; died Dec. 1904, by whom she had a son, John W. Byrd; Riley disappeared but returned many years later after Sally's third marriage. Sally had married 2nd (lic. Worc. Co., Md. 23 Jan. 1860) James D. Byrd (1822-1863; see BYRD family), by whom she had a son, Solomon Byrd (b. 1862/3; suspected of having killed a man, he left the Shore and was never heard of again. Marcellus Small was a farmer.

Children (born near Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. James Selby, b. 7 Nov. 1868; d. 19 Jan. 1946; mar. Arinthia J. Marshall; see No. 205.
- ii. Sally Robinson, b. 7 Dec. 1870; d. 12 July 1940; mar. 1st Samuel Dix, Jr.; 2nd David T. Bundick; see No. 206.

93 SEBASTIAN ("VAS") SMALL, son of Solomon J. (50) and Sally (Byrd) Small, born Messongo, Va. 17 Dec. 1837; died Mears, Va. 18 Dec. 1921; mar. (at James Tompkin's, Acco. Co., Va. 4 Jan. 1864) Sally Ann Chesser, daughter of Henry and Margaret Chesser, born at ?Skin Point, Va. 17 May 1846; died Mears, 19 Jan. 1925 or 1928; both buried at Old Messongo (Old Side) Baptist Church. "Vas" Small was a farmer.

Children (born Skin Point, near Messongo Church, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Child born dead, 17 Dec. 1865.
- ii. William Henry, b. 17 Mar. 1867; d. 31 Oct. 1949; mar. Ella Gladding; see No. 207.
- iii. Noah Patrick, b. 29 Dec. 1870; d. before 1876.
- iv. Child, b. Dec. 1873; d. in infancy.
- v. Child, b. 8 Mar. 1875; d. in infancy.
- vi. Noah, b. 15 Oct. 1876; d. before 1880.
- vii. Arinthia Jane, b. 18 May 1885; mar. Charles C. C. Lankford; see No. 208.

94 JOHN J. SMALL, son of Solomon J. (50) and Sally (Byrd) Small, born near Mearsville, Va. in 1839; died near Mearsville, 31 Aug. 1926, buried in the Wessells Cemetery; mar. (Acco. Co. 11 May 1871) Sarah Linton, daughter of Elvas and Charlotte Linton, born in 1850, died Mearsville, 22 Feb. 1921. John was a farmer and day laborer.

Child (born Temperanceville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Alice Lee, b. 17 Jan. 1872; d. 17 Mar. 1945; mar. Emory J. Wessells; see No. 209.

95 MATILDA ("TILL") SMALL, daughter of Solomon J. (50) and Sally (Byrd) Small, born Accomack Co., Va. in 1841; died Accomack Co. or Baltimore, Md. about 1900; mar. 1st (about 1859) JAMES DIX, born 1835/6; died about 1863; in the 1860 Federal Census she and James were living next to Burwell Gladding. She mar. 2nd (about 1863) JOHN CRESSER, born 1832/3; she mar. 3rd (Acco. Co. 4 Sept. 1870) JOHN MCCREADY, born 1831/2, a carpenter.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

By first marriage:

- i. John W. ("Jack"), b. Mar. 1860; drowned in Baltimore; single?
- ii. Fanny, b. 1862; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 25 Dec. 1882) ROBERT HENRY ALLAN (ALLEN), from London, England, b. 1859; machinist.

By second marriage:

- iii. Martin, b. 1864; d. young?; single?
- iv. Cordelia, b. 1866; mar. William T. Trader; see No. 210.

96 HESTER ANN GLADDING, daughter of Solomon and Sally (Small) Gladding (51), born Accomack Co., Va., probably at Muddy Creek, 19 Aug. 1827; died Accomack Co., probably at Jenkins Bridge, 10 Oct. 1899; mar. (Acco. Co. bond 28 June 1847) LEWIS JAMES LANKFORD, probably son of Selby Lankford (son of Solomon; b. 1778; d. 1 June 1866) and his wife, Amy Lewis (b. 1790/91); Lewis Lankford was born in Accomack Co. 4 June 1826 and died at Jenkins Bridge, 18 Feb. 1897; both are buried in the Lankford Cemetery near Bethel Baptist Church, Mears, Va. He was a farmer. (See LANKFORD, p. 406, No. 1.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va., all but the first at Muddy Creek):

- i. Malissa R., b. Poulson in 1848; d. Bloxom, Va. 17 June 1931; buried Bethel Church; single; dressmaker.
- ii. John William, b. Sept. 1850; d. 4 Dec. 1930; mar. Willianna Trader; see No. 211.
- iii. Henry Thomas, b. 4 Mar. 1852; d. 22 June 1934?; mar. Mary E. Somers; see No. 212.
- iv. Emily Susan, b. 1854; d. 14 June 1942; mar. John O. Somers; see No. 213.
- v. James Franklin, b. 3 June 1856; d. 4 Aug. 1934; mar. 1st Sarah E. Wessells; 2nd Annie E. Chase; see No. 214.
- vi. Annie Eliza, b. 28 Feb. 1862; d. 16 May 1937; mar. Columbus Chase; see No. 215.
- vii. Lewis Selby, b. 1865; d. 13 May 1930; mar. Letitia R. Gaskins; see No. 216.
- viii. Manie Kellam, b. 23 May 1868; d. 12 Oct. 1944; mar. Teagle T. Chase; see No. 217.

97 CALVIN REED GLADDING, son of Solomon and Sally (Small) Gladding (51), born Accomack Co., Va., probably at Muddy Creek, in 1830; he died at Muddy Creek, 15 July 1911; he mar. (Acco. Co. bond 19 July 1852) Ann Elizabeth Miles, daughter of Elijah and Polly (Chesser) Miles, born 25 May 1832; died Muddy Creek, 30 July 1911; both buried Wessells Cemetery, Mears. Calvin was a waterman.

Children (born Muddy Creek, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Georganna, b. 9 Mar. 1853; d. 17 Oct. 1936; mar. Henry T. Killmon; see No. 218.
- ii. Mary D., b. 8 Dec. 1855; d. 25 Nov. 1893; mar. James J. Byrd; see No. 219.
- iii. Elizabeth J., b. 1857; d. before 1864.
- iv. Octavius T., b. 24 July 1862; d. 8 Mar. 1942; mar. Florence N. Byrd; see No. 220.
- v. Elizabeth Jane, b. 1 May 1864; d. 14 Dec. 1953; mar. Henry T. Davis; see No. 221.
- vi. Hezekiah, b. 1867; d. before 1873.
- vii. Susan, b. Apr. 1870; d. young.
- viii. Marzella, b. 30 Apr. 1871; d. 11 Nov. 1953; mar. Henry R. Chase; see No. 222.
- ix. Hezekiah Calvin, b. 10 Dec. 1873 or 25 Nov. 1874; d. 23 June 1950; mar. Minnie H. Chase; see No. 223.

98 BURWELL B. GLADDING, son of Solomon and Sally (Small) Gladding (51), born Muddy Creek, Va. in 1833; died Mearsville, Va. about 1899; mar. (at Polly Hickman's, Acco. Co., Va. 10 Mar. 1855) Mary Hickman, daughter of Edward and Polly (Fitchett) Hickman, born Nelsonia?, Va. in 1834; died Mearsville about 1903; both buried Bethel Baptist Cemetery, Mears. "Bur" Gladding was a waterman.

Children (born near Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Arena Jackson, b. 22 July 1855; d. 2 Apr. 1937; mar. Walter W. Byrd; see No. 224.
- ii. William David, b. 12 Apr. 1857; d. 14 Aug. 1933; mar. Sally A. Lewis; see No. 225.
- iii. Solomon James, b. 12 Apr. 1860; d. 21 Nov. 1937; mar. Burnetta Trader; see No. 226.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 26 Dec. 1862; d. 5 Apr. 1944; mar. 1st Riley L. Kelly; 2nd Oliver J. Taylor; see No. 227.
- v. Child born dead, 15 Mar. 1864.
- vi. Oscar, b. Oct. 1865; burned to death 10 Jan. 1870.
- vii. Cora Aline, b. 10 Aug. 1869; d. 28 Nov. 1921; mar. Samuel H. Wessells; see No. 228.
- viii. Elijah Thomas, b. 9 July 1873; killed by a train in 1892.

99 MALVINA GLADDING, daughter of Solomon and Sally (Small) Gladding (51), born ? Muddy Creek, Va. 1838; died Mearsville about 1893; mar. 1st ---ROSS, who died by summer, 1860, when Malvina Ross was living with her parents; mar. 2nd (Acco. Co. 19 Nov. 1860) WILLIAM CUSTIS BYRD, son of Custis and Polly Byrd, born 1834/5. Children, first by first marriage (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Susan Ross, b. 1856; d. 1860/70.
- ii. Mary, b. 1861; iii. Anna, b. 1863.
- iv. Custis, b. 1867; v. Cora, b. 25 Sept. 1870.
- vi. Malvina, b. 25 Sept. 1871; vii. Keturah, b. 26 May 1877.

100 OLIVER JAMES GLADDING, son of Solomon and Sally (Small) Gladding (51), born ? Muddy Creek, Va. 12 Feb. 1841; died Mearsville, Va. 2 Sept. 1922; mar. (Acco. Co. 25 Mar. 1870) Danvers Jane Marshall, daughter of Stephen and Patience P. (Grant) Marshall (see CHASE family), born 4 June 1848; died Mearsville, 10 July 1925; both buried in Wessells Cemetery. Oliver was a waterman.

Children (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Adeline J., b. 4 May 1872; d. 26 Aug. 1942; mar. 1st Thomas L. Northam; 2nd John T. Bloxom; 3rd Isaac W. Young; 4th John F. Reynolds; see No. 229.
- ii. Ella, b. 16 June 1874; d. 29 Apr. 1944; mar. William H. Small; see No. 207.
- iii. Sewell James, b. 22 Apr. 1877; d. ?27 July 1948; mar. Ella S. Russell; see No. 230.
- iv. Lawson James, b. 16 June 1879; d. 29 Mar. 1954; mar. Mamie Rew; see No. 231.
- v. Sady, b. 5 Sept. 1884; d. 14 Oct. 1959; mar. Webster E. Wessells; see No. 232.

- vi. Blanche May, b. 25 May 1887; d. 31 Mar. 1936; mar. Sewell T. Taylor; see No. 233.
- vii. John A., b. 2 Aug. 1889; d. Nassawadox (hospital), Va. 2 Aug. 1951; mar. Viola Parks; no children; he was a farmer, living at Mearsville.

101 SARAH S. ("SALLIE") Boston, daughter of Solomon (52) and [Ann?] (Collins) Boston, born Seaford, Del. 26 June 1839; died on the Island, at Seaford, 15 Sept. 1913; mar. 1st (c1858) JACOB OLIVER WILLIAMS, son of Nathan, born in Md. 31 Oct. 1833; died Seaford 12 Apr. 1886; both buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery; he was listed in the 1880 census in Seaford as a farmer. She mar. 2nd (Sussex Co., Del. 22 July 1889) THOMAS R. HARPER, born 1831/2; he was listed in the 1880 census as "gentleman." A letter to Sallie, tucked in the pages of the family Bible owned by Mrs. Wilbur B. Fryling, probably written in the late 1860's or 1870's, reads: "Dear Sarah, I have sent the piece for to make Jim a cap, also the salve, your sister can try it, and if it should not answer tell her to try Honey spread on brown paper, that is one of the best things I know off, I have also sent you a piece of Butter but I did not weigh it so you must. Yours affectionately E. E. Ross. P. S. If Harriet will wash her breast with vinegar and red flannel it is very good to dry up milk."

Children, by first marriage (born probably on the Island, Seaford, Sussex Co., Del.):

- i. Jacob Oliver, b. 10 Feb. 1859; d. ?Seaford, 29 Mar. 1878, buried Odd Fellows Cemetery.
- ii. Jacob Oliver, b. 1879; d. 5 Feb. 1928; mar. 1st Elizabeth Brittingham; 2nd Mildred ?; see No. 234.

102 JOHN EDWARD BOSTON, son of John (53) and Rosanna E. (Wainwright) Boston, born Princess Anne, Md. 1839/40; he disappeared mysteriously, about 1875, after setting out for a walk on the Island, Seaford, Del.; mar. (St. Paul's Parsonage, Rochdale or Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Feb. 1869) Mary E. Ackley; she is reportedly buried in Bridgeboro (N. J.) Methodist Cemetery. John was a waterman on the Chesapeake Bay.

Child (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. Oliver Jacob, b. 13 Feb. 1870; d. 27 May 1923; mar. Elizabeth Walker; see No. 235.

103 ROSANNA ADAMS WILLIAMS BENNETT BOSTON, daughter of John (53) and Rosanna E. (Wainwright) Boston, born Princess Anne, Md. 5 Feb. 1847; died Jersey City, N.J. 16 Dec. 1919; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Aug. 1866) GEORGE RUEL ROWE, born New Haven, Conn. 11 June 1837; died Seaford, Del. 6 Nov. 1897. During the Civil War he served as a sergeant in Co. E, 5th Regiment, Conn. Volunteers; he enlisted as corporal at Hartford, 21 July 1861; at the time of enlistment he had a disability from a fracture of the right leg with resultant deformity. In the Battle of Cedar Mt. 9 Aug. 1862 he received a gunshot wound in the right arm, resulting in atrophy of the muscles; after another gunshot wound 12 Dec. in the left arm he was discharged at Frederick, Md. 17 Dec. 1862 (Natl. Archives, file WC 479003). In 1861 he was an oysterman; according to family tradition he had come to Seaford by 1866 and opened a wholesale oyster house, but in the 1880 census he is listed as a "laborer."

Children (born Seaford, Sussex Co., Del.):

- i. Mary Ella, b. 14 May 1869; d. 25 Feb. 1905; mar. Franklin N. Baker; see No. 236.
- ii. Harvey Nelson, b. 7 May 1871; d. 7 Nov. 1917; mar. Alice E. Griffith; see No. 237.
- iii. George Ruel, b. 23 Sept. 1873; d. 20 Feb. 1938; mar. Elizabeth Scott; see No. 238.
- iv. Oliver W., b. 1875; d. in infancy?; living in 1880; may be the same as Willis, who was not listed in 1880 census.
- v. Willis, b. 23 Feb. 1878; d. 25 May 1912; mar. Maude R. Underhill; see No. 239.
- vi. Henry C., b. 18 Aug. 1888; d. Catholic Hospital, New York City, 1946/7; mar. Mary McBride; no children; he was in the Commission Market with his brothers.

104 JOHN SELBY WESSLELS, son of John W. C. (54) and Cordelia (Taylor) Wessells, born on the Wessells farm at Messongo Creek, Va. 18 May 1859; died on the Gaskins farm at Holden Creek, Va. 30 May 1936; mar. Elizabeth M. Gaskins, daughter

of Capt. John and Letitia (Broadwater) Gaskins, born Accomack Co., Va. 9 Dec. 1863; died on the Holden Creek farm 4 July 1940; her sister Letitia married Louis S. Lankford (216). John Wessells was a sailor (waterman), then a farmer.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va., all but the youngest on the Wessells farm at Messongo):

- i. Evelyn Cordelia, b. 3 Nov. 1883; mar. Burlys B. Payne; see No. 240.
- ii. Harry Litchfield, b. 30 July 1888; mar. Stella M. Slocum; see No. 241.
- iii. Cornelius Gaskins ("Neal"), b. 14 May 1894; d. Hampton, Va. 29 Aug. 1972; mar. (Baptist Parsonage at Hall's Chapel, Acco. Co. 19 Feb. 1917) Eppie Bonnewell, daughter of Cornelius and Mollie Bonnewell, b. 1893; deceased; no children; he was a carpenter.
- iv. John William, b. Groton, Va. 19 Nov. 1903; mar. Martha E. Curtis; see No. 242.

105 FRANCIS RYLAND BOSTON, son of the Rev. Solomon C. Boston (55) and his first wife, Mary A. Marshall, born at Shelltown, Somerset Co., Md. 29 Dec. 1847; died Providence Hospital, Washington, D.C. 23 Aug. 1911, buried in Warrenton, Va.; mar. 1st (Petersburg, Va. 27 Aug. 1872) Ann Lewis Schoolfield, daughter of Ira Chase and Pamela (Branch) Schoolfield, born Portsmouth, Va. 8 July 1850; died Warrenton, Va. 25 Apr. 1885. He mar. 2nd (Warrenton, Va. 10 Nov. 1886) Mary Armistead Spilman, daughter of John Armistead and Susan (Rogers) Spilman, born Warrenton 25 Feb. 1846; died Orange Co., Va. 10 Aug. 1934, buried at Warrenton. Frank Boston received his early education in Princess Anne, Md.; he took his B. A. (1869) and M. A. (1872) degrees at Columbia College (now George Washington University). He followed in his father's footsteps as a Baptist clergyman; his first pastorate was at Hernando, Miss., in 1872, after he graduated from Crozet Seminary. Successive pastorates were: Onancock, Va. (1875), Hampton, Va. (1878), Curtis Baptist Church, Augusta, Ga. (Feb. 1883 - Oct. 1884), Warrenton, Va. (1884), Central Baptist Church, Memphis (1891), then a return to Warrenton (1894), where he remained (G. B. Taylor, Virginia Baptist Ministers, 4th Series, Lynchburg, Va., 1913); his death resulted from an operation for appendicitis which failed to bring relief.

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Mary Mela, b. Petersburg, Va. 28 Dec. 1873; d. 11 Apr. 1960; mar. Edward S. Turner; see No. 243.
- ii. Chase Schoolfield, b. Onancock, Va. 26 Feb. 1875; d. Richmond, Va. 1 Nov. 1963; mar. 1st (Baltimore, Md. 23 Nov. 1905) Annie S. Hart (div.); 2nd (25 July 1939) Catherine Peachey Fleet, b. King & Queen Co., Va. 13 July 1876; no children; he was a druggist; he owned and operated the Dupont Pharmacy in Washington, D.C. for 40 yrs., moved to Richmond in 1941.

By second marriage (born Warrenton, Va.):

- iii. John Armistead, b. 14 July 1889; mar. Edith M. Hill; see No. 244.
- iv. Florence Frazer, b. 27 Oct. 1893; mar. Henry W. Decker; see No. 245.

106 CHARLES DANIEL BOSTON, son of the Rev. Solomon C. Boston (55) and his second wife, Mary E. Britton, born Brewington, Va. 16 May 1873; died Md. General Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 31 July 1944; mar. (Washington, D.C. 12 June 1907) Florence E. Ward (the service performed by his half-brother, the Rev. Frank R. Boston). She was the daughter of Moses P. (25 Jan. 1836 - 14 Jan. 1911) and Sarah A. Ward (12 Mar. 1843 - 31 May 1899), both born in Crisfield, Md.; Florence was born there 12 May 1870; she died Mercy Hospital, Baltimore, 9 Apr. 1947; both buried Baptist Cemetery, Pocomoke City, Md. Charles Boston was a clerk for the Pa. RR.

Child (born Washington, D.C.):

- i. Mary Byrd, b. 22 May 1909; mar. Mehrling F. Mules; see No. 246.

107 JOHN BOSTON, son of Samuel M. (56) and Leah (Merrill) Boston, born near Newtown, Md. 3 Sept. 1804; died, probably near Newtown, 14 Jan. 1854; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. Co., Md. 4

Aug. 1825) Mary L. Barrett, daughter presumably of James and Catherine (Layfield) Barrett (see LAYFIELD family), born near Newtown, 5 Sept. 1802; died probably near Newtown, 15 Mar. 1839. He mar. 2nd (lic. Som. Co. 30 June 1840; ceremony performed 1 July) Leah Smith Adams, daughter of Thomas and Elinor S. (Landon) Adams (see ADAMS family), born probably near Newtown in Somerset Co., Md. 28 June 1817; died Pocomoke City (Newtown), Md. 28 Dec. 1879; she mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. Co. 2 Nov. 1860) Alfred H. Benson (b. 1819/20); in 1870 they were living in Newtown, where Benson was a bailiff.

On 13 Oct. 1834 John witnessed the will of Esther Benson in Worcester Co. On 1 Feb. 1835 he purchased from Betsy Barrett, for \$145, "Hog Quarter" and Cypress Swamp known as "Great Conveniency," and 15 acres more or less, which came to her by the death of Thomas Layfield (Worc. Deeds GMH 2:367). On 10 Apr. 1843 he purchased from John Stevenson for \$200 a Negro boy Henry, about 15 years old (Worc. Deeds GMH 6:307). On 29 Aug. 1843 with John Whittington and John H. Dennis he was appointed a commissioner in answer to a petition from Arthur R. and Shepherd A. R. Powell and Elijah Schoolfield, "anxious for a private road through land of a certain Robert Lamden to get down to their Cypress Swamp" (Worc. Deeds GMH 6:533). On 30 Nov. 1844 John Boston and Leah his wife, of Worcester Co., John Johnson and wife Sallie, and Levi, Levin and Littleton Adams, all of Somerset Co., for \$700, sold to Edward Broughton all that part of a tract (80 acres) being all the land which Thomas Adams of Levi late of Somerset Co. had; witnesses were S. Wilkins and Lazarus Lankford (Som. Deeds 62:356). On 5 July 1848 John Boston and his wife Leah S., with Samuel and Elizabeth Boston, all of Worcester Co., and Esau Boston and wife Ann, of Somerset Co., for \$4378.25, sold to Levin Merrill of Worcester Co. tracts "Hog Quarter" and "Dennis Outlet," about two miles above Cedar Hall, adjacent Zadok Wheeler and the heirs of Henry Wheeler, land that Samuel Boston bought of Henry Wheeler and Edward Lambden, 89 1/4 acres that formerly belonged to Samuel Boston, the father of these heirs (Worc. Deeds EDM 2:135).

On 24 Aug. 1850 John Boston with his brother, Jesse, and Levin Merrill, bought for \$700 from Thomas W. and Margaret W. Hargis, a 28 acre tract, "Hog Quarter," formerly belonging to John N. Whittington, on a road leading from the county road by Edward Lambden's house, adjacent Levin Merrill's (formerly Layfield's) lands, adjacent a small tract sold to Edward Lambden by Merrill and John and Jesse Boston (Worc. Deeds EDM 3:391).

In 1850 John lived in the first election district of Worcester Co. below Newtown, near Pitts Creek. On the bond for Boston's estate, 6 Feb. 1854, William H. S. Merrill was executor, and securities were George Hargis and George S. Richardson. To judge by the inventory of the estate, made 9 Feb. 1859 by Francis Mezick and James D. Sturgis, John was a farmer and cooper. Besides the usual farm tools and animals were a canoe and sails, 5 hives and bees, 4 "Guine Birds"; 2 cooper benches, tools, cooper's staves, iron hoops, and cooper's ware, all in the Cooper's Shop; shaving apparatus; "1 Double Barrell Gun & app., "1 Book of Martyrs and Bible"; 17 bed quilts and quilting frames (Worc. Accts. GBG 3:93). The Key to Guardian Accts. (Worc. Co.) 19 Jan. 1859 identifies Robert H., Alexine, and Mary as orphans of John; Leah Boston was their guardian; securities were Henry H. Husted and Samuel J. Boston.

John Boston's Bible is now in the possession of Mrs. Charles H. Miller of Baltimore (1271).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md., probably near Newtown):

By first marriage:

- i. Emaline Katharine Elizabeth, b. 19 June 1827; d. New Richmond, Ohio, 4 May 1846; mar. (St. Martin's Episcopal Church, near Berlin, Md. 9 Dec. 1845) JOHN S. MERRILL; no children.
- ii. Jesse, b. 23 Oct. 1829; d. 25 Dec. 1856; single.
- iii. Samuel James, b. 13 Oct. 1831; d. 19 Feb. 1881; mar. Emelia Henderson; see No. 247.
- iv. Amelia Ann E., b. 21 Mar. 1834; d. 27 Jan. 1872; mar. Abraham W. Cranmer; see No. 248.

By second marriage:

- v. Robert Henry, b. 6 Aug. 1841; d. 28 June 1913; mar. Eliza J. Henderson; see No. 249.
- vi. Anna Alexene, b. 19 Jan. 1843; d. 18 Jan. 1874; mar.

William H. Beam; see No. 250.

vii. Mary Orrilia, b. 28 Oct. 1844; d. 17 Feb. 1907; mar. John H. Dryden; see No. 251.

viii. Adolphus, b. 20 Sept. 1846; d. 25 Sept. 1848.

108 ESAU BOSTON, son of Samuel M. (56) and Leah (Merrill) Boston, born near Newtown, Md. 10 June 1810 (Bible); died near Newtown, of accidental poisoning, from poison that got on his tobacco, 12 Apr. 1855; mar. (24 Apr. 1834) Sarah Ann Marshall, born 1 Jan. 1812; died in 1897. (For her family, see Supplement, S108, p. 459, and MARSHALL FAMILY on pp. 417 and 453.)

On 14 Nov. 1826 Samuel Boston bound his son, Esau ("16 last 3 June") to William H. Merrill "to learn the art, trade, or mystery of a Hatter, . . . to dwell with and serve the said . . . Merrill . . . until he shall [be] twenty-one; . . . the apprentice his said master faithfully shall serve, his secrets keep, and his lawful commands everywhere readily obey; he shall do no damage to his said master nor wilfully see any done by others; he shall not contract matrimony; . . . he shall not frequent taverns, . . . nor absent himself day nor night without his said masters leave, but shall behave himself as a good and faithful apprentice" (Worc. Accts. LPS 5:194). According to the 1850 census Esau was a farmer, living in the First Election (Costen's) District of Worcester Co. On 11 Mar. 1845 he sold to John D. Marshall for \$200, a Negro George, aged about 12 years, and on 20 June 1850 Marshall, for \$360, sold to Sarah A. Boston, Esau's wife, the same slave, "now in possession of Esau Boston." On 11 Mar. 1845 Esau also sold to John D. Marshall, for \$200, part of "Hog Quarter" where Samuel Boston resided at the time of his death, which land descended to Esau from said Samuel, his father. Apparently for a few years between 1845 and 1850 Esau moved with his family to Somerset Co., possibly near Salisbury (now Wicomico Co.) where they settled after his death, for he was residing in Somerset Co. when he sold the rest of his father's lands with his brothers and sister (see 107) in 1848. On 2 Feb. 1850 Esau, called "Junior," was appointed one of the justices of the peace for Worcester Co. (Worc. Deeds GMH 8:168, 3:232, 8:169; EDM 3:153). In 1855 George W. Bishop was executor for Esau's estate, and securities on the bond (8 May 1855) were Teagle Townsend and John D. Marshall. The Key to Guardian Accts. (Worc. Co.) identifies Charles B., Ezra S., and Sarah E. Boston as orphans of Esau (10 Mar. 1857); Sarah A. Boston was their guardian, with George W. Bishop (their uncle) and John D. Marshall securities.

Children (first three born near Newtown, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. William Samuel, b. 3 Feb. 1835; d. 10 Oct. 1911; mar. 1st Sarah J. Larmore; 2nd Mrs. Virginia McCarder; see No. 252.
- ii. Charles Bishop, b. 16 Apr. 1840; d. 20 May 1913; mar. Phoebe J. Davis; see No. 253.
- iii. Ezra Smith, b. 16 Aug. 1846; d. 18 Mar. 1917; mar. Eliza E. Phillips; see No. 254.
- iv. Sarah Elizabeth Ann, b. near Shelltown, Somerset Co., Md. 1 Apr. 1848; d. 18 Aug. 1890; mar. Rowland L. Taylor; see No. 255.

109 ANNE BOSTON, daughter of Jacob (57) and Sally (Jones) Boston, born near Newtown, Md. 10 Dec. 1819; died, probably near Rehobeth, in Somerset Co., Md. 18 Sept. 1870, buried in family burial plot on her father's farm near Newtown. She mar. 1st (lic. Worc. Co. 16 Feb. 1841) HENRY MARTIN STEVENSON, son of Edward and Nancy (Williams) Stevenson (see STEVENSON family), born Worcester Co. 12 June 1812; died, probably in Newtown, 17 June 1854, buried on the Boston farm. She mar. 2nd (Worc. Co. 28 Jan. 1867) JOHN STRATTON DRYDEN (1821-1883), her brother-in-law (see No. 113) as his third wife. Both her husbands were farmers. In 1850 the Stevensons were living in or on the edge of Newtown; with them were Anne's aunt, Mrs. Leah Mills (59) and her grandson, Joseph Mills (275). In 1870 Anne and her husband, John Dryden, were living near Rehobeth, in Somerset Co., her sons Frank and Ira Stevenson with them.

On 25 Apr. 1843 Anne Stevenson witnessed the will of her mother-in-law, Nancy Stevenson Long. On 11 July 1854 an inventory was made of the estate of Henry M. Stevenson, by Joseph F. Henderson and Zorabable Smullen. Besides tools and farm animals, the list included 1 box and bottles, 2 boxes and vials,

and 1 lot of bottles and vials; 75 pounds of pork; a family Bible, and several lots of books; hatter's tools, a China vase, a set of bow strings, and 14 quilts. The inventory also disclosed that the farm included a granary, a corn house, a meal house, a smoke house, and a colonnade; rooms in the house, as listed, were a sitting room, bed room, and parlor. On 25 July Ann Stevenson was ordered to sell the personal property of Henry; the sale took place 7 Aug. (Worc. Accts. GBG 3:311, 386, 428).

Children, by first marriage (born Newtown, now Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Jacob Edward, b. 20 Jan. 1842; d. 25 Dec. 1926; mar. Margaret A. G. Young; see No. 256.
- ii. Sally, b. 1844; d. before 1850.
- iii. James Groff, b. 22 Jan. 1847; d. 1 Aug. 1920; mar. Elizabeth C. Hearne; see No. 257.
- iv. Francis Ayres, b. 11 Oct. 1850; d. Pocomoke City, Md. of tuberculosis, 11 June 1882; single; buried M. P. Cemetery, Pocomoke.
- v. Ira Thomas, b. 26 Sept. 1853; d. 30 Nov. 1930; mar. Lillie M. Townsend; see No. 258.

110 MARY PRYOR BOSTON, daughter of Jacob (57) and Sally (Jones) Boston, born near Newtown, Md. 30 Sept. 1821; died on a farm near Pocomoke City (Newtown), 23 Jan. 1872, buried in the family graveyard on her father's farm; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 11 June 1844) WILLIAM HENRY JONES, son of John and Nancy (Hargis) Jones (see JONES family), born near Newtown, 9 Apr. 1820; died and was buried in Atlantic, Iowa, 1880. He was a farmer. The family was still living in Worcester Co. in 1870, but about 1878 William Jones moved with his sons to Iowa.

Children (born near Newtown, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Sarah Wise, b. 7 July 1844; d. 5 Nov. 1929; mar. William J. Johnson; see No. 259.
- ii. John Jacob, b. 11 Oct. 1846; d. 28 Mar. 1911; mar. Edna H. Melvin; see No. 260.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. 11 Feb. 1850; d. 11 Oct. 1877; buried in plot on her grandfather Boston's farm; mar. ISAAC J. LAMBDEN; no children.
- iv. Emma Katherine, b. 1853; d. before 1898; mar. Oliver S. Merrill; see No. 261.
- v. William Handy, b. 1854; d. of cancer, Yuma, Ariz. about 1926; no children.
- vi. Edward Francis, b. 21 July 1856; d. Atlantic, Iowa, 11 Jan. 1941; mar. 1st (Atlantic, 1886) Tressa Hewitt; 2nd (Atlantic, 25 Dec. 1928) Fonta Edna Glass, b. 12 May 1890; no children; Edward was a merchant. Mrs. Jones lived in Atlantic, Iowa.
- vii. Samuel, b. 1858; d. before 1878.
- viii. Robert Boston, b. 29 Apr. 1861; d. 24 Jan. 1922; mar. Catherine Coughlin; see No. 262.
- ix. James Glenmore, b. 23 Mar. 1864; d. 23 Sept. 1943; mar. Nellie Lowry; see No. 263.

111 ELIZABETH CATHERINE BOSTON, daughter of Jacob (57) and Sally (Jones) Boston, born near Newtown, Md. 10 Dec. 1824; died, probably on a farm in Somerset Co., Md., near Newtown, 5 Jan. 1853, buried in plot on her father's farm; mar. (lic. Worc. Co., Md. 19 Mar. 1844) WILLIAM JAMES SCOTT, son of Joseph and Mary A. (Gunby) Scott (see GUNBY and SCOTT families); his sister, Mary A. Scott, married Elizabeth's first cousin, John Mills (119). William was born in Somerset Co., Md. 14 Apr. 1815; he died on a farm in Somerset Co. 10 Aug. 1880, buried Presbyterian Cemetery, Pocomoke City. He married 2nd (lic. Som. Co. 8 Mar. 1854) Elizabeth Margaret Dryden, daughter of John S. and Matilda (Tilghman) Dryden, born 13 Oct. 1825; died 3 Jan. 1883, buried with husband; she bore him several children. William was a farmer and a boat captain, in 1850 a merchant. In 1850 the Scotts were living in Somerset Co. (#999).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., near Newtown):

- i. Edward Thomas, b. 22 Dec. 1844; d. 1880/86; buried in family plot on farm of grandfather Boston (no dates on stone); single; living with father in 1870, 1880.
- ii. Mary Ann, b. 22 June 1846; d. 22 Aug. 1846.
- iii. Sarah Elizabeth, 4 Sept. 1847; d. 6 Oct. 1854.
- iv. Leah Ellen, b. 23 Sept. 1850; d. 22 Jan. 1939; mar. William J. Barnes; see No. 264.

112 LEAH ELLEN BOSTON, daughter of Jacob (57) and Sally (Jones) Boston, born near Newtown, Md. 15 Feb. 1833; died near Marion Station, Md. 2 Aug. 1868; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 3 May 1854) JOHN THOMAS LANKFORD, son of Henry and Nancy C. (Dakes) Lankford (see ADAMS and LANKFORD families), born probably in Somerset Co. 2 June 1831; died probably near Marion Station, 31 Dec. 1874. He was a farmer.

Children (born near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Jerome Boston, b. 22 Mar. 1855; d. 1880/85; single; in 1870, 1880 living with William Crisp.
- ii. Alpheus Henry, b. 12 Sept. 1856; d. 13 Oct. 1856.
- iii. Harriet V., b. c 1858; d. 22 Feb. 1860.
- iv. John Edgar, b. 8 May 1860; d. Crisfield, Md., shortly after 1904; married twice, once to Mary Sterling; no children.
- v. Ella, b. 29 Mar. 1862; d. 7 Jan. 1933; mar. George W. Redden; see No. 265.
- vi. Charles, b. c 1866; d. 1878/86.
- vii. Emma Charlotte, b. c 1868; d. 16 July 1868.

113 CHARLOTTE HESTER JANE BOSTON, daughter of Jacob (57) and Sally (Jones) Boston, born near Newtown, Md. 31 July 1835; died near Puncheon Landing (near Rehobeth), Md. 8 Mar. 1866?, buried in the family plot on her grandfather Boston's farm; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 6 Mar. 1856), as his 2nd wife, JOHN STRATTON DRYDEN, son of John S. and Matilda (Tilghman) Dryden (see DRYDEN family), born near Rehobeth, Md. 1 Dec. 1821; died probably near Rehobeth, 19 Mar. 1883, buried in the cemetery of Rehobeth Presbyterian Church. He had mar. 1st (lic. Som. Co. 27 Jan. 1847) Mary Elizabeth Riggin, who died 28 Aug. 1853; she bore him one daughter, Emma, in 1849. After the death of Charlotte, he married (Worc. Co. 28 Jan. 1867) Anne Boston Stevenson (109), Charlotte's eldest sister and the widow of Henry M. Stevenson; after her death 18 Sept. 1870 he mar. 4th (Som. Co. 22 Oct. 1878) Sarah Ellen Adams, his first cousin, daughter of Stephen and Eleanor N. (Dryden) Adams, born 29 Mar. 1829, died 1 June 1887; she was widow of his brother, William Dryden (born 1 Dec. 1809; died c 1877). On 17 Apr. 1856 John S. Dryden, with Esau Boston (58) and Edward H. Adams, witnessed the will of Negro George Boston in Somerset Co.; Dryden and Adams appeared 17 Nov. 1857 for probate (Som. Wills JP 5:303). According to the census of 1850 and 1880 John was a farmer, but in 1870 he was described as a dry goods merchant, retired.

Children (born near Puncheon Landing, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Sally Matilda, b. 18 Jan. 1857; d. 18 Dec. 1915; mar. Charles E. Powell; see No. 266.
- ii. Harriet Wise, b. 2 Sept. 1860; d. 2 Oct. 1930; mar. George W. Powell; see No. 267.
- iii. Lillian, b. 22 Oct. 1863; died before 1870.
- iv. Florence A., b. 7 Dec. 1864; d. near Rehobeth, Md. 14 Jan. 1934; buried Rehobeth Presbyterian Cem.; single.

114 WILLIAM THOMAS ("TOM") BOSTON, son of Jacob (57) and Sally (Jones) Boston, born near Newtown (now Pocomoke City), Md. 15 Sept. 1840; died on his farm near Pocomoke, 12 Oct. 1908, buried on the farm in his father's burial plot. He mar. (Worc. Co. 8 Jan. 1861) Leah Ellen Payne, daughter of John and Leah (Payne) Payne (see PAYNE family), born near Newtown, 10 Nov. 1840; died near Pocomoke, 9 June 1928, buried in the family plot on the farm.

In 1866 William was elected elder of the Pitts Creek Presbyterian Church. On 13 May 1874 he was appointed one of the commissioners to divide the land of Jesse Lekirtz, and again on 24 May 1877 he was a commissioner to divide the real estate of Stephen Pilchard. On 15 June 1875, in return for \$400 owed to him and his brother-in-law, John W. Payne, from James H. Vincent, he took a mortgage on a lot near Newtown. On 14 Jan. 1889 he and his wife with his sister-in-law, Louisa Payne, sold to James H. Landing for \$100, 8 acres in the 1st Election District, and to Arjetta Payne 15 acres for \$100. On 11 Mar. 1889 William E. Dickerson, indebted to Boston for \$150, turned over to him a cow, a mule, and other items. On 28 Apr. 1892 Boston took a mortgage on property of Levin Mills (Worc. Deeds ITM 3: 499, 5:469, 4:55; JWS 3:123 & 125 & 248; FHP 2:540).

On 3 Jan. 1891, with his wife and Louisa Payne, Boston sold



Ezra Smith Boston (254)
1846-1917



The Rev. Joseph Levin Mills (275)
1840-1924



Anne Boston Stevenson Dryden (109)
1819-1870



Robert Boston Jones, 1861-1922 (262)
and Catherine Coughlin Jones

land left by his mother-in-law, Leah Payne. Finally, on 31 July 1907, William and Leah, for \$1725, sold to their son-in-law, Eugene C. Payne, the Boston "home farm," i. e. the Jones farm known as "Aberdeen," in the 1st Election District, reserving only "a small piece or parcel of land containing about one-eighth of an acre, now used and known as the family grave yard, together with the right of ingress and egress, over the private lane or road leading from the County road to the dwelling house, and reserving also the right to drain the farm or tract of land Northwest of the lands hereby conveyed where Jacob and Joseph Boston now live through the land hereby conveyed by such drains as now exist." Two years later, on 22 June 1909, Payne and his wife, Virginia V., for \$3500, conveyed the farm to Lora P. Outen; it is still owned by the Outen family (Worc. Deeds FHP 1:225; 28:84; ODC 5:472). Members of the family report that W. T. Boston was a "gentleman" farmer, letting his sons perform the necessary farm work; when the last of his sons left home, he had no choice but to dispose of the farm. He apparently had time to make fairly frequent trips to Baltimore, for it is reported that he often visited there his cousin, Jacob Boston (61) and family.

Children (born on the farm near Newtown, or Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. John Jacob, b. 2 Nov. 1861; d. 9 Jan. 1916; mar. Jane E. Pilchard; see No. 268.
- ii. William James, b. 15 Dec. 1863; d. 18 June 1917; mar. 1st Miranda W. Redden; 2nd Laura P. Lewis; see No. 269.
- iii. Joseph Polk, b. 21 Jan. 1866; d. 2 Apr. 1942; mar. 1st Annie V. Davis; 2nd Sadie G. Powell; see No. 270.
- iv. Libby Leah, b. 31 Mar. 1868; d. 28 Feb. 1940; mar. John L. Aydelotte; see No. 271.
- v. Sarah Ann, b. 8 Dec. 1870; d. 30 July 1871; buried in family plot.
- vi. Mary Ella, b. 5 Aug. 1872; d. 2 Apr. 1941; mar. 1st Edward S. L. Davis; 2nd William J. Davis; see No. 272.
- vii. Fannie Macon, b. 30 Jan. 1875; d. 20 Dec. 1905; mar. her distant cousin, Eugene C. Payne; see Nos. 272a and E10.
- viii. Harriet Wise, b. 29 Apr. 1877; d. Danville, Ky. 23 June 1941; mar. (19 Dec. 1913) JOSEPH WEBB HACKNEY; no children.
- ix. Raymond Thomas, b. 7 Apr. 1883; d. Pocomoke City? 13 Feb. 1953; mar. (Pocomoke, 11 July 1943) his sister-in-law, Sadie Grace Powell Boston, widow of Joseph; he was a farmer and was active in the Pocomoke Baptist Church.

115 HENRY CUSTIS BOSTON, son of Esau (58) and Augusta (Beauchamp) Boston, born probably in Accomack Co., Va., near Greenbackville (or possibly in Worcester Co., Md., at Pitts Creek) about 1808; died Worcester Co., probably at Pitts Creek, before 11 June 1844; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 14 Mar. 1836) Leah Adams, daughter of H. G. and Sarah Adams, born 1818; died probably at Pitts Creek, before 10 Jan. 1882. She mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. Co. 13 June 1850) Levin M. Lambden (b. 1815); they had one daughter, Harriet (b. 1853/4; d. young). In the 1820 Somerset Co. census a Sarah Adams (of H. G.), presumably widow, was the only Adams with children of the appropriate ages; Sarah, b. 1789/90, was living with son Henry in 1850 (#816, Brinkley's District) and his family, including Jane M. Adams. Jane M. Adams (1817-1853) in her will named sister Leah Lambden, niece Sally Ann Boston, and brother Henry J. Adams (1819-1883), who in his will desired to be buried by his first wife at Kingston Church (Som. Wills JP 5:214 & 668). No evidence has been found to connect these Adamses with the Adams family of Somerset Co.

On 22 Nov. 1843 Henry C. Boston, for \$525, purchased from William B. and Mary Ann White 180 acres, "Conveniency," on Parting Creek that "issueth out of Pocomoke River," adjacent lands of Isaac Layfield, deceased, and land of Dennis, where Stephen White formerly lived (Worc. Deeds GMH 7:25). This land is more specifically described in the appraisal by John S. Stevenson and John M. Houston of the real estate of John H. Boston, minor, deceased son of Henry, made 15 Nov. 1849 (Worc. Inv. TT 6:216-17). The farm was described as on or near "the Pocomoke River about seven miles below New Town adjoining the lands of Levin Merrill and John U. Dennis (in Cypress Neck) and known by the name of 'Conveniency' containing 180 acres includ-

ing some marsh about 75 acres, . . . is in cultivation. The improvements consist of a frame dwelling house, single story, 15 by 16 feet square, a colonade 15 by 15 feet square, a kitchen 15 by 15, a log smoke house, 10 feet square, and granary in good repair. The one third of said farm belongs to the said John H. Boston. . . and is incumbered with a Widow's dower; the value of the whole farm is 900 dollars and clear of Dower seven hundred and fifty dollars, the one third of which is \$250."

Henry Boston died shortly before 11 June 1844; the June Court ordered that Esau Boston (58), administrator of Henry C. Boston, make sale of the whole of the personal estate of the deceased at public auction, after first giving ten days' notice by advertisement previous to the day of sale (Worc. Court Proceedings SRS 1:204). The settlement of Henry's estate shows his children to be Sarah Ann, Alfred Thomas, and John Henry (Worc. Accts. SRS 2:228, 238, 543). The Key to Guardian Accts. (Worc. Co.) identifies Alfred T. and Sally A. Boston as the (surviving) orphans of Henry as of 15 Nov. 1849; Esau Boston was their guardian (see also Worc. Accts. LPS 16:387). Money was due the estate from Jacob Boston (57), \$7.86 for himself and \$138.77 as administrator of J. S. Mills (119), and from John Boston (107) (Worc. Court Proceedings SRS 2:543). According to the inventory made of Henry's estate, 1 July 1844, he appears to have been a shoemaker, as well as a farmer. The items included a lot of shoemaker's tools, a box and shoe pegs, 4 crimping boards, 2 clamps and cutting board, and 2 shoe benches in the shop. Other items were a steel trap, fishing line, a sorrell colt, and 7 bee hives (Worc. Court Proceedings SRS 2:228-30).

On 10 Jan. 1882 James H. Boston, executor of Leah A. Lambden, was ordered to sell her personal estate (*ibid.* GTB 7:347).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md., near Pitts Creek):

- i. Sarah Ann, b. 12 Mar. 1838; d. 1 May 1866; mar. Henry L. Pilchard; see No. 273.
- ii. Alfred Thomas, b. 1840; d. Dec. 1877; mar. Sallie A. Schoolfield; see No. 274.
- iii. John Henry, b. c 1842; d. before 15 Nov. 1849; Esau Boston, his grandfather, was executor for his estate.

116 JOHN B[EAUCHAMP?] BOSTON, son of Esau (58) and Augusta (Beauchamp) Boston, born Pitts Creek, Md. in 1811; died Baltimore, Md. 11 Aug. 1862; mar. (Baltimore, 16 Feb. 1837) Ruthelia Mary Newton, born in New York in 1813; died Baltimore, ?25 Oct. 1877, both buried Greenmount Cemetery. John was listed as head of a household in the 1850 census in the 3rd Ward of Baltimore (#1909). He was a hatter, a craft which he probably learned in the firm of his cousin, Jacob Boston (61). Ruthelia N. Boston, by her will, signed 16 July 1870 (prob. 30 Oct. 1877), made bequests to her son Robert N. (a gold watch), to son Harry E., and to Mary Rebecca Bowers (a silver tea service, a mahogany case of knives, etc.). A codicil of 20 Dec. 1870 named as executors (in place of the Rev. David Bowers) her son Harry and John E. H. Boston (122), son of Jacob (61) (Baltimore Wills 44:106).

Children (Born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. [John?] Edward, b. 1841; d. ?3 Sept. 1844; buried in the Boston plot, Greenmount Cemetery.
- ii. Edward A., b. 12 Aug. 1842; d. 26 Feb. 1868; buried Greenmount.
- iii. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 1843; d. ?3 Sept. 1844; buried Greenmount.
- iv. Mary Jane, b. 1844/45; d. ? Chestertown, Md. ?10 Mar. 1918; buried in Boston plot, Greenmount; she apparently married but was divorced and resumed her maiden name; she may have married Harry Cashmeyer, or C. Getz.
- v. Robert Newton, b. 1846; d. 15 Jan. 1926; mar. Alice A. Parks; see No. 274a.
- vi. Henry (Harry) Eugene, b. 1848; d. Baltimore, 18 Feb. 1885 (Baltimore Letters of Administration 44:10).

117 MARY GRACE BOSTON, daughter of Esau (58) and Mariah (Melvin) Boston, born Pitts Creek, Md. 10 Dec. 1849; died Pocomoke City, Md. 22 Jan. 1931; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 13 July 1871) WILLIAM ULYSSES SCHOOLFIELD, son of William and Margaret (Redden) Schoolfield, born 20 Aug. 1849; died Pocomoke City?, 8 Nov. 1927; both buried Presbyterian Cemetery there. He was a civil engineer. In 1877 he was appointed guard-



William Thomas ("Tom") Boston, 1840-1908 (114), and his wife, Leah Ellen Payne, 1840-1928, surrounded by their family, about summer 1900. Pictured, from left to right, standing at rear: William James Boston, 1863-1917 (269); Edward S. Davis (272); Harriet Wise Boston (later Mrs. Hackney), 1877-1941 (114viii); Raymond Thomas Boston, 1883-1953 (114ix); Nancy Blanche Payne (later Mrs. Payne), b. 1882 (E22); Fannie Macon Boston, 1875-1905 (272a & E10), and her husband, Eugene Clayton Payne, 1858-1943 (E10); Mrs. Elizabeth Powell Davis, mother-in-law of Joseph (270) and Mary Ella (272); Libby Leah Boston Aydelotte, 1868-1940 (271), and her husband, John L. Aydelotte; Joseph Polk Boston, 1866-1942 (270). Second row from rear, children standing: Lew Redden, nephew of Mrs. Leah Boston, adopted by Tom Boston; Cyra Ellen Aydelotte, 1889-1953 (271ii); Myrtle Elizabeth Boston (later Mrs. Payne), 1889-1941 (655); Sadie Coardie Boston (later Mrs. Glasgow), b. 1888; Willard Thomas Boston, b. 1889 (646); Fred Thomas Aydelotte, 1887-1954 (658). Seated row of adults: Miranda W. Redden (Mrs. William J. Boston), holding daughter Ruth Miranda Boston (later Mrs. Lambertson), b. 1897; Mary Ella Boston (Mrs. Edward Davis), 1872-1941 (659), holding daughter Clara Maybelle Davis (later Mrs. Branner), 1899-1942 (661), and at her knee daughter Nora Ellen Davis (later Mrs. Schmitz), b. 1896 (659iii); Mary Louise Payne (b. 1835) next to her sister, Leah Boston, with Joseph Ralph Boston, b. 1896 (657), standing before them; "Tom" Boston; Jane E. Pilchard (Mrs. John J. Boston), holding on her lap son Dorsey Francis Boston, b. 1898 (268iv), and beside her, her mother, Mrs. Emma Jones Pilchard; Annie V. Davis (Mrs. Joseph P. Boston). Children in front row: Guy William Boston, b. 1892 (269ii); Clayton Thomas Davis, 1891-1966 (660); John Roger Payne, 1896-1900/3 (E10v); Ida May Payne (later Mrs. Oliver), b. 1893 (E24); Elizabeth Boston Davis (later Mrs. Slinkerland), b. 1892; Marcie Lena Boston (later Mrs. John W. Aydelotte), b. 1893 (656); Maurice Wrixham Boston, 1891-1959 (268ii); and John Jacob Boston, Jr., b. 1894 (647).

ian to the orphaned children of his wife's nephew, Alfred Boston. In 1878 he and his wife moved to Colorado for a time, but returned to Pocomoke. According to the 1870 census Mary was a school teacher.

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Millie, b. 25 June 1872; d. 30 Sept. 1875.
- ii. Infant.

118 JAMES HENRY BOSTON, son of Esau (58) and Mariah (Melvin) Boston, born Pitts Creek, Md. 16 Aug. 1852; died Baltimore, Md. 11 Mar. 1918; mar. (Worc. Co. 22 Jan. 1879) Susan F. Clogg, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Moore) Clogg, born 7 Jan. 1858; died 18 Aug. 1922; both buried M. E. Cemetery, Pocomoke. The Key to Guardian Accts. (Worc. Co.) identifies James H. Boston as son of Esau, with Alfred D. Merrill guardian (27 Sept. 1870) and a court order of 23 June 1873 ordered guardian A. D. Merrill to pay over the whole amount of the property to James (Worc. Court Proceedings GWB 7:27). James was at first a farmer at Pitts Creek. On 10 May 1883 he sold to Erastus Blades for \$300 the land left to him by the will of his father (Worc. Deeds ITM9:459), the ancestral land which had been in the family for nearly a century and a half. Subsequently James moved to Baltimore where he was a member of the police force; he was listed as a policeman in the 1889 Directory, at 414 No. Ann St.

Child (born Pitts Creek, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Mabel, b. 1 Oct. 1880; d. Salisbury, Md. (hospital) 16 Oct. 1958; buried Salem Meth. Cem.; mar. 1st (Baltimore, c1900) BEVERLY HITCH (div.); 2nd (Snow Hill, Md. 4 Mar. 1914) ELIJAH J. SCHOOLFIELD; no children; she lived in Pocomoke City most of her life.

119 JOHN SMITH MILLS, son of Levin and Leah (Boston) Mills (59), born Worcester Co., Md., probably near Pitts Creek, 24 Oct. 1813; died Worcester Co., probably at Pitts Creek, 23 Dec. 1844; mar. 1st (Newtown - lic. Worc. Co. 30 Apr. 1839) Mary Ann Scott, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (Gunby) Scott (see SCOTT and GUNBY families), born 16 Aug. 1821; died, probably at Newtown, 16 Feb. 1840; mar. 2nd (Worc. Co. 31 Oct. 1843) Amelia E. Bacon, who mar. 2nd (Worc. Co. 30 Nov. 1853) Samuel H. Truitt. William Scott, brother of John's first wife, married John's cousin, Elizabeth Boston (111). John S. Mills was a tanner by trade, having been apprenticed to General Ebenezer Hearne, with whom he became a partner (mentioned by Eben Hearne). At the time of John's death, on 2 Jan. 1845 a court order authorized John S. Stevenson and Alfred Benson to appraise his goods; the inventory of 6 Jan. itemized goods valued at \$2773.41. Jacob Boston (57), John's uncle, administrator of the estate, was empowered to sell the goods (Worc. Co. Inv. SRS 2:285, 324, 530). (Dates are from Bible records owned by Mrs. Katherine Mills Steel.)

Child (born Newtown, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Joseph Levin, b. 5 Feb. 1840; d. 23 Dec. 1924; mar. Marietta Dickinson; see No. 275.

120 JACOB LOUIS BOSTON, son of Jesse (60) and Nancy (Collier) Boston, born Spencer Co., Ky., probably at Mt. Eden, 11 Sept. 1833; died Wilsonville, Ky. 29 Mar. 1911; mar. (at Thomas Simpson's, Spencer Co. 23 Nov. 1854) Jane Simpson, daughter probably of Samuel or George Simpson and his wife, Susan, born Spencer Co. 30 Sept. 1836 (1838 on her gravestone); died Wilsonville, 12 Oct. 1915; both buried Bethlehem Cemetery.

Jacob was a blacksmith; as such he was listed in the 1850 census in the household of blacksmith Francis H. Bowls; subsequently Jacob ran his own shop for forty years. The story is told in the family that during the Civil War he shod many a horse for Union soldiers (raiders); they would ride up and order him to shoe their horses, then afterwards ride away without paying or even thanking him. He dug a hole under a wood floor by his work bench; when the raiders would come he would hide his horse-shoes and nails, then tell them he would shoe their horses if they had shoes and nails; he kept his own for his friends and neighbors. One night a gang of Union raiders broke into his house and took everything of value, demolishing what they did not take.

In July 1896 a flash flood, which sent water halfway up the windows, came so quickly that the family saved almost nothing. The

flood even washed away the store across the street. As a result of his calamity Jacob built a five-room house on thirty-six acres he had just over the line in Jefferson Co. and left Wilsonville.

Jacob and his family were members of Bethlehem Presbyterian Church until, with Plum Creek Presbyterian, it united with Cane Run Presbyterian Church, where they continued as members. He was a charter member of Elk Creek Masonic Lodge, No. 405.

Children (born Spencer Co., Ky., all but first two at Wilsonville):

- i. Susan Mary, b. Normandy (or Wilsonville), 22 Aug. 1855; d. 10 Jan. 1926; single; buried Bethlehem Cem.
- ii. Nancy Alice, b. Normandy (or Wilsonville), 26 Nov. 1857; d. 3 June 1864; single.
- iii. Moses Graham, b. 11 Aug. 1860; d. 9 Oct. 1931; mar. 1st Harvey Belle Hopewell; 2nd Sallie B. Reid; see No. 276.
- iv. Thomas Levi, b. 11 May 1863; d. 10 Mar. 1923; mar. Delilah Omer; see No. 277.
- v. Jessie Minor, b. 26 Dec. 1865; d. 6 Dec. 1947; mar. Christina Reid; see No. 278.
- vi. Ida Leah, b. 8 Mar. 1869; d. 7 Nov. 1938; buried Elk Creek Baptist Cemetery; mar. (at home of Presby. minister, 7322 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky. 16 Jan. 1919) DELANCEY CARMICHAEL; no children; she was a school teacher and a music teacher in her younger days.
- vii. Pearl May, b. 12 Apr. 1872; d. 7 Dec. 1944; buried Bethlehem Cemetery, Spencer Co.; mar. (with her sister in a double ceremony, 16 Jan. 1919) JACOB E. CURREY (1850-1928); no children.
- viii. Sallie, b. 11 Feb. 1875; d. 9 June 1877.

121 SUSAN MARY BOSTON, daughter of Jesse (60) and Nancy (Collier) Boston, born Spencer Co., Ky., probably at Mt. Eden, 26 Dec. 1837; died Louisville, Ky. 8 May 1925; mar. (Spencer Co. 17 Jan. 1855) JAMES MADRAS HEADY, son of Reason and Ann (Shelburn) Heady, born probably in Spencer Co. 24 Nov. 1836; died Louisville 14 Aug. 1909; both buried at Elk Creek, Spencer Co. J. M. Heady as a child moved with his family to Louisville where his father died in 1848. James at sixteen learned the painter's trade, which he followed until the war interrupted his business in 1861. In 1863 he began a saddle and harness business at Van Dyke's Mill, but he later moved to Wilsonville. In 1867 he turned to general merchandising, which he continued until he retired in 1890 and moved back to Louisville. For several years after 1868 he was postmaster at Wilsonville.

Children (born Wilsonville, Spencer Co., Ky.):

- i. John Burr, b. 15 Mar. 1857; d. 17 Nov. 1917; mar. Katie E. Mullin; see No. 279.
- ii. Spurier B., b. 14 Apr. 1859; d. 24 Sept. 1875.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. 8 Aug. 1865; d. 20 Mar. 1920; mar. Fred A. Newhall; see No. 280.
- iv. Reason Jessie, b. 11 Mar. 1867; d. 11 Oct. 1940; mar. Pearl D. Crutcher; see No. 281.

122 JOHN EDWIN HINES BOSTON, son of Jacob (61) and Susan (Hines) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 13 Apr. 1828; died Baltimore, 18 Feb. 1889; mar. (1852?) Cecilia Guyton, daughter of Joshua Guyton II and his wife, Elizabeth Meade (b. 12 Nov. 1797; d. 22 July 1884); she was born at the jail, Harford Co., Md., where her father was sheriff, 5 Apr. 1827; she died Baltimore, 21 July 1891; both buried Loudon Park Cemetery.

According to the Baltimore census of 1850, John was a clerk living with his parents. He worked for and ultimately became head of a tin plate importing firm, originally called E. L. Parker & Co., of 83 S. Charles St. (according to the 1889 Baltimore directory), later Parker, Boston & Leeds (Leeds subsequently went on to become the "tinplate king") (information from papers of Charles A. Boston). In 1889 John was living at 2120 St. Paul St. with his two sons, both listed as lawyers.

John was acquainted with the family of his cousin, John B. Boston (116), for by the codicil in the will of the latter's wife, Ruthelia, 1870, John E. H. Boston was named an executor.

John E. H. Boston made his will 28 July 1881. He bequeathed to his son, Charles Anderson Boston, a gold headed cane, his large two-volume family Bible, and a case of silver presented to him on his twenty-fifth anniversary by Oliver A. Parker. To his son, John Guyton Boston, he left a Bible, a watch presented to

him by the Sunday School of the Fayette Street Methodist Church, and other silver ware. Books in his library were to be divided between his two sons Charles and John, and all money due him from E. L. Parker & Co. and from the sale of furniture was to be distributed as follows: \$200 to his sister-in-law, Elizabeth Guyton; \$200 annually to be paid to his father, Jacob, and to his sister, Mrs. Mary Anderson, whose sons were not of age; the guardian of her sons was to be Oliver A. Parker. His friends Oliver and Llewellyn L. Parker were to be executors. When the will was admitted to probate 18 Feb. 1889 Oliver Parker and John G. Boston refused to serve as executors, asking that the court appoint Charles A. Boston (Balt. Wills 61:376).

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Aleida, b. 7 Apr. 1853; d. 24 May 1854.
- ii. John Edwin Hines, Jr., b. Apr. 1854; d. 225 May 1854; buried Baltimore Cemetery.
- iii. Edwin William, b. 7 Apr. 1855; d. 24 Aug. 1858; buried Baltimore Cemetery.
- iv. Charles Anderson, b. 31 Aug. 1863; d. 8 Mar. 1935; mar. Ethel G. Lyon; see No. 282.
- v. John Guyton, b. 28 Apr. 1865; d. 4 June 1935; mar. Mary E. Mudge; see No. 283.
- vi. Eleanor, b. 21 Aug. 1867; d. 11 Dec. 1868.

123 JACOB WILLIAM BOSTON, twin son of Jacob (61) and Susan (Hines) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 9 June 1838; died Baltimore 16 Jan. 1896, buried Arlington National Cemetery; mar. (Baltimore 27 Aug. 1868) Elizabeth K. Leatherbury, daughter of Edward Leatherbury, born Snow Hill, Md. 5 May 1840; died at 306 E. 27th St., Baltimore, 24 Aug. 1916, buried Baltimore Cemetery. Jacob served in the US Navy, first aboard the USS Portsmouth (discharged 23 June 1858), then again during the Civil War, enlisting in June 1861. He served aboard the USS Alleghany (14 June - 18 June 1861), the St. Lawrence (to 3 Apr. 1863), the Magnolia (to 30 June 1863), the San Jacinto (to 26 Sept. 1863), and the Savannah. He was discharged at Brooklyn, 20 July 1864 (National Archives: Pension Record, Navy WC 11219). In 1880 he and his family were living with his father; in 1889 he was living at 633 N. Carey St. He was a tinner or can-maker.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Charles E., b. 1872; d. 1895/98; mar. Anna Crouch; see No. 284a.
- ii. Isadora Hines, b. 16 June 1879; d. 7 July 1933; mar. Harry Ford; see No. 284b.

124 MARY P[ATTERSON?] BOSTON, daughter of John (62) and Elizabeth (Rash) Boston, born Jefferson Co., Ky. 25 Jan. 1828; died Jefferson Co. 27 Oct. 1884; mar. (Jefferson Co. 1 Aug. 1844) GREENUP MILLER, possibly son of Peter and Elizabeth Miller; born in Ky. 27 May 1812; died Jefferson Co. 25 Sept. 1895, both buried Jeffersontown Cemetery. He married 2nd (Jefferson Co. 7 June 1885) his sister-in-law, Anna M. Boston, born 9 May 1838; died 22 Jan. 1923, buried Jeffersontown Cemetery. Greenup Miller was a farmer near Jeffersontown.

Children (born near Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., Ky.):

- i. Sarah Ella, b. 15 Sept. 1845; d. 4 Oct. 1848.
- ii. Emily Maria, b. 7 Mar. 1848; d. 26 June 1936; mar. 1st Thomas E. C. Bradbury; 2nd J. C. Landram; see No. 285.
- iii. John, b. 18 Sept. 1851; d. 30 Oct. 1904; mar. Effie Stout; see No. 286.

125 JACOB BOSTON, son of John (62) and Elizabeth (Rash) Boston, born Jefferson Co., Ky. 13 Feb. 1830; died at his farm on Bardstown Pike, Jefferson Co. 7 Feb. 1907, buried Jeffersontown Cemetery; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 15 June 1865) Malissa Maddox, who died in New Orleans, La. 12 Nov. 1871.

Child (born New Orleans, La.):

- i. Elizabeth Ophelia, b. 13 Oct. 1871; d. Louisville, 16 June 1939; she "went with" her cousin, Jessie M. Boston (278) but never married; she was a teacher.

126 MARY E. BOSTON, daughter of Luther (63) and Sarah (Steel) Boston, born Spencer Co., Ky. 1837/38; it was probably she who mar. (Jefferson Co., Ky. 26 Nov. 1867) JAMES CLARK; it was also probably she who (relatives in Ind. report) mar. 2nd

WILLIAM TIPTON, whose funeral reportedly took place in Covington, Ind.; she is said to have married a third time.

Child, by second marriage:

- i. Daisy; single; lived for a time at Sheridan, Ind.; she was a teacher in Colorado Springs, then was employed by the Palmer Penmanship Co.

127 JESSE MINOR BOSTON, son of James W. (64) and Priscilla Boston, born Spencer Co., Ky. in 1829; died Spencer Co. in 1899, buried Elk Creek Baptist Cemetery; mar. (Spencer Co. 8 Apr. 1849) Caroline Tucker, born 27 May 1828; died 3 Feb. 1887, buried beside her husband. Jesse was a farmer.

Children (born Elk Creek, Spencer Co., Ky.):

- i. Thomas Howard, b. 21 June 1852; d. 15 May 1928; mar. Icyphenia Price; see No. 287.
- ii. Son, b. 16 Aug. 1854 (Vital Statistics, Ky. Hist. Society in Frankfort).
- iii. James Hezekiah, b. 1857; see No. 288.
- iv. Elizabeth ("Hallie"), b. 1860; mar. (c1915) EDGAR WILLIAMSON; no children; they lived in Louisville, Ky.

128 JAMES WILLIAM BOSTON, son of Edward (65) and Sarah (Stout) Boston, born Spencer Co., Ky., probably near Elk Creek, 25 Oct. 1835; died Terre Haute, Ind. 4 Nov. 1902; mar. (Vigo Co., Ind. 18 Mar. 1858) Dorcas Pierson, daughter of Moses and Mary (Liston) Pierson, born Sullivan Co., Ind. 6 Feb. 1836; died Terre Haute, 26 July 1904; both buried Highland Lawn Cemetery. James moved with his parents in 1855 to Centreville (now Lewis), Ind., later to Terre Haute, where he was a hotel keeper.

Children (born Centreville, Vigo Co., Ind.):

- i. Mary Etta, b. 7 May 1860; d. 19 Apr. 1952; mar. Henry A. Wilkes; see No. 289.
- ii. Maston Shelburn, b. 13 Feb. 1862; d. Mobile, Ala. ? Oct. 1910; single.

129 MASTON SHELburn BOSTON, son of Edward (65) and Sarah (Stout) Boston, born Spencer Co., Ky., probably near Elk Creek, 23 Oct. 1837; died Lewis, Ind. 25 Jan. 1921; his funeral service was held at the United Brethren Church in Lewis; mar. 1st (Vigo Co., Ind. 15 May 1869) Mary Frances Bryan, daughter of William Harrison Bryan (1815-1872) and his wife, Louisa Dale (1821-1864); she was born in Clark Co., Ill. 14 Jan. 1844 (1843 in Bible); she died near Lewis, 22 Feb. 1890; both buried Friendly Grove Baptist Cemetery. He mar. 2nd (Greene Co., Ind. 9 Sept. 1900) Malissa J. Boughman.

In 1840 Maston removed with his parents to Vigo Co., but they returned shortly to their home in Kentucky. In 1855 he again moved with his parents to Indiana. Maston assisted his father as blacksmith, then as farmer on the border of Sullivan and Vigo Counties. On 13 Dec. 1864 he enlisted in the 35th Ind. Volunteer Infantry, but when he became disabled by rheumatism he was transferred to the Quartermaster Department; he was discharged Nov. 1865. In 1872 he entered the mercantile trade in partnership with J. S. Bryan at Pimento until the store burned in 1875, when he took up farming, but in 1878 he returned to the mercantile trade, at Centreville. In 1887 he took up farming, operated an "improved" farm in Sullivan Co., near Centreville. He was also a livestock buyer. In 1886 he was elected assessor of Pierson Township, Vigo Co. He was a Democrat and a Prohibitionist, and he was a Mason, a member of Craft Post No. 284 (Bradby, History of Vigo Co., 1891, pp. 685-87).

Children (first four born probably in Vigo Co., Ind.):

- i. Nellie, b. near Centreville (Lewis), 20 June 1870; d. 12 May 1952; mar. William P. Cummins; see No. 290.
- ii. Elmer Bryan, b. near Centreville, 28 Oct. 1871; d. Farmersburg, Ind. 30 May 1949; mar. (4 Dec. 1907) Cora Jane Biggs, daughter of James W. and Martha A. (Curry) Biggs, b. 17 May 1869; d. 8 Oct. 1947; both buried West Lawn, Terre Haute; no children; he was a painter.
- iii. Edward Harrison, b. Pimento, 16 Jan. 1874; d. 9 Dec. 1925; mar. 1st Ida Allen; 2nd Birdie Metcalf; see No. 291.
- iv. Cecil Verner, b. ? Pimento, 27 Feb. 1876; d. before 9 Mar. 1953, probably near Lewis, buried in Staker plot, Stevens Cemetery, Lewis (no stones); mar. (28 May 1920) Florence E. Staker; no children; he was a painter.
- v. Ethel Blanche, b. Centreville (Lewis), Sullivan Co., Ind.

24 Mar. 1879; d. 11 Feb. 1964; mar. Horace M. McNabb; see No. 292.

130 MARY ELIZABETH ("ELLIE") BOSTON, daughter of Edward (65) and Sarah (Stout) Boston, born Spencer Co., Ky., probably near Elk Creek, in 1841; died possibly in Terre Haute, Ind. 1873/1880; mar. (Sullivan Co., Ind. 24 Jan. 1858) DAVID ELLINGTON, b. Ind. On 19 July 1865 in Clay Co., Ind., David and Mary E. Ellington sold 40 acres for \$310 to Elisha B. Powell (Clay Co. Deeds U:571). David owned and operated a hotel dining room near the court house in Terre Haute. According to the 1880 census his children Steele and Jose were living with their uncle, Maston Boston, in Pierson Township. David lived, reportedly, with Steele after the latter's marriage.

Children:

- i. Howard Steele, b. 1860?; d. fall of 1901; mar. Ida I. Brothers; see No. 293.
- ii. Maude, b. Lewis, Ind. 11 Nov. 1863; d. 5 Aug. 1924; mar. Joseph G. Beale; see No. 294.
- iii. Joseph, b. c1865; d. 30 Nov. 1924; mar. 1st? Effie Frakes; 2nd? Elizabeth Wheeler; see No. 295.
- iv. Ella, b. c1868; d. in early womanhood; single.
- v. Gussie, b. Springfield, Ill. (according to death certificate) 22 Oct. 1870; d. St. Anthony Hospital, Denver, Colo. 17 Aug. 1925; mar. (Denver, 7 Aug. 1895) JAKE MOSCONI, son of Louis and Louise (Costa) Mosconi from Italy, b. in Va. 10 May 1863; d. St. Anthony Hospital, Denver, 22 Mar. 1926; both buried Fairmount Cem.; no children. He was a city employee. He settled in Denver in 1879, she in 1890.
- vi. Josephine, b. 11 Sept. 1873; d. 9 Feb. 1907; buried Friendly Grove Cemetery near Lewis; single.

131 HARRIET ANN BOSTON, daughter of Edward (65) and Sarah (Stout) Boston, born Spencer Co., Ky., probably near Elk Creek, 24 Mar. 1845; died on a farm in Clay Co., near Coffee, Ind. 29 Aug. 1902; mar. (Sullivan Co., Ind. 28 Nov. 1867) LEANDER TRINKLE, son of Christopher and Sarah (Mattox) Trinkle (see p. 405; his half-sister married Jesse Boston - 133 - his wife's youngest brother); Leander was born near Coffee, Ind. 23 Apr. 1843; died in Independence, Kan. 26 Nov. 1917, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Robertson; both buried Friendly Grove Baptist Cemetery (near Lewis, Ind.), where stones mark the graves. At the age of 10 Harriet had moved with her parents from Kentucky to Vigo Co., Ind. Leander reportedly served in the Union Army in the Civil War. His occupation was farming. (See Supplement, p. 459.)

Children (born near Coffee, Clay Co., Ind.):

- i. Effa McCaslin, b. 25 Sept. 1868; d. 27 July 1962; mar. John F. Griffith; see No. 296.
- ii. Estella Gertrude, b. 27 Aug. 1870; d. 17 Nov. 1890; buried near her parents in Friendly Grove Cemetery; mar. (Clay Co. 27 Aug. 1889) CHARLES CLINT MARSHALL; they had one child, Elgin C. Marshall, b. 3 Nov. 1890; d. 24 July 1891, bur. Friendly Grove.
- iii. James Otis, b. 10 July 1872; d. Billings, Mont. 29 May 1915; single.
- iv. Eleanor, b. 14 June 1874; single; trained nurse (ret.); lives with nephew, 1027 S. 42nd St., Birmingham, Ala.
- v. Sara Etta (twin), b. 16 Feb. 1878; d. 1 July 1961; mar. Harold J. Robertson; see No. 297.
- vi. Christopher Edward (twin), b. 16 Feb. 1878; d. 15 Aug. 1883; buried Friendly Grove.
- vii. Edith Carolyn, b. 8 July 1881; d. 16 Nov. 1928; mar. Gerald S. Sutliff; see No. 298.
- viii. John Mathew, b. 15 Aug. 1883; single; his occupations have included bridge building, putting up the highest steel beams in construction of bridges in Oregon, Washington, California; govt. forest ranger in World War I; and guide for game hunters (ret.). Address: Box 121, Kalama, Wash.
- ix. Edna Bernette, b. 28 Feb. 1886; d. 13 Mar. 1964; mar. James T. Sutliff; see No. 299.
- x. Charles Arthur, b. 3 Feb. 1889; d. 2 Dec. 1889; buried Friendly Grove.

132 LOIS ANN BOSTON, daughter of Edward (65) and Sarah

(Stout) Boston, born near Elk Creek, Spencer Co., Ky. 24 May 1849; died Lewis, Vigo Co., Ind. 1 Oct. 1935; mar. (Sullivan Co., Ind. 24 Nov. 1867) ELISHA BOYD POWELL, son of Elisha B. and Sarah (Boyd) Powell, born in Lawrence Co., Ind. 10 Oct. 1845; died in Pierson Township, Vigo Co., Ind. 3 Mar. 1919; both buried Stevens Cemetery, Lewis. Lois had moved with her parents to Vigo Co. in 1855. Elisha was reportedly drafted for Morgan's Raid in the Civil War; his occupation was farming.

Children (born in Clay Co., Ind., near Centreville, now Lewis):

- i. Nora Jeanette, b. 5 Dec. 1868; d. Terre Haute, Ind. 29 Dec. 1957; mar. (Clay Co. 18 Sept. 1892) BENJAMIN ELMOTH BRIGHT, son of William Frazier and Lucindy (Jeffers) Bright, b. 19 Sept. 1866; d. 12 Apr. 1939; machinist; no children. Both buried Rose Lawn, Terre Haute.
- ii. Cora Etta, b. 11 Aug. 1870; d. 30 Apr. 1941; mar. Theodore U. Brothers; see No. 300.
- iii. Sarah Ora, b. 16 Aug. 1872; d. 12 July 1929; mar. Orval D. Gosnell; see No. 301.
- iv. Ottowa Lloyd, b. 8 Sept. 1876; d. Lewis, Ind. 30 Aug. 1939; mar. Gertrude A. Spain (1878-1942), both buried Stevens Cemetery, Lewis; no children. He was a painter.
- v. Eleanor Harriet, b. 25 Oct. 1878; d. 14 Aug. 1953; mar. 1st Aaron Hostetter; 2nd Willis Harrington; see No. 302.
- vi. Elisha Boyd, b. 5 Mar. 1880; d. 28 Aug. 1880; buried Friendly Grove Cemetery, near Lewis, Ind.
- vii. Ernest Everett, b. 25 Jan. 1885; mar.; no children; res. Centerpoint, Ind. (deceased)
- viii. Lelah Elizabeth, b. 14 Nov. 1890; d. 28 Feb. 1960; mar. 1st John J. Scamihorn; 2nd James R. Jones; see No. 303.

133 JESSE PEYTON BOSTON, son of Edward (65) and Sarah (Stout) Boston, born Spencer Co., Ky., probably near Elk Creek, 29 Jan. 1852; died Terre Haute, Ind. 30 Jan. 1908; mar. (Centreville, Ind. 24 Nov. 1872 - lic. Clay Co.) Ellen Elizabeth Trinkle, daughter of Christopher and Matilda (Goble) Trinkle (see p. 405), born reportedly in Ky. 29 Aug. 1853; died Kansas City, Mo. 18 Sept. 1941; both buried Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind. Her half-brother, Leander Trinkle, married her husband's sister Harriet (131). Jesse at the age of three moved with his parents to Centreville (Lewis), Ind., then to Terre Haute about 1877/88, where he lived on South Third Street. He operated a livery stable in conjunction with a hotel operated by one of the Stouts.

Children (born Centreville - now Lewis, Sullivan Co., Ind.):

- i. Arthur Christopher, b. 23 Sept. 1873; d. Terre Haute, Ind. 10 Apr. 1963; single; he was a city engineer.
- ii. John William, b. 14 July 1878; d. 24 Oct. 1956; mar. Jennie Price; see No. 304.
- iii. Lillie, b. 9 Mar. 1882; d. 6 June 1899; buried Friendly Grove Cemetery near Lewis.
- iv. Jessie Edna, b. 14 Oct. 1887; d. 31 Mar. 1950; mar. Alfred S. Walker; see No. 305.

134 JOHN WILLIAM BOSTON, son of Jesse M. (66) and Mary J. (Stout) Boston, born Spencer Co., Ky., probably near Elk Creek, 17 May 1843; died Sullivan Co., Ind., near Lewis, 24 May 1901, buried Friendly Grove Baptist Cemetery; mar. (Vigo Co., Ind. 12 Mar. 1865) Sarah Ann Calvert; she was born in Spencer Co., Ky. 16 Apr. 1838; died Vigo Co., Ind. 10 Sept. 1908 and was buried with her husband. She was the widow of a Mr. Heady, by whom she had had sons Eugene and William. John Boston moved with his parents in 1851 to Indiana, where for most of his life he was a farmer; for a time he operated a thrasher; and he was also a grocer. He owned 140 acres in Jackson Township half a mile south of Centreville (now Lewis), Ind.

Children (born near Centreville, Sullivan Co., Ind.):

- i. Clayborne Wood, b. 30 Dec. 1865; d. 25 Oct. 1938; mar. Martha D. Spain; see No. 306.
- ii. Jesse Minor, b. 20 Mar. 1868; d. 29 Dec. 1869; buried Friendly Grove.
- iii. (Joseph) Clinton, b. 24 Aug. 1870; d. Lewis, Ind. 14 Oct. 1934; mar. (Clay City, Ind. 23 May 1895) Mary Margaret (Storm) McGregor, b. Martz, Ind. 29 Mar. 1876; d. Terre Haute, Ind. 17 Mar. 1964; no children; he operated a meat market, Lewis.
- iv. Jesse Mills, b. 12 June 1872; d. 28 June 1945; mar.

Mary E. Barnes; see No. 307.

- v. Margaret, b. 24 May 1876; d. 16 Sept. 1949; mar. Winthrop Cummins; see No. 308.
- vi. James A., b. Sept. 1878; d. 22 Aug. 1884; buried Friendly Grove.

135 JAMES MATTHEW BOSTON, son of Jesse M. (66) and Mary J. (Stout) Boston, born Spencer Co., Ky., probably near Elk Creek, 17 Sept. 1848; died near Lewis, Ind. 16 Sept. 1902; mar. (Clay Co., Ind., 23 July 1868) Burnette Foreman, daughter of James and Mary Elizabeth (Tucker) Foreman, born near Louisville, Ky. 4 Nov. 1850; died near Lewis, 2 Jan. 1929; both buried Friendly Grove Baptist Cemetery. James was a farmer; he owned 120 acres in Jackson Township, 3/4 miles south of Centreville (now Lewis), Ind. (See Supplement, S135, p. 459.)

Children (born near Centreville, Sullivan Co., Ind.):

- i. Tessa, b. 29 Nov. 1871; d. 31 Dec. 1945; mar. David F. Woods; see No. 309.
- ii. Charles Harvey Bentley, b. 3 Oct. 1873; d. 11 July 1936; mar. Genevra E. Luther; see No. 310.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6 Aug. 1877; d. 28 Oct. 1947; mar. Walter N. Asbury; see No. 311.
- iv. Harriet Ann, b. 26 Feb. 1880; d. Terre Haute, Ind. 13 June 1967; mar. (Robinson, Ill. 26 Apr. 1911) JOSEPH CASSIUS MAXIMILIAN LYNCH, b. Tiffin, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1880; no children; lived on Boston home farm near Lewis.
- v. James Leander, b. 9 Feb. 1883; d. 8 Oct. 1971; bur. Friendly Grove; single; farmer on home farm near Lewis.
- vi. John Otis, b. 8 Feb. 1885; d. 2 July 1918; mar. Alta M. Mahan; see No. 312.
- vii. Benjamin Lloyd, b. 14 Nov. 1887; d. 24 June 1948; mar. Bessie Brown; see No. 313.
- viii. (William) Noel, b. 26 or 28 Jan. 1889; d. Victoria, Tex. Mar. 1980; mar. (15 Nov. 1914) Jessie D. Davis; no children; 1906-10 he was an elementary school teacher, later with Tidewater Oil Co. of Houston.
- ix. Gladys Lucindy, b. 9 Jan. 1891; d. 7 June 1942; single.
- x. Edgar Raymond, b. 18 Aug. 1892; mar. Margaret R. Dietz; see No. 314.
- xi. Jesse Matthew, b. 25 Sept. 1895; mar. Frieda V. Freeze; see No. 315.
- xii. Hester Evelyn, b. 29 Aug. 1898; mar. (Hymera, Ind. 3 July 1939) RALPH D. REYNOLDS, son of Jesse O. and Mary B. (Kayser) Reynolds, b. Owen Co., Ind. 6 Apr. 1889; no children; he saw a year's service in World War I; he is now a retired miner; Mrs. Reynolds was an elementary school teacher (ret.); res. Hymera, Ind.

136 MARY ANN COTTINGHAM, daughter of Josiah Cottingham (67), b. Somerset Co., Md. 1805/6; d. Somerset Co. 1870/80; mar. 1st (lic. Som. Co. 20 June 1826) BENJAMIN MILBOURNE, son of Gilbert and ? Susan (Parks) Milbourne, b. c. 1800; d. by 1833; 2nd (lic. Som. Co. 15 July 1836) LAZARUS LANKFORD, first cousin of her sister's husband, son of Benjamin and Sarah A. (Smith) Lankford (see LANKFORD, p. 406), b. Somerset Co. 1793/94; d. 13 May/31 July 1855. He had previously mar. (lic. Som. Co. 16 Jan. 1821) Marcilla Miles. On 26 Nov. 1834 Lazarus sold to John M. Hall for \$100 land he had purchased of Nancy Wilson, her dower right in land of Jesse Wilson (Som. Deeds 57:649). In his will (signed 13 May 1855; prob. 31 July) he left his entire estate to his two surviving sons; witnesses were Joshua M. Tull, Benjamin and George W. Lankford (Som. Wills JP5: 255). In Mary Anne's household in 1860 were sons Perry and Henry, also Clarissa and Sophia Milbourne, probably grandnieces of her first husband; in 1870 she was living with her son, Azariah.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Gilbert Sorin Milbourne, b. c. 1827; d. 21 Aug./4 Oct. 1854; mar. Rose J. Riggen; see No. 316.

By second marriage:

- ii. Son, b. c. 1837; d. 1840/50.
- iii. Daughter, b. c. 1839; d. 1840/50.
- iv. Azariah Perry Lankford, b. 1842/43; d. by 20 July 1878; mar. 1st Esther L. A. Coulbourn; 2nd Amelia A. B. Coulbourn; see No. 317.
- v. Henry Clay Lankford, b. 1845/46; d. intestate by 14 June 1867 (list of "sperate" debts filed); single; executor was John L. Lankford (Som. Accts. SCL 9:415).

137 SALLY L. COTTINGHAM, daughter of Josiah Cottingham

(67), b. Somerset Co., Md. c. 1810; d. Somerset Co. 1844/47; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 18 Dec. 1829) ROBERT HENRY LANKFORD, son of William H. and Betsey (Barrett) Lankford (see p. 406), b. Somerset Co. 9 Nov. 1807; d. Somerset Co. 25 Feb. 1863; he mar. 2nd (lic. Som. Co. 26 Dec. 1848) Margaret P. Hall, b. 1819/20. He was a shoemaker. Evidently separated from his second wife, he and son John in 1860 were living in household 1151; Margaret P. Lankford was in household 1048, with her step-children, Joseph and Mary Lankford. (Dates from Bible owned by Mrs. Kathryn Lankford Webb.)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., in Quindocqua area):

- i. John H. O., b. 2 Mar. 1841; d. 30 July 1887; mar. 1st Mary Lankford; 2nd Mary W. Forrest; see No. 318.
- ii. Joseph W., b. 1842.
- iii. Mary, b. 1844.

138 WILLIAM A. BOSTON, son of James A. (68) and Sally Boston, born Somerset Co., Md., probably at "Cokesbury," 1812/13; died at Tangaloo, near Madison Station, Miss., about 1889; buried in an old cemetery about two miles from the family farm; mar. (Howard Co., Mo. 1844) Cassandra Carson, daughter of William Carson (1786-1853) and his wife, Cassandra Boone (1796-1864); she was born in or near Fayette?, Howard Co., Mo. in 1824; she died at Tangaloo in 1877 (see Spraker, The Boone Family, 1922). On 11 Sept. 1854 William A. and James W. Boston, both of Carroll Co., Missouri, sold to Sally W. Landing, for \$5.00, land formerly belonging to James Boston, their father (Som. Co. Deeds LW 3:253). About 1843 William had migrated to Carroll Co., where he had become a farmer near Wakenda, eventually buying a tract of land which he and his wife sold 4 Aug. 1865; part had been sold at a sheriff's sale 23 Mar. as a result of two judgments of 4 Sept. 1860 against Boston and James S. Logan for debts. On 7 Aug. 1865 James sold to Sarah Boston for \$1 his interest in a crop of tobacco as security for a note, and on 26 Aug. he similarly sold interest in another crop of tobacco (Carroll Co., Mo., Deeds V:63, 104, 184, 207). In 1860 in the Federal Census he is listed with his family in Grand River Township. Between 1865 and 1875 he moved to Mississippi, where he became a steamboat captain on the Mississippi River and a cotton planter, with a plantation at Tangaloo, near Madison Station. He was reportedly something of a Greek scholar, having secured his education in Maryland and Pennsylvania.

Children (born presumably near Wakenda, Carroll Co., Mo.):

- i. Sarah (Sally), b. 1845; living 1865.
- ii. William, b. 1847; d. as a young man; single.
- iii. Jennie, b. 19 July 1850; d. Jackson, Miss. 20 Jan. 1935; buried Cedarlawn Cemetery; single operated the Boston farm; she was the original "intended" of Orlando G. Thomas, who about 1879 came from Mo. to marry her, but he fell in love with her sister, Julia, to whom Jennie gave all her wedding clothes.
- iv. Nannie, b. 1851; d. young.
- v. Julia Franklin, b. 23 Sept. 1853; d. 13 Sept. 1889; mar. Orlando G. Thomas; see No. 320.
- vi. John, b. 1857; d. on the farm at Tangaloo, Miss. in June 1903; single; operated the farm.
- vii. Lillie Belle, b. 12 Feb. 1860; d. 5 Mar. 1944; mar. Jonathan Miles; see No. 321.
- viii. Georgia Price, b. 10? Jan. 1864; d. 16 June 1954; mar. Charles H. Fletcher; see No. 322.

139 JAMES WILLIAMS BOSTON, son of James A. (68) and Sally Boston, born Somerset Co., Md., probably at "Cokesbury," 14 Dec. 1814; died Cascade, Montana, 3 Sept. 1884; mar. 1st (probably in Louisiana, about 1843) Eliza Jane Street, born 13 Mar. 1820; died Carroll Co., Mo. 6 May 1854; mar. 2nd (Carroll Co. 8 Apr. 1855) Elizabeth D. Smith, born in Kentucky 1831; died Cascade, Mont. 19 Oct. 1901. James apparently migrated from Maryland to Louisiana about 1842, but about 1847 he appears to have moved north and settled near his brother William near Wakenda, in Carroll Co., Mo. In 1854 with his brother he sold land in Somerset Co., Md., inherited from their father (see above). Between 1867 and 1875 he was selling land in Carroll Co., preparatory to moving again (Carroll Co. Deeds 7:440, 8:301, 10:312, 28:577); the latest deed was dated 29 Nov. 1875. He was listed as head of a family in Grand River Township in 1860 and 1870 (Federal Census), described as a lawyer. At one time he was reportedly captain of a Mississippi River steamboat. Accord-

ing to tradition the family travelled up the Missouri River on a "side wheeler" as far as Ft. Benton, Montana, arriving 17 June 1878; then they walked most of the remaining distance to Chestnut Valley, where they settled.

Children (all but first two born Carroll Co., Mo., probably near Wakenda):

By first marriage:

- i. William J., b. ? New Orleans, La. 19 May 1844; d. 5 Jan. 1932; see No. 323.
- ii. Elizabeth Ann, b. New Orleans, 9 Mar. 1847; d. 1 Dec. 1935; mar. Charles H. Mills; see No. 324.
- iii. Sarah Ellen, b. 4 Oct. 1848; d. 21 Dec. 1936; mar. Merrill Carter; see No. 325.
- iv. Susan Elizabeth, b. 28 Jan. 1852; d. 10 Jan. 1932; mar. John S. House; see No. 326.

By second marriage:

- v. Mary Agnes, b. 28 Apr. 1856; d. 7 Mar. 1933; mar. Thomas Brioady; see No. 327.
- vi. Francis M., b. 1862; single.
- vii. James L., b. 2 May 1865; d. Great Falls, Mont. 1935/6; single; crippled.
- viii. Nancy J., b. 26 May 1869; d. 1870.
- ix. Fanny, b. 8 June 1875; d. Carrollton, Mo. 20 Jan. 1910; single.

140 SARAH ("SALLY") W. BOSTON, daughter of James A. (68) and Sally Boston, born Somerset Co., Md., probably at "Cokesbury," 1816/17; she died, probably in Pocomoke City, Md. 1870/80; mar. (lic. Worc. Co., Md. 25 Apr. 1836) SAMUEL T. LANDING, son of Thomas and Rachel Gunby (Powell) Landon (Landing), b. c1816; d. probably Newtown (Pocomoke) 1857/60. On 27 Sept. 1871 Samuel T. Landing, Jr., sold to Levin Atkinson, James H. Young (p. 366, No. 4), George W. Landing, William Anderson (257), Robert H. Davis, Samuel D. Melvin, James G. Stevenson (257), Robert H. Pennewell, and John S. Richards, trustees of the M. P. Church of Newtown, for \$200, the house and lot which he had inherited from his father, by deed bearing date 4 Dec. 1856; the lot was on the east of the church, at the corner of 3rd and Lindal Streets (Worc. Deeds ITM 2:2). In the 1870 census, Sally Landing, listed as "Lady," was living with her daughter Cordelia.

Children (for fuller details, see Supplement, S140, p. 459):

- i. Cordelia W., b. 9 Sept. 1837; d. 15 Oct. 1902; mar. William J. Long; see No. 328.
- ii. Isabella, b. 1842.
- iii. George, b. 1844
- iv. Mary A. V., b. 1847; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 29 Nov. 1864) LEONARD J. BLADES.

141 FRANCIS ASBURY BOSTON, son of James A. (68) and Nancy (Adams) Boston, born Somerset Co., Md., probably at "Cokesbury," in 1824; died Baltimore, Md. 6 Jan. 1906, buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery; mar. 1st (Baltimore, 30 Apr. 1847) Elizabeth A. Thomas, daughter of Babylon and Eliza Thomas, born in 1826; died Baltimore, about 1864. He mar. 2nd (Baltimore, 15 July 1865) Amelia Ann Sanders, daughter of William Sanders, born on the Eastern Shore of Md. 28 Sept. 1838; she died at 810 Union Ave., Baltimore, 2 Sept. 1927, buried Mt. Olivet.

According to the 1860 census, Francis was an iron moulder, living in the 17th Ward of Baltimore. In his marriage license (1865) he is listed as a boiler maker, his wife as a seamstress. On 27 Apr. 1854 Samuel T. Landing of Worcester Co. purchased for \$100 "Harris Choice" in Somerset Co. from Francis A. Boston and Elizabeth A. Boston, his wife, Samuel A. Boston and Anne Boston, his wife, and Nancy Boston, all of Baltimore; the land had formerly belonged to their father, James Boston (Som. Deeds LW 3:56), though Nancy must have been his widow, not his daughter.

Children, by first marriage (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Mary Eliza, b. 1847; d. c 2 Dec. 1852; bur. Mt. Olivet.
- ii. William Henry, b. Dec. 1849; d. c 23 Dec. 1852; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery.
- iii. Sarah J., b. 1852; mar. (Baltimore, 11 July 1872) WILLIAM PLUMMER.
- iv. Elizabeth A., b. 1854; mar. (Baltimore, 10 Oct. 1876) JAMES H. GORDON.
- v. Mary E., b. 1856; mar. a Mr. GREEN; probably

no children; lived on North Ave.; d. Falls Rd. and 38th St.
vi. Francis Asbury, Jr., b. 31 Oct. 1860; d. 9 May 1934; mar. Annie M. Murphy; see No. 329.

142 SAMUEL ADAMS BOSTON, son of James A. (68) and Nancy (Adams) Boston, born Somerset Co., Md., probably at "Cokesbury," 18 Oct. 1826; died Baltimore, Md. 26 Jan. 1899, buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery; mar. (Baltimore, 31 July 1847) Dorothea Ann Aaron, daughter probably of D.H. Aaron (1792-1869), who is buried in the Boston plot, Mt. Olivet; she was born 23 Apr. 1827, died Baltimore, 12 Oct. 1895, buried Mt. Olivet. With his brother Francis in 1854 Samuel sold land inherited from his father (see No. 141). Samuel was a puddler, in 1880 living at 161 S. Wolfe St., Baltimore.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Ann Elizabeth, b. 1848; d. 1874/80?; mar. John R. Bayley; see No. 330.
- ii. M. F., b. 1848; d. 1849; buried Mt. Olivet.
- iii. Frances Virginia, b. 1850; d. ? 4 Sept. 1893; mar. Charles C. Shaffer; see No. 331.
- iv. James Marcellus, b. 15 Aug. 1852; d. 20 Apr. 1920; mar. Susie E. Collins; see No. 332.
- v. Samuel Adams, Jr., b. 17 Apr. 1854; d. 27 Apr. 1854; buried Mt. Olivet.
- vi. Francis Asbury, b. 16 July 1855; d. 2 Aug. 1856; buried Mt. Olivet.
- vii. Margaret Jane, b. 14 Feb. 1858; d. 16 July 1930; mar. Joseph T. Lucas; see No. 333.
- viii. George Adams, b. 28 Oct. 1859; d. 20 July 1890; single; reportedly a detective for a railroad.
- ix. Henry C., b. 20 Sept. 1862; d. 5 Mar. 1935; mar. Frances E. Kelso; see No. 334.
- x. Sarah A., b. 17 Oct. 1866; d. 28 Apr. 1869; bur. Mt. Olivet.

143 MARY ELIZABETH BOSTON, daughter of James A. (68) and Nancy (Adams) Boston, born Somerset Co., Md., probably on the "Cokesbury Farm" near Dividing Creek, 18 Oct. 1835; died Baltimore, Md. 27 Jan. 1907; mar. 1st (Baltimore, 18 Oct. 1854) THOMAS LeCOMPTE (1819-1869), buried Boston plot, Mt. Olivet. She mar. 2nd (Baltimore, 18 July 1877) JOHN J. WRIGHT (1817-1882), also buried in the Boston plot. Thomas LeCompt was an engineer; the family in 1860 was living in Ward 17, Baltimore (#1057); with them was Nancy Boston, Mary's mother.

Children, by first marriage, born probably Baltimore, Md.):

- i. William ? F., b. 1857; mar. ? C. K. Bayliss.
- ii. Thomas, b. Mar. 1860.
- iii. ? Cynthia, buried Mt. Olivet. See SUPPLEMENT, S-HI, p. 604.
- iv. ? Hooper, buried Mt. Olivet.
- v. ? Mary J., b. 1868; d. 1869; buried Mt. Olivet.

144 WILLIAM BOSTON, son of James (69) and Anna (Finley) Boston, born Jefferson Co., Ky., probably near Goose Creek, north of Louisville, 14 July 1806; died near Comer, McLean Co., Ky. 18 Aug. 1862, buried in the Boston graveyard on Highway 136 near Rangers Ferry; mar. (Jefferson Co., Ky. 8 Aug. 1830) Virginia Oglesby, daughter of Micajah and Catherine (Phillips) Oglesby, who had originally come from Virginia and first settled in Oldham Co., Ky. Virginia was born in Jefferson Co., near Pewee Valley, 8 Aug. 1811; she died in Beech Grove, Ky., at the home of her son, C.O. Boston, 19 Feb. 1896.

William was administrator for his father's estate in 1833, and also for his brother Esau's estate, 1837-38 (Jeff. Co. Deeds 10:142, 12:325, 10:365). In the sale of Esau's effects William bought a brace of pistols (\$9.00), a traveller's guide, a box of razors, and a pair of shoe brushes. On 17 Nov. 1834 he purchased from his wife's parents, for \$850, 34 acres on the North Fork of Goose Creek, near the road from Louisville to Westport, and on 1 July, in settling his father's estate, he had bought from his brothers and sisters 26 acres in the "Pond Settlement," on the road from Louisville to the mouth of Salt River. On 1 Sept. William and Virginia sold this tract on Mill Creek, land described as "part of a tract of land purchased by James Boston, the father of the said William, of David L. Ward and lately divided into lots amongst the heirs of James Boston" (Jeff. Deeds 00:286, PP:440, NN:422).

On 31 Jan. 1843 Anna Boston, "by her attorney William Boston," her son, leased part of her land about 4 miles below Louisville on the Old Salt Run Road. On 3 Mar. 1846 William, still residing in



William Henry Boston (335)
1831-1908



Virginia Oglesby Boston (144)
1811-1896



Charles Oliver Boston (340)
1839-1926



John Thomas Boston (144viii)
1842-1862

Jefferson Co., with his brothers and sisters sold the land of their brother Isaac (27 acres for \$800). On 20 Mar. 1850, William and Virginia, then of Daviess (soon to be McLean) Co., Ky., with his father's other heirs sold another tract, of 80 acres, including dwelling house, for \$800 plus notes to Robert W. Miller (Jeff. Deeds 60:282, 75:615). In the summer of 1846 (according to family tradition) William with his family and his sister Rebecca Calloway and her husband migrated from Jefferson Co. down the Ohio River to Daviess Co., where on 29 Nov. 1845 William and Rebecca had bought from Littleberry Batchelor for \$1100 land in the Horseshoe Bend of Green River, 363 acres for William, 207 for Rebecca (McLean Co. Deeds A:111). This farm was later sold to Stephen Ward, grandson of William's great-uncle, David Long Ward. The family lived a few months in a house on a neighboring farm until William could build on his own.

William was a veritable pioneer, for theirs was practically a home in the wilderness; physicians, churches, and schools were several miles away. William was a nursery man and truck gardener, but being frail he was unable to do hard farm labor. An invalid for several years before he died, he had his son Charles take the lead on the farm; he would call Charles into his room when he was bed-ridden and discuss the daily work on the farm.

William was a fine Greek scholar and reportedly translated a Greek Bible into English. Upon his marriage William was offered two slaves, a man and wife, as a wedding present, but he refused, saying he did not want to be bothered with them. When Virginia received her part from her father, Micajah's estate, she proposed investing it in buying more land, but William objected, saying he wanted neighbors; he had all the land he wanted; consequently the money slipped away on perishable goods. William named all his children himself and entered their names in his Bible, which has been preserved.

William and Virginia early in life were Methodists until they heard the preaching of Alexander Campbell, when they affiliated with the Disciples of Christ (Christian Church).

Virginia Oglesby Boston was a woman of strength and character. As a child she was taught to spin and weave; to her delight her father, coming home at night from his farm labor, would show great interest by asking her about her work and compliment her on the amount done. Later in life, as her husband's health failed, the rearing of the family became her personal responsibility. She spun and wove at night, knitting, sewing and cooking for her large family; then she would have to feed the stock and gather the corn by hand in the cold, sliding or holding on to one stalk of corn until she could push her feet on to reach another, and when she would return to the house she would find her baby wet, his garment frozen. Despite hardships, she was hale and hearty.

When Virginia Boston, for the sake of herself and her family under pioneer conditions, undertook the study of medical books, she began to be called upon in obstetrical work and eventually became a mid-wife, a profession she followed until she was quite old. Some women even preferred her to the physician. So long as she would go, she kept a mare always ready in the stable to answer calls, and she often rode at night when it was so dark and the path so narrow that she would have to hold her hand in front of her to push the limbs out of her face. For \$6.00 she would attend cases and nurse the baby and mother until the latter could sit up. She kept her medical books and medicine chest as long as she lived. After her daughters married, and as she was practicing, she taught her son Johnnie to do the housework, and he could do the part of a fine hostess in her absence. Virginia was a great lover of flowers and was noted for the variety of flowers in her yard, both wild and cultivated. When she saw a flower different from what she had, she would try to add it to her collection. Her son could name all her flowers and delighted in showing them to her friends.

The story is told, when William Boston was wooing Virginia, he one day gave her a large beautiful apple. Since there was a widespread superstition that young men could induce young ladies to fall in love by means of a love powder, Virginia accepted the apple, but privately refused to eat it. After their marriage, when she told him of the incident, he was so deeply wounded to think she had not trusted him that she was sorry she had told him. When he proposed to her, she coyly gave him her answer by opening the Bible to the scriptural passage in which Nathan told David, "Thou art the man."

(Dates are from the family Bible in the possession of Mrs. Curtis A. Collins of Akron, Ohio. Other information was collected by the late Mrs. Georgia Boston Thorpe.)

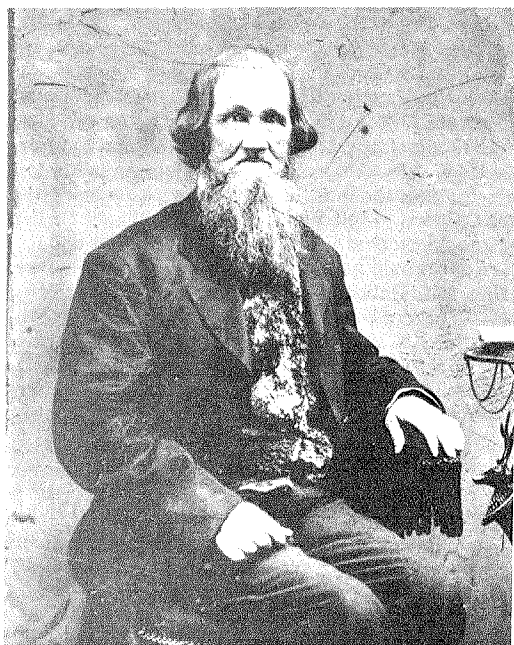
Children (born Ky., first ten in Jefferson Co., the others in Daviess Co.):

- i. William Henry, b. 30 Aug. 1831; d. 6 Apr. 1908; mar. 1st Elvira Green; 2nd Louisa M. Davis; see No. 335.
- ii. Anna Catharine, b. 25 Oct. 1832; d. 18 Aug. 1890; mar. N. K. Brown; see No. 336.
- iii. Joseph Oglesby, b. 8 Feb. 1834; d. 30 Aug. 1835.
- iv. Amanda Hall, b. 6 July 1835; d. 5 Oct. 1862; mar. Robert G. Franklin; see No. 337.
- v. David Young, b. 2 Nov. 1836; d. 7 May 1906; mar. Sarah W. Tinsley; see No. 338.
- vi. Martha Jane, b. 27 Feb. 1838; d. 23 June 1912; mar. W. H. Hardin; see No. 339.
- vii. Charles Oliver, b. 28 Nov. 1839; d. 22 Mar. 1926; mar. 1st Emily Moseley; 2nd Alice C. Harper; see No. 340.
- viii. John Thomas, b. 25 May 1842; d. Regimental Hospital, Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. 5 Apr. 1862, of typhoid-pneumonia as a result of exposure; he served as a private in the Union Army (Co. H, 17th Ky. Vol. Inf.); he had enlisted at Camp Calloway, Ky. 27 Oct. 1861 (Natl. Archives Box 36084); reportedly very handsome, he was known as a ladies' man, with clear fair skin, brown curly hair; he was single; the tentative identification of his picture is based on the handsome features and courtly manner to be inferred from the picture, details not reported of any of his brothers.
- ix. Andrew Jackson, b. 2 Mar. 1844; d. 4 Apr. 1922; mar. Parthenia Tinsley; see No. 341.
- x. Harriet Virginia, b. 2 Sept. 1845; d. 2 Oct. 1846.
- xi. Arnett Phillips, b. 20 Aug. 1847; d. 16 Mar. 1911; mar. Mary J. Yarbrough; see No. 342.
- xii. Lewis Cass, b. 26 July 1849; d. Jan. 1886; mar. Belle Denhardt; see No. 343.

145 DAVID LONG WARD BOSTON, son of James (69) and Anna (Finley) Boston, born Jefferson Co., Ky., probably near Goose Creek, just north of Louisville, 29 Apr. 1817; died near Holden, Mo. 13 Sept. 1896; mar. 1st (St. Louis, Mo. 13 Oct. 1840, according to family Bible) Elizabeth Scantlin, daughter of John, born 12 Jan. 1821; died near Holden 21 Aug. 1859; mar. 2nd (Holden, 7 July 1861) Maria Wooten, daughter of Hardin Wooten and his wife, Jennie McGee (1809-1841); Maria was born near Louisville, 7 Jan. 1830; died near Holden, 11 Jan. 1916. All were buried in Gilbert Cemetery, near Holden and Kingsville.

In 1834 in Jefferson Co., Ky. David was one of his father's heirs to receive a share of land, 25 1/2 acres (Jeff. Co. Deeds OO:467). On 9 Mar. 1839 David sold to John Jones, tanner, this tract on the Salt River Road, for \$500 down and \$1000 by 10 Mar. 1841. In 1839, apparently, David moved to Missouri, settling on a 320 acre farm sixteen miles west of St. Louis, at Chesterfield, clearing out the farm and an orchard. When the last of his father's land was sold, 20 Mar. 1850, he and his wife were residing in St. Louis Co., Mo. In 1854 David with his family moved west to Johnson Co., Mo., settling on a farm six miles southwest of Holden.

In 1863, however, when General Order No. 11 was enforced (providing for gradual emancipation and an oath of loyalty for all office holders and voters) David with his family moved farther west to Miami Co., Nebraska, travelling in ox wagons. Maria Boston drove one of the wagons while the boys drove the stock. Near Brownville David rented a farm and sowed a crop, but for some reason did not stay to benefit from it. In Aug. 1863 they started to move to "Liberty Farm," a stage station on the "Ben Holliday's Overland Stage Line" but were warned of the danger of Indians there by a Mr. Helvy, who invited them to stay in one of his cabins until they could build their own. Here they remained on the Little Sandy Creek, 60 miles from "Liberty Farm," until spring 1864. On 4 Aug. 1864 the Indians began a raid not far east of Denver, massacring trainmen, killing ranchmen, and burning ranches. People fled for their lives. "Liberty Farm" was burned. David afterward saw as many as 8 persons buried in a single grave. One day when Maria and Mrs. Helvy were alone with some of the children, two Indians dressed as women rode toward the house. As soon as the women saw them, Maria gathered guns left by the soldiers and retired to the cabin, which had but one window, prepared for a fight. When the Indians came up, she presented her gun and ordered them to leave. They at once began to call out, "Oto, Oto,



David Long Ward Boston (145)
1817-1896



Joshua Mathis Boston (149)
1825-1909



Dr. Arnett Phillips Boston (342)
1847-1911



Hettie Amelia Jackson Pennewill (386b)
1840-1902

we are friendly Indians," but when one put his foot on the doorstep, she drew her gun, threatening to shoot; the Indians soon left.

In 1865 at the close of the Civil War David with his family returned to the farm in Missouri, leaving his stock with a Mr. Hall, who sold it and kept the money, at a loss of several thousand dollars to David. In Missouri he found that his walnut lumber collected before the war for building a house had been stolen. David remained on the Holden farm until his death.

He was a very precise man and a devoted Christian (a Southern Baptist), a man who commanded respect. (Family Bible records owned by Mrs. Richard H. Boston; other information supplied by David's granddaughter, Mrs. Bessie Coburn.)

Children (all born in Missouri, except ninth):

By first marriage (first six born Chesterfield, St. Louis Co.):

- i. James William, b. 13 Aug. 1841; d. 17 June 1920; mar. Evaline R. Thistle; see No. 344.
- ii. David Benjamin, b. 21 Jan. 1844; d. 28 Oct. 1931; mar. Mary Baker; see No. 345.
- iii. Isaac, b. 12 July 1846; d. 22 Feb. 1924; mar. Nancy J. Simmons; see No. 346.
- iv. Mary Ellen, b. 18 Sept. 1848; d. near Holden?, 23 Nov. 1882 of tuberculosis; single.
- v. Henry, b. 20 Aug. 1850; d. 29 Jan. 1937; mar. Margaret J. Fulton; see No. 347.
- vi. Esau ("Manny"), b. 14 June 1853; d. St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver, Colo. in Mar. 1905, buried Pine, Colo.; mar. Anne Sibert; no children; rancher and cattle raiser; reputedly the "black sheep" of the family, he is said to have left home in haste because he had killed a man; to assist his escape he "borrowed" \$300 from his brother George.
- vii. George Washington, b. near Holden, Mo. 8 July 1856; d. near Holden, 14 Oct. 1857.

By second marriage (four youngest born near Holden, Johnson Co.):

- viii. George Davis, b. near Holden, 31 May 1862; d. 7 Aug. 1941; mar. Mary Largent; see No. 348.
- ix. Elizabeth Jane, b. Little Sandy Creek, Neb. 28 Apr. 1864; d. 20 Oct. 1944; mar. Dennis D. Hammontree; see No. 349.
- x. Martha Ann, b. 25 Feb. 1866; d. 29 Aug. 1940; mar. John O. Duncan; see No. 350.
- xi. Charles Lee, b. 16 Sept. 1867; d. 16 Aug. 1886.
- xii. Hattie Bertha, b. 22 Apr. 1869; d. 3 Aug. 1960; mar. J. W. Worden; see No. 351.
- xiii. Richard Hardin, b. 5 Dec. 1871; d. 23 Jan. 1957; mar. Elizabeth Bruckart; see No. 352.

146 MARY ANN BOSTON, daughter of James (69) and Anna (Finley) Boston, born Jefferson Co., Ky., probably near Goose Creek, just north of Louisville, 7 Mar. 1819; died presumably at Beech Grove, Ky. 15 Dec. 1893; mar. (Jefferson Co. 10 Mar. 1836) WILLIAM PATRICK SMITH, son of -- Smith of Pa. and his wife, Kitty McKinney; he was born in Logan Co., Ky. 17 Mar. 1816; died Beech Grove, 10 Sept. 1895; both buried Mt. Zion Cemetery in Beech Grove. He was a farmer. William and Mary Ann moved to St. Louis Co., Mo. in 1836 soon after their marriage, settling in Chesterfield, but they moved back to Kentucky about 1854, settling near her brother, William Boston, in McLean Co. Their address in 1850, when James Boston's last property was sold, was given as St. Louis Co., Mo.

Children (first seven born Chesterfield, Mo., others in Ky.):

- i. Sarah Catherine, b. 14 Feb. 1837; d. 19 Oct. 1918; mar. Henry Yokel; see No. 353.
- ii. Martha A., b. 8 Jan. 1840; d. 16 Mar. 1902; mar. James A. Mattingly; see No. 354.
- iii. James Anderson, b. 20 Feb. 1842; d. 20 Sept. 1924; mar. Elizabeth B. Tinsley; see No. 355.
- iv. Joshua, b. 1844; living in 1860; d. young.
- v. Mary A., b. 28 Nov. 1846; d. 11 July 1909; see No. 356.
- vi. Anna, b. 19 Aug. 1849; d. 27 Nov. 1934; mar. Alfred I. Hagan; see No. 357.
- vii. Emily, b. 1853; living 1860; d. early.
- viii. Jonathan Thomas, b. Beech Grove, 8 Mar. 1857; d. 15 Mar. 1914; mar. 1st Rhoda Huckleberry; 2nd Rose Prior; see No. 358.
- ix. Enoch Berry, b. 8 Mar. 1860; d. 28 Mar. 1897; mar. 1st Charlotte T. Lawrence; 2nd Caroline A. Wesley; see No. 359.

147 REBECCA BOSTON, daughter of James (69) and Anna (Finley) Boston, born Jefferson Co., Ky., probably near Goose Creek, 7 Feb. 1821; died Comer (near Beech Grove), Ky. 12 Oct. 1851; mar. (Jefferson Co. 25 Oct. 1842) SAMUEL CALLOWAY, born 1819; according to the marriage license, Rebecca was "of full age as proved by the oath of her brother William Boston." Samuel mar. 2nd Mary E., by whom he had Ella (b. Jan. 1860) and Robert W. (b. 1868). In the settlement of the estates of Rebecca's father and of her brother Esau, Rebecca in 1834 was awarded 28 acres (Jeff. Co. Deeds OO:444). There is a record of a payment of \$185 in 1838 to her guardian, Anna Boston, and another record, of 19 Feb. 1846, indicates a payment of \$6 to Anna Boston for Rebecca, a minor, for passage to St. Louis (Rebecca is described as "now Rebecca Caloway" (Jeff. Wills 10:365, 12:325, 357). In the final sale of her father's property, 20 Mar. 1850, Samuel and Rebecca Calloway were described as "of Daviess Co., Ky." (Jeff. Deeds 75:615). On 29 Nov. 1845 Rebecca with her brother William bought land in Daviess (later McLean) Co. and moved there. Two of her daughters are said to have died from drinking milk of cows that had eaten milkweed. Samuel Calloway was a farmer.

Children (first two born Jefferson Co., others presumably Daviess Co., Ky.):

- i. Anna B., b. 1842/3; d. before 1860.
- ii. Mary M., b. 1844/5; d. before 1860.
- iii. Virginia, b. 1846/7; d. before 1860.
- iv. Rachel Ella, b. Jan. 1850; d. before 1860.
- v. Olivia, b. 27 May 1851; d. 23 Jan. 1924; mar. Thomas P. Cooper; see No. 360.

148 ELEANOR ("NELLY") BOSTON, daughter of James (69) and Anna (Finley) Boston, born Jefferson Co., Ky., probably at the Mill Creek farm, 16 Jan. 1823; died, probably near Worthville, Ky. 1860/62; mar. (about 1844) THOMAS I. DRISKELL, son probably of David Driskell, born 1819/20; died Carroll Co., Ky. before 19 Mar. 1887; he mar. 2nd (c1862) Rachael, by whom he had a son, Thomas F. (b. 1863/4) and a daughter, Emmarine (b. 1867/8; d. young); he mar. 3rd (Carroll Co. 1879) Sarah F. Furnish. He purchased, on 14 Apr. 1851, the undivided 3/4 of a tract (77 acres) on the waters of Williams Run for \$1470 from James E. and Mary McDaniel, William and Louisa E. Anderson, and Harrison and Amanda Goodwin; Louisa and Amanda were described as part of the heirs of the late David Driskell (Carroll Co. Deeds 4:74).

On 10 Mar. 1887 I. H. Driskell and Thomas F. Driskell, sons of the late Thomas I. Driskell, conveyed to Sarah Driskell the undivided one-third interest in the farm lately owned by their father, about 87 acres, half a mile north of Worthville, which she then conveyed to I. H. Driskell for \$375. On 8 July 1889 T. F. Driskell conveyed to Edgar B. Driskell, the "infant" son and heir of I. H. Driskell, deceased, for \$1 "and the Love and affection he has for his nephew" his interest in the homestead of his father, Thomas I. Driskell, near Worthville (Carroll Co. Deeds 18:313-14, 460).

Evidence that Nelly Boston married Thomas Driskell is provided in the settlement of her father's estate, wherein Thomas and Nelly Driskell of Carroll Co. are among the heirs, 3 Mar. 1846 and 20 Mar. 1850 (Jeff. Co. Deeds 66:116, 75:615). And according to the 1850 Federal Census for Carroll Co., in the household of Thomas Driskell (#405) were Ellen (aged 24) and Isaac (aged 4).

Child (born near Worthville, Carroll Co., Ky.):

- i. Isaac H[enry?], b. 19 Nov. 1845; d. 24 June 1889; mar. Mary E. Malin; see No. 361.

149 JOSHUA MATHIS BOSTON, son of James (69) and Anna (Finley) Boston, born Jefferson Co., Ky., probably at the Mill Creek farm, 15 Feb. 1825; died near Gerald, in Gasconade Co., Mo., 28 June 1909; mar. 1st (Ky. ? c1845) Sarah Ann Wiseman, daughter of Thomas and Amanda (Phelps) Wiseman, born 12 July 1824; died Chesterfield, Mo. in May 1853, buried Bonhomme Presbyterian Cemetery there; mar. 2nd (St. Louis Co., Mo. 26 June 1855) Emily Fitzgerald, daughter of Washington Fitzgerald (b. Mason Co., Ky.) and his wife, Ann Hibler (daughter of William and Susanna [Johnston] Hibler; Emily was born St. Louis Co. 31 July 1834; died St. Louis, 23 Dec. 1922, buried Boeuff Presbyterian Cemetery, with Joshua, near Gerald, Mo.

In the settlement of his father's estate Joshua was awarded 26 acres in 1834 (Jeff. Co., Ky., Deeds OO:456). In 1838 Joshua's guardian, his mother, Anna Boston, was paid his share of his bro-

ther Esau's estate (Jeff. Wills 10:365, 12:325). Under date of 21 Feb. 1846 she was also paid \$4 for Joshua, "a minor," for passage to St. Louis, yet on 3 Mar. 1846 Joshua and his wife, Sarah Ann, of Jefferson Co., for \$8000, sold to Mary Ann Conner his 26 acres from his father, James (Jeff. Wills 12:356, Deeds 65:529). On 20 Mar. 1850 Joshua and his wife, Sarah Ann, were in St. Louis Co. (Jeff. Deeds 75:615). By the summer of 1846 Joshua had settled at Chesterfield, St. Louis Co., Mo., where he was a member of the Bonhomme Presbyterian Church. Probably in the summer of 1855, after his second marriage, he moved southwest into Gasconade Co., Mo., where he bought a farm near Bourbois and where he was a member of the Boeuff Presbyterian Church. He was a farmer. According to the 1880 Federal Census Joshua with his family was living in Gasconade Co., listed as #135 in Canaan Township; his father's birthplace was reported as Maryland.

Children (born Missouri):

By first marriage (born Chesterfield, St. Louis Co.):

- i. Mary Amanda, b. 12 Sept. 1846; d. 31 Dec. 1918; mar. George W. Holt; see No. 362.
 - ii. Missouri Ellen, b. 1849; mar. Thomas J. McConnell; see No. 363.
 - iii. John, b. 5 Sept. 1851; d. 5 Sept. 1935; mar. Lee Ann Brown; see No. 364.
- By second marriage (born near Bourbois, Gasconade Co.):
- iv. Alpheus, b. 19 May 1856; d. 10 Feb. 1943; mar. 1st Frances E. Dyson; 2nd Laura A. Houseman; 3rd Sarah F. Houseman; see No. 365.
 - v. Eva Ann, b. 16 Jan. 1858; d. 8 Oct. 1944; mar. Thomas W. Johnson; see No. 366.
 - vi. Hiram, b. 29 Nov. 1859; d. 31 Oct. 1937; mar. Melcena Rogers; see No. 367.
 - vii. Sterling Washington, b. 1 Mar. 1862; d. 3 Mar. 1862.
 - viii. George Washington, b. 12 Feb. 1864; d. 31 Oct. 1937; mar. Mary Rogers; see No. 368.
 - ix. Charlotte Jane, b. & d. 9 Mar. 1866.
 - x. Edward Joshua, b. 28 Dec. 1868; d. 14 Feb. 1939; mar. Frances M. Kluba; see No. 369.
 - xi. William Thomas, b. 30 Apr. 1870; d. 11 Feb. 1945; mar. Louticia E. M. Stephens; see No. 370.
 - xii. Andrew Watts, b. 26 June 1872; d. 5 Oct. 1952; mar. Mary Bryant; see No. 371.
 - xiii. Clara Emily, b. 25 July 1874; d. 22 Oct. 1951; mar. Charles H. Angell; see No. 372.
 - xiv. Walter Albert, b. 31 June 1875; d. 12 May 1876.

150a LEAH ANN BOSTON, daughter of Thomas (71) and Rachel (Cropper) Boston, born near Newark, Md. 16 Oct. 1829; died Snow Hill, Md. 21 Feb. 1911; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. Co., Md. 24 May 1852) ROBERT PERKINS, born 1819/20; died about 1861; mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. Co. 3 Dec. 1867) BENJAMIN TWIGG, son of James Henry and Amelia (Townsend) Twigg, born Worcester Co., Md. 1842; died on a farm near Snow Hill, 16 July 1916; he was a laborer. (His brother married Ben's step-daughter, Anne.) After her father died, Leah was reared by her uncle, Thomas Cropper, until her mother remarried.

Children (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Anne Virginia, b. May 1856; d. 29 July 1898; mar. Levin J. Twigg; see No. 373a.

By second marriage:

- ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5 July 1871; d. 7 May 1956; mar. Henry M. Richardson; see No. 373b.

150b JOHN HENRY BOSTON, son of Thomas (71) and Rachel (Cropper) Boston, born near Newark, Md. 1831/32; died in Worcester Co. about 1894; mar. (probably in Delaware, about 1861) Nancy Wooten (according to her granddaughter, Mrs. Lathbury), born in Del. 1830 (according to death certificate); died Snow Hill, Md. 18 Sept. 1910. The family was living in the Newark district in 1880 (Federal Census); John was a laborer.

Children (born near Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Charles H., b. 1862/3; living 1880.
- ii. Mary Esther, b. 11 Sept. 1874; d. 20 Nov. 1941; mar. 1st Levi A. Bradford; 2nd John W. Taylor; see No. 373c.

151 WILLIAM THOMAS BOSTON, son of Isaac (72) and Amelia (Jones) Boston, born near Newark, Md. 16 Nov. 1824; died at

Newark, 10 Apr. 1892; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. Co., Md. 31 Jan. 1849) Charlotte Ann Davis; mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. Co. 2 June 1853) Harriet Duncan, born 1827; died 18 Nov. 1881; mar. 3rd (Chincoteague Island, Va. 20 Dec. 1882) Erexene ("Zenie") C. Marshall, daughter of John P. and Martha (Mumford) Marshall, born Worcester Co., Md. 28 May 1845; died at ?Newark, 3 Jan. 1914; she had previously mar. William? Rowins, by whom she had a son, Frank H. Rowins, born 23 Dec. 1873; died 5 Nov. 1918; all buried Newark Cemetery, except William's first wife.

On 26 Sept. 1857 William Boston for \$1700 bought from Isaac W. K. Handy, of Portsmouth, Va., a tract called "Collet," on the west side of "Quintain" road in Worcester Co., an acre of which William and his wife Harriet sold for \$12 to John M. Adkins 14 Jan. 1861. On 6 Nov. 1861 William was commissioned a justice of the peace in District No. 9. On 29 Oct. 1872 he bought for \$1200 from Whittington Jones at a sheriff's sale a house and lot in New Ark (Worc. Deeds WET 1:119, 2:432, 3:111-12, 2:343). On 12 Dec. 1883 he and his wife, Zenie, sold to J. A. M. Whealton for \$157 a quarter acre on Chincoteague Island, adjacent the heirs of William Rowins, Public Shore Road, and Chincoteague Channel. On 11 Jan. 1887 he and Zenie, with Littleton J. Tull and his wife, Martha, sold to Daniel J. Whealton their undivided rights, i. e. 1/7 part of 880 acres on Assoteague Island in Accomack Co., originally patented to William J. Aydelott in 1841. And on 8 Feb. 1887 William and Zenie, with Mattie R. Mumford, for \$450, sold a 1 1/4 acre tract on Chincoteague Channel to Robert W. White (Acco. Deeds 56:606, 58:700, 59:93). William was a farmer.

Children, by third marriage (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Ethel, b. 15 Dec. 1885; mar. Marion Johnson; see No. 374a.
- ii. Elizabeth Evelyn, b. 10 Mar. 1887; mar. Norman M. Peters; see No. 374b.

152 JOSIAH JONES BOSTON, son of Isaac (72) and Amelia (Jones) Boston, born near Newark, Md. 16 Nov. 1827; died near Newark, 22 May 1900; mar. (Worc. Co. 24 Mar. 1852) Rachel Riley Franklin Gray, daughter of Walton and Elizabeth (Riley) Gray (see LONG family, p. 416, No. 20), born near Newark, 24 Jan. 1835; died near Newark, 5 June 1899; both buried Newark Cemetery. Josiah was a farmer.

Children (born Ironshire, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. William Elton, b. 3 Mar. 1853; d. 10 June 1918; mar. 1st Alice C. Mumford; 2nd Mary A. Burbage; see No. 375.
- ii. Charles Hillary, b. 4 Aug. 1854; drowned 4 July 1872; buried Newark Cemetery.
- iii. Josiah Alexander, b. 15 Oct. 1856; d. 15 Dec. 1942; mar. Mattie E. Palmer; see No. 376.
- iv. Virginia Thomas, b. 20 Sept. 1858; d. 14 Feb. 1950; mar. Powell Pattey; see No. 377.
- v. Elizabeth Ellen, b. 1860; d. about 1918; mar. Leland A. Davis; see No. 378.
- vi. Harriet Jane, b. 1862; d. Philadelphia; mar. CHARLES MURTHA; no children.
- vii. Elma (Elmira) Gray, b. 1864; d. Selbyville, Del. 21 Dec. 1936, bur. Newark Cemetery; mar. (Worc. Co. 27 Feb. 1884) JOHN JOSHUA DERICKSON; no children.
- viii. Florence Evelyn, b. 1866; d. in California about 1942; mar. (Worc. Co. 21 Mar. 1892) CHARLES S. WEST (1857-1923), who died in Philadelphia; both buried Newark Cemetery; no children.
- ix. Henry Everett, b. 18 Mar. 1868; d. 18 July 1872; buried Newark Cemetery.
- x. Alice May, b. 27 Jan. 1870; d. 6 Nov. 1946; mar. George T. Richardson; see No. 379.
- xi. Minnie Esther, b. 27 Apr. 1873; d. 27 May 1878; buried Newark Cemetery.
- xii. Bertie Lee, b. 27 June 1877; d. Ocean City, Md. 11 Sept. 1956; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Apr. 1901) WALTER Z. COLLIER; no children.

153 SARAH ELIZABETH BOSTON, daughter of Isaac (72) and Amelia (Jones) Boston, born near Newark, Md. 15 Oct. 1829; died near Newark?, 3 Apr. 1916; mar. (7 Jan. 1852 - Bible record) JAMES SAMUEL TAYLOR, son of Samuel and Sally Taylor, born near ?Newark, 14 Feb. 1829; d. near Berlin, Md. 24 Apr. 1909; both buried Newark Cemetery. He was a shoemaker.

Children (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Elmira Maude, b. 10 Nov. 1853; d. 21 Jan. 1930; mar. Sidney W. Timmons; see No. 380.

- ii. Ida Lee, b. 17 Nov. 1855; d. 4 Dec. 1920; mar. Horace E. Truitt; see No. 381.

154 JULIA ANNE BOSTON, daughter of Isaac (72) and Amelia (Jones) Boston, born near Newark, Md. 1 Mar. 1840; died at Cape Charles, Va. 2 Feb. 1923; buried M. E. Cemetery, Pocomoke City, Md.; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. Co. 11 Jan. 1860) PARKER D. TRADER, son presumably of Nathaniel and Rose A. (Hickman) Trader, born 1830/35 in Md.; died 20 Apr. 1893, buried M. E. Cemetery, Pocomoke; she mar. 2nd (Pocomoke, 26 Apr. 1899) JAMES R. STEVENS, of Va. (b. 1849/50). According to the 1850 Federal Census, Parker Trader was living in Worcester Co., Md. (#185 in 6th Election Dist.); in 1870 he and his family were in Somerset Co. near Marion Station (#276 in Brinkley's Dist.); in the Northampton Co. (Va.) Clerk's Office is filed a list of heirs of Mrs. Julia A. Stevens (North. Co. Wills 42:5).

Children, by first marriage (born Newark, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Alice May, b. 24 Nov. 1863; d. 8 Sept. 1947; mar. Lora A. Milbourne; see No. 382.
- ii. Ara Parker, b. 8 Apr. 1865; d. Cape Charles, Va. 7 July 1937; mar. (Parsonsborg?, Md.) Annie B. Williams; no children; he was a railroad engineer.

155 SARAH (SALLY) BOSTON, daughter of Henry (73) and Nancy (Morris) Boston, born Worcester Co., Md. 1833/34; died probably near Newark, Md., about 1862; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 16 Dec. 1856) THOMAS MARSH, who died in Worcester Co. before 26 Nov. 1863 (date of inventory of his estate; Worc. Inv. TPP 5: 273-5, 443-5); Phillip Marsh was administrator; distribution was made to Thomas Marsh's two children, John and Sally Mary. In the 1850 census Sally was listed in the household of John Holland (#793, 9th Election Dist., Worc. Co.). Thomas was a farmer.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md., probably near Newark):

- i. Sarah Mary, b. 1858/9; d. by 3 Oct. 1895; mar. John T. Workman; see No. 383.
- ii. John, b. 14 Mar. 1861; d. Snow Hill, Md. 19 Jan. 1929; single; farmer.

156 HENRY BOSTON, son of Henry (73) and Nancy (Morris) Boston, born Worcester Co., Md. 28 May 1836; died presumably at Chincoteague, Va. after 19 Oct. 1896; mar. (Acco. Co. 6 Apr. 1867) Mary Booth (1844/45-1893?), daughter of Covington Booth and his wife, Nancy Jones (of Daniel). Covington Booth, son of John, was born 1805/6; he died before 29 Mar. 1876, when his will was admitted to probate; by his will, signed 8 Mar. 1870, in which he left all to his wife Nancy, he requested "I wish to be buried on the land known as the Reed Tract, on a Hill to the west of John D. Whealton's land, where is a lot of shells" (Acco. Wills 1846-82, p. 454).

On 14 Aug. 1849 Henry Boston was bound apprentice to Peter Tarr to learn the trade of a farmer; he was described as 13 on 28 May 1849 (Worc. Orphans Court TD 5:83). In the Worcester Co. census of 1850 he and his sister Elizabeth were listed in the household of Peter Tarr (#658, 3rd Election Dist.). He subsequently became a seaman; reportedly he was shipwrecked on Chincoteague Island with Charlie Gall, Henry Waite, and Peterson; in the 1860 census, listed as an oysterer, he was living on Chincoteague with James A. M. Whealton. On 15 May 1871 Nancy Booth for \$1 sold to Henry Boston (both of Chincoteague), part of a tract on Chincoteague Island willed by Covington Booth to his wife Nancy. On 6 Mar. 1893 Nancy Haman of Sussex Co., Del., and Henry Boston, William H. Boston and Mary E. Boston, of Accomack Co., sold to Leven Booth for \$25 land on Chincoteague Island belonging to the late Covington Booth, of which Mary Booth died seized, and on 19 Oct. 1896 Henry and William H. Boston and Nancy J. Hayman, all of Chincoteague, sold to Mary E. Fish for \$50 land adjacent to Booth's on Chincoteague Channel (Acco. Deeds 47:504, 72:214, 70:282).

Children (born Chincoteague, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Nancy A., b. 10 Jan. 1868; d. 6 June 1945; mar. William F. Hayman; see No. 384.
- ii. Covington, b. Feb. 1869; d. of cholera in May 1870.
- iii. Mary E., b. 1871; d. before 1875.
- iv. William Henry, b. 3 Aug. 1873; d. 11 Dec. 1924; mar. Viola Evans; see No. 385.
- v. Mary Ella, b. 28 Jan. 1875; d. Chincoteague, before 12 Apr. 1911; buried Chincoteague; mar. 1st (Acco. Co. 21 Dec. 1895) DAVID FISH; 2nd (Acco. Co. 4 Nov.

1909) JAMES D. WHEALTON (19 Apr. 1857 - 21 Aug. 1916); no children; she signed her will 6 Dec. 1910, leaving all to her husband (Acco. Wills 1904-20, pp. 253-54).

157 HENRY PURNELL JACKSON, son of Stephen and Mary (Boston) Jackson (73a), born probably near Newark, Md. 3 Feb. 1812; died Worcester Co., probably near Newark, before 28 Mar. 1891; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. Co. 19 Dec. 1832) Hetty Waters Holland, daughter probably of Levin and Amelia (Davis) Holland, born near Newark, 1807/8; died near Newark, 1850/56. He mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. Co. 3 Nov. 1856 - Bible record, 15 Nov.) his third cousin, Elizabeth Jane Boston, daughter of Henry (73) and Nancy (Morris) Boston, born Worcester Co. in 1838 (birthplace given as Va. in the death certificate of her son Ebey); died Newark, Md. 6 Aug. 1903, buried probably in the cemetery at Basket Town. On the bond for administration of Henry Jackson's estate, dated 28 Mar. 1891, Paul and Charles R. Jones were securities; executors were Robley D. Jones and Purnell M. Pennewell (Worc. Bonds TDP 5:133-34). Henry Jackson was a sea captain, then a farmer.

Children (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Sarah (Sally) M., b. 1834; d. near Berlin, Md. 1870/72; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 18 May 1857) EBENEZER GRAY, son of Nathaniel Gray, b. 1824/27; d. by 11 July 1899 (Worc. Co. bond); no children; he mar. 2nd (Worc. Co. 27 Feb. 1873) Mary F. Jarman; he was a farmer.
- ii. Bridget, b. c1836; d. young (name from family Bible).
- iii. Mary, b. 1838; d. c1900; mar. Edward Griffin; see No. 386a.
- iv. Hettie Amelia, b. 23 Jan. 1840; d. 31 Jan. 1902; mar. Purnell M. Pennewell; see No. 386b.
- v. Charlotte Ann, b. 6 July 1841; d. 18 Feb. 1924; mar. Francis L. Jarman; see No. 386c.
- vi. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 12 Aug. 1844; d. 25 Feb. 1882; mar. William Z. Powell; see No. 386d.
- vii. Harriet Maria, b. cOct. 1845; d. 16 Nov. 1921; mar. 1st George Evans; 2nd Jesse M. Messick; see No. 387a.
- viii. Stephen William, b. 10 Dec. 1846; d. 26 Feb. 1935; mar. Laura J. Littleton; see No. 387b.

By second marriage:

- ix. Henry Purnell, b. 8 Aug. 1858; d. 10 Mar. 1935; mar. Margaret L. Dennis; see No. 387c.
- x. Thomas Sidney, b. 9 Dec. 1860; d. 16 Dec. 1864.
- xi. John Edward, b. 10 Jan. 1864; d. 30 July 1914; mar. Cora A. Mason; see No. 388a.
- xii. Ebenezer Gray, b. 14 Apr. 1866; d. 2 Feb. 1932; mar. Margaret A. Bradford; see No. 388b.
- xiii. Martha, b. 1868; d. before 1880.
- xiv. George Washington, b. 20 June 1875; d. 30 Jan. 1949; mar. Stella F. Richardson; see No. 388c.

158 ADALINE C. GOE, daughter of Hezekiah M. and Elizabeth R. (Boston) Goe (74), born Pendleton, Ind. 25 May 1833; died Indianapolis, Ind. 2 Jan. 1901; mar. (Pendleton, 24 Aug. 1854) DAVID S. RAILSBACK, son of William B. and Mary (Rhode) Railsback, born in Wayne Co., Ind. 27 May 1827; died Georgetown, Ill. 30 Sept. 1865; farmer. After 1865 Adaline moved to Indianapolis. According to Mrs. Robert D. Armstrong most of the sons had no children.

Children (born Georgetown, Vermilion Co., Ill.):

- i. William, b. 1855.
- ii. Charles Lee, b. 21 Mar. 1857; d. 25 Apr. 1936; mar. Ella K. Minich; see No. 389.
- iii. Elmer; the Indianapolis directory for 1893 lists an Elmer D. Railsback, weighmaster, at 656 N. Tennessee.
- iv. Frank.
- v. Edward; the 1893 Indianapolis directory lists an Edward A. Railsback, clerk, at 441 N. Illinois.

159 LEMUEL THEODORE GOE, son of Hezekiah M. and Elizabeth R. (Boston) Goe (74), born Noblesville, Ind. 27 Dec. 1834; died Morgan Park (Chicago), Ill. 3 Aug. 1907; buried Mt. Greenwood (Ill.) Cemetery; mar. (St. Louis, Mo. 28 Oct. 1858) Janet (Jean-

nette) McKechnie, daughter of Thomas Gardner and Janet (Park) McKechnie, born Glasgow, Scotland, 12 Feb. 1838; died Los Angeles, Cal. 5 Feb. 1917. Lemuel was reared in Pendleton, Ind. He served in the Union Army in the Civil War (1862-65) as a member of the secret service. He lived in Chicago until the fire in 1871; then he moved to Morgan Park, where he was a justice of the peace.

Children (first two born Chicago, Ill.):

- i. Lemuel Theodore, Jr., b. 6 Oct. 1859; d. 20 Sept. 1862.
- ii. Minnie Jeannette, b. 20 May 1862; d. 29 Sept. 1951; mar. Osborn M. Curtis; see No. 390.
- iii. Henrietta Elizabeth, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 24 Nov. 1863; d. 11 Sept. 1947; mar. 1st Hugh S. McLean; 2nd John Ketcham; see No. 391.
- iv. Thomas Eddy, b. Indianapolis, 12 Sept. 1868; d. 17 Oct. 1935; mar. Emma S. Schaaf; see No. 392.
- v. Adaline Louisa, d. very young.
- vi. Gertrude Boston, b. Morgan Park, Cook Co., Ill. 28 Mar. 1875; mar. Lawrence M. Goe; see No. 393.

160 HEZEKIAH NOBLE GOE, son of Hezekiah M. and Elizabeth R. (Boston) Goe (74), born ?Pendleton, Ind. 11 Jan. 1837; died at 128 S. Ritter Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. 31 Aug. 1919; mar. (Liberty, Ind.) Margaretta Cornelia Farnsworth, daughter of William and Margaret (White) Farnsworth, born Liberty, Aug. 1848; died ?Indianapolis, 28 Apr. 1940; Hezekiah was a grocer in Irvington, now a suburb of Indianapolis.

Children (born Irvington, now part of Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. Clara Mae, b. 10 July 1872; d. Indianapolis, 29 May 1958; buried Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis; single; lived all her life at 128 S. Ritter Ave.; for a time librarian, Butler University, and a teacher.
- ii. Edwin Herbert, b. 24 Apr. 1876; d. Saulte St. Marie, Mich. 13 Feb. 1903; single.
- iii. Grace, b. 12 July 1880; d. Indianapolis, Ind. 10 Sept. 1968; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery; single.
- iv. Percy F., b. 31 Aug. 1887; d. Indianapolis, 9 May 1921; buried Crown Hill Cemetery; single.
- v. Cornelia, b. 2 May 1890; d. 23 Oct. 1923; mar. Theodore M. Kingsbury; see No. 394.

161 DAVID EDDY GOE, son of Hezekiah M. and Elizabeth R. (Boston) Goe (74), born Pendleton, Ind. 21 Aug. 1857; died North Tarrytown, N. Y. 4 July 1920; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. about 1883) Laura Belle Hereth, daughter of Peter Paul Hereth (1833-1910) and his wife, Sarah Jane Joslin (9 Mar. 1839 - 1902); she was born Indianapolis, 18 Aug. 1859; died Maplewood, N. J. 27 Dec. 1936. He was a "business administrator."

Children:

- i. Ruth, b. Indianapolis, 12 Sept. 1884; d. 14 July 1942; mar. Rex Welton; see No. 395.
- ii. Sarah Belle, b. Vicksburg, Miss. 21 Jan. 1886; d. New York City in 1944; single.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Memphis, Tenn. 6 Sept. 1889; mar. Ernest Weller; see No. 396.
- iv. David Morris, b. Chicago, Ill. 2 Sept. 1891; mar. Marguerite Husted; see No. 397.

162 JOSEPHS. MCWILLIAMS, son of William V. and Louisa G. (Boston) McWilliams (75), b. ?Pendleton, Ind. 1859; d. ?Lincoln, Neb. Children:

- i. Theodore T., b. Ind. 26 Apr. 1882; d. St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha, Neb. 13 June 1910; bur. Lincoln, Neb.; teamster.
- ii. Josephine (Josie), b. c. 1885.

163 JAMES H. VANCE, son of Thomas W. and Amelia A. (Boston) Vance (76), born in Barren Co., Ky. 17 June 1838; died Bowling Green, Ky. 6 June 1906, buried Fairview Cemetery there. Apparently an orphan, he was in the household of his grandfather Boston in the 1850 census, and he was among the heirs in the settlement of his grandfather's estate in 1882 (Barren Co. Deeds 17:19). He was reportedly a clergyman.

Child: James, went to Jackson, Miss., where he was reportedly killed in a railroad accident.

164 JOSEPHINE BOSTON, daughter of John W. (78) and Per-

melia (DeWitt) Boston, born near Canmer, Ky. 10 Feb. 1861; died near Ponder, Denton Co., Tex. 3 Jan. 1934; mar. (Barren Co., Ky. bond 23 July 1880) WILLIAM ANDY DAVIDSON, son of Robert and Mary (Cook) Davidson, born ?Barren Co., Ky. 12 Mar. 1860; died Ponder, Tex. 19 Dec. 1929; both buried I. O. O. F. Cemetery, Justin, Tex. He was a farmer.

Children (five eldest born Kentucky):

- i. Emma Frances, b. Glasgow, Barren Co. 16 May 1881; d. 16 Nov. 1959; mar. George W. Larkin; see No. 398.
- ii. Mary Henry, b. Glasgow, 18 Mar. 1884; d. 14 Dec. 1945; mar. Arch L. Sharp; see No. 399.
- iii. Pearl Dewitt, b. Bowling Green, Warren Co., 26 Nov. 1886; d. 6 Aug. 1924; mar. Cleve D. Cantrell; see No. 400.
- iv. Fred Andy, b. Glasgow, 16 Nov. 1888; mar. Mary H. Oakley; see No. 401.
- v. Lennie, b. Louisville, 11 Aug. 1892; mar. 1st Elvin LeMay; 2nd Joseph E. Baker; 3rd McKinley E. Mahan; see No. 402.
- vi. Ida Bell, b. Roanoke, Denton Co., Tex. 1 June 1898; mar. Siegel A. Tinsley; see No. 403.

165 HENRY CRAWFORD BOSTON, son of John W. (78) and Permella F. (DeWitt) Boston, born near Canmer, Ky. 16 Apr. 1864; died Indianapolis, Ind. 25 Aug. 1954; buried Pineville, Ky. mar. (Jeffersonville, Ind. 6 May 1889) his cousin, Cheattie Dewitt, daughter of John Fletcher and Mary E. (Dowdy) Dewitt (see DEWITT family), born Todd Co., Ky. 5 Nov. 1870; died Pineville, Bell Co., Ky. 6 Sept. 1939. Henry was an agent and telegraph operator for the L & N Railroad until his retirement in 1938.

Children (four youngest born Flat Lick, Knox Co., Ky.):

- i. Myrtle O., b. Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky. 10 Aug. 1890; mar. James G. Vaughan; see No. 404.
- ii. Cora, b. Rocky Hill, Edmonson Co., Ky. 10 Jan. 1893; mar. Wade F. Woodson; see No. 405.
- iii. Mary Lucille, b. Rocky Hill, Ky. 10 Mar. 1895; mar. Henry D. Lewis; see No. 406.
- iv. Marion, b. Hagan, Va. 22 Jan. 1899; single; illustrator for U. S. Govt. at Wright Field (ret.); res. 2350 San Rae Drive, #A, Dayton, Ohio.
- v. Albert Dewitt, b. 23 July 1901; mar. (Hazard, Ky. 31 May 1932) Martha Evelyn Pierce, daughter of Daniel F. and Mary Ann (Farmer) Pierce, b. Fork Ridge, Tenn. 6 Nov. 1913; no children; he was employed by Girdler Const. Co., Louisville subsidiary of Chemtron Corp. (Chicago), generally "in the field" on construction project accounting (ret.); res. SEM Laurels (Apt. 213B), Milford, Ohio.
- vi. John Crawford, b. 6 July 1904; d. 20 July 1965; mar. 1st Emma W. Jeffries; 2nd Mrs. Margaret Guthrie; see No. 407.
- vii. Clyde, b. 7 Feb. 1906; single; editor for U. S. Govt. at Wright Field; lives with her sister, Marion.
- viii. Virginia, b. 23 Mar. 1914; mar. Hume C. Herrington; see No. 408.

166 JOHN DEWITT BOSTON, son of John W. (78) and Permella F. (DeWitt) Boston, born near Cave City, Ky. 21 June 1869; died San Antonio, Tex. 24 June 1903; mar. (Bible record: 25 Aug. 1897) Annie Ruth Greaves.

Children:

- i. Annie Ruth, b. Chico, Tex. 20 Sept. 1898; d. 29 Dec. 1962; mar. James M. Taylor; see No. 409a.
- ii. John Morgan, b. ?San Antonio, Tex. 26 Sept. 1899; d. of typhoid fever at Flat Lick, Knox Co., Ky. 19 June 1919; grew up with his uncle, Henry Boston; telegraph operator.
- iii. Travis DeWitt, b. San Antonio, Tex. 3 Jan. 1902; mar. Veda Inglis; see No. 409b.

167 CHARLES REDFORD BOSTON, son of John W. (78) and Permella F. (DeWitt) Boston, born near Cave City, Ky. 10 Aug. 1874; died St. Francis Hospital, Monroe, La. 29 Oct. 1951; mar. (Mer Rouge, La. 14 May 1902) Cornelia ("Corrie") Van Dyke Ford, daughter of James and Cornelia (Van Dyke) Ford, born Selma, Ala. 23 Sept. 1883; died St. Francis Hospital, Monroe, La. 13 July 1956; both buried Riverview Cemetery. He was a telegraph operator, then manager of telegraph office for Missouri Pacific RR.

Child (born Mer Rouge, La.):

- i. Camille Ford, b. 23 July 1904; mar. Frederick C. Vollman; see No. 410.

168 JAMES DWIGHT BOSTON, son of John W. (78) and Permelia F. (DeWitt) Boston, born near Cave City, Ky. 8 Oct. 1879; died Alexandria, La. 12 June 1957; mar. (Pollack, La. 26 July 1906) Maude May Scott, daughter of William Harrison and Elizabeth (Moore) Scott of Pollack, born Sabine Parish, La. 9 July 1886; died Alexandria, 19 Apr. 1955; both buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, Montgomery, La. He was a railroad station agent.

Children (born La., all but first in Grant Co.):

- i. Clara Acadia, b. Rayne, Acadia Parish, 1907; d. 1907.
- ii. William Harrison, b. Pollack, 5 Apr. 1909; mar. Nobia L. Harlan; see No. 411.
- iii. Zenith Aetna, b. Colfax, 3 Nov. 1911; mar. William L. Morgan; see No. 412.
- iv. Zelma Mae, b. Colfax, 17 Nov. 1913; mar. James E. Burnette; see No. 413.
- v. James Dwight, Jr., b. Colfax, 2 Oct. 1916; mar. Joan Curtis; see No. 414.
- vi. Joseph Thomas, b. Colfax, 26 Sept. 1918; mar. Mary C. McMahon; see No. 415.
- vii. Dorothy Rae, b. Montgomery, 25 Jan. 1921; mar. Raymond L. Simmons; see No. 416.
- viii. Maude Elizabeth, b. Montgomery, 14 Sept. 1923; mar. Henry A. Albert; see No. 417.
- ix. Leslie Paul, b. Montgomery, 27 Oct. 1929; single; served in U.S. Air Force as radar technician (1st Lt.); high school teacher, finishing Ph.D. at U.C.L.A. Res. 5232 Beckford Ave., Tarzana, Cal.

169 SAMUEL S. BOSTON, son of Wilbur F. (79) and Mary E. (Martin) Boston, born Barren Co., Ky. in 1864; died at 502 Adams St., Wichita Falls, Tex. 30 Mar. 1921 (death reported by T. J. Coats); mar. 1st Susie ?; 2nd Kate Coats, daughter of George (Sr.) and Margaret Coats. He was a machinist in railroad shops, Wichita Falls. Children (probably all born Barren Co., Ky.):

By first marriage:

- i. Susie. See Supplement,
- ii. Harry. S 169, p. 459.
- iii. Fred.
- iv. Samuel S., Jr., d. young.

By second marriage:

- v. Child.

170 JOSEPH SOLOMON BOSTON, son of Wilbur F. (79) and Mary E. (Martin) Boston, born Barren Co., Ky. near Glasgow Junction (now Park City), July 1866; died Dublin, Erath Co., Tex. 7 Oct. 1931, buried New Dublin; mar. 1st (Barren Co., Ky. 23 June 1891) Mary Eliza Doyle, daughter of Samuel and Frances (Sammerance) Doyle, born Barren Co. 21 Aug. 1870; died Dubuque, Iowa, 17 May 1906; mar. 2nd (Schulenburg, Tex. 11 Jan. 1914) Susie Johnson, who died at Schulenburg, 6 Jan. 1934. Joseph was a railroad section foreman. (See Supplement, S170, p. 460.)

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Beulah Jewel, b. Chaumont, Ky. 3 Dec. 1891; mar. (Schulenburg, Tex. 1 Apr. 1913) WILLIAM KENAN WILFORD, b. Borden, Tex. 8 Mar. 1892; no children; he is a barber; res. 517 Baumgarten St., Schulenburg, Tex.
- ii. Oscar, b. Tioga, Tex. 19 Nov. 1893; d. Milford, Tex. 14 Apr. 1907.
- iii. Van, b. Collinsville, Tex. 27 Oct. 1895; mar. Florence L. Wildman; see No. 418.
- iv. Nellie Manila, b. Collinsville, 20 Dec. 1898; mar. HARRY JONES, b. Valley View, Tex. 8 Oct. 1891; no children; he was a section foreman, Southern Pacific RR, and a rancher (ret.); res. Rt. 1, Westhoff, Tex.
- v. Mark, b. Collinsville, 25 Mar. 1902; d. Shamrock, Tex. 11 June 1903.
- vi. Mary Etta, b. Dubuque, Iowa, 22 Apr. 1906; mar. 1st Kenan Girndt; 2nd John Duncin; see No. 419.

171 JAMES P. BOSTON, son of Wilbur F. (79) and Mary E. (Martin) Boston, born Barren Co., Ky. in 1867; died ? Louisville, Ky. 225 July 1921; mar. 1st (Barren Co. 30 Oct. 1895) (Mrs.) E. Heatherly; 2nd (Barren Co. 26 Feb. 1906) Katie Shaw.

Child, by first marriage:

- i. James P., Jr., b. 1900; d. Indianapolis, Ind. 1930; single.

172 DANIEL (DAN) BOSTON, son of Wilbur F. (79) and Mary E. (Martin) Boston, born Glasgow Junction (now Park City), Ky. 15 Dec. 1871; died Louisville, Ky. 24 May 1953; mar. 1st Bettie Harlow, daughter of Joseph and Hallie Anne (Preston) Harlow, born near Glasgow Junction, 21 Feb. 1873; died Park City, 1 Jan. 1933; mar. 2nd Katie Beckner Berry, born 6 June 1890; died 30 Oct. 1944; all buried Walnut Hill Cemetery, near Park City. He was a farmer.

Children, by first marriage (born Ky., all but first three near Glasgow Junction, Barren Co.):

- i. Infant.
- ii. Edgar, b. near Chaumont, Ky. 19 Jan. 1898; d. Oct. 1966; mar. Emma J. Ray; see No. 420.
- iii. Joseph Cephus, b. Wichita Falls, Tex. 16 Oct. 1899; mar. Iva M. Smith; see No. 421.
- iv. Ethel May, b. 8 Oct. 1901; mar. Claudie B. Shine; see No. 422.
- v. Jessie Marshall, b. 7 May 1903; d. ? Sundland, Calif. Mar. 1967; mar. Lillian Hooper; no children.
- vi. Grace Elizabeth, b. 9 Apr. 1904; mar. Clarence Chase; see No. 423.
- vii. Infant.
- viii. Gladys Bertrude, b. 4 Aug. 1907; mar. Don Q. Harlow; see No. 424.
- ix. Infant.
- x. Pauline, b. 4 Apr. 1911; mar. Owen Bunch; see No. 425.
- xi. Daniel, Jr., b. 28 Feb. 1913; mar. Esther L. Tucker; see No. 426.
- xii. Beulah Katherine, b. 10 June 1915; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 17 Dec. 1934) BUFORD WILSON SETTLE, son of Willie Ed and Lue (Carver) Settle, born Lucas (near Glasgow), Ky. 12 Mar. 1913; no children. Res. 1839 Date St., Louisville, Ky.
- xiii. Leslie Woodrow, b. 28 Oct. 1918; mar. Bonnie V. Brown; see No. 427.

173 CHARLES WESLEY BOSTON, son of Wilbur F. (79) and Mary E. (Martin) Boston, born Glasgow Junction (now Park City), Ky. 11 Nov. 1873; died Bowling Green, Ky. 9 Oct. 1960; mar. (at bride's home near Northtown, Hart Co., Ky. 5 Aug. 1897) Annie May Houck, daughter of Harmond H. and Catherine (Gillock) Houck, born near Northtown, 5 Sept. 1877; died Bowling Green, 5 May 1957. Charles was a railroad agent, also a salesman and restaurant operator.

Children:

- i. Mary Bryan, b. Chaumont, Ky. 31 July 1898; mar. Noah L. Poynter; see No. 428.
- ii. Kittie Gobel, b. Chaumont, 21 June 1900; d. c. Nov. 1900.
- iii. Charles Beckham, b. Chaumont, 28 July 1901; d. Bowling Green, Ky. 14 May 1953; single; he had been in a mental hospital; he killed his sister, then himself.
- iv. William Thomas, b. & d. Northtown, Ky. Jan. 1903.
- v. Mabel Jasper, b. Cave City, Ky. 11 Feb. 1911; killed by brother at Bowling Green, 14 May 1953; single.
- vi. Marcum Head, b. Cave City, 31 July 1912; d. July 1913.
- vii. Wilson Murray, b. Cave City, 14 Jan. 1914; see No. 429.

174 DAVID ALEXANDER BOSTON, son of Wilbur F. (79) and Mary E. (Martin) Boston, born Glasgow Junction (now Park City), Ky. 30 Nov. 1875; died Louisville, Ky. 25 June 1948, buried Evergreen Cemetery; mar. 1st (Barren Co., Ky. 8 Feb. 1897) Luella ("Lucy") Bird, daughter of James W. (b. 23 Feb. 1842) and Elizabeth Bird (b. 16 Dec. 1845); Luella was born near Glasgow Junction in July 1876; died Cave City, Ky. 5 Apr. 1901; he mar. 2nd (Columbia, Adair Co., Ky. 24 Aug. 1902) Ida Kate Morrison, daughter of Arthur and Nancy Frances (Frankum) Morrison, born Gadberry, Ky. 25 Oct. 1873; died Louisville, 8 Apr. 1953, buried Evergreen. David was a planer operator for the L & N Railroad.

Children:

By first marriage (born Cave City, Barren Co., Ky.):

- i. Eugene V., b. 13 May 1898; d. Lexington, Ky. 8 Nov. 1966; mar. (19 Dec. 1941) Ruby V. Kirby, daughter of George T. and Lillian (White) Kirby, b. Lexington, Ky. 2 Aug. 1896; no children; he was a salesman.

- ii. Infant son, d. at about six months.
- By second marriage (born Louisville, Ky.):
- iii. David Malcolm, b. 23 Aug. 1903; mar. Eula M. Sanders; see No. 430.
- iv. Lillian K., b. 10 Oct. 1905; mar. (3 Oct. 1927) JOHN J. KILGAROFF; no children; she received B. A. in music, University of Louisville, has made concert appearances as a pianist; now agent for Community Concerts, Inc. (N.Y.), arranging concerts in South and West for well-known artists and orchestras. Res. 5100 Brownsboro Rd., Unit 441, Louisville, Ky.
- v. William Hollis, b. 1909; d. Louisville, 1911; buried Schardein Cemetery.
- vi. Lloyd Cecil, b. 17 Feb. 1919; mar. Edith M. McFarland; see No. 431.

175 SIMON WILSON BOSTON, son of Wilbur F. (79) and Mary E. (Martin) Boston, born near Cave City, Ky. 13 Dec. 1877; died Louisville, Ky. 10 Apr. 1945; mar. (Barren Co., Ky. 4 May 1898) Lena Ellen Draper, daughter of William and Rebecca (Brown) Draper, born near Cave City, 9 June 1877; died Louisville, Ky. 7 May 1962. Simon was a railroad worker.

Children (born Ky., first five Barren Co.; four youngest in Edmonson Co.):

- i. Frances ("Frankie"), b. near Mammoth Cave, 16 Apr. 1899; d. Houston Spring, Tex. 1939?; mar. IKE RAY; no children.
- ii. Willie Wilbur, b. near Mammoth Cave, 10 Mar. 1901; mar. Rosa O. Armstrong; see No. 432.
- iii. Christine, b. near Mammoth Cave, 8 Dec. 1903; d. 23 Dec. 1923; mar. ROY GODDARD; no children.
- iv. Lucy, b. near Mammoth Cave, 17 Feb. 1905; d. 23 Jan. 1956; mar. (Waldo, Ark.) JAMES ELLEDGE; no children.
- v. Mary, b. near Mammoth Cave, 8 Nov. 1906; d. Louisville, 1 Jan. 1925; mar. (Louisville, 1 Mar. 1924) CLAUDIE B. SHINE; no children; he subsequently mar. her cousin, Ethel M. Boston (see No. 422).
- vi. Thelma Ruth, b. Bardstown Junction, Ky. 27 Dec. 1907; d. Louisville, Ky. 17 Oct. 1983; mar. (Louisville, 19 July 1956) GUY HARRAL, who d. Louisville, 21 Mar. 1962.
- vii. Simon Daniel, b. 2 July 1912; mar. 1st Magdalene McGleeson; 2nd Lola E. McDonald; 3rd Iva E. Pence; see No. 433.
- viii. Bessie, b. 5 Feb. 1914; mar. 1st Arthur F. Gruver; 2nd Elmo Fitch; see No. 434.
- ix. Mamie, b. 17 Mar. 1917; d. 24 Aug. 1948; single.
- x. Imo, b. 8 Oct. 1919; mar. Paul D. Carter; see No. 435.

176 JOHN ROBERT BOSTON, son of Wilbur F. (79) and Mary E. (Martin) Boston, born near Cave City, Ky. 11 Jan. 1880 died Indianapolis, Ind. 11 Apr. 1934; mar. (Bullitt Co. Courthouse, Shepherdsville, Ky. 2 Aug. 1900) Ebbie Lula Savage, daughter of Isaac Tucker Savage (3 Sept. 1863 - 24 Dec. 1943) and his wife, Frances Ella Pace (1 Apr. 1866 - 21 Aug. 1919); Ebbie was born near Cave City, 24 Aug. 1885; died Indianapolis, 10 Sept. 1945. Ebbie's brother, W. O. Savage, married John's sister, Janie (178). John was at various times a farmer, a railroad worker on a section gang, and a track layer for a street car company. He moved with his family to Indianapolis about 1926.

Children (born near Cave City, Barren Co., Ky.):

- i. Odia Beckham, b. 27 July 1903; mar. Floy Robins; see No. 436.
- ii. Oattie Belle, b. 6 July 1907; mar. George E. Neville; see No. 437.
- iii. Ida Catherine (twin), b. 23 Aug. 1910; mar. John W. Donovan; see No. 438.
- iv. Ada Frances (twin), b. 23 Aug. 1910; single; living with nephew (438) at 2426 N. Auburn St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- v. Paul Wesley, b. 29 Apr. 1913; d. 9 Aug. 1919.
- vi. Susie Lee, b. 6 Sept. 1915; mar. George W. Hutchison; see No. 439.
- vii. Isaac Otto, b. 27 Aug. 1918; mar. three times; no children; foreman for gas company. Res. RR 2, Box 29A, Poland, Ind.
- viii. Katie Pearl, b. 1 Dec. 1921; mar. John M. Faulk; see

No. 440.

- ix. John Lawrence, b. 14 Oct. 1925; mar. Margaret Jenkins; see No. 441.

177 LISIE ("ELIZA") BOSTON, daughter of Wilbur F. (79) and Mary E. (Martin) Boston, born near Cave City, Ky. 16 Sept. 1884; died Indianapolis, Ind. 21 Apr. 1954; mar. 1st (Barren Co., Ky. 12 July 1904) WILLIAM HAMILL, who died in 1906; mar. 2nd (Barren Co., 1908) WILLIAM ANDREW STEVENS, son of John and Mary (Lowe) Stevens, born in Ohio, 31 Aug. 1880?; died Indianapolis, 20 Nov. 1934. He was a section foreman for L & N Railroad in Ky. and a railroad boss in Indianapolis.

Children (eighth born Indianapolis, Ind., others in Ky.):

By first marriage (born Cave City, Barren Co.):

- i. Roy (twin), b. 11 Feb. 1907; mar. Dorothy E. Dimmett; see No. 442.
- ii. Roland (twin), b. 11 Feb. 1907; mar.; no children; deceased.

By second marriage:

- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Shepherdsville, 6 Feb. 1909; mar. Eugene M. Dalzell; see No. 443.
- iv. William Emery, b. Horse Cave, Hart Co., 24 Mar. 1911 mar. Celia (Giles) Anderson; see No. 444.
- v. Kathleen, b. Horse Cave, 29 Aug. 1913; mar. Kenneth L. Turpin; see No. 445.
- vi. Pauline (twin), b. Bardstown, 6 Sept. 1916; mar. Noble E. Ross; see No. 446.
- vii. Paul (twin), b. Bardstown, 6 Sept. 1916; mar. Dorothy B. Heagy; see No. 447.
- viii. Mildred Eldora, b. 27 Apr. 1925; d. Indianapolis, Ind. 15 July 1975; mar. (Aug. 1943) DONALD HARRY MANN; no children.

178 JANIE ANN BOSTON, daughter of Wilbur F. (79) and Mary E. (Martin) Boston, born near Cave City, Ky. 23 Sept. 1886; died Indianapolis, Ind. 21 Oct. 1939; mar. 1st (Barren Co., Ky. 12 July 1900) WILLIAM ODIER SAVAGE, son of Isaac T. and Frances E. (Pace) Savage, born near Cave City, 30 Mar. 1883; died Indianapolis, 23 Feb. 1922; his sister Ebbie married his wife's brother John (see No. 176); Janie mar. 2nd (Indianapolis, 22 Mar. 1922) JOHN HENRY WERNER, son of Charles and Anna (Heiser) Werner, born Reynolds, Ind. 24 Oct. 1891; died Indianapolis, 27 July 1957; machinist. William Savage was an iron molder.

Children, by first marriage (born near Cave City, Ky.):

- i. Raye, b. 1902?; d. at 11 months.
- ii. Henry, b. 1904?; d. 1906? of diphtheria.
- iii. Ruby May, b. 1 July 1906; mar. 1st Charles Shake, Jr.; 2nd Homer L. Tucker; see No. 448.
- iv. Ernest Lee, b. 1 Oct. 1910; mar. Polly K. Poynter; see No. 449.
- v. Jesse Earl, b. 25 Oct. 1913; mar. Mary F. Wood; see No. 450.
- vi. Emily E., b. 27 Oct. 1914; d. 29 Jan. 1919.

179 WILLIAM STEWART BOSTON, son of John R. (80) and Margaret A. (Rogers) Boston, born near Pendleton, Ind. 4 Jan. 1850; died near Pendleton, 25 July 1894; mar. (Palestine, Ind. 25 Jan. 1881) Ella May McCarter, daughter of Arthur Chanly (1829-1910) and Margaret (Perry) McCarter of Warsaw, Ind., born Pleasant Grove, Fulton Co., Ind. 4 May 1857; died Pendleton, 2 Oct. 1922. William S. Boston was a Methodist clergyman, having received his ministerial training at DePauw University.

Children (born Indiana):

- i. Earl William, b. Centerville, Wayne Co., 16 July 1883; d. 18 Sept. 1955; mar. Fannie F. Jones; see No. 451.
- ii. Florence May, b. Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., 17 Jan. 1887; mar. Clayton R. George; see No. 452.
- iii. Arthur J., b. Logansport, Cass Co. 4 Aug. 1889; d. 10 Apr. 1890.
- iv. Mary Marguerite, b. Logansport, 16 Jan. 1891; mar. Charles D. Kinnard; see No. 453.

180 JAMES GREY ("JAY") BOSTON, son of John R. (80) and Margaret A. (Rogers) Boston, born Pendleton, Ind. 27 Nov. 1851; died Detroit, Mich. 7 Oct. 1942; mar. (Madison Co., Ind. 19 July 1879) Mary Emma Heacock, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Ander-

son) Heacock, born ?Hancock Co., Ind. 19 Dec. 1861; died Indianapolis, Ind. 14 Sept. 1951. Jay Boston was a graduate of De Pauw University (1876), and on 3 Oct. 1941 he was honored as DePauw's oldest living alumnus. He earned an M.D. degree from the University of Louisville, but he practiced medicine for only a short while, soon turning to farming.

Children (born near Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind.):

- i. Horace Jay, b. 7 Jan. 1881; mar. 1st Laura Noble; 2nd Margaret Adams; see No. 454.
- ii. Mary Blanche, b. 7 Apr. 1884; mar. Orval Mehning; see No. 455.
- iii. Jessie Maude, b. 28 Sept. 1887; mar. Raymond M. Roland; see No. 456.
- iv. Floyd Howard, b. 16 May 1890; d. Long Beach, Calif. 7 Oct. 1938; mar.; no children; salesman for US Steel.

181 BENJAMIN WRIGHT BOSTON, son of John R. (80) and Margaret A. (Rogers) Boston, born Pendleton, Ind. 19 May 1854; died near Pendleton, 25 Dec. 1932; mar. (18 Apr. 1878) Mary Elizabeth Cline, born ?New York City, 10 Oct. 1857; died near Pendleton, 29 Oct. 1906; she was an orphan brought from New York with other youngsters, reared by a Jacobs family. B. W. Boston was a farmer.

Children (born near Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind.):

- i. Benjamin Wright, Jr., b. 10 Mar. 1879; d. 11 Oct. 1880.
- ii. Esther Anne, b. 10 Sept. 1881; d. La Jolla, Cal. 8 June 1967; mar. CHARLES W. VERNON; no children.
- iii. Eugene Hale, b. 4 Dec. 1885; mar. 1st (Richmond, Ind. 1909) Nettie Paulson; 2nd (Anderson, Ind., c1912) Reba McCall (div.); 3rd (Louisville, Ky. 23 Sept. 1938) Mrs. Pearl Smith Jones; no children; farmer (ret.). Res. in convalescent home, Anderson, Ind. (Deceased.)
- iv. Emily Jessie, b. 2 Mar. 1892; mar. Dane H. Hoover; see No. 457.

182 ALBERT BURNS TAYLOR, son of Andrew B. and Malvina M. (Boston) Taylor (81), born Pendleton, Ind. 28 Aug. 1853; died St. John's Hospital, Anderson, Ind. 24 Jan. 1942; buried Grovelawn Cemetery, Pendleton; mar. Harriet.

Children:

- i. Lavern, mar. Mr. STROM.
- ii. Alvin, b. 1888; d. 1937; buried Pendleton, Ind.
- iii. Zella, mar. Mr. LOBDELL; last heard of as a house mother at Purdue University, 21 Waldron, W. Lafayette, Ind.

183 JESSE BOSTON TAYLOR, son of Andrew B. and Malvina M. (Boston) Taylor (81), born Pendleton, Ind. 12 Sept. 1858; died Pendleton, 9 Jan. 1936; mar. (Pendleton, 19 Oct. 1881) Lavina Jane Clark, daughter of Joel R. Clark (b. Greenbrier Co., [W.] Va., 6 June 1826; d. Pendleton, 25 Apr. 1889) and his wife, Susan Ann McAllister (b. Columbus, Ind. 1831; d. Pendleton, 26 May 1861); Lavina was born Pendleton, 4 Apr. 1861; died Pendleton, 31 Jan. 1941. Jesse was a wholesale lumber and grain dealer.

Children (born Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind.):

- i. Jewel, b. 30 Nov. 1882; d. 2 Dec. 1958; mar. 1st Oliver M. Shaul; 2nd Orph H. Wheeler; see No. 458.
- ii. Claude Clark, b. 4 June 1884; d. 21 Dec. 1949; mar. Charlotte Gelling; see No. 459.
- iii. Catherine E., b. 18 Mar. 1895; d. 19 Oct. 1955; mar. Anthony McLary; see No. 460.

184 ULYSSES GRANT TAYLOR, son of Andrew B. and Malvina M. (Boston) Taylor (81), born Pendleton, Ind. ?11 Sept. 1865; died Indianapolis, Ind. ?24 May 1924, buried Pendleton Cemetery; mar. (Pendleton, 21 Apr. 1891) Estella May Manifold, daughter of John Thomas and Martha Ann (Raines) Manifold, born Igalls, Ind. 16 Apr. 1870. Ulysses Taylor was a farmer and accountant.

Children (born Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind.):

- i. Ruth, b. 1 May 1892; single.
- ii. Frances Emily, b. 27 Jan. 1900; mar. 1st (Rome, Italy, 11 Aug. 1929) Baron EMANUEL CARLO FADDA (div.); 2nd (Gary, Ind. 18 June 1938) EARL ROMAINE HUDDLESTON, son of Madison Addebert and Mary Etta (Horner) Huddleston of Porter Co., Ind., b. 14 Sept. 1892; no children. Mr.

Huddleston is assistant manager of Rilrody's Drug Store; Mrs. Huddleston is a guidance counselor at the William A. Wirt School. Res. 7735 Oak Ave., Gary, Ind.

185 CLARENCE WIRT STEPHENSON, son of Joseph and Josephine F. (Boston) Stephenson (82), born Pendleton, Ind. 25 March 1851; died Medford, Okla. 13 Aug. 1919, buried Forest Hill Cemetery, Greencastle, Ind.; mar. (Frankfort, Ind. 17 May 1879) Fanny Leyden Town, daughter of Rufus Roe and Frances (Kirkwood) Town, born New Albany, Ind. 11 Sept. 1856; died Greencastle, Ind. 5 Sept. 1934. Clarence received his B. A. degree from DePauw University (then Asbury College), 1874, and his Bachelor of Law degree from Indiana University Law School. He began to practice law in Wabash, Ind., and served as mayor. In 1888 he moved to Springfield, Mo., and turned to real estate, with an unsuccessful attempt at a forty-acre development, called Oak Ridge. After his failure, he was for a time Justice of the Peace, but finding it difficult to reestablish himself as a lawyer after his years in real estate, he moved in 1902 to Medford, Okla., where he established a successful law practice and became county judge. The high esteem in which he was held is indicated by the fact that all business houses in Medford closed during his funeral. He was a Sunday School Superintendant in the Methodist church wherever he went, and his hobby was establishing new Sunday schools in the surrounding country.

Children (born Wabash, Indiana):

- i. Rufus Town, b. 25 Mar. 1880; d. 1 Mar. 1959; mar. Mary E. Baldwin; see No. 461.
- ii. Clarence Joseph, b. 9 May 1881; d. 14 Sept. 1958; mar. Amy D. Billings; see No. 462.

186 JOSEPH ELMER STEPHENSON, son of Joseph and Josephine F. (Boston) Stephenson (82), born Pendleton, Ind. 21 Nov. 1862; died 5831 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill. 21 Nov. 1917, buried Pendleton Cemetery; mar. Grace Gregg, daughter of Aaron and Martha (Timberlake) Gregg of Kokomo, Ind., born Peru, Ind. 24 July 1871; died Los Angeles, Calif. in June 1950; he was a hotel keeper.

Children (born Chicago, Ill.):

- i. Gracia, b. 25 July 1903; single; secretary in Los Angeles
- ii. Edwin Gregg, b. 3 Sept. 1906; mar. (Santa Ana, Calif. 22 Apr. 1939) Katherine Inez Mills, daughter of William Hugh and Mary Mills, b. 8 Sept. 1910; no children; he is a "controller"; res. 1235 La Maida St., N. Hollywood, Calif.

187 SADIE HARRISON, daughter of James C. and Sarah J. (Trogler) Harrison (84), born at Govans, Baltimore Co., Md. 19 July 1873; mar. (St. Marks Lutheran Church, Baltimore, 10 June 1903) WAYNE ADOLPHUS MITCHELL, son of Adolphus and Lavinia (Peery) Mitchell, born Kinston, N. C. 22 Mar. 1876; died Kinston, 30 June 1950. He received his education at the University of North Carolina and at Columbia University; he practiced law in Kinston, where he was also a dealer in live stock and machinery. He served three terms as mayor of Kinston and for ten years as its postmaster. Mrs. Mitchell lives at 500 College St., Kinston, N. C.

Children (born Kinston, Lenoir Co., N. C.):

- i. Helen Olivia, b. 25 Aug. 1904; mar. Allan P. Bloxson; see No. 463.
- ii. Adolphus, b. 25 Nov. 1906; mar. Virginia O. Willard; see No. 464.
- iii. Esther Ann, b. 23 Oct. 1908; mar. Paul A. Wilson; see No. 465.
- iv. Wayne, Jr., b. 23 Jan. 1912; mar. Dora D. Rountree; see No. 466.

188 MARY BOTTOMORE, daughter of Uriah J. and Mary L. (Trogler) Bottomore (85), born at Govans, Baltimore Co., Md. 12 Feb. 1871; died Sparrow's Point, Md. 6 Mar. 1916; mar. (Baltimore Co. 1898) JOSHUA LYNCH, son of William Rogers and Sara Lynch, born Lynch Point, Patapsco Neck, Baltimore Co., 8 Nov. 1875; died at 20 W. Chesapeake St., Towson, Md. 5 Jan. 1956; both buried Oaklawn Cemetery, Baltimore. He was a farmer. (See Supplement, S188, p. 460.)

Children (born Sparrow's Point, Baltimore Co., Md.):

- i. Joshua Howard, b. 6 Dec. 1899; mar. Edna O. Nagle; see No. 467.

- ii. Esther Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec. 1901; mar. (Baltimore, 15 Aug. 1943) EDWIN SMALLWOOD ARCHER, b. Benson, Harford Co., Md. 8 Jan. 1896; no children; he is a guard; res. 414 Baltimore Pike, Bel Air, Md.
- iii. Ethel Woodward, b. 2 Jan. 1904; mar. John J. Jones; see No. 468.
- iv. Clarence Edward, b. 21 Feb. 1906; single; Asst. Chief Steel Distributor for Bethlehem Steel Co., Sparrow's Point Plant; res. 5503 Arabia Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- v. Mary Louise, b. 26 May 1908; mar. Amos G. Davidson; see No. 469.
- vi. (Alice) Grace, b. 28 Aug. 1910; mar. 1st (26 Sept. 1942) LEE STEWART BOLTON; 2nd JOHN WISE; no children; address: P. O. Box 184, Indian Head, Md.
- vii. Ruth Bottomore, b. 11 Aug. 1912; mar. John M. Porter; see No. 470.
- viii. William Rogers, b. 14 Dec. 1914; mar. Muriel B. Bachman; see No. 471.

189 ISABELLE BOTTOMORE, daughter of Uriah J. and Mary L. (Trogler) Bottomore (85), born at Govans, Md. 3 Mar. 1873; died, probably at Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y. 18 Aug. 1943; mar. EDWARD LEE TEALE.

Children:

- i. Edward Lee, Jr., moved to Fla., then to Mich., then back to Fla.
- ii. Charles, moved to Calif.

EIGHTH GENERATION

190 MADORA J. WARNER, daughter of Jacob (87) and Sinah (Hickman) Warner, born Accomack Co., Va., near Atlantic, 12 Mar. 1853; died Accomack Co., probably near Atlantic, 24 Aug. 1882, of an overdose of calomine (quick silver); she mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 21 Dec. 1870) LEVIN HENRY REVELL, son of Lemuel H. and Elizabeth (Parsons) Revell, born Somerset Co., Md., probably near Rehobeth, 20 Oct. 1845; died Atlantic, 18 Apr. 1916, buried in the Baptist Churchyard, Atlantic. He was a farmer.

Children (born Atlantic, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Harry Rue, b. 3 Dec. 1871; d. 31 Dec. 1945; mar. Erin N. Powers; see No. 472.
- ii. John W., b. 29 Aug. 1873; d. ? Atlantic, 30 Aug. 1897, buried Atlantic; mar. (Red Bank Church, Northampton Co., Va. 18 Dec. 1895; lic. Acco. Co.) Middie F. Fisher, daughter of John D. and Delilah (Taylor) Fisher, b. 1877 (see BYRD family); no children; he was a farmer.
- iii. Annie, b. 25 Aug. 1875; d. 26 Jan. 1941; mar. Ernest W. Fisher; see No. 473.
- iv. Burton Montesco, b. 31 May 1879; d. 5 June 1955; mar. Annie M. Tyndall; see No. 474.
- v. Minnie, b. 12 Feb. 1882; mar. Charles Hamilton; see No. 475.

191 RUTH THERESA BARNES, daughter of John P. and Sallie (Warner) Barnes (88), born on a farm at Metompkin, Va. 6 May 1860; died on the Taylor farm, "Point Breeze," at Assawoman, Va. (death cert. reads Mappsville), 8 Nov. 1939; mar. (Modest Town, Va. 27 Dec. 1882) ASHER C. H. BLOXOM, son of Thomas H. and Phoebe Bloxom, born 1858; died Modest Town, 14 Nov. 1933. He was a carpenter and farmer.

Child (born Modest Town, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Flora H., b. 27 Oct. 1888; d. Modest Town, 1 Jan. 1920; mar. (Md.-Va. line, 4 Nov. 1906) DORSEY BUNDICK; no children; he was a farmer near Modest Town.

192 SALLY WILLIE BARNES, daughter of John P. and Sallie (Warner) Barnes (88), born on a farm at Metompkin, Va. 27 Aug. 1875; died Newstown (Metompkin), 11 Mar. 1906, buried Modest Town; mar. (Mappsville, Va. 12 Jan. 1898) WILLIAM AMBROSE TAYLOR, son of Samuel T. and Sarah Ann (Taylor) Taylor, born on a farm near Mappsville, Va. 17 July 1876; died on his farm, "Point Breeze," at Assawoman, 5 Oct. 1945. He was a farmer.

Children (born on farm near Mappsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Pierce Barnes, b. 27 Nov. 1898; mar. Emily A. Colona; see No. 476.

- ii. William Warner, b. 21 Sept. 1903; mar. Josephine F. Helinek; see No. 477.

193 ALCORA M. ("CORA") WARNER, daughter of Solomon (89) and Arinthia D. (Corbin) Warner, born Atlantic, Va. 8 Nov. 1859; died Exmore, Va. 3 Feb. 1945; mar. (Assawoman Hill, Acco. Co., Va. 17 Dec. 1884) SAMUEL JAMES REVELL, son of Lemuel H. and Elizabeth (Parsons) Revell, born Somerset Co., Md., probably near Rehobeth, 6 May 1850; died Atlantic, Va. 24 Nov. 1916. He was a carpenter.

Children (born Atlantic, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Asher Hall, b. 10 Sept. 1885; d. 13 Nov. 1959; mar. Della Case; see No. 478.
- ii. Nina Estelle, b. 2 Nov. 1886; d. Exmore, Va. 17 Mar. 1961; mar. Mr. BAILEY (separated); she owned and operated N. E. Revell Hardware, Exmore.
- iii. Clarence Solomon, b. 5 May 1890; d. 21 Mar. 1964; mar. Mary H. Fitzgerald; see No. 479.
- iv. Samuel, b. 26 Nov. 1891; d. 14 Jan. 1892.
- v. Nathaniel Randolph, b. 15 Jan. 1898; d. Exmore, Va. in May 1953; mar. twice; no children; formerly a railroad man at Bowie, Md., then in hardware business, Exmore.

194 EDWARD CORBIN WARNER, son of Solomon (89) and Arinthia D. (Corbin) Warner, born Atlantic, Va. 18 Oct. 1860; died Atlantic, 2 Dec. 1916; mar. (near Assawoman, Va. 20 May 1885) Maude Fisher, daughter of John D. and Delilah (Taylor) Fisher (see BYRD family), born near Temperanceville, Va. 25 Dec. 1866; died in the hospital at Nassawadox, Va. 26 Nov. 1954; both buried Greenwood Cemetery. He was a blacksmith, then a storekeeper.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va., two youngest at Atlantic):

- i. Delilah Conner, b. Oak Hall, 30 Apr. 1886; d. Norfolk Genl. Hospital, 24 Sept. 1926; mar. THOMAS EDWIN SMITH, b. 10 Mar. 1885; no children.
- ii. Edward Solomon, b. near Atlantic, 5 July 1889; d. 22 May 1930; mar. Minnie Winder; see No. 480.
- iii. Daisy Belle, b. Oak Hall, 17 May 1894; mar. Claude V. Chessier; see No. 481.
- iv. Madge Reed, b. 30 July 1899; mar. (Acco. Co., Va. 23 Dec. 1919) JUDSON WOOD MARINER, son of Major M. and Lula Mariner, b. 1895; d. 1949, buried Greenwood Cemetery; no children; shed. 8 Mar. 1986.
- v. (Sally) Louise, b. 26 Sept. 1901; mar. 1st William C. Tyndall; 2nd Adolph Fisher; 3rd Ralph Thompson; see No. 482.

195 LUCRETIA ANN ("ANNIE") WARNER, daughter of Solomon (89) and Arinthia D. (Corbin) Warner, born Atlantic, Va. 21 Feb. 1862; died Salisbury, Md. 21 Jan. 1923; mar. (Oak Hall, Va. 26 Dec. 1883) FRANCIS ELIHU ("FRANK") JUSTICE, son of William H. and Susan (Taylor) Justice, born near Jenkins Bridge, Va. 16 May 1858; died near Salisbury, Md. 11 Feb. 1923; both buried Greenwood Cemetery, Temperanceville. He was a farmer.

Children (born New Church, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Lillian May, b. 7 Mar. 1885; d. 5 Feb. 1961; mar. George P. Paradise; see No. 483.
- ii. Charles Francis, b. 7 Dec. 1886; mar. Gladys P. Lank; see No. 484.
- iii. John Warner, b. 10 Feb. 1892; d. ? 1960; mar. Lydia E. Warren; see No. 485.

196 CLARA JACKSON WARNER, daughter of Solomon (89) and Arinthia D. (Corbin) Warner, born Atlantic, Va. 18 Nov. 1863; died Pocomoke, Md. 16 June 1946; mar. (Oak Hall, Va. 5 Dec. 1883) JAMES PARKER ROSS, son of Parker and Emily J. (Brittingham) Ross, born near Makemie Park, Va. 10 July 1861; died Pocomoke, Md. in Jan. 1939; both buried Greenwood Cemetery, Temperanceville. He was a farmer, paralyzed by lightning late in life.

Children (born Atlantic, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Edward Carl, b. 30 Sept. 1884; d. 4 Nov. 1962; mar. Mary Tull; see No. 486.
- ii. Ralph Parker, b. 2 June 1886; d. 23 Nov. 1939; mar. Rosa W. Savage; see No. 487.
- iii. Olie Jackson, b. 18 Nov. 1887; mar. Annie E. Savage; see No. 488.

- iv. Annie Louise, b. 7 May 1893; single; in 1962 she retired after thirty years in the Pocomoke elementary schools, as teacher and as principal. Res. 415 Market St., Pocomoke City, Md.
- v. (Leona) Madeline, b. 7 Mar. 1898; single; lives with sister Annie. (See Supplement, S196, p. 469.)

197 ARINTHIA DENNIS WARNER, daughter of Solomon (89) and Arinthia D. (Corbin) Warner, born Atlantic, Va. 22 Oct. 1865; died ?Sanford, Va. 16 May 1957; mar. 1st (Atlantic, 2 Jan. 1890) CORNELIUS CORBIN, son of Stephen and Mary (Miles) Corbin, born 29 Apr. 1847; died near Sanford, 26 May 1920; he was a merchant. She mar. 2nd (Snow Hill, Md. 27 Dec. 1926) HARRY G. GREENE, born 2 Jan. 1887; died ?Sanford, 25 Mar. 1928; all buried Greenwood Cemetery, Temperanceville.

Child, by first marriage (born Sanford, Accomack Co., Va.):
i. Stephen S., b. 7 Feb. 1891; d. 16 Oct. 1954; mar. Florence M. Fedderman; see No. 489.

198 IDA DIXIE WARNER, daughter of Solomon (89) and Arinthia D. (Corbin) Warner, born Atlantic, Va. 7 Apr. 1867; died Temperanceville, Va. 19 May 1927; mar. (Md. line in Acco. Co., Va. 27 June 1888) JAMES CUSTIS LANG, son of James C. and Elizabeth D. (Taylor) Lang (orig. Ling), born 7 Oct. 1866; died Temperanceville, 20 Jan. 1947; both buried Greenwood Cemetery. He was a farmer.

- Children (born near Temperanceville, Accomack Co., Va.):
- i. Edith Dennis (twin), b. 13 Feb. 1889; d. 9 Dec. 1922; single; ?teacher.
 - ii. Bessie Custis (twin), b. 13 Feb. 1889; d. 23 Dec. 1947; mar. William Matthews; see No. 490.
 - iii. Lola Frances, b. 29 Oct. 1891; single; teacher of biology and art, Atlantic H. S.; res. Temperanceville, Va.
 - iv. Daughter, b. c1900; d. at birth.
 - v. Stella Marie, b. 2 July 1902; mar. Otha L. Taylor; see No. 491.
 - vi. Winnie Laura, b. 25 Oct. 1904; d. 29 Dec. 1930; mar. Franklin Scott; see No. 492.

199 EMMA LEE WARNER, daughter of Solomon (89) and Arinthia D. (Corbin) Warner, born Atlantic, Va. 3 Jan. 1869; died Atlantic, 26 May 1945; mar. 1st (Messongo Bridge, Acco. Co., Va. 27 Dec. 1891) LITTLETON A. SHIELDS, born 10 Feb. 1870; died ?Atlantic, 18 Mar. 1892, buried Baptist Cemetery, Atlantic; he was a merchant. She mar. 2nd (Oak Hall, Va. 2 May 1893) GEORGE W. KENNARD, son of Moses and Mary (Gould) Kennard, born Kent Co., Md. 1864; died Atlantic, in Jan. 1909; buried with his wife in Downings Cemetery, Oak Hall, Va.; he was foreman for Jackson & Sharpe car shops, Wilmington, then a painter. She mar. 3rd (Atlantic, 23 Nov. 1912) THOMAS TEAGLE TAYLOR, JR., son of Dr. Thomas T. and Mary A. (Nock) Taylor, born 16 Oct. 1873.

Children, by second marriage:

- i. George Chandler, b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Jan. 1895; mar. Emily L. McKewen; see No. 493.
- ii. Lareine, b. Atlantic, Va. 29 Jan. 1901; mar. Edward W. Martin; see No. 494.

200 JOHN JACOB WARNER, son of Solomon (89) and Arinthia D. (Corbin) Warner, born Atlantic, Va. 7 Apr. 1871; died in the hospital at Nassawadox, Va. 26 Jan. 1940; mar. (Temperanceville, Va. 20 Sept. 1894) E. Wharton Taylor, daughter of Dr. Thomas Teagle and Mary Ann (Nock) Taylor, born Atlantic, 31 Aug. 1870; d. Nassawadox (hospital), 6 Jan. 1950. John was a carpenter and farmer.

Children (born Atlantic, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Eva Helen, b. 4 Apr. 1895; mar. Woodlon K. Conquest; see No. 495.
- ii. Emory Taylor (or Teagle?), b. 25 Feb. 1898; mar. 1st Dorothy E. Miles; 2nd Emily Chandler; see No. 496.

201 WILLIAM SOLOMON WARNER, son of Solomon (89) and Arinthia D. (Corbin) Warner, born Atlantic, Va. 23 Sept. 1876; died New York City, 3 Apr. 1935; mar. (Hornstown, Acco. Co., Va. 27 Dec. 1900) Katherine H. Evans, daughter of John W. and Matilda H. (Corbin) Evans, b. 1879. He was an oysterman. His widow

in 1962 lived in Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- i. Ves P.; single; lives in Baltimore?, Md.
- ii. Albert

202 EDITH SELBY WARNER, daughter of Solomon (80) and Arinthia D. (Corbin) Warner, born Atlantic, Va. 11 Feb. 1879; died Atlantic, 12 or 22 Jan. 1956; mar. (Acco. Co., Va. 20 June 1898) THOMAS E. B. DAVIS, born 17 Nov. 1875; lives in Atlantic. Child: Edyth, b. & d. Atlantic, Va. 2 Aug. 1920.

203 MARIANNA BURTON, daughter of William S. (90) and Nancy (Rex) Burton, born Accomack Co., Va. 5 Jan. 1851; died near Mears, Va. 9 July 1915; buried Bethel Baptist Churchyard, Bloxom; mar. (Acco. Co. 27 Jan. 1875) ISAAC KENDALL ("Ken Ike") MARSHALL, son of Stephen and Patience (Grant) Marshall (see CHASE family), born Mearsville, Va. 12 Apr. 1853; died near Mears, 25 Mar. 1937; buried Bethel; he mar. 2nd (Bloxom, 13 Oct. 1917) Clara May Parks Lewis. He was a sailor.

Children (born near Mears, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Alice Lee, b. 27 Dec. 1875; d. 1 June 1854; mar. John S. Dix; see No. 497.
- ii. Early Reden, b. 2 Oct. 1878; d. of diphtheria near Mears, 9 Nov. 1884; bur. Bethel Churchyard.

204 LLOYD J. MCCREADY, son of Thomas and Elizabeth P. (Small) McCready (91), born Mearsville, Va. 12 Mar. 1867; died Onley, Va. 30 Aug. 1957; mar. (Mappsville, Va. 2 Jan. 1898) Eva Marshall, daughter of Samuel F. and Sarah A. (Marshall) Marshall, born Messongo, Va. 2 Oct. 1879; she lives with her son. Lloyd was a farmer.

Child (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Belvin Fentress, b. 13 Dec. 1899; mar. Dorothy Fletcher; see No. 498.

205 JAMES SELBY ("TOBE") SMALL, son of Marcellus (92) and Sally R. (Wessells) Small, born near Mearsville, Va. 7 Nov. 1868; died Pocomoke City, Md. 19 Jan. 1946; mar. (Acco. Co. 29 Dec. 1889) Arinthia Jackson Marshall, daughter of Parker H. and Comfort J. (Chase) Marshall (see CHASE family), born near Mearsville, 30 July 1867; died Pocomoke City, 21 Apr. 1954; both buried Hall's Hill Baptist Cemetery there. "Tobe" was a waterman and a farmer.

Children (four eldest born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Russel James, b. Mearsville, 12 Mar. 1891; mar. 1st Minnie E. Justice; 2nd Blanche C. Stant; see No. 499.
- ii. Stella Mae, b. Mearsville, 20 June 1898; d. Pocomoke City, 4 Sept. 1919; bur. Hall's Hill Baptist Cemetery.
- iii. Solomon Jacob, b. Mappsville, 25 July 1903; mar. Alice L. Pilchard; see No. 500.
- iv. Robley Parker, b. Mappsville, 2 Oct. 1905; mar. Audrey M. Jackson; see No. 501.
- v. Frederick Wilson, b. Pocomoke City, Md. 6 Aug. 1908; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 17 Nov. 1928) Evelyn N. Matthews, daughter of Irving and Pearl (Thomas) Matthews; no children. He was proprietor of Small's Juvenile Bootery, Salisbury. Res. North Park Gardens, Salisbury, Md.

206 SALLY ROBINSON SMALL, daughter of Marcellus (92) and Sally R. (Wessells) Small, born near Mearsville, Va. 7 Dec. 1870; died Modest Town, Va. 12 July 1940; mar. 1st (Acco. Co. 17 Dec. 1890) SAMUEL DIX, JR., son of Samuel and Nancy (Rayfield) Dix, born Nelsonia, Va. in 1862; died Modest Town, 5 Dec. 1905; he was a farmer. She mar. 2nd (Pocomoke, Md. 20 Dec. 1911 - lic. Som. Co., Md.) DAVID T. BUNDICK, son of William P. and Mary T. Bundick; he was born 3 Mar. 1873; he died Modest Town, 22 Dec. 1942; he had been previously married and divorced; he was a merchant.

Child, by first marriage (born Modest Town, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Jewel May, b. 15 Aug. 1894; mar. Fred A. Bundick; see No. 502.

207 WILLIAM HENRY ("CAPTAIN BILLY") SMALL, son of Sebastian (93) and Sally A. (Chesser) Small, born Mears, Va. 17 Mar. 1868 (1867 in death cert.); died Old People's Home, Keller, Va. 31 Oct. 1949, buried Oakland Cemetery, Phoebus, Va.; mar.

1st (Bethel Baptist Church, Bloxom, Va. 9 Feb. 1890) his cousin, Ella Gladding, daughter of Oliver J. (100) and Danvers J. (Marshall) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 16 June 1874 (1873 in death cert.); died Phoebus, Va. 29 Apr. 1944. He mar. 2nd Allie Horley. He was a house carpenter, later worked in ship yards at Newport News.

Children, by first marriage (born Mearsville, Acco. Co., Va.):

- i. William Earl, b. 2 Oct. 1892; mar. Jessie M. Richardson; see No. 503.
- ii. Bertie S., b. Sept. 1893; d. 27 Nov. 1915; mar. James C. Payne; see No. 504.
- iii. Mattie Lee, b. 9 Apr. 1896; d. 29 Apr. 1925; mar. Roland Satchell; see No. 505.
- iv. Lillie D., b. 7 Jan. 1900; d. U.S. Army Hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va. 27 Jan. 1936, buried Hampton, Va.; at the time she was living at 104 Darlington Ave., Phoebus, Va.; mar. 1st FRANK SWIFT; 2nd GEORGE ANDREWS; no children.
- v. Gaston Elwood (twin), b. 2 Oct. 1905; single; he has worked at various jobs, principally in restaurant business, now a carpenter. Res. Camden, N.J.
- vi. (Atchell) Elva (twin), b. 2 Oct. 1905; mar. 1st (1 Jan. 1923) NICO GEORGE LOUPAS, Master Sgt. U.S. Army Air Corps (div. 1931); 2nd (1933) JAMES NORWOOD BARKER (div. 1939); 3rd EUGENE BENNETT GRIFFIN; 4th FRANK PETERSEN; no children. St., Camden, N.J.
- vii. Preston Lee, b. 9 Feb. 1909; mar. Edna L. Goodrich; see No. 506.
- viii. Edna Marie, b. 31 May 1911; mar. 1st William J. Smith; 2nd George W. Benedict; 3rd Emmett S. Almers; see No. 507.
- ix. Bertie Mae, b. Phoebus, Va. 1 May 1916; mar. Robert T. Cox; see No. 508.

208 ARINTHIA JANE SMALL, daughter of Sebastian (93) and Sally A. (Chesser) Small, born Skin Point near Messongo Church, Accomack Co., Va. 18 May 1885; mar. (Mears, Va. 27 Oct. 1906) CHARLES C. LANKFORD, son of Clay and Sallie Lankford, born Somerset Co., Md. 18 May 1860; died Fishing Creek, Dorchester Co., Md. 5 Jan. 1940; he had previously mar. (Chincoteague, Va. 16 Oct. 1890) Rebecca Jester; he was a house carpenter. Mrs. Lankford lives at Mears, Va.

Children (born Mears Crossing, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Jesse Solomon, b. 6 July 1905; mar. Jennie L. McCready; see No. 509.
- ii. Mae, b. 17 May 1909; mar. William E. Smith; see No. 510.
- iii. Berkeley Lee, b. 19 Jan. 1910; d. 11 June 1983; single; worked for John Taylor's factory in Hallwood, Va.
- iv. Edward Jerome, b. 17 May 1913; mar. 1st Louise Linton; 2nd Eunice V. Howard; see No. 511.
- v. Marvin William, b. 18 July 1915; mar. 1st Eunice V. Howard; 2nd Martha J. Chelton; see No. 512.
- vi. Evalene, b. 24 Sept. 1916; mar. William L. Bloxom; see No. 513.

209 ALICE LEE SMALL, daughter of John J. (94) and Sallie (Linton) Small, born Temperanceville, Va. 17 Jan. 1872; died Mearsville, Va. 17 Mar. 1945; buried Wessells Cemetery, Mears; mar. (Mappsville, Va. 4 Dec. 1892) EMORY JACKSON WESSELLS, son of Henry and Vernetta A. (Chase) Wessells (see CHASE family), born near Mearsville, 26 Feb. 1870; died Mearsville, 4 May 1933; buried Wessells Cemetery; he was first a waterman, then a merchant.

Child (born Muddy Creek, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Mattie Vernetta, b. 30 June 1894; mar. Leonard F. Byrd; see No. 514.

210 CORDELIA ("DILL") CHESSEY, daughter of John and Matilda (Small) Chesser (95), born Accomack Co., Va. 1866; died Baltimore, Md.; mar. (Mappsville, Va. 1 June 1884) WILLIAM T. TRADER, son of William Parker and Margaret A. (Knight) Trader, born 1865; died Accomack Co.; oysterman. After her husband's death, Mrs. Trader moved to Baltimore.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Roy T., b. 1 May 1885.
- ii. Billy ("Brother"), b. 28 Jan. 1889.

211 JOHN WILLIAM ("BILL") LANKFORD, son of Lewis J. and Hester A. (Gladding) Lankford (96), born near Hallwood, Va., in Sept. 1850; died Hallwood, 4 Dec. 1930; buried Groton Cemetery near Hallwood; mar. (Modest Town, Va. 21 May 1879) Willianna Trader, daughter of Alfred and Mary Trader, born near Hallwood, 1857/8. He was a sailor and also (later?) reportedly a printer.

Children (born Hallwood, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Wilson, b. Oct. 1879; d. in infancy.
- ii. Infant, b. & d. 6 Mar. 1883.
- iii. Kellum ("Babe"), b. 28 Dec. 1884; d. State Hospital, Williamsburg, Va.
- iv. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8 Feb. 1886; d. 5 Aug. 1946; mar. Herbert J. Haley; see No. 515.
- v. William, b. 29 Feb. 1888; d. Hallwood, 5 Dec. 1940; buried Groton Cemetery; single; painter.
- vi. Ethel M., b. 13 May 1890; d. Hallwood, 4 Mar. 1937; bur. Groton Cemetery; single; stenographer.

212 HENRY THOMAS LANKFORD, son of Lewis J. and Hester A. (Gladding) Lankford (96), born Muddy Creek, Va. 4 Mar. 1852; died Bloxom, Va. 22 June 1934; mar. (Modest Town, Va. 28 Nov. 1877) Mary Elizabeth Somers, daughter of Richard and Mary (Young) Somers, born Muddy Creek, 8 Feb. 1860 (1859 in mar. license); died near Bloxom, Va. 29 Jan. 1915. He was a waterman, later a farmer.

Children (born Muddy Creek, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Orris Arnold, b. 23 Aug. 1878; d. 9 May 1957; mar. Ella N. Wessells; see No. 516.
- ii. Thomas Clinton, b. 31 Mar. 1881; d. 7 Oct. 1881.
- iii. Lillie Lawrence, b. 10 Nov. 1884; mar. Frederick L. Shreves; see No. 517.
- iv. Clarville, b. 8 June 1886; d. 27 Mar. 1888.
- v. Richard Clarville, b. 4 July 1889; mar. Winnie Groton; see No. 518.
- vi. Mary Annie, b. 4 Nov. 1893; mar. Marvin J. Wessells; see No. 519.

213 EMILY SUSAN LANKFORD, daughter of Lewis J. and Hester A. (Gladding) Lankford (96), born Muddy Creek, Va. 1854; died Accomack Co., Va. 14 June 1942; mar. (Modest Town, Va. 17 Dec. 1873) JOHN O. SOMERS, son of John and Vianna (Byrd) Somers (see BYRD family), born Accomack Co. 17 Dec. 1852; died (near) Hopeton, Va. 3 Dec. 1916; waterman, then a farmer.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Charley Lee, b. Bloxom, 29 Dec. 1874; d. 23 Nov. 1961; mar. Mollie M. Ewell; see No. 520.
- ii. Infant, b. & d. 22 Sept. 1877.
- iii. Laurena S., b. 10 Apr. 1879; d. 25 Aug. 1879.
- iv. Otelia R., b. 4 Sept. 1882; d. Parksley, Va. 19 Nov. 1934; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 30 Dec. 1902) her cousin, Asher W. Killmon (218); no children.
- v. Ralph, b. 22 Sept. 1884; d. 8 Mar. 1920.
- vi. Ruth Annie, b. Mearsville, 31 July 1887; d. 13 Sept. 1935; mar. Alonzo Winder; see No. 521.
- vii. Laurena, b. Silver Beach, 13 May 1896; d. 18 July 1962; mar. Percy U. Lewis; see No. 522.

214 JAMES FRANKLIN LANKFORD, son of Lewis J. and Hester A. (Gladding) Lankford (96), born Muddy Creek, Va. 3 June 1856; died Hallwood, Va. 4 Aug. 1934; buried Lankford Cemetery, near Bloxom; mar. 1st (Conquest Chapel, Acco. Co. 19 Dec. 1877) his cousin, Sarah Elizabeth Wessells, daughter of John W. C. (54) and Cordelia (Taylor) Wessells, born Wessells farm, near Messongo, 20 Aug. 1857; died probably at Mears Siding, 8 Feb. 1885, buried Wessells farm; he mar. 2nd (Bethel Church, near Mears, Va. 15 Dec. 1887) Annie E. Chase, daughter of Teagle and Annie E. (Byrd) Chase (see CHASE family), born 6 Jan. 1868; died Hallwood, Va. 8 June 1943, buried in the Lankford cemetery. James was a farmer.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

By first marriage (born Mears Siding):

- i. Alonzo Lee, b. 4 Sept. 1878; d. 11 Feb. 1963; mar. Lula

F. Trader; see No. 523.

- ii. Samuel Thomas, b. 11 June 1880; d. 16 Apr. 1948; mar. 1st Mabel Payne; 2nd Anne B. Gladding; see No. 524.

By second marriage (first two born Jenkins Bridge):

- iii. Zella Frank, b. 27 Sept. 1889; mar. Thomas H. Rew; see No. 525.
- iv. Dorothy Aileen, b. 10 Nov. 1895; d. 19 Oct. 1959; mar. Edward W. Russell; see No. 526.
- v. John Fletcher, b. Hallwood, 7 Mar. 1902; d. Hallwood in Aug. 1967; mar. (Plainfield, N. J. 23 Dec. 1936) Gladys Nock, daughter of Everett and Elsie (Rew) Nock, niece of Thomas H. Rew (525); d. 14 Apr. 1983; no children. He was an inspector of forest products, then a farmer; she was a guidance counselor at Pocomoke High School.

215 ANNIE ELIZA LANKFORD, daughter of Lewis J. and Hester A. (Gladding) Lankford (96), born Muddy Creek, Va. 28 Feb. 1862; died near Hallwood, Va. 16 May 1937; mar. (Acco. Co. 30 June 1886) COLUMBUS CHASE, son of Teagle T. and Annie E. (Byrd) Chase (see CHASE family), born Muddy Creek, 25 Feb. 1863; died Hallwood, 15 June 1950; he was a waterman, then a farmer.

Children (born near Poulson, formerly Cattail, Acco. Co., Va.):

- i. Perlis Franklin, b. 16 Oct. 1887; mar. Lizzie R. Chesser; see No. 527.
- ii. Madura Florence, b. 26 Feb. 1891; d. in infancy.
- iii. Dorothy Florence, b. 18 Sept. 1892; d. ?Hallwood, Va. 1983?; mar. (Md.-Va. line, 18 Sept. 1910) NORRIS CHURN; no children.
- iv. Inez Jewel, b. 11 June 1895; d. Hallwood, 16 Aug. 1958; mar. (Bloxom, Va. 12 Nov. 1938) ELMER GRAVENOR of Snow Hill, Md., son of Sewell and Mary (Turlington) Gravenor, b. 1898; farmer.
- v. Columbus, Jr., b. 9 Sept. 1896; mar. (Trappe, Md.) Jewel Bundick; no children; he ran a store at Messongo, Va.; res. Parksley, Va. (He is deceased.)

216 LOUIS SELBY ("BUD") LANKFORD, son of Lewis J. and Hester A. (Gladding) Lankford (96), born Muddy Creek, Va. 1865; died of tuberculosis near Bloxom, Va. 13 May 1930; mar. Letitia R. Gaskins, daughter of Capt. John and Letitia (Broadwater) Gaskins; she died at Mears, Va. 13 May 1934; her sister, Elizabeth, married John S. Wessells (see No. 104). "Bud" was a farmer.

Children (born Virginia):

- i. Mary Gaskins, b. Accomack Co. 6 Nov. 1893; mar. John H. Mears; see No. 528.
- ii. John Lewis, b. Silver Beach, 20 Nov. 1896; mar. Sallie H. Groton; see No. 529.
- iii. Annie Bryan, b. Jamesville, Northampton Co., Va. 25 June 1900; mar. Clifton W. Taylor; see No. 530.
- iv. James Frank, b. c1902; mar. Elizabeth Garland; no children; res. 111 Bette Rd., Lynnefield, Wilmington, Del.

217 MANIE KELLAM LANKFORD, daughter of Lewis J. and Hester A. (Gladding) Lankford (96), born near Mears, Va. 23 May 1868; died near Mears, 12 Oct. 1944; buried Parksley; mar. (bride's home near Mears, 5 June 1889) TEAGLE THOMAS CHASE, JR., son of T. T. and Annie E. (Byrd) Chase (see CHASE family), born Cattail (Poulson), Va. 31 Oct. 1866; died Mears, 7 Jan. 1953, buried Parksley; he was a waterman in winter, a farmer in summer.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Everett Thomas, b. Mearsville, 2 July 1890; d. 1 Feb. 1957; mar. Nannie E. Kelly; see No. 531.
- ii. Essie Mae, b. Jenkins Bridge, 22 Oct. 1894; mar. Dorthy L. Webb; see No. 532.
- iii. Naomi, b. Mearsville, 21 June 1897; mar. (Md. line, 8 Apr. 1917) FRED ROLAND MASON, born Muddy Creek, Va. 25 July 1891; deceased; no children. He operated a fruit market on Rt. 13 just north of Mappsville. She res. Hallwood, Va.
- iv. James Madison, b. Mearsville, 4 June 1906; d. 1 Aug. 1949; mar. Iona Watson; see No. 533.

218 GEORGANNA GLADDING, daughter of Calvin R. (97) and

Elizabeth A. (Miles) Gladding, born Muddy Creek, Va. 9 Mar. 1853; died Winterville, Va. 17 Oct. 1936; mar. (Muddy Creek, 23 Feb. 1871) HENRY THOMAS KILLMON, son of Samuel (Jr.) and Nancy (Riggs) Killmon, born Accomack Co. 20 Sept. 1845; died Bloxom, Va. in Aug. 1929; he was a waterman.

Children (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va., except iii):

- i. Miranda Thomas, b. 8 Apr. 1872; d. 29 Dec. 1960; mar. William A. Bloxom; see No. 534.
- ii. Samuel Reed, b. 30 Sept. 1874; d. Bloxom, Va. 25 May 1957; mar. (Mappsville, Va. 3 Jan. 1900) Alma Ray Grinnalds; no children; he was a waterman (oysters and clams), later a painter.
- iii. Henry Other, b. Cape Charles, Va. 30 Aug. 1877; d. Cape Charles, 27 Mar. 1963; mar. Rose Phillips; no children; he was a waterman, then a policeman 17 yrs. at Parksley.
- iv. Asher Warren, b. 11 Feb. 1880; d. NAM Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 9 Sept. 1963; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 30 Dec. 1902) Otelia R. Somers, his cousin (213); no children; he was for many years a policeman at Parksley.
- v. Elizabeth (triplet), b. 5 June 1883; d. 6 June 1883.
- vi. Mary (triplet), b. 5 June 1883; d. 10 Aug. 1883.
- vii. Martha (triplet), b. 5 June 1883; d. 19 Aug. 1883.
- viii. Harry Hancin, b. 23 May 1885; d. Cape Charles, Va. 6 Dec. 1979; mar. (Md. line, Worc. Co., Md. 30 Sept. 1906) Eula W. Thornes; no children; he was a farmer, mill worker, employee of telephone company, waterman, storekeeper, most recently in Cape Charles.
- ix. Lorenzo Howard, b. 1 Oct. 1889; mar. Vivian J. Mears; see No. 535.
- x. Edgar Herbert, b. 1 Mar. 1892; mar. Avlyn E. Byrd (his first cousin); see No. 536.
- xi. Donald Preston, b. 28 Apr. 1895; mar. Mary E. Littleton; see No. 537.

219 MARY D. ("MAGGIE") GLADDING, daughter of Calvin R. (97) and Ann E. (Miles) Gladding, born Muddy Creek, Va. 8 Dec. 1855; died near Mearsville (of typhoid fever) 25 Nov. 1893; buried on a farm on the Bayside; mar. (Acco. Co. 25 Mar. 1874) JAMES J. BYRD, son of James D. and Susan (Wessells) Byrd (see BYRD family), born near Mearsville, 1851; died near Mearsville, 6 May 1931; buried Wessells Cemetery, Mears; he mar. 2nd Margaret ?Rose Angelo, by whom he had a daughter, Bessie; he was a waterman (oysterman), after 1917 a farmer.

Children (born Muddy Creek, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Lula, b. 12 Mar. 1876; d. 7 May 1956; mar. Robert J. Chase; see No. 538.
- ii. Orris Octavius, b. 15 Mar. 1884; d. 20 May 1959; mar. Sophia S. White; see No. 539.
- iii. Lenora Maggie, b. 15 Oct. 1885; mar. Spurgeon L. Chase; see No. 540.
- iv. Harold James, b. 16 May 1889; mar. Polly P. Nock; see No. 541.
- v. Avlyn Estelle, b. 6 Jan. 1892; mar. Edgar H. Killmon, her first cousin (see No. 536).

220 OCTAVIUS T. GLADDING, son of Calvin R. (97) and Ann E. (Miles) Gladding, born Muddy Creek or Mearsville, Va. 24 July 1862; died Mearsville, 8 Mar. 1942; mar. (Acco. Co. at home of groom's father, 4 Jan. 1882) Florence Neil Byrd, daughter of Obed S. and Hetty (Mears) Byrd (see BYRD family), born Muddy Creek, 11 Feb. 1857; died 3 May 1935; he was a waterman.

Children (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Clarence McClellan, b. 27 June 1885; d. 28 Dec. 1964; see No. 542.
- ii. Elsie Florence, b. 20 Mar. 1887; mar. Chester A. Phillips; see No. 543.
- iii. Brantley Teve, b. 12 Oct. 1894; d. 31 May 1951; mar. Lois S. Smith; see No. 544.

221 ELIZABETH JANE GLADDING, daughter of Calvin R. (97) and Elizabeth A. (Miles) Gladding, born Muddy Creek, Va. 1 May 1864; died Hallwood, Va. 14 Dec. 1953; mar. (at bride's home, 4 Jan. 1882) HENRY THOMAS DAVIS, son of Henry and Hetty Ann (Jester) Davis, born near Mears, Va. 19 Feb. 1853; died Messongo, Va. 29 July 1933, both buried Wessells Cemetery; he was a

carpenter (builder of boats) and a waterman, and he also did some farming.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va., all but fifth at Muddy Creek):

- i. Carl Thomas, b. 15 May 1883; mar. Annie P. Byrd; see No. 545.
- ii. Norman Calvin, b. 17 Jan. 1890; mar. Serena C. Rew; see No. 546.
- iii. Rennie May, b. 31 July 1893; mar. (11 Dec. 1927) ESTEL BYRD, who died near Hallwood, 20 Mar. 1930; no children; she was clerk at Hallwood P.O. (ret.); res. Hallwood, Va. (Deceased.)
- iv. Nellie Dorothy, b. 28 Feb. 1899; d. Feb. 1965; mar. Edward T. Conquest; see No. 547.
- v. Henry Thomas, b. Messongo Bridge (Skin Point), 26 Feb. 1906; d. 9 Mar. 1959; mar. Inez L. Marshall; see No. 548.

222 MARZELLA GLADDING, daughter of Calvin R. (97) and Elizabeth A. (Miles) Gladding, born near Mearsville, Va. 30 Apr. 1871; died Mearsville, 11 Nov. 1953; mar. (Acco. Co. 29 Dec. 1886) HENRY ROBERT CHASE, son of Alsavador and Sally A. (Davis) Chase (see CHASE family), born Mearsville, 24 Mar. 1863; died Mears, Va. 5 Sept. 1940.

Children (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Finney, b. 10 May 1889; mar. Thomas L. Byrd; see No. 549.
- ii. Henry Lawrence, b. 11 May 1892; mar. 1st Carrie M. Thornton; 2nd Nannie Bonnaville; see No. 550.

223 HEZEKIAH CALVIN GLADDING, son of Calvin R. (97) and Elizabeth A. (Miles) Gladding, born near Mearsville, Va. 25 Nov. 1874; died Hallwood, Va. 23 June 1950; mar. (Mappsville, Va. 4 June 1899) Minnie Hoyt Chase, daughter of Alsavador and Sally A. (Davis) Chase (see CHASE family), born near Poulson, Va. 11 Sept. 1880.

Child: Norrie Daulton, b. near Mears, Accomack Co., Va. 15 Sept. 1900; d. Mearsville, 15 June 1941; buried Wessells Cemetery; no children.

224 ARENA JACKSON GLADDING, daughter of Burwell B. (98) and Mary (Hickman) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 22 July 1855; died Hallwood, Va. 2 Apr. 1937; mar. (Modest Town, Va. 29 Dec. 1875) WALTER WESSELLS BYRD, son of James D. and Susan (Wessells) Byrd (see BYRD family), born between Mearsville and Hallwood, 4 Jan. 1855; died near Hallwood, 9 Mar. 1918; he was a sailor.

Children (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Minnie Lee, b. 8 Oct. 1876; d. 24 Sept. 1944; mar. Alfred K. Marshall; see No. 551.
- ii. Mary Susan, b. 7 Mar. 1878; d. 29 Dec. 1962; mar. David W. Young; see No. 552.
- iii. Oris Walter, b. 3 Sept. 1880; d. 20 May 1955; mar. Lelia N. Taylor; see No. 553.
- iv. Lovie, b. 8 Oct. 1882; d. 20 Dec. 1895.
- v. Dola Lena, b. 10 July 1887; d. Hallwood, 10 Sept. 1918; single.
- vi. Eva, b. 7 Feb. 1890; d. 31 Jan. 1947; mar. Earl W. Tappan; see No. 554.
- vii. Maggie, b. 2 June 1892; d. 10 Feb. 1935; mar. Charlie W. Chase; see No. 555.

225 WILLIAM DAVID GLADDING, son of Burwell B. (98) and Mary (Hickman) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 12 Apr. 1857; died near Parksley, Va. 14 Aug. 1933; mar. (near Bethel Church, near Bloxom, Va., 29 Mar. 1881) Sally Ann Lewis, daughter of Parker and Elizabeth (Lewis) Lewis, born Mappsville, Va. 14 Feb. 1854; died Mearsville, 7 Oct. 1930; both buried Bethel Baptist Churchyard. He was an oysterman.

Children (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Malvina Susan, b. 1882; d. 20 Mar. 1912; mar. Webster Rowley; see No. 556.
- ii. William Skinner, b. 27 May 1884; d. 14 Jan. 1955; mar. Delia Collins; see No. 557.
- iii. Elijah Thomas, b. 10 Apr. 1886; d. 1893.
- iv. Emma, b. 2 July 1888; d. 1890/91.
- v. John Edward, b. 15 Dec. 1889; mar. Lulu Killman; see

No. 558.

- vi. Doshia Cora, b. 14 Sept. 1891; mar. her cousin, Oscar B. Taylor; see No. 566.

226 SOLOMON JAMES ("BUCK") GLADDING, son of Burwell B. (98) and Mary (Hickman) Gladding, born near Mearsville, Va. 12 Apr. 1860; died Hopeton, Va. at son Arthur's, 21 Nov. 1937; mar. (Bethel Baptist Church, Bloxom, Va. 3 May 1880) Burnetta Trader, daughter of William P. and Margaret A. (Knight) Trader, born near Mearsville, 1859; died near Mearsville, 23 July 1937; both buried Groton's Cemetery; he was a waterman (oysterman), then a farmer.

Children (born near Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Fred Thomas, b. 18 Feb. 1881; d. Hallwood, Va. 21 Sept. 1959; mar. Susie Northam; see No. 559.
- ii. Child, b. & d. 17 Jan. 1884.
- iii. Child, b. & d. 15 Mar. 1885.
- iv. Arthur Lee, b. 26 Mar. 1886; d. 29 Aug. 1954; mar. Sally J. Thornton; see No. 560.
- v. Maude Ann, b. 12 Jan. 1889; d. 6 Feb. 1958; mar. Asa F. Northam; see No. 561.
- vi. Amelia F., b. Dec. 1891; mar. Herman Ayres; see No. 562.
- vii. William James, b. 4 Sept. 1895; mar. Margie B. Thornton; see No. 563.
- viii. Gloucester (Gloster) Point, b. 1 Jan. 1898; mar. 1st (Worc. Co., Md. at Md.-Va. line, 29 Dec. 1918) Bertie Lewis of Pastoria, b. 1900; 2nd (Pocomoke, Md. 7 Nov. 1949) Chrystle Bundick; no children; he is a farmer, res. Hopeton, Va.
- ix. Garland, b. 18 Feb. 1902; mar. Ora Davis; see No. 564.

227 MARY ELIZABETH GLADDING, daughter of Burwell B. (98) and Mary (Hickman) Gladding, born near Mearsville, Va. (Hallwood according to death cert.) 26 Dec. 1862; died Bloxom, Va. 5 Apr. 1944; buried Bloxom Cemetery; mar. 1st (Bethel Baptist Church, Bloxom, 22 July 1879) RILEY L. KELLY, son of Elijah and Hester A. (Byrd) Kelly (see BYRD family), born Accomack Co. 1 Nov. 1844; died Accomack Co. 27 Jan. 1885; she mar. 2nd (Acco. Co. 8 July 1886) OLIVER JAMES TAYLOR, son of Oliver L. and Sally or Mary (?Sterling?) Taylor, born Winter-ville, Va. 1859; died Salisbury, Md. (Peninsula General Hospital) 27 Apr. 1923; he was a farmer.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va., except third child):

By first marriage:

- i. Annie, b. 18 Dec. 1880; d. c 1892.
- ii. Riley L. ("Max L. Pilchard"), b. 26 Jan. 1882; d. c 18 Apr. 1938; mar. 1st Mamie E. Wallace; 2nd Annie Colonna; see No. 565.

By second marriage:

- iii. Oscar Burwell, b. near Beaver Dam, Worc. Co., Md. in May 1887; d. 24 Dec. 1945; mar. his cousin, Doshia C. Gladding (225); see No. 566.
- iv. Oliver James, Jr., b. Mappsville, 14 Sept. 1890; mar. Clara E. Rowley; see No. 567.
- v. Elijah, b. Mappsville, ? 1891; mar. Ethel P. Gillespie; see No. 568.
- vi. Sally, b. 1893/96; mar. ? Marshall; see No. 569.
- vii. David, b. Mappsville, 1898; d. Nassawadox (hospital), Va. 29 Apr. 1936; mar. ? 1st (Md.-Va. line, 23 Dec. 1919) Cora Taylor of near Guilford, Va.; reportedly mar. 2nd Piccola Taylor Rowley; no children; he was a trucker.
- viii. Celia May, b. near Mappsville, 10 May 1899; mar. Robert S. Taylor; see No. 570.
- ix. Lena Beatrice, b. 4 July 1901; mar. William H. Taylor; see No. 571.
- x. Essie, b. c 1903; mar. 1st ? Birch; 2nd ? Fitchet; see No. 572.

228 CORA ALINE GLADDING, daughter of Burwell B. (98) and Mary (Hickman) Gladding, born near Mearsville, Va. 7 Dec. 1869; died south of Mearsville, 28 Nov. 1921, buried Wessells Cemetery; mar. (at the home of her cousin, Jim Byrd, west of Mears-ville, 4 Jan. 1889) SAMUEL HENRY WESSELLS, son of Henry W. and Vernetta (Chase) Wessells (see WESSELLS family), born near Mearsville, 12 Sept. 1867; died west of Mearsville, 12 Nov. 1935; oysterman and farmer.

Children (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Lillie May (twin), b. 24 Feb. 1892; mar. (Md.-Va. line 3 July 1910) HARRY W. TAYLOR, b. 1888; no children; drove mail truck. Res. Acco. Co. Nursing Home, Parksley, Va.
- ii. Lydia Lawrence (twin), b. 24 Feb. 1892; mar. Leonard Ayres; see No. 573.
- iii. Samuel Thomas, b. 10 Sept. 1893; d. Oak Hall, Va. 14 Oct. 1920; mar. (Beaver Dam, Md. Feb. 1918) Virgie Smith; he was a farmer.
- iv. Laurel Gertrude, b. 1 Apr. 1902; mar. Norman Fisher; See No. 574.
- v. Emory Lee, b. 12 Mar. 1905; mar. Estolia Thomas; see No. 575.

229 ADELINE J. ("LINA") GLADDING, daughter of Oliver J. (100) and Danvers J. (Marshall) Gladding, born near Mearsville, Va. 4 May 1872; died Phoebus, Va. 26 Aug. 1942; buried Oakland Cemetery; mar. 1st (near Nelsonia, Va. 11 Jan. 1891) THOMAS L. NORTHAM, son of William C. and Elizabeth Northam, born 1869; she mar. 2nd (Mappsville, Va. 6 Dec. 1908) JOHN THOMAS BLOXOM, son of Nehemiah and Sallie Bloxom, born 1872; she mar. 3rd (Sanford, Va. 24 Aug. 1910) (ISAAC) WESLEY YOUNG, son of Samuel and Sallie Young, born 1855; kept store in Saxis; she mar. 4th (Hampton, Va. c 1936) JOHN H. REYNOLDS.

Child, by third marriage:

- i. Lee Young, b. c 1911; drowned off Eastern Shore of Va. c 1957; mar. (c 1934) Helen Morris; no children; he was a waterman.

230 SEWELL JAMES GLADDING, son of Oliver J. (100) and Danvers J. (Marshall) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 22 Apr. 1877; died Bloxom, Va. 27? July 1948; mar. (Mearsville, 30 Dec. 1900) Ella Susan Russell, daughter of Josiah T. and Susan (Beasley) Russell, born Crouson Town, near Parksley, Va. 2 Aug. 1882; died Mears, Va. 3 Sept. 1958; both buried Wessells Cemetery. He was a waterman.

Children (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Flora, b. 5 May 1902; mar. Fentress G. Young; see No. 576.
- ii. Lester James, b. 24 Feb. 1905; mar. Vercie P. Taylor; see No. 577.
- iii. Bernice Jane, b. 7 Oct. 1909; d. Mearsville, 18 Aug. 1910; buried Bethel Baptist Cemetery.

231 LAWSON JAMES GLADDING, son of Oliver J. (100) and Danvers J. (Marshall) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 16 June 1879; died Mearsville, 29 Mar. 1954, shot by Will Trader (death certificate reports homicide; shot with 32 calibre pistol); mar. (Washington Hotel, Princess Anne, Md. 3 Jan. 1907) Mamie Rew, daughter of Thomas Henry and Priscilla (Somers) Rew, born Bloxom, Va. 4 May 1889. He was a farmer.

Children (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Beatrice Rew, b. 28 Mar. 1909; mar. Richmond Pickens; see No. 578.
- ii. Adrian Lawson, b. 1 Mar. 1923; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 14 Nov. 1943) Geraldine Lewis Thornes, b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 20 Mar. 1924; no children; he is an electrician. Address: P. O. Box 31, Hopeton, Va.

232 SADY GLADDING, daughter of Oliver J. (100) and Danvers J. (Marshall) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 5 Sept. 1884; died Nassawadox (hospital), Va. 14 Oct. 1959; mar. (Md. - Va. line, 19 Dec. 1899) WEBSTER E. WESSELLS, son of Walter William and Caroline (Justice) Wessells (see WESSELLS family), born Accomack Co. 12 Feb. 1881; died Melfa, Va. 25 Dec. 1950; both buried Wessells Cemetery, Mears, Va. He ran a grocery store at Melfa.

Children (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Nolan Webster, b. 3 Dec. 1902; d. 14 Nov. 1946; mar. Gaynell L. Bloxom; see No. 579.
- ii. Carrie, b. 7 July 1908; mar. Carlton S. Davis; see No. 580.

233 BLANCHE MAY GLADDING, daughter of Oliver J. (100) and Danvers J. (Marshall) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 25 May 1887; died Mears, Va. 31 Mar. 1936; mar. (Cattail, Va. 31 July 1898) SEWELL T. TAYLOR, son of Oliver J. and Sallie Taylor, born near Hallwood, Va. 25 Dec. 1872; died Pocomoke,

Md. 21 July 1955, buried Bloxom Cemetery. He was a farmer.

Children (born Mears, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Gordy, b. 13 July 1900; mar. Mary F. Durham; see No. 581.
- ii. Waldon, b. 22 June 1902; mar. Addie V. Martin; see No. 582.
- iii. Lida, b. 16 Jan. 1907; mar. William P. Ross; see No. 583.
- iv. Alice, b. 31 Aug. 1915; d. 22 Mar. 1919; set herself afire with matches.

234 JACOB OLIVER WILLIAMS, son of Jacob O. and Sarah S. (Boston) Williams (101), born Seaford, Del., probably on the Island, 1878/79 (death certificate: 1875); died Delaware Hospital, Wilmington, Del. 5 Feb. 1928 ("of alcoholism"); mar. 1st (? Philadelphia, Pa.) Elizabeth Brittingham; 2nd Mildred ? According to family tradition he kept race horses, lived extravagantly, and willed to a lady friend the Island which had been in the Boston family for over a century.

Child: Edward, b. ? Seaford, Del. c 1900; living Philadelphia?

235 OLIVER JACOB BOSTON, son of John E. (102) and Mary E. (Ackley) Boston, born (according to death certificate) in Pa., probably Philadelphia, 13 Feb. 1870; died Jewish Hospital, Philadelphia, 27 May 1923; mar. (Philadelphia, 27 Aug. 1890) Elizabeth Walker, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Wadsworth) Walker, born Philadelphia, 14 Apr. 1865; died Queens General Hospital, New York, 8 Mar. 1951; both buried Chester Rural Cemetery (Pa.). Oliver was a salesman, at time of death living at 1700 W. Allegheny St., Philadelphia. Mrs. Boston lived thereafter with her daughter.

Child (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. Eloise Wadsworth, b. 20 Mar. 1905; mar. Harold A. Townley; see No. 584.

236 MARY ELLA ROWE, daughter of George R. and Rosanna A. W. B. (Boston) Rowe (103), born Seaford, Del. 14 May 1869; died Seaford, 26 Feb. 1905; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 1891?) FRANKLIN NATHANIEL BAKER, son of David Handy and Amelia (Flowers) Baker, born Bethel, Del. 28 Oct. 1863; died at Wappinger Falls, N. Y. 6 Oct. 1917. He was for a time a sea captain in the coasting trade, then a farmer; then he worked in the Commission with his wife's brothers in New York, but in World War I he returned to his boat.

Children (all but fourth born Sussex Co., Del.):

- i. Harvey Edward, b. Seaford, 22 Dec. 1892; d. 8 May 1961; mar. Anna V. E. Anderson; see No. 585.
- ii. Franklin, b. Seaford, 13 Nov. 1894; d. ? Seaford, 18 Aug. 1954; mar. (Church of Holy Apostles, New York City, 16 June 1923) Delma Isaacs; no children; he was a chicken farmer.
- iii. Jacob Oliver, b. Seaford, 16 Apr. 1896; d. 9 Dec. 1961; mar. Mae K. Bergesen; see No. 586.
- iv. Elsie Grant, b. on her father's ship entering New York harbor, 22 Oct. 1897; mar. Wilbur B. Fryling; see No. 587.
- v. Rose Pauline, b. Laurel, 4 June 1900; mar. Frank Carson; see No. 588.
- vi. George Ruel, b. 16 Nov. 1902; drowned 17 Jan. 1910.

237 HARVEY NELSON ("HARRY") ROWE, son of George R. and Rosanna A. W. B. (Boston) Rowe (103), born Seaford, Del. 7 May 1871; died Jersey City, N. J. 7 Nov. 1917 (at home of Henry); mar. (Sussex Co., Del. 24 Dec. 1893) Alice Etta Griffith, daughter of John and Lavenia (Baker) Griffith, born 1874; died New York City, 1947; both buried Odd Fellows Cemetery, Seaford. Harry was in the oyster business, then a Commission merchant (fruit and vegetables) at West and Murray Street, New York City.

Children (born probably Seaford, Sussex Co., Del., except fifth):

- i. Harvey, b. 1894; d. & buried New York City; mar. Madeleine; no children; for some years he was bookkeeper in The Commission Market, later credit manager for a bank.
- ii. William Griffith, b. 24 Jan. 1895; d. 430 - 56th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. 2 Nov. 1961; buried Delmar, Del.; mar. Florence; no children; at first he worked in the Commission Market, then for New York City as inspector of markets (weights and measures).
- iii. John Ruel, b. 1 Nov. 1896; d. of tuberculosis, Brooklyn,

N. Y. 3 Jan. 1925; buried Odd Fellows Cemetery, Seaford mar. Ruby Williams (div. ?); no children; worked in the Commission Market, as a clerk.

iv. Catherine Etta, b. c 1900; mar. Daniel W. Engel; see No. 589.

v. Gilbert, b. N. J. 10 Feb. 1906; d. 19 Sept. 1960; mar. Mary T.; see No. 590.

238 GEORGE RUEL ROWE, son of George R. and Rosanna A. W. B. (Boston) Rowe (103), born Seaford, Del. 23 Sept. 1873; died Rutherford, N. J. 20 Feb. 1938; buried Odd Fellows Cemetery, Seaford; mar. (Sussex Co., Del. 13 Feb. 1895) Elizabeth Scott, daughter of Levi and Martha Scott, born 1874; died 1944. He was a baker in the Commission House (produce business) with his brothers.

Children:

i. Helen, b. c 1896; d. before 1959; mar. ARTHUR CRAIG.

ii. Ethel, mar. HENRY MEYER; in 1959 living at 19 Neviss St., Rutherford, N. J.

iii. George; no children; res. 235 Orient Way, Rutherford, N. J.

239 WILLIS ROWE, son of George R. and Rosanna A. W. B. (Boston) Rowe (103), born Seaford, Del. 23 Feb. 1878; died Seaford, 25 May 1912; mar. (New York City, 23 Nov. 1897) Maude Rita Underhill, daughter of Samuel H. and Sarah Minerva (Harlow) Underhill, born Oyster Bay, N. Y. 10 July 1880; she mar. 2nd (Ft. Dix, N. J. 22 June 1918) Harry A. Jenkins.

Child (born Seaford, Sussex Co., Del.):

i. Hazel Minerva, b. 14 Feb. 1899; mar. (Portsmouth, Va. 16 Feb. 1918) JOHN CHRISTIAN NUBER, son of Christian and Caroline (Link) Nuber of Jersey City, N. J., b. N. Y. City, 4 May 1894; no children. He is a salesman. Res. 42 Williams St., Delaware, N. J.

ii. Harry Rowe, b. 16 Feb. 1906; d. Oct. 1952; see No. 591.

240 EVELYN CORDELIA WESSELLS, daughter of John S. (104) and Elizabeth M. Gaskins) Wessells, born Wessells Farm, near Messongo, Va. 3 Nov. 1882; d. Horsey, Va. 1 Mar. 1970; mar. (at home of James A. Hall, at March Market, on Messongo Creek, 4 Mar. 1904) BURLYS BRUCE PAYNE, son of George W. and Margaret (Colburn) Payne, born Newark, Worcester Co., Md. 30 Jan. 1879; died Jenkins Bridge, Va. 12 Oct. 1958; for eight years he operated a street car in Baltimore, then became a farmer at Jenkins Bridge, Va.

Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

i. Elizabeth Margaret, b. 23 Mar. 1910; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 29 Dec. 1949) VERNON WESLEY MILES, b. 1917; he was a shipping clerk for H. E. Kelly, New Church, Va.; she was a teacher, principal of Atlantic Elementary School. Res. Horsey, Va.

241 HARRY LITCHFIELD WESSELLS, son of John S. (104) and Elizabeth M. (Gaskins) Wessells, born Wessells Farm, near Messongo, Va. 30 July 1888; mar. (Temperanceville, Va. 10 Jan. 1917) Stella Marie Slocum, daughter of John William and Dolly (Brimer) Slocum, born New Church, Va. 10 Jan. 1891. Mr. Wessells was a farmer, on the Wessells Farm. (See S241, p. 460.)

Children (born Wessells Farm, near Messongo, Acco. Co., Va.):

i. Harry Litchfield, Jr., b. 28 Dec. 1919; mar. Dorothy Webb; see No. 592.

ii. Eloise Caroline, b. 27 Aug. 1922; mar. Alfred W. Howard; see No. 593.

iii. Elizabeth Ann, b. 18 Sept. 1926; mar. Vaughan A. McCloskey; see No. 594.

242 JOHN WILLIAM WESSELLS, son of John S. (104) and Elizabeth M. (Gaskins) Wessells, born Wessells Farm, near Messongo, Va. 19 Nov. 1903; mar. (Newport News, Va. 25 Nov. 1932) Martha Elizabeth Curtis, daughter of Thomas H. and Martha Agnes (Epps) Curtis, born Rushmere, Isle of Wight Co., Va. 18 Mar. 1906. Mr. Wessells, a graduate of William and Mary College (B. A. 1927), was inspector for the Va. State Dept. of Agriculture. (See Supplement, S242, p. 460.)

Child (born Newport News, Va.):

i. John Humphrey, b. 23 Nov. 1935; mar. Joye B. Howe; see No. 595.

243 MARY MELA BOSTON, daughter of Francis R. (105) and Anne L. (Schoolfield) Boston, born Petersburg, Va. 28 Dec. 1873; died Norfolk, Va. 11 Apr. 1960; mar. (Warrenton, Va. 15 Oct. 1890) EDWARD SPILMAN TURNER, son of John Roberts and Sallie Alice (Armstrong) Turner, born Rose Hill Farm, Culpeper Co., Va. 18 Sept. 1870; died Richmond, Va. 22 Apr. 1922; both buried Warrenton. Mr. Turner was a lawyer and judge.

Children (born Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va.):

i. Frank Boston, b. 22 Dec. 1898; d. 23 June 1900.

ii. Anne Schoolfield, b. 18 Sept. 1901; mar. B. Richards Glascock; see No. 596.

iii. Ellen Lovell, b. 3 June 1905; mar. Alexander S. Hamilton, Jr.; see No. 597.

iv. Mary Mela, b. 6 Apr. 1911; mar. John A. Austin; see No. 598.

244 JOHN ARMISTEAD BOSTON, son of Francis R. (105) and Mary A. (Spilman) Boston, born Warrenton, Va. 14 July 1889; mar. (Washington, D. C. 3 Dec. 1920) Edith Margaret Hill, daughter of Walter Taylor and Mary Ellen (Taylor) Hill, born Chattanooga, Tenn. 14 Aug. 1890. He was a dentist (ret.); he served in World War I (29 July 1917 - 27 Jan. 1919) as Private in Medical Dept. and in World War II (3 Apr. 1944 - 7 Nov. 1946) in Medical Dept., Dental Corps; retired 1 Aug. 1949 as Lt. Col. in Reserves. Res. 19 Palm Island Circle, Sarasota, Fla. (See S244, p. 460.)

Children (born Columbia Hospital, Washington, D. C.):

i. John Armistead, Jr., b. 3 July 1924; mar. Mary L. Morgan; see No. 599.

ii. Robert Spilman, b. 23 May 1926; mar. Virginia L. Hyle; see No. 600.

245 FLORENCE FRAZER BOSTON, daughter of Francis R. (105) and Mary A. (Spilman) Boston, born Warrenton, Va. 27 Oct. 1891; mar. (Warrenton, 15 June 1920) HENRY WALKER DECKER, son of Walker John and Mary S. (Chesley) Decker, born Lahore, Orange Co., Va. 29 June 1891. Physician in Richmond, Va. Res. RFD, Warsaw Farm, Aylett, Va. 23009. (See S245, p. 460.)

Children (born China):

i. Frank Walker, b. Nanking, 19 Nov. 1921; d. in typhoon between Saipan and Okinawa in the Pacific, 17 Sept. 1945; mar. (Richmond, Va. 24 Mar. 1945) Frances R. Bushnell; no children; he was a Lt. (jg) in U. S. Navy (1943-45), serving on the minesweeper YMS 341.

ii. Henry Chesley, b. Shanghai, 23 Mar. 1923; mar. Margaret R. Fisher; see No. 601.

iii. Chase Spilman, b. Shanghai, 15 Dec. 1924; mar. (Rome Baptist Church on the Piazza San Lorenzo, Rome, Italy, 27 Mar. 1964) Anne Louise Hanemann, daughter of William Max Hanemann of Montclair, N. J.; he served in U. S. Marine Corps in World War II; he received B. A. (1951) and M. A. (1954), Univ. of Pa., through program coordinated with Pa. Academy of Fine Arts; awarded scholarships for foreign study; Assoc. Prof. of Art, Radford College, Va. until 1964; studied sculpture in Rome Periclio Fazzini, 1964-66; held one-man show of sculpture and painting in Rome, Dec. 1965. He now teaches art in Richmond. Res. Aylett, Va.

246 MARY BYRD BOSTON, daughter of Charles D. (106) and Florence E. (Ward) Boston, born Washington, D. C. 22 May 1909; mar. MEHRLING FRANKLIN MULES, born 30 Apr. 1904; he is a collection agent for a furniture company. Res. 3807 Garrison Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

i. David, b. 1930; see No. 602.

ii. Richard D., b. 1931; see No. 603.

iii. (Douglas) Victor, b. 6 Jan. 1937.

iv. Marianne, b. 14 Feb. 1943.

247 SAMUEL JAMES BOSTON, son of John (107) and Mary L. (Barrett) Boston, b. Worc. Co., Md. near Newtown, 13 Oct. 1831; died ?Pocomoke City, Md. 19 Feb. 1881; mar. (Somerset Co., Md. 7 Dec. 1865) Emeline Henderson, daughter of Levin and Esther (Stevenson) Henderson, b. 1836/38; d. ?Pocomoke 1866/70. He was a wheelwright in Newtown (Pocomoke), according to 1870 and 1880 census; it was presumably this Sam Boston who advertised in the Newtown Record and Gazette (2 Nov. 1872) wagon repairs.

Child: William, b. 1866; d. apparently 1870/80.

248 AMELIA ANN E. BOSTON, daughter of John (107) and Mary L. (Barrett) Boston, born near Newtown, Md. 21 Mar. 1834; died ?Pocomoke City, 27 Jan. 1872, buried Baptist Cemetery, Pocomoke; mar. (Worc. Co. 23 Oct. 1855) ABRAHAM WESLEY CRANMER, son of Smith and Elizabeth (Finch) Cranmer, born Manasquam, N.J. 9 May 1829; died Wilmington, Del. 26 June 1918; buried Baptist Cemetery, Pocomoke; he mar. 2nd (Gargotha Beach, Va. 1 Aug. 1872) Sarah Frances Ardis, daughter of William and Rosina Thomas (Porter) Ardis, b. 28 Mar. 1850; died 11 Apr. 1917; their daughter, Minnie Nelson Cranmer, born Pocomoke City, 15 Jan. 1880, mar. Frank E. Stevenson (see No. 622). Mr. Cranmer was a wheelwright and a ship carpenter.

Children (born Newtown, i. e. Pocomoke City, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. William Newton, b. 10 May 1858; d. 20 Aug. 1858.
- ii. Alice Lavinia, b. 2 Feb. 1860; d. 14 Sept. 1945; mar. 1st John P. Riggin; 2nd Edward M. Blades; see No. 604.
- iii. John Wesley Spurgeon, b. 2 July 1861; d. 18 Jan. 1923; mar. Anna E. Morrison; see No. 605.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth ("Mollie"), b. 25 Mar. 1863; d. Pocomoke City, 22 Apr. 1905; mar. (Worc. Co. 23 Dec. 1885-ceremony performed by Rev. Solomon C. Boston) ALPHEUS G. WHITE, wheelwright; no children.
- v. Florence Minerva, b. 11 Feb. 1865; d. 29 July 1870.
- vi. Carrie Evelyn, b. 15 Oct. 1866; d. 27 Aug. 1947; mar. Joseph L. Scott; see No. 606.

249 ROBERT HENRY BOSTON, son of John (107) and Leah S. (Adams) Boston, born Worcester Co., Md. near Newtown, 6 Aug. 1841; died Baltimore, Md. 28 June 1913; mar. (Baltimore, 18 May 1870) Elizabeth Jane Henderson, daughter of James L. and Mary Ann (Pilchard) Henderson, born 18 May 1851; died Baltimore, 12 Sept. 1925; both buried Loudon Park Cemetery. In 1876 Baltimore directory Robert is listed as a mariner, at 1059 N. Gay St.; in the 1880 census he is listed as a sailor at 30 Williamson.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Lydia G., b. 28 Feb. 1871; d. 20 Feb. 1938; mar. Andrew G. MacNeal; see No. 607.
- ii. Charles M., b. 21 Aug. 1876; d. after 1937; mar. Anna Voith; see No. 608.

250 ANNA ALEXINE ("ELLA") BOSTON, daughter of John (107) and Leah S. (Adams) Boston, born Worc. Co., Md. 19 Jan. 1843; d. in ?Ohio, 18 Jan. 1874; mar. (Baltimore, 12 Feb. 1869) WILLIAM H. BEAM.

Children (dates from John Boston Bible):

- i. Josephine, b. 9 Feb. 1870.
- ii. Gertrude, b. 2 Sept. 1871; d. 24 June 1872.

251 MARY ORRILIA BOSTON, daughter of John (107) and Leah S. (Adams) Boston, born Worcester Co., Md. near Newtown, 28 Oct. 1844; died on a farm near Pocomoke City, 14 Feb. 1907; mar. (Worc. Co. 8 Feb. 1864) JOHN HENRY DRYDEN, son of Isaac and Eliza J. (Dakes) Dryden (see ADAMS and DRYDEN families), born Somerset Co., Md. 23 Apr. 1837; died Pocomoke City, 5 June 1910; both buried Presbyterian Cemetery; he was a farmer.

Children (born Worc. Co., Md., near Newtown, i. e. Pocomoke):

- i. Sally E., b. 25 June 1869; mar. 1st (Worc. Co. 24 Dec. 1890) FESTUS QUINTUS JONES; 2nd (Elkton, Md. 1926/28?) JACK RILEY; no children; res. Pocomoke City, Md.
- ii. Isaac Henry, b. 30 July 1875; d. 21 Jan. 1948; mar. Gertrude V. Atkinson; see No. 609.

252 WILLIAM SAMUEL BOSTON, son of Esau (108) and Sarah A. (Marshall) Boston, born near Newtown, Md. 3 Feb. 1835; died Salisbury, Md. 10 Oct. 1911, buried Parson's Cemetery there; mar. (Wetipquin Methodist Church, 20 June 1860, the Rev. V. F. Flippo officiating) Sarah Jane Anna Larmore, daughter of James A. and Susan C. B. Larmore, born 1841; died Salisbury, 13 Jan. 1883, buried under the floor of Allen Memorial Baptist Church. He mar. 2nd Mrs. Virginia C. McCarder, who died Salisbury before 16 Dec. 1922; by her will (signed 20 Oct. 1905) she left to her husband her house and lot in Salisbury on E. Church St. during his life and afterwards to her son, Dennis Trader (Wicomico Co., Md. Deeds JWD 1:433, JWD 2:184). William was a blacksmith,

having learned his trade in Quantico, Md. At the time of his death he was a Justice of the Peace in Salisbury.

Children (born near Shell Town, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. James Esau, b. 16 Apr. 1861; d. 3 Oct. 1950; mar. Margaret E. Phillips; see No. 610.
- ii. William A., b. 24 Sept. 1863; see No. 611.
- iii. Lula Belle, b. 29 Oct. 1866; d. 21 May 1933; mar. Leoland W. Whayland; see No. 612.
- iv. Susan Ann, b. 18 Dec. 1868; d. 20 Mar. 1950; mar. John E. Monroe; see No. 613.
- v. Grace, b. 1 Apr. 1876; d. W. Jersey Homeopathic Hospital, Camden, N.J. 1 Nov. 1931, buried Harleigh; single; she resided at 106 E. Stiles Ave., Collingswood, N.J.

253 CHARLES BISHOP BOSTON, son of Esau (108) and Sarah A. (Marshall) Boston, born near Newtown, Md. 16 Apr. 1840; died Salisbury, Md. 20 May 1913; mar. (Salisbury, 24 Dec. 1896) Phoebe Jennie Davis, born 20 Apr. 1873 (div.); she mar. 2nd (Salisbury, 7 Oct. 1911) Mitchell D. Parsons. Charles Boston was a carpenter and cabinet maker.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Charles Cornelius, b. 20 Oct. 1897; in 1925 he was living at 1725 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. Ray Alonzo, b. 25 July 1899; killed by a train in Salisbury, 8 Mar. 1906.
- iii. Pansy Ellen, b. 3 Mar. 1905; mar. & div.; no children; secretary; res. (with her mother) 1106 Jefferson St., Wilmington, Del.

254 EZRA SMITH BOSTON, son of Esau (108) and Sarah A. (Marshall) Boston, born near Newtown, Md. 16 Aug. 1846; died Capeville, Northampton Co., Va. 18 Mar. 1917; mar. (St. Mark's Church, near Delmar, Del. 3 Dec. 1873) Eliza Emily Phillips, daughter of William A. R. and Eliza (Waller) Phillips, born Delmar, Del. 5 Aug. 1855; died Capeville, 12 Apr. 1913; both buried Cape Charles, Va. Ezra was a blacksmith; he spent most of his life at Quantico, Md.

Children (born Wicomico Co., Md., first three, Mardela Springs):

- i. Lillian Watson, b. 23 Aug. 1875; d. Danville, Va. 15 Mar. 1946; mar. (Quantico, Md. 6 Oct. 1909) JAMES WYATT WHITEHEAD, JR., b. Chatham, Va. 3 Apr. 1870; d. Chatham, 15 Jan. 1942; no children; he was a merchant; she was a teacher.
- ii. Harold Lee, b. 12 Sept. 1877; d. Ventner City, N.J. 8 Feb. 1943; mar. 1st (11 Oct. 1915) Elizabeth K. Lowes (d. Jan. 1937); mar. 2nd (Snow Hill, Md. 15 June 1940) Mrs. Leona Freeny Sparrow; no children. He was a dealer in electrical appliances.
- iii. Daisy Maude, b. 10 Oct. 1880; mar. Walter S. Wise; see No. 614.
- iv. Ira Howard, b. Quantico, 11 Sept. 1884; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Dec. 1942; mar. (Phila. 21 Apr. 1909) Ethel Dunlap Craig (d. Phila. 7 Sept. 1956); no children. He was secretary and treasurer for Barkley White & Co., heavy construction.
- v. Irma de Learsey, b. Quantico, 7 Nov. 1889; d. Danville, Va. 31 Dec. 1961, buried Cape Charles, Va.; mar. (N. Y. City, 7 Nov. 1927) ROYCE DAVID HANCOCK (b. 4 Mar. 1893); no children; he was regional manager of mid-western district for Dupont (ret.); she was a teacher.

255 SARAH ELIZABETH ANN BOSTON, daughter of Esau (108) and Sarah A. (Marshall) Boston, born near Shell Town, Md. 1 Apr. 1848; died Vienna, Md. 18 Aug. 1890; mar. (Wetipquin Methodist Church, Wicomico Co., Md. 31 Jan. 1872) ROWLAND L. TAYLOR, son of James Taylor, born Green Hill, 27 Dec. 1844; died Green Hill, 11 Jan. 1880; he was a sailor. The family moved from Green Hill to Vienna, Md. in 1881, then in 1892 to southern Wicomico Co.

Children (born between Green Hill and Quantico, Wicomico Co.):

- i. Laura May, b. 5 Dec. 1872; d. 24 Aug. 1934; mar. William T. Post; see No. 615.
- ii. Charles Roland, b. 24 Feb. 1875; d. 9 June 1959; mar. Mabel M. Murphy; see No. 616.
- iii. Isaac M., b. 1 Jan. 1877; d. 22 June 1878.
- iv. James Ryland, b. 12 Sept. 1879; d. 22 Jan. 1958; mar. Pansy E. Ennis; see No. 617.

256 JACOB EDWARD STEVENSON, son of Henry M. and Ann (Boston) Stevenson (109), born Newtown, Md. 20 Jan. 1842; died Pocomoke City (formerly Newtown) at 11:30 p. m. Christmas Day, 1926; mar. (Newtown, 21 Oct. 1863) Margaret Ann Grace Young, daughter of James H. and Sarah E. (Stevenson) Young (see BEN-STON and JONES families), born Newtown, 29 Sept. 1844; died Pocomoke, 9 Feb. 1926; both buried Methodist Protestant Cemetery.

According to his obituary Jacob was early in life apprenticed to William S. Dickinson to learn cabinet making, a business he followed all his life, combined later with undertaking and operation of a sewing machine agency. According to Eben Hearne in his history of Pocomoke, Jacob and his brother, James, in the 1860's were apprenticed to James T. Dickinson, undertaker, whose business they acquired in 1868.

An appreciative tribute by editor Edward J. Clarke, in the Worcester Democrat and The Ledger-Enterprise (1 Jan. 1927), described "Uncle Jacob" as occupying "a place in the big heart of the community second to none who ever lived here. He was so constituted [as] to draw people to himself, and that without any conscious effort, as to number his friends by the hundreds.... It has been frequently said that he had no enemies." Clarke continued by describing his "simple and abiding faith in humanity," his "intense brotherly love and affection.... He was never happier than when contributing to some one else's comfort and pleasure." A paragraph described his passionate fondness for flowers, and the article closed with praise for "his honesty, his loving kindness, his intensive optimism."

The Stevensons arranged funerals, as death certificates testify, for many near and distant relatives in the vicinity of Pocomoke, many who did not know they were members of the family.

Children (born Newtown, i. e. Pocomoke City, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Sallie Ann, b. 30 July 1864; d. 17 July 1903; mar. George L. Seville; see No. 618.
- ii. Stella, b. 2 July 1866; d. 7 July 1866; bur. M.P. Cemetery.
- iii. Alice Olivia, b. 3 Oct. 1867; d. Sept. 1952; mar. James H. Dawson; see No. 619.
- iv. Bertie Grace, b. 28 May 1870; d. Mar. 1941; mar. George H. Williams; see No. 620.
- v. Lulu King, b. 5 Sept. 1872; d. ? Exmore, Va. 17 Sept. 1954; mar. 1st EMORY PITTS; 2nd THOMAS WALTER SCOTT; no children.
- vi. James Henry, b. 1 Nov. 1875; d. 2 Aug. 1877.
- vii. Infant son.

257 JAMES GROFF STEVENSON, son of Henry M. and Ann (Boston) Stevenson (109), born Newtown, Md. 22 Jan. 1847; died Pocomoke City (i. e. Newtown), 1 Aug. 1920; mar. (Newtown, 24 Jan. 1873) Elizabeth Chew Hearne, daughter of Dr. John Lowder and Sarah E. (Atkinson) Hearne (see LONG, p. 416), born Newtown, 1 Aug. 1851; died Pocomoke, 15 Oct. 1913; both buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery. James was an undertaker with his brother, Jacob, and sold and repaired sewing machines on the side; he was also an expert cabinet maker.

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. John Henry, b. 29 Sept. 1874; d. 14 Mar. 1875; buried Presbyterian Cemetery.
- ii. Mary Hearne, b. 29 Mar. 1876; d. 14 Mar. 1936; mar. Edgar C. Fontaine; see No. 621.
- iii. Frank Edison, b. 1 Jan. 1879; d. 1 July 1924; mar. Minnie N. Cranmer; see No. 622.
- iv. Willard James, b. 1 Aug. 1881; d. 4 Nov. 1955; mar. Frances N. Dawson; see No. 623.
- v. Vernon Philip, b. 18 Sept. 1883; d. 29 Aug. 1937; mar. Laura J. Rudusill; see No. 624.
- vi. Vesta Anne, b. 2 Mar. 1886; d. Pocomoke City, 3 Mar. 1946; single; buried Presbyterian Cemetery.
- vii. Hearne (twin), b. 23 Dec. 1888; d. 11 May 1889; buried Presbyterian Cemetery.
- viii. Lizzie Lavinia (twin), b. 23 Dec. 1888; d. 27 June 1889.
- ix. Vivian Elizabeth, b. 11 May 1890; mar. Joseph C. Stevenson; see No. 625.
- x. Edith Long (twin), b. 27 Nov. 1893; d. Pocomoke City, 3 Dec. 1936; single; buried Presbyterian Cemetery.
- xi. Beatrice Cannon (twin), b. 27 Nov. 1893; d. May 1967; single; resided with sister Hilda in Pocomoke City.
- xii. Hilda Grace, b. 1 May 1896; d. 4 Feb. 1970; single.

258 IRA THOMAS STEVENSON, son of Henry M. and Anne (Boston) Stevenson (109), born Newtown, Md. 26 Sept. 1853; died Pocomoke City, 30 Nov. 1930; mar. (Pocomoke, 7 May 1879) Lillie Mary Townsend, daughter of Francis and Charlotte Anne (Selby) Townsend, born Newtown, 9 Sept. 1857; died Pocomoke, 9 May 1951; both buried Bethany Methodist Cemetery. Ira was a storekeeper (dry goods and groceries) and operated a confectionery business.

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Lillian Elsie, b. 12 Mar. 1880; d. Pocomoke, 24 Sept. 1880.
- ii. Myrna Townsend, b. 24 Dec. 1888; mar. Franklin G. Dennis; see No. 626.

259 SARAH WISE JONES, daughter of William H. and Mary P. (Boston) Jones (110), born near Newtown, Worcester Co., Md. 7 July 1844; died on a farm near New Church, Va. 5 Nov. 1929; mar. (Worc. Co. 30 May 1865) WILLIAM JAMES JOHNSON, son of Samuel and Hetty (Merrill) Johnson, born on a farm near New Church, 3 Dec. 1841; died there 9 Nov. 1926; he was a farmer.

Children (born on the farm near New Church, Accomack Co.):

- i. Charles, b. 25 May 1867; d. on the farm near New Church, 13 May 1942; single; farmer.
- ii. Annie Elizabeth, b. 14 Nov. 1868; d. 1 Apr. 1933; mar. James R. Nelson; see No. 627.
- iii. Mary Ellen, b. 27 Jan. 1871; d. 2 Nov. 1968; mar. William J. Ardis; see No. 628.
- iv. William Samuel, b. 17 July 1873; d. on the farm near New Church, 1 Nov. 1957; mar. (Beaver Dam, Md. 14 Jan. 1915) Ida Elizabeth ("Lula") Hurley, daughter of Henry S. and Julia (Hall) Hurley, b. Hallwood, Va. 8 June 1882; d. 1959; no children; he was a farmer.
- v. Clara V., b. 23 Sept. 1875; d. 8 Apr. 1951; mar. Martin K. Kelley; see No. 629.

260 JOHN JACOB JONES, son of William H. and Mary P. (Boston) Jones (110), born near Newtown, Md. 11 Oct. 1846; died near Yuma, Arizona, 28 Mar. 1911; mar. (Newtown, 26 Feb. 1874) Edna Harriet Melvin, daughter of William Wesley and Harriet Ann (Beauchamp) Melvin, born near Newtown, 11 May 1851; died Pocomoke City, 2 July 1917; buried M. P. Cemetery there. John J. Jones was a huckster. It was he who wrote the letters to his family in Iowa that induced them to go to California.

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. William James, b. 4 Feb. 1875; mar. Mrs. Mary E. P. Hoffman; see No. 630.
- ii. Marie Catherine, b. 5 Feb. 1878; d. Baldwin Park, Los Angeles, Calif. 9 Dec. 1956; single; stenographer.

261 EMMA KATHERINE JONES, daughter of William H. and Mary P. (Boston) Jones (110), born near Newtown, Md. in 1852; died probably 1890/98; mar. OLIVER STATEN MERRILL, son of Joseph and Hester (Tull) Merrill; both buried Goodwill Cemetery, between Pocomoke and Stockton, but there are no stones.

Children:

- i. Archie Prettyman, b. 19 Sept. 1880; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 8 Dec. 1958; mar. (Worc. Co. 18 Mar. 1901) Blanche Erma Dickinson, daughter of Marcellus Henry and Sarah Elizabeth Stratton (Davis) Dickinson; no children; he was a building contractor.
- ii. Norman S., b. 13 July 1890; mar. Blanche ?; no children; last known res. Jacksonville, Fla.

262 ROBERT BOSTON JONES, son of William H. and Mary P. (Boston) Jones (110), born near Newtown, Md. 29 Apr. 1861; died Santa Clara, Calif. 24 Jan. 1922; buried Santa Clara Catholic Cemetery; mar. (Atlantic, Iowa, 25 Feb. 1884) Catherine Coughlin, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Ellen (Cronin) Coughlin, born Cincinnati, Ohio, 14 Mar. 1866; died San Jose, Calif. 21 Feb. 1944. Robert B. Jones was a clerk for the town of Santa Clara.

Children:

- i. Mary Ellen, b. Beatrice, Neb. 2 Dec. 1886; mar. James A. Bacigalupi; see No. 631.
- ii. Charles Francis, b. Atlantic, Iowa, 23 Feb. 1888; d. 28 June 1939; mar. Marguerite V. Younger; see No. 632.
- iii. John Joseph, b. Atlantic, Iowa, 28 Oct. 1889; d. 17 Feb. 1959; mar. Esther M. Sanders; see No. 633.
- iv. Cecilia Catherine, b. Santa Clara, Calif. 24 Jan. 1899; mar. Raymond J. Mayle; see No. 634.

263 JAMES GLENMORE JONES, son of William H. and Mary P. (Boston) Jones (110), born reportedly in Baltimore, Md. 23 Mar. 1864; died Stockton, Calif. 23 Sept. 1943; mar. (Atlantic, Iowa, 4 June 1896) Nellie Lowry, daughter of James Kirk and Mary E. (Luddington) Lowry, born Van Meter, Iowa, 16 June 1874; died Modesto, Calif. 28 Apr. 1952. He was a farmer.

Children (born California):

- i. Ethel Frances, b. Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., 15 Jan. 1898; mar. 1st Claude R. Russell; 2nd William A. Ryhiner; see No. 635.
- ii. Walter Paul, b. Sunnyvale, 27 Dec. 1899; single; rancher; latest address: Rt. 1, Box 24, Lathrop, Calif.
- iii. Etta Marie, b. Lathrop, San Joaquin Co., 20 Feb. 1907; d. 28 Oct. 1909.
- iv. Fred Boston, b. Lathrop, 21 Dec. 1911; mar. Hazel Grisham; see No. 636.

264 LEAH ELLEN SCOTT, daughter of William J. and Elizabeth C. (Boston) Scott (111), born on a farm near Rehobeth, Md. 23 Sept. 1850; died Milford, Del. 22 Jan. 1939; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 8 Dec. 1869) WILLIAM JAMES BARNES, JR., son of W. J. and Mary E. (Powell) Barnes, born near Princess Anne, Md. 7 Apr. 1846; died near Princess Anne, 7 Jan. 1880; buried on the farm where he was born. He was a farmer.

Children (born between Pocomoke City and Princess Anne in Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Nanny Mary, b. 22 Dec. 1874; d. 1 Nov. 1969; mar. Charles E. Ennis, Jr.; see No. 637.
- ii. Katherine Virginia, b. 15 Dec. 1879; d. 24 Dec. 1957; mar. 1st Walter S. Atkinson; 2nd William F. Hillman; see No. 638.

265 ELLA LANKFORD, daughter of John T. and Leah E. (Boston) Lankford (112), born near Marion Station, Md. 29 Mar. 1862; died Girdletree, Md. 7 Jan. 1933; mar. (Worc. Co. 25 May 1880) GEORGE WALLACE REDDEN, son of Stephen A. and Sallie W. (Lang) Redden (see 269), born near Goodwill, 28 Mar. 1858; died Girdletree, 9 June 1933; both buried Goodwill Cemetery. He was a farmer.

Children (born Girdletree, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Ethel Lynne, b. 6 July 1883; d. 27 Oct. 1950; mar. Benjamin F. Heron; see No. 639.
- ii. Sarah Burr, b. 23 Feb. 1888; d. at home, Girdletree, 15 Nov. 1968; single; worked in Philadelphia 1904-53 as a bookkeeper, then treasurer of H. B. Newton & Co., textile manufacturers, retired to Girdletree.
- iii. Wallace Jerome, b. 29 Nov. 1891; d. 3 Jan. 1957; mar. Essie M. Robinson; see No. 640.
- iv. Harvey Willis, b. 13 Mar. 1894; d. 14 July 1957; mar. Rosa M. Hancock; see No. 641.
- v. James Lankford, b. 11 Oct. 1899; d. 15 June 1960; mar. Mary R. Vanderhoof; see No. 642.

266 SALLY MATILDA DRYDEN, daughter of John S. and Charlotte H. J. (Boston) Dryden (113), born near Puncheon Landing, in Somerset Co., Md. 18 Jan. 1857; died of tuberculosis near Rehobeth, 18 Dec. 1915; mar. (Som. Co. 29 Jan. 1879 - 18 Jan. in Bible) CHARLES EDGAR POWELL, son of George C. and Mary E. (Dryden) Powell (see DRYDEN, p. 385, No. 20), born near Newtown (Pocomoke City), in Somerset Co. 28 Apr. 1857; died near Pocomoke, in Somerset Co. 16 July 1940, buried with first wife in Rehobeth Presbyterian Cemetery; he mar. 2nd (Rehobeth, 3 Feb. 1916) Gertrude Marshall, daughter of Thomas E. and Mary Anne (Tilghman) Marshall, born near Rehobeth, 15 Aug. 1897; she lived with her two younger step-sons near Rehobeth. Charles E. Powell was a farmer.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., between Pocomoke City and Rehobeth):

- i. Clarence Asbury, b. 29 Dec. 1879; d. 19 Feb. 1963; mar. Laura E. Wilkins; see No. 643.
- ii. Charles Columbus Stratton, b. 27 Dec. 1886; d. near Rehobeth, 28 May 1933; bur. Rehobeth Presby. Cem.; single; farmer.
- iii. Daughter, d. in infancy.
- iv. George Howk, b. 23 Oct. 1890; d. 26 Feb. 1979; buried Rehobeth Presby. Cem.; single; farmer near Rehobeth.
- v. Earl William, b. 14 Feb. 1896; d. 23 Jan. 1981; buried Rehobeth Presby. Cem.; single; farmer near Rehobeth.

267 HARRIET WISE DRYDEN, daughter of John S. and Charlotte H. J. (Boston) Dryden (113), born near Puncheon Landing, in Somerset Co. 2 Sept. 1860; died near Rehobeth, Md. 2 Oct. 1930; mar. (Som. Co. 9 May 1883) GEORGE WILLIAM POWELL, son of George C. and Mary E. (Dryden) Powell (see No. 266 above), born near Newtown (Pocomoke), in Somerset Co. 5 Mar. 1862; died near Rehobeth, 13 Oct. 1893; both buried Rehobeth Presbyterian Cemetery; he was a farmer.

Children (born on farm near Powell's Wharf, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. Annie Lillian, b. 18 May 1887; d. 24 Sept. 1959; mar. Harry C. Long; see No. 644.
- ii. Grover Dryden, b. 2 Aug. 1889; d. 3 Aug. 1972; mar. Bertie M. Powell; see No. 645.

268 JOHN JACOB BOSTON, son of William T. (114) and Leah E. (Payne) Boston, born near Newtown (Pocomoke), Md. 2 Nov. 1861; died near Pocomoke, 9 Jan. 1916; mar. (Worc. Co. 12 Dec. 1888) Jane Elizabeth Pilchard, daughter of Wrixham Pilchard (1833-1893) and his wife, Emma C. Jones, born 25 July 1868; died near Pocomoke, 7 Jan. 1944; both buried Pocomoke Presbyterian Cemetery. John J. Boston was a farmer.

Children (born near Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Willard Thomas, b. 29 Sept. 1889; d. 3 Jan. 1966; mar. Florence Grotz; see No. 646.
- ii. Maurice Wrixham, b. 14 Oct. 1891; d. Pocomoke 1 Oct. 1959; buried Salem Meth. Cem.; mar. (26 Dec. 1917) Nonie Wilson; no children; he owned and operated a garage in Pocomoke; she was a teacher.
- iii. John Jacob, Jr., b. 15 Aug. 1894; d. 1 Jan. 1985; mar. Bernice Landing; see No. 647.
- iv. Dorsey Francis, b. 14 Apr. 1898; d. Salisbury (Md.) Nursing Home, 29 Aug. 1971; mar. 1st (Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Nov. 1923) Kathryn P. Taylor, daughter of Theodore F. and Mary Amelia (Pyle) Taylor, b. Phila. 12 Nov. 1902; he mar. 2nd (Salem Meth. Church, Pocomoke, 23 Oct. 1965) Mrs. Zella C. Lambden; no children. Mr. Boston received his B. A. degree from St. John's College, in Annapolis; he served in World War I (S. A. T. C.); he was an attorney, with offices in the Lincoln-Liberty Bldg., Philadelphia, residing 4653 Morris St., Philadelphia, Pa.

269 WILLIAM JAMES BOSTON, son of William T. (114) and Leah E. (Payne) Boston, born near Newtown (Pocomoke City), Md. 15 Dec. 1863; died near Pocomoke, 10 June 1917; bur. Goodwill Cemetery; mar. 1st (Pocomoke, 4 Jan. 1888) Miranda Washington Redden, daughter of Stephen A. and Sarah W. (Lang) Redden (see 265), born near Pocomoke, 1 Nov. 1868; died near Pocomoke, born 26 Apr. 1882; died Sharptown, Md. in Feb. 1944; she mar. 2nd Jackson Pusey; 3rd (Salisbury, Md. 31 July 1937) Atlas Olen Bradley. William J. Boston was a farmer.

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Sadie Coardie, b. 27 Dec. 1888; d. 16 Mar. 1979; mar. Samuel C. Glasgow; see No. 648.
- ii. Guy William, b. 15 Sept. 1892; d. at his home, Pantego, N. C. 1976; mar. (Washington, N. C. 30 Dec. 1925) Ina Jones Davis, daughter of George David and Julia Elizabeth (Richs) Davis, b. Pantego, 20 Feb. 1899; no children. He served in US Navy 3 yrs., World War I; his occupation was measuring lumber.
- iii. Ruth Miranda, b. 29 July 1897; mar. Raymond Lambertson; see No. 649.

By second marriage:

- iv. Fannie Mabelle, b. 9 Oct. 1905; mar. Harry A. Trader; see No. 650.
- v. Ella Marie, b. 22 Oct. 1907; mar. Frederick R. Rayfield; see No. 651.
- vi. William Thomas, b. 26 Jan. 1909; d. Apr. 1909.
- vii. Laura Mildred, b. 22 Apr. 1910; mar. William T. Mitchell; see No. 652.
- viii. Ray William, b. 3 June 1912; mar. (Pocomoke, 22 Jan. 1938) Florence B. Ardis, of Silva, Va., b. 1915; no children; he was a farmer. Res. R. D. #3, Pocomoke City, Md.
- ix. Lola Beatrice, b. 14 Sept. 1914; mar. Maurice Townsend; see No. 653.
- x. Gladys Pearl, b. 23 Sept. 1916; mar. Roy E. Hurley; see No. 654.

270 JOSEPH POLK BOSTON, son of William T. (114) and Leah E. (Payne) Boston, born near Newtown (Pocomoke City), Md. 21 Jan. 1866; died near Pocomoke, 21 Apr. 1942; mar. 1st (Worc. Co. 26 Dec. 1888) Annie Virginia Davis, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Powell) Davis, born 30 Sept. 1870; died near Pocomoke, 10 Dec. 1900, buried Boston family plot on a farm near Pocomoke; he mar. 2nd (Beaver Dam Church, Worc. Co., Md. 4 Mar. 1902) Sadie Grace Powell, born 7 Oct. 1875; died Salisbury, Md. 22 May 1957. J. P. Boston was a farmer. In 1924 he was appointed an Elder in the Pocomoke Presbyterian Church.

Children, by first marriage (born near Pocomoke City, in Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Myrtle Elizabeth, b. 1 Nov. 1889; d. 28 Apr. 1941; mar. George C. Payne, her distant cousin; see No. 655.
- ii. Marcie Lena, b. 30 Aug. 1893; mar. John W. Aydelotte; see No. 565.
- iii. Joseph Ralph, b. 1 Nov. 1896; mar. Cora E. Masion; see No. 657.

271 LIBBY LEAH BOSTON, daughter of William T. (114) and Leah E. (Payne) Boston, born near Newtown (Pocomoke City), Md. 31 Mar. 1868; died Pocomoke, 28 Feb. 1940; mar. (Pocomoke, 29 Dec. 1886) JOHN LEE AYDELOTTE, son of Benjamin and Sally (Payne) Aydelotte, born near Pocomoke, 15 Sept. 1862; died Pocomoke, 15 July 1942; both buried Presbyterian Cemetery. He was a farmer and seller of farm machinery.

Children (born near Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Fred Thomas, b. 7 Aug. 1887; d. 26 Oct. 1954; mar. Anne Bunting; see No. 658.
- ii. Cyra Ellen, b. 4 Jan. 1889; d. 21 Sept. 1953; single.
- iii. Elizabeth Boston, b. 31 Aug. 1892; d. ? Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Sept. 1979; mar. Mr. SLINKERLAND (div.); no children.
- iv. Alice Beatty, b. 18 Sept. 1895; d. c. 1899.
- v. Marie, b. 8 Aug. 1900; mar. Leslie Bunting; see No. 659.

272 MARY ELLA BOSTON, daughter of William T. (114) and Leah E. (Payne) Boston, born near Pocomoke City, Md. 5 Aug. 1872; died near Pocomoke, 2 Apr. 1941; mar. 1st (near Goodwill, Md. 30 Nov. 1890) EDWARD SAMUEL LEA DAVIS, son of John and Elizabeth (Powell) Davis, born near Pocomoke, 3 Aug. 1864; died near Pocomoke, in Somerset Co., 31 Dec. 1919; both buried Presbyterian Cemetery, Pocomoke; she mar. 2nd (Rehoboth, Md., Presbyterian Church, 11 Dec. 1924) WILLIAM J. DAVIS, her brother-in-law. Edward was a livery stable owner and merchant.

Children, by first marriage (born Maryland):

- i. Clayton Thomas, b. Pocomoke, Worc. Co. 23 May 1891; d. 26 May 1966; mar. Sarah N. Madary; see No. 660.
- ii. Joseph Edwin, b. Crisfield, Somerset Co. 21 Mar. 1894; d. ? Crisfield, 14 Feb. 1897.
- iii. Nora Ellen, b. Crisfield, 8 Dec. 1896; mar. (7 July 1924) Dr. JOHN SCHMITZ, son of Andrew and Eliza (Glass) Schmitz, b. 9 Sept. 1886; d. 4 Sept. 1936; no children. Res. Methodist Manor House, 1001 Middleford Rd., Seaford, Del.
- iv. Clara Maybelle, b. Pocomoke, 5 Feb. 1899; d. 9 Mar. 1942; mar. Claude E. Branner; see No. 661.
- v. Edward Boston, b. Pocomoke, 15 Aug. 1903; d. 20 May 1907.

272a FANNIE MACON BOSTON, daughter of William T. (114) and Leah E. (Payne) Boston, born near Pocomoke City, Md. 30 Jan. 1875; died on Boston farm near Pocomoke, 20 Dec. 1905; mar. (at her father's home near Pocomoke, 3 Mar. 1899), as his second wife, EUGENE CLAYTON PAYNE (see No. E10), son of John S. and Nancy W. (Payne) Payne (E4), born near Pocomoke, 2 Aug. 1858; died Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Oct. 1943; farmer.

Children (born near Pocomoke, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Gladys Boston, b. 27 Sept. 1902; d. near Pocomoke, 1918/19.
- ii. Mary Ellen, b. 16 Feb. 1904; mar. Lawrence C. Iliffe; see No. 662.
- iii. Eugene Francis, b. 15 Nov. 1905; d. in infancy.

273 SARAH ANN ("SALLY") BOSTON, daughter of Henry C. (115) and Leah (Adams) Boston, born Pitts Creek, Md. 12 Mar.

1838; died, probably at Newtown (Pocomoke City), Md. 1 May 1866, buried in the family plot on the farm of her grandfather, Esau Boston, near Pitts Creek, where the stone still marks the grave. mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 30 June 1857) HENRY L. PILCHARD, son of Warner W. Pilchard (b. 1793/4; d. 23 Jan. 1855) and his wife, Elizabeth (b. 1791/2; d. 22 Jan. 1856), born probably in Worcester Co. 3 Sept. 1832; died near Pocomoke, 4 Mar. 1873 (as reported in the *Newtown Record & Gazette*; Enoch Pratt Library, Baltimore); he mar. 2nd Jennie Lambden. He was a farmer.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Almira Virginia, b. Pitts Creek, 20 Sept. 1858; d. 21 Oct. 1896; mar. Edward C. Merrill; see No. 663.
- ii. Laura Jane, b. in or near Newtown (Pocomoke City), 15 Apr. 1862; d. 6 Nov. 1931; mar. William F. Lanford; see No. 664.
- iii. Henry Boston, b. Newtown, 6 Nov. 1864; d. 14 Apr. 1939; mar. Louisa Hearn; see No. 665.

274 ALFRED THOMAS BOSTON, son of Henry C. (115) and Leah (Adams) Boston, born Pitts Creek, Md. in 1840; died about 1879; mar. (Worc. Co. 16 Feb. 1864) Sally Ann Schofield, daughter of Elijah C. and Irena (Henderson) Schofield, born in or near Newtown, Md. about 1843; died, probably at Pitts Creek, before 28 Apr. 1885, when William M. Schofield was appointed guardian of her children, Olivia E., Elijah H., and Sallie J. Boston (Worc. Guardian Accts. TDP 1:184-86).

In 1869, after the death of his grandfather, A. Thomas Boston petitioned "that Henry Boston died, seized of certain lands" in answer to his petition, commissioners were appointed: Alfred D., Henry T., and Levin H. Merrill, and Urban White and John E. Brittingham, who reported that the real estate was not susceptible to division without loss; it was valued at \$1609. A. Thomas Boston, "the eldest son," being 21, elected to take the whole and to pay the other parties their respective proportions, therefore, on 29 Nov. 1869 he was deeded the land, which he sold on 5 Oct. 1876 to Samuel K. Dennis for \$1450, land which had been in his family for nearly a century and a half (Worc. Deeds ITM 1:151, 5:105). On 19 Mar. 1878 Alfred T. Boston secured a loan of \$150 for which he issued a bill of sale to E. H. Clark of Newtown "for 10 sheep, 1 bay mare known as the Duer Mare, 1 wagon, 1 cow, also the proceeds of the strawberry crop growing on the premises" of Boston, the "said property to remain in the possession of said Boston so long as it pleases said Clark" (Worc. Deeds ITM 6:110). A. T. Boston was a farmer. He evidently died before 1880, for he is not listed in the census of that year.

Children (born Pitts Creek, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Minnie Irene Schofield, b. 4 Mar. 1865; d. c. 1883; mar. Louis R. T. Dixon; see No. 666.
- ii. Eddie Lee (twin), b. 22 June 1866; d. before 1870.
- iii. Willie Thomas (twin), b. 22 June 1866; d. before 1870.
- iv. Olivia Emily, b. 22 Apr. 1868; d. 20 Mar. 1916; mar. Frank W. White; see No. 667.
- v. Elijah Henry, b. 18 Dec. 1871; d. 23 Mar. 1910; mar. Celia Sterling; see No. 668.
- vi. Annie May, b. 15 May 1873; d. in infancy.
- vii. Adial, b. 20 Nov. 1875; d. in infancy.
- viii. Sadie Jane, b. 1 Oct. 1877; mar. Edward H. Howard; see No. 669.

274a ROBERT NEWTON BOSTON, son of John B. (116) and Ruthelia M. (Newton) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. in 1846; died ? Eastern Shore State Hospital, Cambridge, Md. 15 Jan. 1926 (aut. death cert. of this Robert reports his parents as Theodore and Perdita Boston); buried Chestertown, Md.; mar. Alice Anna Parks, daughter of James and Mary (Sands) Parks, born in Md. in 1857; died 1904 Cecil St., Baltimore, 1 Dec. 1933; buried Greenmount Cemetery.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Nola Virginia, b. 1883; d. 1904 Cecil Ave., Baltimore, 15 Jan. 1936; buried Greenmount.
- ii. Ben.

275 JOSEPH LEVIN MILLS, son of John S. (119) and Mary A. (Scott) Mills, born Newtown, Md. 5 Feb. 1840; died Birmingham, Ala. 23 Dec. 1924; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 20 Nov. 1862) Marietta Dickinson, daughter of James Tilghman and Mary Ann (Porter)

Dickinson (see ADAMS family), born Newtown, 7 Apr. 1844; died Brooklyn, Md. 20 Apr. 1899; both buried Methodist Protestant Cemetery, Pocomoke City (formerly Newtown), Md.

His mother having died eleven days after his birth and his father four years later, Joseph L. Mills was reared by his grandmother, Mrs. Leah Boston Mills, and for several years they lived in the household of her niece, Mrs. Anne Boston Stevenson (109) in Newtown. Joseph received his early education in private schools and academies, but because of poor health he discontinued his studies at 16 and for three years engaged in cabinet making for the exercise, in his leisure hours studying for the ministry with the Rev. J. K. Nichols.

Joseph was received into the Maryland Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in 1860 and ordained in 1862. His first pastorate was in St. Michael's, Md., 1862-64, but ill health forced him to leave the ministry temporarily. In Newtown he engaged in teaching; in 1865 he organized the first public school there, with himself as principal and his wife as his assistant.

On 6 Jan. 1864 Joseph L. Mills, for \$1550, sold to Levin A. Scott a tract of 147 acres held in part by Joseph from his father, John S. Mills (deceased), and deeded in part by his grandmother Leah Mills and his step-mother, Amelia E. Truitt, lands adjacent land of John P. Hargis on the road from Newtown to Horn Town, Va., near the Pitts Creek Presbyterian Church, about 4 1/2 miles from Newtown (Worc. Deeds GHR 1:47).

In 1866 Joseph returned to the ministry with a church in Salisbury, Md.; in 1874 he was transferred to Laurel, Del.; and in 1875 he was loaned by the Md. Conference to Montgomery, Ala., where he remained five years. He then served successively as pastor in Alexandria, Va. (1880-81), Frederick, Md. (1881-83), at 9th St. M. P. Church, Washington, D. C. (1883-87), Newark, N. J. (1887-89), Westminster, Md. (1889-93), then to St. James Circuit, near Chestertown, Md.; Brooklyn, Md.; S. Baltimore, and finally to Wye Circuit, near Centerville, Md., after which he returned to Montgomery, Ala., where he remained until retirement in 1914.

In 1878 he was awarded the degree of Doctor of Divinity by the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Alabama. He was a Mason and an Odd Fellow. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Md. Annual Conference; Secretary of the Baltimore Book Directory for several years; member and, at his retirement, President of the Faculty of Instruction of the Md. Conference; President of the Board of Governors of the Md. Conference and of the Westminster Theological Seminary. He was also representative a number of times to the General Conference for Maryland. His obituary in The Methodist Protestant of Jan. 7, 1925, praised him as "a man of splendid natural endowments . . . , a man of strong convictions, . . . of genial disposition, . . . a gentleman of the old school, courteous to everyone he met. He was a great pastor in his time. His people knew they had in him a friend and they delighted to welcome him to their homes. . . . He was intensely loyal to his church. . . . He had a fine voice, strong and deep. . . . When he was deeply moved, he was impassioned in his utterance. As a preacher, he was forceful and eloquent. . . . Having lived the life himself, he knew how to tell others how to live it."

Children:

- i. Mary Alice, b. St. Michael's, Talbot Co., Md. 9 Oct. 1863; d. Newtown, Md. 3 Sept. 1865; bur. M. P. Cemetery.
- ii. Frank Dickinson, b. Newtown, Md. 22 June 1865; d. 8 Oct. 1943; mar. Mae Hodgkin; see No. 670.
- iii. James Edward, b. Salisbury, Md. 30 Nov. 1867; d. Salisbury, 24 May 1870; bur. M. P. Cemetery, Newtown.
- iv. Joseph Strayer, b. Salisbury, 17 Oct. 1871; d. 20 Jan. 1952; mar. Katherine H. Barron; see No. 671.
- v. William Porter, b. Salisbury, 13 Mar. 1873; d. 3 Oct. 1927; mar. Gertrude M. Bayless; see No. 672.
- vi. John Bibb, b. Montgomery, Ala. 1 Jan. 1877; d. 20 Dec. 1950; mar. 1st Martha D. Stevens; 2nd Frances Sutton; 3rd Anna Galt; see No. 673.
- vii. Marietta Louise, b. Washington, D. C. 25 Dec. 1885; d. Cambridge, Md. 8 Mar. 1935; buried M. P. Cemetery, Pocomoke City, Md.

276 MOSES GRAHAM BOSTON, son of Jacob L. (120) and Jane (Simpson) Boston, born Wilsonville, Ky. 11 Aug. 1860; died Routt, near Jeffersontown, Ky. 9 Oct. 1931; buried Resthaven Cemetery;

mar. 1st (Jefferson Co., Ky. 31 Mar. 1886) Harvey Belle Hope-well, daughter of Harrison Bemiss Hopewell (1831-1922) and his wife, Sary Catherine Sparks (1836-1901), born Jefferson Co., 21 Aug. 1862; died Jefferson Co., 21 Apr. 1893; buried Kings Baptist Church Cemetery, Bullitt Co., Ky. He mar. 2nd (near Routt, Ky. 26 Jan. 1898) Sallie Belle Reid, daughter of Jim Tom and Rebekah (Beard) Reid, born Jefferson Co., 19 Mar. 1869; died Jefferson Co., 12 Jan. 1931, buried Resthaven Cemetery. Moses Boston was a farmer and carpenter.

Children (born Jefferson Co., Ky.):

By first marriage (born Fisherville):

- i. Guy Litho, b. 28 June 1889; mar. Nancy C. Allen; see No. 674.

By second marriage (born Routt):

- ii. Katie Leah, b. 25 Dec. 1898; mar. Wallace A. Newton; see No. 675.
- iii. Leon Graham, b. 13 June 1901; mar. Estelle Stout; see No. 676.

277 THOMAS LEVI BOSTON, son of Jacob L. (120) and Jane (Simpson) Boston, born Wilsonville, Ky. 11 May 1863; died near Jeffersontown, at Routt, Ky. 10 Mar. 1923; mar. (at the bride's home near Jeffersontown, 25 Nov. 1896) Delilah Omer, daughter of John Wesley and Rebekah (Harris) Omer, born Jefferson Co., 17 Aug. 1874; died Hardin Co., Ky. 18 Sept. 1937; both buried Chenoweth Run Cemetery; she mar. 2nd (Louisville, Ky.) George Duvall. Thomas Boston was a farmer.

Child (born Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Ky.):

- i. Paul Wayne, b. 28 Sept. 1897; mar. 1st Nannie Wheeler; 2nd Kathryn L. Cochran; see No. 677.

278 JESSIE MINER BOSTON, son of Jacob L. (120) and Jane (Simpson) Boston, born Wilsonville, Ky. 26 Dec. 1865; died Fisherville, Ky. 6 Dec. 1947; buried Bethlehem Cemetery, Spencer Co.; mar. (Jeffersontown Meth. Church, 31 Dec. 1902) Christina Reid, daughter of John Wesley and Emily (Carlin) Reid, born near Fisherville, 21 Jan. 1875; died Central State Hospital, Lakeland, Ky. 8 Sept. 1962; buried Resthaven Cemetery. He was a farmer.

Children (born near Fisherville or Routt, Jefferson Co., Ky.):

- i. Miner Lazell, b. 26 June 1904; d. near Routt, 20 Nov. 1927; mar. (Jefferson Co., 24 Dec. 1925) Emma Bradbury (his cousin - see No. 687), daughter of John M. and Susie M. (Cottrell) Bradbury; no children; he was a farmer.
- ii. Archie, b. 8 Nov. 1906; mar. Ruby Durrett; see No. 678.

279 JOHN BURR HEADY, son of James M. and Susan M. (Boston) Heady (121), born Wilsonville, Ky. 15 Mar. 1857; died New Albany, Ind. 17 Nov. 1917; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 16 Mar. 1880) Katie E. Mullen, daughter of J. T. and M. F. Mullen, born Louisville, 7 June 1854; died Louisville, 13 Jan. 1885; both buried Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville. He mar. 2nd (New Albany, 1889) Belle Magness, who died New Albany, 5 June 1940. He was a newspaper man and farmer.

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

By first marriage:

- i. James Madras, b. 13 July 1881; d. 4 Dec. 1937; mar. Lillie K. Hefley; see No. 679.
- ii. Allie Burr Francis, b. 14 Feb. 1884; d. 30 Sept. 1965; mar. William H. Coke; see No. 680.

By second marriage:

- iii. Emily Susan, b. 31 Jan. 1890; d. Dec. 1896.

280 MARY ANN HEADY, daughter of James M. and Susan M. (Boston) Heady (121), born Wilsonville, Ky. 8 Aug. 1865; died Louisville, Ky. 20 Mar. 1920; mar. (Shelbyville, Ky. 7 May 1889) FRED ARTHUR NEWHALL, son of Harvey and Lucinda (Webber) Newhall, born Louisville, 4 Oct. 1866; died Louisville, 23 Apr. 1933; both buried Evergreen Cemetery. He was a druggist.

Child (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. Bertram Arthur, b. 13 Apr. 1892; mar. (Louisville, 4 Apr. 1915) Stella Drane, daughter of Charles Marvin and Margaret M. (Follin) Drane, b. Bowling Green, Ky. 4 July 1896; no children. He served in Medical Corps in World War I; he was a pharmacist. He died in Louisville, Ky. in ?1983. He resided on Taylorsville Rd.

281 REASON JESSIE HEADY, son of James M. and Susan M. (Boston) Heady (121), born Wilsonville, Ky. 11 Mar. 1867; died Jeffersontown, Ky. 11 Oct. 1940; mar. (Fisherville, Ky. 21 Aug. 1890) Pearl D. Crutcher, daughter of James W. and Mary (Dale) Crutcher, born Spencer Co., Ky. 29 Mar. 1871; died Ky. Baptist Hospital, Louisville, 15 Feb. 1931; both buried Elk Creek Cemetery, Spencer Co. He was a bookkeeper.

Children (born Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky.):

- i. Clarence Reason, b. 31 Mar. 1894; mar. 1st Elizabeth W. Wilson; 2nd Edith Schoenluke; see No. 681.
- ii. James Edward, b. 17 May 1896; mar. Marietta Higdon; no children; res. 537 S. 3rd St., Louisville, Ky.
- iii. William Henry, b. 4 Nov. 1903; d. 7 Apr. 1957; mar. 1st Lillian E. Kaiser; 2nd Virginia Van Cleve; see No. 682.
- iv. Sebert Crutcher, b. 31 Oct. 1907; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 22 June 1929) Sarah Mae Parson, daughter of Alvin and Mary Etta (Key) Parson, b. Columbus, Ohio, 21 Mar. 1908; no children. He is an electronic technician. Res. 2716 Montgomery St., Louisville, Ky.

282 CHARLES ANDERSON BOSTON, son of John E. H. (122) and Cecilia (Guyton) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 31 Aug. 1863; died at his home, 148 Fifth Ave., New York City, 8 Mar. 1935; buried St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; mar. (St. Mark's Church, W. Orange, N. J. 29 Sept. 1900) Ethel Gustava Lyon, daughter of Edward and Katherine (Taylor) Lyon, born New York City, 22 Apr. 1878.

Charles A. Boston attended Baltimore City College and Johns Hopkins University and received his LL. B. from the University of Maryland (1886). He was admitted to the bar of Md. that same year and in 1888 moved to New York, where he became for some time a member of the legal firm of Baldwin and Boston, but later he was a member of the firm of Hornblower, Miller and Garrison, with offices at 15 Broad St., New York, where he was a law partner of former Governor Nathan L. Miller. He was director and chairman of the Committee on Professional Ethics of the New York County Lawyers' Association, and later (1932-34) president of the Association. He was vice-president of the Society of Medical Jurisprudence, and in Nov. 1930 he was elected president of the American Bar Association, of which he had been a member since 1907. He was an intimate friend of Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes.

He was a writer and speaker on legal, constitutional, and medico-legal and ethical subjects and was one of the three permanent members of the Legal Advisory Board for the City of New York under the Selective Service Law and Regulations in World War I. According to his lengthy obituary in the *New York Times*, "He was one of the foremost champions of ethics within the legal profession. He advocated the introduction of an ethics oath like the Hippocratic oath of the medical profession. He could not understand why ethics should not be taught by law instructors, and said: 'Instruction in legal ethics is instruction in right professional conduct and begets adherence to a standard of propriety as a guide, and not a course in telling receptive but crafty youths how they may exercise their professional privileges to the promotion of injury and wrongdoing without encountering a specific rule to penalize it. The principles of legal ethics are the fruits of experience and have their roots deep in the past.' ... Mr. Boston frequently criticized what he considered to be unjust laws. For instance, he said that the New York State divorce law, permitting divorce only for adultery, was uncivilized, and he denounced 'purity laws' and 'heartless' administration of the immigration laws. [He] was attacked sharply by the Women's Christian Temperance Union when, addressing the convention of the American Bar Association at Atlantic City in 1931, he said that George Washington was a defender of whisky and an opponent of prohibition." His obituary also described many of his other numerous legal activities. He appeared in several issues of *Who's Who in America*.

Children:

- i. Katharine, b. Orange, N. J., 13 Apr. 1903; mar. 1st J. Holmes Daly; 2nd George H. Bliss; see No. 683.
- ii. Lyon, b. W. Orange, N. J. 26 Sept. 1904; mar. (St. John's Boston, Mass., 3 Oct. 1931) Barbara Irving Hudnut, daughter of David Irving and Harriette (Latty) Hudnut of Weston, Mass.; b. Brookline, Mass., 1 July 1909; no children. Mr. Boston is a lawyer, a partner in the firm of Shattuck,

Bangs, & Davis, 42 Broadway, N. Y. He has served as Asst. District Attorney of New York County. Res. 315 E. 68th St., New York, N. Y.

283 JOHN GUYTON BOSTON, son of John E. H. (122) and Cecilia (Guyton) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 28 Apr. 1865; died in Orange Memorial Hospital, Orange, N. J. 4 June 1935; mar. (Baltimore, 23 Nov. 1892) Mary Ethel Mudge, daughter of Harry and Cora (Teal) Mudge, born Baltimore, 12 June 1872; died Greenwich, Conn. 2 Dec. 1941 (at home of her daughter, Mrs. Norris, Indian Field Road); both buried Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, N. J. J. G. Boston was an attorney, a partner in the firm of Cadwalader, Wickersham, and Taft, 40 Wall St., N. Y.

Children (born New Jersey):

- i. Barbara Alida, b. E. Orange, 24 Aug. 1893; mar. Heroy M. Dyckman; see No. 684.
- ii. Cecelia Guyton, b. E. Orange, 30 Aug. 1894; d. Fall River (Mass.) General Hospital, 10 Apr. 1961; single; secretary.
- iii. Ethel Mudge, b. S. Orange, 3 May 1896; mar. (Our Lady Help of Christians Church, E. Orange, 23 Sept. 1939) ARTHUR NORRIS, son of Frank and Annie (Marsh) Norris, b. Swinton, Cheshire, England, 30 Jan. 1901; cabinet maker; Mrs. Norris was an income tax clerk. Address: Box 351, E. Brewster, Mass.
- iv. John Guyton, Jr., b. S. Orange, 14 July 1906; mar. Margaret Tierney; see No. 685.

284a CHARLES E. BOSTON, son of Jacob W. (123) and Elizabeth K. (Leatherbury) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 1872; died reportedly in N. Y. 1895/1898?; mar. Anna Crouch. To the scandal of his family he became an actor as "Charles Brandon." Child: Earl C. R., b. Baltimore, 9 Feb. 1895; d. 19 Jan. 1938; mar. Margaret --; see No. 686.

284b ISADORA HINES BOSTON, daughter of Jacob W. (123) and Elizabeth K. (Leatherbury) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 16 June 1879 (1877 in census); died 4102 Springdale Ave., Baltimore, 7 July 1933; mar. (Baltimore, ? 1897) HARRY FORD, son of Edward and Virginia (Bagwell) Ford, born Baltimore, Md. 3 Mar. 1873; died Baltimore, 22 June 1939; he mar. 2nd Gladys M. --, who died in Baltimore, 10 Dec. 1960. He was manager of Bradstreet Co. (credit agency).

Child: Mary Evelyn, b. Baltimore, 8 Oct. 1898; mar. (Baltimore, 26 Dec. 1925) CHARLES WELLINGTON GRAY, b. Chicago, Ill. 27 Nov. 1898; d. V. A. Hospital near Augusta, Me. 8 Sept. 1965; grad. US Naval Academy in 1921; Admiral, mostly in submarine service. Mrs. Gray lives at 650 Americana Drive, Eastport, Annapolis, Md.

285 EMILY MARIA MILLER, daughter of Greenup and Mary P. (Boston) Miller (124), born near Jeffersontown, Ky. 7 Mar. 1848; died Billtown Road, near Seatonville, Ky. 26 June 1936; buried Rest Haven on Bardstown Road; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 5 Mar. 1877) THOMAS EDWARD COLLINS BRADBURY, son of Henry P. and Eve (Brindley) Bradbury, born near Pope Lick, in Jefferson Co., Ky. 1835; drowned in Salt River, Bullitt Co., Ky. 1 Apr. 1898; buried Oak Grove Cemetery (they were separated, then div. 1 Sept. 1885); he was operator of an express wagon. She mar. 2nd (1893) J. C. LANDRAM, born 5 Apr. 1853 (separated Oct. 1904).

Children, by first marriage (born Jefferson Co., Ky.):

- i. John Miller, b. Louisville, 15 June 1881; mar. Susie M. Cottrell; see No. 687.
- ii. Louis Greenup (twin), b. Seatonville, 14 May 1885; d. Louisville, 10 Oct. 1962; mar. 1st Dollie Smith; 2nd Armine Spencer; no children; he was an attorney with Bradbury & Overstreet in the Ky. Home Life Bldg.
- iii. Frank Marion (twin), b. Seatonville, 14 May 1885; d. 18 June 1949; mar. Annie M. Badgett; see No. 688.

286 JOHN MILLER, son of Greenup and Mary P. (Boston) Miller (124), born near Jeffersontown, Ky. 18 Sept. 1851; died Jefferson Co., Ky. 30 Oct. 1904; mar. (bride's home, Jefferson Co., 13

Nov. 1879) Effie Stout, daughter of Benjamin and Charlotte (Hames) Stout, born Jefferson Co. 28 Jan. 1861; died Louisville, Ky. 23 Apr. 1950. He was a farmer.

Children (born Jefferson Co., Ky.):

- i. Twin boys, stillborn, Seatonville, 1 June 1881.
- ii. Ella Leah, b. Seatonville, 1 Nov. 1883; mar. David H. Wigginton; see No. 689.
- iii. Alexander Pope, b. Seatonville, 17 Nov. 1886; mar. Belle H. Groves; see No. 690.
- iv. Mattye Belle, b. Seatonville, 2 Oct. 1889; mar. Royd Reid; see No. 691.
- v. Maude Alice, b. Seatonville, 18 Oct. 1890; d. 28 Dec. 1980; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 28 May 1921) GLENN DeSHON, son of William Grant and Dora (Walkmack) DeShon, born ?Kokomo, Ind. 8 Feb. 1893; d. 11 Jan. 1976; served in U.S. Army, World War II; postal clerk, U.S. Post Office. They resided at 2907 Bon Air Lane, Louisville, Ky.
- vi. Bennie Bishop, b. Seatonville, 24 Aug. 1892; mar. Harvey E. Casey; see No. 692.
- vii. Carl Merlin, b. Jeffersontown, 18 Jan. 1895; mar. Nadeane Radcliffe; see No. 693.
- viii. Earl Raymond, b. Jeffersontown, 14 Apr. 1903; mar. Gladys Wilson; see No. 694.

287 THOMAS HOWARD BOSTON, son of Jesse M. (127) and Caroline (Tucker) Boston, born Elk Creek, Ky. 21 June 1852; died Louisville, Ky. 15 May 1928; mar. (Shelby Co., Ky. 28 May 1874) Icyphenia Price, daughter of Thomas D. and Sarah Ann (Finley) Price; (Alix Boston witnessed the marriage license); she died Louisville, 13 Apr. 1930, buried Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Ky. He was a contractor.

Children (born Elk Creek, Spencer Co., Ky.):

- i. ?Hallie E., b. 11 May 1877 (Ky. Hist. Soc.); prob. died in infancy.
- ii. Thomas Minor, b. c 1878.
- iii. Camden H. (twin), b. 1 July 1880; d. 27 July 1883; bur. Elk Creek.
- iv. Bettie Reid (twin), b. 1 July 1880; d. 7 Aug. 1885; bur. Elk Creek.
- v. Elbertha, b. 11 May 1881; d. 26 Nov. 1957; mar. John B. Coblens; see No. 695.

288 JAMES HEZEKIAH BOSTON, son of Jesse M. (127) and Caroline (Tucker) Boston, born Elk Creek, Ky. 1857; mar. ?1st (Vigo Co., Ind. 11 Oct. 1882) Mary M. Bryan; mar. ?2nd (Sullivan Co., Ind. 3 Apr. 1897) Lizzie M. Wilmer.

Children (born ?Terre Haute?, Vigo Co., Ind.):

- i. Ireland H., b. ?29 July 1883; went to Salt Lake City.
- ii. Hallie E., b. 14 Jan. 1886; mar. (Terre Haute, Ind. 24 Sept. 1910) RICHARD H. ROBERTSON; no children; in 1928 living in Terre Haute; attended funeral of her uncle Thomas H. Boston with her sister.
- iii. Edna, living in Terre Haute in 1928.

289 MARY ET TA BOSTON, daughter of James W. (128) and Dorcas (Pierson) Boston, born Centreville (now Lewis), Ind. 7 May 1860; died St. Augustine, Fla. 19 Apr. 1952; mar. (Terre Haute, Ind. 20 Oct. 1891) HENRY A. WILKES, son of John and Sarah Ann (Hazledin) Wilkes, born Long Island, N. Y. 26 Dec. 1849; died St. Augustine 23 Jan. 1942; both buried Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute. An iron molder in Terre Haute, he moved to Silver Hill, Ala. in 1909; postmaster there some twenty years until retirement.

Children (first two born Chicago, Ill.):

- i. Evelyn, b. 3 Sept. 1893; mar. 1st Frederick Vail; 2nd Max Kettner; see No. 696.
- ii. Florence, b. 26 Jan. 1896; mar. William E. Booth; see No. 697.
- iii. Howard Boston, b. Terre Haute, 1 Dec. 1899; d. Terre Haute, 16 Oct. 1906.

290 NELLIE BOSTON, daughter of Maston S. (129) and Mary F. (Bryan) Boston, born near Lewis, Ind. 20 June 1873; died Baton Rouge, La. 12 May 1952; mar. (Lewis, 8 May 1891) WILLIAM PORTER CUMMINS, son of James and Emerine (Canada) Cummins, born Ind. 4 June 1862; died near Lewis, 26 Nov. 1905, bur-

ied Friendly Grove Baptist Cemetery. He was a pharmacist.

Child (born Lewis, Sullivan Co., Ind.):

- i. Frances, b. 28 Dec. 1896; mar. 1st Raymond Pierson; 2nd Gale Merchant; see No. 698.

291 EDWARD HARRISON BOSTON, son of Maston S. (129) and Mary F. (Bryan) Boston, born near Lewis, Ind. 16 Jan. 1874; died Terre Haute, Ind. 9 Dec. 1925, buried Highland Lawn; mar. 1st (Vigo Co., Ind. 27 Mar. 1898) Ida May Allen, born 1877; died in Sullivan Co., Ind. 25 May 1905; mar. 2nd (Sullivan Co., 4 Feb. 1906) Birdie Metcalfe. He was a storekeeper.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Joy (son), went to Tucson, Ariz.; had daughter, Doris, who mar. Mr. PARODIS; last known res. in Akron, O.
- ii. Burton, b. 1896?; d. 17 Feb. 1907.
- iii. Doris L., b. 1902; d. 1 May 1916.

292 ETHEL BLANCHE BOSTON, daughter of Maston S. (129) and Mary F. (Bryan) Boston, born Centreville (now Lewis), Ind. 24 Mar. 1879; died Farmersburg, Ind. 11 Feb. 1964, buried West Lawn Cemetery; mar. (Vigo Co., Ind. 14 Dec. 1899) HORACE MAYNARD McNABB, son of Campbell and Elizabeth (Lillard) McNabb, born Cocke Co., Tenn. 18 Apr. 1874; died Farmersburg, 23 May 1945; he was in the hardware business.

Children (born Farmersburg, Sullivan Co., Ind.):

- i. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 2 Oct. 1900; mar. Harold R. Lash; see No. 699.
- ii. Louise (twin), b. 13 May 1903; mar. VIRGIL GRIFFIN; no children; she is a teacher; res. Farmersburg, Ind.
- iii. Lucille (twin), b. 13 May 1903; mar. EARL KING; no children; she works in an employment agency in Terre Haute; res. Farmersburg, Ind.

293 HOWARD STEELE ELLINGTON, son of David and Mary E. (Boston) Ellington (130), born probably in Ind. in 1860; died Alum Cave, Ind. in the fall of 1901; buried Friendly Grove Baptist Cemetery; mar. (Vigo Co., Ind. 31 Mar. 1884) Ida Isabelle Brothers, daughter of Andrew Jackson Brothers (b. 2 Sept. 1837; d. 4 Dec. 1876) and his wife, Mary Briley (b. 26 Aug. 1839; d. 1 Nov. 1870); Ida was born 18 Apr. 1867; died Terre Haute, Ind. 6 Feb. 1950; she mar. 2nd (Sullivan Co., Ind. 16 Jan. 1904) James Tennis. "Steele" Ellington was a coal miner.

Children (five youngest born Alum Cave, near Coalmont, in Sullivan Co., Ind.):

- i. Archie, b. near Lewis, Ind. 1885; d. 1898.
- ii. Emmett Wade, b. Kansas, 12 Sept. 1887; d. 27 Nov. 1955; mar. Sue Thompson; see No. 700.
- iii. Victor Dale, b. near Clay City, Ind. 5 May 1890; mar. (1 Jan. 1917) Hazel West; no children; coal miner (ret.); res. Coalmont, Ind.
- iv. Edith Fay, b. 15 Sept. 1892; mar. John E. Gilson; see No. 701.
- v. Gaynell Winona, b. 21 Oct. 1894; mar. 1st Mr. WHITE; 2nd Mr. STEPHENS; has an adopted son; res. 2200 Garfield Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.
- vi. Ella Estella, b. c 1896; d. in infancy.
- vii. Julia Doris, b. c 1898; d. in infancy.
- viii. Vivian Mildred, b. 13 Feb. 1902; mar. Ray R. Stapleton; see No. 702.

294 MAUDE ELLINGTON, daughter of David and Mary E. (Boston) Ellington (130), born Lewis, Ind. 11 Nov. 1863; died Terre Haute, Ind. 5 Aug. 1924; mar. (Terre Haute, 27 Oct. 1886) JOSEPH GILLIFORD BEALE, son of George Washington and Elizabeth (Gilliford) Beale of Rockfield, Ind., born Juniata Co., Pa. 12 Apr. 1860; died Little Rock, Ark. 13 Dec. 1939; supervisor for American Car & Foundry.

Children (born Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind.):

- i. Gussie Iona, b. 5 Aug. 1887; d. 6 Mar. 1919; mar. Joseph A. Conrad; see No. 703.
- ii. Hazel F., b. 23 Nov. 1889; d. 3 Apr. 1893.
- iii. Frank Howard, b. 12 Sept. 1892; mar. (Little Rock, Ark. 31 July 1923) Nellie Barber; no children; Supt. of Underground Dept., Ark. Power & Light Co.; res. 1705 Fairpark Blvd., Little Rock, Ark.
- iv. Eleanor, b. 31 Aug. 1895; d. 22 Oct. 1896.

- v. Clarence Jennings ("Red"), b. 11 Dec. 1897; d. Terre Haute, Ind. 23 Sept. 1958; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 9 June 1936) Cecil Irene Shuman, b. Sandford, Ind.; no children; stage worker, motion picture theater.
- vi. Wayne Ellington, b. 4 July 1904; mar. 6th (5 Oct. 1957) Flora Sims; no children; draftsman; last known res. 211 E. 25th, Little Rock, Ark.
- vii. Leslie Gilliford, b. 29 July 1906; mar. Harriet E. Bowen; see No. 704

295 JOSEPH ELLINGTON, son of David and Mary E. (Boston) Ellington (130), born 1867; died ?Southern Hospital for the Insane, Knight, Ind. 30 Nov. 1924; buried Friendly Grove Cemetery, near Lewis; miner.

Child: Thelma, teacher.

296 EFFA McCASLIN TRINKLE, daughter of Leander and Harriet A. (Boston) Trinkle (131), born Coffee, Ind. 25 Sept. 1868; died St. Petersburg, Fla. 27 July 1962; mar. (Coffee, 6 May 1888) JOHN FRANKLIN GRIFFITH, son of Oliver and Sarah (Chambers) Griffith, born Coffee, 26 Feb. 1868; died in North Dakota, 15 June 1935; buried Friendly Grove Cemetery, near Lewis, Ind. He was a farmer and Baptist clergyman.

Children (born Ind., first three Coffee, Clay Co.):

- i. Flossie Lee, b. 23 Feb. 1889; mar. Edward C. Cross; see No. 705.
- ii. Charles Trinkle, b. 22 Sept. 1890; d. 31 Dec. 1891; bur. Friendly Grove Cemetery.
- iii. Carroll Hubbard, b. 14 June 1892; d. 17 Sept. 1893.
- iv. Carolyn Edith, b. Amo, Hendricks Co., 21 Nov. 1894; mar. Virgil I. Clark; see No. 706.

297 SARA ETTA TRINKLE, daughter of Leander and Harriet A. (Boston) Trinkle (131), born Coffee, Ind. 16 Feb. 1878; died Tulsa, Okla. 1 July 1961; mar. HAROLD J. ROBERTSON; he was a chemist for Portland Cement Co. Res. 2523 E. 26th St., Tulsa, Okla. (See Supplement, S297, p. 460.)

Child: Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1 June 1907; mar. 1st Mr. Blackman; 2nd Joseph Sheldon; see No. 707.

298 EDITH CAROLYN TRINKLE, daughter of Leander and Harriet A. (Boston) Trinkle (131), born Coffee, Ind. 8 July 1881; died Portland, Ore. 16 Nov. 1928; mar. (Terre Haute, Ind. 1909) GERALD SWIFT SUTLIFF, son of Albert (1862-1944) and Laura Swift, born Vigo Co., Ind. 14 Dec. 1881; garage mechanic.

Child (born on a farm near Lewis, in Vigo Co., Ind.):

- i. Harriet Ann, b. 21 July 1910; mar. Russell Hastings; see No. 708.

299 EDNA BERNETTE TRINKLE, daughter of Leander and Harriet A. (Boston) Trinkle (131), born Coffee, Ind. 28 Feb. 1886; died Tuscaloosa, Ala. 13 Mar. 1964; mar. (Terre Haute, Ind. 10 Oct. 1909) JAMES THERON SUTLIFF, son of Nelson (1864-1945) and Louisa (Stark) Sutliff (1870-1909), born Vigo Co., Ind. 4 July 1886; engineer; res. Chicago, Ill.

Children (born Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind.):

- i. James Theron, Jr. b. 24 Oct. 1914; mar. Mary N. Spencer; see No. 709.
- ii. Eleanor Trinkle, b. 26 Feb. 1917; d. Tuscaloosa, Ala. 8 May 1979; mar. (Tuscaloosa, 19 July 1940) FRANK FITTS, Jr., son of Frank and Evringham Wadley (Noble) Fitts, b. Tuscaloosa, 1 June 1916; no children; he was a furniture manufacturer.

300 CORA ETTA POWELL, daughter of Elisha B. and Lois A. (Boston) Powell (132), born near Lewis, Ind. 11 Aug. 1870; died Coalmont, Ind. 30 Apr. 1941; mar. (Lewis, Vigo Co., Ind. 11 Sept. 1889) THEODORE ULYSSES BROTHERS, son of Andrew Jackson and Mary (Briley) Brothers (see No. 293 above) of Lewis Township, born near Coalmont, Ind. 3 May 1863; died Ontario, Calif. 18 Nov. 1954; both buried Friendly Grove Cemetery near Lewis. He was a powder worker.

Children (born Indiana, first two in Clay Co.):

- i. Orion Evert, b. Lewis Township, 5 June 1890; mar. Jewel Baldwin; see No. 710.
- ii. Glenn, b. Lewis Township, 8 Nov. 1897; mar.; lives with

sister in Ontario, Calif.

- iii. Dorothy, b. Martz, Sullivan Co. 9 July 1904; mar. CLINTUS DAVIS; res. 214 W. Philadelphia, Ontario, Calif.
- iv. Boyd, d. in infancy.

301 SARAH ORA POWELL, daughter of Elisha B. and Lois A. (Boston) Powell (132), born near Lewis, Ind. 16 Aug. 1872; died Coalmont, Ind. 12 July 1929; mar. (Lewis, 20 Feb. 1900) ORVAL DUDLEY GOSNELL, son of Munson Gosnell (1842-1917) and his wife, Florence Briley (1852-1927), born Lewis, 6 June 1871; died Coalmont, 13 June 1955; both buried Stevens Cemetery, Lewis. He was a coal miner, and farmer, and for a time a chiropractor.

Children:

- i. Lewis Maxwell, b. Cartersville, Williamson Co., Ill. 13 Nov. 1900; mar. Edythe O. Sexton; see No. 711.
- ii. Charles Edward, b. Coalmont, Clay Co., Ind. 14 Feb. 1913; mar. Nina M. Norton; see No. 712.

302 ELEANOR HARRIET POWELL, daughter of Elisha B. and Lois A. (Boston) Powell (132), born near Lewis, in Clay Co., Ind. 25 Oct. 1878; d. 616 Chestnut St., Terre Haute, Ind. 14 Aug. 1953; buried Rose Lawn; mar. 1st (Clay City, Ind. 14 Dec. 1895) AARON HOSTETTER; 2nd (Vigo Co., Ind. 15 Mar. 1922) WILLIS HARRINGTON, son of George W. and Margaret (Twiger) Harrington, born Ill. 1 Jan. 1884.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Hobart, possibly the H. E. Hostetter living (1958) at 720 E. 32nd St., Anderson, Ind.
- ii. Lois, b. Clay City, Ind. 16 Nov. 1900; mar. (Vigo Co. 7 July 1923) JOHN H. LUCAS, b. Pa. 3 Dec. 1896.
- iii. Elmoth Powell.

303 LELAH ELIZABETH POWELL, daughter of Elisha B. and Lois A. (Boston) Powell (132), born near Lewis, in Clay Co., Ind. 14 Nov. 1890; died 2122 Clay Ave., Terre Haute, Ind. 28 Feb. 1960; buried Stevens Cemetery, Lewis; mar. 1st (Terre Haute, 11 Oct. 1911) JOHN JACOB SCAMHORN, son of Samuel Peter and Eliza Jane (Powell) Scamihorn, born Lewis, Vigo Co., Ind. 1 Jan. 1890; died Lewis, 24 Dec. 1939; miner. She mar. 2nd (3 July 1943) JAMES R. JONES (div., resumed former name).

Children, by first marriage (born Ind., all but fourth in Clay Co.):

- i. Mary Eleanor, b. Lewis, 24 Jan. 1913; mar. William E. Stokes; see No. 713.
- ii. Helen Virginia, b. near Lewis, 28 July 1914; mar. Titus R. Harbaugh; see No. 714.
- iii. John Ernest, b. near Lewis, 8 Aug. 1922; mar. Margaret L. Meadows; see No. 715.
- iv. Jacqueline Ann, b. Jasonville, Greene Co., 16 Sept. 1928; mar. James P. Moores; see No. 716.
- v. Jeanetta Jane, b. Lewis, 2 June 1934; mar. William H. Higginbotham; see No. 717.

304 JOHN WILLIAM BOSTON, son of Jesse P. (133) and Elizabeth E. (Trinkle) Boston, born Lewis, in Clay Co., Ind. 14 July 1878; died Terre Haute, Ind. 24 Oct. 1956; mar. (Terre Haute, 5 Sept. 1898) Jennie Victoria Price, daughter of James Allen and Ellen (Trimble) Price, born Hutsonville, Ill. 3 Aug. 1878; died at 225 S. 18th St., Terre Haute, 17 Sept. 1960. He was a merchandiser with Famous & Bar, a May Co. Store in St. Louis, Mo.

Child (born Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind.):

- i. Ella Virginia, b. 11 Oct. 1907; mar. Glenn D. Irwin; see No. 718.

305 JESSIE EDNA BOSTON, daughter of Jesse P. (133) and Ellen E. (Trinkle) Boston, born Lewis, Sullivan Co., Ind. 14 Oct. 1887; died Kansas City, Mo. 31 Mar. 1950; mar. (Terre Haute, Ind. 23 June 1915) ALFRED STUART WALKER, son of Alfred Clifford and Nellie (Stuart) Walker, born Hinsdale, Ill. 17 July 1877; died Kansas City, Mo. 14 Jan. 1946; both buried Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City. He was a representative for Republic Metalware Co., and later Savory, Inc.

Child (born Kansas City, Mo.):

- i. Stuart Boston, b. 6 May 1919; mar. Lillian R. Fisher; see No. 719.

306 CLAYBORNE WOOD BOSTON, son of John W. (134) and

Sarah A. (Calvert) Boston, born south of Lewis, in Sullivan Co., Ind. 30 Dec. 1865; died Lewis, Ind. 25 Oct. 1938; mar. 1st (Sullivan Co. 1 Mar. 1885) Susan F. Kennedy; 2nd (Vigo Co. 22 Nov. 1891) Martha Dale Spain, daughter of Dr. Archibald and Viola (Cole) Spain, born Lewis, 21 Feb. 1867; died Indianapolis, Ind. 20 Dec. 1957; both buried Stevens Cemetery, Lewis; she mar. 2nd (22 Sept. 1948) William Swartz, who died at St. Petersburg, Fla. 20 Apr. 1956. Clayborne Boston attended summer school at Ind. State Normal School (Terre Haute), as was customary then, out of the eighth grade, and later attended Valparaiso University for a summer. He taught school 1887-91, then operated a general store.

Children (born Lewis, Vigo Co., Ind.):

- i. Edith Viola, b. 11 Sept. 1892; d. ? Indianapolis, 17 Oct. 1978, bur. Stephens Cem., Lewis; mar. (Terre Haute, Ind. 11 Aug. 1915) THOMAS HERBERT MAHAN, son of James and Ella (Saylor) Mahan, b. Rosedale, Ind. 5 May 1888; d. Terre Haute, 8 Mar. 1956; no children.
- ii. Paul Frederick, b. 8 Mar. 1894; mar. Mamie E. Asperger; see No. 720.

307 JESSE MILLS BOSTON, son of John W. (134) and Sarah A. (Calvert) Boston, born near Lewis, Ind. 12 June 1872; died near Lewis, in Clay Co., Ind. 28 June 1945; mar. (Sullivan Co., Ind. 24 Nov. 1895) Mary Emma Barnes, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Eliza (Riley) Barnes, born Greene or Spencer Co., Ind. 21 Feb. 1868; died near Lewis, in Clay Co. 27 June 1933. Jesse was a veterinarian and farmer. (See Supplement, S307, p. 460.)

Children (born Ind., first two near Lewis, in Sullivan Co.):

- i. Justice William, b. 16 Aug. 1896; mar. (14 Jan. 1918) Myrtle E. Whittington, daughter of Thomas and Grace (Mayo) Whittington, b. Reading, Kan. 26 Jan. 1900; no children; farmer. Res. Lewis, Ind.
- ii. Eugene Courtney, b. 29 Oct. 1897; d. ? 8 Jan. 1933; mar. (9 Apr. ? 1920) Ivy Miller, daughter of Samuel and Nora (Puckett) Miller, b. 26 Oct. 1899; no children.
- iii. Sarah Pauline, b. Lewis, Vigo Co., 10 June 1905; d. Sullivan, Ind. 10 Mar. 1962; mar. 1st (25 Oct. 1930) FORREST W. FIELD, son of George and Sarah (Wilkes) Field, b. Clay Co., Ind. 27 June 1897; d. Coalmont, Ind. 13 May 1954; mar. 2nd IRA E. WILLIAMS; no children; she was a teacher in Lewis Township for 28 yrs.

308 MARGARET BOSTON, daughter of John W. (134) and Sarah A. (Calvert) Boston, born near Lewis, Ind. 24 May 1875; died Montezuma, Ind. 16 Sept. 1949; mar. (Farmersburg, Ind. 6 June 1897) WINTHROP CUMMINS, son of Dean and Minerva (Watts) Cummins, b. ? Sullivan Co., Ind. 24 Dec. 1871; died Montezuma, 14 Sept. 1943; both buried Hymera. Ind. He was a druggist in Montezuma.

Children (born Hymera, Sullivan Co., Ind.):

- i. Max Boston, b. 24 June 1898; mar. Irene Wells; see No. 721.
- ii. Evelyn Bernice, b. 23 Oct. 1899; mar. C. S. Morton; see No. 722.

309 TESSA BOSTON, daughter of James M. (135) and Burnette (Foreman) Boston, born near Lewis, Ind. 29 Nov. 1871; died Lewis, 31 Dec. 1945; mar. (near Lewis, in Clay Co., Ind. 22 Nov. 1895) DAVID FRANKLIN WOODS, son of Jasper Newton and Elizabeth (McCammon) Woods, born near Lewis, Ind. 8 Sept. 1871; died near Lewis, 22 July 1925; both buried Stevens Cemetery, Lewis. He was a farmer; she was a teacher.

Children (born near Lewis, in Sullivan Co., Ind.):

- i. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1 Jan. 1903; mar. Jesse A. Watkins; see No. 723.
- ii. Charles Franklin, b. 17 Oct. 1904; mar. Georgia A. Smith; see No. 724.

310 CHARLES HARVEY BENTLEY BOSTON, son of James M. (135) and Burnette (Foreman) Boston, born near Lewis, Ind. 3 Oct. 1873; died Lewis, 11 July 1936; mar. (Clay Co., Ind. 4 Aug. 1895) Geneva E. Luther, daughter of Jacob and Miranda (Crist) Luther, born Lewis Township, Clay Co., Ind. 4 Oct. 1874; died in hospital, Sullivan, Ind. 30 Nov. 1930; both buried Friendly Grove Cemetery near Lewis. In 1908 Charles moved to Coalmont where he was employed in the stores of W. J. Heady and F. H. Cochran; in 1914 he was elected trustee of the township, and he was a chorister at Coalmont Baptist Church. Subsequently he was a

merchant, operating a general store in Lewis (Eunice Asbury, History of Lewis Township, Clay County, Indiana, 1915-16).

Children (born near Lewis, in Sullivan Co., Ind.):

- i. Gerald Judson, b. 1 Feb. 1896; d. 1 Dec. 1940; mar. Lolah E. Field; see No. 725.
- ii. Clarice Madeline, b. 10 Sept. 1898; mar. Julian C. Austin; see No. 726.

311 MARY ELIZABETH BOSTON, daughter of James M. (135) and Burnette (Foreman) Boston, born near Lewis, Ind. 6 Aug. 1877; died Terre Haute, Ind. 28 Oct. 1947; mar. (Hymera, Ind. 28 Apr. 1904) WALTER NICHOLAS ASBURY, son of Squire Walter Asbury (1848-1921) and his wife, Nancy Eunice Crist (1851-1935), born Clay Co., Ind. between Jasonville and Coalmont, 4 Feb. 1877; died near Lewis, 17 May 1930; both buried Stevens Cemetery, Lewis. He was a farmer; she was a teacher.

Children (born Sullivan Co., Ind., near Lewis):

- i. Paul Lester, b. 27 Oct. 1909; mar. Louise K. Criss; see No. 727.
- ii. (Mary) Pauline, b. 25 Sept. 1914; mar. (Hymera, 31 Dec. 1942) DAVID H. WILSON; salesman; she is an elementary school principal. Res. 1205 Wood Lane, Terre Haute, Ind. ●

312 JOHN OTIS BOSTON, son of James M. (135) and Burnette (Foreman) Boston, born near Lewis, Ind. 8 Feb. 1885; died in a mine accident at Peerless mine, south of Hymera, Ind. 2 July 1918; buried Stevens Cemetery, Lewis; mar. (Sullivan Co., Ind. 23 Nov. 1902) Alta May Mahan, daughter of David Alfred and Mary Magdalene (Christian) Mahan, born near Lewis, 29 May 1886; she mar. 2nd (Flatrock, Ill. 18 Aug. 1919) Forest Foote; they had a daughter, Judy Foote. Mrs. Foote lives in Farmersburg, Ind.

Children (born Sullivan Co., Ind., near Lewis):

- i. Matthew Mahan, b. 14 Feb. 1903; mar. Naomi G. Denny; see No. 728.
- ii. Keith Lloyd, b. 24 Nov. 1904; d. Union Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind. 17 May 1964; single; he served in 102nd Field Artillery in Germany in World War II; he was a service man for Purair Div., Bottle Gas Corp.; he also built and serviced boats.

313 BENJAMIN LLOYD BOSTON, son of James M. (135) and Burnette (Foreman) Boston, born near Lewis, Ind. 14 Nov. 1886; died Lewis, 24 June 1948; buried Stevens Cemetery; mar. (bride's home near Lewis, Sullivan Co. 10 May 1913) Bessie Brown, daughter of John Calvin and Flora (Foote) Brown, born near Lewis, 16 Apr. 1896; she is storekeeper and postmistress at Lewis; he was a retail merchant (general merchandise).

Children (born Indiana): (See Supplement, S313, p. 460.)

- i. Lloyd Brown, b. Jackson, Sullivan Co. 26 June 1914; mar. 1st Flossie H. Conley; 2nd Mary L. Feider; see No. 729.
- ii. Kathryn June, b. Coalmont, Clay Co. 27 June 1917; mar. (Georgetown, Ky. 3 July 1940) WILLIAM RAISOR, son of Dow and Pearl Ann (McCord) Raisor, b. Muncie, Ind. 19 Feb. 1910; no children; he is a storage specialist for supply, Redstone Arsenal. Res. 2018 Dogwood Lane, Huntsville, Ala.

314 EDGAR RAYMOND BOSTON, son of James M. (135) and Burnette (Foreman) Boston, born near Lewis, Ind. 18 Aug. 1892; d. ? Evansville, Ind. 16 Mar. 1965, bur. Evansville; mar. (Terre Haute, Ind. 24 Dec. 1913) Margaret R. Dietz, daughter of Christian F. and Amalia (Mack) Dietz, born Ashboro, Ind. 9 June 1893; d. 17 Jan. 1983. His occupation was shoe rebuilding; resided Linton, Ind.

Child (born Linton, Greene Co., Ind.):

- i. Winona June, b. 17 Jan. 1916; mar. Henry M. Royer; see No. 730.

315 JESSE MATTHEW BOSTON, son of James M. (135) and Burnette (Foreman) Boston, born near Lewis, Ind. 25 Sept. 1895; died Sullivan, Ind. 24 June 1974; mar. (Terre Haute, Ind. 17 Nov. 1917) Frieda Victoria Freeze, daughter of Hoffer T. and Frances (Zimmerman) Freeze, born below Lewis, in Sullivan Co., Ind. 17 Apr. 1896; died 3 Nov. 1983. He was a teacher, principal of Hymera High School, then Superintendent of Schools, Sullivan Co.

Child (born Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind.):

- i. Robert Eugene, b. 1 Dec. 1932; mar. Dee L. Asbury; see No. 731.

316 GILBERT SORIN MILBOURNE, son of Benjamin and Mary A. (Cottingham) Milbourne (136), born Somerset Co., Md. 1826/27; d. Somerset Co. 31 Aug./4 Oct. 1854; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 23 Nov. 1851) Rosey J. Riggen, daughter of Isaac and Polly (Ward) Riggen (see No. S-G3), born 1825/26; died possibly in childbirth c1852/53. Orphans Court records of Som. Co. show that Gilbert was the only child of Benjamin Milbourne; on 10 July 1838 he was identified as "orphan" in care of Lazarus Lankford, his guardian (that is, Gilbert's step-father). In his will, signed 31 Aug. 1854 Gilbert bequeathed all his property to his son, John E. Sorin [sic], including a lot of 22 acres in Morumsco; if John should die without heirs, all should go to Gilbert's mother, Mary A. Lankford. Lazarus Lankford was named executor. Witnesses were James Davis, Samuel H. Taylor, George Adams (Som. Wills JP 5:243).

Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. John E. Sorin, b. c1852/53; d. presumably by 1860.

317 AZARIAH PERRY LANKFORD, son of Lazarus and Mary A. (Cottingham) Lankford (136), born near Marion Station, Md. 1842/43; died near Marion Station about 20 July 1878; mar. 1st (Som. Co. 17 Aug. 1865) Esther (Hester) S. A. Coulbourn, daughter of Samuel and Leah (Walston) Coulbourn, born near Marion Station in 1845; died near Marion Station about 1871/72; he mar. 2nd (Som. Co. 8 Jan. 1873) his wife's sister, Amelia Alice B. Coulbourn, born near Marion Station, 22 July 1854; died Marion Station, 21 Nov. 1915; she mar. 2nd (Som. Co. 30 Aug. 1882) Thomas James Dryden (1817-1893; see DRYDEN, p. 385, No. 23); she mar. 3rd (Som. Co. 1 Feb. 1899) Sydney C. Jones, born 12 Feb. 1843; died Marion Station, 21 Sept. 1917; he is buried with his wife at St. Paul's, Marion. Azariah Lankford was a farmer.

Children (born near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Samuel Lazarus, b. 29 Mar. 1867; d. 12 Mar. 1942; mar. Minnie M. Hall; see No. 732.
- ii. Henry Clay, b. 4 May 1870; d. Marion or Morumsco, Md. by 1912; mar. (Som. Co. 16 Sept. 1906) Cordelia Betts, b. 1873; she had previously mar. (Som. Co. 1 Aug. 1903) William E. Tyler; she mar. 3rd Charles Howeth (they lived on Somerset Ave., Crisfield, Md.). Clay Lankford was reared by Southey Miles, with whom he was living in 1880; he was a farmer; no children.

By second marriage:

- iii. Benjamin S., b. 15 Nov. 1873; d. Westover, Md. 29 Nov. 1947; mar. (Som. Co. 8 May 1901) Carrie T. Lankford, who d. of a miscarriage 6 Nov. 1901; both buried St. Andrew's, Princess Anne, Md. He was a farmer.
- iv. Addie Florence, b. 13 July 1877; d. 8 Mar. 1962; mar. 1st Isaac P. Dryden; 2nd William C. Ford; see No. 733.

318 JOHN H. O. LANKFORD, son of Robert H. and Sally L. (Cottingham) Lankford (136), born Quindocqua area, Somerset Co., Md. 2 Mar. 1841; died Quindocqua 30 July 1887; mar. 1st (Som. Co. 30 Mar. 1865) Mary Catherine Lankford, daughter of Elijah S. and Mary Jane (Hall) Lankford and sister of Sarah E. Lankford, wife of William A. Boston (see A5, p. 289), born Somerset Co. 18 Feb. 1846; d. Quindocqua area, 1 Jan. 1875; he mar. 2nd (Som. Co. 9 Apr. 1876) (Mrs.) Mary White Lankford Forrest, daughter of Aaron Coulbourn and Alice Ann (Moore) Lankford, b. 18 Mar. 1841; d. about 1918; she got a pension for her husband, who apparently served in the Union Army. John Lankford was a boot and shoemaker in Brinkley's District in 1870, a farmer in 1880. Dates from Lankford Bible.

Children, by first marriage (born Somerset Co., Md., in the Quindocqua area):

- i. Sallie Jane, b. 2 July 1866; mar. William J. Adams; see No. S733a.
- ii. Warren Lee, b. 3 Jan. 1870; d. 24 May 1930; mar. 1st Mary A. Wilson; 2nd Mary P. Pope; see No. 734.

320 JULIA FRANKLIN BOSTON, daughter of William A. (138) and Cassandra (Carson) Boston, born near Wakenda, Mo. 23 Sept. 1853; died near Wakenda, 13 Sept. 1889; mar. (near Jackson, Miss. 28 Dec. 1877) ORLANDO GARLAND ("O. G.") THOMAS, son of Dudley Thomas (b. 5 June 1819; d. 2 Dec. 1878) and his wife, Elizabeth Miles (b. 27 Aug. 1823; d. 2 July 1908), sister of Jonathan Miles, who wed Julia's sister Lillie (321). "O. G." was born in Carroll Co., Mo. 27 Jan. 1842; died Miami Station, near Wakenda, 22 Sept. 1918. He mar. 2nd (Forest Green, Mo. Dec. 1890) Nola Moore, born 16 Aug. 1871; died near Wakenda, 4 Apr. 1937; all buried Pleasant Park (Methodist) Church Cemetery, Wakenda. The Thomas family lived across the highway from the Bostons. "O. G." was a farmer.

Children (born on a farm near Wakenda, Carroll Co., Mo.):

- i. Florence Elizabeth, b. 8 June 1881; mar. Harry B. Cooper; see No. 735.
- ii. Miles Carson, b. 7 Mar. 1884; d. 26 Nov. 1960; mar. Lilian Evered; see No. 736.

321 LILLIE BELLE BOSTON, daughter of William A. (138) and Cassandra (Carson) Boston, born near Wakenda, Mo. 12 Feb. 1860; died San Angelo, Tex. 5 Mar. 1944; mar. (Madison Co., Miss. 9 Aug. 1885) JONATHAN MILES, son of William and Annie (Eppler) Miles and brother of Elizabeth Miles Thomas, mother-in-law of his wife's sister, Julia (320), born Limestone Co., Ala. 11 Nov. 1824; died San Angelo, Tex. 16 Jan. 1911; he had previously mar. (Mo. about 1860) Callistine Wollard (1844-1877). He was a Colonel in Missouri Volunteers during the Civil War; he was a ranchman.

Children (born Texas, first five at San Angelo, Tom Green Co.):

- i. Pigeon, b. 13 May 1886; d. 5 Dec. 1948; mar. 1st Earl D. Cain; 2nd George B. Hendricks; see No. 737.
- ii. Pompey, b. 20 Feb. 1888; mar. (San Angelo, 18 June 1907) A. V. COCREHAM (1878-1939); d. San Angelo, Tex. 12 Aug. 1970.
- iii. Tom Paine, b. 22 Apr. 1889; d. Ft. McKavett, 9 Dec. 1900.
- iv. Susan, b. 22 Apr. 1892; d. San Angelo, 27 Jan. 1982; single.
- v. Carson Christopher, b. 13 Jan. 1894; mar. 1st Mary L. Connally; 2nd Willie L. Swann; see No. 738.
- vi. Dudley Dink, b. Ft. McKavett, Menard Co. 4 Mar. 1898; d. Ft. McKavett, 19 Nov. 1901.
- vii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Ft. McKavett, 17 Apr. 1899; d. San Angelo, 15 Jan. 1981; lived with sisters Pompey, Susan,

322 GEORGIA PRICE BOSTON, daughter of William A. (138) and Cassandra (Carson) Boston, born near Wakenda, Mo. 10 Jan. 1864; died Jackson, Miss. 16 June 1954; mar. (Madison Co., Miss. 28 Dec. 1882) CHARLES HENRY FLETCHER, son of John and Mary Ann (French) Fletcher, born Leake Co., Miss. 28 Dec. 1857; died Jackson, Miss. 14 May 1925; farmer.

Children (born Hinds Co., Miss., all but eighth near Clinton):

- i. Felix Clifton, b. 17 Apr. 1884; d. Jackson, Miss. 15 Apr. 1948; mar. (Dawson Springs, Ky. June 1918) Lula Hendrix; no children; RR engineer (operated RR engines); lived at Cleveland, Miss.
- ii. May, b. 6 Apr. 1886; single; teacher of science in the Jackson high schools; res. 729 Roseneath St., Jackson, Miss.; she d. Nov. 1971.
- iii. Charles Boston, b. 16 Sept. 1888; d. Cleveland, Miss. 24 Dec. 1949; mar. (Rolling Fork, Miss. Mar. 1920) Esta McComb; no children; RR engineer.
- iv. Bess, b. 29 Oct. 1890; d. Jackson, Miss. 11 Dec. 1918; single; bookkeeper and stenographer.
- v. Hugh Worthington, b. 26 Sept. 1893; mar. (Meridian, Miss. 1 May 1924) Hermi Giles; no children; bookkeeper; res. 1912 - 28th Ave., Meridian, Miss.
- vi. Ruth, b. 23 Aug. 1896; d. Altadena, Calif. mar. (Albuquerque, N. Mex. 6 July 1941) Dr. EMIL KRULISH; no children.
- vii. Mary Catson, b. 28 Nov. 1905; single; dietician with V. A.; res. 510 E. Stoner St., Shreveport, La.
- viii. William Franklin, b. 2 Sept. 1908; d. Jackson, Miss. 2 Feb. 1921.

323 WILLIAM J. BOSTON, son of James W. (139) and Eliaz J. (Street) Boston, born probably New Orleans, La. 19 May 1844; died Great Falls, Mont. 5 Jan. 1932; mar. ?; rancher.
Child: Robert, d. as a boy.

324 ELIZABETH ANN BOSTON, daughter of James W. (139) and Eliza J. (Street) Boston, born New Orleans, La. 7 Mar. 1847; died Cascade, Mont. 1 Dec. 1935; mar. (Carroll Co., Mo. 27 Nov. 1867) CHARLES HENRY MIDDLETON MILLS, born Prince William Co., Va. 30 Nov. 1837; died Cascade, 5 Apr. 1912. He had mar. 1st (14 May 1862) Amelia G. Smith (1835 - 12 May 1863). Orphaned at 11, he lived with an aunt and uncle, Thomas Woodward. During the Civil War Charles worked in a uniform factory. When he migrated to Missouri about 1866, he became a lodger in the Boston home. He was a rancher, and when the Bostons migrated to Montana in 1878 he and his family joined them.

Children (first five born Carroll Co., Mo.):

- i. Oscar, b. 7 Sept. 1868; d. 8 May 1920; mar. Fannie M. Hodges; see No. 739.
- ii. Areannah, b. 7 Mar. 1871; d. 30 July 1873.
- iii. Ella, b. 18 May 1873; d. 22 Jan. 1961; mar. Archibald Hughes; see No. 740.
- iv. Luther, b. 13 May 1875; d. Santa Cruz, Calif. 1 Dec. 1959; mar. Inez Prickett; 2 other marriages; no children; fruit grower.
- v. Minnie, b. 9 Nov. 1877; d. 25 Nov. 1966; mar. John H. Ramsey; see No. 741.
- vi. Thomas, b. 13 Mar. 1880; mar. late in life; no children; died in rest home near Los Angeles, Calif.
- vii. Harvey, b. 21 June 1883; mar. Edith E. Worsley; see No. 742.
- viii. Herman, b. 29 Oct. 1885; mar. Nora D. Milligan; see No. 743.

325 SARAH ELLEN BOSTON, daughter of James W. (139) and Eliza J. (Street) Boston, born Carroll Co., Mo. 4 Oct. 1848; died Cascade, Mont. 21 Dec. 1936; mar. (Carroll Co. 14 Nov. 1872) MERRILL CARTER, born Ill. 25 Dec. 1848; died Cascade, 23 Feb. 1927; rancher. (See Supplement, S325, p. 460.)

Children (first two born Carroll Co., Mo., others Cascade):

- i. James William, b. 25 Sept. 1873; d. 10 Mar. 1961; mar. Myrtle J. Partlow; see No. 744.
- ii. Rector, b. 1 Aug. 1875; single; in rest home, Great Falls, Mont.
- iii. Myrtle, b. May 1879; mar. --WAHN; res. Great Falls, Mont.
- iv. Homer, b. ?1881; res. 314 - 7th Ave. South, Great Falls, Mont.
- v. Mary, b. 27 Mar. 1883; d. 6 Aug. 1957; mar. Charles Partlow; see No. 745.
- vi. Leo, b. ?1885; d. ?1957.

326 SUSAN ELIZABETH BOSTON, daughter of James W. (139) and Eliza J. (Street) Boston, born Carroll Co., Mo. 28 Jan. 1852; died Hollywood, Calif. 10 Jan. 1932; mar. (Carroll Co. 15 Dec. 1869) JOHN SPENCER HOUSE, born in Va. 30 Sept. 1843; died Crescent, Oregon, 28 Apr. 1911; buried Klamath Falls. He and his family migrated with the Bostons in 1878 to Montana, where he was a farmer and rancher; he later moved back to Missouri (near Carrollton), then west to Oregon.

Children (first two born Carroll Co., Mo.):

- i. Cora, b. 18 Jan. 1873; d. 6 June 1937; mar. Emil Swedblom; see No. 746.
- ii. Nellie, b. 17 May 1875; d. 28 Dec. 1918; mar. Walter M. Montelius; see No. 747.
- iii. Walter, b. Cascade, Mont. 19 Apr. 1879; in 1940 living in San Diego, Calif.; disappeared.
- iv. Horace, b. Cascade, 6 Sept. 1881; mar. Adah E. Heintz; see No. 748.

327 MARY AGNES ("MOLLIE") BOSTON, daughter of James W. (139) and Elizabeth D. (Smith) Boston, born Carrollton, Mo. 28 Apr. 1856; died Wakenda, Mo. 7 Mar. 1933; mar. (4 Apr. 1873, reportedly in Kansas City, Mo.) THOMAS BRIOADY, born County Cavin, Ireland, 1838; died Wakenda, 10 July 1919; both buried Carrollton. He claimed to have fought in the Union Army in the Civil War, having enlisted in Cleveland, Ohio, in the 12th Ohio Infantry, but

no record could be found when his widow made application for a pension (Nat'l. Archives, Civil War File WO 1147191). He was a farmer.

Children (born Wakenda, Carroll Co., Mo.):

- i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2 Mar. 1874; d. 10 Feb. 1966; mar. Richard B. Singleton; see No. 749.
- ii. Clara, b. 20 Feb. 1878; d. Wakenda, 30 May 1890.
- iii. Thomas, b. 25 Feb. 1882; d. 8 Nov. 1956; mar. Florence Reom; see No. 750 and S750.
- iv. Paul Jewell, b. 17 Apr. 1893; mar. Ethel M. Manning; see No. 751.

328 CORDELIA W. LANDING, daughter of Samuel T. and Sarah W. (Boston) Landing (140), born probably Newtown, Md. 9 Sept. 1837; died Pocomoke City, Md. 15 Oct. 1902; mar. (Worc. Co. 11 May 1857) WILLIAM JEFFERSON LONG, son of David and Nancy (Williams) Long (see LONG family), born Worcester Co. 23 July 1823; died Pocomoke, 4 Feb. 1876; both buried St. Mary's P. E. Cemetery there. He had previously mar. (Worc. Co. 11 Feb. 1850) Martha A. Jones, by whom he had Florence Abelina, who mar. George McBriely. W. J. Long, according to the 1850 census, was a farmer, but in 1870 he was listed as "gentleman." He was elected one of five town commissioners after Newtown was incorporated in 1865. His will, signed 10 Nov. 1875 (prob. 8 Feb. 1876) named his wife, Cordelia, and sons Edward E. and Calvin H., minors; executor was "friend" Francis H. Dryden (Worc. Wills GTB 3:34-35).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md., probably Newtown):

- i. Edward Everett, b. 26 Oct. 1858; d. ?Newtown, 12 Oct. 1879; the account for his estate was filed 20 May 1884; Calvin H. Long was executor; among payments was one to Stevenson & Bro. for coffin (Worc. Accts. GTB 5:487).
- ii. Calvin Heaton, b. 1 Oct. 1860; d. 14 June 1913; mar. Annie E. MacDonald; see No. 752.
- iii. William Jefferson, b. 9 Apr. 1863; d. 5 Aug. 1881.
- iv. Minnie J., b. 1866; d. 9 Sept. 1868.

329 FRANCIS ASBURY BOSTON, son of Francis A. (141) and Elizabeth A. (Thomas) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 31 Oct. 1860; died 3039 Elm Ave., Baltimore, 9 May 1934; mar. (c1884) Annie Martindale Murphy, born St. Michael's, Kent Co., Md. 22 Apr. 1870; died 60 Darby St., Baltimore, 15 May 1922; both buried Woodlawn Cemetery.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. George W., b. 7 Aug. 1885; d. 14 Jan. 1941; mar. Blanche A.; see No. 753.
- ii. Alvin Zachariah, b. 21 Aug. 1886; d. 1 Nov. 1951; mar. Aretta E. Morris; see No. 754.
- iii. Annie, b. ?1888; mar. 1st Mr. Appel; 2nd ?; see No. 755.
- iv. Eva, b. 17 Nov. 1890; d. 26 Jan. 1942; mar. 1st Benjamin H. Barnes; 2nd Gus Kirtilis; see No. 756.
- v. Charles L., b. 18 Oct. 1892; d. 6 Jan. 1947; mar. Eleanor G. Hayden; see No. 757.
- vi. Francis Asbury, b. 10 Jan. 1895; mar. May R. Zellars; see No. 758.
- vii. William F., b. ?1896; mar. 1st Lillian M. ?, b. 1890; d. 20 May 1943; 2nd ?; no children; he works for Pa. RR. Res. 2801 Southern Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- viii. Oliver Howard, b. 4 July 1901; d. 23 June 1958; mar. Margaret V. McClerking; see No. 759.

330 ANNIE ELIZABETH BOSTON, daughter of Samuel A. (142) and Dorothea A. (Aaron) Boston, born Baltimore, 1849; died Baltimore, probably 1874/80; buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery; mar. (Baltimore, 13 Dec. 1870) JOHN R. BAYLEY, block and pump maker.

Children (born Baltimore):

- i. Susan, b. 1874; in 1880 living with mother's parents.
- ii. ?Amanda.

331 FRANCES VIRGINIA BOSTON, daughter of Samuel A. (142) and Dorothea A. (Aaron) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 1850; died Baltimore, 24 Sept. 1893; mar. (Baltimore, 1 May 1873) CHARLES C. SHAFFER, born 1850; died Baltimore, 20 Dec. 1922; both buried Mt. Olivet; he was a clerk.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. T. Harry, b. 23 Jan. 1874; d. Baltimore, 26 Nov. 1945; mar. Grace ?, b. 13 Feb. 1882; d. 26 Jan. 1948; both buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery.
- ii. George E., b. 21 Sept. 1876; d. Baltimore, 27 Sept. 1917; buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery.
- iii. Lula, mar. Mr. GREENEWALT.

332 JAMES MARCELLUS BOSTON, son of Samuel A. (142) and Dorothea A. (Aaron) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 15 Aug. 1852; died 3325 E. Baltimore St., Baltimore, 20 Apr. 1920; mar. (Baltimore, 29 Dec. 1870) Susan E. Collins, daughter of Samuel and Mary A. Collins, born Baltimore, 19 Oct. 1854; died Baltimore, 31 Oct. 1896; both buried Greenmount Cemetery. James was a can maker, in 1880 living at 162 Gough St.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Mollie, b. 1872; d. 25 Oct. 1877; buried Greenmount.
- ii. Lillie, b. 1874; d. 20 June 1875; buried Greenmount.
- iii. Samuel Adams, b. 1876; d. 25 Mar. 1883; bur. Greenmount.
- iv. Hattie Virginia, b. 1 Jan. 1878; mar. (16 Sept. 1918) HARRY G. CONNOR (1873-1940), buried Greenmount; no children, but they adopted Hattie's niece, Elizabeth B. Pepersack (1509). Res. 1545 Gleneagle Rd., Baltimore.
- v. James Marcellus, Jr., b. Jan. 1881; d. ? 12 July 1881; buried Greenmount.
- vi. George R., b. Dec. 1881; d. ? 30 July 1882; buried Greenmount.
- vii. Harry A., b. Mar. 1883; d. ? 24 June 1883; buried Greenmount.
- viii. Pearl Edna, b. 15 June 1884; d. c 1930; mar. John C. Ilgenfritz; see No. 760.
- ix. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 26 Aug. 1885; d. 21 June 1960; mar. George F. Peacock; see No. 761.
- x. Harrison Morton, b. 29 Oct. 1887; d. 8 Jan. 1960; mar. Rose Rauh; see No. 762.
- xi. Georgetta, b. 14 Dec. 1890; d. c 1960; mar. Mathias F. Pepersack; see No. 763.

333 MARGARET JANE ("MAGGIE") BOSTON, daughter of Samuel A. (142) and Dorothea A. (Aaron) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 14 Feb. 1858; died Spring Grove Hospital, Catonsville, Md. 16 July 1930; mar. (Baltimore, 27 Apr. 1880) JOSEPH T. LUCAS, born Baltimore, 1855; died Baltimore, 12 Feb. 1932; both buried Woodlawn Cemetery.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Claude, b. 1882; mar. Evelyn G., b. 1881; d. 21 Sept. 1955
- ii. Joseph S., b. 1884; d. 14 Mar. 1924; buried Woodlawn.

334 HENRY C. BOSTON, son of Samuel A. (142) and Dorothea A. (Aaron) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 20 Sept. 1862; died Baltimore, 5 Mar. 1935; mar. (Baltimore, 12 Apr. 1885) Frances E. Kelso, daughter of William and Frances (Ayers) Kelso, born Baltimore, 12 Sept. 1866; died Baltimore, 20 Nov. 1938; both buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. George, b. ? 1887; d. c 1959.
- ii. Ethel M., b. 20 Apr. 1889; d. 1 Oct. 1899; bur. Mt. Olivet.

335 WILLIAM HENRY BOSTON, son of William (144) and Virginia (Oglesby) Boston, born Pewee Valley, near Louisville, Ky. 30 Aug. 1831; died Owensboro, Ky. 6 Apr. 1908; mar. 1st (Davies Co., Ky. 25 Oct. 1856) Elvira Green, born 4 May 1830; died near Beech Grove, Ky. 26 Sept. 1864. He mar. 2nd (Henderson Co., Ky. 7 Oct. 1868) Louisa Marshall Davis, daughter of William Davis (whose mother, Elizabeth, was sister of General Braxton Bragg, 1817-76) and his wife, Mary Owenton (whose mother was a Marshall); Louisa, whose parents' home was Henderson Co., was born in Mecklenburg Co., Va. 28 July 1845; died near Beech Grove, 8 Feb. 1901; all are buried in the Boston graveyard near Beech Grove, at Comer near Ranger's Ferry.

William served in the Union Army during the Civil War, as a private in Co. H, 17th Ky. Infantry; he enlisted in Oct. 1861. At Pittsburgh Landing in Apr. 1862 he incurred a fever which resulted in heart trouble; as a result of this and a subsequent fracture of his right leg from the kick of a horse he was discharged at Atlanta, Ga. 22 Aug. 1862 (Nat'l. Archives File SC-470825).

He was a self-taught physician and began his study in 1860; he

practiced medicine at Beech Grove and Comer (where his farm was located) until a few years before he died, when he moved to Owensboro and continued to practice until he died. He was also a farmer, and a Mason (see J. H. Battle, W. H. Perrin, and G. C. Kniffin, *History of Kentucky Illustrated*, Louisville, 1885).

Children (born McLean Co., Ky., between Beech Grove and Ranger's Ferry):

By first marriage:

- i. Olive K., b. 30 Sept. 1857; d. 10 July 1914; mar. Abraham Bohannon; see No. 764.
- ii. Lillie, b. 8 Sept. 1860; d. 7 Aug. 1949; mar. James P. W. Thomas; see No. 765.
- iii. Ella, b. 3 Aug. 1863; d. 22 Dec. 1941; mar. Samuel B. Williams; see No. 766.

By second marriage:

- iv. India, b. 27 Aug. 1869; d. 3 July 1961; mar. C. C. King; see No. 767.
- v. Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct. 1870; d. 27 Oct. 1946; mar. Joseph N. Fireline; see No. 768.
- vi. Charles Henry, b. 17 Dec. 1872; d. 19 Apr. 1936; mar. Vicie B. Coleman; see No. 769.
- vii. Virginia Overton, b. 21 Mar. 1876; d. 3 Oct. 1943; mar. ROBERT JAMES KASEY (4 May 1879 - 29 Oct. 1947); both buried Boston graveyard; no children.
- viii. Carrie Bell, b. 23 Feb. 1877; d. 31 Dec. 1953; single.
- ix. Myrtle, b. 16 Mar. 1884; d. 28 Sept. 1950; mar. Sidney V. Wortham; see No. 770.
- x. Venita Mae, b. 12 Dec. 1885; d. 29 Sept. 1956; mar. David B. Brown; see No. 771.

336 ANN CATHERINE BOSTON, daughter of William (144) and Virginia (Oglesby) Boston, born Jefferson Co., Ky. 25 Oct. 1832; died ? Angleton, Texas, 18 Aug. 1890; mar. (Davies Co., Ky. 10 Feb. 1848) NATHANIEL K. BROWN, son of William H. and Wilmoth Brown, born Ky. in 1827; died Angleton, Texas, about 1899/1900. He was a physician and merchant at Ashbysburg and a farmer at Beech Grove, Ky., and for many years he was one of the leading tobacco merchants of the Green River country.

Children (born McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Fredonia, b. 1851; mar. Robert A. Harralson; see No. 772
- ii. Lucy Virginia, b. 1855; mar. James A. Savage; see No. 773
- iii. Wilmoth Anne, b. Dec. 1859; mar. 1st Mr. PERRY; 2nd (in Tex.) ?
- iv. Edward W., b. 1864; living 1880; d. young.
- v. Charles Oliver, b. 30 Aug. 1867; d. 4 Feb. 1930; mar. Martha A. House; see No. 774.
- vi. Robert Arkenburg, b. 28 Oct. 1870; d. 5 Nov. 1936; mar. Flora Smith; see No. 775.
- vii. Martha Jane ("Mattie"), b. 1873; mar. Mr. ROSS; she and children lived near Fair, Tex.

337 AMANDA HALL BOSTON, daughter of William (144) and Virginia (Oglesby) Boston, born Jefferson Co., Ky. 6 July 1835; died New Madrid, Mo. 5 Oct. 1861; mar. (McLean Co., Ky. 6 July 1854 according to courthouse record, but 1855 according to family Bible) ROBERT GRIFFITH FRANKLIN, son of William W. Franklin (born Va.) and his wife, Emily H. Holmes (b. Yellow Banks, Shelby Co., Ky.); Robert was born in Ky. 29 Sept. 1832; died near Braggadocio, Mo., possibly about 1880. After the death of Amanda, he mar. 2nd a Miss Delisle; after her death he mar. 3rd Miss LaFont; by one of these he had a son, Edward. He mar. 4th Missouri Ellen Cawthorn, by whom he had Chip, Bertie, Daisy, Fred, and Bobbie. For many years he ran the New Madrid (Mo.) Hotel; later he was a farmer. Amanda Boston Franklin, as a young woman, was a practicing "medium." According to the 1870 census, Robert Franklin was born in N. C.

Children (born McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. William Boston, b. 1855; mar. Maggie Downing; see No. 776.
- ii. Emily Virginia, b. 15 Feb. 1857; d. 2 Dec. 1930; mar. James R. Orton; see No. 777.
- iii. Benjamin.

338 DAVID YOUNG BOSTON, son of William (144) and Virginia (Oglesby) Boston, born Jefferson Co., Ky. 2 Nov. 1836; died Slaughters, Webster Co., Ky. 7 May 1906; mar. (May 1857) Sarah

Willis Tinsley, born near Midway, Ky. 29 June 1837; died Slaughters, 10 Jan. 1917; both buried Slaughters Cemetery. David was a private, Co. H, 17th Ky. Infantry; he enlisted 27 Oct. 1861 with his brother John and was discharged at Louisville, 28 July 1862 for disability. He was a farmer at Beech Grove, Ky., then moved to Slaughters about 1884, where he operated a hotel or boarding house, "The Boston House," and where he was for a time also postmaster. He moved to Owensboro about 1897 but returned to Slaughters about 1899.

Children (born Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Mary Ann ("Mollie"), b. 10 Apr. 1858; d. Slaughters, 22 June 1914; mar. 1st (McLean Co. 24 Dec. 1874) NAT B. CARLISLE; 2nd (McLean Co. 3 Feb. 1885) WILLIAM L. RHOADES (b. 12 Feb. 1845; d. 18 Apr. 1886); 3rd (Webster Co., Ky. 12 Dec. 1888) DAVID JACKSON; 4th (at Slaughters) THOMAS INGRAM; no children.
- ii. Sarah Virginia, b. 14 June 1860; d. 7 Apr. 1944; mar. John T. Hayden; see No. 778.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 9 Feb. 1863; d. 19 Aug. 1928; mar. 1st Benjamin F. Hull; 2nd Charles M. Stephens; 3rd John P. Long; see No. 779.
- iv. James A[rnett?], b. 21 July 1865; mar. Celeste Moore; see No. 780.
- v. Eva, b. 24 Dec. 1867; d. 10 Jan. 1940; mar. Robert H. Whitson; see No. 781.
- vi. Viola, b. 1 Oct. 1870; d. 15 Dec. 1892; mar. Nick J. Toombs; see No. 782.
- vii. Lula G., b. 18 Jan. 1873; d. Slaughters, 29 July 1899; buried Slaughters Cemetery; mar. (at her father's, in "Slaughtersville," 17 Jan. 1894) W. C. CANTERBURY, b. Ohio, 1871; "pedagogue"; no children.
- viii. Sam Tilden, b. 21 June 1875; d. 12 Nov. 1885; buried Slaughters Cemetery.
- ix. Ada Pearl, b. 27 Jan. 1879; d. Louisville, Ky. 2 Jan. 1959; mar. (24 Apr. 1899) GEORGE L. FRANK (div. 1911 in Louisville); no children; known as Mrs. Boston, she served as a house detective for 15 yrs. for Stewart's Dry Goods Co., then for a year with a detective agency; she was appointed Louisville's first policewoman 7 June 1923 and served until 1938; she was finally a store detective for A & P.

339 MARTHA JANE BOSTON, daughter of William (144) and Virginia (Oglesby) Boston, born Jefferson Co., Ky. 27 Feb. 1838; died Beech Grove, Ky. 23 June 1912; mar. (at her father's farm near Beech Grove, 10 Feb. 1858) WILLIAM HENRY ("BOONE") HARDIN, son of William Jefferson Hardin (1807-88) and his wife, Emily Brown (1807-43); he was born at Rollington, now a part of Pee Wee Valley, in Oldham Co., Ky. 4 Jan. 1832; died Owensboro, Ky. 9 Dec. 1915; both buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, Beech Grove. He had moved with his parents to Daviess (later McLean) Co., Ky. where they settled near Beech Grove and where he spent most of his life; he was a merchant.

Children (born McLean Co., Ky., two and a half miles from Beech Grove, toward Ranger's Ferry):

- i. Francis Henry, b. 17 Mar. 1859; d. 18 Aug. 1860.
- ii. Edward Everett, b. 27 June 1860; d. 8 May 1940; mar. 1st Victoria E. Morgan; 2nd Elsie E. Haggard; see No. 783.
- iii. Wilmuth Kate, b. 18 Dec. 1862; d. 11 Aug. 1944; mar. James W. Dorsey; see No. 784.
- iv. William McClelland, b. 1 Sept. 1864; d. 31 July 1924; mar. Sallie E. Townes; see No. 785.
- v. Emily Virginia, b. 14 Aug. 1866; d. 3 Nov. 1915; mar. George H. Ashby; see No. 786.
- vi. Marcus Leo, b. 25 Aug. 1868; d. 13 Sept. 1913; mar. Lora Mills; see No. 787.
- vii. Mayme, b. 31 May 1876; d. May 1961; mar. Robert W. Nanz; see No. 788.
- viii. Edith Boone, b. 30 Mar. 1881; d. 23 July 1915; mar. Argyle Brown; see No. 789.

340 CHARLES OLIVER BOSTON, son of William (144) and Virginia (Oglesby) Boston, born Jefferson Co., Ky. 25 Nov. 1839; died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Thorpe, Owensboro, Ky. 8:30 a. m., 22 Mar. 1926; buried Boston Cemetery, near Beech Grove, Ky.; mar. 1st (near Glenville, McLean Co., Ky. 13 Dec.

1863, but 23 Dec. in family Bible) Emily Moseley (she died 12 Apr. 1865). He mar. 2nd (at J. H. Harper's at Cleopatra, McLean Co., 12 Apr. 1869, but 1870 in Bible) Alice Clay Harper (a twin), daughter of John Harrison Harper (b. 14 Dec. 1808; d. 13 Feb. 1875) and his wife, Elizabeth Cecelia Walters (b. 23 Aug. 1817; d. 31 Aug. 1886), born Rumsey, McLean Co., Ky. 9 Jan. 1846; died at home of Mrs. Thorpe, Owensboro, 8:15 p. m., 17 June 1923, buried Boston Graveyard, near Beech Grove.

C. O. Boston, unlike several of his brothers who fought for the North, never entered into the War of Secession, but remained at home taking care of dependents. He remained neutral in attitude, saying he "could not take arms against Uncle Sam," but he felt that the South should have been reimbursed for their slaves. He was the farmer of the family; when his father died (1862) he spent a year with his uncle, William Oglesby, in Daviess Co. learning farming methods. He was a frugal, industrious, strong, modern farmer. His pioneer two-story double log house, which was the popular type of that day, built on land inherited from his father, was replaced some 18 years later by a large, two-story modern brick house. His farm was well kept and very productive.

C. O. Boston was a Democrat in politics. He enjoyed considerable local influence, acting as trustee for the district school and as road overseer, serving on many juries in the county court, as director and stockholder in the McLean Co. Bank, and as Elder in the Christian Church. These details of his life he related to his daughter, Mrs. Thorpe, in 1925; the material is in the possession of his grandson, F. O. Townes.

Children, by second marriage (born near Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Edna Earl, b. 27 Mar. 1871; d. 24 Oct. 1920; mar. I. J. Townes; see No. 790.
- ii. John William, b. 4 Nov. 1872; d. San Antonio, Tex. 3 Apr. 1944; mar. (Long Beach, Calif. 17 Sept. 1902) Katherine Morehead (div. 1917); no children; he practiced law at Calhoun, Ky.; he was Capt. of State Guards, Supt. of County Schools; a Democrat, active in politics; in 1914 he moved to Aberdeen, S. D., became a specialist in mortgages, loans, investments for real estate and insurance companies.
- iii. Robert Lafayette, b. 15 Oct. 1874; d. near Beech Grove of apoplexy, 14 Oct. 1902; buried Boston graveyard; single; farmer and successful stock raiser.
- iv. Georgia Enolia, b. 17 Sept. 1876; d. 11 Feb. 1957; mar. James H. Thorpe; see No. 791.

341 ANDREW JACKSON BOSTON, son of William (144) and Virginia (Oglesby) Boston, born Jefferson Co., Ky. 2 Mar. 1844; died Mason, Tex. 4 Apr. 1922; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 9 May 1867, according to family record; no record in Louisville courthouse) Parthenia Tinsley, daughter of Ben Tinsley (b. 4 Nov. 1822; d. 26 Aug. 1865) and his wife, Julia Jane E. Watts (b. 18 June 1822; d. 16 Apr. 1848) of Yelvington, Ky.; she was born at Keokuk, Iowa, 5 May 1846; died Mason, Tex. 2 Aug. 1922. Andrew moved with his parents to Daviess (later McLean) Co. and grew up on his father's farm in the Horseshoe Bend of Green River, later helping to run the farm for his mother after his father's death. After his marriage he settled nearby in Beech Grove, where he was a grocer. In 1873 he moved his family to Burnet Co., Tex., and in 1875 to Mason Co., where he pre-empted a homestead of 320 acres. In 1899 he sold his farm and invested in a grocery business in Mason, but six months later, on 11 Jan. 1900, a fire destroyed the store; with no insurance, he suffered a total loss. Three years later he bought another farm five miles northeast of Mason, but drought resulted in poor crops. Discouraged, he returned to Mason, where he engaged in the feed business, later the freight business.

Children (first four born Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Infant daughter, b. & d. 21 Mar. 1868.
- ii. Mattie Lula, b. 3 Apr. 1869; d. 31 May 1945; mar. Eldridge T. Matheny; see No. 792.
- iii. Charles Benjamin, b. 7 Nov. 1870; d. probably at Aransas Pass, near Corpus Christi, Tex. 5 Dec. 1927, of tuberculosis, probably from exposure on the prairie leading a cowboy's life; mar. (Mason, Tex.) Bertha DeWitt; had two children who d. in infancy.
- iv. Dona, b. 15 Oct. 1872; d. Mason, Tex. 12 June 1959; mar.

- (Mason, Tex. 20 Dec. 1897) JAMES LEE; one stillborn child.
- v. William Wallace, b. Burnet Co., Tex. 22 Sept. 1874; d. 2 Oct. 1948; mar. Callie D. Garner; see No. 793.
 - vi. Andrew Cass, b. 3 Dec. 1875; d. 23 Sept. 1911; mar. Alice Hubbard; see No. 794.
 - vii. Joseph Alphonso, b. 6 May 1877; d. Clinton, Okla. 6 May 1955; mar. (Sayre, Okla. 15 Dec. 1908) Maud Miller; no children; he was a farmer and blacksmith, then a fisherman, living at Rockport, near Corpus Christi, Tex.
 - viii. Samuel Edward, b. 28 July 1879; d. 12 Nov. 1915; mar. Lula K. Garner; see No. 795.
 - ix. James Ranck, b. 14 July 1881; d. 13 Oct. 1917; mar. Celeste Williams; see No. 796.
 - x. Virgil Earett, b. 15 Dec. 1883; d. Abilene, Tex. 8 Jan. 1955; mar. (Llaho, Tex.) Pinkie Burton; no children; he was a blind musician.
 - xi. Herbert, b. 26 Aug. 1885; d. Mason, of diabetes, 1 Jan. 1900.

342 ARNETT PHILLIPS BOSTON, son of William (144) and Virginia (Oglesby) Boston, born Daviess (now McLean) Co., Ky. 27 Aug. 1847; died at home of his niece, Mrs. Thorpe, Owensboro, Ky. 16 Mar. 1911; buried Boston Cemetery near Beech Grove, Ky.; mar. (bride's mother's home, Hopkins Co., Ky. 3 Jan. 1872) Mary J. Yarbrough, born in 1851; died San Marcos, Tex. in 1916; they separated in 1898. He was a physician, practiced in Corsicana, Tex., then for a time occupied a chair of medicine at Tulane University, specializing in eye, ear, nose and throat; he then practiced in Dallas, but abandoned his practice because he had become addicted to drugs.

Child: Ernest, b. Burnet, Tex. 10 July 1875; d. 10 Nov. 1918; mar. Mary H. Smedley; see No. 797.

343 LEWIS CASS BOSTON, son of William (144) and Virginia (Oglesby) Boston, born near Beech Grove, Daviess (now McLean) Co., Ky. 26 July 1849; died Corsicana, Tex., at the home of his brother Arnett in Jan. 1886; mar. (bride's home, McLean Co., 7 Feb. 1872) Elmira Belle Denhardt, daughter of Bernard and Indiana (Oglesby) Denhardt, born Louisville, Ky. 12 Mar. 1853; died Calhoun, Ky. 21 Mar. 1929. He was a physician (M.D., Univ. of Louisville), went to Texas about 1883.

Children (born near Delaware, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Ernest, b. 10 Dec. 1872; d. 16 Jan. 1876.
- ii. Amy, b. 2 Mar. 1875; d. 15 Aug. 1954; mar. William R. May; see No. 798.

344 JAMES WILLIAM BOSTON, son of David L.W. (145) and Elizabeth (Scantlin) Boston, born Chesterfield, St. Louis Co., Mo. 13 Aug. 1841; died Long Dale, Okla. 17 June 1920; mar. (Warrensburg, Mo. 16 May 1867) Evaline Russel Thistle, born 9 Sept. 1849; died Long Dale, Okla. 19 Mar. 1919. (See S344, p. 460.)

Children (born near Holden, Johnson Co., Mo.):

- i. Elizabeth, b. 1868; d. Medicine Lodge, Kan. 18 July 1942; mar. (15 Nov. 1892) CHARLES ADAMS; no children.
- ii. Samuel Thomas, b. 8 May 1870; d. 8 Jan. 1921; mar. Maggie S. Truninger; see No. 799.
- iii. Julia Birdie, b. 4 June 1873; d. 7 Apr. 1943; mar. Frank L. Cox; see No. 800.
- iv. Robert William, b. 27 Sept. 1876; d. 14 Feb. 1956; mar. Victoria Haggerman; see No. 801.
- v. Edgar Buford, b. 16 Oct. 1879; d. 5 Mar. 1885; buried in family cemetery near Holden.
- vi. Laura, b. 17 Sept. 1881; d. 11 Aug. 1920; mar. Claude C. Degraw; see No. 802.
- vii. Elmer D., b. 18 Mar. 1884; d. Beaver, Okla. 3 Mar. 1949; mar. Bertha Seese; no children; farmer.
- viii. Thomas Marvin, b. 21 Aug. 1889; mar. Nannie J. Youell; see No. 803.

345 DAVID BENJAMIN BOSTON, son of David L.W. (145) and Elizabeth (Scantlin) Boston, born Chesterfield, Mo. 21 Jan. 1844; died 2600 S. Osage St., Independence, Mo. 28 Oct. 1931; mar. (near Holden, Mo. 1869) Mary E. Baker, daughter of John and Helen (Potts) Baker, born near Warrensburg, Mo. 24 Sept. 1851; died Independence, 30 May 1834; both buried Memorial Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Mo. He was a farmer.

Children (born on farm near Holden, Johnson Co., Mo.):

- i. John Franklin, b. 24 Sept. 1871; d. 31 Jan. 1965; mar. Rettie Hanna; see No. 804.
- ii. Cora Bell, b. 25 Mar. 1874; d. 21 Sept. 1936; mar. George N. Majors; see No. 805.
- iii. Anna Sarah, b. 12 Feb. 1877; mar. 1st Mr. Harris; 2nd Milo Paul; 3rd Mr. Neil; see No. 806.
- iv. Otis Benjamin, b. May 1880; d. Kansas City, Mo. 31 Jan. 1966, bur. Memorial Park, Kan. City, Mo.; single.
- v. Grace Alice, b. 24 Jan. 1890; d. 26 Aug. 1935; mar. Henry W. Hassel; see No. 807.

346 ISAAC BOSTON, son of David L.W. (145) and Elizabeth (Scantlin) Boston, born Chesterfield, St. Louis Co., Mo. 12 July 1846; died Denver, Col. 22 Feb. 1924; mar. (Florence, Mo. 11 Oct. 1868) Nancy Jane Simmons, daughter of John C. and Elizabeth (Campbell) Simmons of Rocky Mount, Mo., born Florence, Cole Co., Mo. 14 Apr. 1850; died Denver, 28 Oct. 1909; both buried in Fairmount Cemetery there. He was a farmer.

Children (born Mo., all but sixth and eighth in Johnson Co.):

- i. Albert Ward, b. Holden, 29 Aug. 1869; d. Denver, 14 Feb. 1948; single; farmer.
- ii. John Christopher, b. Holden, 24 Aug. 1871; d. Ft. Lupton, Colo. 24 Oct. 1932; mar. (17 Nov. 1917) Ina Vertrees; no children; he was a farmer.
- iii. William Marvin, b. Rose Hill, 11 Oct. 1873; d. 1 Nov. 1954; mar. Myrtle Potts; see No. 808.
- iv. Henry Campbell, b. Holden, 15 Sept. 1875; d. 5 Apr. 1967; mar. Grace Byers; see No. 809.
- v. Mary Estella, b. Holden, 11 Sept. 1878; d. 7 Jan. 1911; mar. Dosse Potts; see No. 810.
- vi. Lawrence Milton, b. Lamar, Barton Co., 28 July 1881; d. 8 July 1961; mar. Iva B. Duke; see No. 811.
- vii. Bessie Mae, b. Holden, 24 June 1884; mar. George J. Coburn; see No. 812.
- viii. Roy Webster, b. Butler, Bates Co., 15 Mar. 1889; d. 28 Feb. 1958; mar. Grace E. Brown; see No. 813.

347 HENRY BOSTON, son of David L.W. (145) and Elizabeth (Scantlin) Boston, born Chesterfield, Mo. 20 Aug. 1850; died Kingsville, Mo. 29 Jan. 1937; buried Gilbert Cemetery near Holden; mar. (by James O. George, Justice of the Peace near Holden, Mo. 24 Dec. 1876) Margaret Jane Fulton, daughter of Arthur Grant and Mary Ann (Hulse) Fulton, born Holden, 21 Oct. 1860; died Porterville, Calif. 15 Feb. 1937; buried Home of Peace Cemetery. He was a farmer.

Children (born near Holden, Johnson Co., Mo.):

- i. Arthur Eugene, b. 16 Oct. 1877; mar. Mary E. Gooch; see No. 814.
- ii. Minnie Lee, b. 19 Sept. 1879; d. 7 Feb. 1897.
- iii. Henry Newton, b. 2 Oct. 1882; d. 10 July 1960; mar. Bessie A. Joy; see No. 815.
- iv. Finis King, b. 18 Jan. 1885; d. 17 Jan. 1965; mar. Anna E. Campbell; see No. 816.
- v. Lena Ethel, b. 18 Dec. 1887; d. 13 Oct. 1962; mar. Calvin Hemphill; see No. 817.
- vi. Mattie Edith, b. 15 Mar. 1890; d. Apr. 1967; mar. Arthur R. Antles; see No. 818.
- vii. Grover Cleveland, b. 13 Jan. 1892; d. 13 Nov. 1932; mar. Edna L. Roberts; see No. 819.
- viii. Golda Pearl, b. 11 Mar. 1894; d. 18 Jan. 1898.
- ix. Ruth Elnora, b. 28 May 1898; mar. (Ogden, Utah, 13 Mar. 1925) MILES CRAIG ABBETT, son of George W. and Emma (Leis) Abbett, b. Platteville, Colo. 12 Sept. 1898; he was a farmer; they are now foot masseurs. Res. 599 E. El Patio, Campbell, Calif.

348 GEORGE DAVIS BOSTON, son of David L.W. (145) and Maria (Wooten) Boston, born Holden, Mo. 31 May 1862; died Walla Walla, Wash. 7 Aug. 1941; mar. (Walla Walla, 3 Jan. 1889) Mary Largent, daughter of John W. and Anna (Matheny) Largent of Dayton, Wash., born Salem, Marion Co., Ore. 8 July 1870; died Walla Walla, 16 Mar. 1952. George was a farmer.

Children (four eldest born Wash., others Oregon):

- i. Lillie, b. Waterville, Douglas Co., 30 Aug. 1889; d. 4 Dec. 1958; mar. Guy LeRoy Smith; see No. 820.
- ii. Nellie, b. Dayton, Columbia Co., 26 Dec. 1890; mar.

John Devine; see No. 821.

- iii. Mabel, b. Dayton, 13 Jan. 1892; d. 29 July 1961; mar. Arthur Knight; see No. 822.
- iv. Edna, b. Dayton, 16 July 1893; d. 17 June 1920; mar. Willis E. Madison; see No. 823.
- v. Hazel, b. Grouse, Wallowa Co., 23 Jan. 1896; d. 3 July 1943; mar. Ray Knight; see No. 824.
- vi. Dewey, b. Grouse, 14 Feb. 1898; mar. Anna Autrey; see No. 825.
- vii. Mildred, b. Grouse, 9 Aug. 1904; d. Wallowa, Ore. 24 Mar. 1926; mar. (26 Feb. 1923) CHARLES R. GOEBEL; no children.

349 ELIZABETH JANE BOSTON, daughter of David L. W. (145) and Maria (Wooten) Boston, born about thirty miles from Beatrice, Nebraska, 28 Apr. 1864; died Harrisonville, Mo. 20 Oct. 1944; mar. (Rose Hill Baptist Church near LaTour, Mo. 11 Mar. 1894) DENNIS DALE HAMMONTREE, son of Elijah Buckner and Margaret (Barnard) Hammontree, born six miles south of Harrisonville, 28 Feb. 1867; died Holden, Mo. 11 Sept. 1936; he was a farmer. She was a teacher before her marriage.

Children (first three born Harrisonville, Cass Co., Mo.):

- i. Beulah Grace, b. 18 May 1895; mar. James G. Lowe; see No. 827.
- ii. Paul Dale, b. 2 Jan. 1897; mar. Hazel L. Warren; see No. 827.
- iii. Adah Lee, b. 22 Nov. 1898; d. ?Holden, Mo. 12 Feb. 1904
- iv. Lelah Pearl, b. Holden, Johnson Co., Mo. 11 Aug. 1906; mar. H. Floyd Hertzberg; see No. 828.

350 MARTHA ANNE BOSTON, daughter of David L. W. (145) and Maria (Wooten) Boston, born near Holden, Mo. 25 Feb. 1866; died Del Norte, Colo. 29 Aug. 1940; mar. (Warrensburg, Mo. Aug. 1889) JOHN OSCAR DUNCAN, son of Peter Hatch Camden and Julia Ann (Stumpp) Duncan, born Kingsville, Mo. 17 June 1864; died Kingsville, 27 Mar. 1939; farmer and civil engineer.

Children (born Kingsville, Johnson Co., Mo.):

- i. Charles Oscar, b. 18 Mar. 1890; mar. Adah B. Middleton; see No. 829.
- ii. Hattie, b. 2 Aug. 1891; mar. John P. Vestal; see No. 830.
- iii. Margaret, b. 4 June 1893; d. Warrensburg, Mo. 12 Jan. 1970; single; teacher (primary grades) 50 yrs.
- iv. Dena, b. 27 Mar. 1896; single; elementary teacher; in nursing home in Clinton, Mo. (Aug. 1984).
- v. Dewey Lee, b. 29 Mar. 1898; d. ?Kingsville, Mo. Mar. 1984; single; electrician, radio & TV; res. with sisters.
- vi. John Richard, b. 16 May 1900; d. Sept. 1966; mar. Vesta Hedrick; see No. 831.
- vii. Marie, b. 6 Nov. 1902; mar. Alfred E. Birdsey; see No. 832.
- viii. Christine, b. 1 Mar. 1905; mar. Carl J. Nelson; see No. 833.

351 HATTIE BERTHA BOSTON, daughter of David L. W. (145) and Maria (Wooten) Boston, born near Holden, Mo. 22 Apr. 1869; died Olathe, Kan. 3 Aug. 1960; mar. (Clinton, Mo. ?1895) JOHN WELLINGTON WORDEN, son of George David and Debora (Steel) Worden, born Edwardsville, Ill. 18 July 1863; died Olathe, 22 Feb. 1942; he was a farmer.

Children (born Kingsville, Johnson Co., Mo.):

- i. George David, b. 2 Nov. 1896; mar. Ona F. Kohler; see No. 834.
- ii. Guy Nelson, b. 11 Jan. 1899; mar. Edna M. Harris; see No. 835.
- iii. Gladys Olevia, b. 23 Sept. 1901; mar. Abner E. Abel; see No. 836.
- iv. John Russell (twin), b. 15 Feb. 1904; mar. Iva M. Hazard; see No. 837.
- v. Thomas Raymond (twin), b. 15 Feb. 1904; mar. (24 May 1930) Alwelda Della Ayres, b. 15 Sept. 1910; no children; he was a realtor; res. 1321 N. Cottage, Independence, Mo.
- vi. Richard Wellington, b. 8 Mar. 1907; d. 5 Nov. 1951; mar. Helen L. Taggart; see No. 838.
- vii. Carl Delmar, b. 17 July 1910; mar. Dorothy G. Coons; see No. 839.

352 RICHARD HARDIN BOSTON, son of David L. W. (145) and Maria (Wooten) Boston, born near Holden, Mo. 5 Dec. 1871; died Warrensburg, Mo. 23 Jan. 1957; mar. (by Rev. A. A. Boyd, Presby.

minister, Sedalia, Mo. 4 Oct. 1906) Elizabeth Bruckart, daughter of L. W. and Emma (Slayter) Bruckart, born Leeton, Mo. 22 May 1883. He was a teacher and school administrator, Supt. of Schools for Johnson Co. 1911-19. Mrs. Boston died Warrensburg, Mo. 6 July 1969.

Children (born Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Mo.):

- i. Harold Slayter, b. 11 July 1907; mar. Hallie M. Wainwright; see No. 840.
- ii. Helen, b. 4 Dec. 1910; mar. (Warrensburg, 4 Sept. 1941) HERBERT STANLEY (div.); no children; she was a Federal social worker (ret. July 1973); res. 4712 Roanoke Pkwy., Kansas City, Mo.
- iii. Elizabeth Lee, b. 22 May 1913; d. 5 July 1964; mar. Frank H. Burchfield; see No. 841.

353 SARAH CATHERINE SMITH, daughter of William P. and Mary A. (Boston) Smith (146), born Chesterfield, Mo. 14 Feb. 1837; died Chesterfield, 19 Oct. 1918, buried Bonhomme Presbyterian Church cemetery, Chesterfield; mar. (Calhoun, Ky. 25 Sept. 1856) HENRY YOKEL, born in Germany 18 May 1832; died Chesterfield, 24 Dec. 1904; he was a farmer.

Children (born Chesterfield, St. Louis Co., Mo.):

- i. William A., b. 12 Aug. 1857; d. St. Louis, 4 Sept. 1904; mar. (20 Dec. 1895) Jennie De Foe; no children; he was a farmer; while driving a wagon of peaches to market, on Olive St. Road (St. Louis), he was held up and shot by a highwayman, 1 Sept. 1904, and d. in St. Luke's Hospital.
- ii. Mary L., b. 15 Aug. 1860; d. Chesterfield, 8 Aug. 1881.
- iii. Virginia, b. 2 June 1862; d. 27 Nov. 1928; mar. Charles H. Smith; see No. 842.
- iv. Jessie Margaret, b. 8 Apr. 1865; d. Chesterfield, 23 Aug. 1939; single.
- v. Henry George, b. 25 Dec. 1867; d. Chesterfield, 2 Apr. 1947; single; farmer.
- vi. Harriet Ann, b. 4 Nov. 1870; d. Chesterfield, 27 July 1947; single.
- vii. Emily Amanda, b. 15 Oct. 1873; d. 29 Oct. 1951; mar. Cornelius Andrae; see No. 843.
- viii. Annie Belle, b. 20 June 1878; d. Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis, 12 Apr. 1956; single.

354 MARTHA A. SMITH, daughter of William P. and Mary A. (Boston) Smith (146), born Chesterfield, Mo. 8 Jan. 1840; died Beech Grove, Ky. 16 Mar. 1902, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery there; mar. (McLean Co., Ky. 14 Jan. 1858) JAMES A. MATTINGLY, born Union Co., Ky. 19 Mar. 1837; died Morganfield, Ky. between 4 Nov. 1910 and 6 July 1911 (separated). He was a farmer. He served in the Union Army in the Civil War, enlisting at Hartford, Ky. 2 Oct. 1861 for three years in Co. C of the 17th Ky. Volunteers. He was wounded in the Battle of Chickamauga (northern Ga., Sept. 19-20, 1863), a ball having entered below the external third of right clavicle, passing backwards and lodging permanently beneath the scapula. After weeks in the hospital he was discharged 2 Feb. 1864. In his pension records (SC31608, Natl. Archives) he is described as 5 feet 10, with fair complexion, blue eyes, and light hair. He reported that he had lived in Spencer Co., Ind. a few years, then Ark., then Ky. again. (See S354, p. 460.)

Children (all born probably in Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Frank, mar. GEORGE EPLEY.
- ii. Anna Stella, mar. Mr. WHARTON.
- iii. John, d. Lincoln, Neb.
- iv. Molly, b. 19 Jan. 1870; d. 29 Aug. 1958; mar. 1st Alvey Wright; 2nd James A. Coffman; see No. 844.

355 JAMES ANDERSON SMITH, son of William P. and Mary A. (Boston) Smith (146) born Chesterfield, Mo. 20 Feb. 1842; died Rector, Ark. 20 Sept. 1924; mar. (Yelvington, Daviess Co., Ky. 14 Dec. 1865) Elizabeth Bracken Tinsley, daughter of ?Willis? Tinsley, born Beech Grove, Ky. 1 May 1848; died Knob, Ark. 7 Nov. 1931. James served in the Union Army in the Civil War, in Co. C, 17th Regiment, Ky. Inf. Volunteers; he enlisted at Camp Callo-way 2 Oct. 1861; he saw action at Cassville, Ga. 19 May 1864; he was mustered out at Louisville, Ky. as 1st Sgt. 23 Jan. 1865. About 1880 he moved from Beech Grove to Kennet, Mo., then in 1884 to Clay Co., Ark. (Natl. Archives, Civil War Service FileWC955918). He was reportedly a merchant, but a farmer according to death

certificate.

Children (born Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. William Young, b. 28 Jan. 1867; d. 26 Feb. 1938; mar. Frances P. Horton; see No. 845.
- ii. James Nathan, b. 6 Nov. 1868; d. 8 Dec. 1954; mar. Sara A. Ladyman; see No. 846.
- iii. George A., b. 18 Oct. 1870; d. before 1898; single.
- iv. Mamie Ann, b. 18 Oct. 1877; d. 12 Nov. 1924; mar. Eugene Thomas; see No. 847.
- v. Lena, b. Apr. 1879; d. c 1884; buried north of Kennet, Mo.

356 MARY A. SMITH, daughter of William P. and Mary A. (Boston) Smith (146), born Chesterfield, Mo. 28 Nov. 1846; died Beech Grove, Ky. 11 July 1909, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery; single. Child: Elmo Smith, b. Beech Grove, 21 Jan. 1874; d. Dec. 1931; mar. Lucy Howard; see No. 848.

357 ANNA SMITH, daughter of William P. and Mary A. (Boston) Smith (146), born Chesterfield, Mo. 19 Aug. 1849; died Calhoun, Ky. 27 Nov. 1934; mar. (5 Oct. 1869) ALFRED IGNATIUS HAGAN, son of Benedict J. and Maria J. (McDaniel) Hagan, born Daviess Co., Ky. 23 Nov. 1842; died Calhoun, 19 Feb. 1925.

Children (born Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Clara Bell, b. 22 Jan. 1871; d. 5 Feb. 1958; mar. Harry E. Cline; see No. 849.
- ii. Robert, b. 8 Mar. 1875; mar. Ora Towery; see No. 850.
- iii. Charles Dana, b. 19 July 1883; d. 18 June 1964; mar. Elizabeth Waldrup; see No. 851.
- iv. Anna Lee, b. 13 Dec. 1885; mar. Stirman Robertson; see No. 852.

358 JONATHAN THOMAS SMITH, son of William P. and Mary A. (Boston) Smith (146), born Beech Grove, Ky. 8 Mar. 1857; died Beech Grove, 15 Mar. 1914, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery there; mar. 1st (at J. C. Huckleberry's, McLean Co. 26 Dec. 1876) Rhoda Huckleberry, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Huckleberry, born 11 July 1857; died Beech Grove, 23 Jan. 1908; mar. 2nd (Beech Grove, 16 Apr. 1911) Rose Prior. He was a general merchandiser.

Children, by first marriage (born Beech Grove, Ky.):

- i. Owen Prentice, b. 1879; mar. Nancy Daugherty; see No. 853.
- ii. Pete, b. 5 July 1881; d. 20 Nov. 1935; mar. Florence C. Warren; see No. 854.
- iii. Moses O., b. c 1883; d. ? 1938; mar. Beulah B. Crandell; see No. 855.
- iv. William M., mar. Jessie Gilmore; adopted daughter, Jean.
- v. Ruth.
- vi. Dewey, b. 22 May 1898; d. 5 Aug. 1898; bur. Mt. Zion.
- vii. Harold B., b. 5 Nov. 1900; d. 23 Nov. 1900; bur. Mt. Zion.

359 ENOCH BERRY SMITH, son of William P. and Mary A. (Boston) Smith (146), born Beech Grove, Ky. 8 Mar. 1860; died Beech Grove, 20 Mar. 1897; mar. 1st (McLean Co., Ky. 29 Oct. 1878) Charlotte T. Lawrence, daughter of Elijah T. and Charlotte P. Lawrence; mar. 2nd (Christian Church, McLean Co. 7 Jan. 1886) Caroline Alice Wesley, daughter of John and Esther Wesley, born 1865. He was a ? farmer.

Children:

- i. Nina.
- ii. Ellis.
- iii. Anna.
- iv. Maurice E., b. 27 Nov. 1895; d. 11 July 1896; bur. Mt. Zion.

360 OLIVIA CALLOWAY, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Boston) Calloway (147), born Beech Grove, Ky. 27 May 1851; died Sargo, near Owensboro, Ky. 23 Jan. 1924, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro; mar. (at M. M. Ashby's, Beech Grove, 21 Mar. 1876) THOMAS PETER COOPER, son of Leonard M. and Nancy (Bryan) Cooper, born Meade Co., Ky. 1 Jan. 1845; died at Beech Grove, in the fall of 1916; buried Catholic Cemetery, St. Joseph, Ky. (no stone). He started as a farmer, then in 1870 began selling drugs and studied medicine; he entered the University of Louisville School of Medicine (M. D. 1875) and set up practice in Beech Grove. In 1880 he also opened a drug store, then added men's furnishings, but he sold out in 1884, subsequently

engaging in general merchandising. He was a Roman Catholic. A Democrat, he voted in 1872 for Horace Greeley (from Battle, Perrin, Kniffin, *History of Kentucky*, 1885, p. 872).

Children (born Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Franklin Kelly, b. 6 June 1879; d. Sebree, Ky. 4 Feb. 1949; single; at first taught school, then practiced law; finally, for many years, mail clerk on L & N RR.
- ii. Lady Cluster, b. 18 Feb. 1895; d. 1 June 1946; mar. Henry R. Faith; see No. 856.

361 ISAAC H. DRISKELL, son of Thomas I. and Eleanor (Boston) Driskell (148), born Carroll Co., Ky. 19 Nov. 1845; died 24 June 1889 of consumption, away from Ky., for his health; mar. (15 June 1880) Mary Ellis Malin, daughter of Samuel R. Malin (b. 1821; d. 2 Feb. 1901), born 14 May 1847; died 31 Jan. 1929; she had previously mar. (21 Feb. 1867) John D. Burge, born 25 July 1832; died 8 Oct. 1876. Isaac was a farmer, then, because of ill health, in the drug and grocery business, and postmaster at Worthville. (Dates from Bible owned by Robert Burge, La Grange, Ky.)

Child (born Worthville, Carroll Co., Ky.):

- i. Edgar Boston, b. 24 Sept. 1881; d. 29 Nov. 1935; mar. Nola D. Redd; see No. 857.

362 MARY AMANDA BOSTON, daughter of Joshua M. (149) and Sarah (Wiseman) Boston, born Chesterfield, St. Louis Co., Mo. 12 Sept. 1846; died near Gerald, Mo. 31 Dec. 1918; mar. (Gasconade Co., Mo. 19 Feb. 1874) GEORGE WASHINGTON HOLT, son of Henry and Elizabeth Holt (from N. C.), born Owensville, Mo. 31 May 1852; died Gerald, 14 Sept. 1893; both buried Boeuff Presbyterian Church cemetery. He was a farmer.

Children (born Mo., first six Gasconade Co., others Franklin byterian Church cemetery. He was a farmer.

Children (born Mo., first six in Gasconade Co.):

- i. Edith, b. Rosebud, 26 Dec. 1874; d. 30 Dec. 1875; buried Boeuff Cemetery.
- ii. Cora Emily, b. Rosebud, 3 Apr. 1876; d. 23 Sept. 1933; mar. Charles Gleason; see No. 858.
- iii. Ira W., b. Rosebud, 12 May 1878; d. 17 July 1879; buried Boeuff Cemetery.
- iv. Oscar Washington, b. Bourbois, 7 Mar. 1880; mar. Martha L. Flottmann; see No. 859.
- v. Walter Hiram, b. Rosebud, 13 July 1881; d. 13 Nov. 1960; mar. Lizzie Gersie; see No. 860.
- vi. Artemas Nelson, b. Rosebud, 17 Nov. 1882; d. Gerald, Mo. 27 Sept. 1905; single.
- vii. Sterling Lindsey, b. Gerald, Franklin Co., 29 Oct. 1884; d. 27 Nov. 1917; mar. Lula Dee; see No. 861.
- viii. Child unnamed, b. & d. 25 Nov. 1887.
- ix. Elmer Henry, b. Gerald, 22 Dec. 1889; d. 23 Jan. 1891.

363 MISSOURI ELLEN BOSTON, daughter of Joshua M. (149) and Sarah (Wiseman) Boston, born Chesterfield, Mo. 1849; died Cuba?, Mo.; mar. (Gasconade Co., Mo. 1 Apr. 1869) THOMAS J. McCONNELL, born Baden, Germany, 1846; died Cuba?, Mo.

Children:

- i. Joshua A., b. 2 June 1870; d. 16 July 1870; bur. Boeuff.
- ii. Walter, b. 18 Aug. 1871; d. 16 Oct. 1871; bur. Boeuff.
- iii. Lafayette J., b. 2 Oct. 1872; d. 11 Jan. 1873; bur. Boeuff.
- iv. William, b. 1 Dec. 1875; d. 19 Dec. 1875; bur. Boeuff.
- v. Joseph W., b. 1 Mar. 1877; d. 12 July 1877; bur. Boeuff.
- vi. Lillie Lee, mar. GEORGE GILMAN.
- vii. Mary Ellen, b. Bourbois, 20 July 1890; mar. Walter Capehart; see No. 862.

364 JOHN BOSTON, son of Joshua M. (149) and Sarah (Wiseman) Boston, born Chesterfield, Mo. 5 Sept. 1851; died Rosebud, Mo. 5 Sept. 1935; mar. (Gasconade Co., Mo. 1 Jan. 1874) Lee Ann Brown, born 18 Dec. 1841; died Gerald, Mo. 20 Aug. 1919; both buried Boeuff Presbyterian Cemetery. John was a farmer.

Children (born Bourbois, Gasconade Co., Mo.):

- i. James Milburn, b. 31 July 1875; d. 17 Apr. 1946; mar. Virginia A. Lovelace; see No. 863.
- ii. Esther, b. 3 June 1877; d. 29 Jan. 1883; bur. Boeuff Cem.
- iii. Luther, b. 3 Oct. 1878; d. 8 Apr. 1880; bur. Boeuff Cem.
- iv. Walter, b. & d. 28 Sept. 1880; buried Boeuff Cemetery.

365 ALPHEUS BOSTON, son of Joshua M. (149) and Emily

(Fitzgerald) Boston, born Bourbois, Gasconade Co., Mo. 19 May 1856; died San Angelo, Tex. 10 Feb. 1943; mar. 1st (Boeuff Presbyterian Church, Gerald, Mo. 13 Mar. 1878 in family Bible; 14 Dec. 1878 in courthouse record) Frances Ella Dyson, born Bourbois, 5 Feb. 1860; died Gerald, Mo. 13 June 1888, buried Boeuff Cemetery; he mar. 2nd (Franklin Co., Mo. 31 Oct. 1889) Laura A. Houseman, daughter of James, born Gasconade Co., died in childbirth, Desdemonia, Tex. 1890; he mar. 3rd (Desdemonia, 16 July 1891) Sarah Frances Houseman, sister of Laura, born Pensacola, Fla. 3 Aug. 1875; died San Angelo, Tex. 6 May 1943. Alpheus was a farmer, then proprietor of Boston Hotel, Carbon, Tex. (1898-1930).

Children:

By first marriage (born Gerald, Franklin Co., Mo.):

- i. Ann, b. 1878; d. in infancy.
- ii. Mattie, b. Dec. 1879; mar. Edward Conway; see No. 864.
- iii. Eugene Everett, b. 17 Sept. 1882; d. 9 Nov. 1934; mar. Grace E. Abbott; see No. 865.
- iv. Susan, b. 27 Dec. 1883; d. 29 Mar. 1885.
- v. Mary Estelle, b. 8 Feb. 1885; d. 10 Apr. 1959; mar. Thomas Smith; see No. 866.
- vi. Nellie Ann, b. 27 Dec. 1887; d. 6 Mar. 1962; mar. Henry T. Hall; see No. 867a.
- vii. Dovie, b. 1888; d. 1915; mar. Archie Thurman; see No. 867b.

By second marriage:

- viii. Infant, b. Desdemonia, Tex. 1890; d. at birth.

By third marriage (born Desdemonia, Eastland Co., Tex.):

- ix. Elmer Lee, b. 22 July 1892; mar. Marguerite Wendland; see No. 868.
- x. Thomas Jefferson, b. 23 Sept. 1894; mar. Leafy L. Lowe; see No. 869.
- xi. Vinetta Belle, b. 3 Sept. 1896; mar. Cicero H. Swift; see No. 870.

366 EVA ANN BOSTON, daughter of Joshua M. (149) and Emily (Fitzgerald) Boston, born Bourbois, Mo. 16 Jan. 1858; died St. Louis, Mo. 8 Oct. 1944; mar. (bride's home, Bourbois, Gasconade Co., 14 Dec. 1878 in Court House records; 18 Oct. 1877 in family Bible) THOMAS WATTS JOHNSON, son of Thomas Carter and Martha Elizabeth (Scott) Johnson, born Potosi, Mo. 5 Nov. 1846; died Rosebud, Mo. 24 Oct. 1908; both buried New Salem Cemetery, Owensville, Mo. He was a physician (surgeon); he fought in the Civil War.

Children (born Bourbois, Gasconade Co., Mo.):

- i. Martha Emily, b. 15 Aug. 1878; d. 19 Dec. 1956; mar. Edward H. Morgan; see No. 871.
- ii. Stella Ruth, b. 13 July 1880; d. 8 Dec. 1950; mar. George N. Reed; see No. 872.
- iii. Esther Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct. 1882; d. 17 May 1937; mar. Alexander B. Stewart; see No. 873.
- iv. Lulu, b. 21 Dec. 1884; d. 23 Dec. 1884.
- v. Jennie Lee, b. 30 Jan. 1886; mar. Fred E. Green; see No. 874.
- vi. Ada Watts, b. 15 Mar. 1888; d. 23 June 1962; mar. Henry W. Koseck; see No. 875.
- vii. Charles Robert, b. 22 Feb. 1891; mar. Olinda J. Panhorst; see No. 876.
- viii. Edward Cleveland, b. 28 Feb. 1893; mar. Agnes I. Armstrong; see No. 877.
- ix. Thomas Carter, b. 26 Apr. 1895; d. 18 May 1950; mar. Nora M. Pletz; see No. 878.
- x. William, b. 21 Jan. 1897; d. 22 Jan. 1897.
- xi. Jessie Ann, b. 21 July 1899; d. 27 Dec. 1950; mar. Dale DeNier; see No. 879.

367 HIRAM BOSTON, son of Joshua M. (149) and Emily (Fitzgerald) Boston, born Bourbois, Mo. 29 Nov. 1859; died St. Louis, Mo. 19 Mar. 1937; mar. (Gerald, Mo. 25 Dec. 1884) Melcena Ellen Rodgers, born Boeuff, Mo. 23 Jan. 1865; died St. Louis, 13 Apr. 1931; both buried Gerald, Mo. He was a farmer. (See S367, p. 460.)

Children (born Gerald, Franklin Co., Mo.):

- i. Emma Agnes, b. 3 Nov. 1885; d. 19 Dec. 1957; mar. ORA LEEDOM; no children.
- ii. Luther Emmett, b. 7 Nov. 1887; mar. Laura Stolle; see No. 880.
- iii. William Hiram, b. 24 Oct. 1889; d. 23 Jan. 1960; mar.

Frieda Stolle; see No. 881.

- iv. Ada (twin), b. 12 Mar. 1891; d. 14 Mar. 1891.
- v. Addie (twin), b. 12 Mar. 1891; d. 12 Mar. 1891.
- vi. Thomas Edward, b. 2 June 1893; d. 30 July 1895.
- vii. Charles Evert, b. 2 July 1895; d. 2 Feb. 1900.
- viii. Lula Irene, b. 4 Oct. 1896; mar. (St. Louis, Mo. 17 Dec. 1915) ELROY AUGUST STOLLE, son of Peter Henry and Amanda Marie (Overback) Stolle, b. South Point, Mo. 10 Feb. 1896; d. Tulsa, Okla. 11 Jan. 1956; roadmaster for Frisco RR. Mrs. Stolle d. Tulsa, 27 Aug. 1976.
- ix. Leona, b. 10 Oct. 1899; d. 14 Oct. 1899.
- x. Goldie Olene, b. 9 Mar. 1901; mar. Toney W. Morgan; see No. 882.
- xi. James Ashley, b. 17 July 1902; d. 25 Aug. 1903.
- xii. Viola Mae, b. 24 Sept. 1904; mar. James R. Hunt; see No. 883.
- xiii. Raymond Lucas, b. 1906; d. 1907.

368 GEORGE WASHINGTON BOSTON, son of Joshua M. (149) and Emily (Fitzgerald) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 12 Feb. 1864; died Gerald, 31 Oct. 1937; mar. (Gerald, 31 Dec. 1886) Mary M. Rogers, daughter of Luke and Margaret (Greenstreet) Rogers, born Gerald, 29 Apr. 1864; died Gerald, 7 Sept. 1940; both buried Boeuff Presbyterian Cemetery. George was a farmer.

Children (born Gerald, Gasconade Co., Mo.):

- i. Pearl, b. 2 May 1888; d. 26 Sept. 1937; mar. Ed Weirich; see No. 884.
- ii. Hattie Louella, b. 26 Sept. 1890; mar. Luther E. Whitlock; see No. 885.
- iii. Nora, b. 24 Sept. 1892; d. 27 July 1937; mar. Edwin Dehne; see No. 886.
- iv. Walter Allen, b. 13 July 1894; d. 21 Feb. 1963; mar. Margaret E. Welty; see No. 887.
- v. Alma Ruth, b. 4 Mar. 1896; mar. William L. LeClere; see No. 888.
- vi. Leslie Bryan, b. 28 Jan. 1898; mar. Gladys L. Hollman; see No. 889.
- vii. Gladys Alberta, b. 11 Apr. 1900; d. 5 Nov. 1959; mar. (St. Louis, Mo. 6 July 1927) JOHN WHITSON; no children.
- viii. Helen, b. 29 Apr. 1902; d. 18 Dec. 1934; mar. Joseph L. Galbraith; see No. 890.
- ix. Osborne, b. 23 Feb. 1907; d. Gerald, 27 May 1931; single.
- x. Two sets of twins, d. at birth.

369 EDWARD JOSHUA BOSTON, son of Joshua M. (149) and Emily (Fitzgerald) Boston, born Bourbois, Mo. 28 Dec. 1868; died Washington, Mo. 14 Feb. 1939; mar. (Washington, Mo. 2 Jan. 1894) Frances M. Kluba, daughter of Anthony and Gombouch Kluba, born Clover Bottom, Mo. 4 Nov. 1873; died Washington, Mo. 21 July 1938. Edward was a farmer, then worked in a pipe factory.

Children (born Gerald, Gasconade Co., Mo.):

- i. Martin David, b. 2 Sept. 1894; mar. Florence K. Bilchmann; see No. 891.
- ii. Emmett, b. 22 Apr. 1896; d. Gerald, 5 Apr. 1902.
- iii. Lloyd Wesley, b. 8 Dec. 1897; d. 16 May 1941; single.
- iv. Effie Victoria, b. 12 Dec. 1899; d. Gerald, 4 Nov. 1900.
- v. Clarence Nelson, b. 30 Sept. 1901; d. 1 Jan. 1931; single.
- vi. Florence, b. 23 Mar. 1904; d. 25 Mar. 1904.
- vii. Ada Emily (twin), b. 13 Feb. 1905; d. 29 Aug. 1905.
- viii. Agnes Olivia (twin), b. 13 Feb. 1905; d. 25 Aug. 1905.
- ix. Jeannette Ruth, b. 1 Sept. 1906; mar. Ralph M. Pfeiffer; see No. 892.
- x. Alice Alberta, b. 20 Sept. 1909; mar. 1st Fred Weak; 2nd Joseph Lupo; see No. 893.

370 WILLIAM THOMAS BOSTON, son of Joshua M. (149) and Emily (Fitzgerald) Boston, born Bourbois, Mo. 30 Apr. 1870; died Boone, Mo. 11 Feb. 1945; mar. (Gerald, 12 May 1892) Louticia Ellen Milissa Stephens, daughter of Henry and Louisa (Sullivan) Stephens, born Walbert, Mo. 23 Jan. 1874; died Washington, Mo. 1939. William was a farmer, then a pipe factory worker.

Children (born Bourbois, Gasconade Co., Mo.):

- i. Clara Ethel, b. 25 July 1893; d. ? Warrenton, Mo. 15 May 1966; single.
- ii. Arthur Houston, b. 7 Apr. 1895; mar. Norma Saltow; see No. 894.

- iii. Lola May, b. 3 Dec. 1896; mar. Emil J. Ronsick; see No. 895.
- iv. Roy Thomas, b. 14 July 1899; mar. Maud J. Luster; see No. 896.
- v. Edith Eva, b. 7 Apr. 1902; d. 1933; mar. George P. Gehlert; see No. 897.

371 ANDREW WATTS BOSTON, son of Joshua M. (149) and Emily (Fitzgerald) Boston, born Bourbois, Mo. 26 June 1872; died St. Louis, Mo. 5 Oct. 1952; mar. (Gerald, Mo. 9 May 1895) Mary Belle Bryant, daughter of John W. and Caroline (James) Bryant, born New Haven, Mo. 29 Apr. 1877; died St. Louis, Mo. 5 May 1967. Andrew Boston was a farmer.

Children (born Gerald, Franklin Co., Mo.):

- i. Maude Lee, b. 26 Mar. 1896; mar. 1st (28 June 1917) CHARLES HAVENER (div.); 2nd (E. St. Louis, Mo. 10 Dec. 1932) WILLIAM BECK (div.); 3rd (Alton, Ill. 9 May 1958) LOUIS ALBERT HAUSER, son of Godefread and Elizabeth Hauser, b. 5 Nov. 1889; deceased; no children; he was a painter. She d. ? at home, Overland, Mo. 12 June 1984.
- ii. Edna Jerusha, b. 10 Aug. 1899; mar. Herman Rader; see No. 898.
- iii. Jennie Anne, b. 19 Mar. 1902; d. 31 Mar. 1967; mar. Forest J. Votaw; see No. 899.
- iv. Robert Thomas, b. 11 July 1905; mar. (Gerald, 5 June 1938) Eleanor Marie Sickendick, daughter of Fred William and Ida Anna (Schuerkamp) Sickendick, b. Gerald, 2 June 1904; no children; he is a construction worker and contractor. Res. 9024 Olden, Overland, Mo.
- v. Austin Eugene, b. 29 Mar. 1909; mar. Aline Cunningham; see No. 900.
- vi. Raymond Wilson, b. 10 Apr. 1913; mar. Mary E. Phillips; see No. 901.
- vii. Virgil Woodrow, b. 13 Dec. 1918; d. Shreveport, La. 13 Apr. 1943; single; private in US Air Force.

372 CLARA EMILY BOSTON, daughter of Joshua M. (149) and Emily (Fitzgerald) Boston, born Bourbois, Mo. 25 July 1874; died Summers, Ark. 22 Oct. 1951; mar. (Shotwell, near Gerald, Franklin Co., Mo. 8 Jan. 1896) CHARLES HENRY ANGELL, son of Lawrence and Missouri Jane (Slites) Angell, born Shotwell, Mo. 22 Mar. 1870; died Summers, Ark. 19 Feb. 1938; farmer.

Children (born Missouri):

- i. Walter Eugene, b. Gerald, 10 Oct. 1896; d. 21 Feb. 1940; mar. Lillie Satterwhite; see No. 902.
- ii. Sidney Hiram, b. Gerald, 2 Nov. 1897; d. Gerald, 2 Oct. 1898; buried Boeuff Presbyterian Cemetery.
- iii. Irl Walker, b. New Haven, 6 Feb. 1900; mar. Elizabeth P. Collins; see No. 903.
- iv. Flossie May, b. Etlah, 27 Sept. 1902; mar. William Summers; see No. 904.
- v. Pearl Agnes, b. Etlah, 13 May 1904; d. 20 Nov. 1904; buried Boeuff Cemetery.

373a ANNE VIRGINIA PERKINS, daughter of Robert and Leah A. (Boston) Perkins (150a), born Newark, Md. in May 1856; died near Snow Hill, Md. 29 July 1898; mar. (Worc. Co. 27 Dec. 1881) LEVIN JAMES TWIGG, son of James Henry and Amelia (Townsend) Twigg, born near Snow Hill, 25 Dec. 1849; died near Snow Hill, 9 Jan. 1938; he mar. 2nd (Boxiron, Md. 16 Nov. 1902) Ella Floyd of Boxiron. He was a farmer. (His brother had married his first wife's mother.)

Children (born near Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Berty Florence, b. 13 Feb. 1881; mar. 1st Rufus J. Wells; 2nd John E. Figgs; see No. 905a.
- ii. Annie Cleva, b. 1883; d. 1904/07; mar. John W. Davis; see No. 905b.
- iii. Paul, b. 7 Feb. 1885; mar. Lillian A. Richardson; see No. 905c.
- iv. James Emory, b. 5 Apr. 1887; d. 15 Jan. 1965; mar. Rhoda E. Smullen; see No. 906a.
- v. Clarence Chester, b. 22 Aug. 1888; mar. Sarah E. Figgs; see No. 906b.
- vi. Charles Thomas, b. 27 July 1891; d. 22 Jan. 1945; mar. Laura I. Ruddock; see No. 906c.
- vii. Rowena Pearl, b. 29 Nov. 1894; mar. James D.

Timmons; see No. 907a.

- viii. Leslie Benjamin, b. 28 Nov. 1895; mar. Mattie L. Tharrington; see No. 907b.

373b SARAH E. TWIGG, daughter of Benjamin and Leah A. (Boston) Twigg (150a), born Newark, Md. 5 July 1871; died Snow Hill, Md. 7 May 1956; mar. (at groom's brother's, Worc. Co., 20 Jan. 1892) HENRY M. RICHARDSON, son of Solomon Martin and Elizabeth Richardson (she was born in Del.), born Coulbourn's District in Worc. Co. 1868/69; killed by lightning, working on railroad at Showell's, Md., 1899; both buried Mt. Olive Cemetery; he was a section hand on the railroad.

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Lillian Ann, b. 12 May 1893; mar. her first cousin, Paul Twigg; see No. 905c.
- ii. Harry Wesley, b. 1 Nov. 1896; mar. Mildred L. Waite; see No. 907c.

373c MARY ESTHER BOSTON, daughter of John H. (150b) and Nancy (Wooten) Boston, born near Newark, Md. 11 Sept. 1874; died Berlin, Md. 20 Nov. 1941; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Berlin; mar. 1st (Newark, 2 July 1890) LEVI A. BRADFORD (div.); 2nd (Newark, 8 May 1900) JOHN WILLIAM TAYLOR, son of James and Sarah Martha (Williams) Taylor, born Mar. 1861; died Cambridge, Md. 1926 (div.); he was a farmer.

Children (born near Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

By first marriage:

(See S373c, p. 461.)

- i. Elsie Maria, b. 19 Nov. 1898; d. 14 Mar. 1924; mar. Clinton Thornton; see No. 908a.

By second marriage:

- ii. Eva, b. 8 Sept. 1901; d. near Berlin, Md. July 1929; single.
- iii. Sarah Martha, b. 8 Oct. 1902; mar. 1st William Shockley; 2nd Ralph P. Lathbury; see No. 908b.
- iv. Cyrus William, b. 30 June 1904; d. 10 Aug. 1958; mar. Louella M. Bowden; see No. 908c.
- v. Lewis James ("Jock"), b. 4 Dec. 1906; d. Salisbury (hospital), Md. c1971; single; part-time farming at Boxiron.
- vi. May Elizabeth, b. 6 Nov. 1908; d. near Berlin, Md. 16 May 1941; single.
- vii. Devan, b. 23 Jan. 1910; d. Snow Hill, Md. 28 Apr. 1943; single; he was crippled, did some farming.
- viii. Alfred Revelle, b. 14 Mar. 1912; mar. Virginia M. Quillen; see No. 909a.
- ix. Etta Ladkin, b. July 1915; d. Showell's, 29 Dec. 1939; single.
- x. Clinton Boston, b. 18 Dec. 1919; d. 18 Mar. 1960; mar. Mary J. Massey; see No. 909b.

374a ETHEL BOSTON, daughter of William T. (151) and Erexene C. (Marshall) Boston, born Newark, Md. 15 Dec. 1885; mar. (Newark, 20 June 1906) MARION JOHNSON, son of Benjamin James and Mary Anne (Toadvine) Johnson, born Stockton, Md. 21 Feb. 1882; farmer. Res. 504 - 7th St., Pocomoke City, Md. Child (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.): (Both deceased.)

- i. Lillian Elizabeth, b. 2 June 1908; mar. John E. Mason; see No. 910.

374b ELIZABETH EVELYN BOSTON, daughter of William T. (151) and Erexene C. (Marshall) Boston, born Newark, Md. 16 Mar. 1887; mar. (M. E. Church, Newark, Md. 29 May 1907) NORMAN M. PETERS, son of Reese C. and Lavinia (West) Peters, born on Peters' farm near Snow Hill, Md. 9 May 1886; merchant. Res. 316 S. Main St., Berlin, Md. (Both deceased.)

Child: Reese Creamer, b. Newark, Md. 1 Mar. 1909; d. Selbyville, Del. 5 Apr. 1965; mar. (Berlin, Md. 29 Nov. 1933) Helen A. Hudson, daughter of Allen A. and Manie Martha (Evans) Hudson, b. Selbyville, Del. 10 June 1905; no children; he was a merchant.

375 WILLIAM ELTON BOSTON, son of Josiah J. (152) and Rachel R. F. (Gray) Boston, born Ironshire, Md. 3 Mar. 1853; died Berlin, Md. 10 June 1918; buried Buckingham Presbyterian Cemetery; mar. 1st (Worc. Co. 5 Oct. 1874) Alice C. Mumford, daughter of William H. and Jane L. Mumford, born Worc. Co. ? 1853; died ? Ironshire, 19 Aug. 1878; buried Buckingham Cemetery; he

mar. 2nd(Worc. Co. 28 Apr. 1886) Mary Amelia Burbage, daughter of Isaac William and Hester Maria (Holland) Burbage, born Worc. Co. 14 Nov. 1864; died Berlin, Md. 17 Dec. 1940. He was a merchant; he owned and operated a country store in Ironshire.

Children (born Ironshire, Worcester Co., Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. William Elton, Jr., b. ? 1875; moved to Philadelphia.
- ii. Charles, b. ? 1877; moved to Philadelphia.

By second marriage:

- iii. Pearl, b. 17 Apr. 1887; single; public school teacher (ret.); res. 6 West St., Berlin, Md. She d. 4 June 1981.
- iv. Raymond Walter, b. 14 July 1889; d. 17 Nov. 1937; mar. Mary K. Mumford; see No. 911.
- v. Carlton Edwin, b. 23 Aug. 1891; d. 27 Nov. 1945; mar. Nellie M. Purnell; see No. 912.
- vi. Mary Hester, b. 27 May 1893; mar. (Worc. Co. 28 Jan. 1918) JOHN L. HAMMOND; no children; d. 14 Mar. 1986.
- vii. Victor Harold, b. 18 Apr. 1895; d. 15 May 1957; mar. Mary Bowen; see No. 913.
- viii. Archie Dale, b. 7 Dec. 1899; mar. 1st Dolores Konetzka; 2nd Elsie Muller; see No. 914.

376 JOSIAH ALEXANDER BOSTON, son of Josiah J. (152) and Rachel R. F. (Gray) Boston, born near Newark, Md. 15 Oct. 1856; died Berlin, Md. 15 Dec. 1942; mar. (Berlin, Md. 11 Feb. 1885) Mattie Ellen Palmer, daughter of John Oliver and Mary A. (Cooper) Palmer, born Berlin, 7 Jan. 1862; died Berlin, 10 Feb. 1940. For many years he operated a general store in Berlin.

Children: (See Supplement, S376, p. 461.)

- i. Guy Elwood, b. Berlin, Worc. Co., Md. 17 Sept. 1888; mar. Jemima Massey; see No. 915.
- ii. Josiah Winner, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 June 1903; mar. Reva B. Voshell; see No. 916.

377 VIRGINIA THOMAS BOSTON, daughter of Josiah J. (152) and Rachel R. F. (Gray) Boston, born Ironshire, Md. 20 Sept. 1858; died Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Feb. 1950; mar. (Newark, Md. 6 Jan. 1880) POWELL PATTEY, son of Kendall James and Maria (Cooper) Pattey, born Trappe, near Berlin, Md. 16 Dec. 1858; died Berlin, 12 Feb. 1927; both buried St. Paul's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Berlin. He was an engineer.

Children (first four born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Harry, b. 1881; ? drowned c 1915; single.
- ii. Ethel Maria, b. 6 Apr. 1883; d. 6 July 1957; mar. 1st Walter Dinsmore; 2nd John H. Scott; see No. 917.
- iii. Powell, b. 28 Mar. 1886; d. 18 Sept. 1886.
- iv. Reginald Elwood, b. 13 Aug. 1888; mar. Dorothy E. Wigton; see No. 918.
- v. Helen Virginia, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Oct. 1891; d. 17 Dec. 1951; mar. Edwin P. Calhoun; see No. 919.
- vi. Mildred Pauline, b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Feb. 1900; mar. James H. Carmine; see No. 920.

378 ELIZABETH ELLEN BOSTON, daughter of Josiah J. (152) and Rachel R. F. (Gray) Boston, born Ironshire, Md. 1860; died at son-in-law's farm, near Snow Hill, Md. c 1918; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 5 Nov. 1884) LELAND A. DAVIS, who died at his son-in-law's farm c 1924; grocer.

Child: Ella D., b. near Newark, Md. 5 Mar. 1886; d. 10 June 1937; mar. (Newark, Md. 31 Dec. 1915) HANDY B. TRUITT, b. Snow Hill, 21 Dec. 1891; no children; he was a magistrate at Snow Hill, Md.

379 ALICE MAY BOSTON, daughter of Josiah J. (152) and Rachel R. F. (Gray) Boston, born near Newark, Md. 27 Jan. 1870; died Berlin, Md. 6 Nov. 1946; mar. (Boston home near Newark, 26 Dec. 1889) GEORGE TOWNSEND RICHARDSON, son of Benjamin T. (1818-1888) and Maria (Holland) Richardson (1825-1892), born Bayview Farm, at Boxiron, near Girdletree, Md. 2 Feb. 1859; died at daughter's home, Berlin, Md. 15 Jan. 1958. He was a school teacher and rural mail carrier.

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Braxton Bragg, b. 3 Oct. 1892; d. 16 Apr. 1914 of Bright's disease.
- ii. George Kastner, b. 11 Mar. 1896; mar. (Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 25 Feb. 1950) Betty Oakes Travers; no children;

railroad ticket agent (ret.); res. 1937 S. W. 6th St., Miami, Fla.

- iii. Elizabeth, b. 23 Apr. 1907; mar. 1st Martin P. Gunby; 2nd Ralph L. Brittingham; see No. 921.

380 ELMIRA MAUDE TAYLOR, daughter of James S. and Sarah E. (Boston) Taylor (153), born Boxiron, Md. 10 Nov. 1853; died New Church, Va. 21 Jan. 1930; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 3 Mar. 1869) SIDNEY WILLIAM TIMMONS, son of Benjamin and Charlotte (Griffin) Timmons, born Worc. Co., Md. 5 Mar. 1848 (1841 according to 1850 census); died Chincoteague, Va. 20 Oct. 1917, both buried Redman's Cemetery, Chincoteague. In 1885 Sidney migrated with his family to Marion Co., Mo., where his brother had settled near Hannibal, but the family was so discontented that he returned to the East about 1888. For the rest of his life he was a retail grocer and dry goods dealer on Chincoteague.

Children (born Boxiron, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Myra Maude, b. 25 Dec. 1869; d. 1 June 1962; mar. John S. Johnson; see No. 922.
- ii. James Emory, b. 16 May 1872; d. 9 May 1957; mar. Louretta Spurgeon; see No. 923.
- iii. Luther, b. 1876; d. as a small boy.
- iv. Bessie Lee, b. 6 June 1878; d. 29 Sept. 1954; mar. John G. Gootee; see No. 924.
- v. L. Mae, b. 12 Oct. 1881; d. 28 Dec. 1904; single; buried Newark (Md.) Cemetery.
- vi. Lottie, b. 17 May 1883; d. 6 Dec. 1957; mar. James M. Conner; see No. 925.

381 IDA LEE TAYLOR, daughter of James S. and Sarah E. (Boston) Taylor (153), born Boxiron, Md. (Newark in death certificate), 17 Nov. 1855; died Galestown, Dorchester Co., Md. 4 Dec. 1920, buried M. E. Cemetery, Snow Hill, Md.; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 10 Apr. 1879) HORACE E. TRUITT, son of Peter and Emma (Houlston) Truitt, born Worc. Co. 18 Mar. 1852; died Boxiron, 17 Feb. 1934, buried with first wife; he mar. 2nd Hennie E. In 1880 he was a farmer, but he was subsequently (1891-1926) a Methodist Episcopal clergyman. He had been living at Boxiron eight years before his death. By his will, signed 26 Jan. 1934 (prob. 20 Feb. 1934), he made bequests to his wife, Hennie E., to son Paul P. Truitt, and to grandchildren Paul, Jr., and Lucille Truitt; William L. Truitt was executor (Worc. Wills PJ 21:12).

Children (born ? Boxiron, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Paul P., b. c 1880; see No. 926.
- ii. Edgar Lee, b. 2 Jan. 1884; d. 10 Oct. 1907; buried M. E. Cemetery, Snow Hill, Md.

382 ALICE MAY TRADER, daughter of Parker P. and Julia A. (Boston) Trader (154), born Newark, Md. 24 Nov. 1864; died Cape Charles, Va. 8 Sept. 1947; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 30 Sept. 1885) LORA ALLISON MILBOURNE, son of Robert Herman and Caroline (Davis) Milbourne, born Marion Station, Md. 30 July 1859; died Cape Charles, Va. 27 Mar. 1945; he was a yard master for the Pa. RR.

Children (all but first born Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Ethel Mae, b. Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. 30 Aug. 1887; mar. Edmund L. Neighbors; see No. 927.
- ii. Edith Trader, b. 7 Sept. 1889; d. Cape Charles, 1 Aug. 1908.
- iii. Julia Marian, b. 24 Sept. 1893; d. Cape Charles, 22 Aug. 1910.
- iv. Louise Burr, b. 9 Dec. 1899; mar. Carlyle H. Clarke; see No. 928.

383 SARAH ("SALLY") MARY MARSH, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Boston) Marsh (155), born near Newark, Md. in 1860; died Berlin, Md. before 3 Oct. 1895 (Worc. Bonds TDP 5:326-7), buried in Trappe Cemetery near Berlin; mar. (Worc. Co. 18 Dec. 1877) JOHN T. WORKMAN, son of Jesse and Hetty (Taylor) Workman, born Berlin, 28 Dec. 1854; died Berlin, 30 Jan. 1916, buried Trappe Cemetery. He was a shoemaker.

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Mary Belle, b. 17 June 1882; mar. A. E. Warren; see No. 929.
- ii. Charles Henry, b. 1884; d. 4 Nov. 1955; mar. Nellie B. Warren; see No. 930.

- iii. John Thomas, b. 28 Aug. 1887; d. 2 May 1940; mar. Addie Bunting; see No. 931.
- iv. Alice Louise, b. 6 Jan. 1890; mar. Arthur W. Duer; see No. 932.

384 NANCY A. BOSTON, daughter of Henry (156) and Mary (Booth) Boston, born Chincoteague Island, Va. 10 Jan. 1868; died Harrington, Del. 6 June 1945; mar. WILLIAM F. HAYMAN, son of James and Eliza (Butler) Hayman, born Snow Hill, Md. 4 Aug. 1858; died Georgetown, Del. 18 Dec. 1925, both buried Union Cemetery, Georgetown. He was a railroad brakeman.

Children (all but first born Georgetown, Sussex Co., Del.):

- i. William Norman, b. Franklin City, Southampton Co., Va. 4 Mar. 1885; mar. Ella P. Roach; see No. 933a.
- ii. Bessie, b. ?1887; mar. FRED H. WARRINGTON; no children; res. 222 Delaware Ave., Harrington, Del.
- iii. Harry Hammond, b. 14 Jan. 1890; d. 6 Aug. 1914; mar. Mary J. Wells; see No. 933b.
- iv. Stella, b. 14 Nov. 1892; mar. William G. Rust; see No. 933c.
- v. Otis, d. in childhood.
- vi. Florence, d. in childhood.
- vii. Lillie, d. in childhood.
- viii. Pearl, d. in childhood.

385 WILLIAM HENRY BOSTON, son of Henry (156) and Mary (Booth) Boston, born Chincoteague, Va. 3 Aug. 1873; died Chincoteague, 11 Dec. 1924; mar. (Acco. Co., Va. 4 June 1896) Viola Phillips Evans, daughter of Walter B. and Elizabeth (Hudson) Evans, born near Bethany Beach, Del.; died Chincoteague about 1902. He was a waterman.

Children (born Chincoteague, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. William Clifton, b. 27 Nov. 1898; d. 23 June 1963; mar. Lillian V. Tatem; see No. 934a.
- ii. Walter Leroy, b. 2 Apr. 1900; mar. Lillian H. Skinner; see No. 934b.
- iii. Mary, b. 1902; d. 1904.

386a MARY JACKSON, daughter of Henry P. (157) and Hetty W. (Holland) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 1838; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 1 Apr. 1856) EDWARD H. GRIFFIN, born 1822; in 1860 he was a tavern keeper in Berlin, Md. On 16 Feb. 1867 he and his wife Mary, for \$300, sold to Morgan J. Jones about 25 acres, "Jones Luck" and "Dales Conclusion," lying to the south of the county road from Berlin to Libertytown; for \$1187.50 they also sold to James B. Timmons all the land purchased at the sale made by the Commissioners for the real estate of Mary Griffin, deceased (Edward's mother) on 25 Nov. 1866, except the above 25 acres and 3 acres on the west side of McLane Branch (Worc. Co. Deeds GHR 2:548-49). Probably in the summer of 1867 the family migrated west, reportedly to Jefferson City, Mo.

Children (born ?Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. John, b. 1857.
- ii. Martha, b. 1859.

386b HETTIE AMELIA JACKSON, daughter of Henry P. (157) and Hetty W. (Holland) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 23 Jan. 1840; died of pneumonia at Spence, near Snow Hill, Md. 31 Jan. 1902; buried M. E. Cemetery, Snow Hill; mar. (Worc. Co. 12 Jan. 1864) PURNELL MARTIN PENNEWILL, son of Elias and Adaline (Hammond) Pennewill, born ?Snow Hill, 22 Mar. 1837; died Spence

1 Oct. 1923; he was a farmer, engaged in some sailing and coastal shipping (molasses, grain, lumber). The Pennewill family Bible is owned by Mrs. Annie P. Johnson, of Newark, Md.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md., all but first at Snow Hill):

- i. Mary Amelia, b. Newark. 2 Mar. 1865; d. 10 Dec. 1946; mar. William H. Lathbury; see No. 935a.
- ii. George Purnell, b. 2 Apr. 1867; d. 20 May 1869.
- iii. Charles Henry, b. 2 Apr. 1869; d. 10 Dec. 1946; mar. Bertie E. Butler; see No. 935b.
- iv. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept. 1870; d. 30 Dec. 1959; mar. Joseph E. Harris; see No. 935c.
- v. William Clayton (twin), b. 9 Apr. 1875; d. 16 Dec. 1929; mar. Eva B. Gray; see No. 935d.
- vi. Annie Kate (twin), b. 9 Apr. 1875; d. 11 Aug. 1875; buried Cedartown Methodist churchyard near Newark.

- vii. Elmer Leslie, b. 24 Dec. 1877; d. 27/28 Mar. 1960; mar. 1st Katie B. Lynch; 2nd Mollie Neary; 3rd Lillie May Miller Boyce; see No. 936a.
- viii. (Sewell) Edgar, b. 7 Apr. 1880; d. Baltimore, Md. 30 Jan. 1959; mar. (M. E. Parsonage, ?Ocean City, Md. 2 Dec. 1911) Elizabeth Wright; no children.

386c CHARLOTTE ANN JACKSON, daughter of Henry P. (157) and Hetty W. (Holland) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 6 July 1841; died 2906 Market St., New Castle, Del. 18 Feb. 1924; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 18 Jan. 1862) FRANCIS LITTLETON ("FRANK") JARMAN, son of Kendall and Adeline (Warren) Jarman, born ?Newark, Md. in Jan. 1832; died of pneumonia, Newark, 22 Jan. 1902; he was a farmer.

Children (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Ada B., b. 28 Dec. 1863; d. 11 Dec. 1956; mar. Nathaniel H. Davis; see No. 936b.
- ii. Cyrus Sidney, b. 19 Sept. 1866; d. 19 May 1953; mar. 1st Minnie Wooden; 2nd Anna E. Lynch; see No. 936c.
- iii. Henry David, b. 21 Sept. 1872; d. 26 Mar. 1956; mar. Viola K. Engles; see No. 936d.
- iv. Sarah Maria, b. 12 Apr. 1877; d. 14 Dec. 1957; mar. Charles P. Davis; see No. 937a.
- v. Charles Kendall, b. 17 June 1879; mar. Mittie M. Holmes; see No. 937b.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb. 1882; d. St. Petersburg, Fla. 2 June 1966; mar. ANTONIO CERISINI, wholesale fruit dealer; they had one child, Mable Ellay, b. Newark, Md. 20 Feb. 1913; d. 3 Mar. 1914, buried Newark.

386d MARGARET ELIZABETH JACKSON, daughter of Henry P. (157) and Hetty W. (Holland) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 1843; died near Newark, 1884/1887; mar. (Worc. Co. 5 Mar. 1868) WILLIAM ZADOCK POWELL, son of Zadock and Nancy

(Starling) Powell (see POWELL family), born near Newark, Oct. 1835; died Newark, of apoplexy, 2 Mar. 1922. He had mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 17 Jan. 1859) Rebecca Riley; he mar. 3rd (Snow Hill, Md. 20 July 1887) Charlotte Ellen Powell. See S386d, p. 461.

Children (born Cedartown, near Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. 10 Dec. 1868; d. 28 Feb. 1914; mar. Thomas F. Trader; see No. 937c.
- ii. William Zadock, Jr., b. 20 Nov. 1871; d. 7 July 1945; mar. 1st Jenny A. Figgs; 2nd Althea C. Townsend; 3rd Mrs. Mamie Bradley; see No. 938a.
- iii. Hettie Waters, b. 6 Jan. 1874; d. 17 Sept. 1958; mar. William H. Joseph; see No. 938b.
- iv. Ella Graham, b. 26 Apr. 1877; d. 29 Jan. 1925; mar. Silas S. Richardson; see No. 938c.
- v. Olevia Warren, b. 16 Aug. 1879; d. 28 July 1958; mar. James H. Trader; see No. 938d.

387a HARRIET MARIA JACKSON, daughter of Henry P. (157) and Hetty W. (Holland) Jackson, born Newark, Md. in 1845; died Snow Hill, Md. 16 Nov. 1921; mar. 1st (Worc. Co. 21 Dec. 1870) GEORGE E. EVANS, b. 1848; sailor (div. ?); 2nd (Worc. Co. 24 Apr. 1879) JESSE W. MESSICK, born 1837/40; died Snow Hill, 4 Dec. 1909; farmer.

Child, by second marriage (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Viola, b. 7 Dec. 1886; d. Snow Hill, 18 Apr. 1962; mar. (Snow Hill, 6 Dec. 1905) HORACE LINWOOD GRIFFIN, son of James C. and Sarah M. (Snack) Griffin, b. Worc. Co. 20 June 1884; farmer. Res. Snow Hill, Md.

387b STEPHEN WILLIAM JACKSON, son of Henry P. (157) and Hetty W. (Holland) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 10 Dec. 1846; died Girdle tree, Md. 26 Feb. 1935 (Vernon P. Stevenson was undertaker); mar. (Worc. Co. 17 Jan. 1878) Laura Jane Littleton, daughter of Isaac Henry Littleton, born near Newark, 4 Oct. 1862; died Girdle tree, 15 Aug. 1927; he was a farmer.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Arthur Emory, b. Newark, 28 Nov. 1879; d. Salisbury, Md. (hospital), 3 May 1955; mar. 1st (Pocomoke, Md. 14 May 1900) Ida Carey; 2nd (Pocomoke, 24 Oct. 1933) Mrs. Sallie Elizabeth Fisher; no children; he was an inspector of cars on railroad.
- ii. Hettie Nancy, b. Newark, 26 Aug. 1882; d. 4 Apr. 1964;

- mar. William J. Taylor; see No. 939a.
- iii. Jane Camelia, b. Newark, 21 June 1884; burned to death as a child, c 1890.
 - iv. Stephen William, Jr., b. Newark, 5 Jan. 1887; d. 9 Apr. 1961; mar. 1st Flossie B. Lambertson; 2nd Laurena Marriner; see No. 939b.
 - v. Child, b. c 1889; d. at birth.
 - vi. Amelia Jane, b. near Newark, 30 May 1891; mar. Harry T. Conaway; see No. 939c.
 - vii. Lula Edna, b. Cross Roads, between Stocketon and Pocomoke, 17 July 1905; single; post office clerk (ret.); res. Girdletree, Md.

387c HENRY PURNELL JACKSON (JR.), son of Henry P. (157) and Elizabeth J. (Boston) Jackson (73iv), born Newark, Md. 8 Aug. 1858; died Newark, 10 May 1935; mar. (Worc. Co. 9 Feb. 1882) Margaret L. Dennis Rayne, daughter of Wesley and Jane (White) Dennis, born Worc. Co. 30 July 1858; died Newark, 28 Mar. 1923; both buried Newark Cemetery. He was a farmer.

Children (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Alice May, b. 21 Nov. 1883; mar. Thomas M. Kelly; see No. 940a.
- ii. Eliza Edna, b. 12 Oct. 1885; mar. William S. Scott; see No. 940b.
- iii. Della Kathryn, b. 31 Aug. 1893; mar. 1st & div.; 2nd (Snow Hill, Md. 24 Aug. 1950) FRANCIS JOSEPH SKELLY, b. 1900; res. 705 1/2 W. Second St., Wilmington, Del. She is deceased.
- iv. Lloyd Samuel, b. 2 Aug. 1899; d. 31 Dec. 1957; mar. Rose N. Smack; see No. 940c.

388a JOHN EDWARD JACKSON, son of Henry P. (157) and Elizabeth J. (Boston) Jackson (73iv), born Newark, Md. 10 Jan. 1864; died Newark, 30 July 1914; mar. (Worc. Co. 17 Jan. 1883) Cora Ann Mason, daughter of Thomas and (probably) Louisa (Bowden) Mason, born Newark, 11 Jan. 1866; died Newark, 18 Mar. 1928. John was a farmer.

Children (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Henry Purnell, b. 9 Dec. 1883; d. 29 Mar. 1943; mar. Cleora M. Parker; see No. 940d.
- ii. John Leonard, b. 7 Dec. 1886; d. 11 Jan. 1928; mar. Martha W. Chesser; see No. 941a.
- iii. Roman Dawson, b. 25 Mar. 1891; d. Newark, 26 Oct. 1963; mar. (Newark, 7 Apr. 1912) Maggie Edna Trader; no children; he was a feed salesman.
- iv. Elsie Louise, b. 20 Dec. 1898; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Apr. 1925) AD KERSEY (div.); no children; she was IS Adm. Clerk with US Air Force, Andrews AFB; res. 2832 Hartford St., SE, Washington, D. C.

388b EBENEZER ("EBEY") GRAY JACKSON, son of Henry P. (157) and Elizabeth J. (Boston) Jackson (73iv), born Newark, Md. 14 Apr. 1866 (1867 in death certificate); died Newark, 2 Feb. 1932; mar. (Worc. Co. 26 Nov. 1885) Margaret A. Bradford, daughter of Gillis and Sally (Ellis) Bradford, born Newark, 11 Sept. 1862; died Newark, 19 Dec. 1946. Ebey was a farmer and carpenter.

Children (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Mamie Louise, b. 22 Aug. 1887; d. 5 June 1931; mar. Frank N. Smack; see No. 941b.
- ii. George Washington, b. 17 Apr. 1890; mar. Emma Richardson; see No. 941c.
- iii. Florence Maggie, b. 18 Nov. 1893; d. 2 Feb. 1956; mar. Peter W. Donaway; see No. 941d.

388c GEORGE WASHINGTON JACKSON, son of Henry P. (157) and Elizabeth J. (Boston) Jackson (73iv), born Newark, Md. 20 June 1875; died Newark, 30 Jan. 1949; mar. (Newark, 14 Jan. 1904) Stella Eleanor Richardson, daughter of William Jones and Rebecca (Godfrey) Richardson, born Berlin, Md. 17 Mar. 1885. George was a railroad trackman.

Children (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Virginia Esther, b. 16 Sept. 1906; mar. James G. Saffell; see No. 942a.
- ii. Ralph Tyndall, b. 8 Mar. 1916; mar. Evelyn G. Cofiell; see No. 942b.
- iii. Doris Elizabeth, b. 10 Mar. 1920; mar. Charles L.

McCulloch; see No. 942c.

389 CHARLES LEE RAILSBACK, son of David S. and Adaline C. (Goe) Railsback (158), born Georgetown, Ill. 21 Mar. 1857; died Indianapolis, Ind. 25 Apr. 1936; mar. (Indianapolis, 27 Oct. 1880) Ella Katherine Minich, daughter of James Anthony (1831-97) and Martha Elizabeth Minich (1839-1906), born Point Commerce, Ind. 29 Nov. 1859; died Indianapolis, 25 July 1934; both buried Crown Hill Cemetery. He was a grocer.

Children (born Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind.):

- i. Julia Katharine, b. 4 July 1882; d. ? 22 Feb. 1897.
- ii. Martha Louise, b. 8 Oct. 1887; mar. (27 Oct. 1930) LAWRENCE TINSLEY; no children; res. 56 Smyrna Drive, DeBary, Fla. She is deceased.
- iii. Leigh Minich, b. 26 Aug. 1889; d. 3 May 1950; mar. Helen M. Newnan; see No. 943.
- iv. Ruth May, b. 1 July 1895; mar. Robert D. Armstrong; see No. 944.

390 MINNIE JEANNETTE GOE, daughter of Lemuel T. (159) and Janet (McKechnie) Goe, born Chicago, Ill. 20 May 1862; died Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. 29 Sept. 1951; mar. (Morgan Park, Ill. 26 June 1888) OSBORN MARCUS CURTIS, son of Henry and Lucy Reed (Osborn) Curtis, born Rock Island, Ill. 4 May 1860; died Roosevelt Hospital, New York City, 11 Apr. 1941; ashes of both interred in Curtis plot, Rock Island, Ill. He was an English teacher, Curtis H. S., Staten Island, N. Y. He worked in France with YMCA during World War I.

Children (born New York City):

- i. Osborn Marcus, Jr., b. 19 June 1889; mar. 1st Ellen J. Chamberlin; 2nd Dorothy M. Avery Rust; see No. 945.
- ii. Janet Ethel, b. 5 Dec. 1897; mar. Arthur A. O'Leary; see No. 946.
- iii. Lucy Reed, b. 27 May 1900; mar. Frank O. Bowman; see No. 947.
- iv. Russell Goe, b. 19 Dec. 1902; mar. Rose E. Strom; see No. 948.

391 HENRIETTA ELIZABETH GOE, daughter of Lemuel T. (159) and Janet (McKechnie) Goe, born Indianapolis, Ind. 24 Nov. 1863; died St. Paul, Minn. 11 Sept. 1947; buried Mt. Greenwood Cemetery, Morgan Park (Chicago), Ill.; mar. 1st HUGH STODDARD McLEAN, son of David and Lydia McLean; he was a "stationary engineer," last heard of about 1900 near Rialto, Calif. She mar. 2nd (Chicago) JOHN KETCHAM, born Leslie, Tazewell Co., Ill.; died Morgan Park, Ill. in Sept. 1936; chief of police, Morgan Park.

Children, by first marriage (born Morgan Park, Ill.):

- i. Franklin James, b. 27 Sept. 1887; mar. Olga M. Milbeck; see No. 949.
- ii. Theodore Judson, b. 3 Feb. 1890; d. May 1965; mar. Grace Gregory; see No. 950.

392 THOMAS EDDY GOE, son of Lemuel T. (159) and Janet (McKechnie) Goe, born Indianapolis, Ind. 12 Sept. 1868; died Morgan Park (Chicago), Ill. 17 Oct. 1935; mar. Emma S. He was a department store salesman. See S392, p. 461.

Children (born ? Morgan Park or Chicago, Ill.):

- i. Phoebe Louise; taught in Chicago public schools 35 yrs., for some yrs. as head of the science dept. at Lindblom H. S.; in 1960 headmistress of St. Mary's (Episcopal) School for girls, Sewanee, Tenn.
- ii. Janet, mar. LEWIS W. NICHOLS; res. (1960) 1648 W. 100th St., Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Thomas.
- iv. Henrietta.
- v. Morgan.
- vi. Isabel.
- vii. Alice.
- viii. Donald.

393 GERTRUDE BOSTON GOE, daughter of Lemuel T. (159) and Janet (McKechnie) Goe, born Morgan Park, Ill. 28 Mar. 1875; mar. (Los Angeles, Calif. 11 Dec. 1912) LAWRENCE MICHELLE GOE, son of John Henry and Catherine (Michelle) Goe, born Ross Furnace, Pa. 28 Oct. 1870; died Los Angeles, 1 June 1934; he

served in the Indian War, Spanish American War, Philippine "War," and World War I. Mrs. Goe died presumably in Los Angeles, Calif.

Child: Catherine Jeannette, b. Los Angeles, 22 June 1914; mar. Charles E. Cheston; see No. 951.

394 CORNELIA GOE, daughter of Hezekiah N. (160) and Margaretta C. (Farnsworth) Goe, born Indianapolis, Ind. 2 May 1890; died Indianapolis, 23 Oct. 1923; buried Crown Hill Cemetery; mar. (Indianapolis, 15 Apr. 1912) THEODORE MARSHALL KINGSBURY, son of James Goodwin and Mary (Taylor) Kingsbury, born Indianapolis, 17 Nov. 1886; d. Indianapolis, 4 Nov. 1978; he was a geologist.

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. Cornelia Louise, b. 9 July 1916; mar. (Dallas, Tex. 19 Dec. 1944) CARL F. KENNER; no children; res. 15228 Citation Rd., Carmel, Ind.
- ii. Richard Howard, b. 4 May 1923; mar. Marie F. Farrington; see No. 952.

395 RUTH GOE, daughter of David E. (161) and Laura B. (Hereth) Goe, born Indianapolis, Ind. 12 Sept. 1884; died Madison, Wis. 14 July 1942; mar. (Chicago, Ill. 18 Aug. 1909) (CHAUNCEY) REX WELTON, son of Chauncey Brunson and Harriette Louisa (Dalton) Welton, born Madison, Wis. 19 Aug. 1884; died Madison, 18 Dec. 1953. Mrs. Welton was for a number of years welfare director of Dane Co., Wis., and later sold insurance. Mr. Welton, a graduate of University of Wisconsin Law School, had to give up a successful law practice after ten years because of loss of hearing; he was subsequently in the automobile business, then in automobile financing, finally (1935) in life insurance, in which he was very successful; he early qualified as a C. L. U. in 1941; on the occasion of his death he received a special tribute from the Madison Association of Life Underwriters.

Children (born Madison, Wisconsin):

- i. David Goe, b. 11 Aug. 1910; mar. Sydney L. Lyman; see No. 953.
- ii. Harriette, b. 14 Nov. 1912; d. San Francisco, Calif. July 1966; single; interior, for years with Madison Interiors, Ltd., Shibuya-Ku, Tokyo, Japan.
- iii. Ruth, b. 24 Oct. 1916; mar. William B. Ellison; see No. 954.

396 ELIZABETH GOE, daughter of David E. (161) and Laura B. (Hereth) Goe, born Memphis, Tenn. 6 Sept. 1889; mar. (North Tarrytown, N. Y. 25 Sept. 1920) ERNEST WELLER, son of Henry and Mary (Howard) Weller of New Brunswick, N. J., born South Framingham, Mass. 19 Jan. 1881; electrical engineer. Res. Pittsford, N. Y. She died before 1967.

Children:

- i. Robert, b. Yonkers, N. Y. 1 Sept. 1921; mar. Ruth McCoy; see No. 955.
- ii. Nancy, b. Ossining, N. Y. 15 July 1925; mar. Frank C. Oser, Jr.; see No. 956.
- iii. Joan Elizabeth, b. Ossining, N. Y. 9 July 1927; mar. Glenn H. Beardsley; see No. 957.

397 DAVID MORRIS GOE, son of David E. (161) and Laura B. (Hereth) Goe, born Chicago, Ill. 2 Sept. 1891; mar. (Tarrytown, N. Y. 3 Nov. 1920) Marguerite Husted, daughter of Albert P. and Eva Talbot (Johnston) Husted, born Tarrytown, 21 Sept. 1893. He served in US Army in World War I; he was an electrical engineer. He d. Tarrytown, N. Y. 28 Feb. 1983; she lives Ossining, N. Y.

Child (born Tarrytown, N. Y.):

- i. Marguerite E., b. 22 Feb. 1924; mar. Robert Fairlie, Jr.; see No. 958.

398 EMMA FRANCES DAVIDSON, daughter of William A. and Josephine (Boston) Davidson (164), born Glasgow, Ky. 16 May 1881; died Fayetteville, Ark. 16 Nov. 1959; mar. (Miami, Okla. Territory, 7 Jan. 1904) GEORGE WASHINGTON LARKIN, son of Reuben and Sarah (Allison) Larkin, born Mattoon, Ill. 25 May 1861; died Greenland, Ark. 6 Feb. 1935; he had mar. 1st Lou White, an Indian girl, who bore him a daughter (died early) and a son, Francis Reuben Larkin, whose son, Lloyd George Larkin, is an attorney in Tulsa, Okla., and daughter, Edna M. Larkin, is

a ballet dancer.

Children (four eldest born Miami, Ottawa Co., Okla.):

- i. Boy, stillborn, Mar. 1905.
- ii. Esther Pearl, b. 14 Mar. 1906; mar. 1st Elvis W. Fritts, 2nd Charles E. Grubb; see No. 959.
- iii. Ida Belle, b. 17 June 1910; mar. Earl Shackelford; see No. 960.
- iv. George William, b. 28 June 1914; mar. Hester K. Eaton; see No. 961.
- v. Willard Ward, b. Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., Okla. 22 Mar. 1920; mar. Mollie M. Wood; see No. 962.

399 MARY HENRY DAVIDSON, daughter of William A. and Josephine (Boston) Davidson (164), born Glasgow, Ky. 18 Mar. 1884; died Bridgeport, Tex. 14 Dec. 1945; mar. (Justin, Tex. 26 Feb. 1899) ARCH LEE SHARP, son of John Robert and Elvira (Thompson) Sharp, born near Springfield, Ill. 13 Oct. 1879; died Bridgeport, Tex. 14 Oct. 1953; he was a farmer.

Children (born Grapevine, Tarrant Co., Tex.):

- i. Eddie Lee, b. 8 July 1900; mar. Oma B. Seiber; see No. 963.
- ii. Nellie Maude, b. 31 July 1902; mar. Jack Neal; see No. 964.
- iii. Jessie Pearl, b. 24 June 1906; mar. Prince A. Weddle; see No. 965.
- iv. Elvis Guy, b. 10 Jan. 1910; single; welder; res. 1509 Anne Ave., Humble, Tex.
- v. Wayne Archie, b. 21 Mar. 1912; mar. Myrtle L. Cranford; see No. 966.
- vi. Thelma Wahneeta, b. 9 Mar. 1915; mar. John E. Watson; see No. 967.
- vii. Ray DeRayce, b. 13 Mar. 1921; mar. Claudia J. Haney; see No. 968.
- viii. Robert Lawrence, b. 4 Feb. 1923; mar. Marcille Hauger; no children; res. 1229 Woodland Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex.

400 PEARL DEWITT DAVIDSON, daughter of William A. and Josephine (Boston) Davidson (164), born Bowling Green, Ky. 26 Nov. 1886; died Justin, Tex. 6 Aug. 1924; mar. CLEVE DECATUR CANTRELL, born Tenn. 12 Apr. 1867; died Justin, Tex. 26 Oct. 1919; he was a barber.

Children (two eldest born Justin, others Ponder, Tex.):

- i. Uneta, b. 26 Feb. 1902; mar. Theodore W. Beaupre; see No. 969.
- ii. Ruby Frances, b. 2 Mar. 1904; mar. James D. Moore; see No. 970.
- iii. Clarence Dean, b. 30 Nov. 1907; mar. (Leesville, La. 21 Dec. 1943) Anna Jane Cox, daughter of Mabry T. and Julia A. (Barker) Cox; no children; he was a hotel chef; res. Veterans Hospital, Temple, Tex.
- iv. Ross Edward, b. 27 Sept. 1909; d. Belton, Tex. 25 Aug. 1977; single; cafe cook. Lived with brother Clarence.
- v. Ada Cornelia, b. 16 Sept. 1912; mar. 1st James A. Screws; 2nd Cecil W. Sexton; see No. 971.

401 FRED ANDY DAVIDSON, son of William A. and Josephine (Boston) Davidson (164), born Glasgow, Ky. 16 Nov. 1888; mar. (Winters, Tex. 23 June 1923) Mary Hattie Oakley, daughter of James Monroe and Matilda (Turner) Oakley, born Celina, Tex. 22 Feb. 1886. He was a machinist (ret.). Res. 232 Harrison Lane, Hurst, Tex. He d. Denver, Colo.

Child (adopted, born Big Springs, Tex.):

- i. Leon Gordon, b. 21 July 1936; mar. Amelia Neumann; res. 1151 Wheeling, Aurora, Col.

402 LENNIE DAVIDSON, daughter of William A. and Josephine (Boston) Davidson (164), born Louisville, Ky. 11 Aug. 1892; mar. 1st (Ponder, Tex. 16 Dec. 1908) ELVIN LeMAY, son of Legrand LeMay, born Florence, Ala. 22 Apr. 1880; died Rising Star, Tex. 26 Feb. 1947 (div.); mar. 2nd (Sayer, Okla. 19 June 1931) JOSEPH ELIAS BAKER (div. 1 Mar. 1934); mar. 3rd (Hollis, N. Mex. 11 Aug. 1939) MCKINLEY EVANS MAHAN, born 22 Apr. 1895. Mr. LeMay was a cafe owner; Mr. Baker worked for DuPont; Mr. Mahan was an engineer for Humble Pipe Line Co., residing in Pampa, Tex. She d. Chattanooga, Tenn. in 1977.

Children:

By first marriage (born Denton Co., Tex.):

- i. Keweun LeGrand, b. Ponder, 19 Jan. 1910; mar. Martha T. Daane; see No. 972.
- ii. Lennie Jewel, b. Roanoke, 2 Apr. 1912; mar. Joseph T. Campbell; see No. 973.

By second marriage (born Henderson, Rusk Co., Tex.):

- iii. Gloria Jo, b. 8 July 1933; mar. John N. Howard; see No. 974.

403 IDA BELL DAVIDSON, daughter of William A. and Josephine (Boston) Davidson (164), born Roanoke, Tex. 1 June 1895; mar. (Gainesville, Tex. 2 Oct. 1915) SEIGEL ANDREW TINSLEY, son of Thomas Andrew and Mary Virginia (Monroe) Tinsley, born Dexter, Tex. 4 July 1898; he worked for Cabot Carbon (ret.). Res. 424 N. Dwight St., Pampa, Tex. (See S403, p. 461.)

Children (three eldest born Gainesville, Cooke Co., Tex.):

- i. Fred Haley, b. 1 Jan. 1918; mar. Juanita M. Phy; see No. 975.
- ii. Seigel Andrew, Jr., b. 18 Oct. 1920; mar. Mae M. Peters; see No. 976.
- iii. Helen Fern, b. 11 Apr. 1923; mar. Hugh C. Crow; see No. 977.
- iv. Margaret Bell, b. ? Dec. 1925; d. 29 Oct. ? 1927.
- v. Son, b. & d. 13 Apr. 1929.
- vi. Thomas Milton, b. Skellytown, Carson Co., Tex. 12 Feb. 1934; mar. Ouida J. Williams; see No. 978.

404 MYRTLE O. BOSTON, daughter of Henry C. (165) and Cheatie (DeWitt) Boston, born Glasgow, Ky. 10 Aug. 1890; mar. (Pineville, Ky., Methodist parsonage, 26 May 1914) JAMES G. VAUGHN, son of Thomas H. and Millie D. (Wyatt) Vaughn, born Knox Co., Ky. 14 Nov. 1881; died St. Joseph's Hospital, Louisville, Ky. 28 Mar. 1934. (See Supplement, S404, p. 461.)

Children (first three born West Virginia):

- i. Hazel Lee, b. Wilcoe, 18 Mar. 1915; mar. 1st Ova F. Peace; 2nd Albert S. Chortkoff; see No. 979.
- ii. Henry Thomas, b. Wilcoe, 7 Jan. 1917; mar. Eileen Helgath; see No. 980.
- iii. James Donald, b. Bluefield, 6 July 1920; mar. Joan M. Nolting; see No. 981.
- iv. Frances, b. Honaker, Va. 26 Sept. 1924; mar. Ray A. Pope; see No. 982.

405 CORA BOSTON, daughter of Henry C. (165) and Cheatie (DeWitt) Boston, born Rocky Hill, Ky. 10 Jan. 1893; mar. (Bell Co., Ky. 16 July 1922) WADE FRANKLIN WOODSON, son of William Silas and Sally (Boughman) Woodson, born Flat Lick, Ky. 19 Nov. 1876. Mr. and Mrs. Woodson are storekeepers. Res. 214 S. Greenville St., Harrodsburg, Ky. (See S405, p. 461.)

Children (first born Bell Co., others Knox Co., Ky.):

- i. Virginia Boston, b. Pineville, 22 July 1923; d. 14 Nov. 1963; mar. Earle C. Lewis; see No. 983.
- ii. Mildred Lucille, b. Baughman, 18 Jan. 1925; mar. Howard S. Longbottom; see No. 984.
- iii. Wade Franklin, Jr., b. Baughman, 22 May 1926; mar. 1st Geraldine Hannabas; 2nd Lola ?; see No. 985.

406 MARY LUCILE BOSTON, daughter of Henry C. (165) and Cheatie (DeWitt) Boston, born Rocky Hill, Ky. 10 Mar. 1895; mar. (Pineville, Ky. 22 Dec. 1922) HENRY DARR LEWIS, son of James Hiram and Martha Ellen (Henderson) Lewis, born on a farm near Lewisport, Ky. 17 Mar. 1889; farmer. (See S406, p. 461.)

Children (born Lewisport, Hancock Co., Ky.):

- i. Martha Elizabeth, b. 15 Oct. 1923; mar. 1st Miller C. Roberts; 2nd George E. Theders; see No. 986.
- ii. Doris Boston, b. 7 Sept. 1932; mar. (26 Nov. 1962) STANLEY CAMERON (div., resumed maiden name); no children; res. YWCA, Box 941, 9th & Walnut, Cincinnati 2, O.

407 JOHN CRAWFORD BOSTON, son of Henry C. (165) and Cheatie (DeWitt) Boston, born Flat Lick, Ky. 6 July 1904; mar. 1st (Lexington, Ky. 27 May 1931) Emma Wayne Jeffries, daughter of James H. and Mary (Patterson) Jeffries, born Pineville, Ky. 26 July 1907 (div.); mar. 2nd (Mar. 1965) Mrs. Margaret Guthrie. He was district manager for Old Dominion Power Co., at Harlan, Ky. (See S407, p. 461.)

Child: John Crawford, b. Pineville, Bell Co., Ky. 28 June 1935; mar. Lenore Meyer; see No. 987.

408 VIRGINIA BOSTON, daughter of Henry C. (165) and Cheatie (DeWitt) Boston, born Flat Lick, Ky. 23 Mar. 1914; mar. (Naval Chapel, Providence, R.I. 5 July 1942) HUME CHENAULT HERRINGTON, son of Lewis Butler and Susan (Hume) Herrington, born Richmond, Ky. 6 Oct. 1911; he served in the USNR in World War II and was discharged with the rank of Lt.-Comdr.; he is a stock broker. Res. 1185 Indian Mound Road, Lexington, Ky. Children: (See S408, p. 461.)

- i. Eugenia Burnam, b. Leesburg, Va. 14 Sept. 1946.
- ii. Mary Chenault, b. Campbellsville, Ky. 9 Oct. 1952.

409a ANNIE RUTH BOSTON, daughter of John D. (166) and Annie R. (Greaves) Boston, born Chico, Tex. 20 Sept. 1898; died Lindale, Tex. 29 Dec. 1962; mar. (Tyler, Tex. 29 Mar. 1919) JAMES MADISON TAYLOR, son of Albert and Sarah Elizabeth (Fails) Taylor, born Van Zandt Co., Tex. 9 Aug. 1893; farmer. Children (born Tyler, Smith Co., Texas): (See S409a, p. 461.)

- i. James Boston, b. 7 Apr. 1922; mar. Patsy J. Weathers; see No. 988.
- ii. Annie Maxine, b. 15 Sept. 1925; mar. (Tyler, Tex. 24 Dec. 1952) JOHN EARL ROBERTS, son of John Towns and Lena (Perry) Roberts, b. Mineola, Tex. 20 July 1924; no children; he is a letter carrier; she works for Superior Oil Co. at Tyler. Res. Mineola, Tex.
- iii. Albert Madison, b. 19 Oct. 1932; mar. Frances J. Roper; see No. 989.

409b TRAVIS DEWITT BOSTON, son of John D. (166) and Annie R. (Greaves) Boston, born San Antonio, Tex. 3 Jan. 1902; mar. (Fort Worth, Tex. 11 Nov. 1924) Veda Inglis, daughter of Charles Richmond and Lou Ella (Johnson) Inglis, born Ector, Tex. 19 Jan. 1903. Mr. Boston grew up and was educated at the Odd Fellows Home, Corsicana, Tex. After a year at Austin College he served in the US Navy 6 yrs. For nearly 20 yrs. he worked for Armour & Co., then entered the ministry (Church of Christ, 10 yrs.); currently he is Controller for Goodwill Industries of Fort Worth. Res. 1020 Brown Drive, Fort Worth 15, Tex. Children (born Fort Worth, Texas): (See S409b, p. 461.)

- i. Travis DeWitt, Jr., b. 16 Apr. 1927; mar. Dorothy S. Lewis; see No. 990.
- ii. Don Wayne, b. 29 Dec. 1928; mar. Mary L. Taylor; see No. 991a.
- iii. Charles Richard, b. 24 July 1932; mar. Bette J. Sutherland; see No. 991b.
- iv. Jackie Ray, b. 8 Nov. 1935; single; teacher and coach in junior high school. Res. 1805 Brazos (Unit 2, Apt. 11), Austin, Tex.

410 CAMILLE FORD BOSTON, daughter of Charles R. (167) and Cornelia V. (Ford) Boston, born Mer Rouge, La. 23 July 1904; mar. (Ruston, La. 30 May 1927) FREDERICK CARL VOLLMAN, son of George Alois and Olive Edna (Evans) Vollman, born Monroe, La. June 1900 (div. 1933); he was a clerk in superintendent's office, Missouri-Pacific RR. Mrs. Vollman lives at 2211 S. Grand, Monroe, La.

Children (twins, born Monroe, La.):

- i. Beverly Jean, b. 6 Mar. 1932; mar. Roger C. Kimball; see No. 992a.
- ii. Georgie Ann, b. 6 Mar. 1932; mar. Alton D. Brown; see No. 992b.

411 WILLIAM HARRISON BOSTON, son of James D. (168) and Maude M. (Scott) Boston, born Pollack, Grant Parish, La. 5 Apr. 1909; mar. (Bossier City, La. 15 Jan. 1939) Nobia Louise Harlan, daughter of Hampton Ashbey and Nobia Louise (Barnett) Harlan, born Basile, Evangeline Parish, La. 12 July 1912. He is a salesman. Res. 2923 Frederick St., Shreveport, La.

Children (born Shreveport, La.): (See S411, p. 461.)

- i. William Harrison, Jr., b. 10 Oct. 1939; mar. Bertie M. Fontineau; see No. 993.
- ii. Dorothy Jane Louise, b. 7 Oct. 1940; mar. Thomas L. Sanders; see No. 994.
- iii. Charlotte Elaine, b. 25 Oct. 1943; mar. James R. Fox,

II; see No. 995.

- iv. Richard Scott, b. 26 Aug. 1945; engineering student at La. Tech.
- v. Paula Marie, b. 22 Nov. 1948.
- vi. James Hampton, b. 16 Mar. 1953.
- vii. Dan Thomas, b. 21 Mar. 1955.

412 ZENITH AETNA BOSTON, daughter of James D. (168) and Maude M. (Scott) Boston, born Colfax, La. 3 Nov. 1911; mar. (Shreveport, La. 28 Sept. 1950) WILLIAM LEE MORGAN, JR., born Ark. 21 Apr. 1910 (div. Shreveport, 13 July 1955). She is a registered nurse. Res. 1113 Baythorne, Shreveport, La. Child: David Lee, b. Shreveport, 16 June 1952; res. with mother.

413 ZELMA MAE BOSTON, daughter of James D. (168) and Maude M. (Scott) Boston, born Colfax, La. 17 Nov. 1913; mar. (Bossier City, La.) JAMES EDISON BURNETTE, son of Thomas Newport Burnette (1877-1944) and his wife, Ella R. Campbell (1876-), born Sikes, Winn Parish, La. 9 Nov. 1914; he served in the Pacific theater in World War II; he is a life underwriter. Res. 4135 Marston Avenue, Shreveport, La. (See S 413, p. 461.) Children:

- i. Elizabeth Ann, b. Montgomery, La. 4 Sept. 1936; mar. Paul G. Hightower; see No. 996.
- ii. Jo Kathy, b. Shreveport, La. 10 July 1949.

414 JAMES DWIGHT BOSTON, JR., son of J. D. (168) and Maude M. (Scott) Boston, born Colfax, La. 12 Oct. 1916; mar. (Upland, Calif. 23 Aug. 1945) Joan Curtis, daughter of Edward Patterson and Kathleen (McNutt) Curtis, born Kansas City, Mo. 13 Mar. 1923. He is a (ret.) Lt. Col. (pilot) in U.S. Air Force; entered flight training Jan. 1941; M. A. (1965), L. S. U.; high school teacher. Res. "Three Bridges," Montgomery, La. Children:

- i. Mary Kathleen, b. Alexandria, La. 15 June 1946.
- ii. James Dwight, III, b. St. Louis, Mo. 16 Sept. 1948.
- iii. (adopted) Karine, b. Weiden, Germany, 30 Aug. 1953.

415 JOSEPH THOMAS BOSTON, son of James D. (168) and Maude M. (Scott) Boston, born Colfax, La. 26 Sept. 1918; mar. (New Orleans, La. 24 May 1943) Mary Clare McMahon, daughter of Thomas James and Aline (de St. Maxent) McMahon, born New Orleans, 28 Sept. 1919. He is an attorney, served some years as an F.B.I. agent. Res. 2757 Exter Dr., Mobile Ala. Children:

- i. Elizabeth Lynne, b. Salisbury, Md. 25 Jan. 1945.
- ii. John Scott, b. Mobile, Ala. 12 Nov. 1948.
- iii. Robert Devenport, b. Mobile, Ala. 9 Apr. 1952.

416 DOROTHY RAE BOSTON, daughter of James D. (168) and Maude M. (Scott) Boston, born Montgomery, La. 25 Jan. 1921; mar. (Marshall, Tex. 22 May 1946) RAYMOND L. SIMMONS, son of Merle Ryan and Charlotte (Gotham) Simmons, born Dearborn, Mich. 5 Aug. 1919; retired from the Air Force in 1959, he is now a radio and TV service man. (See S 416, p. 461.) Child: Paul Michael, b. Shreveport, La. 27 Feb. 1947.

417 MAUDE ELIZABETH ("BETH") BOSTON, daughter of James D. (168) and Maude M. (Scott) Boston, born Montgomery, La. 14 Sept. 1923; mar. (Abilene, Tex. 16 June 1945) HENRY E. ALBERT, son of Henry Luther and Genoa Tammer (Graves) Albert of Blacksburg, Va., born Whitethorne, Va. 13 Nov. 1922; he is a Lt. Col. in U.S. Air Force. Res. 637 Nakota Drive, Fairborn, Ohio. (See S 417, p. 462.) Children:

- i. Donald Eugene, b. Alexandria, La. 27 Mar. 1946.
- ii. Patricia Gayle, b. Radford, Va. 5 Dec. 1947.

418 VAN BOSTON, son of Joseph S. (170) and Mary E. (Doyle) Boston, born Collinsville, Tex. 27 Oct. 1895; mar. (Ranger, Tex. 25 June 1922) Florence Lucile Wildman, daughter of George C. and Nellie DeVilbis (Harris) Wildman, born San Antonio, Tex. 25 Dec. 1898. Mr. Boston has been a merchant and auditor. Res. 1025 W. Agarita, San Antonio, Tex. (See S 418, p. 462.) Children (all but fifth born Westbrook, Mitchell Co., Tex.):

- i. Pearson Van, b. 23 Apr. 1923; killed in action somewhere

in Italy, 17 Oct. 1944, serving in US Army.

- ii. Joseph Calvin, b. 1 Dec. 1924; single; served in US Navy (1942-44) as seaman in Air Wing (as ordnance man, gunner, bombardier); Naval OCS (1944-46), discharged under point system; received B.S. in aeronautical engineering, Ga. Tech, 1947; he is self-employed. Vice-President & Genl. Mgr. of his own manufacturing plant, making fiberglass church equipment and specialized electronics housings and components, also owns major interest in a chemical firm, a printing firm, and an amusement park concession ("Six Flags over Texas"); res. 640 Ponderosa Drive, Hurst, Tex.
- iii. Virginia Lucille, b. 1 Nov. 1927, d. Westbrook, Tex. 28 Dec. 1928.
- iv. Lynn Doyle, b. 9 Feb. 1929; single; US Navy (Apr. 1955 - Mar. 1957) aboard aircraft carrier USS Hancock CVA-19, at time of discharge electrician's mate 2nd class, electrical engineer; res. 7525 Park Place, Houston, Tex.
- v. Mary Florence, b. Colorado City, Tex. 17 Dec. 1936, mar. (San Antonio, Tex. 24 May 1958) ROBERT J. WISE, son of John Robert and Anna (Miglio) Wise, b. 13 Feb. 1934; no children; he is Capt. in US Air Force, navigator on B-52, SAC. Address: 166 Michigan Ave., Holyoke, Mass.

419 MARY ETTA BOSTON, daughter of Joseph S. (170) and Mary E. (Doyle) Boston, born Dubuque, Iowa, 22 Apr. 1906, mar. 1st KENAN GIRNDT (div.); 2nd JOHN DUNKIN. She changed the names of her children to Boston. Res. 819 E. Euclid St., San Antonio, Tex. She died San Antonio, Tex. 19 Apr. 1976.

Children, by first marriage (born LaGrange, Tex.):

- i. Joe Kenan Boston, b. 9 Nov. 1924; mar. Lora E. Wilkinson; see No. 997.
- ii. Leon Doyle Boston, b. 30 Oct. 1926, mar. Joyce ?; see No. 998.

420 EDGAR BOSTON, son of Daniel (172) and Bettie (Harlow) Boston, born near Chaumont (near Cave City), Ky. 19 Jan. 1898; died ? Bowling Green, Ky. Nov. 1966; mar. (Glasgow, Ky. 3 Sept. 1918) Emma Jane Ray, daughter of Squire Marion and Mandie Malvina (Whittle) Ray, born near Rocky Hill Station, Edmonson Co., Ky. 25 June 1894. He was a farmer, near Bowling Green.

Children (born near Park City, Barren & Edmonson Co., Ky.):

- i. Lucille Frances, b. 12 July 1919; mar. 1st Earl Logan; later Mr. Kincaid; see No. 999.
- ii. Edgar Marion, b. 24 Dec. 1924; mar. Antha E. Rountree; see No. 1000.
- iii. Lloyd Ray, b. 1 Oct. 1927; mar. Kathleen Sexton; see No. 1001.

421 JOSEPH CEPHUS BOSTON, son of Daniel (172) and Bettie (Harlow) Boston, born Wichita Falls, Tex. 16 Oct. 1899; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 7 June 1944) Iva Marie Lewis, daughter of Gordon Bennett and Ada June (Smith) Lewis, born Seirs, Ky. 8 Mar. 1923. Mr. Boston owns and operates a restaurant. Res. 739 S. Scott Lake Road, Pontiac, Mich.

Children (born Pontiac, Mich.):

- i. Gordon Joseph, b. 11 Oct. 1944.
- ii. Gary Dawane, b. 14 June 1946.

422 ETHEL MAY BOSTON, daughter of Daniel (172) and Bettie (Harlow) Boston, born Glasgow Junction, Ky. 8 Oct. 1901; mar. (Hart Co., Ky. 24 Dec. 1926) CLAUDIE B. SHINE, son of Will and Maggie (Avery) Shine, born Hart Co., Ky. 15 Apr. 1900; he had previously mar. (Louisville, 1 Mar. 1924) Mary Boston, daughter of Simon W. (175) and Lena (Draper) Boston, born near Mammoth Cave, Ky. 8 Nov. 1906; died Louisville, 1 Jan. 1925; no children. Res. 1833 W. Kentucky, Louisville, Ky.

Child: Doris Lee, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 21 May 1928; mar. (Louisville, 21 May 1946) JAMES WILLIAM CHAPMAN, b. Tenn. 6 Oct. 1927; no children. Res. 2332 Grand Ave., Louisville, Ky.

423 GRACE ELIZABETH BOSTON, daughter of Daniel (172) and Bettie (Harlow) Boston, born Glasgow Junction, Ky. 9 Apr. 1904; mar. (Jeffersonville, Ind. 13 Jan. 1922) CLARENCE CHASE,

son of Alec and Helen (Clack) Chase, born 12 Jan. 1896; farmer. Res. Rt. 7, Glasgow, Ky.

Children (born near Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky.):

- i. Alec Daniel, b. & d. 28 Feb. 1932.
- ii. David Franklin, b. 31 Aug. 1933; mar. (Horse Cave, Ky. 11 June 1955) Edna Elizabeth Emberton, daughter of Ed Scott and Pearl (Turner) Emberton, b. Tompkinsville, Ky. 6 Sept. 1937 (div.); no children. He is a salesman. Res. 109 Herford Dr., Glasgow, Ky.
- iii. Patricia Anne, b. 31 May 1942; mar. CHARLES BEE KINSLOW, son of Thompie Botts and Lita Mae (Houchens) Kinslow, b. Glasgow, 8 Sept. 1936; farmer. Res. 111 Sherry Ave., Glasgow, Ky.

424 GLADYS BERTRUDE BOSTON, daughter of Daniel (172) and Bettie (Harlow) Boston, born near Glasgow Junction (now Park City), Ky. 4 Aug. 1907; mar. (Moss, Tenn. 20 Dec. 1923) DON Q. HARLOW, son of Elijah and Annabelle (White) Harlow, born near Cave City, Ky. 5 Mar. 1900; farmer. Res. Rt. 2, Cave City, Ky. She d. ? Park City, Ky. ? 1985.

Children (born near Park City, Barren Co., Ky.):

- i. Malcolm Eugene, b. 10 May 1925; mar. (Horse Cave, Ky. 20 May 1947) Helen Maydell Pennycuff, daughter of Granville Pennycuff, b. 25 Aug. 1922; no children; he was a police officer, now a carpenter.
- ii. Joseph Samuel, b. 8 Dec. 1930; mar. Lorene F. Martin; see No. 1002.

425 PAULINE BOSTON, daughter of Daniel (172) and Bettie (Harlow) Boston, born near Glasgow Junction, Ky. 4 Apr. 1911; mar. (Barren Co., Ky. 22 Dec. 1930) OWEN BUNCH, son of Robert and Martha (Rutledge) Bunch (separated). She lives at 93 Orchard Lake Road, Pontiac, Mich.

Child: Betty Lois, mar. RICHARD BOLTON; res. Calif.

426 DANIEL BOSTON, JR., son of Daniel (172) and Bettie (Harlow) Boston, born near Glasgow Junction (now Park City), Ky. 28 Feb. 1913; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 24 Dec. 1935) Esther L. Tucker, daughter of Homer L. and Mary May (Lucas) Tucker, born Hudson, near Hardinsburg, Ky. 17 Mar. 1919; Homer Tucker mar. 2nd Ruby M. Savage - see No. 448). Dan is a machine repairman at Allison Div., General Motors. Res. RR #5, Danville, Ind.

Children:

- i. Mary Kathryn, b. Cave City, Barren Co., Ky. 1 Oct. 1938; mar. Philip V. Vogel; see No. 1003.
- ii. Barbara Sue, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 24 Mar. 1941.

427 LESLIE WOODROW BOSTON, son of Daniel (172) and Bettie (Harlow) Boston, born near Glasgow Junction (now Park City), Ky. 28 Oct. 1918; mar. (Jeffersonville, Ind. 17 Aug. 1946) Bonnie Vera Brown, daughter of Jeff and Beverly (Thompson) Brown, born Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 5 Oct. 1922. Res. 1771 Dixdale Ave., Louisville, Ky.

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. Leslie Woodrow, Jr., b. 4 Oct. 1947
- ii. Johnnie Lee, b. 28 Nov. 1953.
- iii. Terry Wilson, b. 2 Oct. 1962.

428 MARY BRYAN BOSTON, daughter of Charles W. (173) and Annie M. (Houck) Boston, born Chaumont (near Cave City), Ky. 31 July 1898; mar. 1st (Bowling Green, Ky. 8 Jan. 1914) FRANK DOUGLAS (div.); 2nd (Gallatin, Tenn. 14 May 1916) NOAH LEE POYNTER, son of George and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Poynter, born Glasgow Junction, Ky. 23 Aug. 1887; died Bowling Green, Ky. 1 Jan. 1958. She lived in Bowling Green, Ky. (1960).

Children, by second marriage (born Kentucky):

- i. Bernice May, b. Park City, 16 July 1917; mar. WILLIAM THOMAS BELL; no children; res. Bowling Green, Ky.
- ii. Noah Lee, Jr., b. Glasgow Junction, 10 Sept. 1918; d. 11 Feb. 1919.
- iii. Andrew McChandless, b. Glasgow Junction, 22 Nov. 1919; mar. Garnett L. Lewis; see No. 1004.
- iv. Helen Marie, b. Glasgow Junction, 8 July 1921; mar. Guy Pearson; see No. 1005.
- v. George Wesley, b. Cave City, 30 July 1923; see No. 1006.
- vi. Betty Virginia, b. Bowling Green, Ky. 14 Apr. 1926; mar.

James Douglas; see No. 1007.

vii. Charles Leslie, b. Glasgow Junction, 21 Sept. 1928; d. 18 Nov. 1930.

viii. Mary Lillian Rose, b. Bowling Green, 25 Jan. 1932; mar. William H. Keowan; see No. 1008.

ix. Valeria Frances, b. Bowling Green, 26 July 1937; mar. Conrad Dalton; see No. 1009.

429 WILSON MURRAY BOSTON, son of Charles W. (173) and Annie M. (Houck) Boston, born near Cave City, Ky. 14 Jan. 1913?; reportedly lives in Detroit, Mich., but no listing.

Children:

- i. Carol Lee.
- ii. William.
- iii. Thomas David.

430 DAVID MALCOLM BOSTON, son of David A. (174) and Ida K. (Morrison) Boston, born Louisville, Ky. 23 Aug. 1903; mar. (Jeffersonville, Ind. 28 Apr. 1926) Eula Mae Sanders, daughter of John Thomas and Nanny Mae (Hayes) Sanders, born Teague, Tex. 29 Nov. 1908. He served in US Navy (Dec. 1919 - Dec. 1922); he is a tool and die maker. Res. 201 Highland Ave., Monticello, Ky.

Children (born Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky.):

- i. Barbara Mae, b. 31 May 1928; mar. Robert E. Sapp; see No. 1010.
- ii. Patricia Ann, b. 13 Feb. 1935; mar. Ronald E. Crump; see No. 1011.

431 LLOYD CECIL BOSTON, son of David A. (174) and Ida K. (Morrison) Boston, born Louisville, Ky. 17 Feb. 1919; mar. (Louisville, 23 Nov. 1946) Edith Margaret McFarland, daughter of Stanley and Emma (Smith) McFarland, born 27 Oct. 1918; he is a machinist with L & N RR. Res. 1222 Central Ave., Louisville, Ky.

Children (born Louisville, Ky.): (See S 431, p. 462.)

- i. Linda Sue, b. 3 May 1951.
- ii. Deborah Elizabeth, b. 5 May 1954.

432 WILLIE WILBUR BOSTON, son of Simon W. (175) and Lena E. (Draper) Boston, born near Mammoth Cave, Ky. 10 Mar. 1901; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 10 Nov. 1923) Rosa Orene Armstrong, daughter of George W. and Minnie Ellen (Baugh) Armstrong from McRoberts, Letcher Co., Ky., born Louisville, 21 May 1909. He is a railroad worker. Res. 6917 Applegate Lane, Louisville, Ky.

Children (born Louisville, Ky.): (See S 432, p. 462.)

- i. Buford Albert, b. 7 July 1924; mar. Elizabeth Waddell; see No. 1012.
- ii. Vera Orene, b. 9 Sept. 1925; mar. Roy Roberts; see No. 1013.
- iii. Junior Russell, b. 16 Jan. 1927; d. 12 Aug. 1927.
- iv. (Elizabeth) Darleen, b. 10 Jan. 1928; mar. (Louisville, 7 Jan. 1950) HENRY HOWARD SNEED, son of M. H. and Mary Jean (Fielders) Sneed, b. Louisville, 1 Sept. 1926; career serviceman, SP5. Address: 3rd Admin. Co. 3rd Inf. Div., RA 35823019, APO 09036, N. Y., N. Y.
- v. Russell (Junior), b. 4 Apr. 1929; mar. 1st Virginia M. Hinkle; 2nd Eva I. Pepper; see No. 1014.
- vi. Juanita, b. 13 June 1930; mar. Willard J. Ray; see No. 1015.
- vii. Infant, b. & d. 28 Feb. 1932.
- viii. Minnie Ellen, b. 23 Sept. 1934; mar. (Louisville, 28 June 1958) CARL L. PUCKETT. Res. 7514 Greenwood Road, Louisville, Ky.
- ix. Wilber Lee, b. 15 Nov. 1936; mar. Dolores M. May; see No. 1016.
- x. Samuel James, b. 29 Nov. 1938; mar. Ruth A. Sisson; see No. 1017.
- xi. Thomas Gene, b. 19 June 1947.
- xii. Glenda Rose, b. 23 Oct. 1950.

433 SIMON DANIEL ("SAM") BOSTON, son of Simon W. (175) and Lena E. (Draper) Boston, born Bardstown Junction, Ky. 2 July 1912; mar. 1st (Louisville, Ky. 27 Oct. 1933) Magdalene McGleeson (div.); 2nd (Louisville, 27 Oct. 1933) Lola Edna McDonald (div.); 3rd (Louisville, 23 Sept. 1939) Iva Ella Pence, daughter of Leonard and Montie (Reed) Pence, born Louisville, 8 Apr. 1916. He is a general contractor and member of Louisville Fire Dept.

Res. 1941 Newburg Road, Louisville, Ky. (See S433, p. 462.)

Children, by third marriage (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. David Daniel, b. 14 Mar. 1942; d. 14 Mar. 1942.
- ii. Patricia Ruth, b. 22 Apr. 1943.

434 BESSIE BOSTON, daughter of Simon W. (175) and Lena E. (Draper) Boston, born Louisville, Ky. 5 Feb. 1914; mar. 1st (Jeffersonville, Ind. ? 1933) ARTHUR FRANKLIN GRUVER, born in Ohio, 1911 (div.); 2nd (Jeffersonville) ELMO FITCH (div.). Res. 648 Floy St., Louisville, Ky. (See S434, p. 462.)

Child: Arthur Franklin, b. Springfield, Ky. 16 Aug. 1934; mar. with family, living in Fla. or New Albany, Ind.

435 IMO BOSTON, son of Simon W. (175) and Lena E. (Draper) Boston, born Edmonson Co., Ky. 8 Oct. 1919; mar. (Jeffersonville, Ind. 25 Nov. 1936) PAUL DAVID CARTER, son of William Barnett and Dora (Ferrill) Carter, born near Greensburg, Green Co., Ky. 23 Mar. 1911; parts supervisor in appliances. Res. 8885 Lynnwood Dr., Mt. Washington, Ky.

Child: Jan Philip, b. Louisville, 10 Sept. 1937; mar. Dorothy F. Samuels; see No. 1018.

436 ODIA BECKHAM BOSTON, son of John R. (176) and Ebbie L. (Savage) Boston, born near Cave City, Ky. 27 July 1903; mar. (Jeffersonville, Ind. 20 Dec. 1926) Floy Robins, daughter of William Penn and Anna (Crigler) Robins. He is a "boss" at Indianapolis Gas Co. He d. Rockville, Ind. 3 July 1973.

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. Odia Beckham, Jr., b. 9 May 1928; mar. Doloris Porten; see No. 1019.
- ii. Robert Leon, b. 8 Mar. 1933; mar. Dolores Weinkoff; see No. 1020.
- iii. Ronald Gene, b. 8 June 1945.

437 OTTIE BELLE BOSTON, daughter of John R. (176) and Ebbie L. (Savage) Boston, born near Cave City, Ky. 6 July 1907; mar. (at her father's home, near Cave City, 20 Dec. 1923) GEORGE EDWARD NEVILLE, son of James T. (27 Oct. 1865 - 12 Feb. 1928) and Becky Jane (Denison) Neville (6 Mar. 1879 - 24 Mar. 1938), born near Cave City, 25 June 1903. He moved with his family to Indianapolis in 1936; he is an inspector for Link Belt. Res. (See Supplement, S437, p. 462.)

Children (all except seventh born Cave City, Barren Co., Ky.):

- i. Virginia Marie, b. 6 Feb. 1925; mar. (27 May 1944) NOBLE CLARENCE WINTON, JR.; no children; res. RR #1, Box 237, Pittsboro, Ind.
- ii. Lillian Ruth, b. 9 Sept. 1926; mar. Robert J. Konrad; see No. 1021.
- iii. Elizabeth Pearl, b. 25 Nov. 1928; mar. Milton E. Barker; see No. 1022.
- iv. Ora Florence, b. 5 Nov. 1930; mar. Thomas F. Weddle, Jr.; see No. 1023.
- v. Elsa Katherine, b. 21 May 1933; mar. 1st Grover C. Holifield; 2nd Phillip L. Herman; see No. 1024.
- vi. Doris Jean, b. 3 Apr. 1935; mar. (15 Aug. 1953) JACKIE LEE HURT; no children; res. 1201 N. Carrollton, Indianapolis, Ind.
- vii. Harold Edward, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 29 Dec. 1937; mar. Anne L. Rosendall; see No. 1025.

438 IDA CATHERINE BOSTON, daughter of John R. (176) and Ebbie L. (Savage) Boston, born Cave City, Ky. 23 Aug. 1910; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 5 June 1948) JOHN WILLIAM DONOVAN, born Ill., 28 June 1911; died Indianapolis, 28 Apr. 1952. Res. 2426 N. Auburn St., Indianapolis, Ind. (See S438, p. 462.)

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. Katherine Frances, b. 6 Jan. 1950.
- ii. Gene Webb, b. 11 Aug. 1952.

439 SUSIE LEE BOSTON, daughter of John R. (176) and Ebbie L. (Savage) Boston, born near Cave City, Ky. 6 Sept. 1915; mar. GEORGE WASHINGTON HUTCHISON, son of William and Lucy Hutchison, born Indianapolis, Ind. 8 Sept. [? 1914]; bus driver for Greyhound. Res. RR #1, Poland, Ind. (See S439, p. 462.)

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. James Allen, b. 6 July 1938.

ii. Lawrence Lee, b. 24 Apr. 1941.

iii. Nancy Lee, b. 23 Oct. 1945.

iv. Carol Sue, b. 8 Dec. 1948.

v. Daniel Thomas, b. 8 June 1950.

440 KATIE PEARL BOSTON, daughter of John R. (176) and Ebbie L. (Savage) Boston, born near Cave City, Ky. 1 Dec. 1921; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 29 Aug. 1941) JOHN MERRILL FAULK, son of [? John] and Susella (Lankford) Faulk, born 11 Feb. 1922; custodian of Washington High School, Indianapolis. Res. RR #1, 3531 Welch Dr., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. John David, b. 26 Sept. 1942.
- ii. Michael Eugene, b. 26 July 1946.
- iii. Richard Merrill, b. 12 Oct. 1947.
- iv. Timothy Edward, b. 11 Sept. 1950.
- v. Deborah Kay, b. 17 Aug. 1951.

441 JOHN LAWRENCE BOSTON, son of John R. (176) and Ebbie L. (Savage) Boston, born Cave City, Ky. 14 Oct. 1925; mar. (San Francisco, Calif. 23 Nov. 1943) Margaret Jenkins, daughter of Oakley and Edna (Lindsey) Jenkins, born Salisbury, Ind. 14 Aug. 1925. He is a tool designer at Link Belt. Res. 530 East Trevor, Brownsburg, Ind.

Children (all but fourth born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. Connie Leone, b. 1 Dec. 1945.
- ii. David Lawrence, b. 8 Jan. 1948.
- iii. Bonnie Lu, b. 8 Apr. 1955.
- iv. Joyce Lynn, b. Lebanon, Ind. 7 Jan. 1959.

442 ROY HAMILL, son of William and Lisie (Boston) Hamill (177), born Cave City, Ky. 11 Feb. 1907; mar. (Greenfield, Ind. 30 July 1932) Dorothy Edna Dimmett, daughter of ? Mary Belle (Graves) Dimmett, born Indianapolis, Ind. 31 Oct. 1912. He worked for R. R. Mallory, Inc. (ret.). (See S442, p. 462.)

Child: Beverly Carol, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 25 Dec. 1934; mar. William Howe, Jr.; see No. 1026.

443 MARY ELIZABETH STEVENS, daughter of William A. and Lisie (Boston) Stevens (177), born Shepherdsville, Ky. 6 Feb. 1909; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 30 May 1943) EUGENE MILFORD DALZELL, son of Charles and Ruth (Hawkins) Dalzell, born Ind. 23 Jan. 1918. (See S443, p. 462.)

Child: Steven Eugene, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 19 June 1944.

444 WILLIAM EMERY STEVENS, son of William A. and Lisie (Boston) Stevens (177), born Horse Cave, Ky. 24 Mar. 1911; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 6 Apr. 1932) Celia Anderson (adopted, but originally Giles), daughter of George and Minnie (Eckert) Giles. He is a foundryman. (See S444, p. 463.)

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. William Paul, b. 27 May 1935; mar. Darleen Bindehamer; see No. 1027.
- ii. David Joseph, b. 6 July 1938; mar.; res. 2904 S. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- iii. Charles Frederick, b. 23 Aug. 1940; mar. Ellen R. Liford; see No. 1028.

445 KATHLEEN STEVENS, daughter of William A. and Lisie (Boston) Stevens (177), born Horse Cave, Ky. 29 Aug. 1913; mar. (Greencastle, Ind. 7 Dec. 1933) KENNETH LEE TURPIN, son of Frank and Cora (Cline) Turpin, born Indianapolis, Ind. 27 Nov. 1912 (div.); he lives in Anderson, Ind. She lives at 210 N. Mount St., Indianapolis, Ind. (See S445, p. 463.)

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. Patricia Ann, b. 10 Nov. 1934; mar. 1st Leo Champion; 2nd Richard L. Heaton; see No. 1029.
- ii. Kenneth Stevens, b. 24 Oct. 1943; mar. (Speedway Christian Church, Indianapolis, 22 Aug. 1964) Sharon Anne Marsh, daughter of Willard Calvin and Dorothy Leah (Shearin) Marsh, b. Indianapolis, 16 Sept. 1943.

446 PAULINE STEVENS, twin daughter of William A. and Lisie (Boston) Stevens (177), born Bardstown, Ky. 6 Sept. 1916; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 15 Dec. 1934) NOBLE EVERETT ROSS, son of William Jesse and Irene Maude (Palmer) Ross, born

Jamestown, Ind. 31 July 1915; carpenter (separated)
Res. P. O. Box 1052, Diamond Springs, Cal.

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. Richard Arlen, b. 21 Nov. 1935; mar. Joanne Franke; see No. 1030.
- ii. Donald Lee, b. 15 Feb. 1937; see No. 1031.

447 PAUL STEVENS, twin son of William A. and Lisie (Boston) Stevens (177), born Bardstown, Ky. 6 Sept. 1916; mar. (parsonage of West Park Christian Church, Indianapolis, 1 Feb. 1941) Dorothy Belle Heagy, daughter of George Emmett and Roxie (Reynolds) Heagy, born Macon, Ga. 4 Apr. 1921. He works for Link Belt Co. (See S 447, p. 463.)

Children:

- i. Janet Gayle, b. Indianapolis, 20 Nov. 1941.
- ii. Susan Pauline.

448 RUBY MAY SAVAGE, daughter of William O. and Janie A. (Boston) Savage (178), born near Cave City, Ky. 1 July 1906; mar. 1st (Indianapolis, Ind. 30 Mar. 1923) CHARLES SHAKE, JR., son of Charles and Minnie (Wimmer) Shake, born Indianapolis, 27 Nov. 1906; died Indianapolis, 8 Apr. 1935 (div.); newspaper distributor. She mar. 2nd (23 Feb. 1926) HOMER LESLIE TUCKER, son of Pius Ignatius and Ellen (Dowell) Tucker, born Hardinsburg, Ky. 11 Sept. 1898; guard at Link Belt Chain Co. (ret.); Homer L. Tucker's daughter by first marriage, Esther, married Daniel Boston (426). Res. 43 S. Holmes, Indianapolis 22, Ind.

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.): (See S 448, p. 463.)

By first marriage:

- i. Betty Jeane, b. 7 Dec. 1924; mar. 1st John Willoughby; 2nd John V. McClellan; see No. 1032.

By second marriage:

- ii. Robert Earl, b. 13 Mar. 1928; mar. 1st Doris Correll; 2nd Alice R. Cavanaugh; see No. 1033.

449 EARNEST LEE SAVAGE, son of William O. and Janie A. (Boston) Savage (178), born near Cave City, Ky. 1 Oct. 1910; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 19 Mar. 1930) Pollie Katherine Poynter, daughter of John Woodford and Polly (Bowes) Poynter, born near Cave City, Ky. 8 Jan. 1911 (div.). He is a machine repairman, Allison Division, G.M.C. Res. 46 W. Franklin, #3, Shelbyville, Ind.

Child: Janet Carol, b. Indianapolis, 24 Dec. 1935; mar. David Bridewell; see No. 1034.

450 JESSE EARL SAVAGE, son of William O. and Janie A. (Boston) Savage (178), born near Cave City, Ky. 25 Oct. 1913; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 7 June 1936) Mary Frances Wood, daughter of Virgil C. and Mabel Lessie (Gibbs) Wood, born Indianapolis, 12 July 1916. He is in the personnel department, Allison Division, General Motors. Res. 5560 Rockville Road, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.): (See S 450, p. 464.)

- i. Peggy Jo, b. 31 Oct. 1942.
- ii. Wanda Lou, b. June 1948; d. Indianapolis, 12 May 1951.

451 EARL WILLIAM BOSTON, son of William S. (179) and Ella M. (McCarter) Boston, born Centerville, Ind. 16 July 1883; died near Pendleton, Ind. 18 Sept. 1955; mar. (Anderson, Ind. 21 Aug. 1909) Fannie Fern Jones, daughter of Samuel Oliver and Laura Alice (St. John) Jones, born Greensburg, Ind. 9 Mar. 1889. He was a farmer. (See S 451, p. 463.)

Children (born near Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind.):

- i. Laura May, b. 19 Sept. 1910; mar. Harold V. Stephenson; see No. 1035.
- ii. Mary Louise, b. 3 July 1912; mar. Harold C. Anson; see No. 1036.
- iii. Child, d. in infancy.
- iv. Fern Elizabeth, b. 6 Sept. 1920; mar. (Yuba, Calif. 17 Oct. 1942) FRANCIS EMERY HARSHMAN; no children; he is a tool maker for Delco-Remy. Res. RR #3, Pendleton, Ind.

452 FLORENCE MAY BOSTON, daughter of William S. (179) and Ella M. (McCarter) Boston, born Pierceton, Ind. 17 Jan. 1887; mar. (at home of her sister, Mrs. Kinnard, Pendleton, 22 Oct. 1922) CLAYTON RAY GEORGE, son of Alfred Cary and Emma Jane (Fye) George of Okeana, Ohio, born New Lisbon, Ind. 20 July 1891; he had previously married (Miamisburg, Ohio, 23 June

1915) Grace Bessie Apple, who died 17 Sept. 1919; they had a daughter, Mary Jane George, born Lafayette, Ind. 11 Dec. 1916; mar. Lee A. Rieth. Mr. George has always been in the dairy business, at present in cheese production. Mrs. George is a teacher, for a year in a country school teaching all grades, then teaching home economics in high school and later in extension at Purdue Univ. Res. 4035 Monona Drive, Madison, Wis. (See S 452, p. 463.)

Children (born Indiana):

- i. Virginia Ann, b. Lebanon, 4 Oct. 1923; mar. Harold T. Karl; see No. 1037.
- ii. Robert Boston, b. Muncie, 26 July 1925; mar. Audrey L. Biechler; see No. 1038.
- iii. Margaret Jean, b. Marion, 14 July 1931; mar. Paul S. Baker; see No. 1039.

453 MARY MARGUERITE ("GRETCHEN") BOSTON, daughter of William S. (179) and Ella M. (McCarter) Boston, born Logansport, Ind. 16 Jan. 1891; mar. (at mother's home, Pendleton, Ind. 2 Sept. 1916) CHARLES DOWNS KINNARD, son of Lewis Dunwoodie and Della (Downs) Kinnard, born near Pendleton, 14 Sept. 1891; he is a merchant. Mrs. Kinnard is a teacher. Res. 217 S. Broadway, Pendleton, Ind. (See S 453, p. 463.)

Children (born near Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind.):

- i. Robert Boston, b. 19 May 1917; mar. Sarah A. McCracken; see No. 1040.
- ii. George Lewis, b. 2 Dec. 1919; mar. Dorothea W. Jones; see No. 1041.

454 HORACE JAY BOSTON, son of James G. (180) and Mary E. (Heacock) Boston, born Pendleton, Ind. 7 Jan. 1881; mar. 1st (Pendleton, 19 Aug. 1903) Laura Noble, daughter of Charles and Emma Noble, born 1884; died Indianapolis, Ind. 14 Sept. 1951 (div.); mar. 2nd (Bloomington, Ind. 27 Sept. 1922) Margaret Adams, born Bloomington, 28 Aug. 1895. Mr. Boston has been a farmer and has been in the retail meat and grocery business. Res. 3907 W. Washington, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Noble J., b. Pendleton, Ind. 19 July 1904; d. 14 Oct. 1953; mar. Leslie Fabin; see No. 1042.
- ii. Frances, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 18 Feb. 1909; mar. Lloyd E. Cast; see No. 1043.

455 MARY BLANCHE BOSTON, daughter of James G. (180) and Mary E. (Heacock) Boston, born Pendleton, Ind. 7 Apr. 1884; mar. (Pendleton, Ind. 6 Sept. 1905) ORVAL MEHRING, son of Luther and Mary E. (Murphy) Mehring, born Indianapolis, Ind. 2 Sept. 1879. Res. 31 S. Whitcomb, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. Frederick Boston, b. 3 July 1908; mar. Margaret Goss; see No. 1044.
- ii. Madge Louise, b. 10 Dec. 1912; mar. Lewis O. Ruffly; see No. 1045.
- iii. Maude Lucille, b. 2 Feb. 1916; mar. Frank Brewer; see No. 1046.

456 JESSIE MAUDE BOSTON, daughter of James G. (180) and Mary E. (Heacock) Boston, born Pendleton, Ind. 28 Sept. 1887; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 11 Apr. 1918) RAYMOND MICHAEL ROLAND, son of George W. and Mary E. Roland, born Morris, Pa. 7 Nov. 1887. Res. 21 Montrose Manor Court, Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. Raymond Michael, Jr., b. 26 Mar. 1919; mar. Ofelia Garces; see No. 1047.
- ii. Mary Emma, b. 8 Apr. 1924; mar. Earl J. Drake; see No. 1048.

457 EMILY JESSIE BOSTON, daughter of Benjamin W. (181) and Mary E. (Kline) Boston, born near Pendleton, Ind. 2 Mar. 1892; mar. (Covenant Presby. Church, Washington, D. C. 31 May 1920) DANE H. HOOVER, son of George W. and Maude E. (Hyer) Hoover, born Wheeling, Ind. 2 Nov. 1889; retired as Pres. of a bank in Alexandria, Ind. Res. 111 Cordoba, San Clemente, Calif.

Children (born Anderson, Madison Co., Ind.):

- i. Herbert Dane, b. 1 Sept. 1922; mar. Margaret A. English; see No. 1049.
- ii. William Boston, b. 8 June 1929; B.A., M. A. in fine arts

(Univ. of Mich.); now in advertising. Res. 79 Perry St., New York 14, N. Y.

458 JEWEL TAYLOR, daughter of Jesse B. (183) and Lavina J. (Clark) Taylor, born Pendleton, Ind. 30 Nov. 1882; died Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 2 Dec. 1958; mar. 1st (Pendleton, 26 Aug. 1908) OLIVER MONROE SHAUL, son of James Elbridge and Mary (Fort) Shaul, born Huntsville, Ind. 30 Sept. 1883; died Pendleton, 14 May 1937; foreman for Goodrich Tire and Rubber Co., Akron, Ohio. She mar. 2nd (Richmond, Ind. 27 June 1945) ORPH HARVEY WHEELER, born Noblesville, Ind. 25 Jan. 1876; died V. A. Hospital, Indianapolis, 20 Feb. 1958.

Children (born Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind.):

- i. Lola Marie, b. 28 June 1909; d. Pendleton, 6 Feb. 1914.
- ii. Mary Frances, b. 22 Apr. 1912; mar. Leo J. Willenbacher; see No. 1050.

459 CLAUDE CLARK TAYLOR, son of Jesse B. (183) and Lavina J. (Clark) Taylor, born Pendleton, Ind. 4 June 1884; died Pendleton, 21 Dec. 1949; mar. (Pendleton, 12 May 1908) Charlotte Gelling, daughter of Richard Gelling (born Isle of Man, England) and his wife, Evalina Clark (sister of Sen. William Clark); she was born Pendleton, 11 May 1886. Claude Taylor was associated with the Pendleton Trust Co., later owned the C & T Grocery in Pendleton, and at the time of his death was in the lumber business.

Child: Kathleen Gelling, b. Pendleton, Ind. 14 July 1914; mar. John B. Bussabarger; see No. 1051.

460 CATHERINE E. TAYLOR, daughter of Jesse B. (183) and Lavina J. (Clark) Taylor, born Pendleton, Ind. 18 Mar. 1895; died Pendleton, 19 Oct. 1955, buried Grovelawn Cemetery; mar. (Madison Co., Ind. 19 Feb. 1916) ANTHONY McLARY, son of Franklin and Lovica (Armstrong) McLary, born Morgantown, Ind. 4 Mar. 1892. Res. 231 E. State St., Pendleton, Ind.

Children (born Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind.):

- i. Doris, b. 22 Apr. 1920; mar. 1st Clella V. Riddle; 2nd Perry Snare; 3rd Robert Marenberg; see No. 1052.
- ii. Jesse Taylor, b. 5 Aug. 1922; mar. La Vera M. Cook; see No. 1053.

461 RUFUS TOWN STEPHENSON, son of Clarence W. (185) and Fanny L. (Town) Stephenson, born Wabash, Ind. 25 Mar. 1880; died Pullman, Wash. 1 Mar. 1959; mar. (Wallingford, Conn. 29 May 1907) Mary Eliza Baldwin, daughter of Seymour Gilbert Baldwin and his wife, Jennie M. Parmelee (descendant of Gov. Treat of Conn.), born Wallingford, 30 Sept. 1884. Rufus received his B. A. from Drury College, Springfield, Mo., graduating as valedictorian (1899); M. A. (Yale, 1906); Ph. D. (Stanford, 1909). He taught in Kansas Wesleyan University as professor of Greek and Latin (1899-1901), as instructor in Greek and Latin at St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Academy (1901-4) and Belmont (Cal.) Military Academy (1906-9); he was professor of classics in The College of the Pacific (1909-14), during which period he studied a semester and a summer in Athens and Rome; he was Professor of Greek, DePauw University (1914-34). In 1928 he was president of the Indiana Classical Assoc.; he is author of Some Aspects of the Dramatic Art of Aeschylus, Stanford U. Press, 1909, and articles in The Classical Journal of Art and Archaeology. He joined the Methodist Church at 18. After his retirement (1934) he resided at Pacific Grove, Calif., until 1934. Mrs. Stephenson is at Palouse Rest Haven, Colfax, Wash. She died there 1965.

Child: Seymour Town, b. San Jose, Calif. 28 Nov. 1910; d. 15 Dec. 1964; mar. Mildred M. McFall; see No. 1054.

462 CLARENCE JOSEPH STEPHENSON, son of Clarence W. (185) and Fanny L. (Town) Stephenson, born Wabash, Ind. 9 May 1881; died Fort Worth, Tex. 14 Sept. 1958; mar. 1st (Springfield, Mo. 3 Jan. 1900) Amy Dell Billings, daughter of Seth W. and Adele (Hopkins) Billings, born Cherryvale, Kan. 3 Apr. 1884; died Fort Worth, 21 June 1942; mar. 2nd (Houston, Tex. 25 Apr. 1945) Dr. (Mrs. J. W.) Malinda (Weber) Irion, born Springfield, Ill. in 1884; died Springfield, Ill. 21 May 1951; mar. 3rd (Fort Worth, 31 Jan. 1954) Mrs. Mary Dell (Riley) Nanny, born Comanche, Tex. 28 Mar. 1888. He received his education in the public schools of Wabash, Ind., and at Queens City Business College, Springfield, Mo. (1898-99). On 1 July 1899 he became clerk in the office of

the superintendent of machinery of the Springfield office of the St. Louis - San Francisco Railroad; in 1909 he became chief clerk to the shop superintendent when the Frisco opened its \$1,600,000 shops at Springfield. He became successively asst. chief motive power clerk (1 Jan. 1911), special representative of the general manager (Feb. 1912), asst. chief clerk to the general manager (1913), chief clerk to the general superintendent of the Frisco's second operating district (Feb. 1914), chief clerk to the assistant general manager (1 Mar. 1917), and chief clerk to the general manager, with offices in St. Louis (July 1918). When the railroads returned to their owners from federal control he became asst. to the general manager at Springfield (1 Mar. 1920) and later (1 Sept. 1929) assistant general manager. Because of re-trenchment, however, on 16 Aug. 1930 he returned to the position of asst. to the general manager, but he was promoted (Jan. 1940) to the position of vice-president and general manager of the Frisco lines, a position he held until retirement in May 1951. He was also a member of the board of directors of Dallas Union Terminal (1932-51). He was a Mason; a member of the Knights Templars and the Shrine. In religious affiliation he was a Methodist.

Children, by first marriage (born Springfield, Mo.):

- i. Aileen Louise, b. 9 Oct. 1900; mar. Morris H. Jessa; see No. 1055.
- ii. Clarence Woodworth, b. 3 Nov. 1901; see No. 1056.
- iii. Rufus Town, b. 27 Jan. 1903; d. 22 Apr. 1941; mar. Martha Garland; see No. 1057.
- iv. Wilbur Hopkins, b. 10 Feb. 1905; d. ? Springfield, Mo. 1970?; mar. Blanche Edmondson; no children; sporting goods dealer, he owned and operated Plaza Bowl Pro Shop. She res. 1676 E. Madison St., Springfield, Mo.
- v. James Henry, b. 28 Feb. 1908; d. 25 Mar. 1908.

463 HELEN OLIVIA MITCHELL, daughter of Wayne A. and Sadie (Harrison) Mitchell (187), born Kinston, N. C. 25 Aug. 1904; mar. (Kinston, 28 June 1929) ALLAN PENNY BLOXSOM, son of Edgar Daniel and Lillie Louisa (Penny) Bloxsom, born Houston, Tex. 9 Nov. 1901; physician (infants and children), with office at 4402 Travis St. Res. 2240 Chilton Road, Houston, Tex.

Children (born Houston, Texas): (See S 463, p. 463.)

- i. Allan Penny, Jr., b. 18 Mar. 1933; mar. Harriet Godley; see No. 1058.
- ii. Helen Mitchell, b. 17 Apr. 1937; mar. (Houston, 9 Sept. 1960) JEREMY DAVIS; no children; res. 1827 Sage Road, Houston, Tex.
- iii. Wayne Harrison, b. 22 June 1939; in US Coast Guard.

464 ADOLPHUS MITCHELL, son of Wayne A. and Sadie (Harrison) Mitchell (187), born Kinston, N. C., 25 Nov. 1906; mar. (Raleigh, N. C., 30 July 1932) Virginia Oleta Willard, daughter of Carl Garber and Ida (Andrews) Willard, born Charleston, S. C., 13 Jan. 1908. He is a professor of structural engineering, N. C. State College. Res. 3609 Bellevue Road, Raleigh, N. C.

(See S 464, p. 463.)

Children:

- i. Sonya, b. Kinston, N. C., 5 June 1937; mar. Richard Hall; see No. 1059.
- ii. Sarah, b. Santa Fe, N. Mex., 24 Oct. 1944.

465 ESTHER ANN MITCHELL, daughter of Wayne A. and Sadie (Harrison) Mitchell (187), born Kinston, N. C., 23 Oct. 1908; mar. PAUL A. WILSON; chemist for U. S. Govt. Res. 2582 Fairgrove, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children (born Panhandle, Texas):

- i. Paul A., Jr.
- ii. Sarah Ann.

466 WAYNE MITCHELL, JR., son of Wayne A. and Sadie (Harrison) Mitchell (187), born Kinston, N. C., 23 Jan. 1912; mar. (Miami, Fla. 16 Sept. 1943) Dora DeGrace Rountree, daughter of (Charles Stanley and Madeline Victoria (Horton) Rountree, born Farmville, N. C., 13 Feb. 1916. He served in U. S. Air Force, as 1st Lt.; he is a landscaper. Res. 500 College St., Kinston, N. C.

Child: Madeline Harrison, b. Washington, D. C., 21 Jan. 1945.

467 JOSHUA HOWARD LYNCH, son of Joshua and Mary (Bottomore) Lynch (188), born Sparrow's Point, Baltimore Co., Md. 6 Dec. 1899; mar. (St. Matthew's Church, Sparrow's Point, 20

July 1921) Edna Olivia Nagle, daughter of Harry Clinton and Hat-tie May (Zink) Nagle, born Cockeysville, Md. 31 Oct. 1900. He is a special representative for Bethlehem Steel Co. Res. 613 Hillen Road, Towson, Md. (See S 467, p. 463.)

Children (two eldest born Sparrow's Point, Baltimore Co., Md.):

- i. Robert Goodwin, b. 6 Feb. 1923; mar. Margaret I. Drake; see No. 1060.
- ii. Thomas Eldred, b. 6 Jan. 1925; mar. Carol J. Gemmill; see No. 1061.
- iii. Mary Lou, b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Sept. 1934; mar. Joseph G. Corbin; see No. 1062.

468 ETHEL WOODWARD LYNCH, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Bottomore) Lynch (188), born Sparrow's Point, Md. 2 Jan. 1904; mar. (Upper Falls, Md. 3 Sept. 1927) JOHN JAMES JONES, son of John James and Elizabeth (Shinsig) Jones, born Sparrow's Point, 22 Apr. 1901; buyer and clerk (fruit and produce). Res. 1807 Swansea Road, Baltimore 14, Md. (See S 468, p. 463.)

Children:

- i. John Gordon, b. Baltimore, Md. 24 Aug. 1929; mar. 1st Margery Rosier; 2nd Carol S. Thomas; see No. 1063.
- ii. Nancy Lynch, b. Hyde, Baltimore Co., Md. 15 July 1931; mar. John T. Martin; see No. 1064.
- iii. James Warren, b. Deland, Fla. 24 June 1934; mar. Jane McGuigan; see No. 1065.
- iv. David Keith, b. 31 Mar. 1943.

469 MARY LOUISE LYNCH, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Bottomore) Lynch (188), born Sparrow's Point, Md. 26 May 1908; mar. (The Little Church Around the Corner, N. Y. City, 27 Sept. 1941) AMOS GRAHAM DAVIDSON, son of Amos Cruickshank and Margaret (Graham) Davidson, born Aberdeen, Scotland, 19 Aug. 1906; he served in World War II as Master Sgt., Utah Beach (1944), France and Belgium (1945); he is driver-clerk of Carroll Co. (Md.) Bookmobile Service for public library. Address: R. D. #2, Westminster, Md. (See S 469, p. 463.)

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Donald Graham, b. 6 Aug. 1949.
- ii. Barbara Ann, b. 7 Sept. 1951.

470 RUTH BOTTOMORE LYNCH, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Bottomore) Lynch (188), born Patapsco Neck, Baltimore Co., Md. 11 Aug. 1912; mar. (Chase, Md. 5 Aug. 1937) MELVIN PORTER, son of Clinton and Mary Louise (Milbourne) Porter, born Chase, Md. 11 Dec. 1909; electrician, Bethlehem, Sparrow's Point Shipyard. (See S 470, p. 463.)

Children (two eldest born Chase, Baltimore Co., Md.):

- i. Joan Melva, b. 29 Jan. 1942; mar. (Chase, 24 Nov. 1961) FREDERICK WILLIAM BUCHTA, JR., b. Baltimore, Md. 9 Apr. 1942; no children; he is in US Air Force.
- ii. Wayne Melvin, b. 4 Jan. 1944.
- iii. Barry Lynch, b. Baltimore, Md. 27 Dec. 1947.

471 WILLIAM ROGERS LYNCH, son of Joshua and Mary (Bottomore) Lynch (188), born North Point (Patapsco Neck), Md. 14 Dec. 1914; mar. (Towson, Md. 8 Jan. 1939) Muriel Bell Bachmann, daughter of George Frederick Emil and Barbara Edna (Bell) Bachmann, born Woodbrook, Baltimore Co., Md. 11 Feb. 1914. He is a steel worker, in 1956 foreman in steel mill. Res. 5116 Ardmore Way, Baltimore 6, Md. (See S 471, p. 464.)

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Linda Lawrence, b. 29 Nov. 1939; mar. Hugh W. Crouse; see No. 1066.
- ii. Carol Christy, b. 20 Nov. 1942; mar. (Jerusalem Lutheran Church, Baltimore, 28 Jan. 1962) JAMES LA RUE SHIPMAN, son of Harold and Geraldine Alma (Smith) Shipman, b. Williamsport, Pa. 4 Mar. 1936; Lutheran clergyman. Res. 449 E. Grand Ave., Tower City, Pa.
- iii. Martha Louise, b. 10 Jan. 1946.
- iv. William Michael, b. 11 Aug. 1949.

NINTH GENERATION

472 HARRY RUE REVELL, son of Levin H. and Madora J. (Warner) Revell (190), born Atlantic, Va. 3 Dec. 1871; died Oak

Hall, Va. 31 Dec. 1945; mar. (Bloomtown, Va. 15 Dec. 1897) Erin Norvilla Powers, daughter of Jesse Mac and Mary B. (Stakes) Powers, from Norfolk, Va., born Accomack Co., Va. 14 Nov. 1874; died Pocomoke, Md. 26 Sept. 1960. He was a farmer.

Children (born near Atlantic, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. John Walter, b. 3 June 1899; d. 29 Mar. 1960; mar. Hilda E. Taylor; see No. 1067.
- ii. Carlton Otho, b. 15 Oct. 1905; d. 2 Mar. 1961; mar. Myrtle P. Walker Hill; see No. 1068.
- iii. Mary Medora, b. 8 Jan. 1908; mar. Otho J. Jones; see No. 1069.

473 ANNIE REVELL, daughter of Levin H. and Madora J. (Warner) Revell (190), born Atlantic, Va. 25 Aug. 1875; died near Oak Hall, Va. 26 Jan. 1941; mar. (Atlantic, 7 Oct. 1894) ERNEST WOODSTON FISHER, son of John Decatur and Delilah (Taylor) Fisher (see BYRD family), born Atlantic, 7 Oct. 1871; died near Oak Hall, 18 Dec. 1939; he was a farmer, then operated a garage.

Children (born Atlantic, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Burlie Lennie, b. 8 July 1895; d. 30 Sept. 1960; mar. Mabel Nock; see No. 1070.
- ii. Levin Woodston, b. 17 Apr. 1899; mar. Mary Chesser; see No. 1071.
- iii. Paige Decato, b. 9 Dec. 1903; mar. Ellen Coleburn; see No. 1072.

474 BURTON MONTESCO ("BURT") REVELLE, son of Levin H. and Madora J. (Warner) Revell (190), born Atlantic, Va. 30 May 1879; died Onancock, Va. 5 June 1955; mar. (Md. line, Worc. Co. 21 Dec. 1898) Annie May Tyndall, daughter of Samuel and Deliah (Taylor) Tyndall, born near Wattsville, Va. 30 Sept. 1881; died Onancock, 12 Oct. 1947. Mr. Revell for many years was in charge of state roads in the area, then engaged in trucking and poultry farming.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va., all but third at Onancock):

- i. Levin William, b. 11 Aug. 1903; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 14 June 1930 - lic. Som. Co.) Sallie Nottingham Gray, b. Cape Charles, Va. 19 May 1902; no children; he has a chicken dressing plant and operates a school bus. He is deceased.
- ii. John Reginald, b. 29 Nov. 1905; d. 8 May 1962; mar. Myrtle Pennewell; see No. 1073.
- iii. Paul Tyndall, b. Onley, 25 Oct. 1914; mar. Ruth Allen; see No. 1074.
- iv. Anna Doris, b. 20 Aug. 1919; mar. John W. Barnes; see No. 1075.

475 MINNIE REVELL, daughter of Levin H. and Madora J. (Warner) Revell (190), born Atlantic, Va. 12 Feb. 1892; mar. CHARLES HAMILTON, born England; died N. Y. 13 May 1960. Res. (1960) 60 La Britten St., Locust Valley, Long Island, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Charles.
- ii. Madora.
- iii. Edward.

476 PIERCE BARNES TAYLOR, son of William A. and Sallie W. (Barnes) Taylor (192), born near Mappsville, Va. 27 Nov. 1898; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 1 Feb. 1928) Emily Ann Colona, daughter of John William and Vera (Lewis) Colona, born Accomack, Va. 28 Oct. 1908. He is a farmer near Assawoman. Address: P. O. Box 58, Mappsville, Va. (See S 476, p. 464.)

Children (three eldest born on the farm near Assawoman, Va.):

- i. Pierce Barnes, Jr., b. 21 May 1932; mar. Gloria D. Godwin; see No. 1076.
- ii. Ruth Ann, b. 5 June 1935; mar. John W. Kellam; see No. 1077.
- iii. Vera Calistia, b. 23 Feb. 1938; mar. Dempsey B. Bruton, Jr.; see No. 1078.
- iv. James William, b. Nassawadox, Va. 6 Nov. 1943; diesel mechanic; res. Mappsville, Va.

477 WILLIAM WARNER TAYLOR, son of William A. and Sallie W. (Barnes) Taylor (192), born near Mappsville, Va. 21 Sept. 1903; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Sept. 1928) Josephine Frances Helinek, daughter of John Constantine and Stella Victoria (Stepole) Helinek, born Philadelphia, 2 Mar. He was a welder and welding teacher

in a shipyard (ret.). Res. 1305 Cottman Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Child: Irene Stella, b. Philadelphia, 3 Aug. 1929; mar. Arthur P. Jeschon; see No. 1079.

478 ASHER HALL REVELL, son of Samuel J. and Alcora M. (Warner) Revell (193), born Atlantic, Va. 10 Sept. 1885; died Onley, Va. 13 Nov. 1959; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 19 Dec. 1912) Della Case, daughter of John and Lydia (Stevenson) Case, born Denton, Md. 29 Aug. 1887; she was a nurse. Mr. Revell owned and operated A. H. Revell Hardware, Onley.

Children (born Va., first Northampton Co., others Accomack Co.):

- i. Lola Marie, b. Birdsnest, 19 Nov. 1913; mar. (Onley, 1 Apr. 1953) NORMAN BRYAN SCOTT, son of Oswald Thomas and Virginia (Powell) Scott, born near Hallwood, Va. 15 July 1900; no children; he was a state road repair crew leader (ret.); she is a teacher at Atlantic, Va.; res. Bloxom, Va.
- ii. Edward Samuel, b. Onley, 23 Jan. 1915; d. Onley, 30 Nov. 1919.
- iii. Everett Carroll, b. Onancock, 22 Jan. 1921; mar. Ruby U. Gamble; see No. 1080.

479 CLARENCE SOLOMON REVELL, son of Samuel J. and Alcora M. (Warner) Revell (193), born Atlantic, Va. 5 May 1890; died Hampton, Va. 21 Mar. 1964; mar. Mary Hazel Fitzgerald, daughter of Wilbur Fisk and Elizabeth (Widgeon) Fitzgerald, born Cheriton, Northampton Co., Va. 18 Feb. 1892. He was an agent for Pa. RR. She lives at 150 Columbia Ave., Hampton, Va.

Children: (See S 479, p. 464.)

- i. Clarence Sydney, b. Makemie Park, Va. 11 Dec. 1914; mar. Catherine Warren; see No. 1081.
- ii. Betty Jane, b. Hampton, Va. 14 Aug. 1928; single; lives with mother.

480 EDWARD SOLOMON WARNER, son of Edward C. (194) and Maude (Fisher) Warner, born near Atlantic, Va. 5 July 1889; died Jefferson Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. 22 May 1930 (as result of a truck accident); buried Greenwood Cemetery, Temperanceville; mar. (? Aug. ? 1910) Minnie B. Winder, born 1890; she mar. 2nd Herbert Taylor. Edward was a merchant.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Elizabeth Clara, b. Temperanceville, 15 Sept. 1913; mar. 1st -- Wilkerson; 2nd -- Ware; 3rd Sherman Andrews; see No. 1082.
- ii. Elaine Nichols, b. Atlantic, 14 Dec. 1924; mar. Harvey Watson; see No. 1083.

481 DAISY BELLE WARNER, daughter of Edward C. (194) and Maude (Fisher) Warner, born Atlantic, Va. 17 May 1894; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 1 July 1913) CLAUDE V. CHESSER, son of Henry T. and Ruth A. (Bull) Chessier, born Atlantic, Va. 4 Nov. 1889; he is a farmer. Res. Atlantic, Va. (See S 481, p. 464.)

Children (born Atlantic, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Claude V., Jr., b. 2 July 1917; d. 7 Aug. 1920.
- ii. Royce Warner, b. 12 Feb. 1922; single; until 1962 Supt. of Schools, Acco. Co.; since 1983 Prof. Emeritus & Heritage Fellow in Educ. Administration, William & Mary College. Res. Atlantic, Va.

482 (SALLY) LOUISE WARNER, daughter of Edward C. (194) and Maude (Fisher) Warner, born Atlantic, Va. 26 Sept. 1901; mar. 1st (Md. line, Worc. Co., 27 Dec. 1918) WILLIAM CUSTIS TYNDALL, son of Custis Columbus and Norene (Massey) Tyndall, born Great, near Oak Hall, Va. 16 Aug. 1898; died Maguire Hospital, Richmond, Va. 13 May 1959 (div.); she mar. 2nd ADOLPH FISHER; mar. 3rd RALPH THOMPSON (div.). Res. Atlantic, Va.

Child, by first marriage (born Atlantic, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Norene Maude, b. 15 Jan. 1922; mar. 1st John M. Enright; 2nd Donald Sias; 3rd Edward B. Holland; see No. 1084.

483 LILLIAN MAY JUSTICE, daughter of Francis E. and Lucretia A. (Warner) Justice (195), born New Church, Va. 7 Mar. 1885; died Parksley, Va. 5 Feb. 1961; mar. (Temperanceville, Va. 1 Jan. 1912) GEORGE PARKER PARADISE, son of Burton and Sarah Elizabeth (Colona?) Paradise, born near Pocomoke, Md. 15 Mar. 1889; died Jenkins Bridge, Va. 12 July 1952; both buried Greenwood Cemetery, Temperanceville. He was a farmer, then

engaged in custom carpentering.

Children (born Jenkins Bridge, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Otis, b. c 1914; d. as a small child.
- ii. (Milton) Francis, b. 27 Dec. 1920; d. NAM Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 8 Feb. 1985, bur. Downings Cem.; mar. (Onancock, Va. 19 Oct. 1952) Mrs. Etta Drummond Shrieves, daughter of Constantine and Mary Elizabeth (Stant) Drummond, b. Sanford, Va. 1 June 1910. He was a farmer. She res. Jenkins Bridge, Va.

484 CHARLES FRANCIS JUSTICE, son of Francis E. and Lucretia A. (Warner) Justice (195), born New Church, Va. 7 Dec. 1886; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 25 May 1918) (Gladys) Pearl Lank, daughter of John Thomas and Lavinia (Driscoll) Lank, born Salisbury, 31 Aug. 1897; he was a farmer. Res. Woodcrest Ave., Salisbury, Md. He is deceased.

Child: Charles Dana, b. Salisbury, 15 Jan. 1926; d. 4 Aug. 1959; mar. Jeannette Phillips; see No. 1085.

485 JOHN WARNER JUSTICE, son of Francis E. and Lucretia A. (Warner) Justice (195), born New Church, Va. 10 Feb. 1892; died Salisbury, ? 1960; mar. (Norfolk, Va. 24 Oct. 1912) Lydia Estelle Warren, daughter of Hebard L. and Minnie D. Warren, born June 1887. She lives on Ocean City Blvd., Salisbury, Md.

Child: Nancy, b. Salisbury, 27 June 1920; mar. Charles Baucom; see No. 1086.

486 (EDWARD) CARL ROSS, son of James P. and Clara J. (Warner) Ross (196), born Atlantic, Va. 30 Sept. 1884; died Assawoman, Va. 4 Nov. 1962; mar. (Conquest Chapel, between Mappsville & Temperanceville, Va. 12 Aug. 1908) Mary Tull, daughter of Frank G. and Mary E. (Godwin) Tull, born Assawoman, 6 Feb. 1888. He was an interior decorator, then a farmer.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.): (See S 486, p. 464.)

- i. Virginia Lee, b. Hallwood, 29 July 1909; mar. Melvin M. Mason; see No. 1087.
- ii. Edward Donald, b. Mappsville, 3 May 1921; single; farmer; lives with mother at Assawoman, Va.
- iii. Robert Parker, b. Assawoman, 10 Sept. 1925; mar. Peggy A. Bundick; see No. 1088.

487 RALPH PARKER ROSS, son of James P. and Clara J. (Warner) Ross (196), born Atlantic, Va. 2 June 1886; died Fal-mouth, Va. 23 Nov. 1939; mar. 1st (Nassawadox, Va. 3 Sept. 1918) Rosa Wescott Savage, daughter of Joshua D. and Mary Frances (Wescott) Savage, born Northampton Co., Va. 17 Feb. 1892; died Takoma Park (Md.) Sanitorium, 15 Apr. 1922; she had previously mar. George O. Walkley. Ralph mar. 2nd (? 1928) Virginia Lelia Daniel, daughter of Ephraim Gerald and Lula May (Foster) Daniel, of Catlett, near Warrenton, Va., born Fauquier Co., Va. 19 Aug. 1902. Mr. Ross was a merchant. Mrs. Ross lives at 1412 Franklin St., Fredericksburg, Va.

Children (first two born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

By first marriage:

- i. Ralph Parker, Jr., b. 10 July 1919; mar. Hertha I. Trace; see No. 1089.

By second marriage (youngest born Warrenton, Fauquier Co.):

- ii. Richard Daniel, b. 14 Apr. 1929; mar. Nancy E. Etheridge; see No. 1090.
- iii. William Carroll, b. 19 Oct. 1931; mar. (12 Feb. 1959) Mary Katherine Dillard; no children; he owns a record shop. Res. 1311 Sunken Road, Fredericksburg, Va.

488 OLIE JACKSON ("JACK") ROSS, son of James P. and Clara J. (Warner) Ross (196), born Atlantic, Va. 18 Nov. 1887; mar. (Franktown, Va. 12 Jan. 1916) Annie Esther Savage (first cousin of Rosa W. Savage - see 487), daughter of Joseph Benton and Annie Maria (Hurt) Savage, born 16 Feb. 1894. He was a produce broker. (See S 488, p. 464.)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Charles Savage, b. 29 Nov. 1916; mar. Doris Middle-ditch; see No. 1091.
- ii. Warner Jackson, b. 21 Mar. 1918?; single; res. 262 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.
- iii. Anne Hurtt, b. 3 Feb. 1919; mar. George H. Snead; see No. 1092.
- iv. Margaret Thayer, b. 13 Dec. 1924; mar. Paul R. Byrd;

see No. 1093.

489 STEPHEN S. CORBIN, son of Cornelius and Arinthia D. (Warner) Corbin (197), born Sanford, Va. 7 Feb. 1891; died Warwick, Va. 16 Oct. 1954; mar. (Acco. Co., Va. 16 Dec. 1913) Florence May Fedderman, daughter of Charles W. and Mary Fedderman. Mr. Corbin was production supervisor for N. N. S. D. D. Co. Mrs. Corbin lives at 317 Hurley Ave., Hampton, Va. (See S489, p. 464.) Child: Stephen S., Jr.; res. 106 Stonewall Place, Hampton, Va.

490 BESSIE CUSTIS LANG, daughter of James C. and Ida D. (Warner) Lang (198), born near Temperanceville, Va. 13 Feb. 1889; died Temperanceville, 23 Dec. 1947; mar. (Temperanceville, 14 June 1917) WILLIAM MATTHEWS, son of Julius G. and Clara W. (Lucas) Matthews, born 1880; died ?Temperanceville, about 1951; teacher, then interior decorator.

Children (born Temperanceville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Harriet, d. in infancy.
- ii. James Milton, b. 10 June 1920; mar. Mary Roe; see No. 1094.

491 STELLA MARIE LANG, daughter of James C. and Ida D. (Warner) Lang (198), born near Temperanceville, Va. 2 July 1902; mar. OTHA LEE TAYLOR, son of John and Lillie (Byrd) Taylor; he was first a merchant, now a farmer. She teaches mathematics at Chincoteague H. S. (See S491, p. 464.)

Child: Winnie, b. Oak Hall, Accomack Co., Va. 14 Mar. 1933; mar. Mitchel Green; see No. 1095.

492 WINNIE LAURA LANG, daughter of James C. and Ida D. (Warner) Lang (198), born near Temperanceville, Va. 25 Oct. 1904; died 29 Dec. 1930; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 11 Aug. 1928) FRANKLIN SCOTT, born ?Parksley; res. Temperanceville, Va.

Child: Ida Dixie, b. Temperanceville, 3 Dec. 1930; mar. Don J. Shumaker; see No. 1096.

493 GEORGE CHANDLER KENNARD, son of George W. and Emma L. (Warner) Kennard (199), born Wilmington, Del. 27 Jan. 1895; mar. (Wilmington, 4 June 1918) Emily Louise McKewen, daughter of Thomas Christopher and Margaret Fletcher (Parker) McKewen, born Wilmington, 30 May 1901. Mr. Kennard served in the US Army in World War I (1st Del. Regt., then 59th Pioneers; then courier for 1st, then 2nd Army). For over 35 years he engaged in building, repairing, refinishing boats. Res. Atlantic, Va. (in summer) and Rt. D1, Box 118, Melbourne, Fla.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.): (See S493, p. 464.)

- i. Jeanne Elizabeth, b. 31 Dec. 1924; mar. George M. Clear; see No. 1097.
- ii. Richard Chandler, b. 3 Dec. 1929; mar. Joyce A. Pruitt; see No. 1098.

494 LAREINE KENNARD, daughter of George W. and Emma (Warner) Kennard (199), born Atlantic, Va. 29 Jan. 1901; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 1927) EDWARD WILLIAM MARTIN, born in England; architect, especially for DuPont; designed the new capitol building at Dover, and a new library at Lewes. Res. 124 N.W. 7th St., Corvallis, Ore. ●

Children:

- i. Edith Hewitt, lives in Calif.
- ii. Alice Kennard, lives in Mass.
- iii. Dorothy, living with parents.

495 EVA HELEN WARNER, daughter of John J. (200) and E. Wharton (Taylor) Warner, born Atlantic, Va. 4 Apr. 1895; mar. (under "marrying" oak, Md. line, Worc. Co., 20 Feb. 1915) WOODLON ("WOODIE") KINSEY CONQUEST, son of Nathaniel Burton and Josephine (Shields) Conquest, born Atlantic, 30 Dec. 1890. He is a farmer, living on a farm at Assawoman that is the original grant, having descended in the Wharton family three centuries. Address: Atlantic, Va. (See S495, p. 464.)

Children (born Atlantic, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Annabelle, b. 16 Aug. 1918; mar. Preston B. Taylor; see No. 1099.
- ii. Son, b. & d. 5 Oct. 1920.

496 EMORY TAYLOR (or TEAGLE?) WARNER, son of John P. (200) and E. Wharton (Taylor) Warner, born Atlantic, Va. 25 Feb. 1898; mar. 1st (Atlantic M. P. Church, 26 June 1920) Dorothy Ellen Miles, daughter of Edwin Littleton and Nellie (Bunting) Miles, born Atlantic, 8 Apr. 1900 (div.); she mar. 2nd (Pocomoke, Md. 15 Apr. 1947) Harry Stevenson Atkinson; she lives at 318 Tazewell Ave., Cape Charles, Va. Mr. Warner mar. 2nd Emily Chandler. He is a navigator for Flying Tiger Airlines. Res. 6700 - 192nd St., Fresh Meadows, N. Y. (See S496, p. 464.) Child: John Edwin, b. ?Wattsville, Accomack Co., Va. 16 May 1925; mar. Laura A. King; see No. 1100.

497 ALICE LEE MARSHALL, daughter of Kendall I. and Marianna (Burton) Marshall (203), born near Mears, Va. 27 Dec. 1875; died near Mappsville, Va. 1 June 1954, buried Wessells Cemetery; mar. (Mappsville, Va. 3 Jan. 1897) JOHN SLOCOMB DIX, son of Isaac and Virginia W. (Bloxom) Dix, born near Mappsville, 15 Apr. 1873. He was a farmer (deceased).

Children, born Mappsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. William Kerns, b. 3 Aug. 1902; mar. Avis C. Matthews; see No. 1101.
- ii. Joyce Kate, b. 22 Sept. 1903; mar. George D. Northam; see No. 1102.

498 (BELVIN) FENTRESS McCREADY, son of Lloyd J. (204) and Eva (Marshall) McCreedy, born Mearsville, Va. 13 Dec. 1899; mar. (Newson, Southampton Co., Va. 3 Sept. 1924) Dorothy Fletcher, daughter of Rev. Wade Hampton and Daisie (Kibble) Fletcher, born Salisbury, Md. 30 Oct. 1902. He is a farmer. Res. Onley, Va.

Child: Edward Thomas, b. Onley, Accomack Co., Va. 17 Nov.

1929; mar. (Mt. Jackson, Va. 28 Dec. 1956) Gladys Moomaw, daughter of Cleve and Venie (Sager) Moomaw, b. Jerome, Va. 21 Feb. 1928; no children; he is a farmer. Res. Onley, Va.

499 RUSSEL JAMES SMALL, son of James S. (205) and Arinthia J. (Marshall) Small, born Mearsville, Va. 12 Mar. 1891; mar. 1st (Pocomoke, Md. 13 Feb. 1918) Minnie Edna Justis, daughter of Isaiah Webster and Margaret Susan (Taylor) Justis, born Clam, Va. 2 Apr. 1890 (div. in Fla.); he mar. 2nd Blanche (Corbin) Stant. He owned a grocery store (now retired); res. Baysinger Trailer Camp, Salisbury, Md. Mrs. Minnie J. Small lives at 901 - 2nd St., Pocomoke City, Md. (See S499, p. 464.)

Children (born Pocomoke, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Edna Margaret, b. 2 Nov. 1918; mar. 1st Woodrow W. Justice; 2nd James W. Miles; see No. 1103.
- ii. James Webster, b. 30 Oct. 1920; mar. Clarise M. Flenner; see No. 1104.

500 SOLOMON JACOB SMALL, son of James S. (205) and Arinthia J. (Marshall) Small, born Mappsville, Va. 25 July 1903; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 20 Dec. 1923) Alice Lee Pilchard, daughter of Harry Custis and Annie Grace (Turner) Pilchard (div.); she now lives at 1852 - 44th St., Camden, N. J. Formerly Chief of Police in Pocomoke City, Md., then operated a restaurant for years in St. Petersburg (ret.). Res. 3870 Neptune Dr., S. E., St. Petersburg, Fla. ●

Child: Robert James, b. Pocomoke City, Worc. Co., Md. 3 Sept. 1924; mar. 1st Katie Kilpatrick; 2nd Kathryn Keough; see No. 1105.

501 ROBLEY PARKER SMALL, son of James S. (205) and Arinthia J. (Marshall) Small, born Pocomoke City, Md. 2 Oct. 1905; mar. (Girdle tree, Md. 3 June 1930) Audrey Melissa Jackson, daughter of Joseph Stanley and Eva Olivia (Mariner) Jackson, born Pocomoke, 3 June 1912. With Garland Bull in 1930 he formed a partnership in the trucking business (hauling produce to N. Y. etc.); in 1937 they added poultry supply and a feed store and hatchery. Since the Small-Bull Hatchery in Pocomoke burned in 1962, Mr. Small has managed his farm. Res. 204 - 8th St., Pocomoke City, Md. ●

Child: George Edward, b. Pocomoke, 3 Sept. 1931; d. Pocomoke, 28 May 1933.

502 JEWEL MAY DIX, daughter of Samuel and Sally R. (Small)

Dix (206), born Modest Town, Va. 15 Aug. 1894; mar. (Acco. Co., Va. 16 Jan. 1910) **FREDDIE ALVIN BUNDICK**, son of Samuel and Mary (Shrieves) Bundick, born Modest Town, 22 Jan. 1885; died Modest Town, 4 Sept. 1921; he was a merchant. Mrs. Bundick lives at 1038 - 23rd St., Newport News, Va.

Children (born Modest Town, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Mary Dix, b. 24 Dec. 1911; single.
- ii. Edith Eileen, b. 17 Dec. 1913; mar. Mr. LAMM; no children; res. 1636 - 23rd St., Newport News, Va.
- iii. William Pendleton, b. 15 Oct. 1916; single.
- iv. Jewell Myrie, b. 10 Oct. 1919.

503 **WILLIAM EARL SMALL**, son of William H. (207) and Ella (Gladding) Small (see 100), born Mearsville, Va. 2 Oct. 1892; mar. (1st Baptist Church, Pocomoke, Md. 22 Apr. 1917) **Jessie Maude Richardson**, daughter of George E. and Mary Frances (Blades) Richardson, born Pocomoke City, Md. 26 Mar. 1900. Mr. Small was for many years manager for American Stores; he is now a roofing and siding salesman. Res. 616 Walnut St., Pocomoke City, Md. (See S 503, p. 464.)

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Earl Richardson, b. 10 Mar. 1918; mar. Evelyn J. Cohee; see No. 1106.
- ii. Mary Frances, b. 7 Oct. 1921; mar. William S. Jackson; see No. 1107.
- iii. William Edward, b. 22 Jan. 1927; mar. Winfred S. Matthews; see No. 1108.

504 **BERTIE S. SMALL**, daughter of William H. (207) and Ella (Gladding) Small (100), born Mearsville, Va. Sept. 1893; died Onancock, Va. 27 Nov. 1915; mar. **JAMES CARL PAYNE**, son of James and Elizabeth Payne, born Girdletree, Md. 22 May 1892; died Exmore, Va. 3 Dec. 1959; he mar. 2nd Maude Camper; she lives at Exmore. He was in US Civil Service.

Children (born Onancock, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Broadus Edwin, b. 5 July 1912; mar. Virginia E. Foxx; see No. 1109.
- ii. James Carl, Jr., b. 12 Oct. 1915; mar. 1st Virginia L. Vellines; 2nd Anna V. Poulson; see No. 1110.

505 **MATTIE LEE SMALL**, daughter of William H. (207) and Ella (Gladding) Small (100), born Mearsville, Va. 9 Apr. 1896; died Makemie Park, Va. 29 Apr. 1925, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Temperanceville; mar. **ROLAND SATCHELL**, son of George Oliver and Missouri (Bundick) Satchell, born Makemie Park, 4 Aug. 1893; died Chincoteague, Va. 13 Mar. 1944; he mar. 2nd (New Church, Va. 4 Sept. 1926) Mrs. Annie Pettit Davis. He was a mail truck driver and a drayman.

Child: Stewart Lee, b. Makemie Park, Acco. Co., Va. 18 May 1918; mar. Frances Birch; see No. 1111.

506 **PRESTON LEE SMALL**, son of William H. (207) and Ella (Gladding) Small (100), born Mearsville, Va. 9 Feb. 1909; mar. (Hampton, Va. 21 Mar. 1931) **Edna Lucille Goodrich**, daughter of Glen and Mattie (Hile) Goodrich, born Surry Co., Va. 4 Feb. 1913. He is a carpenter. Res. 6 W. Taylor Ave., Hampton, Va.

Children (born Hampton, Va.): (See S 506, p. 464.)

- i. Preston Lee, Jr., b. 29 May 1937; mar. Dorothy R. Holland; see No. 1112.
- ii. Barbara Jean, b. 19 July 1947.

507 **EDNA MARIE SMALL**, daughter of William H. (207) and Ella (Gladding) Small (100), born Mearsville, Va. 31 May 1911; mar. 1st (Phoebe, Va. 27 Feb. 1927) **WILLIAM JOHN SMITH** (ran away from home at 15, name changed from Kowalski), son of William John Kowalski, born New Kensington, Pa. 1907; he was a corporal in US Army (div.); she mar. 2nd (South Mills, N. C. 25 Mar. 1938) **GEORGE WILLIAM BENEDICT**, born Boone, Mich.; he was a chef (div.); she mar. 3rd (Camden, N. J. 19 Sept. 1959) **EMMETT STANLEY ALMERS**, born Charleston, S. C. 24 Feb. 1916; he is an electrician. Res. 242 Barbara Lane, Warminster, Pa.

Children:

By first marriage (born hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va.):

- i. William John, Jr., b. 21 Jan. 1928; mar. 2nd Joan M. Ollis; see No. 1113.

- ii. Geraldine Marie, b. 3 Mar. 1933; mar. Leon J. Dagnay, III; see No. 1114.

By second marriage:

- iii. George William, Jr., b. 27 Dec. 1939; single; chef in country clubs and restaurants; res. with mother.

508 **BERTIE MAE SMALL**, daughter of William H. (207) and Ella (Gladding) Small (100), born Phoebus, Va. 1 May 1916; mar. **ROBERT THOMAS COX** (separated); he was last known to be at 161 1/2 Beyer Blvd., San Ysidro, Calif. Mrs. Cox lives at 441 Salem Ave., Woodbury, N. J.

Children (born Ft. Monroe, Va.):

- i. Robert Thomas, Jr., b. 8 Dec. 1931; see No. 1115.
- ii. Dorothy Lee, b. 21 Dec. 1932; mar. John A. Nolan; see No. 1116.

509 **JESSE SOLOMON LANKFORD**, son of Charles C. and Arinthia J. (Small) Lankford (208), born Mears Crossing, Va. 6 July 1905; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 26 Dec. 1925) **Jennie Lee McCready**, daughter of George William and Eliza Ellen (Ellis) McCready, born Saxis, Va. 29 May 1909; he worked for General Foods, Pocomoke, Md. Res. Mearsville, Va. (See S 509, p. 464.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Homer Lee, b. Sanford, 25 Dec. 1927; mar. Burneta A. Carter; see No. 1117.
- ii. Ellen Louise, b. Mearsville, 9 Oct. 1930; mar. Harry A. Vandran, Jr.; see No. 1118.

510 **MAE LANKFORD**, daughter of Charles C. and Arinthia J. (Small) Lankford (208), born Mears Crossing, Va. 17 May 1909; mar. (Md.-Va. line, Worc. Co., Md. 25 Nov. 1926) **WILLIAM EDWARD SMITH**, son of Charles Edward and Emma Letcher (Thorn-ton) Smith, born Makemie Park, Va. 14 Feb. 1909; farmer. Res. Temperanceville, Va. (See S 510, p. 464.)

Children (born Makemie Park, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Fairy Mae, b. 10 Nov. 1927; mar. 1st (Pocomoke, Md. 12 June 1943) **FRANK HILL** (div.); 2nd (Pocomoke, 26 Sept. 1949) **FRANK WILLET**, d. Chincoteague, Va. 20 May 1958; 3rd (Pocomoke, 20 Sept. 1958) **NELSON MCGEE**; no children; res. 135 Anderton Ave., Chincoteague, Va.
- ii. Edward Randolph, b. 29 June 1931; mar. 1st Lois Esterline; 2nd Shirley Y. Pusey; see No. 1119.
- iii. Gloria Lee, b. 5 July 1935; mar. Herbert H. Bowden; see No. 1120.
- iv. Richard William, b. 2 Apr. 1937; mar. 1st Rose M. Collins; 2nd Betty L. Jones; see No. 1121.
- v. Edward William, Jr., b. 30 Mar. 1941; mar. Susan J. Truitt; see No. 1122.
- vi. Charlie Franklin, b. 20 Dec. 1942; d. 27 Dec. 1942.
- vii. Marvin Jerome, b. 2 Feb. 1945; mar. Donna R. Mister; see No. 1123.
- viii. Evalene Emma, b. 11 Aug. 1950.

511 **EDWARD JEROME LANKFORD**, son of Charles C. and Arinthia J. (Small) Lankford (208), born Mears Crossing, Va. 17 May 1913; mar. 1st Louise Linton (div.); she mar. 2nd Isaac Henry Curtis. Mr. Lankford mar. 2nd Eunice Virginia Howard, daughter of Irving and Eutha Lee (Smith) Howard, born Makemie Park, Va. 3 Dec. 1921; she had previously mar. Marvin W. Lankford (512). Mr. Lankford raised chickens. He d. NAM Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 24 Feb. 1980.

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Stewart Lee, b. Saxis, Accomack Co., Va. 6 Mar. 1933; mar. Joyce L. Mitchell; see No. 1124.

By second marriage:

- ii. Rita Mae, b. Laurel, Del. 27 Oct. 1961.

512 **MARVIN WILLIAM LANKFORD**, son of Charles C. and Arinthia J. (Small) Lankford (208), born Mears Crossing, Va. 18 July 1915; mar. 1st (Stockton, Md. 24 Dec. 1935) **Eunice Virginia Howard**, daughter of Irving and Eutha Lee (Smith) Howard, born Makemie Park, Va. 3 Dec. 1921 (div.); she mar. 2nd Edward J. Lankford (511). Marvin mar. 2nd (Pocomoke, Md. 29 Dec. 1949) **Martha Jane Chelton**, daughter of Norman John Dewey and Novel-la Mae (Linton) Chelton (mother of Louise Linton; see No. 511),

born Saxis, Va. 24 June 1928 (div.); she mar. 2nd Paige Northam; res. Parksley, Va. Mr. Lankford was a taxi and truck driver.

Children: (See S 512, p. 465.)

By first marriage (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Richard Lee, b. Mears, 13 Apr. 1937; killed accidentally 2 Mar. 1951.
- ii. Edward James, b. Mears, 1 June 1938; mar. Madeline D. Wimbrow; see No. 1125.
- iii. William Marvin, b. Bloxom, 13 Jan. 1947.
- iv. Shirley Mae, b. Hallwood, 8 Oct. 1948.

By second marriage:

- v. Arinthia Jane, b. Newport News, Va. 28 Feb. 1952.
- vi. Rosalie Chelton, b. Salisbury, Md. 26 July 1955.
- vii. Jackie Lynn, b. Hampton, Va. 23 Mar. 1958.
- viii. Patricia Louise, b. Hampton, Va.

513 EVALENE LANKFORD, daughter of Charles C. and Arinthia J. (Small) Lankford (208), born Mears Crossing, Va. 24 Sept. 1916; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 16 Dec. 1932) WILLIAM LEE BLOXOM, son of Elijah (Sr.) and Annie (Aydelotte) Bloxom, born Chincoteague, Va. 26 Sept. 1911; waterman. Res. Chincoteague.

Child: Naomi Lee, b. Chincoteague, Acco. Co., Va. 25 Feb. 1935; mar. Douglas P. Wimbrow, Jr.; see No. 1126.

514 MATTIE VERNETTE WESSELLS, daughter of Emory and Alice L. (Small) Wessells (209), born Muddy Creek, Va. 30 June 1894; mar. (Md. line, Worc. Co., Md. 12 June 1910) LEONARD FRANK BYRD, son of Daniel H. and Sally J. (Trader) Byrd (see BYRD family), born Mearsville, Va. 1 Oct. 1889; died Mearsville?, Va. 20 Oct. 1962; farmer and storekeeper. (See S 514, Children (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.): p. 465.)

- i. Leonard Hilton, b. 28 Mar. 1911; mar. (?Washington, D. C., 1944) Virginia Margaret Bailey, daughter of Edward and Margaret (Spady) Bailey, b. near Town's End, Northampton Co., Va. 1919; d. in automobile accident, Hallwood, Va. 12 May 1952; no children; he is a carpenter; res. Hallwood, Va.
- ii. Ceylon Jackson, b. 8 Jan. 1921; mar. Essie M. Harrow; see No. 1127.

515 SARAH ELIZABETH LANKFORD, daughter of John W. (211) and Willianna (Trader) Lankford, born Hallwood, Va. 8 Feb. 1885; died Hallwood, 5 Aug. 1946, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Temperanceville, Va.; mar. HERBERT J. HALEY, born Onley, Va. 1881; died Parksley, Va. 1960. He was a railroad man.

Children (born Hallwood, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Johnnie Whittington, b. 28 Feb. 1907; d. Chincoteague, Va. 20 Aug. 1941, buried Temperanceville; mar. Hettie M.; ?no children.
- ii. Robert Moncelle, b. 17 June 1929; d. Hallwood, 27 Oct. 1931; buried Temperanceville.

516 ORRIS ARNOLD LANKFORD, son of Henry T. (212) and Mary E. (Somers) Lankford, born near Mears Siding, Va. 7 Aug. 1879; died Bloxom, Va. 9 May 1957; mar. (Mappsville, Va. 27 Dec. 1899) Ella N. Wessells, daughter of Arthur and Mary A. Wessells, born Parksley, Va. 29 Jan. 1881; died Bloxom, Va. 30 May 1943. He was a farmer, then a produce buyer. (See S 516, p. 465.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Preston Thomas, b. Muddy Creek, 28 Mar. 1906; mar. Louise Mason; see No. 1128.
- ii. Oris, b. Bloxom, 31 Jan. 1914; d. Bloxom, 16 Oct. 1914.
- iii. Oris Arnold, Jr., b. Bloxom, 4 July 1918; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 24 Dec. 1939) Thelma Parks; no children; he is a trucker and farmer. Res. Bloxom, Va.

517 LILLIE LAWRENCE LANKFORD, daughter of Henry T. (212) and Mary E. (Somers) Lankford, born Muddy Creek, Va. 10 Nov. 1884; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 29 July 1909) FREDERICK LEWIS SHREVES, son of Lewis Frederick and Susan (Lilliston) Shreves, born Parker's Neck, Accomack Co., Va. 5 Oct. 1882; he was first with the life saving service (before it was called the Coast Guard), then turned to farming. (See S 517, p. 465.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Melvin Lankford, b. Guilford, 18 May 1910; d. 2 Aug. 1962; mar. 1st Virginia Odom; 2nd Juanita Everett; see

No. 1129.

- ii. Willard Frederick, b. Bloxom, 4 Feb. 1921; mar. (Northampton Co., Va. 22 Dec. 1948) Margaret Jean Roberts, daughter of William T. and Katherine (Joynes) Roberts, b. 1926; no children; he is an automobile dealer & seller of building materials. Res. Nelsonia, Va.

518 RICHARD CLARVILLE ("VEALEY") LANKFORD, son of Henry T. (212) and Mary E. (Somers) Lankford, born Muddy Creek, Va. 4 July 1889; mar. (Mappsville, Va. 26 Dec. 1916) Winnie Groton, daughter of Robert and Lottie (Nock) Groton, born Hallwood, Va. 6 July 1895; died Bloxom, Va. 12 May 1961. He was a farmer, storekeeper, produce dealer. Hed. Bloxom, Va.

Child: Vernon Thomas, b. Bloxom, Acco. Co., Va. 27 Aug. 1920; mar. Margaret L. Holland; see No. 1130.

519 MARY ANNIE LANKFORD, daughter of Henry T. (212) and Mary E. (Somers) Lankford, born Muddy Creek, Va. 4 Nov. 1893; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 1 Sept. 1915) MARVIN JAMES WESSELLS, son of Oliver and Mary (Young) Wessells, born Guildford, Va. 15 June 1893; farmer, then carpenter. (See S 519, p. 465.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Mary Helen, b. Bloxom, 13 Feb. 1920; mar. Joseph L. White; see No. 1131.
- ii. Mildred, b. Nelsonia, 26 Oct. 1921; mar. George L. Morgan; see No. 1132.

520 CHARLEY LEE SOMERS, son of John O. and Emily S. (Lankford) Somers (213), born Bloxom, Va. 29 Dec. 1874; died Tasley, Va. 23 Nov. 1961; mar. (Bloxom, 24 Feb. 1904) Mollie Moss Ewell, daughter of Solomon T. and Laura (Taylor?) Ewell, born Bloxom, 10 Dec. 1880; he was a farmer in early life, then for many years operated the Somers Inn and Grocery at Tasley.

Children (born Bloxom, Accomack Co., Va.): (See S 520, p. 465.)

- i. Laura Ruth, b. 23 Nov. 1905; mar. (30 Dec. 1926) WILLIAM HENRY GROTON (div.); no children; Miss Somers operated the Somers Grocery and Tourist Home at Tasley. Res. Tasley, Va.
- ii. Charlie Clifton, b. 13 Oct. 1911; mar. Elsie L. Covill; see No. 1133.
- iii. Milton Ralph, b. 17 July 1920; mar. Janet Covill; see No. 1134.

521 RUTH ANNIE SOMERS, daughter of John O. and Emily S. (Lankford) Somers (213), born Mearsville, Va. 31 July 1887; died Newport News, Va. 13 Sept. 1935; mar. (Wardtown, Va. 5 Dec. 1905) ALONZO LEE WINDER, son of J. Lee and Sarah Jane (Gibb) Winder, born Hadlock, Va. 30 Dec. 1877; died Hampton, Va. 22 Apr. 1938; he was a blacksmith and wheelwright.

Children: (See S 521, p. 465.)

- i. Thelma Vera, b. Silver Beach, Va. 29 Nov. 1906; mar. (Newport News, Va. 17 Aug. 1928) THOMAS ERVIN LEWIS (decd.); no children; she is asst. comptroller at Ft. Monroe. Res. 316 Cherokee Road, Hampton, Va.
- ii. Louise Sommers, b. Exmore, Va. 20 Aug. 1912; mar. Capious O. Smith; see No. 1135.
- iii. Elois Lee, b. Exmore, Va. 21 Sept. 1917; mar. George W. Dunton, Jr.; see No. 1136.
- iv. Alonzo Lee, b. Newport News, Va. 23 July 1925; killed Tampa, Fla. 18 Nov. 1944, in B-17 crash in take-off; 2nd Lt., USAF.

522 LAURENA ("RENNIE") SOMERS, daughter of John O. and Emily S. (Lankford) Somers (213), born Silver Beach, Va. 13 May 1896; died Exmore, Va. 18 July 1962; mar. (Newport News, Va. 7 Apr. 1922) PERCY UPSHUR LEWIS, son of William H. and Annie (Northam) Lewis, born 18 Oct. 1898; he was a salesman (ret.) for Corkran Hill & Co. (out of Baltimore). Res. Exmore, Va.

Child: Annette Somers, b. Exmore, Northampton Co., Va. 9 Mar. 1923; mar. Edward L. Watson; see No. 1137.

523 ALONZO LEE LANKFORD, son of James F. (214) and Sarah E. (Wessels) Lankford (54), born Mears Siding, Va. (near Mearsville), 4 Sept. 1878; died Hallwood, Va. 11 Feb. 1963; he applied for a mar. license (Som. Co., Md. 24 Jan. 1900) to marry Lena M. Miles; he mar. (Md.-Va. line, Worc. Co., Md. 25 July

1903 - lic. Som. Co.) Lula Franklin Trader, daughter of Frank and Olevia (Drummond) Trader, born Sanford, Va. 10 Dec. 1885. Alonzo was a sailor. She is deceased.

Children (born Va., three youngest Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Nannie Sarah, b. Sanford, Accomack Co. 19 May 1904; mar. Fred Hall; see No. 1138.
- ii. Alverta Lee, b. Sanford, 18 Oct. 1906; mar. ROLAND BEVANS; no children; he worked for G. D. Bull Produce Co.; she works for a bakery. Res. Clarke Ave., Pocomoke City, Md. Both are deceased.
- iii. Lula Florence, b. Sanford, 4 Oct. 1908; d. Sanford, 23 July 1910.
- iv. Alonzo Lee, Jr., b. Cape Charles, 26 Jan. 1914; mar. Helen W. Poulson; see No. 1139.
- v. (Lula) Evelyn, b. Cape Charles, 21 Dec. 1916; d. 3 Aug. 1957; mar. William G. Wimbrow, Jr.; see No. 1140.
- vi. Juanita Elizabeth, b. Cape Charles, 12 Jan. 1921; mar. Malcolm E. Mealor; see No. 1141.

524 SAMUEL THOMAS LANKFORD, son of James F. (214) and Sarah E. (Wessels) Lankford, born Mears Siding, Va. 11 June 1880; died 16 Apr. 1948; mar. 1st (Som. Co., Md. 10 Sept. 1905) Mabel Ayres Payne, b. 1884/5 (div.); mar. 2nd (New Church, Va. 29 Aug. 1917) Anne Bernice Gladding, daughter of James E. and Alma Gladding, born 1893. He was a salesman.

Child, by first marriage:

- i. Nellie, b. ? 1906; mar. Mr. REED (div.); no children; she works for Merchant-Marine Bank, Salisbury, Md.

525 ZELLA FRANK LANKFORD, daughter of James F. (214) and Annie E. (Chase) Lankford, born Mears Siding, Va. 27 Sept. 1889; mar. (Newport News, Va. 23 Dec. 1908) THOMAS HENREX REW, son of Teagle Samuel Rew and his wife, Emily Thurley (born in England); he was born in Baltimore, Md. 23 Nov. 1885; died Hallwood, Va. 20 Feb. 1953; farmer and railroad telegrapher. Mrs. Rew d. ? at home, Hallwood, Va.

Child: Emily Lankford, b. Hallwood, Acco. Co., Va. 24 Jan. 1912; mar. Raymond S. Drummond; see No. 1142.

526 DOROTHY AILEEN LANKFORD, daughter of James F. (214) and Annie E. (Chase) Lankford, born Jenkins Bridge, Va. 10 Nov. 1895; died Richmond, Va. 19 Oct. 1959; mar. (Hallwood, Va. 23 Dec. 1914) EDWARD WASHINGTON RUSSELL, son of William J. and Laura (Wessels) Russell, born Parksley, Va. 14 Feb. 1893; died Parksley, 25 Oct. 1962; he was a farmer.

Children (born Parksley, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Mildred Lankford, b. 3 Oct. 1917; mar. (Richmond, Va. 25 July 1948) CHARLES ROUSE LEWIS; no children; she is a trained nurse; res. 5912 Carneal Lane, Mechanicsville, Va.
- ii. Edward Washington, Jr., b. 4 Feb. 1920; mar. (Richmond, Va. 30 June 1956) Eunice Catherine Newton; no children; he is supervisor of circulation for Richmond newspapers; res. 6043 Stonewall Pkwy., Mechanicsville, Va.
- iii. Virginia Leigh, b. 14 Apr. 1924; mar. Robert J. Corbett; see No. 1143.

527 PERLIS FRANKLIN CHASE, son of Columbus and Annie E. (Lankford) Chase (215), born near Poulson, Va. 16 Oct. 1887; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 30 July 1921) Elizabeth Renola Chesser, daughter of Charlie and Sarah Elizabeth (Collins) Chesser, born Horsey, Va. 8 Mar. 1905. He operated a restaurant (ret.), resided in Pocomoke, Md. He d. 1971, bur. Groton's Cem., Hallwood, Va.

Children (born Hallwood, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Perlis Columbus, b. 30 Oct. 1923; mar. Alice V. Kirsgalvis; see No. 1144.
- ii. Anna Juanita, b. 22 Sept. 1924; mar. James R. Wilson; see No. 1145.

528 MARY GASKINS LANKFORD, daughter of Louis S. (216) and Letitia R. (Gaskins) Lankford, born Accomack Co., Va. 6 Nov. 1893; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 18 Aug. 1910 - lic. Som. Co., Md.) JOHN HUNDLEY MEARS, son of John Henry Clay and Margaret Ellen (Tyler) Mears, born Accomack Co. 9 May 1891; died Pocomoke, Md. 27 Mar. 1954, buried Bloxom Cemetery. He was a farmer, then worked for Birdseye, Pocomoke. Mrs. Mears

died at home, Mears, Va. 26 Sept. 1962.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Inez May, b. Bloxom, 12 Aug. 1912; d. in infancy.
- ii. Keith Lankford, b. Bloxom, 12 July 1914; mar. Annie P. Shreves; see No. 1146.
- iii. Mary Inez, b. Bloxom, 15 May 1916; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 26 Nov. 1944) WILLIAM WASHINGTON DAVIS, b. 3 June 1903; d. Nassawadox, Va. 12 Oct. 1953; no children; res. Rt. 1, Box 196, Bloxom, Va.
- iv. Agnes Pauline, b. Mapps ville, 5 July 1918; mar. Ralph W. Yost; see No. 1147.
- v. Grayson Hundley, b. Mapps ville, 3 June 1920; mar. Florence L. Mahone; see No. 1148.
- vi. Virginia Dare, b. Mapps ville, 7 Sept. 1922; mar. Walter Dickinson; see No. 1149.
- vii. Richard Randolph, b. Bloxom, 16 Feb. 1923; mar. Ruth P. Middleton; see No. 1150.
- viii. Nora Jacquelin, b. Bloxom, 21 Apr. 1927; mar. Anthony Iacobucci; see No. 1151.

529 JOHN LEWIS LANKFORD, son of Louis S. (216) and Letitia R. (Gaskins) Lankford, born Silver Beach, Va. 20 Nov. 1896; mar. (Acco. Co., Va. ? Jan. ? 1915) Sallie Hazel Groton, daughter of Sewell and Madora (Smith) Groton, born Hallwood, Va. 16 June 1896. He was a farmer, then a government employee in Portsmouth (after 1945). (See S 529, p. 465.)

Children (born Hallwood, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Herman Lewis, b. Oct. 1915; d. Hallwood, 18 Aug. 1936 of meningitis; clerk and trucker.
- ii. Louise Groton, b. 6 Jan. 1918; mar. 1st Henry D. Matthal; 2nd Willis L. Shay; see No. 1152.
- iii. Mildred, b. 8 May 1920; mar. 1st Lynnwood W. Poulson; 2nd John Kvartko; see No. 1153.
- iv. John Roger, b. 3 Aug. 1922; single; manager of ABC Store, Parksley, Va. Res. Hallwood, Va.
- v. Sallie Lee, b. 11 Sept. 1930; mar. JAMES WILLIAMSON; no children. Res. Rt. 1, Box 480, Dinwiddie, Va.
- vi. Donald O'Neil, b. 13 Feb. 1932; mar. Barbara A. Spivey; see No. 1154.
- vii. Herman ("Big Boy"), b. 16 Aug. 1935; single; with parents
- viii. Hazel, b. 24 Feb. 1938; mar. ROBERT SMOYER; no children; res. 1505 Boxwood Drive, Chesapeake, Va.

530 ANNIE BRYAN LANKFORD, daughter of Louis S. (216) and Letitia R. (Gaskins) Lankford, born Jamesville, Va. 25 June 1900; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 28 Aug. 1919) CLIFTON WINFRED TAYLOR, son of Cornelius Thomas and Alice May (King) Taylor, born Mapps ville, Va. 22 July 1901; died in automobile accident, Parksley, Va. 29 Mar. 1929; he was a farmer and truck broker. Mrs. Taylor lives alternately with son and daughter.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Averil, b. Mears, 27 Mar. 1921; mar. William A. Griffin, Jr.; see No. 1155.
- ii. Clifton Winfred, Jr., b. Hopeton, 19 Feb. 1923; mar. Mary R. Lester; see No. 1156.

531 EVERETT THOMAS CHASE, son of Teagle (Jr.) and Manie K. (Lankford) Chase (217), born Mearsville, Va. 3 July 1890; died Parksley, Va. 1 Feb. 1957; mar. (Md. line?, ? June ? 1910) Nannie Elizabeth Kelly, daughter of Richard and Susan (Ross) Kelly, born between Mears and Hallwood, Va. 24 Oct. 1890; died Metompkin, Va. 21 Feb. 1944; he was a farmer, then raised chickens.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Maude Reese, b. Assawoman, 5 May 1919; mar. Paul W. Barnes; see No. 1157.
- ii. Meta Grace, b. Hallwood, 1 Apr. 1927; single.

532 ESSIE MAE CHASE, daughter of Teagle (Jr.) and Manie K. (Lankford) Chase (217), born Jenkins Bridge, Va. 22 Oct. 1894; mar. (Mapps ville, Va. 4 Apr. 1920) DORTY LEE WEBB, son of mar. (Mapps ville, Va. 5 June 1892; Southey R. and Catharine E. (Adams) Webb, born 5 June 1892; died 7 May 1949; in trucking business. (See S 532, p. 465.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Manie Catherine, b. Bloxom, 15 Mar. 1930; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 15 July 1950) GEORGE EDWARD DRUMMOND, Jr., son of G. E. and Nellie Mae (Hickman) Drummond,

- b. Rue, Va. 7 Oct. 1928; no children; construction supt. (electrical). Res. Parksley, Va.
 ii. Dorthy Lee, Jr., b. Mears, 14 Jan. 1938; single; lives at Pompano Beach, Fla.

533 (JAMES) MADISON CHASE, son of Teagle (Jr.) and Manie K. (Lankford) Chase (217), born Mearsville, Va. 4 June 1906; died Westover, Md. in a truck accident, 1 Aug. 1949; mar. (Bloxom, Va. 23 Dec. 1928) Iona S. F. Watson, daughter of Burleigh W. and Lavina (Savage) Watson, born Gargotha, Va. 30 May 1907. He operated a small trucking business with three trucks; he was a deacon of the Bethel Baptist Church at Bloxom. Mrs. Chase lives at 27 Canal St., Deepwater, N. J.

Child: Vaughan Watson, b. Gargotha, Va. 12 Oct. 1929; mar. Joyce A. Parks; see No. 1158.

534 MIRANDA THOMAS KILLMON, daughter of Henry T. and Georganna (Gladding) Killmon (218), born Mearsville, Va. 8 Apr. 1872; died Dover, Del. 29 Dec. 1960; mar. (Accomack Co., Va. 27 Dec. 1893) WILLIAM HENRY BLOXOM, son of Martin L. and Amanda Susan (Killman) Bloxom, born Accomack Co., Va. 14 Jan. 1868; died Salisbury (hospital), Md. 18 Aug. 1927; farmer.

Child: Stanley William, b. Mearsville, Acco. Co., Va. 20 Oct. 1894; d. 19 June 1952; mar. Rachel B. Truitt; see No. 1159.

535 LORENZO HOWARD KILLMON, son of Henry T. and Georganna (Gladding) Killmon (218), born Mearsville, Va. 1 Oct. 1889; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 2 Jan. 1909) Vivian Julia Mears, daughter of Jefferson Davis Mears (1861-1942) and his wife, Luz-zetta Smith (1867-1932), born Sanford, Va. 7 Jan. 1893; he was a farmer. Res. 512 Market St., Pocomoke City, Md. (See S 535, Children (born Jenkins Bridge, Accomack Co., Va.): p. 465.)

- i. Milton Mears, b. 29 June 1915; mar. Hattie Howard; see No. 1160.
- ii. Audrey, b. 11 Dec. 1918; mar. William R. Byrd; see No. 1161.
- iii. Jeannette, b. 19 July 1928; mar. George W. Powell; see No. 1340.

536 EDGAR HERBERT KILLMON, son of Henry T. and Georganna (Gladding) Killmon (218), born near Mearsville, Va. 1 Mar. 1892; mar. (Md. - Va. line, 19 Jan. 1911) Avlyn Estelle Byrd, his first cousin, daughter of James J. and Mary D. (Gladding) Byrd (219), born near Mearsville, Va. 6 Jan. 1892. He was a farmer (ret.). Res. Horsey, Va. (See S 536, p. 465.)

Children (born Hopeton, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Anna Grace, b. 12 May 1913; d. 16 Nov. 1913.
- ii. Edgar Herbert, Jr., b. 22 Jan. 1916; mar. Bertie M. Somers; see No. 1162.
- iii. Elton Jackson, b. 18 June 1918; mar. Mary Eure; see No. 1163.
- iv. Clifton Byrd, b. 22 Oct. 1921; mar. Margie T. Plum; see No. 1164.

537 DONALD PRESTON KILLMON, son of Henry T. and Georganna (Gladding) Killmon (218), born Mearsville, Va. 28 Apr. 1895; mar. 1st Mary Etta Littleton, daughter of Robert Thomas and Clara (Bloxom) Littleton, born ? Modest Town, Va. 6 Sept. 1893; died Mearsville, 25 Apr. 1918, buried Bloxom Cemetery; he mar. 2nd (near Somerset Bridge, Som. Co., Md. 5 Dec. 1920) Hilda Grace Trader, daughter of Raymond W. and Elizabeth Frances (Smith) Trader, born Hallwood, Va. 8 Oct. 1900. He was a lumber inspector (ret.). Res. Nelsonia, Va.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

By first marriage:

- i. Cassie Price, b. Mearsville, 25 June 1916; mar. William B. Burkholder; see No. 1165.

By second marriage:

- ii. Alva Grace, b. Jenkins Bridge, 15 Apr. 1923; mar. Carlton S. Riley; see No. 1166.

538 LULA BYRD, daughter of James J. and Mary D. (Gladding) Byrd (219), born Mears, Va. 12 Mar. 1876; died Bloxom, Va. 7 May 1956, buried Wessells Cemetery, Mears; mar. (Mapps ville, Va. 21 May 1893) ROBERT JAMES CHASE, son of Kendall W. and

Elizabeth (Marshall) Chase (see CHASE family), born near Sanford, Va. 10 June 1870; died Patrick Henry Nursing Home, Newport News, Va. 11 Nov. 1961, buried Wessells Cemetery. He was a waterman, then a farmer. (See S 538, p. 465.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Gaston William, b. near Mears, 17 Jan. 1896; mar. 1st (Pocomoke, Md. 8 Aug. 1915 - lic. Som. Co.) Pansy May Littleton (d. 1926); 2nd (Pocomoke, ? Dec. 1950) Mrs. Hazel Killmon Taylor; no children; he was a farmer, is now employed by State Highway Dept.; res. Bloxom, Va.
- ii. Maggie, b. c 1898; d. in infancy.
- iii. Maggie Lee, b. Mearsville, 7 Dec. 1902; mar. 1st Clarence W. Parks; 2nd Erwin E. Straub; see No. 1167.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. near Mears, 15 May 1909; mar. Garland B. Gibson; see No. 1168.
- v. Robert James, Jr., b. Mapps ville, 20 Aug. 1921; mar. Virginia ? ; see No. 1169.

539 ORRIS OCTAVIUS BYRD, son of James J. and Mary D. (Gladding) Byrd (219), born Mearsville, Va. 15 Mar. 1884; died Hallwood, Va. 20 May 1959, bur. Groton's Cemetery; mar. (lic. Baltimore, Md. 29 Sept. 1902, ceremony under marrying oak, Md. - Va. line, Worc. Co., 1 Oct. 1902) Sophia Susan White, daughter of Henry Fillmore and Elizabeth (Taylor) White, born Mearsville, Va. 4 May 1884; died ? Hallwood, Va. He was a produce farmer.

Children (born Muddy Creek, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. James Orris, b. 5 Nov. 1905; mar. Mae A. Porter; see No. 1170.
- ii. Vera Grace, b. 1913; d. at 4 months.
- iii. Vera Grace, b. 25 Dec. 1914; mar. Garland H. Mason; see No. 1171.

540 LENORA MAGGIE BYRD, daughter of James J. and Mary D. (Gladding) Byrd (219), born ? Mearsville, Va. 15 Oct. 1885; mar. (Mapps ville, Va. 31 Dec. 1902) SPURGEON LEE CHASE, son of Alsavador and Sallie A. (Davis) Chase (see CHASE family), born near Mears, Va. 18 July 1876; died Onancock, Va. 26 Apr. 1947, buried Wessells Cemetery, Mears. He was a private investor. (See S 540, p. 465.)

Children (born near Mears, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Spurgeon Lee, Jr., b. 1 May 1904; mar. 1st Lucille McDaniel; 2nd Juliette Moulet; see No. 1172.
- ii. Mildred Winifred, b. 22 Sept. 1907; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 4 June 1928) MITCHELL T. TWYFORD, b. Onancock, 26 Mar. 1905; no children; he is now Post Master at Onancock. Res. Onancock, Va.

541 HAROLD JAMES BYRD, son of James J. and Mary D. (Gladding) Byrd (219), born Muddy Creek, Va. 16 May 1889; mar. 1st (Worc. Co., Md. 25 Dec. 1906) Clara Chase; mar. 2nd (Snow Hill, Md. 22 Dec. 1934) Polly Pauline Nock, daughter of Sewell L. and Manie (Chesser) Nock, born Hallwood, Va. 31 Aug. 1907. He is a trucker. Res. Temperanceville, Va. (See S 541, p. 465.)

Child, by second marriage (born Temperanceville, Acco. Co.):

- i. Jo Anne, b. 29 Jan. 1937; mar. (25 Oct. 1955) DANIEL BLOXOM; no children; res. Smyrna, Del.

542 CLARENCE MEARS GLADDING, son of Octavius T. (220) and Florence N. (Byrd) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 27 June 1885; mar. (Md. - Va. line, 2 Dec. 1917) Mary Knight, daughter of Dawson Francis and Oceana (Taylor) Knight, born Belinda, Va. 3 Sept. 1899. They operate the store at Mearsville, Va. (See S 542, Children (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.): p. 465.)

- i. Clarence Willard, b. 8 May 1920; mar. (Willow Grove, Franktown, Va. 24 Aug. 1962) Vera Mapp Jacob, daughter of Smith Nottingham and Susie Hallet (Mapp) Jacob from Johnstown, Va., b. Franktown, 4 July 1920; he served in US Army in World War II, with rank of Capt.; he is Deputy Commissioner of Revenue for Accomack Co. (ret.). Res. Bloxom, Va.
- ii. Norma Mae, b. 16 May 1931; mar. Gene E. Godwin; see No. 1173.
- iii. Calvin Reed, b. 3 Aug. 1938; mar. (Girdletree, Md. 15 Aug. 1959) Sadie Dora Groton; no children; machinist; res. 1507 Cronin Drive, Hampton, Va.

543 ELSIE FLORENCE GLADDING, daughter of Octavius (220) and Florence N. (Byrd) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 20 Mar. 1887; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 29 June 1907) CHESTER ARTHUR PHILLIPS, son of Charles Jackson and Cecilia Frances (Woltersberger) Phillips, born Luray, Va. 20 Feb. 1883; died Nassawadox (hospital), Va. 5 Oct. 1959; he was a farmer and a carpenter. Mrs. Phillips lives at Melfa, Va. (See S 543, p. 465.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va., first five at Mearsville):

- i. Cecilia Florence, b. 17 Aug. 1908; mar. Charles Zimmerman, Jr.; see No. 1174.
- ii. Thelma Rece, b. 3 Feb. 1911; mar. Joseph D. Turner; see No. 1175.
- iii. Clifford Chester, b. 20 July 1913; mar. Velma M. Annis; see No. 1176.
- iv. Helen Gladding, b. 16 July 1916; mar. John E. Northam; see No. 1177.
- v. Charles Jackson ("Junior"), b. 13 May 1919; mar. Mrs. Lorraine Hart Ewell; see No. 1178.
- vi. Octavius, b. Pastoria, 2 June 1922; d. Nassawadox, Va. (hospital), 23 Sept. 1933.
- vii. Dorothy Marie, b. Pastoria, 2 Sept. 1924; mar. Page Outten; see No. 1179.

544 BRANTLEY TEVE GLADDING, son of Octavius (220) and Florence N. (Byrd) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 12 Oct. 1894; died Union Memorial Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 31 May 1951; mar. (Som. Co., Md., near Pocomoke, 12 Nov. 1919) Lois Susan Smith, daughter of Roswell T. and Betty (Godwin) Smith, born Messongo, Va. 3 Sept. 1899. Brantley took inventories of lumber. Mrs. Gladding lives at 811 Wilbur Ave., S. Norfolk, Va.

Child: Lucrecia Betty, b. near Mappsville, Acco. Co., Va. 18 May 1925; mar. 1st Philip L. Olsen; 2nd Robert L. Hinton; see No. 1180.

545 CARL THOMAS DAVIS, son of Henry T. and Elizabeth J. (Gladding) Davis (221), born Muddy Creek, Va. 15 May 1883; mar. (Mearsville, Va. 29 May 1902) Annie Price Byrd, daughter of John Lewis and Betty Anne (Somers) Byrd (see BYRD family), born Mearsville, Va. 19 Feb. 1887. Mr. Davis was a sailor, then in the timber business, at times a farmer. (See S 545, p. 465.)

Children (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Alma Doris, b. 16 Nov. 1903; mar. Waldon W. Chase; see No. 1181.
- ii. Preston Carl, b. 22 May 1910; mar. Dorothy Hartman; see No. 1182.

546 NORMAN CALVIN DAVIS, son of Henry T. and Elizabeth J. (Gladding) Davis (221), born Muddy Creek, Va. 17 Jan. 1890; mar. (Bloxom, Va. 17 Dec. 1922) Clara Serena Rew, daughter of Samuel M. and Sally (Somers) Rew, born Muddy Creek, 14 Mar. 1903. He is captain of a tugboat for Penn. RR. (See S 546, p. 465.)

Children (born Muddy Creek, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Miriam Virginia, b. 13 Mar. 1926; mar. Cody English; see No. 1183.
- ii. Fairy Lee, b. Salisbury, Md. 6 Nov. 1927; single; res. Bloxom, Va.

547 NELLIE DOROTHY DAVIS, daughter of Henry T. and Elizabeth J. (Gladding) Davis (221), born Muddy Creek, Va. 28 Feb. 1899; died ? Assawoman, Va. Feb. 1965; mar. (Peacock Hotel, Pocomoke, Md. 12 Aug. 1915) EDWARD THOMAS CONQUEST, son of John Franklin and Alice (Holland) Conquest, born Assawoman, 28 Oct. 1895; died Assawoman, 19 Dec. 1949; farmer and salesman.

Child: Zepha Helena, b. Assawoman, Acco. Co., Va. 19 Sept. 1922; mar. Glenwood T. Fisher; see No. 1184.

548 HENRY THOMAS DAVIS, JR., son of H. T. and Elizabeth J. (Gladding) Davis (221), born Messongo Bridge (Skin Point), Va. 26 Feb. 1906; died Salisbury, Md. 9 Mar. 1959; mar. (Beaver Dam, Md. 24 Dec. 1930) Inez Lovey Marshall, daughter of Harrison and Lovey (Bonneville) Marshall, born Saxis, Va. 25 Oct. 1902; he worked in produce. She lives at Hallwood, Va.

Child: Sylvia Pearl, b. Skin Point, Acco. Co., Va. 10 Jan. 1933; mar. Charles K. Bradford; see No. 1185.

549 FINNEY CHASE, daughter of Henry R. and Marzella (Gladding) Chase (222), born Mearsville, Va. 10 May 1889; mar. (Worc. Co., Md., at Md. - Va. line, 11 Mar. 1906) THOMAS LEE BYRD, son of John Lewis and Betty A. (Somers) Byrd (see BYRD family), born Mearsville, 21 Oct. 1885; died Mearsville, 28 Sept. 1955; operated a produce store at Mears Crossing, for several years served as Accomack Co. treasurer. Mrs. Byrd lives at Mearsville, Va. (See S 549, p. 465.)

Children (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Thomas Milton, b. 23 Dec. 1906; d. 28 Mar. 1956; mar. Evelyn Chesser; see No. 1186.
- ii. Carlton Lee, b. 23 Mar. 1917; mar. Clare Harrington; see No. 1187.
- iii. Wilson Chase, b. 10 Jan. 1925; mar. Doris Lewis; see No. 1188.

550 HENRY LAWRENCE CHASE, son of Henry R. and Marzella (Gladding) Chase (222), born Mearsville, Va. 11 May 1892; mar. 1st (Pocomoke, Md. 12 Sept. 1916) Carrie Mae Thornton, daughter of John William and Elizabeth A. (Kelly) Thornton, born Atlantic, Va. Apr. 1892; died Mears, Va. 5 July 1917; he mar. 2nd (Ellicott City, Md. 28 Mar. 1921) Nannie Bonnaville, daughter of William Samuel and Marian Leigh (Mason) Bonnaville, born in Accomack Co., Va. 11 Mar. 1900. They operate a store at Mappsville; she is postmistress. (See S 550, p. 465.)

Children (three eldest born Accomack Co., Va.):

By first marriage:

- i. Carrie Mae, b. Mears, 1 July 1917; mar. George T. Bishop, Jr.; see No. 1189.

By second marriage:

- ii. Marzella Bonnaville, b. Mappsville, 30 Sept. 1922; mar. Leo J. Boch; see No. 1190.
- iii. Marian Leigh, b. Mappsville, 10 Mar. 1927; mar. Allen B. Dryden; see No. 1191.
- iv. Thelma Lawrence, b. Salisbury, Md. 15 Jan. 1945; mar. Denver Mears; see No. 1192.

551 MINNIE LEE BYRD, daughter of Walter W. and Arena J. (Gladding) Byrd (224), born near Mearsville, Va. 8 Oct. 1876; died New Church, Va. 24 Sept. 1944; mar. (Temperanceville, Va. 21 Feb. 1894) ALFRED KENDALL ("KEN") MARSHALL, son of Parker H. and Comfort (Chase) Marshall (see CHASE family), born Mearsville, Va. 2 Feb. 1872; died Williamsburg, Va. 29 Aug. 1959. He was a carpenter, farmer, sailor.

Children:

- i. Della, b. c 1895?; d. c 1914.
- ii. Helen Gertrude, b. Hallwood, Va. 25 Aug. 1901; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 1 Sept. 1925) ROY STEWART MEARS, son of Charlie Frank and Nannie (Millner) Mears, b. Onancock, Va. 13 Dec. 1901; bus driver for N. Y. City; both d. Brooklyn, NY.
- iii. Clifton Elwood, b. Pocomoke, Md. 14 May 1915; d. 2 July 1952; see No. 1193.

552 MARY SUSAN ("MOLLIE") BYRD, daughter of Walter W. and Arena J. (Gladding) Byrd (224), born near Mearsville, Va. 7 Mar. 1878; died Mears, Va. 29 Dec. 1962; mar. (Bloxom, Va. 6 June 1897) DAVID WOODSTON YOUNG, son of Alfred David and Susan Jane (Bloxom) Young, born Mearsville, 29 Aug. 1875; died Mearsville, 29 Sept. 1931; farmer and waterman.

Children (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Charlie Sanford, b. 28 Dec. 1898; d. 24 June 1932; mar. Elsie M. Kelly; see No. 1194.
- ii. Della Susan, b. 17 Dec. 1906; mar. Herman T. Annis; see No. 1195.
- iii. Bessie Lee, b. 24 Nov. 1916; mar. Orville W. McCready; see No. 1196.

553 ORRIS WALTER BYRD, son of Walter W. and Arena J. (Gladding) Byrd (224), born near Mearsville, Va. 3 Sept. 1880; died (Philadelphia, Pa. 20 May 1955; mar. (Accomack Co., Va. 25 Mar. 1900 - 28 Mar. in Bible) Lelia Nancy ("Lee") Taylor, daughter of Stansbury B. and Elizabeth (Trader) Taylor, born Accomack Co., 7 Jan. 1883; died Hampton, Va. 11 July 1945; both buried Wessells Cemetery. He was a farmer and carpenter.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va., first seven at Mearsville):

- i. Carson Lee, b. 4 Sept. 1902; mar. 1st Margaret B. Stewart; 2nd Florence M. Fenner; see No. 1197.
- ii. Walter Orris, b. 14 Nov. 1904; d. 22 Dec. 1955; mar. Florence Dougherty; see No. 1198.
- iii. Preston Stranberry, b. 8 Dec. 1906; d. 10 Aug. 1943; mar. Lottie T. Richardson; see No. 1199.
- iv. Orville Arlan, b. 4 Sept. 1908; mar. Ruby M. Godwin; see No. 1200.
- v. Rena Elizabeth, b. Belinda, Va. 25 Oct. 1910; mar. 1st (7 Feb. 1927) SAMUEL O'NEIL (div.); 2nd (16 Feb. 1949) RALPH ENGLE (div.); 3rd (10 Dec. 1961) PAUL PEASE; no children; res. 336 Encore Drive, N. Fort Myers, Fla.
- vi. Thelma Ilene, b. 11 Feb. 1913; mar. 1st George S. Nahill; 2nd William H. Kelley; see No. 1201.
- vii. Meda Grace, b. 13 Dec. 1914; mar. Joseph B. Campbell; see No. 1202.
- viii. Lelia Nancy, b. Belinda, 11 Feb. 1917; d. 4 Aug. 1917.
- ix. Carlton James, b. Belinda, 23 Sept. 1918; d. 25 Aug. 1952; mar. Virginia Powell; see No. 1203.
- x. Ruth May, b. Belinda, 29 Mar. 1921; mar. David Fredman; see No. 1204.
- xi. Clarence Alva, b. Hallwood, 17 Nov. 1923; mar. Thelma L. Taylor; see No. 1205.

554 EVA BYRD, daughter of Walter W. and Arena J. (Gladding) Byrd (224), born Mearsville, Va. 7 Feb. 1890; died Hallwood, Va. 31 Jan. 1947; buried Wessells Cemetery, Mears; mar. (c 1920) EARL WILLIAM TAPPAN, son of Arthur Kenneth and Alice (Barnes) Tappan, born Parksley, Va. 25 Dec. 1900; he was a railroad conductor. He died Brooklyn, NY, 23 June 1978.

Children (born Hallwood, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Arthur Kenneth, b. c 1921; d. c 1923.
- ii. Earl Jackson, b. 24 June 1924; mar. Emma C. Hoeller; see No. 1206.

555 MAGGIE BYRD, daughter of Walter W. and Arena J. (Gladding) Byrd (224), born Mearsville, Va. 2 June 1892; died on a farm near Bloxom, Va. 10 Feb. 1935; mar. (Md. - Va. line, in Worc. Co., Md., 14 Dec. 1913 - lic. Som. Co.) CHARLIE MEL-LON CHASE, son of Alsavador F. and Elizabeth J. (Miles) Chase (see CHASE, p. 371), born Cattail, Va. 12 Feb. 1886; he had previously mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 27 Dec. 1908) Cincinnati Ball (17 Jan. 1893 - 23 July 1910); he mar. 3rd (Pocomoke, Md. 10 Apr. 1949) Mrs. Ruth Hart Bloxom. He was a farmer and waterman. He d. in nursing home, Parksley, Va., bur. with wife Maggie, Groton's, Hallwood.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Audrey Byrd, b. Hallwood, 1 Aug. 1917; mar. Broadus R. Young; see No. 1207.
- ii. Evelyn Marye, b. Hallwood, 2 July 1920; mar. 1st (Pocomoke, Md. Sept. 1935) REGINALD BAGWELL, from Bloxom (div.); 2nd (Hoboken, N.J. 20 Jan. 1951) VINCENT DE LEONARDIS; no children; res. 27 Brussel Drive, New Hyde Park, N. Y.
- iii. Mary Jane, b. on farm between Mearsville and Hallwood, 9 Jan. 1923; mar. 1st Victor Brittingham; 2nd Cecil R. Marshall; see No. 1208.
- iv. Charles Franklin, b. 23 May 1926; mar. Elizabeth Dunton; see No. 1209.

556 MALVINA SUSAN GLADDING, daughter of William D. (225) and Sally A. (Lewis) Gladding, born near Mearsville, Va. 1882; died Bloxom, Va. 20 Mar. 1912; mar. (Mappsville, Va. 6 June 1899) WEBSTER DENNIS ROWLEY, son of Emerson H. and Georgeanna (Thornes) Rowley, born Bloxom, 12 Aug. 1877; died Bloxom, 25 Jan. 1954; laborer.

Children (born Bloxom, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Annie, b. 27 Feb. 1902; mar. Andrew J. Taylor; see No. 1210.
- ii. Margie, b. Sept. 1903; d. 14 Jan. 1936; mar. Cecil C. Thornes; see No. 1211.
- iii. Lillie May, b. 7 Nov. 1905; mar. Oscar T. Wessells; see No. 1212.
- iv. Howard Webster, b. 7 Aug. 1906; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 14 May 1949) Marie Tapman; no children; res. Bloxom, Va.
- v. Lawrence, b. 10 May 1910; d. Nassawadox, Va. (hospital), 20 Sept. 1959; mar. (Beaver Dam, Md. 14 June 1931)

Margaret Annis; no children; he was a laborer; his widow lives at Bloxom, Va. (R. F. D.)

- vi. John Edward, b. 6 Apr. 1911; mar. Mollie S. Taylor; see No. 1213.

557 WILLIAM SKINNER GLADDING, son of William D. (225) and Sally A. (Lewis) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 27 May 1884; died Wilmington, Del. 14 Jan. 1955; mar. (Hallwood, Va. 12 May 1912) Delia May Collins, daughter of James T. and Willie Anna (Stant) Collins, born Mearsville, 9 May 1895; he was a farmer. She lives at Lee Mont, Va.

Child (adopted): Louise Alene, b. Accomack Co., Va. 24 May 1924; mar. (18 May 1944) NORWOOD TAYLOR MERRITT; res. 506 Woodside Ave., Woodside Hills, Wilmington, Del.

Children:

- 1. John Wayne Merritt, b. 2 Dec. 1949.
- 2. William Albert Merritt, b. 14 Aug. 1952.

558 JOHN EDWARD GLADDING, son of William D. (225) and Sally A. (Lewis) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 15 Dec. 1889 (or 1890?); mar. (Worc. Co., Md., state line, 19 Dec. 1918) Lulu Killman, daughter of Charlie T. and Merceline (Ewell) Killman, born near Parksley, Va. 21 Feb. 1892; he worked on state roads, at farming, and with timber. Res. Clam, Va. (See S 558, p. 465.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. John Thomas, b. near Mapps-ville, 30 May 1920; mar. Viola M. Annis; see No. 1214.
- ii. Paul Bransford, b. Clam, 21 Aug. 1922; single; runs Texaco station at Parksley.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mearsville, 13 Aug. 1924; mar. Christie L. Annis; see No. 1215a.

559 FRED THOMAS GLADDING, son of Solomon J. (226) and Burnetta (Trader) Gladding, born near Mearsville, Va. 18 Feb. 1881; mar. (29 Dec. 1900) Susie Northam, daughter of Watson and Maggie (Ewell) Northam, born Guilford (near Bloxom), Va. 10 Jan. 1884. He is a farmer. Res. Hallwood, Va. He died in 1959.

Children (born Hallwood, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Child, d. at birth.
- ii. Darcie T., b. 18 Jan. 1904; d. Mears, 11 May 1928.

560 ARTHUR LEE GLADDING, son of Solomon J. (226) and Burnetta (Trader) Gladding, born near Mearsville, Va. 26 Mar. 1886; died Nassawadox, Va. (hospital), 29 Aug. 1954; mar. (Mapps-ville, Va. 3 July 1907) Sally Jane Thornton, daughter of Calhoun J. Thornton (1867-1917) and his wife, Willie F. Bundick (1873-1947), born near Parksley, Va. 15 Feb. 1891; d. Nov. 1972.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Child, b. 19 May 1909; d. at birth.
- ii. Thelma Lee, b. 26 Jan. 1914; mar. 1st Harry R. Wallace; 2nd F. Thomas Chapman; see No. S1215b.

561 MAUDE ANN GLADDING, daughter of Solomon J. (226) and Burnetta (Trader) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 12 Jan. 1889; died Hallwood, Va. 6 Feb. 1958; mar. (Som. Co., Md. 12 Dec. 1906) ASA FRANKLIN NORTHAM, son of Watson and Maggie (Ewell) Northam, born Hallwood, 6 Apr. 1885; died Hallwood, 16 Apr. 1956; farmer.

Children (born Hallwood, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Alton Lee, b. 8 Nov. 1907; d. Hallwood, 20 Nov. 1924.
- ii. Lola Vernetta, b. 28 June 1912; mar. LeRoy Davis; see No. 1216.

562 AMELIA F. GLADDING, daughter of Solomon J. (226) and Burnetta (Trader) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. Dec. 1891; mar. (Md.-Va. line in Worc. Co., Md. 9 Feb. 1910 - lic. Som. Co.) HERMAN AYRES, b. Mearsville, 1888. Res. Calvary Rd., Crisfield, Md. (See S 562, p. 466.)

Child: Preston; no children; res. Crisfield, Md.

563 (WILLIAM) JAMES GLADDING, son of Solomon J. (226) and Burnetta (Trader) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 4 Sept. 1895; mar. (Md.-Va. line in Worc. Co., Md. 28 Dec. 1919) Margie Blanche Thornton, daughter of Calhoun J. and Willie F. (Bundick) Thornton, born near Parksley, Va. 23 May 1902. He is a farmer.

Res. Greenbush (near Parksley), Va.

Child: Phyllis May, b. near Parksley, 7 Oct. 1923; d. 3 May 1924.

564 GARLAND GLADDING, son of Solomon J. (226) and Burnetta (Trader) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 18 Feb. 1902; mar. Ora Davis. He is a foreman for state roads. Res. Mears, Va.

Children (including three others who died young):

- i. Betty Lou, b. 23 Aug. 1931; d. 7 Oct. 1954; mar. Mr. OWENS.
- ii. Garland Jackson, b. Nassawadox, Va. 9 Aug. 1943; office at Mears, Va.

565 MAX L. ("MACK") PILCHARD (originally RILEY L. KELLY), son of Riley L. and Mary E. (Gladding) Kelly (227), born Accomack Co., Va., probably near Mearsville, 26 Jan. 1882; drowned at Quinby, Accomack Co., in 1938; his body was found 18 Apr. He had been adopted by William K. and Elizabeth Pilchard of Pocomoke, Md.; his death certificate gives his birthplace as Md., his parents as the Pilchards. He mar. 1st (Pocomoke, Md. 22 Aug. 1903) Manie E. Wallace, born near Powellton, Md. 1884; he mar. 2nd Annie Colonna. He was a waterman.

Children (born probably Accomack Co., Va.):

By first marriage:

- i. Wallace; lived New Castle, Del.; d. 1960/61?

By second marriage:

- ii. Velma; mar. PAUL MILLER; 2 or 3 children.
- iii. Lee.

566 OSCAR BURWELL TAYLOR, son of Oliver J. and Mary E. (Gladding) Taylor (227), born near Beaver Dam, Md. in May 1887; died near Bloxom, Va. 24 Dec. 1945; mar. (Md.-Va. line, Worc. Co., Md., 24 Aug. 1910 - lic. Som.Co.) Doshia Cora ("Dosh") Gladding, his first cousin, daughter of William D. (225) and Sally A. (Lewis) Gladding, born near Mearsville, Va. 14 Sept. 1891; d. at home, Parksley, Va. 7 Jan. 1965. He was a farmer.

Children (born near Bloxom, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Delmas Gerome, b. 13 May 1912; mar. Georgia A. Rowley; see No. 1217.
- ii. Lester Burwell, b. 25 July 1914; mar. Emma L. Hart; see No. 1218.
- iii. Estelle Elizabeth, b. 22 May 1917; mar. Franklin E. Hinman; see No. 1219.
- iv. Orville Richard, b. 10 July 1919; mar. Frances Taylor; see No. 1220.
- v. Helen Louise, b. 22 Jan. 1922; mar. Walter B. Scott; see No. 1221.
- vi. Aubrey James, b. 31 Mar. 1925; mar. Ella M. Melson; see No. 1222.
- vii. William Oliver, b. 17 May 1928; mar. Virginia L. Smith; see No. 1223.
- viii. Marian May, b. 4 Apr. 1931; mar. Mitchell E. Hinman; see No. 1224.
- ix. Dorsey Lee, b. 28 Nov. 1932; mar. Marlene D. Chesser; see No. 1225.
- x. Melvin Max, b. 7 Aug. 1935; mar. Kathryn H. Knight; see No. S1225a.
- xi. Peggy Clara, b. 20 Dec. 1936; mar. Delos A. Adkins; see No. 1226.

567 OLIVER JAMES TAYLOR, JR., son of O. J. and Mary E. (Gladding) Taylor (227), born Mappsville, Va. 14 Sept. 1890; mar. (Mappsville, 22 Mar. 1911) Clara E. Rowley, daughter of Emerson H. and Lelia Rowley. He was a carpenter. Res. Bloxom, Va.

Children (born Bloxom, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Mary, b. 15 June 1912; dec.; mar. Mr. Lewis; see No. 1227.
- ii. Renzie, b. 15 Dec. 1914; d. ? Bloxom, Va.; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 23 Sept. 1936) Alice Taylor of Bloxom, b. 1917.

568 ELIJAH TAYLOR, son of Oliver J. and Mary E. (Gladding) Taylor (227), born Accomack Co., Va. ? 1891; mar. (Bloxom, Va. 11 Jan. 1914) Ethel P. Gillespie, daughter of Richard A. and Alveta Gillespie, born ? 1892. He was a farmer. Res. Wattsville, Va.

Children:

- i. Esley, b. 1912; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 30 Apr. 1933) Lola Cropper, of Grundy, Va., b. 1913.
- ii. Woodrow, b. 1918; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 13 Apr. 1940) Helen Ruth Burgess.
- iii. Clifton, living with parents.
- iv. Roland, living with parents.

569 SALLY TAYLOR, daughter of Oliver J. and Mary E. (Gladding) Taylor (227), born Accomack Co., Va. 1893/96; mar. ? MARSHALL.

Children:

- i. Della Ann, mar. ? Greene; res. Parksley, Va.
- ii. Gladys, b. 1918; mar. (Beaver Dam, Md. 15 Dec. 1936) LEE PRUITT of Bloxom, b. 1912; deceased. She res. Bloxom, Va.

570 CELIA MAY TAYLOR, daughter of Oliver J. and Mary E. (Gladding) Taylor (227), born near Mappsville, Va. 10 May 1899; mar. (near Pocomoke, Md., in Somerset Co., 10 Nov. 1917) ROBERT SAVAGE TAYLOR, son of Crippen and Jane (Taylor) Taylor, born Guilford, Va. 8 Feb. 1898; he was a waterman, then in the timber business; he now peddles fish. She d. "Bloxom".

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Harry James, b. Guilford, 30 Dec. 1918; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 17 Feb. 1940) Anna Frances Justice, daughter of Ernest and Lola (Todd) Justice, b. Salisbury, Md. 16 Apr. 1921; no children; he is a truck driver. Res. Bloxom, Va.
- ii. Mollie Thomas, b. Guilford, 22 Jan. 1921; mar. CLIFTON HURLEY; no children. Res. Westover, Md.
- iii. Hazel Marie, b. Guilford, 17 Mar. 1923; mar. Charles C. Marshall; see No. 1228.
- iv. Floyd Sherwood, b. Guilford, 17 Feb. 1929; mar. Mildred E. Dennis; see No. 1229.
- v. Oliver Crippen, b. Bloxom, 27 Apr. 1937; mar. Carol A. Matthews; see No. 1230.

571 LENA BEATRICE TAYLOR, daughter of Oliver J. and Mary E. (Gladding) Taylor (227), born Accomack Co., Va. 4 July 1901; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 3 Sept. 1921) WILLIAM H. TAYLOR, son of Samuel and Virginia Taylor, born 15 Oct. 1895; waterman. Res. Bloxom, Va. She is deceased.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Carlton Pearl, b. Dec. 1921; mar. Edith Evans; see No. 1231.
- ii. William Donald, b. Mar. 1923; mar. Sarah Godwin; see No. 1232.
- iii. Dora Dare, b. 9 Oct. 1926; mar. 1st EDWARD WESSELS (div.); 2nd EARL LILLISTON; no children. Res. Bloxom, Va.
- iv. Rose Anne, b. Guilford, 13 Jan. 1937; mar. Billy B. Harmon; see No. 1233.

572 ESSIE TAYLOR, daughter of Oliver J. and Mary E. (Gladding) Taylor (227), born Accomack Co., Va. about 1904; mar. 1st ? BIRCH; 2nd ? FITCHET. Res. Exmore, Va.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Madelyn, mar. ? ENNIS; res. Wilmington, Del.
- ii. Helen, mar. ? HOPPER.
- iii. Juanita.
- iv. Christine, mar. ? POWELL.
- v. Joseph, res. Parksley, Va.
- vi. Thalia.

573 LYDIA LAWRENCE WESSELLS, twin daughter of Samuel H. and Cora A. (Gladding) Wessells (228), b. Mearsville, Va. 24 Feb. 1892; died ? Bloxom; mar. (Md. line, 12 June 1910) LEONARD AYRES, son of James and Margaret (Hickman) Ayres, the latter a niece of Mary Hickman Gladding (98).

Child: Leonard, b. near Mearsville, Acco.Co., Va. 15 Apr. 1911; see No. 1234.

574 LAUREL GERTRUDE WESSELLS, daughter of Samuel H. and Cora A. (Gladding) Wessells (228), born Mearsville, Va. 1 Apr. 1902; mar. (Md. line, Worc. Co., 7 Feb. 1918) NORMAN FISHER, son of Patrick Myers and India A. (Richardson) Fisher,

born near Bloxom, Va. 18 Jan. 1897; d. Mears, Va. 23 July 1970; he worked for Va. Dept. of Highways. She res. Bloxom, Va.

Children (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Samuel Lee, b. 8 Nov. 1921; mar. Madeline A. Davis; see No. 1235.
- ii. Myers Norman, b. 26 Jan. 1923; mar. Shirley O. Caples; see No. 1236.
- iii. Sherwood Forrest, b. 4 June 1928; mar. Edith M. Harrison; see No. 1237.
- iv. Marvin Joseph, b. 2 Mar. 1932; single; res. Mearsville.
- v. Laurinda, b. 16 Mar. 1943; mar. Donald L. Mason; see No. 1238.

575 EMORY LEE WESSELLS, son of Samuel H. and Cora A. (Gladding) Wessells (228), born Mearsville, Va. 12 Mar. 1905; mar. (near Pocomoke, Md., in Somerset Co., 10 Dec. 1930) Estolia Thomas, daughter of Edward and Sallie (Miles) Thomas, born Saxis, Va. 3 Oct. 1912. He was a long distance truck driver 28 yrs., then worked for John Taylor's cannery. Res. Mearsville, Va.

Child: Cora Lee, b. Mearsville, Acco. Co., Va. 3 Jan. 1933; mar. Worth B. Parks; see No. 1239.

576 FLORA GLADDING, daughter of Sewell J. (230) and Ella S. (Russell) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 5 May 1902; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 22 May 1921) FENTRESS GEORGE YOUNG, son of George and Caty (Campbell) Young, born Mears-Bloxom, Va. in Feb. 1901; died Mears, Va. 26 May 1934; blacksmith. Mrs. Young died Bi-County Nursing Home, Gargatha, Va. 13 July 1977.

Children (born Mears, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Gralyn George, b. 13 Aug. 1923; mar. Cleasie Ward; see No. 1240.
- ii. Russell James, b. 22 Mar. 1928; mar. Geraldine L. Mears; see No. 1241.

577 LESTER JAMES GLADDING, son of Sewell J. (230) and Ella S. (Russell) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 24 Feb. 1905; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 6 June 1925) Vercie Pearl Taylor, daughter of Robert R. and Laura (Taylor) Taylor; she died Nassawadox, Va. 10 July 1958. He was a trucker and worked on roads. He died NAM Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. in 1968.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Bernice Jean, b. Mearsville, 6 Jan. 1929; mar. Fred T. Mears; see No. 1242.
- ii. Granville James, b. 1936; mar. Janice Stant; see No. 1243.
- iii. Lester Carol, b. near Nelsonia, 4 Mar. 1943.
- iv. Donnie Sewell, b. 1 Oct. 1948; d. 24 Oct. 1951.

578 BEATRICE REW GLADDING, daughter of Lawson J. (231) and Mamie (Rew) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 28 Mar. 1909; mar. (Roanoke, Va. 21 Sept. 1936) RICHMOND PICKENS. She operates the Beatrice Beauty Shop, near the courthouse, in Snow Hill, Md. Res. 101 S. Washington, Snow Hill, Md.

Child (adopted): Billy Wayne.

579 NOLAN WEBSTER WESSELLS, son of Webster E. and Sady (Gladding) Wessells (232), born Mearsville, Va. 3 Dec. 1902; died Columbia, S. C. 14 Nov. 1946, killed in an explosion; buried Wessells Cemetery, Mears, Va.; mar. (Pocomoke, Md., lic. in Som. Co., Md., 18 Dec. 1921) Gaynell Lois Bloxom, daughter of George Calvin and Pearl (Fisher) Bloxom, born on farm near Bloxom, Va. 15 June 1905; she mar. 2nd (Bloxom, Va. 18 Jan. 1953) Ben F. Mears. Nolan Wessells was a produce dealer; Mrs. Mears is a bank cashier. Res. Box 28, Bloxom, Va.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Reginald George, b. Mears, 27 Sept. 1923; d. Takoma, Wash., 8 June 1947, of a heart attack; buried Wessells Cemetery, Mears.
- ii. Elton Webster, b. New Church, 30 Sept. 1927; d. New Church, 6 July 1930; buried Wessells Cemetery.
- iii. Elton Webster, b. 5 Jan. 1932; mar. Carol L. Russell; see No. 1244.

580 CARRIE WESSELLS, daughter of Webster E. and Sady (Gladding) Wessells (232), born Mearsville, Va. 7 July 1908; mar. CARLTON SCOTT DAVIS, born New Church, Va. Mrs. Davis works in a department store. (See S 580, p. 466.)

Child: Carlton Scott, Jr., b. New Church, Acco. Co., Va. 7 Dec. 1932; mar. Joanne Williams; see No. 1245.

581 GORDY TAYLOR, son of Sewell T. and Blanche M. (Gladding) Taylor (233), born Mears, Va. 13 July 1900; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 18 July 1919) Mary Frances Durham, daughter of George and Ella (Swift) Durham, born Rehobeth, Md. 3 Aug. 1902. He operates a produce market. He died ? Mears, Va.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Brooks Garfield, b. Wattsville, 19 July 1925; mar. Mollie J. Taylor; see No. 1246.
- ii. Betty June, b. Mappsville, 10 Sept. 1940; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 4 Apr. 1959) RONALD CHANCE PARKS, son of Charley Chance and Audrey Pauline (Guy) Parks, born Harborton, Va. 14 Jan. 1940; highway employee. Res. Mears, Va.

582 WALDON TAYLOR, son of Sewell T. and Blanche M. (Gladding) Taylor (233), born Mears, Va. 22 June 1901; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. at state line, 14 Sept. 1926) Addie Virginia Martin, daughter of John Augustus and Fanny (Griffin) Martin, born Saxis, Va. 9 June 1910. He was a farmer. He died Bi-County Nursing Home, Gargatha, Va. Feb. 1970. She res. Nelsonia, Va.

Children (born between Bloxom and Mears, Acco. Co., Va.):

- i. Rosetta Lee, b. 13 July 1927; mar. Carl E. Mason; see No. 1247.
- ii. Donald Foster, b. 17 Aug. 1934; d. 9 Nov. 1947.
- iii. Betty Ann, b. 9 Jan. 1937; mar. William A. Keisel; see No. 1248.
- iv. Larry Foster, b. 1 Feb. 1949. Res. Nelsonia, Va.

583 LYDA JANE TAYLOR, daughter of Sewell T. and Blanche M. (Gladding) Taylor (233), born Mears, Va. 30 May 1907; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 24 Dec. 1928) WILLIAM EDWARD ROSS, son of Zadok and Lena (Parsons) Ross, born Perrihauken area, Somerset Co., Md. 16 Jan. 1907; as maintenance engineer services motors for Birdseye. (See S 583, p. 466.)

Child: Patricia Jane, b. Pocomoke, Md. 16 Mar. 1936; mar. Donald R. Young.

584 ELOISE WADSWORTH BOSTON, daughter of Oliver J. (234) and Elizabeth (Walker) Boston, born Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Mar. 1905; mar. (Philadelphia, 30 June 1928) HAROLD ALEXANDER TOWNLEY, son of John S. Townley and his wife, Mary Danskin (born Scotland), born Ocean Grove, N. J. 15 Feb. 1895; salesman (ret.). Res. 64-06 77th St., Middle Village, N. Y.

Child: John Oliver, b. Queens, L. I., N. Y. 5 Sept. 1930; mar. Maureen F. McGuinness; see No. 1249.

585 HARVEY EDWARD BAKER, son of Franklin N. and Mary E. (Rowe) Baker (236), born Seaford, Del. 22 Dec. 1892; died Seaford, 8 May 1961; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 1914) Anna Victoria Eugena Anderson, daughter of Carl and Anna (Agrén) Anderson, born Stockholm, Sweden, 11 July 1894; died Seaford, 10 June 1963. He was a grocery store manager.

Children (two eldest born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. Raymond Emanuel, b. 31 Oct. 1915; mar. Rose V. Smith; see No. 1250.
- ii. Carl Franklin, b. 2 Dec. 1917; mar. (Lansdowne, Pa. 9 Aug. 1952) Edwinna MacDowell, daughter of Arthur and Margaret Jane (Olmes) MacDowell, born Philadelphia, 12 Nov. 1919; no children; he was a die maker, is now manager of the plant in Philadelphia. Res. 44 N. Wycombe Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.
- iii. Victoria Louise, b. Staten Island, N. Y. 22 Dec. 1923; mar. Harold E. Garrison; see No. 1251.

586 JACOB OLIVER BAKER, son of Franklin N. and Mary E. (Rowe) Baker (236), born Seaford, Del. 16 Apr. 1896; died Seaford, 9 Dec. 1961; mar. (New York, 5 Sept. 1925) Mae K. Bergesen, daughter of Andre and Jensene (Olson) Bergesen, born Brooklyn, N. Y. 25 July 1899; died Peninsula Gen. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 21 Jan. 1954; both buried Odd Fellows Cemetery, Seaford. He served in US Navy in World War I; he was a grocery store clerk.

Children (first two born Hudson Co., N. J.):

- i. Jesse Oliver, b. Union City, 16 Apr. 1927; mar. Martha I. Trice; see No. 1252.
- ii. Barbara, b. Jersey City, 31 Oct. 1929; mar. Atley A. Lankford; see No. 1253.
- iii. Phyllis Mae, b. Stapleton, Richmond Co., Staten Island, N. Y. 28 Dec. 1931; mar. Edward Bradley; see No. 1254.

587 ELSIE GRANT BAKER, daughter of Franklin N. and Mary E. (Rowe) Baker (236), born on a ship in New York Harbor, 22 Oct. 1897; mar. (New York City, 19 May 1919) WILBUR BOYCE FRYLING, son of Joseph P. and Della E. (Messick) Fryling, born near Georgetown, Del. 5 Feb. 1895; he was a blacksmith, then a builder of truck bodies. Mrs. Fryling established a grocery with her brothers at 728 Front St., Seaford, which she sold in 1962. Res. 1624 E. 7th St., Tucson, Ariz. (See S 587, p. 466.)

Children (all but fourth born Seaford, Sussex Co., Del.):

- i. Wilbur Boyce, Jr., b. 22 June 1920; mar. Anna M. Marshall; see No. 1255.
- ii. Mary Emma, b. 7 Apr. 1922; mar. Carl J. Olafson; see No. 1256.
- iii. Elsie Rose, b. 27 Oct. 1923; mar. Ernest A. Bibee; see No. 1257.
- iv. Betty Jane, b. New York City, 21 June 1925; mar. James E. Young; see No. 1258.

588 ROSE PAULINE BAKER, daughter of Franklin N. and Mary E. (Rowe) Baker (236), born Laurel, Del. 4 June 1900; mar. (Church of the Holy Apostles, New York City, 19 Oct. 1919) FRANK CARSON (orig. Casamassima), son of Matteo and Jo-anna (DeLio) Casamassima, born Bari, Italy, 7 July 1891; he was a second-hand dealer, 7 Peck's Slip, N.Y., then a farmer. He died Seaford, 16 Apr. 1985. She res. 421 N. Tull Dr., Seaford, Del.

Child: Mary Rose, b. New York City, 12 Sept. 1920; mar.

Edward M. McCormack; see No. 1259.

589 CATHERINE ETTA ROWE, daughter of Harvey N. (237) and Alice E. (Griffith) Rowe, born probably Seaford, Del. about 1900; mar. DANIEL WILLIAM ENGEL. Res. 3910 N.W. 6th St., Miami, Fla.

Children:

- i. Alice Etta.
- ii. Daniel William, Jr.; attorney, at 1266 W. Flagler St., Miami, Fla.

590 GILBERT ROWE, son of Harvey N. (237) and Alice E. (Griffith) Rowe, born in N. J. 10 Feb. 1906; died St. Johns L. I. Hospital, Queens, N. Y. 19 Sept. 1960; buried St. Raymond's Cemetery, Bronx, N. Y.; mar. Mary T. ? He was a stationary fireman in an apartment house, at time of death living at 32-30 Steinway St., Long Island City, N. Y.

Children:

- i. ? Alice Etta.
- ii. Six others?

591 HARRY ROWE, son of Willis (239) and Maude R. (Underhill) Rowe, born Seaford, Del. 16 Feb. 1906; died Oct. 1952; mar. Ida Standt.

Child: Rita; single; res. 197 Webster Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

592 HARRY LITCHFIELD WESSELLS, JR., son of H. L. (241) and Stella M. (Slocum) Wessells, born on the Wessells farm at Messongo Creek, Accomack Co., Va. 28 Dec. 1919; mar. (Bethany Meth. Church, Pocomoke, Md. 24 Mar. 1951) Mrs. Dorothy Webb Mears, daughter of Sidney and Mabel (Parker) Webb, born New Church, Va. 8 Aug. 1931 (she had previously mar. and div. Wade Mears). Mr. Wessells is a mechanic. Res. Rt. 13 near Hallwood, Va. (See S 592, p. 466.)

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Harry Litchfield, III, b. 5 Dec. 1952.
- ii. William Henry, b. 29 Jan. 1954.

593 ELOISE CAROLINE WESSELLS, daughter of Harry L. (241) and Stella M. (Slocum) Wessells, born Wessells farm at Messongo Creek, Va. 27 Aug. 1922; mar. (?Wilmington, Del. 1952) ALFRED WILLIAM HOWARD, JR., son of A. W. and Jennie Rebecca (Yeoman) Howard, born Wilmington, Del. 25 Aug. 1927. He

is a carpenter; she is a nurse. Mrs. Howard now owns the old prayer book containing the family record of Solomon Boston. Res. 222 Florence Ave., McDaniel Crest, Wilmington, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Rebecca Marie, b. 13 Aug. 1953. (See S 593, p. 466.)
- ii. Robin Ann, b. 25 Nov. 1955.

594 ELIZABETH ANN WESSELLS, daughter of Harry L. (241) and Stella M. (Slocum) Wessells, born Wessells farm, Messongo, Va. 18 Sept. 1926; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 6 Nov. 1948) VAUGHAN ARTHUR McCLOSKEY, son of Ralph A. and Mary E. McCloskey, born 1926; he is in the roofing business with his father (sheet metal worker); she was a telephone clerk. Res. 2406 Madison St., Wilmington, Del. (See S 594, p. 466.)

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Arthur Litchfield, b. 22 Feb. 1951.
- ii. Allan Vaughan, b. 30 Aug. 1956.

595 JOHN HUMPHREY WESSELLS, son of John W. (242) and Martha E. (Curtis) Wessells, born Newport News, Va. 23 Nov. 1935; mar. (Seaford, Del. 17 Sept. 1960) Joye Bernice Howe, daughter of Arthur Emery and Romalda (Kirk) Howe, born Seaford, 21 Mar. 1941. He is a textile supervisor for DuPont. Res. Long-time residents of Wilmington, Del. (See S 595, p. 466.)

Child: John Kirk, b. Seaford, Sussex Co., Del. 12 Sept. 1962.

596 ANNE SCHOOLFIELD TURNER, daughter of Edward S. and Mary M. (Boston) Turner (243), born Warrenton, Va. 18 Sept. 1901; mar. (Warrenton, 23 June 1923) BURR RICHARDS GLASCOCK, son of Bedford and Lula (Richards) Glascock of Upper-ville, Va., born 6 Mar. 1890; died Charlottesville, Va. 8 Dec. 1942; lawyer. He had previously mar. (Charlottesville, Va. in Apr. 1917) Susan Harmon; their daughter, Susan Harmon Glascock, born Charlottesville, 5 Dec. 1918; mar. John Roche. Mrs. Glascock died at home, Spartanburg, S.C. 23 Feb. 1979.

Children (born Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va.):

- i. Burr Richards, Jr., b. 21 Apr. 1924; mar. Rosalie F. Jones; see No. 1260.
- ii. Anne Turner, b. 14 Jan. 1928; d. St. Mary's Hospital, Richmond, Va. 23 July 1984; mar. (Spartanburg, S.C. 7 Apr. 1949) JUAN ELMO FAGG, son of William Riley and Mary (Law) Fagg, b. Maryville, Tenn. 28 June 1919; d. N. C. 3 Feb. 1981; no children. He was a singer, manager of Blue Ridge Quartet (gospel singers). They lived Spartanburg, SC.

597 ELLEN LOVELL TURNER, daughter of Edward S. and Mary M. (Boston) Turner (243), born Warrenton, Va. 3 June 1905; mar. (Warrenton, Va. 14 July 1930) ALEXANDER SCOTT HAMILTON, Jr., son of A. S. and Grace (Chamberlain) Hamilton, born Fauquier Co., Va. 20 Mar. 1894; merchant; served in US Marine Corps in World War I. (See S 597, p. 466.)

Child: Alexander Scott, III, b. Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va.

25 Feb. 1931; mar. Carolyn F. Ballard; see No. 1261.

598 MARY MELA TURNER, daughter of Edward S. and Mary M. (Boston) Turner (243), born Warrenton, Va. 6 Apr. 1911; mar. (Ripley, N. Y. 10 Sept. 1932) JOHN ALFRED AUSTIN, son of Joseph Manning and Susan Caroline (Dezendorf) Austin, born Atlanta, Ga. 28 Mar. 1909; Comdr. US Naval Reserves in active duty; insurance agent. Lived Norfolk, Va. (See S 598, p. 466.)

Children (all but third born Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va.):

- i. Patricia Ann (twin), b. 8 Apr. 1935; mar. Robert S. Moffett; see No. 1262.
- ii. Mary Susan (twin), b. 8 Apr. 1935; mar. Walter R. Green; see No. 1263.
- iii. Carolyn Turner, b. Rockville, Md. 8 Apr. 1938; mar. George E. Ashby; see No. 1264.
- iv. Emily Lovell, b. 21 Aug. 1946.
- v. John Edward, b. 17 Mar. 1950.

599 JOHN ARMISTEAD BOSTON, JR., son of J. A. (244) and Edith M. (Hill) Boston, born Washington, D. C. 3 July 1924; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Oct. 1950) Mary Louise Morgan, daughter (Philadelphia, Pa. (Haertter) Morgan, born Minersville, Pa. of Moses and Lula Mae (Haeftter) Morgan, born Minersville, Pa. 17 Mar. 1927. He served in US Navy, July 1943 - Dec. 1945 (Sea- man in Navy Training Program), Oct. 1950 - Oct. 1952 (Lt. j. g., Med. Corps, Ft. Sill, Okla. to May 1951; then US Naval Aviation

Med. Corps, Ft. Sill, Okla. to May 1951; then US Naval Aviation School, Pensacola, Fla.; Lt. Mar. 1952). He is a psychiatrist (M. D.) for children, lecturer at Univ. of Tex., Director of Child Guidance Clinic, Austin. Res. 3304 Live Oak Circle, Austin, Tex.

Children: Office: 800 E. 30th, Suite 217, Austin, Tex.

- i. Paula Alice, b. Pensacola, Fla. 24 Apr. 1952.
- ii. Diane Edith, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 July 1953.
- iii. David Morgan, b. Philadelphia, 17 Jan. 1955.
- iv. Gail Louise, b. 3 Mar. 1956.

600 ROBERT SPILMAN BOSTON, son of John A. (244) and Edith M. (Hill) Boston, born Washington, D. C. 23 May 1926; mar. (San Francisco, Calif. 2 Dec. 1951) Virginia Louise Lyle, daughter of John Gregg and Mary (Kaufman) Lyle, born Torrance, Calif. 11 Feb. 1930. He served in US Naval Reserve (Lt. j. g. 1950-52), on destroyer duty in Korea, won Korean ribbon, also a ribbon in U. N. China service. He is a marine engineer and naval architect. Res. 22 Shasta Court, South San Francisco, Calif.

Children:

- i. Mary Louise, b. Ann Arbor, Mich. 7 Feb. 1953.
- ii. Robert Spilman, Jr., b. Newport News, Va. 25 Oct. 1954.

601 HENRY CHESLEY DECKER, son of Henry W. and Florence F. (Boston) Decker (245), born Shanghai, China, 23 Mar. 1923; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 23 Apr. 1949) Margaret Reider Fisher, daughter of James Carl and Margaret (Reider) Fisher, born Baltimore, 28 Feb. 1927. He served in US Navy, 1943-46, 1949-51. He is a physician, with M. D. (1947) from Med. College of Va. Res. 308 St. David's Lane, Windsor Farms, Richmond, Va. (See S601, p. 466.)

Children:

- i. Henry Walker, b. Memphis, Tenn. 15 June 1951.
- ii. Carl Barton, b. Richmond, Va. 20 Feb. 1953.
- iii. Margaret Sommerville, b. Richmond, 14 Mar. 1956.

602 DAVID MULES, son of Mehrling F. and Mary B. (Boston) Mules (246), born Baltimore, Md. 1930.

Child: David, Jr.

603 RICHARD D. MULES, son of Mehrling F. and Mary B. (Boston) Mules (246), born Baltimore, Md. 1931.

Children:

- i. Dolores ("Dolly").
- ii. Donald.

604 ALICE LAVINIA CRANMER, daughter of Abraham W. and Amelia A. (Boston) Cranmer (248), born Pocomoke, Md. 2 Feb. 1860; died Cambridge, Md. 14 Sept. 1945; mar. 1st (Worc. Co., Md. 14 Dec. 1881) JOHN PHILIP RIGGIN, son probably of William and Patty (or Polly) Riffin, born Pitts Creek, Md. in 1855; died Pocomoke, 7 Nov. 1892; he was a blacksmith. She mar. 2nd (Pocomoke, 22 Nov. 1899) EDWARD M. BLADES.

Children, by first marriage (born Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Harold Cranmer, b. 1 Jan. 1884; mar. Laura E. Duncan; see No. 1265.
- ii. Carrie Hubbell, b. 24 July 1888; mar. George C. Hopson; see No. 1266.

605 JOHN WESLEY SPURGEON CRANMER, son of Abraham W. and Amelia A. (Boston) Cranmer (248), born Pocomoke, Md. 2 July 1861; died Wilmington, Del. 18 Jan. 1923; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 19 Apr. 1893) Anna Evans Morrison, daughter of Arthur Pyle and Annie Gibson (Evans) Morrison, born Relay, Baltimore Co., Md. in Apr. 1877; died Laurel, Del. 18 May 1935. He was a carpenter.

Children (born Pocomoke, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Amelia Morrison, b. 15 July 1894; mar. 1st Raymond D. Hastings; 2nd John P. George; see No. 1267.
- ii. Arthur Wesley, b. 16 Sept. 1895; mar. Clara Liss; see No. 1268.

606 CARRIE EVELYN CRANMER, daughter of Abraham W. and Amelia A. (Boston) Cranmer (248), born Pocomoke, Md. 15 Oct. 1866; died Short Hills, N. J. 27 Aug. 1947; mar. (Pocomoke, 10 Mar. 1891) JOSEPH LAWSON SCOTT, son of Levin and Sally (Brittingham) Scott (see SCOTT family), born ?Somerset Co.,

Md. 10 Mar. 1864; died Homeopathic Hospital, New Castle, Del. 21 Nov. 1937; sales engineer, Socony-Mobil Co.

Children (born Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.):

- i. Merwyn Cranmer, b. 18 June 1893; d. 15 Oct. 1918.
- ii. Helene Barrett, b. 11 Feb. 1898; mar. 1st J. E. L. Holmes; 2nd Conrad C. Price; see No. 1269.

607 LYDIA G. BOSTON, daughter of Robert H. (249) and Eliza J. (Henderson) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 28 Feb. 1871; died John Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, 20 Feb. 1938; mar. (?Baltimore, about 1895) ANDREW G. MacNEAL, son of Charles and Susan (Smirk) MacNeal, born Baltimore, 1 July 1869; died Johns Hopkins Hospital, 14 Nov. 1920; printer. At time of death he lived at 3032 Baker St.; at time of death she lived at 3519 Oakmont Ave. Both are buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Beulah Ada.
- ii. Florence M., b. 15 Aug. 1901; d. 4 Aug. 1909; buried Loudon Park Cemetery.
- iii. Edward Lester, mar. 1st Ruth M. Dixon; see No. 1270.
- iv. ?Kenneth.

608 CHARLES M. BOSTON, son of Robert H. (249) and Eliza J. (Henderson) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 21 Aug. 1876; mar. Anna Voith; in 1937 living at 930 Harlan Ave., Johnstown, Pa.

Child: Eustace, b. Baltimore, Md. 29 July 1903; d. Baltimore, 12 July 1937, buried Loudon Park Cemetery; ?single; insurance agent for Baltimore Life Insurance Co.; res. at time of death, Johnstown, Pa.

609 ISAAC HENRY DRYDEN, son of John H. and Mary O. (Boston) Dryden (251), born on a farm near Pocomoke, Md. 30 July 1875; died Chester, Pa. 21 Jan. 1948; mar. (Presbyterian Church, Pocomoke, 7 Oct. 1897) Gertrude Virginia Atkinson, daughter of Robert and Virginia Atkinson, born on a farm in Atkinson's District, near Pocomoke, Worc. Co., Md. 11 Mar. 1877; died Baltimore, Md. 30 May 1924; both buried Presbyterian Cemetery, Pocomoke. He was a maintenance man for Philadelphia Quartz Co., a painter, and a skilful "fiddler."

Children (born on farm near Pocomoke, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Mary E., b. 9 Aug. 1898; mar. Charles H. Miller; see No. 1271.
- ii. John Walter, b. 15 Aug. 1903; mar. Helen M. Beale; see No. 1272.
- iii. Donald Manahan, b. 20 Sept. 1908; mar. 1st Helen A. Cassidy; 2nd Ruth Clayton; see No. 1273.

610 JAMES ESAU BOSTON, son of William S. (252) and Sarah J. A. (Larmore) Boston, born near Shelltown, Md. 16 Apr. 1861; died Cambridge, Md. (hospital), 3 Oct. 1950; mar. (bride's home, near Delmar, Del. 14 Apr. 1886) Margaret Ellen Phillips, daughter of Theodore Albert Phillips (whose niece wed Ezra S. Boston, 254) and his wife, Martha Jane Mills, born near Delmar, Del. 23 Dec. 1864; died near East New Market, Md. 25 Dec. 1938. He was a rural mail carrier for US Post Office.

Children (born near East New Market, Dorchester Co., Md.):

- i. Frank Albert, b. 13 Feb. 1887; d. 25 Jan. 1919; mar. Florence Pitts; see No. 1274.
- ii. Rosalie, b. 10 July 1889; d. East New Market, 29 Jan. 1960; mar. (bride's home, E. New Market, 4 Jan. 1919) PERCY LLOYD HENRY, son of George M. and Lula (Merrick) Henry, b. near Drawbridge, Dorchester Co., 23 May 1890; no children; he mar. 2nd his wife's sister, Mrs. Martha Stevens (1275).
- iii. Martha Jane, b. 26 Dec. 1893; mar. Lee H. Stevens; see No. 1275.
- iv. Margaret Louise, b. 3 May 1898; d. E. New Market, 16 Aug. 1930; single; school teacher.
- v. Elsie Madolin, b. 10 Dec. 1902; mar. Edwin R. Hall; see No. 1276.
- vi. William Theodore, b. 29 May 1909; mar. Sarah E. Bassett; see No. 1277.

611 WILLIAM A. BOSTON, son of William S. (252) and Sarah J. A. (Larmore) Boston, born Somerset Co., Md. 24 Sept. 1863; died ?Camden, N. J., where he was a barber.

Child: William A., Jr.

612 LULA BELLE BOSTON, daughter of William S. (252) and Sarah J. A. (Larmore) Boston, born near Quantico, Md. 29 Oct. 1866; died Salisbury, Md. 21 May 1933; mar. (Salisbury, 15 July 1891) LEOLAND W. WHAYLAND, son of William and Martha Whayland, born near Salisbury, 7 Mar. 1861; died Media, Pa. in an automobile accident, 3 Jan. 1919. He was a farmer.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. William Everett, b. 1 Jan. 1893; single; res. Cambridge, Md.
- ii. Harry Morton, b. 7 Oct. 1894; d. Salisbury, 14 Dec. 1936; painter; single.
- iii. Otis Lancelot, b. 4 Aug. 1897; d. Salisbury, 7 Mar. 1950; single.
- iv. Lois Virginia, b. 30 June 1901; mar. Marion W. Dykes; see No. 1278.
- v. Dorothy Jackson, b. 22 Mar. 1908; d. 25 May 1909.

613 SUSAN ANN BOSTON, daughter of William S. (252) and Sarah J. A. (Larmore) Boston, born near Quantico, Md. 18 Dec. 1868; died 5723 Karon Ave., Baltimore, Md. 20 Mar. 1950; mar. (Baltimore, 5 Apr. 1885) JOHN EDWARD MONROE, son of Joseph F. and Annie (Stein) Monroe, born Baltimore, 22 Feb. 1861; died Parkmont Ave., Baltimore, 23 Oct. 1932; engineer of boats.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. William Durbin, b. 6 Feb. 1886; d. 3 Apr. 1941; mar. Barbara Boehm; see No. 1279.
- ii. Hildred Zeborah, b. 20 Aug. 1887; d. Baltimore, 5 Jan. 1920; single.
- iii. Luray, b. 19 July 1889; d. Baltimore, 22 Oct. 1979; single; she was forelady at G & G Uniform Co.
- iv. Lola, b. 26 Jan. 1891; died Baltimore, 18 Jan. 1963; mar. (? Baltimore, 12 Aug. 1929) JOHN F. BRAYDEN; no children.
- v. Edward Ellsworth, b. 18 July 1892; d. at 4 months.
- vi. Alice Ford, b. 18 Oct. 1893; d. 9 June 1894.
- vii. Norman Ellsworth, b. 19 Nov. 1894; d. Baltimore, 2 Mar. 1935; single.
- viii. Alice Ford, b. 31 Dec. 1896; d. 4 Mar. 1930; mar. Henry W. Bergman; see No. 1280.
- ix. Ethel Hildred, b. 3 Sept. 1899; d. Baltimore, 2 Mar. 1917.
- x. John Edward, b. 1 July 1902; d. Baltimore, 6 Jan. 1920.

614 DAISY MAUDE BOSTON, daughter of Ezra S. (254) and Eliza E. (Phillips) Boston, born Mardela, Md. 10 Oct. 1880; mar. (by Rev. F. B. Adkins, Episcopal Church, Quantico, Md. 27 Jan. 1904) WALTER SIMCOE WISE, son of William Perry and Catherine (Willis) Wise, born Capeville, Va. 22 Dec. 1880; died Danville, Va. 14 Dec. 1955; farmer. Mrs. Wise was a milliner. She d. Danville, Va. 19 Nov. 1971, buried Capeville, Va.

Children (born Capeville, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Lillian Phillips, b. 16 Nov. 1905; mar. Roy G. Bishop; see No. 1281.
- ii. Katherine Tankard, b. 14 Nov. 1906; mar. Henry S. Clay, Jr.; see No. 1282.
- iii. Elinor Lee, b. 2 Jan. 1914; d. 7 Aug. 1962; mar. Ernest M. Lash; see No. 1283.
- iv. Walter Simcoe, Jr., b. 29 Sept. 1915; mar. Lillian Holst; see No. 1284.

615 LAURA MAY TAYLOR, daughter of Rowland L. and Sarah E. (Boston) Taylor (255), born near Quantico, Md. 5 Dec. 1872; died Vienna, Md. 24 Aug. 1934; mar. (Vienna, 27 May 1891) WILLIAM TITUS POST, son of William J. and Katharine Maria (Titus) Post, born Paterson, N.J. 16 Feb. 1863; died Vienna, Md. 16 June 1931; both buried Vienna. He was a mail carrier.

Children (born Vienna, Dorchester Co., Md.):

- i. William Rowland, b. 1 Mar. 1892; mar. (7 Dec. 1917) Ianthe Nelson; no children; he operates a confectionary store; res. 321 Holter St., Helena, Mont.
- ii. Katherine Elizabeth, b. 3 Jan. 1894; mar. Linwood A. Roberts; see No. 1285.
- iii. Marion Evelyn, b. 24 Feb. 1900; d. Vienna, Md. 15 Jan. 1953; mar. (Vienna, Md. 19 Apr. 1924) THOMAS GROVER HACKETT; no children; he lives at Vienna, Md.

616 (CHARLES) ROWLAND TAYLOR, son of Rowland L. and Sarah E. (Boston) Taylor (255), born between Green Hill and Quantico, Wicomico Co., Md. 24 Feb. 1875; died Gardena, Calif. 9 June 1959; mar. (Wallace, Idaho, 4 Feb. 1906) Mabel Marian Murphy, daughter of John Edwin and Mary Catherine (Pierce) Murphy, born Marysville, Mont. 6 Mar. 1878. In 1896 he shipped up and down the Potomac River on oyster boats, then enlisted in 6th US Cavalry (Apr. 1897), serving during Spanish-American War in Puerto Rico (1898-99). Sent with his company to Wallace, Idaho, 1900, to enforce martial law during labor difficulties, he was discharged and remained in Wallace until 1918, engaged in the laundry business. He continued in laundry work first in Butte, Mont. until Feb. 1920, then, because of the serious cold, in Seattle, Wash. until retirement (1940), when he moved to Los Angeles to be near his family.

Children (first two born Wallace, Shoshone Co., Idaho):

- i. Kathryn, b. 20 Feb. 1908; mar. Waldo S. Woods; see No. 1286.
- ii. Donald Rowland, b. 25 July 1911; mar. 1st Marian Phelps; 2nd Helen M. Kelly; see No. 1287.
- iii. Margaret Helen, b. Butte, Mont. 6 Aug. 1919; mar. Francis P. Cassidy; see No. 1288.

617 (JAMES) RYLAND TAYLOR, son of Rowland L. and Sarah E. (Boston) Taylor (255), born between Green Hill and Quantico, Md. 12 Sept. 1879; died Salisbury, Md. 22 Jan. 1958; mar. (at 111 E. William St., Salisbury, 22 Dec. 1903) Panay Elouise Ennis, daughter of William James and Mary Ann (Fleming) Ennis (see FLEMING family), born Pocomoke Forest, near Snow Hill, Md. 11 Dec. 1882; died Salisbury, 11 Nov. 1945. He was a printer, he worked for the Salisbury Advertiser, then owned a printing shop on N. Division St.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. William Ennis, b. 24 Sept. 1907; d. Baltimore, Md. 28 Aug. 1944; mar. (Vienna, Md.) Idella (English) Lawson; no children.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2 May 1922; mar. 1st Roy H. Parkinson; 2nd Sanford G. Johnson; see No. 1289.

618 SALLIE ANN STEVENSON, daughter of Jacob E. (256) and Margaret A. G. (Young) Stevenson, born Newtown (Pocomoke City), Md. 30 July 1864; died Philadelphia, Pa. 17 July 1903; mar. (Pocomoke, 5 Jan. 1887) GEORGE LEE SEVILLE, son of John E. and Sue (Rorer) Seville, born Danville, Pa. 21 Nov. 1863; died Philadelphia, 24 Dec. 1925; both buried Bethany United Methodist Cemetery, Pocomoke; he mar. 2nd (Worc. Co., Md. 12 July 1905) Kathryn C. Dennis, of Newark, Md., by whom he had other children. He was in the monument business.

Children (all but 6th born Pocomoke City, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Grace Lee, b. 15 Aug. 1887; d. Pocomoke, 14 Apr. 1891; buried M. P. Cemetery, Pocomoke.
- ii. Sue, b. 15 May 1889; mar. 1st Henry S. Harris; 2nd William E. Goolsby, Jr.; 3rd Owen H. Lemmon; see No. 1290.
- iii. Ada Louise, b. 3 Oct. 1891; mar. John T. Smullen, Jr.; see No. 1291.
- iv. George Stevenson (named changed to John DeWALT), b. 29 Jan. 1893; mar. twice; see No. 1292.
- v. Bertie Grace, b. 12 Nov. 1895; mar. L. H. Wolfe; see No. 1293.
- vi. Leita Mae, b. Trenton, N.J. 15 May 1898; d. 18 Jan. 1946; mar. George E. Kern; see No. 1294.
- vii. Emma, b. & d. 1900.
- viii. Catherine, b. 26 Mar. 1902; mar. Clarence W. Dryden; see No. 1295.

619 ALICE OLIVIA STEVENSON, daughter of Jacob E. (256) and Margaret A. G. (Young) Stevenson, born Newtown (Pocomoke City), Md. 3 Oct. 1867; died Salisbury, Md. in Sept. 1952; mar. (Pocomoke, 11 Dec. 1888) HAROLD JAMES DAWSON, son of (Pocomoke, 11 Dec. 1888) HAROLD JAMES DAWSON, born Seaford, Del. 7 July Washington and Sara (Blades) Dawson, born Seaford, Del. 7 July 1864; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Feb. 1910; he was a railroader.

Children (born Seaford, Sussex Co., Del.):

- i. Ada E., b. 3 Jan. 1890; d. Seaford, 10 July 1890.
- ii. James Harold, Jr., b. 11 Nov. 1895; d. Lewes, Del. 22 Apr. 1916; single.

620 BERTIE GRACE STEVENSON, daughter of Jacob E. (256) and Margaret A. G. (Young) Stevenson, born Pocomoke, Md. 28 May 1870; died Camden, N. J. Mar. 1941; mar. (Camden, N. J. about 1906) GEORGE HAROLD WILLIAMS, born Berwyn, Pa. 6 May 1871; died Camden, N. J. 21 Dec. 1941; druggist.

Children (born Camden, N. J.):

- i. Grace, b. 16 Nov. 1907; mar. Robert P. Long; see No. 1296.
- ii. Flora, b. 4 Aug. 1910; mar. Conrad F. Matthiessen; see No. 1297.

621 MARY HEARNE STEVENSON, daughter of James G. (257) and Elizabeth C. (Hearne) Stevenson, born Pocomoke, Md. 29 Mar. 1876; died Baltimore, Md. 14 Mar. 1936; mar. (Pocomoke, 26 Aug. 1913) EDGAR CLARKE FONTAINE, son of Edgar and Alice Cordelia (Julian) Fontaine, born Pocomoke, 12 Oct. 1882; died Pocomoke, 10 Sept. 1955; teacher in public schools, state supervisor of high schools in Md.

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Edgar Clarke, Jr., b. 21 Nov. 1914; mar. Elizabeth F. Morgan; see No. 1298.
- ii. Alice Elizabeth, b. 19 Oct. 1916; mar. Robert B. Harrison; see No. 1299.

622 FRANK EDISON STEVENSON, son of James G. (257) and Elizabeth C. (Hearne) Stevenson, born Pocomoke, Md. 10 Jan. 1879; died Baltimore, Md. 1 July 1924; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 21 June 1905) Minnie Nelson Cranmer, daughter of Abraham W. Cranmer (see No. 248) by his second wife, Sarah Frances Ardis (see PORTER, p. 425), born Pocomoke, 15 Jan. 1880; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 24 Mar. 1974. She lived with daughter, Mrs. Finney in Pocomoke. He was supt. of Md. Biscuit Co.

Children:

- i. Frances Elizabeth, b. Boston, Mass., 3 Mar. 1907; mar. Philip H. Barnes; see No. 1300.
- ii. Marah Hearne, b. Baltimore, Md. 12 Mar. 1913; mar. Garland E. Finney, Jr.; see No. 1301.

623 WILLARD JAMES STEVENSON, son of James G. (257) and Elizabeth C. (Hearne) Stevenson, born Pocomoke, Md. 1 Aug. 1881; died Salisbury, Md. 4 Nov. 1955; mar. (Centerville, Md. 21 Dec. 1929) Frances Naomi Dawson, daughter of Rev. George White Dawson and his wife, Adelaide Victoria Corkran, born Bethel Summit, Md. 2 Nov. 1901. He was a bank cashier. She lives at 105 Winter Quarters Road, Pocomoke City, Md.

Child: Willard Dawson, b. Salisbury, Md. 12 June 1931; mar. Janet Dykstra; see No. 1302.

624 VERNON PHILIP STEVENSON, son of James G. (257) and Elizabeth C. (Hearne) Stevenson, born Pocomoke, Md. 18 Sept. 1883; died Pocomoke, 29 Aug. 1937; mar. (Woodville, Va. 5 Oct. 1910) Laura Josephine Rudasill, daughter of William G. and Louise (Priest) Rudasill, born Woodville, Va. 11 Jan. 1884; died Salisbury, Md. 14 Sept. 1958. He was an undertaker.

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. James William, b. 30 Jan. 1912; mar. Mabel Williams; see No. 1303.
- ii. Vernon Hearne, b. 19 Dec. 1913; mar. Dorothy G. Day; see No. 1304.

625 VIVIAN ELIZABETH STEVENSON, daughter of James G. (257) and Elizabeth C. (Hearne) Stevenson, born Pocomoke, Md. 11 May 1890; mar. (bride's home, Pocomoke, 28 Sept. 1916) JOSEPH CLARENCE STEVENSON, son of Clarence E. and Rose P. (Bratton) Stevenson (see JONES family, p. 403), born Pocomoke City, 3 Oct. 1886; formerly bank cashier, now operates J. C. Stevenson Insurance Agency, Inc. Res. 8 Winter Quarters Drive Pocomoke City, Md. (See S 625, p. 466.)

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Mary Evelyn, b. 4 Nov. 1921; mar. Clarence M. Borchers; see No. 1305.
- ii. Barbara Hearne, b. 16 May 1927; mar. Herbert S. Somers; see No. 1306.

626 MYRNA TOWNSEND STEVENSON, daughter of Ira T. (258) and Lillie M. (Townsend) Stevenson, born Pocomoke, Md.

24 Dec. 1888; mar. (at home, Pocomoke, 3 Mar. 1923) FRANK-LIN GOLDSBORO DENNIS, son of Goldsboro and Bell (Mitchell) Dennis, born Berlin, Md. 17 Oct. 1892; died 11 Jan. 1966, buried Bethany Meth. Cemetery, Pocomoke. Mrs. Dennis died Deer's Head Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 19 Nov. 1966. Her home was Pocomoke.

Child: Clifton Stevenson, b. Pocomoke, 24 May 1925; mar. Ruth E. Bull; see No. 1307.

627 ANNIE ELIZABETH JOHNSON, daughter of William J. and Sarah W. (Jones) Johnson (259), born on a farm near New Church, Va. 14 Nov. 1868; died New Church, 1 Apr. 1933; mar. ("the Dams," Worc. Co., Md. 21 Sept. 1887) JAMES REVEL NELSON, son of John Fletcher Nelson (16 Jan. 1840 - 8 Dec. 1909) and his wife, Mary Jane Shreaves (27 Sept. 1842 - 1 Jan. 1931), born Modest Town, Va. 10 Feb. 1863; died New Church, 20 Feb. 1943. He was a farmer and merchant.

Children (born New Church, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Marvin William, b. 3 Nov. 1888; d. 8 June 1953; mar. Annie P. Sanderson; see No. 1308.
- ii. Vera May, b. 30 May 1891; mar. Herbert L. Hickson; see No. 1309.
- iii. Annie, b. 6 Jan. 1898; d. New Church, 14 July 1949; single.

628 MARY ELLEN JOHNSON, daughter of William J. and Sarah W. (Jones) Johnson (259), born on a farm near New Church, Va. 27 Jan. 1871; mar. (Md. - Va. line, 30 Dec. 1891) WILLIAM JAMES ARDIS, son of James and Elizabeth (Alexander) Ardis, born near New Church, 22 May 1862; died near Pocomoke, Md. 12 Feb. 1918, buried New Church (undertaker was Stephenson & Bro.). He was a farmer. Mrs. Ardis lives at 219 Laurel St., Pocomoke City, Md. (See S 628, p. 466.)

Children (all except fifth born near New Church, Acco. Co., Va.):

- i. Minnie Estelle, b. 15 Nov. 1892; d. Delaware City, Del. 9 Jan. 1965; mar. JOSEPH ANDREWS; no children.
- ii. Carrie Lillian, b. 7 Sept. 1894; single; saleslady for Montgomery Ward; lives with mother.
- iii. Charlie Johnson, b. 11 Sept. 1896; mar. (31 Mar. 1918) Ethel May Hurley, b. 19 Dec. 1891; he is a farmer. res. Rt. 2, Box 379, Pocomoke City, Md.
- iv. William James, Jr., b. 25 Aug. 1901; mar. Charlotte E. Fleetwood; see No. 1310.
- v. Edna Mary, b. Somerset Co., Md., near Pocomoke, 13 Dec. 1914; mar. (First Baptist Church, Pocomoke, 16 Feb. 1961) MERLE KENLY WIDDOWSON, b. 15 July 1923; mechanic. She is a bookkeeper for Stevenson - John Deere Equipment Co. Res. Rt. 1, Box 219-A, Pocomoke City, Md.

629 CLARA V. JOHNSON, daughter of William J. and Sarah W. (Jones) Johnson (259), born New Church, Va. 23 Sept. 1875; died New Church, 8 Apr. 1951; mar. (Accomack Co., Va. 25 Dec. 1894) MARTIN K. KELLEY, son of John Kelley (20 Dec. 1847 - 16 Aug. 1907) and his wife, Margaret Nock (see BYRD p. 368), born Hallwood, Va. 12 Jan. 1873; died near New Church, 28 Oct. 1942; both buried New Church in Nelson Cemetery. He was a farmer. (See S 629, p. 466.)

Children (born New Church, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Jesse Woodston, b. 7 Apr. 1896; d. 21 Mar. 1956; mar. Ella C. Garey; see No. 1311.
- ii. Perry Johnson, b. 24 June 1903; mar. (Nov. 1928) Edna Chapman; no children; plant foreman, Sun Oil Co.; res. 23 Chester Road, Spring Haven, Pa.
- iii. LeRoy Thomas, b. 4 May 1907; mar. (1935) Hilda Cole; no children; works for Naval Research Lab, Annapolis; res. 202 Giddings Ave., Cape Arthur, Severna Park, Md.
- iv. Sarah Wise Jones, b. 24 June 1909; mar. James R. Kelly; see No. 1312.

630 WILLIAM JAMES JONES, son of John J. (260) and Edna H. (Melvin) Jones, born Pocomoke, Md. 4 Feb. 1875; mar. (Yuma, Ariz. 6 Apr. 1910) Mrs. Mary Etta (Perkins) Hoffman; she died Redlands, Calif. 1945; she was a nurse. He was a rancher and orchardist. Res. 157 Westridge, Menlo Park, Cal. (See S 630, p. 468.)

Child: Helen Marie, b. Yuma, Ariz. 21 June 1911; mar. (P. E. Cathedral of St. Mary & St. Joseph, Manila, Philippine

Is., 25 July 1938) HOMER ALEXANDER MANN, who d. in plane crash, Minersville, Utah, 13 Jan. 1960; no children; he was a mining engineer; she is a secretary at Stanford U. Res. 2140 Santa Cruz Ave., Menlo Park, Cal.

631 MARY ELLEN JONES, daughter of Robert B. (262) and Catherine (Coughlin) Jones, born Beatrice, Neb. 2 Dec. 1886; mar. (Santa Clara, Calif. 20 July 1909) JAMES AUGUSTUS BACIGALUPI, son of Angelo and Luigia (Nascio) Bacigalupi, born Santa Clara, 2 Aug. 1882; died San Jose, Calif. 27 July 1950; banker and attorney. Res. P. O. Box 217 (Blythwood Drive), Los Gatos, Calif. She d. Los Gatos, 27 Oct. 1974.

Children (born San Francisco, Calif.):

- i. Louise Catherine, b. 24 June 1910; mar. Lyndon J. Farwell; see No. 1313.
- ii. Eugenia Maria, b. 8 June 1912; mar. Emmett E. Brady; see No. 1314.
- iii. James Augustus, Jr., b. 20 May 1914; mar. Patricia Hanley; see No. 1315.
- iv. Mary Anne, b. 3 Aug. 1924; mar. Volney F. Van Dalsem, Jr.; see No. 1316.

632 CHARLES FRANCIS JONES, son of Robert B. (262) and Catherine (Coughlin) Jones, born Atlantic, Iowa, 23 Feb. 1888; died Los Angeles, Calif. 28 June 1939; buried Santa Clara Catholic Cemetery; mar. (San Francisco, Calif. 23 Sept. 1911) Marguerite Vance Younger, daughter of Andrew and Rachel (Vance) Younger, born Vallejo, Calif. 17 Mar. 1888. He was a "Research Engineer," an inventor, designer, builder of motion picture cameras and equipment. Res. in a nursing home.

Children (two eldest born San Francisco, Calif.):

- i. Catherine Vance, b. 26 Aug. 1913; mar. 1st Theodore Klein; 2nd J. W. Stephenson; 3rd R. J. Kanewske; see No. 1317.
- ii. Helen Edith, b. 28 Nov. 1918; single; in 1962-64 with U. S. Information Service in Reykjavik, Iceland; (ret.) secretary from Westinghouse Electric Co., living in Burlingame. Now res. 1001 Main St., Half Moon Bay, Calif.
- iii. Robert Boston, b. San Diego, Calif. 4 May 1929; mar. 1st (Chapel of the Wayfarer, Carmel, Cal. 21 June 1958) Dena Gloria Vinciguerra (div. Nov. 1964); 2nd Jill---; no children; he served in U. S. Army 1953-55, pfc, wheeled vehicle mechanic and motor pool despatcher; now a real estate broker. Res. 39341 Deerhorn Rd., Springfield, Ore.

633 JOHN JOSEPH JONES, son of Robert B. (262) and Catherine (Coughlin) Jones, born Atlantic, Iowa, 28 Oct. 1889; died Los Gatos, Calif. 17 Feb. 1959; mar. (Santa Clara, Calif. 23 June 1915) Esther M. Sanders, daughter of Alexander and Marabelle (McIntyre) Sanders of Santa Clara, born Covington, Ky. 1 Aug. 1895. He was an attorney with offices in the Bank of America Bldg., San Jose, Calif. Mrs. Jones d. San Jose, Cal. 26 Nov. 1979.

Children (born San Jose, Calif.):

- i. John Joseph, Jr., b. 20 June 1916; d. 27 Mar. 1958; mar. Iva Jelanich; see No. 1318.
- ii. Marian Elizabeth, b. 7 Nov. 1917; mar. Mark H. McGlynn; see No. 1319.

634 CECILIA CATHERINE JONES, daughter of Robert B. (262) and Catherine (Coughlin) Jones, born Santa Clara, Calif. 24 Jan. 1899; mar. (Santa Clara, 2 June 1925) RAYMOND JOSEPH MAYLE, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Schoen) Mayle, born Fremont, Ohio, 1 Aug. 1897; died Santa Clara, 11 Dec. 1959; realtor and insurance agent. Mrs. Mayle lives at 1115 Lafayette Street, Santa Clara, Calif. She d. Santa Clara ? 1975.

Children (born San Jose, Calif.):

- i. Raymond Joseph, Jr., b. 31 May 1931; mar. Elizabeth A. Whitman; see No. 1320.
- ii. Geraldine Marie, b. 30 Sept. 1934; single; public health nurse, Santa Clara Co.
- iii. Robert Edward, b. 1 Feb. 1938; physician (M.D.); res. 1962 University Ave., San Jose, Calif.

635 ETHEL FRANCES JONES, daughter of James G. (263) and Nellie (Lowry) Jones, born Sunnyvale, Calif. 15 Jan. 1898; mar.

1st (Stockton, Calif. 3 Dec. 1916) CLAUDE ROGERS RUSSELL, son of George and Hallie (Rogers) Russell, born 18 June 1893 (div. 14 Nov. 1932); mar. 2nd (Denver, Colo. 3 Sept. 1938) WILLIAM RYHINER, son of Theodore and Bertha (Benthe) Ryhiner, born Vacaville, Calif. 26 June 1882; he is a retired civil service employee. Res. P. O. Box 363, Lathrop, Calif.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. George Merrill, b. Stockton, Calif. 24 Oct. 1917; mar. Cecile E. Wooley; see No. 1321.
- ii. Marian Claudine, b. Ripon, Calif. 14 Jan. 1925; mar. 1st Henry C. Pedersen; 2nd Laine J. Ainsworth; see No. 1322.

636 FRED BOSTON JONES, son of James G. (263) and Nellie (Lowry) Jones, born Lathrop, Calif. 21 Dec. 1911; mar. (Manteca, Calif. 2 Sept. 1934) Hazel Grisham, daughter of Charles Albert and Etta Mae (Gibson) Grisham, born Clovis, Calif. 15 Dec. 1913. He is a refrigeration serviceman. Address. P. O. Box 975, Modesto, Calif. (See S 636, p. 467.)

Children (born Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif.):

- i. David Floyd, b. 8 May 1938; mar. Renee Leadbetter; see No. 1323.
- ii. Michael Charles, b. 29 Oct. 1940; single; in US Air Force.

637 NANNY MARY BARNES, daughter of William J. and Leah E. (Scott) Barnes (264), born on a farm between Pocomoke City and Princess Anne, in Somerset Co., Md. 22 Dec. 1874; mar. (Pocomoke, 14 Feb. 1901) CHARLES EDWARD ENNIS, JR., son of C. E. and Martha (Guthrie) Ennis, born Snow Hill, Md. 21 May 1874; died Memorial Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 4 Feb. 1933; he was a merchant and postal clerk. (See S 637, p. 467.)

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. John Edward (twin), b. 25 Apr. 1905; mar. (Richmond, Va. 4 Aug. 1930) Frances Sanders, daughter of Anthony Lafayette and Josephine (Flowers) Sanders, b. White Stone, Va. 28 Sept. 1903; no children. He received B. A. (1926), Univ. of Md.; he is an accountant, with offices in Sullivan Bldg., Kilmarnock, Va.; he was elected Treasurer of Lancaster Co. Nov. 1963. Res. White Stone, Va.
- ii. William James (twin), b. 25 Apr. 1905; d. (suicide) near Pocomoke, Md. 9 Oct. 1961; bur. Pitts Creek Presb. Cemetery; single; grad. of Asbury College, Ky. (1928), Asbury Theological Seminary (1930); Methodist minister serving at Quantico, Md. (1930), Camden (1937) and Selbyville (1941), Del.; ret. 1944 because of ill health.

638 KATHERINE VIRGINIA BARNES, daughter of William J. and Leah E. (Scott) Barnes (264), born on a farm between Pocomoke City and Princess Anne, in Somerset Co., Md. 15 Sept. 1879; died at the home of her sister, Camden, Del. 24 Dec. 1957; mar. 1st (Pocomoke, 27 Dec. 1904) WALTER SMITH ATKINSON, son of Robert H. and Virginia Atkinson, born Somerset Co., Md. 3 Sept. 1878; died Baltimore, Md. July 1942 (separated after 1928); he was a barber. She mar. 2nd (Pocomoke, 29 Sept. 1942) WILLIAM FRANKLIN HILLMAN, born Chester, Pa.; died Pocomoke, Md. She was a teacher, a dressmaker, and a beautician.

Children, by first marriage (born Pocomoke City, Md.):

- i. Walter Scott, b. 16 Oct. 1905; mar. Margaret L. Fainter; see No. 1324.
- ii. Denard Barnes, b. 17 Jan. 1910; d. 12 Aug. 1910.

639 ETHEL LYNNE REDDEN, daughter of George W. and Ella (Lankford) Redden (265), born Klej Grange, Worc. Co., Md. 6 July 1883; died George Washington Univ. Hospital, Washington, D. C. 27 Oct. 1950, bur. Rock Creek Cemetery; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Oct. 1909) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LEO HERON, son of James Heron (1853-1936) of Philadelphia and his wife, Agnes Cahill (1851-1926) of Washington, born Washington, D. C. 28 July 1885; died Girdle tree, Md. 11 Apr. 1963; govt. attorney and administrator; he lived at Inlet Beach, Panama City, Fla.

Children (born Helena, Montana):

- i. Elinor Agnes, b. 26 Apr. 1915; mar. Hugh W. Gray; see No. 1325.
- ii. James Redden, b. 23 Nov. 1917; d. 13 Dec. 1940, in US Air Force, killed accidentally in practice maneuvers at Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio.

640 WALLACE JEROME REDDEN, son of George W. and Ella (Lankford) Redden (265), born Girdletree, Md. 29 Nov. 1891; died Harrington, Del. 3 Jan. 1957; mar. (Stockton, Md. 24 Dec. 1915) Essie Maud Robinson, daughter of Cyrenus and Jane (Jones) Robinson, born Va. 10 Feb. 1897. He was a farmer. Mrs. Redden's address is R. D., Harrington, Del. She d. 3 Dec. 1985.

Children (first two born Girdletree, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Louise Marie, b. 10 Sept. 1918; mar. Winston C. Burgess; see No. 1326.
- ii. Harold Wallace, b. 3 Apr. 1922; mar. Mildred J. Elbourn; see No. 1327.
- iii. Alan Robinson, b. Harrington, Del. 2 May 1928; mar. Lois E. Drews; see No. 1328.

641 HARVEY WILLIS REDDEN, son of George W. and Ella (Lankford) Redden (265), born Girdletree, Md. 13 Mar. 1894; died on his farm near Girdletree, 14 July 1957; mar. (Stockton, Md. 15 Sept. 1917) Rosa M. Hancock, daughter of Edward and Grace (Pruitt) Hancock, born near Stockton, Md. 18 Nov. 1894. He served in World War I; he was a farmer. Mrs. Redden lived near Girdletree, Md.

Children (born Girdletree, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Harvey Willis, Jr., b. 25 Dec. 1919; single; farmer; he took his life with a gunshot.
- ii. Merrill Francis, b. 28 Feb. 1921; mar. Ruth E. Baker; see No. 1329.

642 JAMES LANKFORD REDDEN, son of George W. and Ella (Lankford) Redden (265), born Girdletree, Md. 11 Oct. 1899; died Girdletree, 15 June 1960; mar. (home of John Beider, Girdletree, 3 Jan. 1923) Mary Revenia Vanderhoof, daughter of William Watson and Revenia (Beider) Vanderhoof, born Mountain View, N. J. 29 July 1901. He was a farmer. (See S 642, p. 467.)

Children (born Girdletree, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Frances Elinor, b. 19 Oct. 1923; mar. Edwin A. Adkins; see No. 1330.
- ii. George William, b. 23 Nov. 1925; mar. Isabelle O. Nock; see No. 1331.
- iii. Mary Jane, b. 23 Jan. 1936; mar. Alan R. Porter; see No. 1332.
- iv. David Heron, b. 28 Aug. 1937; in US Army, stationed on Okinawa (1964).

643 CLARENCE ASBURY POWELL, son of Charles E. and Sally M. (Dryden) Powell (266), born between Pocomoke City and Rehobeth, in Somerset Co., Md. 29 Dec. 1879; died Salisbury, Md. 19 Feb. 1963; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 20 Jan. 1910) Laura Evelyn Wilkins, daughter of Ogden H. and Laura Anna (Moore) Wilkins, born near Rehobeth, Somerset Co., 7 Dec. 1882; died Delmar, Del. 10 Nov. 1962. He was a farmer near Princess Anne, Md.

Child: Clarence Wilkins, b. near Pocomoke City, in Somerset Co., Md. 14 Dec. 1913; mar. Anne G. Francis; see No. 1333.

644 ANNIE LILLIAN POWELL, daughter of George W. and Harriet W. (Dryden) Powell (267), born near Rehobeth, at Powell's Wharf, Somerset Co., Md. 18 May 1887; died Rehobeth, 24 Sept. 1959; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 15 Sept. 1908) HARRY COLUMBUS LONG, son of James W. and Mary C. (Powell) Long (see LONG family), born Green Hill, Som. Co., 11 Mar. 1878; died at his home on Rehobeth Road, near Pocomoke City, 17 Jan. 1920; both buried Rehobeth Presby. Cemetery. He was a farmer.

Children (born on a farm on Rehobeth Road in Somerset Co., Md., near Pocomoke City):

- i. William James, b. 11 Mar. 1910; d. 8 Jan. 1914.
- ii. Mary Lillian, b. 5 Dec. 1913; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 11 Apr. 1952) JOHN SHEPARD BUNTING; d. 21 Dec. 1979. She res. Temperanceville, Va.
- iii. Ruth Powell, b. 7 Nov. 1916; mar. Raymond N. Trader; see No. 1334.
- iv. Maurice Stratton, b. 28 Sept. 1919; mar. Virginia E. Parsons; see No. 1335.

645 GROVER DRYDEN POWELL, son of George W. and Harriet W. (Dryden) Powell (267), born near Powell's Wharf, Som. Co., Md. (near Pocomoke), 2 Aug. 1889; mar. (Westover, Md. 6

Mar. 1910) Bertie Marie Powell, daughter of George W. Powell (son of Walter and Mary [Rencher] Powell) b. 31 May 1842; d. 15 July 1908) and his wife, Martha Ellen Dryden (daughter of Isaac Dryden and sister of Isaac F. Dryden; b. 1 July 1846; d. 25 Sept. 1914; POWELL, p. 427, No. 7); Bertie was born at Westover, 28 Apr. 1887; died Pocomoke, Md. 14 Dec. 1933, bur. Rehobeth Presby. Cemetery. He was a farmer. (See S 645, p. 467.)

Children (born near Pocomoke City, in Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Chester Leroy, b. 6 Mar. 1913; mar. Virginia E. Carter; see No. 1336.
- ii. Vernon Grover, b. 28 Sept. 1915; mar. Virginia B. Waller; see No. 1337.
- iii. Doris Marie, b. 18 Oct. 1917; mar. Clyde V. Redden, Jr.; see No. 1338.
- iv. Mabel Grace, b. 7 Apr. 1924; mar. Edward M. Kelly; see No. 1339.
- v. George William, b. 24 Jan. 1926; mar. Mary J. Killmon; see No. 1340.

646 WILLARD THOMAS BOSTON, son of John J. (268) and Jane E. (Pilchard) Boston, born near Pocomoke City, Md. 29 Sept. 1889; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 12 July 1916) Florence Grotz, daughter of Louis and Laura (Hohmeyer) Grotz, born Philadelphia, 17 Feb. 1893. He was a salesman. He died at his home in Philadelphia, 3 Jan. 1966.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. Virginia C., b. 9 Sept. 1917; mar. O. J. Burkland; see No. 1341.
- ii. Florence Glorvene, b. 24 Dec. 1919; mar. Theodore F. Taylor; see No. 1342.

647 JOHN JACOB BOSTON, JR., son of J. J. (268) and Jane E. (Pilchard) Boston, born near Pocomoke City, Md. 15 Aug. 1894; mar. (Pocomoke, 31 July 1918) Bernice Landing, daughter of Elton Stewart and Arjetta (Redden) Landing, born near Pocomoke, 8 Aug. 1897. He is a farmer. Res. (See S 647, p. 467.)

Children (born near Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. John William, b. 10 Apr. 1924; mar. Thelma M. Kinnikin; see No. 1343.
- ii. Richard F., b. 21 May 1926; d. 14 Aug. 1926.
- iii. Edmund Paige, b. 30 Dec. 1927; mar. Margaret F. Taylor; see No. 1344.

648 SADIE COARDIE BOSTON, daughter of William J. (269) and Miranda W. (Redden) Boston, born Pocomoke City, Md. 27 Dec. 1888; mar. (Fruitland, Md. 3 May 1911) SAMUEL CLARENCE GLASGOW, son of Samuel and Martha (Layfield) Glasgow, born Salisbury, Md. 9 June 1885; died Mardela Springs, Md. 1 June 1932; he was a farmer and a buver of walnut timber. Mrs. Glasgow d. at her home, Mardela, Md. 16 Mar. 1979.

Children (all but first born Mardela Springs, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Marion Clarence, b. Fruitland, Wicomico Co., 1 Feb. 1912; mar. (Mardela, 3 July 1935) Maude Davis, daughter of William Thomas and Mamie (Truit) Davis of Pittsville, Md.; no children; he served in US Army Maintenance in World War II; he is in the trucking business. He d. 10 July 1982. She res. 229 N. Clairmont Dr., Salisbury, Md.
- ii. William Shelton, b. 20 Aug. 1914; mar. Ruby E. Smith; see No. 1345.
- iii. Royce Edwin, b. 7 May 1917; mar. Elizabeth A. Bailey; see No. 1346.
- iv. Martha Miranda, b. 27 Feb. 1920; mar. Austin J. Hurley; see No. 1347.
- v. Violet Elizabeth, b. 5 Dec. 1922; d. July 1932.
- vi. Samuel Charles, b. 2 July 1927; mar. Lillie M. Kinney; see No. 1348.

649 RUTH MIRANDA BOSTON, daughter of William J. (269) and Miranda W. (Redden) Boston, born Pocomoke City, Md. 29 July 1897; mar. (Stockton, Md. 29 Sept. 1915) RAYMOND LAMBERTSON, son of John and Melinda (Ward) Lambertson, born Pocomoke, 18 Apr. 1897; grocer. Res. with daughter Westover, Md.

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Helen Miranda, b. 28 July 1916; d. 18 July 1930.
- ii. Beatrice Bessie, b. 12 June 1919; mar. Thomas C.

Joseph; see No. 1349.

- iii. Raymond Carroll, b. 12 May 1928; mar. Elizabeth Wise; see No. 1350.

650 FANNIE MABELLE BOSTON, daughter of William J. (269) and Laura P. (Lewis) Boston, born Pocomoke City, Md. 9 Oct. 1905; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 26 July 1923) HARRY ADREN TRADER, JR., son of H. A. and Carrie Lena (Smith) Trader, born Messongo, Accomack Co., Va. 9 Apr. 1906; served in US Army Sept. 1927 - Sept. 1930; machinist. (See S 650, p. 467.)

Children (first two born Mardela Springs, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Jackie Morris, b. 19 Mar. 1933; mar. Lorraine S. Fusco; see No. 1351.
- ii. James Edwin, b. 28 Jan. 1938; mar. Frances Boggs; see No. 1352.
- iii. Harry Adren, 3rd, b. Chester, Pa. 5 Aug. 1941; student.

651 ELLA MARIE BOSTON, daughter of William J. (269) and Laura P. (Lewis) Boston, born Pocomoke City, Md. 22 Oct. 1907; mar. (Mardela Springs, Md. 7 Sept. 1935) FREDERICK RANDOLPH RAYFIELD, son of Benjamin Randolph and Nora V. (Waterfield) Rayfield, born Pungoteague, Va. 27 Oct. 1915; he served in US Marine Corps June 1945 - Aug. 1946; he is a machinist. Res. Sharptown, Md. (See S 651, p. 467.)

Child: Violet Marie, b. Mardela Springs, Md. 14 Sept. 1939; mar. (Mardela Baptist Church, 12 Sept. 1959) RALPH ANDREA MOORE, JR., son of R. A. and Sarah Blanche (Wilson) Moore, b. Blades, Del. 22 Mar. 1937; clerk for Western Auto; she works in shirt factory. Res. Rt. 2-6A, Seaford, Del.

652 LAURA MILDRED BOSTON, daughter of William J. (269) and Laura P. (Lewis) Boston, born Pocomoke City, Md. 22 Apr. 1910; mar. (Fruitland, Md. 14 Sept. 1946) WILLIAM THOMAS MITCHELL, son of Ira and Bessie (Pollitt) Mitchell, born near Quantico, Md. 14 Sept. 1910; painter. (See S 652, p. 468.)

Child: Norma Lee, b. Salisbury, Md. 16 July 1947.

653 LOLA BEATRICE BOSTON, daughter of William J. (269) and Laura P. (Lewis) Boston, born Pocomoke City, Md. 14 Sept. 1914; mar. (Pocomoke, 25 Apr. 1930) MAURICE TOWNSEND, son of Ollie and Ida Mae Townsend, born Snow Hill, Md. 10 Aug. 1910; farmer. Res. Rt. 1, Snow Hill, Md. (See S 653, p. 467.)

Children (born Md., first two Worcester Co.):

- i. Wilson Morris, b. Pocomoke City, 18 Nov. 1932; mar. Theodora L. Clarke; see No. 1353.
- ii. Arthur Thomas, b. Girdle tree, 10 Mar. 1934; mar. Elizabeth Lankford; see No. 1354.
- iii. Thelma Lee, b. Mardela Springs, Wicomico Co., 9 Apr. 1940; mar. Robert F. Lambden; see No. 1355.
- iv. Patsy Ann, b. Eden, Som. Co., 16 Dec. 1948.

654 GLADYS PEARL BOSTON, daughter of William J. (269) and Laura P. (Lewis) Boston, born Pocomoke City, Md. 23 Sept. 1916; mar. (Cambridge, Md. 24 Sept. 1938) ROY ELWOOD HURLEY, son of Walter J. and Alberta E. (Lankfitt) Hurley, born Vienna, Md. 17 Nov. 1905; he works for the Vienna Fish Market. Res. Vienna, Md. (See S 654, p. 467.)

Children:

- i. Roy Elwood, Jr., b. Salisbury, Md. 15 Nov. 1943.
- ii. Judy Key, b. Cambridge, Md. 5 July 1950.

655 MYRTLE ELIZABETH BOSTON, daughter of Joseph P. (270) and Annie V. (Davis) Boston, born near Pocomoke City, Md. 1 Nov. 1889; died Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Apr. 1941; mar. (Philadelphia, 3 Mar. 1909) GEORGE CLAYTON PAYNE, son of Eugene C. (see No. E10) and Esther D. (Hancock) Payne, born Pocomoke, 22 Aug. (according to his children) or 13 Dec. (family Bible of his sister) 1889; died Philadelphia, 20 Oct. 1952; both buried White Marsh Memorial Park. He was an insurance agent.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. Anna Virginia, b. 9 Feb. 1910; mar. Daniel A. Peacock; see No. 1356.
- ii. Eugene Chelton, b. 22 Mar. 1912; mar. Dorothy E. Mayland; see No. 1357.
- iii. Evelyn Myrtle, b. 13 July 1913; mar. James A. Fry;

see No. 1358.

656 MARCIE LENA BOSTON, daughter of Joseph P. (270) and Annie V. (Davis) Boston, born near Pocomoke City, Md. 30 Aug. 1893; mar. (Pocomoke, 20 Mar. 1912) JOHN WASHINGTON AYDELOTTE, SR., son of Thomas J. and Olivia (Payne) Aydelotte (see PAYNE p. 425), born near Pocomoke, 24 Oct. 1889; farmer. (See S 656, p. 467.)

Children (born near Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Alice Esther, b. 19 Feb. 1913; mar. Edward G. Baker; see No. 1359.
- ii. Gaither Boston, b. 2 Aug. 1914; mar. Yative J. Rohm; see No. 1360.
- iii. Wilford Thomas, b. 17 Mar. 1916; mar. Emily K. McGrath; see No. 1361.
- iv. Thelma Virginia, b. 21 Feb. 1918; mar. Douglas M. Carmean; see No. 1362.
- v. John Washington, Jr., b. 11 June 1920; mar. 1st Mabel Mills Simpkins; 2nd Bertha M. Rohm Sutton; see No. 1363.

657 (JOSEPH) RALPH BOSTON, son of Joseph P. (270) and Annie V. (Davis) Boston, born near Pocomoke City, Md. 1 Nov. 1896; mar. (Pocomoke, 22 May 1917) Cora Elsie Mason, daughter of Lum and Lula (Ward) Mason, born Pocomoke, 5 Dec. 1898. He is a farmer. Res. Stockton, Md. (See S 657, p. 467.)

Child: Juanita Ellen, b. Stockton, Md., 26 Nov. 1924; mar. 1st Harry F. Michie; 2nd Allen D. Merrill; see No. 1364.

658 FRED THOMAS AYDELOTTE, son of John L. and Libby L. (Boston) Aydelotte (271), born Pocomoke City, Md. 7 Aug. 1887; died Pocomoke, 26 Oct. 1934; mar. (Meth. Prot. parsonage, Snow Hill, Md. 31 Aug. 1910) Anne Bunting, daughter of Sydney L. and Mary (Brittingham) Bunting, born near Pocomoke, 11 May 1888. He was a farm implements salesman and farmer. (See S 658, p. 467.)

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Sherrard Beatty, b. 27 Nov. 1913; mar. Irene E. Sparrow; see No. 1365.
- ii. George Frederick, b. 15 Mar. 1918; d. 18 Jan. 1941; mar. Betty G. Bowen; see No. 1366.
- iii. Hilda Marie, b. 31 Jan. 1921; mar. Ernest E. Johnson; see No. 1367.
- iv. Annalee, b. 20 Jan. 1923; mar. Herman T. Taylor; see No. 1368.
- v. Ruth Mary, b. 6 July 1925; mar. James R. Donaway; see No. 1369.
- vi. Naomi Elizabeth, b. 8 June 1927; mar. William A. Linton; see No. 1370.
- vii. Roger William, b. 20 Jan. 1929; mar. Lois Magee; see No. 1371.

659 MARIE AYDELOTTE, daughter of John L. and Libby L. (Boston) Aydelotte (271), born on farm near Pocomoke City, Md. 8 Aug. 1900; mar. (Presby. Manse, Pocomoke, 21 Apr. 1920) LESLIE BUNTING, son of Sydney L. and Mary (Brittingham) Bunting, born 31 July 1887; mechanic. Res. 609 Walnut St., Pocomoke City, Md. Child: (Eula) Jean, b. Pocomoke, 4 May 1929; mar. Robert C. Haynes; see No. 1372.

660 CLAYTON THOMAS DAVIS, son of Edward S. L. and Mary E. (Boston) Davis (272), born Pocomoke City, Md. 23 May 1891; died Pocomoke, 26 May 1966; mar. (Washington, D. C., 17 June 1916) Sarah Naomi Madary, daughter of Anthony S. and Ida Catharine (Synder) Madary, born Baltimore, Md. 12 May 1897. He owned and operated a hardware store in Pocomoke City. (See S 660, p. 467.)

Children (all but first born Somerset Co., Md., near Pocomoke):

- i. Clayton Thomas, Jr., b. Salisbury, Md. 3 Apr. 1918; mar. Adele Wood; see No. 1373.
- ii. Edward Vernon, b. 25 Oct. 1920; mar. Aubrey M. F. Mitchell; see No. 1374.
- iii. William James, b. 20 Mar. 1925; mar. Lenore H. Downes; see No. 1375.
- iv. Robert Madary, b. 6 Mar. 1936; single; B.S. (1958) State Teachers College; M.A. (1962) Penn. State; psychological

counsellor for Md. State Dept. of Education, Division of Vocational Rehabilitation. Res. Wango, Salisbury, Md.

661 CLARA MAYBELLE DAVIS, daughter of Edward S. L. and Mary E. (Boston) Davis (272), born Pocomoke City, Md. 5 Feb. 1899; died Bethesda, Md. 9 Mar. 1942; mar. (Washington, D. C., 23 Dec. 1925) CLAUDE EDWARD BRANNER, son of John Casper and (Bertie) Eleanor (Zirkle) Branner, born Forestville, Va. 4 Apr. 1900; he mar. 2nd (3 Apr. 1947) Kina Gillespie. He is a real estate broker. Res. 4805 Montgomery Lane, Bethesda, Md. Child: Barbara Ann, b. Washington, D. C., 11 Oct. 1926; mar. Robert L. Mitchell; see No. 1376.

662 MARY ELLEN BOSTON PAYNE, daughter of Eugene C. (E10) and Fannie M. (Boston) Payne (272a), born near Pocomoke City, Md. 16 Feb. 1904; mar. (Richmond, Va. 2 Dec. 1922) LAWRENCE CLEMIS ILIFFE, son of John W. Iliffe (1869-1950) and his wife, Maggie D. Ward (b. 1877), born Capeville, Va. 18 May 1903; crystal occulator. Mrs. Iliffe's half-brother, George C. Payne, married her cousin, Myrtle E. Boston (655). Res. 3108 Brighton St., Portsmouth, Va. She d. 5 Feb. 1983.

Child: Harriet Jacquelline, b. near Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va. 15 May 1924; mar. John L. Wilburn; see No. 1377.

663 ALMIRA VIRGINIA PILCHARD, daughter of Henry L. and Sally A. (Boston) Pilchard (273), born Pitts Creek, Worc. Co., Md. 20 Sept. 1858; died Pocomoke City, Md. 21 Oct. 1896; mar. (Worc. Co. 7 Apr. 1885) EDWARD CLIFTON MERRILL, son of John S. and Harriet E. (Taylor) MERRILL (see p. 418, No. 5), born Pitts Creek, 3 Oct. 1862; died Pocomoke, 24 Sept. 1888; contractor and builder. Both were members of Pocomoke City Baptist Church.

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

i. Edward Clifton, Jr., b. 28 Jan. 1886; d. 22 Oct. 1980; see No. (S) 1378.

ii. Sadie May, b. 21 Sept. 1888; d. of tuberculosis, Spring 1902.

664 LAURA JANE PILCHARD, daughter of Henry L. and Sally A. (Boston) Pilchard (273), born Pitts Creek, Md. 15 Apr. 1862; died at her home on Washington Blvd., Elkridge, Md. 6 Nov. 1931, buried St. Mary's P. E. Cemetery, Pocomoke City, Md. She mar. (Crisfield, Md. 9 Nov. 1881) WILLIAM EDGAR LANKFORD, son of Joseph B. J. and Anne E. (Fleming) Lankford (see LANKFORD and FLEMING families), born Somerset Co., Md. 11 Aug. 1860; died at his home on Washington Blvd., near Elkridge, Md. 13 Feb. 1942; carpenter by trade, later constable and sheriff, of Worcester Co., Md., warden of the Md. House of Correction at Jessup, Md. 1909 to 1925.

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Margaret Myrtle, b. 28 Dec. 1882; d. ? Laurel, Md. 25 Mar. 1973; single; B. A. (1903), Woman's College of Richmond; taught in Pocomoke until 1907; interest in penology led to establishment of library and school in Md. House of Correction (Jessup, Md.); she did welfare work in Baltimore, later private tutoring; became actively interested in genealogy and the D. A. R. She resided in Laurel, Md.
- ii. William Fleming, b. 6 Mar. 1885; d. 10 Oct. 1953; mar. Mary White; see No. 1379.

665 HENRY BOSTON PILCHARD, son of Henry L. and Sally A. (Boston) Pilchard (273), born Pitts Creek, Md. 6 Nov. 1864; died Pocomoke City, Md. 11 Apr. 1939; mar. (Sussex Co., Del. 18 Jan. 1888) Louisa Hearne, daughter of James T. and Leah (Hearne) Hearne, born Laurel, Del. 23 May 1865; died Pocomoke, 23 Feb. 1941; both buried M. P. Cemetery. Henry Pilchard was a contractor and is said to have built more banks on the Eastern Shore than any other. A member of the Pocomoke City Baptist Church, he was a deacon and Sunday school teacher; he was also a Rotarian, a Mason, a Shriner, and a Knight Templar. (See S 665, Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.): p. 467.)

- i. Katherine Wallace, b. 5 Jan. 1889; mar. (Pocomoke, 14 Apr. 1920) GRADY ELMER POWELL, son of Richard Henry and Matilda (Tripple) Powell of Suffolk, Va., b. Suffolk, 13 June 1894; no children; he owns and operates a coal and wood yard in Pocomoke, where he has been a councilman for over 20 yrs.; he was a 1st Lt. in World

War I. Res. 204 Laurel St., Pocomoke City, Md.

- ii. Harry Willis, b. 24 June 1891; d. 18 June 1892.
- iii. Jennie, b. 8 Sept. 1895; mar. Harrison M. Walters; see No. 1380.

666 MINNIE IRENE SCHOOLFIELD BOSTON, daughter of Alfred T. (274) and Sallie A. (Schoolfield) Boston, born Pitts Creek, Md. 4 Mar. 1865; died Snow Hill, Md. c1883; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 8 Dec. 1880) LOUIS RICHARD THOMAS DIXON.

Child: Harry, b. ?1881; d. Pocomoke City, Md. in Apr. 1957; no children.

667 OLIVIA EMILY BOSTON, daughter of Alfred T. (274) and Sallie A. (Schoolfield) Boston, born Pitts Creek, Worc. Co., Md. 22 Apr. 1868; died Pocomoke City, Md. 20 Mar. 1917; mar. (Pitts Creek Baptist Church, 8 Jan. 1890) FRANCIS ("FRANK") WOOLFORD WHITE, son of Irving and Rosetta (Bishop) White, born Newtown (Pocomoke), Md. 20 Feb. 1860; died Pocomoke, 3 Mar. 1937; both buried in family graveyard at Pitts Creek, along with their six children who died young. He mar. 2nd Rose Carsley, who died at Pitts Creek, 4 Nov. 1933. Frank was a farmer.

Children (born on farm near Pitts Creek, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Mollie Irene, b. 14 Oct. 1890; d. 14 Aug. 1915; single.
- ii. Wallace L., b. 14 Oct. 1892; d. 10 Dec. 1897.
- iii. Francis E., b. 27 Sept. 1894; d. 7 June 1901.
- iv. Irving B., b. 3 Sept. 1896; d. 29 June 1898.
- v. Hiram, b. 9 Nov. 1898; d. 27 Apr. 1899.
- vi. Jeanette, b. 13 Nov. 1900; mar. Henry A. Sodergren; see No. 1381.
- vii. John Russell, b. 20 Oct. 1902; mar. Mary A. Bounds; see No. 1382.
- viii. William Clyde, b. 13 Oct. 1905; d. 4 Feb. 1925; single.
- ix. Emily Frances, b. 14 May 1910; mar. Thomas N. Pindell; see No. 1383.

668 ELIJAH HENRY BOSTON, son of Alfred T. (274) and Sallie A. (Schoolfield) Boston, born Pitts Creek, Md. 18 Dec. 1871; died Crisfield, Md. 23 Mar. 1910; mar. Celia ?Sterling (or Margaret Cecilia Dize?); he was a grocery clerk.

Child: Irene, d. in adolescence.

669 SADIE (SALLIE) JANE BOSTON, daughter of Alfred T. (274) and Sallie A. (Schoolfield) Boston, born Pitts Creek, Md. 1 Oct. 1877; mar. (First Baptist Church, Pocomoke, 26 Oct. 1904) EDWARD H. HOWARD, son of Thomas and Mary Jane (Blades) Howard, born near Pocomoke City, Md. 26 June 1873; died Parksley, Va. 11 Apr. 1957; owned and operated the marble works at Parksley. Mrs. Howard died at Parksley, Va. 14 Feb. 1968.

Child: Edward Leroy, b. Parksley, Accomack Co., Va. 31 Aug. 1905; mar. 1st Virginia D. Lewis; 2nd Lenore Lilliston Smith; see No. 1384.

670 FRANK DICKINSON MILLS, son of Joseph L. (275) and Marietta (Dickinson) Mills, born Newtown (Pocomoke), Md. 22 June 1865; died Church Home for the Aged, Westminster, Md. 8 Oct. 1943; he had resided there 15 yrs.; mar. (1890) Mae Hodgkin.

Children:

- i. Frank Hodgkin.
- ii. Robert
- iii. Mae

671 JOSEPH STRAYER MILLS, son of Joseph L. (275) and Marietta (Dickinson) Mills, born Salisbury, Md. 17 Oct. 1871; died Flushing, Long Island, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1952; mar. (Washington, D. C., 29 June 1898) Katherine Howell Barron, daughter of Alfred Dorsey and Catherine Rebecca (Smith) Barron, born Washington, 26 Sept. 1870; died Flushing, 27 Sept. 1950; both buried Flushing Cemetery. He was a high school chemistry teacher in NYC.

Child: Katharine Dickinson, b. Washington, D. C., 14 Oct. 1900; mar. Thomas Steel; see No. 1385.

672 WILLIAM PORTER MILLS, son of Joseph L. (275) and Marietta (Dickinson) Mills, born Salisbury, Md. 13 Mar. 1873; died Claremore, Okla. 3 Oct. 1927, buried Columbia, Mo.; mar. (Columbia, Mo. 2 Nov. 1904) Gertrude Mabel Bayless, daughter

of William Keene and Ann (Felker) Bayless, born Washburn, Barry Co., Mo. 25 Mar. 1879. He served in World War I in US Army, at Ft. Logan, Colo., Ft. Riley, Kan., Ft. Collins, Colo.; he was a physician and surgeon. Mrs. Mills died in Las Vegas, Nev. 3 Jan. 1968.

Children (born Las Vegas, N. Mex.):

- i. Deborah Felkers, b. 9 Aug. 1909; mar. 1st Frederick Gordon; 2nd Owen Shillinglaw; see No. 1386.
- ii. Patricia Dickinson, b. 17 Mar. 1915; mar. William J. Moore, Jr.; see No. 1387.

673 JOHN BIBB MILLS, son of Joseph L. (275) and Marietta (Dickinson) Mills, born Montgomery, Ala. 1 Jan. 1877; died Baltimore, Md. 23 Dec. 1950; mar. 1st (Lafayette, Ind. 27 June 1907) Martha Dicks Stevens, daughter of Professor Moses Stevens and his wife, Sarah Dicks (1838-1919), born Salem, Ohio, 29 June 1875; died Baltimore, 20 Apr. 1918; she was an architect. He mar. 2nd (Greensboro, N.C. 28 Sept. 1921) H. Frances Sutton, born 12 Oct. 1879; died Baltimore, 7 Apr. 1942; he mar. 3rd (Washington, D.C., 15 Nov. 1945) Anna Handy Galt, born 25 Dec. 1885; died 1957. He was an attorney, Supt. of the Anti-Saloon League of Alabama. With his two eldest children and first two wives he is buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Martha Bibb, b. Lafayette, Ind. 27 Sept. 1908; d. 4 Aug. 1910.
- ii. Joseph Stevens, b. Baltimore, 9 Aug. 1910; d. 20 Oct. 1928.
- iii. Sarah Louise, b. Baltimore, 14 Dec. 1911; mar. 1st (Camp Lee, Va. 3 July 1946) HARRY THOMAS MOODY (div. 1956); 2nd (9 Mar. 1958) HARVEY ALLEN TAYLOR, great-nephew of Pres. Zachary Taylor; d. 19 Oct. 1982. She was a librarian. Res. 3726 Eakin Rd., Columbus, Oh.
- iv. Marietta, b. Baltimore, 20 May 1913; mar. Duncan C. Murchison; see No. 1388.

674 GUY LITHO BOSTON, son of Moses G. (276) and Harvey Belle (Hopewell) Boston, born Fisherville, Ky. 28 June 1889; mar. (Elk Creek, Spencer Co., Ky. 11 June 1919) Nancy Corinne Allen, daughter of William H. Allen (1862-1941) and his wife, Mary Elizabeth Weaver (1858-1911), born Fairfield, Nelson Co., Ky. 7 Mar. 1897. He was a carpenter and painter (ret.). Res. 10602 Old Taylorsville Road, Jeffersontown, Ky. (See S 674, p. 467.)

Children (born Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., Ky.):

- i. Mary Ella, b. 16 Mar. 1921; mar. Thomas G. Wibbels; see No. 1389.
- ii. Robert Edward, b. 17 Apr. 1925; mar. Marvin Louise Miller; see No. 1390.

675 KATIE LEAH BOSTON, daughter of Moses G. (276) and Sallie B. (Reid) Boston, born Jeffersontown, Ky. 25 Dec. 1898; mar. (at her parents' home, Routt, Jeff. Co., Ky. 26 Jan. 1921) WALLACE AGEE NEWTON, son of Oscar Agee and Elizabeth (Smith) Newton, born Shelby Co., Ky. 14 July 1897; employed by P. V. RR Co. Ewing Place, S. (See S 675, p. 467.)

Children (born Ky., two youngest Buechal, Jefferson Co.):

- i. Norman Dean, b. Crestwood, Oldham Co., 23 Oct. 1922; mar. Bertha Williams; see No. 1391.
- ii. Doris Leah, b. 12 Mar. 1925; mar. Grady M. Hunt; see No. 1392.
- iii. Kenneth Graham, b. 25 July 1927; mar. Margaret H. Fincher; see No. 1393.

676 LEON GRAHAM BOSTON, son of Moses G. (276) and Sallie B. (Reid) Boston, born Jeffersontown, Ky. 13 June 1901; mar. (Bardstown Road Presby. parsonage, Jefferson Co., Ky. 24 Dec. 1924) Estelle Stout, daughter of Charles B. and Lula Belle (Farmer) Stout, born Jeffersontown, 28 Jan. 1903. He works for Knight Lathe Co. Res. 7300 Old Heady Rd., Jeffersontown, Ky.

Children (born Jefferson Co., Ky.):

- i. Calvin Graham, b. Ashville, 17 Oct. 1925; mar. Gertrude Pound; see No. 1394.
- ii. Wilma Elaine, b. Fairmount, 30 Aug. 1927; mar. Freddie Tapp; see No. 1395.
- iii. Charles Leon, b. Jeffersontown, 2 Jan. 1934; mar. Sibyl L. Porter; see No. 1396.
- iv. Garland Lee, b. Jeffersontown, 11 June 1946.

677 PAUL WAYNE BOSTON, son of Thomas L. (277) and Delilah (Omer) Boston, born Fisherville, Ky. 28 Sept. 1897; mar. 1st (near Seatonville, Jeff. Co., Ky. 28 Mar. 1917) Nannie Wheeler, daughter of Luke and Mallie (Winand) Wheeler, born near Seatonville, 22 Dec. 1899 (div.); she mar. 2nd (15 May 1943) Hillary Baete. He mar. 2nd (Louisville, Ky. 18 Dec. 1945) Kathryn Louise Cochran, daughter of Le Roy and Margaret (Cocanougher) Cochran, born Lebanon, Ky. He is a guard. Res. 4327 Lynnview Drive, Louisville, Ky. (See S 677, p. 467.)

Children, by first marriage (born Jeffersontown, Ky.):

- i. Raymond Cecil, b. 4 June 1918; mar. Winona Moore; see No. 1397.
- ii. Sanford Thomas, b. 14 Apr. 1923; mar. Helen Goins; see No. 1398.

678 ARCHIE BOSTON, son of Jessie M. (278) and Christina (Reid) Boston, born on a farm near Routt, Jefferson Co., Ky. 8 Nov. 1906; mar. (Jeff. Co., Ky. 12 Jan. 1928) Ruby Durrett, daughter of Stewart and Pearl (Nickels) Durrett, born Shelby Co., Ky. 26 May 1908. Farmer, 11006 Taylorsville Rd., Jeffersontown, Ky. Children (born near Routt, Jefferson Co., Ky.):

- i. Ida Pearl, b. 21 Oct. 1929; single; res. Louisville, Ky.
- ii. Virginia Frances, b. 1 Aug. 1932; mar. Robert E. Fenton; see No. 1399.
- iii. Archie Lee, b. 28 Jan. 1939; mar. (Walnut St. Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky. 4 Apr. 1964) Joyce Ann Freeman, daughter of Clarence Samuel Freeman of Atlanta, Ga.; she is a teacher.

679 JAMES MADRAS HEADY, son of John B. (279) and Katie E. (Mullen) Heady, born Louisville, Ky. 13 July 1881; died Berkeley, Calif. 4 Dec. 1937, buried Sunset Mausoleum, Berkeley, mar. (Fisherville, Ky. 25 Nov. 1903) Lillie Kate Hefley, daughter of Henry Rufus and Martha Ann (Miller) Hefley, born Dentonville, Ky. 1 May 1879; she mar. 2nd (San Francisco, Calif. 17 June 1944) Garland Lee Babb (dec.). James Heady was in charge of circulation, Louisville Courier Journal, then an ordained minister in California, and a lecturer. Mrs. Babb lives at 1210 Bissell, Richmond, Calif.

Child: James Madras, Jr., b. Louisville, Ky. 29 May 1905; mar. Pearl G. Williamson; see No. 1400.

680 ALLIE BURR FRANCIS HEADY, daughter of John B. (279) and Katie (Mullen) Heady, born Louisville, Ky. 14 Feb. 1884; died Olmstead, Ky. 30 Sept. 1965; mar. (Louisville, 14 Feb. 1903) WILLIAM HERBERT COKE, son of Herbert Holiday and Margaret (Reynaud) Coke, born Louisville, 8 Dec. 1880; died Daytonville, Ky. 5 Aug. 1949; RR clerk, later farmer.

Child: William Herbert, Jr., b. Louisville, Ky. 5 Jan. 1904; mar. Paula P. Wright; see No. 1401.

681 CLARENCE REASON HEADY, son of Reason J. (281) and Pearl (Crutcher) Heady, born Louisville, Ky. 31 Mar. 1894; mar. 1st (New York City, 1917) Elizabeth Waymond Wilson, daughter of John Hunt and Anna Belle (Hudson) Wilson, born Shelby Co., Ky. 27 Feb. 1894 (div.); he mar. 2nd Edith Schoenluke. He was a career serviceman, in US Army (ret.); latest known residence, El Paso, Tex. (See S 681, p. 467.)

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Nadyne Yvonne, b. Akron, Ohio, 25 Oct. 1919; d. Louisville, Ky. 4 Dec. 1940, buried Elk Creek (Ky.) Cemetery; mar. 1st (Louisville, 29 Apr. 1939) H. CHESTER HAYCROFT, JR. (div. ?); 2nd ?JOHN MAAS, who shot and killed her at 4th and Walnut; no children.
- ii. Clarence Reason, Jr., b. Louisville, 21 May 1921; mar. Mary K. Webb; see No. 1402.

By second marriage:

- iii. James.

682 WILLIAM HENRY HEADY, son of Reason J. (281) and Pearl (Crutcher) Heady, born Louisville, Ky. 4 Nov. 1903; died Louisville, 7 Apr. 1957; mar. 1st (? 1923) Lillian E. Kaiser; 2nd Louisville, 7 Apr. 1957; she mar. 2nd Cecil E. Manuel (d. 1952). Virginia Van Cleve; she mar. 2nd Cecil E. Manuel (d. 1952). William Heady was a carpenter. The children were placed under the guardianship of their grandfather Heady until 1940, then in the

Louisville & Jefferson Co. Children's Home (Ormsby Village) at Anchorage, Ky.

Children, by first marriage (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. Alice Mae, b. 19 Sept. 1924; mar. Dewey Evans; see No. 1403.
- ii. John Henry, b. 19 Sept. 1925; mar. Lizzie B. Burnett; see No. 1404.
- iii. William Henry, Jr., b. 25 June 1927; mar. Lucille Kaufman; see No. 1405.

683 KATHARINE BOSTON, daughter of Charles A. (282) and Ethel G. (Lyon) Boston, born Orange, N.J. 13 Apr. 1903; mar. 1st (?1928) JOSEPH HOLMES DALY, son of Joseph P. and Mary (Hutchinson) Daly, born Brooklyn, N.Y., 18 May 1893; died Sarasota, Fla. 14 Aug. 1952, buried St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, N.Y.; he served in the 301st Machine Gun Battalion in World War I; he was a textile broker. She mar. 2nd (Sarasota, Fla. 19 Sept. 1955) GEORGE HUFFINGTON BLISS, born Peoria, Ill.; died Sarasota, 18 Feb. 1956.

Child, by first marriage:

- i. Pamela, b. New York City, 4 Feb. 1930; mar. (NY City, 27 Aug. 1949) STEPHEN PETER LAW (div. Sarasota, Fla. 31 Mar. 1954); no children.

684 BARBARA ALIDA BOSTON, daughter of John G. (283) and Mary E. (Mudge) Boston, born E. Orange, N.J., 24 Aug. 1893; mar. (S. Orange, N.J. 22 Dec. 1917) HEROY MAXWELL DYCKMAN, son of Frank H. and Louise (Heroy) Dyckman, born Orange, N.J. 15 Nov. 1889; served in US Navy; banker. Res. 113 Tennyson Drive, Short Hills, N.J.

Children:

- i. Frances Louise, b. Syracuse, N.Y. 1 Feb. 1920; mar. (Jamaica, Brit. W. Indies, 13 Dec. 1952) CHARLES O. NATION (div.); no children.
- ii. Heroy Maxwell, Jr., b. Orange, N.J. 4 Nov. 1923; mar. (Short Hills, N.J. 8 June 1948) ? ; no children; res. ? Short Hills, N.J.
- iii. Barbara Phillips, b. Summit, N.J. 15 May 1928; mar. Douglas B. Wells; see No. 1406.

685 JOHN GUYTON BOSTON, JR., son of J.G. (283) and Mary E. (Mudge) Boston, born S. Orange, N.J. 14 July 1906; mar. (NY City, 1929) Margaret Tierney. He is an attorney. Res. 750 East Ave., Bay Head, N.J.

Child: Suzanne Tierney, b. Orange, N.J. 1930; mar. Samuel Thorne, III; see No. 1407.

686 EARL C. R. BOSTON, son of Charles E. (284) and Anna (Crouch) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 9 Feb. 1895; died Veterans Hospital, 130 W. Kingsbridge Road, Bronx, N.Y. 19 Jan. 1938, buried L.I. National Cemetery; mar. Margaret ? At the time of his death he was an elevator operator, living at 1524 Ryder St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:

- i. Dorothy, mar. LAWRENCE MORRIS, a police officer; res. (1962) 2121 Linden St., Ridgewood, Queens, N.Y.
- ii. Earl C. R., Jr.

687 JOHN MILLER BRADBURY, son of Thomas E.C. and Emily M. (Miller) Bradbury (285), born at 1511 Preston St., Louisville, Ky. 15 June 1881; mar. (at his aunt's home, Louisville, Ky. 7 July 1903) Susie Mary Cottrell, daughter of John Taylor and Carrie (Jones) Cottrell, born on a farm near Normandy, Spencer Co., Ky. 30 July 1886. He is a farmer, has been a laborer on roads. Address: Rt. 1, Jeffersontown, Ky.

Children (born Jefferson Co., Ky.): (See S 687, p. 468.)

- i. Emma Cottrell, b. near Seatonville, 29 Jan. 1904; mar. 1st (Jeff. Co. 24 Dec. 1925) Her cousin, (MINOR) LAZELL BOSTON (278); separated; she mar. 2nd (Louisville, 14 Dec. 1931) C.E. ARMBRECHT; no children. Res. 4301 Dannywood Road, Louisville, Ky.
- ii. John Taylor, b. Routt, 24 Aug. 1905; mar. Betsy Carrither; see No. 1408.

688 FRANK MARION BRADBURY, (twin) son of Thomas E.C. and Emily M. (Miller) Bradbury (285), born Seatonville, Jeffers-

son Co., Ky. 14 May 1885; died Jeffersontown, Ky. 18 June 1949; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 15 Aug. 1906) Annie May Badgett, daughter of Thomas and Susie (James) Badgett, born Fairmount, Ky. 12 Sept. 1888. He was a farmer. Mrs. Bradbury has in her possession the account book of Jacob Boston (32), with records dating back to 1766. (See S 688, p. 468.)

Children (born Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., Ky.):

- i. Lula Thelma, b. 21 June 1907; mar. (Jeffersonville, Ind. 26 Sept. 1930) WILLIAM TAYLOR HUSBAND, son of Otther and Hattie (Cook) Husband, b. Shelbyville, Ky. 28 Oct. 1902; no children; employee of Louisville P.O. Res. 2402 Keswick Ave., Louisville, Ky.
- ii. Mabel Carrie, b. 24 Aug. 1909; mar. Minor C. Hite; see No. 1409.
- iii. Louis Greenup, b. 8 Oct. 1914; d. 14 June 1963; mar. Carolyn R. Maeser; see No. 1410.

689 ELLA LEAH MILLER, daughter of John (286) and Effie (Stout) Miller, born Seatonville, Ky. 1 Nov. 1883; mar. (Seatonville, 29 Mar. 1905) DAVID HARDIN WIGGINTON, son of George Peyton and Hannah Margaret (McKinley) Wigginton of Whitfield, Bullitt Co., Ky., born Bullitt Co. 29 Nov. 1874; died Louisville, 23 Sept. 1944; farmer. She d. Louisville, Ky. 19 June 1979.

Children (born near Seatonville, Jefferson Co., Ky.):

- i. John Earle (twin), b. 9 Feb. 1906; d. 20 May 1906.
- ii. Elizabeth Muriel (twin), b. 9 Feb. 1906; mar. Chester W. Lamppin; see No. 1411.
- iii. Ruth Hazel, b. 9 Oct. 1907; single; employed by phone company; res. 3750 Rosemount Blvd., Louisville, Ky.
- iv. Juanita Hudson, b. 28 Nov. 1913; mar. William R. McMullen; see No. 1412.

690 ALEXANDER POPE MILLER, son of John (286) and Effie (Stout) Miller, born Seatonville, Ky. 17 Nov. 1886; mar. (Fern Creek, Ky. 26 Dec. 1906) Belle Hayes Groves, daughter of Henry T. and Katherine (Hayes) Groves (who were mar. at Cedar Creek Bapt. Church, Fern Creek, 24 Oct. 1875); she was born at Fern Creek, 9 June 1887; died Taylorsville, Ky. 6 Aug. 1938, buried Resthaven Cemetery, Buechal, Ky. He was a farmer. Res. Rt. 2, Taylorsville, Ky. (See S 690, p. 468.)

Children (all but fourth born Jefferson Co., Ky.):

- i. Charles Pope, b. Seatonville, 22 Dec. 1907; d. 26 Aug. 1928.
- ii. Myrtle Belle, b. Seatonville, 22 Dec. 1909; mar. Harold J. Allgeier; see No. 1413.
- iii. Nellie Ruth, b. Seatonville, Ky. 10 June 1915; mar. (Shelbyville, Ky. 25 Mar. 1938) WILLIAM J. GADDIE; no children; res. 11314 Taylorsville Road, Jeffersontown, Ky.
- iv. Emma, b. Normandy, Spencer Co., 14 Nov. 1917; mar. (Jeffersonville, Ind. 4 Mar. 1950) LLOYD E. BROWN; no children; res. 6500 South Drive, Valley Station, Louisville, Ky.
- v. Helen Laverne, b. Jeffersontown, 12 May 1929; mar. Roy E. Roberts; see No. 1414.

691 MATTY BELLE MILLER, daughter of John (286) and Effie (Stout) Miller, born Seatonville, Ky. 2 Oct. 1888; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 21 Dec. 1910) ROY REID, born Routt, Jefferson Co., Ky. 6 May 1888; died Pleasant Grove Hospital, Anchorage, Ky. 12 May 1958; farmer and deputy sheriff. Mrs. Reid lives at 3907 Gilman St., St. Matthews, Ky. (See S 691, p. 468.)

Children (born Seatonville, Jefferson Co., Ky.):

- i. Ralph Reynolds, b. 1 Feb. 1911; mar. Myrtle M. Ford; see No. 1415.
- ii. Harley Miller, b. 26 Nov. 1913; mar. (Aug. 1955) Gillie Shelton; no children; he works in Naval Ordinance, Louisville. Res. 230 Norwood Ave., Clarksville, Ind.

692 BENNIE BISHOP MILLER, daughter of John (286) and Effie (Stout) Miller, born Seatonville, Ky. 24 Aug. 1892; mar. (Lebanon, Ohio, 4 July 1911) HARVEY E. CASEY, son of Edward Casey, born Covington, Ky. 25 June 1889; died Louisville, Ky. 17 Dec. 1940; salesman of separators and milling machines. She d. in a Jeffersontown, Ky., nursing home, 21 Feb. 1970.

Children (born Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky.):

- i. Harold Eugene, b. 9 Oct. 1912; mar. Dorothy L. Herman; see No. 1416.
- ii. Mildred Bishop, b. 13 Dec. 1914; mar. Allen Engle; see No. 1417.

693 CARL MERLIN MILLER, son of John (286) and Effie (Stout) Miller, born Jeffersontown, Ky. 18 Jan. 1895; mar. (Jeffersontown, 5 Jan. 1921) Nadeane Radcliffe, daughter of Sidney G. and Ninie B. Radcliffe of St. Matthews, Ky., born Shelby Co., Ky. 4 Jan. 1899. (See S 693, p. 468.)

Child: Ariadeane, b. Jeffersontown, Ky. 30 Sept. 1921; mar. Martin R. Lambright; see No. 1418.

694 EARL RAYMOND MILLER, son of John (286) and Effie (Stout) Miller, born Jeffersontown, Ky. 14 Apr. 1903; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 27 Feb. 1930) Gladys Wilson, daughter of David K. and Mabel (Rhodes) Wilson, born Louisville, 24 Sept. 1904. He is a letter carrier for U.S. Post Office. Res. 3040 Aubert Ave., Louisville 6, Ky. (See S 694, p. 469.)

Children (born Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky.):

- i. Donald Ray, b. 7 Dec. 1931; mar. Shirley A. Smith; see No. 1419.
- ii. Robert Earl, b. 15 Mar. 1935; tool and die maker.

695 ELBERTHA BOSTON, daughter of Thomas H. (287) and Icyphenia (Price) Boston, born Elk Creek, Ky. 11 May 1881; died Louisville, Ky. 26 Nov. 1957; mar. (Jeffersonville, Ind. 19 Aug. 1901) JOHN BERTRAND COBLENS, son of Felix (1851-1927) and Ernestine (1857-1934) Coblens, born 29 June 1881; died Louisville, 26 Dec. 1945; owned a cigar factory.

Child: Ernestine Alita, b. Louisville, Ky. 23 Nov. 1903; mar. 1st (Parsonage of Edenside Christian Church, Louisville, 30 Aug. 1937) CHARLES F. HUNT (div.); 2nd (St. Paul Evan. Church, Louisville, 2 Jan. 1960) GEORGE S. ALFRED; no children; she is a music teacher. Res. 608 Kenwood Drive, Louisville 14, Ky.

696 EVELYN WILKES, daughter of Henry A. and Mary E. (Boston) Wilkes (289), born Chicago, Ill. 3 Sept. 1893; mar. 1st FREDERICK VAIL (div.); 2nd (1953) MAX KETTNER. Address: Box 217, St. Augustine, Fla.; in summers, Rt. 1, Box 28, Yarmouth, Maine. She died St. Augustine, 16 Dec. 1967.

Child: Fred, see No. 1419a.

697 FLORENCE WILKES, daughter of Henry A. and Mary E. (Boston) Wilkes (289), born Chicago, Ill. 26 Jan. 1896; mar. (Lampson, Wis. 30 Aug. 1924) WILLIAM EDWARD BOOTH, son of Joseph Nelson and Minnie Elizabeth (Bone) Booth, born Worth, W. Va. 24 June 1898; died St. Paul, Minn. 18 Oct. 1962; electrical contractor. Res. 1720 Ross Ave., St. Paul, Minn. (See S 697, p. 468.)

Children (two eldest born Chicago, Ill.):

- i. Juliette Nancy, b. 18 June 1926; mar. Eugene F. Andrea; see No. 1420.
- ii. Charles Henry, b. 26 Oct. 1927; mar. Patricia A. King; see No. 1421.
- iii. Patricia Lou, b. Spooner, Wis. 6 Apr. 1932; mar. (St. Paul, Minn. 14 Aug. 1964) CALVIN RICHARD SCHUE, son of Ralph and Gertrude (Kalis) Schue, born ?St. Paul, 16 Aug. 1924; no children; he is a truck driver. Res. 1733 White Bear Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

698 FRANCES CUMMINS, daughter of William P. and Nellie (Boston) Cummins (290), born Lewis, Ind. 28 Dec. 1896; mar. 1st (Farmersburg, Ind. 31 Dec. 1912) RAYMOND A. PIERSON, son of Abel and Minerva (Van Cleare) Pierson, born Pierson Twp., Vigo Co., Ind. 23 May 1893; died Terre Haute, Ind. 26 Mar. 1918; mar. 2nd (Terre Haute, Ind. 18 Sept. 1919) GALE MAURICE MERCHANT, born Clay City, Ind. 28 Nov. 1898; died Baton Rouge, La. 13 Jan. 1955; sales manager, Allied Mills, Inc. Res. 2215 Fuller Road, Ann Arbor, Mich. (See S 698, p. 468.)

Child, by first marriage (adopted by Mr. Merchant):

- i. William Ray (Pierson) Merchant, b. Terre Haute, Ind. 7 June 1918; mar. Dorothy V. Smith; see No. 1422.

699 DOROTHY ELIZABETH McNABB, daughter of Horace M. and Ethel B. (Boston) McNabb (292), born Farmersburg, Ind. 2

Oct. 1900; mar. (Brazil, Clay Co., Ind. 20 July 1921) HAROLD RAYMOND LASH, son of Fred B. and Bertha (Patton) Lash, born Farmersburg, 3 Aug. 1898; he is in the milling business. Resided in Farmersburg, Ind.

Children (born Farmersburg, Sullivan Co., Ind.):

- i. Ann Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct. 1922; mar. John W. Sparks; see No. 1423.
- ii. Richard Baker, b. 23 May 1924; mar. Lois A. Rutan; see No. 1424.
- iii. Mary Dale, b. 12 Apr. 1927; mar. Edward R. Cavins; see No. 1425.

700 EMMETT WADE ELLINGTON, son of Howard S. (293) and Ida I. (Brothers) Ellington, born in Kansas, 12 Sept. 1887; died 1473 Chestnut St., Terre Haute, Ind. 27 Nov. 1935, buried Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Hymera, Ind.; mar. (Vigo Co., Ind. 20 Jan. 1917) Sue Thompson, born 2 Nov. 1887; died Jasonville, Ind. 1942?

Child: Kathleen, mar. Joseph Taylor; see No. 1426.

701 EDITH FAY ELLINGTON, daughter of Howard S. (293) and Ida I. (Brothers) Ellington, born Alum Cave, near Coalmont, Ind. 15 Sept. 1892; mar. (Terre Haute, Ind. 25 Feb. 1915) JOHN E. GILSON, son of Jean and Celina (Carlter) Gilson from Belgium, born Whatcheer, Iowa, 13 Feb. 1892; died Clay City, Ind. 14 Mar. 1960; he was a partner in Gilson-Woodruff Lumber & Supply Co. Res. 805 White St., Clay City, Ind. She d. Clay City, 24 Oct. 1973

Children:

- i. Doris Fay, b. Hymera, Ind. 17 Sept. 1916; mar. Paul G. Klingler; see No. 1427.
- ii. Jack Ellington, b. Coalmont, Ind. 24 Sept. 1918; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 26 Mar. 1960) Mary A. Leonard; no children; he is a machine shop owner. He died Indianapolis, Ind. 11 Feb. 1979.
- iii. Gaynell Lucille, b. Patricksburg, Ind. 18 Sept. 1922; mar. Courtland D. Woodruff, Jr.; see No. 1428.

702 VIVIAN MILDRED ELLINGTON, daughter of Howard S. (293) and Ida I. (Brothers) Ellington, born Alum Cave, Ind. 13 Feb. 1902; mar. (Paris, Ill. 9 Oct. 1920) RAY ROSCO STAPLETON, son of William A. and Jane (Jameison) Stapleton, born in Vigo Co., Ind. 5 Aug. 1898; died Terre Haute, Ind. 21 Apr. 1955; coal miner. Res. 2305 Garfield Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.

Child: Donald Ray, b. Terre Haute, Ind. 24 Dec. 1922; mar. Eleanor Lukken; see No. 1429.

703 GUSSIE IONA BEALE, daughter of Joseph G. and Maude (Ellington) Beale (294), born Terre Haute, Ind. 5 Aug. 1887; died Terre Haute, 6 Mar. 1919 (in flu epidemic); mar. (Terre Haute, 21 Nov. 1910) JOSEPH ANTHONY CONRAD, son of John and Mary Margaret (Miller) Conrad, born Terre Haute, 24 Nov. 1889; died Terre Haute, 14 Nov. 1960; owned and operated moving and storage business.

Children (born Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind.):

- i. John Joseph, b. 17 Dec. 1915; d. 6 Feb. 1959; mar. Dorothy Gfroerer; see No. 1430.
- ii. Elenore, b. 3 Mar. 1919; d. 6 Mar. 1919.

704 LESLIE GILLIFORD BEALE, son of Joseph G. and Maude (Ellington) Beale (294), born Terre Haute, Ind. 29 July 1906; mar. (2 Jan. 1934) Harriett Elizabeth Bowen, daughter of John Hamel and Pearl (Oliver) Bowen, born Perryville, Ark. 15 July 1907. He is in electrical construction. Res. 27 Clifton Drive, Little Rock, Ark.

Child: Leslie Gilliford, Jr., b. Little Rock, Ark. 10 Oct. 1935; mar. Shirley J. Wycough Taggart; see No. 1431.

705 FLOSSIE LEE GRIFFITH, daughter of John F. and Effia McC. (Trinkle) Griffith (296), born Coffee, Ind. 23 Feb. 1889; mar. (Winter Haven, Fla. 6 June 1917) EDWARD CARNEY CROSS, JR., son of E. C. and Edna (Radford) Cross, born Bell Station, Ky. 22 Jan. 1893; manager of furniture company (ret.). Res. 4535 - 9th Ave., N., St. Petersburg, Fla. (See S 705, p. 468.)

Child: Edna Carolyn, b. Oak Grove, Christian Co., Ky. 12 June 1918; single; office manager for Sealtest Foods; lives with parents.

706 (CAROLYN) EDITH GRIFFITH, daughter of John F. and Effia McC. (Trinkle) Griffith (296), born Amo, Ind. 21 Nov. 1894; mar. (Winter Haven, Fla., 31 Dec. 1919) VIRGIL ISAAH CLARK, son of Taylor and Rawth (Smith) Clark, born Pendergrass, Ga. 12 Aug. 1890; died Orlando, Fla. 4 Nov. 1954; he served in U. S. Navy, 1918; he was an entomologist for Fla. State Plant Board. Mrs. Clark died ?Alexandria, Va. 25 July 1969.

Children (born Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Fla.):

- i. Thomas Virgil, b. 15 Aug. 1922; mar. Elizabeth E. Leverette; see No. 1432.
- ii. Elizabeth Ann, b. 12 Apr. 1925; mar. William L. Miller; see No. 1433.
- iii. Eleanor Lee, b. 21 June 1931; mar. Waylon Branch; see No. 1434.

707 HARRIET ELIZABETH ROBERTSON, daughter of Harold J. and Sara E. (Trinkle) Robertson (297), born Syracuse, Ind. 1 June 1907; mar. (Tulsa, Okla. 16 Sept. 1933) JOSEPH SHELDON BLACKMAN. (See S 707, p. 468.)

Child: Anne Elizabeth, b. Tulsa, Okla. 20 Dec. 1937; mar. John F. Calvin; see S707.

708 HARRIET ANN ("TRINKLE") SUTLIFF, daughter of Gerald S. and Edith C. (Trinkle) Sutliff (298), born on a farm near Lewis, Vigo Co., Ind. 21 July 1910; mar. (Hilton Thorndike Chapel, Chicago, Ill. 1 May 1936) RUSSELL HASTINGS, son of Clive and Esther (Eddy) Hastings, born Atchison, Kan. 9 Sept. 1909; architect. (See S 708, p. 468.)

Children (three youngest born Tucson, Ariz.):

- i. Carolyn Boston, b. San Francisco, Calif. 28 Mar. 1937; single; teacher.
- ii. Nora Lee, b. 23 Nov. 1939; musician.
- iii. Phillip, b. 24 July 1944; student at Pomona College.
- iv. Russel Clive, b. 18 May 1946.

709 JAMES THERON SUTLIFF, JR., son of J. T. and Edna B. (Trinkle) Sutliff (299), born Connersville, Ind. 24 Oct. 1914; mar. (San Jose, Calif. 29 Jan. 1942) (Mary) Norine Spencer, daughter of Truman J. Spencer (b. 1890) and his wife, Margaret O'Connell (1900-1944), born Hinsdale, Mont. 21 Aug. 1920. He served as Capt. in US Air Force Quartermaster Corps, 1941-45; he is a builder and trucker. Res. 1027 S. 42nd St., Birmingham, Ala.

Children: (See S 709, p. 468.)

- i. Lucinda Ann, b. San Jose, Calif. 19 Mar. 1943; mar. James V. Massingill; see No. 1435.
- ii. Margaret Kay, b. Helena, Mont. 16 Mar. 1945.

710 ORION EVERT BROTHERS, son of Theodore U. and Cora E. (Powell) Brothers (300), born near Lewis, Ind. 5 June 1890; mar. (Perry Co., Mo. 20 Aug. 1917) Jewel Baldwin, daughter of George William and Sarah Louisa (Williams) Baldwin, born Perry Co., Mo. 15 Oct. 1898. He was an employee of General Motors (ret.), now does farming. Res. Coalmont, Ind. (See S 710, p. 468.)

Children (all but first two born in Indiana):

- i. Ruth Cleo, b. Ester, Mo. 3 Mar. 1918; mar. Grant D. Strahle; see No. 1436.
- ii. Ruby Theo, b. Ester, 11 Jan. 1920; mar. Bernard E. Scales; see No. 1437.
- iii. Orion Evert, Jr., b. Coalmont, 19 Sept. 1921; mar. Sarah E. Huffman; see No. 1438.
- iv. Betty Rose, b. Terre Haute, 16 Feb. 1925; mar. Howard N. Mason, Jr.; see No. 1439.
- v. Glenda May, b. Vincennes, 13 Aug. 1927; mar. Jack E. Norrick; see No. 1440.
- vi. Jane, b. Muncie, 9 Aug. 1930; mar. James W. Wilson; see No. 1441.
- vii. Mildred Joan, b. Albany, 24 Oct. 1932; mar. Francis L. Janeway; see No. 1442.
- viii. Helen Olivia, b. Roritan, 15 Aug. 1934; mar. Richard W. Longfellow; see No. 1443.

711 LEWIS MAXWELL ("MAX") GOSNELL, son of Orval D. and Sarah O. (Powell) Gosnell (301), born Cartersville, Ill. 13 Nov. 1900; mar. (Terre Haute, Ind. 24 July 1926) Edythe O. Sexton, daughter of Charles Edward and Tena Ann (Garlit) Sexton, born Coalmont, Ind. 19 Mar. 1899. He was a miner, d. 16 Mar. 1982.

Child: Patricia Ann, b. Sullivan, Sullivan Co., Ind. 27 July 1928; mar. Robert B. Bush; see No. 1444.

712 CHARLES EDWARD GOSNELL, son of Orval D. and Sarah O. (Powell) Gosnell (301), born Coalmont, Ind. 14 Feb. 1913; mar. (Brazil, Ind. 4 Mar. 1939) Nina Muriel Norton, daughter of Floyd Fleming and Nina Mae (Fluke) Norton of Dana, Ind., born Murdock, Ill. 1 Aug. 1912; he owns and operates a department store. He served in U. S. Navy in World War II. Res. 401 Oak St., Attica, Ind. He is deceased.

Children (first and third born Indiana):

- i. Catherine Suzanne, b. Terre Haute, 7 Dec. 1939; M. A. in Education; teacher in Kokomo, Ind.
- ii. Sarah Mae, b. Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Ill. 11 Apr. 1942; works at Crawfordsville, Ind.
- iii. Rebecca Jane, b. Frankfort, Clinton Co., 13 July 1947.

713 MARY ELEANOR SCAMIHORN, daughter of John J. and Lelah E. (Powell) Scamihorn (303), born Lewis, Ind. 24 Jan. 1913; mar. (Bloomfield, Ind. 4 May 1931) WILLIAM EVERETT STOKES, son of Levi and Effie Abegal (Rosser) Stokes, born in Tenn. 2 Feb. 1911; supervisor for Alcoa. Address Box 43, Lewis, Ind.

Children (first and third born Lewis, Vigo Co., Ind.):

- i. Sandra Sue, b. 25 July 1938; mar. Edward L. Zook; see No. 1445.
- ii. James William, b. Batesville, Ark. 2 Nov. 1940; mar. Mona L. Lane; see No. 1446.
- iii. Judith Kay, b. 26 Mar. 1942; mar. Eudene Knight; see No. 1447.

714 HELEN VIRGINIA SCAMIHORN, daughter of John J. and Lelah E. (Powell) Scamihorn (303), born near Lewis, Ind. 28 July 1914; mar. (Lawrenceville, Ill. 3 July 1933) TITUS RAYMOND HARBOUGH, son of Charles and Retha (Owens) Harbaugh, born Clay City, Ind. 17 Feb. 1910; she works at Lewis Post Office; he works at research farm for Charles Pfizer & Co., Terre Haute, Res. Lewis, Ind. (See S 714, p. 468.)

Children (born Lewis, Vigo Co., Ind.):

- i. John Roderick, b. 13 Mar. 1938; mar. (E. U. B. Church, Lewis, 10 Sept. 1960) Beverli Jo Jones, daughter of Gordon and Ruth (Chambers) Jones, b. Terre Haute, Ind. 18 Aug. 1942; no children; he is a barber. Res. 3211 Harrison Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.
- ii. Virginia Sharon, b. 17 Mar. 1941; single; owns and operates her own beauty shop in Lewis.

715 JOHN ERNEST SCAMIHORN, son of John J. and Lelah E. (Powell) Scamihorn (303), born near Lewis, Ind. 8 Aug. 1922; mar. (Coal City, Ind. 20 Oct. 1945) Margaret Lucile Meadows, daughter of John and Della (Cottrell) Meadows, born Clinton, Ind. 25 July 1921. He served in 82nd Airborne Parachute Troops (Nov. 1942 - 22 Sept. 1945), overseas 30 months; twice wounded. He is a maintenance man for Charles Pfizer & Co. Res. 2122 Clay Ave., Terre Haute, Ind. (See S 715, p. 468.)

Child: John Ernest, Jr., b. Linton, Green Co., Ind. 5 Sept. 1951.

716 JACQUELINE ANN SCAMIHORN, daughter of John J. and Lelah E. (Powell) Scamihorn (303), born Jasonville, Ind. 16 Sept. 1928; mar. 1st (Hopkinsville, Ky. 15 May 1944) ANTHONY MOLINARIO, son of Otto and Maria (Angelli) Molinario, born Naples, Italy, 24 Mar. 1921 (div.); mar. 2nd (Lewis, Ind. 30 Mar. 1951) JAMES PHELPS MOORES, son of Charles W. and Arene (Phelps) Moores, born Indianapolis, Ind. 21 Sept. 1921; lumber broker. Res. 410 N. College St., Carmel, Ind.

Children: (See S 716, p. 469.)

By first marriage:

- i. Sheryl Deneen, b. Newark, N. J. 31 May 1946.

By second marriage (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- ii. Suzi Ann, b. 26 Aug. 1952.
- iii. Sandra Arene, b. 19 Aug. 1953.
- iv. James Phelps, Jr., b. 9 Mar. 1955.
- v. Linda Louise, b. 21 Oct. 1956.
- vi. John Douglas, b. 17 Dec. 1959.

717 JEANETTA JANE SCAMIHORN, daughter of John J. and

Lelah E. (Powell) Scamihorn (303), born Lewis, Ind. 2 June 1934; mar. (Terre Haute, Ind. 3 June 1950) WILLIAM HARVEY HIGGINBOTHAM, son of Harvey and Mary (Westjohn) Higginbotham, born Terre Haute, Ind. 24 Jan. 1932; employee of Stran Steel Co. Res. 1507 S. 11 1/2 St., Terre Haute, Ind. (See S717, p. 469.)

- Children (born Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind.):
- i. William Andrew, b. 9 Dec. 1950.
 - ii. Jane Elizabeth, b. 31 Dec. 1951.
 - iii. Christopher Benjamin, b. 21 June 1956.
 - iv. Robert Eugene, b. 26 Sept. 1957.
 - v. Catherine Virginia, b. 17 Apr. 1960.

718 ELLA VIRGINIA BOSTON, daughter of John W. (304) and Jennie V. (Price) Boston, born Terre Haute, Ind. 11 Oct. 1907; mar. (St. Louis, Mo. 11 May 1933) GLENN DAVIDSON IRWIN, son of Frank and Cora (Perkins) Irwin, born Terre Haute, 11 Oct. 1897; dentist. Res. 1728 Ohio Blvd., Terre Haute, Ind.

- Child: John Glenn, b. Terre Haute, 21 July 1936; mar. Eleanor J. Lovell; see No. 1448.

719 STUART BOSTON WALKER, son of Alfred S. and Jessie E. (Boston) Walker (305), born Kansas City, Mo. 6 May 1919; mar. (Kansas City, Mo. 27 Dec. 1945) Lillian Romer Fisher, daughter of George Arthur and Minnie Sophia (Lee) Fisher of Glenville, Conn., born Kansas City, Mo. 18 Feb. 1919. He served in Quartermaster Corps (2nd Lt.) 3 1/2 yrs. in World War II. He is a sales representative for T. M. James China and Gift Co. Res. 8414 Meadow Lane, Kansas City 15, Mo.

- Children (born Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo.):
- i. David Stuart, b. 1 Nov. 1947.
 - ii. Joyce Bennett, b. 2 Oct. 1952.
 - iii. Warren Arthur, b. 24 Oct. 1955.

720 PAUL FREDERICK BOSTON, son of Clayborne W. (306) and Martha D. (Spain) Boston, born Lewis, Ind. 8 Mar. 1894; mar. (Terre Haute, Ind. 20 Aug. 1919) Mamie E. Asperger, daughter of Charles Jacob and Catherine (Swinda) Asperger, born Riley, Ind. 14 Dec. 1892. Mr. Boston is a graduate of Normal Training High School (1911) and Ind. State Teachers College (1917); he received his M. A. (1925) from Columbia University. He was a teacher at Blackhawk (Ind.) High School (1914-17), Principal (1917-18); he taught at Edinburg (Ind.) High School (1918-22) and served as Supt. of Edinburg schools (1922-32). He was Supt. of Greencastle (Ind.) schools (1932-43) and during that time held a staff position with DePauw Univ. as Assoc. Director of Student Teaching. From 1943 until his retirement 1 Aug. 1958 he was Supt. of La Porte (Ind.) public schools. Among his other activities he has served as Vice-Pres. of Ind. Congress of Parents and Teachers; as chairman of the Education Committee of the Ind. Traffic Safety Council; as member of the Ind. Study Commission; and as a member of the editorial board of the Educators Book Club. He is co-author of *Living Safely* (Macmillan), for many years a required general safety text in Ind. schools. He has also been active in Kiwanis International. He d. La Porte, Ind. 31 Oct. 1976. She res. 1603 Michigan Ave., La Porte, Ind.

Children (born Edinburg, Bartholomew Co., Ind.):

- i. Katheryn Jane, b. 25 Feb. 1921; mar. John R. Bartlett; see No. 1449.
- ii. Charles Warren, b. 17 Oct. 1927; mar. Gheryl Frye; see No. 1450.

721 MAX BOSTON CUMMINS, son of Winthrop and Margaret (Boston) Cummins (308), born Hymera, Ind. 24 June 1898; mar. (Rockville, Ind. ? 1929) Irene Wells (div.); he operated a drug-store in Montezuma, Ind. (deceased by 1967).

- Child: Margaret Dell, b. Montezuma, Ind. 21 Oct. 1930; mar. Thomas D. Cox; see No. 1451.

722 EVELYN BERNICE CUMMINS, daughter of Winthrop and Margaret (Boston) Cummins (308), born Hymera, Ind. 23 Oct. 1899; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 25 Nov. 1927) CARL[ISLE SIEGEL] MORTON, born Alta or Hillsdale (near Montezuma), Ind. 1 Aug. 1901; salesman for Indianapolis Electrotpe Co. Res. 5161 Crittenden, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. Richard Cummins, b. 9 Dec. 1938.

- ii. Mary Evelyn, b. 5 Nov. 1940.

723 HARRIET ELIZABETH WOODS, daughter of David F. and Tessa (Boston) Woods (309), born near Lewis, Ind. 1 Jan. 1903; mar. (Terre Haute, Ind. 15 May 1925) JESSE ARTHUR WATKINS, son of Henry Thomas and Idella May (Jackson) Watkins, born near Lewis, in Clay Co., Ind. 1 July 1895; employed by Standard Oil Co. Res. ? 1120 Davis Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.

Children (born Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind.):

- i. Harriet Ann, b. 4 Sept. 1929; mar. Jonathan P. Nichols, III; see No. 1452.
- ii. James Arthur (twin), b. 7 Oct. 1937; mar. Charlotte K. Gabbard; see No. 1453.
- iii. Judith May (twin), b. 7 Oct. 1937; mar. Harold L. Fox; see No. 1454.

724 CHARLES FRANKLIN WOODS, son of David F. and Tessa (Boston) Woods (309), born near Lewis, Ind. 17 Oct. 1904; mar. (? 1929) Georgia Arvilla Smith, daughter of Albert Sherman and Harriet Anne (Foltz) Smith, born 1907; died Terre Haute, Ind. 7 Apr. 1930, buried Stevens Cemetery, Lewis. He operated (with his son) the Hoosier State Motel, Sullivan, Ind. He died 1 Sept. 1979, bur. Highland Lawn, Terre Haute, Ind.

- Child: John Franklin, b. Terre Haute, 1 Apr. 1930; mar. Estella Crowder; see No. 1455.

725 GERALD JUDSON BOSTON, son of Charles H. B. (310) and Genevra E. (Luther) Boston, born near Lewis, Ind. 1 Feb. 1896; died Indianapolis, Ind. 1 Dec. 1940, buried Lebanon Cemetery, Midland, Ind.; mar. (Coalmont, Ind. 28 Apr. 1917) Lolah E. Field, daughter of John and Amanda Harriet (Bledsoe) Field, born Lewis Twp., near Coalmont, Ind. 28 Mar. 1898. He was a coal miner, farmer, and teacher. Mrs. Boston lives at 617 S. Parke Ave., Jasonville, Ind. (See S725, p. 469.)

Children (born Ind., two youngest on farm in Jackson Twp., Sullivan Co.):

- i. Charles Winston, b. Coalmont, Clay Co., 16 Feb. 1918; mar. Sadie M. Benfield; see No. 1456.
- ii. Raymond Wendell, b. Lewis, Vigo Co., 29 Feb. 1920; mar. Della McCullough; see No. 1457.
- iii. Gerald J., Jr., b. 13 Oct. 1922; d. 25 Feb. 1945, in service in Germany; buried Lebanon Cemetery, Midland, Ind.
- iv. Betty Faith, b. 14 July 1931; mar. (Baptist Church, Jasonville, Ind. 5 Apr. 1952) PARIS REESE; no children; res. Jasonville, Ind.

726 (CLARICE) MADELINE (MADLYN) BOSTON, daughter of Charles H. B. (310) and Genevra E. (Luther) Boston, born near Lewis, Ind. 10 Sept. 1898; mar. (Vigo Co., Ind. 9 Aug. 1919) JULIAN CECIL AUSTIN, son of Albert and Alice (Julian) Austin, born Sullivan Co., Ind. 21 Feb. 1896; died La Porte, Ind. 9 July 1952; served in U.S. Army (Apr. 1917 - Dec. 1918); teacher and athletic coach, Clay Co., Ind. (1915-16), E. Chicago, Ind. (1919-52). (See S726, p. 469.)

- Child: Julian Arthur, b. Gary, Lake Co., Ind. 8 Sept. 1920; mar. (26 Mar. 1949) Betty Jane Uhlman; no children; res. 7206 Indiana Boundary, Gary, Ind.

727 PAUL LESTER ASBURY, son of Walter N. and Mary E. (Boston) Asbury (311), born near Lewis, Ind. 27 Oct. 1909; mar. (Hymera, Ind. 25 Aug. 1935) Louise Kermit Criss, daughter of Willie David and Fronia (Lewis) Criss, born Lewis, 31 Oct. 1909; he is Principal of Sullivan High School. Res. 327 Wolfe St., Sullivan, Ind. (See S727, p. 463.)

- Child: Billy Paul, b. Sullivan, Ind. 12 Feb. 1942.

728 MATTHEW MAHAN BOSTON, son of John O. (312) and Alta M. (Mahan) Boston, born near Lewis, Ind. 14 Feb. 1903; mar. (Greencastle, Ind. 28 May 1921) Naomi Gertrude Denny, daughter of Uly and Sophia Ellen (Macy) Denny, born Cloverdale, Ind. 28 Dec. 1901; he was a truck driver (ret.). Res. Collinsville, Ill. (See S728, p. 469.)

Children:

- i. Doyle Keith, b. Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind. 24 May 1930; mar. Janet S. Parker; see No. 1458.
- ii. Eleanor Anne, b. Farmersburg, Sullivan Co., Ind. 1 July 1932; mar. John J. Nelson; see No. 1459.

729 LLOYD BROWN BOSTON, son of Benjamin L. (313) and Bessie (Brown) Boston, born Jackson Twp., Ind. 26 June 1914; mar. 1st (St. Louis, Mo. 13 Dec. 1941) Flossie Hazel Conley, daughter of John and [Hazel?] (Hostetler) Conley, born in Ill. in 1914 (div. Jefferson Co., Ind. 21 June 1950); mar. 2nd (Cheboygan, Mich. 22 June 1951) Mary Louise Feider, daughter of Mathias Anthony and Mabel Cathrine (Knoebel) Feider of Madison, Ind., born China, Ind. 12 Apr. 1924. He served in U.S. Army (25 Aug. 1942 - 10 Dec. 1945), in Pacific area (27 Dec. 1944 - 4 Dec. 1945); he is employed in U.S. Civil Service. Res. 2002 - 5th Ave., Yuma, Ariz. (See S 729, p. 469.)

Children (born Madison, Jefferson Co., Ind.):

By first marriage:

- i. Lloyd Conley, b. 25 Aug. 1944.
- ii. William Noel, b. 18 July 1947.

By second marriage:

- iii. Gary Lee, b. 11 June 1954.

730 WINONA JUNE BOSTON, daughter of Edgar R. (314) and Margaret R. (Dietz) Boston, born Linton, Ind. 17 Jan. 1916; mar. (Linton, 9 June 1939) HARRY MORSE ROYER, son of Chester and Susan Royer, born Clay City, Ind. 16 Mar. 1916; druggist. Res. 117 S. Ruston Ave., Evansville, Ind. (See S 730, p. 470.)
Child: Margaret Susan, b. Evansville, Ind. 28 Mar. 1944.

731 BOB GENE BOSTON, son of Jesse M. (315) and Frieda V. (Freeze) Boston, born Terre Haute, Ind. 1 Dec. 1932; mar. (Terre Haute, 24 May 1953) Dee Lorez Asbury, daughter of David Arthur and Dorothy (West) Asbury, born Terre Haute, 25 Mar. 1934. He served in U.S. Marine Corps 6 weeks at Paris Island. He teaches 7th grade and coaches, at Fairbanks, Ind. Res. R.R. 2, Sullivan, Ind. (See S 731, p. 470.)

Children (born Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind.):

- i. Terri Lynn, b. 27 Aug. 1954.
- ii. Jeffry Matthew, b. 20 Nov. 1957.

732 SAMUEL LAZARUS LANKFORD, son of Azariah P. (319) and Esther S. A. (Coulbourn) Lankford, born near Marion Station, Md. 29 Mar. 1867; died Collier St., Hampton, Va. 12 Mar. 1942; mar. (St. Peter's Meth. Church, Hopewell, Md. 14 May 1889) Minnie May Hall, daughter of George Washington and Caroline (Kellam) Hall, born Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md. 5 Nov. 1871; died Hampton, 21 June 1921. Samuel was at first a farmer in Somerset Co. About 1900 he moved to Morattico (Lancaster Co.), Va., across the Bay, where he was a merchant; in Aug. 1908 he settled in Hampton, Va., where he owned and operated a seafood business.

Children (first two born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Esther Caroline, b. 25 Jan. 1893; d. 20 Sept. 1982; mar. Robert W. Tennis; see No. 1460.
- ii. Minnie Mae, b. 31 Aug. 1897; mar. (Richmond, Va. 20 Oct. 1938) CLAY RANDOLPH HAMNER (div.); no children; she was a nurse at Johnston-Willis Hospital, Richmond. Res. 2810 Kensington Ave., Richmond, Va.
- iii. Samuel Lewis, b. Morattico, Va. 2 May 1906; see No. 1461.

733 ADDIE FLORENCE LANKFORD, daughter of Azariah P. (319) and Amelia A.B. (Coulbourn) Lankford, born Marion Station, Md. 13 July 1877; died Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 8 Mar. 1962; mar. 1st (Salem M. P. parsonage, Somerset Co., Md. 9 Jan. 1896) ISAAC PURNELL DRYDEN, son of William J. and Elizabeth (Blake) DRYDEN (p. 385, No. 23), born Upper Fairmount, Som. Co., 24 Oct. 1861; died Westover, Md. 2 Jan. 1912; she mar. 2nd (Westover, 17 Mar. 1915) WILLIAM CLYDE FORD, son of William Charles and Laura (Walston) Ford, born Somerset Co. ? 1877; died Baltimore Hospital, 2 May 1937; bur. with wife St. Andrew's, Princess Anne, Md. Isaac Dryden owned and operated a store in Westover, in which William Ford worked and which he later bought and operated.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., all but first at Westover):

By first marriage:

- i. Ethel Eugenia, b. "Drydentown," in Manokin, 28 Jan. 1897; d. Deer's Head Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 31 Jan. 1971; mar. (Westover, 7 Nov. 1916) WILLIAM B. GREEN (div., she resumed maiden name); no children. She was secretary and bookkeeper at Benjamin's Store, Salisbury.
- ii. Isaac Thurston, b. 15 Feb. 1899; d. 31 July 1947; see

No. 1462.

- iii. (Ellsworth) Deyo, b. 4 Jan. 1901; d. ? Baltimore, Md. 7 Oct. 1938; mar. (Salisbury, Md.) Lillian Crockett; no children; he was Quartermaster Sgt. with Md. State Police, Baltimore.
- iv. Mildred Lankford, b. 9 Sept. 1905; mar. Charles H. Sapper; see No. 1463.

By second marriage:

- v. William Clyde, Jr., b. 12 July 1916; d. Westover, 1978; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 23 Nov. 1938) Julia Wailes Covington (div.); no children. He was Supervisor of Tax Assessors for Somerset Co. for many years.
- vi. Charles Edward, b. 5 Dec. 1918; d. Westover, ? 1965; mar. (Crisfield, Md. 4 Dec. 1943) Sally Ann Lawson of Crisfield (div.); no children; she mar. 2nd Kendall L. Wilson (A60).

734 WARREN LEE LANKFORD, son of John H.O. (318) and Mary C. (Lankford) Lankford, born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 3 Jan. 1870 (Bible, but bapt. St. Peter's Meth. Church, Hopewell, 2 Jan. 1869); d. Marion Station, Md. 24 May 1930; mar. 1st (Somerset Co., home of bride's mother, 16 July 1890) Mary Ann Wilson, daughter of William H.W. and Esther Anne (Green) Wilson (see p. 443, No. 7), b. Quindocqua, 7 Sept. 1868; d. in childbirth 1895; he mar. 2nd (Crisfield, Md. 15 July 1896) Mary Priscilla Pope, daughter of George and Gertrude (Reese) Pope, born near Princess Anne, Som. Co., 9 Mar. 1874; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, 3 Apr. 1951; all buried Quindocqua Meth. Cemetery (St. Paul's), near Marion. "Warren was a farmer and waterman all his life in the Quindocqua area and at one time was in partnership in the seafood business with William Blake [his first wife's brother-in-law] ... at Rumbling Point" (Wilson, 34 Families, p. 180).

Children (born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Robert, b. & d. ? 1893.
- ii. John H., b. 29 Mar. 1895 (bapt. St. Peter's, Hopewell); d. in infancy.

By second marriage:

- iii. Robert, b. & d. 1900.
- iv. Robert Lee, b. 14 Sept. 1906; d. 12 Sept. 1969; see No. 1465.
- v. Catherine (Kathryn) Gertrude, b. 9 Aug. 1913; d. 3 Feb. 1985; mar. T. Jefferson Webb; see No. 1466.

735 FLORENCE ELIZABETH THOMAS, daughter of Orlando G. and Julia F. (Boston) Thomas (320), born near Wakenda, Mo. 8 June 1881; mar. (Carroll Co., Mo. 30 Dec. 1903) HARRY BRYANT COOPER, son of John C. and Lucy (Harris) Cooper, born Carrollton, Mo. 5 Oct. 1873; died 82 Walnut Ave., Mill Valley, Calif. 16 Jan. 1959, buried Nuuanu Cemetery, Honolulu, Hawaii; he was a physician at Wakenda, the Hawaiian Islands (1905 - 46), and Mill Valley (ret. May 1955). Mrs. Cooper received her B.A. from Univ. of Hawaii (1931) at the same time as her daughter. She lived Mill Valley, Cal., d. Honolulu, 6 Dec. 1974.

Children (born Honolulu, Hawaii, except eldest):

- i. John William, b. Wakenda, Carroll Co., Mo. 4 Dec. 1904; mar. Eleanor Neblett; see No. 1468.
- ii. Harry Bryant, Jr., b. 9 Apr. 1906; mar. Elizabeth Steere; 2nd Norma F. Sholtz; see No. 1469.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept. 1909; mar. Calvin K. Terwilliger; see No. 1470.
- iv. Lawrence Thomas, b. 3 Oct. 1920; d. San Diego, Calif. 30 Nov. 1922.

736 MILES CARSON THOMAS, son of Orlando G. and Julia F. (Boston) Thomas (320), born on a farm near Carrollton, Mo. 7 Mar. 1884; died Boise, Idaho, 26 Nov. 1960; buried near Carrollton, Mo.; mar. (Montgomery City, Mo. 18 Nov. 1915) Lillian Evered, daughter of John Fletcher and Martha Frances (Jones) Evered, born Montgomery City, 25 Oct. 1887. He was a principal in Kansas City (Mo.) elementary schools 31 yrs.

Children:

- i. Willie Frances, b. Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Mo. 7 Nov. 1916; d. 15 Oct. 1922.
- ii. Miles Evered, b. Kansas City, Mo. 24 Aug. 1924; mar. Margaret O. Fuller; see No. 1471.

737 PIGEON MILES, daughter of Jonathan and Lillie B. (Boston) Miles (321), born San Angelo, Tex. 13 May 1886; died Elgin, Kansas, 5 Dec. 1948; mar. 1st (Ballinger, Tex. 11 Aug. 1905) EARL D. CAIN, son of W. W. and Minnie (Hazlewood) Cain, born Tex. 26 Feb. 1882; died San Angelo, 23 Aug. 1919; ranchman. She mar. 2nd (San Angelo, 25 Dec. 1921) GEORGE BRUCE HENDRICKS, son of George B. and Mary Lou (Van Zandt) Hendricks, born Ft. Worth, Tex. 24 Mar. 1883; ranchman.

Children:

By first marriage (born San Angelo, Tex.):

- i. Carl D., b. 12 Aug. 1906; d. 10 Aug. 1953; mar. Mabel Johnson; see No. 1472.

By second marriage (born Elgin, Kan.):

- ii. Susan Belle, b. 14 Nov. 1924; mar. 1st Mitchell J. Whited; 2nd Jesse R. Durham; see No. 1473.

738 CARSON CHRISTOPHER MILES, son of Jonathan and Lillie B. (Boston) Miles (321), born San Angelo, Tex. 13 Jan. 1894; mar. 1st (Rosebud, Tex. June 1921) Mary Lou Connally, daughter of H. C. and Della (McClain) Connally, born Rosebud, Tex. 11 May 1896; died San Angelo, 31 Oct. 1924; he mar. 2nd (Dallas, Tex. 8 July 1928) Willie Louise Swann, daughter of James Smith and Elizabeth (Dean) Swann, born Merkel, Tex. 11 May 1896. He is a rancher, owner of some 3000 acres for sheep and cotton. Res. 315 S. Bishop St., San Angelo, Tex.

Children (born San Angelo, Tex.): (See S 738, p. 470.)

By first marriage:

- i. Marjorie, b. 7 Apr. 1923; mar. Erwin Scoggin; see No. 1474.

By second marriage:

- ii. James Carson, b. 28 Mar. 1930; d. San Angelo, 25 Dec. 1941; bur. Fairmount Cemetery.
- iii. Mary Louise, b. 22 May 1931; mar. Bernard Adkins; see No. 1475.
- iv. Bradley C., b. 28 Apr. 1934; single; District Attorney, Abilene, Tex.

739 OSCAR ("CHARLIE") MILLS, son of Charles H. and Elizabeth A. (Boston) Mills (324), born Carroll Co., Mo. 7 Sept. 1888; died Helena, Mont. 8 May 1920, buried Cascade, Mont.; mar. (Cascade, 27 Dec. 1916) Fannie Marian Hodges, daughter of Marion Wallace and Mary Ann (Watts) Hodges, born Mexico, Mo. 3 May 1897; she mar. 2nd (St. Charles, Mo. 6 Aug. 1925) Jesse Krepps Miller. Mr. Mills was a rancher. Mrs. Mills lives at 410 E. Liberty, Mexico, Mo.

Children (born Cascade, Montana):

- i. Henry Roland, b. 27 Dec. 1917; mar. Betty J. McMurtry; see No. 1476.
- ii. Oscar Philip, b. 16 Sept. 1919; mar. Virginia F. Martin; see No. 1477.

740 ELLA MILLS, daughter of Charles H. and Elizabeth A. (Boston) Mills (324), born Carroll Co., Mo. 18 May 1873; died Cascade, Mont. 22 Jan. 1961; mar. (Helena, Mont. 15 Oct. 1896) ARCHIBALD HUGHES, son of James and Mary (Harrington) Hughes of Greensboro, Md., born Kent Co., Del. 1 May 1864; died Cascade, 23 July 1938; he was a rancher. (See S 740, p. 470.)

Children (born Montana, all but the youngest at Helena):

- i. James Alfred Pierce, b. 5 Oct. 1897; mar. Josephine Wightman; see No. 1478.
- ii. Walter Archibald, b. 18 Jan. 1900; mar. (29 May 1924) Lela L. Pittis; no children; merchant (ret.); res. Cascade, Mont. He is deceased?
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11 Jan. 1901; mar. Clifford S. McBratney; see No. 1479.
- iv. Martha Helen, b. Great Falls, Cascade Co., 31 Dec. 1907; mar. (Helena, 12 Oct. 1945) GARNETT EUGENE McCOLLIM, son of Robert B. and Harriet A. (Millegan) McCollim, b. Cascade, 10 Feb. 1911; no children; he is a bank clerk. Address: Box 322, Cascade, Mont.

741 MINNIE MILLS, daughter of Charles H. and Elizabeth A. (Boston) Mills (324), born Carroll Co., Mo. 9 Nov. 1877; mar. (Helena, Mont. 16 Nov. 1894) JOHN HENRY RAMSEY, son of John Bain and Emma (Huffaker) Ramsey, born Knoxville, Tenn. 29 Mar. 1868; died Grandview, Wash. 17 Aug. 1958; he was a farmer. Mrs. Ramsey lives at Eden House, 4007 Tieton Drive, Yakima, Wash.

Ramsey lives at Eden House, 4007 Tieton Drive, Yakima, Wash. Children (four oldest born Helena, Mont.): (See S 741, p. 470.)

- i. Ralph E., b. 20 Aug. 1895; d. Grandview, Wash. 25 Mar. 1909.
- ii. Henry Bain, b. 18 Nov. 1897; mar. (Grandview, Wash. 26 Nov. 1927) Hazel Mae Sloan, daughter of Milton and Minnie (Martin) Sloan, b. Eau Claire, Pa. 22 May 1897; no children; he is a farmer. Address: Rt. 2, Box 49, Grandview, Wash.
- iii. Charles Richard, b. 9 Nov. 1899; mar. Eunice Montgomery; see No. 1480.
- iv. Alice Emma, b. 6 June 1902; mar. (First Presby. Church, Takoma, Wash. 18 Dec. 1948) HAROLD FRITCHOFF SAMUELSEN; no children; he is retired from U.S. Forest Service, Res. 2220 Ocean Beach Hwy., Longview, Wash.
- v. Anabel Elizabeth, b. Grandview, Wash. 22 May 1907; mar. Donald W. McLain; see No. 1481.
- vi. Eva Clara, b. Grandview, 11 Sept. 1909; mar. John M. Schooley; see No. 1482.
- vii. Frederick Luther, b. Grandview, 18 Aug. 1912; mar. Margaret E. Roesler; see No. 1483.
- viii. Frances Mabel, b. Grandview, 9 Oct. 1914; single; high school English teacher; res. 314 Cedar Ave., Grandview, Wash.
- ix. Raymond John, b. Grandview, 14 Oct. 1916; mar. Donelda M. McQueen; see No. 1484.
- x. Morris Oscar (twin), b. Grandview, 14 June 1920; d. 20 July 1944; mar. Ruth Irish; see No. 1485.
- xi. Milton Herman (twin), b. Grandview, 14 June 1920; mar. Phyllis M. Burton; see No. 1486.
- xii. Dorothy L., b. Grandview, 19 Aug. 1922; d. 22 Sept. 1922.

742 HARVEY MILLS, son of Charles H. and Elizabeth A. (Boston) Mills (324), born Cascade, Mont. 21 June 1883; mar. (1 July 1908) Edith Edgely Worsley, daughter of Thomas Edgely and Adeline (Warren) Worsley, born Topeka, Kan. 8 Jan. 1881; died Whitehall, Mont. 21 Aug. 1935. He was a forest ranger for U.S. Forest Service. Res. Whitehall, Mont. (See S 742, p. 470.)

Children (born Boulder, Jefferson Co., Mont.):

- i. (Mabel) Virginia, b. 4 Nov. 1909; mar. (Anaconda, Mont. 20 Aug. 1937) ERNEST JOHN HOLMBERG, son of John and Emma (Sundeen) Holmberg, b. Anaconda, 26 June 1908; no children. He is a carpenter; Mrs. Holmberg was a hospital lab technician. Res. P.O. Box 103, Polson, Mont.
- ii. Edgely Middleton, b. 25 June 1912; d. Whitehall, Mont. 12 Nov. 1932.

743 HERMAN MILLS, son of Charles H. and Elizabeth A. (Boston) Mills (324), born Cascade, Mont. 29 Oct. 1885; mar. (Cascade, 23 Nov. 1915) Nora Day Millegan, daughter of Joseph Willard and Esther (Johnson) Millegan, born Millegan, Mont. 22 Oct. 1889; he is a rancher. Res. 14205 S.W. Jenkins Road, Beaverton, Oregon. He d. Great Falls, Mont. 2 June 1980.

Children (born Cascade Co., Mont., first three at Cascade):

- i. Esther Elizabeth, b. 30 Oct. 1916; mar. (Kansas City, Mo. 23 Mar. 1940) SIDNEY REED GESNER, son of Edwin and Georgia (Allen) Gesner, b. New York City, 22 July 1886; no children; he was a drug representative (ret.); Shed. El Paso, Tex. 25 Dec. 1968.
- ii. Stuart Luther, b. 4 Nov. 1918; mar. Marjorie Beswick; see No. 1487.
- iii. Ruth Harriett, b. 5 Dec. 1921; mar. Otto Hintz; see No. 1488.
- iv. Son, b. & d. Great Falls, 25 Aug. 1925.

744 JAMES WILLIAM CARTER, son of Merrill and Sarah L. (Boston) Carter (325), born Carroll Co., Mo. 25 Sept. 1873; died Kennewick, Wash. 10 Mar. 1961; mar. (Lebanon, Mo. 25 Jan. 1900) Myrtle Josephine Partlow, daughter of Judge Thomas A. and Martha E. Partlow, born 26 June 1882; died Kennewick, 24 Feb. 1963. He spent his early life in Chestnut Valley, Mont., later rode as a cowboy in the annual Chestnut Valley round-up; he was for several years a rancher, then a shop employee of the Great Northern Railway Co.

Child: Thelma Marguerite, b. 13 Mar. 1906; mar. (Livingstone, Mont. 20 Aug. 1938) EVERETT JOHN KEITH, b. Morcaw, Idaho, 19 Dec. 1905; d. Kennewick, Wash. 6 Aug. 1963; no children; he operated a trailer sales agency (Parts, repairing, rentals); she lives at Kennewick.

745 MARY ("MAYMIE") CARTER, daughter of Merrill and Sarah L. (Boston) Carter (325), born Cascade, Mont. 27 Mar. 1883; died Cascade, Mont. 6 Aug. 1957; mar. CHARLES PART-LOW. (See S 745, p. 470.)

Child: Hazel, mar. -- EUSTANCE, res. 812 - 5th Ave., S., Great Falls, Mont.

746 CORA HOUSE, daughter of John S. and Susan E. (Boston) House (326), born Carroll Co., Mo. 18 Jan. 1873; died Cascade, Mont. 6 June 1937; mar. (Cascade, Mont. 4 Oct. 1898) EMIL SWEDBLOM, born Falen, Sweden, 11 Apr. 1873; died Cascade, 30 May 1958; both buried Great Falls. He was a farmer and carpenter.

Children (born Cascade, Mont.):

- i. Charles Victor, b. 16 Dec. 1899; mar. 1st Sally Leary; 2nd Doris A. Dehlin; see No. 1489.
- ii. Helen Irene, b. 9 Mar. 1901; mar. 1st Edwin G. Huston; 2nd Walter Comer; see No. 1490.

747 NELLIE HOUSE, daughter of John S. and Susan E. (Boston) House (326), born Carroll Co., Mo. 17 May 1875; died Klamath Falls, Ore. 28 Dec. 1918; mar. (Cascade, Mont. 15 Apr. 1900) WALTER MARCUS MONTELIUS, son of Charles Sheldon and Anna (Wescott) Montelius of Alameda, Calif., born Schono (?), Wis. 24 Feb. 1874; died Klamath Falls, 6 Dec. 1952; he was a timber cruiser, later a real estate salesman.

Child (born Cascade, Mont.):

- i. Edith Anna, b. 30 Jan. 1901; mar. Harry G. Hill; see No. 1491.

748 HORACE HOUSE, son of John S. and Susan E. (Boston) House (326), born Cascade (Chestnut Valley), Mont. 6 Sept. 1881; mar. (Klamath Falls, Ore. 10 Aug. 1910) Adah Ester Heintz, daughter of David and Louise Heintz of Honcut, Butte Co., Calif., born Mich. 12 Feb. 1879; died Sacramento, Calif. 11 Aug. 1962; he was a farmer. He died Oroville, Calif. June 1967.

Child: David Spenser, b. El Cajon, San Diego Co., Calif. 4 Oct. 1912; mar. Elba H. Lonquist; see No. 1492.

749 MARY ELIZABETH BRIOADY, daughter of Thomas and Mary A. (Boston) Brioady (327), born Wakenda, Mo. 2 Mar. 1874; died near Carrollton, Mo. 10 Feb. 1966; mar. (Carrollton, 22 Mar. 1910) RICHARD BENJAMIN SINGLETON, born Norborne, Mo.; died near Wakenda, 29 Apr. 1930; farmer.

Child: Mabel Claire, b. Wakenda, Carroll Co., Mo. 4 Apr. 1911; single; farmer (ret.). Res. Rt. 5, Box 50, Carrollton, Mo.

750 THOMAS BRIOADY, son of Thomas and Mary A. (Boston) Brioady (327), born Wakenda, Mo. 25 Feb. 1882; died ? San Bernardino, Calif. 7 Nov. ? 1959; mar. (10 Mar. 1908) Beulah Barker. He was manager of Fred Harvey's Restaurant.

Children: (See S 750, p. 470.)

- i. Ruth, b. c1911.
- ii. Thomas, b. c1913.

751 PAUL JEWELL BRIOADY, son of Thomas and Mary A. (Boston) Brioady (327), born Wakenda, Mo. 17 Apr. 1893; mar. (Kansas City, Kan. 12 Apr. 1912) Ethel Mildred Manning, daughter of Francis M. and Mary (McClanahan) Manning, born Wakenda, Mo. 19 Aug. 1893; died Wakenda, 26 June 1937, buried Carrollton. He operated a motel at Lexington, Mo. Res. Box 36, Wakenda, Mo.

Children (born Wakenda, Carroll Co., Mo.): (See S 751, p. 470.)

- i. Pauline June, b. 16 June 1913; mar. Joseph T. Erwin; see No. 1493.
- ii. Opal Mildred, b. 22 June 1916; mar. Raymond C. Raasch; see No. 1494.

752 CALVIN HEATON LONG, son of William J. and Cordelia W. (Landing) Long (328), born ? Pocomoke City, Md. 1 Oct. 1860; died ? Baltimore, Md. 14 June 1913, buried St. Mary's P. E.

Cemetery, Pocomoke; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 6 Feb. 1890) Annie E. McDonald.

Child: William, said to have moved to Norfolk area; whereabouts unknown.

753 GEORGE W. BOSTON, son of Francis A. (329) and Annie M. (Murphy) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 7 Aug. 1885; died at Union Memorial Hospital, Baltimore, 14 Jan. 1941, buried Woodlawn Cemetery; mar. Blanche A. ?; his widow lives at 1021 W. 39th St., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born ? Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Lillian R., mar. Frank J. Reilly; see No. 1495.
- ii. James, lived on 41st St., Baltimore.
- iii. George W., Jr., lived at 1421 W. 41st St., Baltimore.

754 ALVIN ZACHARIAH BOSTON, son of Francis A. (329) and Annie M. (Murphy) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 21 Aug. 1886; died Baltimore, 1 Nov. 1951, buried Moreland Cemetery; mar. (Baltimore, 6 Oct. 1911) Aretta Emma Morris, daughter of Robert Gerard and Emma (Dale) Morris, born Baltimore, 1886; died Baltimore, 20 Nov. 1950. He was a general contractor.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Emma, b. 3 June 1913; d. 17 Oct. 1957; mar. Lafayette F. Mattoon; see No. 1496.
- ii. Alvin Zachariah, Jr., b. 17 Aug. 1916; mar. Marian E. Hindes; see No. 1497.

755 ANNIE BOSTON, daughter of Francis A. (329) and Annie M. (Murphy) Boston, born Baltimore, ? 1888; died Baltimore, ?; mar. 1st -- APPEL (div. ?); 2nd -- . Child, by first marriage: Juanita.

756 EVA BOSTON, daughter of Francis A. (329) and Annie M. (Murphy) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 17 Nov. 1890; died Baltimore, 26 Jan. 1942, buried Woodlawn Cemetery; mar. 1st (Baltimore, 27 July 1909) BENJAMIN H. BARNES (div. ?); mar. 2nd GUS KIRTILIS.

Child, by first marriage: Benjamin H., Jr.; see No. 1498.

757 CHARLES L. BOSTON, son of Francis A. (329) and Annie M. (Murphy) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 18 Oct. 1892; died Baltimore, 6 Jan. 1947; mar. (Baltimore, 20 Oct. 1909) Eleanor G. Hayden, daughter of John and Ellen (Lanahan) Hayden, born Baltimore, 4 Oct. 1893; died at 3722 Old York Road, Baltimore, 2 Mar. 1954; both buried Baltimore Cemetery. He was a laborer for Penn. RR.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Bernardine, mar. -- KEEGAN; res. 3722 Old York Road, Baltimore, Md.
- ii. Geraldine.
- iii. ? Evelyn E., b. Jan. 1917; d. 60 Darby St., Baltimore, 11 Oct. 1917; buried Woodlawn.

758 FRANCIS ASBURY ("FRANK") BOSTON (III), son of F. A. (329) and Annie M. (Murphy) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 10 Jan. 1895; mar. (Baltimore, 5 Dec. 1916) May Rosina Zellars, daughter of Henry and Alverta (Phillips) Zellars, born Baltimore, 14 May 1898. He works for Penn. RR. Res. 844 - 37th St., Baltimore 11, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Francis Asbury, Jr., b. 26 Jan. 1917; mar. Mayetta K. Stahl; see No. 1499.
- ii. William Henry, b. Mar. 1919; d. 27 July 1920; buried Woodlawn Cemetery.
- iii. Gladys Veronica, b. 7 Oct. 1920; mar. OWEN MILLS; no children; res. ? Deer Park Road, Owings Mills, Md.
- iv. Ellsworth Bradley, b. 14 Nov. 1921; mar. Pauline Hopkins; see No. 1500.
- v. Marcellina May, b. 27 May 1923; mar. 1st Roland E. Redman; 2nd Walter Beall; see No. 1501.
- vi. Mildred G., b. 25 June 1924; d. 17 Oct. 1924; buried Woodlawn Cemetery.
- vii. Margaret Genevieve, b. 3 Jan. 1926; mar. 1st -- Rohrbach; 2nd Otto Reechal; see No. 1502.
- viii. (Frieda) Dolores, b. 13 July 1928; mar. PHILIP BRADLEY; mechanic; res. 3421 Pleasant Place, Baltimore, Md.

759 OLIVER HOWARD BOSTON, son of Francis A. (329) and Annie M. (Murphy) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 4 July 1901; died Baltimore, 23 June 1958, buried Lorraine Park Cemetery; mar. (Baltimore, 20 Sept. 1920) Margaret V. McClerking.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Oliver Howard, Jr., b. 27 Oct. 1922; mar. Mary E. Shipley; see No. 1503.
- ii. Evelyn, mar. -- SULLIVAN; res. 2735 Bay St., Baltimore, Md.
- iii. Lillian I., mar. HARRY STANSBURY; res. 1913 Kelmore Road, Dundalk, Baltimore, Md.
- iv. Viola June, mar. GILBERT SPICER; res. 3014 Darby St., Baltimore, Md.

760 PEARL EDNA BOSTON, daughter of James M. (332) and Susan E. (Collins) Boston, born Baltimore, 15 June 1884; died Baltimore, c 1930; mar. (Baltimore, 21 June 1905) JOHN C. ILGENFRITZ; he mar. 2nd Pearl. Res. 3107 Garden Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Child: James, b. Baltimore, Md. c1906; single; with father?

761 MARGARET ELIZABETH BOSTON, daughter of James M. (332) and Susan E. (Collins) Boston, born Baltimore, 26 Aug. 1885; died Springfield State Hospital, Sykesville, Md. 21 June 1960; buried Parkwood Cemetery, Baltimore; mar. (Baltimore, 12 Dec. 1908) GEORGE F. PEACOCK.

Child: Margaret, b. Baltimore, c1909; mar. FREDERICK SCHIMINGER; 1231 Providence Rd., Baltimore, Md.

762 HARRISON MORTON BOSTON, son of James M. (332) and Susan E. (Collins) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 29 Oct. 1887; died Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, 8 Jan. 1960, buried Bohemian National Cemetery; mar. (Baltimore, 29 Oct. 1910) Rose K. Rauh, born 1891; died c 1960. He was a shipping clerk for Crown Cork and Seal Co.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Sylvia, b. c1911; mar. EDWARD FINK.
- ii. Catherine, b. c1913.
- iii. James Marcellus, b. 7 Mar. 1915; mar. Verna P. Penix; see No. 1504.
- iv. Josephine.
- v. Betty.
- vi. Harrison Morton, Jr., b. 2 Feb. 1925; mar. Anna Henzey; see No. 1505.

763 GEORGETTA BOSTON, daughter of James M. (332) and Susan E. (Collins) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. ? 14 Dec. 1890; died ? Baltimore, ?; mar. (Baltimore, 22 Dec. 1908) MATHIAS A. PEPERSACK, born 1887; mar. 2nd Sadie. He was a Md. State police officer.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Vernon L., b. 4 May 1909; mar. 1st Edna; 2nd Eileen; see No. 1506.
- ii. Norman Mathais, b. 20 Feb. 1912; mar. Evalena D. Oymen; see No. 1507.
- iii. George J., b. ? 1913; see No. 1508.
- iv. Elizabeth Barbara, b. 19 May 1915; mar. Earl A. Eslinger; see No. 1509.
- v. Dorothy, b. c1917; mar. Vaughn King; see No. 1510.

764 OLIVE K. BOSTON, daughter of William H. (335) and Elvira (Green) Boston, born between Beech Grove and Ranger's Ferry, Ky. 30 Sept. 1857; died near Beech Grove, 10 July 1927; mar. (at her father's, McLean Co., Ky. in Aug. 1874) ABRAHAM BOHANNON, son of Weston and Sarah A. (Brown) Bohannon, born ? near Beech Grove, 21 Dec. 1850; died near Beech Grove, 26 July 1914; both buried Boston Cemetery near Beech Grove. He was a farmer.

Children (born Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. William Valadine, b. 13 Dec. 1875; d. 14 June 1953; mar. 1st Maggie L. Coleman; 2nd Minerva J. Heal; see No. 1511.
- ii. Leona, b. 16 Aug. 1877; d. 12 Mar. 1931; mar. Robert J. Walker; see No. 1512.
- iii. Ivy, b. 30 June 1879; mar. Walter N. Mackey; see No. 1513.
- iv. Gertrude, b. 8 Feb. 1881; d. ? near Beech Grove, 26

Apr. 1903; mar. (McLean Co., 30 Jan. 1901) CHESTER BENSON, b. 17 Apr. 1878; no children; both buried in Boston Cemetery near Beech Grove.

- v. Ruby, b. 26 Nov. 1883; d. ? near Beech Grove, 16 Mar. 1919, buried Boston Cemetery; mar. 1st (Madisonville, Ky. 26 Apr. 1911) R. M. WINSTEAD of Kirkwood Springs; 2nd J. WARREN SWIFT; no children.
- vi. Lambeth, b. 2 Feb. 1886; d. Beech Grove, 6 July 1912; single; farmer.
- vii. Ora, b. 7 Sept. 1888; d. 16 Dec. 1953; mar. 1st Clyde V. Shown; 2nd William N. Duvall; see No. 1514.
- viii. Nola, b. 4 Nov. 1891; mar. Jasper F. Holt; see No. 1515.
- ix. Weston Henry, b. 11 Aug. 1893; mar. Annie Hancock; see No. 1516.

765 LILLIE BOSTON, daughter of William H. (335) and Elvira (Green) Boston, born between Beech Grove and Ranger's Ferry, Ky. 8 Sept. 1860; died Beech Grove, 7 Aug. 1949; mar. (McLean Co., Ky. 25 Dec. 1877) JAMES PROCTOR WASHINGTON THOMAS, son of Fletcher Thomas (31 Sept. 1825 - 5 June 1913) and his wife, Lucy Anne Brown (5 Sept. 1838 - 2 Nov. 1913), born below Beech Grove, 24 Jan. 1858; died Beech Grove, 5 May 1931; both buried Mt. Zion Cemetery. He was a farmer and storekeeper.

Children (born near Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Hallie Bell, b. 25 Nov. 1878; d. 31 Mar. 1950; mar. William B. Corum; see No. 1517.
- ii. Florence Agnes, b. 2 Oct. 1880; mar. Robert L. Edwards; see No. 1518.
- iii. Rosey Moss, b. 27 Sept. 1882; mar. 1st Iley F. Ashby, 2nd James W. Epley; see No. 1519.
- iv. Bertrum, b. 25 June 1885; d. 12 Mar. 1959; mar. Ruth L. Goode; see No. 1520.
- v. Paris L., b. 26 Aug. 1887; d. 3 Feb. 1953; mar. Louise Barrett; see No. 1521.
- vi. William Fletcher, b. 18 Dec. 1890; d. 8 Aug. 1894.
- vii. Daisy Lillian, b. 1 Sept. 1899; mar. Edward M. Miller; see No. 1522.

766 ELLA BOSTON, daughter of William H. (335) and Elvira (Green) Boston, born near Beech Grove, Ky. 3 Aug. 1863; died Beech Grove, 12 Nov. 1941; mar. (at father's, McLean Co., Ky. 23 Dec. 1880) SAMUEL B. WILLIAMS, born McLean Co., 16 Feb. 1849; died Sebree, Webster Co. about ? 1900?; both buried Boston Cemetery, Comer. He was a farmer.

Children (born near Beech Grove?, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Essye, b. 4 Feb. 1882; d. 24 Sept. 1902; buried Boston Cemetery.
- ii. Maud, b. 25 Sept. 1885; d. 6 Sept. 1914; mar. Edward O. Griffith; see No. 1523.
- iii. Golda, b. c1888; d. Mishawaka, Ind. 22 Dec. 1932; mar. GROVER MELTON; no children.

767 INDIA BOSTON, daughter of William H. (335) and Louisa M. (Davis) Boston, born near Beech Grove, Ky. 27 Aug. 1869; died Owensboro, Ky. 3 July 1961; mar. (at father's home near Beech Grove, 14 Jan. 1891) CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS KING, son of Washington and Sallie A. King, born Hartford, Ky. in 1856; died in Oklahoma in 1934.

Children (born Comer, near Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Opal, b. 6 Nov. 1891; single; res. Medco Nursing Home, Owensboro, Ky.
- ii. Pauline, b. 24 Mar.; d. Owensboro, Ky. 1983.

768 MARY ELIZABETH BOSTON, daughter of William H. (335) and Louisa M. (Davis) Boston, born near Beech Grove, Ky. 25 Oct. 1870; died Owensboro, Ky. 27 Oct. 1946; mar. Dr. JOSEPH N. FIRELINE, born 26 May 1869; died ? near Beech Grove, 25 Aug. 1933; both buried Boston Cemetery at Comer, near Beech Grove.

Children (born Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Charles E., b. 8 Oct. 1894; d. 10 Mar. 1895; buried Boston Cemetery, with parents and younger sisters.
- ii. Paul Boston, b. c1898; d. Paducah, Ky. 18 Dec. 1961; no children.
- iii. Mary Louisa, b. 3 Mar. 1902; d. 14 Sept. 1902.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov. 1908; d. 13 Feb. 1909; buried Boston Cemetery, Comer, near Beech Grove.

769 CHARLES HENRY BOSTON, son of William H. (335) and Louisa M. (Davis) Boston, born near Beech Grove, Ky. 17 Dec. 1872; died Beech Grove, 19 Apr. 1936; mar. (at C. E. White's, Beech Grove, 22 Dec. 1897) Vicie Blanche Coleman, daughter of John Wesley and Frances (Hancock) Coleman, born Beech Grove, 14 Dec. 1876; died Beech Grove, 7 Dec. 1943; both buried Boston Cemetery near Beech Grove. He owned and operated a farm.

Children (born Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Bessie Christine, b. 16 Dec. 1898; mar. Lige S. Howard; see No. 1524.
- ii. Cammie Virginia, b. 23 Sept. 1900; d. Owensboro (Ky.) Hospital, Mar. 1973; mar. (at home of her nephew, Charles Howard, Beech Grove, 13 Apr. 1958) NOAH GIBSON EDDS; farmer (ret.); she was asst. postmistress at Beech Grove, Ky.

770 MYRTLE BOSTON, daughter of William H. (335) and Louisa M. (Davis) Boston, born Comer, near Beech Grove, Ky. 16 Mar. 1884; died Louisville, Ky. 28 Sept. 1950; mar. (Louisville, 3 Feb. 1913) SIDNEY VERTREES WORTHAM, son of Woodford Vertrees and Flora B. (Dean) Wortham, born Leitchfield, Grayson Co., Ky. 17 Aug. 1883; died Louisville, 18 June 1951; both buried Cave Hill Cemetery. He was a pharmacist.

Child: William Woodford, b. Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky. 10 Apr. 1915; mar. (First Christian Church, Louisville, 19 Aug. 1946) Maxine Lyttle, daughter of Abijah and Leila (Coomer) Lyttle, born Danville, Ky. 9 Sept. 1912; no children; he served as a private in World War II (as TWX operator; he is a switchman for Southern Bell T & T; res. 3404 Lexington Road, Louisville, Ky.

771 VENTA MAE BOSTON, daughter of William H. (335) and Louisa M. (Davis) Boston, born near Beech Grove, Ky. 12 Dec. 1885; died Owensboro, Ky. 29 Sept. 1956; mar. (Rockport, Ind. 3 July 1906) DAVID BRANDON BROWN, son of Mitchell Allen and Josephine (Rosa) Brown, born Lima, Ky. 31 Mar. 1886; lawyer. Res. 123 W. Buena Vista, Highland Park, Mich.: (winter) Rt. 1, Box 86, Haines City, Fla. (See S 771, p. 470.)

Children (all but seventh born Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.):

- i. Henry Allen, b. 7 Mar. 1908; mar. Emogene Collins; see No. 1525.
- ii. Charles David, b. 8 Jan. 1910; d. from accidental electrocution, Owensboro, 4 Apr. 1921.
- iii. William Overton, b. 1 Nov. 1911; mar. (Jeffersonville, Ind. July 1937) Mrs. Margaret Pixley Edwards; no children; he is a millwright; res. Hwys. 17 and 92 N, Haines City, Fla.
- iv. Mary Sue, b. 20 May 1913; mar. (First Christian Church, Haines City, Fla. 15 Mar. 1963) ALBERT B. CROCKER; res. 62 Park St., Hyannis, Mass.
- v. Venita Jo, b. 30 Mar. 1915; single; machine operator; res. 123 W. Buena Vista, Highland Park, Mich.
- vi. Rosa Louisa, b. 2 June 1917; single; nurses' aid; res. 123 W. Buena Vista, Highland Park, Mich.
- vii. Frank Truman, b. Hartford, Ohio Co., Ky. 15 Oct. 1923; mar. Ruth V. Parker; see No. 1526.
- viii. David Brandon, Jr., b. 12 Apr. 1925; mar. Annie L. Gipe; see No. 1527.

772 FREDONIA BROWN, daughter of Nathaniel K. and Ann C. (Boston) Brown (336), born McLean Co., Ky. in 1851; died Portland, Ore. ?; mar. (Bible record, 18 Jan. 1870) ROBERT A. HARRALSON, son of Samuel C. and Nelly, born 1832; died and was buried Delaware, Ky.

Children:

- i. Ingram, moved to Portland, Ore., reportedly had a large family, but whereabouts unknown.
- ii. Eugene, d. young.

773 LUCY VIRGINIA BROWN, daughter of Nathaniel K. and Ann C. (Boston) Brown (336), born McLean Co., Ky. in 1855; mar. (Bible record, 26 June 1870) JAMES A. SAVAGE, born 1839/40; Methodist clergyman. In 1870 he was living with the Nat K. Brown family, a schoolteacher.

Children:

- i. Sallie Anne, b. 6 Sept. 1874; d. 15 Dec. 1876; buried Beech Grove (Mt. Zion Cemetery), Ky.; and others.

774 CHARLES OLIVER BROWN, son of Nathaniel K. and Ann C. (Boston) Brown (336), born Beech Grove, Ky. 30 Aug. 1867; died Owensboro, Ky. 4 Feb. 1930; mar. (Boston's Schoolhouse, Beech Grove, 14 Aug. 1887) Martha Ann House, daughter of William House (b. in Miss.) and his wife, Jane C. Ward (b. Shelbyville, Ky.); Martha was born in McLean Co., Ky. 3 Nov. 1867; died Owensboro, 20 May 1942; both buried Elmwood Cemetery, but they lived near Beech Grove, where he was a retail grocer. (Martha was half-sister of James W. Dorsey, 784).

Children (born McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Virginia Cathryn, b. 17 Aug. 1888; d. 1 Mar. 1937; mar. John E. Swanks; see No. 1528.
- ii. William, b. c 1890; d. c 1898.

775 ROBERT ARKENBURG ("ARKIE") BROWN, son of Nathaniel K. and Ann C. (Boston) Brown (336), born Beech Grove, Ky. 28 Oct. 1870; died Evansville, Ind. 5 Nov. 1936; mar. (Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, Angleton, Tex. 13 Sept. 1894) Flora Smith, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Anne (Staines) Smith, born Hatfield Broadoak, Co. Essex, England, 23 Sept. 1873. "Arkie" was a Deputy Sheriff in Brazoria Co., Tex. before 1892, then a cook for an old people's home, but principally a farmer and storekeeper in Texas and in Owensboro, Ky. (See S 775, p. 471.)

Children (? three eldest born Angleton, Brazoria Co., Tex.):

- i. (Robert) Alan, b. 24 Nov. 1896; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 31 Mar. 1921) Irene Elizabeth Hargrave, b. Carmi, Ill. 29 Apr. 1900; no children; he worked for Servel (ret.); res. 1211 E. Iowa, Evansville, Ind.
- ii. Richard Ivan, b. 30 Sept. 1901; mar. Lorraine White; see No. 1529.
- iii. Mildred, b. c 1903?; mar. Willard H. Smith; see No. 1530.
- iv. Stephen Smith, b. Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky. 11 Oct. 1906; mar. Elizabeth Vonder Ohe; see No. 1531.
- v. Virginia Elizabeth, b. ? Owensboro, c 1908?; mar. -- Maynes; see No. 1532.
- vi. Helen Woodrow, b. c 1910?; mar. Henry A. Gore; see No. 1533.

776 WILLIAM BOSTON FRANKLIN, son of Robert G. and Amanda H. (Boston) Franklin (337), born McLean Co., Ky. 1855; died St. Louis, Mo. ?; mar. Maggie Downing, who was struck and killed by an automobile in Los Angeles?, Calif. in 1934. William was a cook, later managed a hotel.

Children (born Duran, Torrence Co., N. Mex.):

- i. Dollie Margaret, b. 27 Oct. 1905; mar. -- MING, had a daughter; ? lived in Los Angeles.
- ii. Robert Boston, b. 25 Dec. 1906; made himself a "preacher."

777 EMILY VIRGINIA ("DOLLY") FRANKLIN, daughter of Robert G. and Amanda H. (Boston) Franklin (337), born McLean Co., Ky. 15 Feb. 1857; died Braggadocio, Mo. 2 Dec. 1930; mar. (Braggadocio, 2 Jan. 1881) JAMES RILEY ORTON, son of Thomas Robert and Clariscia (Edsall) Orton, born St. Louis, Mo. 14 Feb. 1857; died Braggadocio, 28 Apr. 1916. He was a farmer.

Children (born Braggadocio, Pemiscott Co., Mo.):

- i. Clariscia Amanda, b. 30 Dec. 1881; d. 2 Mar. 1932; mar. Charles H. Losey; see No. 1534.
- ii. Gertrude Griffith, b. 27 Feb. 1883; d. Braggadocio, 16 Aug. 1899.
- iii. Thomas Robert, b. 6 Mar. 1885; d. Braggadocio, 10 July 1960; single; farmer.
- iv. Harriet Adeline, b. 5 Nov. 1886; d. Braggadocio, 9 Aug. 1889.
- v. Mattie Wilmuth, b. 12 Feb. 1888; d. 20 Feb. 1888.
- vi. James Riley, Jr., b. 16 July 1889; d. Braggadocio, 7 Mar. 1893.
- vii. Emily Virginia, b. 20 Feb. 1892; d. 15 Apr. 1963; mar. John J. Garrett; see No. 1535.
- viii. Bessie Saline, b. 5 June 1894; mar. James S. Sykes; see No. 1536.
- ix. Franklin, b. 23 Feb. 1896; d. 29 June 1952; mar. Goldie Horton; see No. 1537.
- x. (adopted) William Elgie Barksdale (great-nephew of Mr. Orton), b. 7 Jan. 1903; d. 31 Dec. 1962.

778 SARAH VIRGINIA ("JENNIE") BOSTON, daughter of David Y. (338) and Sarah W. (Tinsley) Boston, born Beech Grove, Ky. 14 June 1860; died Kenmore, N. Y. 7 Apr. 1944; mar. (at bride's father's, McLean Co., Ky. 8 Nov. 1877) JOHN THOMAS HADEN, son of Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Proctor) Haden, born Logan Co., Ky., near Auburn, 13 Feb. 1856; died Kenmore, N. Y. 25 July 1935; farmer, railroad foreman for 25 yrs. in Ky.; 1918-35 sheet metal worker for Pierce-Arrow, then worked for Curtis Wright Airplane Corp.

Children (born Ky., all but 3rd and two youngest in McLean Co., between Beech Grove and Comer):

- i. Berta May, b. 31 May 1880; mar. Burr H. Fisher; see No. 1538.
- ii. William Herbert Young, b. 25 Apr. 1883; d. 23 Dec. 1896
- iii. Georgia Pearl, b. Muhlenburg Co. near Greenville, 14 Nov. 1884; mar. William E. Speer; see No. 1539.
- iv. Charles Ernest, b. 2 Aug. 1886; d. 15 Oct. 1912; mar. Flora Staples; see S 1539a.
- v. Mary Ethel, b. 18 Dec. 1889; d. 6 Aug. 1960; mar. George M. Sheets; see No. 1540.
- vi. Stella Rae (twin), b. Owensboro, Daviess Co., 8 Sept. 1900; mar. Norman A. Fraser; see No. 1541.
- vii. Ella Mae (twin), b. Owensboro, 8 Sept. 1900; mar. Ernest G. Selden; see No. 1542.

779 ELIZABETH BOSTON, daughter of David Y. (338) and Sarah W. (Tinsley) Boston, born Beech Grove, Ky. 9 Feb. 1863; died Slaughters, Ky., at her sister Eva's, 19 Aug. 1928; mar. 1st (at bride's father's, McLean Co., Ky. 20 Nov. 1884) BENJAMIN F. HULL, son of William and Fannie Hull, born 12 Dec. 1858; died Beech Grove, 30 Dec. 1886, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery there. She mar. 2nd (Slaughtersville, Ky. 23 Dec. 1890) CHARLES M. STEPHENS, son of John and Martha Jane (Sherrard) Stephens, born Rockcastle Co., Ky. 22 Apr. 1866; died Beattyville, Ky. 14 June 1912, of pneumonia, buried Slaughtersville; railroad foreman. She mar. 3rd (Jan. 1916) JOHN P. LONG of Montgomery, Ala.

Children:

By first marriage (born Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Aaron, b. 25 Oct. 1885; d. 20 Jan. 1886.
- ii. Ben Ola, b. 18 Feb. 1887; d. 29 Dec. 1944; mar. William C. Payne; see No. 1543.

By second marriage (born Hardin Co., Ky.):

- iii. Lera Marian, b. Elizabethtown, 31 July 1891; mar. Judson C. McCollum; see No. 1544.
- iv. Herman Young, b. Colesburg, 4 Mar. 1893; mar. Willie Garretson; see No. 1545.

780 JAMES A[RNETT?] BOSTON, son of David Y. (338) and Sarah W. (Tinsley) Boston, born Beech Grove, Ky. 21 July 1865; died in Texas; mar. Celeste (Minis) Moore. He was a travelling salesman for International Harvester; he lived in Jocelyn, Mo.

Children (born Mo.):

- i. Gladys.
- ii. Glenda.
- iii. Roy, joined a vaudeville troupe.

781 EVA BOSTON, daughter of David Y. (338) and Sarah W. (Tinsley) Boston, born Beech Grove, Ky. 24 Dec. 1867; died at Slaughters, Ky. 10 Jan. 1940, buried Slaughters Cemetery; mar. (Boston Hotel, "Slaughtersville," 15 June 1887) ROBERT H. WHITSON, son of Dr. H. W. Whitson, born 1867; died 1937; owned a grocery store at Slaughters, Webster Co., Ky.

Child: Ryland Young, b. 3 July 1888; d. 16 Feb. 1889.

782 VIOLA BOSTON, daughter of David Y. (338) and Sarah W. (Tinsley) Boston, born Beech Grove, Ky. 1 Oct. 1870; died at Slaughters, Ky. 15 Dec. 1892; mar. (father's home, Slaughters, 12 Oct. 1887) NICK J. TOOMBS, born Ky. 1859; merchant; he mar. 2nd Rosa Lee (24 Jan. 1872 - 4 Oct. 1895; all buried Slaughters.

Child: Son, b. & d. 12 Dec. 1892, buried Slaughters Cemetery.

783 EDWARD EVERETT HARDIN, son of William H. and Martha J. (Boston) Hardin (339), born near Beech Grove, Ky. 27 June 1860; died Bellingham, Wash. 8 May 1940; mar. 1st (Wrightsbury, Ky. 19 Nov. 1890) Victoria Elizabeth Morgan, daughter of Thomas Phigley and Amanda (Brown) Morgan, born Wrightsbury

(near Beech Grove), 20 Aug. 1864; died Bellingham, 2 Feb. 1915; he mar. 2nd (Bellingham, 9 Dec. 1916) Elsie Eggleston Haggard, daughter of Henry Edward and Sarah Emila (Mathews) Haggard, born Mankato, Minn. 26 Sept. 1884; died Long Beach, Calif. 23 Jan. 1944. E. E. Hardin attended Ky. State College, graduating with highest honors (1885); and Vanderbilt University Law School, graduating 1887 (honor of Moot Court speaker). He served in the Ky. State Legislature, 1888-89. In 1891 he moved to "New Whatcom" (now Bellingham), Wash., where he established a law practice. In 1898 he served in Co. B, Wash. Volunteers, Spanish-American War. He was Mayor of the City of New Whatcom 1898, 1899, and (as Whatcom) 1901, 1902. He assisted in drafting the new charter for consolidating the adjacent communities of Whatcom, Sehome, Fairhaven, Pattle's Point, Unionville, and Bellingham, as Bellingham, and he personally wrote the articles on civil service (1904). In 1908 he became Superior Court Judge for Whatcom Co., a position which he held for 28 yrs. (7 terms, 1908-1936).

Children (all born in what later became Bellingham, Wash.):

By first marriage (born Whatcom Co., Wash.):

- i. Grace, b. New Whatcom, 8 Feb. 1892; d. Bellingham, 9 Jan. 1925; mar. (at home, Bellingham, 17 Apr. 1918) ARTHUR EDSON; no children.
- ii. Hope, b. & d. City of New Whatcom, 1894.
- iii. Edith, b. City of New Whatcom, 17 Feb. 1897; mar. (Bellingham, 22 Oct. 1929) CARL SCHURZ ENGLISH, JR., b. Camas, Wash. 22 Oct. 1904, B.S. (botany), Wash. State U. (1929); botanist and horticulturist, U.S. Corps of Engineers; writes, and lectures widely. Mrs. English also attended Wash. State (B.A. in education, 1924; B.S. in zoology, 1927; M.S. in zoology and botany, 1929); taught in public schools and Zoology Dept., Wash. State. She d. Seattle, Wash. 19 June 1979. He d. 1976.

- iv. Edward Everett, Jr., b. City of New Whatcom, 22 Mar. 1900; d. near Spokane, Wash. 28 June 1931, of a lifetime illness; single.
- v. Boone, b. Whatcom, 20 Mar. 1901; mar. Dorothy A. Siler; see No. 1546.
- vi. Cambria Jane, b. Whatcom, 19 Feb. 1903; d. (burned to death) 21 Oct. 1905.
- vii. Henry, b. Bellingham, 29 June 1905; d. 24 Apr. 1947; mar. Gene Hurlbut; see No. 1547.

By second marriage:

- viii. Jack Haggard, b. Bellingham, 19 Feb. 1918; mar. Alice E. Olson; see No. 1548.
- ix. Don Oglesby, b. Weiser Lake, near Lynden, Wash. 22 Jan. 1920; mar. Stella F. Nowak; see No. 1549.

784 WILMUTH KATE HARDIN, daughter of William H. and Martha J. (Boston) Hardin (339), born Beech Grove, Ky. 18 Dec. 1862; died Owensboro, Ky. 11 Aug. 1944; mar. (Beech Grove, 20 May 1885) JAMES W. DORSEY, son of John W. and Jane C. (Ward) Dorsey and half-brother of Martha A. House, who wed Charles O. Brown (see 774), born Shelbyville, Ky. 29 July 1851; died Beech Grove, 15 Feb. 1912; both buried Mt. Zion Cemetery there. He was a farmer, druggist, kept livery stable and general store.

Children (born Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Valera, b. 21 Mar. 1886; d. 3 May 1895.
- ii. Geneva, b. 2 Aug. 1896; d. Owensboro, Ky. 22 July 1972; single.
- iii. Martha Jane, b. 10 Jan. 1900; mar. Vasco E. Carden; see No. 1550.
- iv. Frances Vivian, b. 27 Feb. 1902; d. 8 Dec. 1905.

785 WILLIAM McCLELLAND HARDIN, son of William H. and Martha J. (Boston) Hardin (339), born Beech Grove, Ky. 1 Sept. 1864; died Evansville, Ind. 31 July 1924; mar. (Beech Grove, 8 Nov. 1887) Sallie Ella ("Nellie") Townes, daughter of Moses Overton Townes (6 Apr. 1839 - 11 Mar. 1915) and his wife, Sallie Overton Townes (6 Apr. 1839 - 14 Aug. 1910), born Beech Grove, 8 Sept. Johnson (19 Apr. 1845 - 14 Aug. 1910), born Beech Grove, 8 Sept. 1870; died Onton, Webster Co., Ky. 17 May 1902; both buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, Beech Grove. She was sister of Dr. Isaac J. Townes (see 790). W. C. Hardin mar. 2nd (Onton, 20 Jan. 1903) Bessie A. Brown. He was a physician.

Children (all but two eldest born Webster Co., Ky.):

By first marriage (two eldest born McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Henry Townes, b. Beech Grove, 3 May 1892; d. 7 Nov. 1937; mar. Frances Smith; see No. 1551.
- ii. Nellie Chloe, b. Beech Grove, 17 Apr. 1895; mar. Frederick H. Downes; see No. 1552.
- iii. Edward Everett, b. Onton, 13 Feb. 1897; d. Evansville, Ind. 12 Dec. 1948; mar. (1 June 1926?) Mildred Marie Lashley; no children; lawyer and judge.
- iv. William McClelland, Jr., b. Onton, 22 Dec. 1898; mar. Vula M. Wall; see No. 1553.
- v. Isaac Johnson, b. Onton, 12 Oct. 1900; d. 16 Aug. 1901.

By second marriage:

- vi. Wilma, b. Onton, 16 Mar. 1905; mar. 1st ROBERT H. DAVIS; 2nd GILBERT LUTON; no children; res. 706 she d. Evansville, Ind. 11 Aug. 1975.
- vii. William Henry, b. Sebree, 25 Mar. 1909; mar. 1st Clevea ? ; 2nd Ann ? ; see No. 1554.

786 EMILY VIRGINIA ("JENNIE") HARDIN, daughter of William H. and Martha J. (Boston) Hardin (339), born near Beech Grove, Ky. 14 Aug. 1866; died Bellingham, Wash. 3 Nov. 1915; mar. (Beech Grove, 6 Nov. 1883) GEORGE HARRISON ASHBY, son of Jesse Ashby (24 Mar. 1798 - 15 Mar. 1884) and his wife, Julia Sellers (11 Mar. 1819 - 28 Jan. 1900), born Onton, Ky. 29 Mar. 1853; died Bellingham, 19 Oct. 1923; merchant.

Children (born Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Paul Hardin, b. 3 Aug. 1884; mar. Tressie H. Flesher; see No. 1555.
- ii. Winnie Virginia, b. 17 Feb. 1889; mar. George W. Haden; see No. 1556.
- iii. Edwin L., b. 10 Dec. 1890; d. 12 Dec. 1890.
- iv. Jessie Boone, b. 20 June 1892; d. Bellingham, Wash. 9 Oct. 1939; mar. (Bellingham, 15 June 1920) FRANK H. DUPUIS; no children.
- v. William Henry, b. 25 July 1898; d. Chelan, Wash. 21 Feb. 1955; mar. (Lake Tahoe, Nev. 17 Sept. 1941) Mabel Pollock; no children. He was a fish culturist.
- vi. James Ivan (twin), b. 15 Nov. 1900; d. 20 Aug. 1956; mar. Estelle Lincoln; see No. 1557.
- vii. Eilene (twin), b. 15 Nov. 1900; d. 10 Feb. 1901.
- viii. Allen, b. 20 Nov. 1906; d. 20 Nov. 1906.

787 MARCUS LEO HARDIN, son of William H. and Martha J. (Boston) Hardin (339), born Beech Grove, Ky. 25 Aug. 1868; died ? Beech Grove, 13 Sept. 1913; buried Mt. Zion Cemetery; mar. (near Beech Grove, 28 Dec. 1899) Lora Mills, daughter of ? Sam and Elizabeth Mills, born ? 1877. (See S 787, p. 471.)

Child: Mills, b. ? Beech Grove, 2 June 1901; res. R. R. #1, Oktaha, Okla.

788 MAYME HARDIN, daughter of William H. and Martha J. (Boston) Hardin (339), born between Beech Grove and Ranger's Ferry, McLean Co., Ky. 31 May 1876; died Akron, Ohio, 16 May 1961; mar. (Henderson, Ky. 17 Oct. 1897) ROBERT WILLIAM NANZ, son of Christian Goetleb Nanz (b. Stuttgart, Germany, 31 Dec. 1842; d. Owensboro, Ky. 17 Aug. 1905) and his wife, Frances Mattingly (d. 28 Apr. 1923), who were married at Bardstown, Ky. 4 Apr. 1874; Robert Nanz was born in Owensboro, Ky. 5 June 1876; died Owensboro, 11 Apr. 1954; florist, then merchant.

Children (born Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.):

- i. Virginia, b. 25 Nov. 1898; mar. Curtis A. Collins; see No. 1558.
- ii. Chris Hardin, b. 9 Nov. 1901; mar. Helen Henderson; see No. 1559.

789 EDITH BOONE HARDIN, daughter of William H. and Martha J. (Boston) Hardin (339), born Beech Grove, Ky. 30 Mar. 1881; died Dale, Ind. 23 July 1915; mar. (Beech Grove, Ky. 30 Jan. 1899) ARGYLE BROWN, son of John and Dollie (Wright) Brown, born Beech Grove, 30 Nov. 1879; died South Bend, Ind. 18 Mar. 1942. He mar. 2nd Blanche Taylor, by whom he had Elizabeth Frances, born 23 Apr. 1919; mar. Leonard Feller. Mr. Brown was manager of an insurance company.

Children (first three born Sebree, Webster Co., Ky.):

- i. Louis Shirley, b. & d. 8 Oct. 1903.
- ii. Guy Ercell, b. 5 Feb. 1905; d. 6 Feb. 1905.

iii. Mae Katherine, b. 8 Mar. 1908; mar. Merrill E. Glantz; see No. 1560.

iv. Emily Virginia, b. Dale, Ind. 12 June 1911; mar. 1st Julius A. Mazar; 2nd John Karculis; see No. 1561.

790 EDNA EARL BOSTON, daughter of Charles O. (340) and Alice C. (Harper) Boston, born near Beech Grove, Ky. 27 Mar. 1871; died in a hospital in Nashville, Tenn. 24 Oct. 1920, at 8 a. m.; mar. (at father's home near Beech Grove, 4 Oct. 1891) ISAAC JOHNSON TOWNES, son of Dr. Moses O. and Sallie (Johnson) Townes and brother of Sallie Townes, who wed Dr. W. M. Hardin (see 785), born Sacramento, McLean Co., Ky. 25 Apr. 1867; died Mayfield, Graves Co., Ky. 22 Jan. 1944; both buried Odd Fellows Cemetery, Madisonville, Ky. He mar. 2nd Laura Hoffman of Mayfield, Ky. He was a physician.

Children (first three born Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Fay Overton, b. 30 Oct. 1894; mar. Rachel E. Lee; see No. 1562.
- ii. Charles Dwight, b. 19 July 1899; mar. Sara K. Flowers; see No. 1563.
- iii. Isaac Johnson, Jr., b. 11 Oct. 1904; d. Madisonville, Ky. 9 Dec. 1906.
- iv. Pauline Earl, b. Madisonville, Hopkins Co., Ky. 12 Jan. 1910; mar. Gordon B. Finley; see No. 1564.

791 GEORGIA ENOLIA BOSTON, daughter of Charles O. (340) and Alice C. (Harper) Boston, born near Beech Grove, Ky. 17 Sept. 1876; died St. Joseph's Hospital, Louisville, Ky. 11 Feb. 1957; mar. (her father's home, 17 Sept. 1899) JAMES HENRY THORPE, son of Terry and Elizabeth Ann (Bennett) Thorpe, born 5 Oct. 1875; died Owensboro, Ky. 6 June 1936; both buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro. Georgia taught school in McLean Co. before her marriage. James was a physician; after 14 yrs. as a general practitioner he studied under Dr. Arnett P. Boston (342) and in Chicago. (See S 791, p. 471.)

Child: Ilma Anita, b. Utica, Daviess Co., Ky. 14 Sept. 1900; d. Pineville, Ky. 12 Sept. 1954; B. A., Univ. of Ky. (1922), M. D., Washington Univ. Med. School (St. Louis); mar. F. H. HASTIE; no children; they lived in Harlan, Ky.; for a time she taught biology and basketball at Owensboro High School.

792 MATTIE LULA BOSTON, daughter of Andrew J. (341) and Parthenia (Tinsley) Boston, born Beech Grove, Ky. 3 Apr. 1869; died Mason, Tex. 31 May 1945; mar. (Mason, 13 Feb. 1895) ELDRIDGE THOMAS MATHENY, son of Rev. John W. and Mary Margaret (Everett) Matheny, born McKenzie, Tenn. 16 Apr. 1864; died Mason, Tex. 23 Apr. 1945; stock farmer. (See S 792, p. 471.)

Children (born Mason, Texas):

- i. Ida Mae, b. 12 June 1896; d. Mason, 14 Aug. 1964; mar. (Mason, 2 June 1935) OLEN ZUEL JONES, b. Blanket, Tex. 19 Jan. 1898; d. V. A. Hospital, Big Spring, Tex.; no children; she was a teacher.
- ii. Mary Pearl, b. 16 July 1897; mar. (Mason, 15 Nov. 1925) AUBREY MCKNIGHT, b. Katemcy, Tex. 1 Nov. 1898; d. Brady, Tex. 10 Nov. 1957; no children; res. Katemcy, Tex.

793 (WILLIAM) WALLACE BOSTON, son of Andrew J. (341) and Parthenia (Tinsley) Boston, born Burnet Co., Tex. 22 Sept. 1874; died Mason, Tex. 2 Oct. 1948; mar. (Mason, 21 Dec. 1904) Callie Dona Garner, daughter of Tom and Nancy (Hartzog) Garner, born Mason, Tex. 19 Sept. 1880. He was a painter and deputy sheriff.

Children (born Mason, Tex.):

- i. Nellie Lea, b. 16 Sept. 1905; d. 26 Jan. 1953; mar. Uilva W. Walker; see No. 1565.
- ii. Edith, b. 8 May 1907; d. Mason, 2 June 1924.
- iii. Ethel, b. 27 Feb. 1909; mar. Otha Kirkpatrick; see No. 1566.
- iv. James William, b. 25 Jan. 1915; d. Mason, 10 June 1923.

794 ANDREW CASS BOSTON, son of Andrew J. (341) and Parthenia (Tinsley) Boston, born Mason, Tex. 3 Dec. 1875; died at Mason, 23 Sept. 1911, of tuberculosis; mar. (Brady, Tex. 3 Sept. 1896) Alice Hubbard, daughter of James Franklin and Mary Arline (Sellers) Hubbard, born Freestone Co., Tex. 16 Oct. 1876;

died Mason, 25 Sept. 1912. He was a farmer and a noted bronco buster in Mason.

Children (born Mason, Tex.):

- i. Arthur, b. 25 Dec. 1897; d. 10 Jan. 1899.
- ii. Leeta, b. 26 Dec. 1898; mar. W. P. Kaiser; see No. 1567.
- iii. Mary, b. 4 May 1900; mar. R. A. Starks; see No. 1568.
- iv. Ross, b. 12 Sept. 1901; mar. Alta Eppler; see No. 1569.

795 SAMUEL EDWARD BOSTON, son of Andrew J. (341) and Parthenia (Tinsley) Boston, born Mason, Tex. 28 July 1879; died Mason, 12 Nov. 1915; mar. (Mason, 21 Dec. 1904) Lula K. Garner, daughter of Tom and Nancy (Hartzog) Garner, born Mason, 15 Apr. 1878; died Mason, 15 Oct. 1949. He was a farmer, then engaged in the cement business. (See S 795, p. 471.)

Children (born Mason, Tex.):

- i. Thurman, b. 4 Nov. 1905; mar. Mary E. McGuffin; see No. 1570.
- ii. Eddie Grace, b. 4 Aug. 1907; d. 19 Oct. 1962; mar. Alvin F. Dannheim; see No. 1571.
- iii. Mabel, b. 4 Nov. 1909; mar. (San Angelo, Tex. 20 June 1938) FRANK FIELDS; no children; res. 1517 Parade, Apt. A, Long Beach, Calif.
- iv. Velma, b. 6 June 1912; mar. (Iran, Tex. 23 Mar. 1940) ARTHUR NEAL BROWN, b. Mason, 1 Oct. 1912; aircraft mechanic; res. 122 Griffin Ave., San Antonio, Tex.

796 JAMES RANCK ("WILL") BOSTON, son of Andrew J. (341) and Parthenia (Tinsley) Boston, born Mason, Tex. 14 July 1881; died El Reno, Okla. 13 Oct. 1917; mar. Celeste ("Mittie") Williams (div.); she resumed maiden name and changed her sons' names to Williams. A report in the 12 Oct. 1917 issue of the El Reno Daily Tribune, headed "Quarrel May Prove Fatal," reads: "Will Boston, aged 35 years, was brought to the El Reno Sanitarium this morning from Ryan, Okla., suffering from four bullet wounds which were received in a family quarrel yesterday afternoon. His recovery is not expected. Two of the shots were fired by Mrs. Boston and the other two by her father. Mrs. Boston had applied for a divorce from her husband and yesterday afternoon Boston came from Waurika where he lives and met his wife in a store at Ryan, where he attempted to induce her to go back to live with him. She had agreed and suggested that they go and visit their children, and were just starting when a man named Williams, father of Mrs. Boston, entered the store and remarking that Boston had already caused enough trouble began firing and shot Boston twice in the breast; meanwhile Mrs. Boston had gone behind a counter and secured a gun and then shot her husband twice, one ball entering the arm and the other the breast."

Children:

- i. W. T. Williams, b. c 1910; lives in San Antonio, Tex.
- ii. Harold ("Curly") Williams, b. c 1912; musician in San Antonio, Tex.

797 ERNEST BOSTON, son of Arnett P. (342) and Mary J. (Yarbrough) Boston, born Burnet, Tex. 10 July 1875; died Owensboro, Ky. 10 Nov. 1918, buried Boston Cemetery near Beech Grove, Ky.; mar. (Millersburg, Ky. 4 Dec. 1900) Mary Hughes Smedley, daughter of John Graham and Elizabeth Boulden (Raines) Smedley, born Millersburg, 21 Dec. 1877. He was a physician (M. D., June 1900, Barnes Med. College, St. Louis); he started a general practice at Killeen, Tex., winter of 1900/1; in June 1901 he moved to Belton, Bell Co., Tex., and began as eye, ear, nose, and throat specialist; later he had a successful practice in Waco, Corsicana, San Antonio, San Marcos, and Palacios, Tex. While visiting relatives in Owensboro in 1918 he contracted flu and died. Mrs. Boston resides in Millersburg, Ky. (Box 295).

Children (born Texas):

- i. Graham Smedley, b. Belton, Bell Co., 26 Sept. 1901; single; died Nicholasville, Ky. 1971.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Waco, 8 Feb. 1904; mar. Thomas M. Hahn; see No. 1572.
- iii. John Philip, b. Corsicana, 17 Dec. 1908; mar. Dorothy L. Venable; see No. 1573.

798 AMY BOSTON, daughter of Lewis C. (343) and Elmira B. (Denhardt) Boston, born near Delaware, Ky. 2 Mar. 1875; died Madisonville, Ky. 15 Aug. 1954; mar. 1st (at Mrs. Bernard Den-

hardt's, McLean Co., Ky. 18 Feb. 1894) ISADORE RIGGS (div.); mar. 2nd (at Bernard Denhardt's, 16 Dec. 1900) WILLIAM RICHARDSON MAY, son of Paschal and Nancy (Richardson) May, born Nuckles (near Livermore), McLean Co., Ky. 1 Aug. 1874; farmer. He died ?Madisonville, Ky. 25 Jan. 1960.

Child, by second marriage:

- i. Gwendolyn Ernestine, b. near Panther, Daviess Co., Ky. 12 June 1909; mar. Dewey R. Thomas; see No. 1574.

799 SAMUEL THOMAS BOSTON, son of James W. (344) and Evaline R. (Thistle) Boston, born near Holden, Mo. 8 May 1870; died near Latour, Mo. 8 Jan. 1931; mar. (Warrensburg, Mo. 24 Mar. 1896) Margaret S. Truninger, daughter of Ulrich and Abigail Truninger, born 20 Feb. 1872; died near Latour, 14 Feb. 1933. He was a farmer. Both are buried Garden City Cemetery, Cass Co., Mo.

Children (born Latour, Johnson Co., Mo.):

- i. Grover William, b. 3 Aug. 1897; mar. Mary G. Nichols; see No. 1575.
- ii. Ada Evaline, b. 9 Aug. 1906; mar. Frank Winegardner; see No. 1576.

800 JULIA BIRDIE BOSTON, daughter of James W. (344) and Evaline R. (Thistle) Boston, born Latour, near Holden, Mo. 4 June 1873; died Limon, Colo. 7 Apr. 1943; mar. (Johnson Co., Mo., at her father's home, 19 Oct. 1892) FRANK L. COX, son of Iesum Cox (10 Apr. 1833 - 13 Oct. 1915) and his wife, Mary Potts (29 Apr. 1835 - 7 May 1910), born Gunn City, Cass Co., Mo. 12 Sept. 1868; died Warrensburg, Mo. 6 Aug. 1936. He was a farmer.

Children (born Mo., all but third at Latour):

- i. Iesum Franklin William, b. 10 July 1895; d. 22 Aug. 1958; mar. Etola ?; see No. 1577.
- ii. Lula Belle, b. 16 Aug. 1897; mar. Alvin C. Hansen; see No. 1578.
- iii. Mary Evelyn, b. Quick City, 29 Mar. 1901; d. 8 May 1965; mar. James D. Quinn; see No. 1579.
- iv. Buford Charles, b. 1 Aug. 1904; mar. Eva F. McClintock; see No. 1580.
- v. Mildred Sleta Corene, b. 8 Apr. 1915; mar. Wilbur R. McElwain; see No. 1581.

801 ROBERT WILLIAM BOSTON, son of James W. (344) and Evaline R. (Thistle) Boston, born near Holden, Mo. 27 Sept. 1876; died Watonga, Okla. 14 Feb. 1956; mar. (Blaine Co., Okla. 13 Mar. 1901) Victoria Haggerman, born Blaine Co., Okla. 21 July 1884; died Blaine Co. 11 Oct. 1909; both buried Long Dale, Okla. He was a farmer.

Children (born Long Dale, Blaine Co., Okla.):

- i. Edith Marie, b. 11 Aug. 1903; mar. Leo W. Howerton; see No. 1582.
- ii. George Fredricks, b. 3 Oct. 1909; mar. (Medane Lodge, Kan. 16 Apr. 1951) Nannie June Youell Boston, widow of his uncle, Thomas M. Boston (803), b. Long Dale, 14 June 1902; d. at rest home, Seiling, Okla. 6 Sept. 1984; no children. He was a farmer, residing at Rt. 1, Box 21, Long Dale, Okla.

802 LAURA BOSTON, daughter of James W. (344) and Evaline R. (Thistle) Boston, born near Holden, Mo. 17 Sept. 1881; died Limon, Colo. 11 Aug. 1920; mar. (Watonga, Okla. Territory, 1 Aug. 1900) CLAUDE CORREL DEGRAW, son of Byron Samuel and Ann (Bothsell) Degraw, born Pottawatomie Co., Kan. 26 July 1878; died Pueblo, Colo. 25 Mar. 1953; farmer and merchant.

Children:

- i. Correl James, b. near O'Keene, Okla. Territory, 14 May 1901; mar. Ruby E. Ping; see No. 1583.
- ii. Alva Byron, b. O'Keene, Okla. 11 Sept. 1904; d. Fla. summer 1985; mar., has adopted daughter; ret. sheepman.
- iii. Fern Claudine, b. Beaver, Okla. 11 July 1910; mar. Robert J. Morris; see No. 1584.

803 THOMAS MARVIN BOSTON, son of James W. (344) and Evaline R. (Thistle) Boston, born near Holden, Mo. 21 Aug. 1889; died ?Long Dale, Okla. 16 Feb. 1950; mar. (Watonga, Blaine Co., Okla. 27 Jan. 1920) Nannie June Youell, daughter of John Henry and Eletha Ann (Haskins) Youell, born Long Dale, Okla. 14 June 1902; she mar. 2nd her husband's nephew, George F. Boston (see

801). Thomas was a farmer.

Children (born Long Dale, Blaine Co., Okla.):

- i. Elsie Elaine, b. 19 Dec. 1920; mar. Chester R. Cravens; see No. 1585.
- ii. Virgie Marie, b. 11 Aug. 1922; mar. Jesse M. Chaloupek; see No. 1586.
- iii. Vada Evaline, b. 19 June 1929; mar. Clinton R. Bartel; see No. 1587.

804 JOHN FRANKLIN ("FRANK") BOSTON, son of David B. (345) and Mary E. (Baker) Boston, born on a farm six miles southwest of Holden, Mo. 24 Sept. 1871; d. near Holden, 31 Jan. 1965; mar. (Kingsville, Mo. 6 Sept. 1889) Rettie Hanna, daughter of F. M. and Leona (Bailey) Hanna, born Holden, 7 Oct. 1869; died Holden, 14 Mar. 1914; both buried Bear Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. He was a farmer.

Child: Virgil M., b. Holden, Johnson Co., Mo. 19 Oct. 1904; single; raises livestock; res. RFD 2, Holden, Mo.

805 CORA BELL BOSTON, daughter of David B. (345) and Mary E. (Baker) Boston, born near Holden, Mo. 25 Mar. 1875; died Kansas City, Mo. 21 Sept. 1936; mar. (Warrensburg, Mo. 9 Feb. 1898) GEORGE NEWTON MAJORS, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Paul) Majors, born in Mo. 19 Aug. 1875; died Kansas City, Mo. 25 Aug. 1935; both buried Memorial Park. He owned and operated a tin shop, 26th & Prospect.

Child: Harvey Newton, b. c 1899; see No. 1588.

806 ANNA SARAH BOSTON, daughter of David B. (345) and Mary E. (Baker) Boston, born near Holden, Mo. 12 Feb. 1877; mar. 1st --- HARRIS; 2nd (Kansas City, Mo. 14 Jan. 1899, license in Johnson Co., Mo.) MILES E. ("MILO" or "MILEY") PAUL, son of Thomas Carl and Mary (Sebold) Paul, born Kingsville, Mo. 25 Dec. 1875; died near Holden, Johnson Co., Mo. ? (div.); she mar. 3rd CHARLES NEAL. Mrs. Neal died Kansas City, Mo. 19 Jan. 1970, buried Memorial Park.

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Goldie Lorraine, b. Kansas City, Mo. 10 Nov. 1896; d. Kansas City, Mo. in 1981; single.

By second marriage:

- ii. Milo Carl, b. Kingsville, Mo. 24 Oct. 1899; mar. Mary L. Hobbs; see No. 1589.
- iii. Otis Bryan, b. Kansas City, Mo. 26 July 1902; mar. Blanche V. Murphy; see No. 1590.

807 GRACE ALICE BOSTON, daughter of David B. (345) and Mary E. (Baker) Boston, born near Holden, Mo. 24 Jan. 1890; died near Kansas City, Mo. 26 Aug. 1935; mar. (? Mo., ? 1921) HENRY WILLIAM HASSEL, son of Michael and Mary (Biehl) Hassel (both born Germany), born Kansas City, Mo. 12 June 1890; died Kansas City, 2 July 1961; roofing and sheet metal contractor; absentee farm landlord; owner of hardware store operated by Mrs. Hassel.

Children (born Kansas City, Mo.):

- i. Dorothy Ellen, b. 23 July 1922; mar. William M. Miller, II; see No. 1591.
- ii. Charles William, b. 17 Feb. 1924; d. 1965; mar. Jean E. Bickerdike; see No. 1592.
- iii. Floyd (twin), b. 16 June 1925; mar. Lucille E. Ford; see No. 1593.
- iv. Florence (twin), b. 16 June 1925; mar. Leonard H. Trowbridge; see No. 1594.
- v. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2 Mar. 1927; mar. Reuben J. Flom; see No. 1595.

808 WILLIAM MARVIN BOSTON, son of Isaac (346) and Nancy J. (Simmons) Boston, born Rose Hill, Mo. 11 Oct. 1873; died Clinton, Mo. 1 Nov. 1954; mar. (Blairstown, Mo. 12 July 1899) Myrtle Rella Potts, daughter of James R. and Sally (Davis) Potts, born Blairstown, 18 Nov. 1878; died Blairstown, 24 May 1936; farmer.

Children (born Blairstown, Henry Co., Mo.):

- i. Ruth Ozella, b. 17 Dec. 1900; mar. Lloyd H. Fisher; see No. 1596.
- ii. Gladys Irene, b. 2 June 1906; mar. 1st (Clinton, Mo. 21

1924) RAYMOND E. BAKER; 2nd (San Benito, Tex. 26 June 1953) OSCAR LEE COOTS, b. Dover, Ark. 1 Aug. 1909; no children; Mr. Coots is in the State Hwy. Dept.; she teaches 5th grade. Res. 1302 N. Fannin, San Benito, Tex.

809 HENRY CAMPBELL BOSTON, son of Isaac (346) and Nancy J. (Simmons) Boston, born Holden, Mo. 15 Sept. 1875; mar. (Leadville, Colo. 27 June 1901) Grace Eva Byers, daughter of Frank P. and Josephine (McQueary) Byers, born Hot Springs, Colo. 21 July 1880; died Lakeport, Calif. 21 June 1954. He was a farmer, later a real estate broker. "Cam" Boston died Denver, Colo. 5 Apr. 1967.

Child: Byers Cameron, B. Denver, Colo. 13 May 1911; d. 6 Oct. 1961; mar. Edna Travers; see No. 1597.

810 MARY ESTELLA ANN BOSTON, daughter of Isaac (346) and Nancy J. (Simmons) Boston, born near Holden, Mo. 11 Sept. 1878; died Sedan, Mont. 7 Jan. 1911 of pneumonia; mar. (Sedalia, Mo. 24 Dec. 1901) DOSSE POTTS, son of James R. Potts (from Ky.) and his wife, Sally Davis, born near Blairstown, Mo. 6 May 1881; died Belgrade, Mont. 18 Feb. 1961. They homesteaded in Mont. about 1902; he was a farmer and rancher. She was a teacher. (See S 810, p. 471.)

Children (born Sedan, Gallatin Co., Mont.):

- i. Orville D., b. 27 Mar. 1904; mar. (14 Apr. 1934) Hildgarde ?; no children; owns a large cleaning plant in Colorado Springs (Ideal Cleaners, 226 E. Pikes Peak Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.)
- ii. Norman Loren, b. 17 May 1906; d. 13 Dec. 1958; mar. Theocla O. Chaffin; see No. 1598.
- iii. Jewell Nancy Mae, b. 16 Oct. 1908; mar. JOHN KIETZMAN (div.); no children; she is a grad. of Lawrence Univ. (Kan.); medical technologist; res. 4411 E. 4th, Apt. 2, Long Beach, Calif.
- iv. Bessie Ruth, b. 27 Dec. 1910; mar. Dr. DALE ELMER MARTIN; no children; he is a veterinarian; she is a lab technician in Halstead Hospital, Halstead, Kan.; res. Mt. Hope, Kan.

811 LAWRENCE MILTON BOSTON, son of Isaac (346) and Nancy J. (Simmons) Boston, born Lamar, Mo. 28 July 1881; died Denver, Colo. 8 July 1961; mar. (Denver, 9 June 1906) Iva Belle Duke, daughter of James Courtney and Barbara Belle (Oppenheimer) Duke, born Emerson, Iowa, 12 Sept. 1880; d. Denver, Colo. 4 Apr. 1967. He sold pony and saddle to go west. Farmer, dairyman.

Children:

- i. Lawrence Duke, b. Ft. Lupton, Colo. 4 Mar. 1907; mar. Jane Liston; see No. 1599.
- ii. Ivan Lyle, b. Pine, Colo. 16 Apr. 1910; mar. (Parker, Colo. 28 May 1933) Martha Hawley; no children; farmer for a while, now realtor. Res. 13618 E. Bethany Pl., Aurora, Colo.
- iii. Lucille Mae, b. Denver, Colo. 7 Apr. 1918; mar. Jack W. Dickens; see No. 1600.

812 BESSIE MAE BOSTON, daughter of Isaac (346) and Nancy J. (Simmons) Boston, born near Holden, Mo. 24 June 1884; mar. (Denver, Colo. 27 July 1910) GEORGE J. COBURN, son of John H. and Adeline (Haskin) Coburn, born Boulder, Colo. 3 Dec. 1883; died Ft. Lupton, Colo. 27 Dec. 1964; farmer. Address of Mrs. Coburn: P. O. Box 65, Ft. Lupton, Colo. (See S 812, p. 471.)

Children (born Ft. Lupton, Weld Co., Colo.):

- i. Ruby Grace, b. 1 Sept. 1911; mar. Neil L. Crittenden; see No. 1601.
- ii. Leah Nancy, b. 14 Feb. 1913; mar. Paul L. Midcap; see No. 1602.
- iii. John Howard, b. 20 Mar. 1915; mar. Bernice C. Peden; see No. 1603.
- iv. Jean Zelinda, b. 15 Jan. 1917; mar. (Preston, Idaho, 18 Mar. 1942) Dr. J. WILLIAM WELLS; no children; he was Mayor of Brighton (ret. 1962) and state senator from Adams Co. (ret. 1964). Res. 33 S. Main (P. O. Box 327), Brighton, Colo.
- v. Frances Lucille, b. 28 Apr. 1923; mar. Jack W. Owen; see No. 1604.

813 ROY WEBSTER BOSTON, son of Isaac (346) and Nancy J. (Simmons) Boston, born Butler, Mo. 15 Mar. 1889; died ?Denver, Colo. 28 Feb. 1958; mar. (Denver, 8 July 1908) Grace Ethel Brown, daughter of Manliff and Mary Ellen (Mills) Brown, born Marietta, Ohio, 3 Apr. 1888 (div. 1939); she mar. 2nd (Denver, 1 Mar. 1944) Claude M. Williamson. Roy was a farmer and dairy man. She died Denver, Colo. 28 Apr. 1976.

Children:

- i. Fern Elizabeth, b. Pine, Colo. 1 Feb. 1911; mar. Norman L. Farr; see No. 1605.
- ii. Mildred Irene, b. Ft. Lupton, Colo. 14 Nov. 1912; mar. Alexander L. McKneely; see No. 1606.
- iii. Frank Simmons, b. Ft. Lupton, 1 July 1915; mar. Alice B. Lackett; see No. 1607.

814 ARTHUR EUGENE BOSTON, son of Henry (347) and Margaret J. (Fulton) Boston, born Holden, Mo. 16 Oct. 1877; mar. 1st (Chandler, Okla. 24 Dec. 1902) Mary Elizabeth Gooch, daughter of James Rolland and Amerial (Malloy) Gooch, born Hazeville, Linn Co., Mo. 14 Sept. 1883; died Ft. Morgan, Colo. 23 May 1945; mar. 2nd (Ft. Morgan, 11 May 1947) Lillie Mae Harritt. He was an employee of Ft. Morgan Mills (ret.). Res. 519 West St., Ft. Morgan, Colo. Arthur Boston died Feb. 1969.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Venice Eugenia, b. Holden, Johnson Co., Mo. 10 Apr. 1903; mar. 1st David H. Keller; 2nd Orvest G. Lewis; see No. 1608.
- ii. Paris Earle, b. Agra, Lincoln Co., Okla. 13 Nov. 1907; mar. 1st Juanita Trueblood; 2nd Ella A. Neumann; see No. 1609.
- iii. Fredda Aileen, b. Lawrence, Jefferson Co., Kan. 21 Apr. 1910; mar. 1st Jacob Severin; 2nd Jesse D. DeShazer; see No. 1610.
- iv. Eugene, b. dead Lawrence, Kan. 10 Nov. 1913.

815 HENRY NEWTON BOSTON, son of Henry (347) and Margaret J. (Fulton) Boston, born Holden, Mo. 2 Oct. 1882; died Holden, 10 July 1960; mar. (Holden, 19 Feb. 1913) Bessie A. Joy, daughter of Robert Thomas and Amanda (Rutherford) Joy, born near Odessa, Lafayette Co., Mo. 2 Dec. 1888. He was a farmer.

Children (born Holden, Johnson Co., Mo.):

- i. Robert Henry, b. 21 Nov. 1914; d. 26 Nov. 1914.
- ii. James Allen, b. 13 Oct. 1916; d. St. Lukes Hospital, Kansas City, Mo. 28 Mar. 1932.
- iii. Homer Joy, b. 6 July 1919; mar. Irene H. Mehuron; see No. 1611.

816 FINIS KING BOSTON, son of Henry (347) and Margaret J. (Fulton) Boston, born Holden, Mo. 18 Jan. 1885; died Kansas City, Mo. 17 Jan. 1965; mar. (Holden, 28 Sept. 1918) Anna Elizabeth Campbell, daughter of Samuel Sherman and Fannie (Ward) Campbell, born Sedalia, Mo. 19 Dec. 1886; died Kansas City, Mo. 12 Aug. 1964. He was a farmer. (Both are buried at Holden, Mo.)

Children (born Johnson Co., Mo.):

- i. Mary Edith, b. Holden, 23 Sept. 1919; mar. Forest L. Davenport; see No. 1612.
- ii. Anna Jean, b. Kingsville, 4 Oct. 1923; mar. Melvin D. Kuechle; see No. 1613.
- iii. Arthur Ward, b. Kingsville, 18 May 1925; mar. (Harrisonville, Mo. 10 Dec. 1954) Dixie L. Vickrey; no children; he is a switchman for Santa Fe RR. Res. 1200 Farview Dr., Independence, Mo.

817 LENA ETHEL BOSTON, daughter of Henry (347) and Margaret J. (Fulton) Boston, born Holden, Mo. 18 Dec. 1887; died San Lorenzo, Calif. 13 Oct. 1962; mar. (Holden, 23 Oct. 1907) CALVIN HEMPHILL, son of C. B. and Susan M. (Miller) Hemphill, born Butler Co., Kan. 14 June 1881; farmer. Res. Rt. 1, Box 124, Strathmore, Calif.

Child: Rosa Marie, b. Visalia, Tulare Co., Calif. 22 Mar.

1909; mar. (Arley, Mo. 5 Dec. 1932) BYRON W. HOLLOWAY, son of Harry Winsel and Edna Drusillia (Moffitt) Holloway, b. Chillicothe, Mo. 3 July 1910; served in World War II (15 Oct. 1943 - 11 Oct. 1945) in U. S. Air Force (S/Sgt.) in 463rd Bomb Group; flew in B17 as a gunner, flew 35 missions; awarded European, African,

Middle Eastern service medal with a silver and a bronze battle star, 2 air medals, 3 oak leaf clusters; she is now in Civil Service for Navy at Alameda, Calif. in overhaul and repair of aircraft. Res. 16065 Via Nueva, San Lorenzo, Calif. She died by 1984.

818 MATTIE EDITH BOSTON, daughter of Henry (347) and Margaret J. (Fulton) Boston, born Holden, Mo. 15 Mar. 1890; mar. (Porterville, Calif. 29 Mar. 1914) ARTHUR ROYAL ANTLES, son of Jasper Martin and Samantha Belle (Sunderland) Antles, born Dadeville, Mo. 7 Aug. 1883; died Lindsay, Calif. 26 Oct. 1956. She died Visalia, Calif. Mar. 1967.

Child: Russell Harvey, b. Selma, Fresno Co., Calif. 26 Mar. 1924; mar. Suzanne C. Menzies, see No. 1614.

819 GROVER CLEVELAND BOSTON, son of Henry (347) and Margaret J. (Fulton) Boston, born Holden, Mo. 13 Jan. 1892; died Greeley, Colo. 13 Nov. 1932; mar. (Greeley, 28 June 1923) Edna Louvina Roberts, daughter of Andre Walter and Rosa Rhayne (Peters) Roberts, born Greeley, 1 Feb. 1898. He served in World War I (26 Feb. 1918 - 20 June 1919), Co. F, 32nd Engin., 86th Div., overseas June 1918 - June 1919. He was a farmer and a railroad man. She d. Greeley, Colo. 7 Apr. 1974.

Children (born Weld Co., Colo., first two at LaSalle):

- i. Walter Eugene, b. 1 July 1924; mar. Ella E. O'Rourke; see No. 1615.
- ii. Rosa Elnora, b. 6 Apr. 1926; mar. Curtis L. Shupe; see No. 1616.
- iii. Grover Edward, b. Greeley, 12 Apr. 1928; mar. Dorothy J. Harden; see No. 1617.
- iv. Leona Margaret, b. Greeley, 14 Oct. 1931; mar. Herbert H. Thumm; see No. 1618.

820 LILLIE BOSTON, daughter of George D. (348) and Mary (Largent) Boston, born Waterville, Wash. 30 Aug. 1889; died La Grande, Ore. 4 Dec. 1958; mar. (Asotin, Wash. 7 Dec. 1908) GUY LeROY SMITH, son of Leonard and Sarah Smith, born Belleville, Kan. 11 Mar. 1881; died LaGrande, Ore. 18 Dec. 1958; he was a log scaler.

Children (born Wallowa Co., Oregon):

- i. Vera Faye, b. Grouse, 29 Aug. 1909; mar. George H. Knight; see No. 1619.
- ii. Max Leonard, b. Troy, 2 Feb. 1911; d. 2 June 1949; mar. Vinuta R. Prout; see No. 1620.
- iii. Ronald George, b. Troy, 7 May 1912; mar. 1st Mabel N. Salisbury; 2nd Ruth I. Hunt; see No. 1621.
- iv. Dorothy Eleanor, b. Troy, 31 July 1913; mar. S. Gilbert Marlin; see No. 1622.
- v. Wade Everett, b. Troy, 15 Apr. 1916; mar. (Vancouver, Wash. 15 Apr. 1945) Edna McPherson, daughter of Vernon F. and Milly (Web) McPherson, b. Palouse, Wash. 26 Aug. 1913; no children; he is a painter. Res. 2941 NW Everett St., Apt. 202, Portland, Ore.
- vi. Arthur, b. Troy, 1 Apr. 1918; mar. Daisy O. Whipple; see No. 1623.
- vii. Veryl, b. Wallowa, 6 May 1922; mar. Lois Roth; see No. 1624.
- viii. Verda Mae, b. Wallowa, 30 Sept. 1924; mar. Robert Teel; see No. 1625.
- ix. Mary Ann, b. Wallowa, 25 Oct. 1927; mar. Billie B. Huey; see No. 1626.
- x. Melvin, b. Wallowa, 15 Sept. 1930; mar. 1st Jacqueline A. Curtis; 2nd Sherrie Robson; see No. 1627.

821 NELLIE BOSTON, daughter of George D. (348) and Mary (Largent) Boston, born Dayton, Wash. 26 Dec. 1890; mar. 1st (Collax, Wash. 7 Feb. 1912) JOHN PATRICK DEVINE, son of Thomas Devine, born in Calif. 11 Mar. 1874; died Moscow, Idaho, 28 May 1924; farmer. She mar. 2nd (in Calif. 23 June 1937) GEORGE COX. She died Walla Walla, Wash. 20 Dec. 1974.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Margaret Mary, b. Pullman, Wash. 18 Jan. 1913; mar. King R. Witt; see No. 1628.
- ii. Nellie Leora, b. Moscow, Satah Co., Idaho, 6 Sept. 1914; mar. Leroy E. Payne; see No. 1629.
- iii. Harold James, b. Moscow, Idaho, 26 June 1917; mar.

Mary L. Walburn; see No. 1630.

822 MABEL BOSTON, daughter of George D. (348) and Mary (Largent) Boston, born Dayton, Wash. 13 Jan. 1892; died Clarkston, Wash. 29 July 1961; mar. (Enterprise, Ore. 18 Dec. 1912) ARTHUR KNIGHT, son of William Joseph and Mary A. (Troy) Knight, born Elgin, Ore. 22 Mar. 1891 (div.); he mar. 2nd (Spokane, Wash. 3 Nov. 1950) Fern Keown. (See S 822, p. 471.)

Children (born Oregon, first three at Troy, Wallowa Co.):

- i. Agnes Mary, b. 4 Feb. 1914; mar. James M. Fordice; see No. 1631.
- ii. Erma Carmen, b. 10 Oct. 1917; mar. Emmett L. Weatherman; see No. 1632.
- iii. Elmer Francis, b. 22 Aug. 1922; mar. Alma Loomis; see No. 1633.
- iv. Gerald Arthur, b. Union, 17 Aug. 1926; mar. Jewel M. Pederson; see No. 1634.

823 EDNA BOSTON, daughter of George D. (348) and Mary (Largent) Boston, born Dayton, Wash. 16 July 1893; died Bartlett, Ore. 17 June 1920; mar. (Bartlett, 25 Nov. 1912) WILLIS EDWARD MADISON, son of W. R. and Cora (Kneff) Madison, born Dayton, Wash. 17 Nov. 1889; farmer. Res. Bartlett, Ore.

Children:

- i. Glen Edward, b. Bartlett, Wallowa Co., Ore. 9 July 1915; mar. Pansey L. Reynolds; see No. 1635.
- ii. Alta Carmen, b. Garfield Co., Wash. 7 Nov. 1918; mar. Arthur G. Courtney; see No. 1636.

824 HAZEL BOSTON, daughter of George D. (348) and Mary (Largent) Boston, born Grouse, Ore. 23 Jan. 1896; died Portland, Ore. 3 July 1943, buried Walla Walla, Wash.; mar. 1st (Troy, Ore. 2 July 1916) RAY KNIGHT, son of William Joseph and Mary (Troy) Knight, born Elgin, Ore. 1 Aug. 1895 (div.). She mar. 2nd PRICE APPLGATE. He mar. 2nd Fannie Carter, res. La Grange, Ore.

Children, by first marriage (born Troy, Wallowa Co., Ore.):

- i. Vance Alton, b. 10 May 1918; mar. (Portland, Ore. 14 Sept. 1945) Eleanor Louise Harris, daughter of Mark R. and Kathryn (Lunders) Harris of Burns, Ore., b. Reubens, Idaho, 28 May 1914; d. Salem, Ore. 25 Sept. 1962, buried Burns, Ore. He served in the U.S. Air Force 10 Jan. 1941 - 14 Sept. 1945, C. B. I. Theater; he is a service station attendant. Res. 1074 Lansford Drive, S. E., Salem, Ore.

- ii. Alfreda, b. 29 Aug. 1919; d. Troy, 3 July 1939.

825 DEWEY BOSTON, son of George D. (348) and Mary (Largent) Boston, born Grouse, Ore. 14 Feb. 1898; mar. 1st (Feb. 1923) Anne Autrey, daughter of Thomas Autrey, born Hanson Ferry, Wash. 28 May 1906; died Walla Walla, Wash. 13 Feb. 1940; mar. 2nd (Walla Walla, 13 May 1942) Myrtle Etta Nelson, daughter of John Selmer and Harriet Lola (Carpenter) Nelson, born Denver, Idaho, 22 Sept. 1916. He is a farmer. Res. R. F. D., Troy, Oregon. (See S 825, p. 471.)

Children (all but fourth born Wallowa Co., Oregon):

By first marriage:

- i. Donald William, b. Wallowa, 5 Apr. 1923; mar. Julia L. Miller; see No. 1637.
- ii. Verla Mae, b. Troy, 9 Mar. 1928; mar. 1st Carrol H. Baker; 2nd Ben K. Thomas; see No. 1638.
- iii. Clarence Edward, b. Troy, 28 May 1934; mar. Paula K. Ebsen; see No. 1639.

By second marriage:

- iv. Jeffrey Linn, b. Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho, 18 Feb. 1945.
- v. Sheila Kay, b. Troy, 24 July 1948.

826 BEULAH GRACE HAMMONTREE, daughter of Dennis D. and Elizabeth J. (Boston) Hammontree (349), born Harrisonville, Mo. 18 May 1895; mar. (Richmond, Mo. 27 June 1920) JAMES GARFIELD LOWE, son of George Eason and Elizabeth (Carter) Lowe, born Beatrice, Neb. 4 Aug. 1879; died near Holden, Mo. 24 Feb. 1961. He served a yr. in U.S. Navy from Aug. 1918; he was a farmer. Mrs. Lowe was a teacher before her marriage. Res. Holden Manor, 2005 S. Lexington, Holden, Mo.

Children (born Holden, Johnson Co., Mo.):

- i. William, b. 25 Feb. 1922; mar. Eulah L. Estill; see No. 1640.
- ii. Betty Dale, b. 18 July 1925; mar. Otto Eissler; see No. 1641.
- iii. Helen Joan, b. 6 July 1929; mar. Kenneth E. Smith; see No. 1642.
- iv. George Leslie, b. 11 May 1934; mar. Mary R. Kruse; see No. 1643.

827 PAUL DALE HAMMONTREE, son of Dennis D. and Elizabeth J. (Boston) Hammontree (349), born near Lone Tree, Mo. 2 Jan. 1897; mar. (Garden City, Cass Co., Mo. 21 Dec. 1919) Hazel Lee Warren, daughter of Ambrose Walker and Sarah Edith (Springer) Warren, born near Grain Valley, Jackson Co., Mo. 4 Sept. 1903. He served in U.S. Army in World War II; he is a farmer (ret.) Res. 1206 Market St., Holden, Mo.

Children (born near Holden, Johnson Co., Mo.):

- i. Paul Lee, b. 23 Sept. 1920; mar. Agness R. Huff; see No. 1644.
- ii. Edythe Lorraine, b. 2 Sept. 1921; mar. Paul C. Pieron; see No. 1645.
- iii. Robert Neal, b. 24 June 1923; mar. Betty R. Huffman; see No. 1646.
- iv. Dona Lois, b. 11 Jan. 1932; mar. Wendell E. Daniel; see No. 1647.

828 LELAH PEARL HAMMONTREE, daughter of Dennis D. and Elizabeth J. (Boston) Hammontree (349), born Holden, Mo. 11 Aug. 1906; mar. (Holden, 10 June 1931) HENRY FLOYD HERTZBERG, son of Henry Dedrick and Laura Augusta (Hornbeck) Hertzberg, born Prairie Home, Mo. 29 Sept. 1907; merchant. Mrs. Hertzberg was a teacher before her marriage. Res. 700 E. Mechanic, Harrisonville, Mo. (See S 828, p. 471.)

Children:

- i. Dale Henry, b. Stockton, Cedar Co., Mo. 2 July 1933; mar. Cecile L. Mann; see No. 1648.
- ii. Laura Jane, b. Harrisonville, Cass Co., Mo. 4 June 1941; single; working for Social Security; res. 3615 Genesee, Kansas City, Mo.

829 CHARLES OSCAR DUNCAN, son of John O. and Martha A. (Boston) Duncan (350), born Kingsville, Mo. 18 Mar. 1890; mar. (Kansas City, Mo. 20 May 1923) Adah Blanche Middleton, daughter of Alfred Grant and Ida (Scott) Middleton, born Waitsburg, Wash. 8 Jan. 1901. Mrs. Duncan teaches English, art, speech in Kingsville H. S. Mr. Duncan taught and was a principal and supervisor in Kingsville and Latour school systems, then taught mathematics at Russellville H. S. (ret. 1959). Res. Kingsville, Mo.

Children:

- i. John Alfred, b. Cordell, Okla. 3 May 1931; mar. Edna L. Carter; see No. 1649.
- ii. Alpha Don, b. Kansas City, Mo. 26 Jan. 1934; mar. William R. Clark, Jr.; see No. 1650.

830 HATTIE DUNCAN, daughter of John O. and Martha A. (Boston) Duncan (350), born Kingsville, Mo. 2 Aug. 1891; mar. (Calhoun, Mo. 22 Feb. 1920) JOHN PENNINGTON VESTAL, son of Nathan D. and Melissa A. (Ford) Vestal of Leeton, Mo., born Laclede Co., Mo. 6 Oct. 1880; died at his home, Lewis Station, Mo. 25 June 1958; he was a farmer, also a thrasher with steam engine. Mrs. Vestal was for many years an elementary school teacher. resided Calhoun, Mo. She d. Lewis, Mo. 5 Feb. 1978.

Children (born Henry Co., Mo.):

- i. Rolla Duncan, b. Clinton, 19 Aug. 1921; mar. Bonita H. Swicegood; see No. 1651.
- ii. Charles Lee, b. Calhoun, 13 Dec. 1922; mar. Mary A. Bloomfield; see No. 1652.
- iii. Marjorie Mae, b. Calhoun, 8 Dec. 1924; mar. Lester E. Parks; see No. 1653.

831 JOHN RICHARD DUNCAN, son of John O. and Martha A. (Boston) Duncan (350), born Kingsville, Mo. 16 May 1900; died Kingsville, Sept. 1966; mar. (Warrensburg, Mo. 11 July 1927) Vesta Lorene Hedrick, daughter of Samuel Ranz and Flora Madeline (Brinsdon) Hedrick, born Kingsville, 19 Jan. 1909. He was a mechanic. Res. of Mrs. Duncan: Box 184, Kingsville, Mo.

Children (all but first born Lee's Summit, Jackson Co., Mo.):

- i. Marceline Ann, b. Kingsville, Mo. 10 Dec. 1927; mar. William C. Jackson; see No. 1654.
- ii. Betty Joe, b. 16 Mar. 1929; single; seamstress; res. Kingsville, Mo.
- iii. Doras Jean, b. 28 May 1930; mar. 1st William Clawson; 2nd Keith W. Mahnken; see No. 1655.
- iv. Bennie Dick, b. 4 Dec. 1931; mar. Gavin W. Skinner; see No. 1656.
- v. John Richard, Jr., b. 28 Apr. 1934; mar. Norma L. Windsor; see No. 1657.

832 MARIE DUNCAN, daughter of John O. and Martha A. (Boston) Duncan (350), born Kingsville, Mo. 6 Nov. 1902; mar. (Taos, N. Mex. 19 Nov. 1933) ALFRED E. BIRDSEY, son of Ben and Amanda (Anderson) Birdsey, born 20 Dec. 1905; died Creede, 25 July 1984; treasurer for Mineral Co., Colo. She was for a time an elementary school teacher. She res. Creede, Colo.

Children:

- i. William Alfred, b. Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Colo. 3 Jan. 1936; mar. Heidi Haggart; see No. 1658.
- ii. (adopted) Dena Marie, b. Denver, Colo. 24 Nov. 1945.

833 CHRISTINE DUNCAN, daughter of John O. and Martha A. (Boston) Duncan (350), born Kingsville, Mo. 1 Mar. 1905; mar. (Taos, N. Mex. 25 Nov. 1933) CARL JOHN NELSON, son of Charles John and Anna Matilda (Erickson) Nelson (born in Sweden), born Denver, Colo. 28 Jan. 1899; blacksmith. Mrs. Nelson was at one time an elementary teacher. (See S 833, p. 471.)

Child: Margaret Anne, b. Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Colo.

27 July 1936; mar. Wayne A. Crawford; see No. 1659.

834 GEORGE DAVID WORDEN, son of John W. and Hattie B. (Boston) Duncan (351), born Kingsville, Mo. 2 Nov. 1896; died Novato, Calif. 22 Aug. 1980; mar. (Liberty, Mo. 20 Apr. 1924) Ona Florine Kohler, daughter of Edmund D. and Ona (Ripley) Kohler, born Harrisonville, Mo. 29 Aug. 1899; d. Novato, 25 Apr. 1980. He served in U. S. Air Force 20 yrs., ret. as Major, then in civil service 20 yrs.

Children:

- i. Virginia Gene, b. Olathe, Kan. 14 Jan. 1925; mar. John M. Fraser; see No. 1660.
- ii. Georgeann, b. Kansas City, Mo. 19 Sept. 1931; mar. John D. Reardon; see No. 1661.

835 GUY NELSON WORDEN, son of John W. and Hattie B. (Boston) Worden (351), born Kingsville, Mo. 11 Jan. 1899; mar. (28 July 1959) Edna Marie Harris, daughter of Earl and Marie (Clay) Harris, born La Cygne, Kan. 28 July 1940. He is a farmer. Res. Rt. 4, Olathe, Kan. (See S 835, p. 471.)

Children (born Olathe, Johnson Co., Kan.):

- i. Anita Eileen, b. 4 Mar. 1960.
- ii. Neil Nelson, b. 6 Apr. 1964.

836 GLADYS OLEVIA WORDEN, daughter of John W. and Hattie B. (Boston) Worden (351), born Kingsville, Mo. 23 Sept. 1901; mar. (Squires, Mo. 20 June 1920) ABNER EARL ABEL, son of Abner Conrad and Millie Adaline (Harper) Abel, born Squires, Mo. 17 Aug. 1901; died near Creston, Iowa, 29 Apr. 1963; he was a farmer. Res. 614 N. Mulberry St., Creston, Iowa.

Children (born Iowa): (See S 836, p. 471.)

- i. Loretta Juanita, b. Silver City, Mills Co., 9 Apr. 1922; mar. Gaylord L. Doonan; see No. 1662.
- ii. Evelyn Roberta, b. Silver City, 2 May 1925; single; patient in State Mental Hospital, Clarinda, Iowa.
- iii. Kenneth Eugene, b. Neola, Pottawattamie Co., 7 July 1928; mar. Darlene M. Cramer; see No. 1663.
- iv. Mary Anne, b. Neola, 3 Aug. 1930; mar. Willard E. Bryant; see No. 1664.
- v. Bertha May, b. Walnut, Pottawattamie Co., 12 Oct. 1932; mar. Dale E. Purdum; see No. 1665.
- vi. Chester Earl, b. Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., 11 Sept. 1935; mar. Betty J. Kralik; see No. 1666.
- vii. Carol Rose, b. Atlantic, Cass Co., 23 Dec. 1938; mar. MACK GORDON SICKELS (div.; she resumed her maiden name); res. 515 Duff Ave., Ames, Iowa.
- viii. Beverly Louise, b. Atlantic, 14 Feb. 1941; mar. William

C. Mohr; see No. 1667.

837 JOHN RUSSELL WORDEN, son of John W. and Hattie B. (Boston) Worden (351), born Kingsville, Mo. 15 Feb. 1904; mar. (Leavenworth, Kan. 7 Feb. 1931) Iva Mae Hazzard, daughter of Edgar T. and Iva L. (Hart) Hazzard, born Iola, Kan. 18 May 1909. He is an inspector for Ford Motor Co. Res. 2232 Denver St. Kansas City, Mo. (See S 837, p. 471.)

Child: John Lee, b. Olathe, Johnson Co., Kan. 18 Feb. 1938; mar. Mary F. Taylor; see No. 1668.

838 RICHARD WELLINGTON WORDEN, son of John W. and Hattie B. (Boston) Worden (351), born Kingsville, Mo. 8 Mar. 1907; died at home near Olathe, Kan. 5 Nov. 1951; mar. (Merriam, Kan. 21 Jan. 1933) Helen Louise Taggart, daughter of Frank Thompson and Jennie Lillian (Ripley) Taggart, born Olathe, Kan. 5 Apr. 1908; she mar. 2nd (Olathe, 1 Nov. 1960) Roy E. Williams. Richard was a farmer. Res. Rt. 3, Box 42, Olathe, Kan.

Children (born Olathe, Johnson Co., Kan.): (See S 838, p. 471.)

- i. Betty Jean, b. 26 Nov. 1933; mar. Douglas Overall; see No. 1669.
- ii. Frank Richard, b. 14 Feb. 1935; mar. Shiela Des Cygne Dodson; see No. 1670.
- iii. Carol Louise, b. 13 June 1936; single; secretary; res. Rt. 3, Olathe, Kan.
- iv. Mary Helen, b. 12 Feb. 1942; single; nurse in Army Nurse Corps in Viet Nam.

839 CARL DELMAR WORDEN, son of John W. and Hattie B. (Boston) Worden (351), born Kingsville, Mo. 17 July 1910; mar. (Fairmount, Mo. 1 July 1938) Dorothy Gladys Coons, daughter of James Edward and Adaline Jane (Wilt) Coons, born Hammond, Ind. 1 May 1916. He is a farmer. Res. 6833 Paseo, Kansas City, Mo.; 138 Bayview Dr., Key Largo, Fla. (winter)

Child: Carl James, b. Kansas City, Mo. 13 Jan. 1942; mar.

Carol A. Abrams; see No. 1671.

840 HAROLD SLAYTER BOSTON, son of Richard H. (352) and Elizabeth (Bruckart) Boston, born Warrensburg, Mo. 11 July 1907; mar. (Los Angeles, Calif. 23 Nov. 1939) Hallie Mae Wainwright, daughter of Samuel S. Wainwright (1875-1952) and his wife, Dora Mae Pullen (b. 1880), born Eureka, Calif. 31 Oct. 1907. He served in U. S. Air Force in World War II and Korean War, Col. in U. S. Air Force Reserve; now in public relations at Tobyhanna Signal Depot. Res. RR 1, Box 131. (See S 840, p. 471.)

Child: Ruth Anne, b. Portland, Ore. 14 Nov. 1942; mar. (Canadensis Meth. Church, Canadensis, Pa. 22 Dec. 1962)

RANCE ROBIN BROWN, son of Charles Franklin and Iota Mae (Robbins) Brown, b. Oolitic, Ind. 23 Oct. 1937; auto underwriter for Continental Insurance Co.; res. 9213 E. 52nd St., Kansas City, Mo.

841 ELIZABETH LEE BOSTON, daughter of Richard H. (352) and Elizabeth (Bruckart) Boston, born Warrensburg, Mo. 22 May 1913; died Warrensburg, 5 July 1964; mar. (bride's home in Warrensburg, 17 May 1936) FRANK H. BURCHFIELD, son of Everet E. and Virginia (Dalhouse) Burchfield, born Warrensburg, 10 May 1903; merchant - owns and operates Burchfield Music House; (See S 841, p. 471.)

Children (born Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Mo.):

- i. Helen Kay, b. 8 Apr. 1939; mar. Gary R. Butchart; see No. 1672.
- ii. Virginia Elizabeth, b. 1 July 1941; mar. (Christian Church, Warrensburg, 23 Feb. 1963) LAYN GORDEN PHILLIPS, son of J. Otto and Neva (Buttons) Phillips of Adrian, Mo., b. Harrisonville, Mo. 21 Aug. 1938; no children; both are teachers. Res. Smithville, Mo.

842 VIRGINIA YOKEL, daughter of Henry and Sarah C. (Smith) Yokel (353), born near Chesterfield, Mo. 2 June 1862; died Bland, Mo. 27 Nov. 1928; mar. (at bride's home, near Chesterfield, 7 Nov. 1889) CHARLES HENRY SMITH, son of George and Sophia N. (Sharp) Smith, born near Chesterfield, 18 May 1854; died Bland, 28 Apr. 1930. (See S 842, p. 472.)

Children (born Ellisville, St. Louis Co., Mo.):

- i. (Sarah) Virginia, b. 24 Jan. 1892; single; public school

- teacher 47 yrs. (ret.); res. with sister, Hermann, Mo.
- ii. (Lucy) Gertrude, b. 17 Mar. 1895; mar. (bride's home, Bland, Mo.) AMOS CHARLES SCHNEIDER, b. Canaan, Mo. 20 Aug. 1902; Collector of Revenue for Gasconade Co.; Mrs. Schneider teaches 3rd grade, Hermann Elementary School; res. 702 Goethe St., Hermann, Mo.
 - iii. Jesse Edwin, b. 1 Aug. 1896; mar. Martha A. Lacy; see No. 1673.
 - iv. Charles William, b. 18 Mar. 1900; mar. Belvia M. Hemme; see No. 1674.

843 EMILY AMANDA YOKEL, daughter of Henry and Sarah C. (Smith) Yokel (353), born near Chesterfield, Mo. 15 Oct. 1873; died Chesterfield, 29 Oct. 1951; mar. (bride's home, Chesterfield, 9 June 1897) CORNELIUS ANDRAE, son of Frederick and Frederica Andrae, born Chesterfield, 30 May 1870?; died Washington, Mo. 17 Mar. 1949 (div.); farmer.

Children (born Ballwin, St. Louis Co., Mo.):

- i. Gladys Belle, b. 30 Nov. 1899; mar. Ernst V. Hill; see No. 1675.
- ii. Doris Beth, b. 4 Mar. 1903; single; res. 340 Holloway Rd., Ballwin, Mo.

844 MARY A. MATTINGLY, daughter of James A. and Martha A. (Smith) Mattingly (354), born Beech Grove, Ky. 19 Jan. 1870; died Owensboro, Ky. 29 Aug. 1958; mar. (? Beech Grove, ? 1891) ALVEY WRIGHT, son of ? and Margaret Wright, born Beech Grove, 4 Oct. 1866; died of diabetes, Owensboro, 2 Feb. 1933, both buried Mt. Zion, Beech Grove; he was a grocer. She mar. 2nd JAMES A. COFFMAN.

Children, by first marriage (born Beech Grove, Ky.):

- i. Daisy Dean, b. 28 Apr. 1892; d. 8 Feb. 1969; mar. Weldon Hunt; see No. 1676.
- ii. Charles Hilton, b. [? c1894?; d. young?]

845 WILLIAM YOUNG SMITH, son of James A. (355) and Elizabeth B. (Tinsley) Smith, born Beech Grove, Ky. 28 Jan. 1867; died Rector, Ark. 26 Feb. 1938; mar. Frances P. Horton, daughter of Daniel and Jane Horton, born Ofid Co., Tenn. 11 Nov. 1869; died Rector, Ark. 14 Mar. 1922; both buried M. E. Church, Rock Springs, Ark. He was a farmer (?).

Children (born near Boydsville, Clay Co., Ark.):

- i. Martha Ann, b. 26 Mar. 1888; d. 30 Aug. 1930; mar. Earnest C. Cole; see No. 1677.
- ii. Robert Roy, b. Marmaduke, 8 Sept. 1889; d. Knob, Ark. 18 Mar. 1915; single; farmer.
- iii. George D., b. 28 Dec. 1889 (possibly should be 1891?); d. Knob, Ark. 1 Aug. 1921; buried Rock Springs; single; farmer (?).
- iv. Mary Adeline, b. 11 Dec. 1893; d. 1936; mar. Milton A. Darr; see No. 1678.
- v. Ella Jane, b. Knob, 30 Sept. 1895; d. 5 June 1964; mar. Robert E. Davidson; see No. 1679.
- vi. James Ethridge, b. 26 Oct. 1897; mar. (3 Jan. 1918) Grace Youell; no children; he is county clerk of Clay Co., Ark. Res. 480 N. Sixth St., Piggott, Ark. Both deceased.
- vii. Opal Lee, b. 16 Oct. 1906; d. Senath, Mo. 20 Dec. 1947; mar. (Kennett, Mo. 22 Mar. 1933) CARL M. McCLUNEY, b. Rector, Ark. 13 Nov. 1905; insurance agent. Res. Kennett, Mo.

846 JAMES NATHAN SMITH, son of James A. (355) and Elizabeth B. (Tinsley) Smith, born Beech Grove, Ky. 6 Nov. 1868; died at a home in Corning, Ark. 8 Dec. 1954; mar. (2 Nov. 1890) Sarah Augustine Ladyman, daughter of John Webb and Lottie (Harley) Ladyman, born Boydsville, Ark. 15 Dec. 1871; died at a home in Corning, Ark. 18 Dec. 1947. He was a farmer.

Children (born Boydsville, Clay Co., Ark.):

- i. Iola Lizzie, b. 24 Aug. 1895; mar. (Knob, Ark. 2 Nov. 1913) CAROLL HENRY DORTCH, son of Carroll and Mary (Mannon) Dortch, b. Knob, 11 Nov. 1887; barber. Res. 406 W. 3rd St., Corning, Ark.
- ii. Nannie Easter, b. 9 Apr. 1901; mar. Ezra L. Bartlett; see No. 1680.
- iii. James Brack, b. 20 Feb. 1910; mar. 1st Ilo Feldman; 2nd Retha Hubble; see No. 1681.

847 MAMIE ANN SMITH, daughter of James A. (355) and Elizabeth B. (Tinsley) Smith, born Beech Grove, Ky. 18 Oct. 1877; died at her home, Rector, Ark. 12 Nov. 1934; mar. 1st (1892) EUGENE THOMAS, born Mayfield, Ky. 1874; died at home, Knob, Ark. 24 Dec. 1915; both buried Rock Springs, Knob; she mar. 2nd (Rock Springs Church, 4 Feb. 1917) ALVA CROCKETT, who died at Knob, 3 Apr. 1941. Eugene was a farmer.

Children (born Knob, Clay Co., Ark.):

- i. James Arthur, b. 6 Sept. 1897; d. ? Flint, Mich. ?; mar. (14 Feb. 1917) Essie Robertson.
- ii. Gladys Ruth, b. 28 Jan. 1901; d. 30 May 1971; mar. Oscar H. Fielder; see No. 1682.
- iii. Jeanie Gertrude, d. at 6 mos.
- iv. Shellie Prentice, b. 22 May 1906; mar. (17 Sept. 1927) ARMAND WEST; res. ? Flint, Mich.
- v. Nina Pacola, b. 23 Jan. 1910; mar. (Feb. 1934) Mike Lipson.
- vi. William Virgil, b. 19 Jan. 1914; d. ? Flint, Mich. ?; mar. (19 Aug. 1938) Frances Grahm.

848 ELMO SMITH, son of Mary A. Smith (356), born Beech Grove, Ky. 21 Jan. 1874; died Beech Grove, in Dec. 1931; mar. Lucy Howard, born 1881.

Children (born Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Flora, b. 9 Nov. 1898; mar. John W. Young; see No. 1683.
- ii. Elmo, Jr., b. 3 Nov. 1901; mar. Frances E. Thompson; see No. 1684.

849 CLARA BELL HAGAN, daughter of Alfred I. and Anna (Smith) Hagan (357), born Beech Grove, Ky. 22 Jan. 1871; died Paducah, Ky. 2 May 1958 at home of her daughter; mar. (Beech Grove, 20 Apr. 1893) HARRY ELIJAH CLINE, born Bowling Green, Ky. 18 Oct. 1873; died Calhoun, Ky. 27 Mar. 1944; both buried Calhoun. He was a storekeeper.

Children (born Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Engle Ernest, b. 4 Feb. 1893; mar. Nora I. Ryan; see No. 1685.
- ii. Jewel Cloa, b. 27 Aug. 1896; mar. Roy L. Puryear; see No. 1686.
- iii. Grace, b. 18 Oct. 1898; mar. (1929) GEORGE ABRAHAM; no children; lived with sister, Mrs. Puryear, Paducah, Ky.; she died Paducah, Spring 1972.
- iv. Myrna, b. 4 Sept. 1903; mar. Hubert M. Myers; see No. 1687.

850 ROBERT HAGAN, son of Alfred I. and Anna (Smith) Hagan (357), born Beech Grove, Ky. 8 Mar. 1875; mar. (St. Joseph, Mo. ? 25 June 1903) Ora Towery.

Children:

- i. Robert.
- ii. Kenneth.

851 CHARLES DANA HAGAN, son of Alfred I. and Anna (Smith) Hagan (357), born Beech Grove, Ky. 19 July 1883; died Hillcrest Nursing Home, Owensboro, Ky. 18 June 1964; mar. (Beech Grove, 10 Dec. 1902) Elizabeth Waldrip, daughter of Joseph and Betty (Waldrip) Waldrip, born near Beech Grove, 1 Feb. 1884. Mrs. Hagan died Owensboro, Ky. by 1985.

Children (all deceased by 1985):

- i. Doris, b. 14 Dec. 1904; mar. MARTIN CONRAD.
- ii. Bernice Wayne, b. 11 Nov. 1913; in U. S. Navy as a career; in 1964 at Lakehurst.
- iii. Charles Dana, b. 4 Feb. 1918; res. Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

852 ANNA LEE HAGAN, daughter of Alfred I. and Anna (Smith) Hagan (357), born Beech Grove, Ky. 13 Dec. 1885; mar. (Calhoun, Ky. 23 Dec. 1917) STIRMAN ROBERTSON, son of Samuel Booker and Altha (Lee) Robertson, born near Panther, Daviess Co., Ky. 26 Aug. 1889; died Owensboro, Ky. 6 June 1955; farmer. Mrs. Robertson died at home, Calhoun, Ky. 13 Apr. 1980.

Children (first two born Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.):

- i. Clara Earl, b. 9 June 1919; mar. Walter Fee; see No. 1688.
- ii. Samuel Hagan, b. 12 Mar. 1921; mar. Dalcie Mattingly; see No. 1689.
- iii. June Lee (J. Lee), b. near Calhoun, McLean Co., Ky.

16 June 1922; mar. Joyce Bennett; see No. 1690.

853 OWEN PRENTICE SMITH, son of Jonathan T. (358) and Rhoda (Huckleberry) Smith, born Beech Grove, Ky. in 1879; mar. Nancy Daugherty.

Child: Louise.

854 PETE SMITH, son of Jonathan T. (358) and Rhoda (Huckleberry) Smith, born Beech Grove, Ky. 5 July 1881; died Owensboro, Ky. 20 Nov. 1935; mar. (McLean Co., Ky. 22 Jan. 1908) Florence C. Warren.

Children:

- i. Thelma Lucille; single.
- ii. Aileen R., mar. 1st Mr. CHECKET; 2nd ?
- iii. Billie Warren, mar. 1st Pearl Philyaw; 2nd Nancy Howard; see No. 1691.

855 MOSES O. SMITH, son of Jonathan T. (358) and Rhoda (Huckleberry) Smith, born Beech Grove, Ky. c 1883; died ? 1938; mar. (Beech Grove, Ky. 30 June 1903) Beulah B. Crandell, daughter of Dr. William L. Crandell (1844-1895) and his wife, Georgia Harper (1856-1944), born 1885; died 1953 (div.).

Children:

- i. Horace C.
- ii. Neldon.

856 LADY CLUSTER COOPER, daughter of Thomas W. and Olivia (Calloway) Cooper (360), born Beech Grove, Ky. 18 Feb. 1895; died Tucson, Ariz. 1 June 1946; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 17 June 1914) HENRY RUDY FAITH, son of William and Commie (Cline) Faith, born 8 Dec. 1894; d. Tucson, Ariz. 2 Apr. 1965; barber.

Children (born Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.):

- i. Virginia Queen, b. 12 Sept. 1926; mar. Morris E. Mills; see No. 1692.
- ii. Ann, b. 17 Mar. 1929; mar. James M. Davis; see No. 1693.

857 EDGAR BOSTON DRISKELL, son of Isaac H. (361) and Mary E. (Malin) Driskell, born Worthville, Ky. 224 Sept. 1881; died Worthville, 29 Nov. 1935, struck down by an automobile as he was crossing the street; buried Worthville Cemetery; mar. (Lexington, Ky. 18 Sept. 1916) Nola Dee Redd, daughter of the Rev. Jeff Davis Redd and his wife, Palagia Ann Mullikin, born Bethel, Ky. 23 Nov. 1893? E. B. Driskell was a physician; he received his M. D. from Louisville Medical College; he served in the U. S. Army 1917-18. Shed. Louisville, Ky. 21 May 1965.

Children (born Worthville, Carroll Co., Ky.):

- i. Edgar Redd, b. 17 Feb. 1918; mar. Geneva M. Evans; see No. 1694.
- ii. Mary Ellis, b. 10 July 1919; mar. Shelt Manning; see No. 1695.
- iii. Anne Jefferson, b. 13 Dec. 1925; mar. Norman E. Dick, Jr.; see No. 1696.

858 CORA EMILY HOLT, daughter of George W. and Mary A. (Boston) Holt (362), born Rosebud, Mo. 3 Apr. 1876; died St. Louis, Mo. 23 Sept. 1933; mar. (2 Feb. 1903) CHARLES GLEASON, born 4 July 1875; died St. Louis, in Sept. 1933.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Clyde, b. 27 Jan. 1904; d. Sept. 1952; mar. Elizabeth ?
- ii. Belva, b. 3 July 1907; mar. TUNPUS (div.).
- iii. Edna, b. 27 May 1912.

859 OSCAR WASHINGTON HOLT, son of George W. and Mary A. (Boston) Holt (362), born Bourbon, Mo. 7 Mar. 1880; mar. (Gerald, Mo. 27 Sept. 1906) Martha Louise Flottmann, daughter of Herman Karl and Anna (Wehmuller) Flottmann, born Beaufort, Mo. 21 Sept. 1886. He was a carpenter. (See S 859, p. 472.)

Children (second and third born Gerald, Franklin Co., Mo.):

- i. Mildred Mariann, b. St. Louis, Mo. 12 June 1907; mar. Roy P. Findlay; see No. 1697.
- ii. Morna Ruth, b. 20 Mar. 1913; d. 15 Sept. 1918.
- iii. Norella Mae, b. 13 Jan. 1916; mar. Robert L. Palmer; see No. 1698.
- iv. Lyford Oscar, b. Quapa, Okla. 5 Jan. 1919; d. Gerald, Mo. 7 Jan. 1943; most of his life a cripple, confined to his bed.

Mo. 7 Jan. 1943; most of his life a cripple, confined to his bed.

860 WALTER HIRAM HOLT, son of George W. and Mary A. (Boston) Holt (362), born Rosebud, Mo. 13 July 1881; died Rosebud, 13 Nov. 1960; mar. (St. Louis, Mo. 21 Oct. 1903) Lizzie Gersie, daughter of William and Sophia (Joers) Gersie, born St. Louis, 15 July 1886; died Gerald, Mo. 15 Aug. 1962; both buried Boeuff Presbyterian Cemetery, Gerald. He was a farmer.

Children (all but first born Gerald, Franklin Co., Mo.):

- i. Nettie Ruth, b. Rosebud, Gasconade Co., Mo. 1 Mar. 1904; d. 22 Jan. 1944; mar. Lee E. Hollandsworth; see No. 1699.
- ii. Florence Elva, b. 12 Sept. 1906; mar. 1st Mr. CANT-RELL; 2nd (St. Louis, 6 Feb. 1937) ALBERT E. HORNE-MANN, b. St. Louis, 18 Nov. 1901; no children; res. 12955 Hornemann Lane, St. Louis, Mo.
- iii. Chester George, b. 11 Nov. 1908; mar. Gertrude M. Winfrey; see No. 1700.
- iv. Jennie Alma, b. 23 Feb. 1911; mar. William Sanson; see No. 1701.
- v. Grayson, b. 10 Mar. 1913; single; farmer; Gerald, Mo.
- vi. Vera Elizabeth, b. 12 Dec. 1915; mar. Walter M. Olson; see No. 1702.

861 STERLING LINDSEY HOLT, son of George W. and Mary A. (Boston) Holt (362), born Gerald, Mo. 29 Oct. 1884; died St. Louis, Mo. 27 Nov. 1917; mar. (St. Louis, 1915) Lula Dee, daughter of Edward Joseph and Rosella (Loper) Dee, born Winfield, Kan. 11 Jan. 1881; died Inglewood, Calif. 14 Feb. 1955. He was a plasterer.

Child: Harry Sterling, b. St. Louis, Mo. 3 Nov. 1916; mar. Frances Cooper; see No. 1703.

862 MARY ELLEN McCONNELL, daughter of Thomas J. and Missouri E. (Boston) McConnell (363), born Bourbon, Mo. 20 July 1890; mar. WALTER CAPEHART, born ? Cuba, Mo. 1884. She lives in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

- i. Mary.
- ii. Edgar, d. St. Louis.
- iii. Nellie, mar. ? ANDERSON; res. 7506 N. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.

863 JAMES MILBURN BOSTON, son of John (364) and Lee A. (Brown) Boston, born Bourbon, Mo. 31 July 1875; died Gerald, Mo. 17 Apr. 1946; mar. (Bolivar, Mo. 17 Aug. 1898) Virginia Ann ("Jennie") Lovelace, daughter of Archie and Harriet (Armstrong) Lovelace, born Bolivar, 23 June 1873; died Gerald, 2 Sept. 1937; both buried Boeuff Presbyterian Cemetery. He was manager of farmers elevator at Gerald.

Children (born Gasconade Co., Mo.):

- i. Clark John, b. Gerald, 5 Feb. 1899; d. 7 Jan. 1962; mar. 1st Donna E. Miller; 2nd Lela West; see No. 1704.
- ii. Lee Franklin, b. Gerald, 30 Oct. 1901; d. in infancy.
- iii. Francis Marion, b. Rosebud, 3 July 1904; d. Gorman, Tex. 15 June 1961; mar. (Gorman, 26 June 1927) Jessie Ann Daniels, daughter of William G. and Lucy (Demerice) Daniels, b. Carbon, Tex. 23 Nov. 1899; no children; he was Supt. of Water Works at Gorman.
- iv. Jessie Lovelace, b. Gerald, 30 Oct. 1908; mar. Whitfield H. Scheidegger; see No. 1705.
- v. Eleanor, b. Gerald, 21 July 1912; mar. Chester F. Brauks; see No. 1706.

864 MATTIE BOSTON, daughter of Alpheus (365) and Frances E. (Dyson) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. in Dec. 1879; died in Tex. ?; mar. EDWARD CONWAY.

Children (five other daughters, names unknown):

- i. Lorene, mar. W. E. EDWARDS; res. 1114 W. Saner Dallas, Tex.
- ii. [Edward, Jr. ?]

865 EUGENE EVERETT BOSTON, son of Alpheus (365) and Frances E. (Dyson) Boston, born Springfield, Mo. 17 Sept. 1882; died Thurber, Tex. 9 Nov. 1934; mar. (Stephenville, Tex. 13 Dec.

1910) Grace Emma Abbott, daughter of William and Annie Louise (Justice) Abbott, born Millsap, Tarrant Co., Tex. 13 Apr. 1889. He was a spudder operator for a brick company.

Children (born Thurber, Erath Co., Tex.):

- i. Flogene, b. 18 May 1914; mar. Vernon R. Sparks; see No. 1707.
- ii. Ernestine, b. 18 Apr. 1916; d. in Feb. 1918.
- iii. Charles Lavoice, b. 9 June 1921; mar. Wilma I. Smith; see No. 1708.

866 MARY ESTELLE ("TELLIE") BOSTON, daughter of Alpheus (365) and Frances E. (Dyson) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 8 Feb. 1885; died 218 W. Wardville, Cleburne, Tex. 10 Apr. 1959; mar. THOMAS SMITH.

Child: Mrs. W. A. Berry, of Godley, Tex.

867a NELLIE ANN BOSTON, daughter of Alpheus (365) and Frances E. (Dyson) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 27 Dec. 1887; died Dallas, Tex. 6 Mar. 1962; mar. HENRY THEDOR HALL.

Children:

- i. Ella Frances, b. Vernon, Tex. 31 Dec. 1908; mar. Casey C. Curry; see No. 1709.
- ii. Elizabeth, mar. -- FLORES; res. 2310 Marvil, Irvin, Tex.
- iii. Clara, mar. -- CLARK; res. 8219 Fair Port Road, Dallas, Tex.
- iv. Belton; res. 420 Phinney, Dallas, Tex.
- v. Gordon. Res. 1231 S. Selva, Dallas, Tex.
- vi. Garland; works for Southwest Tablet Co., 2110 Corinth St., Dallas, Tex.

867b DOVIE BOSTON, daughter of Alpheus (365) and Frances E. (Dyson) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 1888; died Carbon, Tex. 1915; mar. ARCHIE THURMAN.

Children:

- i. (youngest) Elbert W.; taught school in Carbon; now with Dept. of Justice, Immigration and Naturalization Service (251 N. Field St., Dallas, Tex.); res. 6315 Royal Lane, Dallas, Tex.
- ii. Two other sons.

868 ELMER LEE ("JACK") BOSTON, son of Alpheus (365) and Sarah F. (Houseman) Boston, born Desdemonia, Tex. 22 July 1892; mar. (Killeen, Tex. 23 Sept. 1914) Marguerite Wendland, daughter of Herman and Mattie I. (Wells) Wendland, born Bartlett, Tex. 23 Aug. 1893. Mr. Boston is President of the First National Bank, Angleton; res. 301 E. Magna (See S 868, p. 472.)

Child: Peggy Jane, b. Houston, Tex. 22 July 1930; mar. Lee M. Duggan, Jr.; see No. 1710.

869 THOMAS JEFFERSON BOSTON, son of Alpheus (365) and Sarah F. (Houseman) Boston, born Desdemonia, Tex. 23 Sept. 1894; mar. (Carbon, Tex. 2 June 1915) Leafy Lee Lowe, daughter of Andrew Thomas Lowe (4 Feb. 1870 - 23 Feb. 1945) and his wife, Elizabeth Bull (15 Jan. 1875 - 1 Apr. 1942), born Carbon, 10 Apr. 1895. He was General Agent for Missouri, Kansas, Texas RR (June 1911 - Oct. 1959). (See S 869, p. 472.)

Children (born Carbon, Eastland Co., Tex.):

- i. Monnie Jeanette, b. 30 May 1916; mar. Joe P. Gardner; see No. 1711.
- ii. Mary Tom, b. 24 Aug. 1919; mar. John R. Chambers, Jr.; see No. 1712.
- iii. Margaret Helen, b. 10 Sept. 1922; mar. John H. Perry; see No. 1713.

870 VINETTA BELLE BOSTON, daughter of Alpheus (365) and Sarah F. (Houseman) Boston, born Desdemonia, Tex. 3 Sept. 1896; mar. (Carbon, Tex. 3 June 1915) CICERO HAYNES SWIFT, son of J. C. and Ellen (Haynes) Swift, born Rumels, Tex. Res. 107 Acacia St., Lake Jackson, Tex. (See S 870, p. 472.)

Children (born Eastland Co., Tex.):

- i. Herman H., b. Carbon, 18 May 1916; mar. Mary Beasley; res. 510 Oak Drive, Lake Jackson, Tex.
- ii. Jack Rexford, b. Eastland, 1 Aug. 1920; mar. Martha E. Allen; see No. 1714.
- iii. Sara Ellen, b. Eastland, 19 June 1923; mar. Allen D.

Magill; see No. 1715.

871 MARTHA EMILY JOHNSON, daughter of Thomas W. and Eva A. (Boston) Johnson (366), born Bourbois, Mo. 15 Aug. 1878; died Yoakum, Tex. 19 Dec. 1956; mar. (Bourbois, 23 Dec. 1896) HERBERT EDMUND MORGAN, son of Samuel Johnson and Sarah Annie (Nicks) Morgan, born Owensville, Mo. 7 June 1874; died Yoakum, Tex. 22 June 1944; both buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Yoakum. He worked for S. A. & A. P. RR as a mill man and cabinet maker. He was Worshipful Master Mason (1926) of Yoakum Lodge No. 662 A. F. & A. M., appointed (1932) District Deputy Grand Master of Dist. 34 of Grand Lodge of Tex. and Delegate to Washington, D. C.

Children (three eldest born Owensville, Gasconade Co., Mo.):

- i. Austin Johnson, b. 15 May 1898; mar. Dewey L. Camp; see No. 1716.
- ii. Arthur Lee, b. 10 Dec. 1903; d. 6 Nov. 1956; mar. Johnnie B. Woolsey; see No. 1717.
- iii. Robert Edmund, b. 28 Dec. 1905; mar. Frances Baker; see No. 1718.
- iv. Edith Elizabeth, b. Cleburne, Johnson Co., Tex. 4 May 1908; mar. Morris Fawcett; see No. 1719.
- v. Thomas Samuel, b. Yoakum, Tex. 8 July 1911; mar. Neva F. McClaugherty; see No. 1720.
- vi. Raymond Victor, b. Yoakum, 13 Jan. 1915; mar. Lovie L. Tate; see No. 1721.
- vii. Gordon Ellis, b. Yoakum, 1 Mar. 1920; mar. Gladys L. Hahn; see No. 1722.

872 STELLA RUTH JOHNSON, daughter of Thomas W. and Eva A. (Boston) Johnson (366), born Bourbois, Mo. 13 July 1880; died Siloam Springs, Ark. 8 Dec. 1950; mar. (bride's home, Bourbois, 7 Nov. 1895) GEORGE NATHAN REED, son of Marion and Sarah Reed, born Rosebud, Mo. 24 Aug. 1873; died Siloam Springs, Ark. 3 Mar. 1952. He was a farmer.

Children (first three born Rosebud, Gasconade Co., Mo.):

- i. Melva Ruth, b. 25 Sept. 1896; mar. 1st Jess Bucker; 2nd Homer S. Hodo; see No. 1723.
- ii. Etta Ann, b. 9 Aug. 1898; mar. Jess Stafford; see No. 1724.
- iii. Ora Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec. 1900; mar. Thomas R. Holland; see No. 1725.
- iv. Thomas Marion, b. Birch Tree, Shannon Co., Mo. 11 Jan. 1903; mar. 1st Roxie E. Sikes; 2nd Varda N. Wilkinson; see No. 1726.
- v. Charles Nathan, b. Birch Tree, 23 July 1905; mar. Thelma J. Gibbons; see No. 1727.
- vi. Edna Susan, b. Birch Tree, 30 Dec. 1907; d. 8 Apr. 1942; mar. Archie B. Clarke; see No. 1728.
- vii. Edward Lee, b. Birch Tree, 26 July 1910; mar. Mattie; see No. 1729.
- viii. Glenn Jesse, b. Mountain Home, Baxter Co., Ark. 21 June 1914; mar. Ethel L. Rush; see No. 1730.
- ix. Robert Edgar, b. Cincinnati, Ark. 30 May 1917; mar. Alpha Earnhardt; see No. 1731.
- x. Orville Dean, b. Broken Arrow, Okla. 23 Mar. 1923; mar. Rita M. Willis; see No. 1732.

873 ESTHER ELIZABETH JOHNSON, daughter of Thomas W. and Eva A. (Boston) Johnson (366), born Bourbois, Mo. 17 Oct. 1882; died Denver, Colo. 17 May 1937; mar. (at her father's in Gerald, Mo. 17 Apr. 1901) ALEXANDER BENTON STEWART, son of William and Nancy Jane (Hensley) Stewart, born Gasconade Co., Mo. 22 May 1878; died Boulder, Colo. 26 Apr. 1952 (separated 1915); farmer.

Children (first three born Reeds, Mo.):

- i. Jesse Eldon, b. 25 Feb. 1902; mar. 1st. Gladys L. Folaud; 3rd Lulu ? ; see No. 1733.
- ii. Mae Elizabeth, b. 9 Dec. 1903; mar. James F. Mickelson; see No. 1734.
- iii. Beulah Esther, b. 17 Feb. 1905; mar. 1st Herbert F. Murray; 2nd Roland A. Hall; see No. 1735.
- iv. Jennie Ann, b. Boulder, Colo. 22 Feb. 1908; mar. John B. Chase, Jr.; see No. 1736.
- v. Alma Ruth, b. Boulder, Colo. 19 Sept. 1911; mar. Otto H. H. Wuelfing; see No. 1737.

874 JENNIE LEE JOHNSON, daughter of Thomas W. and Eva

A. (Boston) Johnson (366), born Bourbois, Mo. 30 Jan. 1886; mar. (bride's father's home, Bourbois, near Rosebud, Mo. 20 Apr. 1904) FRED EDWARD GREEN, son of Henry William and Malinda (Brinkman) Green, born Rosebud, 20 Jan. 1880; died St. Louis, Mo. 4 July 1955; foreman for Shapleigh Hardware, St. Louis. Mrs. Green died St. Louis, Mo. 26 Jan. 1976.

Children (born Mo., five youngest in St. Louis):

- i. Raymond Edward, b. & d. Rosebud, Gasconade Co., 19 Feb. 1905.
- ii. Ada Lavona, b. Rosebud, 21 Dec. 1906; mar. Northwest Christian Church, St. Louis, 28 June 1936) LOUIS EDWARD GOERKE, son of Louis Henry and Margaret (Horst) Goerke, b. St. Louis, 5 July 1907; painter and decorator; no children; res. 911 Hornsby, St. Louis, Mo.
- iii. Eva Malinda, b. Rosebud, 15 Dec. 1910; mar. Gerard W. Johnston; see No. 1738.
- iv. Edna Oline, b. 7 Feb. 1914; mar. Paul P. McNeely; see No. 1739.
- v. Thelma Lee, b. 20 Nov. 1916; mar. Arthur P. McGlasson; see No. 1740.
- vi. Veneda, b. 24 Apr. 1919; d. 24 July 1925.
- vii. Leo Carter, b. 10 Dec. 1921; mar. Shirley T. Gleitz; see No. 1741.
- viii. Carl Edward, b. 16 May 1924; mar. Rosemary Clark; see No. 1742.

875 ADA WATTS JOHNSON, daughter of Thomas W. and Eva A. (Boston) Johnson (366), born Bourbois, Mo. 15 Mar. 1888; died St. Louis, Mo. 23 June 1962; mar. (Clayton, Mo. 21 Aug. 1916) HENRY WILLIAM KOSECK, son of Henry Frederick and Minnie Koseck, born Bland, Mo. 18 Dec. 1888; died St. Louis, 30 Nov. 1946; both buried Boeuff Presby. Cemetery, Gerald, Mo. He was a clerk for the Missouri Pacific Railroad.

Children:

- i. Infant, b. Rosebud, Mo. 15 Jan. 1918; d. 15 Jan. 1918.
- ii. (adopted) Ruth Boston Koseck, daughter of Clark and Donna (Miller) Boston (1704), b. St. Louis, Mo. 11 Feb. 1921; mar. Raymond W. Long; see No. 2360.

876 CHARLES ROBERT JOHNSON, son of Thomas W. and Eva A. (Boston) Johnson (366), born Bourbois, Mo. 22 Feb. 1891; mar. (Gerald, Mo. 19 Mar. 1913) Olinda Johannah Panhorst, daughter of William and Emma Louise (Moellenbrock) Panhorst, born Lafe, Ark. 13 July 1893; he is a bus driver for City of St. Louis, Public Services. Res. 1332 Grogan Place, St. Louis, Mo.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.): (See S 876, p. 472.)

- i. Edith Viola, b. 24 Dec. 1913; single; office worker; lives with her parents.
- ii. Ruth Olinda, b. 5 June 1918; mar. (Pocahontas, Ark. 10 June 1950) WILLIAM BERNARD VOGEL, son of Benjamin and Billie Vogel, b. St. Louis, 29 June 1923; no children; he served in armored tank division in World War II; he is an electrician; res. 112 Union Road, St. Louis, Mo.
- iii. Dorothy Mae, b. 5 Dec. 1921; mar. Donald G. McGill, Jr.; see No. 1743.
- iv. Charles Albert, b. 2 May 1925; mar. Norma J. A. Dons; see No. 1744.

877 EDWARD CLEVELAND JOHNSON, son of Thomas W. and Eva A. (Boston) Johnson (366), born Bourbois, Mo. 28 Feb. 1893; mar. (Cleburn, Tex. 20 June 1917) Agnes Olene Armstrong, daughter of Charles Scott and Mary Elizabeth (McConnell) Armstrong, born Shotwell (Gerald), Mo. 14 Feb. 1896; he is a lumber manager. Res. Gerald, Mo. (See S 877, p. 472.)

Children (three youngest born Gerald, Franklin Co., Mo.):

- i. Edgar Allen, b. & d. 18 July 1920.
- ii. Opal Olene, b. 20 May 1922; mar. Oscar F. Schulte; see No. 1745.
- iii. Infant, b. & d. 3 Dec. 1924.
- iv. Infant, b. & d. 23 June 1927.

878 THOMAS CARTER JOHNSON, son of Thomas W. and Eva A. (Boston) Johnson (366), born Rosebud (Bourbois), Mo. 26 Apr. 1895; died St. Louis, Mo. 18 May 1950; mar. (St. Louis, 10 Mar. 1927) Nora Margaret Pletz, daughter of Henry and Charlotte Henrietta (Koseck) Pletz, born Owensville, Mo. 10 Mar. 1907. He

served in U. S. Army in World War I; he was a bus and street car operator for City of St. Louis, Public Services. Mrs. Johnson lives at 5379 Gladstone Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

Child: Thomas Vernon, b. St. Louis, 16 Jan. 1928; mar. Virginia C. Smith; see No. 1748.

879 JESSIE ANN JOHNSON, daughter of Thomas W. and Eva A. (Boston) Johnson (366), born Bourbois, Mo. 21 July 1899; died Denver, Colo. 27 Dec. 1950, ashes interred Boeuff Presby. Cemetery, Gerald, Mo.; mar. (St. Louis, Mo. 24 Dec. 1917) DALE D. DENIER, born 27 June 1898; he mar. 2nd Dencie B. Lanning; he is a Gas Service Supervisor with Denver Utility Co.

Children (born Denver, Colo.):

- i. Carl Delmar, b. 21 Nov. 1919; d. Nov. 1943; single.
- ii. Robert Eugene, b. 27 Oct. 1921; mar. Wilma E. Spargo; see No. 1747.
- iii. Betty Jene, b. 16 Aug. 1931; mar. Austin Cass; see No. 1748.

880 LUTHER EMMETT BOSTON, son of Hiram (367) and Melcena E. (Rogers) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 7 Nov. 1887; mar. (St. Louis, Mo. 17 Dec. 1907) Laura Stolle, daughter of Peter Henry and Amanda Marie (Overback) Stolle. He was a plasterer. Res. 4307a John Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (See S 880, p. 472.)

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Marie Helen, b. 11 June 1908; mar. Charles F. P. McCarthy; see No. 1749.
- ii. Raymond Luther, b. 28 Sept. 1910; mar. (Madison, Ill. 16 Aug. 1931) Alverda Mary Reed, daughter of Alphonso and Estella Elizabeth (Davis) Reed, b. St. Louis, 6 Aug. 1913; no children; he served in 1918th Service Command unit, Technician 5th Grade, Automotive Mechanic (9 Dec. 1943-15 Dec. 1945); he is a truck driver. Res. 4321 Wilcox Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- iii. Thomas Henry Hiram, b. 11 Apr. 1914; mar. Eileen Dehas; see No. 1750.
- iv. Harry Elroy, b. 16 Oct. 1916; mar. Lillian Busch; see No. 1751.
- v. Lorraine LaVerne, b. 15 Apr. 1923; mar. -- Triola; see No. 1752.
- vi. Eugene Raney, b. 24 July 1928; mar. Geraldine (Jerldine) Mills; see No. 1753.

881 WILLIAM HIRAM BOSTON, son of Hiram (367) and Melcena E. (Rogers) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 24 Oct. 1889; died St. Louis, Mo. 23 Jan. 1960; mar. Freida Stolle, daughter of Henry Peter and Johanna (Flottman) Stolle. (See S 881, p. 472.)

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Ora Edison, b. 5 Aug. 1913; mar. Bernice E. Tendick; see No. 1754.
- ii. William; res. 8918 Lou Court, St. Louis, Mo.
- iii. Agnes, mar. Mr. BOLT; res. 7964 General Sheridan Lane, St. Louis, Mo.

882 GOLDIE OLENE BOSTON, daughter of Hiram (367) and Melcena E. (Rogers) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 9 Mar. 1901; died St. Louis, Mo. 13 July 1977; mar. (St. Louis, 3 July 1918) ANTONEY ("TONEY") WILLIAM MORGAN, son of Frank Edward and Martha Jane Virginia (Jennings) Morgan, born Foristell, Mo. 14 June 1898; died St. Louis, 23 Apr. 1969; he was an upholsterer.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Dorothy Ellen, b. 22 June 1919; mar. 1st Arthur L. Cooper; 2nd Thomas A. Capps; see No. 1755.
- ii. Robert William, b. 2 Mar. 1922; mar. Thelma P. Green; see No. 1756.
- iii. Leslie Franklin, b. 25 Apr. 1924; mar. 1st Barbara Howison; 2nd Margaret M. Spray; see No. 1757.
- iv. Oran Elroy, b. 22 Dec. 1925; mar. Doris A. Mears; see No. 1758.
- v. Roland Ernest, b. 3 Oct. 1928; mar. Corinne M. A. Griffin; see No. 1759.

883 VIOLA MAE BOSTON, daughter of Hiram (367) and Melcena E. (Rogers) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 24 Sept. 1904; mar. (St. Louis, Mo. 28 June 1923) JAMES ROBERT HUNT, son of John F. and Margaret E. (Donovan) Hunt, born St. Louis, 19 Aug.

1901; painter and decorator. Res. 6704 Hoffman, St. Louis, Mo. Children (born St. Louis, Mo.): (See S 883, p. 472.)

- i. James Robert, Jr., b. 9 July 1924; mar. Norma J. Huges; see No. 1760.
- ii. Gilbert Younger, b. 8 July 1926; mar. Fern H. Wegmar; see No. 1761.
- iii. Wallace Walter, b. 22 Aug. 1928; d. St. Louis, 22 Apr. 1930.
- iv. Donald Lester, b. 11 Aug. 1931; d. St. Louis, 1 Jan. 1932.

884 PEARL BOSTON, daughter of George W. (368) and Mary M. (Rogers) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 2 May 1888; died 26 Sept. 1937; buried Gerald; mar. (Gerald, 1910) ED WEIRICH.

Children:

- i. Kenneth, b. 10 May 1911; d. St. Louis, Mo. 5 Feb. 1961; mar.; widow lives 4020a De Tonty, St. Louis, Mo.
- ii. Lenora, b. 7 June 1913; mar. 1st Fred Tepel; 2nd Ed Higginbotham; see No. 1762.

885 HATTIE LOUELLA BOSTON, daughter of George W. (368) and Mary M. (Rogers) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 26 Sept. 1890; mar. (Union, Mo. 21 June 1911) LUTHER EDWARD WHITLOCK, son of James William and Charlotte (Haase) Whitlock, born Rosebud, Mo. 12 Dec. 1884; farmer. (See S 885, p. 472.)

Children (first three born Gerald, Franklin Co., Mo.):

- i. Laverna Gaynell, b. 24 May 1913; mar. George B. Strangoener; see No. 1763.
- ii. Rodney Allen, b. 17 May 1915; mar. 1st (St. Louis, Mo. 16 Sept. 1938) Lorraine Otte (d. 5 Apr. 1941); 2nd (St. Louis) Ann Mary Allard; 3rd (St. Louis, 12 Dec. 1956) Lillian Margaret Lockmann; no children; carpenter. Res. 601 Sandra Ct., St. Louis, Mo.
- iii. Neva Elaine, b. 30 May 1917; mar. Edwin A. Tegeler; see No. 1764.
- iv. Valaria Ione, b. 15 Sept. 1919; mar. Theodore F. Duncan; see No. 1765.

886 NORA BOSTON, daughter of George W. (368) and Mary M. (Rogers) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 24 Sept. 1892; died 27 July 1937; buried Union, Mo.; mar. (Union, 22 Mar. 1915) EDWIN DEHNE. (See S 886, p. 472.)

Children:

- i. Virgil, b. 15 Aug. 1915; res. (some years ago) 10350 Cayuga Ave., Pacoima, Calif.
- ii. Hazel, b. 14 Jan. 1920; mar. DONALD FREEMAN; res. 2295 Meadow Lark Drive, San Diego, Calif.

887 WALTER ALLEN BOSTON, son of George W. (368) and Mary M. (Rogers) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 13 July 1894; died Blairsburg, Iowa, 21 Feb. 1963; mar. (Williams, Iowa, 10 Jan. 1917) Margaret Elizabeth Welty, daughter of Howard Welty from Pa. and his wife, Margaret McDermott, born Otter Creek, Iowa, 9 July 1893. He was a farmer. She lives at Blairsburg, Iowa.

Children (all but first born Williams, Hamilton Co., Iowa):

- i. Mary Sedonna, b. Blairsburg, Iowa, 22 Feb. 1918; mar. Robert S. Bobzien; see No. 1766.
- ii. Margaret Alberta, b. 14 Jan. 1920; mar. Charles P. Schumacher; see No. 1767.
- iii. Howard Bernard, b. 6 Feb. 1922; mar. Ardys A. Hupp; see No. 1768.
- iv. Monica Ann, b. 16 Feb. 1927; mar. Norman L. Page; see No. 1769.
- v. Lauretta Frances, b. 25 July 1929; mar. Richard J. Cherpinsky; see No. 1770.
- vi. Rosina Colette, b. 17 June 1932; mar. Ramon L. Holtz; see No. 1771.

888 ALMA RUTH BOSTON, daughter of George W. (368) and Mary M. (Rogers) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 4 Mar. 1896; mar. (St. Louis, Mo. 20 Sept. 1922) WILLIAM NARCIS LeCLERE, son of John and Mary (Graves) LeClere, born White Co., Ill. 10 Nov. 1892; served in World War I; RR fireman (ret.). Res. Gerald, Mo.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.): (See S 888, p. 472.)

- i. William Narcis, Jr., b. 3 July 1924; mar. Eileen O'Keefe; see No. 1772.
- ii. Naomi Ruth, b. 2 June 1929; mar. Stanley P. Duyck; see

No. 1773.

889 LESLIE BRYAN BOSTON, son of George W. (368) and Mary M. (Rogers) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 28 Jan. 1898; mar. (Gerald, 4 June 1922) Gladys Louise Hollman, daughter of William and Ida Marguerite (Duerre) Hollman, born Gerald, Mo. 27 Jan. 1904. He was a farmer, then a carpenter. Res. Gerald, Mo.

Children (born Gerald, Franklin Co., Mo.): (See S 889, p. 472.)

- i. Roberta June, b. 19 Mar. 1926; mar. Richard C. Brockmeyer; see No. 1774.
- ii. Lois Jean, b. 30 Mar. 1941; mar. (Gerald, 14 Aug. 1965) JERRY LINDELL WILLIAMS, son of Joe Burl and Sarah Louise (Burgess) Williams, b. Chicago, Ill. 28 Dec. 1942; he installs dial telephone systems; she is a teacher. Res. 639 Lincoln, Rt. 1, Gerald, Mo.; see S1774a (p. 527).

890 HELEN BOSTON, daughter of George W. (368) and Mary M. (Rogers) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 29 Apr. 1902; died Gerald, 18 Dec. 1934; mar. (St. Louis, Mo. 12 Mar. 1924) JOSEPH LAURIE GALBRAITH, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Livingstone) Galbraith, born Glasgow, Scotland, 6 Apr. 1896; died Little Rock, Ark. 8 July 1964; transformer winder. (See S 890, p. 472.)

Children (born Windsor, Ontario, Canada):

- i. Jack Lamar, b. 7 Jan. 1925; mar. ? ; see No. 1775.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 24 Jan. 1927; mar. (Houston, Tex. 24 Jan. 1945) EARL FEW (div.); no children; she is supervisor for Great Southern Life Insurance Co.; res. 7001 Bissomet, Houston, Tex.

891 MARTIN DAVID BOSTON, son of Edward J. (369) and Frances M. (Kluba) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 2 Sept. 1894; mar. (Washington, Mo. 22 Sept. 1920) Florence Katherine Bilchmann, daughter of Fred and Ida Marie (Brinkmann) Bilchmann, born St. Louis, Mo. 30 Mar. 1896. He served in World War I; he is a shoe worker. Res. 610 Elm, Washington, Mo. (See S 891, p. 472.)

Children (born Washington, Franklin Co., Mo.):

- i. Ida Mae, b. 14 July 1922; mar. Alfred E. Evert; see No. 1776.
- ii. Martin David, Jr., b. 24 June 1924; mar. Alberta L. Grah; see No. 1777.
- iii. William Edward, b. 23 Mar. 1927; mar. Norma E. Schwenker; see No. 1778.

892 JEANNETTE RUTH BOSTON, daughter of Edward J. (369) and Frances M. (Kluba) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 1 Sept. 1906; mar. (Union, Mo. Mar. 1923) RALPH MONROE PFEIFFER, son of Louis and Carolyn (Spradling) Pfeiffer, born Jeffriesburg, Franklin Co., Mo. 27 Dec. 1899; he is a shoe worker. Res. 5974 Albert Rd., W. Palm Beach, Fla.

Children (born Washington, Franklin Co., Mo.):

- i. Doris Naomi, b. 4 May 1923; mar. Harold E. Davis; see No. 1779.
- ii. Wanda Lee, b. 20 Aug. 1928; mar. 1st James P. Ballman; 2nd Willard J. Logan; see No. 1780.

893 ALICE ALBERTA BOSTON, daughter of Edward J. (369) and Frances M. (Kluba) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 20 Sept. 1909; mar. 1st (St. Louis, Mo. 6 Oct. 1933) FRED WEAKS, son of Henry and Cora (Hicks) Weeks, born Batesville, Ark. 31 Jan. 1914 (div.); mar. 2nd (31 Mar. 1945) JOSEPH LUPO, son of Michael Thomas and Christine (Crachelo) Lupo, born St. Louis, Mo. 28 Sept. 1920; died St. Louis, 13 Feb. 1965; in produce business. Res. Rt. 4, Box 308A, Scottsville, Ky.

Child, by first marriage (born Washington, Franklin Co., Mo.):

- i. Ronald Douglas, b. 29 Nov. 1936; mar. Linda K. Hardas; see No. 1781.

894 ARTHUR HOUSTON ("H. A.") BOSTON, son of William T. (370) and Louticia E. M. (Stephens) Boston, born Bourbois, Mo. 7 Apr. 1895; mar. Norma Saltow, born 2 May 1904. Res. 2639 N. 35th St., Milwaukee, Wis. A.H. Boston died in 1974.

Child: Eileen Ellen, b. 6 May 1924; mar. Melvin Marvin; see No. 1782.

895 LOLA MAY BOSTON, daughter of William T. (370) and Louticia E. M. (Stephens) Boston, born Bourbois, Mo. 3 Dec.

- Green; 2nd Helen Taylor; see No. 1803.
- iii. Olivia Marie, b. 21 Jan. 1909; mar. Henry C. Adkins; see No. 1804.
- iv. Anna Clevia, b. 4 July 1911; mar. J. Rhuben Marvel; see No. 1805.
- v. Alice Moore, b. 9 Feb. 1920; mar. James S. Wilson; see No. 1806.

905b ANNIE CLEVIA TWIGG, daughter of Levin J. and Anne V. (Perkins) Twigg (373a), born on a farm west of Snow Hill, Md. in 1883; died Whiton, Md. 1905/1908; mar. (near Porter's Bridge, Worc. Co., Md. 17 Aug. 1902) JOHN WILLIAM DAVIS, born 1868; died ? Whiton, 1912; farmer.

Children (born Whiton, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Irma, b. 1903; d. of diphtheria, 1911.
- ii. Ernest Melvin, b. 7 July 1904; mar. Rada M. Dennis; see No. 1807.
- iii. Two others, d. at birth.

905c PAUL TWIGG, son of Levin J. and Anne V. (Perkins) Twigg (373a), born on a farm west of Snow Hill, Md. 7 Feb. 1885; mar. (Snow Hill, 22 Mar. 1908) Lillian Ann Richardson, his first cousin, daughter of Henry M. and Sarah E. (Twigg) Richardson (373b), born Snow Hill, 12 May 1893. He is a laborer. Res. Rt. 2, Box 97 (Mt. Olive Road), Snow Hill, Md. He is deceased.

Children (born on farm west of Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Mary Wise, b. 17 July 1909; mar. Rudolph C. Butler; see No. 1808.
- ii. Norman Wilson, b. 11 Oct. 1912; single; laborer; lives with parents.
- iii. Ernest W., b. 25 July 1916; d. 24 Sept. 1923.
- iv. Farrell Paul, b. 28 Apr. 1919; d. 17 Oct. 1966; mar. Dorothy C. Figgs; see No. 1809.
- v. Sadie Marie, b. 2 Oct. 1921; mar. Jesse J. Taylor; see No. 1810.
- vi. Lester H., b. 24 Aug. 1924; d. 10 Feb. 1925.

906a JAMES EMORY TWIGG, son of Levin J. and Anne V. (Perkins) Twigg (373a), born on a farm west of Snow Hill, Md. 5 Apr. 1887; died at home of daughter Myrtle near Snow Hill, 5 Jan. 1965; mar. (Snow Hill, 5 Mar. 1911) Rhoda Ellen Smullin, daughter of John B. and Rebecca (West) Smullin, born Coulbourn's District, Worc. Co., Md. 27 Sept. 1895. He was a farmer.

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Edward James, b. 17 May 1915; mar. 1st Lola M. Mason; 2nd Christine R. Pusey Truitt; see No. 1811.
- ii. Myrtle Frances, b. 27 Apr. 1917; mar. Oliver R. Phillips; see No. 1812.
- iii. Elwood Emory, b. 27 May 1919; d. 10 Nov. 1955; mar. 1st Evelyn M. Dashiell; 2nd Ann Sutton; see No. 1813.
- iv. Elizabeth Margie, b. 4 June 1920; mar. William H. Burbage; see No. 1814.

906b CLARENCE CHESTER TWIGG, son of Levin J. and Anne V. (Perkins) Twigg (373a), born on a farm west of Snow Hill, Md. 22 Aug. 1888; mar. (Snow Hill, 7 Aug. 1912) Sarah Elizabeth Figgs, daughter of John Asbury and Sophia (Timmons) Figgs, born Coulbourn's, Md. 8 Feb. 1895. He engaged in farming, milling, selling land. Res. Rt. 2, Snow Hill, Md. Deceased.

Children (born Coulbourn's District, near Snow Hill, Md.):

- i. Helen Marie, b. 20 June 1913; mar. (Powellville, Md. 25 Dec. 1938) JAMES LEVI MORRIS, son of Benjamin Franklin and Julia E. (Morris) Morris, b. Pittsville, Md. 20 June 1910; farmer. Res. Laurel, Del.
- ii. Levin, b. & d. Sept. 1916.
- iii. Edna Elizabeth, b. 19 May 1919; mar. Robert L. Hales; see No. 1815.

906c CHARLES THOMAS TWIGG, son of Levin J. and Anne V. (Perkins) Twigg (373a), born near Snow Hill, Md. 27 July 1891; died Snow Hill, 22 Jan. 1945; mar. (Snow Hill, 29 Sept. 1915) Laura Isa Belle Ruddock, daughter of Alexander Niven and Margaret Lucretia (Armstrong) Ruddock, born Beach Tree, Pa. 26 Nov. 1894. He was a farmer.

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Levin Leroy, b. 1 Nov. 1917; mar. Bernice G.

Wyn-Koop; see No. 1816.

- ii. Anna Margaret, b. 10 Feb. 1920; mar. Everett T. Mills; see No. 1817.
- iii. Charles Alexander, b. 20 Jan. 1922; mar. Doris L. Carr; see No. 1818.
- iv. Laura Isa Belle, b. 24 May 1939; mar. (Kingston, Md.) WILLIAM THOMAS FIGGS; no children; res. Rt. 2, Box 117 (West Drive), Snow Hill, Md.

907a ROWENA PEARL TWIGG, daughter of Levin J. and Anne V. (Perkins) Twigg (373a), born near Snow Hill, Md. 29 Nov. 1894; mar. (Powellville, Md. 6 Mar. 1912) JAMES DANIEL TIMMONS, son of Edgar and Lee (Timmons) Timmons, born Powellville, 3 Oct. 1889; farmer. Res. Powellville, Md. Deceased.

Children (born Powellville, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Dorothy Lee, b. 29 Jan. 1913; d. Willards, Md. 10 Sept. 1950; mar. (1931) ELBRIDGE ROBERT DAVIS; no children; she was a sewing machine operator in shirt factory.
- ii. Elsie Virginia, b. 24 June 1918; mar. 1st Lawrence Timmons; 2nd Denver B. Littleton; see No. 1819.
- iii. James Edgar, b. 28 Mar. 1921; mar. (Fla.) Louise Gravenor of Pittsville, Md.; no children; he raises chickens. Res. Whiton, Md.

907b LESLIE BENJAMIN TWIGG, son of Levin J. and Anne V. (Perkins) Twigg (373a), born near Snow Hill, Md. 28 Nov. 1895; mar. (Louisburg, N. C. 4 Sept. 1921) Mattie Lee Tharrington, daughter of Emanuel and Tabitha Ann Caroline (Williams) Tharrington, born Franklin Co., N. C. 2 Sept. 1898; farm laborer. Res. Church St. Ext., Snow Hill, Md. (See 907b, p. 473.)

Children (all but first born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Benjamin Leslie, b. Louisburg, Franklin Co., N. C. 16 Aug. 1923; mar. Mabel F. Ward; see No. 1820.
- ii. Virginia Stapleton, b. 6 Aug. 1925; mar. Merrill L. Reddish; see No. 1821.
- iii. Viola Mattie, b. 11 Feb. 1937; mar. Vaughn W. Payne; see No. 1822.
- iv. Bettie Lee, b. 21 Sept. 1941; mar. 1st William K. Falin; 2nd Warren D. Platt; see No. 1823.

907c HARRY WESLEY RICHARDSON, son of Henry M. and Sarah E. (Twigg) Richardson (373b), born Snow Hill, Md. 1 Nov. 1896; mar. (Snow Hill, 29 Dec. 1934) Mildred Lorella Waite, daughter of Charles Ellsworth and Margaret Jennie (Ruddock) Waite, born Snow Hill, 8 July 1915 (div.); she mar. 2nd (Snow Hill, 5 Aug. 1950) Lloyd Mumford. Mr. Richardson is a weight-master. Res. 304 Purnell St., Snow Hill, Md.

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Harry Kenneth, b. 30 Apr. 1935; mar. Ruby M. Holland; see No. 1824.
- ii. Robert Ellsworth, b. 20 Nov. 1944.

908a ELSIE MARIA BRADFORD, daughter of Levi A. and Mary E. (Boston) Bradford (373c), born near Newark, Md. 19 Nov. 1898; died Marcus Hook, Pa. 14 Mar. 1924; mar. CLINTON THORNTON.

Child: John Clinton, last known to be in Chester, Pa.

908b (SARAH) MARTHA TAYLOR, daughter of John W. and Mary E. (Boston) Taylor (373c), born near Newark, Md. 8 Oct. 1902; mar. 1st (Snow Hill, Md. 25 Sept. 1918) WILLIAM SHOCKLEY (div.); 2nd (Ocean City, Md. 21 Dec. 1927) RALPH PURNELL LATHBURY, her distant cousin, son of William H. and Mary A. (Pennewill) Lathbury (see 935a), born Snow Hill, 29 Sept. 1901; auto mechanic. (See S 908b, p. 473.)

Child, by first marriage (born near Snow Hill, Md.):

- i. Mary Emma, b. 22 Apr. 1919; d. near Salisbury, Md. 4 Mar. 1942; mar. (Salisbury, 6 Apr. 1940) JAMES PARSONS; no children.

908c CYRUS WILLIAM TAYLOR, son of John W. and Mary E. (Boston) Taylor (373c), born near Newark, Md. 30 June 1904; died Berlin, Md. 10 Aug. 1958 of a self-inflicted shotgun wound; mar. (Taylorville, Md. 29 Aug. 1925) Louella Mildred Bowden, daughter of Thomas Shepard and Martha Emma (Shockley) Bowden, born Gorgotha, Va. 8 June 1909; she is a practical nurse.

He was a maintenance man at the Armour Co. chicken plant at Wango, Md. She lives with daughter Louise.

Children (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Randolph James, b. 5 Dec. 1926; mar. Rowena J. Butler; see No. 1825.
- ii. Earl Francis, b. 16 Sept. 1928; mar. Myrtle A. Hayman; see No. 1826.
- iii. Harry Milton, b. 14 Oct. 1929; mar. Joyce A. Brown; see No. 1827.
- iv. Esther May, b. 8 June 1931; mar. William S. McGrath; see No. 1828.
- v. Billy Lee, b. 17 June 1932; mar. Frances M. Bradford; see No. 1829.
- vi. Calvin Asher, b. 18 Dec. 1933; mar. Mary J. Johnson; see No. 1830.
- vii. Louise Elsie, b. 16 Apr. 1935; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 20 Dec. 1952) JOHN ROGER ALLISON, son of Roger Jess and Margaret (O'Neal) Allison, b. Laurel, Del. 2 June 1930; painter. Res. Rt. 3, Box 35, Berlin, Md.
- viii. Ralph Leroy, b. 17 Feb. 1937; d. Newark, 6 July 1937.
- ix. Joyce Emma, b. 23 Nov. 1939; mar. James W. Corron; see No. 1831.

909a ALFRED REVELLE TAYLOR, son of John W. and Mary E. (Boston) Taylor (373c), born near Newark, Md. 14 Mar. 1912; mar. (St. Martin's, Md. 13 Nov. 1934) Virginia Mildred Quillen, daughter of William J. and Edith (Truit) Quillen, born Berlin, Md. 18 June 1916; he is a chicken grower (raises broilers). Res. Rt. 2, Box 72, Berlin, Md. (See S 909a, p. 473.)

Children (born near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. (Alfred) Russell, b. 12 Jan. 1938; mar. (St. Martin's, Md. 19 Dec. 1958) Virginia Jacobs, daughter of Robins Queen and Rozelle (Brevard) Jacobs, b. St. Martin's, 12 May 1940; no children. He raises broilers. Res. R. F. D #1, Box 177D, Whaleyville, Md.
- ii. Dorothy Lee, b. 31 Aug. 1942; mar. (Whaleyville, 17 Dec. 1960) HOWARD WOOTEN TAYLOR; no children; res. Box 152, Berlin, Md.
- iii. Edith Mae, b. 7 June 1947; mar. Carl G. Sullivan; see No. 1832.

909b CLINTON BOSTON TAYLOR, son of John W. and Mary E. (Boston) Taylor (373c), born near Newark, Md. 18 Dec. 1919; died (suicide) Berlin, Md. 18 Mar. 1960; mar. (Newark, Md. 15 Oct. 1938) Mary Jane Massey, daughter of Daniel K. and Roxie (Dorman) Massey, born near Berlin, 18 Jan. 1920. He was a grocer and parts manager for a garage. Mrs. Taylor lives at 404 Circle Drive, Snow Hill, Md.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Teddy Dorman, b. near Berlin, 14 Aug. 1939; mar. Carolyn G. Adkins; see No. 1833.
- ii. Ronald Wayne, b. near Berlin, 23 Oct. 1941; single; clerk and maintenance man for hardware dealer.
- iii. Brenda Gail, b. Snow Hill, 25 Aug. 1944; mar. (Berlin, Md. 24 Mar. 1962) ROGER LEROY SMACK, b. ? Ocean City, Md. 1943; res. Orange Park, Fla.
- iv. Gregory Stewart, b. near Berlin, 17 Dec. 1948.

910 LILLIAN ELIZABETH JOHNSON, daughter of Marion and Ethel (Boston) Johnson (374a), born Newark, Md. 2 June 1908; mar. (Newark, 14 Jan. 1929) JOHN ELTON MASON, son of John Lenard and Anna (Ross) Mason, born Newark, 11 Aug. 1905; he is a canner, organized with his brother, Ralph Mason, in 1935, the Mason Canning Co. (brand name, "Sea View"). Res. 809 Cedar St., Pocomoke City, Md. Both deceased.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. John Marshall, b. 21 Oct. 1931; single; food technologist ("canner"); res. 2nd St., Pocomoke City, Md.
- ii. Anne Johnson, b. 28 Dec. 1933; mar. Alfred J. Mason; see No. 1834.
- iii. Ethel Marion, b. 16 Sept. 1937.
- iv. Jay Elton, b. 20 Jan. 1947.

911 RAYMOND WALTER BOSTON, son of William E. (375) and Mary A. (Burbage) Boston, born Ironshire, Md. 14 July 1889; died Wilmington, Del. 17 Nov. 1937; mar. (Ocean City, Md. 10

Dec. 1913) Mary Kenton Mumford, born 1891. (See S911, p. 473.) Child: Mary Virginia, b. 30 Aug. 1916; mar. KENNETH MAHEN; last heard of living in White Plains, N. Y.; moved about 1958; had three children.

912 CARLTON EDVIN BOSTON, son of William E. (375) and Mary A. (Burbage) Boston, born Ironshire, Md. 23 Aug. 1891; died Wilmington, Del. 27 Nov. 1945; mar. (Buckingham Presby. Church, Berlin, Md. 14 Apr. 1915) Nellie McGregor Purnell, daughter of William Robert and Annie (McGregor) Purnell, born St. Martin's, Md. 13 Sept. 1893; died Berlin, 7 Apr. 1961; both buried Buckingham Cemetery. He was a merchant in Wilmington. Child: Robert Carlton, b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Apr. 1921; mar. Patricia J. Hopkin; see No. 1835.

913 VICTOR HAROLD BOSTON, son of William E. (375) and Mary A. (Burbage) Boston, born Ironshire, Md. 18 Apr. 1895; died Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 15 May 1957; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Feb. 1918) Mary Bowen, daughter of Robert Lee and Jenny A. (Palmer) Bowen, born Berlin, Md. 15 June 1894. He was a grocer and real estate agent in Berlin. Mrs. Boston lives on Powellton Ave., Berlin, Md. Child: Eleanor Bowen, b. Berlin, Md. 3 Jan. 1919; mar. (Presby. Church, Ocean City, Md. 1 Nov. 1958) ALFRED SWAYNE BELDIN of Berlin. Res. 11 Powellton Ave., Berlin, Md.

914 (ARCHIE) DALE BOSTON, son of William E. (375) and Mary A. (Burbage) Boston, born Ironshire, Md. 7 Dec. 1898; mar. 1st (Berlin, Md. 1 Nov. 1920) Dolores Konetzka, daughter of Frank and Pearl (Peters) Konetzka, born Princess Anne, Md. 21 Dec. 1898 (div.); she now resides in Dallas, Tex. He mar. 2nd (Philadelphia, Pa. 1951) Elsie Muller. He lives with his sister, Miss Pearl Boston, West St., Berlin, Md. (See S914, p. 473.) Child: Martha Dale, b. Quincy, Mass. 13 Aug. 1927; mar. Everett G. Brown, Jr.; see No. 1836.

915 GUY ELWOOD BOSTON, son of Josiah A. (376) and Mattie E. (Palmer) Boston, born Berlin, Md. 17 Sept. 1888; mar. (Buckingham Presby. Church, Berlin, 15 June 1910) Jemima Massey, daughter of Samuel James and Hettie Jane (Lynch) Massey, born Berlin, 21 Jan. 1887. He was a farmer, and Post Master at Berlin. Res. 109 E. Broad, Berlin, Md. (See S915, p. 473.)

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Guy Douglas, b. 22 Apr. 1912; mar. 1st Eva E. Manger Banks; 2nd Hope Trebing; see No. 1837.
- ii. Jean Kerr, b. 12 Feb. 1916; single.

916 JOSIAH WINNER BOSTON, son of Josiah A. (376) and Mattie E. (Palmer) Boston, born Wilmington, Del. 23 June 1903; mar. (Middletown, Del. 26 Dec. 1934) Reva Beatrice Voshell, daughter of Walter Foster and Sarah Jane (Stevenson) Voshell, born Felton, Del. 12 July 1905. He is supervisor of industrial relations, Atlantic Refining Co. Res. 4535 Springdale, Griffin Park, Port Arthur, Tex. (See S916, p. 473.)

Children (born Milford, Sussex Co., Del.):

- i. Sandra Jane, b. 3 Aug. 1936; mar. (Port Arthur, Tex. 26 July 1958) HERMAN WADE CLARK, son of Fad Howard and Ivy (Ratcliff) Clark, b. Gist, Tex. 23 Sept. 1935; accountant. Res. 2215 Memorial Hwy., Port Arthur, Tex.
- ii. Stephen Voshell, b. 3 Apr. 1941; mar. Margaret Rose White, daughter of Frederick and Annie Rosemund (Taylor) White, b. London, England, 28 July 1932; he is a student; res. 625 1/2 Anchor, Beaumont, Tex.

917 ETHEL MARIA PATTEY, daughter of Powell and Virginia T. (Boston) Pattey (377), born Berlin, Md. 6 Apr. 1883; died Ocean City, Md. 8 July 1957, buried St. Paul's, Berlin; mar. 1st (Philadelphia, Pa. ? 1902) WALTER A. DINSMORE, born Pa., at one time a streetcar motorman in Philadelphia (div.); she mar. 2nd JOHN H. SCOTT, who worked for railroad depot; they lived in Philadelphia; he died 1921/22.

Child, by first marriage (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. Harold Pattey, b. 4 Dec. 1903; d. Nov. 1943; mar. Hilda B. Heath; see No. 1838.

918 REGINALD ELWOOD PATTEY, son of Powell and Virginia T. (Boston) Pattey (377), born Berlin, Md. 13 Aug. 1888; mar. (Berlin, 24 Jan. 1923) Dorothy Emily Wigton, daughter of William and Lula (Lucas) Wigton, born Pocomoke, Md. 24 Jan. 1901. From 1920 to 1958 he worked for Railway Express, after 1929 in Philadelphia. (See S918, p. 473.)

Children (two eldest born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Dorothy Ann, b. 1 Aug. 1924; mar. Harold C. Riley; see No. 1839.
- ii. Virginia, b. 21 Feb. 1929; d. Philadelphia, 18 Sept. 1931.
- iii. Reginald, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Oct. 1933; mar. Barbara J. Dale; see No. 1840.
- iv. Philip Wigton, b. Philadelphia, 6 Mar. 1938; single; served in U.S. Army; works for C & P Tel. Co.; lives with parents.

919 HELEN VIRGINIA PATTEY, daughter of Powell and Virginia T. (Boston) Pattey (377), born Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Oct. 1891; died Ocean City, Md. 17 Dec. 1951; mar. (Philadelphia, 6 Jan. 1916) EDWIN PAINTER CALHOUN, son of Charles and Lydia (Ennis) Calhoun of Berlin, Md., born Georgetown, Del. 11 Feb. 1885; died Ocean City, Md. 25 Mar. 1950; both buried St. Paul's, Berlin. He had previously mar. (Ocean City, 11 May 1907) Hettie S. Lewis (b. Ocean City, 1887; d. 6 Apr. 1913) by whom he had a son, Edwin Charles Ludlom Calhoun, born Ocean City in Feb. 1909, now lives near Salisbury, Md. Edwin Calhoun was a barber in Ocean City.

Children (born Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Harry Pattey, b. 6 Jan. 1917; mar. 1st Leslie A. Glover; 2nd Margaret H. P. Young; see No. 1841.
- ii. Charles Luther, b. 20 Apr. 1925; mar. Mary A. Bunting; see No. 1842.

920 MILDRED PAULINE PATTEY, daughter of Powell and Virginia T. (Boston) Pattey (377), born Berlin, Md. 2 Feb. 1900; mar. (27 Dec. 1921) JAMES HARPER CARMINE, son of James Albert and Lillian (Harper) Carmine of Preston, Md., born Salem, Dorchester Co., Md. 1 June 1902; he was President of the Philco Corp. until his retirement, 1956. Res. 2280 Washington Lane, Huntingdon Valley, Pa. (See S920, p. 473.)

Children:

- i. James Harper, Jr., b. Syracuse, N. Y. 27 Feb. 1928; mar. Patricia Carter; see No. 1843.
- ii. Virginia Pattey, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1931; mar. Glenn L. Van Hest; see No. 1844.

921 ELIZABETH RICHARDSON, daughter of George T. and Alice M. (Boston) Richardson (379), born Berlin, Md. 23 Apr. 1907; mar. 1st (Berlin, 30 Nov. 1927) MARTIN POWELL GUNBY, son of Chester Martin and Mary (Powell) Gunby, born Berlin, 26 Aug. 1905; killed in automobile accident, 25 Feb. 1949 (div.); mar. 2nd (Berlin, 25 Feb. 1948) RALPH L. BRITTINGHAM, born on a farm near Berlin, 30 Nov. 1895; retired dairy farmer and lumberman. Since 1957 they have worked summers at Hotel Admiral, Baltimore and 9th St., Ocean City, he as night man, she in the office. Res. 10 Baker St., Berlin, Md.

Child, by first marriage (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Martin Powell, Jr., b. 2 June 1929; mar. Evelyn Dolle; see No. 1845.

922 MYRA MAUDE TIMMONS, daughter of Sidney W. and Elmira M. (Taylor) Timmons (380), born Boxiron, Worc. Co., Md. 25 Dec. 1869; died Accomack Nursing Home, Parksley, Va. 31 May 1962; mar. (Remsen Church, Worc. Co. 29 Dec. 1896) JOHN SAMUEL JOHNSON, son of John Henry Johnson (son of Samuel and Hetty Merrill Johnson; see 259) and his wife, Hester Jane Aydelotte, born on a farm at New Church, Va. 27 Oct. 1876. He was a farmer. Res. New Church, Va.

Children (born New Church, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Maria Virginia, b. 5 June 1900; mar. Stanley S. Elmore; see No. 1846.
- ii. Eula Mae, b. 1 Mar. 1905; mar. (Western Md. College, Westminster, Md. 22 July 1941) OLIVER CAULK GILES, who d. Elkton, Md. 26 July 1959; no children; he was a retail grocer; she is a home economics teacher in junior high school. Res. 325 North St., Elkton, Md.

923 JAMES EMORY TIMMONS, son of Sidney W. and Elmira M. (Taylor) Timmons (380), born Boxiron, Md. 16 May 1872; died on his farm near Williamstown, Mo. 9 May 1957; mar. (Kahoka, Mo. 9 Jan. 1901) Louretta Spurgeon, daughter of James Monroe and Margaret (Friend) Spurgeon, born Clark Co., Mo. 12 May 1881. He went to Missouri with his parents in 1885, remaining when they returned east. For a time he was driver for a freight line in Carbondale and Leadville, Colo.; after 1901 a farmer, raising farm animals for resale. Mrs. Timmons died Williamstown, Mo. 3 Jan. 1963.

Children (born on farm near Williamstown, Lewis Co., Mo.):

- i. Margaret Mae, b. 15 Aug. 1902; mar. Arthur G. McClain; see No. 1847.
- ii. Ruby Virginia, b. 2 Mar. 1905; mar. Tommy English; see No. 1848.
- iii. James Adrian, b. 6 Feb. 1909; mar. Ethel M. Tweed; see No. 1849.
- iv. John Omer, b. 24 Feb. 1912; mar. Daisy M. Dahlstrom; see No. 1850.
- v. Sidney Wayne, b. 24 Oct. 1919; mar. Lillie M. Collins; see No. 1851.

924 BESSIE LEE TIMMONS, daughter of Sidney W. and Elmira M. (Taylor) Timmons (380), born Boxiron, Md. 6 June 1878; died Stockton, Md. 29 Sept. 1954, buried Remsen Methodist churchyard; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 6 May 1897) JOHN GRANT GOOTEE, son of John T. Gootee (1 June 1833 - 3 Apr. 1905) and his wife, Mary G. Hancock (4 Aug. 1837 - 6 Aug. 1915) and brother of Peter Gootee (see E2), born near Remsen Church, Worc. Co., 30 Mar. 1865; died at his home near Remsen Church in 1950; farmer.

Children (born Remsen district, near Pocomoke City, Md.):

- i. Ralph F., b. 10 July 1898; d. 30 Jan. 1958; buried Remsen Cemetery; single.
- ii. Cora Aline, b. 14 Feb. 1902; mar. Milton A. Payne; see E20.
- iii. Grace, b. 23 Nov. 1908; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 20 Nov. 1934) PRESTON S. JONES; no children. Resided Newark, Md. She res. now Harrison House, Snow Hill, Md.

925 LOTTIE TIMMONS, daughter of Sidney W. and Elmira M. (Taylor) Timmons (380), born Boxiron, Md. 17 May 1883; died Chincoteague, Va. 6 Dec. 1957; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 16 Dec. 1903) JAMES MARTIN CONNER, son of George William and Margaret Jane (Tarr) Conner, born Chincoteague, 25 Apr. 1881; waterman. Res. 561 S. Main St., Chincoteague, Va.

Children (born Chincoteague, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. (James) Reginald, b. 28 Dec. 1904; d. 14 May 1975; mar. (Chincoteague) Indiana Tarr; no children. Waterman.
- ii. Harold Bertram, b. 18 Apr. 1906; mar. Mabel E. Evans; see No. 1852.
- iii. Floyd Wilson, b. 11 May 1907; mar. Flora White; see No. 1853.
- iv. Nellie Virginia, b. 3 Jan. 1910; mar. 1st Harry Hudson; 2nd George Groton; see No. 1854.
- v. (Robert) Fulton, b. 10 Aug. 1911; mar. (Chincoteague, Va. 29 Aug. 1955) Iona Birch; no children; works in P.O.; res. RR 1, Box 414, (Pine Ridge Rd.), Chincoteague, Va.
- vi. (Edward) Foster, b. 16 Dec. 1912; mar. (Charleston, S. C.) Kay Sherman; no children; he has a non-technical job with U. S. Govt. at Cape Kennedy; res. 270 Richards Rd., Melbourne Beach, Fla.
- vii. Louis George, b. ? 10 Sept. 1913; single; guard; res. 4201 Pennington Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- viii. Wilfred Sidney, b. 30 Dec. 1915; d. 27 Dec. 1920.
- ix. Katherine, b. 6 June 1920; mar. James A. Hudgins; see No. 1855.

926 PAUL P[ARKER?] TRUITT, son of Horace E. and Ida L. (Taylor) Truitt (381), born ? Md., c 1880; three times married. He was an M. E. clergyman (reportedly a very fine preacher), for a number of years at Phoebus, Va.; most recently an automobile salesman.

Children:

- i. Paul P., Jr.
- ii. Lucille.

927 ETHEL MAE MILBOURNE, daughter of L. A. and Alice M.

(Trader) Milbourne (382), born Marion Station, Md. 30 Aug. 1887; mar. (Cape Charles, Va. 12 Oct. 1904) EDMUND LUTHER NEIGHBORS, son of William Garrison and Elizabeth (Crouch) Neighbors, born Sandy Ford, Bedford Co., Va. 2 Aug. 1878. He was a Penn. RR trainman. Res. 520 Randolph St., Cape Charles, Va. Children (born Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Edmund Luther, Jr., b. 5 May 1907; mar. Florence Mullen; see No. 1856.
- ii. William Milbourne, b. 22 Apr. 1912; mar. Elizabeth Bier; see No. 1857.
- iii. Carlisle Benson ("Ben"), b. 22 Aug. 1914; mar. (Wilmington, Del.) Virginia Lee Coster; no children; both work for Dupont; res. Plaza Apts., 1313 Delaware Ave., Wilmington, Del.

928 LOUISE BURR MILBOURNE, daughter of L. A. and Alice M. (Trader) Milbourne (382), born Cape Charles, Va. 9 Dec. 1899; mar. (Northampton Co., Va. 29 Feb. 1924) CARLYLE HINES CLARKE, son of Clovis Edward and Ruth Alice Clarke, born Richmond, Va. 1900; he has been a contractor-builder; he and his son are now in business together, salesmen of casters. Res. 3020 Kenbury Rd., Richmond, Va.

Children (born Richmond, Va.):

- i. Carlyle Herman, b. 27 Jan. 1927; mar. Patricia Wood; see No. 1858.
- ii. Barbara Louise, b. 17 Feb. 1937; mar. Norman Lukhard; see No. 1859.

929 MARY BELLE WORKMAN, daughter of John T. and Sarah M. (Marsh) Workman (383), born Berlin, Md. 7 June 1882; mar. (Newark, Md. 25 Dec. 1901) AUSTIN EDWARD WARREN, son of Gaylord and Ellen B. (Cropper) Warren of Selbyville, Del., born Berlin, Md. 18 Jan. 1879; merchant. Res. St. Martin's Road, Berlin, Md. She died 24 Jan. 1975.

Child: Mary Avery, b. Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Md. 4 Apr. 1905; single; B. S. Teachers College, Columbia Univ.; M. S. Univ. of Md.; principal Weller Road Elementary School, Wheaton, Md. Res. 4604 Overbrook Rd., Bethesda, Md.

930 CHARLES HENRY WORKMAN, son of John T. and Sarah M. (Marsh) Workman (383), born Berlin, Md. in 1884; died Wilmington, Del. 2 Nov. 1955; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 11 Sept. 1911) Nellie B. Warren, daughter of Gaylord and Ellen B. (Cropper) Warren, born ? Berlin, Md. 1884. He was a merchant.

Child: Charles Henry, Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. ? 1912; see No. 1860.

931 JOHN THOMAS WORKMAN, son of John T. and Sarah M. (Marsh) Workman (383), born Berlin, Md. ? 28 Aug. ? 1887; died Salisbury (hospital), Md. ? 2 May 1940; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 7 May 1913) Addie Bunting.

Child: Paul, b. ? 1914; see No. 1861.

932 ALICE LOUISE WORKMAN, daughter of John T. and Sarah M. (Marsh) Workman (383), born Berlin, Md. 6 Jan. 1890; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 26 Dec. 1910) ARTHUR WINFIELD DUER, son of Isaac Francis and Annie (Bell) Duer, born Snow Hill, 5 Aug. 1891; barber. In 1946 he was elected sheriff of Worc. Co. Res. 111 Bay St., Snow Hill, Md. (See S 932, p. 473.)

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Louise Workman, b. 26 Apr. 1912; d. 15 Nov. 1963; mar. 1st Maurice Carey; 2nd James W. Taylor; see No. 1862.
- ii. Herbert West, b. 25 Oct. 1913; mar. 1st Charlotte Dukes (div.); 2nd Dorothy ? ; no children; works at Moore's Business Farm; res. with parents.
- iii. Fulton Robert, b. 27 Feb. 1915; mar. (Baltimore)(Inez) Dale Pryor; no children; salesman for White Cross; res. 6115 Marlora Road, Baltimore, Md.
- iv. Marybelle, b. 5 Apr. 1920; mar. J. Kennedy Blakeslee; see No. 1863.
- v. Ruth Barbara, b. 6 Aug. 1922; mar. Harry S. Cherrix; see No. 1864.

933a WILLIAM NORMAN HAYMAN, son of William F. and Nancy A. (Boston) Hayman (384), born Franklin City, Va. 4 Mar.

1885; mar. (Georgetown, Del. 17 May 1908) Ella Penn Roach, daughter of Nehemiah T. and Lu (Johnson) Roach, born Harbeson (Broad Hill), Del. Aug. 1887; died Wilmington, Del. 7 Mar. 1944. He was a railroad man. Res. 436 Howell Drive, New Castle, Del.

Children (born ? Wilmington, Del.):

- i. William Francis, b. 5 Sept. 1908; d. ? 1958; mar. Thelma M. Murray; see No. 1865.
- ii. Lu Ella, b. 1911; mar. John J. Retting, Jr.; see No. 1866.
- iii. Leroy.
- iv. Gilbert Lawrence, b. 1916; mar. 1st (Elkton, Md. 24 Oct. 1936) ? (div. 1943); 2nd (Wilmington, Del. 28 June 1947) Mrs. Helen M. Alexander Johnson; he is a RR brakeman.
- v. Dorothy May, b. 1922; mar. John A. Hunter; see No. 1867.
- vi. Jane, mar.; lives New Castle, Del.
- vii. Norman William (Jr.); res. 107 Buck Lane, Collins Park, New Castle, Del.
- viii. Marie, mar.; lives New Castle, Del.
- ix. John.

933b HARRY HAMMOND HAYMAN, son of William F. and Nancy A. (Boston) Hayman (384), born Georgetown, Del. 14 Jan. 1890; died Georgetown, 6 Aug. 1914; mar. (Georgetown, 14 June 1911) Mary Joda Wells, daughter of Joseph and Catherine (Coffin) Wells, born near Georgetown, 5 Oct. 1890; she mar. 2nd (Georgetown, Feb. 1923) John Isaac Short. Harry was a Penn. RR station agent, Stokeley and Millsboro. Mrs. Short lives at 216 W. Market St., Georgetown, Del.

Child: James Boston, b. Georgetown, Sussex Co., Del. 18 June 1912; mar. Velma E. Hallowell; see No. 1868.

933c STELLA HAYMAN, daughter of William F. and Nancy A. (Boston) Hayman (384), born Georgetown, Del. 14 Nov. 1892; mar. (Georgetown, 20 Apr. 1911) WILLIAM GOODEN RUST, son of Hammond T. and Mary L. (Parker) Rust, born on a farm near Georgetown, 4 Feb. 1891; farmer; has worked with State Hwy. Dept. Res. RR #5, Box 114, Georgetown, Del.

Children (born on farm near Georgetown, Sussex Co., Del.):

- i. Harry Hammond, b. 21 Feb. 1918; d. Mar. 1920.
- ii. William Gooden, Jr., b. 26 Aug. 1920; mar. Myrtle M. Massey; see No. 1869.

934a WILLIAM CLIFTON BOSTON, son of William H. (385) and Viola P. (Evans) Boston, born Chincoteague, Va. 27 Nov. 1898; died Chincoteague, 23 June 1963; mar. (Chincoteague, 1 Aug. 1917) Lillian Virginia Tatem, daughter of George W. and Montgomery (Snead) Tatem, born 4 Apr. 1899. He was a painter.

Child: Carol Louise, b. Chincoteague, Va. 22 Jan. 1937; mar. Robert E. Ayres; see No. 1870.

934b WALTER LEROY BOSTON, son of William H. (385) and Viola P. (Evans) Boston, born Chincoteague, Va. 2 Apr. 1900; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 23 Oct. 1926) Lillian Henderson Skinner, daughter of James Samuel Skinner (9 June 1877 - June 1951) and his wife, Mary Wells Jones (2 Aug. 1872 - 21 Sept. 1908), born Wilmington, 16 Aug. 1907; died Wilmington, 25 Jan. 1951. He is a plant inspector, Sun Oil Co., Marcus Hook, Pa. Res. 9 E. 39th St., Wilmington, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Walter Leroy, Jr., b. 19 Nov. 1927; mar. Catherine E. Pettit; see No. 1871.
- ii. Nancy Viola, b. 15 Jan. 1932; mar. 1st Harry C. Pettit; 2nd William S. Hitch; see No. 1872.

935a MARY AMELIA ("MAMIE") PENNEWILL, daughter of Purnell M. and Hettie A. (Jackson) Pennewill (386a), born Newark, Md. 2 Mar. 1864; died Fairlee Hospital, Chestertown, Md. 14 Jan. 1952; mar. WILLIAM HENRY LATHBURY, son of Arthur and Sarah Ann (Birch) Lathbury, born Chincoteague, Va. 4 Oct. 1864; died Snow Hill, Md. 29 Mar. 1938. (See S 935a, p. 473.)

Child: Ralph Purnell, b. Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Md. 29 Sept. 1901; mar. (Ocean City, Md. 21 Dec. 1927) his cousin, Mrs. Martha Taylor Shockley (see 908b); no children; he is an auto mechanic; res. Boxiron (P.O. Snow Hill).

935b CHARLES HENRY PENNEWILL, son of Purnell M. and Hettie A. (Jackson) Pennewill (386b), born Snow Hill, Md. 2 Apr. 1869; died Newark, Md. 10 Dec. 1946; mar. (Newark, 4 Aug. 1897) Bertie Estelle Butler, daughter of James and Charlotte (Holland) Butler, born near Newark, 16 Feb. 1880; died ? Newark, 23 May 1937. He was a farmer. (See S935b, p. 473.)

Children (born near Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Annie Kate, b. 31 Mar. 1898; mar. (Snow Hill, 18 Sept. 1918) WILLIAM HULTZ JOHNSON, son of Theodore Purnell and Mary Emily (Jones) Johnson, b. Georgetown, Del. 7 Aug. 1883; no children; he has been a lumberjack, etc.; res. Newark, Md.
- ii. Girl, b. 9 Feb. 1899; d. 14 Feb. 1899.
- iii. Charles Walter, b. 2 Jan. 1900; d. 1 Feb. 1913.
- iv. Harrie James, b. 4 Oct. 1902; mar. Sarah E. Richardson; see No. 1873.
- v. Mattie Virginia, b. 20 Sept. 1905; mar. William E. Hammond; see No. 1874.
- vi. David Lee, b. 25 June 1906; mar. 1st Margaret Mason; 2nd Edith Townsend; see No. 1875.
- vii. William Clayton, b. 20 Aug. 1908; d. 10 May 1913.
- viii. Marvin George, b. 21 Dec. 1910; d. Newark, Md. 10 May 1942, of leukemia; single.
- ix. Bessie Margaret, b. 21 July 1913; mar. Harvey Richardson; see No. 1876.
- x. Luther Charles, b. 16 Sept. 1915; mar. Mable L. West; see No. 1877.
- xi. Pauline Estelle, b. 8 July 1918; mar. Thomas L. Hughes; see No. 1878.
- xii. Boy, b. dead 29 July 1920.
- xiii. Girl, b. dead 13 Jan. 1922.
- xiv. Boy, b. dead 11 Feb. 1923.

935c SARAH ELIZABETH PENNEWILL, daughter of Purnell M. and Hettie A. (Jackson) Pennewill (386b), born Snow Hill, Md. 24 Sept. 1871; died Snow Hill, 30 Dec. 1959; mar. (Episcopal Rectory, Snow Hill, 24 Feb. 1904) JOSEPH EDWARD HARRIS, son of Angelo A. and Mary (Wilson) Harris (see HARRIS family), born Snow Hill, 11 Feb. 1876; died Snow Hill, 14 Oct. 1913; farmer.

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Hilda Lavinia, b. 7 Feb. 1905; d. Snow Hill, 23 Feb. 1920.
- ii. Edward Pennewill, b. 28 Mar. 1906; mar. Alberta L. Williams; see No. 1879.
- iii. Peter (originally Marion) Smith, b. 20 June 1909; mar. Bridget C. Walsh; see No. 1880.

935d WILLIAM CLAYTON PENNEWILL, son of Purnell M. and Hettie A. (Jackson) Pennewill (386b), born Snow Hill, Md. 9 Apr. 1875; died Berlin, Md. 16 Dec. 1929; mar. (Newark, Md. 16 Aug. 1899) Eva Bell Gray, daughter of Robert Henry and Sally (Carey) Gray, born Newark, 5 Oct. 1879. He was a farmer. She died Berlin, Md. 16 Apr. 1969.

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Franklin Lee, b. 24 Feb. 1902; d. 14 Feb. 1934; mar. Margaret E. Massey; see No. 1881.
- ii. Mildred Amelia, b. 28 Oct. 1904; d. 18 Feb. 1956; mar. 1st Charles B. Williams; 2nd Raymond J. Beauvais; see No. 1882.
- iii. Elizabeth Sarah, b. 29 Sept. 1906; mar. (Accomack, Va. 21 July 1939) JAMES L. McCROSSON, son of Charles F. McCrosson, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Apr. 1900; no children. Res. Rt. 3, Box 7, Salisbury, Md.
- iv. Robert Clayton, b. 31 May 1913; mar. Irene H. Long; see No. 1883.

936a (ELMER) LESLIE PENNEWILL, son of Purnell M. and Hettie A. (Jackson) Pennewill (386b), born Newark, Md. 24 Dec. 1877; died 603 Oakland Ave., Baltimore, Md. 28 Mar. 1960; mar. 1st (Berlin, Md. 13 July 1898) Katie Brevard Lynch, daughter of James and Bessie (Fassett) Lynch, born 1879; died Ocean City, Md. 22 Sept. 1906; he mar. 2nd (? Ocean City, ? 1908) Mollie Neary, from Baltimore (div. c 1915); he mar. 3rd (? Baltimore, ? 1915) Lillie May Miller Boise, daughter of Joseph H. and [Amelia?] (Warner) Miller, born Baltimore, 6 Oct. 1882; died Baltimore, 19 June 1951. Leslie was at first a captain on a fishing boat, doing carpentering on the side, then in the Coast Guard,

and finally, after moving to Baltimore in 1920, he became a carpenter full time.

Children (first five born Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md.):
By first marriage:

- i. Martin Dale Leslie, b. 20 Mar. 1901; mar. Clara E. Engle; see No. 1884.
- ii. Ruth Laura, b. 18 Feb. 1904; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 1 June 1926) REGINALD IGNATIUS GRIFFIN, b. Baltimore, 10 Feb. 1905; plasterer by trade, works in toy watch factory. Res. Rt. 2, Box 377, Berlin, Md.

By third marriage (two youngest born Baltimore, Md.):

- iii. Dorothy Amelia, b. 19 Apr. 1916; mar. Walter W. Phillips; see No. 1885.
- iv. Vernon Leslie, b. 20 Sept. 1919; mar. Marie B. Stanton; see No. 1886.
- v. Elmer Irving Leslie, b. 21 June 1921; mar. (Christ Methodist Church, Edmondson Ave., Baltimore, 30 May 1951) Catherine Mary Bucklaw; no children; he served in U. S. Army (2 Nov. 1942 - 14 Jan. 1946), technician 5th grade, platoon driver (served in Pacific Theater); he is a mechanic for Hertz Corp. at Friendship Airport, Baltimore; res. R.R. 4, Box 428, Berlin, Md.
- vi. Evelyn Celeste, b. 27 Jan. 1924; mar. 1st Russell H. McDaniel; 2nd Howard F. Parsons, Jr.; see No. 1887.

936b ADA BELLE JARMAN, daughter of Francis L. and Charlotte A. (Jackson) Jarman (386c), born Newark, Md. 28 Dec. 1863; died Wilmington, Del. 11 Dec. 1956; mar. 1st (Newark, Md. 8 Nov. 1883) THEOPHILUS C. MITCHEL, son of William C. and Martha E. (Carey) Mitchel, b. Worcester Co., Md., probably near Newark, 1858/59; died ? Boxiron, Worcester Co., Md. in the winter of 1883/84, before Feb. 1884; he was a fisherman. She mar. 2nd (? 1887) NATHANIEL JAMES DAVIS, born Powellville, Md. 1 May 1847; died Jefferson Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. 11 May 1925; buried Salisbury, Md.; he was a laborer, living in Wilmington, Del. (See S936b, p. 473.)

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

By first marriage (born Queponco, near Snow Hill):

- i. Alice May, b. 10 Aug. 1884; mar. Bernard G. Cordery; see No. 1888a.

By second marriage (born Powellville):

- ii. Amanda Cordelia, b. 1888; mar. 1st Romney H. McAllister; 2nd George C. Green, Jr.; see No. 1888b.
- iii. Herman Lee, b. 9 May 1890; d. 6 Nov. 1964; mar. Elsie S. Wilson; see No. 1889.
- iv. Ernest Sampson, b. 25 Dec. 1897; mar. (Chesapeake City, Md. 24 Mar. 1929) Margaret Blanche Reasner, daughter of John Westly and Margaret Reasner, b. Trenton, N. J., 29 July 1909. He was engaged in delivery, sales, and promotions of newspapers (ret.). Res. 127 W. 36th St., Wilmington, Del.
- v. Homer Hobson, b. May 1900; mar. ? ; no children; cabinet maker; res. 2700 Market St., Crest View Apts. #905, Wilmington, Del.

936c CYRUS SIDNEY JARMAN, son of Francis L. and Charlotte A. (Jackson) Jarman (386c), born Newark, Md. 19 Sept. 1866; died 105 Talbot St., Ocean City, Md. 19 May 1955; mar. 1st (M. E. Parsonage, Worc. Co., 9 Apr. 1896) Minnie Wooden (div. ?); 2nd (Berlin, Md. 15 Feb. 1906) Anna Evelyn Lynch, daughter of Jacob and Sallie M. (Clarke) Lynch, born Taylorsville, Md. 22 Jan. 1885; died Ocean City, 24 Jan. 1937. He was a carpenter in construction work.

Child, by second marriage:

- i. James Norman Strimple, b. Berlin, Worc. Co., Md. 29 Jan. 1907; mar. Beatrice P. Hall; see No. 1890.

936d HENRY DAVID JARMAN, son of Francis L. and Charlotte A. (Jackson) Jarman (386c), born Newark, Md. 21 Sept. 1872; died nursing home, Gwinhurst, Del. 26 Mar. 1956; mar. Viola Katherine Engles, daughter of Jacob and Sally A. (McGugan) Engles, born York, Pa. 6 Mar. 1880; died Gwinhurst, Del. 19 Feb. 1954; resided at Brack Ex, near Wilmington. He was a

night watchman for duPont; lived at 100 Nevada Ave., Shipley Hgts., Del.

Child: Earl T.; had daughter, b. c1947; d. of leukemia 1962/63; res. 1521 Fresno Road, Green Acres, Wilmington.

937a SARAH MARIA JARMAN, daughter of Francis L. and Charlotte A. (Jackson) Jarman (386c), born Newark, Md. 12 Apr. 1877; died Wilmington (Memorial Hospital), Del. 14 Dec. 1957; mar. (Newark, 10 Mar. 1895) CHARLES PARKER DAVIS, son of William E. and Letitia (Cropper?) Davis, born Newark, 2 Apr. 1873; died Wilmington (Memorial Hospital), Del. 10 Dec. 1957. He was an operator for Del. Coach Co.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. William Ann, b. Newark, 14 May 1895; mar. James R. Emery; see No. 1891.
- ii. Maggie Drusilla, b. Ironshire, 7 July 1898; mar. George A. Staker; see No. 1892.
- iii. Charles Henry, b. 4 Apr. 1901; mar. Florence see No. 1893.
- iv. Mary Virginia, b. Ironshire, 16 Sept. 1904; mar. Frederick M. Conner; see No. 1894.
- v. Oliver Parker, b. Ironshire, 18 Oct. 1910; mar. Mildred ? ; no children; he was an insurance agent (ret.). Res. Rt. 8, Lot 20, Cypress Park, Myrtle Beach, S.C.
- vi. Francis, b. ? Ironshire, 1 Mar. 1912; d. Wilmington, Del. 13 Nov. 1916, of bronchopneumonia; buried at Queponco, Md.

937b CHARLES KENDALL JARMAN, son of Francis L. and Charlotte A. (Jackson) Jarman (386c), born Newark, Md. 17 June 1879; mar. (East Lake, N.C., 18 Feb. 1906) Mittie May Holmes, daughter of John Fendell and Patsy Mason (Payne) Holmes, born East Lake, N.C., 1 Dec. 1887. He was a lumberman.

(See S937b, p. 474.)

Children (first three born East Lake, Dare Co., N.C.):

- i. John Francis, b. 15 Nov. 1908; d. East Lake, 10 Dec. 1910.
- ii. Burval James, b. 20 July 1910; mar. Jeannette M. Del Collo; see No. 1895.
- iii. Thelbert Donald, b. 9 Dec. 1913; d. Wilmington, Del. 24 Nov. 1924, accidentally in explosion of his gun while he was cleaning it.
- iv. Cecilia Helen, b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Nov. 1914; mar. James J. Maloney; see No. 1896.
- v. Ina Mildred, b. Wilmington, 29 Mar. 1918; mar. William A. Reed; see No. 1897.
- vi. Melvin Leon, b. Wilmington, 26 Oct. 1922; mar. Emma E. Doberstein; see No. 1898.
- vii. Charles Lloyd, b. Wilmington, 17 Mar. 1924; d. Wilmington, 13 Apr. 1925, of diphtheria.
- viii. Raymond Stewart, b. Wilmington, 29 July 1925; d. Wilmington, 9 May 1938.
- ix. Robert Franklin, b. Wilmington, 4 June 1927; mar. Pauline M. Raughley; see No. 1899.

937c GERTRUDE ELIZABETH POWELL, daughter of William Z. and Margaret E. (Jackson) Powell (386d), born Cedartown, Md. 10 Dec. 1868; died Cedartown, 28 Feb. 1914; mar. (11 May 1886) THOMAS FRANCIS TRADER, son of Samuel and Maria (Townsend) Trader, born near Indian Town, Md. 27 Oct. 1861; died Snow Hill, Md. 26 June 1942; farmer. (See S937c, p. 474.)

Children (born Cedartown, near Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Lloyd Francis, b. 9 Jan. 1888; d. 23 Apr. 1947; mar. Minnie F. Robinson; see No. 1900.
- ii. Alpha Gorman, b. 6 Sept. 1890; mar. Pauline J. Miller; see No. 1901.
- iii. Edna May, b. 18 May 1894; mar. John M. Tull; see No. 1902.
- iv. Archie Thomas, b. 6 June 1896; mar. Elsie E. Lumpkins; see No. 1903.
- v. William Hobson, b. 27 Aug. 1899; mar. Mabel R. Bonneville; see No. 1904.
- vi. Boy, d. as infant, 17 Aug. 1902.
- vii. Helen Elizabeth, b. 25 Sept. 1907; mar. (Girdletree, Md. 10 Nov. 1926) WILLIAM ANGELO HARRIS, Jr., son of W.

A. and Pearl Edna (Bailey) Harris (see HARRIS family). b. 23 Apr. 1904; no children; he has an insurance business in Snow Hill. Address: P. O. Box 76, Snow Hill, Md.

938a WILLIAM ZADOCK POWELL, JR., son of W. Z. and Margaret E. (Jackson) Powell (386d), born Cedartown, Md. 20 Nov. 1871; died Salisbury, Md. 7 July 1945; mar. 1st (at home of bride, Snow Hill, Md. 6 Nov. 1895) Jenny A. Figgs, daughter of Benjamin T. and Mary E. (Godfrey) Figgs, born Snow Hill, 1871; died Cedartown, 11 Feb. 1904; mar. 2nd (Worc. Co., Md. 25 Mar. 1908) Althea Clayville Townsend, daughter of Preston P. and Narcissus (Pusey) Townsend, born Nassawango, Worc. Co., Md. 1877; died Cambridge, Md. (hospital) 8 Nov. 1917; mar. 3rd (Newark, Md. 21 Sept. 1919) Mrs. Mamie Bradley of Chincoteague, Va., born 1880; died ? Cedartown, 1 Aug. 1957. William Powell was a farmer at Cedartown, near Newark, Md.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

By first marriage (born Snow Hill):

- i. Stella Mae, b. 24 Nov. 1896; mar. 1st S. Thomas Bowen; 2nd Herbert W. Smack; 3rd Homer L. Phillips; 4th Page H. Bowden; see No. 1905.
- ii. Mary Margery, b. 31 Aug. 1899; mar. Elmer D. Bowden; see No. 1906.
- iii. Ella Blanch, b. 27 June 1902; d. in infancy.

By second marriage (born Cedartown):

- iv. Catherine Townsend, b. 5 May 1910; mar. 1st Ray C. Tyndall; 2nd William N. Eddington; see No. 1907.

938b HETTIE WATERS POWELL, daughter of William Z. and Margaret E. (Jackson) Powell (386d), born Newark, Md. 6 Jan. 1874; died Wiley Mission Home, Marlton, N.J. 17 Sept. 1958; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. ? 1894) WILLIAM HENRY JOSEPH, son of Thomas and Angeline (Murphy) Joseph, born Philadelphia, 1868; died Westmont, N.J.

Child: William Henry, Jr., b. 2222 S. Mildred St., Philadelphia, 18 Feb. 1901; mar. (Altco, N.J. 24 Nov. 1932) Jennie Mae Schramm; no children; electronics engineer, ret. (RCA 45 1/2 yrs.); res. 115 Lincoln Ave., Collingswood, N.J.

938c ELLA GRAHAM POWELL, daughter of William Z. and Margaret E. (Jackson) Powell (386d), born Cedartown, Md. 26 Apr. 1877; died Santa Rosa, Calif. 29 Jan. 1925; mar. (Cedartown, 22 Apr. 1896) SILAS JAMES RICHARDSON, son of James and Martha (? Bowden) Richardson, born Worc. Co., Md. 15 July 1867; died Modesto, Calif. 14 Mar. 1955; he mar. 2nd Annie P. ? He was a farmer, living in Oakdale, Calif.

Children (born Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., Calif.):

- i. Francis Edward, b. 30 June 1902; mar. 1st Helen Wilcox; 2nd Gladys L. Nobles; see No. 1908.
- ii. Ralph Silas, b. 1904; see No. 1909.
- iii. Asher Bowden, b. 3 May 1907; mar. Florence E. Riddle; see No. 1910.
- iv. Earl Andrew, b. 23 Dec. 1909; mar. Roma O. Comstock; see No. 1911.
- v. Marion E., b. 1912; see No. 1912.

938d OLEVIA WARREN POWELL, daughter of William Z. and Margaret E. (Jackson) Powell (386d), born Cedartown, Md. 16 Aug. 1879; died Cedartown, 28 July 1958; mar. (Cedartown, 11 Aug. 1907) JAMES HARVEY TRADER, son of James Samuel and Nicey (Richardson) Trader, born Cedartown, 10 Dec. 1877; died state hospital at Cambridge, Md. 23 Oct. 1965; farmer.

Children (born Cedartown, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. James Samuel, b. 22 Dec. 1908; mar. Hazel F. Williams; see No. 1913.
- ii. William Harvey, b. 18 Dec. 1914; mar. Gladys E. Powell; see No. 1914.

939a HETTIE NANCY JACKSON, daughter of Stephen W. (387b) and Laura J. (Littleton) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 26 Aug. 1882; died Kingston, Md. 4 Apr. 1964; mar. (Klej Grange, Md. 25 Feb. 1902) WILLIAM JOSEPH TAYLOR, son of William T. and Sarah Amanda (Basset) Taylor, born ? Worc. Co., Md. 4 Feb. 1880; died Pocomoke, Md. 2 June 1957; farmer.

Children (born Stockton, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Laura Amanda, b. 25 Feb. 1903; d. Stockton, 17 May 1916.
- ii. Sarah Jane, b. 21 Aug. 1904; mar. 1st Walter H. Byrd; 2nd Jesse J. Bethards; see No. 1915.
- iii. George William, b. 22 Oct. 1907; d. at home, Pocomoke, Md. 9 May 1976; mar., no children; dealer in wood for fuel.
- iv. Hettie Elizabeth, b. 26 June 1914; mar. Robert L. Adkins; see No. 1916.
- v. Helen Marie, b. 17 July 1916; d. c 1 Aug. 1916.
- vi. Joseph Edward, b. 11 Mar. 1923; killed at Cherbourg, France, 14 June 1944, serving in U.S. Army, 29th Infantry.

939b STEPHEN WILLIAM JACKSON, JR., son of S.W. (387b) and Laura J. (Littleton) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 5 Jan. 1887; died Girdletree, Md. 9 Apr. 1961; mar. 1st (Stockton, Md. 17 July 1907) Flossie Bernice Lambertson, daughter of John S. and Altha Malinda (Ward) Lambertson, born Goodwill, Md. 12 July 1891; died Eastville, Va. 20 May 1936; he mar. 2nd (Snow Hill, Md. 23 Jan. 1937) Laura Rena Mariner, born ?Pocomoke, Md. 1913. He was a steam mill employee.

Child, by first marriage:

- i. Mildred Bessie, b. Goodwill, Worc. Co., Md. 25 July 1908; mar. George C. Mason; see No. 1917.

939c AMELIA JANE JACKSON, daughter of Stephen W. (387b) and Laura J. (Littleton) Jackson, born near Newark, Md. 30 May 1891; mar. (Stockton, Md. 15 Dec. 1910) HARRY THOMAS CONAWAY, son of William Lewis and Cora (Butler) Conaway, born Girdletree, Md. 12 July 1885. (See S 939c, p. 474.)

Children (born Girdletree, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Ethel Maude, b. 3 Mar. 1911; mar. Elwyn T. Paradee; see No. 1918.
- ii. William Thomas, b. 29 Mar. 1919; mar. Virginia E. Scott; see No. 1919.

940a ALICE MAY JACKSON, daughter of Henry P. (387c) and Margaret L. (Dennis) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 21 Nov. 1883; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Sept. 1906) THOMAS MONROE KELLEY, son of Timothy John and Catherine Mary (Monroe) Kelley, born Philadelphia, 17 Oct. 1881; died Berlin, Md. 29 Nov. 1964; he worked for Railway Express. Mrs. Kelley is in a nursing home, Philadelphia, Pa.

Child: Margaret Louise, b. Philadelphia, 10 Nov. 1908; mar. Morris E. Wall; see No. 1920.

940b ELIZA EDNA JACKSON, daughter of Henry P. (387c) and Margaret L. (Dennis) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 12 Oct. 1885; mar. (Berlin, Md. 30 Jan. 1907) WILLIAM SAMUEL SCOTT, son of John and Sally (Rodney) Scott, born Powellville, Md. 19 July 1883; worked for Cordry Lumber Co., Snow Hill; then was in lumber business with his sons; finally was custodian, Buckingham School, Berlin. (See S 940b, p. 474.)

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Louise Alta, b. 5 May 1908; mar. Roland F. Adkins; see No. 1921.
- ii. John Henry, b. 2 Oct. 1910; mar. Josephine L. Hastings; see No. 1922.
- iii. Edward Lee, b. 25 July 1913; mar. Elizabeth Jones; see No. 1923.
- iv. Paul Chester, b. 2 Aug. 1916; mar. Dorothy R. Cropper; see No. 1924.
- v. William Godwin, b. 7 Aug. 1922; mar. Joyce A. Truitt; see No. 1925.

940c LLOYD SAMUEL JACKSON, son of Henry P. (387c) and Margaret L. (Dennis) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 2 Aug. 1899; died Snow Hill, Md. 31 Dec. 1957; mar. (Newark, Md. 28 Dec. 1918) Rosa Naomi Smack, daughter of Charlie Henry and Sarah E. (Hamblin) Smack, born Snow Hill, 19 July 1895. He was a storekeeper and farmer. She lives with daughter in Snow Hill.

Children (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Ruth Naomi, b. 16 Apr. 1921; mar. Charles L. Smith; see No. 1926a.
- ii. Charlie Lloyd, b. 29 Aug. 1925; mar. Mildred A. Trader; see No. 1926b.

940d HENRY PURNELL JACKSON, son of John E. (388a) and Cora A. (Mason) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 9 Dec. 1883; died Newark, 29 Mar. 1943; mar. (24 Dec. 1902) Cleora May Parker. He was a farmer.

Child: Mildred Linwood, b. 6 Dec. 1903; mar. (11 Aug. 1920) ERNEST M. TYNDALL (div.); res. 203 Graham Ave., Berlin, Md.

941a JOHN LEONARD JACKSON, son of John E. (388a) and Cora A. (Mason) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 7 Dec. 1886; died Newark, 11 Jan. 1928; mar. (Newark, 6 Feb. 1907) Martha Washington Chesser, daughter of Abbott and Emma (Taylor) Chesser, born Assawoman, Va. 22 Feb. 1886; died Newark, 27 Nov. 1962. He was a farmer.

Children (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Frances Margaret, b. 1 Dec. 1908; d. 7 Apr. 1959; mar. Herbert T. Marshall; see No. 1927.
- ii. Hazel Marie, b. 16 Nov. 1916; mar. 1st Oswald W. Gordy; 2nd Richard A. Grubb; see No. 1928.
- iii. Mabel Lee, b. 5 July 1922; mar. Parker H. Hudson; see No. 1929.
- iv. Cora Audrey, b. 29 Jan. 1926; victim of Down's syndrome; res. with foster mother, Salisbury, Md.

941b MAMIE LOUISE JACKSON, daughter of Ebenezer G. (388b) and Margaret A. (Bradford) Jackson, born near Newark, Md. 22 Aug. 1887; died Ironshire, Md. 5 June 1930, buried Newark Cemetery; mar. (Newark, Md. 6 Feb. 1907) FRANK NORMAN SMACK, born 1881; died 1958; farmer.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md., first three at Newark):

- i. Madeline Mae, b. 9 Jan. 1908; mar. William L. Trader; see No. 1930.
- ii. Franklin Eby, b. 20 June 1914; mar. Alma Campbell; see No. 1931.
- iii. Evelyn Nesbitt, b. 14 May 1916; mar. Clive J. Bassett; see No. 1932.
- iv. Margaret Ann, b. Ironshire, 15 Nov. 1924; mar. William T. Waterfield, Jr.; see No. 1933.

941c GEORGE WASHINGTON ("STONEWALL") JACKSON, son of Ebenezer G. (388b) and Margaret A. (Bradford) Jackson, born near Newark, Md. 17 Apr. 1890; mar. (Newark, 28 Feb. 1912) Emma Richardson, daughter of James and Katherine (Bradford) Richardson of Kinsley, born Newark, 30 Sept. 1890. He is a waterman, farmer, and carpenter. d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md., 9 Jan. 1970. She res. Newark, Md.

Children (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. James Gordon, b. 19 June 1914; mar. 1st Letty C. Carey; 2nd Flossie E. Griffin; see No. 1934.
- ii. Monroe Charles, b. 3 July 1917; mar. Beatrice Hinnion; see No. 1935.
- iii. Robert William, b. 7 June 1920; mar. Nellie Powell; see No. 1936.
- iv. George Emory, b. 11 May 1923; mar. Myrtle A. Patey; see No. 1937.
- v. Preston Ebie, b. 26 Oct. 1926; mar. Beatrice M. Brittingham; see No. 1938.
- vi. Avery Richardson, b. 12 June 1930; mar. Blanche E. Disharoon; see No. 1939.

941d FLORENCE MAGGIE JACKSON, daughter of Ebenezer G. (388b) and Margaret A. (Bradford) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 18 Nov. 1893; died Newark, 2 Feb. 1956; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 22 July 1917) PETER WALTER DONOWAY, son of Peter Whaley and Mary Olivia (Parsons) Donoway, born Whaleyville, Md. 10 Aug. 1886; brick mason. (See S 941d, p. 474.)

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Lawrence Allwin, b. Whaleyville, 8 July 1918; mar. Beatrice A. McCabe; see No. 1940.
- ii. Peter Ebe, b. Newark, 29 Dec. 1919; mar. Mary E. Williams; see No. 1941.
- iii. Jerome Jackson, b. Whaleyville, 19 Aug. 1920; mar. Dorothea C. Miller; see No. 1942.
- iv. Margaret Olivia, b. Newark, 26 Feb. 1928; mar. Paul L. McSheffry, Jr.; see No. 1943.
- v. Paul Revere, b. Whaleyville, 21 Apr. 1931; mar. Maude

M. Cropper; see No. 1944.

- vi. Franklin Hargis, b. Newark, 27 May 1935; single; mason; res. Rt. 3, Box 31, Ocean City Blvd., Berlin, Md.

942a VIRGINIA ESTHER JACKSON, daughter of George W. (388c) and Stella E. (Richardson) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 16 Sept. 1906; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 26 June 1927) JAMES GLENN SAFFELL, son of James Glenn Francis and Mary E. (Owings) Saffell, born Reisterstown, Md. 26 May 1901; physician (obstetrics). Mrs. Saffell was a registered nurse. Res. 64 Main St., Reisterstown, Md. (See S942a, p. 474.)

Child: James Glenn, II, b. Mercy Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 20 Oct. 1931; see No. 1945.

942b RALPH TYNDALL JACKSON, son of George W. (388c) and Stella E. (Richardson) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 8 Mar. 1916; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 28 July 1939) Evelyn Gertrude Cofiell, daughter of Elmer Clarence and Mamie (Phillips) Cofiell of Sykesville, Md., born Oakland, Md. 20 Feb. 1913. He served in U.S. Navy in World War II in Seabees; he is a machinist. Res. 64 Main St., Reisterstown, Md. (See S942b, p. 474.)

Child: Joyce Cofiell, b. Dover, Del. 25 June 1941; mar. John V. A. Cremens, Jr.; see No. 1946.

942c DORIS ELIZABETH JACKSON, daughter of George W. (388c) and Stella E. (Richardson) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 10 Mar. 1920; mar. (First Methodist Church, Needham, Mass. 17 Feb. 1946) CHARLES LEONARD McCULLOCH, son of Joseph and Laura (Cameron) McCulloch, born Boston, Mass. 16 Jan. 1917; salesman, Park Circle Chevrolet Co. Res. 10020 Reisterstown Road, Owings Mills, Md. (See S942c, p. 474.)

Child: Charles Leonard, Jr., b. Needham, Mass. 14 July 1948.

943 LEIGH MINICH RAILSBACK, son of Charles L. (389) and Ella K. (Minich) Railsback, born Indianapolis, Ind. 26 Aug. 1889; died Pasadena, Calif. 3 May 1950; mar. (Detroit, Mich. 18 Sept. 1911) Helen Margaret Newnan, daughter of Charles B. and Laura (Johnson) Newnan, born Lincoln, Neb. 27 July 1890. He operated a magazine subscription agency. Mrs. Railsback lives at 710 Marigold, Corona del Mar, Calif.

Children (born Saginaw, Mich.):

- i. Mary Jane, b. 27 Mar. 1913; mar. Coyle J. Tracy; see No. 1947.
- ii. Leigh Minich, Jr., b. 25 Feb. 1915; mar. Sally E. Conner; see No. 1948.

944 RUTH MAY RAILSBACK, daughter of Charles L. (389) and Ella K. (Minich) Railsback, born Indianapolis, Ind. 1 July 1895; mar. (Indianapolis, 28 Dec. 1921) ROBERT DOUGLAS ARMSTRONG, son of Douglas K. and Martha (Dickson) Armstrong, born Indianapolis, 16 Feb. 1893; served in U.S. Army June - Nov. 1918; attorney. Res. in a nursing home, Indianapolis, Ind. ?

Children (three youngest born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. Martha Louise, b. Washington, D.C. 14 Dec. 1922; mar. L. Harold Burr; see No. 1949.
- ii. Katharine Leigh, b. 30 Aug. 1924; mar. Gerhard Plaut; see No. 1950.
- iii. Eleanor May, b. 13 Feb. 1927; mar. Robert S. Hageman; see No. 1951.
- iv. Elizabeth Anne, b. 15 Mar. 1929; mar. John F. Hollings; see No. 1952.

945 OSBORN MARCUS CURTIS, JR., son of O. M. and Minnie J. (Goe) Curtis (390), born New York City, 19 June 1899; mar. 1st (Devil's Lake, N. Dak. in Aug. 1915) Ellen Janet Chamberlin, daughter of Elmer Jay and Isabella (Matthews) Chamberlin, born Devil's Lake, 29 Sept. 1891; died Hingham, Mass. 30 July 1951; mar. 2nd (Baltimore, Md. 17 Nov. 1952) Mrs. Dorothy M. Avery Rust. He served in World War I, Lt. 5th F.A., 1st Div., A. E. F.; World War II, Lt. Comdr., Naval Intelligence, 1st Naval Dist., Boston, A. D. C. to Brig. Genl. Ewing E. Booth. He has been a sales executive for graphic arts (printing and lithography of fine printing papers). Res. Corbett Road, Monkton, Md.

Children, by first marriage: (See S945, p. 474.)

- i. Osborn Marcus, III, b. Wayne, Pa. 4 Sept. 1916; mar. 1st Emily --; 2nd Gertrude E. Brewer; see No. 1953.

- ii. Isabella Matthews, b. St. George, Staten Island, N. Y. 26 Mar. 1921; mar. John S. Tolman; see No. 1954.
- iii. Jay Chamberlin, b. Riverside, Conn. 30 June 1923; mar. Jewel A. Fahay; see No. 1955.

946 JANET ETHEL CURTIS, daughter of Osborn M. and Minnie J. (Goe) Curtis (390), born New York City, 5 Dec. 1897; mar. (Staten Island, N. Y. 13 June 1924) ARTHUR EDWARD O'LEARY, son of Laurence and Margaret (Carberry) O'Leary, born Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1896 (div.). Mrs. O'Leary was secretary to the headmistress of Salisbury School, Salisbury, Conn. (to Apr. 1963). Children (born Staten Island, N. Y.): (See S946, p. 474.)

- i. Janet Curtis, b. 29 Aug. 1925; mar. Lawrence M. Horton; see No. 1956.
- ii. David Arthur, b. 5 Sept. 1927; mar. (New York City, 22 Sept. 1956) Lore Stein, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; no children; he is Asst. Headmaster of the Choir School of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, Cathedral Hgts., N. Y. 25, N. Y. Res. 185 Palisade Ave., Englewood, N.J.
- iii. Lucy Ellen, b. 23 Feb. 1930; mar. Walter G. Mitchell, Jr.; see No. 1957.

947 LUCY REED CURTIS, daughter of Osborn M. and Minnie J. (Goe) Curtis (390), born New York City, 27 May 1900; mar. (New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. 17 June 1920) FRANK OTTO BOWMAN, son of Henry Denison and Carrie Louise (Otto) Bowman, born Mesilla Park, N. Mex., 27 July 1896. A graduate of West point (1 Nov. 1918), he retired June 1956 as Major General in U. S. Army Corps of Engineers. Res. P.O. Box 52, Carmel, Calif. Children (born Honolulu, Hawaii):

- i. Frank Otto, Jr., b. 14 Jan. 1922; mar. Mary R. Davis; see No. 1958.
- ii. Henry Denison, b. 25 Nov. 1923; single; served in U. S. Army, Corps. of Engin., World War II, as Lt. and Capt. (in England & France); returned to active duty in Korean War; artist (particularly of Christmas cards), at present with an importing firm; res. 3607 Marathon St. Los Angeles, Cal.

948 RUSSELL GOE CURTIS, son of Osborn M. and Minnie J. (Goe) Curtis (390), born New York City, 19 Dec. 1902; mar. (New Brunswick, N. J. 6 May 1926) (Rose) Elizabeth Strohm, daughter of Henry and Mary (Wheeler) Strohm, born Staten Island, N. Y. 28 May 1906; he is an industrial consultant for Albert Ramond Assoc., Chicago. Res. 12 Dogwood Lane, Madison, Conn.

Children:

- i. Russell Goe, Jr., b. New York City, 29 Oct. 1927; mar. Irene L. Stabach; see No. 1959.
- ii. William Everett, b. 1 Aug. 1933; mar. Colleen Murphy; no children; artist; res. 354 E. 51st St., N. Y., N. Y.

949 FRANKLIN JAMES McLEAN, son of Hugh S. and Henrietta E. (Goe) McLean (391), born Morgan Park, Ill., 27 Sept. 1887; died St. Petersburg, Fla. 19 Mar. 1964, buried Minneapolis; mar. (Bristol, S. Dak. 8 June 1911) Olga Milvina Milbeck, daughter of Ole Milbeck (d. Bristol, 18 Dec. 1924) and his wife, Kerstine Anderson (d. Bristol, 9 Jan. 1929), born Webster, S. Dak. 24 Oct. 1888. He was a yard clerk for Minn. Transfer RR. Mrs. McLean lives at 621 Burlington Ave. North, St. Petersburg 13, Fla.

Children (two younger born in Minn.):

- i. James Milbeck, b. Morgan Park, Ill. 7 May 1914; mar. Gail G. Ollom; see No. 1960.
- ii. Theodore Goe, b. St. Paul, 23 Apr. 1917; d. St. Paul, 1921.
- iii. Hazel Jeannette, b. Minneapolis, 18 Dec. 1920; mar. Stuart E. Duncanson; see No. 1961.

950 THEODORE JUDSON McLEAN, son of Hugh S. and Henrietta E. (Goe) McLean (391), born Morgan Park, Ill. 3 Feb. 1890; died Evanston, Ill. May 1965; mar. (Valparaiso, Ind. 6 July 1920) Grace Gregory, daughter of Francis Richmond and Christina (Ross) Gregory, born Chicago, Ill. 2 Feb. 1890. He served in U.S. Marine Corps. 1918-19; he was a contractor.

Children (born Ill., first in Chicago):

- i. Gregory Theodore, b. 23 May 1921; d. Webster, Mass. 6 June 1950 in plane crash; single; career serviceman, L. C. D. R. W. S., U. S. Navy 1942-50.

- ii. Rosalie Grace, b. Evanston, 5 May 1925; mar. William V. Victor; see No. 1962.

951 CATHERINE JEANNETTE GOE, daughter of Lawrence M. and Gertrude B. (Goe) Goe (393), born Los Angeles, Calif. 22 June 1914; mar. CHARLES E. CHESTON. (See S 951, p. 474.) Children:

- i. Mary Catherine, b. Newton, N. J. 14 Apr. 1942.
ii. Lawrence Byron, b. Tenn. 25 July 1944.

952 RICHARD HOWARD KINGSBURY, son of Theodore M. and Cornelia (Goe) Kingsbury (394), born Indianapolis, Ind. 4 May 1923; mar. (Our Lady of Lourdes Rectory, Indianapolis, 10 Nov. 1945) Marie Florence Farrington, daughter of John and Marie (Kirch) Farrington, born Tulsa, Okla. 29 Oct. 1924. He is office manager for Consolidated Trucking Co. Res. 5862 University Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. (See S 952, p. 474.)

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. Anna Elizabeth, b. 9 Sept. 1946.
ii. Kathleen Marie, b. 7 Dec. 1947.
iii. Marie Florence, b. 24 Feb. 1950.
iv. Richard Howard, Jr., b. 24 Oct. 1953.
v. John David, b. 6 Dec. 1955.

953 DAVID GOE WELTON, son of C. Rex and Ruth (Goe) Welton (395), born Madison, Wis. 11 Aug. 1910; mar. (Ann Arbor, Mich. 10 Mar. 1936) Sydney Louise Lyman, daughter of Charles A. and Helen (Sheldon) Lyman, born Madison, 30 Aug. 1909. Dr. D. G. Welton is a dermatologist, with offices at 1012 S. Kings Drive, Suite G 21, Charlotte 7, N. C. In World War II (1942-44) he served as Medical Director, U. S. Navy Shell Loading Plant, Charlotte. Res. 1900 Beverly Drive, Charlotte 7, N. C. (See S 953, p. 474.)

- Children (all but first born Charlotte, N. C.):
i. David Scott, b. Ann Arbor, Mich. 28 May 1938.
ii. Charles Rex, b. 27 Apr. 1940.
iii. Lyman Goe, b. 24 Jan. 1945.
iv. Sydney Sheldon, b. 18 June 1948.

954 RUTH WELTON, daughter of C. Rex and Ruth (Goe) Welton (395), born Madison, Wis. 24 Oct. 1916; mar. (Madison, 22 Jan. 1941) WILLIAM BLOUNT ELLISON, son of William Hyman and Muse (Blount) Ellison, born Washington, N. C. 26 Dec. 1910; he is a food broker. Res. 86 S. Battery, Charleston, S. C.

Children (born Charleston, S. C.): (See S 954, p. 474.)

- i. Sara Welton, b. 2 Sept. 1947.
ii. Mary Blount, b. 11 Mar. 1950.
iii. William Blount, Jr., b. 6 June 1951.
iv. Ruth Welton, b. 20 Sept. 1955.

955 ROBERT WELLER, son of Ernest and Elizabeth (Goe) Weller (396), born Yonkers, N. Y. 1 Sept. 1921; mar. (Haddonfield, N. J. 22 Nov. 1947) Ruth McCoy, daughter of Frank A. and Helen (Satterthwaite) McCoy of Haddonfield, born Wilmington, Del. 25 Apr. 1922. He served in U. S. Marines in World War II; he is in the paper business. Res. P. O. Box 1086, St. Michael's, Md.

Children (adopted):

- i. Barbara Ann, b. 19 Sept. 1952.
ii. Christopher Robert, b. 10 Jan. 1954.

956 NANCY WELLER, daughter of Ernest and Elizabeth (Goe) Weller (396), born Ossining, N. Y. 15 July 1925; mar. (Maplewood, N. J. 21 June 1947) FRANK CHARLES OSER, JR., son of F. C. and Lillian (West) Oser, born New York City, 28 Jan. 1922; he served in U. S. Army Air Corps in World War II; he is in the insurance business. Res. 563 Rosedale Drive, Thiensville, Wis. Children:

- i. David Michael, b. Bloomington, Ill. 12 Aug. 1952.
ii. Diane Elizabeth, b. Chicago Hgts., Ill. 17 Dec. 1954.
iii. Steven Weller, b. Chicago Hgts., 21 June 1956.

957 JOAN ELIZABETH WELLER, daughter of Ernest and Elizabeth (Goe) Weller (396), born Ossining, N. Y. 9 July 1927; mar. (Maplewood, N. J. 18 June 1949) GLENN H. BEARDSLEY, son of Harry and Florence (Melhenbacher) Beardsley, born Nunda, N. Y. 16 Jan. 1926; industrial engineer. Res. 168 Jeffords

Rd., Rush, N. Y.

Children (three youngest born Rochester, N. Y.):

- i. Susan Elizabeth, b. Potsdam, N. Y. 3 May 1951.
ii. Randall Weller, b. 25 June 1953.
iii. Alex Glenn, b. 9 July 1955.
iv. Jeffrey Alan, b. 27 Feb. 1957.

958 MARGUERITE ELAINE GOE, daughter of David M. (397) and Marguerite (Husted) Goe, born Tarrytown, N. Y. 22 Feb. 1924; mar. (N. Tarrytown, N. Y. 10 Oct. 1945) ROBERT FAIRLIE, JR., son of Robert and Jane Ingalls (Macfarlane) Fairlie, born Johnstone, Scotland, 26 Jan. 1920; he was a Capt. in U. S. Army Air Force, 1942-45; he is an export shipper. She d. in 1965. He res. 1746-23 Cloister Dr., Houston, Tex.

Children (born White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y.):

- i. Carol Hunter, b. 14 Dec. 1952.
ii. Janine Hereth, b. 10 Jan. 1956.

959 ESTHER PEARL LARKIN, daughter of George W. and Emma F. (Davidson) Larkin (398), born Miami, Okla. 14 Mar. 1906; mar. 1st (Hindsville, Ark. 27 Sept. 1924) ELVIS WALKER FRITTS, son of Liga Boon and Laura (McDonald) Fritts, died Goshen, Ark. 27 Sept. 1931; mar. 2nd (Fayetteville, Ark. 19 Sept. 1942) CHARLES EVERETTE GRUBBS, born Thompson, Ark. 21 July 1911. Mr. Fritts was an auto mechanic. Mr. Grubb is in construction work (building). Res. 533 S. Church, Fayetteville, Ark.

Children, by first marriage (born Ark.):

- i. Dale Eugene, b. Hindsville, 21 July 1925; mar. 1st Lou D. Richardson; 2nd Eula M. Willoughby; see No. 1963.
ii. Harold Loyd, b. Goshen, 7 Apr. 1928; mar. Ida E. Harvison; see No. 1964.
iii. Ruby Jean, b. Goshen, 15 Aug. 1930; mar. Jay D. Forkner; see No. 1965.

960 IDA BELLE LARKIN, daughter of George W. and Emma F. (Davidson) Larkin (398), born Miami, Okla. 17 June 1910; mar. (Fayetteville, Ark. 23 Dec. 1929) EARL SHACKELFORD, son of John Wesley and Polly Ann (Thomas) Shackelford, born Delaney, Ark. 29 July 1907; lineman's helper (in 1963, 20 yrs. with Southwestern Electric Power Co.). Res. 714 S. College Ave., Fayetteville, Ark. (See S 960, p. 475.)

Children (born Fayetteville, Ark.):

- i. Barbara Ann, b. 19 Feb. 1946; mar. Randall L. Wright; see No. 1966.
ii. Donald Earl, b. 5 July 1948.

961 GEORGE WILLIAM LARKIN, son of George W. and Emma F. (Davidson) Larkin (398), born Miami, Okla. 28 June 1914; mar. (Fayetteville, Ark. 5 Aug. 1935) Hester Kathryn Eaton, daughter of John Albert and Effie Lenora (Dill) Eaton, born 21 Oct. 1918; he is a truck driver. Res. RR 2, Box 263, Joplin, Mo.

Children (all but first born Joplin, Mo.): (See S 961, p. 475.)

- i. Clara Frances, b. Vale, Ark. 23 Aug. 1936; mar. Kenneth West; see No. 1967.
ii. George Lawrence, b. 3 Aug. 1942; in U. S. Navy.
iii. Ronald William, b. 11 Oct. 1945; in U. S. Navy.
iv. Steven Elvis, b. 31 Mar. 1952.

962 WILLARD WARD LARKIN, son of George W. and Emma F. (Davidson) Larkin (398), born Eureka Springs, Okla. 22 Mar. 1920; mar. (Fayetteville, Ark. 15 Feb. 1948) Mollie May Wood, daughter of Oscar Newton and Cleo Roxie (Greenlee) Wood, born 16 Apr. 1931. He is a mechanic. Res. 1616 Steele St., Springdale, Ark. (See S 962, p. 475.)

Child: Donna Kay, b. Fayetteville, Ark. 24 May 1954.

963 EDDIE LEE SHARP, son of Arch L. and Mary H. (Davidson) Sharp (399), born Grapevine, Tex. 8 July 1900; mar. (Grapevine, 10 Dec. 1927) Oma Bessie Seiber, daughter of Noah Alan and Willie Florrie (Jackson) Seiber, born Grapevine, 17 July 1909. He is a stock farmer. Res. 7508 Bogart Drive, Ft. Worth, Tex. Children:

- (See S 963, p. 475.)
i. Eddie Leon, b. Roanoke, Tex. 9 Oct. 1928; mar. Billie R. Woodlee; see No. 1968.
ii. Bobby Joe, b. Keller, Tex. 1 Nov. 1930; mar. (Ft. Worth,

Tex. 13 June 1951) Gladys Avon Pinckard, daughter of Walter Charles and Minnie (Jeans) Pinckard, b. Hillsboro, Tex. 24 Oct. 1934; he served in U. S. Army 1961-63 (Sgt., Section Chief); he is a teacher. Res. 3752 Pate, Ft. Worth, Tex.

- iii. Melba Ruth, b. Grapevine, Tex. 29 Apr. 1934; mar. George R. Duke; see No. 1969.
- iv. Thelma Irene, b. Irving, Tex. 6 Feb. 1936; mar. Harry J. Price; see No. 1970.
- v. Jimmy Ray, b. Dallas, Tex. 8 Nov. 1937; mar. Eleanor N. Martin; see No. 1971.
- vi. Donna Lou, b. 6 Dec. 1939; mar. JIMMY P. PAPAGNO; res. 6202 Dallas Place, Apt. 201, Washington, D. C.
- vii. (adopted) Carolyn Ann (Langston) Sharp, b. Grapevine, 30 Nov. 1942.
- viii. (adopted) Janet Sue (Langston) Sharp, b. Marietta, Ga. 26 May 1947.

964 NELLIE MAUDE SHARP, daughter of Arch L. and Mary H. (Davidson) Sharp (399), born Grapevine, Tex. 31 July 1902; mar. (31 May 1924) JACK NEAL. Res. 3268 Hale St., Ft. Worth, Tex.

Children: (See S964, p. 475.)

- i. Warren.
- ii. Orville.

965 JESSIE PEARL SHARP, daughter of Arch L. and Mary H. (Davidson) Sharp (399), born Grapevine, Tex. 24 June 1906; mar. (22 Apr. 1922) PRINCE A. WEDDLE. Res. Grapevine, Tex.

Children: (See S965, p. 475.)

- i. Howard.
- ii. Bobby.

966 WAYNE ARCHIE SHARP, son of Arch L. and Mary H. (Davidson) Sharp (399), born Grapevine, Tex. 21 Mar. 1912; mar. (Ft. Worth, Tex. 24 Dec. 1934) Myrtle Irene Cranford, daughter of James Thomas and Nettie Jane (Dodson) Cranford, born Cameron, Tex. 4 July 1911. He is a bus operator for Ft. Worth Transit Co. Res. Rt. 4, Box 436, Ft. Worth, Tex.

Children (born Ft. Worth, Tex.): (See S966, p. 475.)

- i. Jerrell Wayne, b. 28 Sept. 1935; mar. Wanda F. Gray; see No. 1972.
- ii. Jay Carroll, b. 23 Oct. 1939; mar. (Irving, Tex. 2 June 1962) Patsy Lenelle Horn, daughter of Harvey Howard and Lillie Leona (Whatley) Horn, b. Mineola, Tex. 18 July 1942. He served in Tex. Natl. Guard 1958-62 (Sgt.); he is Asst. Head of Proof & Transit Dept., Continental Natl. Bank. Res. 2716 Halbert, Ft. Worth, Tex.
- iii. Pat DeRoyce, b. 7 Apr. 1946.

967 THELMA WAHNEETA SHARP, daughter of Arch L. and Mary H. (Davidson) Sharp (399), born Grapevine, Tex. 9 Mar. 1915; mar. (Ft. Worth, Tex. 18 Dec. 1930) JOHN EMMETT WATSON, son of Theo Dasha and Mildred Etta (Clayton) Watson, born Burkett, Tex. 17 Dec. 1906; farmer-rancher. Res. Rt. 1, Justin, Tex.

Children (born Ft. Worth, Tex.):

- i. Emmett LaVerne, b. 30 Sept. 1931; d. 29 Jan. 1935.
- ii. Mary Wahneeta, b. 6 June 1934; mar. John R. Pipes; see No. 1973.
- iii. Johnnie Colleen, b. 22 Jan. 1936; mar. Lee A. Kreidel; see No. 1974.

968 RAY DeRAYCE SHARP, son of Arch L. and Mary H. (Davidson) Sharp (399), born Grapevine, Tex. 13 Mar. 1921; mar. (Ponder, Tex. 31 July 1943) Claudia Jeraldine Haney, daughter of Archie Dewitt and Edna Mae (Shipp) Haney, born 2 Jan. 1925. He is a sales supervisor. (See S968, p. 475.)
Child: Gary Royce, b. Ft. Worth, Tex. 23 Nov. 1950.

969 UNETA CANTRELL, daughter of Cleve D. and Pearl (Davidson) Cantrell (400), born Justin, Tex. 26 Feb. 1902; mar. (Ft. Worth, Tex. 28 Feb. 1920) THEODORE WILLIAM BEAUPRE, son of William Henry and Martha Cathrine (Herman) Beaupre, born Dallas, Tex. 10 Nov. 1898; psychiatric aid, U. S. Public Service Hospital, Ft. Worth. (See S969, p. 475.)

Children (born Tex., first at Justin, others at Ft. Worth):

- i. Neita Theodora, b. 2 Dec. 1921; mar. Thomas G. Croft, II; see No. 1975.
- ii. Martha Pearl, b. 19 Mar. 1924; mar. Cecil C. Blackerby; see No. 1976.
- iii. Theodore William, Jr., b. 21 Aug. 1926; mar. Irma Hovarts; see No. 1977.
- iv. Robert Edward, b. 29 Oct. 1931; mar. (Ft. Worth, Tex. 7 June 1956) Billie Rose Nordman; no children; he is serving as a dentist in U. S. Air Force, on Guam (1963-4).
- v. Lumenia Jean, b. 6 Dec. 1935; mar. Edward L. McGowan, III; see No. 1978.

970 RUBY FRANCES CANTRELL, daughter of Cleve D. and Pearl (Davidson) Cantrell (400), born Justin, Tex. 2 Mar. 1904; mar. (Ft. Worth, Tex. 14 Sept. 1919) JAMES DOUGLAS MOORE, son of Charles C. and Lula Margaret (Anderson) Moore, born Alvarado, Tex. 10 June 1898; credit manager for Boswell Dairies. Res. 1335 W. Boyce, Ft. Worth, Tex.

Children (born Ft. Worth, Tex.):

- i. Helen Frances, b. 21 Feb. 1922; mar. William D. Baldridge; see No. 1979.
- ii. James Paul, b. 10 Sept. 1928; mar. Mary E. Weeks; see No. 1980.
- iii. Ronald Eugene, b. 24 July 1935; mar. Jo Ann Butts; see No. 1981.

971 ADA CORNELIA CANTRELL, daughter of Cleve D. and Pearl (Davidson) Cantrell (400), born Ponder, Tex. 16 Sept. 1912; mar. 1st (Sayre, Okla. 9 June 1932) JAMES ALBERT SCREWS, son of John A. and Tiny (Kelly) Screws, born Pearige, Barstrop Co., Tex. 2 Oct. 1891; construction worker (div.); she mar. 2nd (Breckenridge, Tex. 3 Aug. 1947) CECIL WILLIAM SEXTON, born Cherryvale, Kan. 3 Apr. 1907. Mr. and Mrs. Sexton operate a service station and grocery. Res. 1100 Westwood Dr. Round Rock, Tex.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. James Albert, Jr., b. Ft. Worth, Tex. 8 Mar. 1933; mar. Jerry R. Langford; see No. 1982.
- ii. Don Cleve, b. Ft. Worth, Tex. 28 Aug. 1934; single; brick mason; res. Rt. 2, Box 2980, Belton, Tex.
- iii. Shirley Ann, b. Freer, Tex. 12 Oct. 1936; mar. Marlon W. Keith; see No. 1983.
- iv. Rickard Byron, b. Clifton, Tex. 24 Jan. 1943; mar. Patricia A. Sumpter; see No. 1984.

972 KEWEUN LeGRANDE LeMAY, son of Elvin and Lennie (Davidson) LeMay (402), born Ponder, Tex. 19 Jan. 1910; mar. (Washington, D. C. 18 Feb. 1936) Martha Teresa Daane, daughter of Homer and Teresa (Sullivan) Daane, born Grand Rapids, Mich. 17 June 1912. He earned LL. B., George Washington Univ.; he is Administrative Officer, Office of Chief of Naval Operations. Res. 6424 N. 22nd Road, Arlington, Va. (See S972, p. 475.)

Children (all but first born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Michael Francis, b. Grand Rapids, Mich. 18 Jan. 1938; mar. Maxine J. Lewek; see No. 1985.
- ii. Patricia Ann, b. 27 Nov. 1940; mar. Douglas W. Tindal; see No. 1986.
- iii. David Keweun, b. 14 Apr. 1943.
- iv. Virginia Teresa, b. 11 Nov. 1947.
- v. Jeanne Marie, b. 9 Jan. 1956.

973 LENNIE JEWEL LeMAY, daughter of Elvin and Lennie (Davidson) LeMay (402), born Roanoke, Tex. 2 Apr. 1912; mar. (Sayre, Okla. 1 June 1931) JOE TAYLOR CAMPBELL, son of Charles Henry and Sallie Elizabeth (Taylor) Campbell, born Poolville, Okla. Territory, 4 Aug. 1907; steamfitter. Res. Rt. 2, Box 1280, Las Cruces, N. Mex. (See S973, p. 476.)
Child: La Juanda Gayle, b. Pampa, Tex. 21 Nov. 1935; mar. Hancel E. Melson; see No. 1987.

974 GLORIA JO BAKER, daughter of Joseph E. and Lennie (Davidson) Baker (402), born Henderson, Tex. 8 July 1933; mar. (Pampa, Tex. 14 Sept. 1954) JOHN NORMAN HOWARD, son of (Pampa, Tex. 14 Sept. 1954) JOHN NORMAN HOWARD, son of Robert Lee and Mary Elizabeth (Born) Howard, born Chattanooga, Tenn. 9 Sept. 1930; installer, Western Electric Co. Mrs. Howard is a registered nurse. Res. 627 Glennhill Circle, Chattanooga, Tenn. (See S974, p. 476.)

- i. Mary Lynn, b. 7 Oct. 1955.
- ii. John Norman, Jr., b. 5 Dec. 1958.
- iii. Warren Joseph, b. 15 July 1961.
- iv. Michael Timothy, b. 1 Apr. 1963.

975 FRED HALEY TINSLEY, son of Seigel A. and Ida B. (Davidson) Tinsley (403), born Gainesville, Tex. 1 Jan. 1918; mar. (Pampa, Tex. 23 Oct. 1937) Juanita Maurine Phy, daughter of James Harvey and Hester (Billington) Phy, born Hobart, Okla. 26 July 1920. He was a flight officer in U.S. Air Corps 2 yrs. in World War II; he is a sales manager. Res. 1916 Evergreen St., Pampa, Tex. (See S 975, p. 476.)

Children (born Pampa, Tex.):

- i. Fred Haley, Jr., b. 27 Jan. 1948.
- ii. Becky Lynn, b. 3 Aug. 1953.

976 SEIGEL ANDREW ("SHORTY") TINSLEY, JR., son of S. A. and Ida B. (Davidson) Tinsley (403), born Gainesville, Tex. 18 Oct. 1920; mar. (Dumas, Tex. 2 May 1942) Mae Madeleine Peters, daughter of Daniel D. and Wilda Delphene (Dow) Peters, born Clinton, Okla. 20 Aug. 1924. He served in 589th Signal Depot Co., Signal Corp., 1108th Engineer Combat Group, 27 Aug. 1942 - 9 Dec. 1945; he is Foreman I. Engineer (operation), Helium Activity, Keyes Helium Plant, Bureau of Mines. Address: P. O. Box 456, Keyes, Okla. (See S 976, p. 476.)

Children:

- i. Charles Andrew, b. Dalhart, Tex. 10 Nov. 1947.
- ii. Daniel Thomas, b. Dumas, Tex. 22 Apr. 1952.
- iii. Wilda Kay, b. Cortez, Colo. 23 Mar. 1957.

977 HELEN FERN TINSLEY, daughter of Seigel A. and Ida B. (Davidson) Tinsley (403), born Gainesville, Tex. 11 Apr. 1923; mar. (Borger, Tex. 14 Sept. 1940) HUGH CLARENCE CROW, son of Clarence J. and Ruby Jean (Bean) Crow, born Barnsdall, Okla. 16 July 1916; crane operator for Signal Oil and Gas Co. Res. 618 Hartford St., Huntington Beach, Calif. (See S 977, p. 476.)

Children:

- i. Paula Sue, b. Vallejo, Calif. 19 Sept. 1943; mar. David L. Murdock; see No. 1988.
- ii. Debra Lynn, b. Newport Beach, Calif. 15 Oct. 1956.

978 THOMAS MILTON TINSLEY, son of Seigel A. and Ida B. (Davidson) Tinsley (403), born Skellytown, Tex. 12 Feb. 1934; mar. (Clayton, N. Mex. 24 Mar. 1953) Ouida June Williams, daughter of Roy Wilk and Flora Novella (Range) Williams, born Wichita Falls, Tex. 18 June 1934. He is in U.S. Air Force, crew chief on KC-135 jet tanker (Staff Sgt.). Res. 10100 Orlando Dr., Benbrook, Tex.

Children:

- i. Thomas Milton, Jr., mar.
- ii. Roy Michael; mar.
- iii. Timothy Andrew, mar.; res. Arlington, Tex.
- iv. Terry Randell.

979 HAZEL LEE VAUGHAN, daughter of James G. and Myrtle O. (Boston) Vaughan (404), born Wilcoe, W. Va. 18 Mar. 1915; mar. 1st (Harlan, Ky. Nov. 1934) OVA FORRESTER PEACE, son of Dempsey and Sarah Jane (Mays) Peace, born Knox Co., Ky.; died Norton, Va. in 1954 (div.); she mar. 2nd (Santa Monica, Calif. June 1941) ALBERT STARR CHORTKOFF, son of Samuel; he is a locksmith. She is a secretary-bookkeeper-accountant. Res. 459 S. Grande Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. (See S 979, p. 476.)

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Henry James, b. Lewisport, Ky. 12 Feb. 1937; mar. Barbara J. Heitkamp; see No. 1989.

By second marriage:

- ii. Robert Starr, b. 20 Apr. 1943; in U.S. Air Force.
- iii. Doris Rose, b. 3 Oct. 1944; mar. Jerry Morton; see No. 1990.
- iv. Gerald Lee, b. 3 Aug. 1946.
- v. David Donald, b. 19 June 1948.

980 HENRY THOMAS VAUGHAN, son of James G. and Myrtle O. (Boston) Vaughan (404), born Wilcoe, W. Va. 7 Jan. 1917; mar. (Los Angeles, Calif. Feb. 1944) Eileen Helgath, born Denver, Colo. He is an electrical engineer. Res. 1850 Mesa Verde Drive,

San Bernardino, Calif. (See S 980, p. 477.)

Children (born Calif., two youngest at San Bernardino):

- i. Monica Lou, b. Los Angeles, 24 Sept. 1946.
- ii. Gregory Thomas, b. 31 Dec. 1948.
- iii. Janet, b. 4 Mar. 1958.

981 JAMES DONALD VAUGHAN, son of James G. and Myrtle O. (Boston) Vaughan (404), born Bluefield, W. Va. 6 July 1920; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 17 Apr. 1949) Joan Marie Nolting, daughter of Alvin W. and Esther (Young) Nolting, born Indianapolis, 1 Feb. 1929. He is business secretary for YMCA. Res. 447 Burbank Road, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.): (See S 981, p. 476.)

- i. Deborah Joan, b. 4 Aug. 1951.
- ii. Cynthia Ann, b. 8 May 1953.
- iii. Donald Joseph, b. 20 July 1956.

982 FRANCES VAUGHAN, daughter of James G. and Myrtle O. (Boston) Vaughan (404), born Honaker, Va. 26 Sept. 1924; mar. (Harlan, Ky. 2 June 1948) RAY A. POPE, son of John and Dora (Smith) Pope, born near Gulston, Harlan Co., Ky. 2 May 1912. Both teach in the county schools. (See S 982, p. 476.)

Child: Nelda Susan, b. Louellen, Ky. 22 Feb. 1949.

983 VIRGINIA BOSTON WOODSON, daughter of Wade F. and Cora (Boston) Woodson (405), born Pineville, Ky. 22 July 1923; died ? Fairmount, Ill. 14 Nov. 1962; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 1946) EARCLE CARLIN LEWIS, son of Henry Clay and Melinda (Lon) Lewis of Flemingsburg, Ill.; jeweler, watchmaker; d. ? 1964; mar. 2nd. Widow lives at 3689 Geary Place, Riverside, Calif.

Children, living with step-mother: (See S 983, p. 476.)

- i. William Carlin, b. Pineville, Ky. 31 July 1947.
- ii. Henry Wade, b. Danville, Ill. 15 Aug. 1949.
- iii. Patricia, b. Danville?, Ill. 17 Oct. 1951.
- iv. Martha Ann, b. Ill. 12 Nov. 1953.
- v. Melinda Lou, b. ? Ill. 9 Dec. 1955.

984 MILDRED LUCILLE WOODSON, daughter of Wade F. and Cora (Boston) Woodson (405), born Baughman, Ky. 18 Jan. 1925; mar. (Newport, Ky. 21 Feb. 1948) HOWARD STANLEY LONG-BOTTOM, son of W. F. Longbottom, born Cincinnati, Ohio; he works for Trailmobile. Res. 5511 Warren Ave., Norwood, Cincinnati 12, Ohio. (See S 984, p. 476.)

Child: Howard Stanley, Jr., b. Cincinnati, 3 Aug. 1950.

985 WADE FRANKLIN WOODSON, JR., son of W. F. and Cora (Boston) Woodson (405), born Baughman, Ky. 22 May 1926; mar. 1st (in N. C.) Geraldine Hannabas of Roanoke, Va. (div.); mar. 2nd Lola ? He is a contractor, living on the west coast.

Children:

(See S 985, p. 476.)

By first marriage:

- i. Bonnie Gay, b. Apr. 1947.
- ii. Waida, b. Mar. 1948.

By second marriage:

- iii. Wade Franklin, III, b. Ill. 14 Mar. 1956.

986 MARTHA ELIZABETH LEWIS, daughter of Henry D. and Mary L. (Boston) Lewis (406), born on a farm near Lewisport, Ky. 15 Oct. 1923; mar. 1st (16 Dec. 1939) MILLER CLAUD ROBERTS, son of Claude and Maggie (Blackford) Roberts, killed in May 1940 by an explosion of tractor oil. She mar. 2nd (1 Oct. 1948) GEORGE EDWARD THEDERS. Res. 6821 Meadow Ridge Lane, Cincinnati, Oh.

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Gail Miller, b. 2 Oct. 1940; mar. Alfred M. Kaegi; see No. 1991.

By second marriage:

- ii. George Edward, Jr., b. 3 June 1952.
- iii. Glenn, b. 30 Nov. 1953.

987 JOHN CRAWFORD BOSTON, JR., son of J. C. (407) and Emma W. (Jeffries) Boston, born Pineville, Ky. 28 June 1935; mar. (Big Stone Gap, Va. 15 Sept. 1956) Lenore Meyer, daughter of Charles O. and Olivia (Yeager) Meyer, born Milwaukee, Wis. 13 Aug. 1937. He is a Capt. in U.S. Marine Corps; flew F-4-D

jets; saw duty in Cuba during Cuban Crisis (Fall 1962), Japan, Okinawa, and other Pacific areas; now instructor in jet flying, Pensacola. Res. 313 First St., Warrenton, Fla.

- Children: (See S987, p. 477.)
 i. Lori Jeanette, b. Camp Lejeune, N.C. 18 May 1957.
 ii. Leslie Hunter, b. Corpus Christi, Tex. 13 Apr. 1961.
 iii. John Charles, b. Milwaukee, Wis. 25 Feb. 1964.

988 JAMES BOSTON TAYLOR, son of James M. and Annie R. (Boston) Taylor (409a), born Tyler, Tex. 7 Apr. 1922; mar. (Dallas, Tex. 28 Apr. 1946) Patsy Jean Weathers, daughter of John and Florence May (Hampton) Weathers, born Mattoon, Ill. 3 July 1929. He is a career serviceman, M/Sgt., U.S. Army (Security and Law Enforcement). Res. 1 Tyndel Circle, Waco, Tex.

- Children: (See S988, p. 477.)
 i. Patricia Jo Ann, b. Mattoon, Ill. 22 Feb. 1947.
 ii. James Boston, Jr., b. Cambridgeshire, England, 27 July 1959.

989 ALBERT MADISON TAYLOR, son of James M. and Annie R. (Boston) Taylor (409a), born Tyler, Tex. 19 Oct. 1932; mar. (Tyler, 15 Aug. 1958) Frances Jeanette Roper, daughter of Johnnie Roscoe and Vera (Cawthon) Roper, born Bullard, Tex. 24 Aug. 1936. He is Asst. Plant Manager for Work Clothes Rental Service. Res. 211 No. Alta Vista, Henderson, Tex.

- Children: (See S989, p. 477.)
 i. Susan LeNeese, b. 1 Mar. 1960.
 ii. Johnny Mack, b. 24 Mar. 1962.

990 TRAVIS DEWITT BOSTON, JR., son of T. D. (409b) and Veda (Ingliis) Boston, born Ft. Worth, Tex. 16 Apr. 1927; mar. (Ft. Worth, 7 Aug. 1945) Dorothy Sue Lewis, daughter of Ivey Tillman and Mildred Christine (Bower) Lewis, born Blooming Grove, Tex. 26 Feb. 1928. He is a Lt. in Ft. Worth Fire Dept. Res. 801 W. Felix, Ft. Worth, Tex. (See S990, p. 477.)

- Children:
 i. Randall Travis, b. Ft. Worth, Tex. 15 Nov. 1948.
 ii. Susan Kay, b. Gatesville, Tex. 27 Jan. 1951.
 iii. Donna Gay, b. Ft. Worth, 31 Jan. 1953.
 iv. Ronald DeWitt, b. Ft. Worth, 14 Jan. 1956.

991a DON WAYNE BOSTON, son of Travis D. (409b) and Veda (Ingliis) Boston, born Ft. Worth, Tex. 29 Dec. 1928; mar. (Ft. Worth, 4 June 1950) Mary Lee Taylor, daughter of Roy Lee and Mary Eulelia (Wiley) Taylor, born Ft. Worth, 13 Aug. 1930. He is a physician; he secured his training at Texas A & M and at Southwestern Medical College (Dallas). Res. 1445 Stafford Drive, Ft. Worth, Tex. (See S991a, p. 477.)

- Children (born Tex., all but first in Ft. Worth):
 i. David Wayne, b. Dallas, 16 Feb. 1955.
 ii. Larry Glen, b. 22 July 1957.
 iii. Laura Lee, b. 22 Dec. 1959.

991b CHARLES RICHARD BOSTON, son of Travis D. (409b) and Veda (Ingliis) Boston, born Ft. Worth, Tex. 24 July 1932; mar. (Ft. Worth, 30 May 1959) Bette Jayne Sunderland, daughter of Herman Ray and Jewell Margit (Bruton) Sunderland, born San Jose, Calif. 27 Sept. 1938. He is an electronics maintenance technician with Federal Aviation Agency. Res. 8600 Guterrez Road, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (See S991b, p. 477.)

Child: Vinton Richard, b. Wichita Falls, Tex. 28 Dec. 1960.

992a BEVERLY JEAN VOLLMAN, twin daughter of Frederick C. and Camille F. (Boston) Vollman (410), born Monroe, La. 6 Mar. 1932; mar. (Monroe, 25 June 1954) ROGER CAD KIMBALL, born Winnsboro, La. 28 Feb. 1932 (div. 1959). She lives at 2211 S. Grand, Monroe, La.

Child: Betty Jean, b. Monroe, La. 15 July 1955.

992b GEORGIE ANN VOLLMAN, twin daughter of Frederick C. and Camille F. (Boston) Vollman (410), born Monroe, La. 6 Mar. 1932; mar. (Monroe, 25 June 1954) ALTON DALLAS BROWN, son of Walter Augustus and Wilma Pearl (May) Brown, born Hodge, La. 8 Jan. 1932; served in U.S. Navy, 1949-53; engineer with Ford, Bacon & Davis Constr. Corp. Res. 210 S. Mendenhall, Greensboro, N. C.

Children (born Monroe, La.):

- i. Charles Ray, b. 11 May 1955.
- ii. Alton Dallas, b. 22 Sept. 1956.
- iii. Kathryn Ann, b. 29 Sept. 1959.
- iv. James Howard, b. 10 Aug. 1961.

993 WILLIAM HARRISON BOSTON, JR., son of W. H. (411) and Nobia L. (Harlan) Boston, born Shreveport, La. 10 Oct. 1939; mar. (Shreveport, 21 Mar. 1959) Bertie Mae Fontineau, daughter of Luther and Annie Beatrice (Lawson) Fontineau, born Coushatta, La. 8 Sept. 1941. He served in U.S. Army; he is now a salesman for Continental Baking Co. Res. 9337 Williams Blvd., Albany, Ga.

- Children:
 i. James Michael, b. Camp Pendleton, Calif. 16 Apr. 1960.
 ii. William Luther, b. Camp Pendleton, 18 Dec. 1962.
 iii. Barry Kevin, b. Shreveport, 27 Feb. 1964.

994 DOROTHY JANE LOUISE BOSTON, daughter of William H. (411) and Nobia L. (Harlan) Boston, born Shreveport, La. 7 Oct. 1940; mar. (Lakeview Baptist Church, Shreveport, 3 July 1959) THOMAS LOREN SANDERS, son of John Carroll and Edna Lucille (Cole) Sanders, born Henderson, Tex. 20 Sept. 1935; plumber with his father, Sanders Plumbing Co. Res. 3260 Nadine, Shreveport, La. (See S994, p. 477.)

- Children (born Shreveport, La.):
 i. John Thomas, b. 30 Sept. 1960.
 ii. Deborah Louise, b. 1 Sept. 1961.

995 CHARLOTTE ELAINE BOSTON, daughter of William H. (411) and Nobia L. (Harlan) Boston, born Shreveport, La. 25 Oct. 1943; mar. (Marshall, Tex. 2 Feb. 1961) JAMES ROBERT FOX, II, son of James Robert William and Florence Genevieve (Clement) Fox, born Shreveport, La. 14 Aug. 1942; brakeman for K.C.S. RR. Res. 2821 De Sota, Shreveport, La.

- Children (born Shreveport, La.):
 i. Nancy Kay, b. 9 Nov. 1962.
 ii. Nobia Elaine, b. 16 Nov. 1963.

996 ELIZABETH ANN BURNETTE, daughter of James E. and Zelma M. (Boston) Burnette (413), born Montgomery, La. 4 Sept. 1936; mar. (Shreveport, La. 6 June 1956) PAUL G. HIGHTOWER, Jr., son of P. G. and Eula (Lowe) Hightower of Haynesville, La., born 29 Apr. 1926; served in U.S. Navy in World War II; he is an engineer. Res. 6201 Kathy Circle, Shreveport, La.

- Children (born Shreveport, La.): (See S996, p. 477.)
 i. Keith Paul, b. 14 Mar. 1957.
 ii. Mark James, b. 30 Aug. 1958.
 iii. Sharon Elizabeth, b. 29 Mar. 1960.

997 JOE KENAN BOSTON, son of Kenan and Mary E. (Boston) Girndt (419), (name legally changed to Boston), born La Grange, Tex. 9 Nov. 1924; mar. (San Antonio, Tex. 2 July 1948) Lora Elaine Wilkinson, daughter of Edmond Hart and Era Lillian (Stone) Wilkinson, born San Antonio, 4 Aug. 1925. He served in U.S. Marines (4th Reg.), Oct. 1942 - Dec. 1945; he is an electrician. Address: P.O. Box 173, Helotes, Tex. (See S997, p. 478.)
 Child (adopted): Robert Lee, b. 6 Apr. 1948.

998 LEON DOYLE BOSTON, son of Kenan and Mary E. (Boston) Girndt (419), (name legally changed to Boston), born La Grange, Tex. 30 Oct. 1926; died San Antonio, 22 Apr. 1961; mar. Joyce ?; he was a cabinet maker and machinist. Mrs. Boston lived (1963) at 1039 Weizman, San Antonio, Tex. (See S998, p. 478.)
 Child: Nancy Jo, b. July 1948.

999 LUCILLE FRANCES BOSTON, daughter of Edgar (420) and Emma J. (Ray) Boston, born near Park City, Ky. 12 July 1919; mar. EARL LOGSTON; she subsequently mar. several more times, including Mr. KINCAID.

- Children, by first marriage (born Edmonson Co., Ky.):
 i. Earline Frances, b. near Park City, 22 Apr. 1936; mar. (Knob Lick, Barren Co., Ky. 13 Aug. 1952) LEWIS RAD-FORD TAYLOR, son of Wesley and Mary Magdalene (Hiser) Taylor, born Metcalfe Co., Ky. 1931. Res. Rt. 1, Cave City, Ky.

ii. Mary Catherine, b. near Park City, 28 Nov. 1937.

1000 EDGAR MARION BOSTON, son of Edgar (420) and Emma J. (Ray) Boston, born near Park City, Ky. 24 Dec. 1924; mar. (Glasgow, Ky. 29 Apr. 1944) Antha Ellen Rountree, daughter of Bradley and Ivy (House) Rountree, born Barren Co., Ky. 26 Nov. 1922. He is a farmer and mechanic. (See S 1000, p. 478.)
Child: Barbara Antha, b. Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky. 26 Jan. 1944.

1001 LLOYD RAY BOSTON, son of Edgar (420) and Emma J. (Ray) Boston, born near Park City, Ky. 1 Oct. 1927; mar. (Glasgow, Ky. 22 July 1944 or 1947) Kathleen Sexton, daughter of William and Iva Sexton, born ? Metcalfe Co., Ky. ? 24 Apr. 1927 (separated). She lives in Glasgow with the children; he lives in Louisville, Ky.

Children (born Bowling Green, Barren Co., Ky.):

- i. Jane Catherine, b. 27 July 1948.
- ii. Ivy Lois, b. 12 Dec. 1950.

1002 JOSEPH SAMUEL HARLOW, son of Don Q. and Gladys B. (Boston) Harlow (424), born near Park City, Ky. 8 Dec. 1930; mar. (Bowling Green, Ky. 7 Apr. 1956) Lorene Frances Martin, daughter of John Burl (Jr.) and Vassie Ruth (Jackman) Martin, born Glasgow, Ky. 13 Dec. 1927. He served in U. S. Air Force. A/2c (3 yrs., 9 mos.); he is an auto mechanic instructor, Glasgow Vocational School. Res. Dugantown Estates, Glasgow, Ky.
Child: Joetta, b. Louisville, Ky. 24 Jan. 1958.

1003 MARY KATHRYN BOSTON, daughter of Daniel Boston, Jr. (426) and his wife, Esther L. Tucker, born Cave City, Ky. 1 Oct. 1938; mar. (at groom's home, Indianapolis, Ind. 25 June 1955) PHILIP VERNON VOGEL, son of Vernon Elwood and Lola May (Roberts) Vogel, born Indianapolis, 12 June 1934.

Child: Dawn Robert, b. Indianapolis, 23 Jan. 1957.

1004 ANDREW McCHANDLESS ("BUD") POYNTER, son of Noah L. and Mary B. (Boston) Poynter (428), born Glasgow Junction, Ky. 22 Nov. 1919; mar. Garnett Louise Lewis, Res. Hammond, Ind.

Child: Diane Louise.

1005 HELEN MARIE POYNTER, daughter of Noah L. and Mary B. (Boston) Poynter (428), born Glasgow Junction (now Park City), Ky. 8 July 1921; mar. (Bowling Green, Ky. 11 Feb. 1939) GUY PEARSON, son of Oscar and Ollie Pearson of Russellville, Ky., born Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 21 Mar. 1916. Res. 7th St., Bowling Green, Ky.

Children (born Bowling Green, Warren Co., Ky.):

- i. Doris June, b. 17 May 1940; d. Bowling Green, 8 Jan. 1942.
- ii. William Guy, b. 11 Jan. 1943.
- iii. Harold Lee, b. 22 June 1944.

1006 GEORGE WESLEY POYNTER, son of Noah L. and Mary B. (Boston) Poynter (428), born Cave City, Ky. 30 July 1923; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. ? 1944) Margie Hardesty. Res. 1827 West St., New Albany, Ind.

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. Vickie, b. 1945.
- ii. George Wesley, Jr., b. 1 Apr. 1946.
- iii. Robert Lee, b. 1947.
- iv. Randolph, b. 1 Feb. 1948.
- v. Mary Sue, b. 1950.
- vi. Stephen Shirley, b. 1953.

1007 BETTY VIRGINIA POYNTER, daughter of Noah L. and Mary B. (Boston) Poynter (428), born Bowling Green, Ky. 14 Apr. 1926; mar. (Bowling Green, ? 1949) JAMES DOUGLAS. Res. Richardsville, Ky.

Child (adopted): James Calvin, b. Mar. 1950.

1008 MARY LILLIAN ROSE POYNTER, daughter of Noah L. and Mary B. (Boston) Poynter (428), born Bowling Green, Ky. 25 Jan. 1932; mar. WILLIAM HAROLD KEOWEN. Res. 815 Morgantown Road, Bowling Green, Ky.

Child: William Harold, Jr., b. Bowling Green, Ky. 17 May 1955

1009 VALERIA FRANCES POYNTER, daughter of Noah L. and Mary B. (Boston) Poynter (428), born Bowling Green, Ky. 26 July 1937; mar. (Bible Presby. Church, Bowling Green, ? 1953) CONRAD DALTON. Res. 7th St., Bowling Green, Ky.

Child: Conrad Clint, b. Bowling Green, Ky. 23 June 1954.

1010 BARBARA MAE BOSTON, daughter of David M. (430) and Eula M. (Sanders) Boston, born Louisville, Ky. 31 May 1928; mar. (Louisville, 9 Apr. 1948) ROBERT E. SAPP, son of William Hobart and Ora Mae (Stapleton) Sapp, born Neon, Ky. 31 Oct. 1924; manager for sales and service. Res. 6651 Iriquois Park Road, Louisville, Ky.

(See S 1010, p. 478.)

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. Donald Edward, b. 12 Sept. 1953.
- ii. Rebecca Mae, b. 26 Dec. 1961.

1011 PATRICIA ANN BOSTON, daughter of David M. (430) and Eula M. (Sanders) Boston, born Louisville, Ky. 13 Feb. 1935; mar. (Louisville, 13 Aug. 1955) RONALD E. CRUMP, son of Carlos Edward and Viola Frances (Orrender) Crump, born Louisville, 26 June 1934; clergyman. Res. 700 High St., Anderson, Ind.

Children: (See S 1011, p. 478.)

- i. Cathy Anne, b. Anderson, Ind. 1 Aug. 1956.
- ii. David Edward, b. Lima, Ohio, 23 Dec. 1958.
- iii. Connie Lou, b. Anderson, Ind. 20 Mar. 1961.

1012 BUFORD ALBERT BOSTON, son of Willie W. (432) and Rosa O. (Armstrong) Boston, born Louisville, Ky. 7 July 1924; mar. (Louisville, 27 Jan. 1944) Elizabeth Waddell, daughter of George and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Waddell, born Munfordsville, Ky. 23 July 1920. He is a distillery worker. Res. 2310 Standard, Louisville, Ky.

(See S 1012, p. 478.)

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. Elizabeth Ann, b. 23 July 1945.
- ii. Carolyn Sue, b. 10 Aug. 1947.
- iii. Kenneth Albert, b. 8 Jan. 1949.
- iv. Jerry Wayne, b. 5 Apr. 1951.
- v. Beverly Jean, b. 3 Aug. 1955.

1013 VERA ORENE BOSTON, daughter of Willie W. (432) and Rosa O. (Armstrong) Boston, born Louisville, Ky. 9 Sept. 1925; mar. (Louisville, 1 Nov. 1947) RAY ROBERTS, son of Marshall and Victoria (Thorpe) Roberts, born Emmitts, Ky. 6 Aug. 1920. Res. 4416 S. First St., Louisville, Ky.

(See S 1013, p. 478.)

Child: Vera Michilline ("Mitzi"), b. Louisville, 22 May 1948.

1014 RUSSELL (JUNIOR) BOSTON, son of Willie W. (432) and Rosa O. (Armstrong) Boston, born Louisville, Ky. 4 Apr. 1929; mar. 1st (Louisville, 28 Oct. 1950) Virginia M. Hinkle, daughter of William and Daisy (Arnold) Hinkle, born Louisville, 25 July 1932 (div.); mar. 2nd (Louisville, 5 Sept. 1958) Eva Inez Pepper, daughter of Garrett and Dorothy Bell (Purvis) Pepper, born Nelsonville, Ky. 25 Oct. 1932. Mrs. Boston has two children by a previous marriage, Mary Dorothy (b. 4 Sept. 1950) and Audrey Inez (b. 1 Oct. 1951). He is a die setter for American Airfilter Co. Res. 8304 Nash Road, Fairdale, Ky.

(See S 1014, p. 478.)

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

By first marriage:

- i. Virginia Lee, b. 28 Aug. 1951.

By second marriage:

- ii. Cheryl June, b. 21 Aug. 1959.
- iii. Russell, Jr., b. 8 Apr. 1962.
- iv. Eva Ruschel, b. 14 July 1963.
- v. Gwendolyn Kay, b. 7 Nov. 1964.

1015 JUANITA BOSTON, daughter of Willie W. (432) and Rosa O. (Armstrong) Boston, born Louisville, Ky. 13 June 1930; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 6 Sept. 1947) WILLARD J. RAY, son of Henry and Ceile Mae (Edwards) Ray, born Paducah, Ky.; electronics engineer. Res. 3009 Windermere Circle, Donelson, Tenn.

Children: (See S 1015, p. 479.)

- i. Jesse Willard, b. Louisville, Ky. 15 Feb. 1948.
- ii. Hope Louise, b. Donelson, Tenn. 11 June 1959; d. 30 Sept. 1963.

1016 WILBER LEE BOSTON, son of Willie W. (432) and Rosa O. (Armstrong) Boston, born Louisville, Ky. 15 Nov. 1936; mar. (New Albany, Ind. 23 May 1955) Dolores Maxine May, daughter of Alvin Marion and Nolda Mae (Bohannon) May, born Louisville, 20 Nov. 1937. He is a mechanic on heavy equipment. Res. 9707 Saturn Drive, Louisville 19, Ky. (See S1016, p. 479.)

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. Wilber Lee, Jr., b. 17 Feb. 1956.
- ii. Orine Marie, b. 3 Sept. 1957.
- iii. Gerry Ray, b. 9 Sept. 1963.

1017 SAMUEL JAMES BOSTON, son of Willie W. (432) and Rosa O. (Armstrong) Boston, born Louisville, Ky. 29 Nov. 1938; mar. (Sacramento, Calif. 8 Aug. 1959) Ruth Ann Sisson, daughter of Ralph Victor and Mattie Owen (Bell) Sisson, born Louisville, 5 Feb. 1940. He served in U. S. Navy 2 yrs. (seaman) as cook; he is a carpenter. Res. 1019 Reeves Road, Louisville, Ky.

Children (born Sacramento, Calif.): (See S1017, p. 479.)

- i. Belinda Kay, b. 2 Feb. 1961.
- ii. Bonnie Lou, b. 26 Jan. 1962.

1018 JAN PHILIP CARTER, son of Paul D. and Imo (Boston) Carter (435), born Louisville, Ky. 10 Sept. 1937; mar. (Jeffersonville, Ind. 27 Jan. 1954) Dorothy Franklin Samuels, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Dorothy (Elmore) Samuels of Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky., born Lebanon Junction, Ky. 12 Oct. 1938. He is in U. S. Army (E6 S S/G). Res. 1837A Humphrey Road, Fort Bliss, Tex. (See S1018, p. 479.)

Children:

- i. Stephen Dale, b. Louisville, Ky. 24 Oct. 1955.
- ii. Paul Franklin, b. Frankfort, Germany, 8 Apr. 1957.
- iii. Kenneth David, b. Ft. Hood, Tex. 1 Apr. 1958.
- iv. Julie Carol, b. Fort Knox, Ky. 24 Apr. 1959.
- v. Jerry Glenn, b. Fort Bliss, Tex. 6 Apr. 1964.

1019 ODIA BECKHAM BOSTON, JR., son of O. B. (436) and Floy (Robins) Boston, born Indianapolis, Ind. 9 May 1928; mar. (Indianapolis, 9 June 1951) Deloris Porten, daughter of Edward and Mary (Danglar) Porten, born 14 Mar. 1929. He is an engineer for Link Belt. Res. 737 Chappel Hill Drive, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. Mary Jo, b. 26 Apr. 1952.
- ii. Carol Lynn, b. 22 Sept. 1954.
- iii. Susan Jean, b. 19 Dec. 1955.
- iv. Donna Lisle, b. 27 May 1960.

1020 ROBERT LEON BOSTON, son of Odia B. (436) and Floy (Robins) Boston, born Indianapolis, Ind. 8 Mar. 1933; mar. (Indianapolis, 3 July 1951) Dolores Weinkoff, daughter of Hubert and Thelma (Pogue) Weinkoff, born Indianapolis, 30 Nov. 1933. He is a clerk for Caterpillar Equipment Co. Res. 2419 Hanover Dr., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. Timothy Earl, b. 23 May 1952.
- ii. Mark Allen, b. 1 Apr. 1954.
- iii. Jeffery Robert, b. 24 Dec. 1956.
- iv. Terry Mitchel, b. 25 July 1958.

1021 LILLIAN RUTH NEVILLE, daughter of George E. and Ottie B. (Boston) Neville (437), born near Cave City, Ky. 9 Sept. 1926; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 17 June 1950) ROBERT JOHN KONRAD, son of Henry and Catherine Agnes (O'Mara) Konrad; electrical engineer. (See S1021, p. 479.)

Children (all but first born Marion, Grant Co., Ind.):

- i. Patricia Ann, b. Lancaster, Pa. 24 Mar. 1951.
- ii. Karen Louise, b. 13 May 1952.
- iii. Marcia Lynn, b. 29 June 1954.
- iv. Carol Joan, b. 15 Aug. 1957.
- v. Judith Kay, b. 29 Aug. 1958.

1022 ELIZABETH PEARL NEVILLE, daughter of George E. and Ottie B. (Boston) Neville (437), born near Cave City, Ky. 25 Nov. 1928; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 15 Oct. 1949) MILTON EUGENE BARKER, son of Milton Roscoe and Marian (Dalbey) Barker, born Danville, Ill. 30 Sept. 1928; painter (foreman). Res. 3356 N. Sherman Drive, Indianapolis, Ind. (See S1022, p. 479.)

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. Edward Milton, b. 12 Mar. 1956.
- ii. John William, b. 3 June 1959.
- iii. Marbelle, b. 30 Dec. 1961.

1023 ORA FLORENCE NEVILLE, daughter of George E. and Ottie B. (Boston) Neville (437), born near Cave City, Ky. 5 Nov. 1930; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 29 Jan. 1949) THOMAS FRANKLIN WEDDLE, JR., son of T. F. and Minnie Pearl (McClary) Weddle, born Bedford, Ind. 24 Sept. 1925; machinist. Res. Pittsboro, Ind.

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.): (See S1023, p. 479.)

- i. Linda Sue, b. 26 Apr. 1950.
- ii. Thomas Marvin, b. 12 Oct. 1952.
- iii. Teresa Dawn, b. 5 Mar. 1964.

1024 ELSA KATHERINE NEVILLE, daughter of George E. and Ottie B. (Boston) Neville (437), born near Cave City, Ky. 21 May 1933; mar. 1st (Indianapolis, Ind. 18 Oct. 1952) GROVER CLEVELAND HOLLIFIELD, born Laurel, Miss. 13 Feb. 1933 (div.); mar. 2nd (Indianapolis, 16 Nov. 1961) PHILLIP LEROY HERMAN. Res. R. R. #1, Box 237, Pittsboro, Ind. (See S1024, p. 480.)

Children, by first marriage, adopted by Mr. Herman:

- i. Sandra Kaye, b. Indianapolis, 10 May 1955.
- ii. George Edward, b. Indianapolis, 25 Jan. 1958.

1025 HAROLD EDWARD NEVILLE, son of George E. and Ottie B. (Boston) Neville (437), born Indianapolis, Ind. 29 Dec. 1937; mar. (Holy Family Catholic Church, Gas City, Ind. 29 June 1963) Anne Louise Rosendall, daughter of Louis Guy and Gertrude Euphrosine (Bayer) Rosendall, born Grand Rapids, Mich. 7 Feb. 1943. He served in U. S. Army, Feb. 1962 - Feb. 1965, med. lab spec., pharmacist 5/c; he is a lab assistant, Indiana Univ. Med. Center. (See S1025, p. 480.)

Child: Mark Allen, b. Ft. Carson Army Hospital, El Paso Co., Colo., 27 Mar. 1964.

1026 BEVERLY CAROL HAMILL, daughter of Roy (442) and Dorothy E. (Dimmett) Hamill, born Indianapolis, Ind. 25 Dec. 1934; mar. (Indianapolis, 2 Aug. 1953) WILLIAM HOWE, JR., son of William and Mary (Lenihan) Howe, born Indianapolis, 7 June 1932; served in U. S. Navy 1952-56; installer for gas company. Res. 1810 Kessler Blvd. N., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.): (See S1026, p. 480.)

- i. Jacqueline Sue, b. 7 Sept. 1958.
- ii. Mary Lou, b. 30 July 1961.

1027 WILLIAM PAUL STEVENS, son of William E. (444) and Celia (Anderson) Stevens, born Indianapolis, Ind. 27 May 1935; mar. (Indianapolis, 14 Feb. 1958) Darleen Bindehamer, daughter of Virgil Bindehamer, born ? Indianapolis, Sept. 1935. Res. 5008 Dustin Dr., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (born Indianapolis):

- i. Tammy Jo, b. 7 Dec. 1958; single; res. with parents.
- ii. Terry Kay, b. 6 Feb. 1960; single; res. with parents.
- iii. Todd Allen, b. 19 Mar. 1961; single; res. with parents.

1028 CHARLES FREDERICK STEVENS, son of William E. (444) and Celia (Anderson) Stevens, born Indianapolis, Ind. 23 Aug. 1940; mar. (W. Washington Presby. Church, Indianapolis, 23 Jan. 1960) Ellen Ramona Liford, daughter of Claude and Ruby Frances (Harrison) Liford, born Indianapolis, 18 July 1941. He is a material handler for Western Electric. Res. 4834 Lona Drive, Indianapolis, Ind. (See S1028, p. 480.)

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. Ricky Lee, b. 25 Aug. 1960.
- ii. Lorri Jean, b. 24 Aug. 1963.

1029 PATRICIA ANN TURPIN, daughter of Kenneth L. and Kathleen (Stevens) Turpin (445), born Indianapolis, Ind. 10 Nov. 1934; mar. 1st (Indianapolis, 10 Oct. 1952) LEO CHAMPION (div.) 1934; mar. 2nd (Indianapolis, 27 Sept. 1957) RICHARD LEE HEATON, son of Lee V. and Ruth (Dimmett) Heaton, born Indianapolis, 14 Nov. 1934; served in U. S. Army, Spec. 4/c, July 1957 - July 1959, stationed in Germany; employee of Citizens Gas & Coke Utility. Res. 4020 Bertrand Road, Indianapolis, Ind. (See S1029, p. 480.)

Children, by second marriage (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. Kathleen Ann, b. 18 Apr. 1959.
- ii. Douglas Steven, b. 26 Oct. 1960.
- iii. Julie Kay, b. 21 July 1964.

1030 RICHARD ARLEN ROSS, son of Noble E. and Pauline (Stevens) Ross (446), born Indianapolis, Ind. 21 Nov. 1935; mar. (San Jose, Calif. 12 May 1956) Jo Ann Franke, daughter of John F. and Elizabeth (Friedman) Franke, born Thayer, Mo. 5 Aug. 1937. He served in U.S. Navy 1956-Aug. 1958, Airman 2/c; he is now a property classification investigator. Res. 5122 Noella Way, San Jose, Calif. (See S 1030, p. 480.)

Children (born San Jose, Calif.):

- i. Michael Wayne, b. 5 Mar. 1957.
- ii. Susan Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug. 1958.
- iii. Richard Steven, b. 28 July 1959.
- iv. Sandra Leah, b. 16 Jan. 1961.

1031 DONALD LEE ROSS, son of Noble E. and Pauline (Stevens) Ross (446), born Indianapolis, Ind. 15 Feb. 1937; mar. ? Res. P. O. Box 1052, Diamond Springs, Cal. Child: Pamela Sue.

1032 BETTY JEANE SHAKE, daughter of Charles and Ruby M. (Savage) Shake (448), born Indianapolis, Ind. 7 Dec. 1924; mar. 1st (Indianapolis, 28 Dec. 1940) JOHN WILLOUGHBY, son of Oliver and Annie (Greely) Willoughby, born Indianapolis, 20 Mar. 1921 (div. 17 June 1948); he is a welder. She mar. 2nd (Indianapolis, 23 Oct. 1948) JOHN VERNON McCLELLAN, son of Leonard and Theo (Ricketts) McClellan, born Indianapolis, 31 Oct. 1919; machine repairman, American Bearing Co. Res. 1735 S. Lawndale, Indianapolis, Ind. (see S 1032, p. 480.)

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

By first marriage:

- i. John William, b. 8 Aug. 1943; mar. Gerri Couch; see No. 1992.

- ii. Janie Ann, b. 12 Sept. 1946.

By second marriage:

- iii. Terry Lee, b. 23 Aug. 1949.
- iv. Ricky Lynn, b. 22 Sept. 1950.
- v. Karen Jean, b. 1 May 1952.
- vi. Verna Sue, b. 11 Dec. 1953.
- vii. Christine Denise, b. 13 Apr. 1956.

1033 ROBERT EARL TUCKER, son of Homer L. and Ruby M. (Savage) Tucker (448), born Indianapolis, Ind. 13 Mar. 1928; mar. 1st (Indianapolis, 8 Aug. 1947) Doris Correll, daughter of Noah H. and Fanny Lee (Vanhoozer) Correll, born 27 Sept. 1929 (div.); mar. 2nd (East St. Louis, Ill. 10 July 1959) Alice Mae Roth Cavanaugh, daughter of Leonard Henry and Ruth Margaret (Niccum) Roth, born St. Louis Co., Mo. 22 Dec. 1934; by her first marriage she had Dawn Elizabeth and Timothy John Cavanaugh, adopted by Mr. Tucker. He is an electronic engineer. Res. 2288 Manhattan Place, Santa Clara, Calif. (see S 1033, p. 480.)

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Alan Lee, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 16 Mar. 1951.

By second marriage:

- ii. Laramie Susan, b. Columbus, Ohio, 14 Apr. 1961.

1034 JANET CAROL SAVAGE, daughter of Ernest L. (449) and Polly K. (Poynter) Savage, born Indianapolis, Ind. 24 Dec. 1935; mar. (Indianapolis, 15 May 1953) LEROY BRIDWELL, son of John Bridwell, born 20 Aug. 1932; truck driver for Automatic Coffee Co. (servicing hospitals, etc.). Res. 5052 W. Olive Branch Rd. Greenwood, Ind.

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- i. Gary Lee, b. 11 Sept. 1954.
- ii. Belinda Kay, b. 24 Nov. 1955.
- iii. Greg Allen, b. 2 Sept. 1957.
- iv. Jeffery Wayne, b. 25 Feb. 1959.

1035 LAURA MAY BOSTON, daughter of Earl W. (451) and Fannie F. (Jones) Boston, born near Pendleton, Ind. 19 Sept. 1910; mar. (near Pendleton, 15 June 1935) HAROLD VERNON STEPHENSON, son of Warren and Anna (Cain) Stephenson, born near Alexandria, Madison Co., Ind. 3 July 1906; supervisor at Delco-

Remy in Anderson, Ind. She was a teacher before marriage. Res. 351 S. Broadway, Pendleton, Ind. (See S 1035, p. 480.)

Children (born Anderson, Madison Co., Ind.):

- i. John Boston, b. 11 May 1937; mar. Dona N. King; see No. 1993.
- ii. Anna, b. 12 Dec. 1940; mar. Larry L. Barkdull; see No. 1994.
- iii. Nancy B. (twin), b. 13 Nov. 1942; mar. Joseph K. Bolin; see No. 1995.
- iv. Thomas B. (twin), b. 13 Nov. 1942.
- v. Norma, b. 29 July 1945.

1036 MARY LOUISE BOSTON, daughter of Earl W. (451) and Fannie F. (Jones) Boston, born near Pendleton, Ind. 3 July 1912; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 4 Dec. 1932) HAROLD C. ANSON, son of Charles E. and Miriam (Rice) Anson, born Huntington, Ind. 25 Mar. 1912; died Pendleton, 19 Jan. 1964; he was athletic director at Indiana Reformatory, also a store keeper. She is an elementary school teacher. Res. 125 N. Main St., Pendleton, Ind. (See S 1036, p. 480.)

Children:

- i. Sherry, b. Anderson, Ind. 18 Nov. 1935; mar. Randall Dougherty; see No. 1996.
- ii. Mariam, b. Batesville, Ind. 15 Mar. 1941; mar. Francis W. Conner; see No. 1997.
- iii. Jamae Lou, b. Evansville, Ind. 14 Mar. 1955.

1037 VIRGINIA ANN GEORGE, daughter of Clayton R. and Florence M. (Boston) George (452), born Lebanon, Ind. 4 Oct. 1923; mar. (South Bend, Ind. 24 Apr. 1954) HAROLD THOMAS KARL, son of Ewald John and Mollie Wilhelmina (Abernethy) Karl, born Detroit, Mich. 31 Mar. 1923; violinist, formerly a member of Detroit Symphony Orchestra and music teacher in Detroit schools, now violin teacher, Geneseo State College. Res. 20 Melody Lane, Geneseo, N. Y. (See S 1037, p. 481.)

Children:

- i. George Thomas, b. Northville, Mich. 9 Nov. 1955.
- ii. Kathryn Ann, b. Ann Arbor, Mich. 4 Nov. 1958.
- iii. Lisa Marie, b. Warsaw, N. Y. 3 July 1963.

1038 ROBERT BOSTON GEORGE, son of Clayton R. and Florence M. (Boston) George (452), born Muncie, Ind. 20 July 1925; mar. (Milwaukee, Wis. 19 June 1950) Audrey Louise Biechler, daughter of Alois and Frances (Thums) Biechler, born Marshfield, Wis. 1 Sept. 1923. He served in U.S. Navy 1943-46; he is in retail and gift cheese business. Res. 540 Esther Beach Rd., Madison, Wis. Child: David Robert, b. Madison, Wis. 2 Nov. 1954.

1039 MARGARET JEAN GEORGE, daughter of Clayton R. and Florence M. (Boston) George (452), born Marion, Ind. 14 July 1931; mar. (Yuma, Ariz. 20 Feb. 1954) PAUL SAMUEL BAKER, son of Paul Myers and Edith Marie (Miller) Baker, born Society Hill, S. C. 10 Sept. 1931; works in road construction. Res. 1629 S. Main St., Goshen, Ind. (See S 1039, p. 481.)

Children:

- i. Cheryl Lynn, b. Oxnard, Calif. 7 June 1956.
- ii. Joelle Marie, b. Madison, Wis. 16 July 1957.
- iii. Susan Kay, b. Goshen, Ind. 12 Mar. 1960.

1040 ROBERT BOSTON KINNARD, son of Charles D. and Mary M. (Boston) Kinnard (453), born near Pendleton, Ind. 19 May 1917; mar. (Cambridge, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1940) (Sarah) Alice McCracken, daughter of Homer Ray and Emily Isobel (Grove) McCracken, born Fair Point, Belmont Co., Ohio, 21 June 1917 (div.). He served in 8th Air Force, 1st Lt. (navigator); he is a distributor for Bryant Heater Corp. Mrs. Kinnard lives with the children at 300 Henrich St., Kettering, Ohio. (See S 1040, p. 481.)

Children:

- i. Robert Gordon, b. Cambridge, Ohio, 17 Sept. 1945.
- ii. William Boston, b. Springfield, Ohio, 6 Oct. 1947.

1041 GEORGE LEWIS KINNARD, son of Charles D. and Mary M. (Boston) Kinnard (453), born near Pendleton, Ind. 2 Dec. 1919; mar. (First Methodist Church, Anderson, Ind. 16 Jan. 1943) (Dorothea) Wilma Jones, daughter of William and Pearl (Smith) Jones, born near Pendleton, 26 Jan. 1919. He served in U.S.

Army in World War II (1st Lt., 36th Infantry Div.); he is a maintenance engineer. Res. R. R. #2, Pendleton, Ind.

Children (born Anderson, Madison Co., Ind.):

- i. James Lewis, b. 18 Feb. 1947. (See S1041, p. 481.)
- ii. Barbara Anne, b. 10 Oct. 1950.

1042 NOBLE J. BOSTON, son of Horace J. (454) and Laura (Noble) Boston, born Pendleton, Ind. 19 July 1904; died Fitzsimmons Hospital, Denver, Colo., 14 Oct. 1953; mar. (Birmingham, Eng. Apr. 1945) Leslie Fabin, daughter of Percy and Maude (Bennett) Fabin of Cornwall, England, born London, England, 1 Aug. 1915. He was a meat cutter, then in U. S. Army, 1942-53, Capt. in Quartermaster Corps. Mrs. Boston lives at 489 S. Exeter Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

- i. Laura Ann, b. Birmingham, England, 28 Feb. 1946.
- ii. Jeffrey Howard, b. San Francisco, Calif. 29 Sept. 1948.

1043 FRANCES BOSTON, daughter of Horace J. (454) and Laura (Noble) Boston, born Indianapolis, Ind. 18 Feb. 1909; mar. (?Indianapolis, 4 Sept. 1932?) LLOYD E. CAST, son of Harry E. and Winifred (Eldridge) Cast, born Kirkland, Ind. 26 Apr. 1902. Res. 854 Dierre Road, Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Lloyd E., Jr., b. Los Angeles, Calif. 1 July 1933.
- ii. James Grey, b. Kalamazoo, Mich. 7 May 1938.

1044 FREDERICK BOSTON MEHRING, son of Orval and Mary B. (Boston) Mehring (455), born Marion Co., Ind. 3 July 1908; mar. (?Indianapolis, 6 Oct. 1930) Margaret Goss (div.). She lives at 3670 Creston Drive, Indianapolis, Ind. He lived with his parents.

Child: Milissa.

1045 MADGE LOUISE MEHRING, daughter of Orval and Mary B. (Boston) Mehring (455), born near Indianapolis, Ind. 10 Dec. 1912; mar. (?Indianapolis, 2 June 1935) LEWIS O. RUFFLY.

Child: Gretchen Louise, b. Ft. Pierce, Fla. 9 June 1939.

1046 MAUDE LUCILLE MEHRING, daughter of Orval and Mary B. (Boston) Mehring (455), born Marion Co., Ind. 2 Feb. 1916; mar. FRANK BREWER. Res. 2105 Golf View Court, Fort Pierce, Fla.

Children:

- i. Frederick Edmund, b. Ft. Pierce, Fla. 12 Mar. 1940.
- ii. Michael Kenneth, b. Winter Haven, Fla. 5 Jan. 1943.

1047 RAYMOND MICHAEL ROLAND, JR., son of R. M. and Jessie M. (Boston) Roland (456), born Indianapolis, Ind. 26 Mar. 1919; mar. (Jacksonville, Fla. 29 June 1947) Ofelia Garces, born Havana, Cuba, 26 Sept. 1918. He served in U. S. Navy 1941-1961, for a time at Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C., retired as Lt. Cmdr. He is production manager for Planters Peanuts, Suffolk, Va. Res. 1215 Graydon Ave., Norfolk, Va.

Child: Alexandria Lee, b. Jacksonville, Fla. 31 Mar. 1948.

1048 MARY EMMA ROLAND, daughter of Raymond M. and Jessie M. (Boston) Roland (456), born Indianapolis, Ind. 8 Apr. 1924; mar. (Alameda, Calif. 11 Feb. 1945) EARL J. DRAKE, son of Merle and Evelyn Mary Drake, born Erie, Pa. 2 June 1921; served in U. S. Navy 1942-45, Lt. jg; he is now manager, Georgia Pacific Plywood Corp. Res. 17140 Frederick Rd., Mt. Airy, Md.

Children:

- i. Patricia Ann, b. Detroit, Mich. 5 Oct. 1946.
- ii. Judy Roland, b. Detroit, Mich. 16 July 1951.
- iii. Sarah Roth, b. Baltimore, Md. 6 July 1956.

1049 HERBERT DANE HOOVER, son of Dane H. and Emily J. (Boston) Hoover (457), born Anderson, Ind. 1 Sept. 1922; mar. (Greenfield Village Chapel, Dearborn, Mich. 6 Sept. 1947) Margaret Anne English, daughter of Clare A. and Murnah Esther (Clark) English, born Dearborn, Mich. 8 Oct. 1927. He served in U. S. Army 3 yrs.; he has B. A., M. A., Michigan State Univ., M. A., Harvard; he is an insurance agent. Res. 23131 Murray St., Dearborn, Mich.

Children (three youngest born Dearborn, Mich.):

- i. Katherine Anne, b. Boston, Mass. 25 Aug. 1950.
- ii. Jane Elizabeth, b. Detroit, Mich. 19 Oct. 1951.
- iii. Mary Margaret, b. 23 May 1954.
- iv. Emily Esther, b. 5 June 1956.
- v. Sara Melissa, b. 23 Apr. 1959.

1050 MARY FRANCES SHAUL, daughter of Oliver M. and Jewel (Taylor) Shaul (458), born Pendleton, Ind. 22 Apr. 1912; mar. (Akron, Ohio, 17 Aug. 1935) LEO JOSEPH WILLENBACHER, son of Philip and Augusta (German) Willenbacher, the latter of French origin (born in Algiers); he was born in Akron, 28 July 1908; foreman for a steel plant in Akron. Res. 3131 E. Edgerton Road, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Julie Ann, b. Akron, Ohio, 2 July 1939; mar. JOHN PAUL WARD, son of Paul and Mildred Ellen (McCauley) Ward, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 19 Nov. 1939; no children; he is a chemist, now in U. S. Air Force (Lt.); res. 4966 Tewkesbury Drive, Dayton, Ohio.
- ii. Leo Joel, b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 14 May 1942; mar. Louise A. Hulme, daughter of Harold Edward and Anne Marie (Kleinschnittz) Hulme.

1051 KATHLEEN GELLING TAYLOR, daughter of Claude C. (459) and Charlotte (Gelling) Taylor, born Pendleton, Ind. 14 July 1914; mar. (First Methodist Church, Pendleton, 15 Dec. 1934) JOHN BENTON BUSSABARGER, son of Millard and Mary Elizabeth (Getz) Bussabarger of Pendleton, born DeWitt, Ark. 13 Sept. 1913; died Pelham, Westchester Co., N. Y. 6 Aug. 1947, buried Grovelawn Cemetery, Pendleton, Ind. He was a cost accounting executive with General Motors and, at the time of his death, a representative in foreign plants. Mrs. Bussabarger lives at 5 Elm Court, Anderson, Ind.

Children (born Madison Co., Ind.):

- i. Janet, b. & d. Pendleton, Ind. 29 June 1937.
- ii. Karen, b. Anderson, 12 Dec. 1941.
- iii. Shiela, b. Anderson, 28 Jan. 1947.

1052 DORIS McLARY, daughter of Anthony and Catherine (Taylor) McLary (460), born Pendleton, Ind. 22 Apr. 1920; mar. 1st (?1936) CLELLA V. RIDDLE (div.); he lives at 716 W. 38th St., Anderson, Ind. She mar. 2nd PERRY SNARE; 3rd ROBERT MARENBERG. She has been missing since 4 Sept. 1948.

Child, by first marriage:

- i. Jessica Jean, b. Pendleton, Ind. 1 July 1937; single; served in U. S. Navy in WAVES; employed in aircraft industry; res. 1001 Cubbon, Santa Anna, Calif.

1053 JESSE TAYLOR McLARY, son of Anthony and Catherine (Taylor) McLary (460), born Pendleton, Ind. 5 Aug. 1922; mar. (Shirley, Ind. 27 June 1942) LaVera Mae Cook, daughter of Arva Victor and Blanche Ione (Green) Cook, born Wilkinson, Ind. 17 Feb. 1922. He served in C. W. S. - T/5 Corporal (3 Dec. 1942 - 3 Dec. 1945); he is a factory worker for Ford Motor Co., Indianapolis. Res. R. R. #4, Box 107, Anderson, Ind.

Child: Linda Kay, b. Wilkinson, Ind. 14 Mar. 1943.

1054 SEYMOUR TOWN STEPHENSON, son of Rufus T. (461) and Mary E. (Baldwin) Stephenson, born San Jose, Calif. 28 Nov. 1910; died of leukemia, Spokane, Wash. (hospital), 15 Dec. 1964; mar. (Rushville, Ind. 7 Sept. 1933) Mildred May McFall, daughter of John Wesley and Iva Mildred (Payne) McFall, born Paoli, Ind. 22 July 1909. He received his education in the Greencastle (Ind.) public schools, received B. A. (De Pauw, 1930), Ph. D. (Yale, 1933), D. Sc. (De Pauw, 1951). He was a Teaching Fellow at DePauw, a University Scholar and a Teaching Fellow, Yale. He joined the faculty of Washington State College (Dept. of Physics) in 1933. In 1942-45 he was with the National Defense Research Committee of the Office of Scientific Research and Development and the U. S. Navy Dept., and in the latter (for 6 mos in 1945) he was a special consultant for the Radio and Sound Lab. In 1950 he became professor of physics and chairman of the Division of Physical Sciences (Washington State); 1950-53 he was also Dean of the Faculty, and 1953-64 he was Dean of the Faculty and Professor of Physics. He was a member (1957-64) of the com-

mittee for the State of Wash. Weather Modification Board, and he wrote numerous articles on X-Ray spectroscopy. Mrs. Stephenson lives at 1814 D St., Pullman, Wash. (See S1054, p. 481.)

Children (born Colfax, Wash.):

- i. David Town, b. 28 Jan. 1937; mar. Janet E. Jewsbury; see No. 1998.
- ii. John Rufus, b. 27 Apr. 1940; mar. Jacqueline Neill; see No. 1999.
- iii. Robert Bruce, b. 6 Feb. 1946.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2 June 1950.

1055 AILEEN LOUISE STEPHENSON, daughter of Clarence J. (462) and Amy D. (Billings) Stephenson, born Springfield, Mo. 9 Oct. 1900; mar. (Springfield, 29 Oct. 1924) MORRIS HENDERSON JESS, son of Zachariah Morris and Letitia Horace (Jennings) Jess, born Springfield, 25 Nov. 1896; served as pilot in U. S. Army Air Force 5 Jan. 1919 - 5 Apr. 1920, 1st Lt. in Reserves until 1935; he was an automobile dealer (ret.). Res. 1150 E. Walnut St., Springfield, Mo. (See S1055, p. 481.)

Children (born Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.):

- i. Nancy Stephenson, b. 12 Oct. 1933; mar. Gerald H. Buchanan; see No. 2000.
- ii. Morris Stephenson, b. 20 June 1937; single; employed by Fisher Governor Co.; res. 1015 E. South St., Marshalltown, Iowa.

1056 CLARENCE WOODWORTH STEPHENSON, son of Clarence J. (462) and Amy D. (Billings) Stephenson, born Springfield, Mo. 3 Nov. 1901; mar. (Minden, La. 1 Aug. 1928) Martha Nell Gray, daughter of Aylmer Hassell and Mary Olivia (Austin) Gray, born Minden, 15 Jan. 1907. He is a representative, Ozark Playgrounds Assoc. (See S1056, p. 481.)

Child: Cynthia Gray, b. Minden, Webster Co., La. 24 Aug.

1929; mar. 1st Claude A. Dance, Jr.; 2nd Dr. Paul J. Busiek; see No. 2001.

1057 RUFUS TOWNE STEPHENSON, son of Clarence J. (462) and Amy D. (Billings) Stephenson, born Springfield, Mo. 27 Jan. 1903; died Bonne Terce, Mo. 22 Apr. 1941; mar. (St. Charles, Mo. 30 Aug. 1929) Martha Adelaide Garland, daughter of Thomas Willoughby and Adelaide Elizabeth (Hysinger) Garland, born St. Louis, Mo. 16 July 1904; she mar. 2nd (New Orleans, La. 1 July 1945) George Harig Reunzi. Rufus was Secy.-Treas. of Thomas W. Garland's, Inc. (Women's Ready-to-Wear Store). Mr. and Mrs. Reunzi live at 1141 S. Geyer Road, Kirkwood 22, Mo.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Ann Garland, b. 27 Apr. 1930; mar. Walter E. Sapp; see No. 2002.
- ii. Adelaide Towne, b. 1 Apr. 1933; mar. David G. Davies; see No. 2003.

1058 ALLAN PENNY BLOXSOM, JR., son of A. P. and Helen O. (Mitchell) Bloxsom (463), born Houston, Tex. 18 Mar. 1933; mar. (Austin, Tex. 1 July 1955) Harriet Godley. He is an engineer. Res. 5146 Tanglelane, Houston, Tex. (See S1058, p. 481.)

Children:

- i. Allan Penny, III, b. in France, 22 Jan. 1957.
- ii. Carol Carter, b. Austin, Tex. 20 May 1959.

1059 SONYA MITCHELL, daughter of Adolphus (464) and Virginia O. (Willard) Mitchell, born Kinston, N. C., 5 June 1937; mar. RICHARD HALL. Res. Nashville, Tenn. (See S1059, p. 481.)

Children:

- i. Richard, Jr.
- ii. Susan.

1060 ROBERT GOODWIN LYNCH, son of J. Howard (467) and Edna O. (Nagle) Lynch, born Sparrow's Point, Baltimore Co., Md. 6 Feb. 1923; mar. (Yuma, Ariz. 23 Mar. 1946) Margaret Ione Drake, daughter of Roy and Pansy Agnes (Moore) Drake, born Junction, Ill. 11 July 1921. He served in U. S. Marines, 1943-46, 1950-52; he is Vice-President (Marketing), Sylvania Electronics. Res. R. D. 1, Box 292F, Seneca Falls, N. Y. (See S1060, p. 481.)

Child: David Everett, b. Baltimore, Md. 5 Dec. 1946.

1061 THOMAS ELDRED LYNCH, son of J. Howard (467) and

Edna O. (Nagle) Lynch, born Sparrow's Point, Md. 6 Jan. 1925; mar. (Towson, Md. 1947) Carol Jeannette Gemmill, daughter of Frank Rossiter and Sophia (Wimsett) Gemmill of Chesnut Ridge, Md., born Baltimore, Md. 12 Feb. 1928. He served in U. S. Army Air Force 3 yrs., European Theater of Operations; he is a civil engineer. Res. 1508 Norman Ave., Lutherville, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Frank Howard, b. 24 Sept. 1955. (See S1061, p. 481.)
- ii. Colleen, b. 26 Jan. 1961.

1062 MARY LOU LYNCH, daughter of J. Howard (467) and Edna O. (Nagle) Lynch, born Sparrow's Point, Md. 6 Sept. 1934; mar. (Towson, Md. 5 Sept. 1953) JOSEPH GIRARD CORBIN, son of Lovis William and Anne Mary (Shannon) Corbin, born Pittsburgh, Pa. 23 May 1927; he served in U. S. Marines, 1948-55, recently returned to active duty; he was general supt., Baltimore Marine Terminal; he is now Gy. Sgt. in Marines. Res. 5353 Connecticut St., Berkeley Manor, Camp Lejeune, N. C.

Children:

- i. Kathleen Ann, b. Camp Lejeune, N. C., 20 Oct. 1954. (See S1062, p. 481.)
- ii. Julie Anne, b. Baltimore, Md. 9 Aug. 1957.

1063 (JOHN) GORDON JONES, son of John J. and Ethel (Lynch) Jones (468), born Baltimore, Md. 24 Aug. 1929; mar. 1st (Maryland Line, Md. 27 Dec. 1950) Margery Rosier, daughter of Millard and Mary (Simpson) Rosier, born Parkton, Md. 26 Aug. 1929 (div. July 1956); mar. 2nd (Baltimore, 6 Sept. 1958) Carol Sandra Thomas. He served in U. S. Navy (20 Nov. 1946 - Aug. 1956); he is an electronics engineer. Res. 1938 Greengage Road, Baltimore, Md. (See S1063, p. 481.)

Child, by first marriage:

- i. Jeffery Gordon, b. York, Pa. 15 Nov. 1951.

1064 NANCY LYNCH JONES, daughter of John J. and Ethel (Lynch) Jones (468), born Hyde, Baltimore Co., Md. 15 July 1931; mar. (Catonsville, Md. 3 Dec. 1949) JOHN THEODORE MARTIN, son of William Thomas and Mary Genevieve (Luers) Martin, born Baltimore, Md. 3 Oct. 1920; he is with John T. Martin, Contractors (excavating). Res. 2016 Mosby Ave., Baltimore 7, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. John Theodore, Jr., b. 14 July 1950. (See S1064, p. 482.)
- ii. James Timothy, b. 15 July 1951.
- iii. Jerome Thomas, b. 8 Aug. 1953.
- iv. Donna Patricia, b. 16 Oct. 1954.
- v. William Michael, b. 18 Dec. 1955.
- vi. Carol Denise, b. 19 Sept. 1958.

1065 (JAMES) WARREN JONES, son of John J. and Ethel (Lynch) Jones (468), born Deland, Fla. 24 June 1934; mar. (Upper Falls, Baltimore Co., Md. 15 July 1956) (Helen) Jane McGuigan, daughter of George Harold and Helen (Reynolds) McGuigan, born Baltimore, Md. 11 Apr. 1937. He served in U. S. Navy, Oct. 1956 - Sept. 1958; he is in construction work, foreman for underground utilities contractor. Res. 1010 Emmerick Drive, Joppatowne, Md. (See S1065, p. 482.)

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Deborah Ann, b. 21 June 1957.
- ii. Douglas Warren, b. 25 Nov. 1959.
- iii. Susan Marie, b. 22 June 1962.

1066 LINDA LAWRENCE LYNCH, daughter of William R. (471) and Muriel B. (Bachmann) Lynch, born Baltimore, Md. 29 Nov. 1939; mar. (Laramie, Wyo. 12 Aug. 1962) HUGH WORTH CROUSE, son of Jacob Dewey and Louris Helen (Stowall) Crouse, born Rock Springs, Wyo. 28 Nov. 1940; assistant manager, F. W. Woolworth Co. Res. Rt. 2, Box 981, Laramie, Wyo.

Children:

- i. Jeanne Colleen, b. Laramie, Wyo. 24 Apr. 1963.
- ii. Susan Marie, b. Boulder, Colo. 15 Dec. 1964.

1067 JOHN WALTER REVELL, son of Harry R. (472) and Erin N. (Powers) Revell, born near Atlantic, Va. 3 June 1899; died Atlantic, 29 Mar. 1960; mar. (Acco. Co., Va. 27 Nov. 1924) Hilda Estelle Taylor, daughter of Ezra W. and Manie (Gladding) Taylor, born Atlantic, 2 Apr. 1900. He was a farmer. She lives at Atlantic, Va. (See S1067, p. 482.)

Children (born Atlantic, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. John Walter, Jr., b. 13 June 1929; mar. Margaret I. Fisher; see No. 2004.
- ii. Mary Barbara, b. 17 Feb. 1935; mar. William G. Browning; see No. 2005.

1068 CARLTON OTHO REVELL, son of Harry R. (472) and Erin N. (Powers) Revell, born near Atlantic, Va. 15 Oct. 1905; died (suicide) Pocomoke, Md. 2 Mar. 1961; mar. (near Pocomoke, in Som. Co., Md. 26 Oct. 1946) Myrtle Pauline Walker, daughter of Robert L. and Annie (Niblett) Walker, born Pocomoke, 3 Aug. 1908; she had previously mar. (Philadelphia, 28 Dec. 1929) Harry Hill (accidentally electrocuted 4 Sept. 1941), by whom she had two sons (born Pocomoke): William Thomas (4 Mar. 1935), Gary Lee (23 Oct. 1938). Mr. Revell was a life insurance salesman. (See S1068, p. 482.)

Child: Nancy Sue, b. Salisbury, Md. 18 Oct. 1948.

1069 MARY MEDORA REVELL, daughter of Harry R. (472) and Erin N. (Powers) Revell, born near Atlantic, Va. 8 Jan. 1908; mar. (Stockton, Md. 26 July 1931) OTHO JOHN JONES, son of William Martin and Manie (Pilchard) Jones, born Silvia, Va. 18 Nov. 1909. He does tire recapping. Res. 900 Walnut St., Pocomoke City, Md.

Child: Kenneth Karl, b. Hagerstown, Md. 30 Sept. 1936; mar. Eloise Yarbrough; see No. 2006.

1070 BURLIE LENNIE FISHER, son of Ernest W. and Annie (Revell) Fisher (473), born Atlantic, Va. 8 July 1895; died Williamsburg, Va. 30 Sept. 1960; mar. (New Church, Va., Baptist parsonage, 23 Dec. 1914) Mabel Nock, daughter of Albert W. and Mary (Savage) Nock, born seaside, near Mappsville, Va. 30 Aug. 1893. He was a farmer, drove a school bus. She d. at home, Atlantic, Va. 13 July 1979.

Children (born Atlantic, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Paul Revell, b. 20 Apr. 1917; d. 24 Apr. 1917.
- ii. Richard Austin, b. 5 Feb. 1919; mar. Bernice E. Trader; see No. 2007.
- iii. Robley Keith, b. 20 Dec. 1927; mar. Janet Jester; see No. 2008.

1071 LEVIN WOODSTON ("WOODIE") FISHER, son of Ernest W. and Annie (Revell) Fisher (473), born Atlantic, Va. 17 Apr. 1899; mar. (Md. 16 Oct. 1926) Mary Chesser, daughter of Thomas E. and Cornelia Grace (Mears) Chesser, born Atlantic, 5 Dec. 1905. A farmer, he d. 26 Jan. 1970. She res. Atlantic, Va.

Children (born Atlantic, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Levin Woodston, Jr., b. 25 Jan. 1928; mar. Betty A. Reid; see No. 2009.
- ii. Glenn Chesser, b. 4 Sept. 1929; mar. Ellen G. Hickman; see No. 2010.
- iii. Betty Ruth, b. 28 May 1933; mar. Ronny J. Greenley; see No. 2011.

1072 PAIGE DECATO FISHER, son of Ernest W. and Annie (Revell) Fisher (473), born Atlantic, Va. 9 Dec. 1903; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 17 Aug. 1927) Ellen Coleburn, daughter of Charles H. and Ella (Redden) Coleburn, born Greenbackville, Va. 29 Mar. 1910. He operates Highway Garage and lives at Oak Hall, Va.

Children (all but first born Oak Hall, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Virginia Carolyn, b. Temperanceville, Acco. Co., Va. 11 Nov. 1928; mar. William L. Trader, Jr.; see No. 2519.
- ii. Anna Gertrude, b. 20 June 1934; mar. Robert V. Justice; see No. 2012. (See S1072, p. 482.)
- iii. Shirley Page, b. 24 Sept. 1936; mar. Anthony Rios; see No. 2013.
- iv. Paige Decato, Jr., b. 12 July 1938.

1073 JOHN REGINALD REVELLE, son of Burton M. (474) and Annie M. (Tyndall) Revelle, born Onancock, Va. 29 Nov. 1905;

died Cambridge, Md. 8 May 1962; mar. (Parksley, Va. 19 Feb. 1927) Myrtle Pennewell, daughter of Louis S. and Ella (Scott) Pennewell, born Onancock, 22 Apr. 1903. He was a police officer (radio dispatcher) in Easton, Md. She res. Easton.

Child (born Onancock, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Louis Donald, b. 12 Nov. 1931; mar. (Lowville, N. Y. 6 Nov. 1954) Barbara Dufflo, daughter of Eugene Peter and Dorothy (Spencer) Dufflo, b. Lowville, 11 Feb. 1933; no children; he is manager of a men's clothing store; res. Beechwood, Easton, Md. He is deceased.

1074 PAUL TYNDALL REVELLE, son of Burton M. (474) and Annie M. (Tyndall) Revelle, born Onley, Va. 25 Oct. 1914; mar. (Hampton, Va. 10 Sept. 1947) Ruth Allen, daughter of Samuel and Maude (Hallowell) Allen, born Washington, D. C., 10 Sept. 1920. He is in the feed business; he served a partial term (1938-39) as mayor of Parksley. Res. Parksley, Va. (See S1074, p. 482.)

Child: Paul Tyndall, Jr., b. Nassawadox, Va. 5 June 1955.

1075 (ANNA) DORIS REVELLE, daughter of Burton M. (474) and Annie M. (Tyndall) Revelle, born Onancock, Va. 20 Aug. 1919; mar. (Onancock, 7 Apr. 1940) JOHN WILLIAM BARNES, JR., son of J. W. and Nancy Catherine (Justice) Barnes, born Baltimore, Md. 13 Jan. 1919; left an orphan, adopted by Gillespies; he is a farmer. Mrs. Barnes works at Madelein's Dress Shop. Res. R. F. D., Box 11, Parksley, Va. (See S1075, p. 482.)

Child (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Nancy Ann, b. 16 Apr. 1945.

1076 PIERCE BARNES TAYLOR, JR., son of P. B. (476) and Emily A. (Colona) Taylor, born near Assawoman, Va. 21 May 1932; mar. (Hunting Creek, Va. 5 Dec. 1952) Gloria Dean Godwin, daughter of Franklin Barnes and Velma Augusta (Russell) Godwin, born Hunting Creek, 3 July 1933. He is a farmer. Res. Mappsville, Va. (See S1076, p. 482.)

Child: Nadean Rae, b. Nassawadox, Va. 20 Dec. 1963.

1077 RUTH ANN TAYLOR, daughter of Pierce B. (476) and Emily A. (Colona) Taylor, born near Assawoman, Va. 5 June 1935; mar. (Mappsville Baptist Church, 6 July 1957) JOHN WILLIS KELLAM, son of Garnett Ashby and Mildred Lee (Walter) Kellam, born Onley, Va. 10 June 1931; inspector for Va. Alcoholic Bev. Control Board. She is a teacher. Res. Melfa, Va. (See S1077, p. 482.)

Children:

- i. Garnett Ashby, b. Norfolk, Va. 5 Feb. 1958.
- ii. Ann Willis, b. Nassawadox, Va. 27 Jan. 1961.

1078 VERA CALISTIA TAYLOR, daughter of Pierce B. (476) and Emily A. (Colona) Taylor, born near Assawoman, Va. 23 Feb. 1938; mar. (Mappsville Baptist Church, 24 Nov. 1960) DEMPSEY BAILEY BRUTON, JR., son of D. B. and Martha Mathilda (Hesse) Bruton, born Charleston, S. C., 19 Oct. 1936; B.S. Old Dominion College (1963); he works for NASA (Wallops Island, Va.). She holds B. A. (Mary Washington, 1961); she taught grade school in Chesapeake, Va. 1960-63. Res. P. O. Box 58, Mappsville, Va.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Martha Emily, b. 8 Aug. 1963. (See S1078, p. 482.)
- ii. Dempsey Bailey, III, b. 8 Sept. 1964.

1079 IRENE STELLA TAYLOR, daughter of William W. (477) and Josephine F. (Helinek) Taylor, born Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Aug.; mar. (Philadelphia, 1 Oct. 1954) ARTHUR PAUL JESCHON, son of Rudolph and Mary (Pancowitz) Jeschon, born Philadelphia, 17 July 1928; employee of Bell Telephone Co. Res. 11019 - 69th St. North, Seminole, Fla.

Children:

- i. Raymond Arthur, b. Rancocas Woods, N. J., 22 Mar. 1956.
- ii. Brandt William, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 July 1958.

1080 EVERETT CARROLL REVELL, son of Asher H. (478) and Della (Case) Revell, born Onancock, Va. 22 Jan. 1921; mar. (Fagg's Manor Presby. Church, Cochranville, Pa. 1 Feb. 1947) Ruby Udella Gamble, daughter of Hydon Edward and Marie (Vaughn) Gamble, born Winston-Salem, N. C., 18 Feb. 1927. He is with A. H. Revell and Son, wholesale (candy) business. Res. Onley, Va. (See S1080, p. 482.)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Elnora Marie, b. 7 Apr. 1957.
- ii. Everett Carroll, Jr., b. 23 Jan. 1959.

1081 CLARENCE SYDNEY REVELL, son of Clarence S. (479) and Mary H. (Fitzgerald) Revell, born Makemie Park, Va. 11 Dec. 1914; mar. (Washington, D. C., 16 Oct. 1943) Catherine Warren, born Loudon Co., Va. 30 Oct. 1918. He operates a jewelry store, Res. Exmore, Va. (See S1081, p. 482.)

Child: Catherine Hazel, b. Washington, D. C., 3 Jan. 1946.

1082 ELIZABETH CLARA WARNER, daughter of Edward S. (480) and Minnie B. (Winder) Warner, born Temperanceville, Va. 15 Sept. 1913; mar. 1st Mr. WILKERSON (div. ?); 2nd Mr. WARE; 3rd SHERMAN ANDREWS. Res. Port Charlotte, Fla.

Child, by second marriage: (See S1082, p. 482.)

- i. Shirley, mar. Mr. MILLER; has 2 girls, 1 boy, lives Tompkinsville, Ky.

1083 ELAINE NICHOLS WARNER, daughter of Edward S. (480) and Minnie B. (Winder) Warner, born Atlantic, Va. 14 Dec. 1924; mar. HARVEY WATSON. Res. Maddox Blvd., Chincoteague, Va.

Child: Edward Lee, in U. S. Navy. (See S1083, p. 483.)

1084 NORENE MAUDE TYNDALL, daughter of William C. and Louise (Warner) Tyndall (482), born Atlantic, Va. 15 Jan. 1922; mar. 1st (Elkton, Md. 10 Apr. 1942) JOHN MARTIN ENRIGHT, born Philadelphia, Pa. (div.); mar. 2nd DONALD SIAS (div.); mar. 3rd EDWARD BIRCH HOLLAND. Res. Chincoteague Road, Wallops Island, Va. with her son.

Child, by first marriage (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. William Maurice ("Maury"), b. 7 May 1943; single; teacher.

1085 CHARLES DANA JUSTICE, son of Charles F. (484) and Pearl (Lank) Justice, born Salisbury, Md. 15 Jan. 1926; died Salisbury, 4 Aug. 1959; mar. (Laurel, Del. 15 Mar. ? 1953) Jeannette Phillips, born 27 Sept. ? (div.); she mar. 2nd Al Patton; they live in Laurel, Del. Mr. Justice was parts manager for Culver Motors.

Child: Cynthia Elaine, b. Salisbury, Md. 1 Sept. 1954.

1086 NANCY JUSTICE, daughter of John W. (485) and Lydia E. (Warren) Justice, born Salisbury, Md. 27 June 1920; mar.

CHARLES BAUCOM. Res. Whitaker Mill Road, Raleigh, N. C.

Children:

- i. John Charles.
- ii. Sandra.

1087 VIRGINIA LEE ROSS, daughter of Carl (486) and Mary (Tull) Ross, born Hallwood, Va. 29 July 1909; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 6 Oct. 1931) MELVIN MEARS MASON, son of Duffield and Ella (Mears) Mason, born Bloxom, Va. 5 Dec. 1904; he trains and transports horses. (See S1087, p. 483.)

Child: Lanny Ross, b. Nassawadox, Va. 12 Jan. 1946.

1088 ROBERT PARKER ROSS, son of Carl (486) and Mary (Tull) Ross, born Assawoman, Va. 10 Sept. 1925; mar. (Assawoman Methodist Church, 24 Sept. 1950) Peggy Ann Bundick, daughter of George and Theola (Stant) Bundick, born near Assawoman, 30 Sept. 1929. He is a farmer. (See S1088, p. 483.)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Valerie Ann, b. 22 Nov. 1953.
- ii. Cindy Lou, b. 7 Dec. 1955.

1089 RALPH PARKER ROSS, JR., son of R. P. (487) and Rosa (Savage) Ross, born Nassawadox, Va. 10 July 1912; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 3 Jan. 1943) Herta Ione Trace, daughter of Arthur Russell and Nellie Alvina (Lund) Trace, born Bowbells, N. Dak., 27 July 1924. He is a confectionery broker. Res. 108 Cammot Lane, Fayetteville, N. Y.

Children (all but first born Syracuse, N. Y.):

- i. Thomas Savage, b. Spokane, Wash. 12 Feb. 1946.
- ii. Margaret Alvina, b. 14 Feb. 1948.
- iii. Katherine Louise, b. 12 Nov. 1950.
- iv. Ralph Parker, b. 31 July 1962.

1090 RICHARD DANIEL ROSS, son of Ralph P. (487) and Virginia L. (Daniel) Ross, born Nassawadox, Va. 14 Apr. 1929; mar. (College Park, Md. 26 May 1948) Nancy Elizabeth Etheridge, daughter of Charles Russell and Grayce Alberta (Bouden) Etheridge, born Norfolk, Va. 25 May 1929. He is a florist, president of Flowers by Ross, 324 William St. Res. Nelson Ferry Farms Road, Fredericksburg, Va. (See S1090, p. 483.)

Children (all but first born Fredericksburg, Va.):

- i. Rebecca Lynn, b. Arlington, Va. 5 May 1951.
- ii. Sandra Layne, b. 5 Sept. 1953.
- iii. Richard Daniel, Jr., b. 13 June 1956.
- iv. William Kent, b. 16 June 1961.

1091 CHARLES SAVAGE ROSS, son of Olie J. (488) and Annie E. (Savage) Ross, born Nassawadox, Va. 29 Nov. 1916; mar.

(Navesink, N. J. 2 Mar. 1946) Doris Middleditch, daughter of Lyman and Carile Hanford (Wright) Middleditch, born New York City, 28 June 1920. He is a credit manager. Res. 116 Cambridge Drive, Wilmington, Del. (See S1091, p. 483.)

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Charles Randolph, b. 8 Apr. 1947.
- ii. Susan Hanford, b. 17 Dec. 1948.
- iii. Donald Savage, b. 5 Oct. 1950.

1092 ANNE HURTT ROSS, daughter of Olie J. (488) and Annie E. (Savage) Ross, born Nassawadox, Va. 3 Feb. 1919; mar. (Norfolk, Va. 28 June 1944) DR. GEORGE HATCHER SNEAD, son of Charles Goodall and Bettie Mary (Payne) Snead, born Fork Union, Va. 3 Apr. 1892; physician. Res. 24 Clarke Road, Richmond, Va.

Children (born Richmond, Va.):

- i. Elizabeth Anne, b. 7 Apr. 1945.
- ii. Margaret Ross, b. 24 Apr. 1946.
- iii. George Hatcher, Jr., b. 16 Nov. 1949.

1093 MARGARET ("PEGGY") THAYER ROSS, daughter of Olie J. (488) and Annie E. (Savage) Ross, born Nassawadox, Va. 13 Dec. 1924; mar. (Onley Methodist Church, Onley, Va. 30 June 1948) PAUL RANDOLPH BYRD, son of Charles Lilliston and Mary Ethel (Nock) Byrd, born Belle Haven, Va. 8 Oct. 1924; he is district manager for Eaton Mfg. Co. Res. 99 Silver Hill Lane, Stamford, Conn. (See S1093, p. 483.)

Children:

- i. Mary Margaret ("Meg"), b. Masillon, Ohio, 4 July 1952.
- ii. Charles Randolph, b. Stamford, Conn. 17 Sept. 1955.

1094 JAMES MILTON MATTHEWS, son of William and Bessie C. (Lang) Matthews (490), born Temperanceville, Va. 10 June 1920; mar. Mary Roe, born 1927. He is a bus driver for Trailways. Res. Temperanceville, Va. (See S1094, p. 483.)

Children:

- i. Harriet, b. ? Temperanceville, Va. 20 Oct. 1946.
- ii. James, b. ? Nassawadox, Va. Jan. 1949.
- iii. Terry, b. Nassawadox, Aug. 1956.

1095 WINNIE TAYLOR, daughter of Otha L. and Stella M. (Lang) Taylor (491), born Oak Hall, Va. 14 Mar. 1933; mar. (Acco. Co., Va. 15 June 1951) MITCHEL GREEN, born Gardner, Fla. 1930. He works for Birdseye, Pocomoke, Md. Res. Temperanceville, Va. (See S1095, p. 483.)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Michael Lee, b. 5 Sept. 1952.
- ii. Gary Custis, b. Apr. 1954.
- iii. Andrew Jay, b. ? 31 Mar. 1957.

1096 IDA DIXIE SCOTT, daughter of Franklin and Winnie L. (Lang) Scott (492), born Temperanceville, Va. 3 Dec. 1930; mar. DON JAY SHUMAKER, born in Ind.; works for NASA. She is a receptionist for NASA. Res. Temperanceville, Va. (See S1096, p. 483.)

Children:

- i. Diedra Jay, b. Nassawadox, Va. 3 Sept. 1949.
- ii. Don James, b. Nassawadox, 26 June 1951.
- iii. Druanne, b. Salisbury, Md. 26 Oct. 1954.
- iv. Dawn Frances, b. Salisbury, 23 Feb. 1957.

1097 JEANNE ELIZABETH KENNARD, daughter of George C. (493) and Emily L. (McKewen) Kennard, born Wilmington, Del. 31

Dec. 1924; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 5 Mar. 1945) GEORGE MILTON CLEAR, son of George T. and Edith (Quillen) Clear, born on Assateague Island, Va. 18 Jan. 1919; he served in U. S. Army Air Corps with Chenault's "Tigers" (Apr. 1942 - Nov. 1945), S/Sgt., Administrative NCO; he is assistant postmaster at Chincoteague. She is secretary to elementary school principal and Library Clerk. (See S1097, p. 484.)

Child: Carole Jeanne, b. ?Nassawadox, Va. 25 Oct. 1946.

1098 RICHARD CHANDLER KENNARD, son of George C. (493) and Emily L. (McKewen) Kennard, born Wilmington, Del. 3 Dec. 1929; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 25 Mar. 1950) Joyce Ann Pruitt, daughter of John and Blanche (Paradee) Pruitt, born Greenbackville, Va. 6 Feb. 1933. He is a (sonic) analyst for RCA, associated with the missile program at Cape Kennedy. Res. 409 Wilson St., Satellite Beach, Fla. (See S1098, p. 484.)

Children (all but fourth born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Alexa Suzanne, b. 21 Nov. 1950.
- ii. Richard Chandler, Jr., b. 15 July 1952.
- iii. Christopher Mark, b. 8 Nov. 1955.
- iv. Aleta Suzette, b. Melbourne, Fla. 20 June 1962.

1099 ANNABELLE CONQUEST, daughter of Woodlon K. and Eva H. (Warner) Conquest (495), born Atlantic, Va. 16 Aug. 1918; mar. (under "marrying" oak, at Pitts Creek Presby. Church, at Md.-Va. line, 27 Jan. 1935) PRESTON BLOXOM TAYLOR, son of Samuel Henry and Lillie Florence (Bloxom) Taylor, born Mes-songo, Va. 30 Jan. 1912; he works for Pa. RR as a truck driver. Res. 4859 Windermere Ave., Norfolk, Va. (See S1099, p. 484.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Wharton Conquest, b. Atlantic, 18 Jan. 1939; mar. Patricia A. Budd; see No. 2014.
- ii. Woodlon Samuel, b. Parksley, 24 June 1950.

1100 JOHN EDWIN WARNER, son of Emory T. (496) and Dorothy E. (Miles) Warner, born ?Wattsville, Va. 16 May 1925; mar. (Bristol, Tenn. 18 Oct. 1952) Laura Ann King (whose father owns King Shoe Stores, Bristol), born Bristol, 18 Oct. 1926. He has been with the Dictaphone Corp., now with Dodge Motors. Res. 221 Greenway Road, Bristol, Tenn.

Children (born Bristol, Tenn.): (See S1100, p. 484.)

- i. Susan King, b. 16 Apr. 1954.
- ii. Dorothy Jane, b. 4 Jan. 1957.
- iii. John Edwin, Jr., b. 1 Oct. 1960.

1101 WILLIAM KERNS DIX, son of John S. and Alice L. (Marshall) Dix (497), born Mappsville, Va. 3 Aug. 1902; mar. (Washington, D.C. 25 Feb. 1933) Avis Clifford Matthews, daughter of Charles Henry and Flora Florence (Neal) Matthews, born Gough, Burke Co., Ga. 25 June 1908. Dr. Dix is a general practitioner. Res. 4003 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va. (See S1101, p. 484.)

Children (born Richmond, Va.):

- i. Alice Joyce, b. 13 Jan. 1938; mar. Ambler R. Goodwin; see No. 2015.
- ii. William Kerns, Jr., b. 18 Aug. 1943.

1102 JOYCE KATE DIX, daughter of John S. and Alice L. (Marshall) Dix (497), born Mappsville, Va. 22 Sept. 1930; mar. (Beaver Dam, Md. 27 Dec. 1936) GEORGE DEWEY NORTHAM, son of William Riley and Olive (Ayres) Northam, born Modest Town, Va. 7 May 1898; farmer. (See S1102, p. 484.)

Children (born Modest Town, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. George Burton, b. 31 May 1939; mar. (Wytheville, Va. 10 June 1961) Mae Dean Robertson, b. Christiansburg, Va. 3 June 1941; he holds B.S. (1962) and M.S. (1965) from V.P.I. in Mechanical Engineering; now aero space engineer, NASA, Langley Field.
- ii. Riley Lee, b. 1 Nov. 1940; in U.S. Marines.

1103 EDNA MARGUERITE SMALL, daughter of Russel J. (499) and Minnie E. (Justice) Small, born Pocomoke, Md. 2 Nov. 1918; mar. 1st (Bethany Meth. Parsonage, Pocomoke, 30 Oct. 1934) WOODROW WILSON JUSTICE, son of Alexander D. and Reacie (Collins) Justice of Chincoteague (div. Snow Hill, Md. 1943); mar. 2nd (Pocomoke, 20 July 1946) JAMES WILLARD MILES, son of James Paige and Josie Irene (Hickman) Miles, born Miona, Va. 4

June 1909; farmer. Res. R. F. D., New Church, Va.

Children:

(See S1103, p. 484.)

By first marriage (born ?Pocomoke City, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Woodrow Wilson, Jr., b. 28 July 1935; mar. (Pocomoke, 28 Dec. 1958) Shirley West, daughter of Frederick Henry and Bertran (Maddox) West, b. Pocomoke, 9 Feb. 1940; he is assistant office manager for a poultry processor. Res. Meadowlark Drive, Salisbury, Md.

By second marriage (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- ii. Margaret Jane, b. 25 Apr. 1950.
- iii. Winnie Lee, b. 31 Jan. 1954.

1104 JAMES WEBSTER SMALL, son of Russel J. (499) and Minnie E. (Justice) Small, born Pocomoke, Md. 30 Oct. 1920; mar. 1st (Pocomoke, 27 Dec. 1941) Margaret Johnson, daughter of Frank and Janie Johnson, born Pocomoke, June 1923 (div. Snow Hill, Md. 1950); mar. 2nd (Baltimore, Md. 27 Mar. 1953) Clarise Marjorie Flenner, daughter of Webster Hockerrhode and Edna Matilda (Cherry) Flenner, born Lewistown, Pa. 29 July 1932. He is resident maintenance engineer, (Md.) State Roads Commission (See S1104, p. 484.)

Children, by second marriage (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Connie June (twin), b. 30 Dec. 1953.
- ii. Carole Jean (twin), b. 30 Dec. 1953.

1105 ROBERT JAMES SMALL, son of Solomon J. (500) and Alice L. (Pilchard) Small, born Pocomoke, Md. 27 Sept. 1924; mar. 1st (Camden, N.J. 15 Nov. 1947) Katie Kilpatrick (div.); mar. 2nd (Pennsauken, N.J. 9 July 1955) Kathryn Keough, daughter of Edward and Sarah Anne (Pierce) Keough, born 6 Oct. 1931. He served in U.S. Air Force (1943-46) as tail gunner on B-29; he is a mechanical engineer for an instrument company. Res. 358 Acorn Drive, Warminster, Pa. (See S1105, p. 484.)

Children, by second marriage (born Mercy Hospital, Darby, Pa.):

- i. Malissa Anne, b. 13 Jan. 1957.
- ii. Edward Joseph, b. 8 Dec. 1958.

1106 EARL RICHARDSON SMALL, son of William E. (503) and Jessie M. (Richardson) Small, born Pocomoke, Md. 10 Mar. 1918; mar. (Denton, Md. 25 Dec. 1940) Evelyn Josephine Cohee, daughter of Elmer Joseph and Velma Mae (Dean) Cohee, born Union Grove, Md. 15 July 1921. He is manager of Acme Supermarket, Pocomoke. Res. 24 - 14th St., Pocomoke City, Md.

Children: (See S1106, p. 485.)

- i. Richard Earl, b. Easton, Md. 14 Nov. 1944.
- ii. Mary Ann, b. Nassawadox, Va. 27 June 1946.

1107 (MARY) FRANCES SMALL, daughter of William E. (503) and Jessie M. (Richardson) Small, born Pocomoke, Md. 7 Oct. 1921; mar. (Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del. 19 Aug. 1944) WILLIAM SAMUEL JACKSON, son of Arthur and Rose (Hill) Jackson, born Wilmington, 20 Feb. 1922; railroad conductor. Res. 4 Whitehall Circle, Klair Estates, Wilmington, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.): (See S1107, p. 485.)

- i. William Thomas, b. 3 Oct. 1945.
- ii. Susan, b. 4 Oct. 1949.

1108 WILLIAM EDWARD SMALL, JR., son of W. E. (503) and Jessie M. (Richardson) Small, born Pocomoke, Md. 22 Jan. 1927; mar. (Pocomoke, 21 June 1952) Winfred Scott Matthews, daughter of Russell E. and Mary Hargis (Scott) Matthews (see SCOTT, p. 430), born Salisbury, Md. 20 Jan. 1928. He has his own insurance business. (See S1108, p. 485.)

Child: David Scott, b. Salisbury, Md. 2 May 1958.

1109 BROADUS EDWIN PAYNE, son of James C. and Bertie S. (Small) Payne (504), born Onancock, Va. 5 July 1912; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 1 Dec. 1932) Virginia E. Foxx, born ?Accomack, Va. 1914. He was deputy sheriff of Dundalk, justice of the peace, and an insurance salesman. Latest known res. Dundalk, Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- i. Patricia.
- ii. Wanda.
- iii. Broadus Edwin, Jr. ("Bobby").
- iv. Dennis.

v. Kimberley.

vi. Three others, including a set of twins.

1110 JAMES CARL PAYNE, JR., son of J. C. and Bertie S. (Small) Payne (504), born Onancock, Va. 12 Oct. 1915; mar. 1st (Suffolk, Va. 22 July 1937) Virginia Lucille Vellines, daughter of Richard E. and Sarah (Whitten) Vellines, born Smithfield, Va. 4 Dec. 1916 (div.); mar. 2nd (St. Augustine, Fla. 6 Nov. 1943) Anna Virginia Poulson, daughter of Bernard Richard and Myrtle (Waller) Poulson, born Exmore, Va. 4 Nov. 1920. He is an insurance broker; she operates a store in Temperanceville, Va. Res. reportedly Bloxom, Va.

Children:

By first marriage (born Smithfield, Va.):

- i. Edwin Carl, b. 29 July 1938; mar. (Richmond, Va. 24 June 1961) Josephine Allen, daughter of Joseph Elliott Allen; he is in U. S. Air Force, now studying law at James Conley AFB.

By second marriage (born Nassawadox, Va.):

- ii. Judy Ann, b. 26 Feb. 1945; mar. Richard S. W. Burton; see No. 2016.

1111 STEWART LEE SATCHELL, son of Roland and Mattie L. (Small) Satchell (505), born Makemie Park, Va. 18 May 1918; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 22 Sept. 1946) Frances Birch, daughter of Harry and Laura (Davis) Birch, born Ocean City, Md. 14 Aug. 1925. They keep a store in Chincoteague, Va. (See S1111, p. 485.) Child: Roland Harry, b. Salisbury, Md. 13 Dec. 1947.

1112 PRESTON LEE SMALL, JR., son of P. L. (506) and Edna L. (Goodrich) Small, born Hampton, Va. 29 May 1937; mar. (Hampton, 8 Apr. 1955) Dorothy Rebecca Holland, daughter of Charlie James and Evelyn (Ricks) Holland, born Beaufort Co., N. C., 25 June 1937. He is a collater operator. Res. 1211 Pansey St., Hampton, Va. (See S1112, p. 485.)

Children:

- i. Debra Lee, b. Ft. Monroe, Va. 26 Feb. 1956.
- ii. Preston Lee, III, b. Newport News, Va. 9 Apr. 1963.

1113 WILLIAM JOHN SMITH, JR., son of W. J. and Edna M. (Small) Smith (507), born Ft. Monroe, Va. 21 Jan. 1928; mar. 2nd (Upper Darby, Pa. 27 Mar. 1957) Joan Marie Ollis, daughter of Thomas Martin and Elizabeth Florence (Rhodes) Ollis, born Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Sept. 1937. He is an automobile upholsterer. Res. 888 Bucknell St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Child: Elizabeth Marie, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 May 1958.

1114 GERALDINE MARIE SMITH, daughter of William J. and Edna M. (Small) Smith (508), born Ft. Monroe, Va. 3 Mar. 1933; mar. (Elkton, Md. 14 Jan. 1950) LEON JOHN DAGNEY, III, son of L. J. (Jr.) and Margaret K. (Philbert) Dagney from Tyrone, Ireland, born Philadelphia, Pa.; painter. Res. 23 Ferry Ave., Lacy Park, Warminster, Pa. She mar. 2nd Mr. GUILLES.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. Margaret Marie, b. 17 Dec. 1950.
- ii. Leon John, IV, b. 11 July 1952.
- iii. Mary Jane, b. 22 Feb. 1955.

1115 ROBERT THOMAS COX, JR., son of R. T. and Bertie M. (Small) Cox (508), born Ft. Monroe, Va. 8 Dec. 1931; mar. Joyce. Res. 910 E. Price St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

- i. Debora.
- ii. Sharon.
- iii. Robert.
- iv. Lisa.

1116 DOROTHY LEE COX, daughter of Robert T. and Bertie M. (Small) Cox (508), born Ft. Monroe, Va. 21 Dec. 1932; mar. (Elkton, Md. 9 Oct. 1950) JOHN ARTHUR NOLAN, born Baltimore, Md. 10 July 1931. Res. 2010 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children (all but second born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. John Arthur, Jr., b. Naval Hospital, 29 Apr. 1952; res. 1 Mercer St., Warminster, Pa.
- ii. Edward Raymond, b. Camden, N. J. 9 Nov. 1954.
- iii. Bryan, b. Temple Hospital, 17 Aug. 1955.

iv. Timothy Patrick, b. Germantown Hospital, 24 Nov. 1957.
v. Brenda Lee, b. Jefferson Hospital, 25 Dec. 1962.

1117 HOMER LEE LANKFORD, son of Jesse S. (509) and Jennie L. (McCready) Lankford, born Sanford, Va. 25 Dec. 1927; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 9 May 1953) Burneta Albea Carter, daughter of Buford and Nola May (Jarvis) Albea, born Harmony, N. C. 20 Sept. 1935. He is a carpenter. (See S1117, p. 485.)

Children (two eldest born Nassawadox, Va.):

- i. Tony Dale, b. 10 Apr. 1954.
- ii. Chris Lee, b. 28 Aug. 1955.
- iii. Jesse Alan, b. Mearsville, Va. 1 Dec. 1957.

1118 ELLEN LOUISE LANKFORD, daughter of Jesse S. (509) and Jennie L. (McCready) Lankford, born Mearsville, Va. 9 Oct. 1930; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 26 Nov. 1949) HARRY ANDREW VANDRAN, JR., son of H. A. and Amanda (Goodman) Vandran, born Toledo, Ohio, 1 May 1927; formerly foreman for Old Dominion Freight Lines; now with Estees Express Lines. Res. 232 Pochin Place, Hampton, Va. (See S1118, p. 485.)

Children (first born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Eric Dennis, b. 6 June 1953.
- ii. Michele, b. Hampton, Va. 11 Feb. 1958.
- iii. Mark Andrew, b. Hampton, 5 July 1960.

1119 (EDWARD) RANDOLPH SMITH, son of William E. and Mae (Lankford) Smith (510), born Makemie Park, Va. 29 June 1931; mar. 1st (Girdletree, Md., Baptist Church, 29 June 1956) Lois Esterline (div.); mar. 2nd (Goodwill, Md., Baptist Church, 18 Nov. 1960) Shirley Yvonne Pusey, daughter of Walter Thomas and Eloise Enola (Ardis) Pusey, born Salisbury, Md. 21 Nov. 1938. He is a salesman for G. D. Bull Produce Co. Res. Rt. 1, Box 421, Pocomoke, Md.

Child, by second marriage: Sheila Lynn, b. Salisbury, Md. 9 Feb. 1963; mar. RONNIE WAYNE MARSHALL (S-J38).

1120 GLORIA LEE SMITH, daughter of William E. and Mae (Lankford) Smith (510), born Makemie Park, Va. 5 July 1935; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 24 Nov. 1951) HERBERT HOOVER BOWDEN, son of Oliver H. and Ada Jane (Williams) Bowden, born Chincoteague, Va. 29 Aug. 1927; poultry farmer, painter. Res. New Church, Va. (See S1120, p. 485.)

Children:

- i. Herbert Hoover, Jr., b. Seaford, Del. 2 Nov. 1952.
- ii. Darlene Jane, b. Nassawadox, Va. 21 Oct. 1959.

1121 RICHARD WILLIAM SMITH, son of William E. and Mae (Lankford) Smith (510), born Makemie Park, Va. 2 Apr. 1937; mar. 1st (Snow Hill, Md. 23 July 1955) Rose Marie Collins, daughter of Preston and Mattie Collins, born Hopeton, Va. 16 May 1940 (div.); mar. 2nd (Marion Station, Md. 19 Aug. 1961) Betty Lou Jones, daughter of Albert and Dora Frances Jones, born Pocomoke, Md. 23 Nov. 1944. He works for Frank S. Packer Co. Res. Rt. 3, Pocomoke City, Md.

Children:

(See S1121, p. 485.)

By first marriage:

- i. Richard William, Jr., b. Nassawadox, Va. 20 Jan. 1956.

By second marriage:

- ii. Donna Faye, b. Salisbury, Md. 5 Dec. 1961.

1122 EDWARD WILLIAM SMITH, JR., son of W. E. and Mae (Lankford) Smith (510), born Makemie Park, Va. 30 Mar. 1941; mar. (Pittsville, Md. 3 Mar. 1961) Susan Jane Truitt. He is a mechanic. Res. Makemie Park, Va. (See S1122, p. 485.)

Child: Edward William, III, b. Nanticoke Hospital, Seaford, Del. 4 Oct. 1961.

1123 MARVIN JEROME SMITH, son of William E. and Mae (Lankford) Smith (510), born Makemie Park, Va. 2 Feb. 1945; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. May 1963) Donna Raye Mister. He is a plumber. Res. Temperanceville, Va. (See S1123, p. 485.)

Child: Angela Renae, b. Nassawadox, Va. 5 June 1965.

1124 STEWART LEE LANKFORD, son of Edward J. (511) and Louise (Linton) Lankford, born Saxis, Va. 6 Mar. 1933; mar. (Hampton, Va. 26 Jan. 1954) Joyce Lyn Mitcheltree, daughter of

Kenneth Sylvester and Margaret Genevieve (Wilt) Mitcheltree, born Altoona, Pa. 23 July 1939. He drives a sightseeing bus. Res. New Church, Va.

Children (all but first born Williamsburg, Va.):

- i. Kenneth Jerome, b. Hampton, Va. 14 Aug. 1954.
- ii. Margaret Louise, b. 1 Mar. 1956.
- iii. Alan Wayne, b. 1 June 1957.
- iv. Terry Lyn, b. 24 June 1958; d. in infancy.
- v. Cheryl Anne, b. 19 Jan. 1960.
- vi. Betty Jo, b. 6 Jan. 1961.

1125 EDWARD JAMES LANKFORD, son of Marvin W. (512) and Eunice V. (Howard) Lankford, born Mears, Va. 1 June 1938; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 24 Dec. 1955) Madeline Dorothy Wimbrow, daughter of William and Lottie (Pettit) Wimbrow, born Stockton, Md. 24 Sept. 1937. He was a poultry farmer, now a sheet metal worker. Res. Rt. 3, Box 60A, Pocomoke, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Richard, b. 16 Nov. 1958.
- ii. Robert Allen, b. 9 Aug. 1961.
- iii. Debra Lynn, b. 27 Oct. 1963; mar. & div.; res. 209 Dabis St., Salisbury, Md.

1126 NAOMI LEE BLOXOM, daughter of William L. and Evalene (Lankford) Bloxom (513), born Chincoteague, Va. 25 Feb. 1935; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 29 Sept. 1951) DOUGLAS PARKER WIMBROW, JR., son of D.P. and Mary (Ennis) Wimbrow, born Silva (now Signpost), Va. 22 Oct. 1927; formerly heavy equipment operator for Wallops Island Naval Base until it closed; now a poultry farmer. Res. N. Main St., Chincoteague, Va.

Child: Michael Lee, b. Naval Base Hospital, near Chincoteague, Accomack Co., Va. 1 Mar. 1953; res. N. Main St., Chincoteague, Va.

1127 CEYLON JACKSON BYRD, son of Leonard F. and Mattie V. (Wessells) Byrd (514), born Mearsville, Va. 8 Jan. 1921; mar. (Deltaville, Va. 29 Apr. 1944) Essie Marie Harrow, daughter of Edward and Lucy Columbia (Dudley) Harrow, born Deltaville, 8 Nov. 1922. He is an instrument maker at Langley Field. Res. 2 Barbour Drive, Newport News, Va. (See S1127, p. 485.)

Children (born Hampton, Va.):

- i. Jean Wessells, b. 12 Apr. 1935; single.
- ii. Leonard Jackson, b. 6 Apr. 1943.

1128 PRESTON THOMAS LANKFORD, son of Orris A. (516) and Ella N. (Wessells) Lankford, born Muddy Creek, Va. 28 Mar. 1906; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 7 Apr. 1929) Louise Mason, daughter of Finney and Lillie (Gillespie) Mason, born Mappsville, Va. 30 Jan. 1910. He is an insurance agent and produce dealer. Res. Bloxom, Va. (See S1128, p. 485.)

Children (born Bloxom, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Sally Ann, b. 24 June 1932; mar. Thomas H. Scott; see No. 2017.
- ii. Peggy Lee, b. 8 Mar. 1939; mar. William E. Hall; see No. 2018.

1129 MELVIN LANKFORD SHREVES, son of Frederick L. and Lillie L. (Lankford) Shreves (517), born Bloxom, Va. 18 May 1910; died of a heart attack at Bloxom, 2 Aug. 1962; mar. 1st (? Oschiac, N. C. ? 1941) (Nancy) Virginia Odom, daughter of James and Nancy (Hall) Odom, born Oschiac, N. C. 11 May 1913; died Nassawadox (hospital), Va. 26 Sept. 1948 as result of an automobile accident near Cheriton, Va. He mar. 2nd (19 July 1957) Juanita Everett, daughter of Herman and Bertha (Stocks) Everett, born Grifton, N. C. 18 May 1931. He attended William and Mary College. He was the first man from Accomack Co. to volunteer for service in World War II; he served 4 1/2 yrs., two years in the Mediterranean Theater, Capt. then Major in Ordnance Dept. He operated Oldsmobile agencies at Bloxom and Exmore. A life-long Democrat, he was elected to the Virginia House of Delegates in 1956 and was serving his fourth term. He was constantly devoting his energies to securing improvements for the Eastern Shore: he was active in securing emergency federal and state aid for the area, struck by Hurricane Donna in 1960 and by the storm in March, 1962; he worked for area conservation and for federal improvements to the Inland Waterway; and he helped sponsor the bill in the General Assembly enabling construction of the Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel. (See S1129, p. 486.)

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Melvin Lankford, Jr., b. Nassawadox, Va. 30 May 1942.
- ii. Frederick Lewis, II, b. Ft. Monroe, Va. 21 June 1944.

1130 VERNON THOMAS LANKFORD, son of Richard C. (518) and Winnie (Groton) Lankford, born Bloxom, Va. 27 Aug. 1920; mar. (Franktown Methodist Church, Franktown, Va. 23 Aug. 1947) Margaret Louise Holland, daughter of Barton and Martha Emily (Mills) Holland, born Nassawadox, Va. 30 Jan. 1918. A graduate of Bloxom H.S. and Hargrave Military Academy (1938), Mr. Lankford earned his B. A. from Univ. of Richmond (1942) and a post-graduate diploma from Teachers College, Columbia (1949). He served in the U. S. Navy 1942-46. He is a Lt. Col. on the staff of Hargrave Military Academy, where he taught English (1948-59); he is Assistant to the President (since 1951) and Academic Dean. He was a member of the Chatham Town Council and Vice-Pres. of the Baptist Brotherhood of Va. He is on the Board of Deacons of the Chatham Baptist Church. He is listed in Who's Who in American Education. Res. Hargrave Military Academy, Chatham, Va. (See S1130, p. 486.)

Children:

- i. Vernon Thomas, Jr., b. Nassawadox, Va. 1 Nov. 1949.
- ii. Richard Barton, b. Danville, Va. 26 Aug. 1954

1131 (MARY) HELEN WESSELLS, daughter of Marvin J. and Mary A. (Lankford) Wessells (519), born Bloxom, Va. 13 Feb. 1920; mar. (Elizabeth City, N. C., 16 Aug. 1943) JOSEPH LINWOOD WHITE, JR., son of J. L. and Lide (Ashby) White, born Accomack Co., Va. 24 Apr. 1923; he drives a bulldozer and tractor for construction company. (See S1131, p. 486.)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Joseph Linwood, III, b. & d. 20 July 1946.
- ii. Joseph Linwood, IV ("Jojo"), b. 20 June 1949.

1132 MILDRED WESSELLS, daughter of Marvin J. and Mary A. (Lankford) Wessells (519), born Nelsonia, Va. 26 Oct. 1921; mar. (Newport News, Va. 31 Jan. 1941) GEORGE LEE MORGAN, son of George W. and Bertie (McCallum) Morgan, born Candor, N. C., 28 Jan. ? 1918; service station operator. Res. 54 Tucker Lane, Deer Park, Newport News, Va. (See S1132, p. 486.)

Children (born Newport News, Va.):

- i. Betty Wayne, b. 21 Oct. 1941.
- ii. Willus Lee, b. 27 Oct. 1942.
- iii. Edward Rowan ("Buster"), b. 30 Mar. 1952.
- iv. Preston James, b. 13 Jan. 1955.

1133 CHARLIE CLIFTON SOMERS, son of Charley L. (520) and Mollie M. (Ewell) Somers, born Bloxom, Va. 13 Oct. 1911; mar. (South Butler, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1939) Elsie Lois Covill, daughter of Darius and Elsie (Armstrong) Covill, born Rochester, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1918. He hauls produce; she operates a beauty parlor in her home. Res. Melfa, Va. (See S1133, p. 486.)

Child (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Suzanne Ruth, b. 21 July 1940; mar. Milton G. Killmon; see No. 2019.

1134 (MILTON) RALPH SOMERS, son of Charley L. (520) and Mollie M. (Ewell) Somers, born Bloxom, Va. 17 July 1920; mar. (Melfa, Va. 26 Mar. 1955) Janet Covill, daughter of Darius and Elsie (Armstrong) Covill, born Rose Valley, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1931. He works for Dupont. Res. with sister, Miss Ruth Somers, Tasley, Va.

Child: Donald Lee, b. Wilmington, Del. 9 May 1956.

1135 LOUISE SOMERS WINDER, daughter of Alonzo L. and Ruth A. (Somers) Winder (521), born Exmore, Va. 20 Aug. 1912; mar. (Towson, Md. 10 June 1935) CAPIOUS OTWAY SMITH, son of William Francis and Rebecca Elizabeth (Midgett) Smith, born Onslow Co., N. C., 3 Jan. 1913; mechanical engineer. Res. #2 Valois St., Pittsburgh, Pa. (See S1135, p. 486.)

Children (first two born Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio):

- i. Capious Otway, Jr., b. 24 Dec. 1941.
- ii. Lee Winder, b. 12 July 1945.
- iii. Nan Somers, b. Newport News, Va. 24 Oct. 1946.

1136 ELOIS LEE WINDER, daughter of Alonzo L. and Ruth A.

(Somers) Winder (521), born Exmore, Va. 21 Sept. 1917; mar. (Newport News, Va. 27 Nov. 1935) GEORGE WILLIAM DUNTON, JR., son of G. W. and Marian Garland (Roy) Dunton, born Newport News, 9 May 1912; he was supervisor of a brass machine factory, residing in Hampton, Va. (See S1136, p. 486.)

Child: Elois Winder, b. Newport News, Va. 8 May 1943; mar. (Hampton, Va. 9 June 1962) FELIX WILTON WEINHOLD, JR., son of F. W. and Helen Ethel (Crowell) Weinhold, b. Hampton, 10 Jan. 1942; he is in U.S. Marines. Address: P. O. Box 134, Morehead City, N.C.

1137 ANNETTE SOMERS LEWIS, daughter of Percy U. and Laurena (Somers) Lewis (522), born Exmore, Va. 9 Mar. 1923; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 20 June 1939) EDWARD LIONEL WATSON, son of Benjamin J. and Mary Elizabeth (Mears) Watson, born Wachapreague, Northampton Co., Va. 10 Sept. 1917; he was a first mate on a Chesapeake Bay ferry, now owns a Rambler agency; she is a secretary for M. J. Duer, produce dealer. Res. Exmore, Va. (See S1137, p. 486.)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Nancy Sue, b. 25 Mar. 1941; mar. Edwin V. Midgett; see No. 2020.
- ii. Ann Lewis, b. 5 Dec. 1947.

1138 NANNIE SARAH LANKFORD, daughter of Alonzo L. (523) and Lula F. (Trader) Lankford, born Sanford, Va. 19 Mar. 1904; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 23 Dec. 1923) FRED HALL, son of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah (Andrews) Hall, born Hallwood, Va. 2 May 1902; farmer. Res. Hallwood, Va. (See S1138, p. 486.)

Children (born Hallwood, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Fred, Jr., b. 20 Aug. 1925; mar. Rachel Burroughs; see No. 2021.
- ii. Francis Carlisle, b. 13 Nov. 1935; mar. Joanne Smith; see No. 2022.

1139 ALONZO LEE LANKFORD, JR., son of A. L. (523) and Lula F. (Trader) Lankford, born Cape Charles, Va. 26 Jan. 1914; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 23 Oct. 1937) Helen Winifred Poulson, daughter of Percy R. and Flora (Davis) Poulson, born Hallwood, Va. 20 May 1919. He is in the trucking business. (See S1139, p. 486.)

Children (born Hallwood, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Winifred Lee, b. 24 Sept. 1938; mar. Theresa V.; res. Hallwood, Va.
- ii. Daughter, d. at birth 18 Oct. 1939.

1140 (LULA) EVELYN LANKFORD, daughter of Alonzo L. (523) and Lula F. (Trader) Lankford, born Cape Charles, Va. 21 Dec. 1916; died Nassawadox (Hospital), Va. 3 Aug. 1957; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 11 Mar. 1936) WILLIAM GARLAND WIMBROW, JR., son of W. G. and Lettie (White) Wimbrow. He trains and races horses. (See S1140, p. 486.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Wallace Winsor, b. Hallwood, 6 Dec. 1938; lives with father.
- ii. William Garland, Jr., b. Oak Hall, 4 Jan. 1940; res. 5405 - 85th Ave., Apt. 203, Lanham, Md.

1141 JUANITA ELIZABETH LANKFORD, daughter of Alonzo L. (523) and Lula F. (Trader) Lankford, born Cape Charles, Va. 12 Jan. 1921; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 10 Feb. 1950) MALCOLM EDWARD MEALOR, born 1922; Chief in U. S. Navy.

Children:

- i. Mary Wanda, b. ? 1953.
- ii. Elizabeth Joyce.

1142 EMILY LANKFORD REW, daughter of Thomas H. and Zella F. (Lankford) Rew (525), born Hallwood, Va. 24 Jan. 1912; mar. (Norfolk, Va. 11 Sept. 1940) RAYMOND SYDNEY DRUMMOND, born Pungoteague, Va. 11 May 1911; farmer and insurance agent. Res. Hallwood, Va. (See S1142, p. 486.)

Child: Emilyrae Thomas, b. Nassawadox, Va. 11 Feb. 1943; mar. (Onley, Va. 1 Feb. 1964) JOHN JAY MARKLAND; no children; res. 22 Lenox Ave., Norfolk, Va.

1143 VIRGINIA LEIGH RUSSELL, daughter of Edward W. and Dorothy A. (Lankford) Russell (526), born Parksley, Va. 14 Apr. 1924; mar. (Newport News, Va. 15 Nov. 1947) HOBERT JOSEPH

CORBETT, son of William Hobert and Rena Gertrude Smith (Outland) Corbett, born Selma, N.C., 17 Apr. 1923; electrician. She is a secretary. (See S1143, p. 486.)

Children (born Newport News, Va.):

- i. Edward Joseph, b. 16 July 1949.
- ii. William Hobert, b. 22 Jan. 1956.

1144 PERLIS COLUMBUS CHASE, son of Perlis F. (527) and Lizzie R. (Chesser) Chase, born Hallwood, Va. 3 Oct. 1923; mar. (Spring Valley, Ill. 30 Sept. 1950) Alice V. Kirsgalvis, daughter of Domnick and Alice K. (Usavage) Kirsgalvis, born Granville, Ill. 1922. He served in U.S. Navy and Marines, 1941-46; he is a food broker. Res. 6691 Acre Drive, Cincinnati 39, Ohio. (In Fla.)

Children (all but first born Cincinnati, Ohio):

- i. Michael Perlis, b. Peoria, Ill. 21 Oct. 1951.
- ii. Judy Ann, b. 23 Apr. 1956.
- iii. Catherine Alice, b. 24 Aug. 1958.
- iv. Mark Patrick, b. 17 Mar. 1961.

1145 ANNA JUANITA CHASE, daughter of Perlis F. (527) and Lizzie R. (Chesser) Chase, born Hallwood, Va. 22 Sept. 1924; mar. (Ocean City, Md. 29 Aug. 1942) JAMES ROBERT WILSON, son of John Robert and Armenia Mary (Joseph) Wilson, born Georgetown, Del. 4 Aug. 1914; packer for Burris Frozen Food Distributors. Res. Milford, Del.

Children (born Milford Memorial Hospital, Milford, Del.):

- i. Tanya Diane, b. 10 June 1949.
- ii. Frances Ann, b. 4 June 1951.
- iii. Candy Lenee, b. 30 Sept. 1959.
- iv. Cindy Koren, b. 19 Oct. 1963.

1146 KEITH LANKFORD MEARS, son of John H. and Mary G. (Lankford) Mears (528), born Bloxom, Va. 12 July 1914; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 24 Dec. 1937) Annie Parker Shreaves, daughter of Shelly and Mary Virginia (Killmon) Shreaves, born Parksley, Va. 6 July 1918. He is a carpenter. (See S1146, p. 487.)

Child: Gene Carter, b. Nassawadox, Va. 20 Dec. 1949.

1147 (AGNES) PAULINE MEARS, daughter of John H. and Mary G. (Lankford) Mears (528), born Mappsville, Va. 5 July 1918; mar. (Coraopolis, Pa. 19 July 1947) RALPH WARREN YOST, son of Fredrick Julius and Grace Evelyn (Greenawald) Yost, born Pittsburgh, Pa. 2 Jan. 1923; he works in a steel mill. Res. Magee Road, Sewickley, Pa. (See S1147, p. 487.)

Children (born Sewickley, Pa.):

- i. Susan Leigh, b. 31 Aug. 1949.
- ii. Patricia Lynn, b. 31 July 1951.
- iii. Mary Ellen, b. 15 Aug. 1954.

1148 GRAYSON HUNDLEY MEARS, son of John H. and Mary G. (Lankford) Mears (528), born Mappsville, Va. 3 June 1920; mar. (Newport News, Va. 12 Apr. 1947) Florence Lorraine Mahone, daughter of Richard Wise and Lillie (Modlin) Mahone, born Newport News, Va. 19 Nov. 1917. He was a slate engraver; he is now a supervisor in N. N. S. & D. D. Co. Shipyard. Res. 18 Fredrick Drive, Newport News, Va. (See S1148, p. 487.)

Child: Barbara Ann, b. Newport News, Va. 22 Oct. 1950.

1149 VIRGINIA DARE MEARS, daughter of John H. and Mary G. (Lankford) Mears (528), born Mappsville, Va. 7 Sept. 1922; mar. (Newport News, Va. 22 Dec. 1944) WALTER DICKINSON; draftsman in shipyard. Res. 6110 Grayson Ave., Newport News, Va. (See S1149, p. 487.)

Child: Charlotte Ann, b. Newport News, 5 Mar. 1947.

1150 (RICHARD) RANDOLPH MEARS, son of John H. and Mary G. (Lankford) Mears (528), born Bloxom, Va. 16 Feb. 1925; mar. (Parksley, Va. 23 Dec. 1951) Ruth Parramore Middleton, daughter of Upshur William and Annie Maura (Hickman) Middleton, born Parksley, 4 Dec. 1928. He works in Red Stone Arsenal (U. S. Govt.). Res. 706 Esslinger Rd., Huntsville, Ala.

Children (born Huntsville, Ala.):

- i. Richard Randolph, Jr., b. 31 Mar. 1954; at home.
- ii. Randy Ray, b. 12 June 1957; at home.
- iii. Rhonda Ruth, b. 11 Dec. 1958; at home.

1151 NORA JACQUELIN MEARS, daughter of John H. and Mary G. (Lankford) Mears (528), born Bloxom, Va. 21 Apr. 1927; mar. (St. Joseph's Church, Coraopolis, Pa. 18 Apr. 1953) ANTHONY IACOBUCCHI, son of Frank and Ersilia (Giovannucci) Iacobucci, born Wellsville, Ohio, 16 Jan. 1924; works for Pittsburgh Chemical Co. Res. 1634 State Ave., Coraopolis, Pa.

Children: (See S1151, p. 487.)

- i. Mary Deborah, b. Sewickley, Pa. 25 Jan. 1954.
- ii. Lucille Renee, b. Sewickley, 28 Sept. 1956.
- iii. Camille, b. Coraopolis, Pa. 28 Sept. 1959.
- iv. Nancy Jean, b. McKees Rocks, Pa. 4 Mar. 1962.

1152 LOUISE GROTON LANKFORD, daughter of John L. (529) and Sallie H. (Groton) Lankford, born Hallwood, Va. 6 Jan. 1918; mar. 1st (Pocomoke, Md. 24 Oct. 1936) HENRY DONALD MATTHAI, born ? Baltimore, Md. 22 Nov. 1914 (div.); mar. 2nd (New Church, Va. 2 Feb. 1957) WILLIS LEE SHAY, son of Julius Henry and Ola May (Colona) Shay, born near Pocomoke, Md. 12 Feb. 1910; farmer. Res. Jenkins Bridge, Va. (See S1152, p. 487.)

Children:

By first marriage (born near Pocomoke, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Norma Lee, b. 14 Sept. 1937; mar. 1st Winston Mason; 2nd Eli Dammann; 3rd Wallace Dashiell; see No. 2023.
- ii. Ann Darlene, b. 19 Dec. 1943; mar. Richard H. Hurley; see No. 2024.

By second marriage:

- iii. Janice Lynn, b. Salisbury, Md. 29 Oct. 1959.

1153 MILDRED LANKFORD, daughter of John L. (529) and Sallie H. (Groton) Lankford, born Hallwood, Va. 8 May 1920; mar. 1st (? 1940) LYNNWOOD WILLIAM POULSON, son of John William and Ethel (Simpson) Poulson, born Hallwood, 5 Dec. 1915 (div.); he mar. 2nd Alma L. Young (2038). She mar. 2nd JOHN KVARTKO. She d. Jacksonville, Fla. Mar. 1980.

Children:

By first marriage (born Hallwood, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Lynnwood Jefferson, b. 27 Feb. 1941; mar. (Elizabeth City, N. C., 15 Feb. 1963) Joyce Evelyn Oakham, daughter of Allan Estercourt (Jr.) and Doris Ray (Riddick) Oakham, b. Portsmouth, Va. 10 Sept. 1944; no children; he served in U.S. Army Natl. Guard (1960-63); he is a salesman for Royal Crown Bottling Co. Res. 7 Law-2533 W. Bugle Dr., Chesapeake, Va.

By second marriage:

- ii. Kathy, b. 1954.

1154 DONALD O'NEIL LANKFORD, son of John L. (529) and Sallie H. (Groton) Lankford, born Hallwood, Va. 13 Feb. 1932; mar. (Portsmouth, Va. 31 Jan. 1952) Barbara Anne Spivey, daughter of Charles Benjamin and Eunice Elizabeth (Baker) Spivey, born Raeford, N. C., 23 Mar. 1934. He is a stock control supervisor, Norfolk Naval Shipyard; also part-time real estate salesman. Res. 3140 Martin Johnson Rd., Chesapeake, Va.

Children (born Portsmouth, Va.):

- i. Donald O'Neil, Jr., b. 9 Mar. 1953.
- ii. Karen Diana, b. 27 Oct. 1961.

1155 AVERIL TAYLOR, daughter of Clifton W. and Annie B. (Lankford) Taylor (530), born Mears, Va. 27 Mar. 1921; mar. (Portland, Me. 8 Apr. 1946) WILLIAM AVERY GRIFFIN, JR., son of W. A. and Bessie Eugene (Davis) Griffin, born Winston-Salem, N. C., 17 Nov. 1918; served in U.S. Navy; in plumbing and heating business. Res. Bloxom, Va. (See S1155, p. 487.)

Child (adopted): Mary Bryan, b. Orange Co., Va. 12 Dec. 1949.

1156 CLIFTON WINFRED TAYLOR, JR., son of C. W. and Annie B. (Lankford) Taylor (530), born Hopeton, Va. 19 Feb. 1923; mar. (Presbyterian Church, Christiansburg, Va. 18 Nov. 1950) Mary Rebecca Lester, daughter of Oscar Lee and Charlie Ida (Garlick) Lester. He is Senior Experimental Electronic Technician, NASA, Wallops Island, Va. Res. Rt. 1, Box 291, Onancock, Va. (See S1156, p. 487.)

Children (first three born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Clifton Winfred, III, b. Mears, 11 Dec. 1951.
- ii. Kristan, b. Mears, 21 Jan. 1954.
- iii. Rebecca Lynn, b. Onancock, 17 Apr. 1959.

iv. Pamela Kaye, b. California, St. Mary's Co., Md. 4 Jan. 1961.

1157 MAUDE REESE CHASE, daughter of Everett T. (531) and Nannie E. (Kelly) Chase, born Assawoman, Va. 5 May 1919; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 22 Dec. 1934) PAUL WILSON BARNES, son of Willie A. and Mary Emily (Russell) Barnes, born near Parksley, Va. 8 Mar. 1916; he is a poultry farmer. Res. Parksley, Va. Children: (See S1157, p. 487.)

- i. Paul Wilson, Jr., b. & d. Parksley, Va. 26 May 1936.
- ii. Betty Jean, b. Nassawadox, Va. 21 July 1943.

1158 VAUGHAN WATSON CHASE, son of J. Madison (533) and Iona S. F. (Watson) Chase, born Gargatha, Va. 12 Oct. 1929; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 26 June 1950) Joyce Allen Parks, daughter of Lewis Harrison and Missouri (Allen) Parks, born Deep Creek, Va. 27 Nov. 1934. He is an electrician for E. I. Dupont. Res. 27 Canal St., Deepwater, N. J.

Children (three youngest born Salem, N. J.):

- i. Deborah Starr, b. ? Nassawadox, Va. 11 Sept. 1951.
- ii. Dorothy Lynn, b. ? Nassawadox, 17 Aug. 1952.
- iii. Cecilia Anne ("Janie"), b. 6 Sept. 1954.
- iv. James Madison, II, b. 30 May 1960.
- v. Mark Allen, b. 28 Jan. 1962.

1159 STANLEY WILLIAM BLOXOM, son of William H. and Miranda T. (Killmon) Bloxom (534), born Mearsville, Va. 20 Oct. 1894; died Bloxom, Va. 19 June 1952; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 27 June 1915) Rachel Brimer Truitt, daughter of Jesse Jones and Magdalene (Brimer) Truitt, born Boxiron, Md. 30 Oct. 1897. He was a farmer.

Children (born Bloxom, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Ernestine Truitt, b. 22 July 1916; mar. William E. Avery; see No. 2025.
- ii. Dorothy Marie, b. 26 May 1918; single; registered nurse; res. 122 York St., Hanover, Pa.

1160 MILTON MEARS KILLMON, son of Lorenzo H. (535) and Vivian J. (Mears) Killmon, born Jenkins Bridge, Va. 29 June 1915; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 23 Dec. 1934) Hattie Howard, daughter of William Thomas and Hattie Belle (Miller) Howard, born Pocomoke, Md. 17 May 1916. He is a farmer. Res. R. F. D., Oak Hall, Va. (See S1160, p. 487.)

Children (first three born Withams, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Patricia Ann, b. 2 July 1937; single; nurse.
- ii. Milton Howard, b. 18 July 1941; d. Withams, 21 Feb. 1942.
- iii. Milton Mears, Jr., b. 9 July 1943.
- iv. Linda Sue, b. Nassawadox, Va. 16 June 1947.
- v. Garry Howard, b. Nassawadox, Va. 1 July 1955.

1161 AUDREY KILLMON, daughter of Lorenzo H. (535) and Vivian J. (Mears) Killmon, born Jenkins Bridge, Va. 11 Dec. 1918; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 25 July 1938) WILLIAM ROLAND BYRD, son of William R. and Laura (Witham) Byrd, born Sanford, Va. 19 Jan. 1918; he is Vice-President of the Philadelphia National Bank. Res. 108 Lincoln Terrace, Norristown, Pa.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.): (See S1161, p. 488.)

- i. William Roland, III, b. 20 June 1940.
- ii. Elizabeth Lee, b. 26 Feb. 1948.

1162 EDGAR HERBERT KILLMON, JR., son of E. H. (536) and Avlyn E. (Byrd) Killmon (219), born Hopeton, Va. 22 Jan. 1916; mar. (Elkton, Md. 17 Dec. 1937) Bertie May Somers, daughter of Clinton and Mollie (Groton) Somers, born Winderville, Va. 20 June 1918. He is a farmer. Res. Mappsville, Va.

Child: Edgar Herbert, III, b. Bloxom, Va. 19 Sept. 1944. Res. Rt. 13, Mappsville, Va.

1163 ELTON JACKSON KILLMON, son of Edgar H. (536) and Avlyn E. (Byrd) Killmon (219), born Hopeton, Va. 18 June 1918; mar. (Rice, Va. 2 Oct. 1939) Mary Eure, daughter of Walter Nathaniel and Elizabeth Priscilla (Felton) Eure, born 10 June 1919. He operates a service station. Res. 210 - 7th St., Pocomoke City, Md. (See S1163, p. 488.)

Children:

- i. Jacqueline, b. Nassawadox, Va. 23 Oct. 1944.
- ii. Elton Jackson, Jr., b. Salisbury, Md. 25 Feb. 1951.

1164 CLIFTON BYRD KILLMON, son of Edgar H. (536) and Avlyn E. (Byrd) Killmon (219), born Hopeton, Va. 22 Oct. 1921; mar. (South Mills, N.C., 4 Feb. 1942) Margie Thelma Plum, daughter of James and Thelma (Manning) Plum of Fredericksburg, Va., born Martinsburg, W. Va., 15 June 1924. He operates a service station. Res. Cedar St., Pocomoke City, Md.

Children: (See S1164, p. 488.)

- i. Judy Byrd, b. Hampton, Va. 21 June 1943.
- ii. Clifton Byrd, Jr., b. Fredericksburg, Va. 25 Feb. 1948.

1165 CASSIE PRICE KILLMON, daughter of Donald P. (537) and Mary E. (Littleton) Killmon, born Mearsville, Va. 25 June 1916; mar. (Eastville, Va. 12 May 1942) WILLIAM BOWMAN BURKHOLDER, son of W. B. and Lottie (Childress) Burkholder, born Covington, Va. 16 Oct. 1922; works for a bottling company. Res. 420 Plum St., Cape Charles, Va. (See S1165, p. 488.)

Children (born Richmond, Va.):

- i. Donna Childress, b. 12 Apr. 1953.
- ii. Billie Dawn, b. 12 Mar. 1956.

1166 ALVA GRACE KILLMON, daughter of Donald P. (537) and Hilda G. (Trader) Killmon, born Jenkins Bridge, Va. 15 Apr. 1923; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 13 Jan. 1944) CARLTON STANFORD RILEY, son of Heber James and Annie Dukes (Gordy) Riley, born Rew, Va. 13 June 1925; farmer. (See S1166, p. 488.)

Child: Carla Grace, b. Nassawadox, Va. 24 June 1955.

1167 MAGGIE LEE CHASE, daughter of Robert J. and Lula (Byrd) Chase (538), born Mearsville, Va. 7 Dec. 1902; mar. 1st (Pocomoke, Md. 25 Aug. 1922) CLARENCE WILSON PARKS, son of Frank and Sallie (Godwin) Parks, born Hallwood, Va. 3 Apr. 1897; died 13 Apr. 1933; mar. 2nd (Accomac, Va. 13 Apr. 1946) ERWIN ELMER STRAUB, born St. Louis, Mo. 18 Apr. 1914; died Clover, Va. 10 Dec. 1963. She works for a dept. store in South Boston. Res. Box 112, Clover, Va. (See S1167, p. 488.)

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Broadus Wilson, b. Temperanceville, Va. 25 Nov. 1926; mar. Mary M. Snead; see No. 2026.

By second marriage:

- ii. Carole Florence, b. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va. 26 Oct. 1947.

1168 ELIZABETH CHASE, daughter of Robert J. and Lula (Byrd) Chase (538), born near Mears, Va. 15 May 1909; mar. (Washington, D.C. 1 June 1935) GARLAND BRYAN GIBSON, son of Garland Burleigh and Cora Florence (Kemper) Gibson, born Clover, Va. 20 Sept. 1908; merchant. She works in the Halifax Co. (Va.) Court House. Res. Clover, Va. (See S1168, p. 488.)

Child: Janet Bryan, b. Richmond, Va. 8 Sept. 1943.

1169 ROBERT JAMES CHASE, JR., son of R. J. and Lula (Byrd) Chase (538), born near Mears, Va. 20 Aug. 1921; mar. Virginia ? . He is a truck driver. (See S1169, p. 488.)

Child: Connie Lee, b. c 1946.

1170 JAMES ORRIS BYRD, son of Orris O. (539) and Sophia S. (White) Byrd, born Muddy Creek, Va. 5 Nov. 1905; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 29 Nov. 1924) Mae Alice Porter, daughter of Harry Thomas and Emma Lee (Dennis) Porter, born Saxis, Va. 16 Feb. 1906. He is a farmer, and superintendent of State Highways. Res. Makemie Park, Va. (See S1170, p. 488.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. James Jackson, b. Mearsville, 16 Sept. 1928; mar. Betty E. Owens; see No. 2027.
- ii. Mary Lee, b. Mears, 26 July 1930; mar. George W. Durrett; see No. 2028.

1171 VERA GRACE BYRD, daughter of Orris O. (539) and Sophia S. (White) Byrd, born Muddy Creek, Va. 25 Dec. 1914; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 26 Aug. 1933) GARLAND HENRY MASON, son of Carol and Ruby (Kelly) Mason, born near Hallwood, Va. 28 Jan. 1909; he is engaged in produce farming. (See S1171, p. 488.)

Children (born near Hallwood, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Garland Henry, Jr., b. 5 Aug. 1941; mar. (Saxis, Va. 12 June 1959) Jo Ellen ("Jill") Lewis, daughter of John Hill

and Billie Rae (Nelson) Lewis, b. Saxis, 14 Aug. 1942; he is in seafood business; res. Hallwood, Va.

- ii. Sandra Kay, b. 5 Jan. 1945; mar. Maxwell E. Marshall; see No. 2029.

1172 SPURGEON LEE CHASE, JR., son of S. L. and Lenora M. (Byrd) Chase (540), born near Mears, Va. 1 May 1904; mar. 1st Lucille McDaniel, daughter of Lloyd Chester and Florence Ethel (Stevenson) McDaniel, born Norman, Okla. 7 Sept. 1911; he mar. 2nd (Wilmington, Del. 3 July 1957) Juliette Moulet. Res. 6020 Harford Road, Baltimore 14, Md. (See S1172, p. 488.)

Child, by first marriage:

- i. Florence Jeanne, b. Williamsport, Pa. 25 Apr. 1933; mar. Frank M. Bowman; see No. 2030.

1173 NORMA MAE GLADDING, daughter of Clarence M. (542) and Mary (Knight) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 16 May 1931; mar. (Bethel Baptist Church, Bloxom, Va. 23 Aug. 1952) GENE EDWARD GODWIN, son of Norman James and Ella Lee (Walson) Godwin, born Hallwood, Va. 24 Sept. 1924; maintenance standards inspector. She holds B. A. (Longwood College), taught at Bloxom until 1960. Res. Mears, Va. (See S1173, p. 488.)

Children (two youngest born Melbourne, Fla.):

- i. Paula Gene, b. Nassawadox, Va. 23 Sept. 1953.
- ii. Gary Gladding, b. 17 Feb. 1961.
- iii. Marla Ann, b. 6 Nov. 1962.

1174 (CECILIA) FLORENCE PHILLIPS, daughter of Chester A. and Elsie F. (Gladding) Phillips (543), born Mearsville, Va. 17 Aug. 1908; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 2 Oct. 1935) CHARLES ZIMMERMAN, JR., born Baltimore, 20 Feb. 1902; field engineer for Bendix Radio. (See S1174, p. 488.)

Child: Linda May, b. Baltimore, 4 May 1949.

1175 THELMA RECE PHILLIPS, daughter of Chester A. and Elsie F. (Gladding) Phillips (543), born Mearsville, Va. 3 Feb. 1911; mar. (10 Nov. 1928) JOSEPH DRUMMOND TURNER, son of George T. and Alice (Drummond) Turner, born Locustville, Va. 21 Dec. 1902; served in U. S. Coast Guard (ret.), now desk clerk at Whispering Pines Motel. (See S1175, p. 488.)

Children (born Pastoria, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Joseph Drummond, Jr., b. 25 July 1933; mar. June Williams; see No. 2031.
- ii. Allen Bromley, b. 20 July 1939; single; linotype operator for The Peninsula Enterprise (Accomack, Va.); res. Box 291, Onley, Va.

1176 CLIFFORD CHESTER PHILLIPS, son of Chester A. and Elsie F. (Gladding) Phillips (543), born Mearsville, Va. 20 July 1913; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 15 Apr. 1933) Velma May Annis, daughter of Samuel James and Mary Olivia (Taylor) Annis, born Guilford, Va. 5 July 1915. He is a carpenter. (See S1176, p. 489.)

Children (all but third and fourth born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Betty Lou, b. Pastoria, 16 Oct. 1934; mar. James C. McConnell; see No. 2032.
- ii. Margaret Ann, b. Pastoria, 12 Dec. 1936; d. 2 June 1961; mar. Clarence M. Hudson, Jr.; see No. 2033.
- iii. (Martha) June, b. Baltimore, Md. 11 June 1941.
- iv. Dwight Octavious, b. Baltimore, 3 Oct. 1944.
- v. Clifford Chester, Jr., b. Hopeton, 23 Jan. 1946.
- vi. Larry Gladding, b. Hopeton, 28 Apr. 1947.
- vii. Elsie Ruthellen, b. Painter, 23 Dec. 1952.

1177 HELEN GLADDING PHILLIPS, daughter of Chester A. and Elsie F. (Gladding) Phillips (543), born Mearsville, Va. 16 July 1916; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 25 Nov. 1936) JOHN EDWARD NORTHAM, son of Thomas Chandler and Phoebe (Edwards) Northam, born Tasley, Va. 6 July 1914; truck driver for Kellam Dist. Co. She is a beautician. (See S1177, p. 489.)

Child: Thomas Chandler, b. 4 Sept. 1950.

1178 CHARLES JACKSON ("JUNIOR") PHILLIPS, son of Chester A. and Elsie F. (Gladding) Phillips (543), born Mearsville, Va. 13 May 1919; mar. (Accomack, Va. 7 Apr. 1945) (Mrs.) Lorraine Hart Ewell, daughter of Leroy Wesley and Edith Madeline (Parks) Hart, born Melfa, Va. 5 Sept. 1923. He is a carpen-

ter. Res. Melfa, Va. (See S1178, p. 489.)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Charles Jackson, Jr. ("Jack"), b. 12 July 1946.
- ii. James Hart, b. 16 June 1947.
- iii. David Leroy ("Pete"), b. 15 Oct. 1955.
- iv. Joyce Ann, b. 19 July 1956.

1179 DOROTHY MARIE PHILLIPS, daughter of Chester A. and Elsie F. (Gladding) Phillips (543), born Pastoria, Va. 2 Sept. 1924; mar. (Melfa, Va. 5 Oct. 1947) PAGE OUTTEN, son of Milton Olley and Mary Elizabeth (Widgeon) Outten, born Cheriton, Va. 1 Apr. 1921; store keeper. (See S1179, p. 489.)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Milton Arthur ("Mickey"), b. 12 Sept. 1951.
- ii. Page Robben, b. 23 July 1956.

1180 LUCRECIA BETTY GLADDING, daughter of Brantley T. (544) and Lois S. (Smith) Gladding, born near Mappsville, Va. 18 May 1925; mar. 1st (Pocomoke, Md. 24 Dec. 1943) PHILIP L. OLSEN, son of Michael and Agnes Jane (McCabe) Olsen, born Elizabeth Township, Pa. 28 Jan. 1917 (div.); mar. 2nd (Baltimore, Md. 18 May 1959) ROBERT LEE HINTON, son of William Raymond and Anna Nell (Harris) Hinton, born Baltimore, 14 Feb. 1918; real estate broker and appraiser. Res. Mt. Carmel Road, Parkton, Md. (See S1180, p. 489.)

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Lester Greg, b. McKeesport, Pa. 4 Nov. 1946.

By second marriage:

- ii. Gordon Teve, b. Baltimore, Md. 16 Jan. 1961.

1181 ALMA DORIS DAVIS, daughter of Carl T. (545) and Annie P. (Byrd) Davis, born Mearsville, Va. 16 Nov. 1913; mar. (Md. line, 11 Aug. 1923) WALDON WEBSTER CHASE, son of Leonard W. and Hanna (Smith) Chase (see CHASE family), born Poulson, Va. 11 Jan. 1902; he drives a school bus, operates a restaurant at Nelsonia, Va. Res. Mearsville, Va. (See S1181, p. 489.)

Children (born ? Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Carl Webster, b. 10 Feb. 1927; single; res. 2425 Sadler Lane, Eau Gallie, Fla.
- ii. Alva James, b. 21 Dec. 1935; single; res. Mearsville, Va.

1182 PRESTON CARL DAVIS, son of Carl T. (545) and Annie P. (Byrd) Davis, born Mearsville, Va. 22 May 1910; mar. (Oak Hall, Va. 17 Dec. 1938) Dorothy Hartman, daughter of Lee and Ella (Martin) Hartman, born Melfa, Va. 23 Feb. 1920; he drives a truck for a cleaner. Res. Mappsville, Va. (See S1182, p. 489.)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Barbara Lee, b. 22 Mar. 1943; mar. Dallas A. Thomas; see No. 2034.
- ii. Deborah Ann, b. 3 Sept. 1953.
- iii. Preston Carl, Jr., b. 6 Aug. 1958.

1183 MIRIAM VIRGINIA DAVIS, daughter of Norman C. (546) and Clara S. (Rew) Davis, born Muddy Creek, Va. 13 Mar. 1926; mar. (Bloxom, Va. 28 June 1949) CODY ENGLISH, son of Charlie David English, born Childress, Tex. 6 Apr. 1919; rocket propulsion technician. Res. R. F. D. Bloxom, Va. (See S1183, p. 489.)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Darrel Cody, b. 16 Jan. 1951.
- ii. Dirk Calvin, b. 15 Feb. 1954.
- iii. Brent Douglas, b. 19 July 1962.

1184 ZEPHA HELENA CONQUEST, daughter of Edward L. and Nellie D. (Davis) Conquest (547), born Assawoman, Va. 19 Sept. 1922; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 21 Sept. 1940) GLENWOOD THORNTON FISHER, son of Sylvester Frank and Cynthia Irene (Thornton) Fisher (see BYRD family), born Assawoman, 25 Aug. 1918; farmer and mechanic. (See S1184, p. 489.)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Lemuel Frank, b. 11 Aug. 1943.
- ii. Eddie Glenn, b. 15 May 1950.

1185 SYLVIA PEARL DAVIS, daughter of Henry T. Davis, Jr. (548) and his wife, Inez L. Marshall, born Skin Point, Va. 10 Jan. 1933; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 3 Nov. 1950) CHARLES KELLAM

BRADFORD, JR., son of C. K. and Tabethia Ellen (Beasley) Bradford, born Daughtery, Va. 30 Oct. 1922; life insurance salesman. Res. P. O. Box 415, Gloucester, Va. Child: Ellen Diane, b. Nassawadox, Va. 25 June 1952.

1186 THOMAS MILTON BYRD, son of Thomas L. and Finney (Chase) Byrd (549), born near Mearsville, Va. 23 Dec. 1906; died Mears, Va. 28 Mar. 1956; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 23 Dec. 1930) Evelyn Chesser, daughter of Sewell and Annie (Savage) Chesser, born Assawoman, Va. 28 Apr. 1906. He was a produce dealer. Mrs. Byrd lives at Mears, Va. Child: Anne Chesser, b. Mears, Va. 26 June 1936; mar. David K. Godwin; see No. 2035.

1187 CARLTON LEE BYRD, son of Thomas L. and Finney (Chase) Byrd (549), born Mearsville, Va. 23 Mar. 1923; mar. (Newport, R. I., 19 Oct. 1946) Clare Harrington, daughter of John P. and Clare (Flynn) Harrington, born Newport, 23 Feb. 1925. He served in U. S. Navy (Jan. 1942 - Jan. 1946); he operates an integrated production and canning business. Res. Onancock, Va. Children: (See S1187, p. 489.)

- i. Clare Harrington, b. Newport, R.I., 10 Nov. 1947.
- ii. Elizabeth Barry, b. Nassawadox, Va. 18 Mar. 1952.
- iii. Jane Thomas, b. Nassawadox, 9 Feb. 1959.

1188 WILSON CHASE BYRD, son of Thomas L. and Finney (Chase) Byrd (549), born Mearsville, Va. 10 Jan. 1925; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 26 June 1947) Doris Lewis, daughter of Leroy Lewis, born Belle Haven, Va. 10 July 1927. He operates T. Lee Byrd and Sons store at Mears; he served in U. S. Navy (1944-46). Res. Mears, Va. (See S1188, p. 490.)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Linda Lewis, b. 22 Apr. 1949.
- ii. Thomas Lee, II, b. 11 Nov. 1953.

1189 CARRIE MAE CHASE, daughter of Henry L. (550) and Carrie M. (Thornton) Chase, born Mears, Va. 1 July 1917; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 7 July 1937) GEORGE THOMAS BISHOP, JR., son of George T. and Adelia (Ryckman) Bishop, born Pocomoke, Md. 12 Aug. 1913; he was a meat cutter for Small & Bull, now is manager of meat department, Pocomoke Frozen Food Lockers. Res. Old Snow Hill Road, (R. F. D. #1), Pocomoke City, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. George Thomas, III, b. 20 Jan. 1939; mar. Marjorie A. Smith; see No. 2036.
- ii. Rebecca, b. 21 Dec. 1945. (See S1189, p. 490.)
- iii. Mary Jane, b. 23 June 1947.
- iv. Ruth Eleanor, b. 1 Apr. 1949.

1190 MARZELLA BONNIVILLE CHASE, daughter of Henry L. (550) and Nannie (Bonniville) Chase, born Mappsville, Va. 30 Sept. 1922; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 28 May 1943) LEO JOSEPH BOCH, son of Frank Joseph and Rachel (Wampler) Boch, born Irwin, Pa. 15 Jan. 1918; insurance agent. Res. R. D. #3, Box 288, Tarentum, Pa. (See S1190, p. 490.)

Children:

- i. Marianne, b. Salisbury, Md. 2 Oct. 1945.
- ii. Henry Lawrence (twin), b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 15 Aug. 1946.
- iii. Joyce Ann (twin), b. Pittsburgh, 15 Aug. 1946.

1191 MARIAN LEIGH CHASE, daughter of Henry L. (550) and Nannie (Bonniville) Chase, born Mappsville, Va. 10 Mar. 1927; mar. (Pitts Creek Presbyterian Church, below Pocomoke, Md. 26 Nov. 1945) ALLEN BRICE DRYDEN, son of William Jefferson and Etta Mae (Cluff) Dryden (see POWELL family), born Rehoboth, Md. 1 Oct. 1924; he is engaged in farming, raising chickens, and vaccinating chickens. Res. R. D. #1, Pocomoke City, Md. (See S1191, p. 490.)

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. James Bryce, b. 17 Oct. 1946.
- ii. Markley Chase, b. 10 Apr. 1949.
- iii. Donald Lee, b. 1 Nov. 1953.

1192 THELMA LAWRENCE CHASE, daughter of Henry L. (550) and Nannie (Bonniville) Chase, born Salisbury, Md. 15 Jan. 1945; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 3 June 1960) DENVER MEARS,

son of Harvey Mears; he was in U. S. Coast Guard, now in contracting business. Res. Chincoteague, Va. (See S1192, p. 491.)
Child: ? Denver, Jr., b. ? Aug. 1962.

1193 CLIFTON ELWOOD MARSHALL, son of Alfred K. and Minnie L. (Byrd) Marshall (551), born Pocomoke, Md. 14 May 1915; died at his sister's, 1655 E. 49th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. 2 July 1952; mar. twice (?); he was a butcher.

Children (whereabouts unknown):

- i. Catherina, b. 12 Apr. 1933.
- ii. Bruce Kenneth, b. 24 Sept. 1946.

1194 CHARLIE SANFORD YOUNG, son of David W. and Mary S. (Byrd) Young (552), born Mearsville, Va. 28 Dec. 1898; died Hallwood, Va. 24 June 1932 (of Bright's disease); mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 18 June 1920) Elsie Mae Kelly, daughter of William Henry and Eva Ann (Trader) Kelly, born Poulson, Va. 31 May 1904. He was a farmer. She d. ? at home, Hallwood, Va. 1975.

Children (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Alfred David, b. 6 Oct. 1922; mar. Erma L. Ross; see No. 2037.
- ii. Myrtle Lee, b. 6 Nov. 1925; single; lives with mother.
- iii. Alma, b. 5 Apr. 1928; mar. Lynnwood W. Poulson; see No. 2038.
- iv. Edward Franklin, b. 31 Aug. 1931; single; laborer; res. Hallwood, Va.

1195 DELLA SUSAN YOUNG, daughter of David W. and Mary S. (Byrd) Young (552), born Mearsville, Va. 17 Dec. 1906; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 18 Nov. 1930) HERMAN THOMAS ANNIS, son of Samuel James and Mary Levy (Taylor) Annis, born Guilford (near Bloxom), Va. 5 May 1906; waterman. (See S1195, p. 490.)

Children (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. (Mary) Irene, b. 17 Apr. 1937; mar. James H. Hickman; see No. 2039.
- ii. Kenneth Young, b. 20 May 1939; mar. Carolyn D. Shrieves; see No. 2040.
- iii. Joanne, b. 11 Sept. 1943; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 17 Feb. 1962) WILLIAM THOMAS McCOMB, son of Thomas Morrison and Vivian Gertrude (Nelson) McComb, b. South Gate, Calif. 10 May 1941; teaches school at Snow Hill. Res. 7 Chester Park, Chincoteague, Va.
- iv. Fay Parker, b. 31 May 1945; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 31 Jan. 1963) EVERETT WILLIAM LEWIS, son of Arthur William and Adeline (Shaw) Lewis, b. Chincoteague, Va. 2 Feb. 1945; clerk in hardware store; res. P. O. Box 522, Parksley, Va.
- v. Roy Stewart, b. 16 Aug. 1947.

1196 BESSIE LEE YOUNG, daughter of David W. and Mary S. (Byrd) Young (552), born Mearsville, Va. 24 Nov. 1916; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 1 Oct. 1933) ORVILLE WILLIAM MCCREADY, son of George William and Eliza Ellen (Ellis) McCready, born Saxis, Va. 25 Apr. 1907; he served 16 yrs. in U. S. Coast Guard, is now in seafood business; in 1959 he ran unsuccessfully for sheriff of Accomack Co., polled 797 out of the 901 votes on Chincoteague. Res. 116 Pension, Chincoteague, Va. (See S1196, p. 490.)

Child, born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. David William, b. 1 Mar. 1935; mar. Bonnie M. Wilson; see No. 2041.

1197 CARSON LEE BYRD, son of Orris W. (553) and Lelia N. (Taylor) Byrd, born Mearsville, Va. 4 Sept. 1902; mar. 1st (Snow Hill, Md. 8 Sept. 1919) Margaret Breckenridge Stewart, daughter of William and Mary (Breckenridge) Stewart, born Scotland, 26 Sept. 1900; died Philadelphia, Pa. 8 May 1948; mar. 2nd (Elkton, Md. 18 June 1949) Florence Miller Fenner, daughter of James Martin and Clara Mae (Clayton) Fenner, born Philadelphia, 28 June 1910. He was a police officer in Philadelphia, 1930-52 (ret.); he is now personnel clerk, Certainteed Products, Santa Clara, Calif. Res. 14749 Cole Drive, San Jose, Cal. He d. San Jose, 1970.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Carson Lee, Jr., b. Newport News, Va. 20 Nov. 1920; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Apr. 1948; mar. Helen Veith; no children; he was a draftsman; his widow, now Mrs.

Dempsey, lives at 2023 E. West Port Drive, Anaheim, Calif.

- ii. William Stewart, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Sept. 1924; mar. Jo Ann Platt; see No. 2042.

1198 WALTER ORRIS BYRD, son of Orris W. (553) and Lelia N. (Taylor) Byrd, born Mearsville, Va. 14 Nov. 1904; died Newport News, Va. 25 Dec. 1955; mar. (26 Oct. 1938) Florence Dougherty; he was an automobile salesman. (See S1198, p. 490.)

Child: Walter Orris, Jr., b. Eddystone, Pa. 7 Dec. 1940; single; dental lab technician; lives with mother, 103 Forrest St., Hampton, Va.

1199 PRESTON STRANBERRY BYRD, son of Orris W. (553) and Lelia N. (Taylor) Byrd, born Mearsville, Va. 8 Dec. 1906; died Hampton, Va. 10 Aug. 1943; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 13 Aug. 1923) Lottie Thomas Richardson, daughter of George William and Mary Kathryn (Mears) Richardson, born Piggings, Va. 9 July 1906. He was a plumber, Newport News Shipyard. She mar. 2nd (Phoenix, Va. 17 Jan. 1947) William Elvin Knight. Res. 234 Lee St., Hampton, Va.

Children (born Makemie Park, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. William Preston, b. 20 Nov. 1924; see No. 2043.
- ii. Richard Thomas, b. 30 June 1926; mar. Barbara J. Rowe; see No. 2044.
- iii. George Walter, b. 21 June 1927; see No. 2045.

1200 ORVILLE ARLAND BYRD, son of Orris W. (553) and Lelia N. (Taylor) Byrd, born Mearsville, Va. 4 Sept. 1908; disappeared about 1942; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 24 Aug. 1924) Ruby May Godwin, daughter of Thomas Littleton and Kathryn May (Martin) Godwin, born Sanford, Va. 26 Aug. 1906. He had numerous jobs, but worked longest as sales manager for a baking company. Mrs. Byrd mar. 2nd (Elkton, Md. 10 July 1953) Woodrow Joseph Wilson. Res. Rt. 1, Box 59, Jenkins Bridge, Va.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Orville Arland, Jr., b. Sanford, 21 Apr. 1926; mar. Emma J. Jones; see No. 2046.
- ii. Edgar Earnest, b. Sanford, 19 May 1928; mar. Olivia E. Botelho; see No. 2047.
- iii. Kathryn Lee, b. Makemie Park, 18 May 1930; mar. Anthony J. Nardo; see No. 2048.

1201 THELMA ILINE BYRD, daughter of Orris W. (553) and Lelia N. (Taylor) Byrd, born Mearsville, Va. 11 Feb. 1913; mar. 1st (Norristown, Pa. 1929) GEORGE SOMNER NAHILL, son of Thomas Francis and Emma Florence (Weber) Nahill, born Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Oct. 1907 (div.); laboratory technician. She mar. 2nd (Accomack, Va. 31 July 1940) WILLIAM HENRY KELLEY, born Philadelphia, 11 May 1914; manager for an exterminator co. Res. 26 Evergreen, Swan Lake M. H. Park, N. Ft. Myers, Fla.

Child, by first marriage (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. George Francis, b. 11 Mar. 1930; mar. Judith A. Reinmuth; see No. 2049.

1202 MEDA GRACE BYRD, daughter of Orris W. (553) and Lelia N. (Taylor) Byrd, born Mearsville, Va. 13 Dec. 1914; mar. (Broomall, Pa. 18 Feb. 1931) JOSEPH BERNARD CAMPBELL, son of Bernard and Margaret Gertrude (Gallen) Campbell, born Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Feb. 1909; gauger for Gulf Oil Corp. Res. 3400 Plumstead Ave., Drexel Hill, Pa. (See S1202, p. 490.)

Children (born Drexel Hill, Pa.):

- i. Margaret Gertrude, b. 27 Nov. 1933; mar. Fred W. De Genova; see No. 2050.
- ii. Joseph Bernard, Jr., b. 22 Aug. 1941; res. 151 Drexel Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.

1203 CARLTON JAMES BYRD, son of Orris W. (553) and Lelia N. (Taylor) Byrd, born Belinda, Accomack Co., Va. 23 Sept. 1918; died Norfolk, Va. 25 Aug. 1952, as the result of a motorcycle accident; mar. (27 May 1937) Virginia Powell, daughter of Percy and Martha Jane (Moore) Powell, born Tangier Island, Va. 8 Jan. 1921. He was a police officer. She mar. 2nd () Walter Samuel McHan; 3rd () John Davis. Res. 1416 Cypress St., Point Pleasant, N. J. (See S1203, p. 490.)

Children:

- i. Martha Lee, b. Keller, Va. 24 June 1938; mar. Royce A. Parks; see No. 2051.
- ii. Carlton James, Jr., b. Melfa, Va. 9 Apr. 1940; mar. Kay; see No. 2052.
- iii. Carolyn June, b. Hampton, Va. 30 June 1941; mar. Greydon W. Shields; see No. 2053.
- iv. Nancy Jane, b. Hampton, Va. 24 Sept. 1942; mar. Robert J. Stapleford, Jr.; see No. 2054.
- v. Brenda Ilene, b. Cape Charles, Va. 12 Nov. 1945; mar. (Point Pleasant, N. J., 10 Mar. 1965) BARRY CHAMBERLAIN; no children; he is in U. S. Army; 1416 Cypress St., Point Pleasant, N. J.

1204 RUTH MAY BYRD, daughter of Orris W. (553) and Lelia N. (Taylor) Byrd, born Belinda, Va. 29 Mar. 1921; mar. DAVID FREDMAN. Res. 410 W. 13th St. (Apt. 4), Norfolk, Va. Child: Myra A., b. 25 July 1944. (See S1204, p. 491.)

1205 (CLARENCE) ALVA BYRD, son of Orris W. (553) and Lelia N. (Taylor) Byrd, born Hallwood, Va. 17 Nov. 1923; mar. (17 Feb. 1942) Thelma Louise Taylor, daughter of Everett and Ruby Lee (Taylor) Taylor, born Lee Mont, Va. 23 Aug. 1923. He was for a time a police officer, then a private detective; now a bookkeeper. (See S1205, p. 491.)

Children (all but second and third born Nassawadox, Va.):

- i. Clarence Alva, Jr., b. 22 Mar. 1943; mar. Mardena Martin; see No. 2055.
- ii. Nancy Lee, b. Hampton, Va. 17 Sept. 1945; d. 20 Mar. 1949.
- iii. Larry Preston, b. Hampton, Va. 14 Aug. 1946.
- iv. Danny Thomas, b. 3 Aug. 1949.
- v. James Lee, b. 9 Aug. 1950; d. Apr. 1951.

1206 EARL JACKSON TAPPAN, son of Earl W. and Eva (Byrd) Tappan (554), born Hallwood, Va. 24 June 1924; mar. (Seattle, Wash. 22 July 1950) Emma Catherine Hoeller, daughter of Joseph Peter and Frances (Dreiskamper) Hoeller, born Bussey, Iowa, 29 Mar. 1909. He served 3 yrs., 3 mos., 21 days in U. S. Navy, aboard USS South Dakota ("Battleship X"); he is a truck driver. Res. 5117 South Fountain, Seattle 88, Wash. Child: William Earl, b. Seattle, Wash. 7 Jan. 1952; res. 3320 Claremont Ave. S., Seattle, Wash.

1207 AUDREY BYRD CHASE, daughter of Charlie M. and Maggie (Byrd) Chase (555), born Hallwood, Va. 1 Aug. 1917; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 12 Apr. 1936) BROADUS RICHARD YOUNG, son of Lewis R. and Lena (Lewis) Young, born Bloxom, Va. 12 Sept. 1909; he is an automobile parts salesman and (in summers) operates a drive-in theater. Res. Onley, Va. (See S1207, p. 491.) Child: Jo Anne, b. Bloxom, Accomack Co., Va. 19 July 1938; mar. J. H. Payne; see No. 2056.

1208 MARY JANE CHASE, daughter of Charlie M. and Maggie (Byrd) Chase (555), born between Hallwood and Mearsville, Va. 9 Jan. 1923; mar. 1st (Pocomoke, Md. 20 May 1939) VICTOR BRITTINGHAM, son of Arthur (chief of police at Pocomoke (div.)) she mar. 2nd (City Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y. 18 Aug. 1951) CECIL RICHMOND MARSHALL, JR., son of C. R. and Carmella (Telesca) Marshall from Barbadoes, born Brooklyn, N. Y. 19 Aug. 1923; he has been a bartender, is now in construction work. Res. 2048 Nostrand Ave., Brooklyn 10, N. Y. (See S1208, p. 491.)

Children, by second marriage (born Brooklyn, N. Y.):

- i. Cecil Richmond, III, b. 26 May 1953.
- ii. Deborah Susan, b. 2 Apr. 1956.
- iii. Charles Robert, b. 31 July 1961.

1209 CHARLES FRANKLIN CHASE, son of Charlie M. and Maggie (Byrd) Chase (555), born between Hallwood and Mearsville, Va. 23 May 1926; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 15 Dec. 1945) Elizabeth Dunton, daughter of John and Bertha Mae (Wood) Dunton, born near Wattsville, Va. 13 May 1928. For 18 yrs. a truck driver, he now works for Warren Parks (new and used trucks). Res. Parksley, Va. (See S1209, p. 491.)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Charles Richard, b. 20 Oct. 1947.

- ii. Karen Leigh, b. 18 Apr. 1950.

1210 ANNIE ROWLEY, daughter of Webster D. and Malvina S. (Gladding) Rowley (556), born Bloxom, Va. 27 Feb. 1902; mar. (Md. line, Worc. Co., 18 June 1920) ANDREW JACKSON TAYLOR, son of Custis and Laura (Hillmon) Taylor, born Bloxom, 1899; died Bloxom, 29 Jan. 1949; he was a laborer. She works for Dulaney Frozen Food. Res. Exmore, Va. She is deceased.

Children:

- i. Daisy Leigh, b. c1921; mar. Herbert Lewis; see No. 2057.
- ii. Lelia Melva, b. c1923; mar. Prentice Ayres; see No. 2058.
- iii. Carolyn Frances, b. c1925; single; lived with mother; works for Dulaney Frozen Foods; died 1967/84.

1211 MARGIE ROWLEY, daughter of Webster D. and Malvina S. (Gladding) Rowley (556), born Bloxom, Va. Sept. 1903; died Clam, Va. 14 Jan. 1936; mar. (Md.-Va. line, 19 Sept. 1922) CECIL C. THORNES, born 3 Sept. 1884; died ?Clam, 1932/1936. She was a store keeper.

Children (born Clam, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Edward Dennis, b. 3 July 1923; mar. Juanita Annis; see No. 2059.
- ii. Nellie Gertrude, b. 21 Mar. 1926; mar. Robert F. Haas; see No. 2060.
- iii. William Hannison, b. 22 Apr. 1932; mar. Faye A. Hancock; see No. 2061.

1212 LILLIE MAY ROWLEY, daughter of Webster D. and Malvina S. (Gladding) Rowley (556), born Bloxom, Va. 7 Nov. 1905; mar. (Worc. Co., Md., at state line, 23 May 1923) OSCAR THOMAS WESSELLS, son of James T. and Susan (Parks) Wessells, born near Clam, Va. 25 Oct. 1884; farmer. Res. Clam, Va. Children (born Clam, Accomack Co., Va.): (See S1212, p. 491.)

- i. Phyllis Pearly, b. 21 Dec. 1927; mar. John F. Annis; see No. 2062.
- ii. Lorraine Susan, b. 17 Dec. 1929; mar. Henry T. Joynes; see No. 2063.

1213 JOHN EDWARD ROWLEY, son of Webster D. and Malvina S. (Gladding) Rowley (556), born Bloxom, Va. 6 Apr. 1911; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 5 May 1934) Mollie Susan Taylor, daughter of Robert and Laura (Taylor) Taylor, born near Bloxom, 10 Sept. 1914. He works at Duncan's Garage, Pocomoke. Res. Modest Town, Va. (See S1213, p. 491.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Vaughan Edward, b. Hopeton, 23 Apr. 1935; mar. Mary A. Walker; see No. 2064.
- ii. Robert Webster, b. Hopeton, 29 Nov. 1938; mar. Bonnie F. Davenport; see No. 2065.
- iii. Franklin Douglas ("F. D."), b. Parksley, 12 July 1943.
- iv. Adrian Thomas, b. Parksley, 8 July 1946.

1214 JOHN THOMAS GLADDING, son of John E. (558) and Lulu (Killman) Gladding, born near Mapps ville, Va. 30 May 1920; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 24 Dec. 1948) Viola May Annis, daughter of Vernon and Bertie (Taylor) Annis, born ?Bloxom, Va. 5 June 1934. He operates a crane for the state. (See S1214, p. 491.)

Children (all but first two born Nassawadox, Va.):

- i. Elizabeth Ann, b. Clam, Va. ?1950; d. at 2 months.
- ii. David Thomas, b. Clam, 5 Jan. 1952.
- iii. William Edward, b. 26 Aug. 1953.
- iv. Hal Bransford, b. 6 Jan. 1955.
- v. Michael Allen, b. 27 Jan. 1958.

1215a MARY ELIZABETH GLADDING, daughter of John E. (558) and Lulu (Killman) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 13 Aug. 1924; mar. (?N. C. 13 Mar. 1946) CHRISTIE L. ANNIS, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Taylor) Annis, born ?Bloxom, Va. 29 Jan. 1922; he works for railroad. Res. Clam, Va. (See S1215a, p. 491.)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Barbara Ellen, b. 5 Feb. 1947.
- ii. Wayne Gladding, b. 29 June 1950.
- iii. June Carol, b. 8 Sept. 1952.

1216 LOLA VERNETTA NORTHAM, daughter of Asa F. and Maude A. (Gladding) Northam (561), born Hallwood, Va. 28 June 1912; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 9 Aug. 1947) LeROY DAVIS, son of Ranslow and Addie (Andrews) Davis, born Chincoteague, Va. 10 Mar. 1913. They operate a store in Hallwood. (See S1216, p. 491.) Child: Shannon LeRoy, b. Nassawadox, Va. 24 Oct. 1949.

1217 DELMAS GEROME TAYLOR, son of Oscar B. (566) and Doshia C. (Gladding) Taylor (225), born near Bloxom, Va. 13 Mar. 1912; mar. (Beaver Dam, Md. 15 Sept. 1934) Georgia Ann Rowley, daughter of Orris James and Ida May (Pruitt) Rowley, born Bloxom, 15 Dec. 1915. He is a farmer, now working for Birdseye in Pocomoke, Md. Res. New Church, Va. (See S1217, p. 491.) Children (born Bloxom, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Ernestine Bobby, b. 21 Sept. 1935; mar. Clarence B. Bowden, Jr.; see No. 2066.
- ii. Ruth Ann, b. 10 Nov. 1938; mar. Cecil S. Bell; see No. 2067.
- iii. Burley David, b. 28 July 1941; served in U. S. Marines.
- iv. Elizabeth Lee, b. 4 Nov. 1944.
- v. Delmas James, b. 23 Feb. 1948.

1218 LESTER BURWELL TAYLOR, son of Oscar B. (566) and Doshia C. (Gladding) Taylor (225), born near Bloxom, Va. 25 July 1914; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 2 Mar. 1933) Emma Lena Hart, daughter of Lloyd Jackson and Dorothy (Davis) Hart, born Bloxom, 13 Feb. 1917. He worked on Kiptopeke ferry, is now a painter. Res. Bloxom, Va. (See S1218, p. 491.)

Children (born Bloxom, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Revell Jackson, b. 28 July 1934; mar. Regina A. Colona; see No. 2068.
- ii. Billy Lester, b. 7 Nov. 1935; single; res. Bloxom, Va.

1219 ESTELLE ELIZABETH TAYLOR, daughter of Oscar B. (566) and Doshia C. (Gladding) Taylor (225), born near Bloxom, Va. 22 May 1917; mar. (Accomack, Va. 27 May 1939) FRANKLIN EDWARD HINMAN, son of Asher Sheldon and Melissa (Mears) Hinman, born Lee Mont, Va. 13 Jan. 1918; works for Birdseye, Pocomoke. Res. Bloxom, Va.

Child: Malissa May, b. Hopeton, Va. 11 Sept. 1944; d. Bloxom, 24 Sept. 1951.

1220 ORVILLE RICHARD TAYLOR, son of Oscar B. (566) and Doshia C. (Gladding) Taylor (225), born near Bloxom, Va. 10 July 1919; mar. (Pocomoke, Md.) Frances Taylor. Res. Hopeton, Va. Children: (See S1220, p. 491.)

- i. Estelle, mar. Ivan Ross; see No. 2069.
- ii. Richard.
- iii. Rebecca May, mar. BERT LIGHT; res. Bloxom, Va.
- iv. Sally Ann.
- v. Oscar James.
- vi. John Wayne.
- vii. Ronny Glenn.

1221 HELEN LOUISE TAYLOR, daughter of Oscar B. (566) and Doshia C. (Gladding) Taylor (225), born near Bloxom, Va. 22 Jan. 1922; mar. (Accomack, Va. 8 Apr. 1939) WALTER BENNETT SCOTT, son of Ole Walter and Malissa W. (Justice) Scott, born Rew, Va. 16 May 1912; laborer at NASA. (See S1221, p. 492.) Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Walter Bennett, b. 4 July 1929.
- ii. Alice Fay, b. 15 May 1953.

1222 AUBREY JAMES TAYLOR, son of Oscar B. (566) and Doshia C. (Gladding) Taylor (225), born near Bloxom, Va. 31 Mar. 1928; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 21 July 1951) Ella May Melson, daughter of Earl and Virginia (Barnes) Melson, born Greenbush, Va. 5 July 1936. He is a timber man. (See S1222, p. 492.) Child: Nita Sue, b. Nassawadox, Va. 29 Feb. 1952.

1223 WILLIAM OLIVER TAYLOR, son of Oscar B. (566) and Doshia C. (Gladding) Taylor (225), born near Bloxom, Va. 17 May 1929; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 25 Dec. 1957) Virginia Lee Smith, daughter of Woodston and Rose (Charnock) Smith, born Melfa, Va. 29 Sept. 1931. He is a truck driver with Sims Bros., hauling logs (hauling pilings to N. Y. World's Fair). Res. Rt. 2, Box 99,

Onancock, Va.

(See S1223, p. 492.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. William Oliver, Jr., b. Bloxom, 3 Apr. 1958.
- ii. Cecil Max, b. Bloxom, 1 Dec. 1959.
- iii. Doshia Virginia, b. Hopeton, 18 Aug. 1961.

1224 MARIAN MAY TAYLOR, daughter of Oscar B. (566) and Doshia C. (Gladding) Taylor (225), born near Bloxom, Va. 4 Apr. 1931; mar. (Crisfield, Md. 27 June 1948) MITCHELL ERVIN HINMAN, son of Asher Sheldon and Melissa (Mears) Hinman, born Lee Mont, Va. 11 Feb. 1923; truck driver. Res. Bloxom, Va.

Children:

- i. Ervin Mitchell, b. Nassawadox, Va. 26 Dec. 1948.
- ii. Edward Burville, b. Bloxom, Va. 15 May 1950.
- iii. Florence Melissa, b. Nassawadox, 28 Dec. 1951.
- iv. Robert Wayne, b. Bloxom, 18 May 1953.
- v. Linda Carol, b. Bloxom, 27 Feb. 1955.
- vi. Barbara Diane, b. Beaver Dam, Md. 21 Dec. 1956.
- vii. Ricky Sheldon, b. Salisbury, Md. 5 Sept. 1958.

1225 DORSEY LEE TAYLOR, son of Oscar B. (566) and Doshia C. (Gladding) Taylor (225), born near Bloxom, Va. 28 Nov. 1932; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 4 Oct. 1952) Marlene Dietrich Chesser, daughter of Charlie Thomas and Agnes Elizabeth (McCready) Chesser, born Hallwood, Va. 20 Mar. 1934. He is a mechanic. Res. Bloxom, Va. (See S1225, p. 492.)

Children:

- i. Dorsey Lee, Jr., b. Nassawadox, Va. 13 Dec. 1954.
- ii. Brenda Darlene, b. Mapps ville, Va. 19 Feb. 1957.
- iii. Walter Frank, b. Nassawadox, 20 July 1960.

1226 PEGGY CLARA TAYLOR, daughter of Oscar B. (566) and Doshia C. (Gladding) Taylor (225), born near Bloxom, Va. 20 Dec. 1936; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 7 Oct. 1950) DELOS ALDREN ADKINS, son of Delos Dickerson and Ellanora Mae (Stuart) Adkins, born Summit, N. C. 28 June 1928; dairyman. Res. Exmore, Va. (See S1226, p. 492.)

Children:

- i. Aldren Delos, b. Nassawadox, Va. 21 Aug. 1951.
- ii. Larry Stevenson, b. Nassawadox, 25 Aug. 1952.
- iii. Claude Thomas, b. near ? Bloxom, Va. 22 Oct. 1953.
- iv. William Everett, b. 21 Feb. 1955.
- v. Betty Mae, b. 14 Oct. 1956.
- vi. Raymon Derek, b. ? 1958.
- vii. Phillip Wayne, b. 4 Jan. 1961.
- viii. Gloria Jean, b. Nassawadox, 24 Mar. 1963.

1227 MARY TAYLOR, daughter of Oliver J. (Jr.) (567) and Clara E. (Rowley) Taylor, born Bloxom, Va. 15 June 1912; died ? Cape Charles, Va.; mar. --- LEWIS.

Children:

- i. Bobby.
- ii. Preston.
- iii. Jerry.
- iv. Jackie.
- v. Marian.

1228 HAZEL MARIE TAYLOR, daughter of Robert S. and Celia M. (Taylor) Taylor (570), born Guilford, Va. 17 Mar. 1925; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 6 Oct. 1943) CHARLES CLEMON MARSHALL. Res. Bloxom, Va.

Child: Robert Wayne, b. Bloxom, Va. 14 May 1945.

1229 (FLOYD) SHERWOOD TAYLOR, son of Robert S. and Celia M. (Taylor) Taylor (570), born Guilford, Va. 17 Feb. 1929; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 2 July 1949) Mildred Elizabeth Dennis, born Wattsville, 1929. They operate the store and post office at Wattsville, Va.

Children:

- i. (Leoca) Sue.
- ii. Floyd Sherwood, Jr.
- iii. Gregory Allen.
- iv. Cynthia Kay.
- v. Dennis Robert.

1230 OLIVER CRIPPEN TAYLOR, son of Robert S. and Celia M. (Taylor) Taylor (570), born Bloxom, Va. 27 Apr. 1937; mar. (Norfolk, Va. 30 Jan. 1960) Carol Anne Matthews, daughter of James Floyd (Jr.) and Mildred Virginia (Marshall) Matthews, born Assawoman, Va. 8 July 1940. Both work for NASA, Wallops Island, Va., he as electronic apprentice, she as procurement clerk, supervisor of NASA Typing Pool. Res. Atlantic, Va.
Child: Julie Lynn, b. Nassawadox, Va. 30 Jan. 1963.

1231 CARLTON PEARL TAYLOR, son of William H. and Lena B. (Taylor) Taylor (571), born Accomack Co., Va. Dec. 1921; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 3 Aug. 1947) Edith Evans, born Onancock, Va. 1926. He is a waterman.

Children:

- i. James.
- ii. Deborah.
- iii. Carol.
- iv. Pamela.

1232 (WILLIAM) DONALD TAYLOR, son of William H. and Lena B. (Taylor) Taylor (571), born Accomack Co., Va. Mar. 1925; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 24 Mar. 1951) Sarah Godwin, born 1926. He is an electronics engineer for NASA. Res. Bloxom, Va.

Children:

- i. Anne.
- ii. Libby.

1233 ROSE ANNE TAYLOR, daughter of William H. and Lena B. (Taylor) Taylor (571), born Guilford, Va. 13 Jan. 1937; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 4 May 1956) BILLY BRADFORD HARMON, son of James Floyd and Margaret (Bradford) Harmon of Wachapreague, born Dougherty, Accomack Co., Va. 9 Aug. 1934; service station attendant. Res. Bloxom, Va.

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. David Lee, b. 13 July 1957.
- ii. Billy Wayne, b. 29 Aug. 1958.
- iii. Sandra Gayle, b. 1 June 1960.

1234 LEONARD AYRES, JR., son of Leonard and Lydia L. (Wessells) Ayres (573), born near Mearsville, Va. 15 Apr. 1911. Res. Justiceville, Va. He died c1976.

Children:

- i. Donna Faye, b. 1951.
- ii. Timothy.

1235 SAMUEL LEE FISHER, son of Norman and Laurel G. (Wessells) Fisher (574), born Mearsville, Va. 8 Nov. 1921; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 4 Apr. 1947) Madeline Arinthia Davis, daughter of Andrew J. and Manie Adeline (Marsh) Davis, born Onancock, Va. 5 Aug. 1925. He served in U.S. Army 3 yrs. in World War II, Sgt., 29th Infantry Div.; awarded Bronz Star and 3 unit citations. He is a farmer. Res. Mears, Va. (See S1235, p. 492.)

Child: Sharon Lee, b. Nassawadox, Va. 12 Oct. 1949.

1236 MYERS NORMAN FISHER, son of Norman and Laurel G. (Wessells) Fisher (574), born Mearsville, Va. 26 Jan. 1923; mar. (Catonsville, Md. 23 Aug. 1952) Shirley Odette Caples, daughter of Walter Ridgely and Gladys Louise (Busch) Caples, born Baltimore, Md. 7 Aug. 1928. He served in U.S. Army (TC) in World War II, 1944-46, 1st Lt., U.S. and European Theaters. He is an attorney. Res. 8 Sharon Chapel Road, Alexandria, Va.

Children: (See S1236, p. 492.)

- i. Diane Lynn, b. Arlington, Va. 30 Jan. 1954.
- ii. Susan Elaine, b. Alexandria, Va. 18 Nov. 1957.

1237 SHERWOOD FORREST FISHER, son of Norman and Laurel G. (Wessells) Fisher (574), born Mearsville, Va. 4 June 1928; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 27 Nov. 1947) Edith Mae Harrison, daughter of Norman Ray and Mabel S. (Drummond) Harrison, born Cashville, Va. 23 Mar. 1930. He works in maintenance dept. for Cities Service Oil Co. Res. Hopeton, Va. (See S1237, p. 492.)

Children (born Hopeton, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Shirley Ann, b. 20 May 1949.
- ii. Debora Lee, b. 1 May 1956.

1238 LAURINDA FISHER, daughter of Norman and Laurel G.

(Wessells) Fisher (574), born Mearsville, Va. 16 Mar. 1943; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 27 Dec. 1959) DONALD LEE MASON, son of Allen Reynolds and Madelyn Etta (Dryden) Mason, born Salisbury, Md. 22 Mar. 1939; foreman for Dept. of Highways. Res. Mears, Va. (See S1238, p. 492.)

Child: April Lynn, b. Salisbury, Md. 17 Oct. 1960.

1239 CORA LEE WESSELLS, daughter of Emory L. (575) and Estolia (Thomas) Wessells, born Mearsville, Va. 3 Jan. 1933; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 10 Apr. 1948) WORTH BAGLEY PARKS, son of Norman and May (White) Parks, born Bloxom, Va.; he is a carpenter. Res. Bloxom, Va.

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Theresa Ann, b. 16 June 1949.
- ii. Micki Lee, b. 6 Nov. 1951.

1240 GRALYN GEORGE ("TOBY") YOUNG, son of Fentress G. and Flora (Gladding) Young (576), born Mears, Va. 13 Aug. 1923; mar. (Bloxom, Va. 26 Oct. 1951) Cleasie Ward, daughter of Roland T. and Mary (Knopp) Ward, born Ward Town, Va. 14 Feb. 1933. He served in U.S. Army, Jan. 1942 - Dec. 1944; he is a farmer. Res. Mears, Va. (See S1240, p. 493.)

Children (born Mears, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. George Wayne, b. 23 Oct. 1952.
- ii. Barry Thomas, b. 2 Nov. 1956.

1241 RUSSELL JAMES YOUNG, son of Fentress G. and Flora (Gladding) Young (576), born Mears, Va. 22 Mar. 1928; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 24 July 1946) Geraldine Louise Mears, daughter of Earl Preston and Estella (Reed) Mears, born Chester, Pa. 15 Nov. 1928. He served in U.S. Merchant Marines, 1944-46, 1955-56; he is employed by state Highway Dept., and he is a stamp dealer. Res. Mears, Va. (See S1241, p. 493.)

Children:

- i. Robert Russell, b. Mears, Va. 22 Sept. 1947.
- ii. Earl Stephen, b. Nassawadox, Va. 10 Sept. 1952.

1242 BERNICE JEAN GLADDING, daughter of Lester J. (577) and Vercie P. (Taylor) Gladding, born Mearsville, Va. 6 Jan. 1929; mar. (?Pocomoke, Md. 24 Nov. 1947) FRED TULL MEARS, Res. 211-3rd St., Colonial Beach, Va.

Child: Patricia Jean, b. Nassawadox, Va. 1953.

1243 GRANVILLE JAMES GLADDING, son of Lester J. (577) and Vercie P. (Taylor) Gladding, born ?Mearsville, Va. 1936; mar. (Princess Ann, Md. ?1956) Janice Stant, Res. aboard boat, Marylander, Salisbury, Md. He is deceased.

Child: Diane Miriam, b. Salisbury, Md. 30 July 1957.

1244 ELTON WEBSTER WESSELLS, son of Nolan W. (579) and Gaynell L. (Bloxom) Wessells, born New Church, Va. 5 Jan. 1932; mar. (Exmore, Va. 25 June 1955) Carol Lyn Russell, daughter of Charles Hayden and Elizabeth (Watson) Russell, born Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Nov. 1933. He is a cashier for Md. National Bank. Res. Cedar St., Chestertown, Md. (See S1244, p. 493.)

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Ellyn Elizabeth, b. 30 June 1959.
- ii. Gail Hayden, b. 6 Jan. 1963.

1245 CARLTON SCOTT DAVIS, JR., son of C. S. and Carrie (Wessells) Davis (580), born New Church, Va. 7 Dec. 1932; mar. (Ft. Myers, Fla. 25 Jan. 1958) Jo Anne Williams, daughter of Clemmie Banks and Helen Ruby (Logan) Williams, born Sebring, Fla. 20 July 1935. He is a salesman. (See S1245, p. 493.)

Child: Cindy Jo, b. Nassawadox, Va. 18 Jan. 1959.

1246 BROOKS GARFIELD TAYLOR, son of Gordy (581) and Mary F. (Durham) Taylor, born Wattsville, Va. 19 July 1925; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 24 Aug. 1946) Mollie Jean Taylor, daughter of Allie Pearson and Mollie F. (Powell) Taylor, born Belle Haven, Va. 13 Dec. 1928. He operates a produce market. Res. Mapps-ville, Va.

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Bonnie Lynn, b. 18 July 1948.
- ii. Brooks Garfield, Jr., b. 6 Apr. 1951.
- iii. David Brooks, b. 10 May 1957.

1247 ROSETTA LEE TAYLOR, daughter of Waldon (582) and Addie V. (Martin) Taylor, born Bloxom-Mears, Va. 13 July 1927; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 24 Aug. 1946) CARL EUGENE MASON, son of James Edward and Lula Fletcher (Willett) Mason, born 28 May 1928; electrician. Res. Bloxom, Va. (See S1247, p. 493.)

Children (born Bloxom, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Donnie Carl, b. 9 Dec. 1947.
- ii. Michael Douglas, b. 18 Dec. 1950.

1248 BETTY ANN TAYLOR, daughter of Waldon (582) and Addie V. (Martin) Taylor, born Bloxom-Mears, Va. 9 Jan. 1937; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 18 Feb. 1957) WILLIAM ARTHUR KEISEL, son of Raymond Cleaver and Mable Edith (Moyer) Keisel, born Oceanside, N. Y. 9 June 1931; in U.S. Navy. Res. 2001 Kingston Ave., Norfolk, Va.

Children:

By first marriage (adopted by Mr. Keisel):

- i. Gary Carson Keisel, b. Nassawadox, Va. 10 Oct. 1954.

By second marriage:

- ii. Robert Arthur, b. Nassawadox, 12 Feb. 1958.
- iii. Pamela Dee, b. Milton, Fla. 25 Apr. 1961.
- iv. William Alan, b. Jacksonville, Fla. 16 Oct. 1963.

1249 JOHN OLIVER TOWNLEY, son of Harold A. and Eloise W. (Boston) Townley (584), born Queens, Long Island, N. Y. 5 Sept. 1930; mar. (Rego Park, L.I., N. Y., 7 June 1952) Maureen Frances McGuinness, daughter of William Francis and Anne Mary (Searson) McGuinness, born New York City, 31 Jan. 1932. He is an insurance executive. Res. 76 W. 18th St., Deer Park, Long Island, N. Y.

Children (born Queens, Long Island, N. Y.):

- i. John Joseph, b. 24 Aug. 1953.
- ii. Neil, b. 15 June 1955.
- iii. Mary, b. 4 Nov. 1956.
- iv. Robert, b. 8 Jan. 1958.
- v. William, b. 6 Mar. 1961.

1250 RAYMOND EMANUEL BAKER, son of Harvey E. (585) and Anna V. E. (Anderson) Baker, born Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Oct. 1915; mar. (Philadelphia, 1936) Rose Veronica Smith, daughter of Robert John and Helena Gertrude (Fitzpatrick) Smith, born 12 Dec. 1916. He is a delivery truck driver for Wm. Frehofer's Baking Co., Wilmington, Del. Res. 6305 Westfield Ave., Pennsauken, N. J. (See S1250, p. 493.)

Children (first three born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. Rose Anna, b. 19 Mar. 1937; mar. Jerry H. Moore; see No. 2070.
- ii. Helene, b. 30 Mar. 1943; mar. (Merchantville, N. J. 21 Sept. 1964) HARRY RICHARD GILBERT, son of Thomas Martin Gilbert, b. Riverside, N. J., 11 Jan. 1941; plumber. Res. 513-A Delair Ave., Delair, N. J.
- iii. Raymond Emmanuel, b. 15 Nov. 1946.
- iv. Harvey Edward, 3rd, b. Salisbury, Md. 13 Mar. 1950.
- v. Lois Mae, b. Salisbury, 5 Jan. 1955.

1251 VICTORIA LOUISE BAKER, daughter of Harvey E. (585) and Anna V. E. (Anderson) Baker, born Staten Island, N. Y. 22 Dec. 1923; mar. (San Francisco, Calif. 3 June 1943) HAROLD EDWARD GARRISON, son of William Leon and Helen (Parson) Garrison, born Seeley, N. J., 18 Jan. 1922; career serviceman, Master Sgt., Ft. Dix, N. J. Res. 436 Pennington Drive, Mt. Holly, N. J.

Children:

- i. William Robert, b. San Francisco, Calif. 7 Mar. 1944.
- ii. Edward Ray, b. San Francisco, 5 Mar. 1945.
- iii. Harold Edward, Jr., b. Salem, N. J., 22 Feb. 1946.
- iv. Vickie Louise, b. Salisbury, Md. 13 May 1950.
- v. Susan Marie, b. Shirley, Mass. 11 July 1956.

1252 JESSE OLIVER BAKER, son of Jacob O. (586) and Mae K. (Bergesen) Baker, born Union City, N. J., 16 Apr. 1927; mar. (Seaford, Del. 5 Nov. 1948) Martha Ione Trice, daughter of Robert Orem and Marion Allen (Ford) Trice, born West Chester, Pa. 20 Jan. 1928. He works in DuPont Power House Maintenance. Res. 17 Nanticoke Circle, Seaford, Del. (See S1252, p. 493.)

Children (born Sussex Co., Del.):

- i. Karen Ann, b. Milford, 1 June 1949.
- ii. Julie Anne, b. Seaford, 8 Mar. 1952.
- iii. Darrell Jesse, b. Seaford, 2 Nov. 1958.
- iv. Martha Katherine, b. Seaford, 23 May 1962.

1253 BARBARA BAKER, daughter of Jacob O. (586) and Mae K. (Bergesen) Baker, born Jersey City, N. J., 31 Oct. 1929; mar. (East New Market, Md. 12 Dec. 1952) ATLEY ALLEN LANKFORD, JR., son of A. A. and Mabel (Windsor) Lankford, born Sharptown, Md. 29 Dec. 1921; he served in U.S. Navy, June 1942-Dec. 1945; he is an electrician. Res. State St., Sharptown, Md.

Children (born Seaford, Sussex Co., Del.):

- i. Allen Gordon, b. 21 Mar. 1955. (See S1253, p. 493.)
- ii. Claire Ellen, b. 21 Apr. 1957.

1254 PHYLLIS MAE BAKER, daughter of Jacob O. (586) and Mae K. (Bergesen) Baker, born Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y. 28 Dec. 1931; mar. (Delmar, Del. 2 Apr. 1951) EDWARD BRADLEY, son of George Francis and Ruth (Windsor) Bradley, born Sharptown, Md. 23 Aug. 1927; he served in U.S. Army, Sept. 1945-July 1947; he is a pipefitter. Res. State St., Sharptown, Md.

Children:

(See S1254, p. 493.)

- i. Pamela Mae, b. Salisbury, Md. 31 Oct. 1951.
- ii. Michael Kevin, b. Seaford, Del. 2 Apr. 1955.
- iii. Douglas Brian, b. 6 Dec. 1959.

1255 WILBUR BOYCE FRYLING, JR., son of W. B. and Elsie G. (Baker) Fryling (587), born Seaford, Del. 22 June 1920; mar. (Seaford, 27 June 1942) Anna Marie Marshall, daughter of Robert Kemp and Eunice Marie (McMahon) Marshall, born Easton, Md. 14 Nov. 1924. He served in U.S. Army, World War II (2nd Lt.); Major in Reserves; he is a junk dealer. Res. 807 Magnolia Drive, Seaford, Del. (See S1255, p. 493.)

Child: Wilbur Boyce, III, b. Lewes, Del. 7 Sept. 1947.

1256 MARY EMMA FRYLING, daughter of Wilbur B. and Elsie G. (Baker) Fryling (587), born Seaford, Del. 4 July 1922; mar. (Seattle, Wash. 4 Dec. 1943) CARL JOHN OLAFSON, son of Erling Ash and Andrea (Jacobsen) Olafsen, born Chicago, Ill. 23 Aug. 1914; pipefitter. She is a teacher. Res. 717 West Ivy Drive, Seaford, Del. (See S1256, p. 493.)

Children (born Sussex Co., Del.):

- i. Andrea Elsie, b. Lewes, 27 Sept. 1944; mar. (Seaford, 30 June 1962) MATTHEW WARREN SWOPE, son of Romulus Henry and Virginia Mildred (Boyce) Swope, b. Vallejo, Calif. 12 Sept. 1944; student at Baptist Bible Seminary. Res. 332 Main St., Johnson City, N. Y.
- ii. Gudrun Wally, b. Lewes, 5 May 1947.
- iii. Carl John, Jr., b. Seaford, 17 May 1951.
- iv. Franklin Erling, b. Seaford, 27 Feb. 1953.

1257 ELSIE ROSE FRYLING, daughter of Wilbur B. and Elsie G. (Baker) Fryling (587), born Seaford, Del. 27 Oct. 1923; mar. (Pasadena, Calif. 7 Apr. 1945) ERNEST ARNOLD BIBEE, son of John and Myra (Lewis) Bibee, born 23 Mar. 1918; horticulturist. She is a teacher. Res. 10100 Gregory Court, St. Louis 28, Mo.

Children:

(See S1257, p. 494.)

- i. Martha Lee, b. Compton, Calif. 16 Sept. 1948.
- ii. Ernestine Faye, b. Compton, Calif. 3 Oct. 1950.
- iii. John Erwin, b. Seaford, Del. 2 Jan. 1952.

1258 BETTY JANE FRYLING, daughter of Wilbur B. and Elsie G. (Baker) Fryling (587), born New York City, 21 June 1925; mar. (Boothwyn, Pa. 14 Aug. 1946) JAMES EDWARD YOUNG, son of Vaughn Richard and Mildren (Kuehn) Young, born Linwood, Pa. 7 July 1924; he and she are both teachers. Res. 723 E. Ivy Drive, Seaford, Del. (See S1258, p. 494.)

Children (born Seaford, Sussex Co., Del.):

- i. James Edward, Jr., b. 1 Nov. 1951.
- ii. Martha Jane, b. 19 Nov. 1953.

1259 MARY ROSE CARSON, daughter of Frank and Rose P. (Baker) Carson (588), born New York City, 12 Sept. 1920; mar. (Church of the Holy Apostles, N. Y. City, 23 Aug. 1940) EDWARD MICHAEL McCORMACK, son of Charles and Mary (Enright) McCormack, born New York City, 6 Apr. 1918; he served in U.S.

Navy; he is a checker. Res. 830 Fingerboard Rd., Staten Island, N. Y.

Children (born Staten Island, N. Y.):

- i. Rosanna, b. 31 July 1947. (See S1259, p. 494.)
- ii. Mary Ellen, b. 23 Sept. 1950.

1260 BURR RICHARDS GLASCOCK, JR., son of B. R. and Anne S. (Turner) Glascock (596), born Warrenton, Va. 21 Apr. 1924; mar. (Richmond, Va. 3 June 1950) Rosalia Jones, daughter of William ap Catesby and Leule (Johnston) Jones, born Richmond, 24 Sept. 1924. He served in U.S. Navy, World War II; he is a CPA with A. M. Pullen & Co. Res. 7702 Stuart Hall Rd., Richmond, Va.

Children (born Richmond, Va.): (See S1260, p. 494.)

- i. Burr Richards, III, b. 2 Nov. 1955; d. Richmond, 20 Dec. 1962.

- ii. Rosalie Fontaine, b. 20 Dec. 1962.

1261 ALEXANDER SCOTT HAMILTON, III, son of A. S. (Jr.) and Ellen L. (Turner) Hamilton (597), born Warrenton, Va. 25 Feb. 1931; mar. (Charlottesville, Va. 20 Dec. 1952) Carolyn Frances Ballard, daughter of Sydney and Clara (Mientel) Ballard of Parkersburg, W. Va., born Charlottesville, 23 Aug. 1932. He served in U.S. Marines, Sept. 1952 - Mar. 1955; he is an office worker with McComb Mfg. Co. Res. Rt. 7, Box 227, Corinth, Miss.

Children:

- i. Robert Orrin, b. Quantico, Va. 6 July 1953.
- ii. Richard Scott, b. Warrenton, Va. 25 July 1955.
- iii. Ian Ruston, b. McComb, Miss. 24 Feb. 1962.

1262 PATRICIA ANN AUSTIN, twin daughter of John A. and Mary M. (Turner) Austin (598), born Warrenton, Va. 8 Apr. 1935; mar. (Warrenton, 23 Aug. 1952) ROBERT SINCLAIR MOFFETT, son of Thomas Burnley and Ethel Shaw (Sinclair) Moffett, born The Plains, Va. 11 May 1933; carpenter, now with U.S. Govt. at Warrenton Training Center. Res. The Plains, Va. (See S1262, p. 494.)

Children (born Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va.):

- i. Robert Sinclair, Jr., b. 5 July 1953.
- ii. Mary Shaw, b. 26 Feb. 1958.
- iii. Helen Michelle, b. 21 Nov. 1959.
- iv. Cynthia Jane, b. 4 Aug. 1961.

1263 MARY SUSAN AUSTIN, twin daughter of John A. and Mary M. (Turner) Austin (598), born Warrenton, Va. 8 Apr. 1935; mar. (Warrenton, 26 June 1954) WALTER ROBERT GREEN, son of Walter Alexander and Josephine (Beach) Green, born Warrenton, 9 Oct. 1934 (div. Aug. 1966); he has been in U.S. Air Force since 1952 (Staff Sgt.). Mrs. Green lives at 635 Waterloo Road, Apt. 213, Warrenton, Va. (See S1263, p. 494.)

Children:

- i. Robert Walter, b. London, England, 26 July 1957.
- ii. Janet Denise, b. Ft. Belvoir, Va. 8 May 1960.

1264 CAROLYN TURNER AUSTIN, daughter of John A. and Mary M. (Turner) Austin (598), born Warrenton, Va. 8 Apr. 1938; mar. (Rockville, 2 July 1954) GEORGE EDWARD ASHBY, son of Irving C. and Louise (Reed) Ashby, born Orlean, Va. 2 Dec. 1932; electrician. (See S1264, p. 494.)

Children (first three born Remington, Fauquier Co., Va.):

- i. George Edward, Jr., b. 25 Jan. 1956.
- ii. Carolyn Loretta, b. 7 Aug. 1957.
- iii. Laurie Dean, b. 3 Nov. 1959.
- iv. Joseph Lynn, b. Warrenton, Va. 21 Aug. 1961.

1265 HAROLD CRANMER RIGGIN, son of John P. and Alice L. (Cranmer) Rigglin (604), born Snow Hill, Md. 1 Jan. 1884; died Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Dec. 1961; mar. (Philadelphia, 27 Mar. 1905) Laura Emma Duncan, daughter of James Purdy Smith and Laura (Buckman) Duncan, born Philadelphia, 19 Sept. 1884. He was a private chauffeur 40 yrs. Mrs. Rigglin lives at 4733 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia 24, Pa.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. Harold Cranmer, Jr., b. & d. 10 Dec. 1907.
- ii. Hayes Edward, b. 13 Aug. 1916; mar. (Philadelphia, 17 Aug. 1945) Evelyn Buehler, daughter of August and Margaret Buehler, b. Philadelphia, 8 July 1923; no children; he is a bar tender. They reside with his mother.

1266 CARRIE HUBBELL RIGGIN, daughter of John P. and Alice L. (Cranmer) Rigglin (604), born Snow Hill, Md. 24 July 1888; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Apr. 1913) GEORGE CALVERT HOPSON, son of Charles Brown and Mary (Keenan) Hopson, born Philadelphia, 18 Dec. 1889; he is secretary for a fire insurance company. Res. 124 Walnut Ave., Wayne, Pa.

Child: Calvert Cranmer, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 May 1915; mar. Dorothy K. List; see No. 2071.

1267 AMELIA MORRISON CRANMER, daughter of John W. S. (605) and Anna E. (Morrison) Cranmer, born Pocomoke, Md. 15 July 1894; mar. 1st (Elkton, Md. 5 Aug. 1923) RAYMOND D. HASTINGS, son of Urias Farrington and Clara E. (Horseman) Hastings, born Laurel, Del. 20 May 1895 (div. 1927); she mar. 2nd (Pittsville, Md. 11 Apr. 1939) JOHN PETER GEORGE, son of Francis Joseph and Anna (Bierman) George, born Annapolis, Md. 30 Aug. 1885; Methodist clergyman (ret.). Res. Retiring Acre, R. D. #2, Milton, Del.

Child, by first marriage (born Bellmoor, Del.):

- i. Samuel Morrison, b. 1 Mar. 1925; mar. Marion E. Benson; see No. 2072.

1268 ARTHUR WESLEY CRANMER, son of John W. S. (605) and Anna E. (Morrison) Cranmer, born Pocomoke, Md. 16 Sept. 1895; mar. (Camden, N. J. 28 Apr. 1917) Clara Liss, daughter of Frederic and Ernestine (Melchart) Liss, born Camden, 9 Sept. 1894. He was a mechanic (ret.). Res. 611 S. Sixth St., Camden, N. J.

Children (born Camden, N. J.):

- i. Amelia Clara, b. 1 Nov. 1917; mar. 1st Charles H. James; 2nd Herbert H. Williams; see No. 2073.
- ii. Alma Anna, b. 28 Jan. 1919; mar. Howard V. Hasher; see No. 2074.
- iii. John Wesley, b. 17 July 1920; d. Camden, 6 June 1931.
- iv. Elizabeth Morrison, b. 18 July 1921; mar. Edward A. Broadwater; see No. 2075.
- v. Ida Marie, b. 15 Oct. 1935; mar. 1st Kenneth W. Smith; 2nd Randolph L. Stanfield; see No. 2076.

1269 HELENE BARRETT SCOTT, daughter of Joseph L. and Carrie E. (Cranmer) Scott (606), born Wilmington, Del. 11 Feb. 1898; mar. 1st (Wilmington, 25 Sept. 1920) JAMES EUGENE LEVERING HOLMES, son of James Elliott Lafayette and Annie Eugenie (Levering) Holmes of Savannah, Ga., born 28 Jan. 1891 (div.); she mar. 2nd (Maplewood, N. J. 2 Nov. 1940) CONRAD CHOLWELL PRICE, born Norwalk, Conn. 7 Feb. 1889. He was a senior trust officer with Banker's Trust, N. Y. (ret.). Res.

103 Pleasant Valley Way, W. Orange, N. J.

Child, by first marriage:

- i. Ann-Barrett, b. Maplewood, N. J., 20 Aug. 1927; mar. Robert C. Bryan; see No. 2077.

1270 EDWARD LESTER MacNEAL, son of Andrew G. and Lydia G. (Boston) MacNeal (607), born Baltimore, Md. c 1903?; mar. 1st Ruth May Dixon. In 1940 living at 3209 Southern Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Gertrude R., b. 13 Oct. 1928; struck by automobile and killed in Baltimore, 1 May 1940.
- ii. Beulah, mar., moved away from Baltimore.
- iii. Nancy, mar., lives in Baltimore.

1271 MARY E. DRYDEN, daughter of Isaac H. (609) and Gertrude V. (Atkinson) Dryden, born near Pocomoke, Md. 9 Aug. 1898; mar. (Chester, Pa. 2 Sept. 1919) CHARLES HENRY MILLER, son of Jacob and Anna Katharine (Moog) Miller, originally from Germany, born 3500 O'Donnell St., Baltimore, Md. 24 Feb. 1893; he was a foreman (ret.). Res. 3508 Southern Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Child: Gertrude Anna, b. Baltimore, Md. 22 Feb. 1922; mar. Albert K. Richardson; see No. 2078.

1272 JOHN WALTER DRYDEN, son of Isaac H. (609) and Gertrude V. (Atkinson) Dryden, born near Pocomoke, Md. 15 Aug. 1903; mar. Helen Maude Beale, daughter of Harry L. and Hermione (Trotter) Beale, born Chester, Pa. 17 Aug. 1901. Both are taxicab dispatchers. Res. 22 E. 21st St., Chester, Pa.

Children:

- i. John Beale, b. Chester, Pa. 31 Oct. 1922; see No. 2079.
- ii. Virginia Gertrude, b. Upland, Pa. 14 June 1924; mar. James O. Shockley; see No. 2080.

1273 DONALD MANAHAN DRYDEN, son of Isaac H. (609) and Gertrude V. (Atkinson) Dryden, born Pocomoke, Md. 20 Sept. 1908; mar. 1st (Chester, Pa. 1 Dec. 1933) Helen Artha Cassidy, born Eddystone, Pa. 13 June 1918; died Eddystone, 13 June 1936; mar. 2nd (Ridley Park Methodist Church, 18 Dec. 1937) Ruth Clayton, daughter of Elias Bond and Anna (Stewart) Clayton, born New Castle, Del. 1 Feb. 1916. He is a tool maker with Westinghouse. Res. 243 W. Ridley Ave., Ridley Park, Pa.

Children:

By first marriage (born Eddystone, Pa.):

- i. Donald Manahan, Jr., b. 23 Jan. 1936; mar. & div.; in U. S. Navy (Sebees) as a career; in 1959 stationed in Fla.; present whereabouts unknown.

By second marriage:

- ii. Deanna Ruth, b. Chester, Pa. 20 Nov. 1939; mar. Edward L. Finn; see No. 2081.
- iii. Elizabeth Ann, b. Ridley Park, Pa. 17 Dec. 1945; pursuing a singing career, as Betsy Dryden.

1274 FRANK ALBERT BOSTON, son of James E. (610) and Margaret E. (Phillips) Boston, born East New Market, Md. 13 Feb. 1887; died East New Market, 25 Jan. 1919; mar. (near Hurlock, Md. 8 Feb. 1911) Flossie Pitts, daughter of William M. and Lavinia H. (Webb) Pitts, born near Hurlock, 3 Oct. 1888; she mar. 2nd (Hurlock, 25 Nov. 1932) Ernest Bell. Mrs. Bell lives at Hurlock, Md. Mr. Boston was a farmer.

Child: Frances Virginia, b. East New Market, Dorchester Co., Md. 3 June 1916; mar. Paul Nichols; see No. 2082.

1275 MARTHA JANE BOSTON, daughter of James E. (610) and Margaret E. (Phillips) Boston, born near East New Market, Md. 26 Dec. 1898; mar. 1st (East New Market, 29 Dec. 1915) LEE HOUSTON STEVENS, son of Shadrack and Sarah Virginia (Wright) Stevens, born near Hurlock, Md. 10 July 1886; died Eastern Shore State Hospital, Cambridge, Md. 12 Sept. 1961; he was a farmer. She mar. 2nd (East New Market, 22 Nov. 1961) PERCY L. HENRY, her brother-in-law (610). (See S1275, p. 494.)

Child: Harold Houston, b. near Williamsburg, Dorchester Co., Md. 19 Jan. 1922; mar. Ruth E. Brackett; see No. 2083.

1276 ELSIE MADOLIN BOSTON, daughter of James E. (610) and Margaret E. (Phillips) Boston, born near East New Market, Md. 10 Dec. 1902; mar. (Hurlock, Md. 14 June 1940) EDWIN ROY HALL, son of John W. and Elizabeth (Coulbourne) Hall (see HALL, p. 396), born Marion Station, Md. 23 Feb. 1888; merchant. Res. East New Market, Md. (See S1276, p. 494.)

Child: Fletcher Roy, b. East New Market, Dorchester Co., Md. 19 Apr. 1941; single; B. A. (1963), Washington College, Chestertown, Md.; he was asst. to Vice-Pres., Advertising Dept., Cambridge Wire Cloth Co.; now agent for Am. Cancer Society; he resides with his parents.

1277 WILLIAM THEODORE BOSTON, son of James E. (610) and Margaret E. (Phillips) Boston, born near East New Market, Md. 29 May 1909; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 13 Nov. 1932) Sarah Elizabeth Bassett, daughter of John and May McNett) Bassett, born Middletown, Dorchester Co., Md. 3 July 1910. He is an educator and administrator; in 1956 he became Asst. State Supt. of Schools as Director of Certification and Accreditation for the Md. State Public Schools, at 301 W. Preston St., Baltimore, Md. Res. Woolford, Md. (See S1277, p. 495.)

Children (born Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md.):

- i. Marilyn Lou, b. 3 Mar. 1937; mar. Vernon A. Bandel; see No. 2084.
- ii. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 9 Apr. 1940.
- iii. Ellen May, b. 7 June 1948.

1278 LOIS VIRGINIA WHAYLAND, daughter of Leoland W. and Lulu B. (Boston) Whayland (612), born near Salisbury, Md. 30 June 1901; mar. (Salisbury, 29 Dec. 1928) MARION WILTON DYKES, son of John Henry and Della S. (Woodland) Dykes, born

near Wingate, Dorchester Co., Md. 18 Mar. 1907; he is a radio repairman. Res. 504 Truitt St., Salisbury, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Naomi, b. 15 Oct. 1929; d. July 1931.
- ii. Robert Leoland (twin), b. 9 Aug. 1931; mar. Mary J. O'Nan; see No. 2085.
- iii. Richard (twin), b. 9 Aug. 1931; d. 16 Aug. 1934.
- iv. Ronald Harrison (twin), b. 25 June 1943.
- v. Randall Hanson (twin), b. 25 June 1943.

1279 WILLIAM DURBIN MONROE, son of John E. and Susan A. (Boston) Monroe (613), born Baltimore, Md. 6 Feb. 1886; died Baltimore, 3 Apr. 1941; mar. (Baltimore, 7 Aug. 1907) Barbara Boehm, daughter of Philip B. and Caroline Boehm, born Baltimore, 1891. He was a foreman for Palmer Copper Co.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. James Gordon, b. 6 Mar. 1909; mar. Dorothy A. Aichler; see No. 2086.
- ii. Anne Katherine (twin), b. 7 Apr. 1913; mar. Granville H. Brittingham; see No. 2087.
- iii. Elizabeth Lola (twin), b. 7 Apr. 1913; d. Aug. 1913.

1280 ALICE FORD MONROE, daughter of John E. and Susan A. (Boston) Monroe (613), born Baltimore, Md. 31 Dec. 1896; died Baltimore, 4 Mar. 1930; mar. (Baltimore, 30 Nov. 1916) HENRY F. BERGMAN, born in Germany (separated).

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Ruth Luray, b. 24 Oct. 1917; mar. James K. Walker; see No. 2088.
- ii. Ethel Hildred, b. 15 Dec. 1920; mar. Herman G. Schmidt; see No. 2089.
- iii. Kenneth Ellsworth, b. 21 Jan. 1921; mar. Bessie Spence; see No. 2090.

1281 LILLIAN PHILLIPS WISE, daughter of Walter S. and Daisy M. (Boston) Wise (614), born Capeville, Va. 16 Nov. 1904; mar. (Capeville Methodist Church, 2 Sept. 1925) ROY GLEN BISHOP, son of Floyd and Susan (Parks) Bishop, born Fox, Va. 27 May 1900; he is in the electrical business, co-partner with Walter S. Wise. (See S1281, p. 495.)

Child: Celeste Wise, b. on a farm near Capeville, Northampton Co., Va. 23 Dec. 1931; mar. (Danville, Va. 27 June 1959) GERALD RICHARD GROVES, son of William Smith and Winnifred Jane (Brophy) Groves, b. Hornell, N. Y. 30 May 1916; he teaches, Wakefield H.S.; she holds B. A. (Longwood, 1953), M. A. (Univ. of N. C. 1954), teaches in junior high school; res. 2420 N. George Mason Drive, Arlington, Va.

1282 KATHERINE TANKARD WISE, daughter of Walter S. and Daisy M. (Boston) Wise (614), born Capeville, Va. 14 Nov. 1906; mar. (St. George's Episcopal Church, Arlington, Va. 31 Jan. 1942) HENRY SCOTT CLAY, JR., son of H. S. and Eleanor Buckner (Bedford) Clay, born Paris, Ky. 17 Nov. 1904; lawyer. Res. 3100 - 17th St. N., Arlington, Va. (See S1282, p. 495.)

Child: Susan Wise, b. Danville, Va. 20 Mar. 1944.

1283 ELINOR LEE WISE, daughter of Walter S. and Daisy M. (Boston) Wise (614), born Capeville, Va. 2 Jan. 1914; died Arlington, Va. 7 Aug. 1962; mar. (Danville, Va. 24 Mar. 1951) ERNEST MITCHELL HASH, son of Wade Hampton and Daisy Virginia (Bishop) Hash, born Troutdale, Va. 9 June 1915; typesetter. Res. 3211 - 19th St. N., Arlington, Va. (See S1283, p. 495.)

Child: Daisy Lee, b. Danville, Va. 2 Mar. 1953.

1284 WALTER SIMCOE WISE, JR., son of W. S. and Daisy M. (Boston) Wise (614), born Capeville, Va. 29 Sept. 1915; mar. (Glenolden, Pa. 14 Feb. 1942) Lillian Holst, daughter of Frank and Elfrida Holst, born Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Mar. 1913. He served in U. S. Army in World War II; he is in the electrical business (Wise-Hundley Co.), co-partner with Roy A. Bishop, his brother-in-law. She is a milliner. (See S1284, p. 495.)

Child (adopted): William Perry, b. 20 Apr. 1952.

1285 CATHERINE ELIZABETH POST, daughter of William T. and Laura M. (Taylor) Post (615), born Vienna, Md. 3 Jan. 1894;

mar. (Vienna, 2 Mar. 1918) LINWOOD AUGUSTUS ROBERTS, son of William Augustus and Laura Virginia (Majors) Roberts of Salisbury, Md., born Spring Hill, Wicomico Co., Md. 1 Nov. 1885; died Martinsburg, W. Va. 20 Sept. 1960; he was a retail jeweler. Res. 1214 W. King St., Martinsburg, W. Va.

Children (born Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., W. Va.):

- i. Laura Virginia, b. 10 Nov. 1919; d. 14 Oct. 1962; mar. 1st Roy G. Parkinson; 2nd William M. Thompson; see No. 2091.
- ii. William Post, b. 12 May 1931; mar. Mary J. Nuschy; see No. 2092.

1286 KATHRYN TAYLOR, daughter of Charles R. (616) and Mabel M. (Murphy) Taylor, born Wallace, Idaho, 20 Feb. 1908; mar. (Seattle, Wash. 26 Oct. 1928) WALDO SYLVESTER WOODS, son of Isaac Sylvester and Carrie (McFarland) Woods, born Tekoa, Wash. 16 Nov. 1902; food broker. Res. 4207 Don Ortega, Los Angeles 8, Calif. (See S1286, p. 495.)

Children (born Los Angeles, Calif.):

- i. Robert Donald, b. 9 Aug. 1930; mar. Jacqueline A. Rolston; see No. 2093.
- ii. Ronald Lee, b. 25 Aug. 1936; single; works in marketing dept. of TV station.

1287 DONALD ROWLAND TAYLOR, son of Charles R. (616) and Mabel M. (Murphy) Taylor, born Wallace, Idaho, 25 July 1911; mar. 1st (Culver City, Calif. 1937) Marian Phelps (div.); mar. 2nd (Los Angeles, Calif. 24 Jan. 1948) Helen Morrel Kelly. His first wife mar. 2nd Lewis Lo Presto and lives at 2106 Joan Drive, Hacienda Hgts., Calif.; her children live with her. Mr. Taylor is Supervisor, Purchasing Dept., Aircsearch Div., Garrett Corp., Torrance, Calif. Res. 9226 Trask Ave., Playa del Rae, Calif.

Children: (See S1287, p. 495.)

By first marriage (born Los Angeles, Calif.):

- i. Michael, b. Dec. 1941.
- ii. Sharon, b. 1943.
- iii. Stephen, b. 1944.

By second marriage (born Hawthorne, Calif.):

- iv. Gary Charles, b. 2 Sept. 1957.

1288 MARGARET HELEN TAYLOR, daughter of Charles R. (616) and Mabel M. (Murphy) Taylor, born Butte, Mont. 6 Aug. 1919; mar. (Inglewood, Calif. 15 Dec. 1942) FRANCIS PATRICK CASSIDY, son of Frank P. and Mary (Walsh) Cassidy, born Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Jan. 1921; he served in U.S. Army, 1939-45; he was a painter in the const. dept. of Genl. Petroleum Corp., Torrance, Calif.; now loader on LPG Rack, Socony Mobil Oil Co. Res. 2723 W. 157th St., Gardena, Calif. (See S1288, p. 495.)

Child: Patricia Ann, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 13 Jan. 1951.

1289 SARAH ELIZABETH TAYLOR, daughter of J. Ryland (617) and Pansy E. (Ennis) Taylor, born Salisbury, Md. 2 May 1922; mar. 1st (at home of her brother in Salisbury, 2 Aug. 1941) ROY HARRISON PARKINSON, son of Ray and Rose (Harrison) Parkinson, born Martinsburg, W. Va. 29 May 1921; killed near Naples, Italy, 26 Oct. 1944, serving in U.S. Army (infantry); she mar. 2nd (at home of her brother, Salisbury, 16 Mar. 1945) SANFORD GEROW JOHNSON, son of Ira S. and Mattie (Van Arsdall) Johnson, born Akron, Ohio, 25 May 1922; he was a printer, now works in post office. Res. 148 Ocean City Road, Salisbury, Md.

Children (two eldest formally adopted by Mr. Johnson):

By first marriage:

- i. Douglas Ryland (Parkinson) Johnson, b. Martinsburg, W. Va. 30 Sept. 1942.
- ii. Carol Adele (Parkinson) Johnson, b. Salisbury, Md. 4 Dec. 1943; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 1 Mar. 1964) ROBERT SIDNEY RICHARDSON, b. Chambersburg, Pa. 10 June 1943; clerk for Kinney Shoe Store; res. Craine Hgwy., Glen Burnie, Md.

By second marriage:

- iii. Terry Alan, b. Salisbury, Md. 5 Aug. 1946.

1290 SUE SEVILLE, daughter of George L. and Sallie A. (Stevenson) Seville (618), born Pocomoke, Md. 15 May 1889; mar. 1st (Norfolk, Va. 18 Aug. 1908) HENRY SPENCER HARRIS, son of John Spencer and Emily (Faust) Harris; he died 1 Nov. 1911; she

mar. 2nd (at the home of her grandparents Stevenson, Pocomoke, Md. 4 Mar. 1913) WILLIAM EDWARD GOOLSBY, son of William E. and Mary Elizabeth (Collie) Goolsby, born Chatham, Va. 13 Aug. 1878; died Wilson, N.C. 9 Feb. 1931; he was a tobacco buyer. She mar. 3rd (St. Mary's, W. Va. 28 Dec. 1933) OWEN HANLEY LEMMON, son of Vernon Ashley and Mildred (Beebe) Lemmon (div. 1945?). She was a milliner. Res. 504 - 8th St., Pocomoke City, Md. (See S1290, p. 495.)

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Henry Spencer, b. Farmville, N.C. 4 Nov. 1909; killed in automobile accident near Sharpsburg, N.C. 9 Sept. 1929; single; buried Maplewood Cemetery, Wilson, N.C.

By second marriage:

- ii. Grace Elizabeth, b. Chatham, Va. 20 June 1914; mar. William F. Davenport; see No. 2094.
- iii. Anne Seville, b. Wilson, N.C. 12 Dec. 1919; mar. LeVerne A. Greene; see No. 2095.

1291 ADA LOUISE SEVILLE, daughter of George L. and Sallie A. (Stevenson) Seville (618), born Pocomoke, Md. 3 Oct. 1891; mar. (Pocomoke, 8 Apr. 1914) JOHN TEAGLE SMULLIN, JR., son of J. T. and Elizabeth Reed (Durham) Smullin, born Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Nov. 1890; for many years he was associated with J. T. Smullin and Sons, interior decorators and dealers in furniture and floor coverings, in Pocomoke; in World War II he was chief clerk of the Draft Board; since 1947 he has been Postmaster in Pocomoke. (See S1291, p. 495.)

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1 July 1919; mar. Jimmy R. Ritter; see No. 2096.
- ii. John Teagle, III, b. 26 May 1926; mar. Marianne Ryall; see No. 2097.

1292 GEORGE STEVENSON SEVILLE, son of George L. and Sallie A. (Stevenson) Seville (618), born Danville, Pa. 29 Jan. 1893; mar. 1st (Philadelphia, Pa.) May Trainer (div.); mar. 2nd ??; he legally changed his name to JOHN DeWALT. Res. 33-25 81st St. (Apt. 5C), Jackson Hgts., Long Island, N.Y.

Children:

- i. Dorothy. He died in New York City.
- ii. Others.

1293 BERTIE GRACE SEVILLE, daughter of George L. and Sallie A. (Stevenson) Seville (618), born Pocomoke, Md. 12 Nov. 1895; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Dec. 1917) LORRAINE HAWS ("RAY") WOLFE, son of Allen B. and Marie (Beran) Wolfe, born Philadelphia, 3 Apr. 1892; died Seabrook, Tex. in 1962. He was a caretaker. Mrs. Wolfe's address is P.O. Box 373, Seabrook, Tex. (See S1293, p. 495.)

Children:

- i. James Vernon, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Sept. 1918; mar. Violet C. Ronning; see No. 2098.
- ii. Allan Lorraine, b. Camden, N.J., 21 Apr. 1920; mar. Edna G. Morris; see No. 2099.
- iii. Robert Warren, b. Collingwood, N.J., 7 Aug. 1921; d. Houston, Tex. 15 Dec. 1955; mar. 1st (Elkton, Md. 21 June 1941) Jean Feaster (div. July 1943); mar. 2nd (Houston, 19 Jan. 1945) Beatrice Shields; no children; he was a traffic manager for a trucking company.
- iv. Donald Seville, b. Bridgeton, N.J., 4 Aug. 1929; single; he is employed by an aircraft corp.; res. 1060 Johnson Ave., San Jose, Calif.

1294 LEITA MAE SEVILLE, daughter of George L. and Sallie A. (Stevenson) Seville (618), born Trenton, N.J., 15 May 1898; died Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Jan. 1946; mar. (Philadelphia, 16 Sept. 1922) GEORGE EDWARD KERN, son of George and Ida Matilda (Schinke) Kern, born Philadelphia, 26 June 1896; died Philadelphia, 1965; he mar. 2nd (Camden, N.J., 24 Sept. 1949) Eleanor-Emma Henney, daughter of Bernard and Caroline (Knemeyer) Henney, born 16 Oct. 1903. He was secretary and treasurer of Stephen F. Whitman & Son, Inc., until retirement.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. Virginia Mae, b. 25 May 1926; mar. Herbert I. Hess; see No. 2100.

- ii. Dorothy Ida, b. 8 Apr. 1931; mar. George F. Kramer; see No. 2101.

1295 CATHERINE STEVENSON SEVILLE, daughter of George L. and Sallie A. (Stevenson) Seville (618), born Pocomoke, Md. 26 Mar. 1902; mar. (Pocomoke, 10 Nov. 1922) CLARENCE WILLIS DRYDEN, son of Joshua D. and Vandelia (Twilley) Dryden (see DRYDEN family), born Pocomoke, 19 Sept. 1898; died Salisbury, Md. 18 June 1958; he was an electrician. She was a house mother, Md. State College, Salisbury, now in, nursing home. Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Jacob Edward, b. 1 Oct. 1923; mar. Nelly Sue Baxter; see No. 2102.
- ii. Margaret Ann, b. 17 Mar. 1925; mar. John P. Briddell, Jr.; see No. 2103.

1296 GRACE WILLIAMS, daughter of George H. and Bertie G. (Stevenson) Williams (620), born Camden, N.J., 16 Nov. 1907; mar. (Valley Forge Chapel, Valley Forge, Pa. 18 June 1932) ROBERT PARKER LONG, son of Robert Parker and Marion (Crawford) Long, born Haddonfield, N.J., 12 Jan. 1906; merchandising manager for Quaker Oats Co., Ltd., currently in England to establish a pet foods merchandising program. Res. 29 Green Lane, Shepperton, Middlesex, England.

Children:

- i. Flora Marion, b. Camden, N.J., 2 Apr. 1933; mar. John T. Braun; see No. 2104.
- ii. Suzanne Grace, b. New York City, 22 Oct. 1939; mar. Richard C. Larson; see No. 2105.

1297 FLORA WILLIAMS, daughter of George H. and Bertie G. (Stevenson) Williams (620), born Camden, N.J., 4 Aug. 1910; mar. (Camp Edwards, Cape Cod, Mass. 3 July 1943) CONRAD FRANCISS MATTHIESSEN, son of Conrad Sandos and Mabel (Brown) Matthiessen, born Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Nov. 1912; died Wilmington, Del. 5 Jan. 1960. He was an artist, as is Mrs. Matthiessen. Res. 178 Riverview Drive, New Castle, Del.

Child: Connie Sue, b. El Paso, Tex. 29 Apr. 1944.

1298 EDGAR CLARKE FONTAINE, JR., son of E. C. and Mary H. (Stevenson) Fontaine (621), born Pocomoke, Md. 21 Nov. 1914; mar. (Georgetown, Del. 26 Jan. 1938) Elizabeth Florence Morgan, daughter of Lewis Benjamin and Annie May (Pusey) Morgan, born Chincoteague, Va. 22 Dec. 1915. He is N. J. and N. Y. representative for Allyn & Bacon (textbook publishers). Res. 40 Meadowbrook Road, Chatham, N. J. (See S1298, p. 495.)

Child: Mary Stevenson, b. Baltimore, Md. 30 Dec. 1941; mar. (Chatham, N. J., 19 Aug. 1963) MARCUS GORDON KEOWN, II, son of Hugh and Mary (Dee) Keown, b. Rome, Ga. 22 Aug. 1941; ensign, U.S. Navy. Res. 715 South Street, Key West, Fla.

1299 ALICE ELIZABETH FONTAINE, daughter of Edgar C. and Mary H. (Stevenson) Fontaine (621), born Pocomoke, Md. 19 Oct. 1916; mar. (Chestertown, Md. 28 Dec. 1935) ROBERT BUTLER HARRISON, son of Henry Norris and Marjorie Mary (Butler) Harrison of Chestertown, Md., born Jenkintown, Pa. 22 Aug. 1914; he has served in U.S. Army 1940-46, 1948 to present, in Trans. Corps (now Col.); in 1964 stationed on Okinawa. Address: Hq 19 Corps (IXD), APO 49, San Francisco, Calif. (See S1299, p. 496.)

Children:

- i. Mary Marjorie, b. Easton, Md. 9 May 1938; mar. (9 May 1962) DAVID WEYMOUTH WHEELER; res. Rt. 1, Box 35, Old Town, Maine.
- ii. Robert Clarke, b. Baltimore, Md. 12 Sept. 1942.

1300 FRANCES ELIZABETH STEVENSON, daughter of Frank E. (622) and Minnie N. (Cranmer) Stevenson, born Boston, Mass. 3 Mar. 1907; mar. (First Baptist Church, Pocomoke, Md. 9 July 1931) PHILIP HAYES BARNES, son of Samuel R. and Katherine (Hayes) Barnes, born Baltimore, Md. 20 July 1907; he is a chief engineer (Duquesne Power Plants), Pittsburgh. Res. 314 Tassel Lane, Pittsburgh, Pa. (See S1300, p. 496.)

Children (born Bellevue, Pa.):

- i. Anne Shelley, b. 23 Dec. 1934; mar. Roger C. Townsend; see No. 2106.

- ii. Nancy Porter, b. 17 Mar. 1940.

1301 MARAH HEARNE STEVENSON, daughter of Frank E. (622) and Minnie N. (Cranmer) Stevenson, born Baltimore, Md. 12 Mar. 1913; mar. (21 June 1952) GARLAND EDWARD FINNEY, JR., son of G. E. and Indiana (Parsels) Finney, born Parksley, Va. 24 Apr. 1916; veterinarian. Res. R. D. #2, Pocomo (See S1301, Child: David Cranmer, b. Salisbury, Md. 4 Jan. 1954. p. 496.)

1302 WILLARD DAWSON STEVENSON, son of Willard J. (623) and Frances N. (Dawson) Stevenson, born Salisbury, Md. 12 June 1931; mar. (Arlington, Va. 26 June 1954) Janet Dykstra, daughter of Theodore Peter and Myrtle Mariah (Rouse) Dykstra of Washington, D.C., born Albany, Ore. 26 Feb. 1933. He served 2 yrs. in U.S. Air Force; he is a farm equipment sales representative for John Deere machinery and parts (Stevenson Equipment Co. on Rt. 13 north of Pocomoke). Res. 10 - 14th St., Pocomoke City, Md.

Children:

- i. James Michael, b. Baltimore, Md. 9 Aug. 1955.
- ii. Linda Marie, b. Salisbury, Md. 12 July 1958.
- iii. David Robert, b. Salisbury, Md. 29 Mar. 1963.

1303 JAMES WILLIAM STEVENSON, son of Vernon P. (624) and Laura J. (Rudusill) Stevenson, born Pocomoke, Md. 30 Jan. 1912; mar. (Baltimore, Md. June 1934) Mabel Williams of Southampton Co., Va. He is a specialist in animal husbandry for the Dept. of Agriculture. Res. 4713 Muskogee St., College Park, Md. Children (adopted; both born Ga.): (See S1303, p. 496.)

- i. George Williams, b. 11 July 1942; mar. Janice L. Clubb; see No. 2107.

- ii. Nancy Lee, b. 12 Nov. 1945; mar. (3 Sept. 1963) RAYMOND EARL KRUHM; res. 1413 Kanawha St., Hyattsville, Md.

1304 VERNON HEARNE STEVENSON, son of Vernon P. (624) and Laura J. (Rudusill) Stevenson, born Pocomoke, Md. 19 Dec. 1913; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 12 Apr. 1938) Dorothy Grant Day, daughter of Charles E. and Nellie Horn (Mitchell) Day, born Baltimore, Md. 3 Mar. 1916. He was formerly private secretary to Mr. Irene duPont; now Vice-Pres. of Terminal Warehouse Co. Res. 367 Glengrove Ave., West, Toronto 12, Canada.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.): (See S1304, p. 496.)

- i. Philip Hearne, b. 15 Feb. 1942.
- ii. David Lee, b. 3 Mar. 1945.
- iii. Marcia Day, b. 15 June 1947.

1305 MARY EVELYN STEVENSON, daughter of Joseph C. and Vivian E. (Stevenson) Stevenson (625), born Pocomoke, Md. 4 Nov. 1921; mar. (bride's home, Winter Quarters Drive, Pocomoke, 10 Aug. 1944) CLARENCE MARTIN ("DICK") BORCHERS, son of Louis Clarence and Alice Bertha (Gruenau) Borchers, born Davenport, Iowa, 15 July 1922; he was management engineer at Naval Aviation Ordnance Test Station, Chincoteague, Va.; now executive officer for Office Management Services, Federal Aviation Agency, Wash., D.C. Res. 14114 Chelmsford Road, Rockville, Md. (See S1305, p. 496.)

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Louis Stevenson, b. 24 July 1945.
- ii. Richard Hearne, b. 3 Dec. 1954.

1306 BARBARA HEARNE STEVENSON, daughter of Joseph C. and Vivian E. (Stevenson) Stevenson (625), born Pocomoke, Md. 16 May 1927; mar. (bride's home, Pocomoke, 25 Aug. 1948) HERBERT STEWART SOMERS, son of Darcy Herbert and Florence (Mears) Somers of Pocomoke, born Colonial Beach, Va. 4 Mar. 1925; he was in disbursing office, Naval Air Station, Chincoteague, Va., now in insurance business with his father-in-law. Res. 307 Winter Quarters Drive, Pocomoke City, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Stewart Stevenson, b. 8 Dec. 1955; single.
- ii. Mary Hearne, b. 3 July 1964; single.

1307 CLIFTON STEVENSON DENNIS, son of Franklin G. and Myrna T. (Stevenson) Dennis (626), born Pocomoke, Md. 24 May 1925; mar. 1st (groom's home, Pocomoke, 29 Dec. 1950) Ruth Elizabeth Bull, daughter of Frank and Lula Bull, born Nelsonia,

Va. 5 Mar. 1919 (div.); mar. 2nd ? . He is in the Md. State Forestry Service. Res. ? Suitland, Md. (See S1307, p. 496.)
Child: Gary Fran, b. Salisbury, Md. 29 Jan. 1952.

1308 MARVIN WILLIAM NELSON, son of James R. and Annie E. (Johnson) Nelson (627), born near Pocomoke, Md. 3 Nov. 1888; died Louisville, Ky. 8 June 1953; mar. (Rocky Point, N. C., 25 Oct. 1911) Annie Parker Sanderson, daughter of William and Lela (Bloodworth) Sanderson, born Scotts Hill, N. C., 21 May 1888; died Louisville, 18 Mar. 1965. He was a railroad employee.

Children (born N. C.):

- i. Marvin William, Jr., b. New Bern, Craven Co., 25 Sept. 1913; mar. Pauline V. Baise; see No. 2108.
- ii. Lela Cecilia Elizabeth, b. Rocky Point, Pender Co., 5 June 1920; mar. Arnold B. Rhodes; see No. 2109.

1309 VERA MAY NELSON, daughter of James R. and Annie E. (Johnson) Nelson (627), born New Church, Va. 30 May 1891; mar. (Marion, S. C., 20 June 1920) HERBERT LESTER HICKSON, son of John Alexander and Martha Elizabeth (Playen) Hickson, born Lynchburg, S. C., 21 Apr. 1884; died Florence, S. C., 18 Apr. 1956; farmer, merchant, town clerk (Lynchburg). Mrs. Hickson lives at 112 S. Homestead Drive, Florence, S. C.

Child: Doris Virginia, b. Lynchburg, Lee Co., S. C., 3 Dec. 1931; mar. Dexter J. Maddox; see No. 2110.

1310 WILLIAM JAMES ARDIS, JR., son of W. J. and Mary E. (Johnson) Ardis (628), born near New Church, Va. 25 Aug. 1901; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 14 Mar. 1923) Charlotte Edna Fleetwood, daughter of George and Sallie (Millegan) Fleetwood, born Fairmount, Md. 10 Sept. 1903; died at her home in Pocomoke, 30 Aug. 1965. He is a farmer. (See S1310, p. 497.)

Child: Mary Jane, b. near Pocomoke, in Somerset Co., Md. 27 Jan. 1935; mar. Gale E. Marvin; see No. 2111.

1311 JESSE WOODSTON KELLEY, son of Martin K. and Clara V. (Johnson) Kelley (629), born New Church, Va. 7 Apr. 1896; died Ft. George G. Meade, Md. 21 Mar. 1956; mar. (Denton, Md. 12 Nov. 1917) Ella Claudine Garey, daughter of Rixom Robbins and Isabelle Martin (Rawlings) Garey of Greensboro, Md., born Denton, Md. 2 Feb. 1893; she mar. 2nd F. Dewitt Bickel. Jesse Kelley was a Lt. Col., U.S. Army, Ordnance Div., 2nd Army.

Child: Elmira Claudine, b. Easton, Talbot Co., Md. 25 Aug. 1920; mar. George R. North; see No. 2112.

1312 SARAH WISE JONES KELLEY, daughter of Martin K. and Clara V. (Johnson) Kelley (629), born New Church, Va. 24 June 1909; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 25 May 1946) JAMES RAYNE KELLY, son of William Edward and Ellen (Rayne) Kelly, born near Berlin, Md. 19 Nov. 1894; he had previously mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 15 Feb. 1922) Georgie E. Dennis; he was a general construction worker, a filling station operator, and a farmer. Res. Rt. 2, Berlin, Md. (Box 56, Ocean City, Md.). (See S1312, p. 496.)

Child: Sarah Patricia, b. Salisbury, Md. 20 Mar. 1947.

1313 LOUISE CATHERINE BACIGALUPI, daughter of James A. and Mary E. (Jones) Bacigalupi (631), born San Francisco, Calif. 24 June 1910; mar. (St. Mary's Church, Los Gatos, Calif. 19 June 1939) LYNDON JAMES FARWELL, son of James Dumeresq and Irma Lyle (Lyndon) Farwell, born Los Gatos, 26 Mar. 1907; Pres., Western Calif. Tel. Co. Res. 55 Broadway, Los Gatos, Calif. (See S1313, p. 496.)

Children (born San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif.):

- i. Lyndon James, Jr., b. 29 Oct. 1940.
- ii. James Dumeresq, b. 29 Apr. 1943.

1314 EUGENIA MARIA BACIGALUPI, daughter of James A. and Mary E. (Jones) Bacigalupi (631), born San Francisco, Calif. 8 June 1912; mar. (St. Mary's Church, Los Gatos, Calif. 6 Mar. 1943) EMMETT EDWARD BRADY, son of Edward Joseph and Maude Consuela (Killcommon) Brady, born San Francisco, 14 Sept. 1917; he served in U.S. Navy, World War II (Lt.); he is town engineer for the town of Los Gatos. Res. Blythwood Drive, Los Gatos, Calif. (P. O. Box 217) (See S1314, p. 496.)

Children (born San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif.):

- i. James Edward, b. 26 Dec. 1943.

- ii. Edward Joseph, b. 1 Sept. 1946.
- iii. Mary Suzanne, b. 6 Apr. 1948.
- iv. Dianne Louise, b. 23 Feb. 1952.

1315 JAMES AUGUSTUS BACIGALUPI, JR., son of J. A. and Mary E. (Jones) Bacigalupi (631), born San Francisco, Calif. 20 May 1914; mar. (Los Gatos, Calif. 1 Sept. 1945) Patricia Hanley, daughter of James S. and Josephine (O'Neil) Hanley of Redwood City, Calif., born Butte, Mont. 1 Dec. 1918. He served in U. S. Navy (Lt. Comdr.), World War II; he is a banker. Res. 345 Ambar Way, Menlo Park, Calif. (See S1315, p. 497.)

Children (first three born San Francisco, Calif.):

- i. James Augustus, III, b. 9 May 1947.
- ii. Robert Francis, b. 21 Oct. 1949.
- iii. Dennis Michael, b. 14 July 1951.

- iv. Richard John, b. Palo Alto, Calif. 15 Mar. 1962.

1316 MARY ANNE BACIGALUPI, daughter of James A. and Mary E. (Jones) Bacigalupi (631), born San Francisco, Calif. 3 Aug. 1924; mar. (Los Gatos, Calif. 2 Aug. 1948) VOLNEY FORD VAN DALSEM, JR., son of V. F. and Elizabeth Mary (Doyle) Van Dalsem of San Jose, born Watsonville, Calif. 16 Nov. 1922; he served in U.S. Army, 1944-45, 1953-55; he is a physician. Res. Blythwood Drive, Los Gatos, Calif. (P. O. Box 217)

Children:

- i. Volney Ford, III, b. San Jose, Calif. 10 July 1949.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. San Francisco, Calif. 20 Dec. 1953.

1317 CATHERINE VANCE JONES, daughter of Charles F. (632) and Marguerite (Younger) Jones, born San Francisco, Calif. 26 Aug. 1913; mar. 1st (San Francisco, 2 July 1934) THEODORE KLEIN, son of John N. Klein (from Germany) and his wife, Lena Surber (from Switzerland), born Portland, Ore. 11 July 1908; he served (Nov. 1942 - Aug. 1945) in U.S. Army, 40th Inf. Div., 108th Reg. in South Pacific; he is a salesman (div. 13 Jan. 1942). She mar. 2nd (San Francisco, 16 Aug. 1943) J. W. STEPHENSON (div. 18 Mar. 1946); she mar. 3rd (Carmel, Calif. 23 June 1951) R. J. KANEWSKE (dec.). Res. 259 Myrtle Rd., Burlingame, Cal.

Child, by first marriage:

- i. Patricia Jeanne, b. San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif. 11 Aug. 1940; mar. Thomas R. Dunkel; see No. 2113.

1318 JOHN JOSEPH JONES, JR., son of John J. (633) and Esther M. (Sanders) Jones, born San Jose, Calif. 20 June 1916; died Los Gatos, Calif. 27 Mar. 1958; mar. (Los Altos, Calif. 7 Apr. 1947) Iva Jelanic, daughter of Peter and May Jelanic, born Mt. View, Calif. 11 Feb. 1910; she had previously mar. (Reno, Nev. 1 May 1935) Dr. J. I. Beatty, who died 7 May 1945. John J. Jones served in U.S. Air Force in World War II, participated in invasions of France, Belgium, and Germany; he was an insurance broker. Mrs. Jones lives at 18615 Farragut Ave., Los Gatos, Calif.

Children (born San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif.):

- i. John Joseph, III, b. 29 Nov. 1947. (See S1318, p. 497.)
- ii. Valerie C., b. 5 Oct. 1949.

1319 MARIAN ELIZABETH JONES, daughter of John J. (633) and Esther M. (Sanders) Jones, born San Jose, Calif. 7 Nov. 1917; mar. (Los Gatos, Calif. 8 May 1947) MARK HUGHES MCGLYNN, son of John J. and Margaret (Hughes) McGlynn, born San Jose, 11 Apr. 1915; he served in U.S. Air Force in World War II; he is in the civil service. Res. 14070 Shadow Oaks Way, Saratoga, Calif.

Children (born San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif.):

- i. Sharon, b. 17 Feb. 1948. (See S1319, p. 497.)
- ii. Patricia, b. 5 July 1950.

1320 RAYMOND JOSEPH MAYLE, JR., son of R. J. and Cecilia C. (Jones) Mayle (634), born San Jose, Calif. 31 May 1931; mar. (Birmingham, Ala. 11 Apr. 1958) Elizabeth Ann Waitman, born Bay Springs, Miss. 23 Mar. 1934. He works for Whitman Lumber Co. Res. 3858C Rue Maison, Mobile, Ala. (See S1320, p. 497.)

Children:

- i. Kathleen Cecilia, b. San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif. 4 Aug. 1960.
- ii. Elizabeth Geraleigh, b. San Jose, 24 Aug. 1962.

1321 GEORGE MERRILL RUSSELL, son of Claude R. and

Ethel F. (Jones) Russell (635), born Stockton, Calif. 24 Oct. 1917; mar. (Modesto, Calif. 15 June 1941) Cecile Elizabeth Wooley, daughter of James W. and Eva E. (Wolf) Wooley, born Ottumwa, Iowa, 13 Sept. 1914. He served in U. S. Army, 20 Apr. 1942 - 20 Oct. 1945; he is an accountant. Res. 1705 Crestview Drive, Modesto, Calif.

Children (born Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif.):

- i. Cheryl Ann, b. 10 Sept. 1946.
- ii. Stephen Merrill, b. 29 May 1948.

1322 MARIAN CLAUDINE RUSSELL, daughter of Claude R. and Ethel F. (Jones) Russell (635), born Ripon, Calif. 14 Jan. 1925; mar. 1st (Stockton, Calif. 1 Sept. 1946) HENRY CHRISTIAN PEDERSEN, son of Andrew Pedersen, born in N. Dak. 28 Apr. 1922 (div. 6 Jan. 1949); mar. 2nd (Reno, Nev. 15 Feb. 1950) LAINE JOHNSTON AINSWORTH, son of Howard and Hazel (Johnston) Ainsworth of Berkeley, Calif., born 2 Mar. 1914; he is Pres. of Fabco Mfg. Co. Res. 2300 Mastlands Drive, Oakland, Calif.

Children, by second marriage (born San Francisco, Calif.):

- i. Laine Ryhiner, b. 1 Jan. 1951.
- ii. Allen Francis, b. 29 May 1952.
- iii. Todd Dearborn, b. 28 Oct. 1953.

1323 DAVID FLOYD JONES, son of Fred B. (636) and Hazel (Grisham) Jones, born Modesto, Calif. 8 May 1938; mar. (23 Aug. 1958) Reine Ledbetter, daughter of Otis E. and Pearl May (Smith) Ledbetter, born Riverside, Calif. 23 Sept. 1939. He works for State of Calif., Dept. of Water Resources. Res. 1634 Pettinotti Road, Merced, Calif. (See S1323, p. 497.)

Child: Michael Allen, b. Modesto, Calif. 21 June 1959.

1324 WALTER SCOTT ATKINSON, son of Walter S. and Katherine V. (Barnes) Atkinson (638), born Pocomoke, Md. 16 Oct. 1905; mar. (Hyattsville, Md. 18 May 1932) Margaret Louise Fainter, whose father was chief of police at Hyattsville. Mr. Atkinson is employed by U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. Res. 1117 Bellevue Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. (See S1324, p. 497.)

Child (adopted): Mary Anne, b. 16 June 1944.

1325 ELINOR AGNES HERON, daughter of Benjamin F. L. and Ethel L. (Redden) Heron (639), born Helena, Mont. 26 Apr. 1915; mar. (Urbana, Ill. 19 Nov. 1938) HUGH WILLIAM GRAY, son of Frank Paul and Floss (Erickson) Gray, born Broughton, Kan. 3 Dec. 1912; he is a laboratory director, Film Dept., E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. Res. 803 N. du Pont Road, Westover Hills, Wilmington, Del. (See S1325, p. 497.)

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Hugh Robert, b. 1 Sept. 1940; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 20 June 1964) Mary Ellen Dworak; Ph.D. candidate, Case Institute; 550 E. Indian Hills Colony, 1500 E. 193rd St., Euclid, O.
- ii. Sally Lynn, b. 18 Oct. 1942; mar. J.C. Kehoe, III; see No. 2114.
- iii. James Heron, b. 10 Mar. 1946.
- iv. Richard Lankford, b. 28 Sept. 1957.

1326 LOUISE MARIE REDDEN, daughter of Wallace J. (640) and Essie M. (Robinson) Redden, born Girdletree, Md. 10 Sept. 1918; mar. (Washington, D.C., 29 Mar. 1947) WINSTON CHURCHILL BURGESS, son of James Harvey and Kitty (Matthews) Burgess, born Cave City, Ark. 25 June 1908; editor and owner with his brother of the Harrington Times. Res. R. F. D., Harrington, Del. (See S1326, p. 497.)

Children (born Dover, Kent Co., Del.):

- i. Kitty Louise, b. 13 Mar. 1948.
- ii. Judith Anne, b. 16 Apr. 1949.

1327 HAROLD WALLACE REDDEN, son of Wallace J. (640) and Essie M. (Robinson) Redden, born Girdletree, Md. 3 Apr. 1922; mar. (Sharptown, Md. 20 Apr. 1946) Mildred June Elbourn, daughter of Thomas and Mabel Lee (McGinnis) Elbourn, born Rock Hall, Md. 15 June 1929. He is a farmer. Res. Harrington Ave. Ext., Harrington, Del. (See S1327, p. 497.)

Children (born Chestertown, Kent Co., Md.):

- i. Roger Harold, b. 23 May 1947.
- ii. Lois June, b. 3 May 1948.
- iii. Nancy Ellen, b. 7 Aug. 1949.

iv. Gary Lee, b. 9 May 1951.

v. James Walker, b. 24 Aug. 1952.

1328 ALAN ROBINSON REDDEN, son of Wallace J. (640) and Essie M. (Robinson) Redden, born Harrington, Del. 2 May 1928; mar. (Felton, Del. 25 Nov. 1948) Lois Eleanor Drews, daughter of the Rev. Herman Louise and Elly Clara (Grill) Drews, born Williamstown, N. J., 23 July 1931. He served in U. S. Army; he works for Victor Lynn trucking line. Res. North St. Ext., Milford, Del.

Children: (See S1328, p. 497.)

- i. Allan Jerome, b. Dover, Del. 5 Sept. 1949.
- ii. Bonita Jo, b. Denton, Md. 1 Aug. 1950.
- iii. Dale (twin), b. Easton, Md. 23 Sept. 1952.
- iv. Gail (twin), b. Easton, 23 Sept. 1952.

1329 MERRILL FRANCIS REDDEN, son of Harvey W. (641) and Rosa M. (Hancock) Redden, born Girdletree, Md. 28 Feb. 1921; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 20 Dec. 1948) Ruth Ellen Baker, daughter of Milton and Thelma Marian (Esham) Baker, born Berlin, Md. 29 Aug. 1932. He served in U.S. Army. T5 (28 Aug. 1942 - 23 Feb. 1946); he is a farmer. (See S1329, p. 497.)

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Patricia Ellen, b. 10 Nov. 1949.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 Mar. 1951.
- iii. Linda Diane, b. 10 May 1952.
- iv. Joan Frances, b. 1 Aug. 1953.
- v. Thelma Jean, b. 28 Nov. 1954.

1330 FRANCES ELINOR REDDEN, daughter of James L. (642) and Mary R. (Vanderhoof) Redden, born Girdletree, Md. 19 Oct. 1923; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 7 June 1947) EDWIN CAROL ADKINS, son of Homer Lee and Laura Nancy (Truitt) Adkins, born Wil-lards, Wicomico Co., Md. 13 Apr. 1919; he is a banker. Res. Rt. 5, Bowman Drive, Sherwood Circle, Salisbury, Md.

Children: (See S1330, p. 498.)

- i. Nancy Ellen, b. Salisbury, Md. 28 Aug. 1948.
- ii. Janet Anne, b. Baltimore, Md. 27 Dec. 1949.

1331 GEORGE WILLIAM ("BUCK") REDDEN, son of James L. (642) and Mary R. (Vanderhoof) Redden, born Girdletree, Md. 23 Nov. 1925; mar. (Girdletree Baptist Church, 2 Nov. 1948) Isabelle Olivia Nock, daughter of Charles Edwin and Lucille (Smack) Nock, born Klej Grange, Md. 5 Oct. 1932. He served in U. S. Air Force as Staff Sgt. (17 May 1957 - 8 Aug. 1960); he is a farmer. Res. R. F. D., Girdletree, Md. (See S1331, p. 498.)

Children:

- i. Martha Lee, b. Salisbury, Md. 27 Feb. 1950.
- ii. Gerald Thomas, b. Klej Grange, Worcester Co., Md. 13 May 1951.
- iii. Charles James, b. in France, 20 July 1958.

1332 MARY JANE REDDEN, daughter of James L. (642) and Mary R. (Vanderhoof) Redden, born Girdletree, Md. 23 Jan. 1936; mar. (at home, Klej Grange, Md. 17 Nov. 1956) ALAN R. PORTER, son of Louis Howard and Florence Amelia (Dodson) Porter, born Chestertown, Md. 20 Apr. 1930; he is in U. S. Army as a career (Sgt.). Res. 6639-B Spaulding, Ft. (See S1332, p. 498.)

Child: Judith Lynn, b. in Germany, 17 May 1959.

1333 (CLARENCE) WILKINS POWELL, son of Clarence A. (643) and Laura E. (Wilkins) Powell, born near Pocomoke, in Somerset Co., Md. 14 Dec. 1913; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 3 June 1939) Anne Georgena Francis, daughter of Leonard and Pricilla (Eustace) Francis, born Gregories Mills, Canada, 30 Jan. 1922. He was a television engineer with station WBOC, Salisbury; now a realtor. (See S1333, p. 498.)

Children (first born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Francis Evelyn, b. 18 Feb. 1941; mar. (Salisbury, 3 Feb. 1962) JAMES THOMAS MEADOWS, son of Wheeler Sylvester and Lillie Mae (Chewning) Meadows, b. Farmville, Va. 7 Aug. 1943; mechanic; res. 2316 Pine Way, Salisbury, Md.
- ii. (Clarence) Wilkins, Jr., b. Baltimore, Md. 16 Apr. 1944; in U. S. Air Force, at USAFB, Great Falls, Mont.

1334 RUTH POWELL LONG, daughter of Harry C. and Annie

L. (Powell) Long (644), born near Pocomoke, Md. 7 Nov. 1916; mar. (Seaford, Del. 31 Dec. 1949) RAYMOND NICHOLS TRADER, son of Walter Holland and Carrie Isabell (Nichols) Trader, born Delmar, Del.; clerk and letter carrier for U. S. Post Office at Delmar. Res. 208 Pine St., Delmar, Md. (See S1334, p. 498.)

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Wayne Clifton, b. 22 Apr. 1951.
- ii. Dale William, b. 21 Sept. 1952.
- iii. Donnie Ray (twin), b. 12 Aug. 1954.
- iv. Ronnie Long (twin), b. 12 Aug. 1954.

1335 MAURICE STRATTON LONG, son of Harry C. and Annie L. (Powell) Long (644), born near Pocomoke, Md. 28 Sept. 1919; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 17 Aug. 1951) Virginia Emily Parsons, daughter of Herman William and Fannie Ellen (Perdue) Parsons, born Indiantown, near Snow Hill, Md. 17 Sept. 1923; she was the widow of William Vaughn Parker (mar. Salisbury, Md. 20 Oct. 1943). Mr. Long is a farmer. Res. R.R. #1, Pocomoke City, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. James Maurice, b. 6 Sept. 1952. (See S1335, p. 498.)
- ii. Brenda Ann, b. 15 Dec. 1953.

1336 CHESTER LEROY POWELL, son of Grover D. (645) and Bertie M. (Powell) Powell, born near Pocomoke, Md. 6 Mar. 1913; mar. (Rehoboth, Somerset Co., Md. 2 Mar. 1940) Virginia Ellen Carter, daughter of John Ayres and Essie (Jones) Carter of Snow Hill, born Girdletree, Md. 10 July 1916. He is a salesman for Purina Feed. Res. 15th St., Pocomoke City, Md.

Child: John Carter, b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 31 Jan. 1943. (See S1336, p. 498.)

1337 VERNON GROVER POWELL, son of Grover D. (645) and Bertie M. (Powell) Powell, born near Pocomoke, Md. 28 Sept. 1915; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 17 Apr. 1948) Virginia Belle Waller, daughter of John Richard and Bessie Mae (Chance) Waller, born Norfolk, Va. 18 Apr. 1923. He served in U. S. Army (9 Feb. 1942 - 28 Sept. 1945) in Rome, Arno, Southern France, Rhineland, and the European-African service; he is a shipping clerk for E. S. Adkins & Co. (lumber). Res. Fruitland, Md. (See S1337, p. 498.)

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Richard Vernon, b. 26 Sept. 1952.
- ii. Jayne Ellen, b. 28 Aug. 1958.

1338 DORIS MARIE POWELL, daughter of Grover D. (645) and Bertie M. (Powell) Powell, born near Pocomoke, Md. 18 Oct. 1917; mar. (Stockton, Md. 20 Mar. 1943) (CLYDE) VERNON REDDEN, JR., son of C. V. and Clara J. (Payne) Redden (see E15), born near Pocomoke, in Worcester Co., Md. 30 Dec. 1920; he is sales supervisor for Smith-Douglass, a division of Borden Chem. Co. Res. R. F. D. #3, Pocomoke City, Md. (See S1338, p. 498.)

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Diane Jane, b. 30 Sept. 1945.
- ii. Barbara Lynn, b. 26 Jan. 1951.
- iii. Clyde Vernon, III, b. 29 Mar. 1953.

1339 MABEL GRACE POWELL, daughter of Grover D. (645) and Bertie M. (Powell) Powell, born near Pocomoke, Md. 7 Apr. 1924; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 16 Mar. 1951) EDWARD MARSHALL KELLY, son of Edward L. and Elizabeth Thelma (Reid) Kelly, born Crisfield, Md.; he is a production specialist with U. S. Govt. (civil service). Res. 1123 Minden Road, Virginia Beach, Va.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.): (See S1339, p. 499.)

- i. Michael Edward, b. 28 Nov. 1952.
- ii. Susan Marie, b. 25 Mar. 1954.
- iii. Bryan Powell, b. 4 Feb. 1956.
- iv. John Wayne, b. 28 Dec. 1958.
- v. Beth Grace, b. 1 Mar. 1964.

1340 GEORGE WILLIAM POWELL, son of Grover D. (645) and Bertie M. (Powell) Powell, born near Pocomoke, Md. 24 Jan. 1926; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 24 Dec. 1946) Mary Jeannette Killmon, daughter of Lorenzo H. (535) and Vivian J. (Mears) Killmon, born Jenkins Bridge, Va. 19 July 1928. He is an electrical service man. Res. 217 Jefferson Ave., Cape Charles, Va. (See S1340, p. 499.)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Deborah Ann, b. 10 Oct. 1949.

ii. George William, Jr., b. 3 Aug. 1955.

iii. Julia Marie, b. 19 June 1957.

1341 VIRGINIA C. BOSTON, daughter of Willard T. (646) and Florence (Grotz) Boston, born Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Sept. 1917; mar. (Philadelphia, 10 Aug. 1940) OSCAR JACK BURKLAND, son of Oscar and Jeanette Burkland, born Philadelphia, 26 Jan. 1916; he is asst. mgr., Containers & Supplies Div., Purchasing Dept., E. I. du Pont de Nemours, Wilmington, Res. 111 Packlock Lane, Media, Pa.

Children:

- i. Skott Barre, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 May 1942.
- ii. Glenn Alan, b. St. Albans, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1946.
- iii. Jill Karen, b. Upland, Pa. 25 Apr. 1950.

1342 FLORENCE GLORVENE ("BABE") BOSTON, daughter of Willard T. (646) and Florence (Grotz) Boston, born Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Dec. 1919; mar. (Philadelphia, 23 July 1947) THEODORE FRANK TAYLOR, 3rd, son of T. F. (2nd) and Elizabeth Taylor of Yeadon, Pa., born Philadelphia, 17 Jan. 1920; builder. Res. 1032 Central Ave., Ocean City, N. J. (See S1342, p. 499.)

Child: Kim, b. Somers Point, N. J., 23 July 1956.

1343 (JOHN) WILLIAM BOSTON, son of John J. (647) and Bernice (Landing) Boston, born near Pocomoke, Md. 10 Apr. 1924; mar. (Pocomoke, 31 July 1949) Thelma Mary Kinnikin, daughter of Oscar Eugene and Elsie Elizabeth Kinnikin, born Laurel, Del. 2 May 1934. He works in U. S. Post Office, Pocomoke. Res. Rt. 3, Pocomoke City, Md. (See S1343, p. 499.)

Child: William Thomas, b. Salisbury, Md. 8 Oct. 1961.

1344 (EDMUND) PAIGE BOSTON, son of John J. (647) and Bernice (Landing) Boston, born near Pocomoke, Md. 30 Dec. 1927; mar. (Pocomoke, 26 Feb. 1948) Margaret Frances Taylor, daughter of Lemuel Everett and Mattie Mary (Mason) Taylor, born Crisfield, Md. 19 Dec. 1929. He is an employee of U. S. Post Office at Pocomoke. Res. Rt. #3, Pocomoke City, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.): (See S1344, p. 499.)

- i. Gloria Jean, b. 31 May 1951.
- ii. John Edmund, b. 22 June 1954.

1345 WILLIAM SHELTON GLASGOW, son of Samuel C. and Sadie C. (Boston) Glasgow (648), born Mardela, Md. 20 Aug. 1914; mar. (First Baptist Church, Mardela, 19 Nov. 1938) Ruby Ellen Smith, daughter of Ransey and Lottie (Smith) Smith, born Roanoke, Va. 16 Nov. 1916. He is in the insurance business. Res. Mardela, Md. (See S1345, p. 499.)

Child: Michael Shelton, b. Salisbury, Md. 14 July 1944.

1346 ROYCE EDWIN GLASGOW, son of Samuel C. and Sadie C. (Boston) Glasgow (648), born Mardela, Md. 7 May 1917; mar. (Methodist Parsonage, Sharptown, Md. 31 Aug. 1940) Elizabeth Alberta Bailey, daughter of Don and Mamie (Majors) Bailey, born Caroline Co., Md. 24 June 1920. He served in U. S. Army in World War II; he is a farmer and trucker. (See S1346, p. 499.)

Child: Brenda Elizabeth, b. Mardela, Md. 16 Jan. 1946.

1347 MARTHA MIRANDA GLASGOW, daughter of Samuel C. and Sadie C. (Boston) Glasgow (648), born Mardela, Md. 27 Feb. 1920; mar. (Cambridge, Md. 2 Oct. 1937) AUSTIN J. HURLEY, son of Riley and Kate (Henry) Hurley of Cambridge, born Hurley's Neck, Dorchester Co., Md. 1 Dec. 1916; he served in U. S. Army (Sept. 1943 - Feb. 1946); he is a carpenter. Res. 902 Roslyn Ave., Cambridge, Md. (See S1347, p. 499.)

Child (adopted 1 Apr. 1951):

- i. Terri Ann, b. Accomack Co., Va. 30 Sept. 1945.

1348 SAMUEL CHARLES GLASGOW, son of Samuel C. and Sadie C. (Boston) Glasgow (648), born Mardela, Md. 2 July 1927; mar. (Delmar, Md. 17 Feb. 1947) Lillie Mae Kinney, daughter of mar. (Delmar, Md. 24 Apr. 1926) He served in U. S. Navy (Sept. 1945 - Aug. 1946); he hauls produce. Res. Sharptown, Md. (See S1348, p. 499.)

Children (born Mardela, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Bonnie Jean, b. 4 Aug. 1947.
- ii. Linda, b. 31 July 1948.
- iii. Patricia Anne, b. 25 Nov. 1950.

1349 BEATRICE BESSIE LAMBERTSON, daughter of Raymond and Ruth M. (Boston) Lambertson (649), born Pocomoke, Md. 12 June 1919; mar. (23 Dec. 1939) THOMAS CLYDE JOSEPH, son of Thomas Clyde and Watha Lou (Huffman) Joseph, born Hardy Co., W. Va., 11 May 1917; stationary engineer. Res. Westover, Md. (See S1349, p. 499.)

Child: Helen Freda, b. Salisbury, Md. 24 Sept. 1940; mar. Jackie W. Young; see No. 2115.

1350 RAYMOND CARROLL LAMBERTSON, son of Raymond and Ruth M. (Boston) Lambertson (649), born Pocomoke, Md. 12 May 1928; mar. Elizabeth Wise. He served in U. S. Army (Jan. 1944 - May 1946); he is in the storage business. Res. Lewes, Del. Children:

- i. Alan Carroll, b. 7 Jan. 1947. (See S1350, p. 499.)
- ii. Barry Brooks, b. 9 Jan. 1949.
- iii. Ruth Ann, b. 20 Mar. 1951.

1351 JACKIE MORRIS TRADER, son of Harry A. (Jr.) and Fannie M. (Boston) Trader (650), born Mardela, Md. 19 Mar. 1933; mar. (Chester, Pa. 13 Oct. 1951) Lorraine Sarah Fusco, daughter of Joseph D. and Martha Fusco, born Chester, 9 May 1934. He served in U. S. Air Force (June 1951 - June 1955); he is a pipe fitter. Res. 32 E. Dickens Rd., Claymont, Del. Children (all but first born Chester, Pa.):

- i. Deborah Ann, b. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. 16 May 1953.
- ii. June Marie, b. 2 June 1954.
- iii. Patti Jo, b. 15 Mar. 1956.
- iv. Kathleen Denise, b. 15 May 1959.

1352 JAMES EDWIN TRADER, son of Harry A. (Jr.) and Fannie M. (Boston) Trader (650), born Mardela, Md. 28 Jan. 1938; mar. Frances Boggs. He is a deckhand. Res. 1021 Market St., Marcus Hook, Pa. Children (born Chester, Pa.):

- i. Brenda Lee, b. 17 Feb. 1959.
- ii. Sharon Kay, b. 28 Sept. 1961.
- iii. James Edwin, II, b. 17 Apr. 1963.

1353 WILSON MORRIS TOWNSEND, son of Maurice and Lola B. (Boston) Townsend (653), born Pocomoke, Md. 18 Nov. 1932; mar. Theodora Lee Clarke. Res. Powellville, Md. (See S1353, p. 500.) Children:

- i. Wilson Clarke, b. 8 Apr. 1958.
- ii. Mark Virgil, b. 11 Sept. 1964.

1354 ARTHUR THOMAS TOWNSEND, son of Maurice and Lola B. (Boston) Townsend (653), born Girdletree, Md. 10 Mar. 1934; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 2 June 1951) Elizabeth Lankford, daughter of Lola [sic] and Maggie (Pearson) Lankford. Res. Melson Road, Parsonsburg, Md. (See S1354, p. 500.) Child: Nancy Elizabeth, b. Salisbury, Md. 8 Apr. 1954.

1355 THELMA LEE TOWNSEND, daughter of Maurice and Lola B. (Boston) Townsend (653), born Mardela, Md. 9 Apr. 1940; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 6 Apr. 1957) ROBERT FLETCHER LAMBDEN, son of Edward James and Alma Dale (Fletcher) Lambden, born Sanford, Va. 12 Sept. 1934; manager of Mt. Hermon Hatchery. Res. Mt. Hermon Road, Salisbury, Md. Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.): (See S1355, p. 500.)

- i. Robert Fletcher, Jr., b. 9 Feb. 1958.
- ii. Keith Ray, b. 16 July 1959.
- iii. Jeffrey Thomas, b. 27 Dec. 1961.

1356 ANNA VIRGINIA PAYNE, daughter of George C. (E10) and Myrtle E. (Boston) Payne (655), born Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Feb. 1910; mar. (Philadelphia, 1928) DANIEL ANTHONY PEACOCK, JR., son of D. A. and Margaret Anna (Stanciliff) Peacock, born Philadelphia, 13 Feb. 1910; he is a 1st class mechanic. Res. 314 S. 50th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (See S1356, p. 500.) Children (first and third born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. Virginia Ann, b. 16 Nov. 1928; mar. 1st Donald N. Hartman; 2nd Edward A. Moyer; see No. 2116.
- ii. Myrtle Elizabeth, b. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 2 Dec. 1929; mar. Daniel I. Donohue; see No. 2117.
- iii. Daniel Anthony, 3rd, b. 6 July 1942; mar. Nancy T.

1357 EUGENE CHELTON PAYNE, son of George C. (E10) and Myrtle E. (Boston) Payne (655), born Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Mar. 1912; mar. (Valley Forge Chapel, Pa. 4 Apr. 1942) Dorothy Evelyn Mayland, daughter of Reuben Howard and Laura (Elliott) Mayland, born Philadelphia, 20 Mar. 1912. He served with U. S. Army in Hawaii (Aug. 1932 - Nov. 1934), then with Army Quartermaster Corps in Philadelphia (Feb. 1936 - Feb. 1939). On 14 May (Mother's Day) 1939 he lost his left leg in an accident at the mouth of the Nanticoke River (hospitalized three months in Salisbury). He is an (electrical) engineering aide, U. S. Naval Base, Philadelphia. (See S1357, p. 500.)

Child: Ellen Doreen, b. Lansdowne, Pa. 27 May 1947.

1358 EVELYN MYRTLE PAYNE, daughter of George C. (E10) and Myrtle E. (Boston) Payne (655), born Philadelphia, Pa. 13 July 1913; mar. (Philadelphia, 28 Oct. 1939) JAMES ANTHONY FRY, son of Harry William and Mary Veronica (Leisz) Fry, born Philadelphia, 26 Feb. 1906; mechanic. Res. 239 Wingate Road, Upper Darby, Pa. (See S1358, p. 500.)

Children (born Upper Darby, Pa.):

- i. James Edward, b. 11 July 1947.
- ii. Elizabeth Edna, b. 22 July 1948.

1359 ALICE ESTHER AYDELOTTE, daughter of John W. and Marcie L. (Boston) Aydelotte (656), born near Pocomoke, Md. 19 Feb. 1913; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 5 Nov. 1936) EDWARD GILLIS BAKER, son of Clarence and Emma Elizabeth (Rayne) Baker, born Berlin, Md. 17 Dec. 1911; he is a farmer. Res. Rt. 2, Box 20, Snow Hill, Md. Child: Carol Jean, b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 1 Jan. 1941; mar. Thomas B. Goff; see No. 2119.

1360 GAITHER BOSTON ("GAY") AYDELOTTE, son of John W. and Marcie L. (Boston) Aydelotte (656), born near Pocomoke, Md. 2 Aug. 1914; mar. (Upper Marlboro, Md. 3 Sept. 1942) YETIVE Jane Rohm, daughter of Alfred and Jennie (Warren) Rohm of Pittsville, Md., born Auburn, Ind. 26 June 1918. He is a farmer. Res. Delmar Road, Salisbury, Md. (See S1360, p. 500.) Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Gayle Ann, b. 13 May 1946.
- ii. David Glenn, b. 23 May 1948.

1361 WILFORD THOMAS ("PETE") AYDELOTTE, son of John W. and Marcie L. (Boston) Aydelotte (656), born near Pocomoke, Md. 17 Mar. 1916; mar. (Elkton, Md. 9 Aug. 1938) Emily Kathryn McGrath, daughter of James R. and Minnie (Murrell) McGrath of near Fruitland, Md., born Worc. Co., Md. 16 Feb. 1917. He is a farmer. Res. Rt. C-12, Box 170, Ocean City Road, Salisbury, Md. Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Wilford Thomas, Jr., b. 23 Nov. 1945. (See S1361, p. 500.)
- ii. Mary Kathryn, b. 31 Dec. 1947.

1362 THELMA VIRGINIA AYDELOTTE, daughter of John W. and Marcie L. (Boston) Aydelotte (656), born near Pocomoke, Md. 21 Feb. 1918; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 19 Sept. 1936) DOUGLAS MATTHEWS CARMEAN, son of Alan C. and Hattie (Matthews) Carmean, born Snow Hill, Md. 19 July 1916; he is a farmer. Res. Salisbury Road, Snow Hill, Md. (See S1362, p. 500.) Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Judy Fay, b. 21 Apr. 1940; mar. Ronald Thomas; see No. 2119a.
- ii. Kirk Douglas, b. 13 Jan. 1956.

1363 JOHN WASHINGTON AYDELOTTE, JR., son of J.W. and Marcie L. (Boston) Aydelotte (656), born near Pocomoke, Md. 11 June 1920; mar. 1st (? Quantico, Md. 25 Nov. 1947) Mabel Mills Simpkins, daughter of Ernest Mills, born Quantico, Md. 2 Mar. 1919 (div. Mar. 1955); mar. 2nd (Asbury Church, Salisbury, Md. 1 Jan. 1959) Bertha May Rohm, daughter of Alfred Winfred and Jennie Sarah (Warren) Rohm, born Parsonsburg, Md. 18 Nov. 1927; she was widow of Joseph Sutton, by whom she had two daughters, Joe Ann (6 Aug. 1948) and Mary Joe (9 Dec. 1953), born in Baltimore. Mr. Aydelotte is a farmer. Res. Parsonsburg, Md. Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Donna Lynn, b. 11 Mar. 1949. (See S1363, p. 500.)

By second marriage:

- ii. John Washington, 3rd, b. 22 Oct. 1960.

1364 JUANITA ELLEN BOSTON, daughter of Joseph R. (657) and Cora E. (Mason) Boston, born Pocomoke, Md. 4 Nov. 1924; mar. 1st (Wilmington, Del. 29 Apr. 1944) HARRY FOUNTAIN MICKIE, son of Charles Elmer and Ethel (Usher) Mickie of Winchester, Va., born 29 Apr. 1922 (div.); mar. 2nd (Remsen Church, Stockton, Md. 21 Feb. 1954) ALLEN DIX MERRILL, JR., son of A. D. and Ethel (Eutsler) Merrill, born 4 Jan. 1928; TV repairman. Res. 12 Winter Quarters Drive, Pocomoke City, Md. (See S1364, p. 500.)

Children, by first marriage (adopted by Mr. Merrill):

- i. Joyce Ann, b. Portsmouth, Va. 4 Feb. 1945.
- ii. Charles Ralph, b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Mar. 1946; d. 19 Aug. 1946.

1365 SHERRARD BEATTY AYDELOTTE, son of Fred T. (658) and Anne (Bunting) Aydelotte, born Pocomoke, Md. 27 Nov. 1913; mar. (Pocomoke, 4 July 1934) Irene Elizabeth Sparrow, daughter of William Edward and Kate Erma (Taylor) Sparrow, born New Church, Va. 29 Dec. 1916. He is a farmer and an auto supplies clerk for Bloxom Auto Supply, Mappsville, Va. Res. Cedar St. Ext., Pocomoke City, Md. (See S1365, p. 500.)

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Sherrard Beatty, Jr., b. 16 Dec. 1934; mar. Barbara L. Edwards; see No. 2120.
- ii. David Cleveland, b. 19 Dec. 1936; mar. Margie B. Silverthorn; see No. 2121.

1366 GEORGE FREDERICK AYDELOTTE, son of Fred T. (658) and Anne (Bunting) Aydelotte, born Pocomoke, Md. 15 Mar. 1918; killed by train at a railroad crossing at Beaver Dam, Md. 18 Jan. 1941; mar. (25 Sept. 1937) Betty Gladys Bowen, b. 1922; d. 18 Jan. 1941.

Child: Shirley Jean, b. 1938; killed with parents 18 Jan. 1941.

1367 HILDA MARIE AYDELOTTE, daughter of Fred T. (658) and Anne (Bunting) Aydelotte, born Pocomoke, Md. 31 Jan. 1921; mar. (Pocomoke, 23 Dec. 1939) ERNEST ELWOOD JOHNSON, son of Charles Edward and Laura Frances (Trader) Johnson, born Horsey, Va. 2 June 1909; died Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 12 June 1961; he was a crane and back hoe operator. Res. 606 Second St., Pocomoke City, Md. (See S1367, p. 500.)

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Elwood Ray (twin), b. 1 July 1941; mar. (Bethel Assembly of God Church, Hampton, Va. 18 May 1963) Norma Lee Riffle, daughter of Osburn Ray and Thelma May Riffle, b. Duffy, W. Va., 22 June 1941. Res. 505 Brightwood Ave., Hampton, Va.
- ii. Joyce Fay (twin), b. 1 July 1941; mar. John C. Hall; see No. 2122.

1368 ANNELEE AYDELOTTE, daughter of Fred T. (658) and Anne (Bunting) Aydelotte, born Pocomoke, Md. 20 Jan. 1923; mar. 1st (Salisbury, Md. 26 Nov. 1941) PURNELL CARL HICKMAN, son of Raymond Hickman; he died 20 Jan. 1956 (div.); she mar. 2nd (Pocomoke, 27 Aug. 1946) HERMAN THOMAS TAYLOR, son of Neal Thomas and Virginia Louise (Stephens) Taylor of Snow Hill, born Pocomoke, 20 Dec. 1922; tractor mechanic. Address: P. O. Box 134, (Park Ave.), Quarryville, Pa. (See S1368, p. 500.)

Children:

- By first marriage (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.): p. 500.)
- i. Raymond Eckert, b. 9 Dec. 1942.
- By second marriage (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):
- ii. Linda Marlene, b. 2 Sept. 1947.

1369 RUTH MARY AYDELOTTE, daughter of Fred T. (658) and Anne (Bunting) Aydelotte, born Pocomoke, Md. 6 July 1925; mar. (Powellville, Md. 7 Jan. 1942) JAMES RUSSELL DONAWAY, son of William Handy and Charity Belle (Wilson) Donaway of Salisbury, Md., born Selbyville, Del. 30 May 1922; he is engaged in chicken farming. (See S1369, p. 501.)

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. James Russell, Jr., b. 4 Nov. 1943; mar. Clara A. Marshall; see No. 2123.
- ii. Shirley Jean, b. 1 Jan. 1947; mar. Brant J. Maracle; see No. 2124.
- iii. Fred Aydelotte, b. 17 Mar. 1956.
- iv. Kenneth Louis, b. 5 Feb. 1957.
- v. Margaret Ann, b. 16 Oct. 1958.

1370 NAOMI ELIZABETH AYDELOTTE, daughter of Fred T. (658) and Anne (Bunting) Aydelotte, born Pocomoke, Md. 8 June 1927; mar. (Pocomoke, 10 Apr. 1947) WILLIAM ALLEN LINTON, son of Frank Fletcher and Elizabeth (Bull) Linton, born Sanford, Va. 21 Sept. 1929; electrician. Res. 133 Rehobeth Ave., Rehobeth Beach, Del. (See S1370, p. 501.)

Children (two younger born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Linda Marlene, b. Ft. Jackson, S.C., 24 Jan. 1950.
- ii. Billie Jean, b. 7 Apr. 1953.
- iii. William Allen, Jr., b. 18 July 1955.

1371 ROGER WILLIAM AYDELOTTE, son of Fred T. (658) and Anne (Bunting) Aydelotte, born Pocomoke, Md. 20 Jan. 1929; mar. (Elkton, Md. 28 July 1957) Lois Magee, daughter of Stewart W. (Sr.) and Ella Amy (Kline) Magee, born Laceyville, Pa. 11 Apr. 1936. He is asst. manager of A & P store. Res. 37 Pine Arbor Lane, Vero Beach, Fla.

Child: Roger William, Jr., b. Vero Beach, Fla. 7 June 1962.

1372 (EULA) JEAN BUNTING, daughter of Leslie and Marie (Aydelotte) Bunting (659), born Pocomoke, Md. 4 May 1929; mar. (Pocomoke, 1 July 1950) ROBERT CARTER HAYNES, son of Dr. Fred Haynes (of Baltimore, Md.) and his wife, Eleanor Weir (of Silver Spring, Md.), born Christiansburg, Va. 8 Nov. 1925; he is a Lt. Comdr. in U.S. Navy. Res. 1745 Greenhouse Rd., Virginia Beach, Va.

Children:

- i. Robert Gary, b. Louisville, Ky. 24 Apr. 1951.
- ii. Carol Ann, b. Portsmouth, Va. 11 Oct. 1956.

1373 CLAYTON THOMAS DAVIS, JR., son of C. T. (660) and Sarah N. (Madary) Davis, born Salisbury, Md. 3 Apr. 1918; mar. (New Orleans, La. 5 Jan. 1946) Adele Wood, daughter of Carroll Lee and Bennie Edwin (McCearley) Wood, born New Orleans, 3 Jan. 1922. He is a banker and rancher. Res. 40902 W. 20th, Palmdale, Calif. (See S1373, p. 501.)

Children:

- i. Glenn Wood, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 5 Feb. 1949.
- ii. Patti, b. Lancaster, Calif. 8 Nov. 1952.

1374 EDWARD VERNON DAVIS, son of Clayton T. (660) and Sarah N. (Madary) Davis, born near Pocomoke, Md. 25 Oct. 1920; mar. (Bowling Green, Ky. 18 May 1940) Aubrey Mai Farnsworth Mitchell, daughter of Herschel and Corilla (Farnsworth) Mitchell, born Bowling Green, 18 Sept. 1923. He is a cashier at Md. Natl. Bank. Res. 109 Winter Quarters Drive, Pocomoke City, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.): (See S1374, p. 501.)

- i. Edward Vernon, Jr., b. 5 Sept. 1956.
- ii. Jane Elizabeth, b. 14 July 1961.

1375 WILLIAM JAMES DAVIS, son of Clayton T. (660) and Sarah N. (Madary) Davis, born near Pocomoke, Md. 20 Mar. 1925; mar. (Nurnberg, Germany, 11 Dec. 1948) Lenore Helen Downes, daughter of Christopher Joseph and Helen (Todd) Downes of Hyde Park, N. Y., born Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was a Major in U.S. Air Force (ret.); now in construction business. Res. 516 Kingston Road, Clermont, Harrisburg, Pa. (See S1375, p. 501.)

Children:

- i. Peter James, b. San Angelo, Tex. 20 June 1949.
- ii. Sharon Ann, b. Albany, Ga. 22 Nov. 1952.
- iii. Allen Todd, b. Bossier City, La. 24 July 1955.
- iv. Jonathan Thomas, b. Air Force Hospital near Stephenville, Newfoundland, Canada, 28 Aug. 1959.

1376 BARBARA ANN BRANNER, daughter of Claude E. and Clara M. (Davis) Branner (661), born Washington, D.C., 11 Oct. 1926; mar. (Bethesda, Md. 18 Aug. 1950) ROBERT LAURIE MITCHELL, JR., son of R. L. and Cassie Mitchell, born La Plata, Md. 30 Jan. 1924; he served in U.S. Army (Major); he is a lawyer. Res. 5514 Griffith Drive, Washington 21, D.C.

Child: Robert Laurie, III, b. Atlanta, Ga. 12 Apr. 1954.

1377 HARRIET JACQUELINE ILIFFE, daughter of Lawrence C. and Mary E. B. (Payne) Iliffe (662), born near Cape Charles, Va. 15 May 1924; mar. (Portsmouth, Va. 15 Dec. 1945) JOHN LEO WILBURN, son of Harry Lee and Elizabeth (Klawer) Wil-

burn, born Murphysboro, Ill. 12 Apr. 1911; he served in U. S. Army in World War II in Western Pacific and Eastern Mandates; he was a garage maintenance man for a fur company (St. Louis, Mo.), now ret. Res. 3108 Brighton, Portsmouth, Va.

Children (first two born Portsmouth, Va.):

- i. Shirley Elaine, b. 28 Dec. 1946.
- ii. John Leo, Jr., b. 27 Mar. 1948.
- iii. Lawrence Lee, b. St. Louis, Mo. 22 Nov. 1955.

1378 EDWARD CLIFTON MERRILL, JR., son of E. C. and Almira V. (Pilchard) Merrill (663), born Pocomoke, Md. 28 Jan. 1886; mar. (Asheville, N. C., 19 Oct. 1910) Alice Winifred Tiddy, daughter of Robert Curtis and Nancy Sue (Gorrell) Tiddy of Asheville, born Frostburg, Md. 27 Apr. 1890. He is a merchant. Res. 67 Cumberland Circle, Asheville, N. C. (See S1378, p. 501.)

Child: Edward Clifton, III, b. Asheville, N. C., 29 Jan. 1920; mar. Selma F. Bonkemeyer; see No. 2125.

1379 WILLIAM FLEMING LANKFORD, son of William F. and Laura J. (Pilchard) Lankford (664), born Pocomoke, Md. 6 Mar. 1885; died 204 Laurel Ave., Laurel, Md. 10 Oct. 1953; mar. (Barnesville, Montgomery Co., Md. 4 June 1913) Mary White, daughter of Thomas Oliver and Nancy (Pyles) White, born Barnesville, 5 Oct. 1884. He served under the old Md. Geological Survey, then (1914-44) in the new Md. State Roads Commission, of which he was, according to his obituary, a "prominent member." He resided at Waterloo, Md. Mrs. Lankford lived at Laurel, Md.

Children (first born Pocomoke City, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Mary Lee, b. 9 Mar. 1914; d. Ft. Meade, Md. 27 Apr. 1954; single; suddenly taken ill at her work, she was rushed to Ft. Meade hospital, where she died within an hour; she was a secretary.
- ii. Nancy White, b. Barnesville, Md. 9 Aug. 1916; mar. Harold C. Bayles; see No. 2126.

1380 JENNIE PILCHARD, daughter of Henry B. (665) and Louisa (Hearne) Pilchard, born Pocomoke, Md. 8 Sept. 1895; mar. HARRISON MERRILL WALTERS, son of William H. (D10) and Ann C. (Merrill) Walters, born Pocomoke, 20 Feb. 1891; died Pocomoke, 13 Mar. 1951; he was in the insurance business, served as postmaster and town clerk. Mrs. Walters d. Pocomoke, 26 Mar. 1981, bur. Pitts Creek Presby. Cem.

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Harrison Merrill, Jr., b. 21 July 1913; mar. Esther Carver; see No. 2127.
- ii. Henry Pilchard, b. 28 Sept. 1914; mar. (Pocomoke, 20 Oct. 1938) Alice Evans, daughter of George Hampton and Lillie (Burton) Evans, b. Pocomoke. A lawyer, he received his A. B. (1936) and LL. B. (1938) from Washington and Lee Univ. Res. 809 Market St., Pocomoke City, Md.

1381 JEANETTE WHITE, daughter of Francis W. and Olivia E. (Boston) White (667), born Pitts Creek, Md. 13 Nov. 1900; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 4 Sept. 1930) HENRY ALBERT SODERGREN, son of Gustaf F. and Anna C. (Lowe) Sodergren of Boston, Mass., born Somerville, Mass. 9 Dec. 1897; pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Bowling Green. Res. Milford St., Bowling Green, Va.

Children:

(See S1381, p. 501.)

- i. Robert Wendell, b. on a mission station on the Moanza sur Inzia River, Belgian Congo, 27 Apr. 1934; single; pastor of Trinity Baptist Church, Bedford, Va.; P. O. Box 303, Bedford, Va.
- ii. Kenneth White, b. Baltimore, Md. 2 June 1939; single; B.A. (1963) Miss. College; M. S. (physical educ.), Univ. of Tenn.; physical education teacher and coach at Niger Baptist College, Minna, Nigeria, for Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board.
- iii. Emily Jean, b. Winchester, Va. 2 June 1942; single; teacher of physical education; res. 1518 E. Mallory St., Pensacola, Fla.

1382 JOHN RUSSELL WHITE, son of Francis W. and Olivia E. (Boston) White (667), born Pitts Creek, Md. 20 Oct. 1902; mar. (bride's home, Pocomoke, Md. 28 Nov. 1928) Mary Alphonso Bounds, daughter of William E. and Lena (Holland) Bounds of Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md., born Pocomoke, 13 Jan. 1905. He is

a farmer. Hed. ? at home near Pocomoke, 21 Feb. 1974.

Child: Fay Jeanette, b. Pocomoke, Worcester Co., Md. 21 June 1934; mar. Charles A. Chilton; see No. 2128.

1383 EMILY FRANCES WHITE, daughter of Francis W. and Olivia E. (Boston) White (667), born Pitts Creek, Md. 14 May 1910; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 22 Feb. 1939) THOMAS NOBLE PINDELL, son of Thomas Nicholas and Hettie (Noble) Pindell, born at Sherwood Episcopal Rectory, Cockeysville, Md. 15 Dec. 1906; he is a buyer for Black & Decker (tool manufacturer), Towson, Md. Res. 259 Warren Road, Cockeysville, Md. (See S1383,

- Children (born Baltimore, Md.):
- i. Laura Olivia, b. 21 Nov. 1947.
- ii. Emily Thomas, b. 28 Apr. 1949.

1384 EDWARD LEROY HOWARD, son of Edward H. and Sadie J. (Boston) Howard (669), born Parksley, Va. 31 Aug. 1905; mar. 1st (Salisbury, Md. 12 Mar. 1925) Virginia Drewer Lewis, born Saxis Island, Va. 1906 (div.); mar. 2nd (South Mills, N. C. Aug. 1945) (Mrs.) Lenore Lilliston Smith, born Tangier Island (div.). He operated Parksley Marble and Granite Works, Parksley, Va.

Child, by first marriage (born Parksley, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Edward James, b. 31 Dec. 1925; mar. Jean Farnen; see No. 2129.

1385 KATHARINE DICKINSON MILLS, daughter of Joseph S. (671) and Katherine H. (Barron) Mills, born Washington, D. C., 14 Oct. 1900; mar. (Yonkers, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1923) THOMAS STEEL, son of Reginald and Sarah (Connor) Steel, born New York City, 24 Dec. 1897; he was in officer's training at Stevens Institute; he is a mechanical engineer, now president of R. Steel & Sons, Forge and Machine Shop. He d. Flushing, N. Y. 23 Nov. 1978. She res. 35-36 166th St., Flushing, N. Y.

Children (born Flushing, Queens Co., N. Y.):

- i. Thomas Mills, b. 17 Aug. 1925; mar. Jean E. Fitchett; see No. 2130.
- ii. Katharine Elizabeth, b. 29 May 1927; mar. Robert H. Koch; see No. 2131.

1386 DEBORAH FELKERS MILLS, daughter of William P. (672) and Gertrude M. (Bayless) Mills, born Las Vegas, N. Mex., 9 Aug. 1909; mar. 1st (Rochester, Mo. 12 May 1928) FREDERICK GORDON, born Columbia, Mo. 25 July 1908 (div. Columbus, Mo.); she mar. 2nd (Las Vegas, N. Mex., 19 Dec. 1950) OWEN SHILLINGLAW, son of William and Gertrude Shillinglaw, born Las Vegas, N. Mex. 29 Dec. 1910; died Las Vegas, N. Mex. 26 Sept. 1958; he was in the fuel and heating equipment business; at his death the Las Vegas Daily Optic called him "Las Vegas' most distinguished citizen." Res. 2124 Houston Drive, Apt. B, Las Vegas, Nev.

Child, by first marriage (born Claremore, Rogers Co., Okla.):

- i. Patricia Ann, b. 2 Mar. 1930; mar. William J. Lafferty; see No. 2133.

1387 PATRICIA DICKINSON MILLS, daughter of William P. (672) and Gertrude M. (Bayless) Mills, born Las Vegas, N. Mex., 17 Mar. 1915; mar. (Claremore, Okla. 31 Jan. 1937) WILLIAM JOHN MOORE, JR., son of W. J. and Ethel (Griffith) Moore of Fairfax, Okla., born Lane City, Tex. 17 July 1911; architect and builder. Res. 1201 S. Sixth St., Las Vegas, Nev.

Children:

- i. Mary Lynn, b. Dallas, Tex. 14 Oct. 1941.
- ii. William John, III, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 10 Oct. 1942.
- iii. Deborah Jean, b. Las Vegas, Nev. 14 Mar. 1947.
- iv. Ethel Virginia, b. Las Vegas, Nev. 16 Feb. 1950.

1388 MARIETTA MILLS, daughter of John B. (673) and Martha D. (Stevens) Mills, born Baltimore, Md. 20 May 1913; mar. (Baltimore, 27 June 1940) DUNCAN CAMERON MURCHISON, son of John Malcolm and Celess (Dillon) Murchison, born Bunkie, La. 20 Nov. 1910; he served in U. S. Army in World War II (1942-46), discharged with rank of Major; he is an attorney. Res. 311 Bush Ave., Alexandria, La. (See S1388, p. 501.)

Children (all but second born Alexandria, Rapides Co., La.):

- i. Frances Dillon, b. 31 Dec. 1941; mar. (Alexandria, La. 17 Aug. 1963) WILLIAM INSLEY HUGHES, JR., son of W.

I. and Eleanor (Watrous) Hughes, b. Shreveport, La. 27 June 1941; student Southwestern Theological Seminary; res. South Gate Manor, Apt. 143B, 4350 Berke Rd., Ft. Worth, Tex.

- ii. Duncan Cameron, Jr., b. Anniston, Ala. 8 Dec. 1943.
- iii. Kenneth Mills, b. 24 Apr. 1947.
- iv. Marcia Louise, b. 16 Oct. 1949.
- v. Malcolm Stanton, b. 23 Aug. 1952.

1389 MARY ELLA BOSTON, daughter of Guy L. (674) and Nancy C. (Allen) Boston, born Jeffersontown, Ky. 16 Mar. 1921; mar. (Jeffersonville, Ind. 1 June 1939) THOMAS GILMORE WIBBELS, son of Herman and Lula (Duerr) Wibbels, born Jeffersontown, 25 Sept. 1917; he is a TV salesman and repairman. Res. 11801 Wetherby Ave., Middletown, Ky. (See S1389, p. 502.)

- Children (born Louisville, Ky.):
- i. Billie Jean, b. 15 Oct. 1939; mar. Bobby G. Milburn; see No. 2133.
 - ii. Mary Frances, b. 10 Mar. 1942; mar. William J. Regenauer; see No. 2134.
 - iii. Linda Lu, b. 10 July 1944; mar. William H. Tennill; see No. 2135a.
 - iv. Thomas Edward, b. 28 Oct. 1946; mar. Sandra M. Bard; see No. 2135b.
 - v. Herman Allen, b. 12 Dec. 1950.
 - vi. Cathy Leah, b. 15 Dec. 1958.

1390 ROBERT EDWARD BOSTON, son of Guy L. (674) and Nancy C. (Allen) Boston, born Jeffersontown, Ky. 17 Apr. 1925; mar. (Presbyterian Church, Jeffersontown, 31 Dec. 1947) Marvin Louise Miller, daughter of Norvin and Jessie (Smith) Miller, born Beuchel, Jefferson Co., Ky. 8 May 1927. He is a machine operator and assembly man for International Harvester Co. Res. Fisherville, Ky. (See S1390, p. 502.)

Child: Robert Edward, II, b. Louisville, Ky. 12 Feb. 1949.

1391 NORMAN DEAN NEWTON, son of Wallace A. and Katie L. (Boston) Newton (675), born Crestwood, Ky. 23 Oct. 1922; mar. (Atlanta, Ga. 19 Apr. 1947) Bertha Williams, daughter of Riner Reese and Mary Ethel (Anderson) Williams, born Warm Springs, Ga. 23 Feb. 1927. He served 4 yrs. in U.S. Army; he is employed by Ford Motor Co. (See S1391, p. 502.)

Child: Sandra Elizabeth, b. Atlanta, Ga. 5 Aug. 1948.

1392 DORIS LEAH NEWTON, daughter of Wallace A. and Katie L. (Boston) Newton (675), born Buechel, Ky. 12 Mar. 1925; mar. (Atlanta, Ga. 6 Mar. 1943) GRADY MILTON HUNT, son of Henry Grady and Leila Muttel (Keheley) Hunt, born Stone Mountain, Ga. 26 June 1922; he is an employee of Sears Roebuck Co. Res. 1776 Westwood Ave., Atlanta, Ga. (See S1392, p. 502.)

Children (born Atlanta, Ga.):

- i. Peggy Leah, b. 23 Jan. 1945.
- ii. Grady Milton, Jr., b. 7 Nov. 1948.
- iii. Kenneth Newton, b. 15 Feb. 1952.

1393 KENNETH GRAHAM NEWTON, son of Wallace A. and Katie L. (Boston) Newton (675), born Buechel, Ky. 25 July 1927; mar. (Atlanta, Ga. 2 June 1956) Margaret Helen Fincher, daughter of Randolph M. and Josephine (Faulk) Fincher, born Union Co., N. C., 26 July 1931. He served in U.S. Navy; he is a commercial artist. Res. 138 Godfrey Drive, Mableton, Ga.

Child: David Graham, b. 5 June 1961. (See S1393, p. 502.)

1394 CALVIN GRAHAM BOSTON, son of Leon G. (676) and Estelle (Stout) Boston, born Ashville, Ky. 17 Oct. 1925; mar. (near Clark Station, Shelby Co., Ky. 10 July 1948) Gertrude Pound, daughter of Johnny and Ocil (Tapp) Pound, born near Clark Station, 17 Feb. 1930. He is a lather for Knight Lathe Co. Res. 5004 Old Heady Rd., Jeffersontown, Ky.

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. Velinda Sue, b. 22 July 1949.
- ii. Roger Dale, b. 12 Aug. 1950.
- iii. Steven Graham, b. 16 Sept. 1953.

1395 (WILMA) ELAINE BOSTON, daughter of Leon G. (676) and Estelle (Stout) Boston, born Ashville, Ky. 30 Aug. 1927; mar. (her parents' home, Routt, Jefferson Co., Ky. 13 Dec. 1947)

FREDIE TAPP, son of Owen (Sr.) and Katie (Pound) Tapp, born Shelby Co., Ky. 9 Apr. 1927; carpenter. Res. Fisherville, Ky. Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. Brenda Elaine, b. 25 Dec. 1948.
- ii. Dennis Lee, b. 23 Feb. 1952.
- iii. Frederick Wayne, b. 23 July 1953.
- iv. Beverly Ann, b. 23 Dec. 1954.

1396 CHARLES LEON BOSTON, son of Leon G. (676) and Estelle (Stout) Boston, born Jeffersontown, Ky. 2 Jan. 1934; mar. (Mt. Washington [Ky.] Methodist Church, 23 Aug. 1958) Sibyl Lois Porter, daughter of Marvin Rowland and Janis (Harris) Porter, born Louisville, Ky. 23 Sept. 1940. He is a lather. Res. 7201 Echo Trail, Rt. 1, Jeffersontown, Ky.

Children:

- i. Katherine Fay, b. 21 May 1959.
- ii. Charles Timothy, b. 18 Nov. 1961.

1397 RAYMOND CECIL BOSTON, son of Paul W. (677) and Nannie (Wheeler) Boston, born Jeffersontown, Ky. 4 June 1918; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 15 Apr. 1939) Winona Moore, daughter of Herman and Victoria (Pulliam) Moore, born Spencer Co., Ky. 25 Feb. 1922. He served 16 mos. in U.S. Navy; he is a foreman for Logan Co. Res. 4107 Eden Lane, Louisville, Ky.

Children (born Louisville, Ky.): (See S1397, p. 502.)

- i. Rayona, b. 9 May 1940; mar. Raymond E. Smith; see No. 2136.
- ii. Gerald Thomas, b. 6 Aug. 1942; mar. (Beechmond Presby. Church, 19 Oct. 1963) Judith A. Champion, daughter of John N. Champion.
- iii. Nancy Victoria, b. 16 Oct. 1955.
- iv. Cathy Lynn, b. 27 Nov. 1956.

1398 SANFORD THOMAS BOSTON, son of Paul W. (677) and Nannie (Wheeler) Boston, born Jeffersontown, Ky. 16 Apr. 1923; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 1 Aug. 1942) Helen Goins, daughter of Arthur J. and Nancy J. (Clark) Goins, born Louisville, 6 Oct. 1923. He served 34 mos. in U.S. Army; he is a supervisor for H. R. Johns Const. Co. Res. 7314 S. Watterson Trail, Fern Creek, Ky.

Children (born Routt, Jefferson Co., Ky.):

- i. Sanford Thomas, Jr., b. & d. 5 June 1943.
- ii. William Raymond ("Bobby"), b. 8 June 1945.

1399 VIRGINIA FRANCES BOSTON, daughter of Archie (678) and Ruby (Durrett) Boston, born near Routt, Ky. 1 Aug. 1932; mar. (St. Francis Church, Louisville, Ky. 26 June 1954) ROBERT EDWIN FENTON, son of Lawrence and Nora (Sullivan) Fenton, born Louisville, 16 Jan. 1927; employee of G.E. Res. Rt. 1, Jeffersontown, Ky.

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. Leslie Ann, b. 1 Dec. 1956.
- ii. Michael Robert, b. & d. 19 Feb. 1958.
- iii. Kathy Lynn, b. 31 Sept. 1959.
- iv. Christopher, b. 17 Dec. 1962.

1400 JAMES MADRAS HEADY, JR., son of J. M. (679) and Lillie (Heffley) Heady, born Louisville, Ky. 29 May 1905; mar. (Berkeley, Calif. 26 Nov. 1930) Pearl Gladys Williamson, daughter of Seaman Arthur and Alice Mae (Hosler) Williamson of Albany, Calif., born Pine Bluff, Ark. 7 Feb. 1902. He is co-owner and manager of Richmond Travel Lodge. Res. 425-24th St., Richmond, Calif.

Child: James Madras, IV, b. Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Calif. 23 Apr. 1936; mar. (Ross, Calif. 3 Aug. 1963) Joan

Leone Johnson, daughter of Elmer Grigsby and Shirley (Stuart) Johnson, b. Oakland, Calif. 26 May 1940; he is a sales engineer, Armco Steel Co.; res. 2434 Stuart St., Berkeley, Calif.

1401 WILLIAM HERBERT COKE, JR., son of W. H. and Allie B. F. (Heady) Coke (680), born Louisville, Ky. 5 Jan. 1904; mar. (Hopkinsville, Ky. 6 June 1932) Paula Preston Wright, daughter of Dr. Oscar E. and Carolyn Jane (Underwood) Wright of Fairview, Ky., born Hopkinsville, 21 Aug. 1910. He is a farmer. Res. Rt. 1, Olmstead, Ky. (See S1401, p. 502.)

Child: Carolyn Frances, b. Daysville, Todd Co., Ky. 16 July

1935; mar. Billy J. Grayson; see No. 2137.

1402 CLARENCE REASON HEADY, JR., son of C. R. (681) and Elizabeth W. (Wilson) Heady, born Louisville, Ky. 21 May 1921; mar. (4th Ave. Meth. Church, Louisville, 1 Sept. 1951) Mary Kathryn Webb, daughter of James Omerly and Emma (Murrell) Webb, born Campbellsville, Ky. 25 Mar. 1925. He served in U.S. Army (1939-45) as Staff Sgt. (Ordinance Dept.); he is an auto parts expeditor (Civil Service), Ft. Knox, Ky. Res. 11505 Pierce Way, Valley Station, Louisville, Ky.

Children (born Phoenix, Ariz.):

- i. John Reiss, b. 15 June 1954.
- ii. Susan Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct. 1956.

1403 ALICE MAE HEADY, daughter of William H. (682) and Lillian E. (Kaiser) Heady, born Louisville, Ky. 19 Sept. 1924; mar. DEWEY EVANS. Res. 62 Columbus St., Charleston, S.C. Child: Ricky Price.

1404 JOHN HENRY HEADY, son of William H. (682) and Lillian E. (Kaiser) Heady, born Louisville, Ky. 19 Sept. 1925; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 9 Feb. 1946) Lizzie Belle Burnett, daughter of Claude Augustus and Lessie Wilmouth (Eanes) Burnett, born Pittsylvania Co., Va. 20 Jan. 1925. He served in U.S. Navy, MOMM 2/c (21 Sept. 1942 - 17 Jan. 1946). He is supt. of Water Meter Dept., City of Danville. Res. 1238 Myrtle Ave., Danville, Va.

Children (born Danville, Va.): (See S1404, p. 502.)

- i. Brenda Kay, b. 1 Feb. 1947.
- ii. Gary James, b. 15 July 1952.

1405 WILLIAM HENRY HEADY, JR., son of W. H. (682) and Lillian E. (Kaiser) Heady, born Louisville, Ky. 25 June 1927; mar. (Jeffersontown, Ky. 28 Feb. 1948) Lucille Kaufman, daughter of Ernest and Ruth (Stout) Kaufman, born Fern Creek, Ky. 24 Dec. 1924. He served in U.S. Navy (1945-46), Printer 3/c; he is a builder and real estate broker. Res. 2414 Walnut Bend Lane, Houston, Tex.

Children (first two born Louisville, Ky.): (See S1405, p. 502.)

- i. Diane, b. 30 Nov. 1948.
- ii. Denise, b. 27 Dec. 1951.
- iii. Kevin William, b. Houston, Tex. 20 Jan. 1964.

1406 BARBARA PHILLIPS DYCKMAN, daughter of Heroy M. and Barbara A. (Boston) Dyckman (684), born Summit, N.J., 15 May 1927; mar. (Short Hills, N.J., 9 Sept. 1950) DOUGLAS BATEMAN WELLS, son of John C. and Marian (Danforth) Wells, born Rochester, N.Y., 19 Apr. 1927; merchant. Res. Hickory Lane, New Canaan, Conn.

Children:

- i. Frances R.
- ii. Douglas Bateman, Jr.
- iii. Christopher Danforth.
- iv. Matthew Dyckman.

1407 SUZANNE TIERNEY BOSTON, daughter of John G. (Jr.) (685) and Margaret (Tierney) Boston, born Orange, N.J., 1930; mar. SAMUEL THORNE, III. Res. 5 Gower Road, New Canaan, Conn.

Children:

- i. Susan.
- ii. Samuel, IV.
- iii. Guyton Boston.

1408 (JOHN) TAYLOR BRADBURY, son of John M. (687) and Susie M. (Cottrell) Bradbury, born Routt, Jefferson Co., Ky. 24 Aug. 1905; mar. (Taylorsville, Ky. 22 Dec. 1938) Betsy Carrither, daughter of William E. and Irene (Hope) Carrither, born Routt, 25 Jan. 1914. He was a police officer, is now overseer of county roads, and a farmer. (See S1408, p. 502.)

Child: Thomas Edward Collins, b. Louisville, Ky. 10 Nov. 1952.

1409 MABEL CARRIE BRADBURY, daughter of Frank M. (688) and Annie M. (Badgett) Bradbury, born Jeffersontown, Ky. 24 Aug. 1909; mar. (Jeffersonville, Ind. 16 Apr. 1932) MINOR CAREY HITE, son of George Haefer and Sally Kemp (Sweeney)

Hite, born Jeffersontown, 10 July 1902; he is a dairy farmer and truck driver. She is a teacher of mentally retarded children. Res. 10303 West Watterson Road, Jeffersontown, Ky. (See S1409, Children (born Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., Ky.): p. 502.)

- i. Ruth E., b. 24 Feb. 1933; mar. Milton R. Doyle; see No. 2138.
- ii. Viola Mae, b. 26 Jan. 1934; mar. Richard S. Mertig; see No. 2139.
- iii. Walter Cleveland, b. 19 Mar. 1935; single; masonry contractor; res. (1964) 337 Colorado Ave., Grand Junction, Colo.
- iv. Forrest Radcliff, b. 4 Dec. 1937; mar. Wanda Tenpenny; see No. 2140.
- v. Dorothy Marie, b. 18 Sept. 1939; mar. Joe E. Poole; see No. 2141a.
- vi. Mildred, b. 4 Oct. 1940; mar. (12 Oct. 1963) JESSE JUNIOR HURT, son of Floyd Garnett and Bernice (Wilson) Hurt, b. Metcalf Co., Ky. 27 May 1933; no children; a licensed barber, he works for Louisville & Nashville RR; she is a bookkeeper for a wholesale firm. Res. 4531 S. Sixth St., Louisville, Ky.
- vii. Evelyn Ann, b. 23 Sept. 1942; mar. Albert G. Mullins; see No. 2141b.
- viii. Frank Haefer, b. 6 May 1944; mar. Mary E. Miller; see No. 2141c.
- ix. Thelma Kathryn, b. 26 Oct. 1945; beautician.
- x. George Louis, b. 13 Feb. 1947.
- xi. Marilyn Kemp, b. 29 Oct. 1948.
- xii. Mary Lou, b. 10 Mar. 1950.
- xiii. Harvey David, b. 4 Aug. 1951.

1410 LOUIS GREENUP BRADBURY, son of Frank M. (688) and Annie M. (Badgett) Bradbury, born Jeffersontown, Ky. 8 Oct. 1914; died Louisville, Ky. 14 June 1963, buried Resthaven Cemetery; mar. (Shepherdsville, Ky. 22 July 1938) Carolyn Ruth Maeser, daughter of Henry and Mamie (Hoffacker) Maeser, born Louisville, 2 May 1914. He was a maintenance supt. for Emmart's Packing Co. She lives at 24 Cardwell Way, Jeffersontown, Ky.

Children (born Louisville, Ky.): (See S1410, p. 503.)

- i. Mary Ann, b. 27 Dec. 1938; mar. Joseph A. Kaegin; see No. 2142a.
- ii. Esther Carolyn, b. 23 Aug. 1942.
- iii. Henry Franklin, b. 13 Jan. 1957.

1411 ELIZABETH MURIEL WIGGINTON, daughter of David H. and Ella L. (Miller) Wigginton (689), born near Seatonville, Ky. 9 Feb. 1906; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 10 Nov. 1930) CHESTER WILLIAM LAMPPIN, son of Thomas William and Cora Belle (Moore) Lamppin of Floyd Knobs, Ind., born Denver, Colo. 14 Sept. 1906; he was in the Federal Civil Service (ret.). Res. 321 Thornhill Circle, Mobile, Ala.

Children (born Louisville, Ky.): (See S1411, p. 503.)

- i. Douglas William, b. 6 Apr. 1937; mar. Martha L. Ball; see No. 2142b.
- ii. Sherrill Lee, b. 24 Nov. 1939.

1412 JUANITA HUDSON WIGGINTON, daughter of David H. and Ella L. (Miller) Wigginton (689), born near Seatonville, Ky. 28 Nov. 1913; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 27 Nov. 1948) WILLIAM ROSS McMULLEN, son of William Fletcher and Mae (Turnage) McMullen, born Hazen, Ark. 8 Jan. 1914; he is in U.S. Army as a career. Res. 3017 Cottage Hill Road, Mobile, Ala. (See S1412, p. 503.) Child: Sandra Kaye, b. Evansville, Ind. 17 Nov. 1949.

1413 MYRTLE BELLE MILLER, daughter of Alexander P. (690) and Belle H. (Groves) Miller, born Seatonville, Ky. 22 Dec. 1909; mar. (Jefferson Co., Ky. 23 May 1935) HAROLD JOHN ALLGEIER, son of Joseph Blase and Margaret Frances (Brohm) Allgeier, born Jeffersontown, Ky. 8 Mar. 1910; he is a pattern maker. Res. 3311 College Drive, Jeffersontown, Ky. (See S1413, Child: Jo Ann, b. Louisville, Ky. 8 May 1941. p. 503.)

1414 (HELEN) LAVERNE MILLER, daughter of Alexander P. (690) and Belle H. (Groves) Miller, born Jeffersontown, Ky. 12 May 1929; mar. (Jeffersonville, Ind. 24 Jan. 1948) ROY EDWARD ROBERTS, son of Lawrence Crumes and Lola Mae (Moore) Roberts of Bloomfield, Ky., born Elk Creek, Ky. 27 Dec. 1927; he is

a farmer. Res. Rt. 2, Taylorsville, Ky.

Children (born Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ky.):

- i. Roy Everett, b. 1 June 1949.
- ii. Gary Lynn, b. 8 Nov. 1954.
- iii. Thomas Duane, b. 19 Apr. 1956.

1415 RALPH REYNOLDS REID, son of Roy and Mattye B. (Miller) Reid (691), born Seatonville, Ky. 1 Dec. 1911; mar. (Immanuel Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky. 1 July 1939) Myrtle May Ford, daughter of Edward Ambrose and Cora (Woolbright) Ford, born Louisville, 24 July 1914. He is an insurance representative. Res. 159 Pennsylvania Ave., Louisville, Ky. (See S1415, p. 503.)

- Children (born Louisville, Ky.):
- i. Lloyd Ann, b. 16 Dec. 1941; mar. J. M. Wood; see No. 2143a.
 - ii. Ralph Ford, b. 18 May 1944; mar. Penelope Wright; see No. 2143b.
 - iii. Cora Ellen, b. 30 June 1951.

1416 HAROLD EUGENE CASEY, son of Harvey E. and Bennie B. (Miller) Casey (692), born Louisville, Ky. 9 Oct. 1912; mar. (Third Lutheran Church, Louisville, 9 Sept. 1938) Dorothy Lee Herman, daughter of August Frederick and Edna Earle (Carfield) Herman, born Louisville, 21 Nov. 1913. He is a farm machinery dealer. Res. 2342 Grinstead, Louisville, Ky. (See S1416, p. 503.)

Child: Robin Earl, b. Louisville, Ky. 24 Oct. 1955.

1417 MILDRED BISHOP CASEY, daughter of Harvey E. and Bennie B. (Miller) Casey (692), born Louisville, Ky. 13 Dec. 1914; mar. (Middletown, Ky. 4 Sept. 1937) ALLEN ENGLE, son of Ben Allen and Laura Frances (Tatum) Engle, born Lebanon Junction, Ky. 27 Sept. 1915; he is a service station operator. Res. 406 Evergreen Road (Rt. 3, Box 484), Anchorage, Ky. (See S1417, p. 503.)

Child: Barbara Allen, b. Louisville, Ky. 27 June 1939.

1418 ARIADEANE MILLER, daughter of Carl M. (693) and Nadeane (Radcliffe) Miller, born Jeffersontown, Ky. 30 Sept. 1921; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 30 Nov. 1947) MARTIN R. LAMBRIGHT. Res. 3017 Linwood Way, Jeffersontown, Ky. (See S1418, p. 503.)

Child: Deborah Ann, b. Louisville, Ky. 1 June 1951.

1419 DONALD RAY MILLER, son of Earl R. (694) and Gladys (Wilson) Miller, born Louisville, Ky. 7 Dec. 1931; mar. (Louisville, 14 Jan. 1956) Shirley Ann Smith, daughter of Joseph Patrick and Mary Cassie (Murphy) Smith, born Loretto, Ky. 21 Sept. 1935. He served in U. S. Navy 4 yrs.; he is a machinist. Res. (See S1419, p. 503.)

Child: Donald Ray, Jr., b. Louisville, Ky. 28 Oct. 1957.

1419a FRED VAIL, son of Frederick and Evelyn (Wilkes) Vail (696); he operates a motel at Kennebunkport, Maine.

Children:

- i. Julia, b. Jan. 1954. (See S1419a, p. 503.)
- ii. Melissa, b. Jan. 1956.
- iii. Todd, b. ? May 1959.
- iv. Charles, b. Sept. 1960.

1420 JULIETTE NANCY ("JUDY") BOOTH, daughter of William E. and Florence (Wilkes) Booth (697), born Chicago, Ill. 18 June 1926; mar. (Spooner, Wis. 4 Oct. 1945) EUGENE FRANK ANDREA, son of Joseph Pepino and Rose Mary (Scalzo) D'Andrea, born Spooner, Wis. 2 June 1926; grocery store owner. Res. 404 Walnut St., Spooner, Wis.

Children (born Spooner, Washburn Co., Wis.):

- i. Mark Eugene, b. 23 Apr. 1951. (See S1420, p. 503.)
- ii. Lee Alan, b. 2 Nov. 1953.
- iii. Lynn Rene, b. 15 Dec. 1955.

1421 CHARLES HENRY BOOTH, son of William E. and Florence (Wilkes) Booth (697), born Chicago, Ill. 26 Oct. 1927; mar. (? St. Paul, Minn. 12 Feb. 1962) Patricia Ann King, daughter of John Joseph and Mary Leona (Davis) King, born Columbus, Ohio, 26 Dec. 1929. He is an electrical engineer. Res. 888 Kenwyn Court, Columbus 21, Ohio. (See S1421, p. 504.)

Child: Jacqueline Marie, b. Columbus, Ohio, 20 Mar. 1965.

1422 WILLIAM RAY (PIERSON) MERCHANT, son of Raymond A. and Frances (Cummins) Pierson (698), born Terre Haute, Ind.

7 June 1918 (adopted by his step-father, Gale M. Merchant); mar. (Montclair, N. J., 16 Aug. 1941) Dorothy Virginia Smith, daughter of Clifford H. and Dorothy Clifford (Barnard) Smith, born North Wilmington, Mass. 1 Oct. 1921. He holds B.S. (Amherst, 1939) and M.D. degrees (Columbia, 1943); he served as Capt. in U. S. Army Medical Corps 1944-46; he is now internist, Chief of Staff, V. A. Hospital, Ann Arbor, and Asst. Prof., University of Michigan Medical School. Res. 2215 Fuller Road, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children:

- i. Gail Anne (twin), b. Port Townsend, Wash. 21 Oct. 1945. (See S1422, p. 501.)
- ii. Virginia Sue (twin), b. Port Townsend, 21 Oct. 1945.
- iii. William Clifford, b. Washington, D.C., 7 Aug. 1947.
- iv. Dorothy Smith, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 16 Dec. 1955.

1423 ANN ELIZABETH LASH, daughter of Harold R. and Dorothy E. (McNabb) Lash (699), born Farmersburg, Ind. 12 Oct. 1922; mar. (Toledo, Ohio, 5 Mar. 1943) JOHN W. SPARKS, son of Walter D. and Elizabeth V. (Bailey) Sparks, born Terre Haute, Ind. 12 Oct. 1921; he served in U.S. Marines (1942-45, 1952-54); he is a sales representative, Ford Motor Co. Res. 3420 N. Wallace St., Indianapolis 18, Ind.

Children:

- i. John, b. Washington, D.C., 27 Nov. 1944.
- ii. Susan, b. Sullivan, Ind. 7 Nov. 1946.
- iii. Steven, b. Sullivan, 25 July 1951.

1424 RICHARD BAKER LASH, son of Harold R. and Dorothy E. (McNabb) Lash (699), born Farmersburg, Ind. 23 May 1924; mar. (Ramsey, N.J., 21 June 1947) Lois Ann Rutan, daughter of Lester Senior and Hazel Grace (Holt) Rutan, born Ramsey, 4 Jan. 1928. He served U.S. Marine Corps 30 mos.; he is in the feed and grain business. Res. 1605 W. Lane Road, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (born Sullivan, Sullivan Co., Ind.):

- i. Carol Lynn, b. 4 May 1948.
- ii. Richard Baker, Jr., b. 12 Apr. 1951.
- iii. William Holt, b. 1 Oct. 1953.

1425 MARY DALE LASH, daughter of Harold R. and Dorothy E. (McNabb) Lash (699), born Farmersburg, Ind. 12 Apr. 1927; mar. (Farmersburg, 16 Dec. 1945) EDWARD RAYMOND CAVINS, son of Lee Raymond and Kathryn (Fischer) Cavins, born O'Fallon, Ill. 11 Jan. 1923; he is Pres. of Frigidways, Inc., Truck Lines. Res. 1083 Hale Dale Road, Memphis, Tenn.

Children:

- i. David Lee, b. Sullivan, Ind. 10 June 1948.
- ii. Deborah Ann, b. East St. Louis, Ill. 9 June 1950.
- iii. Lloyd Britton.

1426 KATHLEEN ELLINGTON, daughter of Emmett W. (700) and Sue (Thompson) Ellington; mar. JOSEPH TAYLOR, career serviceman. In 1955 lived at 1473 Chesnut St., Terre Haute, Ind.; later lived at 3216 Hendricks St., Columbus, Ga.

Child: Joseph, Jr.

1427 DORIS FAY GILSON, daughter of John E. and Edith F. (Ellington) Gilson (701), born Hymera, Ind. 17 Sept. 1916; mar. 1st (Robinson, Ill. 1 May 1935) WENDELL LOREN FULFORD, son of Frank and Ruth (Sills) Fulford (div.); miner. She mar. 2nd (Indianapolis, Ind. 23 June 1946) PAUL GILBERT KLINGLER, son of Charles Ulrich and Mary Elizabeth (Rentschler) Klingler, born 1 Mar. 1919; mine foreman, Peabody Coal Co. Res. 1106 Fair St., Clay City, Ind. (See S1427, p. 504.)

Children:

- By first marriage (born Sullivan, Sullivan Co., Ind.):
- i. Gaynell Ruth, b. 28 Feb. 1936; mar. Jack L. Coop- rider; see No. 2144.
- By second marriage (born Brazil, Clay Co., Ind.):
- ii. Pauletta Fay, b. 23 Jan. 1947.
 - iii. Eileen Elizabeth, b. 1 Mar. 1948.
 - iv. John Charles, b. 10 June 1949.
 - v. Jackie Ray, b. 3 May 1953.

1428 GAYNELL LUCILLE GILSON, daughter of John E. and Edith F. (Ellington) Gilson (701), born Patricksburg, Ind. 18 Sept. 1922; mar. (Crawfordsville, Ind. 15 June 1942) COURTLAND D. WOODRUFF, JR., son of C. D. and Bonnie Clo (Staggs) Woodruff,

born Vigo Co., Ind. 7 Aug. 1918; he is manager of lumber yard, Gilson-Woodruff Lumber & Supply. Res. 607 Forrest St., Clay City, Ind.

Child: Michael Lynn, b. Clay City, Ind. 21 Apr. 1951.

1429 DONALD RAY STAPLETON, son of Ray R. and Vivian M. (Ellington) Stapleton (702), born Terre Haute, Ind. 24 Dec. 1922; mar. (Paris, Ill. 1 Feb. 1952) Eleanor Lukken (div.); he was a high school teacher, now a used car dealer. Res. 2305 Garfield St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Child: Brian Donald, b. Terre Haute, Ind. 21 Mar. 1953.

1430 JOHN JOSEPH CONRAD, son of Joseph A. and Gussie I. (Beale) Conrad (703), born Terre Haute, Ind. 17 Dec. 1915; died Terre Haute, 6 Feb. 1959; mar. (Terre Haute, 10 Sept. 1935) Dorothy Gfroerer, daughter of George and Mary Katherine (Trierweiler) Gfroerer, born Terre Haute, 4 Dec. 1916. He owned and operated a moving and storage business. (See S1430, Children (born Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind.): p. 504.)

- i. John Joseph, Jr., b. 31 Oct. 1936; mar. (Westville, Ill. 25 Aug. 1962) Nolda Marie Fava, daughter of John J. and Anna Marie (Guiliani) Fava, b. Westville, 27 Sept. 1938; he is a teacher, Chairman of Social Studies Dept., Garfield H. S.; res. 633 Farington St., Terre Haute, Ind.
- ii. Mary Katherine, b. 21 Dec. 1939; mar. Howard L. Myles; see No. 2145.
- iii. Carol Ann, b. 14 June 1955.

1431 LESLIE GILLIFORD BEALE, JR., son of L. G. (704) and Harriett E. (Bowen) Beale, born Little Rock, Ark. 10 Oct. 1935; mar. (Little Rock, 18 Jan. 1954) Shirley Jean Wycough Taggart, daughter of Eli Egner and Ethel (Ramsey) Wycough, born Little Rock, 18 Sept. 1938 (div.). He is a news photographer. Res. with parents, 27 Clifton Drive, Little Rock, Ark.

Child: Melony Jane, b. Little Rock, Ark. 18 May 1956.

1432 THOMAS VIRGIL CLARK, son of Virgil I. and Carolyn E. (Griffith) Clark (706), born Tampa, Fla. 15 Aug. 1922; mar. (Atlanta, Ga. 20 Mar. 1948) Elizabeth Elmina Leverette, born Jenkinsburg, Ga. 13 Nov. 1922. He served in U.S. Navy (13 Jan. 1943 - 9 Mar. 1946); he is a technical supt., Dan River Mills. Res. 529 S. Woodberry, Danville, Va. (See S1432, p. 504.)

Children (born Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Va.):

- i. John Edward, b. 11 Jan. 1950.
- ii. Carolyn Jane, b. 15 Aug. 1952.
- iii. David Alan, b. 16 Jan. 1956.
- iv. Elizabeth Ann, b. 24 Mar. 1963.

1433 ELIZABETH ANN CLARK, daughter of Virgil I. and Carolyn E. (Griffith) Clark (706), born Tampa, Fla. 12 Apr. 1925; mar. (Orlando, Fla. 21 Oct. 1945) WILLIAM L. MILLER, son of Charles Berger and Elizabeth Ophelia (Settle) Miller, born Manassas, Va. 2 Mar. 1921; he served in U.S. Navy (4 Jan. 1943 - 7 July 1946) as aviator; Lt. (jg) USNR; he is an accountant. Res. 1111 Archer Court, Alexandria, Va. (See S1433, p. 504.)

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Clark Ragland, b. 16 Jan. 1955.
- ii. Mark Charles, b. 23 May 1957.

1434 ELEANOR LEECLARK, daughter of Virgil I. and Carolyn E. (Griffith) Clark (706), born Tampa, Fla. 21 June 1931; mar. (Orlando, Fla. 15 July 1955) WAYLON BRANCH, son of John Wright and Minnie (Temple) Branch, born Jonesboro, La. 17 June 1932; he is in U.S. Air Force as a career. Res. 9431 Shartel Dr., Shreveport, La.

Child: Martha Jean, b. Lockbourne AFB, Ohio, 28 May 1962.

1435 LUCINDA ANN SUTLIFF, daughter of James T. (Jr.) (709) and Norine (Spencer) Sutliff, born San Jose, Calif. 19 Mar. 1943; mar. JAMES V. MASSINGILL. (See S1435, p. 504.)

Child: Michell.

1436 RUTH CLEO BROTHERS, daughter of Orion E. (710) and Jewel (Baldwin) Brothers, born Ester, Mo. 3 Mar. 1918; mar. (Muncie, Ind. 21 Sept. 1936) GRANT DWIGHT STRAHLE, son of John W. and Hazel (Stines) Strahle, born Coalmont, Ind. 6 Apr.

1918 (div. 31 Aug. 1954); he is a fire chief and works at Alcoa Warrick Works, Boonville, Ind. Mrs. Strahle lives at Selma, Ind. Children (all but fourth born Muncie, Ind.): (See S1436, p. 505.)

- i. Sarah Lois, b. 12 Aug. 1937; mar. Hilbert R. Riggles; see No. 2146.
- ii. Grant Dwight, Jr., b. 25 Dec. 1939; mar. Brigitte M. Motsch; see No. 2147.
- iii. Theodore Jacob, b. 15 June 1941; mar. Marina R. Rench; see No. 2148.
- iv. James Dennis, b. San Francisco, Calif. 8 Oct. 1943; in U.S. Army, at Kaiserlauten, Germany.
- v. Robert Jeffrey, b. 16 Dec. 1944.

1437 RUBY THEO BROTHERS, daughter of Orion E. (710) and Jewel (Baldwin) Brothers, born Ester, Mo. 11 Jan. 1920; mar. (Eaton, Ind. 25 Sept. 1937) BERNARD E. SCALES, son of Estel and Wreatha (Jones) Scales, born Petersburg, Ind. 26 Apr. 1918; he served in U.S. Army as aerial gunner in Central European area (Jan. 1944 - Aug. 1945); he is a machine operator. Res. Rt. 6, Muncie, Ind. (See S1437, p. 505.)

Children (born Delaware Co., Ind., all but first at Muncie):

- i. Billie Joan, b. Eaton, 6 Aug. 1938; mar. Gordon R. Burkett; see No. 2149.
- ii. Rita Kay, b. 26 Oct. 1941; mar. Joseph P. Sayre; see No. 2150.
- iii. Carolyn Jayne, b. 16 June 1943; mar. David H. Hiser; see No. 2151.
- iv. Marilyn June, b. 3 Sept. 1944.
- v. William, b. 1 Sept. 1946.

1438 ORION EVERT BROTHERS, JR., son of O. E. (710) and Jewel (Baldwin) Brothers, born Coalmont, Ind. 19 Sept. 1921; mar. (Eden Church, near Muncie, Ind. 26 Apr. 1947) Sarah Edna Huffman, daughter of Clyde J. and Erie L. (Ross) Huffman of R. R. 2, Muncie, Ind., born Delaware Co., Ind. 8 Nov. 1923. He served in U.S. Army, 5th Div. (1942-45); he is a foreman for Delco Battery. Res. 3208 East McGalliard St., Muncie, Ind.

Child (adopted): Michael Dean, b. Muncie, Ind. 11 Sept. 1945.

1439 BETTY ROSE BROTHERS, daughter of Orion E. (710) and Jewel (Baldwin) Brothers, born Terre Haute, Ind. 16 Feb. 1925; mar. (Chapel of the Foot Hills, Upland, Calif. 14 Sept. 1947) HOWARD NEIL MASON, JR., son of H. N. and Lillian (Sperry) Mason, born Upland, Calif. 17 June 1926; he served in U.S. Navy (1954-5); she served in U.S. Navy (Mar. 1945 - Aug. 1946); they own a pet shop, raising Afghan hounds. Res. 41455 N. 20th St. West, Lancaster, Calif. (See S1439, p. 505.)

Children (born Upland, San Bernardino Co., Calif.):

- i. David Howard, b. 14 Mar. 1949.
- ii. Steven Neil, b. 17 Sept. 1952.

1440 GLENDA MAY BROTHERS, daughter of Orion E. (710) and Jewel (Baldwin) Brothers, born Vincennes, Ind. 13 Aug. 1927; mar. (Eaton, Ind. 2 Nov. 1946) JACK EDWARD NORRICK, son of Robert Wayne and Besse Anne (Innis) Norrick of Eaton, born Kokomo, Ind. 18 May 1921; he is a machinist. Res. R. R. #1, Eaton, Ind. (See S1440, p. 505.)

Children (born Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind.):

- i. David Allen, b. 29 Aug. 1947.
- ii. Karen Anne, b. 14 Oct. 1948.
- iii. Lucinda Kay, b. 15 Sept. 1953.
- iv. Barbara Lynne, b. 9 July 1955.

1441 JANE BROTHERS, daughter of Orion E. (710) and Jewel (Baldwin) Brothers, born Muncie, Ind. 9 Aug. 1930; mar. (Hazelwood Christian Church, Muncie, 28 May 1955) JAMES WILLIAM WILSON, son of Roy U. and Carol V. (Van Duyn) Wilson, born Muncie, 22 May 1928; he served in U.S. Navy (1945-49); he is a sales representative for Gamon Meter Div., Worthington Corp. (water meters). Res. R. #7, Muncie, Ind. (See S1441, p. 505.)

Children (two youngest born Greenfield, Hancock Co., Ind.):

- i. Carolinda, b. & d. Muncie, Ind. 10 Nov. 1956.
- ii. James William, Jr., b. New Castle, Henry Co., Ind. 3 Apr. 1958.
- iii. Robert Woodrow, b. 4 Nov. 1959.
- iv. Carol Lynn, b. 6 Dec. 1961.

1442 (MILDRED) JOAN BROTHERS, daughter of Orion E. (710) and Jewel (Baldwin) Brothers, born Albany, Ind. 24 Oct. 1932; mar. (Shidler, Ind. 25 Nov. 1951) (FRANCIS) LEON JANeway, son of Donald Ray and Gladys Laverne (Snider) Janeway of Muncie, Ind., born Veedersburg, Ind. 13 Nov. 1931; he served in U.S. Marine Corps, in Japan (Jan. 1952 - Jan. 1954); he is a machinist. Res. 321 N. Wilson Road, Muncie, Ind. (See S1442, p. 505.)

- Children:
- i. Wilbur Leon, b. Oceanside, Calif. 2 Aug. 1953.
 - ii. Scott Joseph, b. Muncie, Ind. 6 Dec. 1958.

1443 HELEN OLIVIA BROTHERS, daughter of Orion E. (710) and Jewel (Baldwin) Brothers, born Royerton, Ind. 15 Aug. 1934; mar. (Muncie, Ind. 1 Dec. 1951) RICHARD WARREN LONG-FELLOW, son of John Carlos and Ruby Louise (McQuillan) Long-fellow, born Muncie, 3 Nov. 1931; he saw service in the Korean War (Aug. 1950 - Nov. 1951); he is a truck driver. Res. 2225 Broad St., New Castle, Ind. (See S1443, p. 505.)

Children (born Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind.):

- i. Delores Ann, b. 19 Feb. 1953.
- ii. Cathy Lynn, b. 31 Aug. 1954.
- iii. (Richard) Warren, Jr., b. 10 Jan. 1957.
- iv. Jackie Raye, b. 13 July 1960.
- v. Timothy Brian, b. 7 Mar. 1967.

1444 PATRICIA ANN GOSNELL, daughter of Lewis M. (711) and Edythe O. (Sexton) Gosnell, born Sullivan, Ind. 27 July 1928; mar. Methodist Church, Jasonville, Ind. 6 Jan. 1951) ROBERT BENJAMIN ("BEN") BUSH, son of Robert and Virginia (Leath) Bush, born Attica, Fountain Co., Ind. 15 Jan. 1928; he holds B.S. in engineering (Purdue), LL.B. (Indiana Univ.); he is an attorney. Mrs. Bush holds M.A. (Indiana Univ.). Res. 2655 Chestnut Columbus, Ind.

Children (born Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Ind.):

- i. Robert Benjamin, II, b. 25 Mar. 1957.
- ii. Anne Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov. 1958.

1445 SANDRA SUE STOKES, daughter of William E. and Mary E. (Scamihorn) Stokes (713), born Lewis, Ind. 25 July 1938; mar. (Cambridge City, Ind. 22 Feb. 1957) EDWARD LAWRENCE ZOOK, son of Clarence Paul and Retha Harriet (Cochran) Zook, born Dublin, Ind. 21 Sept. 1936; he is a draftsman. Res. 24 N. Gay St., Cambridge City, Ind. (See S1445, p. 505.)

Children (born New Castle, Henry Co., Ind.):

- i. William Edward, b. 6 Dec. 1959.
- ii. Dean Edward, b. 4 Sept. 1964.

1446 JAMES WILLIAM STOKES, son of William E. and Mary E. (Scamihorn) Stokes (713), born Batesville, Ark. 2 Nov. 1940; mar. (Lowell, Ind. 6 Feb. 1960) Mona Loa Lane, daughter of Floyd O. and Pearl L. (Wichman) Lane, born Schneider, Ind. 1 Jan. 1940. Res. R.R. #7, Lafayette, Ind. (See S1446, p. 505.)

Children (born Ind., youngest in Tippecanoe Co.):

- i. James William, Jr., b. Hammond, Lake Co., 9 Dec. 1960.
- ii. Jeff Warren, b. Hammond, 25 Nov. 1961.
- iii. Joy Lee, b. Lafayette, 22 Jan. 1964.

1447 JUDITH KAY STOKES, daughter of William E. and Mary E. (Scamihorn) Stokes (713), born Lewis, Ind. 26 Mar. 1942; mar. (Methodist Church, Lowell, Ind. 30 Sept. 1961) EUDENE KNIGHT, son of Leve and Frocie (Chadwick) Knight, born Model, Tenn. 17 May 1940; machinist. (See S1447, p. 505.)

Child: Teresa Lynn, b. Hammond, Ind. 6 Aug. 1963.

1448 JOHN GLENN IRWIN, son of Glenn D. and Ella V. (Bos-ton) Irwin (718), born Terre Haute, Ind. 21 July 1936; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 24 Sept. 1960) Eleanor Jane Lovell, daughter of Dr. Harbey B. Lovell, born Louisville, 12 June 1938. He served 2 yrs. in 82nd Airborne Div., U.S. Army; he is a forester. Res. 1616 W. 2nd St., Oakridge, Oregon. (See S1448, p. 505.)

Children:

- i. Debra Ann, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 16 Aug. 1961.
- ii. Sheryle Jane, b. Springfield, Ore. 28 June 1964.

1449 KATHERYN JANE BOSTON, daughter of Paul F. (720) and Mamie E. (Asperger) Boston, born Edinburg, Ind. 25 Feb. 1921; mar. (Turkey Run State Park, Ind. 25 June 1942) (JAMES)

RANDOLPH BARTLETT, son of Edward Randolph and Edna Ruth (Pace) Bartlett of Denver, Colo., born Detroit, Mich. 7 Apr. 1921; he is Genl. Manager of the Modern Drop Forge Co. Res. 17859 Tipton Ave., Homewood, Ill. (See S1449, p. 506.)

Children:

- i. James Richard, b. Flushing, Long Island, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1944.
- ii. Mark Randolph, b. Harvey, Ill. 15 July 1948.
- iii. Kristen Beth, b. Homewood, Ill. 29 July 1949.

1450 CHARLES WARREN BOSTON, son of Paul F. (720) and Mamie E. (Asperger) Boston, born Edinburg, Ind. 17 Oct. 1927; mar. (LaPorte, Ind. 25 June 1950) Gharyl Frye, daughter of Ira Donovan and Mabel Irma (Tobias) Frye, born LaPorte, Ind. 18 Sept. 1928. He is an insurance salesman. Res. 17 Greenacres, LaPorte, Ind. (See S1450, p. 506.)

Child: Tamara Anne, b. LaPorte, Ind. 18 Nov. 1954.

1451 MARGARET DELL CUMMINS, daughter of Max B. (721) and Irene (Wells) Cummins, born Montezuma, Ind. 26 Oct. 1930; mar. (Montezuma Presby. Church, 7 Dec. 1948) THOMAS DALE COX, son of Elmer Cleo and Mary Hazel (Thomas) Cox, born Clinton, Ind. 15 June 1923; he is a prosthodontist. RR 22, Terre Haute, Ind.

Children (born Clinton, Vermillion Co., Ind.):

- i. Susan Kay, b. 12 Oct. 1949.
- ii. Emily Jo, b. 10 Oct. 1951.
- iii. Terry Roger, b. 26 Dec. 1953.

1452 HARRIET ANN WATKINS, daughter of Jesse A. and Harriet E. (Woods) Watkins (723), born Terre Haute, Ind. 4 Sept. 1929; mar. (Terre Haute, 21 July 1957) JONATHAN P. NICHOLS, III, born Griffin, Ga. 3 Aug. 1923. She is a teacher. Res. 1224 Lanier Road, Martinsville, Va. (See S1452, p. 506.)

Children (born Martinsville, Va.):

- i. Elizabeth C., b. 1 June 1959.
- ii. Jonathan Kent (twin), b. 22 Apr. 1960.
- iii. Charles Kirk (twin), b. 22 Apr. 1960.

1453 JAMES ARTHUR WATKINS, twin son of Jesse A. and Harriet E. (Woods) Watkins (723), born Terre Haute, Ind. 7 Oct. 1937; mar. (Linton, Ind. 1 Mar. 1958) Charlotte Kay Gabbard, daughter of Darrell L. Gabbard, born Linton, Ind. He is a bank loan officer. Res. 430 F St., N.E., Linton, Ind. (See S1453, p. 506.)

Children (born Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind.):

- i. Mark Anthony, b. 7 Dec. 1958.
- ii. Bradley Wayne, b. Nov. 1964.

1454 JUDITH MAY WATKINS, twin daughter of Jesse A. and Harriet E. (Woods) Watkins (723), born Terre Haute, Ind. 7 Oct. 1937; mar. (Henderson, Ky. 4 Mar. 1956) HAROLD LEON FOX, son of Raymond and Ruby Mable (Winger) Fox, born Shoals, Ind. 10 July 1936; he is a foreman for Allstate Vending Equipment. Res. 5013 N. 14 1/2 St., Terre Haute, Ind. (See S1454, p. 506.)

Children (born Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind.):

- i. Kimberlin Sue, b. 27 Oct. 1956.
- ii. Karla Jo, b. 18 Nov. 1959.
- iii. Andrew Todd, b. 6 May 1964.

1455 JOHN FRANKLIN WOODS, son of Charles F. (724) and Georgia A. (Smith) Woods, born Terre Haute, Ind. 1 Apr. 1930; mar. (22 Dec. 1951) Estella Crowder, daughter of Mike and Beulah (Wheat) Crowder, born Perrysville, Ind. 25 Aug. 1930. He operated the Hoosier State Motel, Sullivan, Ind. Res. RR 1, Shelburn, Ind.

Child: Sheryl.

1456 CHARLES WINSTON BOSTON, son of Gerald J. (752) and Lolah E. (Field) Boston, born Coalmont, Ind. 16 Feb. 1918; mar. (Sullivan Co., Ind. 25 Jan. 1941) (Sadie) Margaret Benfield, daughter of John Benfield (1886-) and his wife, Laura E. Tockett (1889-), born Hymera, Ind. 27 July 1920; died Canton, Ill. 8 July 1933; buried Lebanon Cemetery, Midland, Ind. He is a machine operator. Res. Jasonville, Ind. (See S1456, p. 506.)

Children (two eldest born E. Chicago, Lake Co., Ind.):

- i. Lolah Laura, b. 18 June 1941.
- ii. Charles Winston, Jr., b. 26 July 1942.

- iii. Brenda Joyce, b. Sullivan, Sullivan Co., Ind. 13 Sept. 1943.
- iv. Linda Anne, b. Sullivan, 4 Feb. 1945.
- v. Gerald Leroy, b. Canton, Fulton Co., Ill. 17 June 1952.

1457 RAYMOND WENDELL BOSTON, son of Gerald J. (725) and Lolah E. (Field) Boston, born Lewis, Ind. 29 Feb. 1920; mar. (South Bend, Ind. 31 Oct. 1942) Della McCullough, daughter of Grover and Mary (Thomas) McCullough, born near Lewis, in Clay Co., Ind. 11 Jan. 1920. He is a foreman for Aliss-Chalmers. Res. 1728 Alice Jeanne Court, Indianapolis, Ind. (See S1457, Children (born South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.): p. 506.)

- i. Raymond Wendell, Jr., b. 23 Dec. 1944.
- ii. Sharon Diane, b. 14 Dec. 1946.
- iii. Deborah Kay, b. 22 Sept. 1949.

1458 DOYLE KEITH BOSTON, son of Matthew M. (728) and Naomi G. (Denny) Boston, born Terre Haute, Ind. 24 May 1930; mar. (Cloverdale, Ind. 6 Aug. 1954) Janet Sue Parker, daughter of Lester C. and Myrtle Lorraine (Vaught) Parker, born Greencastle, Ind. 29 Oct. 1936. He served in U.S. Navy, AD3 (Apr. 1948 - Apr. 1952); he is a commercial pilot. Res. R.R. #5, Box 75, Terre Haute, Ind. (See S1458, p. 506.)
Children (born Putnam Co. Hospital, Greencastle, Ind.):
i. Steven Kirk, b. 22 May 1955.
ii. Robin Jeanette, b. 20 Sept. 1956.

1459 ELEANOR ANN BOSTON, daughter of Matthew M. (728) and Naomi G. (Denny) Boston, born Farmersburg, Ind. 1 July 1932; mar. (Greencastle, Ind. 2 June 1956) JOHN JUNIOR NELSON, son of Robert Tie and Mary Hazel (White) Nelson, born Madison Twp., Putnam Co., Ind. 2 Nov. 1922; he is a statistician for N.Y. Central RR. Res. 830 Indianapolis Rd., Greencastle, Ind. Child: Joseph Denny, b. Greencastle, Ind. 9 Oct. 1957.

1460 ESTHER CAROLINE ("LINA") LANKFORD, daughter of Samuel L. (733) and Minnie M. (Hall) Lankford, born Marion Station, Md. 25 Jan. 1893; died Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Sept. 1982; mar. (Hampton, Va. 10 Feb. 1915) ROBERT WILLIAM TENNIS, son of Robert Lee and Betty Shield (Phillips) Tennis, born Hampton, Va. 18 July 1892; died Hampton, 28 Dec. 1970. He operated Tennis Garage and Iron Works (ret.). They resided at 161 Melrose Ave., Hampton, Va.
Child: Robert Lee, b. Hampton, Va. 1 Oct. 1926; mar. Rachel C. Croasdale; see No. 2152.

1461 SAMUEL LEWIS LANKFORD, son of Samuel L. (733) and Minnie M. (Hall) Lankford, born Morattico, Va. 2 May 1906; mar. (Richmond, Va. 20 Nov. 1934) Louise Clara Mary Trafieri, daughter of Chasie A. and Louise (Dilger) Trafieri, born Richmond, 12 Oct. 1908. He was an insurance agent. Res. 4635 Leonard Parkway, Richmond, Va.
Child: Sandra Mae Lankford, b. Richmond, Va. 29 Dec. 1947; mar. CHARLES A. FISHER. Res. 8502 Weldon Drive, Richmond, Va.

1462 ISAAC THURSTON DRYDEN, son of Isaac P. and Addie F. (Lankford) Dryden (734), born Westover, Md. 15 Feb. 1899; died Portland, Maine, 31 July 1947, buried St. Andrews Episcopal Church cemetery, Princess Anne, Md.; mar. 1st (Westover, 19 Jan. 1920) Lillian Amanda Brittingham, daughter of Noah J. and Sadie (Henderson) Brittingham, born Cokesbury, Md. 9 Aug. 1900; died Pittsburgh, Pa. 29 Aug. 1935, buried St. Andrews, Princess Anne; he mar. 2nd (Toronto, Canada, 3 June 1939) Margaret Arissa Armstrong, born Canada, 26 Sept. 1913; she was a nurse at Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md. He was a buyer and a "business promoter" for A & P.

Children, by first marriage (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. Lillian Marie, b. 12 Apr. 1923; mar. Richard G. Anderson; see No. 2153.
- ii. Eloise Lankford, b. 7 Oct. 1924; d. 27 Apr. 1976; mar. Ralph S. Anderson; see No. 2154.

1463 MILDRED LANKFORD DRYDEN, daughter of Isaac P. and Addie F. (Lankford) Dryden (734), born Westover, Md. 9 Sept. 1905; mar. (?Westover, Md. 1 Oct. 1931) CHARLES

HICKS SAPPER, JR., son of Charles H. and Mary (Casey) Sapper, born New York City, 25 July 1891; died Brooklyn, N. Y. 26 Mar. 1952; he was an advertising salesman. Mrs. Sapper was a secretary. Res. 230 - 73rd St., Apt. 4B, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Mildred Mae, b. Washington, D. C. 2 July 1932; mar. John P. Campbell; see No. 2155.
- ii. Charles Hicks, III, b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 8 Aug. 1941; mar. Alene (Hartry) Miller; see S2155a.

1464 ERNEST JAMES ADAMS, son of William J. and Sallie J. (Lankford) Adams (S733a, p. 471; for her parents see 318, p. 93), born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 16 Oct. 1892; died near Marion Station c1923, buried Quindocqua cemetery (at St. Paul's, Marion); mar. (Quindocqua M. E. Church near Marion, 16 Oct. 1912) Margaret ("Maggie") Blake, born 1894; died at Marion Station, 1937; she mar. 2nd Fletcher Ford.

Child (born ?Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Pauline, b. 1918; mar. Floyd Marshall; see No. 2156.

1465 ROBERT LEE LANKFORD, son of Warren L. (734) and Mary P. (Pope) Lankford, born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 14 Sept. 1906 (baptised St. Peter's Methodist Church, Hopewell, 8 Mar. 1907; dropped dead on his job in jail at Princess Anne, Md. 12 Sept. 1969; mar. (Somerset Co., Md. 30 Apr. 1925) Anna Virginia Waller, daughter of William and Mabel (Willing) Waller, born near Deal Island, Somerset Co., 30 Sept. 1908. Lee was a waterman. He held several responsible positions in the community; at the time of his death he was a deputy sheriff at Princess Anne and jailer in the Somerset Co. jail. Mrs. Lankford lives at Marion, Md.
Children (born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Robert Lee, Jr., b. 8 Feb. 1926; mar. Cathryne McGrath; see No. 2157.
- ii. Mary Frances, b. 16 Feb. 1930; d. at birth.
- iii. William Gerald, b. 24 Oct. 1937; mar. 1st Delma Christina; 2nd Mary M. Wilson; see No. 2158.

1466 KATHRYN (originally CATHERINE) GERTRUDE LANKFORD, daughter of Warren L. (734) and Mary P. (Pope) Lankford, born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 9 Aug. 1913; died Crisfield, Md., 3 Feb. 1985; mar. (Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Md., 18 Jan. 1931) THOMAS JEFFERSON WEBB [JR.], son of Thomas Jefferson and Hettie (Byrd) Webb, born Quindocqua, 2 Jan. 1908; died Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 14 Aug. 1970 (div.). He was part-owner, salesman, meat cutter, etc., for Webb Packing Co. (meat products), formerly owned by his brother, T. Edward Webb. Mrs. Webb resided on N. Somerset Ave., Crisfield, Md.

Child: Winifred Kathryn, b. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md., 2 Sept. 1932; mar. Raymond P. Dial; see No. 2159.

1467 deleted because of erroneous assignment in original edition.

1468 JOHN WILLIAM COOPER, son of Harry B. and Florence E. (Thomas) Cooper (735), born Wakenda, Mo. 4 Dec. 1904; mar. (Riverside, Calif. 28 June 1928) Eleanor Neblett, daughter of John W. and Elizabeth (Marr) Neblett, born Riverside, Calif. 23 May 1903. He is a physician (orthopedic surgeon); M.D., Washington Univ. Med. School, St. Louis (1931) and Iowa Univ. Med. School (1935). Res. 3551 Nuuanu Pail Drive, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Children (born Honolulu, Hawaii): (See S1468, p. 506.)
i. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3 Mar. 1939; teaches home economics, Del Mar, H.S., near San Jose, Calif.
ii. John Lawrence, b. 1 Feb. 1941; dentist.
iii. Elizabeth Neblett, b. 2 Feb. 1945.

1469 HARRY BRYANT COOPER, JR., son of H. B. and Florence E. (Thomas) Cooper (735), born Honolulu, Hawaii, 9 Apr. 1906; mar. 1st (Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 1931) Elizabeth Steere, daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth Steere, born Brooklyn, 10 Mar. 1909; died in Va. 21 Jan. 1957, buried Albany (N.Y.) Rural Cemetery (div.); he mar. 2nd (Newport News, Va. Aug. 1945) Norma Florence Sholtz. He graduated from West Point (1931), served

in U.S. Army until retirement (1 Aug. 1961) with rank of Colonel; prepared for teaching, San Francisco State College, now teaches at Menlo Park Boys' School. (See S1469, p. 507.)
Child: Michael Bryant, b. Boston, Mass. 24 Jan. 1939; mar. Judith A. Lambert; see No. 2162.

1470 ELIZABETH COOPER, daughter of Harry B. and Florence E. (Thomas) Cooper (735), born Honolulu, Hawaii, 13 Sept. 1909; mar. (Salinas, Calif. 12 Dec. 1939) CALVIN KING TERWILLIGER, son of Calvin and Marguerite (King) Terwilliger, born Porterville, Calif. 10 May 1914; he is a physician (orthopedic surgeon). She graduated, Univ. of Hawaii (1931) with her mother. Res. 308 Oakdale Ave., Mill Valley, Calif. (See S1470, p. 507.)

Children (born San Francisco, Calif.):

- i. Lynn Ellen, b. 19 July 1947; student at Mills College.
- ii. John Cooper, b. 3 Nov. 1949.

1471 MILES EVERED THOMAS, son of Miles C. (736) and Lilian (Evered) Thomas, born Kansas City, Mo. 24 Aug. 1924; mar. (Kansas City, Mo. 6 Mar. 1947) Margaret Olga Fuller, daughter of Herbert Waterman and Wilma (Clements) Fuller of Tifton, Ga., born Selma, Ala. 3 Oct. 1924. He served in the U.S. Army (Sept. 1943 - June 1946, and Jan. 1950 - Nov. 1953); he is a physician (pathologist). Res. 5908 Lubkin St., Boise, Idaho.

Children: (See S1471, p. 507.)

- i. Andrew Carson, b. Kansas City, Mo. 1 Oct. 1949.
- ii. John Evered, b. Denver, Colo. 20 Jan. 1951.
- iii. Christopher Fuller, b. Boise, Idaho, 19 Feb. 1954.
- iv. Frances Ellen, b. Boise, 20 Dec. 1955.

1472 CARL D. CAIN, son of Earl D. and Pigeon (Miles) Cain (737), born San Angelo, Tex. 12 Aug. 1906; died Seattle, Wash. 10 Aug. 1953; mar. (Elgin, Kan. 1925) Mabel Lee Johnson, daughter of Edgar Johnson, born Elgin, 1907 (div.); she mar. 2nd (1933) George L. Hendricks; they live at 417 - 14th St., Pawhuska, Okla. Carl Cain was a rigger for a ship construction company.

Children:

- i. Earl D., b. Pawhuska, Okla. 30 Dec. 1926; mar. 1st Lynelle Higgins; 2nd Rita D. Hennessey; see No. 2163.
- ii. Miles Lee, b. Elgin, Kan. 14 Sept. 1928; mar. Gloria J. Sorenson; see No. 2164.

1473 SUSAN BELLE HENDRICKS, daughter of George B. and Pigeon (Miles) Hendricks (737), born Elgin, Kan. 14 Nov. 1924; mar. 1st (Bartlesville, Okla. 17 Apr. 1944) MITCHELL J. WHITED (div.); 2nd (Las Cruces, New Mex. 7 Sept. 1951) JESSE REYNOLDS DURHAM; salesman. Res. 3232 Cornell Ave., San Angelo, Tex. (See S1473, p. 507.)

Child, by first marriage:

- i. Susan Elizabeth, b. Cedarvale, Kan. 11 Aug. 1946.

1474 MARJORIE MILES, daughter of Carson C. (738) and Mary L. (Connally) Miles, born San Angelo, Tex. 7 Apr. 1923; mar. (Ft. Worth, Tex. 11 May 1942) CLYDE ERWIN SCOGGIN, JR., son of C. E. and Vida Viola (Absher) Scoggin, born Roscoe, Tex. 22 Sept. 1921; grain clerk in Uhlman Elevators Co. Res. 1304 Fogg St., Ft. Worth, Tex. (See S1474, p. 507.)

Children (born Tex., two youngest in Ft. Worth):

- i. Sandra, b. San Angelo, 7 Aug. 1943; mar. Douglas L. Pressley; see No. 2165.
- ii. Sharon, b. 1 Aug. 1947; mar. Mark D. Kidwell; see No. 2166.
- iii. Marsha, b. 19 Aug. 1948.

1475 MARY LOUISE MILES, daughter of Carson C. (738) and Willie L. (Swann) Miles, born San Angelo, Tex. 22 May 1931; mar. BERNARD ADKINS. Res. 1213 Brecken St., Hobbs, N. Mex.

Children:

- i. Stephen Dale. (See S1475, p. 507.)
- ii. Judy.
- iii. Chris Carson.

1476 HENRY ROLAND MILLS, son of Oscar (739) and Fannie M. (Hodges) Mills, born Cascade, Mont. 27 Dec. 1917; mar. (Fulton, Mo. 27 June 1946) Betty Jo McMurtry, daughter of Joseph W. and Vernie (Hunt) McMurtry, born Bachlor, Mo. 8 May 1926; died

12 Jan. 1952. He served in U.S. Marines (July 1940 - Dec. 1945), Sgt., Artillery; he is a clerk. Res. 210 Fredericksburg Road East, San Antonio, Tex.

Children:

(See S1476, p. 507.)

- i. Nada Elaine, b. Washington, Mo. 16 July 1947.
- ii. Becky Jo, b. Washington, Mo. 2 Aug. 1948.
- iii. Jane Lea, b. Mexico, Mo. 28 Aug. 1951.

1477 OSCAR PHILIP MILLS, son of Oscar (739) and Fannie M. (Hodges) Mills, born Cascade, Mont. 16 Sept. 1919; mar. (Fulton, Mo. 25 Sept. 1948) Virginia Fay Martin, daughter of Lewis Wheeler and Ruby Fay (Lee) Martin, born Fulton, 24 June 1928. He is a farmer, and manager of Chem Grow, Inc. (fertilizer plant). Res. Rt. #2, Auxvasse, Mo. (See S1477, p. 507.)

Children (all but third born Fulton, Callaway Co., Mo.):

- i. Oscar Philip, Jr., b. 4 July 1949.
- ii. Darrell Preston, b. 13 Nov. 1950.
- iii. Paula Fay, b. Mexico, Audrain Co., Mo. 10 June 1952.
- iv. Patrick Lewis, b. 13 Nov. 1955.
- v. Penny Lynne, b. 5 Dec. 1957.

1478 JAMES ALFRED PIERCE HUGHES, son of Archibald and Ella (Mills) Hughes (740), born Helena, Mont. 5 Oct. 1897; mar. (Pasadena, Calif. 15 July 1928) Josephine Wightman, daughter of Dr. Roy and Anna L. (Worthen) Wightman, born Springville, Utah, 12 Nov. 1905. He is a cabinet maker. Res. 616 N. Daisy, Pasadena, Cal. Children (born Pasadena, Calif.):

- i. Jo Anne, b. 2 Aug. 1929; mar. Ronald L. Hutton; see No. 2167.
- ii. Nancy Carolyn, b. 5 Oct. 1935; mar. Gene A. Jones; see No. 2168.

1479 MARY ELIZABETH HUGHES, daughter of Archibald and Ella (Mills) Hughes (740), born Helena, Mont. 11 Jan. 1901; mar. (Great Falls, Mont. 13 Sept. 1926) CLIFFORD SAMUEL McBRATNEY, son of Samuel and Mary Ellen (Flavell) McBratney, born Great Falls, Mont. 11 Sept. 1896; died Great Falls, 24 Sept. 1959; he was an auto shop foreman and a pilot. Mrs. McBratney lives in Augusta (P.O. Box 52), Mont. (See S1479, p. 507.)

Children (born Cascade Co., Mont., all but first at Great Falls):

- i. Clifford Hughes, b. Cascade, 25 July 1927; single; heavy equipment operator; P.O. Box 1076, Red Lodge, Mont.
- ii. Robert Eugene, b. 5 Sept. 1929; mar. Betty J. Spinder; see No. 2169.
- iii. Mary Katherine, b. 30 Dec. 1931; mar. 1st Richard E. Duncan; 2nd Roland G. Samel; see No. 2170.
- iv. Betty Jean, b. 2 June 1933; mar. 1st Kenneth L. Girardi; 2nd Lawrence L. Styren; see No. 2171.
- v. Donald James, b. 6 Feb. 1938; mar. (Missoula, Mont. 30 Jan. 1964) Judith Arlynn May, daughter of Frank Thomas and Joy Irene (Gibbons) May, b. Phoenix, Ariz. 25 Dec. 1943; automobile mechanic; res. 1426 - 17th Ave. South, Great Falls, Mont.

1480 CHARLES RICHARD RAMSEY, son of John H. and Minnie (Mills) Ramsey (741), born Helena, Mont. 9 Nov. 1899; mar. Eunice Montgomery, daughter of Joel and Ida (Grisham) Montgomery, born Lowndes, Mo. 18 May 1906. He is a farmer. Address: Rt. 2, Box 57, Grandview, Wash. (See S1480, p. 507.)

Children (born Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash.):

- i. John Charles, b. 19 June 1933; mar. (Lebanon, Ore. 20 Dec. 1964) Pamela Joan Boyd, b. Takoma, Wash. 11 Nov. 1942; he served in U.S. Army (1955-57), Sp-3, medical lab. technician; Ph.D. (1964) in bio-chemistry, Oregon State. Res. Rt. 1, Box 209, Hope, Mich.
- ii. Denny James, b. 10 Dec. 1935; single; res. Lakeland Village, Medical Lake, Wash.
- iii. Henry Lee, b. 15 Dec. 1938; single; field representative for Libby, McNeil & Libby; see S2172a.
- iv. Eunice Anne, b. 22 Aug. 1940; mar. (Denver, Colo. 27 Jan. 1967) RONALD S. LUEDEMANN; she is an occupational therapist. Res. 624 Pennsylvania St., Denver, Colo.

1481 ANABEL ELIZABETH RAMSEY, daughter of John H. and Minnie (Mills) Ramsey (741), born Grandview, Wash. 22 May 1907; mar. (Seattle, Wash. 14 June 1936) DONALD WELDON McLAIN, son of Lawrence Angus and Bessie Recedia (Peterson) McClain, born Sacramento, Calif. 12 Nov. 1908. He owns and operates a

grocery store. Res. Box 96, Tenino, Wash. (See S1481, p. 597.)
Child: Donald Lawrence, b. Puyallup, Wash. 7 Apr. 1945; he is a student in veterinary medicine, Wash. State Univ.

1482 EVA CLARA RAMSEY, daughter of John H. and Minnie (Mills) Ramsey (741), born Grandview, Wash. 11 Sept. 1909; mar. (Grandview, 7 Aug. 1932) JOHN MARSHALL SCHOOLEY, son of Elmer E. and Elizabeth (Hammond) Schooley, born Seattle, Wash. 1 Sept. 1902. A 40-year veteran of the Yakima Valley's fruit industry, he was asst. manager, Perham Fruit Co.; in 1964 he was sent by the Northwest Horticultural Council as its (first) deciduous fruit industry representative in Europe, with headquarters in London, to study marketing, import restrictions, and food habits and preferences. Res. 1553 S. Camano Way, Camano Island, Wash.

Child: Kaye Aileen, b. Yakima, Wash. 8 Aug. 1933; mar. William R. Scott, Jr.; see (S) 2172b.

1483 FREDERICK LUTHER RAMSEY, son of John H. and Minnie (Mills) Ramsey (741), born Grandview, Wash. 18 Aug. 1912; mar. (Staten Island, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1945) Margaret Elizabeth Roesler, daughter of William and Emma Margaret (Chavante) Roesler, born Staten Island, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1913. He served (Mar. 1942-Mar. 1946) AF & SC - A.W.S.; he is manager, Wash. State Potato Commission. Res. 4401 W. Walnut, Yakima, Wash.

Children (born Yakima, Wash.): (See S1483, p. 507.)

i. Judith Margaret, b. 13 Oct. 1946.

ii. James Raymond, b. 9 Aug. 1949.

1484 RAYMOND JOHN RAMSEY, son of John H. and Minnie (Mills) Ramsey (741), born Grandview, Wash. 14 Oct. 1916; mar. (Goldendale, Wash. 27 Dec. 1939) Donelda May McQueen, daughter of Lee Roy and Ida May (Berg) McQueen, born Takoma, Wash. 4 Mar. 1918. He served in U.S. Air Force as flyer and comptroller (11 Oct. 1940 - 31 Oct. 1963), retired as Colonel; he now owns and operates a ranch. Res. 506 W. Concord, Grandview, Wash.

Child: Robert John, b. Arlington, Va. 25 Sept. 1956.

1485 MORRIS OSCAR RAMSEY, twin son of John H. and Minnie (Mills) Ramsey (741), born Grandview, Wash. 14 June 1920; died Waco, Tex. 20 July 1941; mar. Ruth Irish; she mar. 2nd Carl Colson. Res. 1304 Glenn St., Grandview, Wash.

Child: Frederick Robin. (See S1485, p. 507.)

1486 MILTON HERMAN RAMSEY, twin son of John H. and Minnie (Mills) Ramsey (741), born Grandview, Wash. 14 June 1920; mar. (Wapato, Wash. 8 Aug. 1942) Phyllis Marie Burton, daughter of Otho Ira and Mae Nora (Kresse) Burton, born Sunnyside, Wash. 2 Jan. 1923. He is a Major in U.S. Air Force; enlisted Jan. 1942; with 8th A. F., ETO (England), Nov. 1943, fighter pilot of P-47's, shot down in France, Jan. 1944, walked out with aid of French Underground; then fighter instructor pilot until released from service Nov. 1945. Recalled to active duty Apr. 1953, assigned to SAC, pilot of B-29's; Mar. 1955, Hawaii, pilot of C-97's and Contract Supervisor, Wake Island; Apr. 1958 (SAC) Supply Officer, Larson AFB, Wash.; May 1962 Base Equipment Management Officer (supply), Ben Guerir AFB, Morocco; Aug. 1963, Torrejon AFB, Spain. Address: Box 3852 - 3970th SUPS, APO 283, New York, N. Y.

Children:

i. Thomas Charles, b. Sunnyside, Wash. 30 June 1949.

ii. Michael Morris, b. Mt. Home AFB, Idaho, 20 Oct. 1953.

iii. Marikay Allene, b. Boise, Idaho, 14 Nov. 1954.

1487 STUART LUTHER MILLS, son of Herman (743) and Nora D. (Millegan) Mills, born Cascade, Mont. 4 Nov. 1918; mar. (Royton, England, 10 Apr. 1944) Marjorie Beswick, daughter of John T. and E. A. Beswick, born Royton, England, 7 Dec. 1922. He served 3 yrs. in Alaska and Arctic, 2 yrs. in England in World War II; he is a chemist for Great Falls City Water Plant. Res. 3800 - 8th Ave. South, Great Falls, Mont. (See S1487, p. 508.)

Children:

i. Gregory, b. Royton, England, 25 July 1945.

ii. Jacolyn, b. Great Falls, Mont. 2 May 1949.

iii. Deborah, b. Great Falls, 2 Feb. 1956.

1488 RUTH HARRIETT MILLS, daughter of Herman (743) and Nora D. (Millegan) Mills, born Cascade, Mont. 5 Dec. 1921; mar. (Cascade, 8 Sept. 1946) OTTO HINTZ, son of Daniel and Katharina (Wolf) Hintz of Albany, Ore., born Golden Valley, N. Dak. 28 Mar. 1916; he is a cardiac research assistant. Res. 2635 S.E. Queens Lane, Beaverton, Oregon. (See S1488, p. 508.)
Child: Daniel Herman, b. Great Falls, Mont. 21 Oct. 1947.

1489 CHARLES VICTOR SWEDBLUM, son of Emil and Cora (House) Swedblom (746), born Cascade, Mont. 16 Dec. 1899; mar. (Shelby, Mont. 1922) Sally Leary; deceased; mar. 2nd Doris Alda Dehlin, daughter of Stanley and Elizabeth (Foglesong) Dehlin, born Idaho Falls, Idaho, 31 Aug. 1917. He has been a cow puncher and horse man most of his life; for 9 yrs. a guide in Glacier Natl. Park; for 2 yrs. made pictures of wild life for Nature Magazine. Res. White Bird, Idaho.

(See S1489, p. 508.)

Children:

By first marriage:

i. Charles Emil, b. Billings, Mont. 19 Feb. 1926; mar. Jean Ackart; res. 320 Warner St., Ridgecrest, Calif.

By second marriage:

ii. Stanley Victor, b. Council, Idaho, 21 Feb. 1944; in U.S. Navy, on submarine U.S.S. Capitaine in Pacific.

iii. Carol Beth, b. McCall, Idaho, 20 May 1952.

iv. Vickie Cora, b. Grangeville, Idaho, 17 Aug. 1957.

1490 HELEN IRENE SWEDBLUM, daughter of Emil and Cora (House) Swedblom (746), born Cascade, Mont. 9 Mar. 1901; mar. 1st (Cascade, 10 May 1919) EDWIN GARY HUSTON, son of William and Myra (Gary) Huston, born Mulberry, Kan. 23 Sept. 1887; died Cascade, 6 Nov. 1924; he engaged in ranch work. She mar. 2nd (Helena, Mont. 28 Apr. 1931) WALTER COMER, son of John Ziskie and Emma (Middleton) Comer, born Great Falls, Mont. 1890; died Cascade, 26 Aug. 1957; carpenter. Mrs. Comer lives in Cascade, Mont. (See S1490, p. 508.)

Children (born Montana, all but youngest in Cascade):

By first marriage:

i. William Gary, b. 3 Mar. 1920; mar. 1st Dorothy Hill; 2nd Bette A. Summers; 3rd Nancy ?; 4th Lois ?; see No. 2173.

ii. Emil Spencer, b. 14 Jan. 1921; mar. 1st Lily McEndoo; 2nd Martha Dye; see No. 2174.

iii. Orion Joseph, b. 30 Mar. 1924; mar. Beverly R. M. Mower; see No. 2175.

By second marriage:

iv. Clara Mae, b. 19 Nov. 1931; mar. Donald Fraser, Jr.; see No. 2176.

v. James Walter, b. 21 Apr. 1934; mar. (Philippines) Lolita Bonowa, b. 31 Mar. 1937; he works for Philco.

vi. Ruth Ann, b. Missoula, Mont. 28 Aug. 1935; mar. Halleck B. Fayler; see No. 2177.

1491 EDITH ANNA MONTELIUS, daughter of Walter M. and Nellie (House) Montelius (747), born Cascade, Mont. 30 Jan. 1901; mar. (Reno, Nev. 20 May 1920) HARRY GEORGE HILL, son of George Edward and Carlotta (Cornish) Hill, born San Jose, Calif. 21 Sept. 1894; died Napa, Calif. 19 Apr. 1961; he served in World War I (6 Dec. 1917 - 19 Aug. 1919) in U.S. Army in overseas service; he was a troubleman for Pacific Gas and Electric Co. Mrs. Hill lives at 3119 Laurel St., Napa, Calif.

Children:

i. Dorothy Dolores, b. San Jose, Calif. 12 Dec. 1921; mar. George J. LeMoin; see No. 2178.

ii. Richard Marcus, b. Napa, Calif. 17 July 1923; mar. Nancy R. Koethen; see No. 2179.

1492 DAVID SPENSER HOUSE, son of Horace (748) and Adah E. (Heintz) House, born El Cajon, Calif. 4 Oct. 1912; mar. 1st (Reno, Nev. 16 June 1933) Elba Helen Lonquist, daughter of Harry A. and Lucy A. (Reiger) Lonquist, born Hat Creek, Calif. 21 Dec. 1913 (div.); she mar. 2nd (Sacramento, Calif. 1950) William D. Boylan; res. 340 - 40th St., Sacramento, Calif. Mr. House mar. 2nd (Sacramento, 29 Dec. 1957) Mary S. Shimon. He was a teacher 1933-43 (all grades to 1936, then 6-8, arithmetic, penmanship, social studies, band, instrumental music), since then a railroad switchman. Res. 3711 Lusk Drive, Sacramento 25, Calif. (See S1492, p. 509.)

Children, by first marriage (born Calif.):

- i. Donald Francis, b. Hat Creek, Shasta Co., 1 Feb. 1936; mar. Sybil K. Lamansky; see No. 2180.
- ii. Barbara Louise, b. Red Bluff, Tehama Co., 20 Apr. 1939; mar. James C. Hayter; see No. 2181.
- iii. Gerald Spenser, b. Sacramento, 17 Dec. 1945; res. 340 - 40th St., Sacramento, Calif.

1493 PAULINE JUNE BRIOADY, daughter of Paul J. (751) and Ethel M. (Manning) Brioady, born Wakenda, Mo. 16 June 1913; mar. (Marshall, Mo. 20 Oct. 1929) JOSEPH THOMAS ERWIN, JR., son of J. T. and Sarah Olive (Christy) Erwin, born Carrollton, Mo. 14 Dec. 1908; printer. (See S1493, p. 509.)

Child: Pamela Jo, b. Carrollton, Carroll Co., Mo. 18 Sept. 1943.

1494 OPAL MILDRED BRIOADY, daughter of Paul J. (751) and Ethel M. (Manning) Brioady, born Wakenda, Mo. 22 June 1916; mar. (Brunswick, Mo. 29 Dec. 1932) RAYMOND CLARENCE RAASCH, son of Charles J. and Katherine (Ohler) Raasch of DeWitt, Mo., born Miami Station, Mo. 4 Sept. 1908; milk distributor. Res. 201 Ford Street, Carrollton, Mo.

Children (born DeWitt, Carroll Co., Mo.):

- i. Paul Ray (twin), b. 7 Mar. 1935; mar. Mary L. Mounts; see No. 2182.
- ii. Charles Ray (twin), b. 7 Mar. 1935; mar. (First Christian Church, Carrollton, 8 Mar. 1958) Gayle Schmidt; no children; he is a printer; res. P. O. Box 3843, Lawrence, Kan.

1495 LILLIAN R. BOSTON, daughter of George W. (753) and Blanche A. Boston, born Baltimore, Md.; mar. FRANK J. REILLY. Res. 1021 W. 39th St., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Francis, b. ? 1930; d. ? 6 Feb. 1933; bur. Woodlawn.
- ii. John, b. 25 Dec. 1932; d. 31 Dec. 1932; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Baltimore.

1496 EMMA BOSTON, daughter of Alvin Z. (754) and Aretta E. (Morris) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 3 June 1913; died Baltimore, 17 Oct. 1957; mar. (Elkridge, Md. 1931) LAFAYETTE FREDERICK MATTOON, son of John Frederick and Anne M. (Shove) Mattoon, born Detroit, Mich. 19 Jan. 1910; he is in the paper salvage business (Modern Trashmowal, Inc.). Res. Bar Harbor Road, Gibson Island, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. William Roland, b. 3 Apr. 1932; res. High Point Road, Orchard Beach, Baltimore 26, Md.
- ii. Anne Anita, b. 11 Dec. 1934; mar. (Baltimore, 16 Feb. 1957) WILLIAM TIMOTHY SHERIDAN, son of William Lee and Martha Mary (Brown) Sheridan, b. Baltimore, 16 Sept. 1930; attorney for Social Security Admin.; res. 9415 Flagstone Dr., Baltimore 34, Md.
- iii. Frederick Leonard, b. 16 Nov. 1943.

1497 ALVIN ZACHARIAH BOSTON, JR., son of A. Z. (754) and Aretta E. (Morris) Boston, born Baltimore, 17 Aug. 1916; mar. (New Brunswick, N. J., 27 Nov. 1942) Marian Elizabeth Hindes, daughter of Harry and Evelyn (Bormuth) Hindes, born Baltimore, 25 Mar. 1922. He served in U. S. Air Force (staff sgt.); he is a display man. Res. 618 Dale Road, Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Ronald Edward, b. 3 May 1947.
- ii. Nancy Lee Elizabeth, b. 9 Jan. 1950.

1498 BENJAMIN H. BARNES, JR., son of B. H. and Eva (Boston) Barnes (756), born Baltimore, Md.; mar. Violet T. ?; res. 3138 Keswick Road, Baltimore, Md.

Child: Adam, b. ?; d. ? 4 Nov. 1957; buried Woodlawn.

1499 FRANCIS ASBURY BOSTON, JR. (IV), son of F. A. (758) and Mary R. (Zellars) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 26 Jan. 1917; mar. (Baltimore, Apr. 1938) Mayetta K. Stahl. He works at Rustless Iron Co. Res. 2079 Druid Park Drive, Baltimore, Md.

Child: Clark, b. Baltimore, 22 Mar. 1939.

1500 ELLSWORTH BRADLEY BOSTON, son of Francis A.

(758) and Mary R. (Zellars) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 14 Nov. 1921; mar. Pauline A. Hopkins, born Baltimore, 1923; died Union Memorial Hospital, Baltimore, 30 July 1954, buried Woodlawn. He works as driver for a funeral home.

Children:

- i. Terry Lee.
- ii. Linda.
- iii. Elaine.

1501 MARCELLINA MAY BOSTON, daughter of Francis A. (758) and May R. (Zellars) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 27 May 1923; mar. 1st ROLAND EVERETT REDMAN, deceased; mar. 2nd WALTER BEALL. Res. Pasadena, Md.

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. William Henry, b. Aug. 1938.
- ii. Roland Everett, Jr.
- iii. Sandra Lee.
- iv. Doris.

By second marriage:

- v. David.
- vi. Marian.

1502 MARGARET GENEVIEVE BOSTON, daughter of Francis A. (758) and May R. (Zellars) Boston, born Baltimore, 3 Jan. 1926; mar. 1st (c1948) ? ROHRBACH; 2nd OTTO REECHAL.

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Christine, d. ? 28 Dec. 1949; buried Woodlawn.

By second marriage:

- ii. Gail.

1503 OLIVER HOWARD BOSTON, JR., son of O. H. (759) and Margaret V. (McClerking) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 27 Oct. 1922; mar. Mary Elizabeth Shipley, daughter of Thomas C. and Mary E. (Robinson) Shipley, born Baltimore, 1 May 1922. He is a sheet metal worker. Res. 2961 Keswick Road, Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Mary Margaret, b. 23 Oct. 1946.
- ii. Oliver Howard, III, b. 25 June 1949.

1504 JAMES MARCELLUS ("BUDDY") BOSTON, son of Harrison M. (762) and Rose K. (Rauh) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 7 Mar. 1915; mar. Verna Pearl Penix, daughter of Malcolm and Pearl Penix, born Ashland, Ky. 10 Jan. 1919. He is an employee of an Amoco Station. Res. 3106 Royston Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Barbara, b. 20 Dec. 1937.
- ii. Eileen, b. 12 Dec. 1944.
- iii. William Marcellus ("Buddy"), b. 13 Oct. 1946.
- iv. Barry Patrick, b. 25 Sept. 1950.
- v. Janie Michele, b. 16 Feb. 1955.

1505 HARRISON MORTON BOSTON, JR., son of H. M. (762) and Rose K. (Rauh) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 2 Feb. 1925; mar. Anna Henzey. Res. 1508 N. Kenhill Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. George Gerard, b. 28 Jan. 1947.
- ii. Michael Harrison, b. 6 Apr. 1949.

1506 VERNON L. PEPERSACK, son of Mathias A. and Georgetta (Boston) Pepersack (763), born Baltimore, Md. 4 May 1909; mar. 1st Edna ?; 2nd Eileen M. ? He served in U. S. Marines 12 yrs. in peace and in World War II, on Okinawa and in occupation duty in China. He began his career in prison work as a guard at Portsmouth (N. H.) Naval Prison, 1925; he became a guard at Md. Penitentiary, 1932. In 1942 he was an electric welder at Sparrows Point Shipyards until re-enlistment; after the war he was a guard again at Md. State Penitentiary, where he served as warden 1953-64. In Apr. 1964 he was appointed State Commissioner of Correction. Res. Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Verna Lee.
- ii. Vernon L., Jr.

By second marriage:

- iii. Loreen.
- iv. Edith Mary.

1507 NORMAN MATHAIS PEPERSACK, son of Mathias A. and Georgetta (Boston) Pepersack (763), born Baltimore, Md. 20 Feb. 1912; mar. (Baltimore, 30 May 1931) Evalena Dorothy Oymen, daughter of George Robert and Katherine Marie (Fricke) Oymen, born Baltimore, 8 Dec. 1909. He is assistant buyer of rugs for Stewart & Co. Res. 3333 Kentucky Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Gustav Harry, b. 30 Dec. 1931; mar. Janice E. Welton; see No. 2183.
- ii. Norman Mathais, Jr., b. 21 July 1934; mar. Audrey M. Pfeiffer; see No. 2184.
- iii. Carl Barry, b. 11 Oct. 1944; a history major in teacher training program, Towson State College.

1508 GEORGE J. PEPERSACK, son of Mathias A. and Georgetta (Boston) Pepersack (763), born Baltimore, ?1913. Res. 3013 Dummry Road, Dundalk, Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- i. Ronald.
- ii. Vernon.
- iii. Richard J., 7318 Yorktowne Rd., Towson, Md.
- iv. Patricia.

1509 ELIZABETH BARBARA (PEPERSACK) CONNOR, daughter of Mathias A. and Georgetta (Boston) Pepersack (763), born Baltimore, Md. 19 May 1915; adopted by Harry and Hattie (Boston) Connor (her aunt); mar. (Arlington, Va. 8 June 1939) EARL ANTHONY ESLINGER (div.); she is a teacher of handicapped children. Res. 1545 Gleneagle Road, Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- i. Richard, b. Washington, D.C., 29 May 1940; mar. (Cherokee, N.C., 27 Aug. 1961) Jo Ann Alyne Catolster.
- ii. Suellen, b. Baltimore, Md. 24 July 1945.

1510 DOROTHY PEPERSACK, daughter of Mathias A. and Georgetta (Boston) Pepersack (763), born Baltimore, Md. c1917; mar. VAUGHN KING (separated). She lives at 3013 Dummry Road, Dundalk, Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- i. Thomas.
- ii. Peggy.

1511 WILLIAM VALADINE BOHANNON, son of Abraham and Olive K. (Boston) Bohannon (764), born Beech Grove, Ky. 13 Dec. 1875; died Beech Grove, 14 June 1953; mar. 1st (Beech Grove, 23 Dec. 1897) Maggie Lee Coleman, daughter of John Wesley and Frances F. (Hancock) Coleman, born Beech Grove, 20 Dec. 1874; died Beech Grove, 1 Feb. 1928, both buried Mt. Zion Cemetery there; he mar. 2nd Minerva Jane Heal (born 24 Mar. 1886). He was a farmer and banker.

Children, by first marriage (born Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Lila Boston, b. 28 May 1899; mar. 1st Ira O. Sandefur; 2nd Dan H. H. Caraway; see No. 2185.
- ii. Euba Thelma, b. 27 Mar. 1904; mar. Eric B. Mackey; see No. 2186.
- iii. John Francis, b. 7 Sept. 1908; died Beech Grove, 10 May 1925; buried Mt. Zion Cemetery.

1512 LEONA BOHANNON, daughter of Abraham and Olive K. (Boston) Bohannon (764), born Beech Grove, Ky. 16 Aug. 1877; died Daviess Co. Hospital, Owensboro, Ky. 12 Mar. 1931; mar. (by Rev. E. C. Poole, 30 Aug. 1897) ROBERT JASPER WALKER, son of Eli and Mary R. Walker, born McLean Co., Ky. 26 Aug. 1857; died near Beech Grove, 20 Aug. 1925; both buried Mt. Zion Cemetery; he was a farmer near Beech Grove.

Children (born near Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Melba Marjorie, b. 7 July 1903; d. near Beech Grove, 21 Jan. 1921, buried Mt. Zion.
- ii. Raymond Other, b. 10 May 1906; mar. Zulema Wright; see No. 2187.
- iii. Polly, b. 21 Nov. 1914; mar. Harold V. Wright; see No. 2188.

1513 IVY BOHANNON, daughter of Abraham and Olive K. (Boston) Bohannon (764), born Beech Grove, Ky. 30 June 1879; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 6 Feb. 1899) WALTER NICHOLAS MACK-EY, born ?McLean Co., Ky. 29 June 1879; died at home, Beech Grove, 28 Nov. 1943; farmer. (See S1513, p. 509.)

Child: Leroy Joseph, b. Beech Grove, Ky. 27 Sept. 1902; mar. (Carmi, Ill.) Olene Walker; no children; farmer; res. Star Route, Beech Grove, Ky.

1514 ORA BOHANNON, daughter of Abraham and Olive K. (Boston) Bohannon (764), born Beech Grove, Ky. 7 Sept. 1888; died Mishawake, Ind. 16 Dec. 1953; mar. 1st (Owensboro, Ky. 7 June 1907) CLYDE VERNON SHOWN, son of Silas Shown (1 Feb. 1855 - 29 June 1923) and his wife, Lucy Adaline Moseley (22 Nov. 1855 - 23 Oct. 1884), born Owensboro, Ky. 16 Apr. 1883; died McLean Co., Ky., near Sebree, 9 July 1919, buried Owensboro; she mar. 2nd (Evansville, Ind. 1 Feb. 1921) DR. WILLIAM N. DUVALL. Mr. Shown was a brick contractor and farmer.

Children (born Sebree, McLean Co., Ky., near Beech Grove):

By first marriage:

- i. Infant son, b. & d. about 1910.
- ii. Infant son, b. & d. 28 July 1912.
- iii. Hugh Valadine, b. 9 Sept. 1914; mar. Lois K. Williamson; see No. 2189.

By second marriage:

- iv. Ruby Jean, b. about 1922; lived a week.

1515 NOLA BOHANNON, daughter of Abraham and Olive K. (Boston) Bohannon (764), born Beech Grove, Ky. 4 Nov. 1891; mar. (Henderson, Ky. 22 Oct. 1917) JASPER FIELDEN HOLT, son of James Fielden Holt (1834-1916) and his wife, Alice Couch (1849-1941), born Galena, Mo. 13 Sept. 1882; died Reeds Spring, Mo. 19 Feb. 1951; farmer. She d. Rolling Hills Nursing Home, Branson, Mo. Children (born Reeds Spring, Stone Co., Mo.): 8 Mar. 1931.

- i. Max B., b. 25 Jan. 1919; mar. Lillian B. Walters; see No. 2190.
- ii. Louis Glyn, b. 19 Apr. 1922; mar. (20 Aug. 1948) Imogene Dye; no children; he operates a shoe store; res. Reeds Spring, Mo.

1516 WESTON HENRY BOHANNON, son of Abraham and Olive K. (Boston) Bohannon (764), born near Beech Grove, Ky. 11 Aug. 1893; mar. (Sebree, Ky. 26 Nov. 1913) Annie Hancock, daughter of John Lee and Georgia (Parker) Hancock, born near Slaughters, Hopkins Co., Ky. 8 Feb. 1894. He is a farmer. Res. R. R. #1, Slaughters, Ky. (See S1516, p. 509.)

Children (born near Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Marjorie Elois, b. 29 Oct. 1914; mar. Everett G. Robertson; see No. 2191.
- ii. Charles Vernon, b. 18 Dec. 1915; mar. Margaret Brunell; see No. 2192.
- iii. Olive Thelma, b. 19 Aug. 1917; mar. John M. Puckett; see No. 2193.
- iv. Froy Catherine, b. 18 Apr. 1921; mar. William F. McElroy; see No. 2194.

1517 HALLIE BELL THOMAS, daughter of James P. W. and Lillie (Boston) Thomas (765), born near Beech Grove, Ky. 25 Nov. 1878; died Hanson, Ky. 31 Mar. 1950; mar. (Rockport, Ind. Aug. 1899) WILLIAM BERNICE CORUM, son of Samuel Pascal and Villa Corella (Dodson) Corum, born Beech Grove, 27 June 1876; died Hanson, Ky. 26 Sept. 1934; he operated a general store and farmed; he was later a contractor, then operated a milk company.

Children (born Ashbyburg, Hopkins Co., Ky.):

- i. William Chesley, b. 2 Apr. 1900; d. 10 Mar. 1905.
- ii. Thomas Worthington, b. 10 July 1903; mar. Frances A. Whitfield; see No. 2195.
- iii. Gertie Lee, b. 28 June 1906; mar. Edward A. Pidcock; see No. 2196.
- iv. Lucy Virginia, b. 21 Nov. 1910; mar. Estil H. Osborne; see No. 2197.
- v. James Coleman, b. 29 Dec. 1913; mar. Thelma J. McDowell; see No. 2198.
- vi. Bernice Mae, b. 9 July 1916; mar. Oswald Humphrey; see No. 2199.

1518 FLORENCE AGNES THOMAS, daughter of James P. W. and Lillie (Boston) Thomas (765), born near Beech Grove, Ky. 2 Oct. 1880; mar. (Owensboro, Ky. 11 Feb. 1903) ROBERT LEE EDWARDS, son of Thomas Aaron and Maggie (Kelley) Edwards, born near Elba, Ky. 2 Apr. 1876; died St. Joseph, Ky. 24 June 1963; he was a farmer. Res. Rt. 1, St. Joseph, Ky.

Children (born McLean Co., Ky.): (See S1518, p. 509.)

- i. Eunice, b. Beech Grove, 26 Aug. 1904; mar. Leslie N. Smith; see No. 2200.
- ii. Delman T., b. between Elba and Beech Grove, 5 Aug. 1906; mar. (Owensboro, Ky. 7 Jan. 1933) Edna Mae Hardwick, daughter of J. H. and Florence (Sandefur) Hardwick, b. Daviess Co., Ky. 6 Oct. 1906; no children; he is a farmer and carpenter; res. Star Route, Beech Grove, Ky.
- iii. Elmyron Lee, b. near Elba, 30 May 1913; mar. Lulu C. Jones; see No. 2201.

1519 ROSEY MOSS THOMAS, daughter of James P. W. and Lillie (Boston) Thomas (765), born near Beech Grove, Ky. 27 Sept. 1882; mar. 1st (Owensboro, Ky. 14 May 1908) ILEY FUQUA ASHBY, son of Henry Clay and Almerinda (Timmons) Ashby, born Hanson, Ky. 27 Mar. 1882; died Bisbee, Ariz. 12 Nov. 1918; he was a teacher, then a bookkeeper, finally a mine overseer in the West. She mar. 2nd (Poplar Bluff, Mo. July 1919) JAMES WILLIAM EPLEY, son of John William and Ava Wood (Mason) Epley, born Logan Co., Ky. 11 Feb. 1888; died Oakland, Calif. 6 Feb. 1954; hospital technician. Res. R. R. #1, Providence, Ky.

Children: (See S1519, p. 509.)

By first marriage (born Madisonville, Hopkins Co., Ky.):

- i. Frances Marie, b. 21 Apr. 1912; mar. Frank W. McGaw; see No. 2202.

By second marriage:

- ii. John Douglas, b. Edgemont Station, near East St. Louis, Ill. 24 Apr. 1920; mar. Edith M. Moreland; see No. 2203.

1520 BERTRUM THOMAS, son of James P. W. and Lillie (Boston) Thomas, born near Beech Grove, Ky. 25 June 1885; died Van Zandt Co., Tex., 12 Mar. 1959; mar. (Beech Grove, 8 Dec. 1908) Ruth L. Goode, daughter of Seat F. and Cleopatra (Mitchell) Goode, born Beech Grove, 11 Mar. 1886. He was a builder and developer.

Children (all but fourth born Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Augustine, b. c1909; mar. Durance A. Palmer; see No. 2204.
- ii. Fletcher Dow, lived Glen Rose, Tex.
- iii. James, res. Rt. 3, Cleburne, Tex.
- iv. Eldred Trent, b. St. Louis, Mo. 18 May 1918; mar. Raye Nell Plunk; see No. 2205.

1521 PARIS L. THOMAS, son of James P. W. and Lillie (Boston) Thomas (765), born near Beech Grove, Ky. 26 Aug. 1887; died Owensboro, Ky. 3 Feb. 1953; mar. (Hawesville, Ky. 21 Jan. 1919) Louise Barrett, daughter of the Rev. Alaric Ellis and Effie (Wallace) Barrett, born Hawesville, 28 Apr. 1891. He was a druggist. Mrs. Thomas lives at 2902 Frederica St., Owensboro, Ky.

Child: Mary Lou, b. Shreveport, La. 28 Nov. 1922; mar.

William W. Moore; see No. 2206.

1522 DAISY LILLIAN THOMAS, daughter of James P. W. and Lillie (Boston) Thomas (765), born near Beech Grove, Ky. 1 Sept. 1899; mar. (Madisonville, Ky. 12 Jan. 1919) EDWARD MARTIN MILLER, son of Isaac Martin and Rose Mae (Sheffler) Miller of Terre Haute, Ind., born Patricksburg, Ind. 3 Dec. 1897; died Bowling Green, Ky. 26 Dec. 1956; he was a barber. Mrs. Miller d. Bowling Green, Ky. 18 Dec. 1982.

Children (born Ky., second and third in Ohio Co.):

- i. Lillian Louise, b. Madisonville, Hopkins Co., 4 Oct. 1919; mar. Clyde F. Vanatta; see No. 2207.
- ii. Jean Maxine, b. Centertown, 15 Oct. 1923; mar. Theodore J. Lyle; see No. 2208.
- iii. Thomas Sheffler, b. Centertown, 20 Feb. 1925; mar. Delcie M. Propes; see No. 2209.
- iv. Alvin Rowe, b. Beech Grove, Ky. 21 Mar. 1927; mar. 1st Joyce S. Bunch; 2nd Bobbie J. Campbell; see No. 2210.

1523 MAUD WILLIAMS, daughter of Samuel B. and Ella (Boston) Williams (766), born near Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky. 25 Sept. 1885; died Sebree, McLean Co., 6 Sept. 1914, buried Boston cemetery near Comer; mar. (Sebree, c1906) EDWARD OBERDAFFER GRIFFITH of Petersburg, Webster Co., Ky.; died Petersburg, July 1909; farmer.

Child: Edward William, b. Petersburg, Ky. 16 Jan. 1907; mar. Ida M. Slayven; see No. 2211.

1524 BESSIE CHRISTINE BOSTON, daughter of Charles H. (769) and Vicie B. (Coleman) Boston, born Beech Grove, Ky. 16 Dec. 1898; mar. (Henderson, Ky. 24 Dec. 1917) LIGE SAMUEL HOWARD, son of Thomas S. and Mary Camella (Moore) Howard, born Rumsey, McLean Co., Ky. 2 May 1895; farmer. Res. Beech Grove, Ky. (See S1524, p. 509.)

Children (born McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Charles Samuel, b. near Comer, 16 June 1922; mar. Louise Phillips; see No. 2212.
- ii. James Earl, b. near Beech Grove, 10 Feb. 1927; mar. Martha D. Hines; see No. 2213.

1525 HENRY ALLEN BROWN, son of David B. and Venita M. (Boston) Brown (771), born Owensboro, Ky. 7 Mar. 1908; mar. (Owensboro, Ky. 22 Dec. 1934) Emogene Collins, daughter of Lon and Mary Elizabeth (Pate) Collins, born Owensboro, 7 Sept. 1911. He drives a taxicab. Res. 15053 Braneli, Detroit. (See S1525, Children (first four born Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.): p. 509.)

- i. Shirley Ann, b. 20 Sept. 1935; mar. Jerry Jacoby; see No. 2214.
- ii. Harvey Allen, b. 18 June 1937; mar. Sybil J. Pearson; see No. 2215.
- iii. Carrie Mae, b. 15 July 1939; mar. Robert E. Crossland; see No. 2216.
- iv. Mary Rose, b. 26 Jan. 1942; mar. Billy D. Morton; see No. 2217.
- v. Juanita, b. Detroit, Mich. 1 Oct. 1945; mar. Gerald J. Klei; see No. 2218.
- vi. Twin boy, b. Detroit, 1947; d. at birth.
- vii. Twin girl, b. Detroit, 1947; d. at birth.
- viii. David Frank, b. Detroit, 5 Nov. 1949.

1526 FRANK TRUMAN BROWN, son of David B. and Venita M. (Boston) Brown (771), born Hartford, Ky. 15 Oct. 1923; mar. (Owensboro, Ky. 15 Nov. 1946) Ruth Virginia Parker, daughter of Ollie and Edna Nell (Jackson) Parker, born Hawesville, Ky. 14 May 1923. He is a refrigerator repairman for G. E. Res. 170 Woodland Drive, New Albany, Ind. (See S1526, p. 509.)

Children (first three born Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.):

- i. Phyllis Kay, b. 6 Aug. 1948.
- ii. Frank Truman, Jr., b. 29 Aug. 1950.
- iii. Rodney Allen, b. 3 Jan. 1952.
- iv. Venita Nell, b. New Albany, Ind. 25 May 1957.
- v. Marsha Gayle, b. New Albany, 5 Sept. 1962.

1527 DAVID BRANDON BROWN, JR., son of D. B. and Venita M. (Boston) Brown (771), born Owensboro, Ky. 12 Apr. 1925; mar. (Owensboro, 15 June 1946) Annie Lewis Gipe, daughter of E. Carter and Sarah Lee (Cooms) Gipe, born Owensboro, 11 Dec. 1928. He is a carpenter. Res. 2715 W. 6th St., Owensboro, Ky.

Children (all but fourth born Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.):

- i. Sarah Anne, b. 17 Oct. 1949.
- ii. David Lewis, b. 24 Aug. 1951. (See S1527, p. 510.)
- iii. Mitchell Andrew, b. 4 June 1953.
- iv. William McKay, b. New Albany, Ind. 4 Oct. 1956.
- v. James Robert, b. 8 June 1958.
- vi. Lee Carter, b. 4 Aug. 1959.
- vii. Charles Linden, b. 13 Sept. 1964.

1528 VIRGINIA CATHRYN BROWN, daughter of Charles O. (774) and Martha A. (House) Brown, born McLean Co., Ky. 17 Aug. 1888; died Owensboro, Ky. 1 Mar. 1937, buried Elmwood Cemetery; mar. (Owensboro, 27 June 1906) JOHN ED SWANKS, son of [John?] and Johanna (Kunze) Swanks, born Cincinnati, Ohio, 9 July 1879; died Owensboro, 13 July 1942, buried Elmwood; he was a plumber.

Children (born Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.):

- i. John Oliver, b. 7 July 1907; d. 24 Aug. 1963; mar. Mona Kirtley; see No. 2219.
- ii. Earl William, b. 8 Dec. 1909; d. 23 Aug. 1944; mar. Grace W. Baird; see No. 2220.
- iii. Charles Edward, b. 27 Dec. 1912; mar. Fairy M. Vaughan; see No. 2221.

1529 RICHARD IVAN BROWN, son of Robert A. (775) and Flora (Smith) Brown, born Angleton, Tex. 30 Sept. 1901; mar. (St. Paul's, Evansville, Ind. 10 June 1926) Lorraine White, daughter of Jesse Lee and Alice (Hartell) White, born Evansville, 22 Aug. 1908. He served in World War II in the Chaplain Corps, ret. as a major; he was awarded a bronze star. He is an Episcopalian clergyman, secretary for the Diocese of S. Florida, Canon of the Cathedral. (See S1529, p. 510.)

Child: Richard Ivan, Jr., b. Louisville, Ky. 3 Dec. 1929; single; in U.S. Army (as a career), Sgt. 1st class, Signal Corps; he served in the Korean War.

1530 MILDRED BROWN, daughter of Robert A. (775) and Flora (Smith) Brown, born ? Angleton, Tex. c1903; mar. WILLARD HOLMES SMITH. Res. ? Lake Jackson, Tex. Deceased.

Children:

- i. Willard Holmes, Jr., lives in N.J.
- ii. Boy, d. young.
- iii. Shirley, married, lives Lake Jackson, Tex.

1531 STEPHEN SMITH BROWN, son of Robert A. (775) and Flora (Smith) Brown, born Owensboro, Ky. 11 Oct. 1906; mar. (Henderson, Ky. 10 June 1936) (Emma) Elizabeth Vonder Ohe, daughter of Louis and Cecile (Gore) Vonder Ohe, born Evansville, Ind. 6 Apr. 1912. He is an elementary school teacher. Res. 1113 Jefferson Ave., Evansville, Ind. (See S1531, p. 510.)

Child: Stephen Kent, b. Evansville, Ind 8 Mar. 1944.

1532 VIRGINIA CATHERINE BROWN, daughter of Robert A. (775) and Flora (Smith) Brown, born ? Owensboro, Ky. 1908?; mar. --- MAYNES. (See S1532, p. 510.)

Children:

- i. Janet Lorrain, mar. JOSEPH BOHLANDER; res. R. R. #2, Box 238, Page Ave., London Bridge, Va.
- ii. Elizabeth Anne, mar. E. E. ("PETE") WOOD; res. 213A Allegheny St., Sylvan Beach, Va.

1533 HELEN WOODROW BROWN, daughter of Robert A. (775) and Flora (Smith) Brown, born ? Owensboro, Ky. 1910?; mar. HENRY A. GORE. Res. 419 E. Michigan, Evansville, Ind.

Children:

- i. Rita. (See S1533, p. 510.)
- ii. Franz.
- iii. Cherie.
- iv. Patrick.
- v. Maureen.

1534 CLARISCIA AMANDA ORTON, daughter of James R. and Emily V. (Franklin) Orton (777), born Braggadocio, Mo. 30 Dec. 1881; died Cushing, Okla. 2 Mar. 1932; mar. (Braggadocio, 15 Aug. 1911) CHARLES HENRY LOSEY, son of Perry David and Mary Ann (Thompson) Losey, born Unionville, Mo. 16 Mar. 1872; died Cushing, Okla. 6 Apr. 1934; he had been married previously and had three daughters and a son; he was a painter and farmer.

Children (third and fourth born Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.):

- i. James William, b. & d. Marshall, Tex. 9 June 1912.
- ii. Viola Joyce, b. Braggadocio, Pemiscot Co., Mo. 7 Aug. 1913; mar. William D. E. Burns; see No. 2222.
- iii. Velvia Belle, b. 5 Mar. 1915; mar. Howard Owens; see see No. 2223.
- iv. Clariscia Xelma, b. 6 July 1916; mar. James T. Shotwell; see No. 2224.
- v. Mary Virginia, b. Bolivar, Polk Co., Mo. 5 Mar. 1918; mar. Charles A. Kendig; see No. 2225.
- vi. Jesse Franklin, b. Salina, Mayes Co., Okla. 7 Apr. 1919; mar. Greta M. O'Dell; see No. 2226.
- vii. Ethel May, b. Cushing, Payne Co., Okla. 5 Feb. 1925; mar. Gordon L. Kimmet; see No. 2227.

1535 EMILY VIRGINIA ORTON, daughter of James R. and Emily V. (Franklin) Orton (777), born Braggadocio, Mo. 20 Feb. 1892; died Hayti, Mo. 15 Apr. 1963; mar. (Braggadocio, 4 July 1919) JOHN JOHAN GARRETT, son of William Columbus and Mildred Garrett, born Carson, Ky. 28 May 1882; died Hayti, 18 Apr. 1930; he was a lumber inspector.

Children (all but fourth born Armored, Mississippi Co., Ark.):

- i. Dolly Mildred, b. & d. 18 June 1920.
- ii. Virgil Orton (twin), b. 29 May 1921; mar. Lenita J. Sanders; see No. 2228.
- iii. Varius Norton (twin), b. & d. 29 May 1921.
- iv. Willard Dempsey, b. Braggadocio, Pemiscot Co., Mo. 26 Sept. 1922; mar. 1st Mary Bryant; 2nd Hearldine Sawyers; see No. 2229.

1536 BESSIE SALINE ORTON, daughter of James R. and Emily V. (Franklin) Orton (777), born Braggadocio, Mo. 5 June 1894; mar. (Braggadocio, 25 Dec. 1919) JAMES SIDNEY SYKES, son of John Wesley and Margaret Ealy (Outlaw) Sykes, born McKinnon, Tenn. 31 Mar. 1891; he served in World War I (Sgt., 320th Field Artillery); he owns and operates Sykes Furniture Co., 408 W. Main St., Waverly. (See S1536, p. 511.)

Children (born Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tenn.):

- i. Virginia Adaline, b. 23 Sept. 1921; mar. William A. Skelton; see No. 2230.
- ii. John Orton, b. 4 Aug. 1923; mar. Beulah V. McIlwain; see No. 2231.
- iii. Willa Gene, b. 21 Aug. 1926; mar. Biss Ray; see No. 2232.
- iv. James Sidney, Jr., b. 19 May 1928; mar. 1st Estelle D. Curtis; 2nd Bettye B. Darwin; see No. 2233.

1537 FRANKLIN ORTON, son of James R. and Emily V. (Franklin) Orton (777), born Braggadocio, Mo. 23 Feb. 1896; died Memphis, Tenn. 29 June 1952; mar. (Bedford, Ind. 16 Sept. 1919) Goldie Horton, daughter of John and Susan (Gollahon) Horton, born near Jonesville, Lee Co., Va. 2 Apr. 1903. He was a farmer. Mrs. Orton lives at Rt. #1, Hayti, Mo. (See S1537, p. 511.)

Children (born Braggadocio, Pemiscot Co., Mo.):

- i. Clifford Franklin, b. 3 Aug. 1920; d. 28 Apr. 1931.
- ii. Clyde Horton, b. 28 Nov. 1921; mar. Hazel C. Crowe; see No. 2234.
- iii. Charlie Boston, b. 30 Aug. 1924; d. 28 Nov. 1931.

1538 BERTA MAY HADEN, daughter of John T. and Sarah V. (Boston) Haden (778), born between Beech Grove and Comer, Ky. 30 May 1880; mar. (Rockport, Ind. 30 May 1901) BURR HOBBS FISHER, son of James and Narcissie (Phelan) Fisher, born Owensboro, Ky. 15 June 1880; died Buffalo, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1936; in his early life he built buggies, then autos; for 18 yrs. he was with Pierce Arrow, as a body builder. Mrs. Fisher died ? in Ivy House Nursing Home, 2456 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. ? 1970's

Children:

- i. Georgetta, b. Connersville, Ind. 28 Mar. 1904; mar. Arthur M. Spiller; see No. 2235.
- ii. (James) Thomas, b. Owensboro, Ky. 29 Nov. 1906; mar. Eleanor Brooks; see No. 2236.
- iii. John Garr, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 28 Mar. 1916; mar. Evelyn O. Wilson; see No. 2237.

1539 GEORGIA PEARL HADEN, daughter of John T. and Sarah V. (Boston) Haden (778), born Greenville, Muhlenburg Co., Ky. 14 Nov. 1884; mar. (Owensboro, Ky. 23 Dec. 1902) WILLIAM EMORY SPEER, son of Marquis Edward Morton and Ida Michele (Southern) Speer, born Brownsboro, Ky. (near Louisville), 5 Nov. 1878; died Buffalo, N. Y. 6 Sept. 1962; he was a woodworker. Res. Fairport Baptist Home, 4646 Nine Mile Point Rd., Fairport, N. Y.

Child: Marquis Haden, b. Columbus, Ohio, 26 May 1910; mar. Thelmarie Clark; see No. 2238.

1540 MARY ETHEL HADEN, daughter of John T. and Sarah V. (Boston) Haden (778), born between Beech Grove and Comer, Ky. 18 Dec. 1889; died 6 Aug. 1960; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 1 Nov. 1909) GEORGE MCCOY SHEETS, son of Samuel and Belle (McCoy) Sheets, born West Point, Ky. 21 July 1882; died Valley Station, near Louisville, Ky. 15 Apr. 1948; he was superintendent of paint-

ing at Ft. Knox, Ky.

Child: George Malcolm, b. West Point, Ky. 26 Oct. 1916; res. 208 Main St., West Point, Ky.

1541 STELLA RAE HADEN, (twin) daughter of John T. and Sarah V. (Boston) Haden (778), born Owensboro, Ky. 8 Sept. 1900; mar. (Buffalo, N. Y., 28 May 1921) NORMAN ALLEN FRASER, son of Thomas Allen and Alice (Croft) Fraser, born Evansville, Ind. 27 Aug. 1893; he served in World War I; he is a chemical engineer. Res. 473-A East Lake Road, Rushville, N. Y. (summers).

Children (born Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.): (See S1541, p. 511.)

- i. Roger Allen, b. 3 Apr. 1923; mar. 1st (17 July 1943) Carolyn Drummond; 2nd (1 Apr. 1955) Mrs. Esther James.
- ii. Virginia Mae, b. 18 July 1925; mar. (30 June 1945) ROBERT VAUGHN WILSON.

1542 ELLA MAE HADEN, (twin) daughter of John T. and Sarah V. (Boston) Haden (778), born Owensboro, Ky. 8 Sept. 1900; mar. (Kenmore, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1940) ERNEST GORDON SELDEN, son of Ray E. and Rosa E. (Taylor) Selden, born Wyoming, Warsaw Co., N. Y., 23 Aug. 1899; he is a bus operator. Res. 55 Wardman Road, Kenmore, N. Y. (See S1542, p. 511.)

Child: Barbara Jane, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1941; mar. Bruce A. Scudder; see No. 2239.

1543 BEN OLA HULL, daughter of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Boston) Hull (779), born Beech Grove, Ky. 18 Feb. 1887; died Ypsilanti, Mich. 29 Dec. 1944; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 6 Sept. 1906) WILLIAM CARROLL PAYNE, son of William Coleman and Victoria Amelia (Crain) Payne, born Junction City, Ky. 30 Dec. 1885; died Detroit, Mich. 8 June 1960; he was interviewer for Mich. State Employment Service.

Children:

- i. William Carroll, Jr., b. Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky. 15 July 1907; mar. 1st Gladys M. Brothers; 2nd Virginia M. Jaerling; 3rd Evelyn ? ; see No. 2240.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nortonville, Hopkins Co., Ky. 14 Oct. 1908; single; clerk, Detroit Public Library; res. 91 Gladstone, Detroit, Mich.

1544 LERA MARIAN STEPHENS, daughter of Charles M. and Elizabeth (Boston) Stephens (779), born Elizabethtown, Ky. 31 July 1891; mar. (Ft. Payne, Ala. 14 Feb. 1917) JUDSON CLEMONS MCCOLLUM, son of Alfred Nathaniel and Venna (McCool) McCollum, born Rome, Ga. 9 Apr. 1892; he is owner of a dry cleaning plant. Res. 941 - 52nd Way, North, Birmingham, Ala.

Children (born Ft. Payne, DeKalb Co., Ala.):

- i. Evelyn Louise, b. 2 Sept. 1920; mar. Donald B. Stanley; see No. 2241.
- ii. Mary Etta, b. 9 Mar. 1923; mar. Johnny T. Long; see No. 2242.

1545 HERMAN YOUNG STEPHENS, son of Charles M. and Elizabeth (Boston) Stephens (779), born Colesburg, Ky. 4 Mar. 1893; mar. (South Jacksonville, Fla. 18 July 1914) Willie Garretson, daughter of William and Dora (Cooper) Garretson, born Thurman, W. Va., 7 Sept. 1896. He was a heavy duty and Diesel mechanic (ret.); res. 1510 N. Lewis Place, Tulsa, Okla.

Children (all but eldest born Tulsa, Okla.):

- i. Inez Ora, b. Birmingham, Ala. 12 Oct. 1915; mar. Norman McNabb; see No. 2243.
- ii. Marion Lee, b. 1 May 1917; mar. Thomas Minugh; see No. 2244.
- iii. Elizabeth Ellen, b. 13 Dec. 1918; d. Tulsa, 11 Nov. 1919.
- iv. Willmina Alene, b. 8 Aug. 1924; d. Tulsa, 26 Oct. 1925.
- v. Herschel Young (twin), b. 14 Mar. 1926; mar. (Tulsa, 6 June 1950) Irma Jean Dryden (div.); no children; he is a commercial illustrator; he lives with his parents.
- vi. Herman Laverne (twin), b. 14 Mar. 1926; mar. Catherine Robertson; see No. 2245.
- vii. Samuel Emmons, b. 24 June 1927; mar. 1st Nathalie Parker; 2nd Nattie ? ; see No. 2246.

1546 BOONE HARDIN, son of Edward E. (783) and Victoria E. (Morgan) Hardin, born Whatcom (now Bellingham), Wash. 20 Mar.

1901; mar. (Bellingham, 1 June 1927) Dorothy Anne Siler, daughter of Lucious Henry and Mildred Emily (Intons) Siler, born Bellingham, 1 Apr. 1904. An attorney, he succeeded his father in 1936 as Judge of the Superior Court for Whatcom Co.; he holds B. S. (1925, Wash. State) and LL. B. (1934, U. of Wash.). Res. 824 High St., Bellingham, Wash. (See S1546, p. 511.)

Children (first three born Monroe, Snohomish Co., Wash.):

- i. Marion Eileen, b. 11 May 1928; mar. Robert A. Huggins; see No. 2247.
- ii. Dorothy June, b. 6 Aug. 1929; mar. Cecil C. Thomas; see No. 2248.
- iii. Glenn Richard, b. 8 June 1931; mar. Norma L. Lack; see No. 2249.
- iv. Carol Anne, b. Everett, Wash. 6 Sept. 1943.

1547 HENRY HARDIN, son of Edward E. (783) and Victoria E. (Morgan) Hardin, born Bellingham, Wash. 29 June 1905; died Seattle, Wash. 24 Apr. 1947; mar. (Bellingham, 11 Nov. 1926) Gene Nicholson Hurlbut, daughter of Charles Henry and Minnie Clare (Nicholson) Hurlbut, born Bellingham, 20 Apr. 1904. He was an electrical engineer; at time of death, Asst. Vice-Pres. of Puget Sound Power and Light Co. She mar. 2nd (Bellingham, 28 Sept. 1952) John Louis Haas (decd.). Res. 530 W. Olympic Place, Apt. 303, Seattle, Wash.

Child: Hurlbut Henry, b. Bellingham, Wash. 5 Aug. 1930; mar. 1st Sidne Countryman; 2nd Jo Anne Raine; see No. 2250.

1548 JACK HAGGARD HARDIN, son of Edward E. (783) and Elsie E. (Haggard) Hardin, born Bellingham, Wash. 19 Feb. 1918; mar. (Lynden, Wash. 23 Sept. 1939) Alice Elizabeth Olson, daughter of Arnt and Rebecca (Monroe) Olson, born Oak Grove, Wis. 4 Aug. 1916. He served in U. S. Coast Guard, machinist mate 1/c (June 1942 - Oct. 1945); he is a rural letter carrier, U. S. Post Office. Res. R. R. #1, Box 184, Lynden, Wash. (See S1548, p. 511.)

Children (born Lynden, Whatcom Co., Wash.):

- i. Sandra Joyce, b. 23 July 1942; mar. Victor Froese; see No. 2251.
- ii. Wendy Ann, b. 10 Oct. 1944; mar. (Santa Fe, N. Mex. 6 Sept. 1964) RONALD JOSEPH THOMAS; he works in missile tracking; both attend New Mex. State U.; res. Box 1392, University Park, New Mex.
- iii. Daniel Edward, b. 29 Dec. 1951.

1549 DON OGLESBY HARDIN, son of Edward E. (783) and Elsie E. (Haggard) Hardin, born Weiser Lake, near Lynden, Wash. 22 Jan. 1920; mar. (Seattle, Wash. 21 Apr. 1945) Stella Frances Nowak, daughter of Roch and Frances (Szczelag) Nowak, born Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1919. He served in U. S. Navy (Chief Petty Officer), specialist in structural aviation (22 Jan. 1942 - 8 May 1962); he is now an apprentice machinist. Res. 2117 E. Division St., National City, Calif. (See S1549, p. 511.)

Children:

- i. Mary Frances, b. Seattle, Wash. 24 Dec. 1945; mar. (National City, Calif. 8 May 1964) STEPHEN LLOYD MEAD; res. 946 Rangeview St., Spring Valley, Calif.
- ii. Theresa Edith, b. National City, Calif. 2 Oct. 1952.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Chula Vista, Calif. 12 Oct. 1955.

1550 MARTHA JANE DORSEY, daughter of James W. and Wil-muth K. (Hardin) Dorsey (784), born Beech Grove, Ky. 10 Jan. 1900; mar. (Owensboro, Ky. 14 Feb. 1921) VASCO ELLIS CARDEN, son of Joseph Pumphrey and Martha Ann (Petty) Carden, born near Narrows, Ohio Co., Ky. 25 Sept. 1891; he is a barber. She is a secretary for C. I. Parker, Insurance & Real Estate. Res. 1317 Maple Ave., Owensboro, Ky.

Children (born Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.):

- i. Jane Kathryn, b. 8 Mar. 1922; mar. (Owensboro, 23 July 1950) FREDERICK J. HALLE, JR., b. N. H., 21 Sept. 1927; he was Chief of Police, Henderson, Ky., now a salesman for a dress manufacturer; res. 6520 St. Charles Rd., Fairway Meadows, Columbia, Mo.
- ii. Shirley Warren, b. 30 Jan. 1924; mar. Edwina Ziemer; see No. 2252.
- iii. Martha Anne, b. 18 Mar. 1928; mar. Robert E. Collings; see No. 2253.

1551 HENRY TOWNES HARDIN, son of William M. (785) and Sallie E. (Townes) Hardin, born Beech Grove, Ky. 3 May 1892; died Sebree, Ky. 8 Nov. 1937; mar. (Sebree, McLean Co., Ky. 15 Aug. 1915) Frances Smith, daughter of William Ignacious and Blondell (Bailey) Smith, born Sebree, Ky. 28 Feb. 1893; died Evansville, Ind. 2 July 1961. He served as Prosecuting Attorney of Vanderburgh Co. (Ind.) and as City Attorney, Evansville, also as Judge (pro tem.).

Child: Henry Townes, Jr., b. Evansville, Ind. 6 Oct. 1924; d. 31 Dec. 1950; mar. Doris J. Oliver; see No. 2254.

1552 NELLIE CHLOE HARDIN, daughter of William M. (785) and Sallie E. (Townes) Hardin, born Beech Grove, Ky. 17 Apr. 1895; mar. (Hilo, Hawaii, 28 July 1923) FREDERICK HARVEY DOWNES, son of Frederick Harvey and Katherine Melissa (Harvey) Downes, born 11 June 1883; he was a safety engineer (ret.); res. 173 Ardmore Road, Berkeley, Calif. (See S1552, p. 512.)

Child: Jean Patricia, b. San Francisco, Calif. 7 June 1924; mar. Malcolm A. Cochran; see No. 2255.

1553 WILLIAM McCLELLAND HARDIN, JR., son of W. M. (785) and Sallie E. (Townes) Hardin, born Onton, Ky. 22 Dec. 1898; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 11 Sept. 1926) Vula May Wall, daughter of John Allen and Anna Grace (Mobley) Wall, born Evansville, Ind. 25 Jan. 1902. He is a pharmacist. Res. Rt. 13, Box 84, Upper Mt. Vernon Road, Evansville 12, Ind. (See S1553, p. 512.)

Child (adopted): George Allen, b. Evansville, Ind. 12 Mar. 1941; in U. S. Army.

1554 WILLIAM HENRY HARDIN, son of William M. (785) and Bessie A. (Brown) Hardin, born Sebree, Ky. 25 Mar. 1909; mar. 1st Cleva ? ; 2nd Ann ? . Res. 1800 N. Burkhardt Rd., Evansville, Ind. (See S1554, p. 512.)

Children:

- i. Cletus W., res. 1700 Russell Ave., Evansville, Ind.
- ii. Mary Ann, mar. -- DONATHON; in U. S. Army as career.

1555 PAUL HARDIN ASHBY, son of George H. and Emily V. (Hardin) Ashby (786), born Beech Grove, Ky. 3 Aug. 1884; mar. (Bellingham, Wash. 24 June 1908) Tressie H. Flesher, daughter of John Webster and Hannah (Olson) Flesher, born St. Paul, Minn. 29 Sept. 1884. Dr. Ashby has been a Methodist clergyman 56 yrs.; he served as a chaplain in World War I; he was awarded a D. D. by the University of Puget Sound. He was Pastor (1925-30) of First Methodist Church, Bremerton, Wash. and (1940-45) of First Methodist Church, Olympia, Wash. He was Superintendent (1930-35), Walla Walla District Methodist Church; Executive Secretary (1935-40, 1945-65), Spokane Conference, Retired Ministers' Fund; now Counselor for Retired Ministers. Res. 919 Second Ave., Seattle, Wash. (See S1555, p. 512.)

Children:

- i. Paul Flesher, b. Seattle, Wash. 11 Sept. 1909; mar. (San Francisco, Calif. 6 Aug. 1959) Constance Fraser, b. Toronto, Canada, 24 Feb. 1913; Dr. Ashby since 1950 has been Professor of Political Science and Head of Dept., San Francisco State College; A. B. (1930, Univ. of Wash.), M. A. (1932, American Univ.), Ph. D. (1949, Chicago); 1937-42, he was instructor and research associate in Political Science, Univ. of S. Cal.; 1942-46 in military service; 1949-50, Lecturer in Political Science, Univ. of North Carolina. Res. 24 Ashton Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
- ii. Philip Harrison, b. Lynden, Wash. 28 Sept. 1916; mar. Mabel C. Kelly; see No. 2256.

1556 WINNIE VIRGINIA ASHBY, daughter of George H. and Emily V. (Hardin) Ashby (786), born Beech Grove, Ky. 17 Feb. 1889; mar. (Bellingham, Wash. 19 Oct. 1918) GEORGE W. HADEN. Res. Wilbur, Wash. Both deceased

Child: George Horace, b. 19 Oct. 1922; d. May 1941.

1557 JAMES IVAN ASHBY, son of George H. and Emily V. (Hardin) Ashby (786), born Beech Grove, Ky. 15 Nov. 1900; died Baltimore, Md. 20 Aug. 1956; mar. (San Francisco, Calif. ?1932) Estelle Lincoln. He was a foreman for a steel plant.

Child: Virginia Estelle, b. Sept. 1933; whereabouts unknown.

1558 VIRGINIA NANZ, daughter of Robert W. and Mayme (Hardin) Nanz (788), born Owensboro, Ky. 25 Nov. 1898; mar. (12 Jan. 1927) CURTIS A. COLLINS, son of Chauncey and Jessie (Anderson) Collins, born Charleroi, Pa. 20 Dec. 1897; died Akron, Ohio, 17 Aug. 1964; served in U. S. Navy, World War I, S 1/c; dealer in electrical appliances. Res. 83 Borton Road, Akron, Ohio. (See S1558, p. 512.)

Children:

- i. Virginia Anne, b. Miami, Fla. 25 Apr. 1929; mar. Gerald L. Dales; see No. 2257.
- ii. Jane Hardin, b. Akron, Ohio, 28 Jan. 1932; mar. John C. Kilburn.

1559 CHRIS HARDIN NANZ, son of Robert W. and Mayme (Hardin) Nanz (788), born Owensboro, Ky. 9 Nov. 1901; mar. Helen Henderson. He is a patent attorney for Western Electric (superintendent of patent office). (See S1559, p. 512.) Res. 32 Colonial Ave., Larchmont, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Sally Virginia, b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 11 Jan. 1930; mar. Porter A. Steele; see No. 2258.
- ii. (Helen) Betty, b. Larchmont, N. Y. 17 Sept. 1934.

1560 MAE KATHERINE BROWN, daughter of Argyle and Edith B. (Hardin) Brown (789), born Sebree, Ky. 8 Mar. 1908; mar. (South Bend, Ind. 5 Apr. 1930) MERRILL EDWARD GLANTZ, son of Henry Edward and Anna Mae (Wolf) Glantz of Aurora, Ill., born Woodward, Pa. 3 Jan. 1910; he is a foreman at Studebaker's Packard Corp. Res. R. R. #4, P. O. Box 185, South Bend, Ind.

Children (born South Bend, Ind.): (See S1560, p. 512.)

- i. Merrill Edward, Jr., b. 19 Apr. 1933; mar. Sue Ann Bird; see No. 2259.
- ii. Donald Lee, b. 18 Aug. 1934; mar. Barbara Perreira; see No. 2260.
- iii. Robert Lee, b. 23 Oct. 1936; d. 3 Nov. 1936.
- iv. Pauline, b. 5 Feb. 1945.

1561 EMILY VIRGINIA BROWN, daughter of Argyle and Edith B. (Hardin) Brown (789), born Dale, Ind. 12 June 1911; mar. 1st (St. Joseph's Church, South Bend, Ind. 6 Sept. 1931) JULIUS ALBERT MAZAR, son of Albert and Mary (Pettit) Mazar, born in Ohio, 31 Jan. 1918; died St. Joseph, Mich. 30 Nov. 1940; he was in the shoe business. She mar. (South Bend, Ind. 16 Apr. 1968) CLARENCE J. MEYERS. Res. 2210 Inglewood Place, South Bend, Ind.

Child, by first marriage:

- i. Jules Argyle, b. South Bend, Ind. 13 Sept. 1932; mar. 1st Sue Goodpaster; 2nd Maxine K. Trigg; see No. 2261.

1562 FAY OVERTON TOWNES, son of Isaac J. and Edna E. (Boston) Townes (790), born Beech Grove, Ky. 30 Oct. 1894; mar. (bride's home, Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., Ky. 3 Sept. 1919) Rachel Elizabeth Lee, daughter of Edmund Shackelford and Stella (Collins) Lee, born Covington, Ky. 25 Mar. 1897. He served in U. S. Navy in World Wars I and II, seeing service in New Guinea; he was a federal employee of the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture (ret.). Res. 431 W. Lexington Ave., Danville, Ky. (See S1562, p. 512.)

Children (born Madisonville, Hopkins Co., Ky.):

- i. Rachel Lee, b. 21 Sept. 1920; mar. Edmond Waters; see No. 2262.
- ii. Thomas Overton, b. 8 Oct. 1925; mar. (Margaret) Ann McAfee; see No. 2263.
- iii. John Alexander, b. 9 Oct. 1927; mar. (Nila) Joyce Bramel; see No. 2264.

1563 CHARLES DWIGHT TOWNES, son of Isaac J. and Edna E. (Boston) Townes (790), born Beech Grove, Ky. 19 July 1899; mar. (Vaiden, Miss. 6 July 1927) Sara Kathleen Flowers, daughter of Dr. Pleasant Thomas and Lula (Armstrong) Flowers of Vaiden, born Kilmichael, Miss. 19 Nov. 1902. He is a physician (eye specialist); received M. D., Univ. of Louisville, had special training at Eastern Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. Office 1015 Heyburn Bldg. Res. 540 Barberry Lane, Louisville, Ky.

Children (born Louisville, Ky.): (See S1563, p. 512.)

- i. Charles Dwight, Jr., b. 18 Apr. 1929; mar. 1st Katherine Fisher; 2nd Carolyn J. Hunter; see No. 2265.
- ii. Sara Lu, b. 7 Dec. 1930; mar. Edward S. Golden;

see No. 2266.

- iii. Martha Ann, b. 24 Nov. 1933; mar. George G. Grattan, IV; see No. 2267.
- iv. David Earl, b. 6 Nov. 1937; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 18 Aug. 1962) Marlene Pitzer, b. 27 May 1938; a physician, he received M.D. from College of Medicine, Univ. of Louisville; now in U.S. Navy, assigned to Marine Corps.

1564 PAULINE EARL TOWNES, daughter of Isaac J. and Edna E. (Boston) Townes (790), born Madisonville, Ky. 12 Jan. 1910; mar. (at home, 306 E. Noel Ave., Madisonville, 17 June 1939) GORDON BENNETT FINLEY, son of Thomas E. and Ella (Campbell) Finley (see FINLEY family), born Madisonville, 26 July 1908; he is manager of claims dept. of Travellers Insurance Co. in Ky. Res. 222 Browns Lane, Louisville, Ky. (See S1564, p. 512.) Child: Gordon Bennett, Jr., b. Madisonville, Hopkins Co., Ky. 3 Feb. 1943; B. A. (1965), Depauw Univ.; law student at Univ. of Ky. College of Law.

1565 NELLIE LEA BOSTON, daughter of William W. (793) and Callie (Garner) Boston, born Mason, Tex. 16 Sept. 1905; died San Antonio, Tex. 26 Jan. 1953; mar. (Mason, 15 Oct. 1921) UILVA W. WALKER, who died in San Antonio, 2 Dec. 1963; mechanic. Child: Uilva W., Jr., b. Mason, 4 Aug. 1922; mar. Joe Ann Mogford; see No. 2268.

1566 ETHEL BOSTON, daughter of William W. (793) and Callie (Garner) Boston, born Mason, Tex. 27 Feb. 1909; mar. (Mason, 2 Oct. 1933) OTHA KIRKPATRICK, son of Robert P. and Harriet Ann (Allison) Kirkpatrick, born Katemcy, Tex. 21 Dec. 1908; farmer. Res. Mason, Tex. (See S1566, p. 512.) Child: Wanda Sue, b. Mason, Tex. 13 Aug. 1937; mar. (Mason, 9 Oct. 1954) MARVIN E. ("BUDDY") ECKERT, JR., b. Mason, 27 Nov. 1934; no children; he is a businessman; res. Mason, Tex.

1567 LEETA BOSTON, daughter of Andrew C. (794) and Alice (Hubbard) Boston, born Mason, Tex. 26 Dec. 1898; mar. (Estancia, N. Mex. 23 Apr. 1921) (WILLIAM) PAUL KAISER, son of Michael and Catherine (Boltz) Kaiser, born Wauseon, Ohio; farmer. She d. Albuquerque, N. Mex., 29 Feb. 1984. Children (born Albuquerque, N. Mex.):

- i. Reuben Paul, b. 25 Jan. 1923; mar. (4 Dec. 1954) Patsy Galbaldoni; no children; farmer; he is deceased.
- ii. Mary Jane, b. 6 Dec. 1924; mar. Wayne S. Crane; see No. 2269.

1568 MARY BOSTON, daughter of Andrew C. (794) and Alice (Hubbard) Boston, born Mason, Tex. 4 May 1900; mar. (Mason, 29 Sept. 1923) RUBEN AUGUST STARKS, son of Will and Anna (Higgins) Starks, born Mason, 28 Nov. 1901; trucker. Res. Mason. He d. 10 Nov. 1974. She res. with daughter. Children (born Mason, Mason Co., Tex.):

- i. James William, b. 9 Oct. 1924; d. 20 Jan. 1964 in truck accident, 17 mi. NE of Brady, Tex.; mar. (Mason, 21 Aug. 1948) Gene L. Watkins, daughter of Bill and Erna (Reichenan) Watkins; no children; he was a farmer, rancher, and trucker.
- ii. (Mary) Thelma, b. 26 Dec. 1929; mar. 1st (Llano, Tex. 25 Dec. 1946) MARVIN EUGENE ELLIOTT (div.); 2nd Elliott City, Md. 18 Sept. 1954) RAY HILL; 3rd (Bellville, Tex. 12 Sept. 1962) RUBIN MEWIS, b. Bellville, 12 May 1923; no children; res. Rt. 2, Bellville, Tex.

1569 ROSS BOSTON, son of Andrew C. (794) and Alice (Hubbard) Boston, born Mason, Tex. 12 Sept. 1901; mar. Alta Eppler, who died in 1945. He is a mechanic. Res. 200 Avant St., Del Rio, Tex. (See S1569, p. 512.) Children (born Tex., first two at Mason, Mason Co.):

- i. Morris Ross, b. 7 Jan. 1932.
- ii. Landon Charles, b. 26 Mar. 1933.
- iii. Judith Ann, b. Del Rio, 31 Aug. 1941; single; reared by her aunt, Mrs. Starks (1568); secretary-receptionist. Res. Mason, Tex.

1570 THURMAN BOSTON, son of Samuel E. (795) and Lula K.

(Garner) Boston, born Mason, Tex. 4 Nov. 1905; mar. 1st (Mason, 13 May 1933) Mary Ellen McGuffin; mar. 2nd ? ; he is an auto mechanic, living in Montgomery, Ala. (See S1570, p. 512.) Child: Tommy Joe, b. Mason, Tex. 19 Jan. 1935; mar. Gladys A. Watkins; see No. 2270.

1571 EDDIE GRACE BOSTON, daughter of Samuel E. (795) and Lula K. (Garner) Boston, born Mason, Tex. 4 Aug. 1907; died Mason, 19 Oct. 1962; mar. (Fredericksburg, Tex. 5 Aug. 1928) ALVIN FERDINAND DANNHEIM, son of William and Emma Elizabeth (Gellerman) Dannheim, born Fredericksburg, 12 June 1899; grocer. Res. Mason, Tex. He d. Mason, Tex. 25 Mar. 1969. Children (born Mason, Mason Co., Tex.):

- i. Marian Louise, b. 1 Feb. 1929; mar. Calvin H. Leifste; see No. 2271.
- ii. Alvin Ferdinand, Jr., b. 20 Sept. 1930; single; construction worker; res. P.O. Box 91, Mason, Tex.
- iii. Donald Edward, b. 18 Nov. 1933; mar. Carol A. Whitehead; see No. 2272.

1572 MARY ELIZABETH BOSTON, daughter of Ernest (797) and Mary H. (Smedley) Boston, born Waco, Tex. 8 Feb. 1904; mar. (Nicholasville, Ky. 18 Mar. 1924) THOMAS MARSHALL HAHN, son of William H. and Maggie (Baxter) Hahn, born Anderson Co., Ky. 27 Oct. 1901; he served in U.S. Army (1942-57), retired as Colonel; he is a technical advisor for Hughes Aircraft Co. Res. 6927 Dume Drive, Malibu, Calif. (See S1572, p. 512.) Children (born Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky.):

- i. Thomas Marshall, Jr., b. 2 Dec. 1926; mar. Margaret L. Lee; see No. 2273.
- ii. David Boston, b. 21 Apr. 1929; d. 13 June 1957; mar. Virginia N.W. Warren; see No. 2274.
- iii. William Ernest, b. & d. 14 Jan. 1936.
- iv. Elizabeth Baxter, b. 12 Jan. 1937.

1573 JOHN PHILIP BOSTON, son of Ernest (797) and Mary H. (Smedley) Boston, born Corsicana, Tex. 17 Dec. 1908; mar. (Elkton, Md. 26 Sept. 1931) Dorothy Laura Venable, daughter of Joseph P. and Laura (Moll) Venable of Corbin City, N. J., born Bridgeton, N. J., 4 Apr. 1912. He served in U.S. Navy, 1943-46 (Lt. Comdr.); presently holds rank of Comdr. in the Retired Reserve; he is a mechanical engineer, Senior Engineer of the Instrumentation Branch, Flight Test Div., Naval Air Test Center, Cedar Point, Md. Res. McKay's Beach, Leonardtown, Md. Children: (See S1573, p. 512.)

- i. John Philip, Jr., b. Camden, N. J., 27 Jan. 1936.
- ii. Elizabeth Ann, b. Sandy Springs, Montgomery Co., Md. 3 Jan. 1943; mar. Dale E. Hutchins; see No. 2275a.

1574 GWENDOLYN ERNESTINE MAY, daughter of William B. and Amy (Boston) May (798), born near Panther, Daviess Co., Ky. 12 June 1909; mar. (Henderson, Ky. 4 Apr. 1942) DEWEY RUDOLPH THOMAS, son of Stanley and Callie (Bennett) Thomas, born Mayfield, Grave Co., Ky. 24 Mar. 1899; died Madisonville, Ky. 5 Aug. 1953; he was a cashier for the L & N RR; she works for the Ky. Gas & Oil Co. Res. 317 E. Center St., Madisonville, Ky. (See S1574, p. 512.) Children (born Madisonville, Hopkins Co., Ky.):

- i. William Rudolph, b. 22 Dec. 1944.
- ii. James Clifton, b. 27 July 1946.

1575 GROVER WILLIAM BOSTON, son of Samuel T. (799) and Maggie S. (Truninger) Boston, born Latour, Mo. 3 Aug. 1897; mar. (Harrisonville, Mo. 10 Nov. 1920) Mary Gladys Nichols, born near Latour, 15 Sept. 1902; he is employed at Bendix Aviation Corp., Latour, Mo. Res. Latour, Mo. (See S1575, p. 513.) Children (born Latour, Johnson Co., Mo.):

- i. Margaret Jean, b. 28 May 1922; d. 7 Oct. 1930.
- ii. George Edward, b. 10 Apr. 1923; mar. (Kansas City, Mo. 9 Sept. 1948) Elizabeth Maddi, daughter of Henry and Mary Maddi, b. 4 Nov. 1917; no children; he served in U.S. Army in World War II (Sgt.), in Europe nearly 2 yrs. He is a welder on construction and steel erection work; res. 6825 Laurel Blvd., Raytown 33, Mo.

1576 ADA EVALINE BOSTON, daughter of Samuel T. (799) and

Maggie S. (Truninger) Boston, born near Latour, Mo. 9 Aug. 1906; mar. (Raymore, Mo. 6 Nov. 1927) FRANK WINEGARDNER, son of William H. and May (Buck) Winegardner, born Ballard, Mo. 28 Apr. 1903; jewelry salesman (covering three states). Res. 8128 Tomahawk Road, Prairie Village, Kan. To Ariz. Child: Marcia Ann, b. East Lynne, Mo. 10 Feb. 1932; mar. Maurice D. Wikoff; see No. 2275b.

1577 ICSUM FRANKLIN WILLIAM ("JEFF") COX, son of Frank L. and Julia B. (Boston) Cox (800), born Latour, Mo. 10 July 1895; died ? Limon, Colo. 22 Aug. 1958; mar. Etola ? Children: (See S1577, p. 513.)
i. Norma Kontour, 3600 N. El Paso, Colo. Springs, Colo.
ii. Karen Lemley, Limon, Colo.
iii. Nina Tow, 244 Piut Lane, Henderson, Nev.
iv. Vonda, b. 14 Mar. 1924; mar. R. B. Smith; see No. 2275b.
v. Margie, mar., lives Aurora, Colo.

1578 LULA BELLE COX, daughter of Frank L. and Julia B. (Boston) Cox (800), born Latour, Mo. 16 Aug. 1897; mar. (Ches-ter, Mont. 19 Feb. 1919) ALVIN CHRISTIAN HANSEN, son of Christian Detlef and Pearl Elizabeth (Toothaker) Hansen, born Truman, Minn. 4 Feb. 1897; he is a farmer. Res. Rt. 1, Box 139, Sunnyside, Wash. (See S1578, p. 513.) Children (born South Dakota):
i. Alvin Christian, Jr., b. Rockham, 9 Oct. 1921; mar. Floy J. Landin; see No. 2276.
ii. Shirley Mae, b. Rockham, 30 Dec. 1923; mar. Frederick C. Smith; see No. 2277.
iii. Dordeen Verle, b. Faulkton, 23 Oct. 1928; mar. Rinehart Mitzel; see No. 2278.
iv. Marlin Franklin, b. Faulkton, 3 Sept. 1930; mar. Donna Ritchie; see No. 2279.

1579 MARY EVELYN ("EVA") COX, daughter of Frank L. and Julia B. (Boston) Cox (800), born Latour, Mo. 29 Mar. 1901; died Colorado Springs, Colo. 8 May 1965; mar. (Colorado Springs, 26 Mar. 1922) JAMES DENTZIL QUINN, son of Joseph J. and Laura Belle (Teter) Quinn, born College Mound, Mo. 17 Jan. 1903; he was a farmer. Res. Rt. 2, Colorado Springs, Colo. (See S1579, Children (born Limon, Lincoln Co., Colo.): p. 513.)
i. Dwane De, b. 4 Mar. 1923; mar. Lola M. Copley; see No. 2280.
ii. Vivian Yvonne, b. 28 Mar. 1925; mar. Christopher A. Schweiger; see No. 2281.
iii. Boyd Wayne, b. 17 Apr. 1931; mar. Eunice L. Shock; see No. 2282.
iv. Lloyd Wandell, b. 23 Aug. 1935; single; res. Box 307, Solomon, Kan.
v. Marvel Ann, b. 31 Dec. 1940; mar. Jerry L. Drago; see No. 2283.

1580 BUFORD CHARLES ("BUD") COX, son of Frank L. and Julia B. (Boston) Cox (800), born Latour, Mo. 1 Aug. 1904; mar. (Leola, S. Dak. 3 Sept. 1928) Eva Fern McClintock, daughter of Frank and Cora Alida (Purdy) McClintock, born Meade Co., S. Dak. 28 Apr. 1911. He is engaged in farming and general construction work. (See S1580, p. 513.) Children (born Lincoln Co., Colo., all but first at Limon):
i. Nadine Beth, b. Hugo, 30 May 1929; mar. Paul Garnhart; see No. 2284.
ii. Franklin Charles, b. 2 May 1931; mar. Eva L. Buckley; see No. 2285.
iii. Herbert Roy, b. 12 Jan. 1933.
iv. Donna Jean, b. 31 Dec. 1934; mar. Robert W. Raines; see No. 2286.
v. Richard Alan, b. 9 Jan. 1946.

1581 MILDRED SLETA CORENE COX, daughter of Frank L. and Julia B. (Boston) Cox (800), born Latour, Mo. 8 Apr. 1915; mar. (Godland, Kan. 20 Oct. 1932) WILBUR RALPH McELWAIN, son of Amos Oliver and Jennie Laura (Moser) McElwain, born Benton, Kan. 28 Nov. 1909; farmer. Res. Rt. 2, Box 65, Limon, Col. Children (born Colo., first and third in Lincoln Co.):
i. Verl Fay, b. Limon, 27 July 1933; mar. Peggy A. Mitchem; see No. 2287.

ii. Donna Rae, b. Matheson, Elbert Co., 13 Mar. 1936; mar. Robert L. Cain; see No. 2288.
iii. Wilbur Leon, b. Limon, 22 Dec. 1940; mar. Joan E. Farmer; see No. 2289.

1582 EDITH MARIE BOSTON, daughter of Robert W. (801) and Victoria (Haggerman) Boston, born Long Dale, Okla. 11 Aug. 1903; mar. (Fairview, Okla. 6 Nov. 1922) LEO WALTER HOWERTON, son of J. E. and Minerva (Williford) Howerton, born Cobden, Ill. 21 Aug. 1898; farmer. She d. Fairview, Okla. 21 Sept. 1983. Children (born Fairview, Major Co., Okla.):
i. K. Allen, b. 7 Aug. 1924; mar. Marjorie Wyett; see No. 2290.
ii. Veda Lee, b. 3 June 1927; mar. Clyde E. Thrasher; see No. 2291.
iii. Emma May, b. 28 Sept. 1930; mar. George H. Geiger; see No. 2292.

1583 CORREL JAMES ("PETE") DeGRAW, son of Claude C. and Laura (Boston) DeGraw (802), born O'Keene, Okla. Territory, 14 May 1901; mar. (Leadville, Colo. 9 Apr. 1941) Ruby Elizabeth Ping, daughter of Otis Allen and Minnie May (Wedmore) Ping, born Eagle, Colo. 24 Feb. 1907. He is a mail carrier and a rancher. Res. P.O. Box 271, Eagle, Colo. (See S1583, Children (born Eagle, Eagle Co., Colo.): p. 513.)
i. Claude Otis, b. 2 Aug. 1942; mar. Vieve J. Caywood; see No. 2293.
ii. Carol Ann, b. 11 June 1945.

1584 FERN CLAUDINE DeGRAW, daughter of Claude C. and Laura (Boston) DeGraw (802), born Beaver, Okla. 11 July 1910; mar. (Steamboat Springs, Colo. 18 Oct. 1931) ROBERT JAMES MORRIS, son of Robert Emmett and Frances Luella (Thompson) Morris, born Black Hawk, Colo. 1 Dec. 1907; supt. of construction equipment. Res. 8 Franklin St., Warren, Pa. (See S1584, p. 513.) Child: James Robert, b. Colorado Springs, Colo. 7 June 1952.

1585 ELSIE ELAINE BOSTON, daughter of Thomas M. (803) and Nannie J. (Youell) Boston, born Longdale, Okla. 19 Dec. 1920; mar. (Fairview, Okla. 24 July 1939) CHESTER RUBBEN CRAVENS, son of Charlie Raymond and Josie Mae (Eubanks) Cravens, born Homestead, Okla. 23 Aug. 1915; he is a cattle farmer. Res. Chester Star Route, Fairview, Okla. (See S1585, Children (born Okla.): p. 513.)
i. Joyce Annette, b. Longdale, Blaine Co., 29 Sept. 1941; operates a beauty shop in her parents' home.
ii. Chester Dewayne, b. Fairview, 23 Nov. 1946.

1586 VIRGIE MARIE BOSTON, daughter of Thomas M. (803) and Nannie J. (Youell) Boston, born Longdale, Okla. 11 Aug. 1922; mar. (Fairview, Okla. 6 Jan. 1943) JESSE MELVIN CHALOUPEK, son of Joseph and Rose (Enzminger) Chaloupek, born Fairview, 12 Oct. 1920; farmer and rancher. Their sons are active in 4H and FFA, frequent trophy winners for horses and cattle. Res. R. R., Beaver, Okla. (See S1586, Children: p. 513.)
i. Melvin Wayne, b. Fairview, Okla. 4 Jan. 1944; college student (Alva, Okla.) specializing in agriculture and industrial arts.
ii. Ronald Leon, b. Beaver, Okla. 16 Sept. 1950.

1587 VADA EVALINE BOSTON, daughter of Thomas M. (803) and Nannie J. (Youell) Boston, born Longdale, Okla. 19 June 1929; mar. (Wichita Falls, Tex. 21 June 1945) CLINTON RAY BARTEL, son of Herman Arthur and Pearl Mae (Shaw) Bartel, born O'Keene, Okla. 27 June 1929; machine operator at Fibreboard Paper Products Co. Res. 665 Greydene St., Canon City, Colo. Children (born Longdale, Blaine Co., Okla.):
i. Gloria Fae, b. 3 Apr. 1946. (See S1587, p. 514.)
ii. Sharon Rae, b. 5 Feb. 1949.
iii. Vada Arlene, b. 18 Jan. 1952.

1588 HARVEY NEWTON MAJORS, son of George N. and Cora B. (Boston) Majors (805), born about 1899. Res. 7201 Wabash, Kansas City, Mo. (See S1588, Child: Harvey Newton, Jr. p. 514.)

1589 MILO CARL PAUL, son of Milo E. and Anna S. (Boston) Paul (806), born Kingsville, Mo. 24 Oct. 1899; mar. (Independence, Mo. 30 June 1923) Mary Lou Hobbs, daughter of George and Vera (Mann) Hobbs, born Kingsville, 13 July 1901. He is a printer.

Res. 1337 N. Main, Independence, Mo.

Children (born Independence, Jackson Co., Mo.):

- i. Milo Carl, Jr., b. 24 June 1930; mar. Juanita M. White; see No. 2294.
- ii. Joan, b. 4 Feb. 1936; mar. Sam K. Toomey; no children; he is in U.S. Army, stationed in Baumholder, Germany; address: HOW BTRY, 1st Sqdn., 3rd ACR, APO 34, N. Y.

1590 OTIS BRYAN PAUL, son of Milo E. and Anna S. (Boston) Paul (806), born Holden, Mo. 26 July 1902; mar. (Los Angeles, Calif. 3 July 1941) Blanche Violet Murphy, daughter of William and Emma Leah (Campbell) Murphy, born Manila, Philippines, 8 Sept. 1909. He served in U.S. Army (1925-54), Sgt. 1st class; he now works in Civil Service, Norton AFB, San Bernardino. He d. Loma Linda, Cal. 11 July 1983.

Children:

- i. Mary Elizabeth, b. Monterey, Calif. 30 June 1942; mar. Walter M. Spittler; see No. 2295.
- ii. David William, b. Kansas City, Mo. 25 Nov. 1945.

1591 DOROTHY ELLEN HASSEL, daughter of Henry W. and Grace A. (Boston) Hassel (807), born Kansas City, Mo. ? 1922; mar. WILLIAM MANSFIELD MILLER, II. Res. Lake Tapawingo, 97 B, Rt. 2, Box 30, Blue Springs, Mo. (See S1591, p. 514.)

Children:

- i. Mary Ellen.
- ii. William Mansfield, III.

1592 CHARLES WILLIAM HASSEL, son of Henry W. and Grace A. (Boston) Hassel (807), born Kansas City, Mo. 17 Feb. 1924; mar. (Richmond, Calif. 11 May 1947) Jean Edith Bickerdike, daughter of James E. and Gertrude (Elliot) Bickerdike, born 18 Jan. 1926. He is an insurance agent. Res. 95 Janssen Place, Kansas City, Mo. (Mr. Hassel died in 1965.)

Children (born San Francisco, Calif.): (See S1592, p. 514.)

- i. James William, b. 24 Nov. 1948.
- ii. Douglas Charles, b. 9 Dec. 1955.

1593 FLOYD HASSEL, twin son of Henry W. and Grace A. (Boston) Hassel (807), born Kansas City, Mo. 16 June 1925; mar. (Kansas City, Mo. 18 Apr. 1947) Lucille Evelyn Ford, daughter of Lewis William and Lucille Evelyn (Nolen) Ford, born Kansas City, 24 June 1927. He served in U.S. Air Force as radio operator (Sept. 1943 - Feb. 1946) with rank of corporal; he was recalled in the Korean War (Mar. 1951 - Feb. 1952); he is a template maker for a steel fabrication firm. Res. 431 S. Jackson, Kansas City, Mo.

Children (born Independence, Jackson Co., Mo.): (See S1593, p. 514.)

- i. Michael William, b. 23 Dec. 1947.
- ii. Linda Janice, b. 28 July 1949.

1594 FLORENCE HASSEL, twin daughter of Henry W. and Grace A. (Boston) Hassel (807), born Kansas City, Mo. 16 June 1925; mar. (Leavenworth, Kan. 6 Apr. 1945) LEONARD HENRY TROWBRIDGE, son of William Henry and Stella May (Wilson) Trowbridge, born Eudora, Kan. 25 June 1926; part-time farmer and supt. of Leavenworth Co. Hiway Dept. Res. Rt. 3, Box 242, Leavenworth, Kan. (See S1594, p. 514.)

Children (born Cushing Mem. Hospital, Leavenworth Co., Kan.):

- i. Margel Lynn, b. 2 Sept. 1946.
- ii. Charlotte Ann, b. 18 Apr. 1948.
- iii. Cathy, b. 21 May 1951.
- iv. Douglas Linn, b. 8 Feb. 1958.
- v. Cynthia Dawn, b. 23 June 1960.

1595 MARY ELIZABETH HASSEL, daughter of Henry W. and Grace A. (Boston) Hassel (807), born Kansas City, Mo. 2 Mar. 1927; mar. (Kansas City, 15 June 1947) REUBEN JACOB FLOM, son of Thomas and Selma (Latuala) Flom, born St. Louis Co., Mo. 2 Aug. 1924; merchandiser. Res. 96 St. N.W., Rt. 20, North Kansas City 55, Mo. (See S1595, p. 514.)

Children:

- i. Jay Lee, b. Rapid City, S. Dak. 20 July 1951.
- ii. Timothy Curtis, b. Smithville, Mo. 12 Dec. 1959.

1596 RUTH OZELLA BOSTON, daughter of William M. (808) and Myrtle R. (Potts) Boston, born Blairstown, Mo. 17 Dec. 1900; mar. (Clinton, Mo. 22 May 1920) LLOYD HAMPTON FISHER, son of Thomas Lowrey and Elizabeth Mae (Miller) Fisher, born Blairstown, Mo. 26 June 1897; served in World War I (Provost Guard Co.); disabled, received honorable discharge; he is engaged in farming and stock raising. Res. R. F. D. #1, Blairstown, Mo.

Children (born Mo.):

- i. Lloyd Leroy, b. Springfield, Green Co., 16 Aug. 1925; mar. Lena L. Conradi; see No. 2296.
- ii. Wanda Irene, b. Blairstown, Henry Co., 29 Apr. 1928; mar. Gene A. McCalmon; see No. 2297.

1597 BYERS CAMERON BOSTON, son of Henry C. (809) and Grace E. (Byers) Boston, born Denver, Colo. 13 May 1911; died near Kelseyville, Calif. in highway accident, 6 Oct. 1961; mar. (Lakeport, Calif. 17 Oct. 1942) Edna Travers, born 25 May 1915. He was a "daily worker," living on a small tract. Mrs. Boston lives at Lakeport, Calif. (See S1597, p. 514.)

Child: Mary Elizabeth, b. 30 Nov. 1944.

1598 NORMAN LOREN POTTS, son of Dosse and Mary E. A. (Boston) Potts (810), born Sedan, Mont. 17 May 1906; died (suicide) Salem, Va. 13 Dec. 1958; mar. (Salem, 23 July 1934) Theoclia Ogden ("Peggy") Chaffin, daughter of John Maurice Chaffin (born Hillsville, Va.) and his wife, Mary Genrose Rainwater (born "Kilpatrick" in Louisville, Ky.), born Louisville, Ky. 18 Mar. 1912. He operated Norman's Restaurant in Salem from 1934 (it went out of business in 1959). Res. R. F. D. #2, Salem, Va. (See S1598, p. 514.)

Children (born Roanoke, Va.):

- i. Bessie Jewell, b. 4 Feb. 1938; d. Salem, 12 Dec. 1949.
- ii. Norman Loren, Jr., b. 22 June 1940; served in U.S. Army; B.A., Roanoke College (1965); graduate student in physics, Johns Hopkins Univ.
- iii. Mary Estella, b. 22 Jan. 1943; mar. Kenneth T. Keifer, Jr.; see No. 2298.

1599 (LAWRENCE) DUKE BOSTON, son of Lawrence M. (811) and Iva B. (Duke) Boston, born Ft. Lupton, Colo. 4 Mar. 1907; mar. (Boise, Idaho, 18 Sept. 1934) Jane Liston, daughter of Claude and Vivian Olivia (Clark) Liston, born Athens, Ohio, 6 July 1913. He served as Colonel in U.S. Army Veterinary Corps 7 yrs., mostly in reserve; he is a doctor of veterinary medicine. Res. 2516 N.W. 31st St., Oklahoma City, Okla. (See S1599, p. 514.)

Children:

- i. Beverly Jane, b. Evansville, Ind. 6 Nov. 1935; mar. Lawrence A. Fried; see No. 2299.
- ii. Lawrence Duke, Jr., b. Oklahoma City, Okla. 2 June 1939; mar. (Oklahoma City, 5 Sept. 1964) Myrtle Lou Dunlavey, daughter of Rufus Barnard and Zela Faye (Pate) Dunlavey, b. McLoud, Okla. 10 Jan. 1942.

1600 LUCILLE MAE BOSTON, daughter of Lawrence M. (811) and Iva B. (Duke) Boston, born Denver, Colo. 7 Apr. 1918; mar. (bride's home, near Mt. Morrison, Colo. 21 Sept. 1940) JACK WILLIAM DICKENS, son of John Henry and Ethel Hine (Reeder) Dickens, born Longmont, Colo. 12 Apr. 1915 (a direct descendant of Charles Dickens); he is a cattle and sheep ranch owner and operator. Res. Walden, Colo. (See S1600, p. 515.)

Children:

- i. Lynn Marie, b. San Angelo, Tex. 25 Mar. 1943.
- ii. Jack William, Jr., b. Denver, Colo. 20 Dec. 1945.

1601 RUBY GRACE COBURN, daughter of George J. and Bessie M. (Boston) Coburn (812), born Ft. Lupton, Colo. 1 Sept. 1911; mar. (Denver, Colo. 23 Mar. 1935) NEIL LEWIS CRITTENDEN, son of Arthur and Dorothy (Jefferies) Crittenden, born Pine, Colo.; he served in U.S. Navy (Oct. 1942 - Sept. 1945); he is a railroad engineer. (See S1601, p. 515.)

Child: John Howard, b. Cheyenne, Wyo. 14 Nov. 1937; mar.

Kay L. Engle; see No. 2300.

1602 LEAH NANCY COBURN, daughter of George J. and Bessie M. (Boston) Coburn (812), born Ft. Lupton, Colo. 14 Feb. 1913; mar. (Denver, Colo. 20 May 1933) PAUL LAWRENCE MIDCAP, son of Grant and Grace (Reynolds) Midcap, born Parker, Colo. 10 Feb. 1911; he is a farmer and dairyman. Res. 154 McKinley Ave., Ft. Lupton, Colo. (See S1602, p. 515.)

Children (born Denver, Colo.):

- i. Nancy Jean, b. 23 Dec. 1936; mar. Leo W. Butler, II; see No. 2301.
- ii. Juanita Diane, b. 17 Dec. 1941.

1603 JOHN HOWARD COBURN, son of George J. and Bessie M. (Boston) Coburn (812), born Ft. Lupton, Colo. 20 Mar. 1915; mar. (Longmont, Colo. 27 Aug. 1939) (Bernice) Clementine Peden, daughter of Earl and Lela Wisecup Peden, born Longmont, 8 Jan. 1920; he is a farmer. Res. R.R. #1, Box 260, Ft. Lupton, Colo.

Children (born Denver, Colo.): (See S1603, p. 515.)

- i. George Howard, b. 4 June 1944.
- ii. Marilyn Joy, b. 9 Feb. 1949.

1604 FRANCES LUCILLE COBURN, daughter of George J. and Bessie M. (Boston) Coburn (812), born Ft. Lupton, Colo. 28 Apr. 1923; mar. (Denver, Colo. 10 Jan. 1942) JACK WILLIAM OWEN, son of William D. and Edna (Rice) Owen, born Denver; disappeared on the night of 5 Feb. 1945 over Australia; he had entered U.S. Air Force 5 Oct. 1942, graduated as a bombardier at Deming, N. Mex. 5 Feb. 1944. Mrs. Owen is a secretary in Denver. Res. 2651 Lamar St., Denver, Col. (See S1604, p. 515.)

Child: Beverly Kay, b. Denver, Colo. 14 Aug. 1942; mar. (St. Mary's R. C. Church, Blacksburg, Va. 18 Mar. 1967) RICHARD L. BARNES, student at V. P. I.; she holds B.A. (1964), Denver Univ.; joined W.A.F., 1965; art teacher. Res. 27 Allen's Court, Webb St., Blacksburg, Va.

1605 FERN ELIZABETH BOSTON, daughter of Roy W. (813) and Grace E. (Brown) Boston, born Pine, Colo. 1 Feb. 1911; mar. 1st --- COOPER; 2nd (Seattle, Wash. 12 Sept. 1947) NORMAN LORING FARR, son of James Ruben and Hanken Bernthine (Dreier) Farr, born Dawson, Yukon Territory, Canada, 5 Apr. 1921; real estate salesman. Mrs. Farr works for County Health Dept. Res. Rt. 2, Box 340, Stanwood, Wash. (See S1605, p. 515.)

Child, by first marriage: Richard Leroy, b. Denver, Colo. 13 Oct. 1933; lives with his mother.

1606 MILDRED IRENE ("PAT") BOSTON, daughter of Roy W. (813) and Grace E. (Brown) Boston, born Ft. Lupton, Colo. 14 Nov. 1912; mar. (Denver, Colo. 1 June 1946) ALEXANDER LAFAYETTE ("A. L.") McKNEELY, son of Augustus Lafayette and Lucy Elnora (Ballard) McKneely, born Griffin, Ga. 18 Sept. 1908; he owns and operates a grocery store. She teaches third grade. Res. 306 Terrace, Griffin, Ga. (See S1606, p. 515.)

Child: Shirlee Lynn, b. Griffin, Ga. 1 Jan. 1948.

1607 FRANK SIMMONS BOSTON, son of Roy W. (813) and Grace E. (Brown) Boston, born Ft. Lupton, Colo. 1 July 1915; mar. 1st ? (div.); 2nd Alice Beverly Lockett (div.); she mar. 2nd Bernard Buchmann; res. 3165 N.E. 85th St., Seattle, Wash. Mr. Boston is a chef and cook. He lives at 1001 - 9th Ave., Anchorage, Alaska. (See S1607, p. 515.)

Child, by second marriage: Judith Arlana (Boston) Buchmann, b. 1936/37?; adopted by her step-father.

1608 VENICE EUGENIA BOSTON, daughter of Arthur E. (814) and Mary E. (Gooch) Boston, born Holden, Mo. 10 Apr. 1903; mar. 1st (Greeley, Colo. 20 June 1921) DAVID H. KELLER; mar. 2nd (Smith Center, Kan. 28 Jan. 1934) ORVEST GILBERT LEWIS, son of David and Plaite M. Lewis of Denver, born Lincoln, Neb. 1 Sept. 1905; farmer and real estate salesman. (See S1608, p. 515.)

Child, by first marriage, adopted by Mr. Lewis:

- i. Harvey Eugene Lewis (born David H. Keller, Jr.), b. Ft. Lupton, Weld Co., Colo. 1 Mar. 1923; mar. 1st Leona Hamilton; 2nd Alise Brown; Lt. Comdr., U. S. Navy (ret.). Res. 4407 - 243rd Place, S.W., Mountlake Terrace, Wash.

1609 PARIS EARLE BOSTON, son of Arthur E. (814) and Mary E. (Gooch) Boston, born Agra, Okla. 13 Nov. 1907; mar. 1st

Juanita Trueblood; 2nd (Akron, Colo. 24 Aug. 1934) Ella Anna Neumann, daughter of Carl and Margaret Bertha (Schurmm) Neumann, born Ft. Morgan, Colo. 5 Jan. 1911. He is a rancher, manager Lone Mountain Cattle Co. Res. Sandia Park, Golden, New Mex.

Child, by second marriage:

- i. Jean Ann, b. Denver, Colo. 3 Aug. 1936; mar. Lee R. Knopp; see No. 2302.

1610 FREADA AILEEN BOSTON, daughter of Arthur E. (814) and Mary E. (Gooch) Boston, born Lawrence, Kan. 21 Apr. 1910; mar. 1st (4 Dec. 1934) JACOB SEVERIN (div.); mar. 2nd (Yuma, Ariz. 11 Mar. 1950) JESSE DON DeSHAZER, son of Jesse Monroe and Carrie Idella (Gooch) DeShazer, born Lawrence, Kan. 21 Jan. 1915; he is a foreman for Meadow Lake Ranch. Res. Rt. 4, Box 279, Escondido, Calif.

Child (adopted): Jesse Robert DeShazer, b. Ukiah, Calif. 17 May 1947.

1611 HOMER JOY BOSTON, son of Henry N. (815) and Bessie A. (Joy) Boston, born near Holden, Mo. 6 July 1919; mar. (Kansas City, Mo. 7 Oct. 1941) Irece Helen Mehuron, daughter of William and Mabel (Gray) Mehuron, born Tulsa, Okla. 26 Aug. 1923. He is a farmer. Res. Strasburg, Mo. (See S1611, p. 515.)

Children (first three born Holden, Johnson Co., Mo.):

- i. James Allen, b. 7 Aug. 1942.
- ii. Michael Joy, b. 21 Feb. 1944.
- iii. Homeretta, b. & d. 10 Mar. 1946.
- iv. William Stephen, b. Kansas City, Mo. 20 May 1951.
- v. Sammie Ray, b. Kansas City, Mo. 2 Jan. 1953.
- vi. Danny Newton, b. Harrisonville, Cass Co., Mo. 28 Dec. 1958.

1612 MARY EDITH BOSTON, daughter of Finis K. (816) and Anna E. (Campbell) Boston, born Holden, Mo. 23 Sept. 1919; mar. (Kansas City, Mo. 23 Sept. 1945) FOREST LEALIN DAVENPORT, son of John Franklin and Cora Ethel (Perkins) Davenport, born Shawnee Bend, Mo. 26 Mar. 1925; tree surgeon. Res. 3940 Fernwood, Lynwood, Calif. (See S1612, p. 515.)

Child: Johnny King, b. Kansas City, Mo. 14 Sept. 1946.

1613 ANNA JEAN BOSTON, daughter of Finis K. (816) and Anna E. (Campbell) Boston, born Kingsville, Mo. 4 Oct. 1923; mar. (Kansas City, Mo. 10 Nov. 1945) MELVIN DANIEL KUECHLE, son of Julius Otto and Gertrude Elizabeth (Schwab) Kuechle, born Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1921; he served in U.S. Army Air Force (July 1942-Oct. 1945), 2 yrs. in South Pacific area; he is director of a social agency. Res. 353 North Ellicott St., Williamsville, N. Y. (See S1613, p. 516.)

Child: Gary Daniel, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1956.

1614 RUSSELL HARVEY ANTLES, son of Arthur R. and Mattie E. (Boston) Antles (818), born Selma, Calif. 26 Mar. 1924; mar. (Santa Barbara, Calif. 25 Mar. 1950) Suzanne C. Menzies, daughter of William Cameron and Mignon (Toby) Menzies of Beverly Hills, Calif., born Hollywood, Calif. 11 Mar. 1926. He is a graduate of Univ. of S. Calif., twice played football in the Rose Bowl; he served in U.S. Marine Corps (from 2nd Lt. to Capt.); he is employed by McGraw Hill Publishing Co., Los Angeles. Res. 941 Jacon Way, Pacific Palisades, Calif.

Children (born Santa Monica, Calif.):

- i. Toby Suzanne, b. 21 July 1953.
- ii. Russell Arthur, b. 5 Aug. 1955.

1615 (WALTER) EUGENE BOSTON, son of Grover C. (819) and Edna L. (Roberts) Boston, born LaSalle, Colo. 1 July 1924; mar. (San Francisco, Calif. 27 Dec. 1947) Ella Elizabeth O'Roark, daughter of George Wessley and Elizabeth Bell (Dalziel) O'Roark, born Vienna, Fairfax Co., Va. 15 Oct. 1921. He served in World War II in U.S. Navy as a pilot (Lt.), flew a T.B.F., served with Halsey's Third Fleet in the Pacific, Air Group 28 (30 Mar. 1944 - 24 Jan. 1945); afterwards an instructor at Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. He is a physician (chiropractor). Res. 1104 Nile St., Bakersfield, Calif. (See S1615, p. 516.)

Children:

- i. Sharon Hope, b. San Francisco, Calif. 29 June 1948.
- ii. Elizabeth Louvina, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 4 Apr. 1952.

iii. Deborah Ruth, B. Bakersfield, Calif. 5 Apr. 1954.

1616 (ROSA) ELNORA BOSTON, daughter of Grover C. (819) and Edna L. (Roberts) Boston, born LaSalle, Colo. 6 Apr. 1926; mar. (Kimbrell, Neb. 9 Nov. 1942) CURTIS LaVERNE ("BILL") SHUPE, son of Clyde George and Edith Cleo (Randolph) Shupe, born Macomb, Ill. 23 Apr. 1924; he served in U.S. Army in Germany in World War II, suffered a disabled hand. He is a truck owner and driver. Res. 1000 - 34th Ave., Greeley, Colo.

Children (born Greeley, Weld Co., Colo.): (See S1616, p. 516.)

- i. Curtis LaVern, Jr., b. 10 Dec. 1943; mar. D'Ann L. Rogers; see No. 2303.
- ii. Connie Lee, b. 29 May 1946.
- iii. Cathy Sue, b. 30 Nov. 1955.

1617 GROVER EDWARD BOSTON, son of Grover C. (819) and Edna L. (Roberts) Boston, born Greeley, Colo. 12 Apr. 1928; mar. (Nunn, Colo. 3 July 1955) Dorothy June Harden, daughter of Morris Harold and Anna Evelyn (Bond) Harden, born Ft. Collins, Colo. 3 June 1934. He served in the Medical Corps in the Korean War; he is a maintenance man for Colo. State Highways. Res. P. O. Box 72, Ault, Colo.

Children (born Greeley, Weld Co., Colo.): (See S1617, p. 516.)

- i. Wanda Kay, b. 1 July 1957.
- ii. Allen Edward, b. 24 Oct. 1959.
- iii. John Harold, b. 29 May 1962.

1618 LEONA MARGARET BOSTON, daughter of Grover C. (819) and Edna L. (Roberts) Boston, born Greeley, Colo. 14 Oct. 1931; mar. (Greeley, 11 Sept. 1954) HERBERT HELMUT THUMM, son of Egon Otto Thumm (b. Ulm, Germany, 7 Mar. 1905) and his wife, Elise Margarete Winter (b. Stuttgart, Germany, 8 Aug. 1907), born Stuttgart, Germany, 25 Aug. 1929; he served in U.S. Air Force; he is a tool and die maker. Res. 8481 N. Faraday St., Denver, Colo.

Children (born Greeley, Weld Co., Colo.): (See S1618, p. 516.)

- i. Herbert Helmut, Jr., b. 7 Sept. 1957.
- ii. Kimberly Ann, b. 6 June 1959.

1619 VERA FAYE SMITH, daughter of Guy L. and Lillie (Boston) Smith (820), born Grouse, Ore. 29 Aug. 1909; mar. (Asotin, Wash. 2 July 1927) GEORGE HOLDERBEE KNIGHT, son of William Joseph and Mary A. (Troy) Knight, born Elgin, Ore. 25 Apr. 1904; tire repairman and salesman. Res. Rt. 1, Box 241, La Grande, Oregon.

Children (all but sixth born Wallowa Co., Ore.): (See S1619, p. 516.)

- i. Georgia Faye, b. Wallowa, 7 Apr. 1928; mar. Harry S. Dany; see No. 2304.
- ii. Barbara Lucille, b. Wallowa, 22 Aug. 1932; mar. Laurence E. Waliser; see No. 2305.
- iii. William LeRoy, b. Wallowa, 12 May 1934; mar. Dolores J. Humlicek; see No. 2306.
- iv. Robert Gary, b. Wallowa, 11 May 1936; mar. Margaret A. Bates; see No. 2307.
- v. Marilyn Joan, b. Enterprise, Ore. 13 Nov. 1938; mar. Roy L. Long; see No. 2308.
- vi. Linda Lea, b. LaGrande, Union Co., Ore. 4 Nov. 1946.

1620 MAX LEONARD SMITH, son of Guy L. and Lillie (Boston) Smith (820), born Troy, Ore. 2 Feb. 1911; died Enterprise, Ore. 2 June 1949; mar. (Weiser, Idaho, 27 Sept. 1940) Vinita Ruth Prout, daughter of Earl Earnest and Leilia Hazel (Ogbourn) Prout, born Enterprise, 16 May 1917. He served in the 1277th Army Engineers, World War II; he was a laborer. Mrs. Smith lives at Enterprise, Ore. (Box 436).

Children (born Enterprise, Wallowa Co., Ore.): (See S1620, p. 516.)

- i. Karen Louise, b. 16 Sept. 1942.
- ii. Karyl Beth, b. 2 Nov. 1946.
- iii. Norman Keith, b. 4 Feb. 1949.

1621 RONALD GEORGE SMITH, son of Guy L. and Lillie (Boston) Smith (820), born Troy, Ore. 7 May 1912; mar. 1st (La Grande, Ore. 30 May 1941) Mabel N. Salisbury (div.); mar. 2nd (Lewiston, Idaho, 10 Nov. 1948) Ruth Ione Hunt, daughter of Walter L. and Dayma (Ransom Smith) Hunt, born Southwick, Idaho, 7 Mar. 1923; she had mar. 1st (Lewiston, Idaho, 30 June 1937)

Ellsworth Weaver (div.). Mr. Smith served in U.S. Navy (Dec. 1943 - Jan. 1946); he is a millwright. Res. Wallowa, Ore. (Box 265).

(See S1621, p. 516.)

Children, by second marriage (born Asotin Co., Wash.):

- i. Ronald LeRoy, b. Clarkston, 3 June 1950.
- ii. Donald Ray, b. Clarkston, 28 Mar. 1952.

1622 DOROTHY ELEANOR SMITH, daughter of Guy L. and Lillie (Boston) Smith (820), born Troy, Ore. 31 July 1913; mar. (Pendleton, Ore. 15 Sept. 1935) (STANLEY) GILBERT MARLIN, son of Arthur Cleo and Stella (Baker) Marlin, born Pendleton, 27 Aug. 1910; railroad inspector. Res. Box 231, Elgin, Ore.

Children (born Pendleton, Umatilla Co., Ore.):

- i. Vera Ann, b. 15 May 1936; mar. Bobby G. Jordan; see No. 2309.
- ii. Keith Eugene, b. 18 Sept. 1937.
- iii. Shirley Mae, b. 7 Sept. 1943.

(See S1622, p. 516.)

1623 ARTHUR SMITH, son of Guy L. and Lillie (Boston) Smith (820), born Troy, Ore. 1 Apr. 1918; mar. (Walla Walla, Wash. 29 Dec. 1938) Daisy Odessa Whipple, daughter of John Quinney and Sarah Amanda (Conrad) Whipple, born Emmett, Idaho, 7 Sept. 1916. He is a shop foreman for OK Tire Store. Res. 3217 Northgate Ave., N.E., Salem, Ore. (See S1623, p. 517.)

Children (two youngest born LaGrande, Union Co., Ore.):

- i. Arthur Manley, b. Norwood, Valley Co., Idaho, 12 Aug. 1940.
- ii. Barbara Jean, b. 3 July 1942; mar. Larry H. Caldwell; see No. 2310.
- iii. John Conrad, b. 18 Jan. 1951.

1624 VERYL SMITH, son of Guy L. and Lillie (Boston) Smith (820), born Wallowa, Ore. 6 May 1922; mar. (LaGrande, Ore. 1 Oct. 1946) Lois Roth, daughter of Frank and Ida (Eicher) Roth, born Albany, Ore. 18 Sept. 1921. He served in U.S. Army Air Force 1942-46; he is a self-employed gasoline and oil distributor. Res. P.O. Box 81, La Grande, Ore.

Children (adopted; born LaGrande, Union Co., Ore.):

- i. Lois Kaye, b. 7 July 1938; mar. Richard L. Hilyard; see No. 2311.
- ii. Cleon C., b. 8 Aug. 1939.

1625 VERDA MAE SMITH, daughter of Guy L. and Lillie (Boston) Smith (820), born Wallowa, Ore. 30 Sept. 1924; mar. (Vancouver, Wash. 6 July 1946) ROBERT TEEL, son of Walt and Ida (Wortman) Teel of Clarkston, Wash., born Enterprise, Ore. 27 Feb. 1919; he served in World War II (June 1942 - Feb. 1946); he is a farmer. Res. Rt. 2, Box 83, Orofino, Idaho. (See S1625, p. 517.)

Children (first two born LaGrande, Union Co., Ore.):

- i. Terri Lynne, b. 14 June 1947.
- ii. Timi Denece, b. 29 July 1948.
- iii. Anthony Robert, b. Clarkston, Asotin Co., Ore. 18 Aug. 1949.

1626 MARY ANN SMITH, daughter of Guy L. and Lillie (Boston) Smith (820), born Wallowa, Ore. 25 Oct. 1927; mar. (Pendleton, Ore. 28 July 1946) BILLIE BLAINE HUEY, son of Joseph K. and Myrtle (Perry) Huey, born Pendleton, 17 May 1920; he served in U.S. Marines in World War II (1942-45) and in U.S. Air Force in Korean War (1952-54); he is a service station operator. Res. 104 N.W. 12th, Pendleton, Ore. (See S1626, p. 517.)

Children (born Pendleton, Umatilla Co., Ore.):

- i. Sue Ann, b. 17 Jan. 1947.
- ii. Becky Gail, b. 12 Aug. 1950.
- iii. Peggy Lynn, b. 19 Feb. 1955.

1627 MELVIN SMITH, son of Guy L. and Lillie (Boston) Smith (820), born Wallowa, Ore. 15 Sept. 1930; mar. 1st (Baker, Ore. 10 Dec. 1950) Jacqueline Ann Curtis, daughter of Edmond Anthony and Marian Josephine (Hinton) Curtis, born Baker, Ore. 6 Jan. 1933 (div.); mar. 2nd (Carmel, Calif. 24 June 1962) Sherrie Rob-son (div.); mar. 2nd (Carmel, Calif. 27 Sept. 1950 - Sept. 1954); he is a son. He served in U.S. Air Force, Oak Knoll Ave., Pasadena, Calif. mortgage loan officer. Res. 267 S. Oak Knoll Ave., Pasadena, Calif. Child, by first marriage: Shaana Linn, b. June 1957. (See S1627, p. 517.)

1628 MARGARET MARY DEVINE, daughter of John P. and

Nellie (Boston) Devine (821), born Pullman, Wash. 18 Jan. 1913; mar. (Pomeroy, Wash. 9 Nov. 1933) KING RHODELLE WITT, son of King R. and Esther Rhoda (Harsh) Witt, born Waitsburg, Wash. 9 Feb. 1912; foreman of maintenance crew for county roads. Res. Box 681, Waitsburg, Wash.

Children (born Walla Walla, Wash.):

- i. Ann Lorraine, b. 26 Aug. 1934; mar. Reginald L. Barr; see No. 2312.
- ii. Neil Rhodelle, b. 1 Jan. 1938; mar. Beryl J. Hall; see No. 2313.

1629 NELLIE LEORA DEVINE, daughter of John P. and Nellie (Boston) Devine (821), born Moscow, Idaho, 6 Sept. 1914; mar. (Coulee Dam, Wash. 13 Nov. 1935) LEROY EVERETT ("BUD") PAYNE, son of Guy Roy and Helen Hortense (Holland) Payne, born Seattle, Wash. Feb. 1910; farmer. Res. Likely, British Columbia, Canada. (See S1629, p. 517.)

Children (born Okanogan, Wash.):

- i. Shirley Patricia, b. 6 Aug. 1936; mar. Charles Carroll; see No. 2314.
- ii. Alice Margaret, b. 9 June 1939; mar. 1st William M. Hall; 2nd Bruce Guske; see No. 2315.
- iii. Gary Arthur, b. 4 Nov. 1941.

1630 HAROLD JAMES DEVINE, son of John P. and Nellie (Boston) Devine (821), born Moscow, Idaho, 26 June 1917; mar. (Omak, Wash. 15 Sept. 1943) Mary Lucille Walburn, daughter of John and Frances O. (Pointon) Walburn, born Brainerd, Minn. 11 Dec. 1919. He served in U.S. Air Force. 22 Sept. 1942 - 30 Nov. 1945; he is a teamster. Res. 510 N. 4th St., Walla Walla, Wash.

Children:

- i. James Byron, b. Tampa, Fla. 9 July 1944.
- ii. Patricia Jo, b. Sidney, Richland Co., Mont. 3 Dec. 1945.
- iii. Barbara Evelyn, b. Walla Walla, Wash. 28 May 1950.
- iv. Michael John, b. Pendleton, Ore. 17 Aug. 1952.

1631 AGNES MARY KNIGHT, daughter of Arthur and Mabel (Boston) Knight (822), born Troy, Ore. 4 Feb. 1914; mar. (Dayton, Wash. 4 Sept. 1935) JAMES MADISON FORDICE, son of James Huston and Matilda (Frazier) Fordice, born Flora, Ore. 5 June 1906; barber. (See S1631, p. 517.)

Children (born Enterprise, Wallowa Co., Ore.):

- i. Gerald Lee, b. 5 Dec. 1937; mar. Marceil L. Geissel; see No. 2316.
- ii. Dean Irvin, b. 1 Nov. 1942; d. 1 Nov. 1942.

1632 ERMA CARMEN KNIGHT, daughter of Arthur and Mabel (Boston) Knight (822), born Troy, Ore. 10 Oct. 1917; mar. (Lewiston, Idaho, 1 Nov. 1941) EMMETT LEE WEATHERMAN, son of Azor E. and Cora Lee (Ollis) Weatherman, born Flora, Ore. 28 June 1917; he served in U.S. Army Dec. 1942 - Nov. 1945; he is a farmer. Res. Flora, Ore. (See S1632, p. 517.)

Child: Ricci Ray, b. Enterprise, Ore. 21 June 1949.

1633 ELMER FRANCIS KNIGHT, son of Arthur and Mabel (Boston) Knight (822), born Troy, Ore. 22 Aug. 1922; mar. Alma Loomis, daughter of Stephen A. and Cecil Gladys (Cash) Loomis, born 10 Aug. 1930. He served in U.S. Navy 1942-45; he works on road maintenance. Res. Rt. 2, Box 54, Orofino, Idaho.

Children:

- i. Danny Francis, b. Lewiston, Idaho, 6 Aug. 1947.
- ii. Cherri Lee, b. Clarkston, Wash. 16 Oct. 1948; d. 25 Feb. 1949.
- iii. Marlene Mae, b. Clarkston, Wash. 27 Oct. 1949.
- iv. Larry Stephen, b. Sandpoint, Idaho, 9 Mar. 1952.

1634 GERALD ARTHUR KNIGHT, son of Arthur and Mabel (Boston) Knight (822), born Union, Ore. 17 Aug. 1926; mar. (Lewiston, Idaho, 15 Feb. 1947) Jewel Marie Pederson, daughter of Sigurd Petter and Olive Sophia (Everson) Pederson, born Anantone, Wash. 21 Nov. 1928. He is a mechanic. Res. Rt. 1, Mica, Wash. (See S1634, p. 518.)

Children (first three born Clarkston, Asotin Co., Wash.):

- i. Gerald Richard, b. 13 Dec. 1948.
- ii. Vicki LeDene, b. 31 Jan. 1950.
- iii. Roger Allen, b. 29 Aug. 1952.

iv. Rodney William, b. Spokane, Wash. 31 Mar. 1964.

1635 GLEN EDWARD MADISON, son of Willis E. and Edna (Boston) Madison (823), born Bartlett, Ore. 9 July 1915; mar. (Asotin, Wash. 22 Dec. 1948) Pansey Lee Reynolds, daughter of Earl and Pansy (Jones) Reynolds, born Milton-Freewater, Ore. 20 Feb. 1932. He served in U.S. Army Engineers; he is a farmer. Res. Troy, Ore. (See S1635, p. 518.)

Children:

- i. Randall, b. Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho, 2 Apr. 1950.
- ii. Rhonda, b. Clarkston, Asotin Co., Wash. 10 Oct. 1951.

1636 ALTA CARMEN MADISON, daughter of Willis E. and Edna (Boston) Madison (823), born Garfield Co., Wash. 7 Nov. 1918; mar. (Pomeroy, Wash. 29 June 1938) ARTHUR GLENN COURTNEY, son of Arthur George and Ada May (Mallory) Courtney, born Enterprise, Ore. 6 Mar. 1918; shop foreman in State Parks Shop. Res. Rt. 8, Box 26, Olympia, Wash. (See S1636, p. 518.)

Children (born Asotin Co., Wash.):

- i. Glenda Carmen, b. Asotin, 23 Apr. 1940; mar. 1st Dale L. Crawford; 2nd Darryl Beehrle; see No. 2317.
- ii. Gary Willis, b. Clarkston, 14 Jan. 1944.

1637 DONALD WILLIAM BOSTON, son of Dewey (825) and Anne (Autrey) Boston, born Wallowa, Ore. 5 Apr. 1923; mar. (Reno, Nev. 3 Apr. 1946) Julia Lee Miller. He was a paratrooper in World War II; he is a heavy equipment operator on dam construction. Res. Box 578, Madras, Ore. (See S1637, p. 518.)

Children:

- i. Donna Rae, b. Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Calif. 8 July 1947.
- ii. Gary Anthony, b. Coulee Dam, Grant Co., Wash. 17 Jan. 1950.

1638 VERLA MAE BOSTON, daughter of Dewey (825) and Anne (Autrey) Boston, born Troy, Ore. 9 Mar. 1928; mar. 1st (Lewiston, Idaho, 28 Oct. 1944) CARROL HALTON BAKER, born Colfax, Wash. 15 June 1921 (div. ?); mar. 2nd (Seattle, Wash. 3 July 1957) BEN KEITH THOMAS, born Spokane, Wash. 6 June 1923. Res. 10302 N.E. 137th Place, Seattle, Wash.

Child, by first marriage:

- i. Carol Anne, b. Colfax, Whitman Co., Wash. 15 Dec. 1945.

1639 CLARENCE EDWARD BOSTON, son of Dewey (825) and Anne (Autrey) Boston, born Troy, Ore. 28 May 1934; mar. (Clarkston, Wash. 27 Mar. 1955) Paula Kay Ebsen, daughter of Joseph Christian and Ellen Margaret (Woody) Ebsen, born Lewiston, Idaho, 9 June 1935. He is a farmer. Res. Troy, Ore.

Children (born Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho):

- i. Terry Alan, b. 26 Feb. 1956. (See S1639, p. 518.)
- ii. Tania Rae, b. 21 Apr. 1959.
- iii. Todd Ebsen, b. 29 Aug. 1963.

1640 WILLIAM LOWE, son of James G. and Beulah G. (Ham-montree) Lowe (826), born Holden, Mo. 25 Feb. 1922; mar. (Christian Church, Kingsville, Mo. 14 June 1953) Eulah Lee Estill, daughter of George Sidney and Ealah Blanche (Patterson) Estill, born North Bend, Ohio, 3 May 1925. He served in World War II, twice wounded, awarded Purple Heart; he is a farmer. Res. R. F. D. 1, Holden, Mo. (See S1640, p. 518.)

Child: Rebecca Ann, b. Warrensburg, Mo. 22 Apr. 1956.

1641 BETTY DALE LOWE, daughter of James G. and Beulah G. (Hammontree) Lowe (826), born Holden, Mo. 18 July 1925; mar. (Holden, Mo. 18 Aug. 1948) OTTO EISSLER, son of Jacob and Barbara (Kuttler) Eissler, born Kingsville, Mo. 21 Feb. 1920; he is a farmer. Res. Rt. 1, Holden, Mo. (See S1641, p. 518.)

Children (born Johnson Co., Mo.):

- i. Shirley Ann, b. Warrensburg, 7 Aug. 1950.
- ii. Daniel Dale, b. Warrensburg, 1 Nov. 1953.
- iii. Carolyn Gay, b. Holden, 17 July 1959.

1642 HELEN JOAN LOWE, daughter of James G. and Beulah G. (Hammontree) Lowe (826), born Holden, Mo. 6 July 1929; mar. (Holden, 10 Apr. 1949) KENNETH EUGENE SMITH, son of John Wesley and Alice Hazel (Farrens) Smith, born Tekamaka, Neb.

10 Apr. 1928; he is an inside storekeeper, Bendix Corp., Kansas City, and does some farming. Res. Rt. 1, Box 114, Holden, Mo. Children (born Johnson Co., Mo.): (See S1642, p. 518.)
 i. Wayne Eugene, b. Warrensburg, 12 Sept. 1950.
 ii. Russell Lee, b. Holden, 19 Aug. 1955.
 iii. Sharon Joan, b. Holden, 13 Oct. 1957.
 iv. Melvin Leslie, b. Holden, 17 Apr. 1962.

1643 GEORGE LESLIE LOWE, son of James G. and Beulah G. (Hammontree) Lowe (826), born Holden, Mo. 11 May 1934; mar. (Forest Grove Baptist Church, 22 June 1956) Mary Ruth Kruse, daughter of Dennis Marshal and Lillian Martha (Self) Kruse, born Florence, Mo. 20 Mar. 1940. He is employed by Bendix Corp. Res. Rt. 1, Holden, Mo. (See S1643, p. 519.)
 Children (born Medical Center, Warrensburg, Mo.):
 i. Laura Diane, b. 18 Dec. 1958.
 ii. Susan Elaine, b. 10 Sept. 1961.

1644 PAUL LEE HAMMONTREE, son of Paul D. (827) and Hazel L. (Warren) Hammontree, born near Holden, Mo. 23 Sept. 1920; mar. (Warrensburg, Mo. 16 Nov. 1940) Agness Rudene Huff, daughter of Benjamin and Virginia (Cochran) Huff, born Kansas City, Mo. 4 Mar. 1923. He is a plumber, owns H & H Plumbing Shop, Kansas City. Res. 3800 E. 18th St., Kansas City, Mo. Children: (See S1644, p. 519.)
 i. Dennis Dale, b. Chicago, Ill. 16 Sept. 1941; mar. Lois K. Biesemeyer; see No. 2318.
 ii. Donna Lorraine, b. Chicago, 11 Dec. 1942; mar. 1st Joe Garcia; 2nd -- Steltzen; see No. 2319.

1645 EDYTHE LORRAYNE HAMMONTREE, daughter of Paul D. (827) and Hazel L. (Warren) Hammontree, born near Holden, Mo. 2 Sept. 1921; mar. (Chicago, Ill. 9 June 1945) CHESTER PAUL PIERON, son of John Paul and Mary (Kopeck) Pieron, born Wolwanowicz, Poland, 12 June 1923; he is a maker of parts for lawnmowers, works for Stahl Specialty, Kingsville. She is Director of Nurses, Moreland Hospital. Res. 206 W. 7th St., Holden, Mo. Children (born Chicago, Ill.): (See S1645, p. 519.)
 i. Donna Patricia, b. 2 May 1947.
 ii. John Warren, b. 10 Sept. 1951.

1646 ROBERT NEAL HAMMONTREE, son of Paul D. (827) and Hazel L. (Warren) Hammontree, born near Holden, Mo. 24 June 1923; mar. 1st (Kansas City, Kan. 11 Aug. 1946) Betty Ruth Huffman (orphan), born near Strasburg, Mo. 31 Jan. 1928 (div.); mar. 2nd (Trinity Meth. Church, Kansas City, Mo. 4 Nov. 1961) Frances Lucile Wade, daughter of Thomas Alvin and Vily (Sewell) Wade, born Paradise, Mo. 13 Dec. 1928. He served in 8th Air Force (Corp.), 1942-45, first in England, then to New Guinea, the Philippines, finally with Port Battalion, Nagaya, Japan. He is a data processing manager. Res. 10550 Riverview, Edwardsville, Kan. Children (born Kansas City, Kan.): (See S1646, p. 519.)

By first marriage:

- i. Terry Leroy, b. 29 Mar. 1948.
- ii. (Robert) Stephen, b. 18 Mar. 1953.
- iii. Lee Ann, b. 15 Dec. 1956.

By second marriage:

- iv. Dale Thomas, b. 16 Mar. 1964.

1647 DONNA LOIS HAMMONTREE, daughter of Paul D. (827) and Hazel L. (Warren) Hammontree, born near Holden, Mo. 11 Jan. 1932; mar. (Lone Jack, Mo. 21 May 1950) WENDELL EUGENE DANIEL, son of Idus Lock and Gladys Fern (Wisdom) Daniel, born near Urich, Mo. 14 Feb. 1932; manager for International Harvester Farm Equipment Store. Res. 1906 West 29th, Topeka, Kan. (See S1647, p. 519.)

Children (born Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Mo.):

- i. David Wendell, b. 14 Apr. 1951.
- ii. Marilyn Sue, b. 9 July 1954.

1648 DALE HENRY HERTZBERG, son of Henry F. and Lelah P. (Hammontree) Hertzberg (828), born Stockton, Mo. 2 July 1933; mar. (Buckner, Mo. 20 June 1959) Cecile Lee Mann, daughter of Cecil Leonard and Cecil Frances (Harra) Mann, born Buckner, 26 July 1932. He served in U.S. Army 2 yrs., S/3 in Post En-

gineers, Ft. Lee, Va. Res. 1004 W. Maple, Lee's Summit, Mo. Children (born Kansas City, Mo.):
 i. Lynn Frances, b. 29 Dec. 1960. (See S1648, p. 519.)
 ii. Lee Ann, b. 18 May 1963.

1649 JOHN ALFRED DUNCAN, son of Charles O. (829) and Adah B. (Middleton) Duncan, born Cordell, Okla. 3 May 1931; mar. (Elm Springs Baptist Church, 5 Sept. 1954) Edna Lucille Carter, daughter of Raymond and Elsie (Barnett) Carter, born Elm, Mo. 10 Dec. 1933. He served in U.S. Marines; he is a machinist for the Atomic Energy Commission at Bendix Corp., Kansas City. Res. 5707 E. 100th Terrace, Hickman Mills, Mo. Children:
 i. Robin Lucille, b. Harrisonville, Mo. 22 Mar. 1956.
 ii. Michael Charles, b. 9 Jan. 1961.

1650 ALPHA DON DUNCAN, daughter of Charles O. (829) and Adah B. (Middleton) Duncan, born Kansas City, Mo. 26 Jan. 1934; mar. (Pleasant Hill, Mo. 21 June 1952) WILLIAM ROBERT CLARK, JR., born Kansas City, Mo. 8 May 1932; he served in U.S. Army in the Korean War; he is a music teacher. Res. Blue Springs, Mo. (See S1650, p. 519.)

Children:

- i. Martha Susan, b. Harrisonville, Mo. 9 Aug. 1953.
- ii. David Lewis, b. Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. 17 Oct. 1954.
- iii. Robert Don, b. Harrisonville, 30 July 1956.
- iv. Virginia Jean, b. 8 Apr. 1961.
- v. William Daniel, b. 1 Feb. 1963.

1651 ROLLA DUNCAN VESTAL, son of John P. and Hattie (Duncan) Vestal (830), born Clinton, Mo. 19 Aug. 1921; mar. (Benton, Ark. 24 Apr. 1943) Bonita Helen Swicegood, daughter of Isaac E. and Lottie M. Swicegood, born N. Little Rock, Ark. 10 Sept. 1923. He served as a pilot in U.S. Army Air Force (Capt.); he is an air route traffic control specialist F. A. A., at Kansas City (Mo.) Air Base. Res. 7106 Larson, Shawnee, Kan. (See S1651, p. 519.) Children:
 i. Bonnie Lee, b. Greenwood, Miss. 14 Apr. 1944.
 ii. Margaret Ann, b. Salina, Kan. 8 Nov. 1946.
 iii. Jo Jean, b. Clinton, Mo. 29 Mar. 1948.
 iv. Shirley Mae, b. Lawrence, Kan. 23 May 1950.

1652 CHARLES LEE VESTAL, son of John P. and Hattie (Duncan) Vestal (830), born Calhoun, Mo. 13 Dec. 1922; mar. (Jacksonville, Fla. 2 Sept. 1945) Mary Alice Bloomfield, daughter of Edward David and Laura Ann (Howell) Bloomfield, born Arkadelphia, Ark. 20 Feb. 1922; she had previously mar. (1 Apr. 1940) Phillip John Gillham, by whom she had Phillip Edward (3 Jan. 1941 - 14 Jan. 1946). Mr. Vestal served in U.S. Navy Air Corps in World War II (13 Feb. 1943 - 1945). He is a mail carrier for U.S. Post Office. Res. 1128 Clinton St., Arkadelphia, Ark.

Children (born Arkadelphia, Ark.):

- i. Michael Lee, b. 16 Dec. 1949.
- ii. Larry Lynn, stillborn 15 Dec. 1954.
- iii. Laura Ann, stillborn 26 Feb. 1957.

1653 MARJORIE MAE VESTAL, daughter of John P. and Hattie (Duncan) Vestal (830), born Calhoun, Mo. 8 Dec. 1924; mar. (Carson City, Nev. 8 Aug. 1944) LESTER EUGENE PARKS, son of Victor Payton and Cora Grace (Plumlee) Parks, born Coal, Mo. 27 Mar. 1923. He is a DX truck driver. Res. Rt. 1, Calhoun, Mo. (See S1653, p. 519.)

Children:

- i. Verna Jean, b. Clinton, Mo. 16 Apr. 1946.
- ii. John Victor, b. Windsor, Mo. 30 Dec. 1947.
- iii. Donna Sue, b. Clinton, 26 Nov. 1949.
- iv. Beverly Ann, b. Clinton, 12 Jan. 1952.
- v. Janice May, b. Clinton, 24 Feb. 1954.
- vi. Richard Leslie, b. 23 Dec. 1963.

1654 MARCELINE ANN DUNCAN, daughter of John R. (831) and Vesta L. (Hedrick) Duncan, born Kingsville, Mo. 10 Dec. 1927; mar. (Taos, N. Mex. 4 Jan. 1947) WILLIAM CHARLES JACKSON, son of William Thomas and Alice Josephine (Davis) Jackson, born Creede, Colo. 27 May 1924; miner. Res. Creede, Colo. (Box 204). (See S1654, p. 520.)

Children:

- i. Carl Gregory, b. Monte Vista, Colo. 13 Jan. 1948.
- ii. Vesta Gail, b. & d. Del Norte, Colo. 16 May 1951.
- iii. William Erick (twin), b. Denver, Colo. 11 Jan. 1958.
- iv. Robert Lynn (twin), b. Denver, 11 Jan. 1958; d. 15 Jan. 1958.

1655 DORAS JEAN DUNCAN, daughter of John R. (831) and Vesta L. (Hedrick) Duncan, born Lee's Summit, Mo. 28 May 1930; mar. 1st (Kingsville, Mo. 1950) WILLIAM CLAWSON (div. Sept. 1956); mar. 2nd (Christian Church, Kingsville, 26 July 1958) KEITH WENDELL MAHNKEN, son of Henry Louis and Ethel Lucille (Barnard) Mahnken, born Windsor, Mo. 21 Dec. 1922; graduate of Colorado A & M; served in U. S. Army in World War II and Korean War; veterinarian treating principally large animals. Res. Holden, Mo. (See S1655, p. 520.)

Children, by second marriage (born Kansas City, Mo.):

- i. David Michael, b. 26 Jan. 1959.
- ii. Mary Kae, b. 7 Jan. 1961.

1656 BENNIE DICK DUNCAN, daughter of John R. (831) and Vesta L. (Hedrick) Duncan, born Lee's Summit, Mo. 4 Dec. 1931; mar. (Del Norte, Colo. 26 May 1951) GAVIN WYLIE SKINNER, son of Ralph Lee and Myrtle Nolora (Brownlee) Skinner, born Del Norte, 27 Sept. 1924; miner. Res. Chicago Creek, Idaho Springs, Colo. (See S1656, p. 520.)

Children (born Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Colo.):

- i. David Lee, b. 16 Mar. 1952.
- ii. Linda Nolora, b. 8 Sept. 1954.

1657 JOHN RICHARD DUNCAN, JR., son of J. R. (831) and Vesta L. (Hedrick) Duncan, born Lee's Summit, Mo. 28 Apr. 1934; mar. (Kansas City, Mo. 21 Feb. 1955) Norma Lee Windsor, daughter of Ivan Clifford and Hazel L. (Hobbs) Windsor, born Kingsville, Mo. 21 Feb. 1936. He served in U. S. Air Force (Airman 1/c), 17 Feb. 1954 - 26 Oct. 1957; he is a mechanic. Res. Rt. 3, Pleasant Hill, Mo. (See S1657, p. 520.)

Children (born Kansas City, Mo.):

- i. Rhonda Lynn, b. 15 June 1963.
- ii. Donald Clifford, b. 26 Nov. 1964; d. Kansas City, Mo. 8 Jan. 1965.

1658 WILLIAM ALFRED BIRDSEY, son of Alfred E. and Marie (Duncan) Birdsey (832), born Del Norte, Colo. 3 Jan. 1936; mar. (Presby. Church, Taos, N. Mex. 19 Aug. 1957) Heidi Haggart, daughter of Rev. James A. B. and Marion E. (Johns) Haggart, born Los Angeles, Calif. 14 Jan. 1936. Pastor of newly established Methodist Church of Napa Valley, he holds B. A. (Adams State College, Alamosa, Colo.), B. D. (Hiff School of Theology, Denver, 1962). Res. 1329 N. Dooty St., Hanford, Cal.

Children (two youngest born Benkleman, Dundy Co., Neb.):

- i. Laurie Marie, b. Del Norte, Colo. 26 June 1958.
- ii. Wilma Lee, b. 3 Apr. 1960.
- iii. William Lawrence, b. 9 Nov. 1961.

1659 MARGARET ANNE NELSON, daughter of Carl J. and Christine (Duncan) Nelson (833), born Del Norte, Colo. 27 July 1936; mar. (Taos, N. Mex. 5 Jan. 1956) WAYNE ARNOLD CRAWFORD, son of J. D. and Frances Anna (Miles) Crawford, born Creede, Colo. 2 Nov. 1936. Res. Creede, Colo. (See S1659, p. 520.)

Children (born Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Colo.):

- i. Frances Christine, b. 10 Dec. 1957.
- ii. Elisa Marie, b. 3 Aug. 1959.
- iii. Isaac Duchane, b. 18 Sept. 1961.

1660 VIRGINIA GENE WORDEN, daughter of George D. (834) and Ona F. (Kohler) Worden, born Olathe, Kan. 14 Jan. 1925; mar. (Novato, Calif. 30 Aug. 1953) JOHN MERTON FRASER, son of Thomas Spear and Josephine Mae (Foster) Fraser, born Calgary, Alberta, Canada, 30 Nov. 1917; served in U. S. Army (Major) as Medical Supply Officer, 1942-62 (ret.); real estate salesman. Res. 8 Regent Court, Novato, Calif.

Children (first five born Denver, Colo.): (See S1660, p. 520.)

- i. Michele Jeanine, b. 8 Nov. 1954.
- ii. Kerri Leigh (triplet), b. 6 Aug. 1956.
- iii. Kirk McLain (triplet), b. 6 Aug. 1956.
- iv. Kent Cameron (triplet), b. 6 Aug. 1956.
- v. April Lynn, b. 4 Mar. 1958.

- vi. John Michael, b. Sacramento, Calif. 4 Aug. 1959.
- vii. Stacey Ann, b. Angeles, Pampauga, Philippine Islands, 5 Jan. 1961.

1661 GEORGEANA WORDEN, daughter of George D. (834) and Ona F. (Kohler) Worden, born Kansas City, Mo. 19 Sept. 1931; mar. (Lawrence, Kan. 18 July 1953) JOHN DANIEL REARDON, son of John Patrick and Rita Eloise (Rothar) Reardon, born 6 Dec. 1927. Res. 7550 Fairfield Road, Oxford, Ohio. (See S1661, p. 520.)

Children:

- i. Kelleen Elisabeth, b. Lawrence, Kan. 20 May 1957.
- ii. John Worden, b. Oxford, Ohio, 6 Nov. 1959.
- iii. Megan Patrice, b. Oxford, 4 Nov. 1960.
- iv. Amy Brigid, b. Oxford, 6 Feb. 1961.

1662 LORETTA JUANITA ABEL, daughter of Abner E. and Gladys O. (Worden) Abel (836), born Silver City, Iowa, 9 Apr. 1922; mar. (Monroe Meth. Church near Harlan, Iowa, 14 Sept. 1941) GAYLORD LA VERN DOONAN, son of Frank Elmer and Anna Marie (Jensen) Doonan, born Elk Horn, Iowa; farmer. Res. Rt. 2, Harlan, Iowa. (See S1662, p. 520.)

Children (all but fifth born Atlantic Hospital, Cass Co., Iowa):

- i. Linda Lou, b. 10 Jan. 1944; nurse.
- ii. Jane Ellen, b. 24 Apr. 1947; stenographer for F. B. I., Washington, D. C.
- iii. Denise Ann, b. 8 Dec. 1953.
- iv. James Lee, b. 1 May 1957.
- v. Ann Elizabeth, b. Harlan, Shelby Co., Iowa, 9 Mar. 1964.

1663 KENNETH EUGENE ABEL, son of Abner E. and Gladys O. (Worden) Abel (836), born Neola, Iowa, 7 July 1928; mar. (Congregational Church, Cromwell, Iowa, 7 Dec. 1947) Darlene Mae Cramer, daughter of Johnnie Willis and Elsie Eileen (Scott) Cramer, born Adams Co., Iowa, 27 Aug. 1926; farmer. Res. Rt. 2, Creston, Iowa.

Children (born Creston, Union Co., Iowa):

- i. Dennis Eugene, b. 3 Mar. 1949. (See S1663, p. 520.)
- ii. Douglas Allen, b. 10 Aug. 1950.
- iii. Dianna Mae, b. 12 Aug. 1952.
- iv. Michael Dale, b. 17 Nov. 1954.
- v. Jeffery John, b. 15 May 1957.
- vi. Charles La Verne, b. 16 Apr. 1961.
- vii. Debra Kae, b. 21 June 1964.

1664 MARY ANNE ABEL, daughter of Abner E. and Gladys O. (Worden) Abel (836), born Neola, Iowa, 3 Aug. 1930; mar. (Congregational Church, Cromwell, Iowa, 2 Oct. 1949) WILLARD EUGENE BRYANT, son of Noah Willard and Maggie (Kay) Bryant, born Creston, Iowa, 23 Jan. 1928; salesman for Kansas City Life Insurance Co. Res. c/o Bryant's Store, Lenox, Iowa.

Children (born St. Mary's Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.):

- i. Craig Eugene, b. 3 Apr. 1957; res. Sharpsburg, Ia.
- ii. Scott Willard, b. 21 Nov. 1959.

1665 BERTHA MAY ABEL, daughter of Abner E. and Gladys O. (Worden) Abel (836), born Walnut, Iowa, 12 Oct. 1932; mar. (Cromwell, Iowa, 26 Dec. 1951) DALE EUGENE PURDUM, son of Richard and Bertha (Thomas) Purdum, born Kent, Iowa, 20 Sept. 1928; he owns and operates a men's and boys' clothing store. Res. 803 W. Ohio, Lenox, Iowa. (See S1665, p. 520.)

Child: Mark Alan, b. Corning, Iowa, 15 Dec. 1956.

1666 CHESTER EARL ABEL, son of Abner E. and Gladys O. (Worden) Abel (836), born Council Bluffs, Iowa, 11 Sept. 1935; mar. (Cromwell, Iowa, 2 Oct. 1960) Betty Joan Kralik, daughter of Harold Roy and Hazel Margaret (Quinn) Kralik, born Nevinville, Iowa, 23 July 1941; farmer. Res. Rt. 3, Creston, Iowa.

Children (born Creston, Union Co., Iowa):

- i. Rodney Edward, b. 1 Apr. 1961. (See S1666, p. 521.)
- ii. Brady Earl, b. 8 July 1963.

1667 BEVERLY LOUISE ABEL, daughter of Abner E. and Gladys O. (Worden) Abel (836), born Atlantic, Iowa, 14 Feb. 1941; mar. (Congregational Church, Cromwell, Iowa, 10 Apr. 1960) WILLIAM CHARLES MOHR, son of Hollis Griffith and Maxine Louise (Fessler) Mohr, born Union Co., Iowa, 30 May 1941; he

works in Purolator Filter factory. Res. Rt. #3, Creston, Iowa.
Child: Lori Ann, b. Creston, Iowa, 29 Dec. 1962.

1668 JOHN LEE WORDEN, son of John R. (837) and Iva M. (Hazzard) Worden, born Olathe, Kan. 18 Feb. 1938; mar. (Kansas City, Mo., Baptist Temple, 20 Mar. 1959) Mary Frances Taylor, daughter of Orval Raymond and Pearl Lee (Sprague) Taylor, born Kansas City, Mo. He is a salesman for the Fuller Brush Co. Res. 121 S. Oakley, Kansas City, Mo. (See S1668, p. 521.)

Children (born Lakeside Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.):

- i. John Wellington, b. 3 May 1961.
- ii. Dawn Estelle, b. 28 June 1962.

1669 BETTY JEAN WORDEN, daughter of Richard W. (838) and Helen L. (Taggart) Worden, born Olathe, Kan. 26 Nov. 1933; mar. (Olathe, 23 Sept. 1956) DOUGLAS OVERALL, son of Gayford and Bonnie Bess (Lewis) Overall of Turon, Kan., born Stafford, Kan. 19 Aug. 1933; he is a pilot (Capt.) in U.S. Air Force; a tour of duty in Turkey ended in the summer of 1961. Res. 5534 Scarlet Terrace, Indianapolis, Ind. (See S1669, p. 521.)

Children (born Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, La.):

- i. Douglas Gregory, b. 10 May 1957.
- ii. Betty Kathleen, b. 11 Feb. 1960.

1670 FRANK RICHARD WORDEN, son of Richard W. (838) and Helen L. (Taggart) Worden, born Olathe, Kan. 14 Feb. 1935; mar. (Olathe, 2 Sept. 1956) Shiela Des Cygne Dodson, daughter of Billy and Opal N. (Wilson) Dodson, born Kansas City, Kan. 25 Nov. 1938. He served in U.S. Marines; he operates a dairy. Res. Rt. 3, Olathe, Kan. (See S1670, p. 521.)

Children (born Olathe, Johnson Co., Kan.):

- i. Richard Wellington, b. 19 Mar. 1957.
- ii. Stephen Frank, b. 2 Oct. 1958.

1671 CARL JAMES WORDEN, son of Carl D. (839) and Dorothy G. (Coons) Worden, born Kansas City, Mo. 13 Jan. 1942; mar. (Kansas City, Mo. 18 Feb. 1961) Carol Anne Abrams, daughter of James Franklin and Edna Belle (Hulver) Abrams, born Kansas City, Mo. 28 July 1944. He is a grad. student, working for M.S. in Educ., Central Mo. State College, Warrensburg, Mo. Res. 4430 Highland Ave., Kansas City, Mo. (See S1671, p. 521.)

Child: Renee Lynn, b. Kansas City, Mo. 3 Oct. 1961.

1672 HELEN KAY BURCHFIELD, daughter of Frank H. and Elizabeth L. (Boston) Burchfield (841), born Warrensburg, Mo. 8 Apr. 1939; mar. (Warrensburg, 4 Mar. 1961) GARY ROBERT BUTCHART, son of Glenn R. and Nell (Mulvanie) Butchart, born St. Joseph, Mo. 12 May 1938; florist with his father. Res. 7 Belgrade Road, St. Joseph, Mo. (See S1672, p. 521.)

Child: Gregory Robert, b. St. Joseph, Mo. 23 July 1964.

1673 (JESSE) EDWIN SMITH, son of Charles H. and Virginia (Yokel) Smith (842), born Ellisville, Mo. 1 Aug. 1896; mar. (Bland, Mo. 10 July 1920) Mattie Ann Lacy, daughter of John Levi and Adda Evelyn (Spurgeon) Lacy, born Red Bird, Mo. 10 July 1920; died ? Belle, Mo. 1958. He was a farmer and factory worker (now retired). Res. Belle, Mo. (See S1673, p. 521.)

Children (born Bland, Gasconade Co., Mo.):

- i. Hiram Elree, b. & d. 1921.
- ii. Edith Verline, b. 13 Aug. 1922; mar. 1st --- Lehnhoff; 2nd Ross J. Baker; see No. 2320.

1674 CHARLES WILLIAM SMITH, son of Charles H. and Virginia (Yokel) Smith (842), born Ellisville, Mo. 18 Mar. 1900; mar. (Redbird, Mo. 20 Dec. 1921) Belvia May Hemme, daughter of Fred David and Martha Carolina (Glannon) Hemme, born Bland, Mo. 30 Aug. 1903. He is a farmer. Res. R.R. #1, Bland, Mo.

Children (born Bland, Gasconade Co., Mo.): (See S1674, p. 521.)

- i. Beatrice Virginia, b. 30 Nov. 1922; mar. (Vichy, Mo. 20 Apr. 1941) ORAL NOEL MORELAND, son of Walter P. and Etta (Bailey) Moreland, b. Vichy, 20 Aug. 1915 (div.); truck driver; she mar. 2nd --- Christopher; no children; Res. 12708 Lyford Lane, Bridgeton, Mo.
- ii. Geneva Emaline, b. 1 Sept. 1924; mar. H. Paul Snodgrass; see No. 2321.
- iii. Milton Charles, b. 3 Apr. 1926; mar. Lois P. Welch;

see No. 2322.

iv. Ella May, b. 24 Apr. 1929; mar. James K. Roberson; see No. 2323.

v. Fern Lucille, b. 1 Mar. 1932; mar. Robert E. Allen; see No. 2324.

vi. Harry William, b. 10 Feb. 1934; mar. Audrey Heminger; see No. 2325.

vii. Wilma Jean, b. 8 July 1936; mar. (First Meth. Church, San Diego, Calif. 19 June 1957) CECIL RAY BRYANT, son of Joseph Herbert and Evelyn B. (Brown) Bryant, b. Buckingham Co., Va. 24 July 1934; no children; he is a machinist's mate 1/c, U.S. Navy. Res. 114 Chapel St., Waukegan, Ill.

viii. Belvia June, b. 7 June 1938; mar. George E. Martin; see No. 2326.

ix. Cathryn Roberta, b. 20 July 1940; mar. Wayne H. Miller.

x. Eugene Allen, b. 3 Jan. 1947.

1675 GLADYS BELLE ANDRAE, daughter of Cornelius and Emily A. (Yokel) Andrae (843), born Ballwin, Mo. 30 Nov. 1899; mar. (St. Charles, Mo. 20 June 1927) ERNST VALENTINE HILL, son of Ernst and Mary (Woerther) Hill, born Chesterfield, Mo. 24 Aug. 1892; he worked at Howard Bend Pumping Station of St. Louis Water Co. Res. R.R. 2, Chesterfield, Mo.

Children (born St. Louis Co., Mo.): (See S1675, p. 521.)

- i. Kathleen Beth, b. St. Louis, 1 Feb. 1928; mar. Milton D. Collins; see No. 2327.
- ii. Ernst Frank, b. Chesterfield, 12 May 1932; single; time checker at Wagner Electric Co.; res. with parents.
- iii. Stanley Dee, b. Chesterfield, 17 Dec. 1935; single; court room clerk in St. Louis Co. Courthouse; res. with parents.

1676 DAISY DEAN WRIGHT, daughter of Alvey and Molly (Mattingly) Wright (844), born Beech Grove, Ky. 28 Apr. 1892; mar. (Beech Grove, 22 May 1911) WELDON HUNT, son of Gus and Betty (Whitescarver) Hunt, born Beech Grove, 6 Nov. 1889; died Owensboro, Ky. 18 Feb. 1956; he was a grocer and pipe fitter. Mrs. died Owensboro, Ky. 8 Feb. 1963.

Children (born Ky., first McLean Co., second Daviess Co.):

- i. Clareen, b. Beech Grove, 27 Aug. 1911; mar. Edgar Morris; see No. 2328.
- ii. Weldon, Jr., b. Owensboro, 28 Sept. 1927; mar. Laura Jane Bassett; see No. 2329.

1677 MARTHA ANN SMITH, daughter of William Y. (845) and Frances P. (Horton) Smith, born Boydsville, Ark. 26 Mar. 1888; died Paragould, Ark. 30 Aug. 1930; buried Rock Springs, Knob, Ark.; mar. (Paragould, 11 Dec. 1908) EARNEST CYLVESTER COLE, son of Gnade E. and Bessie Prater (Yates) Cole, born Paragould, 26 May 1888; died Jonesboro, Ark. 14 Apr. 1961; he was a farmer.

Child: Edith Hazel, b. Paragould, Ark. 10 Sept. 1909; mar. James R. McDaniel; see No. 2330.

1678 MARY ADELINE SMITH, daughter of William Y. (845) and Frances P. (Horton) Smith, born Boydsville, Ark. 11 Dec. 1893; died Knob, Ark. 1936, buried Rock Springs, Knob; mar. (Knob, Dec. 1911) MILTON ALEXANDER DARR, born Memphis, Tenn. 22 Mar. 1890; died Kansas City, Mo. Mar. 1953; field representative (insurance), Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen.

Children (born Knob, Clay Co., Ark.):

- i. Geneva Ortha, b. 16 Oct. 1912; mar. (St. Louis, Mo. 16 Dec. 1939) GEORGE EDWARD WICKMAN, b. The Dalles, Ore. 3 June 1905 (div. 1955); no children; he was national sales manager (construction materials) for G. E.; she d. ? San Francisco, Cal. 1970's?
- ii. Opal Lucille, b. 23 Feb. 1917; d. Kansas City, Mo. 23 June 1939, buried Rock Springs.

1679 ELLA JANE SMITH, daughter of William Y. (845) and Frances P. (Horton) Smith, born Knob, Ark. 30 Sept. 1895; died 5 June 1964; mar. (Paragould, Ark. 11 Oct. 1913) ROBERT EDWARD DAVIDSON, son of Andrew Jackson and Mary (Johnson) Davidson, born Eldered, Green Co., Ill. 29 Dec. 1889.

Children (born near Lefe, Clay Co., Ark.):

- i. Frances Lorene, b. 22 Mar. 1917; d. 20 Mar. 1954; mar. Eulas Dodd; see No. 2331.
- ii. William Isaac, b. 11 Feb. 1918; mar. Elizabeth Craft; see No. 2332.
- iii. Wan Ghyraine, b. 10 July 1922; mar. Mabel Gaines; see No. 2333.
- iv. Mary Lapha, b. 20 Mar. 1924; mar. (Royal Oak, Mich.) ORIE HUITEMA; Railway Express clerk. Res. 6618 P St., Port Richey, Fla.
- v. Ralph Edward, b. 2 Dec. 1925; mar. Bonnie J. Dobbins; see No. 2334.
- vi. Doyle Eugene, b. 17 Jan. 1929; mar. Doris J. Burpo; see No. 2335.
- vii. Betty June, b. 20 June 1933; mar. Alvin Foster; see No. 2336.

1680 NANNIE EASTER SMITH, daughter of James N. (846) and Sarah A. (Ladyman) Smith, born Boydsville, Ark. 9 Apr. 1901; mar. (Knob, Ark. 23 Sept. 1916) EZRA L. BARTLETT, son of James L. and Sarah Jane (Horton) Bartlett, born Knob, 11 Feb. 1894; farmer (now retired). Res. Corning, Ark. (See S1680, Children (born Clay Co., Ark., all but fourth at Knob): p. 521.)

- i. Mary Ophelia, b. 26 Apr. 1919; d. 4 July 1920.
- ii. Edith Bernice, b. 11 Jan. 1921; mar. Thomas J. George; see No. 2337.
- iii. Alice Mayzelle, b. 26 Aug. 1923; mar. Quesen Q. Bell; see No. 2338.
- iv. Anna Louise, b. Rector, 4 Dec. 1925; mar. Cecil S. Eaton, Jr.; see No. 2339.
- v. James Lafayette, b. 4 Apr. 1929; mar. Fern Rigdon; see No. 2340.
- vi. John Jordan, b. 15 Jan. 1933; mar. Joan McNeal; see No. 2341.

1681 JAMES BRACK SMITH, son of James N. (846) and Sarah A. (Ladyman) Smith, born Boydsville, Ark. 20 Feb. 1910; mar. 1st (1927) Ilo Feldman (div.); mar. 2nd (Knob, Ark. 22 Nov. 1936) Retha Hubbel, daughter of James Henry and Mary Ann (Goodman) Hubbel of Peach Orchard, Ark., born Delaplaine, Ark. 14 Sept. 1915. He is a merchant. Res. Corning, Ark.

Children (born Clay Co., Ark.): (See S1681, p. 521.)

By first marriage:

- i. James Linden, b. Knob, 18 Apr. 1930; mar. 1st Mary L. Avery; 2nd Helen M. Gorzsas Smith; see No. 2342.

By second marriage:

- ii. James Wilfred, b. Corning, 9 July 1937; mar. (Newport, Ark. 4 May 1958) June McIntosh, daughter of Walter and Elsie (Emery) McIntosh of Knob, Ark., b. Painton, Mo. 21 June 1939; no children; he is a florist. Res. Corning, Ark.
- iii. Ronald Gordon, b. Corning, 31 May 1943; mar. Tondalala Poe; see No. 2343.

1682 GLADYS RUTH THOMAS, daughter of Eugene and Mamie A. (Smith) Thomas (847), born Knob, Ark. 28 Jan. 1901; mar. (at home, Knob, 7 May 1916) OSCAR HERBERT FIELDER, son of Johnnie and Lizzie (Dortch) Fielder, born Knob, 7 June 1894; farmer. Res. Rector, Ark. (See S1682, p. 521.)

Children (born Clay Co., Ark.):

- i. Claude Gerayne, b. Knob, 2 Feb. 1918; see No. 2344.
- ii. Wayne Eugene, b. Knob, 30 Apr. 1922; d. 23 Aug. 1923.
- iii. Dorothy Aileene, b. Rector, 15 Dec. 1925; single.
- iv. Herbert Clifton, b. Rector, 20 Feb. 1929; d. Rector, 3 Mar. 1934.

1683 FLORA SMITH, daughter of Elmo (848) and Lucy (Howard) Smith, born Beech Grove, Ky. 9 Nov. 1898; mar. (Owensboro, Ky. 1 Jan. 1925) JOHN WILLIAM YOUNG, son of Emmet and Louella Frances (Hicks) Young, born Central City, Ky. 19 Nov. 1904; boiler maker. Res. R. R. 2, Box 39B, Central City, Ky.

Children (born Central City, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Norma Virginia, b. 25 Apr. 1927; mar. Robert S. Doss; see No. 2345.
- ii. Geraldine, b. 5 Apr. 1929; mar. Dallas A. Fortney; see No. 2346.
- iii. Thelma Murl, b. 13 Nov. 1931; mar. William L. Cox;

see No. 2347.

1684 ELMO SMITH, JR., son of Elmo (848) and Lucy (Howard) Smith, born Beech Grove, Ky. 3 Nov. 1901; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 29 Jan. 1919) (Frances) Elizabeth Thompson, daughter of Melvin and Mamie (White) Thompson, born Comer, Ky. 27 Oct. 1901. He is a farmer and assistant highway foreman. Res. Beech Grove, Ky.

Children (born Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. James Elmo, b. 8 Dec. 1925; mar. Evelyn V. McDaniel; see No. 2348.
- ii. Barbara Ann, b. 31 July 1937; mar. Ezra T. Dame; see No. 2349.

1685 ENGLE ERNEST CLINE, son of Harry E. and Clara B. (Hagan) Cline (849), born Beech Grove, Ky. 4 Feb. 1893; mar. (Aberdeen, S. Dak. 30 Aug. 1921) Nora Isabel Ryan, daughter of Timothy and Jane (Murphy) Ryan, born Mauston, Wis. 8 May 1902. He d. Owensboro, Ky. ? 1970's.

Children (born Aberdeen, S. Dakota):

- i. Clara Ryan, b. 22 Apr. 1922; d. 1 Aug. 1947; mar. Barton G. Bryan; see No. 2350a.
- ii. Nancy Jane, b. 7 Aug. 1924; mar. Ray Zimmerman; see No. 2350b.
- iii. Harold Engle, b. 25 Mar. 1927; mar. (Las Vegas, Nev.) Mary Faye Gunn, daughter of James Thomas and Rose (Campbell) Gunn, b. Alma, Ark. 4 Apr. 1928; no children; he served 21 yrs. in U. S. Navy (1944-65), Aviation Ordnance Chief, with tours of duty in the Pacific, 1945; in Shanghai to 1947; NAS Alameda, Calif. to 1948; Norfolk, Va. to 1950; USS Bataan to 1953; NAS Naval Intelligence to 1954; USS Hornet to 1961; NAS Miramar, Calif. to retirement. Res. with parents.

1686 JEWEL CLOA CLINE, daughter of Harry E. and Clara B. (Hagan) Cline (849), born Beech Grove, Ky. 27 Aug. 1896; mar. (Calhoun, Ky. 21 Dec. 1921) ROY LEE PURYEAR, son of Calvin and Elizabeth (McFarland) Puryear, born on a farm in McLean Co., Ky.; civil engineer. Res. Old Mayfield Road (Rt. #5, Box 177), Paducah, Ky. (See S1686, p. 522.)

Children (born Ky., first McLean Co., second Nelson Co.):

- i. Florence, b. Calhoun, 13 Sept. 1922; mar. Roy E. Reynolds; see No. 2351.
- ii. John Lee, b. Bardstown, 25 Aug. 1933; mar. (W. Pacucah, Ky. 12 July 1963) Donna Sue Jones, daughter of Charles Raymond and Eula Kathaline (Jacobs) Jones, b. Marion, Ky. 9 Sept. 1936; he is in Army Reserves, served on active duty 1961-62 as S. F. C. (E-7) Supply Sgt., Co. K, 398th Regt., 100th Inf. Div., Ft. Chaffee, Ark.; he is a civil engineer. Res. RFD 4, Bowling Green, Ky.

1687 MYRNA CLINE, daughter of Harry E. and Clara B. (Hagan) Cline (849), born Beech Grove, Ky. 4 Sept. 1903; mar. (Hawesville, Ky. 10 Mar. 1934) HUBERT MONROE MYERS, son of Louis and Eva (Coakley) Myers, born Semiway, McLean Co., Ky. 19 Aug. 1909; trucker. She is a teacher. Res. Calhoun, Ky.

Children (first two born McLean Co., Ky.): (See S1687, p. 522.)

- i. Hubert Merle, b. Island, 22 Sept. 1935; mar. Anne K. Morgan; see No. 2352.
- ii. Jane Anne, b. Calhoun, 30 Apr. 1938; mar. (5 Mar. 1955) ROBERT A. HARY; res. 147 Alvord Ave., Loring AFB, Maine.
- iii. Joyce, b. Evansville, Ind. 6 Nov. 1947.

1688 CLARA EARL ROBERTSON, daughter of Stirman and Anna L. (Hagan) Robertson (852), born Calhoun, Ky. 9 June 1919; mar. (Calhoun, 22 Feb. 1946) WALTER FEE, son of Thomas and Augusta (Quist) Fee, born Canton, S. Dak. 16 Apr. 1911; he is owner and operator of dry cleaning and laundry business and laundramat and linen service; he served 5 yrs. in U. S. Army in World War II (in Europe). Res. Calhoun, Ky. (See S1688, p. 522.)

Children (born Ky., first in Daviess Co., second in McLean Co.):

- i. William Earl, b. Owensboro, 11 Feb. 1953.
- ii. Samuel Kevin, b. Calhoun, 1 Dec. 1961.

1689 SAMUEL HAGAN ROBERTSON, son of Stirman and Anna L. (Hagan) Robertson (852), born Owensboro, Ky. 12 Mar. 1921;

mar. (Hawesville, Ky. 25 Feb. 1949) Dalcie Mattingly, daughter of Bernice and Leona (Durbin) Mattingly, born Popular Grove, Ky. 4 Oct. 1930. He is an electrician for GE. Res. 3036 Chippewa Drive, Owensboro, Ky.

Children (born Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.): (See S1689, p. 522.)

- i. Donald Hagan, b. 30 Nov. 1949.
- ii. Dorothy Jean, b. 3 Mar. 1951.
- iii. Gil Harold, b. 30 Jan. 1952.
- iv. Barbara Kay, b. 9 Apr. 1953.
- v. Rebecca Dean, b. 27 Oct. 1954.

1690 J(UNE) LEE ROBERTSON, son of Stirman and Anna L. (Hagan) Robertson (852), born near Calhoun, Ky. 16 June 1922; mar. (Calhoun Meth. Church, 2 Apr. 1953) Joyce Bennett, daughter of Judge Lewis F. and Margaret (Epley) Bennett, born Calhoun, 16 Oct. 1932. He is Director of Placement and Alumni Affairs, Western Ky. State College. Res. 823 Wakefield, Bowling Green, Ky. (See S1690, p. 522.)

Children (born Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.):

- i. Melinda Lee, b. 26 Mar. 1954.
- ii. Steven Bennett, b. 31 Jan. 1956.

1691 BILLIE WARREN SMITH, son of Pete (854) and Florence C. (Warren) Smith; mar. 1st Pearl Philyaw (dec.); 2nd Nancy Howard. Address unknown.

Children (first two by first marriage):

- i. Warren Michael.
- ii. Stephen Allan.
- iii. David Howard.
- iv. Nancy Jane.

1692 VIRGINIA QUEEN FAITH, daughter of Henry R. and Lady C. (Cooper) Faith (856), born Owensboro, Ky. 12 Sept. 1926; mar. (? Tucson, Ariz. 28 Nov. 1942) MORRIS EUGENE MILLS, son of Arthur Leland and Margaret Ruth (Davis) Mills, born Tucson, 6 Nov. 1922; crew despatcher for Southern Pacific RR.

Res. 262 E. Delano St., Tucson, Ariz. (See S1692, p. 522.)

Children (born Tucson, Ariz.):

- i. Morris Eugene, Jr., b. 22 Aug. 1944; railroad switchman; res. 113 E. Roger Road, Tucson, Ariz.
- ii. Robert Milton, b. 14 Mar. 1950.
- iii. Jane Ellen, b. 9 Mar. 1952.

1693 ANN FAITH, daughter of Henry R. and Lady C. (Cooper) Faith (856), born Owensboro, Ky. 17 Mar. 1929; mar. JAMES MILTON DAVIS, son of John and Pearl (Wetsel) Davis, born Raby, Tex. 2 June 1926; he works for Ariz. State Hwy. Dept. at Quartzsite, Ariz. Res. P.O. Box 1656, Parker, Ariz.

Children: (See S1693, p. 522.)

- i. Virginia Gay, b. Phoenix, Ariz. 5 Sept. 1947.
- ii. Jo Ann, b. Mesa, Ariz. 6 June 1950.
- iii. Nancy Ruth, b. Mesa, 29 Dec. 1952.
- iv. Joyce Faith, b. Blythe, Calif. 3 Dec. 1956.

1694 EDGAR REDD DRISKELL, son of Edgar B. (857) and Nora D. (Redd) Driskell, born Worthville, Ky. 17 Feb. 1918; mar. (Lexington, Ky. 26 June 1948) Geneva May Evans, daughter of George T. and Laura M. (Hinton) Evans, born Sadieville, Ky. 1 May 1925. He served in U.S. Army, Signal Corps (July 1942 - Dec. 1945); he is a farmer and maintenance machinist. Res. RFD #2, Sadieville, Ky. (See S1694, p. 522.)

Child: Sheri Evans, b. Lexington, Ky. 18 July 1949.

1695 MARY ELLIS DRISKELL, daughter of Edgar B. (857) and Nora D. (Redd) Driskell, born Worthville, Ky. 10 July 1919; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 14 Sept. 1945) SHELTON MANNING, son of John Henry and Mittie (Maiden) Manning, born King, Ky. 19 May 1915; he is a tool and die maker. Res. 6300 W. Hwy. 42, Prospect, Ky.

Child: John Norman, b. Lexington, Ky. 14 Nov. 1950.

1696 ANNE JEFFERSON DRISKELL, daughter of Edgar B. (857) and Nora D. (Redd) Driskell, born Worthville, Ky. 13 Dec. 1925; mar. (Shiloh Meth. Church, Prospect, Ky. 8 Oct. 1946) NORMAN E. DICK, JR., son of N. E. and Mary Elizabeth (Bottorff) Dick, born Goshen, Ky. 30 Oct. 1919; farmer. Res. Prospect, Ky.

Children (all but second born Louisville, Ky.): (See S1696, p. 522.)

- i. Lynda Ann, b. 11 Aug. 1947.
- ii. Norman E., III, b. La Grange, Oldham Co., Ky. 9 Aug. 1953.
- iii. Lee Philip, b. 4 Feb. 1953.
- iv. Kevin Driskell (twin), b. 18 Dec. 1954.
- v. Mary Deborah (twin), b. 18 Dec. 1954.

1697 MILDRED MARIANN HOLT, daughter of Oscar W. (859) and Martha L. (Flottmann) Holt, born St. Louis, Mo. 12 June 1907; mar. (Jefferson City, Mo. 25 Jan. 1930) ROY PAUL FINDLAY, son of Alexander Findlay (born Aberdeen, Scotland) and his wife, Kittie Eva Ferguson, born Jefferson City, 25 Sept. 1911; shoe factory foreman. Res. Rt. #2, Jefferson City, Mo. (See S1697, p. 522.)

- i. Joan La Verne, b. Gerald, 8 Sept. 1931; mar. Robert L. R. Kocher; see No. 2353.
- ii. Roy Dale, b. Gerald, 1 Dec. 1932; mar. Nell C. Boone; see No. 2354.
- iii. Gary Wayne, b. Jefferson City, Mo. 22 Sept. 1943.

1698 NORELLA MAE HOLT, daughter of Oscar W. (859) and Martha L. (Flottmann) Holt, born Gerald, Mo. 13 Jan. 1916; mar. (Springfield, Mo. 19 Dec. 1943) ROBERT LEE PALMER, JR., son of R. L. and Emma Palmer, born Hornersville, Mo. 15 Jan. 1914; teacher. Res. 108 S. Market, Lee's Summit, Mo. (See S1698, p. 522.)

Child: Sandra Lee, b. Flint, Mich. 1 Sept. 1946.

1699 NETTIE RUTH HOLT, daughter of Walter H. (860) and Lizzie (Gersie) Holt, born Rosebud, Mo. 1 Mar. 1904; died Gerald, Mo. 22 Jan. 1944, buried Boeuff Cemetery. mar. (Union, Mo. 22 Sept. 1922) LEE EDWARD HOLLANDSWORTH, son of James Thomas and Eva Ora (Melton) Hollandsworth, born Salem, Mo. 29 Apr. 1898; gas station attendant. Res. Gerald, Mo.

Children (born Gasconade Co., Mo.): (See S1699, p. 522.)

- i. Donald Lee, b. Rosebud, 23 June 1934; single; res. Williamsport, Pa.
- ii. Naomi Ruth, b. Gerald, 14 June 1936; mar. Edwin L. Limberg; see No. 2355.
- iii. Roy Dorris, b. Gerald, 8 May 1938; single; machine operator. Res. Gerald, Mo.
- iv. Ramona June, b. Gerald, 9 Feb. 1941; mar. Everett Hemplemann.
- v. Ray Edwin, b. & d. Gerald, 28 Mar. 1942.
- vi. Muriel Eugene, b. Gerald, 13 Dec. 1943.

1700 CHESTER GEORGE HOLT, son of Walter H. (860) and Lizzie (Gersie) Holt, born Gerald, Mo. 11 Nov. 1908; mar. (St. Louis, Mo. 19 Sept. 1930) Gertrude Winfrey, daughter of Albert Grant and Mary Jane (Corgan) Winfrey, born Sedalia, Mo. 25 Oct. 1909. He is a construction worker, operates a bulldozer part time. Res. R.R. #1, Box 148, Foristell, Mo. (See S1700, p. 523.)

Children (two youngest born Gerald, Gasconade Co., Mo.):

- i. (adopted) Charles Edwin, b. Sedalia, Mo. 15 Apr. 1929; mar. Patricia L. Schwendemann; see No. 2356.
- ii. Esther Marie, b. 26 Aug. 1932; mar. Ralph J. Himmelsbach; see No. 2357.
- iii. Helen Mae, b. 13 Sept. 1935; mar. Harold V. Ostmann; see No. 2358.

1701 JENNIE ALMA HOLT, daughter of Walter H. (860) and Lizzie (Gersie) Holt, born Gerald, Mo. 23 Feb. 1911; mar. (St. Louis, Mo. 28 Nov. 1936) WILLIAM SANSON, son of Bernard and Amanda (Lightner) Sanson, born St. Louis, 11 Sept. 1903; he operates Sanson Truck Service (self-employed chauffeur). Res. 6401 Arthur St., St. Louis 9, Mo.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. William, Jr., b. 20 June 1937; mar. Arlene Stillman, daughter of Chester Sylvester and Ella May (Phillips) Stillman; he is checker & warehouse worker for Graham Paper Co.; res. 2550 Causeway, St. Louis, Mo.
- ii. Walter Norman, b. 4 May 1939; mar. Dolores A. Oughton; see No. 2359.

1702 VERA ELIZABETH HOLT, daughter of Walter H. (860) and Lizzie (Gersie) Holt, born Gerald, Mo. 12 Dec. 1915; mar. (St. Louis, Mo. 4 Apr. 1942) WALTER MERL OLSON, son of Henry Olaf and Jennie (Skyling) Olson, born Dodgeville, Wis. 24 July

1916; construction worker for U.S. Govt. Res. Box 213, Ridgeway, Wis.

Children:

- i. Ole Roy, b. Madison, Wis. 30 May 1943.
- ii. Beverly June, b. St. Louis, Mo. 29 Apr. 1945.

1703 HARRY STERLING HOLT, son of Sterling L. (861) and Lula (Dee) Holt, born St. Louis, Mo. 3 Nov. 1916; mar. (NY City, 15 Dec. 1943) Frances Cooper, born New York City, 8 Feb. 1920. He served in U.S. Navy (Oct. 1940 - Oct. 1946) as a Chief Photographer; he is a salesman. Res. 23927 Mobile St., Canoga Park, Calif.

Child: Barbara, b. Bronx, N. Y. 12 July 1937.

1704 CLARK JOHN BOSTON, son of James M. (863) and Virginia A. (Lovelace) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 5 Feb. 1899; died Fern Valley Nursing Home, Hermann, Mo. 7 Jan. 1962; mar. 1st (Rosebud, Mo. 27 June 1920) Donna Ethel Miller, daughter of John and Emma Elizabeth (Kriete) Miller, born Rosebud, 8 Oct. 1901; died Rosebud, 2 Jan. 1926; mar. 2nd (St. Louis, Mo. 22 Oct. 1930) Lela West, daughter of Orville and Grace (Rister) West, born Omaha, Ill. He was a street car operator in St. Louis, then a farmer near Gerald, Mo.

Children (born Mo., first in St. Louis, second in Berkley):

By first marriage:

- i. Ruth Donna Boston Koseck, b. 11 Feb. 1921; adopted by Henry W. and Ada W. (Johnson) Koseck (875); mar. Raymond W. Long; see No. 2360.

By second marriage:

- ii. Pauline, b. 31 Jan. 1934; mar. (Rosebud, Mo. 21 June 1952) HENRY JOSEPH HUERNER, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Langhorst) Huerner, b. Rosebud, Mo. 28 Apr. 1930; electric worker; res. 12245 Creve Coeur Ridge Ct., St. Ann, Mo.

1705 JESSIE LOVELACE BOSTON, daughter of James M. (863) and Virginia A. (Lovelace) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 30 Oct. 1908; mar. (St. Jacobs, Ill. 26 June 1927) WHITFIELD HENRY SCHEIDEGGER, son of Fred W. and Helen Christina (Grannemann) Scheidegger, born Gerald, 1 Dec. 1908; tobacco and novelties salesman for the Buescher Wholesale Co. of Washington, Mo. (maker of corn cob pipes). Res. Gerald, Mo. (See S1705, p. 523.)

Children (born Gasconade Co., Mo.):

- i. Imogene Delores, b. 26 Feb. 1929; mar. Charles A. Bade; see No. 2361.
- ii. Avonell Marie, b. 8 Oct. 1935; mar. Kenneth W. Ault; see No. 2362.
- iii. Phillip Clark, b. 9 Mar. 1942.

1706 ELEANOR BOSTON, daughter of James M. (863) and Virginia A. (Lovelace) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 21 July 1912; mar. (Linn, Mo. 9 Aug. 1932) CHESTER FRED BRAUKS, son of August Henry and Mary (Stranghoener) Brauks, born Gerald, 9 July 1914; painter and decorator. Res. Gerald, Mo.

Children: (See S1706, p. 523.)

- i. William Delano, b. St. Louis, Mo. 11 Aug. 1933; mar. Rosalie M. Neuner; see No. 2363.
- ii. Dennis Webster, b. Webster Groves, Mo. 25 Apr. 1942.

1707 FLOGENE BOSTON, daughter of Eugene E. (865) and Grace E. (Abbott) Boston, born Thurber, Tex. 18 May 1914; mar. (Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., Tex. 13 Sept. 1938) VERNON RAY SPARKS, son of Olin Wilburn and Edna (Morris) Sparks, born Commerce, Tex. 1 Apr. 1911; heavy equipment operator. Res. 3549 E. Fairfax Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex.

Children (born Hotel Dieu Hospital, El Paso, Tex.):

- i. Kathryn Ann, b. 24 Oct. 1939; mar. Louis D. Littrell; see No. 2364a.
- ii. Betty Sue, b. 23 July 1941; mar. Michael L. Warbritton; see No. 2364b.

1708 CHARLES LAVOICE BOSTON, son of Eugene E. (865) and Grace E. (Abbott) Boston, born Thurber, Tex. 9 June 1921; mar. (Ft. Worth, Tex. 28 Mar. 1946) Wilma Irene Smith, daughter of T. S. and Wilma Lorene (Coble) Smith, born Ft. Worth, 16 Aug. 1924. He served in U.S. Army 1942-46; he is an electrician. Res. 2904 Watauga, Ft. Worth 11, Tex. (See S1708, p. 523.)

Children (born Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas):

- i. Pamela Ann, b. 9 Nov. 1948.
- ii. Cynthia Jane, b. 9 Mar. 1950.

1709 ELLA FRANCES HALL, daughter of Henry T. and Nellie A. (Boston) Hall (867), born Vernon, Tex. 31 Dec. 1908; mar. (Dallas, Tex. 17 Dec. 1928) CASEY CARTER CURRY, son of John L. and Geneva (Estes) Curry, born Tupelo, Miss. 10 May; carpenter. Res. 3332 Michigan Ave., Dallas, Tex.

Children:

- i. Ella Frances, mar. -- Finch; see No. 2365a.
- ii. Jo Ann, mar. -- Thompson; see No. 2356b.
- iii. Stella Lucille, mar. -- Farmer; see No. 2365c.
- iv. Nelda, mar. -- Ray; see No. 2365d.

1710 PEGGY JANE BOSTON, daughter of Elmer L. (868) and Marguerite (Wendland) Boston, born Houston, Tex. 22 July 1930; mar. (Angleton, Tex. 30 Sept. 1950) LEE MANNING DUGGAN, JR., son of L. M. and Dorothy (Furneaux) Duggan, born Houston, 9 June 1928; he is a rancher. Res. 5026 Darnell St., Houston, Tex.

Children (born Houston, Tex.):

- i. Deborah Lynn, b. 24 July 1951. (See S1710, p. 523.)
- ii. Lee Manning, III, b. 24 July 1954.
- iii. Pamela Lane, b. 18 July 1963.

1711 MONNIE JEANNETTE BOSTON, daughter of Thomas J. (869) and Leafy L. (Lowe) Boston, born Carbon, Tex. 30 May 1916; mar. (Carbon, 26 Jan. 1936) JOE PARKER GARDNER. Res. 500 Willow Lane, Apt. C-8, Lake Jackson, Tex. (See S1711, Child: Jeanne Boston, b. Angleton, Tex. 2 Sept. 1944. p. 523.)

1712 MARY TOM BOSTON, daughter of Thomas J. (869) and Leafy L. (Lowe) Boston, born Carbon, Tex. 24 Aug. 1919; mar. (First Meth. Church, Wichita Falls, Tex. 1 Sept. 1943) JOHN REMBERT CHAMBERS, JR., son of J. R. and Bonne (Hardy) Chambers, born Colorado Springs, Colo. 14 Aug. 1919; he is retail advertising manager, The Brazosport Facts. Res. 116 Sage, Lake Jackson, Tex. (See S1712, p. 523.)

Child: Mary Katherine, b. San Antonio, Tex. 2 Apr. 1953.

1713 MARGARET HELEN BOSTON, daughter of Thomas J. (869) and Leafy L. (Lowe) Boston, born Carbon, Tex. 10 Sept. 1922; mar. (First Meth. Church, Ft. Worth, Tex. 27 Sept. 1947) JOHN HEWITTE PERRY, son of Burtis Longfellow and Ina Irs (Impson) Perry, born Roscoe, Tex. 18 Oct. 1921; he is a mechanical engineer. (See S1713, p. 523.)

Child: Jane Margaret, b. St. Louis, Mo. 22 July 1952.

1714 JACK REXFORD SWIFT, son of Cicero H. and Vinetta B. (Boston) Swift (870), born Eastland, Tex. 1 Aug. 1920; mar. (Freeport, Tex. 17 Oct. 1942) Martha Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Cecil C. and Roxy Elenor (Baker) Allen, born Houston Co., Tex. 31 Aug. 1924. An engineer, he served in U.S.N.R. (Mar. 1943 - Dec. 1945), CM 3rd Class Petty Officer, 101 BAT USNCB. Res. 921 Magnolia, Lake Jackson, Tex.

Children (born Freeport, Tex.): (See S1714, p. 523.)

- i. Larry Wilson, b. 7 Aug. 1944.
- ii. Kathryn Elizabeth, b. 18 Oct. 1947.

1715 SARA ELLEN SWIFT, daughter of Cicero H. and Vinetta B. (Boston) Swift (870), born Eastland, Tex. 19 June 1923; mar. (San Angelo, Tex. 3 June 1942) ALLEN DOLPHIN MAGILL, son of Dolphin Samuel and Laura Callie (Keyes) Magill, born Cleburn, Tex. 13 Mar. 1920; he was a Master Sgt. in U.S. Air Force (ret.). Res. 4612 Calmont, Ft. Worth, Tex. (See S1715, p. 523.)

Children (born San Angelo, Tex.):

- i. Kay Ellen, b. 2 Dec. 1942; mar. Thomas A. De Napoli; see No. 2366.
- ii. Cynthia, b. 16 June 1946.

1716 AUSTIN JOHNSON MORGAN, son of Herbert E. and Martha E. (Johnson) Morgan (871), born Owensville, Mo. 15 May 1898; mar. (Cleburne, Tex. 31 July 1920) Dewey Lee Camp, daughter of Rev. Jesse Salomon and Mollie (Lee) Camp, born Adairsville, Ga. 21 Apr. 1898. He was a car inspector for San Antonio and Aransas Pass RR. Res. 917 Lakeside Drive, Channelview, Tex. (See S1716, p. 523.)

Children:

- i. Frances Charlene, b. Cleburne, Johnson Co., Tex. 19 Apr. 1921; mar. Robert L. Dreyer; see No. 2367.
- ii. Ardye Edith, b. Yoakum, Tex. 10 Dec. 1924; mar. Thomas E. Nance; see No. 2368.

1717 ARTHUR LEE MORGAN, son of Herbert E. and Martha E. (Johnson) Morgan (871), born Owensville, Mo. 10 Dec. 1903; died Hartlingen, Tex. 6 Nov. 1956; mar. (Yoakum, Tex. 19 July 1925) Johnnie Burnis Woolsey, daughter of John Burnis and Eula Maybelle (Montgomery) Woolsey of Houston, born Yoakum, 20 Feb. 1906. He managed an H. E. B. Supermarket. Mrs. Morgan resides with her son Arthur.

Children (born Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Tex.):

- i. Arthur Lee, Jr., b. 16 Aug. 1930; mar. Glenna F. Barker; see No. 2369.
- ii. John Richard, b. 24 Sept. 1933; mar. Carole J. Jolly; see No. 2370.

1718 ROBERT EDMUND MORGAN, son of Herbert E. and Martha E. (Johnson) Morgan (871), born Owensville, Mo. 28 Dec. 1905; mar. (Dallas, Tex. 8 Nov. 1930) Frances Baker, daughter of Madison Pinkney and Frances Elizabeth (House) Baker, born Dallas, 22 June 1908. He is Vice-Pres. of Republic Natl. Bank, Dallas. Res. 429 Tanglewood St., DeSoto, Tex.

Child: Robert Edmund, Jr., b. Dallas, Tex. 8 Aug. 1932; mar. Lu Ann Mayes; see No. 2371.

1719 EDITH ELIZABETH MORGAN, daughter of Herbert E. and Martha E. (Johnson) Morgan (871), born Cleburne, Tex. 4 May 1908; mar. (Yoakum, Tex. 3 June 1928) MORRIS ("DICK") FAWCETT, son of Lee and Jeanette Elizabeth (Reader) Fawcett, born Yoakum, 8 Nov. 1904. He is comptroller for Tex. -Tan. Walhousen Co.; she is a piano teacher. Res. 106 Coke St., Yoakum, Tex.

Children (born Yoakum, Tex.):

- i. Martha Jeanett, b. 7 Dec. 1933; mar. Paul H. Robinson; see No. 2372.
- ii. Robert Morris, b. 23 Dec. 1935; mar. (Yoakum, 25 Nov. 1960) Carol Ann Short, daughter of Laverne and Amanda (Watson) Short, b. Olney, Ill. 29 May 1938; no children; he is inventory clerk for Bauer Dredging Co., Port Lavaca, Tex; res. 6333 Chimney Rock, Houston, Tex.
- iii. Carolyn Mae, b. 3 Dec. 1940; mar. (W. Islip, Long Island, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1965) TOM DEAN BLAKE, son of Cecil S. and Zela (Mills) Blake, b. 12 Feb. 1942; both teachers, now in Barrie, Ontario, Canada, as "Faith Corps Workers" (missionaries) for Church of Christ. Res. 1621 Shady Circle, Lebanon, Tenn.

1720 THOMAS SAMUEL MORGAN, son of Herbert E. and Martha E. (Johnson) Morgan (871), born Yoakum, Tex. 8 July 1911; mar. (Three Rivers, Tex. 23 Dec. 1933) Neva Flo McLaugherty, daughter of Leonard Scott and Eva Allen (Lawson) McLaugherty, born Corpus Christi, Tex. 14 Sept. 1914. He is a rancher and an employee of United Gas Co. Res. R. R., Calliham, Tex.

Children: (See S1720, p. 523.)

- i. Leonard Herbert, b. Yoakum, Tex. 27 Oct. 1934; mar. (Banquete, Tex. 26 May 1956) Elizabeth Ann Nimmo, daughter of Arthur Grant and Audrey (Hall) Nimmo, b. Wichita Falls, Tex. 24 Aug. 1934; he served 27 mos. in U. S. Army (Sp/4), 2 yrs. in France; a graduate of A & I College, Kingsville, Tex., he is communications and corrosion helper for United Gas Pipe Line Co.; she is a teacher in S. W. Texas State College; working on Ph. D. in biology at State Univ., Austin, Tex.; res. 927 Sycamore, San Marcos, Tex.
- ii. Joyce Elaine, b. Three Rivers, Tex. 5 Dec. 1938; d. of polio at Three Rivers, 23 Mar. 1946.
- iii. Edith Faye, b. Three Rivers, 29 Oct. 1948.

1721 RAYMOND VICTOR MORGAN, son of Herbert E. and Martha E. (Johnson) Morgan (871), born Yoakum, Tex. 13 Jan. 1915; mar. (Yoakum, 11 Sept. 1937) Lovie Lucile Tate, daughter of El Roy and Clara (Raska) Tate, born Yoakum, 3 Sept. 1916. A graduate of Baldwin Bus. College (Yoakum), he is Vice-Pres. of Commerce Bank & Trust, Carlsbad. Res. Loving, N. Mex.

Children (born Brownwood, Brown Co., Tex.): (See S1721, p. 524.)

- i. Raymond Victor, Jr., b. 10 May 1942; Ph. D. candidate (on scholarship) in mathematics, Vanderbilt Univ.
- ii. Marilyn June, b. 30 June 1944; employed in Houston by Cameron Iron Works.

1722 GORDON ELLIS MORGAN, son of Herbert E. and Martha E. (Johnson) Morgan (871), born Yoakum, Tex. 1 Mar. 1920; mar. (Yoakum, 24 Aug. 1940) Gladys Lillian Hahn, daughter of Gustav Adolph and Katherine Donna (Rosenaur) Hahn, born Yoakum, 12 Mar. 1921. He is manager of a variety store. Res. R. R. #3, Yoakum, Tex.

Child: Donna Katherine, b. Yoakum, Tex. 8 Aug. 1945; mar. Larry A. Macha; see No. 2373.

1723 MELVA RUTH REED, daughter of George N. and Stella R. (Johnson) Reed (872), born Rosebud, Mo. 25 Sept. 1896; mar. 1st (Mountain Home, Ark. 14 Sept. 1913) JESS BUCKER, son of Tob and Catherine Bucker of Mountain Home, born Harrison, Ark. 10 Aug. 1887; died Sulphur, Okla. 6 Nov. 1937; he served in U. S. Army in World War I; he was a carpenter. She mar. 2nd (Cushing, Okla. 15 June 1946) HOMER SIDNEY HODO, son of John and Maggie Ann Hodo, born Rotan, Tex. 1 Jan. 1897; employed by the City of Cushing. She d. ? Cushing, Okla. 13 July 1978.

Children (of Archie and Edna Clarke [1728] - adopted):

- i. Le Roy, b. Chelsea, Okla. 30 June 1933; see No. 2386.
- ii. Mickey Wayne, b. 23 Apr. 1938; see No. 2387.

1724 ETTA ANN REED, daughter of George N. and Stella R. (Johnson) Reed (872), born Rosebud, Mo. 9 Aug. 1898; mar. (Mountain Home, Ark. 9 Sept. 1914) JESS STAFFORD (div.). Res. 1103 N. Lincoln, Amarillo, Tex.

Children (all but two eldest born Vinson, Harmon Co., Okla.):

- i. Clea Ruth, b. Mountain Home, Ark. 13 Sept. 1915; mar. George W. Wilson; see No. 2374.
- ii. Nathan William, b. Grandfield, Okla. 7 Feb. 1921; mar. Juanita Roach; see No. 2375.
- iii. Alma Lee, b. 9 Mar. 1923; mar. Luther E. Snook; see No. 2376.
- iv. Russell L., b. 18 June 1925; mar. 1st Mildred Hughes; 2nd Fern Rupe; 3rd Sally Prez; see No. 2377.
- v. James Laverne, b. 13 July 1927; mar. 1st Amelia McAfee; 2nd Peggy N. Stephens; see No. 2378a.
- vi. Marion Reid, b. 16 July 1931; mar. Joyce M. Biles; see No. 2378b.

1725 ORA ELIZABETH REED, daughter of George N. and Stella R. (Johnson) Reed (872), born Rosebud, Mo. 24 Dec. 1900; mar. (Broken Arrow, Okla. 25 July 1923) THOMAS REID HOLLAND, born Westville, Okla. 13 Feb. 1901 (div. 1942); he is an engineer for Sinclair Prairie Oil Co. Mrs. Holland lives at 5404 Boaz, Dallas 9, Tex. (See S1725, p. 524.)

Children:

- i. Thomas Reid, Jr., b. & d. Broken Arrow, Okla. 6 Sept. 1924.
- ii. Ruth Anne, b. Longview, Tex. 5 July 1935; mar. (Longview, 23 Jan. 1955) ARTHUR DWAYNE GEORGE, b. Marshall, Tex. 10 Sept. 1930 (div. 18 June 1956); no children; she lives with her mother.

1726 THOMAS MARION REED, son of George N. and Stella R. (Johnson) Reed (872), born Birchtree, Mo. 11 Jan. 1903; mar. 1st (Broken Arrow, Okla. 1925) Roxie Emma Sikes, daughter of Thomas and Lizzie (McNab) Sikes (div.); mar. 2nd (Bristow, Okla. 11 Sept. 1929) Varda Nique Wilkinson (an Indian), daughter of John Latimore and Ada P. (Drumright) Wilkinson, born ? Auvixburg, Miss. 27 Sept. 1901. He was a farmer, now a storekeeper. Res. Rt. 1, Maysville, Ark. (See S1726, p. 524.)

Children:

By first marriage (born Broken Arrow, Okla.):

- i. Gerald Dean, b. 26 Jan. 1926; mar. Minnie L. Walker; see No. 2379.

By second marriage (all but sixth born Shannon Co., Mo.):

- ii. Jennie Lou, b. Shannon Co., Mo. 24 Oct. 1930; d. 29 Oct. 1930.
- iii. Wilbur Ray, b. 26 Feb. 1932; mar. Fawnetta M. Ogden; see No. 2380.

- iv. Janice Arlene, b. 23 Aug. 1933; mar. Marshall D. Farmer; see No. 2381.
- v. Thomas Dale, b. 12 Oct. 1934; mar. Ruth Thompson; see No. 2382.
- vi. David Eugene, b. Greggton, Tex. 23 Dec. 1936; mar. (Gentry, Ark. 21 Sept. 1963) Connie Woodie, daughter of John Burtice and Mable Maxine (Peabody) Woodie, b. Gentry, 15 July 1942; he is a truck driver; res. Rt. 1, Box 407, Jay, Okla.

1727 CHARLES NATHAN REED, son of George N. and Stella R. (Johnson) Reed (872), born Birchtree, Mo. 23 July 1906; mar. (Bristow, Okla. 1 Jan. 1927) Thelma Jewel Gibbons, daughter of Henry Lafayette and Lucinda J. (Howell) Gibbons, born Miami, Okla. (Indian Territory), 3 Dec. 1906. He does custom hauling. Res. 534 Lawrence Ave., La Junta, Colo.

Children (born Oklahoma):

- i. Wanda Darlene, b. Bristow, 7 Jan. 1928; mar. 1st Lester L. Gwyn; 2nd Kenneth D. Coon; see No. 2383.
- ii. Son, b. & d. Broken Arrow, Okla. 5 Nov. 1929.
- iii. Bobby Mac, b. Bristow, 6 Apr. 1931; mar. Mary J. Bolles; see No. 2384.
- iv. Daughter, b. & d. Westville, 2 Oct. 1934.
- v. Lyndall Helen, b. Perkins, 25 June 1938; mar. Raymond L. Jones; see No. 2385.

1728 EDNA SUSAN REED, daughter of George N. and Stella R. (Johnson) Reed (872), born Birchtree, Mo. 30 Dec. 1907; died Watts, Okla. 8 Apr. 1942; mar. (Ft. Worth, Tex. 28 June 1930) ARCHIE BALL CLARKE, born Ft. Worth, Tex.; he works in a grocery store.

Children (all but second born Ft. Worth, Tex.):

- i. Arthic, b. 7 Sept. 1931; d. 27 Nov. 1933.
- ii. Le Roy, b. Chelsea, Okla. 30 June 1933; adopted by his uncle and aunt, Homer and Melva R. (Reed) Hodo (1723); mar. Mary E. Goodwin; see No. 2386.
- iii. Mickey Wayne, b. 23 Apr. 1938; adopted by Homer and Melva Hodo (1723); mar. Ernestine B. Goodwin; see No. 2387.
- iv. Linda Joyce, b. 30 Apr. 1940; adopted by uncle, Robert E. Reed (1731); mar. Thomas Stjernholm; see No. 2388.

1729 EDWARD LEE REED, son of George N. and Stella R. (Johnson) Reed (872), born Birchtree, Mo. 26 July 1910; mar. Mattie ? . Res. 2121 Raton, La Junta, Colo.

Children:

- i. Mattie Lee.
- ii. Beverly Ann.
- iii. Mary Sue.

1730 GLENN JESSE REED, son of George N. and Stella R. (Johnson) Reed (872), born Mountain Home, Ark. 21 June 1914; mar. (Claremore, Okla. 30 July 1936) Ethel Lorene Rush, daughter of Thomas Benton and Rhoda (Phillips) Rush, born Chelsea, Okla. 22 May 1919. He is a farmer. Res. Rt. 3, Kirkland, Tex.

Children: (See S1730, p. 524.)

- i. Betty Jane, b. Chelsea, Okla. 23 Aug. 1937; mar. 1st Raymond L. Daniel; 2nd James T. Hobbs; see No. 2389.
- ii. Billie Jean, b. Watts, Okla. 5 Mar. 1941; mar. Donald N. Munkelwitz; see No. 2390.
- iii. Shirley Dean, b. Rocky Ford, Colo. 30 Oct. 1942; mar. James H. Langford; see No. 2391.
- iv. George Glenn, b. Rocky Ford, 4 Oct. 1946; d. 18 Feb. 1947.
- v. Carolyn Marlene, b. Siloam Springs, Ark. 5 Feb. 1950.
- vi. James Laverne, b. Quanah, Tex. 26 Mar. 1954.

1731 ROBERT EDGAR REED, son of George N. and Stella R. (Johnson) Reed (872), born Cincinnati, Ark. 30 May 1917; mar. Alpha Earnhardt. Res. Rt. 1, Box 164, Adair, Okla.

Children (all but first born La Junta, Colo.):

- i. (adopted) Linda Joyce Clarke, b. Ft. Worth, Tex. 30 Apr. 1940 (see 1728).
- ii. (adopted) Larey Joe Reed, b. 1 May 1941.
- iii. Roberta Ann, b. 22 Nov. 1956.
- iv. Timothy Lee, b. 2 July 1958.

1732 ORVILLE DEAN REED, son of George N. and Stella R. (Johnson) Reed (872), born Broken Arrow, Okla. 23 Mar. 1923; mar. (Jay, Okla. 28 Jan. 1945) Rita Mae Willis, daughter of William Bartlett and Goldie Edith (England) Willis, born Watts, Okla. 6 Sept. 1927. He is a farmer and truck driver (propane gas). Res. R.R. #1, Colcord, Okla. (See S1732, p. 524.)

Children:

- i. Billy Dean, b. & d. La. Junta, Colo. 5 Oct. 1945.
- ii. Patricia Ann, b. & d. Siloam Springs, Ark. 28 Apr. 1946.
- iii. James William, b. La Junta, Colo. 25 Sept. 1947; d. 2 May 1950.
- iv. Wanda Lee, b. La Junta, Colo. 16 Apr. 1949.
- v. Orville E., b. & d. Siloam Springs, 3 Jan. 1951.
- vi. Howard Ray, b. Siloam Springs, 31 Oct. 1951; d. 1 Nov. 1951.
- vii. Connie Mae, b. Wichita, Kan. 22 Mar. 1956.
- viii. Bobby Joyce, b. Siloam Springs, 28 Feb. 1958.
- ix. Ricky Wayne, b. Siloam Springs, 31 Dec. 1960.
- x. Nancy Edith, b. Siloam Springs, 9 Feb. 1963.

1733 JESSE ELDON STEWART, son of Alexander B. and Esther E. (Johnson) Stewart (873), born Reeds, Mo. 25 Feb. 1902; mar. 1st (Joplin, Mo. 30 Jan. 1923) Gladys Louise Folaud, born Carthage, Mo. 7 Aug. 1907 (div.); he mar. 2nd ? ; 3rd Lulu ? Res. P.O. Box 553, Watkins, Colo. (See S1733, p. 524.)

Children (born Denver, Colo.):

- i. Eldon, b. 1 Dec. 1928; see No. 2392.
- ii. Sonia, b. 10 Mar. 1933; mar. -- Edwards; see S1733.

1734 MAE ELIZABETH STEWART, daughter of Alexander B. and Esther E. (Johnson) Stewart (873), born Reeds, Mo. 9 Dec. 1903; mar. (Salt Lake City, Utah, 24 June 1922) JAMES FRANCIS MICKELSON, son of James (from Tinning, Denmark) and Mildred Olive (Avery) Mickelson (from Leon, Iowa), born Salt Lake City, 20 Aug. 1903; banker and stockman. Res. P.O. Box 190, Big Piney, Wyo. (See S1734, p. 524.)

Children (all but 4th born St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver, Colo.):

- i. Tharon Lee, b. 23 Aug. 1923; mar. James A. Greenwood; see No. 2393.
- ii. James Stewart, b. 14 Nov. 1924; d. June 1940 (appendicitis operation).
- iii. Gordon Max, b. 28 July 1926; mar. Margaret C. Gilchrist; see No. 2394.
- iv. Bette Mae, b. Rock Springs (Hospital), Wyo. 3 Apr. 1928; mar. Robert V. Thompson; see No. 2395.

1735 BEULAH ESTHER STEWART, daughter of Alexander B. and Esther E. (Johnson) Stewart (873), born Reeds, Mo. 17 Feb. 1905; mar. 1st (Denver, Colo. 23 Apr. 1926) HERBERT FRANKLYN MURRAY, son of William and Louise (Oppenheimer) Murray, born Beulah, Colo. 24 July 1904 (div.); he is a combustion engineer. She mar. 2nd (Castle Rock, Colo. 20 Nov. 1959) ROLAND AMAND HALL, born Canon City, Colo. 22 Jan. 1920; retired Master Sgt. Res. 6815 Omaha Blvd., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Children (born Denver, Colo.):

- i. Raymond William, b. 1 Oct. 1928; see No. 2396a.
- ii. Melody Alice, b. 9 Dec. 1930; mar. Russel L. Davidson; see No. 2396b.
- iii. Lorna Jean, b. 2 Sept. 1932; mar. 1st Rodney MacDonald; 2nd T.W. Masher; see No. 2396c.

1736 JENNIE ANN STEWART, daughter of Alexander B. and Esther E. (Johnson) Stewart (873), born Boulder, Colo. 22 Feb. 1908; mar. (Denver, Colo. 23 Apr. 1926) JOHN BERNARD CHASE, son of Clinton D. and Sarah (McGIVEN) Chase, born 12 Oct. 1899; construction supervisor, Carpenters' Union, and Pres. of Carpenters District Council. Res. 450 Fillmore St., Denver, Colo.

Children (born Denver, Colo.):

- i. Jeanetta Marie, b. 26 Jan. 1929; mar. Dorise E. Childs; see No. 2397.
- ii. John Bernard, Jr., b. 28 Sept. 1930; mar. Barbara J. Pepin; see No. 2398.
- iii. Mae Elizabeth, b. 30 Sept. 1932; mar. Charles C. Mulcahy; see No. 2399.
- iv. Ann Eva, b. 23 Apr. 1942; d. Denver, 12 May 1955 (from

appendicitis).

- v. (William) Daniel, b. 20 Jan. 1941; mar. (Denver, 20 June 1964) Carol Ann Joos, daughter of Paul and June (Wilson) Joos, b. Greensboro, N.C., 1 Dec. 1943; he served in U.S. Navy (Nov. 1959 - Nov. 1963), Seaman 1/c (deck hand); he is traffic control clerk for a trucking firm; res. with his parents.

1737 ALMA RUTH STEWART, daughter of Alexander B. and Esther E. (Johnson) Stewart (873), born Boulder, Colo. 19 Sept. 1911; mar. (Golden, Colo. 3 Sept. 1933) OTTO HUGO HENRY WUELFING, son of Otto Gustave and Elsie (Ruch) Wuelfing (from Berlin, Germany), born Indianapolis, Ind. 10 Dec. 1909; construction engineer. Res. P. O. Box 115, Florissant, Colo. ●

Children:

- i. Elsie Jo, b. Denver, Colo. 2 July 1934; mar. James D. Cunningham; see No. 2400.
- ii. Otto Julius, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind. 8 Nov. 1935; mar. Shirley A. Culbreth; see No. 2401.

1738 EVA MALINDA GREEN, daughter of Fred E. and Jennie L. (Johnson) Green (874), born Rosebud, Mo. 15 Dec. 1910; mar. (Northwest Christian Church, St. Louis, Mo. 30 Dec. 1938) GERARD WILLIAM JOHNSTON, son of Rev. William Grovenor and Ida (Lee) Johnston, born Kinston, N.C. 28 Nov. 1900; he is an oil well driller supervisor. Res. 4222 - 22nd St., St. Louis, Mo.

Children (twins, born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. William Frederick, b. 6 Mar. 1942. (See S1738, p. 524.)
- ii. Gerard Lee, b. 6 Mar. 1942.

1739 EDNA OLIVE GREEN, daughter of Fred E. and Jennie L. (Johnson) Green (874), born St. Louis, Mo. 7 Feb. 1914; mar. (Northwest Christian Church, St. Louis, 14 Feb. 1932) PAUL PRESLEY McNEELY, son of Virgil Otis and Edna Lena (Prow) McNeely, born Okawville, Ill. 20 May 1907; he works for Bell Telephone Co. Res. 3401 Gandy Blvd., Pinellas Park, Fla. ●

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Eugene Paul, b. 14 Nov. 1932; mar. Dorothy L. Doell; see No. 2401a.
- ii. Carolyn Edna, b. 19 Dec. 1939; mar. Peter G. Carnesale; see No. 2401b.

1740 THELMA LEE GREEN, daughter of Fred E. and Jennie L. (Johnson) Green (874), born St. Louis, Mo. 20 Nov. 1916; mar. (Northwest Christian Church, St. Louis, 20 Nov. 1938) ARTHUR PAUL McGLASSON, son of Paul Arthur and Rebecca Marie (Davenport) McGlasson, born St. Louis, 28 June 1915; d. 1982/83; druggist. She res. 165 St. Eugene, Florissant, Mo. ●

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Phyllis Lee, b. 21 Nov. 1940.
- ii. Lois Ann, b. 17 Aug. 1942.
- iii. Paula Kay, b. 17 July 1948.

1741 LEO CARTER GREEN, son of Fred E. and Jennie L. (Johnson) Green (874), born St. Louis, Mo. 10 Dec. 1921; mar. (Northwest Christian Church, St. Louis, 10 Dec. 1948) Shirley Theresa Gleitz, daughter of Edward and Emma (Foreman) Gleitz, born St. Louis, 27 Sept. 1927. He served 4 yrs. in U.S. Air Force in World War II; he is a druggist. Res. 1266 St. Cyr Road, St. Louis, Mo. ●

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Dennis Carter, b. 3 May 1952.
- ii. Scott Carter, b. 31 May 1957.
- iii. Leigh Ann, b. 1 Dec. 1955.

1742 CARL EDWARD GREEN, son of Fred E. and Jennie L. (Johnson) Green (874), born St. Louis, Mo. 16 May 1924; mar. (Holy Name Church, St. Louis, 23 May 1953) Rosemary Clark, daughter of William and Catherine (Hader) Clark, born St. Louis, 4 July 1929. He is a switchman for Bell Telephone. Res. 2038 E. John St., St. Louis, Mo. ●

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Diana Catherine, b. 3 June 1954.
- ii. Edward William, b. 12 June 1956.

1743 DOROTHY MAE JOHNSON, daughter of Charles R. (876) and Olinda J. (Panhorst) Johnson, born St. Louis, Mo. 5 Dec. 1921;

mar. (Piggott, Ark. 14 Apr. 1947) DONALD GASAWAY MacGILL, JR., son of D. G. and Dollie Mae (Harris) MacGill, born St. Louis, Mo. 31 July 1925; he is an office worker for Sealrite Carton Co. Res. 7901 E. 53rd St., N. Kansas City 19, Kan.

Children (born Kansas City, Kan.):

- i. Timothy Donn, b. 6 Jan. 1954. (See S1743, p. 525.)
- ii. Stephen Charles, b. 23 Oct. 1955.
- iii. David Scott, b. 25 May 1960.

1744 CHARLES ALBERT JOHNSON, son of Charles R. (876) and Olinda J. (Panhorst) Johnson, born St. Louis, Mo. 2 May 1923; mar. (Ellinwood, Kan. 12 June 1953) Norma Jo Ann Dons, daughter of Rev. Theodore W. and Ann Katherine (Muehlethaler) Dons, born Sterling, Kan. 4 Mar. 1930. He is a Presbyterian clergyman. Res. 7049 Camden Court, St. Louis 30, Mo.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. James (adopted), b. 26 Oct. 1956. (See S1744, p. 525.)
- ii. Linda (adopted), b. 15 Mar. 1958.
- iii. Mark Charles, b. 19 Apr. 1959.
- iv. Kathryn Ruth, b. 25 Oct. 1960.

1745 OPAL OLENE JOHNSON, daughter of Edward C. (877) and Agnes O. (Armstrong) Johnson, born Gerald, Mo. 20 May 1922; mar. (Boeuff Presby. Church, Gerald, 19 Apr. 1947) OSCAR FRED SCHULTE, son of Herman William and Minna Wilma (Limberg) Schulte, born Elmont, Mo. 31 Dec. 1921; he is a milk hauler. Res. Gerald, Mo. ●

Children (born Gerald, Franklin Co., Mo.):

- i. Otis Lee, b. 12 Jan. 1953.
- ii. Orlan Dale, b. 9 Sept. 1956.

1746 THOMAS VERNON JOHNSON, son of Thomas C. (878) and Nora M. (Pletzt) Johnson, born St. Louis, Mo. 16 Jan. 1928; mar. (Kingsland Mem. Church, St. Louis, Mo. 6 Aug. 1948) Virginia Claire Smith, daughter of Jesse Roscoe and Dorothea Eunice Smith, born St. Louis, 20 Sept. 1928. He served in U.S. Army (Sgt.) in Korean War; he is a teacher of underprivileged children. Res. 9713 Calumet Drive, St. Louis, Mo. (See S1746, Child: Jill Lorraine, b. St. Louis, Mo. 11 Nov. 1958. p. 525.)

1747 ROBERT EUGENE DE NIER, son of Dale D. and Jessie A. (Johnson) DeNier (879), born Denver, Colo. 27 Oct. 1921; mar. (Denver, 11 Nov. 1945) Wilma Evelyn Spargo, daughter of William James and Perle Taylor (Perkins) Spargo, born Denver, 27 Nov. 1925. He served in U.S. Air Force Jan. 1943 - Nov. 1946; he is a special agent. Res. 2707 Colorado Ave., Durango, Colo. ●

Children:

- i. Robert Thomas, b. Denver, Colo. 30 Aug. 1947.
- ii. James Dale, b. Plainfield, N.J. 28 June 1949.
- iii. Donna Evelyn, b. Durango, Colo. 6 Nov. 1954.

1748 BETTY JENE DE NIER, daughter of Dale D. and Jessie A. (Johnson) DeNier (879), born Denver, Colo. 16 Aug. 1931; mar. (Denver, 16 Aug. 1949) AUSTIN CASS, son of Riley Towns and Vida (Lowell) Cass, born Denver, 22 Feb. 1930; he d. 1982; high school teacher of mathematics and music. She res. 1290 E. Colfax, Aurora, Colo. ●

Children:

- i. Keith Austin, b. 15 Dec. 1950.
- ii. Judith Kathleen, b. 18 July 1953.
- iii. Dale Riley, b. 23 Nov. 1954.
- iv. Terry Lee, b. 4 Dec. 1957; d. 22 Nov. 1958.

1749 MARIE HELEN BOSTON, daughter of Luther E. (880) and Laura (Stolle) Boston, born St. Louis, Mo. 11 June 1908; mar. (St. Louis, 15 May 1925) CHARLES FRANCIS PAUL MCCARTHY, son of William Joseph L. and Mary Ellen (Sullivan) McCarthy, born St. Louis, 1 Sept. 1908; truck driver. Res. 4405 N. 19th St., St. Louis, Mo. ●

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Erlene Marie, b. 17 July 1926; mar. -- MARSDEN.
- ii. Charles Merrill, b. 15 July 1927.
- iii. La Verne Irene, b. 26 Sept. 1929; mar. -- CHAMINEAK.
- iv. Ora Francis, b. 27 Aug. 1932.
- v. Betty Jean, b. 30 Jan. 1935; mar. -- VOLLMER.

1750 THOMAS HENRY HIRAM BOSTON, son of Luther E. (880) and Laura (Stolle) Boston, born St. Louis, Mo. 11 Apr. 1914; mar. Eileen Dehas. Res. 4120 Gano, St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

- i. Marion, mar. -- BURKHART. (See S1750, p. 525.)
- ii. Ilene, mar. -- NORED.
- iii. Barbara, mar. -- COOK.

1751 HARRY ELROY BOSTON, son of Luther E. (880) and Laura (Stolle) Boston, born St. Louis, Mo. 16 Oct. 1916; mar. Lillian Busch. Res. 4967 Rosalie, St. Louis, Mo. Hed. ?1970's Child: Michael.

1752 LORRAINE LAVERNE BOSTON, daughter of Luther E. (880) and Laura (Stolle) Boston, born St. Louis, Mo. 15 Apr. 1923; mar. 1st---TRIOLA; 2nd---BIVINS. Res. 10014 Walnut, Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

- i. Richard, b. 29 Oct. 1943.
- ii. Michael, b. 25 June 1945.
- iii. Dennis, b. 10 May 1952.

1753 EUGENE RANEY BOSTON, son of Luther E. (880) and Laura (Stolle) Boston, born St. Louis, Mo. 24 July 1928; mar. (Geraldine (Jerldine) Mills. Res. 9708 Gloucester Drive, St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

- i. Raney.
- ii. Joseph.
- iii. Cynthia.
- iv. Christina.

1754 ORA EDISON BOSTON, son of William H. (881) and Freida (Stolle) Boston, born St. Louis, Mo. 5 Aug. 1913; mar. (St. Louis, 12 Oct. 1940) Bernice Elizabeth Tendick, daughter of Stephen John and Mary Jane (Trueman) Tendic, born St. Louis, 12 Oct. 1921. He is a postal supervisor for U.S. Post Office. Res. 8901 Anchor Drive, St. Louis, Mo. (See S1754c, p. 526.)

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Ora William, b. 25 Feb. 1942.
- ii. Jill Ann, b. 27 Jan. 1944; mar. -- MARTIN.
- iii. Gary Russell, b. 20 Jan. 1946.
- iv. Kim Susan, b. 7 Oct. 1956.

1755 DOROTHY ELLEN MORGAN, daughter of Toney W. and Goldie O. (Boston) Morgan (882), born St. Louis, Mo. 22 June 1919; mar. 1st (St. Louis, 10 Apr. 1942) ARTHUR LATHUL COOPER, son of Alfred Francis and Eva Luella (Roseberry) Cooper, born Maples, Mo. 4 Dec. 1917; died St. Louis, 6 Apr. 1957; she mar. 2nd (St. Louis, 15 May 1959) THOMAS ALBERT CAPPS, born Kansas City, Mo. 19 Nov. 1914; died St. Louis, 23 Apr. 1962. Mr. Cooper was a service man for Laclede Gas Co.; Mr. Capps was a taxi driver. Res. 2818 Pennsylvania Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Children, by first marriage (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Arthur Lathul, Jr., b. 17 May 1948.
- ii. Stanley Lee, b. 4 Aug. 1951.

1756 ROBERT WILLIAM MORGAN, son of Toney W. and Goldie O. (Boston) Morgan (882), born St. Louis, Mo. 2 Mar. 1922; mar. (St. Louis, 28 Mar. 1947) Thelma Pauline Green, daughter of William Emery and Clara Maud (Foster) Green, born Wingo, Ky. 27 May 1924. He is a service station operator. Res. 647 Atalanta, Webster Grove, Mo.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Diana Lynn, b. 28 July 1951.
- ii. Gary Edward, b. 15 Sept. 1954.
- iii. Rickey Lee, b. 2 Aug. 1962.

1757 LESLIE FRANKLIN MORGAN, son of Toney W. and Goldie O. (Boston) Morgan (882), born St. Louis, Mo. 25 Apr. 1925; mar. 1st (7 Dec. 1946) Barbara Howison, born Blackpool, England (div. 1948); he mar. 2nd Margaret Marie Spray, daughter of Leroy Leason and Naomi Ruth (Arwood) Spray, born St. Louis, 3 Jan. 1917. He is a truck driver. Res. 4464a Arco Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (See S1757, p. 526.)

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Barbara Ellen, b. 19 Jan. 1948.

By second marriage (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- ii. Deborah Ann, b. 16 Aug. 1950.
- iii. Mary Frances, b. 14 Mar. 1953.

1758 ORAN ELROY MORGAN, son of Toney W. and Goldie O. (Boston) Morgan (882), born St. Louis, Mo. 22 Dec. 1925; mar. (St. Louis, 13 June 1947) Doris Ann Mears, daughter of William Edward and Eunice Rachel (Krewson) Mears, born St. Louis, 15 Oct. 1928. He works for Westinghouse Electric Co. Res. 3143 Lin Tel Road, St. Louis, Mo. (See S1758, p. 526.)

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Oran Edward, b. 14 Aug. 1948.
- ii. Terry Benson, b. 15 July 1950.
- iii. Douglas Ivan, b. 15 Apr. 1963.

1759 ROLAND ERNEST MORGAN, son of Toney W. and Goldie O. (Boston) Morgan (882), born St. Louis, Mo. 3 Oct. 1928; mar. (St. Louis, 27 Jan. 1951) Corinne Mary Ann Griffin, daughter of Orville Andrew and Mary Jane (O'Neill) Griffin, born St. Louis, 8 Oct. 1925. He is a draftsman for Cupples Production Co. Res. 2679 Timberlake Drive, Bridgeton, Mo.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Kevin Keith, b. 19 Aug. 1956.
- ii. Dennis David, b. 1 Sept. 1958.
- iii. Sally Elaine, b. 23 Feb. 1960.

1760 JAMES ROBERT HUNT, JR., son of J. R. and Viola M. (Boston) Hunt (883), born St. Louis, Mo. 9 July 1924; mar. (St. Louis, 22 Feb. 1947) Norma Jean Hudgens, daughter of Hiram William and Margaret G. (Wilson) Hudgens, born Newburg, Mo. 4 Feb. 1927. He served in U.S. Air Force (1943-46), Sgt., tail gunner; he is a supervisor. Res. 288 Portwine Place, Royal Park Estates, Ballwin, Mo.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Infant son, born dead 26 Dec. 1948.
- ii. Debra Jeanine, b. 22 Aug. 1952.
- iii. Michael James, b. 13 Feb. 1955.
- iv. Richard Wallace, b. 8 Sept. 1962.

1761 GILBERT YOUNGER HUNT, son of James R. and Viola M. (Boston) Hunt (883), born St. Louis, Mo. 8 July 1926; mar. (St. Louis, 8 May 1948) Fern Helen Wegmann, daughter of Leo Anthony and Antoinette Mary (Wilmes) Wegmann, born St. Louis, 19 Mar. 1927. He served in U. S. Navy (17 Oct. 1944 - 20 June 1946), coxswain; he is a chief inspector. Res. 9615 Taffy Court, Sappington, Mo. (See S1761, p. 526.)

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Patrick James, b. 14 July 1951.
- ii. Linda Ann, b. 16 June 1954.

1762 LENORA WEIRICH, daughter of Ed and Pearl (Boston) Weirich (884), born 7 June 1913; mar. 1st FRED TEPEL (div.); 2nd ED HIGGINBOTHAM. Res. 402 Coventry Lane, Manchester, Mo. Child, by first marriage: Coral, b. 1938.

1763 LAVERNA GAYNELL WHITLOCK, daughter of Luther E. and Hattie L. (Boston) Whitlock (885), born Gerald, Mo. 24 May 1913; mar. (Rosebud, Mo. 18 Feb. 1933) GEORGE BERNARD STRANGHOENER, son of Herman and Hattie (Berger) Stranghoener, born Gerald, Mo. 16 Mar. 1912; died St. Louis, Mo. 3 Sept. 1965; he was a laborer. Res. Gerald, Mo.

Children:

- i. Virgil Bernard, b. Rosebud, Mo. 26 July 1933; mar. Charlotte E. Murphey; see No. 2403.
- ii. Laverna Elaine, b. Eureka, Mo. 7 Mar. 1943.

1764 NEVA ELAINE WHITLOCK, daughter of Luther E. and Hattie L. (Boston) Whitlock (885), born Gerald, Mo. 30 May 1917; mar. (Gerald, 19 Sept. 1937) EDWIN A. TEGELER, son of Rudolph and Sophia (Stranghoener) Tegeler, born Gerald, 20 Aug. 1914; he is a farmer. Res. Gerald, Mo. (See S1764, p. 526.)

Children (born Gerald, Franklin Co., Mo.):

- i. Gloria Elaine, b. 27 July 1938; mar. Roger L. Grob; see No. 2404.
- ii. Shirley Jean, b. 6 Mar. 1940; mar. Vernon L.

Wehmeyer; see No. 2405.

- iii. Judith Ann, b. 2 May 1942; mar. Russell E. Cuneio; see No. 2406.
- iv. Mary Katherine, b. 17 June 1950.

1765 VALARIA IONE WHITLOCK, daughter of Luther E. and Hattie L. (Boston) Whitlock (885), born Rosebud, Mo. 15 Sept. 1919; mar. (Owensville, Mo. 31 Dec. 1936) THEODORE FRANKLIN DUNCAN, son of Reubin and Winiford Viola (Foster) Duncan, born Bland, Mo. 31 Oct. 1907; he is a laborer. Res. Gerald, Mo. (See S1765, p. 526.)

Children (born Gerald, Mo.):

- i. Wanda Lou, b. 13 Nov. 1939; mar. Richard E. Coppedge; see No. 2407.
- ii. Dennis Franklin, b. 3 Sept. 1949.

1766 MARY SEDONNA BOSTON, daughter of Walter A. (887) and Margaret E. (Welly) Boston, born Blairsburg, Iowa, 22 Feb. 1918; mar. (Webster City, Iowa, 29 Nov. 1941) ROBERT SAMUEL BOBZIEN, son of Grant J. and Mabel E. (Hill) Bobzien, born Alden, Iowa, 7 July 1912; he was killed and cremated in a gasoline bulk plant explosion and fire in Iowa Falls, Iowa, 6 Aug. 1964; he was an oil jobber. Res. 1315 College Ave., Iowa Falls, Iowa. (See S1766, p. 527.)

Children (born Iowa Falls, Iowa):

- i. Roberta Jean, b. 26 Sept. 1950.
- ii. Craig Allen, b. 10 July 1955.

1767 MARGARET ALBERTA BOSTON, daughter of Walter A. (887) and Margaret E. (Welly) Boston, born Williams, Iowa, 14 Jan. 1920; mar. (Webster City, Iowa, 7 Nov. 1942) CHARLES PETER SCHUMACHER, son of John B. and Rose (Keppers) Schumacher, born Clarion, Iowa, 29 Jan. 1916; died Clarion, 16 Sept. 1964; farmer. Res. R. F. D., Clarion, Iowa. (See S1767, p. 527.)

Children (born Iowa, two eldest in Webster City):

- i. Sharon Ann, b. 5 Jan. 1946.
- ii. Russell Eugene, b. 19 July 1949.
- iii. Mary Margaret, b. Clarion, 6 Dec. 1954.

1768 HOWARD BERNARD BOSTON, son of Walter A. (887) and Margaret E. (Welly) Boston, born Williams, Iowa, 6 Feb. 1922; mar. (Webster City, Iowa, 15 Aug. 1939) Ardys Allene Hupp, daughter of Russell and Ruth (Hemminger) Hupp, born Webster City, 11 July 1922. He entered U. S. Army Mar. 1944; combat in ETO Armored Infantry, 4th Armored Div., wounded in Battle of the Bulge 23 Dec. 1944; Korea with 7th Inf. Div. Palace Guard, Nov. 1946 - May 1948; 2nd Lt. 1 Sept. 1950; Germany 1952-55; PMS & T, Loras Academy, Dubuque, Iowa, 1955-57; in Vietnam Apr. 1959 - 1960, gunshot wound right ear to left nostril in Viet Cong ambush, 8 July 1959, hospitalized a month at Walter Reed, returned to complete tour of duty; Commander of U. S. Army Recruiting Main Station, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., June 1960 - Dec. 1961; Executive Officer, 155mm Howitzer Battalion, Ft. Sill, Okla. Jan. 1962 - July 1964; retired as Major 31 July 1964. Res. 33 - 7th St., S.W., Hampton, Iowa. (See S1768, p. 527.)

Children (first, second, fourth born Webster City, Iowa):

- i. Robert Stanley, b. 11 Feb. 1940; mar. Edith D. Gassman; see No. 2408.
- ii. Rita Kay, b. 4 Oct. 1942; mar. Gerry R. Abbott; see No. 2409.
- iii. Mary Beth, b. Fort Dodge, Iowa, 10 May 1950.
- iv. Carolyn Sue, b. 7 Apr. 1951.
- v. Frances Ann, b. Stuttgart, Germany, 22 Nov. 1953.

1769 MONICA ANN BOSTON, daughter of Walter A. (887) and Margaret E. (Welly) Boston, born Williams, Iowa, 16 Feb. 1927; mar. (St. Thomas Aquinas Church, Webster City, Iowa, 13 Aug. 1949) NORMAN LeVERNE PAGE, son of Newton William and Ermal Marie (Daniels) Page, born Woolstock, Iowa, 3 Oct. 1926; technician for Eastern Iowa Breeders. Res. Clarksville, Iowa.

Children (born Waverly, Iowa):

- i. Janet Colette, b. 3 July 1950. (See S1769, p. 527.)
- ii. Steven Michael, b. 1 Dec. 1951.
- iii. Linda Marie, b. 27 Apr. 1955.

1770 LAURETTA FRANCES BOSTON, daughter of Walter A.

(887) and Margaret E. (Welly) Boston, born Williams, Iowa, 24 July 1929; mar. (Webster City, Iowa, 8 Aug. 1953) RICHARD JAMES CHERPINSKY, son of John and Elizabeth (Wendzillo) Cherpinsky, born Sioux City, Iowa, 15 Sept. 1931; teacher. Res. Rt. 2, Woods Town, N. J. (See S1770, p. 527.)

Children:

- i. Martin John, b. Fairbanks, Alaska, 21 Mar. 1956.
- ii. Michel James, b. Council Bluffs, Iowa, 14 June 1957; d. 20 June 1957.
- iii. Kathleen Ann, b. 23 May 1962.

1771 ROSINA COLETTE BOSTON, daughter of Walter A. (887) and Margaret E. (Welly) Boston, born Williams, Iowa, 17 June 1932; mar. (St. Mary's Catholic Church, Williams, Iowa, 21 Aug. 1954) RAMON LEWIS HOLTZ, son of Raymond Lewis and Esther (Nordseth) Holtz, born Hastings, Neb. 10 Nov. 1929; he is an Instrumental Director of Music. Res. Greene, Iowa (Box 246).

Children (born Charles City, Iowa):

- i. Susan Desiree, b. 26 July 1955. (See S1771, p. 527.)
- ii. Robert Lewis, b. 26 Aug. 1958.
- iii. Elizabeth Louise, b. 11 Sept. 1959.
- iv. Patricia Ann, b. 29 Oct. 1960.

1772 WILLIAM NARCIS LeCLERE, JR, son of W. N. and Alma R. (Boston) LeClere (888), born St. Louis, Mo. 3 July 1924; mar. (Ark. 14 Sept. 1943) Eileen O'Keefe. Res. 3638 Flora Place, St. Louis, Mo. (See S1772, p. 527.)

Children:

- i. Irene, b. 16 June 1944.
- ii. Kathleen, b. 4 Apr. 1954.

1773 NAOMI RUTH LeCLERE, daughter of William N. and Alma R. (Boston) LeClere (888), born St. Louis, Mo. 2 June 1929; mar. (St. Louis, 24 Oct. 1953) STANLEY PETER DUYCK, son of Peter John and Sophia Wilhelmina (Schneider) Duyck, born Hillsboro, Ore. 24 Nov. 1927; self-employed insurance agent. Res. 3325 Heather Way, Eugene, Ore. (See S1773, p. 527.)

Children (born Ore., all but sixth at Portland):

- i. Stanley Peter, II, b. 9 Aug. 1954.
- ii. Christopher William, b. 31 Jan. 1956.
- iii. Matthew John, b. 30 Mar. 1958.
- iv. Jeffrey Allen, b. 3 Aug. 1959.
- v. Katherine Ruth, b. 7 July 1961.
- vi. Cynthia Lee, b. Eugene, 11 June 1963.

1774 (ROBERTA) JUNE BOSTON, daughter of Leslie B. (889) and Gladys L. (Hollman) Boston, born Gerald, Mo. 19 Mar. 1926; mar. (Gerald, 27 Jan. 1946) RICHARD CARL BROCKELMEYER, son of Herman Henry and Ollie Mary (Meyer) Brockelmeyer, born New Haven, Mo. 25 Aug. 1920; he is a maintenance electrician at Brinkley Mfg. Co., Warrenton, Mo. She works in office of International Shoe Co. Res. 111 W. 5th St., Hermann, Mo.

Children:

- i. Ruth Ann, b. St. Louis, Mo. 31 May 1947. (See S1774, p. 527.)
- ii. Karen Louise, b. St. Clair, Mo. 13 Apr. 1949.

1775 JACK LAMAR GALBRAITH, son of Joseph L. and Helen (Boston) Galbraith (890), born Windsor, Ontario, Canada, 7 Jan. 1925; mar. (Houston, Tex. c1952?) ? (div.). He is a machinist for G.E. He lives with his sister at 7001 Bissomet, Houston, Tex.

Children:

- i. Jerry, b. ? 1953. (See S1775, p. 527.)
- ii. Denise Kay (twin), b. 16 Oct. 1955.
- iii. Dennis Ray (twin), b. 16 Oct. 1955.
- iv. Damon.

1776 IDA MAE BOSTON, daughter of Martin D. (891) and Florence K. (Bilchmann) Boston, born Washington, Mo. 14 July 1922; mar. (Washington, Mo. 22 June 1944) ALFRED EDWARD EVERT, son of Alfred George and Edna Sophia (Wilmeshier) Evert, born Washington, Mo. 2 Nov. 1923; electronic engineer. Res. 122 E. 6th, Washington, Mo. (See S1776, p. 528.)

Children:

- i. David Alfred, b. Dayton, Ohio, 1 Dec. 1947.
- ii. Daniel Boston, b. Washington, Mo. 3 Nov. 1952.

1777 MARTIN DAVID BOSTON, JR., son of M. D. (891) and Florence K. (Bilchmann) Boston, born Washington, Mo. 24 June 1924; mar. (Washington, Mo. 9 May 1948) Alberta Louise Grah, daughter of Elmer Dean and Mabel Lorene (Pillers) Grah, born Crystal City, Mo. He served in U. S. Navy (Mar. 1943 - Feb. 1946), Sonar 2/c, sonar operator on destroyer; a bio-chemist, he holds B.S. (1950), M.S. (1951) from Univ. of Missouri. Res. 4305 Andes Drive, Fairfax, Va. (See S1777, p. 528.)

Children:

- i. William Scott, b. Columbia, Mo. 14 Feb. 1949.
- ii. Mark Andrew, b. St. Charles, Mo. 11 May 1953.
- iii. Jana Lee, b. St. Charles, Mo. 3 Feb. 1955.

1778 WILLIAM EDWARD BOSTON, son of Martin D. (891) and Florence K. (Bilchmann) Boston, born Washington, Mo. 23 Mar. 1927; mar. (Kirkwood, Mo. 19 May 1956) Norma Emma Schwenker, daughter of Reinhard August and Lavonia (Hiatte) Schwenker, born Washington, Mo. 1 May 1931. He owns and operates a grocery store (Boston's Market). Res. Rt. 1, Box 808, Union, Mo. Child: Deborah Mae, b. Washington, Mo. 23 Aug. 1959.

1779 DORIS NAOMI PFEIFFER, daughter of Ralph M. and Jeannette R. (Boston) Pfeiffer (892), born Washington, Mo. 4 May 1923; mar. (St. Louis, Mo. 19 June 1948) HAROLD EDWARD DAVIS, son of Walter George and Esther (Pinnell) Davis, born Cuba, Mo. 13 Feb. 1921; he is a factory worker for Spartan Valve. Res. Rt. #1, Box 315, Washington, Mo.

Children (born Washington, Mo.):

- i. George Walter, b. 4 Sept. 1954. (See S1779, p. 528.)
- ii. Ralph Edward, b. 26 Sept. 1955.
- iii. Scott Alan, b. 15 Nov. 1958.

1780 WANDA LEE PFEIFFER, daughter of Ralph M. and Jeannette R. (Boston) Pfeiffer (892), born Washington, Mo. 20 Aug. 1928; mar. 1st (Washington, Mo. 1948) JAMES PAUL BALLMAN, son of Louis and Mary (Wunderlich) Ballman, born Beaufort, Mo. 13 Aug. 1925 (div.); mar. 2nd (1 Sept. 1957) WILLARD JAMES LOGAN, son of Roy Elsworth and Lorraine (Wade) Logan, born Marthasville, Mo. 24 Mar. 1934; he is a dry wall contractor. Res. 4651 Holly Lake Dr., Lake Worth, Fla.

Child, by first marriage:

- i. Koni Ruth, b. Washington, Mo. 9 Aug. 1949.

1781 RONALD DOUGLAS WEAKS, son of Fred and Alice A. (Boston) Weaks (893), born Washington, Mo. 29 Nov. 1936; mar. (East St. Louis, Mo. 15 May 1964) Linda Kay Hardas, daughter of Phil Angot and Mae Elizabeth (Charles) Hardas, born Springfield, Ill. 16 May 1947. He served in U. S. Army, 1960-62, SP 4; he is now foreman for Crown Universal Products Co. Res. Rt. #1, Box 95, Augusta, Mo. (See S1781, p. 528.)

Child: Ronald Douglas, Jr., Washington, Mo. 30 Dec. 1964.

1782 EILEEN ELLEN BOSTON, daughter of Arthur H. (894) and Norma (Saltow) Boston, born 6 May 1924; mar. MELVIN MARVIN. Res. 1633 W. 147th St., Gardena, Cal.

Children:

- i. Patty, b. 1947.
- ii. Kathy, b. 1949.

1783 MERRIL EMIL RONSICK, son of Emil J. and Lola M. (Boston) Ronsick (895), born Washington, Mo. 13 June 1922; mar. Washington, Mo. 14 June 1942) Frances Willard Gillum, daughter of William and Minnie (Jackson) Gillum, born Cuba, Mo. 4 Apr. 1922. He served in U. S. Air Force (Jan. 1943-Jan. 1946) as light surgeon's assistant (Sgt.); he is a shoe salesman. Res. 105 Camp St., Washington, Mo. (See S1783, p. 528.)

Children (born Washington, Franklin Co., Mo.):

- i. Vivian Lee, b. 6 Mar. 1947; mar. William D. Johnson; see No. 2410.
- ii. Joan Ellen, b. 9 June 1950.
- iii. John Willard, b. 17 Feb. 1952.

1784 ROY THOMAS BOSTON, JR., son of R. T. (896) and Maud J. (Luster) Boston, born Washington, Mo. 7 Aug. 1922; mar. Grace ? Res. R.R. #9, Mehlville, Mo. He died 1974. Child: Ricky Thomas.

1785 VIOLET MARYLAND BOSTON, daughter of Roy T. (896) and Maud J. (Luster) Boston, born Washington, Mo. 3 Mar. 1924; mar. (Crewe, Va. 19 June 1944) MARVIN HERMAN UNNERSTALL, son of Henry Louis and Clara (Eckelkamp) Unnerstall, born Washington, Mo. 4 Feb. 1924; owns and operates Unnerstall Oil Co. Res. 610 W. 6th St., Washington, Mo. (See S1785, p. 528.)

Children (born Washington, Franklin Co., Mo.):

- i. Marvin Terry, b. 18 May 1949.
- ii. Michael Thomas, b. 1 Jan. 1954.

1786 BILLIE ELLEN BOSTON, daughter of Roy T. (896) and Maud J. (Luster) Boston, born Washington, Mo. 27 Aug. 1927; mar. (Santa Barbara, Calif. 9 Feb. 1963) RICHARD JAMES MARTIN, son of Earl Jerome and Mildred Catherine (Hardung) Martin, born Los Angeles, Calif. 24 June 1932; fireman. Res. 416 Princeton, Las Vegas, Nev. (See S1786, p. 528.)

Child: Melissa Maude, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 31 Oct. 1963.

1787 JANE CLARA BOSTON, twin daughter of Roy T. (896) and Maud J. (Luster) Boston, born Washington, Mo. 25 Oct. 1929; mar. EUGENE GROENE. Res. 4209 Gallatin, Bridgeton, Mo.

Children:

- i. Monica.
- ii. Barbara.
- iii. James Eugene.
- iv. Joan.

1788 BETTY JEAN BOSTON, daughter of Roy T. (896) and Maud J. (Luster) Boston, born Washington, Mo. 23 July 1934; mar. DANIEL DAVID ECHEVESTE, son of Alfred and Irene (Rambon) Echeveste, born Los Angeles, Calif. 22 Aug. 1941; supermarket manager. Res. 11240 Peach Grove & Klump, N. Hollywood, Calif. (See S1788, p. 528.)

Child: Michelle Lynne, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 20 Sept. 1962.

1789 FRANKLIN DELBERT BOSTON, son of Roy T. (896) and Maud J. (Luster) Boston, born Washington, Mo. 10 May 1939; mar. (Santa Monica, Calif. 17 Feb. 1962) Carole Anne Brown, daughter of Carroll F. and Martha B. (Cook) Brown, born Los Angeles, Calif. 6 Nov. 1943. He served in U. S. Navy (Seaman), 1957-59; he is a truck driver. (See S1789, p. 528.)

Child: Franklin Delbert, Jr., b. Los Angeles, Calif. 2 Aug. 1962.

1790 GEORGE FREDERICK GEHLERT, son of George P. and Edith E. (Boston) Gehlert (897), born Washington, Mo. 31 Mar. 1929; mar. (30 Mar. 1948) Helen Marie Buescher, daughter of Henry and Olga (Haddox) Buescher, born Washington, Mo. 11 Jan. 1929. Res. 1308 E. 3rd St., Washington, Mo. (See S1790, p. 528.)

Children (born Washington, Franklin Co., Mo.):

- i. George Stephen, b. 7 May 1949.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 24 Oct. 1950.
- iii. Vickie Sue, b. 12 Jan. 1952.

1791 JACK EDWARD GEHLERT, son of George P. and Edith E. (Boston) Gehlert (897), born Washington, Mo. 22 Jan. 1933; mar. (St. Louis, Mo. 26 Feb. 1958) Patricia Alice Wakefield, born in Va. He is superintendent of a chain of cafeterias. Res. 1222 2021 Plantation Dr., Conroe, Tex.

Children:

- i. Debra Alice, b. 22 Sept. 1958.
- ii. Dianna Lynn, b. 24 June 1960.

1792 RUTH MARY RADER, daughter of Herman and Edna J. (Boston) Rader (898), born St. Louis, Mo. 22 Nov. 1920; mar. (St. Charles, Mo. 5 July 1942) ROY THOMAS CHAMBERLAIN, son of William Thomas and Rose (Enghauser) Chamberlain, born Kirkwood, Mo. 1 May 1917; salesman. Res. 10440 Thorpe, Overland 14, Mo.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Roy William, b. 26 July 1945.
- ii. Patricia Sue, b. 14 Jan. 1948.

1793 JEAN ANN VOTAW, daughter of Forest J. and Jennie A. (Boston) Votaw (899), born St. Louis, Mo. 12 Feb. 1940; mar. (St. Louis, 19 Sept. 1958) GEORGE EVERETT WALLACE, son of Roland and [? Ann] (Mines) Wallace, born St. Louis, 28 Apr. 1938;

aircraft worker (McDonnell). Res. 4409 Ashby Rd., St. Ann, Mo. Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. James Eugene, b. 12 Oct. 1959.
- ii. Jeanene Ann, b. 1 Dec. 1960.

1794 JANICE BOSTON, daughter of Austin E. (900) and Aline (Cunningham) Boston, born St. Louis, Mo. 18 July 1936; mar. 1st WILLIAM BYRD (div. 1958); 2nd (27 Aug. 1966) HAROLD JOSEPH MORANVILLE, son of H. J. and Margaret (McCarthy) Moranville, born St. Louis, 7 Oct. 1932. Res. 3618 Buckley, St. Louis, Mo. Child, by first marriage: Cheryl Lynn, b. St. Louis, 29 Aug. 1955.

1795a JOHN EUGENE BOSTON, son of Austin E. (900) and Aline (Cunningham) Boston, born St. Louis, Mo. 25 May 1939; mar. 1st (E. St. Louis, Ill. 2 Aug. 1958) Gail Ann Aberle, daughter of Leo Leander and Opal Iona (Tucker) Aberle, born St. Louis, 16 Oct. 1940 (div. Nov. 1965); mar. 2nd (Dec. 1965) (Mrs.) Evelyn Christian Bennett, daughter of Henry James and Evalyn (Thompson) Christian. He is an operating engineer for heavy equipment. Res. 4719 B Flyer Court, Bridgeton, Mo.

Children, by first marriage (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Jeffrey Eugene, b. 21 Sept. 1960.
- ii. Kathleen Ann, b. 12 June 1963.

1795b JANE BOSTON, daughter of Austin E. (900) and Aline (Cunningham) Boston, born St. Louis, Mo. 27 Feb. 1944; mar. (15 May 1965) GERALD JAMES LOFTON, son of James and Armelia (Reichle) Lofton. Res. 1100 Powell, St. Charles, Mo. Child: Julie Anne, b. 12 Jan. 1967

1796 HOWARD LLOYD ANGELL, twin son of Walter E. (902) and Lillie (Salterwhite) Angell, born Vinita, Okla. 24 July 1922; res. Rt. 2, Box 325, Vinita, Okla. Children:

- i. Sue; mar. --- KING; res. Disney, Okla.
- ii. David.

1797 HAROLD FLOYD ANGELL, twin son of Walter E. (902) and Lillie (Salterwhite) Angell, born Vinita, Okla. 24 July 1922; mar. 1st (Tulsa, Okla. 7 Mar. 1946) Nelley Sue Carpenter, daughter of Edward and Mable L. (Cheek) Carpenter, born Tulsa, 3 Jan. 1929; died Bristow, Okla. 22 Nov. 1958; mar. 2nd (Bristow, 4 Aug. 1963) Rita Luthene Wyly, daughter of Leonard Bateman and Jessie Luthene (Hamlin) Wyly, born Breckenridge, Tex. 13 Nov. 1926. He served in U. S. Army, 36th Inf. Div. (Dec. 1942 - Nov. 1945), PFC; he is a construction superintendent (steel). Res. 425 W. 10th St., Bristow, Okla. (See S1797, p. 529.)

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Sam Dan, b. Bristow, Okla. 9 Dec. 1946.
- ii. Sandra Ann, b. Tulsa, Okla. 2
- iii. Edward Lee, b. Carlsbad, N. Mex., 18 Feb. 1951.

1798 FREIDA MAE ANGELL, daughter of Walter E. (902) and Lillie (Salterwhite) Angell, born Tulsa, Okla. 2 July 1924; mar. JESSE KAISER. Res. 710 W. Gregory Rd., Phoenix, Ariz. Children:

- i. Walter Eugene. (See S1798, p. 529.)
- ii. Velta Jane.

1799 CHARLES WILLIAM ANGELL, son of Walter E. (902) and Lillie (Salterwhite) Angell, born Tulsa, Okla. 28 Dec. 1926; mar. (Bentonville, Ark. 15 Sept. 1952) Fleta Marie Ruggles, daughter of Clarence Clyde and Ethel Nettie (Hendryx) Ruggles, born Blue Jacket, Okla. 22 Dec. 1928. He served in U. S. Army (1950-52), PFC; he is a stationary engineer. Res. 3808 S. 27th Ave., Tulsa, Okla. Children: (See S1799, p. 529.)

- i. Barbara Kay, b. Vinita, Okla. 4 Oct. 1953.
- ii. Billye Marie, b. Sapulpa, Okla. 9 Sept. 1954.

1800 EMILY ANN ANGELL, daughter of Walter E. (902) and Lillie (Salterwhite) Angell, born Tulsa, Okla. 29 Oct. 1939; mar. (St. Catherine's, Phoenix, Ariz. 10 Oct. 1956) DAVID FRANCIS McMAHON, son of Francis John and Lauretta (Turgeon) McMahon, born Sioux City, Iowa, 4 Nov. 1940; custodian, Phoenix Union H. S. District. Res. 1712 W. Weir St., Phoenix, Ariz.

Children (born Phoenix, Ariz.):

- i. David Scott, b. 1 June 1957.
- ii. Michael John, b. 28 Apr. 1958.
- iii. Patrick Francis, b. 16 Apr. 1960.
- iv. Laurie Ann, b. 21 Oct. 1961.
- v. Candice Marie, b. 12 Mar. 1963.

1801a GERALD WAYNE ANGELL, son of Irl W. (903) and Elizabeth P. (Collins) Angell, born Summers, Ark. 19 Nov. 1926; mar. (Angola, Ind. 20 July 1946) Reatha Merle Collins, daughter of

William Luther and Gertrude (Constance) Collins, born Battle Creek, Mich. 27 Nov. 1927. He is a machinist. Res. 54 N. 29th St., Battle Creek, Mich.

Children (born Battle Creek, Mich.): (See S1801a, p. 529.)

- i. Mark Gerald, b. 28 Aug. 1951.
- ii. Scott Steven, b. 26 July 1956.

1801b BOBBY KEITH ANGELL, son of Irl W. (903) and Elizabeth P. (Collins) Angell, born Summers, Ark. 18 Feb. 1930; mar. (Angola, Ind. 22 July 1950) Barbara June Gennoe, daughter of Oscar and Della (Eakins) Gennoe, born Dayton, Tenn. 13 July 1931. He is a stock room clerk. Res. 110 Fleetwood Drive, Battle Creek, Mich. (See S1801b, p. 529.)

Children (born Battle Creek, Mich.):

- i. Jeffery Keith, b. 8 Sept. 1951; d. 3 Dec. 1954.
- ii. Sheryl June, b. 7 July 1956.
- iii. Lori Kay, b. 15 July 1957.

1801c GARVIN LEE ANGELL, son of Irl W. (903) and Elizabeth P. (Collins) Angell, born Summers, Ark. 19 Apr. 1932; mar. (Mount Clemens, Mich. 30 Aug. 1952) Jane Ellen Empson, daughter of George and Martha Olivia (Kent) Empson, born Detroit, Mich. 30 Mar. 1935. He served in U. S. Air Force (1949-52), PFC (cook); he is a welder. Res. R. R. #3, 114 1/2 E. Main St., Homer, Mich. (See S1801c, p. 529.)

Children (born Michigan):

- i. Holly Lee, b. Mt. Clemens, Mich. 3 July 1953.
- ii. George Irl, b. Albion, 8 June 1957.
- iii. Sally Lynn, b. Albion, 25 June 1963.

1802 MANNING LEE SUMMERS, son of William and Flossie M. (Angell) Summers (904), born Summers, Ark. 27 May 1925; mar. (his mother's home, Summers, 11 Jan. 1948) Flora May Thompson, daughter of Frank and Emma May (Rogers) Thompson, born Massard, Ark. 27 Apr. 1929. He is a city bus driver. Res. 815 N. 36th St., Ft. Smith, Ark. (See S1802, p. 529.)

Children (born Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co., Ark.):

- i. Brenda Joyce, b. 14 Nov. 1949.
- ii. Karen Marlene, b. 5 July 1951.

1803 FREDERICK ELTON WELLS, son of Rufus J. and Florence (Twigg) Wells (905a), born Pine Grove, near Snow Hill, Md. 22 Nov. 1905; mar. 1st (Whiton, Md. 6 Aug. 1924) Irene Pauline Green, daughter of Charles Albert and Annie Augusta (Smith) Green, born ? Snow Hill, Md. 1906 (div. Sept. 1935); she mar. 2nd Lloyd Pusey (res. Greenridge Lane, Ocean City, Md.). Mr. Wells mar. 2nd (Pocomoke, Md. 14 Sept. 1935) Helen Taylor, daughter of George and Daisy (Bradford) Taylor, born Newark, Md. 30 May 1916; she works in shirt factory. Mr. Wells was a timber cutter (ret.). Res. Public Landing Road (Rt. 1), Snow Hill, Md. Children (all but sixth born Worcester Co., Md.): (See S1803, p. 529.)

By first marriage (born Indiantown, near Snow Hill):

- i. Emory, stillborn, 4 July 1925.
- ii. Frederick Thomas, b. 27 May 1929; mar. 1st Madaline Creveling; 2nd Patricia Owens; see No. 2411.

By second marriage (first three born Snow Hill):

- iii. Ralph James, b. 16 Feb. 1936; mar. Christine Y. Lewis; see No. 2412.
- iv. Virgil Franklin, b. 30 Mar. 1937; mar. Barbara Fooks (separated); no children; he lives with parents.
- v. Herman Elton, b. 19 Apr. 1941; mar. (Snow Hill, 22 Apr. 1966) Norma Grace Annis, daughter of Vernon Adrien and Bertie Susan (Taylor) Annis, b. Guilford, Va. 12 Mar. 1930; she works in paint factory; he is a painter. Res. 103 E. Federal St., Snow Hill, Md.
- vi. Fred Allen, b. Salisbury, Md. 25 July 1952.

1804 OLIVIA MARIE WELLS, daughter of Rufus J. and Florence (Twigg) Wells (905a), born Pine Grove, Md. 21 Jan. 1909; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 26 Dec. 1927) HENRY CEPHAS ADKINS, JR., son of H. C. and Lucy Jane (Pruitt) Adkins, born Snow Hill, Md. 8 July 1904; he is a farmer and works for J. I. Wells Lumber Co. Res. Quantico Road, Rt. 5, Salisbury, Md. (See S1804, p. 529.)

Children (born Md., first two at Snow Hill, Worcester Co.):

- i. Rada Mae, b. 29 Oct. 1931; mar. Daniel E. Couch; see No. 2413.

- ii. William James, b. 13 Feb. 1934; mar. (10 July 1960) Helen Blanche Jackson, daughter of Russell and Dorothea (Larmore) Jackson, b. Princess Anne, Md. 24 Dec. 1939; no children; he is Consumer Credit Clerk, First Natl. Bank of Md. Res. Staton St., Fruitland, Md.
- iii. Dorothy Fay, b. Salisbury, 20 Nov. 1943; mar. (Salisbury, 8 June 1963) ROBERT HENRY LOFLAND, son of John C. and Maude (Phillips) Lofland, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Apr. 1934; no children; he is an engineer, Del. Power & Light Co.; res. 306 Stanton Rd., Kiamensi Gardens, Wilmington, Del.
- iv. June Olivia, b. Salisbury, 23 June 1946; bookkeeper.

1805 ANNA CLEVIA WELLS, daughter of Rufus J. and Florence (Twigg) Wells (905a), born Pine Grove, Md. 4 July 1911; mar. (Hebron, Md. 7 June 1930) JOHN RHUBEN MARVEL, son of Selby Burton and Emma Jane (Pusey) Marvel, born Delmar Rd., Salisbury, Md. 20 Sept. 1904; he was an engineer with Messick Ice Co. (disabled). Res. Rt. 3, Airport Road, Salisbury, Md. Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.): (See S1805, p. 530.)

- i. Gloria Ann, b. 4 July 1931; mar. Vernon R. Donoho; see No. 2414.
- ii. Norma Lee, b. 25 Mar. 1934; mar. Paul F. Lynch; see No. 2415.
- iii. Nancy Carolyn, b. 3 Jan. 1943; mar. Donald L. Gordy; see No. 2416.

1806 ALICE MOORE WELLS, daughter of Rufus J. and Florence (Twigg) Wells (905a), born near Snow Hill, Md. 9 Feb. 1920; mar. (Snow Hill, 24 Dec. 1935) JAMES STEPHEN WILSON, son of James Mitchell and Onetia (Tarr) Wilson, born Snow Hill, 12 Aug. 1913; sign painter (Wilson's Signs, Commercial Advertising). She is a plate maker for Moore Business Forms. Res. 300 W. Market St., Snow Hill, Md. Children: (See S1806, p. 530.)

- i. James Stephen, Jr., b. Snow Hill, Md. 3 Nov. 1943; mar. Sheryl C. Kokai; see No. 2417.
- ii. Ronald Mitchell, b. Salisbury, Md. 5 Oct. 1950.

1807 ERNEST MELVIN DAVIS, son of John W. and Annie C. (Twigg) Davis (905b), born Whiton, Md. 7 July 1904; mar. (Powellville, Md. 11 Jan. 1922) Rada Mildred Dennis, daughter of Ray and Lillie Katie (Dennis) Dennis, born near Pittsville, Md. 17 June 1907. He was a farmer near Pittsville, Md.; d. ? 1984. Children (born Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Grover Ernest, b. Powellville, 24 Oct. 1924; mar. (Powellville, 12 Jan. 1950) Maggie Louise Timmons (div.); no children; res. Powellville, Md.
- ii. Marian Virginia, b. near Pittsville, 22 June 1928; mar. Norman Taylor; see No. 2418.
- iii. Alda Joyce, b. near Pittsville, 20 Apr. 1932; mar. Douglas B. Hunter; see No. 2419.
- iv. Richard Wayne, b. Salisbury, 3 Jan. 1936; mar. Sandra J. Harrington; see No. 2420.
- v. Alen Clarence, b. Salisbury, 5 Sept. 1946.

1808 MARY WISE TWIGG, daughter of Paul (905c) and Lillian A. (Richardson) Twigg (373b), born near Snow Hill, Md. 17 July 1909; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 26 Dec. 1934) RUDOLPH CHARLES BUTLER, born Cape Charles, Va. Feb. 1899; died Salisbury, 2 Mar. 1947; music teacher (guitar). She lives with her uncle at 304 Purnell St., Snow Hill, Md. Child: Francis Charles, b. Salisbury, Md. 22 Jan. 1944; single; wholesale clerk; res. with mother and uncle.

1809 FARRELL PAUL TWIGG, son of Paul (905c) and Lillian A. (Richardson) Twigg (373b), born near Snow Hill, Md. 28 Apr. 1919; died of heart attack at home near Snow Hill, 19 Oct. 1966; mar. (Snow Hill, 5 Nov. 1951) Dorothy Christine Figgs, daughter of John and Dorothy Figgs, born 1924. He did part-time farming. Child: Charles Lee, b. Salisbury, Md. 13 Dec. 1955.

1810 SADIE MARIE TWIGG, daughter of Paul (905c) and Lillian A. (Richardson) Twigg (373b), born near Snow Hill, Md. 2 Oct. 1921; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 24 Dec. 1936) JESSE JAMES TAYLOR, son of George and Daisy (Campbell) Taylor, born Snow Hill, Md.

10 Jan. 1910 (separated); he is a RR train operator. She works as a chicken vaccinator. Res. 341 Barclay St., Salisbury, Md. Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Jesse James, Jr., b. 5 Apr. 1932; mar. Edna M. Donoway; see No. 2421.
- ii. Joyce Marie, b. 5 June 1941; mar. 1st Ralph Adkins; 2nd Andrew Campbell; see No. 2422.
- iii. Oscar Paul, b. 2 Oct. 1942; mar. Dorothy Ellen Donoway (separated); no children; res. with sister Mrs. Revel, Rt. 2, Millsboro, Del.
- iv. Phyllis Ann, b. 10 Nov. 1943; mar. Hugh M. Revel; see No. 2423.

1811 EDWARD JAMES TWIGG, son of James E. (906a) and Rhoda E. (Smullin) Twigg, born Snow Hill, Md. 17 May 1915; mar. 1st (Pocomoke, Md. 12 Jan. 1950) Lola Mae Mason, born 1917 (div.); she lives in Pocomoke City, Md. He mar. 2nd (Trinity Meth. Church, Salisbury, Md. 10 Sept. 1965) Mrs. Christine Ruth Pusey Truitt. He operates a tavern. Res. Rt. 1, Mardela, Md. Child, by first marriage:

- i. Terrie Lynn, b. Salisbury, 26 Sept. 1955.

1812 MYRTLE FRANCES TWIGG, daughter of James E. (906a) and Rhoda E. (Smullin) Twigg, born Snow Hill, Md. 27 Apr. 1917; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 21 July 1951) OLIVER RAYMOND PHILLIPS, JR., son of O. R. and Grace Ellen (Dennis) Phillips, born Worcester Co., Md. 27 May 1926; equipment operator for state roads. Res. Rt. 2 (Salisbury Road), Snow Hill, Md. (See S1812, Child: Victoria Ellen, b. Salisbury, Md. 26 Mar. 1957, p. 530.)

1813 ELWOOD EMORY TWIGG, son of James E. (906a) and Rhoda E. (Smullin) Twigg, born Snow Hill, Md. 27 May 1919; died Salisbury (Peninsula Genl. Hospital), Md. 10 Nov. 1955, from accidental shooting (fell from tractor on farm near Snow Hill, with loaded gun which went off); mar. 1st (Newark, Md. 27 Dec. 1947) Evelyn Mae Dashiell of Mardela, Md., b. 1926 (div.); mar. 2nd (Chestertown, Md. 1950) Ann Sutton, daughter of John Carvel and Elizabeth Sutton, born Chestertown, 21 Mar. 1930; she mar. 2nd William Jones. Res. 1 Hopkins St., Glen Burnie, Md. (See S1813, p. 530.)

Child, by second marriage:

- i. Elizabeth Ellen, b. 27 May 1951.

1814 ELIZABETH MARGIE TWIGG, daughter of James E. (906a) and Rhoda E. (Smullin) Twigg, born Snow Hill, Md. 4 June 1920; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 10 Apr. 1944) WILLIAM HIRAM BURBAGE, son of Elmer H. and Hattie M. (Hennel) Burbage, born Powellville, Md. 11 Mar. 1917; mechanic. Res. Rt. 2 (Salisbury Rd.), Snow Hill, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.): (See S1814, p. 530.)

- i. Debora Ann, b. 11 Apr. 1954.
- ii. Darlene Kay, b. 8 Oct. 1962.

1815 EDNA ELIZABETH TWIGG, daughter of Clarence C. (906b) and Sarah E. (Figgs) Twigg, born near Snow Hill, Md. 19 May 1919; mar. (Powellville, Md. 15 Sept. 1948) ROBERT LESTER HALES, son of Reuben Lester and Ethel Maude (Pusey) Hales, born Salisbury, Md. 31 Dec. 1921; farmer. Res. Robert Buddy Halfway Station Rd., Salisbury, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Eleanor Marie, b. 24 Dec. 1950.
- ii. Linda Fay, b. 5 July 1954.

1816 LEVIN LEROY TWIGG, son of Charles T. (906c) and Laura I. (Ruddock) Twigg, born Snow Hill, Md. 1 Nov. 1917; mar. (Snow Hill, 19 June 1939) Bernice Geraldine Wyn-Koop, daughter of Marion Unellis and Alice Esther (Ruark) Wyn-Koop, born Salisbury, Md. 9 June 1921. He is part-owner of Red & Black Taxi Co. Res. N. Brewster Road, Vineland Road, Vineland, N.J.

Children: (See S1816, p. 530.)

- i. Levin Leroy, Jr., b. Salisbury, Md. 14 Jan. 1944; mar. (18 Sept. 1965) Lois Helen Otts of Millville, N.J.
- ii. Charles Alexander, b. Vineland, N.J., 31 Dec. 1949; HS senior; plays lead guitar and sings in his own band, Royal Stompers, who have played on the Steel Pier at Atlantic City.

1817 ANNA MARGARET TWIGG, daughter of Charles T. (906c) and Anna I. (Ruddock) Twigg, born Snow Hill, Md. 10 Feb. 1920; mar. (Fruitland, Md. 26 Feb. 1940) EVERETT THOMAS MILLS, son of Mayhew Thomas and Essie Ellen (Disharoon) Mills, born Fruitland, Md. 14 Oct. 1917; he is a right-of-way foreman, Choptank Electric Corp. Res. Rt. 2, Mt. Olive Road, Snow Hill, Md. (See S1817, p. 530.)

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Everett Thomas, Jr., b. 5 Nov. 1940; mar. Shirley A. Bolen; see No. 2424.
- ii. Richard Avery, b. 25 Sept. 1944; mar. (4 Sept. 1965) Rosalind Russell Burton; he is in U.S. Army (Intelligence) in Vietnam.
- iii. Pauline Ellen, b. 7 Jan. 1946.
- iv. Margaret Ann, b. 15 Aug. 1949.
- v. Carolyn Helen, b. 5 Nov. 1951.

1818 CHARLES ALEXANDER TWIGG, son of Charles T. (906c) and Anna I. (Ruddock) Twigg, born Snow Hill, Md. 20 Jan. 1922; mar. (West Presby. Church, Wilmington, Del. 14 June 1947) Doris Lorraine Carr, daughter of Homer S. and Beulah (Montgomery) Carr, born Wilmington, 7 Nov. 1922. He is an Administrative Asst. to Director of Sales, Hercules, Inc. Res. 109 Almond Ave., Wilmington, Del. (See S1818, p. 530.)

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Barbara Lee, b. 8 Nov. 1949.
- ii. Linda Jane, b. 17 Aug. 1954.

1819 ELSIE VIRGINIA TIMMONS, daughter of James D. and Rowena P. (Twigg) Timmons (907a), born near Powellville, Md. 24 June 1918; mar. 1st (Powellville, Md.) LAWRENCE TIMMONS (div.); 2nd (Whaleyville, Md. 25 Apr. 1945) DENVER BAKER LITTLETON, son of James and Laura (Baker) Littleton, born near Willards, Md. 7 Oct. 1921; he was a farmer, now works for state roads. Res. Littleton Rd., Willards, Md.

Child, by second marriage: Denver James, b. Salisbury, Md. 15 Oct. 1953.

1820 BENJAMIN LESLIE TWIGG, son of Leslie B. (907b) and Mattie L. (Tharrington) Twigg, born Lewisburg, N.C., 16 Aug. 1923; mar. (Railroad Ave., Salisbury, Md. 5 Jan. 1953) Mabel Frances Ward, daughter of Isaac Thomas and Emma Marie (Adams) Ward, born Crisfield, Md. 19 Aug. 1930. He is a welder at Wayne Pump. Res. 604 Baker St., Salisbury, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.): (See S1820, p. 530.)

- i. Benjamin Leslie, Jr., b. 10 Mar. 1954.
- ii. Bryan Ward, b. 21 Sept. 1962.

1821 VIRGINIA STAPLETON TWIGG, daughter of Leslie B. (907b) and Mattie L. (Tharrington) Twigg, born Snow Hill, Md. 6 Aug. 1925; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 24 Dec. 1949) MERRILL LEE REDDISH, son of William Marion and Sarah (Causey) Reddish, born Salisbury, 18 Jan. 1918; painter. Res. 310 S. Pineway, Salisbury, Md. (See S1821, p. 530.)

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Merrill Lee, Jr., b. 19 Aug. 1955.
- ii. Rebecca Virginia, b. 6 Feb. 1960.

1822 VIOLA MATTIE TWIGG, daughter of Leslie B. (907b) and Mattie L. (Tharrington) Twigg, born Snow Hill, Md. 11 Feb. 1937; mar. (Wesleyan Meth. Church, Salisbury, Md. 24 Dec. 1956) VAUGHN WASHINGTON PAYNE, son of Brinkman L. and Leona Mae (Pruitt) Payne, born Pocomoke, Md. 21 Feb. 1930; he works at Wayne Pump. Res. Fruitland, Md. (P.O. Box 595). (See S1822, Child: Sherry Ann, b. Salisbury, Md. 11 Apr. 1963. p. 530.)

1823 BETTIE LEE TWIGG, daughter of Leslie B. (907b) and Mattie L. (Tharrington) Twigg, born Snow Hill, Md. 21 Sept. 1941; mar. 1st (Girdle tree, Md. 11 Oct. 1959) WILLIAM KIRK FALIN, born Millsboro, Del. 1939; deceased; truck driver. She mar. 2nd WARREN D. PLATT. Res. 95 1/2 Main St., Oneonta, N.Y.

Children:

By first marriage: (See S1823, p. 531.)

- i. William Lee.

By second marriage:

- ii. Joanne Denise.

1824 HARRY KENNETH RICHARDSON, son of Harry W. (907c) and Mildred L. (Waite) Richardson, born Snow Hill, Md. 30 Apr. 1935; mar. (Girdle tree, Md. 15 Nov. 1958) Ruby Marie Holland, daughter of Frank Alton and [? Elizabeth] (Jones) Holland, born Pocomoke, Md. 8 June 1937. He is a pressman. Res. RR 3, Box 173, Pocomoke, Md.

Children:

- i. Donna Sue, b. 31 July 1954 (Mrs. Richardson's by previous marriage; adopted by Mr. Richardson May 1959).
- ii. Keith Allen, b. 17 July 1960.
- iii. Paul Wesley, b. 7 Feb. 1962.
- iv. Elizabeth Marie, b. 12 Feb. 1964.
- v. Rebecca Lynn, b. 20 Apr. 1965.

1825 RANDOLPH JAMES TAYLOR, son of Cyrus W. (908c) and Louella M. (Bowden) Taylor, born Newark, Md. 5 Dec. 1926; mar. (Berlin, Md. 2 Dec. 1949) Rowena Janet Butler, daughter of Elton Thomas and Ella Grace (Kee) Butler, born Ocean City, Md. 28 Nov. 1924. He served in U.S. Army (1946-48), S/Sgt., recalled in Army Reserves 1950-51; he is a staff assistant, C & P Tel. Co. Res. Crestwood Circle, Salisbury, Md. (See S1825, p. 531.) Child: Sandra Lynn, b. Salisbury, Md. 27 May 1958.

1826 EARL FRANCIS TAYLOR, son of Cyrus W. (908c) and Louella M. (Bowden) Taylor, born Newark, Md. 16 Sept. 1928; mar. (Berlin, Md. 22 Feb. 1947) Myrtle Agnes Hayman, daughter of Walter and Effy Hayman, born Willards, Md. He repairs and refinishes musical instruments (Point Pleasant, N.J.). Res. 7 Jane Court, Toms River, N.J. (See S1826, p. 531.)

Children (first three born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Bruce Wayne, b. 23 Apr. 1949.
- ii. Mildred Faye, b. 16 June 1951.
- iii. Gayle Lynn, b. 19 Nov. 1957.
- iv. Pamela Annette, b. Point Pleasant, N.J., 3 Oct. 1959.
- v. Belinda Marie, b. Point Pleasant, 19 Jan. 1961.

1827 HARRY MILTON TAYLOR, son of Cyrus W. (908c) and Louella M. (Bowden) Taylor, born Newark, Md. 14 Oct. 1929; mar. (Newark, 28 Sept. 1949) Joyce Ann Brown, daughter of John Henry and Florence Lenora (Wainwright) Brown, born Ironshire, Md. 28 Oct. 1932. He is a mechanic at the police barracks. Res. Anne Drive, Berlin, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Richard Harry, b. 27 Aug. 1950.
- ii. Kandi Ann, b. 18 Nov. 1957.

1828 ESTHER MAY TAYLOR, daughter of Cyrus W. (908c) and Louella M. (Bowden) Taylor, born Newark, Md. 8 June 1931; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 9 Sept. 1949) WILLIAM STEPHEN McGRATH, son of Stephen John and Bertha Louise (Brady) Dupzyk, born Sacramento, Calif. 11 June 1926 (adopted and name changed, June 1944) by step-father, Raymond Edward McGrath. He is a Capt. in U.S. Air Force (enlisted 1946). Res. 509 Cardinal Drive, Goldsboro, N.C. (See S1828, p. 531.)

Children:

- i. Vicki Lou, b. Fitzsimmons Genl. Hospital, Aurora, Colo. 27 June 1950.
- ii. William Stephen, II, b. Stormont-Vail Hospital, Topeka, Kan. 28 June 1951.
- iii. Marcia Marlene, b. Forbes AFB Hospital, Kan. 10 Aug. 1952.
- iv. Michelle Rae, b. Burdrop Park Military Hospital, Wiltshire, England, 1 Aug. 1956.
- v. Dawn Lorraine, b. Burdrop Park Hosp., 4 Sept. 1957.
- vi. Janet Carol, b. Tampa, Fla. 6 Sept. 1959.

1829 BILLY LEE TAYLOR, son of Cyrus W. (908c) and Louella M. (Bowden) Taylor, born Newark, Md. 17 June 1932; mar. (Ocean City, Md. 25 Aug. 1951) Frances Mildred Bradford, daughter of Dewey Henry and Mildred Frances (Tubbs) Bradford, born Ocean City, 22 May 1934. He is a mechanic. Res. 301 Williams St., Berlin, Md.

Child: Kenneth Lee, b. Salisbury, Md. 11 Feb. 1953.

1830 CALVIN ASHER TAYLOR, son of Cyrus W. (908c) and Louella M. (Bowden) Taylor, born Newark, Md. 18 Dec. 1932; mar.

(Snow Hill, Md. 12 Apr. 1952) Mary Jane Johnson, daughter of John Howard and Bertha Aline (Cherrix) Johnson, born Snow Hill, 6 Aug. 1935. He is a clerk in a hardware store, Ocean City.

Res. 1240 Middleneck Dr., Salisbury, Md.
Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Theresa Kay, b. 2 Aug. 1956.
- ii. Michael Steven, b. 29 May 1958.
- iii. Denise Yvonne, b. 20 July 1961.

1831 JOYCE EMMA TAYLOR, daughter of Cyrus W. (908c) and Louella M. (Bowden) Taylor, born Newark, Md. 23 Nov. 1939; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 10 Aug. 1958) JAMES WALSH CORRON, son of Samuel Julian and Zenada (Rudeiger) Corron, born Baltimore, 1 Apr. 1938. Res. West St., Rt. #1, Berlin, Md.
Child: James Walsh, Jr., b. Salisbury, Md. 30 June 1959.

1832 EDITH MAE TAYLOR, daughter of Alfred R. (909a) and Virginia M. (Quillen) Taylor, born near Berlin, Md. 7 June 1947; mar. (Berlin, Md. 23 Jan. 1963) CARL GENE SULLIVAN, son of John Lawrence and Annie Pearl (Wilson) Sullivan, born Coeburn, Va. 24 Mar. 1941; factory worker. Res. Rt. 2, Box 72, Berlin, Md.
Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Judith Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1963. (See S1832, p. 531.)
- ii. Carl Glenn, b. 24 Nov. 1964.

1833 TEDDY DORMAN TAYLOR, son of Clinton B. (909b) and Mary J. (Massey) Taylor, born near Berlin, Md. 23 Oct. 1941; mar. (Bates Meth. Church, Snow Hill, Md. 15 Sept. 1962) Carolyn Gertrude Adkins, daughter of John James and Lillie Alice (Carter) Adkins, born Pocomoke, Md. 31 Mar. 1940. He is collator operator, Moore Bus. Forms. Res. New Hope Rd., Willards, Md.
Child: Bradley Dean, b. Salisbury, Md. 13 July 1963.

1834 ANNE JOHNSON MASON, daughter of John E. and Lillian E. (Johnson) Mason (910), born Salisbury, Md. 28 Dec. 1933; mar. (St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Pocomoke, Md. 31 Oct. 1959) ALFRED JACKSON MASON, JR., son of A. J. and Margaret Douglas (Scarburg) Mason, born Accomack Co., Va. 1 Feb. 1934; real estate broker and radio advertising salesman. Res. Cropper-ville Farm, Accomack, Va.

Child: Alfred Jackson, III, b. Phoenix, Ariz. 3 Mar. 1961.

1835 ROBERT CARLTON BOSTON, son of Carlton E. (912) and Nellie M. (Purnell) Boston, born Wilmington, Del. 25 Apr. 1921; mar. (Lewiston, N. Y. 3 May 1947) Patricia Janet Hopkin, daughter of Robert Douglas and Elizabeth Louise (Gamble) Hopkin, born Boston, Mass. 26 Jan. 1924. He is a credit manager for DuPont Co. Res. (1963) 4431 Don Ricardo Drive, Los Angeles 8, Calif.

Children:

- i. Douglas Carlton, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 5 June 1948.
- ii. David William, b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., 11 July 1951.
- iii. James Robert, b. Pasadena, Calif. 21 Nov. 1953.

1836 MARTHA DALE BOSTON, daughter of Archie D. (914) and Dolores (Konetzka) Boston, born Quincy, Mass. 13 Aug. 1927; mar. (Dallas, Tex. 29 Aug. 1947) EVERETT GANNABRANT BROWN, JR., son of E. G. and Hazel (Bennett) Brown, born Dallas, 2 Apr. 1925; he served in U. S. Naval Reserve (1942-46); he is an actuary for Great Natl. Life Insurance Co. Res. 625 Lockwood, Richardson, Tex.

Children (born Dallas, Tex.):

- i. Diane Elizabeth, b. 21 Dec. 1952.
- ii. Steven Everett, b. 17 Apr. 1955.

1837 GUY DOUGLAS BOSTON, son of Guy E. (915) and Jemina (Massey) Boston, born Berlin, Md. 22 Apr. 1912; mar. 1st Baltimore, Md. 24 June 1938) Eva Elizabeth (Manger) Banks, daughter of J. Adam and Eva E. (Hoffman) Manger; she died Baltimore, 15 June 1945. He mar. 2nd (Church of the Redeemer, Baltimore, 22 Aug. 1946) Hope Trebing, daughter of Henry August and Berthe Belle (Shore) Trebing, born Baltimore, 1 Nov. 1912. He is a training officer for the Social Security Administration. Res. 200 Folkstone Court, Towson, Md. (See S1837, p. 531.)
Child, by second marriage: Guy Douglas, Jr., b. Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 12 Aug. 1947.

1838 HAROLD PATTEY DINSMORE, son of Walter A. and Ethel M. (Pattey) Dinsmore (917), born Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Dec. 1903; died as result of accident near Elizabeth City, N. C. Nov. 1943; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 12 July 1929) Hilda Blanche Heath, daughter of Oscar Cleveland and Ethel E. (Tooley) Heath, born Salisbury, Md. 22 Apr. 1909; she mar. 2nd (Wilmington, Del. Oct. 1953) Edward C. Grotz. H. P. Dinsmore was president of a furniture company in Wilmington, Del. Mrs. Grotz lives in Wilmington, Del.

Child (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Harold Pattey, Jr., b. 27 Apr. 1932; mar. (Hedgesville, W. Va., 5 June 1954) Betty Jane Newkirk, daughter of Claude Mason and Alice Miller (Roberts) Newkirk of Hedgesville, b. Martinsburg, W. Va., 8 Apr. 1932; he is a physician; res. 869 Chappell Road, Charleston 4, W. Va.

1839 DOROTHY ANNE PATTEY, daughter of Reginald E. (918) and Dorothy (Wigton) Pattey, born Salisbury, Md. 1 Aug. 1924; mar. (Lansdowne, Pa. 22 May 1954) HAROLD CURTIS RILEY, son of Harold B. and Hazel (Bloxom) Riley, born Chincoteague, Va. 6 Apr. 1925; farmer and timber buyer and dealer. Res. Bay St., Newark, Md. (See S1839, p. 531.)

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. William Curtis, b. 5 Feb. 1958.
- ii. Steven Godfrey, b. 18 May 1964.

1840 REGINALD PATTEY, son of Reginald E. (918) and Dorothy (Wigton) Pattey, born Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Oct. 1933; mar. (Ocean City, Md. 24 Oct. 1959) Barbara Jane Dale, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Bounds) Dale, born Berlin, Md. 6 Jan. 1934. He is a graduate of King's Point Merchant Marine Academy; he served in U. S. Navy; he is with RCA Service Co., in mis-sile work; transferred (1964) by RCA to Weisbaden, Germany.

Children (born Camden, N. J.):

- i. Elizabeth Ann, b. 6 July 1960. Res. 113 Nissley Rd., Lancaster, Pa.
- ii. Philip Dale, b. 11 Nov. 1962.

1841 HARRY PATTEY CALHOUN, son of Edwin P. and Helen V. (Pattey) Calhoun (919), born Ocean City, Md. 6 Jan. 1917; mar. 1st (Salisbury, Md. 21 Sept. 1940) Leslie Anne Glover, daughter of Vernon Leslie Glover, born Springfield, Ill. 1 July 1922 (div.); she mar. 2nd Maurice Lambert. He mar. 2nd (Snow Hill, Md. 14 Jan. 1950) Margaret Hewlitt (Pitts) Young, daughter of William D. and Margaret (Purnell) Pitts, born Berlin, Md. 12 Apr. 1919. Mr. Calhoun is a barber. Res. 510 Williams St., Berlin, Md.

Child, by first marriage:

- i. Harry Pattey, Jr. ("Skip"), b. Camden, N. J., 6 May 1945; res. 1112 S. Oakdale, Springfield, Ill.

1842 CHARLES LUTHER CALHOUN, son of Edwin P. and Helen V. (Pattey) Calhoun (919), born Ocean City, Md. 20 Apr. 1925; mar. (Berlin, Md. 29 May 1948) Mary Alice Bunting, daughter of Joseph Edward and Nellie (Gault) Bunting, born Ocean City, 23 May 1930. He is in U. S. Coast Guard, Chief Boatswain's Mate, E9. Res. 3745 Maybank St., Columbia, S. C. (See S1842, p. 531.)

Children:

- i. Charles Michael, b. Salisbury, Md. 25 May 1949.
- ii. Shirley Anne, b. Norfolk, Va. 26 July 1956.

1843 JAMES HARPER CARMINE, JR., son of J. H. and Mildred P. (Pattey) Carmine (920), born Syracuse, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1928; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 23 June 1951) Patricia Carter, daughter of Russell and Marion (Bruce) Carter of Chestnut Hill, Pa., born Philadelphia, 17 Mar. 1929. He is a salesman for RCA-TV. Res. 1759 Paper Mill Road, Huntingdon Valley, Pa.

Child: James Harper, III, b. Germantown Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. 31 July 1955. (See S1843, p. 531.)

1844 VIRGINIA PATTEY CARMINE, daughter of James H. and Mildred P. (Pattey) Carmine (920), born Cleveland, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1931; mar. (Church of Our Savior, Jenkintown, Pa. 15 Dec. 1951) GLENN LOW VAN HEST, son of Dr. Alfred Fogg and Edna (Grimditch) Van Hest of Meadowbrook, Pa., born Philadelphia, Pa. 1 July 1930; he was a Lt. in U. S. Army, Korean War; he is an engineer with Philco Corp. Res. 1766 Coverly Road, Huntingdon

(See S1844, p. 532.)

Children (born Abington Hospital, Abington, Pa.):

- i. Glenn Low, Jr., b. 5 June 1953.
- ii. James Christopher, b. 7 May 1955.

1845 MARTIN POWELL GUNBY, JR., son of M. P. and Elizabeth (Richardson) Gunby (921), born Berlin, Md. 2 June 1929; mar. (8 Jan. 1959) Evelyn Dolle, born 22 Feb. (separated June 1963). He is a truck driver. Res. 4600 Ashland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Child: Marly Ellen, b. 9 Jan. 1960.

1846 MARIA VIRGINIA (MARION) JOHNSON, daughter of John S. and Myra M. (Timmons) Johnson (922), born New Church, Va. 5 June 1900; mar. (New Church, 5 Oct. 1918) RALPH STANLEY ELMORE, son of Richard Henry and Ivey Gertrude (Heath) Elmore, born Mappsburg, Va. 6 Sept. 1897; produce broker (fresh fruits and vegetables). Res. 9 Clarke Ave., Pocomoke City, Md. Both deceased before 1985.

Child (born New Church, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Charlotte Johnson, b. 27 Nov. 1919; mar. Robert A. Gardiner; see No. 2425.

1847 MARGARET MAE TIMMONS, daughter of James E. (923) and Louretta (Sturgeon) Timmons, born near Williamstown, Mo. 15 Aug. 1902; mar. (Kahoka, Mo. 14 Oct. 1922) ARTHUR GLENDO MCCLAIN, son of John Corwin and Laura Bell (Price) McClain, born near Williamstown, 29 Apr. 1902; research tester of tractor parts, Caterpillar Tractor Co. (ret.). Res. 362 E. Thompson, Kahoka, Mo.

Children (three eldest born near Williamstown, Lewis Co., Mo.):

- i. Helen Virginia, b. 17 Feb. 1924; mar. Ralph E. Nye; see No. 2426.
- ii. Robert Lee, b. 10 Dec. 1926; mar. (Peoria, Ill. 2 Nov. 1951) Julia Mae Gregory; no children; he is a research engineer at Case Farm Implement Co., Burlington, Iowa; he served in U.S. Navy (1944-46), U.S. Army (1949-51). Res. Carman, Ill.
- iii. Verlan Edward, b. 29 Oct. 1928; mar. (Peoria, Ill. 3 July 1954) Phyllis Hamilton; no children; he served in U.S. Army (1952-53); he works for Montgomery Ward. Res. Keokuk, Iowa.
- iv. Joseph Nolan, b. Canton, Mo. 3 Aug. 1930; mar. Loretta Loser; see No. 2427.

1848 RUBY VIRGINIA TIMMONS, daughter of James E. (923) and Louretta (Sturgeon) Timmons, born near Williamstown, Mo. 2 Mar. 1905; mar. (Lagrange, Mo. 22 Apr. 1925) TOMMY ENGLISH, son of George Frosty and Nancy (Ragan) English, born Williamstown, 15 July 1902; farmer. (See S1848, p. 531.)

Children (born Williamstown, Lewis Co., Mo.):

- i. George, b. 21 July 1927; mar. Betty Stone; see No. 2428.
- ii. Doris Mae, b. 28 May 1929; mar. Andy P. Williams; see No. 2429.

1849 (JAMES) ADRIAN TIMMONS, son of James E. (923) and Louretta (Sturgeon) Timmons, born near Williamstown, Mo. 6 Feb. 1909; mar. (Kahoka, Mo. 28 Aug. 1930) Ethel Mae Tweed, daughter of William Andrew and Sarah Elizabeth (Rockhold) Tweed, born near Williamstown, 12 Aug. 1909. He is a farmer. Res. Kahoka, Mo. (See S1849, p. 533.)

Children (born at home, near Williamstown, Lewis Co., Mo.):

- i. Patsy Rovene, b. 7 July 1937; mar. William M. Murphy; see No. 2430.
- ii. John Leroy, b. 3 Feb. 1941; mar. (Providence Baptist Church, Williamstown, 24 Sept. 1961) Rachel June Mumma, daughter of Oval Wayne and Eva Lee (English) Mumma, b. Port Arthur, Tex. 4 Oct. 1943; no children; he is a teacher of sociology and American history, and 10th grade counselor, in a Denver high school. Res. 750 Miller Court, Apt. C, Lakewood, Colo.

1850 J(OHN) OMER TIMMONS, son of James E. (923) and Louretta (Sturgeon) Timmons, born near Williamstown, Mo. 24 Feb. 1912; mar. (Peru, Neb. 12 May 1939) Daisy Mae Dahlstrom, daughter of Albert Dahlstrom (Swedish) and his wife, Selma

Grossoehme (German), born Auburn, Neb. 11 Jan. 1916. He is a clergyman; he received his A.B. from William Jewell College (1933), B.D. from Eastern Baptist Seminary, Philadelphia (1936); he was ordained a Baptist minister, 1936, and served as pastor in Peru, Neb.; Geneva, Ohio; and Livingston and Great Falls, Mont.; he was ordained a Methodist minister, 1951, and has served as pastor in Burlington and Fort Morgan, Colo., where he has been pastor of the First Methodist Church since 1953. Res. 603 Prospect, Fort Morgan, Colo. (See S1850, p. 532.)

Children:

- i. Teresa Margaret, b. Geneva, Ohio, 10 Jan. 1941.
- ii. Todd Omer, b. Geneva, Ohio, 12 May 1942.
- iii. Kay Rosann, b. Livingston, Mont. 30 Mar. 1946.
- iv. Kimberly Denise, b. Fort Morgan, Colo. 10 Sept. 1954.

1851 SIDNEY WAYNE TIMMONS, son of James E. (923) and Louretta (Sturgeon) Timmons, born near Williamstown, Mo. 24 Oct. 1919; mar. (Forest City, Mo. 7 July 1938) Lillie Mae Collins, daughter of Terry Clay and Lillian Celestia (Cox) Collins, born Brock, Neb. 24 Mar. 1921. He is an insurance agent. Res. 23633 Cabrillo Ave., Torrance, Calif. (See S1851, p. 532.)

Children:

- i. James Truman, b. Alliance, Neb. 4 Feb. 1942; mar. Nancy S. Sullivan; see No. 2431.
- ii. Tracy Wayne, b. Scottsbluff, Neb. Apr. 1949.

1852 HAROLD BERTRAM CONNER, son of James M. and Lottie (Timmons) Conner (925), born Chincoteague, Va. 18 Apr. 1906; mar. (New York City, 22 May 1930) Mabel Elnora Evans, daughter of David Greenfield and Elnora (Pusey) Evans, born 5 July 1908. He is in office management. Res. 613 Amberly Rd., Sharpley, Wilmington, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Jay Harold, b. 6 July 1938; see No. 2432.
- ii. Carol Lee, b. 19 Jan. 1949; mar. --- Griffith (div.); res. 13 Candlewick Ct., Wilton, New Castle, Del.

1853 FLOYD WILSON CONNER, son of James M. and Lottie (Timmons) Conner (925), born Chincoteague, Va. 11 May 1907; mar. (Beaver Dam, Md. 24 Sept. 1932) Flora White, daughter of George and Mary Annie (McGee) White, born Chincoteague, 11 Feb. 1907. He is a laboratory assistant with weather bureau. NASA. Res. Chincoteague, Va. (See S1853, p. 532.)

Child: Robert Wilson, b. Nassawadox, Va. 9 June 1941; mar. Mary Rosanne Aycock; no children; electrician's helper. Res. Chincoteague, Va.

1854 NELLIE VIRGINIA CONNER, daughter of James M. and Lottie (Timmons) Conner (925), born Chincoteague, Va. 3 Jan. 1910; mar. 1st HARRY HUDSON, who died in Marine Hospital, Norfolk, Va. 8 May 1953; she mar. 2nd (25 July 1958) GEORGE GROTON. Mr. Hudson was a Chief Petty Officer in U.S. Coast Guard, during last years on administrative duty. Mr. Groton is manager of Acme Food Store. Res. 308 Hazel Ave., Salisbury, Md.

Child, by first marriage:

- i. William Eric, b. Lewes, Del. 1937; res. 141 Ocean Blvd., Chincoteague, Va.

1855 KATHERINE CONNER, daughter of James M. and Lottie (Timmons) Conner (925), born Chincoteague, Va. 6 June 1920; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 8 Sept. 1938) JAMES ARNOLD HUDGINS, son of Earl Weston and Laura (Sadler) Hudgins, born Matthews Co., Va. 11 Dec. 1915; marine engineer on Chesapeake Bay ferry. Res. 561 S. Main St., Chincoteague, Va. (See S1855, p. 532.)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Arnold Wade, b. 7 Oct. 1939; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 10 Aug. 1962) Mary Lou Maddox, daughter of Wyle Woodland and Luelle (Bowden) Maddox, b. Salisbury, Md. 6 Aug. 1943; he is business manager of Chinc Rambler. Res. Piney Island, Chincoteague, Va.
- ii. James Conner, b. 18 Jan. 1952.

1856 EDMUND LUTHER NEIGHBORS, JR., son of E. L. and Ethel M. (Milbourne) Neighbors (927), born Cape Charles, Va. 5 May 1907; mar. (New York City, 11 June 1931) Florence Mullen, daughter of William John and Celia A. (Turner) Mullen, born

Ogdensburg, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1906. He holds B. A. (William and Mary, 1929); he served in U. S. Air Force in World War II as jet instructor, Capt. in Civil Air Patrol until 1958; since 1929 he has been legal investigator for Consolidated Edison, also real estate agent; since 1952 President of Educational Association of Mineola; organizer and past president of Fathers Club (awarded 200 college scholarships); serves on Executive Committee (Republican) in Mineola. Res. 347 Wellington Road, Mineola, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Virginia Ann, b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., 25 June 1932; mar. Warren A. Dolfinger; see No. 2433.
- ii. Marilyn Jean, b. Flushing, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1933; mar. George R. Brewi; see No. 2434.
- iii. Edmund Luther, III, b. New York City, 11 June 1935; died Jamaica, N. Y., 1940.
- iv. Jacqueline Lee, b. New York City, 21 Nov. 1936; mar. Robert R. Smith; see No. 2435.
- v. James, b. & d. Jamaica, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1940.
- vi. Sharon Mullen, b. Bellerose, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1942; has over 6000 hrs. of volunteer work, Nassau Hospital.
- vii. David Michael, b. Mineola, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1943.

1857 WILLIAM MILBOURNE NEIGHBORS, son of Edmund L. and Ethel M. (Milbourne) Neighbors (927), born Cape Charles, Va. 22 Apr. 1912; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 7 Feb. 1934) Elizabeth Bier (descendant of John Wesley), daughter of Charles Harry and Jenny Rae (Eckhardt) Bier, born Baltimore, Md. 25 Jan. 1912. He was for a time an American Vice-consul in Manchester and London, England, and Economic officer to British E. Africa; returned from foreign service to become manager of local Chambers of Commerce because of his economic experience, then became Public Relations Officer to Mayor of Los Angeles. A public lecturer, he also represents a life insurance company as general agent. He was a Major in Civil Air Patrol. He and Mrs. Neighbors own Sherman Acres Private School at Reseda, Calif., which Mrs. Neighbors directs. True to the Wesley spirit, the members of the family are active Methodists. Res. 4360 Coronet Drive, Enceno, Calif.

Children:

- i. Gene Wesley, b. Richmond, Va. 2 June 1942; she received B. A. (1964), Univ. of Southern Calif.
- ii. Suzanne Milbourne, b. London, England, Jan. 1947; d. 17 Mar. 1947, accidentally smothered in her bed.
- iii. Karen Mae, b. Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va. 7 June 1948.

1858 CARLYLE HERMAN ("C. H.") CLARKE, JR., son of C. H. and Louise B. (Milbourne) Clarke (928), born Richmond, Va. 27 Jan. 1927; mar. Patricia Wood, daughter of Rear-Adm. Russell E. Wood. He is in business with his father, a salesman of casters. Res. 7634 Yarmouth Dr., Richmond, Va. ●

Children (born ?Richmond, Va.):

- i. Terry.
- ii. Judy.

1859 BARBARA LOUISE CLARKE, daughter of Carlyle H. and Louise B. (Milbourne) Clarke (928), born Richmond, Va. 17 Feb. 1937; mar. NORMAN LUKHARD.

Children:

- i. Kathy Lou.
- ii. Ann Marie.

1860 CHARLES HENRY WORKMAN, JR., son of C. H. (930) and Nellie B. (Warren) Workman, ?Wilmington, Del. ?1912. Res. 1006 Kirk Ave., Wilmington, Del.

Child: Charles Henry, III.

1861 PAUL WORKMAN, son of John T. (931) and Addie (Bunting) Workman, b. ?1914. He raises race horses; operates starting gate at Ocean Downs Race Track. Res. Adkins Rd., Berlin, Md. ●

1862 LOUISE WORKMAN DUER, daughter of Arthur W. and Alice L. (Workman) Duer (932), born Snow Hill, Md. 26 Apr. 1912; died 15 Nov. 1963; mar. 1st MAURICE CAREY; 2nd JAMES W. TAYLOR. She was a teacher. (See S1862, p. 532.)

Child, by first marriage:

- i. Constance Dale, b. Ocean City, Md. 1 July 1939.

1863 MARYBELLE DUER, daughter of Arthur W. and Alice L. (Workman) Duer (932), born Snow Hill, Md. 5 Apr. 1920; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 28 June 1947) JOHN KENNEDY BLAKESLEE, son of Delbert Elman and Mary Jane (Grossman) Blakeslee, born Baltimore, 28 Dec. 1917; salesman. Res. 8742 Stockwell Road, Baltimore 34, Md. (See S1863, p. 532.)

Child: Susan Lynn, b. Baltimore, Md. 30 Dec. 1952.

1864 RUTH BARBARA DUER, daughter of Arthur W. and Alice L. (Workman) Duer (932), born Snow Hill, Md. 6 Aug. 1922; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 15 Feb. 1943) HARRY SIDNEY CHERRIX, JR., son of Harry S. and Julia Virginia (Burbage) Cherrix, born ?Snow Hill, 1922; farmer, also drives school bus. Res. Virginia Road, Snow Hill, Md. (See S1864, p. 532.)

Child: Linda Ruth, b. Snow Hill, Md. 19 Apr. 1949.

1865 WILLIAM FRANCIS HAYMAN, son of William N. (933a) and Ella P. (Roach) Hayman, born 5 Sept. 1908; died ?Wilmington, Del. ?1958; mar. (Wilmington, 30 Sept. 1937) Thelma May Murray, daughter of Alfred and Daisy Murray, born 1914. He was a "driver."

Children:

- i. Kay.
- ii. Ann.

1866 LU ELLA, daughter of William N. (933a) and Ella P. (Roach) Hayman, born 1911; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 11 Oct. 1947) JOHN J. RETTING, JR., born 1917; farmer. Res. Dover, Del.

Child: John J., III.

1867 DOROTHY MAY HAYMAN, daughter of William N. (933a) and Ella P. (Roach) Hayman, born 1922; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 15 June 1943) JOHN ANDREW HUNTER, son of John H. and Pearl Hunter, born Wilmington, Del. 4 Feb. 1923; he served in U. S. Army. Res. 436 Howell Drive, New Castle, Del.

Children:

- i. John.
- ii. Dorothy.

1868 JAMES BOSTON HAYMAN, son of Harry H. (933b) and Mary J. (Wells) Hayman, born Georgetown, Del. 18 June 1912; mar. (Ocean City, Md. 9 Aug. 1938) Velma Elizabeth Howell, daughter of John Wesley and Bettie (Stewart) Howell, born near Hurlock, Dorchester Co., Md. 1 Aug. 1912; she was a teacher. He is an automobile salesman. Res. 216 W. Market St., Georgetown, Del.

Children:

- i. Rita Regina, b. Milford, Del. 4 May 1948.
- ii. Joda Elizabeth, b. Salisbury, Md. 7 July 1956.

1869 WILLIAM GOODEN RUST, JR., son of W. G. and Stella (Hayman) Rust (933c), born near Georgetown, Del. 26 Aug. 1920; mar. (Lewes, Del. 16 July 1942) Myrtle Marie Massey, daughter of William and Lilly Massey, born Laurel, Del. 2 July 1924. He is in the hauling business. Res. R. R. #5, Box 114, Georgetown, Del.

Children (first three born on farm near Georgetown, Del.):

- i. Wayne Edward, b. 16 July 1943; mar. (Berlin, Md. 1 Aug. 1961) Irene Ann Johnson, daughter of Clarence (Jr.) and Doris Elva (Hitchens) Johnson, b. Lewes Hospital, Beebe, Del. 14 Mar. 1944; he works for state highways. Res. R. D. #5, Georgetown, Del.
- ii. Ruth Ann, b. 19 Jan. 1945.
- iii. William Gooden, 3rd, b. 3 Dec. 1947.
- iv. Denise Delane, b. Milford, Del. 23 Mar. 1962.

1870 CAROL LOUISE BOSTON, daughter of William C. (934a) and Lillian V. (Tatum) Boston, born Chincoteague, Va. 22 Jan. 1937 mar. ROBERT EUGENE AYRES, born Irvin, Tenn. Lived Chincoteague.

Children:

- i. Sheila Marie.
- ii. Vonnie Lee.
- iii. Theresa.
- iv. Bobby Lee.

1871 WALTER LEROY BOSTON, JR., son of Walter L. (934b) and Lillian H. (Skinner) Boston, born Wilmington, Del. 19 Nov. 1927; mar. (Zion Lutheran Church, Wilmington, 12 Nov. 1949) Catherine Elsie Pettit, daughter of Leroy H. and Martha (Kirchdoerfer) Pettit, born Sugarloaf, Pa. 20 June 1925. He served in U.S. Navy (June 1945 - Aug. 1946), Seaman 2/c; he is a Communication Consultant for Diamond State Tel. Co. Res. 314 West Summit Ave., Elmhurst, Wilmington, Del.

Child: Mary Kathryn, b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Aug. 1953.

1872 NANCY VIOLA BOSTON, daughter of Walter L. (934b) and Lillian H. (Skinner) Boston, born Wilmington, Del. 15 Jan. 1932; mar. 1st (Peninsula Meth. Church, Wilmington, 26 Aug. 1950) HARRY CHRISTIAN PETTIT, son of Leroy H. and Martha (Kirchdoerfer) Pettit, born Sugarloaf, Pa. 9 Dec. 1928 (div. 14 Dec. 1962); she mar. 2nd (Zion Lutheran Church, Wilmington, 23 Mar. 1963) WILLIAM SPENCER HITCH, son of Spencer Phillips and Arva Elizabeth (Elliott) Hitch of Rehobeth Beach, Del., born Wilmington, 12 Feb. 1933; he has a daughter, Deborah, by a previous marriage; he works for Green Giant Co., Woodside, Del. Res. 824 Causey Drive, Northridge, Claymont, Del.

Child, by second marriage (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. William Spencer, Jr., b. 6 Mar. 1964.

1873 HARRY JAMES PENNEWELL, son of Charles H. (935b) and Bertie E. (Butler) Pennewill, born near Snow Hill, Md. 4 Oct. 1902; mar. (Berlin, Md. 31 Oct. 1923) Sarah Elizabeth Richardson, daughter of Thomas and Henrietta (Brittingham) Richardson, born near Ocean City, Md. 23 Jan. 1896. He served in U.S. Coast Guard (ret.). Res. Goodwin House, 5800 Fillmore Ave., Alexandria

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Mary Jane, b. Ocean City, 12 Sept. 1924; mar. Grady C. Luffman; see No. 2436.
- ii. James Butler, b. Berlin, 16 Aug. 1931; mar. Nobie D. Kirkpatrick; see No. 2437.

1874 MATTIE VIRGINIA PENNEWILL, daughter of Charles H. (935b) and Bertie E. (Butler) Pennewill, born near Snow Hill, Md. 20 Sept. 1905; mar. (Ellicott City, Md. 18 Aug. 1924) WILLIAM ELMER HAMMOND, born Ironton, Ohio, 16 Dec. 1900; machine operator for Western Electric. Res. 1001 S. Highland Ave., Baltimore, Md. She died 11 June 1972.

Child: William Elmer, Jr., b. Baltimore, Md. 24 Oct. 1925; d. Baltimore, 3 Feb. 1936.

1875 DAVID LEE PENNEWILL, son of Charles H. (935b) and Bertie E. (Butler) Pennewill, born near Snow Hill, Md. 25 June 1906; mar. 1st (Berlin, Md. 28 Aug. 1927) Margaret Mason, daughter of Matthew and Ida (Hopkins) Mason, born 1909 (div.); he mar. 2nd (Berlin, 30 Jan. 1937) Edith Townsend. He was employed on state and county roads (ret.). Res. 214 E. Martin St., Snow Hill, Md. (See S1875, p. 532.)

Child, by first marriage (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Charles David, b. 16 June 1928; mar. Florence M. Mason; see No. 2438.

1876 BESSIE MARGARET PENNEWILL, daughter of Charles H. (935b) and Bertie E. (Butler) Pennewill, born near Snow Hill, Md. 21 July 1913; mar. (Berlin, Md. 15 Jan. 1932) HARVEY PRUITT RICHARDSON, son of John S. and Nancy (Freeman) Richardson, born Berlin, Md. 12 Apr. 1907; he was in U.S. Coast Guard (ret. 1942), is now employed by Bellport Village. Res. Bellport, Long Island, N. Y. (See S1876, p. 532.)

Children (two eldest born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Harvey Pruitt, Jr., b. 26 Nov. 1932; mar. Renee L. Rutherford; see No. 2439.
- ii. Richard Clayton, b. 29 Sept. 1935; mar. Betty A. Janis; see No. 2440.
- iii. Bertie Nan, b. Patchogue, Long Island, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1937; mar. (Bellport Meth. Church, 6 Feb. 1965) GLENN WELDON HOWITT, son of Robert Philip and Wilma (Shapott) Howitt, b. Flushing, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1930; no children; he is a foreman in a textile plant; res. 39 Smith St., Blue Point, Long Island, N. Y.
- iv. Margaret Jane, b. Port Jefferson, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1942; mar. Christopher J. Cavaliere; see No. 2441.

1877 LUTHER CHARLES PENNEWILL, son of Charles H. (935b) and Bertie E. (Butler) Pennewill, born near Snow Hill, Md. 16 Sept. 1915; mar. (Newark, Md. 7 Jan. 1939) Mable Lillian West, daughter of Isaac and Mae (Jackson) West, born Newark, Md. 26 July 1916. He works for Mason Boys Canning Co. Res. Langmaid Road, Newark, Md. (See S1877, p. 532.)

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Annie Mae, b. 10 Mar. 1941; mar. James W. McWilliams, 2nd; see No. 2442.
- ii. Billy Clayton, b. 20 June 1948.

1878 PAULINE ESTELLE PENNEWILL, daughter of Charles H. (935b) and Bertie E. (Butler) Pennewill, born near Snow Hill, Md. 8 July 1918; mar. (St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Ocean City, Md. 7 Aug. 1936) THOMAS LEO HUGHES, son of Thomas Joseph and Ellen (Hughes) Hughes, born Scotland, 24 June 1908; steam ship clerk and checker. Res. 2113 Dobler Ave., Baltimore, Md. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Maureen Estelle, b. 14 May 1937; mar. Leo Wlazlowski; see No. 2443.
- ii. Ellen Leona, b. & d. 1 Dec. 1937.
- iii. Colleen Carolyn, b. 3 Sept. 1940; mar. Benton Brakey; see No. 2444.
- iv. Jean Veronica, b. 22 June 1942.
- v. Eileen Virginia, b. 21 Feb. 1944.
- vi. Thomas Leo, Jr., b. 13 Apr. 1948.
- vii. Patrick Dennis, b. & d. 26 Aug. 1950.
- viii. Michael Desmond (twin), b. 7 Oct. 1951.
- ix. Patrick Terrence (twin), b. 7 Oct. 1951.

1879 EDWARD PENNEWILL HARRIS, son of Joseph E. and Sarah (Pennewill) Harris (935c), born Snow Hill, Md. 28 Mar. 1906; mar. (Snow Hill, 4 Oct. 1925) Albert Lee Williams, daughter of Thomas T. and Idela F. (Butler) Williams, born Snow Hill, 14 Sept. 1908. He served in U.S. Army Medical Corps, Pfc (19 Feb. 1944 - 4 Oct. 1945), assigned as a surgical technician in main operating room, Brooke Genl. Hospital, San Antonio, Tex. He worked for P. D. Cottingham & Co., Druggists (1918-24), Higgins Pharmacy (1924-44), both in Snow Hill; N. B. Danforth Wholesale Druggists, Wilmington, Del. (1945-47). He has been Postmaster at Snow Hill since 1947. Res. 108 N. Morris St. Snow Hill, Md. (P.O. Box 183).

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Hilda Lee, b. 2 Nov. 1926; mar. (Havertown, Pa. 9 Dec. 1955) LEONARD X. LANDSBURG, son of James M. and Sarah (Clearfield) Landsburg, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Mar. 1919; no children; he is a C.P.A.; she is a registered nurse, since 1954 dispensary nurse with F. B. I., Philadelphia. Res. Penn Center House, Apt. 1414, 1900 John F. Kennedy Blvd., Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. Marian Esther, b. 25 Sept. 1928; mar. Zadok H. Cherrix, 3rd; see No. 2445.

1880 PETER SMITH HARRIS (legally changed from Marion Smith Harris), son of Joseph E. and Sarah (Pennewill) Harris (935c), born Snow Hill, Md. 20 June 1909; mar. (Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1935) Bridget Christine Walsh, daughter of Maurice Walsh, born Moneyvroe, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford, Eire (Ireland), 21 Dec. 1921. He is a picture editor. Res. 5711 N. Bell Ave., Chicago, Ill. (See S1880, p. 533.)

Children:

- i. Peter Maurice, single; college student.
- ii. Kathleen Elizabeth, single; medical research technician

1881 FRANKLIN LEE PENNEWELL, son of William C. (935d) and Eva B. (Gray) Pennewill, born Berlin, Md. 24 Feb. 1902; died Berlin, 14 Feb. 1934, thrown from a fire truck; mar. (Berlin, 26 Feb. 1921) Margaret Ester Massey, daughter of James Kendall and Leah Catherine (Bethards) Massey, born Libertytown, near Berlin, 14 Mar. 1902. He was district dealer for Berlin for Sinclair Refining Co. and also a volunteer fireman. Mrs. Pennewell lives at 124 Cedar Ave., Berlin, Md. Child: Ralph Lee, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 31 Dec. 1921; mar. Elsie W. Tull; see No. 2446.

1882 MILDRED AMELIA PENNEWILL, daughter of William

C. (935d) and Eva B. (Gray) Pennewill, born Berlin, Md. 28 Oct. 1904; died Berlin, 18 Feb. 1956; mar. 1st (Newark, Md. 13 Oct. 1923) CHARLES BASSETT WILLIAMS, son of Sampson and Leah Catherine (Bethards) Williams, born Berlin, 26 June 1887; died Perry Point V. A. Hospital, Perryville, Md. 1 May 1946; he was a farmer; she mar. 2nd (Salisbury, Md. 11 Oct. 1946) RAYMOND JOSEPH BEAUVAIS, who died Trenose, Pa. 13 Nov. 1964; he was a farmer and salesman.

Children, by first marriage (born Berlin, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Naomi Belle, b. 4 Sept. 1924; mar. Roy L. Johnson; see No. 2447.
- ii. Leah Margaret, b. 1 Dec. 1925; mar. Paul T. Quillen; see No. 2448.

1883 ROBERT CLAYTON PENNEWELL, son of William C. (935d) and Eva B. (Gray) Pennewill, born Berlin, Md. 31 May 1913; mar. (Delmar, Del. 1936) Irene Hester Long, daughter of Edward and Jennie K. (Hudson) Long, born Selbyville, Del. 3 Nov. 1914. They operated a grocery store in Berlin, now operate Minit Market (groceries and meats), Ocean City. Res.

3105 Coastal Hwy., Ocean City, Md.

Children:

- i. Bobby Jean, b. Selbyville, Del. 7 Sept. 1936; mar. 1st (8 Dec. 1961) CALVIN THOMAS LILLISTON (div.); 2nd (Berlin, Md. 24 Nov. 1965) PAUL JAMES SMITH, son of James and Daisey Marie (Massey) Smith, b. Berlin, 21 Feb. 1936; no children; Mr. Smith is a carpenter. Res. Rt. 3, Box 655, Berlin, Md.
- ii. Rebecca Ann, b. Berlin, Md., 21 Feb. 1940; mar. 1st James S. Elliott; 2nd Dale S. Jones; see (S) 2449.

1884 MARTIN DALE LESLIE PENNEWILL, son of Elmer L. (936a) and Katie B. (Lynch) Pennewill, born Ocean City, Md. 20 Mar. 1901; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 17 Apr. 1930) Clara Elizabeth Engle, daughter of Leroy G. and Lillian Viola (Walker) Engle, born Baltimore, 29 Sept. 1912. He is a nickelplater. Res. 2100 E. Joppa Road, Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Laura Ruth, b. 4 Aug. 1931; mar. Joseph M. Dieter; see No. 2450.
- ii. Martin Dale, Jr., b. 8 Jan. 1940; mar. Karen Ward; see No. 2451.

1885 DOROTHY AMELIA PENNEWILL, daughter of Elmer L. (936a) and Lillie M. (Miller) Pennewill, born Ocean City, Md. 19 Apr. 1916; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 28 Dec. 1939) WALTER WILLIAM PHILLIPS, JR., son of Walter W. and Elizabeth Ann (Rudolph) Phillips, born Baltimore, 20 July 1911; postman for U.S. Post Office. Res. 300 E. Randall Street, Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.): (See S1885, p. 533.)

- i. Walter William, 3rd, b. 3 May 1941; mar. (Baltimore, 11 Aug. 1962) Winifred Louise Roper, daughter of Charles Otis and Winifred Louise (Eidman) Roper, b. Baltimore, 10 Nov. 1942; no children; "jug line" machine operator (gallon jugs of coke syrup); res. 526 Queensgate Road, Baltimore, Md.
- ii. Dorothy Carol, b. 13 May 1942; mar. Ronald L. Scott; see No. 2452.
- iii. Barbara Ann, b. 30 Oct. 1943; mar. (Baltimore, Jan. 1966) JAMES MacNAMARA, in U.S. Navy; res. 502 Timothy Ave., Apt. D, Norfolk, Va.
- iv. Vernon Joseph, b. 29 Sept. 1945.
- v. David Leslie, b. 11 Sept. 1949.
- vi. Jean Marie, b. 25 Jan. 1952.
- vii. Thomas Edward, b. 7 Feb. 1956.

1886 VERNON LESLIE PENNEWILL, son of Elmer L. (936a) and Lillie M. (Miller) Pennewill, born Baltimore, Md. 20 Sept. 1919; mar. (Baltimore, 8 Apr. 1938) Marie Bertha Stanton, daughter of Edward Adam and Mary Catherine (Praydis) Stanton, born Baltimore, 16 Apr. He is a pile driver. Res. 2 Thomas Road, Glen Burnie, Md. (See S1886, p. 533.)

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Gloria Leslie, b. 5 Nov. 1939; mar. (Baltimore, c1960) JACK HALL; no children; res. 1717 33rd St. N., Birmingham, Ala.

- ii. Vernon Elmer, b. 28 Feb. 1943; see No. 2453.
- iii. Gail Eileen, b. 16 Mar. 1950.

1887 EVELYN CELEST PENNEWILL, daughter of Elmer L. (936a) and Lillie M. (Miller) Pennewill, born Baltimore, Md. 27 Jan. 1924; mar. 1st (Ellicott City, Md. 8 Nov. 1940) RUSSELL HARRY McDANIEL, son of Harry and Minnie (Bozman) McDaniel, born Salisbury, Md. 8 June 1911 (div.); welder. She mar. 2nd (Ocean City, Md. 24 Apr. 1953) HOWARD FRANKLIN PARSONS, JR., son of H. F. and Lillian Belle (Cropper) Parsons, born Long Island, N. Y.; plumber. Res. Rt. 1, Ocean City, Md.

Children:

(See S1887, p. 533.)

By first marriage (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Delores Joan; mar. 4 Roger J. Smack; see No. 2454.

By second marriage (born Ocean City, Worc. Co., Md.):

- ii. Lillian Mae, b. 14 Feb. 1954.

1888a ALICE MAY MITCHEL, daughter of Theophilus C. and Ada B. (Jarman) Mitchel (936b), born Queponco, Worcester Co., Md. 10 Aug. 1884; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 30 June 1906) BERNARD GRAW CORDERY, son of Benjamin Franklin and Amanda Dillon (Adams) Corderly, born Clarks Landing, N. J., 26 May 1884; carpenter. Res. Star Route, Absecon, N. J.

Children (born Atlantic Co., N. J.): (See S1888a, p. 533.)

- i. Ada Mae, b. Clarks Landing, 2 May 1909; mar. 3 times.
- ii. Viola Evelyn, b. Leeds Point, 28 Sept. 1917; mar. 1st Joseph W. Hickman; 2nd Reinhard W. Wolf; see No. 2455.

1888b AMANDA CORDELIA DAVIS, daughter of Nathaniel H. and Ada B. (Jarman) Davis (936b), born Powellville, Md. [? 24 Apr.] 1888; d. ? Wilmington, Del. 14 May 1981, buried Parsons Cemetery, Salisbury, Md.; mar. 1st (?1905) ROMNEY HENRY McCALLISTER, son of James H. and Martha V. (Milligan) McCallister, born Del. 9 Sept. 1883; d. at his home in Salisbury, Md. 8 Apr. 1929; huckster. She mar. 2nd (Chestertown, Md. 4 May 1929) GEORGE C. GREEN, JR., of Wilmington, b. 1884 (div.). In 1967 she was residing at 115 N. Monroe (See S1888b, Street, Wilmington, Del. p. 533.)

Children, by first marriage (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Elsie, b. 1906; d. 1911.
- ii. Margaret Louise, b. 13 Jan. 1903; d. 28 Sept. 1962; mar. George J. Keen.
- iii. Grace, b. 19 Aug. 1914; mar. George Green; see S2455a.
- iv. Mildred Frances, b. 20 Oct. 1916; mar. Ralph B. Rew; see (S) 2456.
- v. James, b. 1918; d. at 20 months.

1889 HERMAN LEE DAVIS, son of Nathaniel H. and Ada B. (Jarman) Davis (936b), born Powellville, Md. 9 May 1890; died Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Nov. 1964; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 27 May 1915) Elsie Sellers Wilson, daughter of William Cowper and Cathrine Silvis (Sellers) Wilson, born Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Sept. 1891. He was a railroad brakeman. Mrs. Davis lives at 465 Tyson Ave., Glenside, Pa. (See S1889, p. 533.)

Children (all but second and sixth born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. (Elsie) Helen, b. 28 Jan. 1917; single; secretary to oil company executive; lives at home.
- ii. William Wilson, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Mar. 1921; mar. Frances J. Fox; see No. 2457.
- iii. Dorothy Virginia, b. 17 Mar. 1923; mar. James W. Nicholson; see No. 2458.
- iv. Warren James, b. 12 Mar. 1925; mar. Mildred Weaver; see No. 2459.
- v. Kathryn Ada, b. 5 Jan. 1927; single; in U.S. Navy, in 1967 stationed on Guam.
- vi. Mary Lee, b. 21 Apr. 1931; junior staff member of a pharmaceutical firm; lives at home.

1890 JAMES NORMAN STRIMPLE JARMAN, son of Cyrus S. (936c) and Anna E. (Lynch) Jarman, born Berlin, Md. 29 Jan. 1906; mar. (Ocean City, Md. 29 Jan. 1935) Beatrice Pauline Hall, daughter of Harry Burton and Myrtle Lillian (Kitchens) Hall, born Showell, Md. 16 Aug. 1914. He is a carpenter. They operate a tourist home in summers. Res. 105 Talbot St., Ocean City, Md. (See S1890, p. 533.)

Children (three youngest born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Burton James, b. Ocean City, Md. 8 Oct. 1936; single; teaches history and Problems in Democracy, DuVal Senior H. S., Glendale; res. 7715 Riverdale Rd., Lanham, Md.
- ii. Child, stillborn, Ocean City, 7 May 1940.
- iii. Suzanne Evelyn, b. Ocean City, 18 Apr. 1941; mar. Michael Allen; see No. 2460a.
- iv. Victoria Joyce, b. 14 Aug. 1945; mar. Larry P. Hall; see No. 2460b.
- v. David Norman, b. 1 Nov. 1951.
- vi. Christopher Cy, b. 31 Jan. 1958.

1891 WILLIAM ANN ("WILHELMINA") DAVIS, daughter of Charles P. and Sarah M. (Jarman) Davis (937a), born Newark, Md. 14 May 1895; mar. (Asbury Church, Wilmington, Del. 29 May 1918) JAMES RALPH EMERY, son of Richard and Ethel Emery, born Wilmington, Aug. 1895; fiberworker (retired). Res. 701 Orange St., Wilmington, Del. (See S1891, p. 533.)

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Dorothy Mae, b. 7 Nov. 1920; mar. Stanley J. Budynkiewicz; see No. 2461.
- ii. Emma Marie, b. 12 July 1923; mar. John J. Vari; see No. 2462a.
- iii. Ethel Virginia, b. 21 Nov. 1927; mar. Francis H. Carroll; see No. 2462b.

1892 MAGGIE DRUSILLA DAVIS, daughter of Charles P. and Sarah M. (Jarman) Davis (937a), born Ironshire, Md. 7 July 1898; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 14 Nov. 1917) GEORGE A. STAKER, son of George Aaron and Katherine Anderson (Morrow) Staker, born Wilmington, 16 Jan. 1899. Res. Kirkwood, Del. (See S1892, p. 533.)

Children (all but fifth and sixth born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. George Francis, b. 21 July 1919; mar. Mary G. Auton; see No. 2463.
- ii. James Howard, b. 22 Nov. 1922; mar. Betty Williams; see No. 2464.
- iii. Charles Aaron, b. 21 July 1924; mar. Edna A. Trefney; see No. 2465.
- iv. Margaret Nada, b. 16 Aug. 1926; mar. 1st George E. Webb; 2nd Jacob Zonick; see No. 2466.
- v. William Olin, b. Minquedale, Del. 31 Aug. 1932; mar. Elsie M. Kelley; see No. 2467.
- vi. Winfred Sidney, b. Minquedale, 31 Aug. 1935; mar. Alice C. Zych; see No. 2468.
- vii. Nancy Charletta, b. 26 Feb. 1937; mar. Lounton C. Owens; see No. 2469.
- viii. Sarah Katherine, b. 13 June 1939; mar. Hugh B. Lawrence; see No. 2470.

1893 CHARLES HENRY DAVIS, son of Charles P. and Sarah M. (Jarman) Davis (937a), born Ironshire, Md. 4 Apr. 1901; mar. (Marshallton Meth. Church Parsonage, 9 Oct. 1924) Josephine Mae Taylor, daughter of John Henry and Lucy-Lucinda (Russum) Taylor, born Willowdale, Pa. 17 May 1904. He was for 39 yrs. a laundry foreman, Wilmington General Div. of Wilmington Medical Center (ret. Jan. 1967). Res. 1343 Sycamore Ave., Elsmere Gardens, Wilmington, Del. (See S1893, p. 533.)

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Frances Jean, b. 11 Oct. 1926; mar. Edward S. Elrod; see No. 2471.
- ii. Elizabeth Mae, b. 3 June 1929; mar. William H. Farra, Jr.; see No. 2472.
- iii. Erma Catherine, b. 18 Feb. 1931; mar. Daniel F. Roberts; see No. 2473.
- iv. Charles Delano, b. 7 May 1933; mar. Dolores E. Chudzik; see No. 2474.
- v. John Henry, b. 4 Apr. 1935; d. 8 Feb. 1942.
- vi. William Parker, b. 14 Apr. 1938; mar. Barbara A. Sparks; see No. 2475.
- vii. Edward Leslie, b. 22 Feb. 1945; single; in U.S. Army in Vietnam.
- viii. Shirley Ann, b. 13 Apr. 1949.

1894 MARY VIRGINIA DAVIS, daughter of Charles P. and Sarah M. (Jarman) Davis (937a), born Ironshire, Md. 16 Sept.

1904; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 24 Jan. 1924) FREDERICK CONNER, son of Lewis and Ida May (Roberson) Conner, born Wilmington 23 July 1900; d. New Castle, Del. 18 July 1984; platform operator. She res. 144 Riverview Dr., New Castle, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Earl Frederick, b. 23 Nov. 1924; mar. Florence G. Parks; see No. 2476.
- ii. Edela Ruth, b. 4 May 1927; mar. 1st Clarence H. Durham; 2nd Joseph Clinton; see No. 2477.
- iii. Virginia Maria, b. 1 Sept. 1933; mar. 1st Harold Barker; 2nd Donald Shelnett; see No. 2478.

1895 BURVAL JAMES JARMAN, son of Charles K. (937b) and Mittie M. (Holmes) Jarman, born East Lake, N.C., 15 Nov. 1910; mar. Jeanette Marie Del Collo. Res. 100 Lovelace Ave., Fernhook, New Castle, Del.

Child: Marcia Kay.

(See S1895, p. 533.)

1896 CECILIA HELEN JARMAN, daughter of Charles K. (937b) and Mittie M. (Holmes) Jarman, born Wilmington, Del. 24 Nov. 1914; mar. (Wilmington, 6 June 1936) JAMES JOSEPH MALONEY, son of Michael John and Catharine Cecelia (Lentz) Maloney, born Wilmington, 21 Jan. 1911; paint contractor. Res. 2936 Washington St., Wilmington, Del. (See S1896, p. 533.)

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. James Joseph, Jr., b. 23 Oct. 1938; mar. Theresa L. Coates; see No. 2479.
- ii. Robert Francis, b. 7 Oct. 1939; single; optician; lives with parents.
- iii. Diane Patricia, b. 23 Oct. 1943; mar. Joseph P. Angelini; see No. 2480.
- iv. Michael Mark, b. 13 Nov. 1948; student, Univ. of Del.

1897 INA MILDRED JARMAN, daughter of Charles K. (937b) and Mittie M. (Holmes) Jarman, born Wilmington, Del. 29 Mar. 1918; mar. (Trinity Meth. Church, Wilmington, Del. 31 Dec. 1939) WILLIAM ALVIN REED, son of John George and Mary Chalfin (Fleming) Reed, born Wilmington, 19 Apr. 1919; operating engineer. Res. RD 2, Box 237, Townsend, Del.

Child: Judith Ann, b. Wilmington, Del. 7 June 1942; mar.

Robert N. Smith; see No. 2481.

1898 MELVIN LEON JARMAN, son of Charles K. (937b) and Mittie M. (Holmes) Jarman, born Wilmington, Del. 26 Oct. 1922; mar. (Cherry Hill, Md. 9 Nov. 1941) Emma Elizabeth Doberstein, daughter of William L. and Elizabeth Sophia (Ogden) Doberstein, born Chester, Pa. 3 Sept. 1925. He served 3 yrs. in U.S. Army Paratroopers, PFC, 517th Parachute Inf. Combat team in World War II (Europe); he is an electrician with Penn. RR. Res. 14 Fordham Ave., Wilmington Manor Gardens, New Castle, Del.

Children (first four born Chester, Pa., others Wilmington):

- i. Florence Emma, b. 4 Dec. 1942. (See S1898, p. 535.)
- ii. Melva Emily, b. 27 July 1944; mar. Paul A. Fontello; see No. 2482.
- iii. Charles Melvin, b. 24 Oct. 1949.
- iv. Linda Anne, b. 23 July 1953.
- v. Nancy Jane, b. 18 Apr. 1957.
- vi. Stephen Leon, b. 22 Oct. 1959.
- vii. John Jay, b. 12 May 1961.

1899 ROBERT FRANKLIN JARMAN, son of Charles K. (937b) and Mittie M. (Holmes) Jarman, born Wilmington, Del. 4 June 1927; mar. (Roselle, Wilmington, Del. 27 Nov. 1947) Pauline Matilda Raughley, daughter of Thomas Leslie and Alberta Frances (Lacombe) Raughley, born Elsmere, Wilmington, Del. 24 Oct. 1926. He served in U.S. Navy 16 mos, Seaman 1/c; he is a chemical operator. Res. 2401 Willow Drive, Westfield, Wilmington, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Jeanette Marie, b. 17 Jan. 1951.
- ii. Stanley George, b. 16 Mar. 1954.
- iii. Robert Leslie, b. 31 Oct. 1965.

(See S1899, p. 534.)

1900 LLOYD FRANCIS TRADER, son of Thomas F. and Gertrude E. (Powell) Trader (937c), born Cedartown, Md. 9 Jan. 1888; died Snow Hill, Md. 23 Apr. 1947; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 11 May 1910) Minnie Franklin Robinson, daughter of James R. and Mary

(Tarr) Robinson, born Worc. Co., Md. 11 Feb. 1888; died from asphyxiation, 407 Venton Place, Salisbury, Md. 5 Sept. 1963.

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Merrill Clair, b. 2 Mar. 1911; d. 29 Dec. 1963; mar. Ella M. Elliott; see No. 2483.
- ii. Margaret, b. 26 June 1926; mar. Alton L. Ardis; see No. E30.

1901 ALPHA GORMAN TRADER, son of Thomas F. and Gertrude E. (Powell) Trader (937d), born Cedartown, Md. 6 Sept. 1890; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 24 Aug. 1918) Pauline Janet Miller, daughter of Joseph Macey and Rose Bell (McKee) Miller, born Wilmington, Del. 10 May 1896. He was a carpenter (and did some farming). Res. (Washington St. Ext.) Rt. 1, Snow Hill. (See S1901, Children (born on farm at Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.): p. 534.)

- i. Esther Rose, b. 7 Jan. 1920; mar. Aurelius P. Shockley; see No. 2484.
- ii. Ruth Miller, b. 11 June 1921; d. 15 Feb. 1953; single.
- iii. Joseph Earl, b. 18 Feb. 1926; mar. Doris E. Donaway; see No. 2485.
- iv. Mildred Ann, b. 20 Aug. 1927; mar. (her cousin) Charlie L. Jackson; see No. 1926b.
- v. David Samuel, b. 14 Aug. 1934; mar. Betty Jo McDaniels; see No. 2486.

1902 EDNA MAY TRADER, daughter of Thomas F. and Gertrude E. (Powell) Trader (937c), born near Cedartown, Md. 18 May 1894; mar. (Whatcoat M. E. Parsonage, Snow Hill, Md. 28 Nov. 1917) JOHN MARVIN TULL, son of John William and Annie (Beauchamp) Tull, born near Snow Hill, Md. 9 July 1891; farmer. Res. Box 59, Sinepuxent Road, Berlin, Md. (See S1902, p. 534.) Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. John Marvin, Jr., b. near Snow Hill, 28 Sept. 1918; mar. Frances M. Williams; see No. 2487.
- ii. Miriam Elizabeth, b. near Snow Hill, 14 Oct. 1921; mar. (5th Ave. Meth. Church, Wilmington, N. C., 13 Oct. 1941) WALTER CLINTON SHORES, son of Orville and Leota (Spicer) Shores, born Baltimore, Md. 22 Mar. 1921; no children; he is a postal clerk. Res. 1837 Skyland Dr., Clearwater, Fla.
- iii. Elsie Winifred, b. Berlin, 1 Dec. 1926; mar. (her cousin) Ralph L. Pennewell; see No. 2446.
- iv. Edna Trader, b. near Berlin, 12 Dec. 1927; mar. William J. Esham; see No. 2488.

1903 ARCHIE THOMAS TRADER, son of Thomas F. and Gertrude E. (Powell) Trader (937c), born near Cedartown, Md. 6 June 1896; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 14 Aug. 1918) Elsie Emily Lumpkins, daughter of Thomas and Evelyn (Nelson) Lumpkins, born Centerville, Va. 27 Dec. 1899. He was a carpenter in a shipyard, Chester, Pa. Res. 4244 Post Road, Chester, Pa. (See S1903, Children (born Trainer, Pa.): p. 534.)

- i. Archie Thomas, Jr., b. 17 Feb. 1924; see No. 2489.
- ii. Robert Carlton, b. 5 Sept. 1927; see No. 2490.
- iii. Ronald Wayne, b. 20 Jan. 1937; see No. 2491.
- iv. William Lynn, b. 2 Mar. 1940; see No. 2492.

1904 WILLIAM HOBSON TRADER, son of Thomas F. and Gertrude E. (Powell) Trader (937c), born near Cedartown, Md. 27 Aug. 1899; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. ? 1923) Mabel Ruth Bonnevill (div.). He is a florist. Res. with sister, Mrs. Tull, Berlin, Md. (Box 59, Sinepuxent Road). (See S1904, p. 534.) Child: Jean Elizabeth, b. Trainer, Pa. 1924; d. Snow Hill, Md. May 1926.

1905 STELLA MAE POWELL, daughter of William Z. (938a) and Jenny A. (Figgs) Powell, born Snow Hill, Md. 24 Nov. 1896; mar. 1st (Snow Hill, 16 Mar. 1916) S. THOMAS BOWEN, born Newark, Md. 16 Mar. 1886; died Newark, 1 Nov. 1918, in flu epidemic; mar. 2nd (Snow Hill, 14 Aug. 1920) HERBERT WASHINGTON SMACK, son of George Albert and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Smack, born Newark, 22 Feb. 1900; died near Snow Hill, Md. 7 Mar. 1924; he was a farmer and waterman. She mar. 3rd (28 Sept. 1930) HOMER LEE PHILLIPS, son of Tobe and Virgie (Wilkins) Phillips, born ? Powellville, Md. 22 Feb. 1901; died of tuberculosis, Sykesville (sanatorium), Md. 19 June 1931; he had pre-

viously mar. (Snow Hill, 24 June 1920) Daisey Bodley; he was a mechanic and auto salesman. His widow mar. 4th (Whaleysville, Md. 14 Sept. 1935) PAGE HENRY BOWDEN, son of Thomas S. and Martha E. (Shockley) Bowden, born Modest Town, Va. 7 June 1910. Mr. and Mrs. Bowden operate a home for veterans. Res. 203 Concord Apts., Perryville, Md.

Children (all but three youngest born Worcester Co., Md.):

By second marriage:

- i. Virginia Elizabeth, b. Snow Hill, 12 Sept. 1921; mar. Howard A. Palmer; see No. 2493.
- ii. William Herbert, b. Newark, 21 June 1923; d. Salisbury, Md. 10 May 1963; mar. (Salisbury, 21 June 1958) Shirley Lou Culver; no children; he operated a bulldozer.

By third marriage:

- iii. Homer Lee, Jr., b. Newark, 10 July 1931; mar. Mary E. Fitzgerald; see No. 2494.

By fourth marriage:

- iv. Sylvia Ann, b. Newark, 2 Feb. 1936; mar. Alan R. Eney; see No. 2495.
- v. Jeanette Cathleen, b. Berlin, 31 Aug. 1938; mar. Edward R. Chambers; see No. 2496.
- vi. Ray Page (twin), b. Millsboro, Del. 27 Sept. 1940; mar. Priscilla D. Seymour; see No. 2497.
- vii. Gail Patricia (twin), b. Millsboro, 27 Sept. 1940; mar. Joseph Crawford; see No. 2498.
- viii. June Eleanor, b. Havre de Grace, Md. 20 June 1942; mar. William C. Gobble; see No. 2499.

1906 MARGIE MARY POWELL, daughter of William Z. (938a) and Jenny A. (Figgs) Powell, born Snow Hill, Md. 31 Aug. 1899; mar. (Snow Hill, 30 Oct. 1920) ELMER DEWEY BOWDEN, son of Thomas Shepard and Martha Mary (Holland) Bowden, born Gargatha, Va. 10 Nov. 1898; died (hospital) Salisbury, Md. 8 Dec. 1964; he was a farmer. Their home was Newark, Md. Mrs. Bowden lives with daughter, Mrs. Langmaid. (See S1906, p. 534.) Children (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Elsie Mae, b. 7 May 1921; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 11 Aug. 1937) FRANK HENRY LANGMAID (uncle of Nellie Powell Jackson - 1936), son of Frank Smith and Hattie (Perason) Langmaid, b. Portland, Me. 23 Dec. 1882; farmer (ret.); res. 400 Riverside Drive, Russell Park, Ft. Myers, Fla.
- ii. John Dewey, b. 16 Mar. 1923; d. Pittsville, Wicomico Co., Md. 20 July 1954; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 20 Jan. 1943) Hazel Louise Davis, b. 1924; no children; he raised chickens, worked for a feed company.
- iii. Robert Powell, b. 15 May 1925; mar. 1st Anita Spicer; 2nd Lauretta S. Reed; see No. 2500.
- iv. Charles Lindbergh, b. 31 Oct. 1927; mar. Rada B. Donaway; see No. 2501.

1907 CATHERINE TOWNSEND POWELL, daughter of William Z. (938a) and Althea C. (Townsend) Powell, born Cedartown, Md. 5 May 1910; mar. 1st (Media, Pa. 4 Oct. 1933) RAY C. TYNDALL, son of C. E. Tyndall, born Beaver Dam, Md. 3 Aug. 1908; died Marcus Hook, Pa. 19 Apr. 1937, when a foamite line fell on him. She mar. 2nd (Dover, Del. 25 June 1947) WILLIAM NORRIS EDDINGTON, son of Harry Truitt and Sadie Elizabeth (Stevens) Eddington, born Federalsburg, Md. 25 Jan. 1915; postal supervisor. For a time (until 1951) she operated a beauty parlor near Dover, Del. Res. 212 American Ave., Dover, Del.

Child, by second marriage:

- i. Joan Elizabeth, b. Dover, Del. 9 June 1952.

1908 FRANCIS EDWARD ("BARNEY") RICHARDSON, son of Silas J. and Ella G. (Powell) Richardson (938c), born Santa Rosa, Calif. 23 Aug. 1902; mar. 1st (30 June 1929) Helen Wilcox (div. 1936); 2nd (San Francisco, Calif. 24 June 1939) Gladys Lillian Nobles, daughter of Lev Marion and Winifred May (Ferry) Nobles, born Point Arena, Calif. 4 Dec. 1907. He is a salesman for Reliable Hardware & Steel Co. (industrial supply house). Res. 522 Spencer Ave., Santa Rosa, Calif.

Children (born Santa Rosa, Calif.): (See S1908, p. 534.)

By first marriage:

- i. Joan Marie, b. 14 June 1931; mar. Richard Anderson; see No. 2502.

By second marriage:

- ii. Gail Frances, b. 23 Feb. 1945.
- iii. Janice Louise, b. 24 Apr. 1947.

1909 RALPH SILAS RICHARDSON, son of Silas J. and Ella G. (Powell) Richardson (938c), born Santa Rosa, Calif. 1904. Res. Sunset Drive, Ukiah Calif.

- Children: (See S1909, p. 534.)
- i. Eugene.
 - ii. Harry.
 - iii. Donald.

1910 ASHER BOWDEN RICHARDSON, son of Silas J. and Ella G. (Powell) Richardson (938c), born Santa Rosa, Calif. 3 May 1907; mar. (Fairbanks, Alaska, 13 July 1940) Florence Ethel Riddle, daughter of Roy Willis and Carrie Evelyn (Dilley) Riddle, born Northfield, Minn. 22 Nov. 1903. He is a gold miner, owner and manager of apartments, welder and heavy duty mechanic, machinist, and private pilot; 32nd degree Mason. Res. 326 Boundary St., Fairbanks, Alaska. (See S1910, p. 534.)

Child: Alan Bernard, b. ? 1941; mar. (Coos Bay, Ore. 2 Jan. 1966) Judith Cecelia Snyder; he is in U.S. Army, 2nd Lt.

1911 EARL ANDREW RICHARDSON, son of Silas J. and Ella G. (Powell) Richardson (938c), born Santa Rosa, Calif. 23 May 1909; mar. (Santa Rosa, 23 Dec. 1949) Roma Othella Comstock, daughter of John C. and Peneluphy Annie (Pope) Comstock, born Oklahoma City, Okla. 4 Dec. 1915. He is a salesman. Res. 724 Church St., Santa Rosa, Calif. (See S1911, p. 534.)

- Children (born Santa Rosa, Calif.):
- i. Marc Randall, b. 1 Dec. 1952.
 - ii. Paul Andrew, b. 14 Feb. 1955.

1912 MARION E. RICHARDSON, son of Silas J. and Ella G. (Powell) Richardson (938c), born Santa Rosa, Cal. 1912; mar. (3 July 1947) Vivian Kumerion. Res. 2950 - 19th Ave., San Francisco. Child: Joyce Ellen, b. 28 Oct. 1952.

1913 JAMES SAMUEL TRADER, son of James H. and Olevia W. (Powell) Trader (938d), born Cedartown, Md. 22 Dec. 1908; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 24 June 1936) Hazel Frances Williams, daughter of John Aydelotte and Emma Frances (Gibbons) Williams, born Snow Hill, Md. 24 Mar. 1915. He is a waterman. Res. Cedartown, Md. (Rt. 1, Snow Hill, Md.) (See S1913, p. 535.)

- Children (born Cedartown, Worcester Co., Md.):
- i. Paul Samuel, b. 23 Apr. 1937; mar. 1st Doris J. Kraft; 2nd Shirley M. Parsons; see No. 2503.
 - ii. James Harvey, b. 13 Aug. 1940; single; works for K. C. Milling Co. (cst. work) at Snow Hill; res. near Westover.
 - iii. Hettie Lee, b. 22 Feb. 1943; mar. Gary E. Russell; see No. 2504.
 - iv. Ella Kathleen, b. 15 Apr. 1944; mar. (Rehobeth Baptist Church, 10 Mar. 1961) CHARLES WILLIAM HOFFMAN, son of Biddy Easton and Mae (Fry) Hoffman, b. Salisbury, Md. 14 Feb. 1941; no children; he is a construction worker for Kansas City Millwrights; she works in shirt factory in Princess Anne; res. trailer, Kingston, Md.

1914 WILLIAM HARVEY TRADER, son of James H. and Olevia W. (Powell) Trader (938d), born Cedartown, Md. 18 Dec. 1914; mar. (Newark, Md. 12 Oct. 1946) Gladys Etta Powell, daughter of Edgar Burton and Gertrude Alice (Langmaid) Powell, born Newark, 8 June 1924. He served in U.S. Air Corps (1940-45), maintenance worker; he is a farmer. (See S1914, p. 535.)

- Children (all but first born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):
- i. Diane Lorraine, b. near Newark, Md. 2 Apr. 1948.
 - ii. Jean Deborah, b. 5 Nov. 1955; res. with parents.
 - iii. Carolyn Lee, b. 13 Mar. 1957; res. with parents.
 - iv. Sidney William, b. 8 Feb. 1959; in U.S. Navy.
 - v. David Douglas, b. 16 July 1962; res. with parents.

1915 SARAH JANE TAYLOR, daughter of William J. and Hettie N. (Jackson) Taylor (939a), born Stockton, Md. 21 Aug. 1904; mar. 1st (Pocomoke, Md. 6 Aug. 1921) WALTER HERBERT BYRD, son of Alonzo D. P. and Martha F. (Godwin) Byrd of Accomack Co., Va. (see BYRD family), born Klej Grange, Md. 15 May 1901 (div.); she mar. 2nd (Princess Anne, Md. 1 Oct. 1941)

JESSE JAMES BETHARDS, son of Purnell and Jenny (Thomas) Bethards, born Marion Station, Md. 18 May 1907; died Kingston, Md. 6 July 1965; mechanic. Mr. Byrd lives at Hallwood, Va. Mrs. Bethards lives at Kingston, Md. (See S1915, p. 335.)

Children, by first marriage (born Stockton, Wore. Co., Md.):

- i. Louise Mae, b. 1 Mar. 1923; mar. 1st Robert M. Matthews, Jr.; 2nd William B. Ferrall; see No. 2505.
- ii. Virginia Amanda, b. 20 May 1926; mar. Ernest P. Barnes; see No. 2506.

1916 HETTIE ELIZABETH TAYLOR, daughter of William J. and Hettie N. (Jackson) Taylor (939a), born Stockton, Md. 28 June 1914; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 13 Aug. 1933) ROBERT LEE ADKINS, son of Henry Cephas (Sr.) and Lucy Jane (Pruitt) Adkins, born Pocomoke City, Md. 13 July 1913. She is a seamstress in a shirt factory (Pocomoke). (See S1916, p. 335.)

- Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):
- i. Roberta Lee, b. 13 June 1934; mar. Harry L. Palmer; see No. 2507.
 - ii. Robert Lee, Jr., b. 14 Nov. 1935; mar. Emily F. Williams; see No. 2508.

1917 MILDRED BESSIE JACKSON, daughter of Stephen W. (Jr.) (939b) and Flossie B. (Lamberton) Jackson, born Goodwill, Md. 25 July 1908; mar. (Girdletree, Md. 23 July 1926) GEORGE COLIE MASON, son of [William?] and Sadie Elizabeth (Gardner) Mason, born Onley, Va. 26 Aug. 1905; office manager, Real Estate Dept., Western Md. Railway Co. Res. 2723 Glendale Road, Baltimore, Md.

- Children (born Baltimore, Md.):
- i. Virginia Lee, b. 23 Oct. 1929; mar. (Baltimore, Md. c1940) WILLIAM J. NIEMIS; no children; res. 9 Terrace Circle, Apt. 1-G, Great Neck, N. Y.
 - ii. George William, b. 12 July 1939; see No. 2509.

1918 ETHEL MAUDE CONAWAY, daughter of Harry T. and Amelia J. (Jackson) Conaway (939c), born Girdletree, Md. 3 Mar. 1911; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 3 Jan. 1931) ELWYN THOMAS PARADEE, son of Isaac Thomas and Betty (Johnson) Paradee, born Stockton, Md. 5 Nov. 1906; farmer (retired). (See S1918, p. 535.)

Child: Elwyn Thomas, Jr., b. Salisbury, Md. 9 Oct. 1941; mar. Constance M. Adkins; see No. 2510.

1919 WILLIAM THOMAS CONAWAY, son of Harry T. and Amelia J. (Jackson) Conaway (939c), born Girdletree, Md. 29 Mar. 1919; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 25 Jan. 1941) Virginia Ellen Scott, daughter of Reese Marion and Margie Mae (Smack) Scott, born Ironshire, Md. 27 Mar. 1919. He is a used car dealer and owner of Esso Service Station on Salisbury Road. (retired) Res. Rt. 2, Box 119A, Salisbury Rd., Snow Hill, Md.

- Children:
- i. William Edmond, b. Snow Hill, Md. 29 July 1942; mar. Susanne Jones; see No. 2511.
 - ii. Robert Lewis, b. Salisbury, Md. 14 Feb. 1944; mar. Lorraine E. Bailey; see No. 2512.

1920 MARGARET LOUISE KELLEY, daughter of Thomas M. and Alice M. (Jackson) Kelley (940a), born Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Nov. 1908; mar. (Philadelphia, 5 Apr. 1929) MORRIS EDWARD WALL, son of Nicholas and Helen Selena (Henry) Wall, born Atlantic City, N.J., 13 Dec. 1909; died Lansdowne, Pa. 26 Sept. 1965; chemist for DuPont. Mrs. Wall lives at 35 Windermere, Lansdowne, Pa. She died before 1985.

- Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):
- i. Nancy Louise, b. 9 Oct. 1935; mar. Bruce E. Williams; see No. 2513.
 - ii. Richard Edward, b. 1 May 1939; mar. Gretchen J. Haase; see No. 2514.

1921 LOUISE ALTA SCOTT, daughter of William S. and Eliza E. (Jackson) Scott (940b), born Berlin, Md. 5 May 1908; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 14 Dec. 1929) ROLAND FREDERICK ADKINS, son of John Gordon and Adelia (Bailey) Adkins, born Roanoke, Va. 19 Dec. 1902 (separated); teacher. Mrs. Adkins earned B. A., M. A. (Univ. of Md.); a teacher in elementary and junior high school

for several years, she is now supervisor of instruction, Worc. Co. Public Schools. Res. 125 Cedar Ave., Berlin, Md.

Child: Roland Frederick, Jr., b. Salisbury, Md. 23 Dec. 1930; mar. Margaret A. Donoway; see No. 2515.

1922 JOHN HENRY SCOTT, son of William S. and Eliza E. (Jackson) Scott (940b), born Berlin, Md. 2 Oct. 1910; mar. (Berlin, 10 Feb. 1940) Josephine Lavenia Hastings, born ?Berlin, 1916. He is a road construction contractor. Res. Ocean City Blvd., Berlin, Md. (See S1922, p. 535.)

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Suzanne, b. June 1945; mar. ROBERT PARKER; no children; lives with parents.
- ii. Deborah, b. 6 Feb. 1948; d. of cancer, Berlin, 27 July 1963.

1923 EDWARD LEE SCOTT, son of William S. and Eliza E. (Jackson) Scott (940b), born Berlin, Md. 25 July 1913; mar. (Parsonsborg, Md. Aug./Sept. 1933) Elizabeth Jones, daughter of Norman and Clara (Baker) Jones, born Newark, Md. 10 Dec. 1914. He cares for and trains horses at race tracks. (See S1923, p. 535.)

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Edward Lee, Jr., b. 14 Aug. 1939; single; works at filling station in Ocean City, Md.
- ii. Richard William, b. 4 Feb. 1941; mar. Ellen M. Middleton; see No. 2516.
- iii. Norman Frederick, b. 5 Dec. 1946; mar. Mary Shockley; see No. 2517.

1924 PAUL CHESTER SCOTT, son of William S. and Eliza E. (Jackson) Scott (940b), born Berlin, Md. 2 Aug. 1916; mar. (Berlin, 20 June 1940) Dorothy Ruth Cropper, daughter of Wallace and Rose May (Ambs) Cropper, born Berlin, 21 Aug. 1913. He is an insurance agent. (See S1924, p. 535.)

Child: Sherrye Dee, b. 24 Aug. 1943; mar. (Frederick, Md.

20 June 1965) EDWARD PAUL YURKOVICH, b. Frederick, 18 June 1941; she is a teacher; res. Frederick.

1925 WILLIAM GODWIN SCOTT, son of William S. and Eliza E. (Jackson) Scott (940b), born Berlin, Md. 7 Aug. 1922; mar. (Pittsville, Md. 25 Oct. 1946) Joyce Ann Truitt, born 1928. He is a meter reader, Eastern Shore Public Service. Res. Parsonsborg, Md.

Children:

- i. William Samuel, b. 1953.
- ii. Sandra Louise, b. 1956.
- iii. Forest, b. 1958.

1926a RUTH NAOMI JACKSON, daughter of Lloyd S. (940c) and Rosa N. (Smack) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 16 Apr. 1921; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 1 Dec. 1940) CHARLES LEE SMITH, son of Arley Lee and Ruth Virginia (Dryden) Smith, born Snow Hill, 26 Nov. 1921; service man for gas company. Res. 207 Purnell St., Snow Hill, Md. (See S1926a, p. 535.)

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Charles Samuel, b. 13 Jan. 1943.
- ii. Thomas Lee, b. 22 Sept. 1946.
- iii. Barbara Gail, b. 17 Nov. 1953.

1926b CHARLIE LLOYD JACKSON, son of Lloyd S. (940c) and Rosa N. (Smack) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 29 Aug. 1925; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 4 May 1946) his cousin, Mildred Ann Trader, daughter of Alpha G. (1901) and Pauline J. (Miller) Trader, born Snow Hill, 20 Aug. 1927. He is a maintenance man for Worc. Co. Board of Education. (See S1926b, p. 535.)

Child: Daniel Lloyd, b. Snow Hill, Md. 5 May 1956.

1927 FRANCES MARGARET JACKSON, daughter of John L. (941a) and Martha W. (Chesser) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 1 Dec. 1908; burned to death in her house in Salisbury, Md. 7 Apr. 1959; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 8 Nov. 1930) HERBERT T. MARSHALL, born 27 Feb. 1907; died Salisbury, 20 July 1953; both buried Newark, Md.

Child: Hilda Leigh, b. Newark, Md. 1 Sept. 1932; burned to death with mother, 7 Apr. 1959, buried Newark, Md.; mar. HERMAN STINE; no children.

1928 HAZEL MARIE JACKSON, daughter of John L. (941a) and Martha W. (Chesser) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 16 Nov. 1916; mar. 1st (Snow Hill, Md. 14 Aug. 1937) OSWALD WOODROW GORDY, son of John Norton and Annie (Carmean) Gordy, born Snow Hill, 13 May 1913; died Havre de Grace, Md. 13 Jan. 1964; mar. 2nd (23 Aug. 1965) RICHARD GRUBB of Havre de Grace; both construction foreman supervisors, C & P Tel. Co. Res. Kingswood Drive, R. F. D. #1, Salisbury, Md. (See S1928, p. 535.)

Child: Juanita Lou, b. Salisbury, Md. 12 June 1939; mar.

Philip J. Barker; see No. 2518a.

1929 MABEL LEE JACKSON, daughter of John L. (941a) and Martha W. (Chesser) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 5 July 1922; mar. (Newark, Md. 10 Aug. 1940) PARKER HENRY HUDSON, JR., son of P. H. and Eva Lee (Derrickson) Hudson, born Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Jan. 1918; district manager, Suburban Propane Corp., Westgrove, Pa. Res. 1002 Dilworth Road, Wilmington, Del.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.): (See S1929,

- i. Barbara June, b. 13 Sept. 1944; mar. Thomas L. Jenkins, Jr.; see No. 2518b. p. 535.)
- ii. Ronald Jackson, b. 27 Jan. 1947; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 15 Oct. 1966) Valnor Diane Weiss; formerly a lineman, he is now an installer for C & P Tel. Co. Res. 14 De Ville Court, Apt. 4, Wilmington, Del.

1930 MADELINE MAE SMACK, daughter of Frank N. and Mamie L. (Jackson) Smack (941b), born Newark, Md. 9 Jan. 1908; mar. (Berlin, Md. 16 Oct. 1926) WILLIAM LONG TRADER, son of Thomas Edward and Honolulu (Long) Trader, born Newark, 23 Sept. 1905; grocer. Res. Ironshire, Md. (See S1930,

Children (elder born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.): p. 535.)

- i. William Long, Jr., b. 17 Apr. 1928; mar. 1st Virginia C. Fisher; 2nd Mrs. Nancy S. Lewis; see No. 2519.
- ii. Mamie Lou, b. Temperanceville, Va. 19 Sept. 1938; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 26 May 1962) NORMAN FRANCIS ADKINS, son of Norman Noah and Dorothy Lee (Rodney) Adkins, b. Sinepuxent, Md. 14 Nov. 1938; no children. He is a merchant. Res. Rt. 1, Box 377, Berlin, Md.

1931 FRANKLIN EBY SMACK, son of Frank N. and Mamie L. (Jackson) Smack (941b), born Newark, Md. 20 June 1914; mar. (Aug. 1938) Alma Campbell (div.); he is a plumber. Res. 834 S. He d. ?Dover, Del. 17 June 1977. His son res. Dover.

Child: Franklin Andrew, b. Frankford, Del. 14 May 1939.

1932 EVELYN NESBITT SMACK, daughter of Frank N. and Mamie L. (Jackson) Smack (941b), born Newark, Md. 14 May 1916; mar. (Newark, 18 Feb. 1939) CLIVE JAMES BASSETT, son of Claude Francis and Edna Mae (Holloway) Bassett, born Ironshire, Md. 20 Oct. 1907; d. 25 June 1969; dairyman. She d. 10 June 1979. They resided at Ironshire (RFD Berlin, Md.)

Children (elder born Temperanceville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Julia Ann, b. 24 Sept. 1939; mar. 1st Paul Smith; 2nd Robert K. Ewell; see No. 2520.
- ii. Robert James, b. Berlin, Md. 3 Aug. 1943; mar. Connie L. Lynch; see No. 2521.

1933 MARGARET ANN SMACK, daughter of Frank N. and Mamie L. (Jackson) Smack (941b), born Ironshire, Md. 15 Nov. 1924; mar. (Temperanceville, Va. 14 Dec. 1946) WILLIAM THOMAS WATERFIELD, JR., born 22 May 1922; salesman. Res. Onancock, Va. (See S1933, p. 535.)

Child: William Thomas, III, b. Nassawadox, Va. 7 Sept. 1954.

1934 JAMES GORDON JACKSON, son of George W. (941c) and Emma (Richardson) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 19 June 1914; mar. 1st (St. Martins, Worc. Co., Md. 6 Jan. 1934) Letty C. Carey, born Whaleyville, Md. 1912 (div.); mar. 2nd (Waycross, Ga. 1 Mar. 1957) Flossie Ellen Griffin, daughter of William Henry and Ida Mae (Benson) Griffin, born Bishopville, Md. 1 Mar. 1917. He operates a filling station (Sinclair). Res. Golf Course Road, Ocean City, Md.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Son, d. in infancy.
- ii. Richard James, b. Salisbury, Md. 13 Jan. 1951.

1935 MONROE CHARLES JACKSON, son of George W. (941c)

and Emma (Richardson) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 3 July 1917; mar. (Stockton, Md. 11 Apr. 1936) Beatrice Hinnion, born 1914. He is a refrigerator mechanic. Res. Denton, Md. (See S1935, Child: Ronald Lewis, b. Salisbury, Md. 26 June 1954. p. 535.)

1936 ROBERT WILLIAM JACKSON, son of George W. (941c) and Emma (Richardson) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 7 June 1920; mar. (Ocean City, Md. 25 Feb. 1939) Nellie Powell, daughter of Edgar Burton and Gertrude Alice (Langmaid) Powell, born Newark, 21 Aug. 1923. He was a waterman, now maintenance worker of Worc. Co. Board of Education. (See S1936, Children (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.): p. 535.)

- i. Robert William, Jr., b. 15 Jan. 1940; mar. Shirley A. McGrath; see No. 2522.
- ii. Norma Jean, b. 11 Feb. 1947; student at Hood College.

1937 GEORGE EMORY JACKSON, son of George W. (941c) and Emma (Richardson) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 11 May 1923; mar. (Bishopville, Md. 17 Aug. 1946) Myrtle Anne Patey, daughter of John Daniel and Mary Pearl (Phillips) Patey, born 15 Aug. 1927. He served in U. S. Army (1941-46), 1st Sgt., 4th Inf. Div., in Italy, at Monte Casino. He is a self-employed chicken farmer (raising 350,000 broilers annually). Res. Newark, Md. (Box 31).

- Children (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.): (See S1937, p. 535.)
- i. Iris Geneva, b. 18 Aug. 1947; at Univ. of Md.
 - ii. Daniel Emory, b. 27 Nov. 1953.
 - iii. George Randall, b. 24 June 1957.

1938 (PRESTON) EBIE JACKSON, son of George W. (941c) and Emma (Richardson) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 26 Oct. 1926; mar. (Berlin, Md. 8 Nov. 1947) Beatrice Mae Brittingham, born Whaleyville, Md. 1928. He is employed by Wayne Pump Co. Res. Willards, Md. (See S1938, p. 536.)

Child: Dawn, b. Salisbury, Md. 8 Nov. 1955.

1939 AVERY RICHARDSON JACKSON, son of George W. (941c) and Emma (Richardson) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 12 June 1930; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 18 Dec. 1954) Blanche Elizabeth Disharoon, daughter of James Byron and Henrietta Ida (Hudson) Disharoon, born 11 Feb. 1937. He served in U. S. Army Signal Corps (Oct. 1951 - Sept. 1953), PFC; he is a waterman. Res. Newark, Md. His sons also reside in Newark.

- Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):
- i. James Avery Disharoon, b. 3 June 1955.
 - ii. Richard Byron, b. 20 May 1962.

1940 LAWRENCE ALLWIN DONOWAY, son of Walter and Florence (Jackson) Donoway (941d), born Whaleyville, Md. 8 July 1918; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 21 May 1945) Beatrice Anna McCabe, daughter of Elisha Thomas and Hattie Matilda (Davis) McCabe, born Showell, Md. 8 Nov. 1924. He is an aircraft mechanic. Res. Rt. 1, Newark, Md. (See S1940, p. 536.)

- Children (all but first born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):
- i. Linda Ann, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 28 Sept. 1946.
 - ii. Sandra Lee, b. 26 Apr. 1950.
 - iii. Lawrence Allwin, Jr., b. 17 Feb. 1952.
 - iv. Stephen Allen, b. 14 Sept. 1953.
 - v. Glenn Edward, b. 23 Oct. 1954.

1941 PETER WALTER DONOWAY, son of Walter and Florence (Jackson) Donoway (941d), born Newark, Md. 29 Dec. 1919; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 26 Dec. 1942) Mary Emily Williams, daughter of John Aydelotte and Emma Frances (Gibbons) Williams, born Snow Hill, Md. 30 June 1924. He is a mason. Res. Newark, Md.

- Children: (See S1941, p. 536.)
- i. Gay Jerome, b. 26 Jan. 1945.
 - ii. Richard Stanley, b. 28 Sept. 1946.
 - iii. David Peter, b. 30 June 1948.
 - iv. Roland Walter, b. 16 Apr. 1950.
 - v. Jeffrey Wayne, b. 12 Mar. 1954.
 - vi. James Stewart, b. 12 Sept. 1958.
 - vii. Joseph Edward, b. 11 Aug. 1959.

1942 JEROME JACKSON DONOWAY, son of Walter and Florence (Jackson) Donoway (941d), born Whaleyville, Md. 19 Aug. 1920; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 12 Sept. 1946) Dorothea Catherine

Miller, daughter of Joseph Miller, born Baltimore, Md. 10 May 1919; died Snow Hill, Md. 26 Apr. 1963. He is a mechanic. Res. 109 Ironshire St., Snow Hill, Md. (See S1942, p. 536.)

- Children:
- i. Jeanne Catherine, b. Baltimore, Md. 17 Oct. 1940.
 - ii. Debra Ann, b. Salisbury, Md. 23 Dec. 1951.
 - iii. Jerome Jackson, Jr., b. Salisbury, 22 Jan. 1956.

1943 MARGARET OLIVIA DONOWAY, daughter of Walter and Florence (Jackson) Donoway (941d), born Newark, Md. 26 Feb. 1928; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 7 1950) PAUL LESLIE MCSHEFFRY, JR., son of P. L. and Mildred Anna (Pruitt) McSheffry, born Philadelphia, Pa. 30 June 1924; truck chauffeur. Res. Hall Drive, Salisbury, Md. (See S1943, p. 536.)

- Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):
- i. Timothy Wayne, b. 6 Nov. 1951.
 - ii. Anthony James (Tony), b. 29 Oct. 1954.

1944 PAUL REVERE DONOWAY, son of Walter and Florence (Jackson) Donoway (941d), born Whaleyville, Md. 21 Apr. 1931; mar. (Ocean City, Md. 9 June 1951) Maude Marie Cropper, daughter of William John and Mary Ann (Powell) Cropper, born Quinby, Accomack Co., Va. 8 Feb. 1933. He is a mason (bricklayer). Res. Newark, Md. (See S1944, p. 536.)

- Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):
- i. Linwood Paul, b. 3 Apr. 1955.
 - ii. Florence May, b. 8 Apr. 1956.
 - iii. Michael Lawson, b. 14 Apr. 1957.
 - iv. Thomas Revere, b. 23 Jan. 1959.
 - v. Paula Marie, b. 23 Dec. 1960.
 - vi. Walter Lee, b. 15 May 1967.

1945 JAMES GLENN SAFFELL, II, son of J. G. and Virginia E. (Jackson) Saffell (942a), born Mercy Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 20 Oct. 1931. Res. 254 E. Main St., Westminster, Md.

- Children: (See S1945, p. 536.)
- i. James Glenn, III, b. 1956.
 - ii. Francis Owings, b. 1958.
 - iii. Stephen, b. 1961.

1946 JOYCE COFIELL JACKSON, daughter of Ralph T. (942b) and Evelyn G. (Coffell) Jackson, born Dover, Del. 25 June 1941; mar. (Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Glyndon, Md. 21 Jan. 1960) JOHN VINCENT ANTHONY CREMENS, JR., son of J. V. A. and Victoria Mary (Mosca) Cremens, born Baltimore, Md. 1 Aug. 1941; grocery manager (Food Fair, Inc.). Res. 146 S. Ritters Lane, Owings Mills, Md. (See S1946, p. 536.)

- Children (born Baltimore, Md.):
- i. Arlene Joyce, b. 10 Nov. 1960.
 - ii. Tracy Anne, b. 7 Aug. 1963.
 - iii. John Vincent Anthony, 3rd, b. 1965.

1947 MARY JANE RAILSBACK, daughter of Leigh M. (943) and Helen M. (Newman) Railsback, born Saginaw, Mich. 27 Mar. 1913; mar. (Pasadena, Calif. 1936) COYLE JOHN TRACY, son of Henry Elijah and Margaret (Culver) Tracy, born Pasadena, Calif. 8 July 1908; he has a wholesale plumbing business (Box 237, Jamestown, Calif.) Res. Box 1822, Tuolumne, Calif.

- Children (born Pasadena, Calif.):
- i. Coyle John, III, b. 12 July 1942.
 - ii. Sharon Anne, b. 8 Aug. 1946.

1948 LEIGH MINICH RAILSBACK, JR., son of L. M. (943) and Helen M. (Newman) Railsback, born Saginaw, Mich. 25 Feb. 1915; mar. (Pasadena, Calif. 17 Feb. 1940) Sally Elsey Conner, daughter of Charles S. and Mabel Armisted (Moss) Conner of Pasadena, born Jacksonville, Fla. 30 Aug. 1913. He owns and operates a magazine subscription agency (1276 N. Lake Ave., Pasadena); res. 1046 N. Chester, Pasadena, Calif.

- Children (born Pasadena, Calif.):
- i. Nancy (twin), b. 19 Mar. 1946.
 - ii. Richard (twin), b. 19 Mar. 1946.

1949 MARTHA LOUISE ARMSTRONG, daughter of Robert D. and Ruth M. (Railsback) Armstrong (944), born Washington, D. C. 14 Dec. 1922; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 25 May 1946) L. HAROLD BURR, son of La Vern Herbert and Judith (Johnson) Burr, born

Stratford, Conn. 27 June 1922; he served in U. S. Army (1942-46), European theater; he is a claims manager for Fidelity and Casualty Ins. Co. of N. Y. Res. 8004 Granada, Prairie Village, Kan.
Children:

- i. Judy, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 22 Dec. 1947. (See S1949, p. 536.)
- ii. Melinda, b. Indianapolis, 4 May 1951.
- iii. Jennifer, b. Dayton, Ohio, 5 Mar. 1956.

1950 KATHARINE LEIGH ARMSTRONG, daughter of Robert D. and Ruth M. (Railsback) Armstrong (944), born Indianapolis, Ind. 30 Aug. 1924; mar. (Indianapolis, 23 July 1950) GERHARD PLAUT, son of Max and Clara (Mayer) Plaut, born Frankfort, Germany, 9 Jan. 1921; he is a biochemist. Res. 3124 South 3075 East, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children (two eldest born Madison, Wis.): (See S1950, p. 536.)

- i. Thomas Robert, b. 12 June 1952.
- ii. Janet Leigh, b. 22 Aug. 1954.
- iii. Laura Ellen, b. New York City, 12 Apr. 1957.

1951 ELEANOR MAY ARMSTRONG, daughter of Robert D. and Ruth M. (Railsback) Armstrong (944), born Indianapolis, Ind. 13 Feb. 1927; mar. (Indianapolis, 5 Aug. 1950) ROBERT STANLEY HAGEMAN, son of Earl Livingstone and Ruth Elizabeth (Hyatt) Hageman of Seattle, Wash., born Bryson City, N. C., 10 Apr. 1925; he served in U. S. Air Force, O. S. S. (June 1943 - May 1946); he is a teacher. Res. 7315 44th Ave. NE, Seattle, Wash.

Children (born Seattle, Wash.):

- i. Stanley Scott, b. 16 Jan. 1953.
- ii. Bradford Leigh, b. 4 Apr. 1954.
- iii. Mark Armstrong, b. 24 July 1956.

1952 ELIZABETH ANNE ARMSTRONG, daughter of Robert D. and Ruth M. (Railsback) Armstrong (944), born Indianapolis, Ind. 15 Mar. 1929; mar. (Indianapolis, 17 Jan. 1953) JOHN FREDERICK HOLLINGS, son of Grover Cleveland and Helen Caroline (Totman) Hollings of Indianapolis, born Hartford, Conn. 6 Aug. 1925; he served 2 yrs. in U. S. Army, T/Sgt., 1st Cav. Div. (Philippines and Japan); he is a drug and chemical buyer for Eli Lilly & Co. Res. 5802 N. Rural St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

(See S1952, p. 536.)

- i. Jeffrey John, b. 3 July 1957.
- ii. Jane Elizabeth, b. 14 Apr. 1959.

1953 OSBORN MARCUS CURTIS, III, son of O. M. (Jr.) (945) and Ellen J. (Chamberlin) Curtis, born Wayne, Pa. 4 Sept. 1916; mar. 1st (Lynn, Mass.) Emily ? (div.); mar. 2nd (Boothbay Harbor, Me. 1944) Gertrude Elinor Brewer, born Boothbay Harbor (div.). The whereabouts of Mr. Curtis are unknown. Mrs. Curtis lives at Boothbay Harbor, Me.

(See S1953, p. 536.)

Children, by second marriage (born Boothbay Harbor, Me.):

- i. Cynthia Anne, b. 5 June 1945.
- ii. Ellen Murray, b. 29 Nov. 1947.
- iii. Osborn Marcus, IV, b. 28 June 1949.

1954 ISABELLA MATTHEWS CURTIS, daughter of Osborn M. (Jr.) (945) and Ellen J. (Chamberlin) Curtis, born St. George, Staten Island, N. Y., 26 Mar. 1921; mar. (Hingham, Mass. ? 1951) JOHN S. TOLMAN. Res. 319 North St., Hingham, Mass.

Children (born Hingham, Mass.):

(See S1954, p. 537.)

- i. John S., Jr., b. 15 Nov. 1952.
- ii. Ellen C., b. 10 Apr. 1958.

1955 JAY CHAMBERLIN CURTIS, son of Osborn M. (Jr.) (945) and Ellen J. (Chamberlin) Curtis, born Riverside, Conn. 30 June ? 1923; mar. (Monkton, Md. 22 Nov. 1953) Jewel A. Fahay. Res. 26 W. 073 Mohican Dr., Wheaton, Ill.

Children (born Tonawanda, N. Y.):

- i. Robert Chamberlin, b. 15 June 1954; at home.
- ii. Jewel Alexandra, b. 25 June 1957; at home.
- iii. Andrew Jay, b. 20 Oct. 1959; at home.
- iv. Martin Walt, b. 10 Aug. 1961; at home.

1956 JANET CURTIS O'LEARY, daughter of Arthur E. and Janet E. (Curtis) O'Leary (946), born Staten Island, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1925; mar. (Noroton Presby. Church, 29 Apr. 1944) LAWRENCE MCCALL HORTON, son of Eugene Burt and Janet Emily (McCall)

Horton, born Niagara Falls, N. Y., 22 Mar. 1911; he is pastor of The Noroton Presbyterian Church, Darien, Conn. Res. Nickerson Lane, Noroton, Conn. (See S1956, p. 537.)

Children:

- i. Peter Curtis, b. Yonkers, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1948.
- ii. Elizabeth McCall, b. Hartford, Conn. 12 June 1950.

1957 LUCY ELLEN O'LEARY, daughter of Arthur E. and Janet E. (Curtis) O'Leary (946), born Staten Island, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1930; mar. (Noroton Presby. Church, Darien, Conn. 15 May 1954) WALTER GEORGE MITCHELL, JR., son of W. G. and Lillian Frances (Noble) Mitchell, born Washington, D. C., 5 Jan. 1921; he is a marketing executive and educator. Res. Dogwood Lane, M. R. 2, Doylestown, Pa.

Children (two eldest born Bronxville, N. Y.): (See S1957, p. 537.)

- i. Ellen Curtis, b. 22 Jan. 1956.
- ii. Reed Cunningham, b. 27 Jan. 1958.
- iii. Leslie Janet, b. Norwalk, Conn. 22 Sept. 1962.

1958 FRANK OTTO BOWMAN, JR., son of F. O. and Lucy R. (Curtis) Bowman (947), born Honolulu, Hawaii, 14 Jan. 1922; mar. (N. C., 20 Dec. 1953) Mary Ruth Davis, daughter of Herbert Carson and Lillie (Nealy) Davis, born Panama Canal Zone, 14 Nov. 1926. He served in World War II in Corps of Engineers, Lt. and Capt., 5th Army in Italy; Major in Reserves; he is a professor of geology at Ft. Lewis A & M College, Durango, Colo. Res. 507 Butte Circle, Durango, Colo. (See S1958, p. 537.)

Children:

- i. Frank Otto, III, b. Midland, Tex. 13 July 1955.
- ii. Herbert Davis, b. Houston, Tex. 3 Oct. 1958.
- iii. Robert Curtis, b. Durango, Colo. 16 June 1961.

1959 RUSSELL GOE CURTIS, JR., son of R. G. (948) and Rose E. (Strom) Curtis, born New York City, 29 Oct. 1927; mar. (Meriden, Conn. 20 Nov. 1948) Irene Leona Stabach, daughter of Stanislaus and Eleanor Kathryn (Gogola) Stabach, born Meriden, 18 Nov. 1928. He is a methods engineer, Pratt & Whitney Co. Res. 83 Clearview Ave., Meriden, Conn. (See S1959, p. 537.)

Children:

- i. Russell Goe, III, b. Troy, N. Y., 25 June 1950.
- ii. Scott Reed, b. Meriden, Conn. 27 Sept. 1954.

1960 JAMES MILBECK McLEAN, son of Franklin J. (949) and Olga M. (Milbeck) McLean, born Morgan Park, Ill. 7 May 1914; mar. (? 1939) Gail Garnet Ollom (separated). He is a railroad yard clerk. Res. 2844 Huron St., Roseville, Minn.

Children (born St. Paul, Minn.):

- i. David James, b. 30 July 1940; res. 4791 Avon St., St. Paul, Minn.
- ii. Linda Marie, b. 5 Mar. 1942; mar. (20 Mar. 1964) RAY PETERSON; res. 638 S. Snelling, #9, St. Paul, Minn.
- iii. Janet Gail, b. 26 Feb. 1944; lives with father.
- iv. Sharon Ann, b. 20 Apr. 1945; res. Rt. 1, South St. Paul, Minn.
- v. Donald Paul, b. 7 Sept. 1949.

1961 HAZEL JEANNETTE McLEAN, daughter of Franklin J. (949) and Olga M. (Milbeck) McLean, born Minneapolis, Minn. 18 Dec. 1918; mar. (St. Anthony Park Meth. Church, St. Paul, Minn. 3 Apr. 1941) STUART ESPESETH DUNCANSON, son of Charles Leslie and Anna Corinne (Espeseth) Duncanson, born Byron, Minn. 23 Dec. 1917; served in U. S. Navy (submarines); he is a flooring contractor. Res. 1754 Ryan Ave. West, St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

- i. Howard Arthur, b. N. A. S. Quonset Point, North Kingstown, Rhode Island, 6 Jan. 1951.
- ii. Robert Allen, b. Groton, Conn. 31 Aug. 1952.

1962 ROSALIE GRACE McLEAN, daughter of Theodore J. (950) and Grace (Gregory) McLean, born Evanston, Ill. 5 May 1925; mar. (Evanston, Ill. 10 Dec. 1945) WILLIAM VOTIPKA VICTOR, son of William and Rose (Hromadka) Votipka, born Shickley, Neb. 5 Oct. 1925. He is a Commander in U. S. Navy (Supply Corps). Res. 18938 Ballinger Street, Northridge, Calif.

Children:

- i. Toni Lucille, b. Boston, Mass. 21 May 1947.
- ii. John Gregory, b. Oxnard, Calif. 21 Mar. 1949.
- iii. Glenn William, b. London, England, 25 May 1954.
- iv. William Ross, b. Ft. Belvoir, Va. 31 Oct. 1959.

1963 EUGENE DALE FRITTS, son of Elvis W. and Esther P. (Larkin) Fritts (959), born Hindsville, Ark. 21 July 1925; mar. 1st (Fayetteville, Ark. 15 Feb. 1948) Lou Deen Richardson, daughter of John Henry and Alberta Jane (Duncan) Richardson, born Fullerton, Calif. 24 May 1927; died Fayetteville, Ark. 15 Oct. 1949; mar. 2nd (Joplin, Mo. 20 Oct. 1951) Eula Mae Willoughby, daughter of Henry and Dora Willoughby, born ?Sarcoxis, Mo. 27 Sept. He works for Eagle (Pitcher) Mining Co. Res. 1102 West 22nd St., Joplin, Mo. (See S1963, p. 537.)

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Gary Dale, b. Fayetteville, Ark. 7 Feb. 1949.

By second marriage:

- ii. Douglas Eugene, b. Joplin, Mo. 10 July 1955.

1964 HAROLD LOYD FRITTS, son of Elvis W. and Esther P. (Larkin) Fritts (959), born Goshen, Ark. 7 Apr. 1928; mar. (Springdale, Ark. 12 Nov. 1948) Ida Evaleen Harvison, daughter of William Jefferson and Frances L. (Haley) Harvison, born Marble, Ark. 25 Oct. 1928. He is a truck driver. Res. 510 Charles St., Springdale, Ark. (See S1964, p. 537.)

Children (born Springdale, Ark.):

- i. Charles Walker, b. 17 Aug. 1956.
- ii. Barry Kent, b. 19 Oct. 1959.

1965 RUBY JEAN FRITTS, daughter of Elvis W. and Esther P. (Larkin) Fritts (959), born Goshen, Ark. 15 Aug. 1930; mar. (Bentonville, Ark. 9 Feb. 1951) JAY DEE FORKNER, son of Clarence Ellsworth and Alta Lee (Jones) Forkner, born Joplin, Mo. 30 July 1929; supervisor on final assembly for N. American Aviation (Rockeddyne). Res. 318 E. 34th St., Joplin, Mo.

Children:

(See S1965, p. 537.)

- i. Janet Denise, b. Camp Crowder, Mo. 24 Sept. 1951.
- ii. Rebecca Kim, b. Joplin, Mo. 7 Aug. 1955.

1966 BARBARA ANN SHACKELFORD, daughter of Earl and Ida B. (Larkin) Shackelford (960), born Fayetteville, Ark. 19 Feb. 1946; mar. (Fayetteville, 13 Feb. 1961) RANDALL LEO WRIGHT, son of Leo John and Chrissie Jane (Atterbury) Wright, born Fayetteville, 2 Feb. 1943; works for Fayetteville Fire Dept.

Children (born Fayetteville, Ark.):

Res. 185 E. 9th St., Fayetteville, Ark.

- i. Mitchel Wayne, b. 27 May 1961.
- ii. Bert Allan, b. 13 Feb. 1963.

1967 CLARA FRANCES LARKIN, daughter of George W. (961) and Hester K. (Eaton) Larkin, born Vale, Ark. 23 Aug. 1936; mar. KENNETH WEST. (See S1967, p. 537.)

Children:

- i. Kerry Craig.
- ii. Gregory Dale.

1968 EDDIE LEON SHARP, son of Eddie Lee (963) and Oma B. (Seiber) Sharp, born Roanoke, Tex. 9 Oct. 1928; mar. (Dallas, Tex. 4 Feb. 1950) Billie Ruth Woodle, daughter of Lee Roy and Lillie (Herring) Woodle, born Bogata, Tex. 26 July 1930. He is a Minister of the Church of Christ. Res. 3205 Porter, El Paso, Tex.

Children:

(See S1968, p. 537.)

- i. Eddie Leon, Jr., b. Bronte, Tex. 5 Nov. 1951.
- ii. Roy Mark, b. Bronte, 14 Feb. 1954.
- iii. Bryan Lee, b. Carlsbad, N. Mex. 19 Oct. 1958.

1969 MELBA RUTH SHARP, daughter of Eddie Lee (963) and Oma B. (Seiber) Sharp, born Grapevine, Tex. 29 Apr. 1934; mar. (Grapevine, 8 Oct. 1954) GEORGE RONAL DUKE, son of Charles Wesley and Mary (Lindsay) Duke, born Porterdale, Ga. 3 Aug. 1933; he is in U.S. Air Force as a career. Res. 1054 Dill, Altus, Okla. (See S1969, p. 537.)

Children (first born Grapevine, Tex.):

- i. George Ronal ("Ronny"), Jr., b. 8 June 1957.
- ii. Bobby Wayne, b. Altus, Okla. 27 Dec. 1961.

1970 THELMA IRENE SHARP, daughter of Eddie L. (963) and Oma B. (Seiber) Sharp, born Irving, Tex. 6 Feb. 1936; mar. (Grapevine, Tex. 31 Mar. 1955) HARRY JUNIOR PRICE, son of Harry Lee and Amanda Jane (Dumgarner) Price, born Conway, Mo. 10 Mar. 1930; in U.S. Air Force as a career. Res. 180 Diana Lane, N., Fairborn, Ohio. (See S1970, p. 537.)

Children:

- i. Catherine Irene, b. Marshfield, Mo. 18 June 1956.
- ii. Michael Lee, b. Altus, Okla. 18 Oct. 1958.
- iii. Wanda Annette, b. Fairborn, Ohio, 13 May 1961.

1971 JIMMY RAY SHARP, son of Eddie L. (963) and Oma B. (Seiber) Sharp, born Dallas, Tex. 8 Nov. 1937; mar. (Grapevine, Tex. 14 Feb. 1960) Eleanor Nadine Martin, daughter of James Richard and Dorothy Fay (Johnson) Martin, born Kemp, Tex. 21 Oct. 1940. He works for Redi-Mix Concrete and Gravel Co. Res. 3314 San Jose, Carlsbad, N. Mex. (See S1971, p. 537.)

Children (born Carlsbad, N. Mex.):

- i. Richard Carroll, b. 5 Dec. 1961.
- ii. Lori Renee, b. 27 Sept. 1963.

1972 JERRELL WAYNE SHARP, son of Wayne A. (966) and Myrtle L. (Cranford) Sharp, born Ft. Worth, Tex. 28 Sept. 1935; mar. (Haslet, Tex. 20 Aug. 1955) Wanda Fay Gray, daughter of Willie Clyde and Mary LeRue (Herd) Gray, born Bonham, Tex. 2 Aug. 1937. He served in Tex. Natl. Guard 6 yrs., Sgt.; he is a "pumper." Res. P. O. Box 245, Morton, Tex. (See S1972, p. 538.)

Children:

- i. Darrell Wayne, b. San Angelo, Tex. 18 Oct. 1958.
- ii. Penny Fay, b. Littlefield, Tex. 4 May 1961.
- iii. Tracy Dan, b. Morton, Tex. 17 Oct. 1963.

1973 MARY WAHNEETA WATSON, daughter of John E. and Thelma W. (Sharp) Watson (967), born Ft. Worth, Tex. 6 June 1934; mar. (Weatherford, Tex. 20 Feb. 1959) JOHN ROY PIPES, son of Willie Brann and Julia Pauline (Duke) Pipes, born Thurber, Tex. 1 Sept. 1928; GSN engineer, Soil Conservation Service. Res. 209 South 10th St., Jacksboro, Tex. (See S1973, p. 538.)

Children (born Fort Worth, Tex.):

- i. John Leonard, b. 2 Dec. 1954.
- ii. Michael Roy, b. 14 Apr. 1960.

1974 JOHNNIE COLLEEN WATSON, daughter of John E. and Thelma W. (Sharp) Watson (967), born Ft. Worth, Tex. 22 Jan. 1936; mar. (Ft. Worth, 18 Sept. 1952) LEE AARON KREIDEL, son of Emery Aaron and Odta Lee (Bennett) Kreidel, born Rosco, Tex. 1 June 1926; died Temple, Tex. 12 June 1963. He was a minister of the Church of Christ. Mrs. Kreidel lives at 2501 Southland Drive, Austin, Tex. (See S1974, p. 538.)

Children:

- i. Cynthia Colleen, b. Ft. Worth, Tex. 14 May 1955.
- ii. Mary Lee, b. Douglas, Wyo. 18 Mar. 1958.

1975 NEITA THEODORA BEAUPRE, daughter of Theodore W. and Uneta (Cantrell) Beaupre (969), born Justin, Tex. 2 Dec. 1921; mar. (Pecos, Tex. 23 Oct. 1943) THOMAS GRIMERSON CROFT, son of William S. John and Peggy (Patterson) Croft, born Ft. Worth, Tex. 19 Sept. 1922; attorney. Res. 3909 Eldridge, Fort Worth, Tex. (See S1975, p. 538.)

Child: Thomas Grimeson, III, b. Austin, Tex. 6 Aug. 1947.

1976 MARTHA PEARL BEAUPRE, daughter of Theodore W. and Uneta (Cantrell) Beaupre (969), born Ft. Worth, Tex. 19 Mar. 1924; mar. (Marietta, Okla. 26 May 1941) CECIL CALVIN BLACKERBY, son of John Alvis and Nancy Elizabeth (Nolen) Blackerby, born Redlevel, Ala. 4 Feb. 1916; supervisor, airmail facility, Greater SW Int. Airport, Ft. Worth. Res. 402 W. 11th St., Irving, Tex. (See S1976, p. 538.)

Child: Karen Suzanne, b. Ft. Worth, Tex. 12 Jan. 1944.

1977 THEODORE WILLIAM BEAUPRE, JR., son of T.W. and Uneta (Cantrell) Beaupre (969), born Ft. Worth, Tex. 21 Aug. 1926; mar. (Augsburg, Germany, 12 Nov. 1946) Irma Hovarts, daughter of Füljls and Irina (Pikelevs) Hovarts, born Riga, Latvia, 10 Sept. 1924. He served in U.S. Army Air Force, Navy, and Army 6 yrs. in World War II, in U.S. and Europe; graduate of

Baylor Univ. Dental College (1954); dentist. Res. 1104 W. Dickson, Fort Worth, Tex. (See S-1977, p. 539.)
Child: William Ted, b. Dallas, Tex. 23 Oct. 1953.

1978 LUMENIA JEAN BEAUPRE, daughter of Theodore W. and Uneta (Cantrell) Beaupre (969), born Ft. Worth, Tex. 6 Dec. 1935; mar. (Ardmore, Okla. 30 Dec. 1951) EDWARD LOUIS MCGOWAN, III, son of E. L. (II) and Christine Olivia (Hackney) McGowan, born Baltimore, Md. 31 May 1929; restaurant owner. Res. 1528 Roma Lane, Fort Worth, Tex. (See S 1978, p. 538.)
Child: Edward Louis, IV, b. Ft. Worth, Tex. 5 July 1953.

1979 HELEN FRANCES MOORE, daughter of James D. and Ruby F. (Cantrell) Moore (970), born Ft. Worth, Tex. 21 Feb. 1922; mar. (Joshua, Tex. 30 Aug. 1941) WILLIAM DELL BALDRIDGE, son of Esta Arnice and Josephine (Thomlinson) Baldridge, born Ft. Worth, Tex. 21 Dec. 1920; works for Grumman Aircraft & Engineering Corp., Bethpage, N. Y. (div.); she mar. 2nd ---FRAGALE. Res. 6838 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth, Tex. ●

Children (born Ft. Worth, Tex.):

- i. Sue Dell, b. 3 Oct. 1947.
- ii. James David, b. 19 Sept. 1949.

1980 JAMES PAUL MOORE, son of James D. and Ruby F. (Cantrell) Moore (970), born Ft. Worth, Tex. 10 Sept. 1928; mar. (Ft. Worth, 7 Apr. 1950) Mary Elaine Weeks, daughter of Leslie D. and Irma (Knox) Weeks, born Ft. Worth, 22 Aug. 1931; engineer, Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. Res. 614 SW 15th Ave., Mineral Wells, Tex. ●

Children (born Fort Worth, Tex.):

- i. Mary Katherine, b. 11 Apr. 1953.
- ii. Leslie Anne, b. 19 Jan. 1957.

1981 RONALD EUGENE MOORE, son of James D. and Ruby F. (Cantrell) Moore (970), born Ft. Worth, Tex. 24 July 1935; mar. (Ft. Worth, 12 Jan. 1962) Jo Ann Butts, daughter of Walter Glynn and Grace Alyne (Rowland) Butts, born Ft. Worth, 4 Mar. 1938. He served in U.S. Army, Transportation Corps (Apr. - Sept. 1958), Capt.; still in active reserves; he is a loan servicing clerk. Mutual Savings & Loan. Res. 6616 Greenlee, Ft. Worth, Tex. ●
Child: Melinda Gayle, b. Ft. Worth, 22 Nov. 1964.

1982 JAMES ALBERT SCREWS, JR., son of J. A. and Ada C. (Cantrell) Screws (971), born Ft. Worth, Tex. 8 Mar. 1933; mar. (Breckenridge, Tex. 4 Dec. 1954) Jerry Ruth Langford, daughter of Marlow Blanton and Ruth (Stuard) Langford, born Breckenridge, 18 Jan. 1939. He served in U.S. Army Field Artillery, 1st Lt. 1956, Capt. in Reserves 1961 (now inactive); power sales engineer, Tex. Electric Service Co. Res. 210 Sky Acres, Ft. Worth, Tex. (See S 1982, p. 538.)

Children:

- i. Teddy Joe, b. Ft. Sill, Okla. 29 Dec. 1955.
- ii. Linda Kay, b. Bryan, Tex. 18 Mar. 1958.

1983 SHIRLEY ANN SCREWS, daughter of James A. and Ada C. (Cantrell) Screws (971), born Freer, Tex. 12 Oct. 1936; mar. (Breckenridge, Tex. 28 Dec. 1957) MARION WILLIAM KEITH, son of Cecil Claude and Minnie Belle (Johnson) Keith, born Breckenridge, 2 Dec. 1934; operator of gasoline plant for Graridge Corp. Res. Box 112, Breckenridge, Tex. (See S 1983, p. 538.)

Children (born Breckenridge, Tex.):

- i. Lynn Edward, b. 19 Jan. 1959.
- ii. Debra Ann, b. 17 Oct. 1961.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov. 1962.

1984 RICKARD BYRON SCREWS, son of James A. and Ada C. (Cantrell) Screws (971), born Clifton, Tex. 24 Jan. 1943; mar. (Oakland, Calif. 16 Mar. 1963) Patricia Ann Sumpter, daughter of Arlie E. and Vivian Lee (McCullar) Sumpter, born Berkeley, Calif. 11 July 1943. He is a boatswain's mate, U.S. Navy. Res. 1432 - 3rd Ave., Apt. 1, Oakland, Calif. (See S 1984, p. 538.)
Child: Christal Dianne, b. Oakland, Calif. 1 Nov. 1963.

1985 MICHAEL FRANCIS LeMAY, son of Keweun L. (972) and Martha T. (Daane) LeMay, born Grand Rapids, Mich. 18 Jan. 1938; mar. (Amsterdam, N. Y., 28 Apr. 1961) Maxine Joann

Lewek, born Amsterdam, N. Y., 24 July 1938. He holds B.S. and M.A. in architecture (Catholic Univ.); he is an architect. Res. 5003 Sentinel Drive, Bethesda, Md. (See S 1985, p. 539.)
Child: Michele Lynn, b. Washington, D. C. 17 Oct. 1962.

1986 PATRICIA ANN LeMAY, daughter of Keweun L. (972) and Martha T. (Daane) LeMay, born Washington, D. C., 27 Nov. 1940; mar. (Arlington, Va. 3 Mar. 1962) DOUGLAS WARREN TINDAL, son of Edward Basford and Reba Lucille (Patterson) Tindal, born Alexandria, Va. 25 July 1935; asst. director of Better Business Bureau. Res. 515 Taney Road, Manassas, Va. ●
Children: (See S 1986, p. 538.)

- i. Douglas Elliott, b. Washington, D. C. 23 Nov. 1962.
- ii. Martha Lucille, b. Arlington, Va. 13 Nov. 1963.

1987 LA JUANDA GAYLE CAMPBELL, daughter of Joe T. and Lennie J. (LeMay) Campbell (973), born Pampa, Tex. 21 Nov. 1935; mar. (1955) HANCEL EDWARD MELSON, son of Louie and Gusta (Weaver) Melson, born Moulton, Ala. 14 Nov. 1937; he served in U.S. Air Force (1954-56), Airman 3/c; he is a mechanic. Res. 448 Linda Vista, Las Cruces, N. Mex. ●
Children: (See S1987, p. 538.)

- i. Catherine Jean, b. Amarillo A. F. B., Tex. 12 Sept. 1956.
- ii. Sherry Lynn, b. Roswell, N. Mex. 17 Nov. 1962.

1988 PAULA SUE CROW, daughter of Hugh C. and Helen F. (Tinsley) Crow (977), born Vallejo, Calif. 19 Sept. 1943; mar. (Huntington Beach, Calif. 15 Dec. 1961) DAVID LEE MURDOCK, son of Lee Wilson and Pauline Christine (Johnson) Murdock, born Hollywood, Calif. 17 Nov. 1941; operations officer for Anaheim Savings & Loan Assoc. Res. 712 Orange Ave., Huntington Beach, Calif. (See S 1988, p. 538.)
Children (born Newport Beach, Calif.):

- i. Terri Lea, b. 16 July 1962.
- ii. Daniel Lee, b. 25 Jan. 1964.

1989 HENRY JAMES PEACE, son of Ova F. and Hazel L. (Vaughan) Peace (979), born Lewisport, Ky. 12 Feb. 1937; mar. (First Methodist Church, New Braunfels, Tex. 20 June 1959) Barbara Jean Heitkamp, daughter of Roland Edgar and Alice Nettie (Gass) Heitkamp, born ?San Antonio, Tex. He joined U.S. Air Force 1954, now S/Sgt., flight engineer; at Clark A. F. B., Philippines. Address: % Mr. R. E. Heitkamp, Rt. 3, Box 2093B, (Nacogdoches Rd.), San Antonio, Tex. ●
Children (born San Antonio, Tex.):

- i. Keith James, b. 9 Dec. 1959.
- ii. Lane Ann, b. 19 Sept. 1962.

1990 DORIS ROSE CHORTKOFF, daughter of Albert S. and Hazel L. (Vaughan) Chortkoff (979), born 3 Oct. 1944; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 30 June 1959) JERRY MORTON. Res. 5507 Taylor Dr., Lutz, Fla. ●
Children:

- i. Jerry, Jr., b. Indianapolis, 1960.
- ii. Two other sons, born Fla.

1991 GAIL MILLER ROBERTS, daughter of Miller C. and Martha E. (Lewis) Roberts (986), born 2 Oct. 1940; mar. (Nov. 1958) ALFRED MARK KAEGI. Res. in Nevada.
Child: Mark Alfred.

1992 JOHN WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, son of John and Betty J. (Shake) Willoughby (1032), born Indianapolis, Ind. 8 Aug. 1943; mar. (W. Washington St. Meth. Church, Indianapolis, 24 Apr. 1961) Geraldine Couch, daughter of Edison and Myrtle (Arnett) Couch, born Indianapolis, 27 Oct. 1944. He is asst. laboratory technician for Eli Lilly. (See S-1992, p. 539.)
Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.; daughter died Indianapolis):

- i. Sherri Jean, b. 2 Dec. 1961; d. of leukemia 26 July 1964.
- ii. John Jeffrey, b. 15 Feb. 1966

1993 JOHN BOSTON STEPHENSON, son of Harold V. and Laura M. (Boston) Stephenson (1035), born Anderson, Ind. 11 May 1937; mar. (Mt. Gilead, near Pendleton, Ind. 14 Feb. 1956) Dona Nadine King, daughter of Thomas King, Jr. (from Gallion, Ohio) and his wife, Doris Fay Juelke (from Oaks, N. Dak.), born

Anderson, Ind. 2 July 1939. He is a farmer. (See S-1993, p. 539.)
 Res. Rt. 2, Pendleton, Ind.
 Children (born Anderson, Madison Co., Ind.):
 i. David Allen, b. 18 Sept. 1956.
 ii. Lou Ann, b. 5 Feb. 1958.
 iii. Donna Jo, b. 13 July 1960.
 iv. Michael Duane, b. 6 Jan. 1962.

1994 ANNA STEPHENSON, daughter of Harold V. and Laura M. (Boston) Stephenson (1035), born Anderson, Ind. 12 Dec. 1940; mar. (Pendleton, Ind. 19 June 1960) LARRY LEE BARKDULL, son of Jack E. and Maxine (Swinford) Barkdull, born Anderson, Ind. 18 June 1941; clerk for Rollcoater Corp. Res. RR 2, Box 92, Pendleton, Ind. (See S1995, p. 539.)

Children (born Anderson, Madison Co., Ind.):
 i. Beverly Ann, b. 6 Aug. 1961.
 ii. Bonnie Kay, b. 12 Jan. 1963.

1995 NANCY B. STEPHENSON, twin daughter of Harold V. and Laura M. (Boston) Stephenson (1035), born Anderson, Ind. 13 Nov. 1942; mar. (Pendleton, Ind. 29 Sept. 1963) JOSEPH KENNEDY BOLIN, son of Joseph A. and Natella (Kennedy) Bolin, born Anderson, Ind. Aug. 1942. Res. 310 Moore Ave., Pendleton, Ind. (See S1995, p. 539.)

Child: Bradley Scott, b. Anderson, Ind. 15 Apr. 1964.

1996 SHERRY ANSON, daughter of Harold C. and Mary L. (Boston) Anson (1036), born Anderson, Ind. 18 Nov. 1935; mar. (Pendleton, Ind. 29 Apr. 1955) RANDALL DOUGHERTY, son of Harry E. and Myrtle (Humphrey) Dougherty, born near Salem, Ind. 29 Mar. 1931; tool maker. Res. 2312 North Shore Blvd., Anderson, Ind. (See S1996, p. 539.)

Children (born Anderson, Madison Co., Ind.):
 i. Karen Sue (adopted), b. 10 Oct. 1961.
 ii. James Alan, b. 20 Nov. 1963.
 iii. Mary Ellen, b. 22 Nov. 1965.

1997 MARIAM ANSON, daughter of Harold C. and Mary L. (Boston) Anson (1036), born Batesville, Ind. 15 Mar. 1941; mar. (Pendleton, Ind. 27 June 1959) FRANCIS WAYNE CONNER, son of James Merrill and Florence (Huff) Conner, born Anderson, Ind. Sept. 1940. Res. 300 Indiana Ave., Pendleton, Ind. (See S1997, p. 539.)

Children (born Anderson, Madison Co., Ind.):
 i. Kimberly Ann, b. 21 July 1960.
 ii. Christopher Wayne, b. 12 Nov. 1961.

1998 DAVID TOWN STEPHENSON, son of Seymour T. (1054) and Mildred M. (McFall) Stephenson, born Colfax, Wash. 28 Jan. 1937; mar. (Pullman, Wash. 10 Aug. 1957) Janet E. Jewsbury, daughter of Wilbur Gordon and Mary Maurine (Hulson) Jewsbury of Pullman, Wash., born Colchester, Ill. 1 July 1935. He served in U.S. Army 1958-59; Ph.D. (Oct. 1965), Univ. of Ill.; assistant professor of electrical engineering, Iowa State Univ. Res. 410 S. Franklin, Ames, Iowa. (See S1998, p. 539.)

Children:
 i. Neal Town, b. Ft. George Meade, Md. 31 Oct. 1959.
 ii. Kay Laurette, b. Urbana, Ill. 16 Apr. 1963.
 iii. Carol Elizabeth, b. Urbana, 24 Feb. 1966.

1999 JOHN RUFUS STEPHENSON, son of Seymour T. (1054) and Mildred M. (McFall) Stephenson, born Colfax, Wash. 27

Apr. 1940; mar. (Pullman, Wash. 11 June 1960) Jacqueline Neill, daughter of Thomas C. and Winifred Ruth (Willard) Neill, born Colfax, Wash. 31 July 1940. He is a civil engineer with State Hwy. Dept. Res. 14405 S.E. 14th St., Bellevue, Wash. (See S1999, p. 539.)

Children:
 i. Wendy Gayle, b. Pullman, Wash. 29 Aug. 1962.
 ii. Laurie Jane, b. Bellevue, Wash. 23 Mar. 1966

2000 NANCY STEPHENSON JESS, daughter of Morris H. and Aileen L. (Stephenson) Jess (1035), born Springfield, Mo. 12 Oct. 1933; mar. (Springfield, 18 Dec. 1954) GERALD HENRY BUCHANAN, son of Henry Martin and Margaret Christine (Hadenfelt) Buchanan of Storm Lake, Iowa, born Denison, Iowa, 4 Mar. 1928. He is a captain in U.S. Army (in Korea, 1964). Permanent address: 1150 E. Walnut St., Springfield, Mo. (See S2000, p. 539.)

Children:
 i. Stephanie Leigh, b. 7 Mar. 1959.
 ii. Tracy Aileen, b. 9 Sept. 1962.

2001 CYNTHIA GRAY STEPHENSON, daughter of Clarence W. (1056) and Martha N. (Gray) Stephenson, born Minden, La. 24 Aug. 1929; mar. 1st (Shreveport, La. 20 Jan. 1951) CLAUDE ALLEN DANCE, JR., son of C. A. and Maude Dance, born Shreveport, 5 Dec. 1929 (div.); mar. 2nd (St. Louis, Mo. 16 Dec. 1955) PAUL JOSEPH BUSIEK, son of Urban Justis and Erma Marie (Rauschkolb) Busiek, born Springfield, Mo. 1 Apr. 1923 (div.); he is a physician. She res. 3111 S. Terrace Green Ct., Springfield, Mo. (See S2001, p. 539.)

By first marriage (adopted by Dr. Busiek):

i. Allen Woodworth Busiek, b. Shreveport, La. 3 Dec. 1951.

By second marriage (born Springfield, Mo.):

ii. Leigh Anne, b. 24 Dec. 1956.

iii. Lauri Gray, b. 7 June 1959.

iv. Elizabeth Austin, b. 11 Aug. 1963.

2002 ANN GARLAND STEPHENSON, daughter of Rufus T. (1057) and Martha A. (Garland) Stephenson, born St. Louis, Mo. 27 Apr. 1930; mar. (New Orleans, La. 26 Apr. 1952) WALTER E. SAPP, son of Winfield Earl and Edith Victoria (Erickson) Sapp of Webster Groves, Mo., born Pittsburgh, Pa. 13 May 1925; he served in U.S. Army (13 June 1943 - 17 Mar. 1946); he is a clinical coordinator for Pfizer Lab. Res. 1957 Chelsea Road, Columbus, Ohio. (See S2002, p. 540.)

Children:

i. Winfield Towne, b. Springfield, Mo. 23 Mar. 1953.

ii. Adelaide Garland, b. Springfield, Mo. 6 Oct. 1954.

iii. Victoria Graham, b. Kirkwood, Mo. 8 Dec. 1958.

2003 ADELAIDE TOWNE STEPHENSON, daughter of Rufus T. (1057) and Martha A. (Garland) Stephenson, born St. Louis, Mo. 1 Apr. 1933; mar. (Kirkwood, Mo. 15 June 1955) DAVID GREER DAVIES, son of Lewis Allen and Frances Clinton (Greer) Davies of Sappington, Mo., born Evanston, Ill. 25 Apr. 1933; he served in U.S. Navy (July 1955 - Oct. 1958), Lt. j.g.; he is a lawyer. Res. 31263 Lake Road, Bay Village, Ohio. (See S2003, p. 540.)

Children:

i. Amy Greer, b. San Francisco, Calif. 26 Apr. 1956.

ii. Martha Frances, b. Alameda, Calif. 13 Aug. 1957.

iii. David Allen, b. Lakewood, Ohio, 11 Nov. 1961.

2004 JOHN WALTER REVELL, JR., son of J. W. (1067) and Hilda E. (Taylor) Revell, born Atlantic, Va. 13 June 1929; mar. (Assawoman, Va. 18 Aug. 1951) Margaret Irene Fisher, daughter of Frank and Cynthia (Thornton) Fisher (see BYRD, p. 370, No. 21), born Assawoman, 12 Aug. 1933. He is a farmer.

Children (two eldest born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Harry Wayne, b. 5 May 1954. (See S-2004,
- ii. Alan Winfield, b. 21 Sept. 1956. p. 540.)
- iii. Cynthia Sue, b. Salisbury, Md. 21 July 1959.

2005 MARY BARBARA REVELL, daughter of John W. (1067) and Hilda E. (Taylor) Revell, born Atlantic, Va. 17 Feb. 1935; mar. (Atlantic, Va. 14 June 1953) WILLIAM GORDON BROWNING, son of Hardy Gordon and Lilla (Proctor) Browning, born Albany, Ga. 19 July 1932; manager of Shriver-Williams Paint Store. Res. 4 Winter Quarters Drive, Pocomoke City, Md.

Children: (See S2005, p. 540.)

- i. Barbara Dianne, b. Providence, R.I., 12 June 1954.
- ii. Karen Elizabeth, b. Nassawadox, Va. 11 Feb. 1956.

2006 KENNETH KARL JONES, son of Otho J. and Mary M. (Revell) Jones (1069), born Hagerstown, Md. 30 Sept. 1936; mar. (Columbus, Ga. 5 Mar. 1959) Eloise Yarbrough, daughter of Council Webster and Leila Viola (Gentry) Yarbrough, born Columbus, Ga. 25 Feb. 1938. He is a Capt. in U.S. Army. Res. 38 Kenlen Drive, Edison, N.J. (See S2006, p. 540.)

Child: Kimberly Susan, b. Perth Amboy, N.J. 27 Sept. 1963.

2007 RICHARD AUSTIN FISHER, son of Burlie L. (1070) and Mabel (Nock) Fisher, born Atlantic, Va. 5 Feb. 1919; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. May ? 1946) Bernice Elaine Trader, daughter of William and Isabel Trader, born Sanford, Va. 28 May 1919. He operates a fleet of trucks. Res. Sanford, Va. (See S2007, p. 540.)

Child: Carol Linda, b. Nassawadox, Va. 11 Oct. 1947.

2008 ROBLEY KEITH FISHER, son of Burlie L. (1070) and Mabel (Nock) Fisher, born Atlantic, Va. 20 Dec. 1927; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 8 Feb. 1948) Janet Jester, daughter of Leon and Thelma (Birch) Jester, born Chincoteague, Va. 8 Feb. 1932. He served in U.S. Coast Guard (27 Nov. 1951 - 26 May 1954); he is a meter reader for Eastern Shore Public Service (electric power). Res. 116 Anderton Ave., Chincoteague, Va. (See S2008, p. 540.)

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Terri Leigh, b. 20 Sept. 1960.
- ii. Robley Keith, II, b. 22 Jan. 1964.

2009 LEVIN WOODSTON FISHER, JR., son of L. W. (1071) and Mary (Chesser) Fisher, born Atlantic, Va. 25 Jan. 1928; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 26 Aug. 1959) Betty Ann Reid, daughter of George William and Virgie Collins (Payne) Reid, born Pocomoke, 10 Sept. 1938. He is a farmer. Res. Atlantic, Va. (See S2009,

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.): p. 540.)

- i. Barbara Ann, b. 4 Feb. 1961.
- ii. Donna Gay, b. 18 Apr. 1962.

2010 GLENN CHESSEY FISHER, son of Levin W. (1071) and Mary (Chesser) Fisher, born Atlantic, Va. 4 Sept. 1929; mar. (Atlantic, Va. 13 Sept. 1957) Ellen Gay Hickman, daughter of George Robert and Louise Medora (Miles) Hickman, born Watts-ville, Va. 19 Jan. 1939. He is a farmer. Res. Atlantic, Va.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico, Md.): (See S2010,

- i. Susan Gayle, b. 30 Aug. 1958. p. 540.)
- ii. Angela Carol, b. 30 Oct. 1962.

2011 BETTY RUTH FISHER, daughter of Levin W. (1071) and Mary (Chesser) Fisher, born Atlantic, Va. 28 May 1933; mar. (Atlantic Baptist Church, 29 July 1951) RONNY JAMES GREENLEY, son of James and Lucille (Amsberry) Greenley, born St. Francis, Kan. 13 Nov. 1930; he is in U.S. Navy. Res. 216 Hospital Drive, Virginia Beach, Va. (See S2011,

Children: p. 540.)

- i. Kevin Jay, b. Corpus Christi, Tex. 22 Dec. 1954.
- ii. Mark Allen, b. Salisbury, Md. 4 Nov. 1959.

2012 ANNA GERTRUDE FISHER, daughter of Paige D. (1072) and Ellen (Coleburn) Fisher, born Temperanceville, Va. 20 June

1934; mar. (Atlantic Baptist Church, 10 Aug. 1952) ROBERT VERNON JUSTICE, son of Roy and Margaret (Iliffe) Justice, born Horntown, Va. 23 Oct. 1933. Res. Oak Hall, Va.

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Teresa Sue, b. 7 June 1954. (See S2012,
- ii. Robert Michael, b. 19 June 1957. p. 540.)

2013 SHIRLEY PAGE FISHER, daughter of Paige D. (1072) and Ellen (Coleburn) Fisher, born Temperanceville, Va. 24 Sept. 1936; mar. (Atlantic Baptist Church, 10 June 1956) ANTHONY RIOS, son of Anthony and Delia (Vargas) Rios, born New York City. Res. Oak Hall, Va. (See S2013,

Children (first two born Key West, Fla.): p. 540.)

- i. Anthony Ladell, b. 20 Mar. 1957.
- ii. Bonita Shirl, b. 8 July 1958.
- iii. Frank Emanuel, b. Nassawadox, Va. 3 Aug. 1961.

2014 WHARTON CONQUEST TAYLOR, son of Preston B. and Annabelle (Conquest) Taylor (1099), born Atlantic, Va. 18 Jan. 1939; mar. (Cokesbury, Somerset Co., Md. 6 Apr. 1957) Patricia Ann Budd, daughter of Manning and Ella (Taylor) Budd, born Nassawadox, Va. 18 July 1940. He is a checker for Colonial Stores. Res. Parksley, Va. (See S2014, p. 540.)

Child: Rodney Wharton, b. Nassawadox, Va. 1 Feb. 1960.

2015 ALICE JOYCE DIX, daughter of William K. (1101) and Avis C. (Matthews) Dix, born Richmond, Va. 13 Jan. 1938; mar. (First Baptist Church, Richmond, 2 June 1962) AMBLER RAY GOODWIN, son of Charles Melvin and Marinda Alice (Coalter) Goodwin, born Richmond, 30 Dec. 1932; physician (pathologist).

(See S2015, p. 541.)

Child: Jacquelyn Paige, b. Richmond, Va. 20 Apr. 1963.

2016 JUDY ANN PAYNE, daughter of James C. (Jr.) (1110) and Anna V. (Poulson) Payne, born Nassawadox, Va. 26 Feb. 1945; mar. (Bethel, Md. 6 Aug. 1961 - mar. annulled) RICHARD SAMUEL WILLIAMS BURTON, born ? New Orleans, La. 2 Nov. 1944. She lives at 1323 Glen Ave., Salisbury, Md. (See S2016,

Child: Richard Jay, b. Salisbury, Md. 21 May 1962. p. 541.)

2017 SALLY ANN LANKFORD, daughter of Preston T. (1128) and Louise (Mason) Lankford, born Bloxom, Va. 24 June 1932; mar. (Bloxom, Va. 12 June 1953) THOMAS HICKMAN SCOTT, son of Thomas S. and Betty Lee (Hickman) Scott, born Mapps-ville, Va. 29 Dec. 1930; he works for NASA; she is a high school teacher. Res. Bloxom, Va. (See S2017, p. 541.)

Child: Preston Thomas, b. Nassawadox, Va. 23 Mar. 1955.

2018 PEGGY LEE LANKFORD, daughter of Preston T. (1128) and Louise (Mason) Lankford, born Bloxom, Va. 8 Mar. 1939; mar. (Las Cruces, N. Mex. 12 Feb. 1957) WILLIAM EDWARD HALL, son of Gordon B. and Lois Delilah (Taylor) Hall, born Hallwood, Va. 2 Apr. 1933; he is a farmer. Res. Bloxom, Va. (See S2018,

Child: William Edward, Jr., b. 30 Jan. 1961. p. 541.)

2019 SUZANNE RUTH SOMERS, daughter of Charlie C. (1133) and Elsie L. (Covill) Somers, born Nassawadox, Va. 21 July 1940; mar. (Melfa, Va. 18 June 1958) MILTON GARLAND KILLMON, son of Milton G. and Louise (Miller) Killmon, born 28 July 1936. He works for a plumbing distributor, Onley, Va. Res. Melfa, Va.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.): (See S2019,

- i. Keith Garland, b. 2 Sept. 1959. p. 541.)
- ii. Charles Stedman, b. 20 Aug. 1961.

2020 NANCY SUE WATSON, daughter of Edward L. and Annette S. (Lewis) Watson (1137), born Nassawadox, Va. 25 Mar. 1941; mar. (Weldon, N.C. 9 Mar. 1962) EDWIN VANCE MIDGETT, JR., son of E. V. and Elsie (Grandy) Midgett, born Virginia Beach, Va. 3 Nov. 1941; he is an installation and repair man for Bell Telephone. (See S2020, p. 541.)

Child: Edwin Vance, III, b. Norfolk, Va. 26 Feb. 1963.

2021 FRED HALL, JR., son of Fred and Nannie S. (Lankford) Hall (1138), born Hallwood, Va. 20 Aug. 1925; mar. (Assawoman Meth. Church, 24 Nov. 1946) Rachel Burroughs, daughter of Fred Haven and Florence (Reid) Burroughs, born Wellbourne, Worc.

Co., Md. 4 Jan. 1921. He is a farmer. Res. Hallwood, Va.
 Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):
 i. Rachel Anne, b. 12 June 1948.
 ii. Fred, III, b. 12 Oct. 1950.
 iii. Benny Franklin, b. 21 Mar. 1956.

2022 FRANCIS CARLISLE HALL, son of Fred and Nannie S. (Lankford) Hall (1138), born Hallwood, Va. 13 Nov. 1935; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 14 Feb. 1956) Joanne Smith, daughter of Chandler Taul and Minerva Jane (Hopkins) Smith, born Deep Creek, Va. 31 May 1936. He is a farmer. Res. Parksley, Va. ●
 Children (born Nassawadox, Va.):
 i. Theresa Ann, b. 18 Dec. 1956; single; res. Parksley, Va. ●
 ii. Deborah Lynn, b. 25 Nov. 1959; single. ●
 iii. Frankie Carlisle, b. 25 Apr. 1964.

2023 NORMA LEE MATTHAI, daughter of Henry D. and Louise G. (Lankford) Matthai (1152), born near Pocomoke, Md. 14 Sept. 1937; mar. 1st WINSTON MASON (div.); 2nd ELI DAMMANN (div.); 3rd WALLACE DASHIELL. Res. 118 Ellen Ave., Salisbury, Md. (See S2023, p. 541.)
 Child, by first marriage: Doris Ann, b. Nassawadox, Va. 7 Apr. 1955.

2024 ANN DARLENE MATTHAI, daughter of Henry D. and Louise G. (Lankford) Matthai (1152), born near Pocomoke, Md. 19 Dec. 1943; mar. (Pocomoke, 2 Mar. 1960) RICHARD HALL HURLEY, son of Clinton Lee and Hattie (Carter) Hurley, born Cokesbury, Md. 1 Dec. 1934; truck driver. Res. 705 Clarke Ave. (Box 283), Pocomoke City, Md. (See S2024, p. 541.)
 Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):
 i. Richard Allen, b. 24 Sept. 1960.
 ii. Edward Lee, b. 5 Nov. 1961.

2025 ERNESTINE TRUITT BLOXOM, daughter of Stanley W. (1159) and Rachel B. (Truitt) Bloxom, born Bloxom, Va. 22 July 1916; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 15 Aug. 1948) WILLIAM EDWARD AVERY, son of Junius Harris and Minnie Louise (Morning) Avery, born New Bern, N.C., 1 Oct. 1920; salesman. Res. Evergreen Terrace, Snow Hill, Md. ●
 Child: William Michael, b. 14 June 1949.

2026 BROADDUS WILSON PARKS, son of Clarence W. and Maggie L. (Chase) Parks (1167), born Bloxom, Va. 25 Nov. 1926; mar. (16 June 1950) Mary Magdalene Snead, daughter of Carl R. and Sally Henry (Throckmorton) Snead, born 19 Sept. 1931. He operates a cleaning business. Res. Rt. 2, Scottsburg, Va. ●
 Children (born Clover, Halifax Co., Va.):
 i. Sheila Lynn, b. 5 June 1959.
 ii. Kimberly Gay, b. 26 May 1961.

2027 JAMES JACKSON BYRD, son of James O. (1170) and Mae A. (Porter) Byrd, born Mearsville, Va. 16 Sept. 1928; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. ? 1949) Betty Eleanor Owens, born 29 Nov. 1929. He is an electronic microscopist for RCA. Res. 3805 Katherine Ave., Dunlinden Acres, Wilmington 8, Del. (See S2027, p. 541.)
 Children (three youngest born Wilmington, Del.):
 i. James Jackson, Jr., b. Nassawadox, Va. 19 July 1950.
 ii. Eleanor Sue, b. Franklin, Va. 5 Aug. 1953.
 iii. Diana Lee.
 iv. Robert Owens.
 v. Patricia, b. 11 Aug. 1960.

2028 MARY LEE BYRD, daughter of James O. (1170) and Mae A. (Porter) Byrd, born Mears, Va. 26 July 1930; mar. (Bethel Baptist Church, Mears, 18 Aug. 1956) GEORGE WARREN DURRETT, son of George W. and Nina (Goudeau) Durrett, born Birmingham, Ala. 27 July 1929; CPA, Vice-Pres., United Security Life Insurance Co. Res. 7884 Broken Arrow Trail, Winter Park, Fla. ●
 Children (born Birmingham, Ala.):
 i. George Warren, Jr., b. 13 July 1960.
 ii. Renee Byrd, b. 4 Mar. 1962.

2029 SANDRA KAY MASON, daughter of Garland H. and Vera G. (Byrd) Mason (1171), born near Hallwood, Va. 5 Jan. 1945; mar. (Crisfield, Md. 15 Apr. 1961) MAXWELL ELMO MARSHALL, son

of Elmo Maxwell and Anna Mae (Linton) Marshall, born 2 Apr. 1939; painter. Res. Hallwood, Va. (See S2029, p. 541.)
 Child: Grace Vera, b. Salisbury, Md. 7 June 1963.

2030 FLORENCE JEANNE CHASE, daughter of Spurgeon L. (1172) and Lucille (McDaniel) Chase, born Williamsport, Pa. 25 Apr. 1933; mar. (Bryson City, N.C., 5 Sept. 1956) FRANK McDOWELL BOWMAN, son of George S. (Sr.) and Lucy (Melton) Bowman, born Henderson Co., N.C., 15 Sept. 1928; Asst. Principal of a high school. Res. 83 Elkwood Ave., Asheville, N.C. (See S2030, p. 541.)
 Children:
 i. George McDowell, b. Hendersonville, N.C., 18 Apr. 1958.
 ii. Gregory Lewis, b. Sylva, N.C., 16 May 1960.

2031 JOSEPH DRUMMOND TURNER, JR., son of J. D. and Thelma R. (Phillips) Turner (1175), born Pastoria, Va. 25 July 1933; mar. (Leatherbury Meth. Church, Chesconawadox, Va. 19 May 1956) June Williams, daughter of Ollie Martin and Dora Everett (Pruitt) Williams, born Nassawadox, Va. 37 May 1934. He is a lineman for C & P Tel. Co. (See S2031, p. 541.)
 Child: Teresa Day, b. Nassawadox, Va. 26 Oct. 1963.

2032 BETTY LOU PHILLIPS, daughter of Clifford C. (1176) and Velma M. (Annis) Phillips, born Pastoria, Va. 16 Oct. 1934; mar. (Pound, Wise Co., Va. 26 Feb. 1955) JAMES C. MCCONNELL, son of Raymond Claude and Eula Derinda (Qualls) McConnell, born Norton, Va. 11 May 1923; head of electronics instrument construction shop (NASA), Wallops Island. Res. H5 Munson Circle, Wallops Island, Va. (See S2032, p. 542.)
 Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):
 i. Betty Carol, b. 3 Jan. 1956.
 ii. James Lee, b. 2 Dec. 1956.
 iii. Bonnie Lynne, b. 9 Nov. 1957.

2033 MARGARET ANN PHILLIPS, daughter of Clifford C. (1176) and Velma M. (Annis) Phillips, born Pastoria, Va. 12 Dec. 1936; died Norfolk, Va. 2 June 1961; mar. (Norfolk, 17 May 1959) CLARENCE MILLER HUDSON, JR., son of C. M. and Rena (Bobb) Hudson, born Calhoun Co., Ala. 22 May 1935; died Norfolk, 2 June 1961; he served in U.S. Navy as a boiler tender. (See S2033, p. 542.)
 Child: Tanya Lynne, b. Norfolk, Va. 27 Oct. 1960; under guardianship of her aunt, Mrs. McConnell (2032).

2034 BARBARA LEE DAVIS, daughter of Preston C. (1182) and Dorothy (Hartman) Davis, born Nassawadox, Va. 22 Mar. 1943; mar. (Crisfield, Md. 29 July 1960) DALLAS ADEL THOMAS, JR., son of D. A. and Clara (Painter) Thomas, born Saxia, Va. 9 June 1941; waterman. Res. New Bridge Rd., Pocomoke, Md. ●
 Child: Anthony Loren, b. Salisbury, Md. 21 Nov. 1963.

2035 ANNE CHESSER BYRD, daughter of Thomas M. (1186) and Evelyn (Chesser) Byrd, born Mears, Va. 26 June 1936; mar. (Bethel Baptist Church, Mears, 1 Jan. 1956) DAVID KING GODWIN, son of W. King and Louise (Otwell) Godwin, born Bloxom, Va. 29 Dec. 1934; he is with C & P Tel. Co. (See S2035, p. 542.)
 Child: Milton Byrd, b. Nassawadox, Va. 16 Aug. 1958.

2036 GEORGE THOMAS BISHOP, IV, son of G. T. (Jr.) and Carrie M. (Chase) Bishop (1189), born Salisbury, Md. 20 Jan. 1939; mar. (Crisfield, Md. 3 June 1962) Marjorie Alberta Smith, daughter of Addison Lamtrey and Ursa Belle (Longman) Smith, born Keene, N.H., 10 Apr. 1941. He is an electronics engineer for N.A.S.A. at Wallops Island. Res. Cedar Hall Road, Pocomoke City, Md. (See S2036, p. 542.)
 Child: Gregory George, b. Salisbury, Md. 13 Aug. 1963.

2037 ALFRED DAVID ("A.D.") YOUNG, son of Charlie S. (1194) and Elsie M. (Kelly) Young, born Mearsville, Va. 6 Oct. 1922; mar. (Atlanta, Ga. 26 Sept. 1945) Erma Lucille Ross, daughter of Ferrie James and Carrie Ellen (Prowse) Ross, born Ogden, Utah, 27 Apr. 1925. He served in U.S. Navy (Seabees), carpenter 1/c (1942-44); he is a carpenter. Res. 3136 Frances Drive, Alexandria, Va.; removed to Hallwood, Va. ●
 Children:
 i. David Charles, b. Ogden, Utah, 5 Jan. 1948.
 ii. Ellen Marie, b. Ogden, 12 May 1949.

iii. Memory Kay, b. Nassawadox, Va. 30 Aug. 1954.

2038 ALMA LOUISE YOUNG, daughter of Charlie S. (1194) and Elsie M. (Kelly) Young, born Hallwood, Va. 9 Feb. 1929; mar. (Elkton, Md. 2 Sept. 1944) LYNNWOOD WILLIAM POULSON, son of John William and Ethel (Simpson) Poulson, born Hallwood, 5 Dec. 1915; he had previously mar. (& div.) Mildred Lankford (1153). Mr. and Mrs. Poulson are storekeepers. Res. Hallwood, Va.

Children (born Va., two youngest at Hallwood, Accomack Co.):

- i. Barbara Ann, b. Nassawadox, 7 Sept. 1945; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 28 Dec. 1963) HOWARD LEE GARDNER, JR., son of H. L. and Madlyn (Mears) Gardner, b. Lee Mont, Va. 27 Nov. 1942; farm worker. Res. Exmore, Va.
- ii. John William, b. 28 Apr. 1947; res. Hallwood, Va.
- iii. Dorothy Marie, b. 7 Sept. 1949.

2039 (MARY) IRENE ANNIS, daughter of Herman T. and Della S. (Young) Annis (1195), born Mearsville, Va. 17 Apr. 1937; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 20 Jan. 1956) JAMES HARVEY HICKMAN, son of James H. and Carrie (Fields) Hickman, born 6 Oct. 1934; bus driver for Trailways. Res. Fruitland, Md. (See S2039, p. 542.) Child: James Harvey, Jr., b. Salisbury, Md. 3 Sept. 1959.

2040 KENNETH YOUNG ANNIS, son of Herman T. and Della S. (Young) Annis (1195), born Mearsville, Va. 20 May 1939; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 20 Mar. 1961) Carolyn Dale Shrieves, daughter of Drummond Ayres and Bernice Sue (Young) Shrieves, born Lee Mont, Va. 10 Sept. 1942. He served as a seaman in U.S. Coast Guard (4 Jan. 1959 - 4 Jan. 1962), handling small boats; he is a lumber salesman. Res. Parksley, Va. Child: Kenneth Todd, b. Nassawadox, Va. 3 Mar. 1965.

2041 DAVID WILLIAM McCREADY, son of Orville W. and Bessie L. (Young) McCreedy (1196), born Mearsville, Va. 1 Mar. 1935; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 28 Sept. 1961) Bonnie Mae Wilson, daughter of Clayton H. and Edna Mae (Hagy) Wilson, born Wilmington, Del. 6 May 1942. He served 4 yrs. in U.S. Coast Guard; he works for Eastern Shore Public Service Light Co. Res. RR 1, Box 562, Chincoteague, Va.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Tammy Ann, b. 24 Mar. 1962; at home.
- ii. David Clayton, b. 21 Oct. 1964; at home.

2042 (WILLIAM) STEWART BYRD, son of Carson L. (1197) and Margaret B. (Stewart) Byrd, born Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Sept. 1924; mar. (San Luis Obispo, Calif. 14 Oct. 1945) Jo Ann Platt, daughter of Harry and Grace (Kiger) Platt, born Omaha, Neb. 28 Oct. 1925. He served in U.S. Army (Apr. 1943 - Feb. 1946), Staff Sgt. (Quartermaster Corps). He worked for Sears Roebuck, is now part owner of Robyrdson's Children's Store. Res. 2734 Gerald Way, San Jose, Calif. (See S2042, p. 542.)

Children (born Calif., two youngest at San Jose):

- i. Susan Margaret, b. San Luis Obispo, 9 Sept. 1949.
- ii. Terry Ann, b. 27 June 1953.
- iii. Deborah Jo, b. 25 Mar. 1955.

2043 WILLIAM PRESTON BYRD, son of Preston S. (1199) and Lottie (Richardson) Byrd, born Makemie Park, Va. 20 Nov. 1924; mar. ?; he is a route salesman for a dry cleaning company. Res. 25 Azela Drive, Hampton, Va. (See S2043, p. 542.) Child: Debra Lynn, b. 1956.

2044 RICHARD THOMAS BYRD, son of Preston S. (1199) and Lottie T. (Richardson) Byrd, born Cape Charles, Va. 30 June 1926; mar. (St. Budeaux, Plymouth, England, 27 Oct. 1944) Barbara Jessie Rowe, daughter of William John and Jessie Rosina (Pawby) Rowe, born Devonport, Plymouth, England, 16 Jan. 1928. He is an aviation metal smith (NASA), Langley Field. Res. 23 South Terrace Drive, Poquoson, Va. (See S2044, p. 542.)

- Children (born Hampton, Va.):
- i. Barry Stranberry, b. 7 Sept. 1946.
 - ii. Sandra Jane, b. 7 Feb. 1948.
 - iii. Audrey Jean, b. 14 Sept. 1950.

2045 GEORGE WALTER BYRD, son of Preston S. (1199) and

Lottie T. (Richardson) Byrd, born Makemie Park, Va. 21 June 1927; mar. three times. He is asst. manager, Rich's Supermarket. Res. 819 Westwood Ave., Hampton, Va.

Children:

- By first marriage: (See S2045, p. 542.)
- i. Billy Wade.
- By second marriage:
- ii. Diana.
 - iii. Patty.
- By third marriage:
- iv. Terry.
 - v. Donnie.

2046 ORVILLE ARLAND BYRD, JR., son of O. A. (1200) and Ruby M. (Godwin) Byrd, born Sanford, Va. 21 Apr. 1926; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 16 Mar. 1945) Emma Jane Jones, daughter of Theodore Easter and Mary (Glick) Jones, born Wilmington, 20 July 1927. He was for a time an optician in Wilmington; 1950-52, a welder in a shipyard; now aerospace vehicle systems mechanic, Wallops Island, Va. Res. Sanford, Va. (See S2046, p. 542.)

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Bonnie Lee, b. 28 Jan. 1946; mar. Willard K. Broadwater; see No. 2523.
- ii. Ronald Arland, b. 31 Jan. 1947.
- iii. Sharon Ann, b. 29 July 1948; d. Wilmington, 9 Jan. 1952.

2047 EDGAR EARNEST BYRD, son of Orville A. (1200) and Ruby M. (Godwin) Byrd, born Sanford, Va. 19 May 1928; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 6 Dec. 1952) Olivia Emilia Botelho, daughter of Alberto and Julia (d'Almeida) Botelho from Portugal, born Hong Kong, China, 17 Nov. 1926. He is a pilot; formerly Director of Manor Aviation, Middletown, Del., piloted planes for DuPont family, still pilots jet for Mrs. Richard DuPont. He is now Pres. (owner-operator), Byrd Aviation Co., Middletown; Director, Jamaica Banana Products, Ltd., Kingston, Jamaica. Res. 2638 Drayton Drive, Heritage Park, Wilmington, Del. (See S2047, p. 542.)

- Children (born Wilmington, Del.):
- i. Deborah Ann, b. 3 Jan. 1954.
 - ii. Lita Maria, b. 22 July 1956.
 - iii. Frederick Earnest, b. 2 June 1962.

2048 KATHRYN LEE BYRD, daughter of Orville A. (1200) and Ruby M. (Godwin) Byrd, born Makemie Park, Va. 18 May 1930; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 11 Nov. 1950) ANTHONY JOSEPH NARDO, born Wilmington, Del. 5 Aug. 1929; manager of meat dept. at a Thriftway Store. Res. 6003 Madelyn Drive, Eastburn Acres, Wilmington, Del. (See S2048, p. 543.)

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Pamela Ann, b. 11 Dec. 1954.
- ii. Joseph Byrd, b. 15 Feb. 1956.

2049 GEORGE FRANCIS NAHILL, son of George S. and Thelma I. (Byrd) Nahill (1201), born Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Mar. 1930; mar. Judith Ann Reinmuth. He was a draftsman, is now a chemical engineer. Res. Dead Tree Run Road, Belle Meade, N. J. Children:

- i. Scott James, b. 16 Apr. 1957. (See S2049, p. 543.)
- ii. Tracy Lynn, b. 3 Sept. 1959.
- iii. Christopher Drew, b. 23 Oct. 1960.
- iv. Robin Elaine, b. 13 Aug. 1963.

2050 MARGARET GERTRUDE CAMPBELL, daughter of Joseph B. and Meda G. (Byrd) Campbell (1202), born Drexel Hill, Pa. 27 Nov. 1933; mar. (St. Charles Church, Drexel Hills, Pa. 25 Jan. 1958) FRED WILLIAM DE GENOVA, son of Fred and Anna (Gamble) De Genova, born Darby, Pa. 3 Apr. 1933; mail carrier for U.S. Post Office. Res. 41 Warrell Drive, Springfield, Pa. (See S2050, p. 543.)

Child: Fred Joseph, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Oct. 1963.

2051 MARTHA LEE BYRD, daughter of Carlton J. (1203) and Virginia (Powell) Byrd, born Keller, Va. 24 June 1938; mar. (Somerset Co., Md. 21 Jan. 1956) ROYCE ADRIAN PARKS, son of Adrian Franklin and Etta Mae (Evans) Parks, born Ewell, Smith's Island, Md. 1 May 1935; tire salesman for Kellam Distributing Co., Bell Haven, Va. Res. Willis Wharf, Va. (See S2051, p. 543.)

Children (born Omaha, Neb.):

- i. Terry Wayne, b. 14 Apr. 1957.
- ii. Michele June, b. 17 July 1960.

2388 LINDA JOYCE CLARKE, daughter of Archie B. and Edna S. (Reed) Clarke (1728), born Ft. Worth, Tex. 30 Apr. 1940; adopted by uncle, Robert E. Reed (1731); mar. (La Junta, Colo. 8 Feb. 1959) THOMAS STJERNHOLM, son of Espey and Lillie (Hansen) Stjernholm, born Cheraw, Colo. 24 Dec. 1936; driver of propane truck. Res. Rt. 2, La Junta, Colo.

Children (born La Junta, Colo.): (See S2388, p. 565.)

- i. David Wayne, b. 9 May 1960.
- ii. Douglas Keith, b. 5 June 1963.

2389 BETTY JANE REED, daughter of Glenn J. (1730) and Ethel L. (Rush) Reed, born Chelsea, Okla. 23 Aug. 1937; mar. 1st (Quanah, Tex. 10 Sept. 1955) RAYMOND LEVI DANIEL, son of Oral and Ella Mae (Ware) Daniel, born Quanah, 20 July 1932 (div. 29 Aug. 1958); mar. 2nd (Quanah, 5 Feb. 1960) JAMES THEODORE HOBBS, son of Jess and Bertie (Gray) Hobbs, born Graham, Tex. 16 Jan. 1929 (separated). She lives at Rt. 3, Kirkland, Tex.

Children: (See S2389, p. 565.)

By first marriage:

- i. Ethel Mae, b. Chillicothe, Tex. 13 Mar. 1956.

By second marriage:

- ii. Patricia Lynn, b. Quanah, Tex. 27 July 1962.

2390 BILLIE JEAN REED, daughter of Glenn J. (1730) and Ethel L. (Rush) Reed, born Watts, Okla. 5 Mar. 1941; mar. (Quanah, Tex. 17 May 1959) DONALD NORMAN MUNKELWITZ, son of Harry and Gladys (Peterson) Munkelwitz, born Bayshore, Long Island, N. Y., 13 June 1939; parts lister. Res. 1210 W. 144th St., Apt. 4, Gardena, Calif.

Children (born Bayshore, L. I., N. Y.): (See S2890, p. 565.)

- i. Donald Norman, Jr., b. 26 May 1961.
- ii. Karen Jean, b. 13 Sept. 1962.

2391 SHIRLEY DEAN REED, daughter of Glenn J. (1730) and Ethel L. (Rush) Reed, born Rocky Ford, Colo. 30 Oct. 1942; mar. (Quanah, Tex. 5 Apr. 1958) JAMES HERBERT LANGFORD, son of Cecil and Ethel Lee (Bodine) Langford, born Quanah, 1 Nov. 1937; barber and beauty supply salesman. Res. 1101 W. Lacy, Palestine, Tex.

Children (born Quanah, Hardeman Co., Tex.): (See S2391, p. 565.)

- i. Sherry Kay, b. 8 Mar. 1960.
- ii. Lorie Ann, b. 29 July 1963.

2392 ELDON STEWART, son of Jesse E. (1733) and Louise (Folaud) Stewart, born Denver, Colo. 1 Dec. 1928. Res. 14165 W. 50th Ave., Golden, Colo.

Children: (See S2392, p. 565.)

- i. Janell.
- ii. Mona.
- iii. Debbie.

2393 THARON LEE MICKELSON, daughter of James F. and Mae E. (Stewart) Mickelson (1734), born Denver, Colo. 23 Aug. 1923; mar. (her parents' ranch home, Big Piney, Wyo. 10 June 1951) JAMES ARGO GREENWOOD, JR., son of J. A. and Margaret A. (Goshen) Greenwood, born Newcastle, Wyo. 30 June 1921; rancher. Res. Big Piney, Wyo.

Children (three youngest born Cheyenne, Wyo.): (See S2393, p. 565.)

- i. Jill, b. Kemmerer, Wyo. 8 Apr. 1952.
- ii. Celeste, b. 18 June 1953.
- iii. Betsey, b. 22 Jan. 1955.
- iv. James Avery, b. 22 Sept. 1961.

2394 GORDON MAX MICKELSON, son of James F. and Mae E. (Stewart) Mickelson (1734), born Denver, Colo. 28 July 1926; mar. (her father's home, Kemmerer, Wyo. 26 July 1944) Margaret Charlotte Gilchrist, daughter of Alexander Marshall and Kathrine Elizabeth (Mantle) Gilchrist, born Kemmerer, Wyo. 19 Oct. 1925. He is a rancher. Res. Big Piney, Wyo. (See S2394, p. 566.)

Children:

- i. Corliss Ann, b. Jackson, Wyo. 10 May 1945.

- ii. James Stewart, b. Laramie, Wyo. 5 May 1947.
- iii. Gordon Max, Jr., b. Jackson, 1 June 1948.
- iv. Eric Lynn, b. Jackson, 25 Aug. 1950.
- v. Margaret Leigh, b. Jackson, 10 Aug. 1952.
- vi. Thomas Mark, b. Kemmerer, Wyo. 27 Oct. 1953.
- vii. Mildred Kay, b. Jackson, 18 Apr. 1958.

2395 BETTE MAE MICKELSON, daughter of James F. and Mae E. (Stewart) Mickelson (1734), born Rock Springs, Wyo. 3 Apr. 1928; mar. (at her parents' ranch home, Big Piney, Wyo. 28 Dec. 1947) ROBERT VINCENT THOMPSON, son of Claude Arthur and Pauline (Roberts) Thompson, born Sheridan, Wyo. 9 July 1923; rancher. Res. Big Piney, Wyo. (See S2395, p. 566.)

Children:

- i. Robert Scott, b. Laramie, Wyo. 11 Apr. 1949.
- ii. (adopted) Peter, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 18 June 1955.
- iii. (adopted) Timmy, b. Los Angeles, 15 June 1958.

2396a RAYMOND WILLIAM MURRAY, son of Herbert F. and Beulah S. (Stewart) Murray (1735), born Denver, Colo. 1 Oct. 1928; mar. (Argentia, Newfoundland, 15 Oct. 1950) Anna Whelan, daughter of Lawrence and Bridget (Shaney) Whelan, born Colliers, Newfoundland, 24 Nov. 1930. He served in U.S. Navy (1948-52), S1/c; he is a sign painter. Res. 6591 Homer St., Westminster, Calif. (See S2396a, p. 566.)

Children:

- i. Roy Howard, b. Argentia, Newfoundland, 9 July 1951.
- ii. Clifton Herbert, b. Denver, Colo. 22 Sept. 1952.
- iii. Luann, b. Denver, 16 Dec. 1956.
- iv. Raymond William, II, b. Bellflower, Calif. 6 Nov. 1963.

2396b MELODY ALICE MURRAY, daughter of Herbert F. and Beulah S. (Stewart) Murray (1735), born Denver, Colo. 9 Dec. 1930; mar. (Loveland, Colo. 28 Mar. 1954) RUSSEL LEROY DAVIDSON, son of Donald A. and Mary (McNeeley) Davidson, born Mobridge, S. Dak. 1 Sept. 1929; electronics engineer. Res. 1538 Altamont Ave., San Jose, Calif.

Children:

- i. Viditte Robin, b. Denver, Colo. 1 Feb. 1955.
- ii. Vanya Lynn, b. Roswell, N. Mex. 8 Oct. 1958.
- iii. Russel LeRoy, Jr., b. Denver, 19 Jan. 1959.
- iv. Cheryl Jean, b. Boron, Calif. 13 June 1960.

2396c LORNA JEAN MURRAY, daughter of Herbert F. and Beulah S. (Stewart) Murray (1735), born 2 Sept. 1932; mar. 1st RODNEY MacDONALD; 2nd THOMAS W. MASHER.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Ricky Russell, b. Buena Vista, Colo. 13 Dec. 1957.
- ii. Amber Lee, b. Denver, Colo. 9 Dec. 1958.

2397 JEANETTA MARIE CHASE, daughter of John B. and Jennie A. (Stewart) Chase (1736), born Denver, Colo. 26 Jan. 1929; mar. 1st (Sharon Springs, Kan. 24 Feb. 1946) DORSIE EDWARD CHILDS, II, son of D. E. and Martha Washington (Kendrick) Childs, born Palmer Lake, Colo. 15 Feb. 1924 (div. Nov. 1959); mar. 2nd (Lynwood, Calif. 28 Nov. 1964) DONALD LEE HOLLIHAN, son of William Patrick and Viona (Glass) Hollihan, born Truman, Ark. 30 July 1932; truck driver (local delivery). Res. 11826 Elmcroft Ave., Norwalk, Calif. (See S2397, p. 566.)

Children, by first marriage (born Denver, Colo.):

- i. Dorsie Edward, III, b. 12 Nov. 1948; mar. (1 Apr. 1967) Katryn Yvonne Sayers.
- ii. David Michael, b. 25 Sept. 1950.
- iii. Carole Ann, b. 21 Sept. 1953.
- iv. Duane Paul, b. 14 Dec. 1954.

2398 JOHN BERNARD CHASE, JR., son of J. B. and Jennie A. (Stewart) Chase (1736), born Denver, Colo. 28 Sept. 1930; mar. (Denver, 24 Sept. 1955) Barbara J. Pepin, daughter of Bernard Thomas and Emie Esther (Beringer) Pepin, born Denver, 7 Dec. 1936. He served in U.S. Army Engr. Corp. (18 Dec. 1953 - 17 Sept. 1955), PFC, photo mapping and photo interpretation; he is a geological engineer, Sinclair Oil. Res. 9011 E. 33rd St., Tulsa, Okla.

Children:

- i. Michael, b. Albuquerque, N. Mex. 4 Apr. 1958; d. 5 Apr. 1958.

1935. He is a photo dark room technician. Res. Stony Ridge, Easton, Md.

Children:

- i. Robin Jackson, b. Bloxom, Va. 20 Nov. 1957.
- ii. Donna Gayle, b. Easton, Md. 1 Dec. 1963.

2069 ESTELLE TAYLOR, daughter of Orville R. (1220) and Frances (Taylor) Taylor; mar. IVAN ROSS. Res. Keller, Va.

Children:

- i. Sandra Kay.
- ii. Ivan.
- iii. Kitty.

2070 ROSE ANNA BAKER, daughter of Raymond E. (1250) and Rose V. (Smith) Baker, born Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Mar. 1937; mar. (First Baptist Church, Delmar, Del. 5 Nov. 1955) JERRY HURSTON MOORE, son of Charlie Willet and Mary Katherine (Collins) Moore, born at home, Delmar, Md. 14 Feb. 1935; he works for Delmar Feed Mills and Fruit Growers Express (Penn. RR).

Res. Rt. 3, S. Maryland Ave., Delmar, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Cathy Ann, b. 5 Dec. 1956.
- ii. Jerry Hurston, b. 5 May 1959; d. 6 May 1959.
- iii. Jody Lynne, b. 26 May 1960.
- iv. Jay Hurston, b. 15 Dec. 1964.

2071 CALVERT CRANMER HOPSON, son of George C. and Carrie H. (Cranmer) Hopson (1266), born Philadelphia, Pa. 15 May 1915; mar. (Philadelphia, 11 Nov. 1939) Dorothy Kathryn List, daughter of Walter Gordon and Kathryn Taylor (Campbell) List, born Philadelphia, 6 June 1914. He is an insurance executive. Res. 124 Walnut Ave., Wayne, Pa.

Children (eldest born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. Howard Frederick, b. 27 May 1941; single; sales representative, Davis & Geck (Div. of American Cyanamide); res. with parents.
- ii. George Calvert, 2nd, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1945; senior, West Chester State College.
- iii. Susan List, b. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 14 May 1949.

2072 SAMUEL MORRISON HASTINGS, son of Raymond D. and Amelia M. (Cranmer) Hastings (1267), born Bellmoor (near Wilmington), Del. 1 Mar. 1925; mar. (College Park, Md. 23 June 1951) Marion Elizabeth Benson, daughter of Claude Woodson and Clara Elizabeth (Griffin) Benson, born Fort Scott, Kan. 21 Aug. 1926. He served in U.S. Navy 3 yrs. in World War II, now Lt. Cmdr. in Naval Reserve; he is an aerospace engineer. Res. 15416 Tierra Drive, Silver Spring, Md.

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Timothy Wayne, b. 17 Apr. 1958.
- ii. Hilary Ann, b. 24 Feb. 1961.

2073 AMELIA CLARA CRANMER, daughter of Arthur W. (1268) and Clara (Liss) Cranmer, born Camden, N. J., 1 Nov. 1917; mar. 1st (Md. 1932) CHARLES HERBERT JAMES, son of Albert and Pauline James, born ?Camden, N. J. 1913 (div.); mar. 2nd HERBERT HOGG WILLIAMS, son of Frederick Harrison and Margaret R. (Hogg) Williams, born Vineland, N. J., 21 Mar. 1912; carpenter. Res. 1148 Liberty St., Camden, N. J.

Children:

By first marriage (born Camden, N. J.):

- i. Charles Herbert, Jr., b. 31 Oct. 1932; mar. Barbara Byrnes; see No. 2524.
- ii. Arthur Wesley, b. 27 Feb. 1934; mar. Dorothy D'Ambola; see No. 2525.

By second marriage (two youngest born Mt. Holly, N. J.):

- iii. Clara Margaret, b. Westville, N. J., 12 July 1936; mar. 1st John Hoover; 2nd Winfield W. Loose; see No. 2526.
- iv. Herbert Hogg, Jr., b. 25 July 1937; single; served in U. S. Army Paratroopers, 69th Div. in Europe; lives with parents.
- v. Conrad Morrison, b. 26 Sept. 1938; mar. Shirley Krug; see No. 2527.

2074 ALMA ANNA CRANMER, daughter of Arthur W. (1268) and Clara (Liss) Cranmer, born Camden, N. J., 28 Jan. 1919; mar. (Merchantville, N. J., 30 Oct. 1936) HOWARD VINCENT

HASHER, son of John and Nellie Louise (Kirk) Hasher, born Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Jan. 1915; construction worker. Res. Frith Drive, Mantua, N. J.

Children (born N. J., first two in Camden):

- i. Howard Vincent, Jr., b. 3 June 1938; mar. Patricia E. McGuire; see No. 2528.
- ii. Nellie Louise, b. 25 Nov. 1944.
- iii. Charlotte Ann, b. Woodbury, 20 June 1955.
- iv. Ida Marie, b. Woodbury, 31 Aug. 1957.

2075 ELIZABETH MORRISON CRANMER, daughter of Arthur W. (1268) and Clara (Liss) Cranmer, born Camden, N. J., 18 July 1921; mar. (Maple Shade, N. J., 21 Sept. 1938) EDWARD AUSTIN BROADWATER, son of Charles Henry and Laura Lillian (Adolph) Broadwater, born Maple Shade, 21 Sept. 1915; traffic supervisor, Yellow Cab Co. of Camden. Res. 416 Walnut Ave., Gloucester, N. J.

Children (born Camden, N. J.):

- i. Edward Austin, Jr., b. 17 Mar. 1939; mar. Cynthia E. Escobak; see No. 2529.
- ii. Arthur Robert, b. 27 Aug. 1940; mar. Elizabeth C. Mapp; see No. 2530.
- iii. John Wesley, b. 28 Dec. 1943.
- iv. Elizabeth Martha, b. 14 Oct. 1947.
- v. Charles Henry, b. 14 Oct. 1950.
- vi. Doris Lillian, b. 4 Dec. 1960.

2076 IDA MARIE CRANMER, daughter of Arthur W. (1268) and Clara (Liss) Cranmer, born Camden, N. J., 15 Oct. 1935; mar. 1st (Camden, 15 Oct. 1954) KENNETH WILBURN SMITH, son of Napoleon DeWitt and Agnes (Fultz) Smith, born Fouke, Ark. 28 Aug. 1933; drowned with his father in a flash flood on the Red River, near Bradley, Ark. 13 May 1957; he worked for Campbell Soup Co., making lids for cans. She mar. 2nd (Collingswood, N. J., 16 Apr. 1960) RANDOLPH LEE STANFIELD, son of John Grady and Gertrude Mai (Mullinks) Stanfield, born Hurricane Mills, Tenn. 28 Jan. 1936; he is an "operative." Res. 29 1/2 S. Academy St., Glassboro, N. J.

Children (born Camden, N. J.):

By first marriage:

- i. Kenneth Wilburn, Jr., b. 3 July 1955.
- ii. Raymond Allen, b. 10 June 1956.

By second marriage:

- iii. John Arthur, b. 4 Sept. 1961.

2077 ANN-BARRETT HOLMES, daughter of James E. L. and Helene B. (Scott) Holmes (1269), born Maplewood, N. J., 20 Aug. 1927; mar. (Maplewood, 30 Sept. 1950) ROBERT CONNOR BRYAN, son of Lloyd Thomas and Amy (Swank) Bryan, born Kansas City, Mo. 20 Nov. 1926; he served in World War II; he is a painter with a firm of hardware representatives. Res. 407 Crest Road, Oreland, Pa.

(See S2077, p. 543.)

Children (born Oreland, Pa.):

- i. Jeffrey Stuart, b. 6 Aug. 1952.
- ii. Leslie Scott, b. 5 Mar. 1954.

2078 GERTRUDE ANNA MILLER, daughter of Charles H. and Mary E. (Dryden) Miller (1271), born 1715 E. 25th St., Baltimore, Md. 22 Feb. 1922; mar. (Baltimore, 14 Jan. 1943) ALBERT KELLEY RICHARDSON, son of William and Mildred (Kelley) Richardson, born Baltimore, 20 Apr. 1923; he served in U. S. Navy as a chief petty officer (navigation). Res. 3801 Grenton Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- i. Patricia Gertrude, b. Baltimore, Md. 25 July 1944.
- ii. Charles Albert, b. Pensacola, Fla. 21 Apr. 1949.

2079 JOHN BEALE ("JACKIE") DRYDEN, son of John W. (1272) and Helen M. (Beale) Dryden, born Chester, Pa. 31 Oct. 1922; he is in U. S. Navy (as a career?); in 1959 stationed at Dam Neck, Norfolk, Va.

Children:

- i. Jeffrey.
- ii. Dona.
- iii. Gail.

2080 VIRGINIA GERTRUDE DRYDEN, daughter of John W. (1272) and Helen M. (Beale) Dryden, born Upland, Pa. 14 June 1924; mar. (Upland Baptist Church, Sept. 1945) JAMES OSCAR SHOCKLEY, JR., son of J. O. and Mary (Mitchell) Shockley, born Md. Apr. 1924; bus driver. Res. 308 E. 20th St., Chester, Pa. Children (born Chester, Pa.):

- i. Virginia Anne, b. 21 Aug. 1946.
- ii. John James, b. 3 Oct. 1948.

2081 DEANNA RUTH DRYDEN, daughter of Donald M. (1273) and Ruth (Clayton) Dryden, born Chester, Pa. 20 Nov. 1939; mar. (Upper Darby, Pa. 28 Oct. 1961) EDWARD LEONARD FINN, son of Emmett Lawrence and Anna Marie (White) Finn, born Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Nov. 1935; group insurance representative. Res. 552 Sherman Road, Springfield, Pa. Children:

- i. Bryan Edward, b. 1962?
- ii. Deborah Ruth, b. 1964?

2082 FRANCES VIRGINIA BOSTON, daughter of Frank A. (1274) and Florence (Pitts) Boston, born East New Market, Md. 3 June 1916; mar. (Hurlock, Md. 20 May 1936) PAUL NICHOLS, son of Thomas and Evadna (Wheatley) Nichols, born Eldorado, Md. 19 Mar. 1916; he served in U. S. Navy, 1942; he is an architect. Res. Hurlock, Md. (See S2082, p. 543.)

Children:

- i. William Paul, b. Cambridge, Md. 26 Feb. 1937; mar. Betty J. West; see No. 2531.
- ii. Ronald Alan, b. Hurlock, Md. 8 Apr. 1939; mar. Iris M. Bond; see No. 2532.
- iii. David Keith, b. Easton, Md. 17 Oct. 1952; see S2532a, p. 576.

2083 HAROLD HOUSTON STEVENS, son of Lee H. and Martha J. (Boston) Stevens (1275), born near Williamsburg, Dorchester Co., Md. 12 Jan. 1922; died University Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 27 Dec. 1979; mar. (Portland, Me. 4 Dec. 1943) Ruth Ellen Brackett, daughter of Leroy and Mary (Hallam) Brackett, b. Portland, 22 Apr. 1927; d. Easton (Md.) Hospital, 26 Feb. 1981. He served in U.S. Coast Guard, 1942. He was a farmer, residing in Williamsburg, Md. Children (two youngest born Easton, Dorchester Co., Md.):

- i. Ruth Arlene, b. Portland, Me. 18 Feb. 1945; mar. Joseph C. Koski, Jr.; see S2532b, p. 576.
- ii. Harold Lee, b. 13 Nov. 1947; mar. (Church of the Nazarene, Laurel, Del. 22 Dec. 1967) Marie Massey, b. Salisbury, Md. 24 July 1948; no children. Res. Rt. 2, Box 53-B, Laurel, Del.
- iii. Mary Louise, b. 6 Apr. 1950; mar. Henry Luke, Jr.; see S2532c, p. 576.

2084 MARILYN LOU BOSTON, daughter of W. Theodore (1277) and Sara E. (Bassett) Boston, born Cambridge, Md. 3 Mar. 1937; mar. (Glen Mar Meth. Church, Ellicott City, Md. 6 June 1959) VERNON ALLAN BANDEL, son of Vernon Marcellus and Ina Mae (Slagle) Bandel, born Baltimore, Md. 8 May 1937; soil scientist. Res. 14688 Mustang Path, Glenwood, Md. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Cheryl Lynn, b. 8 Sept. 1962; single; at home.
- ii. David Allan, b. 22 Feb. 1965; single; at home.

2085 ROBERT LEOLAND DYKES, son of Marion W. and Lois V. (Whayland) Dykes (1278), born Salisbury, Md. 9 Aug. 1931; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 18 Oct. 1954) Mary Jo O'Nan, daughter of Boyd W. and Louise May (Wiley) O'Nan of Louisville, born Emanence, Ky. 3 Oct. 1934 (div.); he lives with his parents at 504 Truitt St., Salisbury, Md.

Child: Deborah Louise, b. Louisville, Ky. 25 Mar. 1956.

2086 (JAMES) GORDON MONROE, son of William D. (1279) and Barbara (Boehm) Monroe, born Baltimore, Md. 6 Mar. 1909; mar. (Baltimore, 30 Mar. 1934) Dorothy Anna Aichler, daughter of John Martin and Minnie (Kyes) Aichler, born Baltimore, 4 Aug. 1914. He is a foreman for Palmer Copper. Res. 2918 Vulcan Road (at North Point Road), Baltimore, Md. (See S2086, Child (born Baltimore, Md.): p. 543.)

- i. Ruth Luray, b. 27 Jan. 1936; mar. Lawrence A. Krause; see No. 2533.

2087 (ANNE) KATHERINE MONROE, daughter of William D.

(1279) and Barbara (Boehm) Monroe, born Baltimore, Md. 7 Apr. 1913; mar. (Baltimore, 23 Dec. 1932) GRANVILLE HENDERSON BRITTINGHAM, son of Noah J. and Daisy E. (Henderson) Brittingham, born Cokesbury, Somerset Co., Md. 6 Apr. 1909; died Baltimore, 28 Nov. 1957; crane operator. Res. 323 South Chapel St., Baltimore, Md. (See S2087, p. 544.)

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Barbara Evelyn, b. 28 Mar. 1934; mar. William E. Ambrozewicz; see No. 2534.
- ii. Helen Catherine, b. 24 July 1936; mar. Alcide J. White; see No. 2535.
- iii. Joann Lee, b. 23 July 1947.

2088 RUTH LURAY BERGMAN, daughter of Henry W. and Alice F. (Monroe) Bergman (1280), born Baltimore, Md. 24 Oct. 1917; mar. (Baltimore?, October 1944) JAMES KENNETH WALKER, son of George Edward and Emma May (Houck) Walker, born Taylor, Harford County, Md. 7 Jan. 1910; he was an instructor in a machine shop. Res. 242 Pocock Road, Fallston, Md. Children:

- i. James Kenneth, b. Baltimore, Md. 26 Aug. 1945.
- ii. Edward Monroe, b. Jerrettsville, Harford Co., Md. 24 Mar. 1948.
- iii. Michael George, b. Jerrettsville, 10 Feb. 1950.

2089 ETHEL HILDRED BERGMAN, daughter of Henry W. and Alice F. (Monroe) Bergman (1280), born Baltimore, Md. 15 Dec. 1920; mar. (Baltimore, 12 July 1943) HERMAN GEORGE SCHMIDT, son of Rudolph and Edna E. (Moore) Schmidt, born Baltimore, 29 Jan. 1906; served in U.S. Army 1942-44; works in shoe factory, in charge of shipping dept. Res. 5723 Kaven Ave., Baltimore, Md. (See S2089, p. 544.)

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Carol Lee, b. 21 July 1945.
- ii. Judith Ellen, b. 30 July 1947.

2090 KENNETH ELLSWORTH BERGMAN, son of Henry W. and Alice F. (Monroe) Bergman (1280), born Baltimore, Md. 21 Jan. 1921; mar. (Abbott Memorial Church, Baltimore, Apr. 1948) Bessie Spence, born Baltimore, 27 Nov. 1919. He is in the U.S. Army as a career, Warrant Officer 1/c. Res. 701 Lonja Drive, Hermosa Beach, Calif. (See S2090, p. 544.)

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Susan Rose, b. 24 Oct. 1949.
- ii. Patricia Ellen, b. 4 Feb. 1951.
- iii. Beverly Ann, b. 26 Sept. 1954.
- iv. Lillian Elaine, b. 27 Jan. 1956.

2091 LAURA VIRGINIA ROBERTS, daughter of Linwood A. and Catherine E. (Post) Roberts (1285), born Martinsburg, W. Va. 10 Nov. 1919; died Martinsburg, 14 Oct. 1962; mar. 1st (Martinsburg, 4 Nov. 1939) RAY GLENVILLE PARKINSON, son of Ray and Rose (Harrison) Parkinson, born Martinsburg, 12 May 1919; died Martinsburg, 23 Mar. 1942; mar. 2nd (Martinsburg, 9 Sept. 1950) WILLIAM MILLER THOMPSON, son of Clarence Titus and Laura (Miller) Thompson, born Herndon, Va. 31 Dec. 1917; he is a newspaperman. Res. 419 S. Illinois Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va. Children (born Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., W. Va.):

By first marriage:

- i. Stephen Ray, b. 28 Nov. 1941.

By second marriage:

- ii. Lynn Roberts, b. 25 Apr. 1955.
- iii. William Miller, Jr., b. 6 Sept. 1957.

2092 WILLIAM POST ROBERTS, son of Linwood A. and Catherine E. (Post) Roberts (1285), born Martinsburg, W. Va. 12 May 1931; mar. (El Paso, Tex. 27 Nov. 1958) Mary Joe Nuschy. He served in U.S. Army (12 May 1953 - 22 Dec. 1960), as Capt.; he is a sales manager. Res. 213 Hillsdale, Florissant, Mo. Children (two youngest born Florissant, St. Louis Co., Mo.):

- i. William Post, Jr., b. Ft. Huachuca, Ariz. 9 Nov. 1959.
- ii. Michael Stephen, b. 22 June 1962.
- iii. Katharine Michele, b. 15 Aug. 1963.

2093 ROBERT DONALD WOODS, son of Waldo S. and Kathryn

(Taylor) Woods (1286), born Los Angeles, Calif. 9 Aug. 1930; mar. (Los Angeles, 17 June 1950) Jacqueline Ann Rolston, daughter of Robert Melvin and Bertha Eleanor (Rapp) Rolston, born Chicago, Ill. 2 May 1930. He is a food broker. Res. 9801 - 10th Ave., Inglewood, Calif. (See S2093, p. 544.)

Children (born Los Angeles, Calif.):

- i. Kathryn Lee, b. 1 Mar. 1952.
- ii. Robert Waldo, b. 8 Aug. 1954.
- iii. Kenneth Rolston, b. 1 Sept. 1955.

2094 GRACE ELIZABETH GOOLSBY, daughter of William E. Goolsby, Jr., and his wife, Sue Seville (1290), born Chatham, Va. 20 June 1914; mar. (Greenville, N.C., 29 Mar. 1934) WILLIAM FREDERICK DAVENPORT, son of Enoch Moore and Lena (Harris) Davenport, born Ayden, N.C., 24 Aug. 1910; designer for Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co. Res. 31 Lakeshore Drive, Newport News, Va.

Child (born Ayden, Pitt Co., N.C.):

- i. Elizabeth Anne ("Billie"), b. 4 Feb. 1935; mar. 1st Newport News, Va. 15 Mar. 1953) LeROY McGINNIS (div. 4 Nov. 1957); 2nd (Chicago, Ill. 23 May 1958) BOYD GILBERT CLOSE; no children.

2095 ANNE SEVILLE GOOLSBY, daughter of William E. Goolsby, Jr., and his wife, Sue Seville (1290), born Wilson, N.C., 12 Dec. 1919; mar. (Newport News, Va. 7 Sept. 1943) LA VERNE ALFRED GREENE, son of Charles Alfred and Mary Elizabeth (Mallette) Greene, born Va. 25 Dec. 1911; died Newport News, 10 May 1946; he served in U.S. Army Infantry in World War II; he was manager of a service station. Mrs. Greene teaches at Girard College. (See S2095,

Child (born Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co., N.C.): p. 544.)

- i. Michael Owen, b. 18 Aug. 1944; single; in U.S. Air Force (since Sept. 1963), Staff Sgt., in Turkey in 1967.

2096 SARAH ELIZABETH ("BETTY") SMULLIN, daughter of John T. Smullin, Jr., and his wife, Ada L. Seville (1291), born Pocomoke, Md. 1 July 1919; mar. (at her home, Pocomoke, 2 Dec. 1945) JIMMY RAY RITTER, son of William and Blanche M. (Springs) Ritter, born Pinckneyville, Ill. 28 June 1919; he operates a dry cleaning business with his father. Res. 704 Penina St., Pinckneyville, Ill.

Children (born Marshall Browning Hospital, Du Quoin, Ill.):

- i. Pamela Louise, b. 1 Oct. 1947.
- ii. John William, b. 19 Nov. 1950.

2097 JOHN TEAGLE SMULLIN, III, son of J. T. Smullin, Jr., and his wife, Ada L. Seville (1291), born Pocomoke, Md. 26 May 1926; mar. (Fruitland, Md. 9 Apr. 1949) Marianne Ryall, daughter of Henry Clark and Ruth (Watson) Ryall of Northampton Co., Va., born Fruitland, Md. 3 Apr. 1931. Res. Rt. 1, Peach Orchard Rd. Pocomoke, Md.

Child: Teryle Lynne, b. Salisbury, Md. 3 Feb. 1950.

2098 JAMES VERNON WOLFE, son of Lorraine H. and Bertie G. (Seville) Wolfe (1293), born Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Sept. 1918; mar. (Yuma, Ariz. 27 June 1940) Violet Constance Ronning, daughter of Anton Martin and Alexandra (Larson) Ronning (from Norway), born Duluth, Minn. 31 Aug. 1919. He is a machinist. Res. 1033 Finegrove, La Puente, Calif. (See S2098, p. 544.)

Children:

- i. Lynne Marie, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 July 1941.
- ii. Austa Elaine, b. Camden, N.J., 7 July 1942.
- iii. Jay Todd, b. Houston, Tex. 19 Dec. 1949.
- iv. Janice Beth, b. Pomona, Calif. 28 Nov. 1952.

2099 ALLAN LORRAINE WOLFE, son of Lorraine H. and Bertie G. (Seville) Wolfe (1293), born Camden, N.J., 21 Apr. 1920; mar. (Clayton, N.J., 14 June 1941) Edna Grace Morris, daughter of Norman and Grace Deacon (Mathis) Morris, born Clarksboro, N.J., 4 Oct. 1918. He is chief operator, Hercules Powder Co. (chemical plant), Gibbstown, N.J. Res. 323 Main St., Clayton, N.J. (See S2099, p. 544.)

Children (born Woodbury, Gloucester Co., N.J.):

- i. Patricia Anne, b. 8 July 1942.
- ii. Allan Lorraine, Jr., b. 25 Oct. 1943.

- iii. Diane Jean, b. 1 Aug. 1945.
- iv. Gary Stephan, b. 23 June 1949.
- v. Lorraine Grace, b. 9 Oct. 1956.

2100 VIRGINIA MAE KERN, daughter of George E. and Leita M. (Seville) Kern (1294), born Philadelphia, Pa. 25 May 1926; mar. (Philadelphia, 11 Sept. 1948) HERBERT IRWIN HESS, son of Isadore and Elsie (Schmidt) Hess, born Philadelphia, 7 Feb. 1925; maintenance engineer. Res. Phillips Mill Road, New Hope, Pa.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.): (moved '85?)

- i. Herbert Irwin, Jr., b. 4 Oct. 1950.
- ii. Susan Virginia, b. 1 Apr. 1953.

2101 DOROTHY IDA KERN, daughter of George E. and Leita M. (Seville) Kern (1294), born Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Apr. 1931; mar. (Ardmore, Pa. 30 Dec. 1950) GEORGE FRANK KRAMER, JR., son of G. F. and Ruth (Reiter) Kramer of Havertown, Pa., born Bryn Mawr, Pa. 28 Jan. 1929; pipe fitter. Res. 9 Northwood Drive, Downingtown, Pa.

Children:

- i. Dorothy Ruth, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Oct. 1951.
- ii. Richard Frank, b. Salzburg, Austria, 19 Apr. 1953.
- iii. David George, b. Philadelphia, 20 Jan. 1956.

2102 JACOB EDWARD DRYDEN, son of Clarence W. and Catherine S. (Seville) Dryden (1295), born Pocomoke, Md. 1 Oct. 1923; mar. (Athens, Ga. 5 June 1949) Nelly Sue Baxter, daughter of Dilmus Candler and Zonie Lucinda (Holden) Baxter, born Madison Co., Ga. 10 Jan. 1931. He is a geologist. Res. 1083 Rice Road, Ojai, Calif. (See S2102, p. 544.)

Children:

- i. Pamela Baxter, b. Madison, Ga. 19 Sept. 1950.
- ii. Jacob Edward, Jr., b. Athens, Ga. 12 May 1952.
- iii. Tracy Stevenson, b. Ventura, Calif. 20 Feb. 1956.
- iv. John Willis, b. Ventura, Calif. 12 Feb. 1957.
- v. Glen Lacey, b. Ojai, Calif. 30 Mar. 1962.

2103 MARGARET ANN DRYDEN, daughter of Clarence W. and Catherine S. (Seville) Dryden (1295), born Pocomoke, Md. 17 Mar. 1925; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 27 Apr. 1947) JOHN PAUL BRIDDELL, JR., son of J. P. and Annie (Bloodsworth) Briddell, born Princess Anne, 2 Oct. 1922; insurance salesman. Res. 431 W. College St., Salisbury, Md. (See S2103, p. 544.)

Children (two youngest born Washington, D.C.):

- i. Christine Kay, b. Salisbury, Md. 11 June 1949.
- ii. Ann Catherine, b. 30 Apr. 1951.
- iii. Lisa Diane, b. 7 Dec. 1955.

2104 FLORA MARION LONG, daughter of Robert P. and Grace (Williams) Long (1296), born Camden, N.J. 2 Apr. 1933; mar. (Downers Grove, Ill. 30 Aug. 1958) JOHN THOMAS BRAUN, son of Leon Duncan and Emma Jean Lillian (Hammett) Braun, born Nevada, Mo. 11 Feb. 1931; industrial packaging sales representative. Res. 843 St. Georges Lane, Memorial Village, Houston, Tex.

Children (born Houston, Tex.):

- i. Jeffrey Long, b. 14 Sept. 1959.
- ii. Gregory Parker, b. 4 Oct. 1962.

2105 SUZANNE GRACE LONG, daughter of Robert P. and Grace (Williams) Long (1296), born New York City, 22 Oct. 1939; mar. (First Meth. Church, Downers Grove, Ill. 3 Sept. 1960) RICHARD CORY LARSON, son of Henry Lloyd and Dorothy Jean (Wilson) Larson, born Oak Park, Ill. 3 June 1938; food process engineer. Res. 5649 Hillcrest Road, Downers Grove, Ill.

Children:

- i. Laura Lynn, b. Milwaukee, Wis. 14 July 1961.
- ii. Todd Cory, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 3 May 1963.

2106 ANNE SHELLEY BARNES, daughter of Philip H. and Frances E. (Stevenson) Barnes (1300), born Pittsburgh, Pa. 23 Dec. 1934; mar. (Wilkinsburg, Pa. 8 Sept. 1956) ROGER CHARLES TOWNSEND, son of Virtue Charles and Emma (Hine) Townsend, born Avonmore, Pa. 9 Mar. 1933; sales representative, Jones & Laughlin Steel Co. Res. 2656 Glenchester Rd., Wexford, Pa.

Children (born Charlotte, N.C.):

- i. Mark Charles, b. 25 Sept. 1961.
- ii. Michelle Anne, b. 29 Dec. 1964.

2107 GEORGE WILLIAMS STEVENSON, (adopted) son of James W. (1303) and Mabel (Williams) Stevenson, born Georgia, 11 July 1942; mar. (Washington, D. C., 27 Apr. 1962) Janice Lee Clubb, daughter of Wallace A. (Jr.) and Ruth Estelle (Gasch) Clubb, born Washington, D. C., 24 May 1944. He is a service man for Wash. Gas & Light Co. Res. 9504 - 50th Place, College Park, Md. (See S2107, p. 545.)

Children (born Takoma Park, Md.):

- i. Scott William, b. 16 Jan. 1963.
- ii. Stacy Lee, b. 1 Nov. 1964.

2108 MARVIN WILLIAM NELSON, JR., son of M. W. (1308) and Annie P. (Sanderson) Nelson, born New Bern, N. C., 25 Sept. 1913; mar. (Raleigh, N. C., 24 June 1944) Pauline Virginia Baise, daughter of Howard T. and Pauline (Jones) Baise, born Pelham, N. C., 24 July 1916. He is a furniture dealer and real estate agent. Res. 722 Cranbrook Rd., Raleigh, N. C.

Children (born Raleigh, N. C.):

- i. Marvin Thomas, b. 11 Apr. 1946.
- ii. Paul Baise, b. 26 Feb. 1949.
- iii. Lela Bettie, b. 10 Feb. 1955.

2109 LELA CECILIA ELIZABETH NELSON, daughter of Marvin W. (1308) and Annie P. (Sanderson) Nelson, born Rocky Point, N. C., 5 June 1920; mar. (Rocky Point, 8 June 1938) ARNOLD BLACK RHODES, son of Arnold Nicholson and Lessie (Black) Rhodes, born Rocky Point, 21 Sept. 1913. He is a clergyman and college professor. Res. 1576 Parsons Place, Louisville, Ky.

Children:

- i. Lessie Anne, b. Wilmington, N. C., 27 Apr. 1939; mar. James E. King; see No. 2536.
- ii. Priscilla Nelson, b. Madison, Jefferson Co., Ind. 9 Nov. 1943; mar. Carl H. Schmitt; see No. 2537.
- iii. Katharine Nelson, b. Louisville, Ky. 30 May 1956.

2110 DORIS VIRGINIA HICKSON, daughter of Herbert L. and Vera M. (Nelson) Hickson (1309), born Lynchburg, S. C., 3 Dec. 1931; mar. (Lynchburg, 1 Jan. 1958) DEXTER JAMES MADDOX, son of William Dexter and Louzell (Duckworth) Maddox, born Fayette, Ala. 22 June 1934; mechanic, Carolina Power & Light Co.; she was a secretary. Res. 112 S. Homestead Drive, Florence, S. C.

Child: Danny Jay, b. Orlando, Fla. 10 Nov. 1958.

2111 MARY JANE ARDIS, daughter of William J. (Jr.) (1310) and Charlotte E. (Fleetwood) Ardis, born near Pocomoke City, Md. 27 Jan. 1935; mar. (Pocomoke, 2 Aug. 1958) GALE EDGAR MARVIN, son of Ira Vernon and Rena Marvin, born Kennedy, N. Y. 5 May 1937; hydraulic mechanic. Res. 215 W. Ayre St., Newport, Del. (See S2111, p. 545.)

Child: Mary Jane, b. Salisbury, Md. 19 Sept. 1959.

2112 ELMIRA CLAUDINE KELLEY, daughter of Jesse W. (1311) and Ella C. (Garey) Kelley, born Easton, Md. 25 Aug. 1920; mar. 1st (Linthicum Hgts., Md. 14 June 1947) GEORGE ROBERT NORTH, son of George Harold and Edith (Credler) North, born Baltimore, 26 Nov. 1919; deceased; electronics engineer with RCA; she mar. 2nd STANLEY McCORMACK. Before marriage Mrs. McCormack did catalog illustration for the Glenn L. Marin Aircraft Co. and for Westinghouse in Baltimore, now prepares coats-of-arms. Res. 514 Bayberry Drive, Severna Park, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Pamela Lee, b. 14 Sept. 1952.
- ii. George Kelley, b. 3 Mar. 1959.

2113 PATRICIA JEANNE KLEIN, daughter of Theodore and Catherine V. (Jones) Klein (1317), born San Jose, Calif. 11 Aug. 1940; mar. (Trinity Lutheran Church, Burlingame, Calif. 24 June 1961) THOMAS RICHARD DUNKEL, son of Aaron Richard and Flora Celia (Griggs) Dunkel, born Fresno, Calif. 12 May 1938; transportation agent for TWA, Oakland Airport. Res. 25448 Muir St., Hayward, Calif. (See S2113, p. 545.)

Child: Christine Louise, b. San Mateo, Calif. 22 Apr. 1962.

2114 SALLY LYNN GRAY, daughter of Hugh W. and Elinor A. (Heron) Gray (1325), born Wilmington, Del. 18 Oct. 1942; mar. (Wilmington, 9 June 1962) JOHN CHRISTOPHER KEHOE, III, son of J. C. (Jr.) and Sylvia (OeNee) Kehoe, born Pittston, Pa. 30 July 1938; Capt. in U. S. Army, in Vietnam in 1967. Res. Alban Plaza Apts., Wilmington, Del. (See S2114, p. 545.)

Children (elder born Army Hospital, Frankfurt, Germany):

- i. John Christopher, IV ("Sean"), b. 1 Apr. 1963.
- ii. Robert Martin, b. Bad Hersfeld, Germany, 25 June 1964.

2115 HELEN FREDA JOSEPH, daughter of Thomas C. and Beatrice B. (Lambertson) Joseph (1349), born Salisbury, Md. 24 Sept. 1940; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 16 Sept. 1961) JACKIE WAYNE YOUNG, son of Everett Malcolm and Mildred Pearl (Taylor) Young, born Bloxom, Va. 26 Apr. 1935; truck driver. Res. RFD 3, Box 44, Pocomoke City, Md.

Child: Jo Ann, b. Crisfield, Md. 17 June 1963.

2116 VIRGINIA ANN PEACOCK, daughter of Daniel A. (Jr.) and Anna V. (Payne) Peacock (1356), born Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Nov. 1928; mar. 1st (Philadelphia, 16 May 1947) DONALD NYER HARTMAN, son of Lewis John (III) and Mary Vesta (Nyer) Hartman, born Hazleton, Pa. 18 June 1927; killed in accident, Glenside, Pa. 1 Aug. 1954; he was an inside salesman of pressed steel products. She mar. 2nd (North East, Md. 24 Nov. 1954) EDWARD ARTHUR MOYER, son of Charles Fegeley and Frances Isabelle (Seetley) Moyer, born Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Feb. 1918, sales engineer. Res. P.O. Box 121, Jamison, Pa.

Children:

(See S2116, p. 545.)

By first marriage (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. Lewis John, b. 14 June 1951.
- ii. Elaine Suzanne, b. 28 Dec. 1953.

By second marriage (born Abington, Pa.):

- iii. Keith Edward, b. 2 Oct. 1955.
- iv. Wendi Virginia, b. 22 Apr. 1959.

2117 MYRTLE ELIZABETH PEACOCK, daughter of Daniel A. (Jr.) and Anna V. (Payne) Peacock (1356), born Bryn Mawr, Pa. 2 Dec. 1929; mar. 1st (Upper Darby, Pa. Dec. 1946) DANIEL IGNATIUS DONOHUE (div. Jan. 1965); mar. 2nd (Marple Presby. Church, Broomall, Pa. 5 June 1965) ROBERT LYNDALL MORTON, born Philadelphia, Pa. 7 May 1935; he works for Phila. Electric Co. Res. 131 First Ave., Broomall, Pa. (See S2117, p. 545.)

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Paul, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Mar. 1948.
- ii. Daniel Ignatius, Jr., b. Philadelphia, 29 Jan. 1950.
- iii. William, b. Philadelphia, 1 Jan. 1951.
- iv. Timothy James, b. Upper Darby, Pa. 20 Jan. 1957.
- v. Kenneth, b. Upper Darby, 26 June 1958.

2118 DANIEL ANTHONY PEACOCK, 3rd, son of D.A. (Jr.) and Anna V. (Payne) Peacock (1356), born Philadelphia, Pa. 6 July 1942; mar. (Philadelphia, 7 Apr. 1961) Nancy Typton Deputy, daughter of Nathan Orval and [Anne?] (Tipton) Deputy, born Philadelphia, 30 May 1942. He served as seaman in U.S. Navy (Oct. 1960 - Sept. 1964), worked in sail locker making various canvas articles; served as division yeoman (clerk); aboard USS Intrepid, participated in recovery of astronaut Scott Carpenter, 22 May 1964. He is a draftsman. (See S2118, p. 545.)

Child: Deborah Anne, b. Pompton Plains, N. J., 23 May 1963.

2119 CAROL JEAN BAKER, daughter of Edward G. and Alice E. (Aydelotte) Baker (1359), born Snow Hill, Md. 1 Jan. 1941; mar. (Bates Meth. Church, Snow Hill, 8 Sept. 1962) THOMAS BRITTON GOFF, son of John Thomas and Gladis Pauline (Britton) Goff of Snow Hill, born Tikeville, Wayne Co., N. C.; he served in U. S. Army. Res. 209 E. Federal St., Snow Hill, Md. (See S2119, p. 545.)

Child: Lisa Carol, b. Ft. Bragg, N. C., 31 Jan. 1964.

2119a JUDY FAY CARMEAN, daughter of Douglas M. and Thelma V. (Aydelotte) Carmean (1362), born Salisbury, Md. 21 Apr. 1940; mar. (Bates Meth. Church, Snow Hill, Md. 1964) RONALD THOMAS; in U. S. Marines, Camp Pendleton, Calif. Child: Kevin Ronald, b. 10 Aug. 1965. (See S2119a, p. 545.)

2120 SHERRARD BEATTY AYDELOTTE, JR., son of S. B.

(1365) and Irene E. (Sparrow) Aydelotte, born Pocomoke, Md. 16 Dec. 1934; mar. (Market St. Meth. Church, Onancock, Va. 5 Sept. 1954) Barbara Lou Edwards, daughter of Kenneth Liddell and Laura Eloise (Milliner) Edwards of Onancock, born Melfa, Va. 9 Jan. 1936. He served in U.S. Army (Jan. 1956 - Dec. 1958); he is an office employee, Ritter Finance Co. Res. 518 Larkspur Road, Kinston, N. C.

Children (born Onancock, Accomack Co., Va.): (See S2120,

- i. Theresa Starr, b. 26 Aug. 1956. p. 545.)
- ii. Sherrard Kenneth, b. 22 Feb. 1960.

2121 DAVID CLEVELAND AYDELOTTE, son of Sherrard B. (1365) and Irene E. (Sparrow) Aydelotte, born Pocomoke, Md. 19 Dec. 1936; mar. (Sign Post, Va. 12 Aug. 1961) Margie Blanche Silverthorn, daughter of Earl Thomas and Carrie Mae (Kelley) Silverthorn, born New Church, Va. 17 Apr. 1942. He served in U.S. Army (Jan. 1956 - Dec. 1958); he is an office employee of Moore Business Forms, Inc., Snow Hill. Res. Pocom. (See S2121, Child: Todd Earl, b. Pocomoke, Md. 5 June 1963. p. 545.)

2122 JOYCE FAY JOHNSON, twin daughter of Ernest E. and Hilda M. (Aydelotte) Johnson (1367), born Salisbury, Md. 1 July 1941; mar. (? 1959) JOHN CROSBY HALL (div.). Res. 626 Cedar St., Pocomoke City, Md.

Children: (See S2122, p. 545.)

- i. Linda Sue, b. 20 Dec. 1959.
- ii. John Crosby, Jr., b. 16 Nov. 1960.
- iii. Joyce Marie, b. 8 Oct. 1962.

2123 JAMES RUSSELL DONAWAY, JR., son of J. R. and Ruth M. (Aydelotte) Donaway (1369), born Salisbury, Md. 4 Nov. 1943; mar. (Assembly of God Church, Pocomoke, Md. 18 June 1965) Clara Annette Marshall, daughter of Earl (Jr.) and Mary Elizabeth (Onley) Marshall, born Messongo, Va. 4 Nov. 1946. He works for Pocomoke Plywood Cst. Co., gluing plywood. Res. Rt. #2, 714 Cedar St., Pocomoke, Md.

Child: Kimberley Darlene, b. Salisbury, Md. 5 Aug. 1966.

2124 SHIRLEY JEAN DONAWAY, daughter of James R. and Ruth M. (Aydelotte) Donaway (1369), born Salisbury, Md. 1 Jan. 1947; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 2 July 1963) BRANT JOSEPH MARACLE, son of Andrew Clifford and Lillian Jane (Ross) Maracle, born Rochester, N. Y., 31 July 1941; clergyman. Res. P. O. Box 15, Deseronto, Ontario, Canada. (See S2124,

Children (born Canada): (See S2124, p. 546.)

- i. Melody Marilyn, b. Shawville, 9 Oct. 1964.
- ii. Barry Carlton, b. Deseronto, Ontario, 16 Oct. 1966.

2125 EDWARD CLIFTON MERRILL, III, son of E. C. (Jr.) (1378) and Alice W. (Tiddy) Merrill, born Asheville, N. C., 29 Jan. 1920; mar. (Chadborn, N. C., 6 June 1946) Selma Frances Bonkemeyer, daughter of Lemuel Carson and Mary Frances (Clarke) Bonkemeyer, born Badin, N. C., 18 Dec. 1920. He was a cryptographic specialist, E. T. O., as Staff Sgt. with Signal Corps in World War II (3 yrs., overseas all but 3 mos.); B. A. (1942) Univ. of N. C.; M. S. (1948), Univ. of Tenn.; Ph. D. (1953), George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville. He was an instructor at Asheville-Biltmore College, 1946-47; teacher and dean, Lee Edwards H. S., Asheville, 1948-51; instructor, George Peabody, also coordinator Southern State Coop. Program in Educational Administration, 1953-55; assoc. professor, Auburn Univ., 1955-57; professor of education, Univ. of Rochester, 1957-60; professor of education, Univ. of N. C., 1960-61; Dean of College of Education, Univ. of Tenn., 1961 to present. He is author of Community Leadership for Public Education (1955); editor, Better Teaching in School Administration (1955); contributor of articles to journals, chapters to various books. He is listed in Who's Who in America and Presidents and Deans of Colleges and Universities. Res. 7000 Wellington Drive, Knoxville, Tenn.

Children: (See S2125, p. 546.)

- i. Susan Frances, b. Asheville, N. C., 4 Jan. 1949.
- ii. Nancy Clarke, b. Nashville, Tenn. 1 Nov. 1951.
- iii. Edward Clifton, IV, b. Nashville, 23 Dec. 1952.
- iv. Margaret Ann, b. Auburn, Ala. 19 July 1956.

2126 NANCY WHITE LANKFORD, daughter of William F.

(1379) and Mary (White) Lankford, born Barnesville, Md. 9 Aug. 1913; mar. (Howard Co., Md. 7 Oct. 1938) HAROLD CLINTON BAYLES, son of Dr. William Henry and Laura Louise (Steers) Bayles, born Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 May 1913; machinist. Res. 204 Laurel Ave., Laurel, Md.

Children: (See S2126, p. 546.)

- i. Laura Lee, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1939; mar. Ainsworth J. Hopkins; see No. 2538.
- ii. William Harold, b. New London, Conn. 10 May 1943; he works in U. S. Post Office, Bowie, Md.

2127 HARRISON MERRILL WALTERS, JR., son of H. M. (D10) and Jennie W. (Pilchard) Walters (1380), born Pocomoke, Md. 21 July 1913; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 7 June 1938) Esther Carver, daughter of Leonard and Leona (Saltner) Carver, born Pikesville, Md. 27 May 1915. He received B. A. (1934) from Washington and Lee; he operates his own insurance business. Res. Winter Quarters Drive, Pocomoke City, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.): (See S2127, p. 546.)

- i. John Carver, b. 10 Sept. 1939.
- ii. Merrill Lee, b. 2 Sept. 1945.

2128 FAY JEANETTE WHITE, daughter of John R. (1382) and Mary A. (Bounds) White, born Pocomoke, Md. 21 June 1934; mar. (Pocomoke, 22 Dec. 1956) CHARLES ASHBY CHILTON, son of Chrissie Aylor and Linda (Jenkins) Chilton, born Fredericksburg, Va. 22 Aug. 1935; pastor of Harmony Grove Baptist Church. Res. Topping, Va. (See S2128, p. 546.)

Children:

- i. Lora Jane, b. Louisville, Ky. 28 Oct. 1957.
- ii. Mary Lynda, b. Louisville, 26 Sept. 1959.
- iii. Charles Ashby, Jr., b. Richmond, Va. 7 June 1961.

2129 EDWARD JAMES HOWARD, son of Edward L. (1384) and Virginia (Lewis) Howard, born Parksley, Va. 31 Dec. 1925; mar. (South Mills, N. C., 11 July 1946) Jean Farnen, daughter of Charles William and Edith F. (Davis) Farnen, born Washington, D. C., 8 July 1926. He was in U.S. Coast Guard, at Cape May, N. J. (ret.); he secured a master's license in Baltimore, is now captain of a merchant vessel. Res. Parksley, Va. (See S2129, Children (first three born Northampton Co., Va.): p. 546.)

- i. James Lawrence, Jr., b. Nassawadox, 31 May 1947; he is in U. S. Navy.
- ii. Virginia Jane (twin), b. Nassawadox, 14 June 1949.
- iii. Janet (twin), b. 14 June 1949; d. Feb. 1950.
- iv. Charles Edward, b. Staten Island, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1950.
- v. Wilma Jean, b. Staten Island, N. Y. 31 Mar. 1956.

2130 THOMAS MILLS STEEL, son of Thomas and Katharine D. (Mills) Steel (1385), born Flushing, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1925; mar. (13 May 1950) Jean E. Fletcher, born 12 Apr. 1927. Res. 35-24 16th St., Flushing, Long Island, N. Y. (See S2130,

Children (born Flushing, N. Y.): (See S2130, p. 546.)

- i. Richard Thomas, b. 14 Apr. 1951.
- ii. Jack Mills, b. 11 Sept. 1953.
- iii. Joyce Elizabeth, b. 15 Mar. 1958.

2131 KATHARINE ELIZABETH STEEL, daughter of Thomas and Katharine D. (Mills) Steel (1385), born Flushing, N. Y., 29 May 1927; mar. (? Flushing, 12 June 1948) ROBERT HERMAN KOCH, Res. 33-16 149th Place, Flushing, Long Island, N. Y. Children (born Flushing, N. Y.): (See S2131,

- i. Robert Steel, b. 11 Nov. 1951. p. 546.)
- ii. Douglas James, b. 15 Aug. 1957.

2132 PATRICIA ANN GORDON, daughter of Frederick and Deborah F. (Mills) Gordon (1386), born Claremore, Okla. 2 Mar. 1930; mar. (Las Vegas, N. Mex. 28 June 1952) WILLIAM JOHN LAFFERTY, son of Jerome J. and Dora Lafferty, born Mulberry, Kan. 1931 (div.); he is a Lt. Cmdr. in U. S. Navy. Mrs. Lafferty's address is Box 44, Cheyenne Wells, Colo.

Children (born Las Vegas, N. Mex.):

- i. Linda Kay, b. 1 Oct. 1953.
- ii. William John, Jr., b. 25 June 1955.

2133 BILLIE JEAN WIBBELS, daughter of Thomas G. and

Mary E. (Boston) Wibbels (1389), born Louisville, Ky. 15 Oct. 1939; mar. (Middletown, Ky. 28 Mar. 1959) BOBBY GENE MILBURN, son of Arthur Gilbert and Viola (Wyatt) Milburn, born Jefferson Co., Ky. 11 May 1938; iron worker on construction work. Res. Rt. 2, Box 289 A.D., Union Mill Road, Nicholasville, Ky. (See S2133, p. 546.)

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. Robert Anthony, b. 10 July 1959; d. 12 Mar. 1961; buried Eastwood Cemetery, Louisville.
- ii. Lisa Marie, b. 6 Sept. 1962.

2134 MARY FRANCES WIBBELS, daughter of Thomas G. and Mary E. (Boston) Wibbels (1389), born Louisville, Ky. 10 Mar. 1942; mar. (Middletown Methodist Church, Middletown, Ky. 3 Feb. 1962) WILLIAM JOSEPH REGENAUER, son of Alvin John and Hilda C. (Monroe) Regenauer, born Louisville, 21 Sept. 1941. Both attended Western Ky. State College; both are teachers. (See S2134, p. 546.)

Child: Bryan David, b. Bowling Green, Ky. 11 Oct. 1962.

2135a LINDA LU WIBBELS, daughter of Thomas G. and Mary E. (Boston) Wibbels (1389), born Louisville, Ky. 10 July 1944; mar. (Park Place Methodist Church, Jeffersonville, Ind. 8 Sept. 1961) WILLIAM HOWARD TENNILL, son of Sam and Lena (Davenport) Tennill, born Eastwood, Ky. 9 Oct. 1941 (div. 1967); he is a plumber. She res. with parents, 11801 Wetherby Ave., Middletown, Ky. (See S2135a, p. 546.)

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. Kevin Howard, b. 4 Aug. 1962.
- ii. Samuel Keith, b. 13 Aug. 1964.

2135b THOMAS EDWARD WIBBELS, son of Thomas G. and Mary E. (Boston) Wibbels (1389), born Louisville, Ky. 28 Oct. 1946; mar. (St. Elizabeth of Hungary Catholic Church, Louisville, 18 June 1966) Sandra Madelon Bard, daughter of Samuel W. and Barbara Jeanne (Beisler) Bard, born Louisville, 9 Oct. 1948. He is an electrical apprentice with L & N RR. Res. 2204 Dearing Court, Louisville, Ky. (See S2135b, p. 547.)

Child: Thomas Craig, b. Louisville, Ky. 18 Apr. 1967.

2136 RAYONA BOSTON, daughter of Raymond C. (1397) and Winona (Moore) Boston, born Louisville, Ky. 9 May 1940; mar. (Shively Baptist Church, Louisville, 31 Dec. 1959) RAYMOND EARL SMITH, son of Jesse Anderson and Eva (Murial) Smith of Elizabeth, Ind., born Louisville, Ky.; assistant supervisor for Gas & Electric Co. (See S2136, p. 547.)

Child: Rebecca Gail, b. Louisville, Ky. 27 July 1961.

2137 CAROLYN FRANCES COKE, daughter of William H. (1401) and Paula P. (Wright) Coke, born Daysville, Ky. 16 July 1935; mar. (Central City, Ky. 2 July 1956) BILLY JOE GRANSON, son of Guy F. and Joan (Wells) Grayson, born Gordonsville, Ky. 3 June 1932. They operated an upholstery shop; he now sells grain bins & grainhandling equipment. Res. P. O. Box 452, Elkton, Ky.

Child: Robert Wayne, b. Hopkinsville, Ky. 1 Mar. 1958; single.

2138 RUTH E. HITE, daughter of Minor C. and Mabel C. (Bradbury) Hite (1409), born Jeffersontown, Ky. 24 Feb. 1933; mar. (Jeffersontown Baptist Church, 25 June 1955) MILTON RAY DOYLE (one quarter Cherokee), son of Conan and Ruth (Moon) Doyle, born Panther Creek, Okla. 3 Oct. 1929 (div.); mechanical engineer, Stillwater, Okla. Mrs. Doyle taught 2nd grade at Fern Creek; she is now a librarian. Res. 9605 Glenawyn Circle, Apt. 2, Jeffersontown, Ky. (See S2138, p. 547.)

Child: Laura Li, b. Holdenville, Okla. 23 Jan. 1959.

2139 VIOLA MAE HITE, daughter of Minor C. and Mabel C. (Bradbury) Hite (1409), born Jeffersontown, Ky. 26 Jan. 1934; mar. (Jeffersontown Baptist Church, 25 Aug. 1956) RICHARD SOMMERS MERTIG, son of Emmitt Sommers and Sue Marie (Bloxom) Mertig, born Eclipse, Va. 15 Feb. 1928; he served in U. S. Navy 4 yrs.; formerly a pipe fitter, now supervisor at Newport News Shipbuilding & Drydock Co. Res. Cypress Road, Eclipse, Va. (See S2139, p. 547.)

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

- i. Richard Sommers, Jr., b. 12 Oct. 1961.

- ii. Stephen Scott, b. 5 Aug. 1964.

2140 FORREST RADCLIFF HITE, son of Minor C. and Mabel C. (Bradbury) Hite (1409), born Jeffersontown, Ky. 4 Dec. 1937; mar. (Morrison, Tenn. 1 Aug. 1958) Wanda Lea Tenpenny, daughter of Flavil H. and Mary L. (Logue) Tenpenny of Morrison, born Cleveland, Tenn. 1 July 1936. He is in U. S. Air Force (as a career), S. Sgt., instrument repairman, 18th Armt. & Elect. Sqdn., stationed at Kadena Air Base, Okinawa, until July 1967, then at K.I. Sawyer A. F. B., Michigan. (See S2140, p. 547.)

- i. Kenneth David, b. Murfreesboro, Tenn. 3 May 1959.
- ii. Mary Kathryn, b. Goldsboro, N. C., 6 Apr. 1961.
- iii. Treva Suzanne, b. Goldsboro, N. C., 14 Aug. 1962.
- iv. Patrick Forrest, b. Goldsboro, 14 Dec. 1963.
- v. Andrea Denise, b. Camp Cue, Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands, 23 Jan. 1966.

2141a DOROTHY MARIE HITE, daughter of Minor C. and Mabel C. (Bradbury) Hite (1409), born Jeffersontown, Ky. 18 Sept. 1939; mar. (First Baptist Church, Jeffersontown, 24 Oct. 1964) JOE ED POOLE, son of Joseph William and Mary Edith (Black) Poole, born Hartford, Ky. 1 Oct. 1936; pipe fitter for Union Carbide Corp., Whiting, Ind.; she is a registered nurse. Res. 3244 Maple Drive, Highland, Ind. (See S2141a, p. 547.)

Child: Michael William, b. Hammond, Ind. 10 July 1966.

2141b EVELYN ANN HITE, daughter of Minor C. and Mabel C. (Bradbury) Hite (1409), born Jeffersontown, Ky. 23 Sept. 1942; mar. (Jeffersontown, 17 Sept. 1961) ALBERT GERALD MULLINS, son of Everett and Mary Alice (Chambers) Mullins, born Welch, W. Va., 11 Feb. 1942; served in U. S. Air Force, Airman 1/c; now warehouse clerk and student at United Electronics Institute (to be electronics technician). Res. 4531 South 6th St., Louisville, Ky. (See S2141b, p. 547.)

Child: Albert Gerald, Jr., b. Sumter, S. C., 19 June 1962.

2141c FRANK HAEFER HITE, son of Minor C. and Mabel C. (Bradbury) Hite (1409), born Jeffersontown, Ky. 6 May 1944; mar. (Elizabeth City, N. C., 12 June 1964) Mary Elizabeth Miller, daughter of William Riddick (Sr.) and Nannie Melissa (Brown) Miller, born Isle of Wight Co., Va. 21 Nov. 1940. He works for Portsmouth Naval Yard. (See S2141c, p. 547.)

Child: Stephanie Elaine, b. Newport News, Va. 19 Mar. 1965.

2142a MARY ANN BRADBURY, daughter of Louis G. (1410) and Carolyn R. (Maeser) Bradbury, born Louisville, Ky. 27 Dec. 1938; mar. (St. Edward's Church, Jeffersontown, Ky. 25 Aug. 1955) JOSEPH ARTHUR KAEGIN, son of Edward and Emma (Wright) Kaegin, born Jeffersontown, Ky. Dec. 1933; served in U. S. Army 2 yrs.; he works for a florist. Res. 1910 Blankenbaker Lane, Jeffersontown, Ky. (See S2142a, p. 547.)

Child: Joseph Arthur, Jr., b. Louisville, Ky. 4 Feb. 1956.

2142b DOUGLAS WILLIAM LAMPPI, son of Chester W. and Elizabeth M. (Wigginton) Lamppin (1411), born Louisville, Ky. 6 Apr. 1937; mar. (Hattiesburg, Miss. 17 Dec. 1961) Martha Lane Ball, daughter of Jefferson Vidmer and Julia (Rich) Ball, born Meridian, Miss. 18 Jan. 1941. He is a physician, at present Captain in U. S. Army. Address: 97th General Hospital O. P. D., APO, New York, N. Y. 09757. (See S2142b, p. 547.)

Child: Aimee Michele, b. New Orleans, La. 4 June 1963.

2143a LLOYD ANN REID, daughter of Ralph R. (1415) and Myrtle M. (Ford) Reid, born Louisville, Ky. 16 Dec. 1941; mar. (Shawneetown, Ill. 23 May 1964) JAMES MILAN WOOD, JR., son of J. M. and Flossie (Howerton) Wood, born Beech Creek, Ky. 15 Oct. 1942; B. A. (1965) Western Ky. Univ.; teaches English, Shawnee H. S., Louisville. Res. 3 Eastover Court, Louisville, Ky. (See S2143a, p. 547.)

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. Robin Elizabeth, b. 15 Feb. 1965.
- ii. Molly Howerton, b. 28 Feb. 1967.

2143b (RALPH) FORD REID, son of Ralph R. (1415) and Myrtle M. (Ford) Reid, born Louisville, Ky. 18 May 1944; mar.

(Vancouver, Wash. 24 July 1965) Penelope Ann Wright, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Jouett) Wright, born Pasadena, Calif. 21 Sept. 1943. He served in VISTA; reporter-photographer for Sandusky (Ohio) Register. (See S2143b, p. 547.)
Child: Phoebe Ford, b. Louisville, Ky. 28 May 1965.

2144 GAYNELL RUTH FULFORD, daughter of Wendell L. and Doris F. (Gilson) Fulford (1427), born Hymera, Ind. 28 Feb. 1936; mar. (Clay City, Ind. ? 1956) JACK LEE COOPRIDER, son of Jack and Goldia (Horn) Coopriders, born Brazil, Ind. 27 Aug. 1935; killed in a tractor accident, 1 June 1960; he worked for Bemis Bag Co. Mrs. Coopriders lived (1964) at 2245 1/2 Third Ave., Terre Haute, Ind. (See S2144, p. 547.)
Child: Paul Douglas, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 12 June 1957.

2145 MARY KATHERINE CONRAD, daughter of John J. (1430) and Dorothy (Gfroerer) Conrad, born Terre Haute, Ind. 21 Dec. 1939; mar. (St. Benedict's Catholic Church, Terre Haute, 15 Feb. 1958) HOWARD LEE MYLES, son of Oliver and Leona (Manhardt) Myles, born Terre Haute, Ind. 23 July 1935; member of Terre Haute Fire Dept. Res. 305 South 15th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
Children (born Terre Haute, Ind.): (See S2145, p. 547.)
i. Yvonne Marie, b. 13 Oct. 1959.
ii. Catherine Lee, b. 17 Nov. 1960.

2146 SARAH LOIS STRAHLE, daughter of Grant D. and Ruth C. (Brothers) Strahle (1436), born Muncie, Ind. 12 Aug. 1937; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 16 Nov. 1955) HILBERT RAY RIGGLE. Res. 1002 S. First St., Boonville, Ind. (See S2146, p. 547.)
Child: Robert Wayne, b. Evansville, Ind. 9 May 1956.

2147 GRANT DWIGHT STRAHLE, JR., son of G. D. and Ruth C. (Brothers) Strahle (1436), born Muncie, Ind. 25 Dec. 1939; mar. (Zweibrücken, Germany, 9 May 1963) Brigitte Marie Motsch, born Zweibrücken. He is in (regular) U. S. Army. Res. 9803 S. Park Ave., Takoma, Wash. (See S2147, p. 548.)
Child: Marcus Ludwig, b. Kaiserlautern, Germany, 19 Jan. 1964.

2148 THEODORE JACOB STRAHLE, son of Grant D. and Ruth C. (Brothers) Strahle (1436), born Muncie, Ind. 15 June 1941; mar. (Muncie, 22 Dec. 1961) Marina Rose Rench. He is in U. S. Navy. Res. (1965) 508 Frederick St., New Iberia, La.
Children (born New Iberia, La.): (See S2148, p. 548.)
i. Theodore Jacob, Jr., b. 31 Aug. 1962.
ii. Melinda Ruth, b. 1 June 1964.

2149 BILLIE JOAN SCALES, daughter of Bernard E. and Ruby T. (Brothers) Scales (1437), born Eaton, Ind. 6 Aug. 1938; mar. (Bethel Congregational Christian Church, Muncie, Ind. 26 Sept. 1958) GORDON ROBERT BURKETT, son of Charles Robert and Rosemary Louise (Hiatt) Burkett, born Muncie, Ind. 13 June 1937; auto-body instructor for manpower training and development. Res. 3000 Wheeling Ave., Muncie, Ind.
Children (born Muncie, Ind.): (See S2149, p. 548.)
i. Robert Troy, b. 10 May 1959.
ii. Steven Ellis, b. 26 Feb. 1961.
iii. James Brian, b. 24 July 1962.

2150 RITA KAY SCALES, daughter of Bernard E. and Ruby T. (Brothers) Scales (1437), born Muncie, Ind. 26 Oct. 1941; mar. JOSEPH P. SAYRE. Res. Rt. #1, Gaston, Ind.
Child: Vicky Jo. (See S-2150, p. 548.)

2151 CAROLYN JAYNE SCALES, daughter of Bernard E. and Ruby T. (Brothers) Scales (1437), born Muncie, Ind. 16 June 1943; mar. (Bethel Christian Church, Muncie, 16 July 1960) DAVID HENRY HISER, son of Ralph Henry and Dorothy Josephine (Spangler) Hiser, born Hartford City, Ind. 12 June 1939; machine operator (special) for Chevrolet. Res. RR #7, Muncie, Ind.
Children (born Ball Memorial Hospital, Muncie, Ind.):
i. Ronald David, b. 22 Feb. 1961. (See S-2151, p. 548.)
ii. Michelle Gay, b. 2 May 1962.
iii. Gregory Allen, b. 18 June 1963.

2152 ROBERT LEE TENNIS, son of Robert W. and Esther C. (Lankford) Tennis (1460), born Hampton, Va. 1 Oct. 1926; mar. (Merion [Friends] Meeting, Narberth, Pa. 19 June 1954) Rachel Cadwalader Croasdale, daughter of Robert Milton and Edith Geary (Pancoast) Croasdale, born Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Sept. 1925. He served in U. S. Army Air Corps (1944-46), CPC. He is a sales engineer. Res. 246 E. Leamy Ave., Springfield, Pa. (See S2152, p. 548.)
Children (born Springfield, Pa.):
i. Virginia Lankford, b. 28 Sept. 1955.
ii. Robert William 2nd, b. 14 Sept. 1959.
iii. Susan Caroline, b. 22 Mar. 1961.

2153 (LILLIAN) MARIE DRYDEN, daughter of Isaac T. (1462) and Lillian (Brittingham) Dryden, born Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Apr. 1923; mar. (Philadelphia, 26 Aug. 1944) RICHARD GORDON ANDERSON, son of Andrew and Edith Marion (Davidson) Anderson, born Philadelphia, 26 Mar. 1922; service manager. Res. 11811 Charterhouse Dr., Midlothian, Va.
Child: Richard Thurston, b. 26 Aug. 1947; see S2538a, p. 576.)

2154 ELOISE LANKFORD DRYDEN, daughter of Isaac T. (1462) and Lillian (Brittingham) Dryden, born Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Oct. 1924; died Philadelphia, 27 Apr. 1976; mar. (Philadelphia, 14 Sept. 1946) RALPH STEWART ANDERSON, son of Andrew and Edith Marian (Davidson) Anderson, born Bridgeport, Conn. 3 Dec. 1923; engineer. (See S2154, p. 548.)
Child: Ralph Stewart, Jr., b. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 21 Sept. 1952.

2155 MILDRED MAE SAPPER, daughter of Charles H. (Jr.) and Mildred L. (Dryden) Sapper (1463), born Washington, D. C., 2 July 1932; mar. (Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1959) JOHN PETER CAMPBELL, son of Daniel Joseph and Susan Genevieve McLaughlin Campbell, born Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1932; IBM Chief Console Operator. Res. (1967) 534 - 54st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Children (born Brooklyn, N. Y.): (See S2155, p. 548.)
i. Mildred Mae, b. 25 May 1960.
ii. Diane Marie, b. 22 May 1963.
iii. Carol Lynn Campbell, b. 9 Dec. 1965.

2156 PAULINE ADAMS, daughter of Ernest J. (1464) and Margaret (Blake) Adams, born ?Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 1918; mar. (13 Dec. 1946) FLOYD MARSHALL, born 1917. Children:
i. Ernest Adams Marshall, b. 1951.
ii. Kimberly Jo Marshall, b. 1953.

2157 ROBERT LEE ("BOB") LANKFORD, JR., son of R. L. (1465) and Anna V. (Waller) Lankford, born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. 8 Feb. 1926; mar. (St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Marion, 26 Oct. 1947) Cathryne McGrath, daughter of John H. and Addie Mae (Mills) McGrath, b. Crisfield, Md. 2 Feb. 1926. He is Supervisor of Taxation and Assessment for State of Md. in Somerset Co. Res. P. O. Box 38, Marion Station, Md.
Children (all but 2nd born McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md.):
i. Warren Lankford, b. 26 Apr. 1948; d. at birth.
ii. Robin Anne Lankford, b. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 7 Dec. 1950; mar. (Quindocqua Meth. Church, Marion, 24 Aug. 1974) (JOSEPH) HOWARD TWILLEY, son of William Howard and Rosina Louise (Brocato) Twilley, b. Cambridge, Md. 22 Nov. 1946; marine policeman for State of Md. Res. 1 Talbot Ave., Cambridge, Md.
Children (born Cambridge, Md.):
1. Joseph Howard Twilley, Jr., b. 3 Feb. 1976.
2. Stephen Robert Twilley, b. 5 Aug. 1982.
iii. Robert Lee Lankford, III, b. 3 Nov. 1952; mar. (Crisfield, at bride's home, 16 Mar. 1974) Susan Snyder, daughter of Frank and Betty Frances (Howard) Snyder, b. Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., 25 Sept. 1952. He is a Md. State police trooper. Res. Chesapeake Ave. Ext., Crisfield, Md.
Children (born McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md.):
1. Jennifer Lankford, b. 9 June 1979.
2. Leanne Lankford, b. 11 Feb. 1981.
iv. Karen Lankford (twin), b. 14 Sept. 1960; mar. (Mount Pleasant United Meth. Church, Crisfield, 25 Sept. 1982) CURTIS PETER JOHNS, son of Basil P. and Ida (Garrison) Johns, b. Crisfield, 5 Jan. 1960. He is a waterman. Res. Turpin Lane, Marion Station, Md.

v. Kathy Lankford (twin), b. 14 Sept. 1960; mar. (St. Paul's, Cambridge, Md. 24 Apr. 1982) MARK DALE MORRIS, son of Larry Lee and Carolyn Jean (Spedden) Morris, b. Ga. 22 Nov. 1959. He is supervisor of recreation and parks. Res. Rt. 1, P. O. Box 72, Linkwood, Md.

2158 WILLIAM GERALD ("JERRY") LANKFORD, son of Robert L. (1465) and Anna V. (Waller) Lankford, born Marion Station, Md. 24 Oct. 1937; mar. 1st (?Marion Baptist Church, 5 Aug. 1960) Delma Christina, b. ?1940 (div.); she now lives in Glen Burnie, Md. He mar. 2nd (Marion Baptist Church, 22 Jan. 1964) Mary Margaret Wilson, daughter of Elijah Lee and Emma (Cook) Wilson, born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 7 Dec. 1944. (Elijah Wilson was a grandson of William H. W. and Esther [Green] Wilson, p. 445, No. 7.) Res. Marion Station, Md.

Children (first only by first marriage):

- i. Cheryle Lankford, b. 9 May 1961.
- ii. William Gerald Lankford, Jr., b. 15 July 1965.
- iii. Warren Matthew Lankford, b. 22 Jan. 1967.
- iv. Aaron Wilson Lankford, b. 16 July 1972.

2159 WINIFRED KATHRYN WEBB, daughter of T. Jefferson and Kathryn G. (Lankford) (1466), born Crisfield, Md. 2 Sept. 1932; mar. (Immanuel Church, Crisfield, 5 May 1950) RAYMOND PATRICK DIAL (1926-1987). (See S2159, p. 548.)

Children first two born W. Germany, third at Crisfield, Md.):

- i. Julie Kathryn Dial, b. Nuremberg, 5 Feb. 1951.
- ii. Lois Elizabeth Dial, b. Wildflecken, 16 Mar. 1953.
- iii. Jane Priscilla Dial, b. 20 May 1963.

2160, 2161 deleted.

2162 MICHAEL BRYANT COOPER, son of Harry B. (Jr.) (1469) and Elizabeth (Steere) Cooper, born Boston, Mass. 24 Jan. 1939; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 10 Aug. 1963) Judith Ann Lambert, daughter of Harold G. and Norma Lambert, born Indianapolis. A graduate of U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis (1959), he is now a Lt. in submarine service in Honolulu. Res. 2131 Cooper Road, Honolulu, Hawaii. (See S2162, p. 548.)

Child: Heather Lynne, b. Honolulu, Hawaii, 24 June 1965.

2163 EARL D. CAIN, son of Carl D. (1472) and Mabel L. (Johnson) Cain, born Pawhuska, Okla. 30 Dec. 1926; mar. 1st (San Angelo, Tex. 20 Aug. 1949) Lynelle Higgins, daughter of Winn T. and Lynden (Lewis) Higgins, born San Angelo, Tex. 5 May 1928 (div. Oct. 1961); he mar. 2nd (Elizabeth City, N. C., 16 Mar. 1962) Rita Dorothy Hennessey, daughter of Joseph S. and Eleanor (Patrick) Hennessey, born Bayonne, N. J., 28 Oct. 1925. He was a Chief Petty Officer in U.S. Navy (1 Feb. 1944 - 12 Aug. 1963), worked with electronics computers; in 1958 assigned to Polaris missile program, assisted in training crews on Polaris submarines until retirement; he is now Field Service Engineer, Customer Relations Instructor for Digital Equipment Corp. of Maynard, Mass. Res. 9 Main St., S. Acton, Mass. (See S2163, p. 548.)

Children, by first marriage (born Calif.):

- i. Dennis Winn, b. San Diego, 15 Oct. 1950.
- ii. Carl D., b. Corona, 16 May 1955.
- iii. Virginia Ann, b. San Diego, 27 Nov. 1958.

2164 MILES LEE CAIN, son of Carl D. (1472) and Mabel L. (Johnson) Cain, born Elgin, Kan. 14 Sept. 1928; mar. (Lexington, Mass. 24 Aug. 1951) Gloria Jean Sorenson, daughter of James Oscar and Erna Constance (Bentsen) Sorenson, born Arlington, Mass. Apr. 1929. A career serviceman, he enlisted in U.S. Navy July 1946, is now a Chief Petty Officer (Signalman). Address: USS Pickrel, U.S. Submarine Base, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.

Children:

- i. Donna Lee, b. Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 9 Sept. 1955.
- ii. Miles Bradley, b. San Diego, Calif. 19 June 1960.

2165 SANDRA SCOGGIN, daughter of Clyde E. (Jr.) and Marjorie (Miles) Scoggin (1474), born San Angelo, Tex. 7 Aug. 1943; mar. (Ft. Worth, Tex. 17 June 1962) DOUGLAS LEE PRESSLY, son of William Vaught and Fay Elizabeth (O'Donnell) Pressly, born Ft. Worth, Tex. 4 Oct. 1939; insurance agent (sales). Res. 503 Las Vegas Trail, Ft. Worth, Tex.

Child: James Lynn, b. Ft. Worth, 23 Feb. 1963.

2166 SHARON SCOGGIN, daughter of Clyde E. (Jr.) and Marjorie (Miles) Scoggin (1474), born Ft. Worth, Tex. 1 Aug. 1947; mar. (Ft. Worth, 8 Nov. 1962) MARK DORRIS KIDWELL, JR., son of M. D. and Gladys Bernell (Neill) Kidwell, born Ft. Worth, 27 Nov. 1944; factory worker and student at Arlington State College. Res. 5736 Hobart, Ft. Worth, Tex. (See S2166, Child: Lisa Kay, b. Ft. Worth, Tex. 1 Oct. 1963. p. 549.)

2167 JO ANNE HUGHES, daughter of James A. P. (1478) and Josephine (Wightman) Hughes, born Pasadena, Calif. 2 Aug. 1929; mar. (Pasadena, 9 Aug. 1946) RONALD LLOYD HUTTON, son of Frank S. and Hazel (Williams) Hutton, born Pasadena, 29 July 1928; bank installment loan officer. Res. 833 S. Walnut Creek Parkway, W. Covina, Calif.

Children (born Pasadena, Calif.): (See S2167, p. 549.)

- i. Carol Anne, b. 16 Mar. 1948.
- ii. Marilyn Jean, b. 15 Feb. 1950.
- iii. Kathy Jo, b. 25 July 1952.

2168 NANCY CAROLYN HUGHES, daughter of James A. P. (1478) and Josephine (Wightman) Hughes, born Pasadena, Calif. 5 Oct. 1935; mar. (Pasadena, 19 June 1954) GENE ARLEN JONES, son of Marley Mason and Mittie (Sowell) Jones, born Chickasha, Okla. 22 Oct. 1930; engineering scheduler. Res. 1451 S. Sunkist Ave., W. Covina, Calif. (See S2168, p. 549.)

Children (born Calif.):

- i. Michael Arlen, b. Pasadena, 27 Oct. 1957.
- ii. Lori Carolyn, b. Los Angeles, 16 July 1962.
- iii. Gregory Arnold, b. Pasadena, 27 Jan. 1964.

2169 ROBERT EUGENE McBRATNEY, son of Clifford S. and Mary E. (Hughes) McBratney (1479), born Great Falls, Montana, 5 Sept. 1929; mar. (Augusta, Mont. 19 June 1953) Betty Jean Spinder, daughter of Fredrick Spinder (Swiss; Zginden) and his wife, Elizabeth C. A. Woodham, born Sandy, Utah, 27 Mar. 1937. He served in U.S. Army in Korean War; he is a garage and service station employee. Res. Augusta, Montana.

Children (born Choteau, Teton Co., Mont.): (See S2169, p. 549.)

- i. Robert Dean, b. 27 Sept. 1956.
- ii. Bradley Samuel, b. 22 June 1959.

2170 MARY KATHERINE McBRATNEY, daughter of Clifford S. and Mary E. (Hughes) McBratney (1479), born Great Falls, Mont. 30 Dec. 1931; mar. 1st (Augusta, Mont. 10 Nov. 1951) RICHARD E. DUNCAN (div.); mar. 2nd (Augusta, Mont. 31 Oct. 1954) ROLAND GUY SAMEL, son of Guy Earl and Lenora (Borg-rud) Samel, born Sidney, Mont. 8 Feb. 1925; served in U.S. Army (4 Mar. 1943 - 9 Jan. 1946); formerly a school teacher, he is now an insurance salesman. Res. 750 Eddy, Missoula, Mont.

Children, by second marriage (born Cut Bank, Glacier Co., Montana): (See S2170, p. 549.)

- i. David Arthur, b. 6 June 1955.
- ii. Denise Gay, b. 26 May 1956.
- iii. Melanie Gayle, b. 14 Feb. 1961.

2171 BETTY JEAN McBRATNEY, daughter of Clifford S. and Mary E. (Hughes) McBratney (1479), born Great Falls, Mont. 2 June 1933; mar. 1st (Augusta, Mont. 17 Jan. 1954) KENNETH L. GIRARDI (div.); mar. 2nd (Augusta, Mont. 15 June 1958) LAWRENCE LEE STYREN, son of Clarence and Bertha (Armstrong) Styren, born Conrad, Mont. 16 Oct. 1929; served in U.S. Army, 16 Nov. 1950 - 17 Nov. 1952; farmer. Res. Brady (P.O. Box 104), Mont. (See S2171, p. 549.)

Children (born Great Falls, Cascade Co., Mont.):

By first marriage (adopted by Mr. Styren):

- i. Gary Lee Styren, b. 27 July 1955.

By second marriage:

- ii. Michael Lawrence, b. 28 June 1959.
- iii. Delbert Dale, b. 1 Nov. 1960.

2172a HENRY LEE RAMSEY, son of Charles R. (1480) and Eunice (Montgomery) Ramsey, born Yakima, Wash. 15 Dec. 1938; mar. (Grandview, Wash. 10 Sept. 1965) Shirley Ann Timmons, daughter of Jewell Todd and Bertha Iona (Hiatt) Timmons, born Vanport, Ore. 4 Sept. 1946. He served in U.S. Army (Nov. 1961 -

Oct. 1963), PFC, 4th Armored Div., wireman and messenger, Schwabach, Germany; now a graduate student in entomology, Ore. State Univ. Res. 1990 Garfield, Corvallis, Ore. (See S2172a, Child: Kristy Ann, b. Prosser, Wash. 18 Apr. 1966. p. 549.)

2172b KAYE AILEEN SCHOOLEY, daughter of John M. and Eva C. (Ramsey) Schooley (1482), born Yakima, Wash. 8 Aug. 1933; mar. (Yakima, 26 Nov. 1955) WILLIAM RICE SCOTT, JR., son of W. R. and Helen L. (Gorsline) Scott, born Aberdeen, Wash. 29 May 1933; Major in U.S. Air Force (navigator), returned from duty in Turkey, July 1964. Res. 8312 Shaffer Drive, Orlando, Fla. (See S2172b, p. 549.)

Children:

- i. Michael Ramsey, b. Ellington A. F. B. (Houston), Tex. 1 Dec. 1956.
- ii. Richard William, b. Hamiton A. F. B. (north of San Francisco), Calif. 22 Apr. 1958.
- iii. Kelly Ann, b. Sacramento, Calif. 17 Mar. 1961.
- iv. Kristie Kaye, b. Orlando A. F. B., Fla. 15 Aug. 1966.

2173 WILLIAM GARY HUSTON, son of Edwin G. and Helen I. (Swedblom) Huston (1490), born Cascade, Mont. 3 Mar. 1920; mar. 1st Dorothy Hill (div.); mar. 2nd Bette Ann Summers (div.); 3rd Nancy ? (div.); 4th Lois. He served in U.S. Navy in World War II aboard carrier Enterprise; he is a commercial fisherman with his own boat. Res. 5040 Saratoga, San Diego, Calif.

Children:

(See S2173, p. 549.)

By second marriage:

- i. Vicki, b. 26 Apr. 1947.

By third marriage:

- ii. Donna Marie, b. 3 Dec. 19[50?].

2174 EMIL SPENCER HUSTON, son of Edwin G. and Helen I. (Swedblom) Huston (1490), born Cascade, Mont. 14 Jan. 1921; mar. 1st (Australia, 10 July 1944) Lily McEndoo (div.); 2nd (Ashville, Ky. 1954) Martha Dye. He served in U.S. Army in World War II; he has been in U.S. Air Force since 1948. Res. 422 Corvet St., Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Paul Richard, b. 19 Dec. 1945.

By second marriage:

- ii. Mark, b. 31 Mar. 1955.
- iii. James, b. 14 Feb. 1960.
- iv. John, b. 24 July 1961.

2175 ORION JOSEPH ("JOE") HUSTON, son of Edwin G. and Helen I. (Swedblom) Huston (1490), born Cascade, Mont. 30 Mar. 1924; mar. (Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church, Great Falls, Mont. 22 Apr. 1946) Beverly Rose Mary Mower, daughter of Lawrence and Rose Alima (Kelly) Mower, born Bingham Canyon, Utah, 4 June 1927. He served in U.S. Air Force (Apr. 1943 - Sept. 1945), Sgt.; he is a field engineer with Fairbanks, Morse & Co. Res. 6650 Vernon Ave., Edina, Minn.

Children (born Great Falls, Mont.):

- i. De Verille Anne, b. 2 Mar. 1947.
- ii. Michael Orion, b. 27 June 1950.

2176 CLARA MAE COMER, daughter of Walter and Helen I. (Swedblom) Comer (1490), born Cascade, Mont. 19 Nov. 1931; mar. (Cascade, 22 Feb. 1950) DONALD FRASER, JR., son of Donald and Threse Fraser of Joplin, Mont., born Cleveland, Ohio, 9 Mar. 1922; served in U.S. Army Paratroopers in Europe, Oct. 1942 - Feb. 1946; he is a commercial trucker. Address: Box 432, Cascade, Mont. (See S2176, p. 550.)

Children (all but fifth born Great Falls, Cascade Co., Mont.):

- i. Judith Ann, b. 25 Mar. 1951.
- ii. Donna Lee, b. 20 Nov. 1952.
- iii. Merle Dee, b. 2 Feb. 1955.
- iv. Dennis Dale, b. 9 Oct. 1956.
- v. Donald Orin, b. Chester, Liberty Co., Mont. 10 Aug. 1959.

2177 RUTH ANN COMER, daughter of Walter and Helen I. (Swedblom) Comer (1490), born Missoula, Mont. 28 Aug. 1935; mar. (West Side Methodist Church, Great Falls, Mont. 30 Aug. 1956) HALLECK BELL FAYLER, son of Marion Grover and Ruby Hazel (Cameron) Fayler of Neihart, Mont., born Aberdeen,

Wash. 27 June 1931; served in U. S. Army (4 Feb. 1951 - Feb. 1954); parts manager, West Side Iron Yard. Res. 2409 Hauser, Helena, Mont. (See S2177,

Children (born Great Falls, Cascade Co., Mont.): p. 550.)

- i. Shelley Ann, b. 6 Apr. 1958.
- ii. Colleen Renee, b. 4 June 1959.
- iii. Monica Sue, b. 22 July 1962.

2178 DOROTHY DOLORES HILL, daughter of Harry G. and Edith A. (Montelius) Hill (1491), born San Jose, Calif. 12 Dec. 1921; mar. (Napa, Calif. 22 Nov. 1944) GEORGE JACK LeMOIN, son of George Thomas and Della (Jack) LeMoin, born Manteca, Calif. 31 Aug. 1919; he is owner of Vallejo Fire Extinguisher Service; Mrs. LeMoin is bookkeeper. Res. 232 Benicia Road, Vallejo, Calif. (See S2178, p. 550.)

Children (born Napa, Napa Co., Calif.):

- i. Paula Jo, b. 3 June 1946.
- ii. Jacklyn Patricia, b. 1 Feb. 1950.

2179 RICHARD MARCUS HILL, son of Harry G. and Edith A. (Montelius) Hill (1491), born Napa, Calif. 17 July 1923; mar. (San Luis Obispo, Calif. 31 Aug. 1946) Nancy Ruth Koethen, daughter of Otto William and Mecia (Frame) Koethen, born San Luis Obispo, 10 Mar. 1926. Res. 10393 Doris Court, San Jose, Calif. (See S2179, p. 550.)

Children:

- i. Martha Ann, b. Reno, Nev. 27 May 1949.
- ii. Kenneth Walter, b. San Jose, Calif. 6 July 1952.

2180 DONALD FRANCIS HOUSE, son of David S. (1492) and Elba H. (Lonquist) House, born Hat Creek, Calif. 1 Feb. 1936; mar. (Minden, Nev. 18 Feb. 1955) Sybil Karene Lamansky, daughter of Herbert A. and Mildred Elaine (Stork) Lamansky, born 7 July 1938. He is a liaison engineer, currently studying accounting at Sacramento State College. Res. 8960 New Dawn Drive, Sacramento, Calif. (See S2180, p. 550.)

Children (born Sacramento, Calif.):

- i. Steven Gregory, b. 16 Feb. 1958.
- ii. John Robert, b. 22 Mar. 1959.
- iii. Sharon Lynn, b. 26 Apr. 1960.
- iv. Sandra Lee, b. 12 June 1962.

2181 BARBARA LOUISE HOUSE, daughter of David S. (1492) and Elba H. (Lonquist) House, born Red Bluff, Calif. 20 Apr. 1939; mar. (Minden, Nev. 20 Jan. 1957) JAMES CECIL HAYTER, son of Cecil Adrian and Margaret Irene (Hime) Hayter, born San Francisco, Calif. 12 Apr. 1933; he is employed by the Aerojet General Corp. Res. 8953 New Dawn Drive, Sacramento, Calif.

Children (born Sacramento, Calif.):

- i. Tamara Lynn, b. 31 Dec. 1957. (See S2181, p. 550.)
- ii. Devin James, b. 24 Feb. 1959.

2182 PAUL RAY RAASCH, twin son of Raymond C. and Opal M. (Brioady) Raasch (1494), born DeWitt, Mo. 7 Mar. 1935; mar. (First Christian Church, Windsor, Mo. 5 June 1960) Mary Lillian Mounts, daughter of Ira Milton and Lillian Victoria (Courtney) Mounts, born St. Luke's Hospital, Kansas City, Mo. 22 Feb. 1940. He is an insurance representative. Res. 2990 N. Waterford, Florissant, Mo.

Child: Paula Raye, b. Boone Co. Hospital, Columbia, Mo. 17 Nov. 1961.

2183 GUSTAV HARRY PEPERSACK, son of Norman M. (1507) and Evalena D. (Oymen) Pepersack, born Baltimore, Md. 30 Dec. 1931; mar. (4 June 1955) Janice Elizabeth Welton of Kaiser, W. Va. He served in U.S. Coast Guard, now works for the National Security Agency. Res. 461 Bendale Rd., Severna Park, Md. Child: Cindy Katherine, b. Baltimore, Md. 11 Aug. 1957.

2184 NORMAN MATHAIS PEPERSACK, JR., son of N. M. (1507) and Evalena D. (Oymen) Pepersack, born Baltimore, Md. 21 July 1934; mar. (? Baltimore, Apr. 1956) Audrey Mae Pfeiffer, born Baltimore. He served in U.S. Marine Corps; he was a Md. State Trooper. Res. 9635 Dundawan Road, Baltimore, Md. Child: Charles Norman, b. Baltimore, Md. Dec. 1962.

2185 LILA BOSTON BOHANNON, daughter of William V. (1511)

and Maggie L. (Coleman) Bohannon, born Beech Grove, Ky. 28 May 1899; died ? Owensboro, Ky. 17 Apr. 1979; mar. 1st (Evansville, Ind. 25 Mar. 1919) IRA O. SANDEFUR; 2nd (Bowling Green, Ky. 1 Nov. 1930) DAN HUBERT HORACE CARAWAY, son of Hubert Harvey and Nannie Bell (Scott) Caraway, born Calhoun, Ky. 14 Mar. 1904; production foreman for oil field. Resided Owensboro, Ky. Children:

By first marriage (born Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):
i. Emil Esco, b. 23 Apr. 1920; d. 17 May 1941.

By second marriage (born Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.):
ii. Euba Faye, b. 2 Oct. 1936; mar. 1st Vernon L. Austin; 2nd William C. Organ; see No. 2539.

2186 EUBA THELMA BOHANNON, daughter of William V. (1511) and Maggie L. (Coleman) Bohannon, born Beech Grove, Ky. 27 Mar. 1904; mar. (Beech Grove Christian Church, 2 Nov. 1924) ERIC BATES MACKEY, son of J. H. and Flora B. (Matthews) Mackey, born McLean Co., Ky. 17 May 1902. Res. RR #1, Calhoun, Ky. (See S2186, p. 550.)

Child: Billie James, b. near Beech Grove, Ky. 25 Jan. 1926; mar. Aileene C. Payne; see No. 2540.

2187 RAYMOND OTHER WALKER, son of Robert J. and Leona (Bohannon) Walker (1512), born near Beech Grove, Ky. 10 May 1906; mar. (Rockport, Ind. 28 July 1925) Zulema Wright, daughter of Stuart and Ernie Clara (Wilhite) Wright, born 19 Oct. 1909. He is a farmer. Res. Star Route, Beech Grove, Ky.

Child: Raye Ann, b. Beech Grove, Ky. 24 Mar. 1949. (See S2187, p. 550.)

2188 POLLY WALKER, daughter of Robert J. and Leona (Bohannon) Walker (1512), born near Beech Grove, Ky. 21 Nov. 1914; mar. (Owensboro, Ky. 7 Aug. 1931) HAROLD VAYNE WRIGHT, son of Caleb and Annie (Waltrip) Wright, born near Beech Grove, 13 Nov. 1914; farmer. Res. RR 2, Calhoun, Kentucky.

Children (born Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.):

- i. Robert Gene, b. 2 Nov. 1932; d. 4 Nov. 1932.
- ii. Norma Elaine, b. 2 Apr. 1937; mar. Clyde R. Allen, Jr.; see No. 2541.

2189 HUGH VALADINE SHOWN, son of Clyde V. and Ora (Bohannon) Shown (1514), born near Sebree, McLean Co., Ky. 9 Sept. 1914; mar. (First Meth. Church, Mishawaka, Ind. 19 Jan. 1946) Lois Kathryn Williamson, daughter of J. D. and Estella Lavina (Bice) Williamson, born Haviland, Ohio, 2 May 1918. He served as Sgt. in U.S. Army Transportation Corps (11 Apr. 1941-20 Sept. 1945) in European Theater of Operations (England, Belgium, France); he is supervisor, Western Sales Div., Dodge Mfg. Corp. Res. 431 N. Wenger St., Mishawaka, Ind. (See S2189, p. 551.)

Children (born Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind.):
i. Ronald Jay, b. 15 Mar. 1948.
ii. James Alan, b. 2 Nov. 1949.

2190 MAX B. HOLT, son of Jasper F. and Nola (Bohannon) Holt (1515), born Reeds Spring, Mo. 25 Jan. 1919; mar. (Benton, Ark. 8 Feb. 1945) Lillian Beatrice Walters, daughter of Willie Ely and Coy Adell (Warren) Waters, born Vaden, Ark. 3 Sept. 1926. He served in U.S. Army Infantry (Mar. 1941-June 1945), 32 mos. in Aleutian Islands; he is a letter carrier for U.S. Post Office. Res. 7528 E. 83rd St., Kansas City, Mo.

Children: (See S2190, p. 551.)

- i. Lirel Gene, b. Springfield, Mo. 26 Oct. 1949.
- ii. Norma Faye, b. Kansas City, Mo. 15 Oct. 1954.

2191 MARJORIE ELOIS BOHANNON, daughter of Weston H. (1516) and Annie (Hancock) Bohannon, born near Beech Grove, Ky. 29 Oct. 1914; mar. (Beech Grove, 20 Oct. 1940) EVERETT GERALD ROBERTSON, son of Edward and Arelia (Springfield) Robertson, born Beech Grove, 17 Sept. 1914; Minister of Education, First Baptist Church. Res. 1503 W. Inwood, Orange, Tex. (See S2191, p. 551.)

Children:
i. Everett Boe, b. near Calhoun, Ky. 4 Feb. 1945.
ii. Jerry Ray, b. Owensboro, Ky. 29 June 1948.

2192 CHARLES VERNON BOHANNON, son of Weston H. (1516) and Annie (Hancock) Bohannon, born near Beech Grove,

Ky. 18 Dec. 1915; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 4 May 1946) Margaret Brunell, daughter of Alfons and Risty (Hibbs) Brunell, born Fordsville, Ky. 17 Nov. 1921. He served in U.S. Air Corps (2 Nov. 1943-Oct. 1945), PFC, European theater; he is a butcher for Swift & Co. Res. 3319 Culverson Ave., Evansville, Ind.

Children (born Evansville, Ind.):

- i. Ronald David, b. 26 Feb. 1947. (See S2192, p. 552.)
- ii. Donna Jo, b. 16 May 1950.
- iii. Weston Al, b. 9 Apr. 1955.
- iv. Anthony Wayne, b. 5 Oct. 1961.

2193 OLIVE THELMA BOHANNON, daughter of Weston H. (1516) and Annie (Hancock) Bohannon, born near Beech Grove, Ky. 19 Aug. 1917; mar. (Calhoun, Ky. 27 Aug. 1936) JOHN MARCUS PUCKETT, son of John Albert and Nettie (Allison) Puckett, born Wilson Co., Tenn. 5 Dec. 1910; timber man. Res. RR #4, Hazelwood Rd., Clarksville, Tenn.

Children (two eldest born McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Bettie Ann, b. Sebree, 24 Dec. 1937; mar. William F. Wright; see No. 2542.
- ii. John Weston, b. near Beech Grove, 5 Feb. 1940; mar. Arlene Elliott; see No. 2543.
- iii. Margie Kathryn, b. near Marion, Crittenden Co., Ky. 12 July 1941; mar. William E. Brown; see No. 2544.

2194 FROY CATHERINE BOHANNON, daughter of Weston H. (1516) and Annie (Hancock) Bohannon, born near Beech Grove, Ky. 18 Apr. 1921; mar. (Owensboro, Ky. 6 Jan. 1940) WILLIAM FLOYD McELROY, son of Willie Francis and May Olive (Feast) McElroy, born near Sebree, Webster Co., Ky. 11 Apr. 1919; farmer. Res. RR #2, Dixon, Ky. (See S2194, p. 552.)

Children:

- i. Kay Gwendolyn, b. near Beech Grove, Ky. 26 Apr. 1941; mar. Robert E. Rising; see No. 2545.
- ii. Charles Rudy, b. near Henderson, Ky. 5 Dec. 1943; in U.S. Army, Sp/4.
- iii. William Emory, b. near Dixon, Ky. 13 June 1950.

2195 THOMAS WORTHINGTON CORUM, son of William B. and Hallie B. (Thomas) Corum (1517), born Ashbyburg, Ky. 10 July 1903; mar. (Rockport, Ind. 14 June 1921) Frances Alberta Whitfield, daughter of Albert E. and Lola Montez (Branson) Whitfield, born Madisonville, Ky. 30 June 1904. He is a field representative, U.C. Milk Co. Res. 37 Harrig St., Madisonville, Ky. (See S2195, p. 552.)

Children (born Ashbyburg, Hopkins Co., Ky.):

- i. Bobby Branson, b. 17 June 1922; mar. (1957) Martha Ann Edwards, daughter of Roy and Ada (Curneal) Edwards, b. Madisonville, Ky. 27 Aug. 1931. He is half-owner of Universal Motors, Madisonville, Ky.
- ii. Thomas Worthington, Jr., b. 28 Nov. 1936; mar. Lela; see No. 2546.

2196 GERTIE LEE CORUM, daughter of William B. and Hallie B. (Thomas) Corum (1517), born Ashbyburg, Ky. 28 June 1906; mar. (Clarksville, Tenn. 1 Sept. 1924) EDWARD ARNETT PIDCOCK, son of William Bordley and Nattie (Harold) Pidcock, born Onton, Webster Co., Ky. 15 May 1902; farmer. She died Madisonville, Ky. 16 July 1973. He is also deceased.

Children (the elder born Madisonville, Ky.):

- i. Betty Joyce, b. 4 June 1926; mar. 1st Durward C. Hummel; 2nd Don S. Jordan; see No. 2547.
- ii. Edward Arnett, Jr., b. Grant City, Ill. 1 June 1934; mar. Carol E. Smith; see No. 2548.

2197 LUCY VIRGINIA CORUM, daughter of William B. and Hallie B. (Thomas) Corum (1517), born Ashbyburg, Ky. 21 Nov. 1910; mar. (Owensboro, Ky. 19 May 1928) ESTIL HALL OSBORNE, son of Jim and Lottie (Eubanks) Osborne, born Beech Grove, Ky. 22 Apr. 1909; farmer. (See S2197, p. 552.)

Children (born Ky., two eldest in Hopkins Co.):

- i. William Hall, b. Ashbyburg, 17 Jan. 1932; mar. Jessie M. Irwin; see No. 2549.
- ii. Charlotte Bell, b. Hanson, 21 Jan. 1938; mar. Charles E. Lambden; see No. 2550.
- iii. Larry Dean, b. Beech Grove, McLean Co., 12 Nov.

1940; mar. Betty L. Lindsey; see No. 2551.

2198 JAMES COLEMAN CORUM, son of William B. and Hallie B. (Thomas) Corum (1517), born Ashbyburg, Ky. 29 Dec. 1913; mar. (Madisonville, Ky. 8 Oct. 1936) Thelma Jewell McDowell, daughter of Jesse and Georgie (Riley) McDowell, born Shady Grove, Ky. 12 Mar. 1919. He works at Universal Motors, Madisonville. Res. Hanson, Ky.

Children (born Hopkins Co., Ky.): (See S2198, p. 552.)

- i. Donald Coleman, b. Madisonville, 29 July 1937; mar. Juanema Whitfield; see No. 2552.
- ii. Sharon Ann, b. Hanson, 2 May 1939; mar. Kenneth Woolsey; see No. 2553.
- iii. John Townes, b. Madisonville, 22 Sept. 1942.

2199 BERNICE MAE CORUM, daughter of William B. and Hallie B. (Thomas) Corum (1517), born Ashbyburg, Ky. 9 July 1916; mar. (Shawneetown, Ill. 11 July 1936) OSWALD HUMPHREY, son of Jasper Lee and Melissa Eva (DeMoss) Humphrey, born Ashbyburg, 28 Feb. 1916; repairman, Ohio Bell Tel. Co. Res. R.D.2, 293 Akron Rd., Wadsworth, Ohio.

Children (born Akron, Ohio): (See S2199, p. 552.)

- i. Burnice Lee, b. 29 June 1937; mar. Joyce F. Gaston; see No. 2554.
- ii. Elaine Lou, b. 5 Aug. 1941; mar. (Akron, 26 Dec. 1965) JAMES LEETCH, son of James Henry and Opal Pearl (Scott) Leetch, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1939; served in U.S. Navy 1 yr., seaman; foreman for Ornamental Iron Works. Res. 1337 W. 111th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

2200 EUNICE EDWARDS, daughter of Robert L. and Florence A. (Thomas) Edwards (1518), born Beech Grove, Ky. 26 Aug. 1904; mar. (Owensboro, Ky. 24 Dec. 1925) LESLIE NOE ("JEFF") SMITH, son of John L. and Ara (Lytle) Smith, born near Calhoun, Ky. 3 June 1904; farmer. (See S2200, p. 552.)

Child: Lucy Anne, b. near Elba, Ky. 25 Dec. 1928; mar.

(Owensboro, Ky. 25 Dec. 1948) (LEMUEL) DOUGLAS GRIFFIN, son of Malcolm and Blanche (Pugh) Griffin; no children; he is a farmer. Res. Star Rt., Delaware, Ky.

2201 ELMYRON LEE EDWARDS, son of Robert L. and Florence A. (Thomas) Edwards (1518), born near Elba, Ky. 30 May 1913; mar. (Owensboro, Ky. 24 Dec. 1938) Lulu Clementine Jones, daughter of Barney Amon and Arcadia (Wiggins) Jones, born Arcalia, Webster Co., Ky. 13 Apr. 1915. He is overseer of construction for a contractor. Res. Rt. 1, St. Joseph, Ky.

Children: (See S2201, p. 552.)

- i. Billy Thomas, b. Owensboro, Ky. 2 July 1940; mar. Mary B. Dockemeyer; see No. 2555.
- ii. Bobby Jones, b. near Elba, Ky. 11 May 1942; student at Murray State College.
- iii. Benny Franklin, b. near Elba, Ky. 28 May 1945; works for Murphy-Miller Chair Factory.
- iv. James Daniel, b. near Elba, Ky. 28 Dec. 1947.
- v. Samuel Dale, b. Owensboro, Ky. 23 Sept. 1953.

2202 FRANCES MARIE ASHBY, daughter of Iley F. and Rosey M. (Thomas) Ashby (1519), born Madisonville, Ky. 21 Apr. 1912; mar. (Owensboro, Ky. 29 Mar. 1941) FRANK WALLACE McGAW, son of James Robert and Mollie Elizabeth (Freeman) McGaw, born Providence, Ky. 15 Feb. 1907; served in U.S. Navy in World War II; miner. Res. RR 1, Providence, Ky.

Child: Mary Angelina, b. Madisonville, Ky. 22 May 1950; single; at home.

2203 JOHN DOUGLAS EPLEY, son of James W. and Rosey M. (Thomas) Epley (1519), born Edgemont Station, Ill. (near St. Louis, Mo.), 24 Apr. 1920; mar. (Bowling Green, Ky. 18 Oct. 1945) Edith Moorman Moreland, daughter of Thomas B. and Hattie Lee (Stinnett) Moreland, born 1 Apr. 1915. He served in U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II; he is a transport truck driver for Gulf Oil. Res. 2602 Veatch Road, Owensboro, Ky.

Child: Linda Lee, b. Owensboro, Ky. 5 July 1947; single; at home.

2204 AUGUSTINE THOMAS, daughter of Bertrum (1520) and Ruth L. (Goode) Thomas, born Beech Grove, Ky. c1909; mar.

DURANCE A. PALMER.

Children:

- i. Gene Joyce, res. El Paso, Tex.
- ii. Jewell, res. Garland, Tex.
- iii. Darlene, res. Dallas, Tex.
- iv. Durance A., Jr., reportedly res. Athens, Tex.

2205 ELDRED TRENT THOMAS, son of Bertrum (1520) and Ruth L. (Goode) Thomas, born St. Louis, Mo. 18 May 1918; mar. (Dallas, Tex. 1 Sept. 1945) Raye Nell Plunk, daughter of James Melvin and Minnie Lou Plunk, born Dallas, 30 Aug. 1928. He earned B.A., Baylor Univ.; he is a Southern Baptist clergyman. Res. 5505 Northaven Road, Dallas, Tex.

Children (born Dallas, Tex.):

- i. Stephen, b. 16 Mar. 1947.
- ii. Sharon, b. 8 Sept. 1948.
- iii. Stanley, b. 9 Jan. 1951.
- iv. Scott, b. 6 Feb. 1954.

2206 MARY LOU THOMAS, daughter of Paris L. (1521) and Louise (Barrett) Thomas, born Shreveport, La. 28 Nov. 1922; mar. (Owensboro, Ky. 8 Jan. 1944) WILLIAM WALTER MOORE, born Oaktown, Ind. 16 Jan. 1920; garage superintendent. From about 1960 to about 1984 they resided at 804 E. 18th Street, Owensboro, Ky., but by 1986 they had apparently left

Children (born Owensboro, Ky.):

- i. Pamela Sue, b. 13 June 1945; d. 16 Feb. 1964; mar. Daniel C. Brown; see No. 2556a.
- ii. Peggy Ann, b. 3 Apr. 1947; d. Owensboro, 16 Feb. 1964.

2207 LILLIAN LOUISE MILLER, daughter of Edward M. and Daisy L. (Thomas) Miller (1522), born Madisonville, Ky. 4 Oct. 1919; mar. (Bowling Green, Ky. 22 Aug. 1937) CLYDE FLETCHER VANATTA, son of Oliver Duvall and Lilly Delphin (Dorris) Vanatta, born Portland, Tenn. 10 Feb. 1917 (div. May 1966); supt. of Genl. Shoe Store. Sheres. at 135 E. 10th, #1, Bowling Green, Ky.

Child: Wayne Douglas, b. Fountain Head, Tenn. 11 Jan. 1939; mar. 1st Dorothy A. Farmer; 2nd Linda J. S. Stewart; see No. 2556b.

2208 JEAN MAXINE MILLER, daughter of Edward M. and Daisy L. (Thomas) Miller (1522), born Centertown, Ky. 15 Oct. 1923; mar. 1st (Franklin, Ky. 24 Dec. 1940) THEODORE JUSTIN LYLE, son of Thomas Jefferson and Mamie C. (Richie) Lyle, born Bowling Green, Ky. 10 Jan. 1918 (div.); salesman for Sears Roebuck; she mar. 2nd (Bowling Green, 13 Feb. 1960) WILLIAM JOSEPH SEIBERT, born 31 Oct. 1925; salesman. Res. 2012 San Jose, Louisville, Ky. (See S2208, p. 552.)

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- By first marriage:
 - i. Janice Sharon, b. 16 July 1948.
 - ii. Theodore Jeffrey, b. 19 Aug. 1953.
- By second marriage:
 - iii. Kathryn Ann, b. 6 Oct. 1960.

2209 THOMAS SHEFFLER MILLER, son of Edward M. and Daisy L. (Thomas) Miller (1522), born Centertown, Ky. 20 Feb. 1925; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 17 Mar. 1948) Delsie May Propes, daughter of Jessie Frank and Annie May (Gibson) Propes, born Edmonton, Ky. 29 Mar. 1930. He is a mechanic. Res. 135 E. 10th St., Apt. 1, Bowling Green, Ky.

Children (born Bowling Green, Ky.): (See S2209, p. 552.)

- i. Donald Preston, b. 11 Sept. 1949.
- ii. Sherry Salome, b. 28 Dec. 1953.

2210 ALVIN ROWE MILLER, son of Edward M. and Daisy L. (Thomas) Miller (1522), born Beech Grove, Ky. 21 Mar. 1927; mar. 1st (Franklin, Ky. 12 June 1955) Joyce Selma Bunch, born 26 Mar. 1926 (div.); mar. 2nd (Morgantown, Ky. 12 June 1955) Bobbie Jean Campbell, daughter of Luther and Jenette (Napier) Campbell of Hazard, Ky., born Blue Diamond, Perry Co., Ky. 5 Apr. 1938. He is a barber. Res. 1115 Sparks, Lexington, Ky.

Children, by second marriage (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. David Edward, b. 1 July 1956.
- ii. Tony Sheffler, b. 8 Apr. 1958. (See S2210, p. 552.)
- iii. Michael Dean, b. 23 Feb. 1959.

iii. Thomas Richard, b. 18 July 1947.

2224 CLARISCIA XELMA LOSEY, daughter of Charles H. and Clariscia A. (Orton) Losey (1534), born Springfield, Mo. 6 July 1916; mar. (Cushing, Okla. 5 Jan. 1933) JAMES TOWNE SHOTWELL, JR., son of J. T. and Addie (Thorne) Shotwell of Okmulgee, Okla. born Cushing, Okla. 9 Jan. 1911; pumper in oil fields. Res. RR #1, Okmulgee, Okla. (See S2224, p. 553.)

Children (two eldest born Cushing, Payne Co., Okla.):

- i. Doris Maxine, b. 1 Dec. 1933; mar. Delbert W. Warlick; see No. 2561.
- ii. Donald Eugene, b. 25 Feb. 1935; mar. Bonnie J. Wells; see No. 2562.
- iii. James Gregory, b. Okmulgee, Okla. 1 Feb. 1947.

2225 MARY VIRGINIA LOSEY, daughter of Charles H. and Clariscia A. (Orton) Losey (1534), born Bolivar, Mo. 5 Mar. 1918; mar. (Hayti, Mo. 24 Sept. 1940) CHARLES ALBERT KENDIG, son of Henry and Laura E. (McMullin) Kendig, born Terrell, Ark. 27 Mar. 1912; merchant. Res. 712 Josephine, Newport, Ark. Children: (See S2225, p. 554.)

- i. James Albert (adopted), b. Hayti, Mo. 15 Aug. 1940; mar. (5 June 1960) Mary Lee Mather.
- ii. Mary Evelyn, b. Kennett, Pemiscot Co., Mo. 14 Apr. 1944.

2226 JESSE FRANKLIN LOSEY, son of Charles H. and Clariscia A. (Orton) Losey (1534), born Salina, Okla. 7 Apr. 1919; mar. (Drumright, Okla. 18 Dec. 1947) Greta Mae O'Dell, daughter of Albert Simon and Nancy Jane (Horsley) O'Dell, born Hallett, Okla. 24 May 1926; she had mar. 1st (Edmond, Okla. 30 Apr. 1944) Harrison Payne, killed at Sherman, Tex. 29 May 1945. Mr. Losey served in U.S. Army, 38th Div. (1940-45), Asiatic-Pacific Theater; he is a pumper-gauger for Midland Co-op. Hed. Jan. 1982. She res. Rt. 2, Cushing, Okla.

Children (all but first born Cushing, Payne Co., Okla.):

- i. Harrison David Payne Losey (adopted by J. F. Losey), b. Sherman, Tex. 1 Sept. 1945.
- ii. Joyce Ilene, b. 29 Nov. 1948; mar. W. C. BAKER.
- iii. Charlene Clariscia, b. 1 Nov. 1952.
- iv. Peggy Lynn, b. 17 July 1954.

2227 ETHEL MAY LOSEY, daughter of Charles H. and Clariscia A. (Orton) Losey (1534), born Cushing, Okla. 5 Feb. 1925; mar. (Los Angeles, Calif. 4 Jan. 1945) GORDON LAWRENCE KIMMET, son of Lawrence and Elva (Maden) Kimmet, born Los Angeles, 13 Nov. 1919; self-employed mechanic. Res. 287 Staples, San Jose, Calif. (See S2227, p. 554.)

Children:

- i. Gary Michael, b. Long Beach, Calif. 11 Nov. 1946.
- ii. Jacquelyn Gail, b. Torrance, Calif. 2 Apr. 1950.

2228 VIRGIL ORTON GARRETT, son of John J. and Emily V. (Orton) Garrett (1535), born Armorell, Ark. 29 May 1921; mar. (Lincoln, Neb. 29 Aug. 1942) (Lenita) Jasmine Sanders, daughter of Guy Albert and Vada (Proffer) Sanders, born Hayti, Mo. 19 July 1908; she writes local history of the "Boot Heel" of Mo. He is a rural mail carrier (U.S. Post Office). Res. South 2nd St., Hayti, Mo. (See S2228, p. 554.)

Children:

- i. Guy John, b. Kennett, Mo. 3 July 1945.
- ii. Glen Sanders, b. Memphis, Tenn. 3 Jan. 1947.

2229 WILLARD DEMPSEY GARRETT, son of John J. and Emily V. (Orton) Garrett (1535), born Braggadocio, Mo. 26 Sept. 1922; mar. 1st (near Caruthersville, Mo. 23 Aug. 1947) Mary Bryant (div.); 2nd (Piggott, Ark. 19 July 1952) Hearnline Sawyers, daughter of Harold and Geraldine (Fields) Sawyers, born Wardell, Mo. 11 Mar. 1925. He is a clerk in U.S. Post Office. Res. 615 E. Jefferson, Hayti, Mo. (See S2229, p. 554.)

Child, by second marriage:

- i. Dempsey Curtis, b. Hayti, Mo. 30 Mar. 1956.

2230 VIRGINIA ADALINE SYKES, daughter of James S. and Bessie S. (Orton) Sykes (1536), born Clarksville, Tenn. 23 Sept. 1921; mar. (Malden, Mo. 3 Apr. 1942) WILLIAM AUSTIN SKELTON, JR., son of W. A. and Daisy (Scott) Skelton, born Mantee,

Miss. 20 Aug. 1913; served in U.S. Air Force (1942-45); farmer. Res. Rt. 1, Mantee, Miss. (See S2230, p. 554.)

Children:

- i. Willa Marie, b. Waverly, Tenn. 1 Feb. 1943; mar. (Lawrence Baptist Church, 17 Aug. 1963) HINTON VANCE HARDIN, JR., son of H. V. and Renee (Naron) Hardin, b. 1 Nov. 1940; no children; teacher. Res. York, Ala.
- ii. Linda Beth, b. Newton, Miss. 23 July 1947.

2231 JOHN ORTON SYKES, son of James S. and Bessie S. (Orton) Sykes (1536), born Clarksville, Tenn. 4 Aug. 1923; mar. (Erin, Tenn. 25 Dec. 1946) Beulah Virginia McIlwain, daughter of Richard Calvin and Laura Melvinia (Dunn) McIlwain, born Baker-ville, Tenn. 3 Dec. 1921. He served in U.S. Army (Tech. Sgt.) in World War II; he is a furniture dealer. Res. 1016 E. Main St., Waverly, Tenn.

Children (born Waverly, Humphreys Co., Tenn.):

- i. Sandra Faye, b. 25 Jan. 1948. (See S2231, p. 554.)
- ii. John Wesley, b. 21 Jan. 1949.
- iii. Shirley Diane, b. 18 June 1950.

2232 WILLA GENE SYKES, daughter of James S. and Bessie S. (Orton) Sykes (1536), born Clarksville, Tenn. 21 Aug. 1926; mar. (Washington, D. C. 4 Dec. 1947) BISS RAY, son of James Blaine and Hester D. (Hughes) Ray, born Relief, N. C., 26 Feb. 1924; he is U.S. Marine Corps, M/Sgt., food service officer, Camp Lejeune, N. C. Res. 104 Carver Drive Ext., Midway Park, N. C. (See S2232, p. 554.)

Children:

- i. Sharon Ann, b. Bethesda, Md. 1 May 1949.
- ii. James Vincent, b. Bethesda, 6 Aug. 1950.
- iii. Richard Lloyd, b. Oceanside, San Diego Co., Calif. 19 June 1954.
- iv. Anthony Lynn, b. Greenville, S. C., 1 Mar. 1957.
- v. Suzette Elaine, b. Greenville, S. C., 1 Apr. 1958.

2233 JAMES SIDNEY SYKES, JR., son of J. S. and Bessie S. (Orton) Sykes (1536), born Clarksville, Tenn. 19 May 1928; mar. 1st (Corinth, Miss. 18 May 1957) Estelle D. Curtis, born Gor-man, Tenn. 28 Feb. 1939 (div. 1959); mar. 2nd (24 Mar. 1961) Mrs. Bettye Brazil Darwin; by her previous marriage she had a son, Dwight Darwin, b. 31 May 1950. Mr. Sykes served in U.S. Navy 5 yrs.; he is a chief engineer. Res. 315 E. Railroad St., Waverly, Tenn. (See S2233, p. 555.)

Child, by second marriage: Michael David, b. 28 Sept. 1962.

2234 CLYDE HORTON ORTON, son of Franklin (1537) and Goldie (Horton) Orton, born Braggadocio, Mo. 28 Nov. 1921; mar. (Luxara, Ark. 22 Apr. 1939) Hazel Christine Crowe, daughter of William C. and Ethel (Matthew) Crowe of Cape Girardeau, Mo., born Braggadocio, Mo. 6 Nov. 1920. He served in U.S. Navy in World War II. He is a farmer, and Sheriff of Pemiscot Co., Mo. Res. 1800 Ward Ave., Caruthersville, Mo. (See S2234, p. 555.)

Children:

- i. Robert Franklin, b. Kennett, Dunklin Co., Mo. 30 May 1943.
- ii. William Riley, b. Memphis, Tenn. 15 Apr. 1947.
- iii. Susan Emily, b. Hayti, Pemiscot Co., Mo. 12 Oct. 1957.

2235 GEORGETTA FISHER, daughter of Burr H. and Berta M. (Haden) Fisher (1538), born Connersville, Ind. 28 Mar. 1904; mar. (Kenmore, N. Y., 10 June 1925) ARTHUR MILTON SPILLER, son of Charles and Catherine (Seamon) Spiller, born Buffalo, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1899. He is a Baptist clergyman (ret.); he held pastorates in Essexville, Mich., Troy, N. Y. (10 yrs.), Warren, Pa. (3 1/2 yrs.), Meadville, Pa. (11 yrs.), Rochelle, Ga. (5 1/2 yrs.), Dothan, Ala. (3 yrs.), Englewood, Fla. (3 yrs.); now pastor of the South Venice Baptist Mission. Both died Sarasota, Fla. ? 1970's.

Child: James, b. Troy, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1928; d. Troy, 21 Oct. 1935.

2236 (JAMES) THOMAS FISHER, son of Burr H. and Berta M. (Haden) Fisher (1538), born Owensboro, Ky. 29 Nov. 1906; mar. Eleanor Brooks, daughter of Herbert and Ann Brooks, born Cleveland, Ohio, 1 June. He is a salesman of commercial clocks. Res. (1964) 30235 Twin Lakes Drive, Wickliffe, Ohio.

Children (born Cleveland, Ohio):

- i. Jean, b. 13 Sept. 1941; mar. (29 Aug. 1959) FRANCIS ?

(div., resumed maiden name); lives with parents.

- ii. Virginia, b. 19 Jan. 1943.
- iii. Margaret, b. ? 1 Sept. 1946.

2237 JOHN GARR ("JACK") FISHER, son of Burr H. and Bertha M. (Haden) Fisher (1538), born Buffalo, N. Y., 28 Mar. 1916; mar. (Kenmore, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1940) Evelyn Olive Wilson, daughter of James A. and Evelyn Ross (Jenkins) Wilson, born Corning, N. Y., 9 June 1918. He was manager of Kenmore Bakery (closed Oct. 1962), now with Continental Baking Co. (Home Pride Bakery Div.), Buffalo. Res. 1991 Colvin Blvd., Tonawanda, N. Y.

Children (born Buffalo, N. Y.): (See S2237, p. 555.)

- i. Judith, b. 28 Dec. 1941; mar. (Kenmore Baptist Church, 21 Sept. 1963) RAYMOND JOSEPH McMAHON, son of Raymond G. and Helen (Snatersk) McMahon, b. Rutland, Vt. 18 Apr. 1941; res. 609 Moone, Kenmore, N. Y.
- ii. John Garr, Jr., b. 29 July 1944.

2238 MARQUIS HADEN ("MARK") SPEER, son of William E. and Georgia P. (Haden) Speer (1539), born Columbus, Ohio, 26 May 1910; mar. (Owensboro, Ky. 10 June 1929) Thelmarie Clark, daughter of Henry and Katie (Berry) Clark, born Owensboro, 16 Sept. 1916. He is an assembler. Res. 422 Aurora Rd., Lancaster, N. Y.

Children: (See S2238, p. 555.)

- i. Joyce Ann, b. Rochester, N. Y., 12 May 1930; mar. Peter J. Oehman; see No. 2563a.
- ii. Terry Clark, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 27 May 1941.

2239 BARBARA JANE SELDEN, daughter of Ernest G. and Ella M. (Haden) Selden (1542), born Buffalo, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1941; mar. (Kenmore, N. Y., 27 July 1961) BRUCE ALANSON SCUDDER, JR., son of B. A. and Minnie Eunice (Jackson) Scudder, born Glen Falls, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1939; he is in U. S. Air Force as a career. (See S2239, p. 555.)

Child: Keith Alan, b. Shaw A. F. B., S. C. 5 Mar. 1963.

2240 WILLIAM CARROLL PAYNE, JR., son of W. C. and Ben Ola (Hull) Payne (1543), born Owensboro, Ky. 15 July 1907; mar. 1st (Detroit, Mich. 28 July 1928) Mary Gladys Myrtle Brothers, daughter of Claude Neil and Gertrude (Cochran) Brothers, born Fremont, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1910 (div.); 2nd (Gesu Church, 1 Dec. 1933) Virginia Marguerite Jaerling, daughter of Michael and Albina (Weisen) Jaerling, born Calumet, Mich. 18 Aug. 1916 (div.); 3rd Evelyn ? He is in property management. Res. 1370 Warburton, Santa Clara, Calif.

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Carolyn Lee, b. Detroit, Mich. 16 July 1930; mar. James A. Runkel; see No. S2563a.

By second marriage:

- ii. Barbara Lee, b. Phoenix, Ariz. 4 Dec. 1934; mar. Paul J. Kennedy; see No. S2563b.

2241 EVELYN LOUISE McCOLLUM, daughter of Judson C. and Lera M. (Stephens) McCollum (1544), born Ft. Payne, Ala. 2 Sept. 1920; mar. (Tampa, Fla. 9 Feb. 1945) DONALD BILLY STANLEY, son of Arthur Owen and Jessie (Williams) Stanley, born Okmulgee, Okla. 6 Aug. 1921; engineer. Res. 8164 Rugby Ave., Birmingham, Ala.

Children (born Birmingham, Ala.):

- i. Donna Jean, b. 28 Apr. 1947.
- ii. Michael Wade, b. 21 Nov. 1950.
- iii. Stephen Dale, b. 10 Nov. 1951.

2242 MARY ETTA McCOLLUM, daughter of Judson C. and Lera M. (Stephens) McCollum (1544), born Ft. Payne, Ala. 9 Mar. 1923; mar. (Ashville, Ala. 4 Oct. 1940) JOHNNY THOMAS LONG, son of George Franklin and Lora Velma (Chastain) Long, born Birmingham, Ala.; salesman. Res. 941 - 52nd Way North, Birmingham, Ala.

Children (born Birmingham, Ala.):

- i. Johnny Thomas, Jr., b. 27 June 1941.
- ii. David Franklin, b. 23 Aug. 1942.

2243 INEZ ORA STEPHENS, daughter of Herman Y. (1545) and Willia (Garretson) Stephens, born Birmingham, Ala. 12 Oct.

1915; mar. NORMAN McNABB, Res. ? Tulsa, Okla.
Child: Daniel Marion, b. 11 Dec. 1940; mar. Susan Lowe.

2244 MARION LEE STEPHENS, daughter of Herman Y. (1545) and Willie (Garretson) Stephens, born Tulsa, Okla. 1 May 1917; mar. THOMAS MINUGH, Res. 1444 N. Toledo, Tulsa, Okla.

Children (born Tulsa, Okla.):

- i. Genine Inez, b. 23 May 1943.
- ii. Thomas, b. 6 June 1945.

2245 HERMAN LAVERNE STEPHENS, twin son of Herman Y. (1545) and Willie (Garretson) Stephens, born Tulsa, Okla. 14 Mar. 1926; mar. Catherine Robertson, Res. 1526 N. Florence, Tulsa, Okla.

Child: Vicki Jean, b. Tulsa, Okla. 14 Sept. 1957.

2246 SAMUEL EMMONS STEPHENS, son of Herman Y. (1545) and Willie (Garretson) Stephens, born Tulsa, Okla. 24 June 1927; mar. 1st Nathalie Parker (div. ?); mar. 2nd Nattie ? He is a pilot of an air ambulance. Res. Winslow, Ariz.

Children (born Tulsa, Okla.):

- i. Susan Kay, b. 19 Sept. 1949.
- ii. Cynthia Lou, b. Feb. 1950.
- iii. Denise Diane, b. Sept. 1954.
- iv. Gregory, b. 14 Feb. 1956.

2247 MARION EILEEN HARDIN, daughter of Boone (1540) and Dorothy A. (Siler) Hardin, born Monroe, Wash. 11 May 1928; mar. (Bellingham, Wash. 16 June 1950) ROBERT ARTHUR HUGGINS, son of Arthur Loring and Vivian Marie (Graham) Huggins, born Bellingham, 30 July 1926; mechanical engineer. Res. 1234 Wooded Hills, San Jose, Calif. (See S2247, p. 555.)

Children (first three born Richland, Benton Co., Wash.):

- i. Terry Anne, b. 22 June 1951.
- ii. Michael Allen, b. 25 June 1953.
- iii. Janet Elaine, b. 11 May 1955.
- iv. Susan Marie, b. San Jose, Calif. 13 Jan. 1957.

2248 (DOROTHY) JUNE HARDIN, daughter of Boone (1540) and Dorothy A. (Siler) Hardin, born Monroe, Wash. 6 Aug. 1929; mar. (Bellingham, Wash. 19 Sept. 1948) CECIL CHARLES THOMAS, son of Dewey Otis and Lena Margaret (Smalley) Thomas, born Sedro-Woolley, Wash. 14 Oct. 1929; supervisor, Treasury Dept., Shell Oil Co. Mrs. Thomas is attending W. Wash. College of Educ. Res. 2404 "M" Ave., Anacortes, Wash. (See S2248, p. 555.)

Children:

- i. Robert Michael, b. Bellingham, Wash. 21 Feb. 1950.
- ii. Lynne Dale, b. Richland, Wash. 29 Sept. 1951.
- iii. Steven Lane, b. Anacortes, Wash. 4 June 1956.

2249 GLENN RICHARD HARDIN, son of Boone (1546) and Dorothy A. (Siler) Hardin, born Monroe, Wash. 8 June 1931; mar. (Bellingham, Wash. 2 July 1955) Norma Lorraine Lack, daughter of Roy M. and Henrietta Laverna Charlotte (Munroe) Lack, born Bellingham, Wash. 14 Sept. 1936. He served in U. S. Air Force (1951-53), airman 1/c, radar operator. He is a resawyer at a lumber mill and a farmer (beef cattle, fruit). Res. Rt. 2, Everson, Wash. (See S2249, p. 555.)

Children (born Bellingham, Wash.):

- i. Ralph Edward, b. 8 May 1956.
- ii. Dianne Charlotte, b. 2 Mar. 1959.
- iii. Carolyn Lorraine, b. 13 Dec. 1961.

2250 HURLBUT HENRY HARDIN, son of Henry (1547) and Gene (Hurlbut) Hardin, born Bellingham, Wash. 5 Aug. 1930; mar. 1st (Honolulu, Hawaii, 20 July 1958) Sidne Countryman, daughter of Charles and Marie Countryman, born Honolulu (div.); he mar. 2nd (Honolulu, 8 Sept. 1962) Jo Ann Raine, born Montana, 21 Apr. 1933. He teaches at Univ. of Hawaii (Adult Educ. Dept.). Res. 1313 Mokapu Blvd., Kailua, Hawaii.

Children:

- By first marriage:
 - i. Kevin Keith, b. 31 July 1959; pilot, Hawaii Air Lines.
- By second marriage:
 - ii. Justin Brett, b. 7 Dec. 1963.
 - iii. Gregory Garth, b. 20 Nov. 1964.

2251 SANDRA JOYCE HARDIN, daughter of Jack H. (1548) and Alice E. (Olson) Hardin, born Lynden, Wash. 23 July 1942; mar. (Lynden, 25 Aug. 1962) VICTOR FROESE, son of Franz Jacob and Margarete (Penner) Froese, born Neuendorf, Ukraine, U. S. S. R., 9 June 1940; grad. Univ. of Brit. Columbia, head teacher in 3-room elementary school, teaching grades 4, 5, 6 (part of a new program). Res. 43805 Vedder Mountain Road, R. R. #3, Sardis, British Columbia, Canada. (See S2251, p. 555.)
Child: Brenda, b. Chilliwack, B. C., Canada, 1 June 1963.

2252 SHIRLEY WARREN CARDEN, son of Vasco E. and Martha J. (Dorsey) Carden (1550), born Owensboro, Ky. 30 Jan. 1924; mar. (Owensboro, 23 Nov. 1946) Edwina Ziemer (originally Wagner), daughter of Arthur and Georgie (Voyles) Wagner, born Owensboro, 7 Oct. 1923. He was a garage owner and mechanic, now works for Texas Gas Transmission Corp. Res. 1116 Hickman Ave., Owensboro, Ky. (See S2252, p. 556.)
Children (born Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.):
i. Rosetta Faye, b. 29 Aug. 1947.
ii. Linda Sue, b. 14 Oct. 1949.
iii. Kathi Lynn, b. 27 Feb. 1954.

2253 MARTHA ANNE CARDEN, daughter of Vasco E. and Martha J. (Dorsey) Carden (1550), born Owensboro, Ky. 18 Mar. 1928; mar. (Owensboro, 25 Apr. 1947) ROBERT EARL COLLINGS, son of Hazrel and Martha (Kinchloe) Collings, born Glenville, Daviess Co., Ky. 7 Mar. 1927; maintenance electrician with Dupont. Res. 802 Gagel Ave., Louisville, Ky.
Children (born Louisville, Ky.):
i. James Robert, b. 9 Oct. 1958. (See S2253, p. 556.)
ii. Susan Jane, b. 11 Feb. 1964.

2254 HENRY TOWNES HARDIN, JR., son of H. T. (1551) and Frances (Smith) Hardin, born Evansville, Ind. 6 Oct. 1924; died Louisville, Ky. 31 Dec. 1950; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 11 June 1948) Doris Joycelyn Oliver, daughter of Isaac Luther and Hattie Lucinda (Gresham) Oliver, born Eddyville, Ky. 10 Sept. 1923. Henry Hardin died six months before graduation from law school. Mrs. Hardin lives at Eddyville, Ky. (Box A25).

Child: Henry Townes, III, b. Lexington, Ky. 18 June 1950.
Res. 2810 Cabin Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.

2255 JEAN PATRICIA DOWNES, daughter of Frederick H. and Nellie C. (Hardin) Downes (1552), born San Francisco, Calif. 7 June 1924; mar. (Berkeley, Calif. 19 Dec. 1954) MALCOLM ALLAN COCHRAN, son of Clarence French and Marjorie (Bodwell) Cochran, born Oakland, Calif. 23 Aug. 1927; accountant. Res. 1511 Mikinda Ave., Lattabra, Calif. (See S2255, p. 556.)
Child: Laura Jean, b. Berkeley, Calif. 14 Dec. 1955.

2256 PHILIP HARRISON ASHBY, son of Paul H. (1555) and Tressie H. (Fletcher) Ashby, born Lynden, Wash. 28 Sept. 1916; mar. (Seattle, Wash. 30 Aug. 1936) Mabel Clare Kelley, daughter of Andrew Eugene and Ethel (Pitts) Kelley, born Waitsburg, Wash. 14 Sept. 1911. Dr. Ashby holds B. A., Univ. of Puget Sound; B. D., Pacific School of Religion; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago; he is a member, U. S. State Dept. Foreign Leaders Exchange Program in India and Ceylon; Jonathan Edwards Preceptor of Princeton Univ. for Study in India and Ceylon in 1953. He served as a Navy chaplain in World War II. He is assistant dean and professor of religion, Princeton University. Res. 478 Lake Drive, Princeton, N. J.
Children: (See S2256, p. 556.)
i. Joan Clare, b. Seattle, Wash. 4 Nov. 1937; mar. Llewellyn G. Pritchard; see No. 2566.
ii. Philip Kelley, b. Berkeley, Calif. 24 Feb. 1941.

2257 VIRGINIA ANNE COLLINS, daughter of Curtis A. and Virginia (Nanz) Collins (1558), born Miami, Fla. 25 Apr. 1929; mar. (13 July 1955) GERALD LEE DALES. Res. 1605 Del Monte Lane, Reno, Nev.
Child: Mark, b. Columbus, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1956.

2258 SALLY VIRGINIA NANZ, daughter of Chris H. (1559) and Helen (Henderson) Nanz, born Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1930; mar. PORTER A. STEELE. Res. 8100 Miles Road, E. Amherst, N. Y.
Child: Barbara, b. E. Amherst, N. Y., 7 May 1957.

2259 MERRILL EDWARD GLANTZ, JR., son of M. E. and Mae K. (Brown) Glantz (1560), born South Bend, Ind. 19 Apr. 1933; mar. (Cassopolis, Mich. 31 Dec. 1952) Sue Ann Bird, daughter of Ernest and Dorothy (Shaver) Bird, born Logansport, Ind. 14 Nov. 1934. He served in U. S. Army (May 1953 - May 1955), corporal, personnel clerk; he is travel agent in traffic dept. of Bendix Corp. Res. 21506 Auten Rd., South Bend, Ind.

Children: (See S2259, p. 556.)

- i. Merrill Edward, b. Ft. Campbell, Ky. 13 Aug. 1953.
- ii. Robert Ernest, b. Ft. Campbell, 17 Aug. 1954.
- iii. Meg Ellen, b. South Bend, Ind. 1 Mar. 1958.
- iv. Heidi Su, b. Logansport, Ind. 1 June 1960.

2260 DONALD LEE GLANTZ, son of Merrill E. and Mae K. (Brown) Glantz (1560), born South Bend, Ind. 18 Aug. 1934; mar. (New Orleans, La. 4 Sept. 1954) Barbara Jean Perreira, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Cancel) Perreira, born Ewa Owahu, Hawaii, 18 July 1934 (div. Indianapolis, 9 Nov. 1964). He served in U. S. Air Force (June 1954 - Aug. 1964), S/Sgt., radar technician on Atlas ICBM crew with 576th Strategic Missile Sqdn., S. A. C.; participated in preparations for launch of missile viewed by Pres. John F. Kennedy, June 1962, Vandenberg AFB, Calif. He is a mail clerk, U. S. Post Office. Res. RR 2, Box 163, New Indiana-Palestine, Ind.

Children:

- i. Donald Lee, Jr., b. 27 Apr. 1955; killed 4 Oct. 1958 by automobile
- ii. Leslie Ann, b. 23 Mar. 1959.

2261 JULES ARGYLE MAZAR, son of Julius A. and Emily V. (Brown) Mazar (1561), born South Bend, Ind. 13 Sept. 1932; mar. 1st (Goshen, Ind. 2 Jan. 1951) Sue Goodpaster, daughter of Russell and Dorothy (Tuttle) Goodpaster, born Mishawaka, Ind. 17 Aug. 1932 (div.); mar. 2nd (4 Feb. 1956) Maxine Kay Trigg, daughter of Haven and Fay (Whiteman) Trigg, born 20 Apr. 1938. He is a press operator, Bendix factory. (See S2261, p. 556.)
Children, first by first marriage (all born South Bend, Ind.):

- i. Linda Sue, b. 23 Oct. 1953.
- ii. Valeria Lynn, b. 27 Aug. 1956.
- iii. Jules Martin, b. 4 Dec. 1957.
- iv. Renee Ann, b. 22 Oct. 1959.

2262 RACHEL LEE TOWNES, daughter of Fay O. (1562) and Rachel E. (Lee) Townes, born Madisonville, Ky. 21 Sept. 1920; mar. (First Presbyterian Church, Colorado Springs, Colo. 28 Nov. 1942) EDMOND WATERS, son of Philip Edmond and Louisa (Anderson) Waters, born at "The Hermitage" (farm) near La Grange, Ky. 14 June 1920. He is employed by Ky. State Govt., responsible for procurement, milling or manufacture, and delivery of feed stuffs for all dairy and beef cattle on all state owned and operated farms. Res. Star Route, La Grange, Ky. (See S2262, p. 556.)
Children (born Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.):

- i. Lucy Lee, b. 10 Apr. 1945; mar. Richard C. Clausen; see No. 2565.
- ii. Scott Edmond, b. 17 Feb. 1948.

2263 THOMAS OVERTON TOWNES, son of Fay O. (1562) and Rachel E. (Lee) Townes, born Madisonville, Ky. 8 Oct. 1925; mar. (First Presby. Church, Danville, Ky. 30 Dec. 1950) (Margaret) Ann McAfee, daughter of Givens and Margaret (Sampson) McAfee, born Harrodsburg, Ky. 15 July 1930. He served in U. S. Marines (July 1943 - 1946), was at Iwo Jima; he joined U. S. Air Force July 1950, holds rank of Lt. Col. (Base Procurement Officer), just returned from Okinawa, to be at Pentagon, living in Washington, D. C., after Sept. 1967. (See S2263, p. 556.)
Children (all but first born Wright-Patterson AFB, Dayton, Ohio):

- i. James Overton, b. Hamilton AFB, Calif. 21 May 1952.
- ii. Rachel Ann, b. 3 Mar. 1954.
- iii. Thomas McAfee, b. 13 Dec. 1957.
- iv. Robert Finley, b. 6 Dec. 1958.

2264 JOHN ALEXANDER TOWNES, son of Fay O. (1562) and Rachel E. (Lee) Townes, born Madisonville, Ky. 9 Oct. 1927; mar. (Jellico, Tenn. 31 Aug. 1957) (Nila) Joyce Bramel, daughter of Howard Nelson and Madeline (Douglas) Bramel, born Paris, Ky. 26 Feb. 1934. He served in U. S. Navy in World War II; he is a

cable repairman for Southern Bell Tel. Co. Res. RFD #2, Danville, Ky.

(See S2264, p. 556.)

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Faye, b. Lexington, Ky. 27 June 1958.
- ii. John Nelson, b. Danville, Ky. 25 July 1959.
- iii. Ellen Lee, b. Danville, Ky. 13 Sept. 1961.
- iv. Tressa Lois, b. Danville, Ky. 19 Dec. 1965.

2265 CHARLES DWIGHT TOWNES, JR., son of C. D. (1563) and Sara K. (Flowers) Townes, born Louisville, Ky. 18 Apr. 1929; mar. 1st (Highland Meth. Church, Louisville, 25 Nov. 1951) Katherine Fisher (div.); mar. 2nd (Trinity Meth. Church, Louisville, 1 Nov. 1959) Carolyn Jane Hunter, daughter of Roy O. and Naomi Magnolia (Hicks) Hunter, born Paragon, Ind. 7 Dec. 1930. He is a physician (general practitioner), received M.D. (1954) College of Medicine, Univ. of Louisville. He served in U.S. Army Med. Corps (30 Oct. 1961 - 30 Apr. 1964), Capt., preventive medicine officer, 8th Inf. Div., Bad Kreuznach, Germany (Mar. 1962 - Apr. 1964). Res. 16 Meadow Lane South, Golden Valley, Minn. (See S2265, p. 556.)

Child: June Allison, b. Bad Kreuznach, Germany, 19 Mar. 1964.

2266 SARA LU TOWNES, daughter of Charles D. (1563) and Sara K. (Flowers) Townes, born Louisville, Ky. 7 Dec. 1930; mar. (St. Paul's Meth. Church, Louisville, 18 Aug. 1951) EDWARD SMITH GOLDEN, JR., son of E. S. and Jennie Lu (Irvin) Golden, born Brunswick, Ga. 27 July 1927; Presbyterian clergyman, taught in Princeton Theological Seminary. Res. 127 Chestnut Street, Moorestown, N. J.

Children (all single):

- i. Edward Scott, b. Louisville, Ky. 30 Apr. 1954.
- ii. Sara Kathleen, b. Louisville, 1 Dec. 1956.
- iii. Cynthia Lu, b. Princeton, N. J., 23 Sept. 1958.
- iv. John Patrick, b. Moorestown, N. J., 18 Feb. 1961.

2267 MARTHA ANN TOWNES, daughter of Charles D. (1563) and Sara K. (Flowers) Townes, born Louisville, Ky. 24 Nov. 1933; mar. (St. Paul's Meth. Church, Louisville, 27 Aug. 1955) GEORGE GILMER GRATTAN, IV, son of G. G. (III) and Elizabeth (Conover) Grattan, born Harrisonburg, Va. 13 Nov. 1933; attorney. Res. Rt. 1, Box 61, Earlysville, Va.

Children (all but first born Richmond, Va.; all single):

- i. Rebecca Conover, b. Charlottesville, Va. 25 Jan. 1958.
- ii. Kathleen Ridgeway, b. 12 July 1960.
- iii. George Stuart, b. 6 Mar. 1962.
- iv. David Gilmer, b. 9 Mar. 1964.

2268 UILVA W. WALKER, JR., son of U. W. and Nellie L. (Boston) Walker (1565), born Mason, Tex. 4 Aug. 1922; mar. Joe Ann Mogford. Res. 330 E. Glenview Drive, San Antonio, Tex.

Children:

(See S2268, p. 556.)

- i. Helen Lea.
- ii. Nancy Joe.

2269 MARY JANE KAISER, daughter of Paul and Leeta (Boston) Kaiser (1567), born Albuquerque, N. Mex. 6 Dec. 1924; mar. (Albuquerque, 2 Apr. 1942) WAYNE SPENCER CRANE, son of Charles Berlin and Ruth (Certain) Crane, born Douglas, Kan. 6 Nov. 1920; carpenter. Res. 44 Parks St., Lebanon, Ore.

Children (born Albuquerque, N. Mex.):

- i. Peggy Lea, b. 22 Mar. 1943; mar. (Albuquerque, 24 July 1964) DARREL DAVID HUBER, son of Lyman G. and Lucille (Klix) Huber, b. Little Prairie, Wis. 6 Mar. 1940. Res. 9913 Woodland N.E., Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- ii. Valeria Joyce, b. 14 Nov. 1946.
- iii. Geraldine Evelyn, b. 22 Mar. 1949.
- iv. Lela Marie, b. 22 June 1953.
- v. John Wayne, b. 24 Feb. 1959.

2270 TOMMY JOE BOSTON, son of Thurman (1570) and Mary E. McGuffin) Boston, born Mason, Tex. 19 Jan. 1935; mar. (Corinth, Miss. 26 Sept. 1953) Gladys Marie Watkins, born 15 Aug. 1933. Res. 3394 Sophia, Memphis, Tenn.

Children:

- i. Tony Wayne, b. 24 June 1955.
- ii. Jackie Marie, b. 26 Feb. 1957.

iii. Connie Elaine, b. 5 Nov. 1959.

2271 MARIAN LOUISE DANNHEIM, daughter of Alvin F. and Eddie G. (Boston) Dannheim (1571), born Mason, Tex. 1 Feb. 1929; mar. (Art, Tex. 30 Mar. 1947) CALVIN HILTON LEIFESTER, son of Hilton Carl and Marie Hilda (Jordan) Leifeste, born Art, Tex. 30 Aug. 1927; rancher. Res. Box 2, Art, Tex.

Children (born Mason, Mason Co., Tex.)

- i. Dwight Neal, b. 13 Sept. 1948. (See S2271, p. 556.)
- ii. Joan Marie, b. 10 Apr. 1952.
- iii. Lori Ann, b. 20 July 1961.

2272 DONALD EDWARD DANNHEIM, son of Alvin F. and Eddie G. (Boston) Dannheim (1571), born Mason, Tex. 18 Nov. 1933; mar. (Mason, 28 June 1958) Carol Ann Whitehead, daughter of R. L. and Lucile (Hankley) Whitehead, born Ft. Worth, Tex. 27 Mar. 1938. He works on a road crew for Tex. State Hwy. Dept. Res. Box 307, Mason, Tex.

(See S2272, p. 557.)

Children (born Mason, Tex.):

- i. Donna Lou, b. 16 June 1959.
- ii. Debra Elizabeth, b. 11 July 1961.

2273 [THOMAS] MARSHALL HAHN, JR., son of T. M. and Mary E. (Boston) Hahn (1572), born Lexington, Ky. 2 Dec. 1926; mar. (DeWitt, Va. 27 Dec. 1948) Margaret Louise Lee, daughter of Travis Taylor and Nollie Pearl (Dillon) Lee, born DeWitt, Dinwiddie Co., Va. 17 Dec. 1923. Dr. Hahn became the eleventh president of Virginia Polytechnic Institute (V. P. I.) 1 July 1962, the youngest president of any land-grant university in the U.S.

After attending public schools in Lexington, he entered the Univ. of Ky., at 18 receiving the B.S. degree in physics "with highest honors." In 1950 at 23 he received his Ph.D. in physics at M.I.T. While serving in U.S. Navy he was lecturer in physics at U.S. Naval Academy Prep. School. He has held responsibilities as physicist, U.S. Naval Ordnance Laboratory, 1946-47; teaching fellow, M.I.T., 1947-48; research assistant, M.I.T., 1948-50; associate professor of physics, 1950-52, and professor and director of graduate study in physics, also director of nuclear accelerator laboratories, 1952-54, Univ. of Ky.; professor and head of dept. of physics, V. P. I., 1954-59; dean of arts and sciences, Kansas State Univ., 1959-62.

He has served as physicist, North Am. Phillips Co.; as research participant, Oak Ridge Natl. Lab.; and as consultant for large corporations. He is also the author of numerous scientific papers, and a member of many educational, honor, and professional societies, including Phi Beta Kappa, and he is a Fellow of the American Physical Society.

His main hobby, he states, is "my work at V.P.I., as I enjoy it so much and am so enthusiastic about the future of the institution." He also enjoys hunting and fishing, when he can find the time. He is a director of the First National Exchange Bank of Virginia, a Methodist, and a Rotarian. He resides at the President's Home, on the V. P. I. campus, Blacksburg, Va.

Children: (See S2273, p. 557.)

- i. William Marshall, b. Boston, Mass. 9 Oct. 1949.
- ii. Elizabeth Lee, b. Lexington, Ky. 9 Dec. 1953.
- iii. Anne Dillon, b. Roanoke, Va. 9 Oct. 1958.

2274 DAVID BOSTON HAHN, son of Thomas M. and Mary E. (Boston) Hahn (1572), born Lexington, Ky. 21 Apr. 1929; died (Boston, D.C., 13 June 1957; mar. (Fort Amador, Panama Canal Zone, 12 Apr. 1950) Virginia Nesbitt Whitehead Warren, daughter of Louis Phillip DeSableaux and Ruth Nesbitt (Tieknor) Warren, born Asheville, N.C., 16 Feb. 1926. He was a mathematician, served in U.S. Armed Services as a cryptographer. Mrs. Hahn lives at 2406 King St., Alexandria, Va.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- i. Mary Elizabeth Boston, b. 8 Mar. 1954.
- ii. Virginia Nesbitt Whitehead, b. 6 Feb. 1958.

2275a ELIZABETH ANN BOSTON, daughter of John P. (1573) and Dorothy L. (Venables) Boston, born Sandy Springs, Md. 3 Jan. 1943; mar. (Lexington Park, Md. 25 Jan. 1964) DALE EDWARD HUTCHINS, son of Lawrence Earl and Helen Marie (Bale) Hutchins, born Fennville, Mich. 2 Nov. 1939; aero space engineer. Res. 1958 Rock St., Apt. 10, Mountain View, Calif. (See S2275a, p. 557.)

Child: Reid Alan, b. San Jose, Calif. 14 June 1966.

2275b MARCIA ANN WINEGARDNER, daughter of Frank and Ada E. (Boston) Winegardner (1576), born East Lynne, Mo. 10 Feb. 1932; mar. (Kansas City, Kan. 21 Aug. 1954) MAURICE DUANE WIKOFF, son of Grant and Esther (Beahm) Wikoff, born Leoti, Kan. 2 Sept. 1932; farmer, rancher, cattleman. Res. Leoti, Kan.

Children:

- i. Carma Diane, b. Fort Scott, Kan. 18 Oct. 1955.
- ii. Danny Evans, b. Kansas City, Mo. 5 Jan. 1960.

2275c VONDA ELLENE COX, daughter of Icsun F.W. (1577) and Etola Cox, born Limon, Colo. 14 Mar. 1924; mar. (Limon, 16 May 1943) RICHARD BAILY SMITH, son of Benjamin Milo and Ethel Janet (Mealio) Smith, born Limon, 2 Feb. 1908; minister of Assembly of God Church. Res. Box 88, Dove Creek, Colo. Children: (See S2275c, p. 557.)

- i. Sharon Kaye, b. Ft. Dodge, Iowa, 23 Oct. 1944.
- ii. Vonda Ione, b. Seneca, Neb. 14 May 1947.
- iii. George Larry, b. Beloit, Kan. 11 Oct. 1951.

2276 ALVIN CHRISTIAN HANSEN, JR., son of A. C. and Lula B. (Cox) Hansen (1578), born Rockham, S. Dak. 9 Oct. 1921; mar. (Presby. Church, Prosser, Wash. 7 Apr. 1945) Floy Jean Landin, daughter of Elmer Esaius and Grace Drusilla (Mason) Landin, born Presser, Wash. 4 Mar. 1925. He served in U. S. Navy (June 1942 - June 1945; medical discharge), Pharmacist's Mate 2/c; he is manager, Lee Semon's Men's Clothing Store. Res. 124 Hawthorne Drive, Sunnyside, Wash. (See S2276, p. 557.)

Children (born Valley Mem. Hospital, Sunnyside, Wash.):

- i. Brenda Jean, b. 25 Oct. 1946.
- ii. Pamela Kay, b. 5 May 1953.

2277 SHIRLEY MAE HANSEN, daughter of Alvin C. and Lula B. (Cox) Hansen (1578), born Rockham, S. Dak. 30 Dec. 1923; mar. (Yakima, Wash. 18 Nov. 1946) FREDERICK CARLYLE SMITH, son of Frederick Dewey and Mamie Clemontine (Denier) Smith, born Pittsburg, Kan. 6 Apr. 1920; deputy sheriff. Res. 612 S. 19th Ave., Yakima, Wash. (See S2277, p. 557.)

Child: Sandra Lee, b. Yakima, Wash. 26 Jan. 1948.

2278 DORDEEN VERLE HANSEN, daughter of Alvin C. and Lula B. (Cox) Hansen (1578), born Faulkton, S. Dak. 23 Oct. 1928; mar. (Sunnyside, Wash. 5 Aug. 1949) RINEHART MITZEL, son of William and Emilie (Wiest) Mitzel, born Herreid, S. Dak. 1 Mar. 1926; mechanic. Res. 580 J St., Renton, Wash.

Children (born Renton, Wash.): (See S2278, p. 557.)

- i. Rinehart, Jr., b. 26 Nov. 1952.
- ii. Debra Doreen, b. 21 May 1956.

2279 MARLIN FRANKLIN HANSEN, son of Alvin C. and Lula B. (Cox) Hansen (1578), born Faulkton, S. Dak. 3 Sept. 1930; mar. Renton, Wash. 4 Aug. 1960) Donna Ritchie. He served in U. S. Army in Korean War; he is parts manager for Curry Ford Garage. Res. Rt. 1, Box 359, Sunnyside, Wash. (See S2279, p. 557.)

Child: Ritchie Alan, b. Sunnyside, Wash. 24 July 1964.

2280 DWANE DEE QUINN, son of James D. and Mary E. (Cox) Quinn (1579), born Limon, Colo. 4 Mar. 1923; mar. Lola Mae Popley, born Arriba, Colo. 24 May 1923. Res. Limon, Colo.

Children (born Limon, Colo.): (See S2280, p. 557.)

- i. Sandra Diane, b. 14 Apr. 1945; mar. Terry W. Amerine.
- ii. Frank Dean, b. 3 Dec. 1946.
- iii. Gail Marie, b. 16 Nov. 1948.
- iv. Betty Mae, b. 12 Apr. 1950.
- v. Dale Arthur, b. 18 June 1953.

2281 VIVIAN YVONNE QUINN, daughter of James D. and Mary E. (Cox) Quinn (1579), born Limon, Colo. 28 Mar. 1925; mar. CHRISTOPHER ADOLPH SCHWIEGER, born Arriba, Colo. 1 Dec. 1925. Res. RR #2, Stratton, Colo.

Children (born Flagler, Colo.): (See S2281, p. 558.)

- i. Peggy Jane, b. 7 Feb. 1946.
- ii. Patricia Ann, b. 3 Oct. 1952.
- iii. Barbara Jean, b. 29 June 1955.

2282 BOYD WAYNE QUINN, son of James D. and Mary E. (Cox) Quinn (1579), born Limon, Colo. 17 Apr. 1931; mar. Eunice Lucille Shock, born Colorado Springs, Colo. 28 Sept. 1919. He served in U. S. Army (20 Sept. 1951 - 17 June 1953) in Korea Feb. 1952 - Jan. 1953, for nine months on front lines, a flash ranger of Battery C, 1st Field Artillery Observation Battalion, 1st Corps, which was awarded Meritorious Unit Citations. Res. 1001 Bonfroy, Colorado Springs, Colo. (See S2282, p. 558.)

Children (born Colorado Springs, Colo.):

- i. Margaret Ann, b. 19 Feb. 1952.
- ii. Timothy Earle, b. 11 Sept. 1956.

2283 MARVEL ANN QUINN, daughter of James D. and Mary E. (Cox) Quinn (1579), born Limon, Colo. 31 Dec. 1940; mar. JERRY LEON DRAGOO, born Colorado Springs, Colo. 30 Aug. 1942. Res. RR #2, Colorado Springs, Colo. (See S2283, p. 558.)

Child: Sherri Ann, b. Colorado Springs, Colo. 22 Mar. 1963.

2284 NADINE BETH COX, daughter of Buford C. (1580) and Eva F. (McClintock) Cox, born Hugo, Colo. 30 May 1929; mar. PAUL HARNHART. Res. Box 233, Limon, Colo.

Children:

- i. Robert Alan. (See S2284, p. 558.)
- ii. Jack Arlen.
- iii. Susan Paulette.
- iv. Jane Denise.

2285 FRANKLIN CHARLES COX, son of Buford C. (1580) and Eva F. (McClintock) Cox, born Limon, Colo. 2 May 1931; mar. (Covina, Calif. 6 Nov. 1954) Eva Lee Buckley, daughter of Leonard Francis and Grace Latrecia (Grasso) Buckley, born San Pedro, Calif. 30 Aug. 1934. He served in U. S. Marine Corps (Oct. 1949 - June 1953), Sgt.; he is a lineman for Southern Calif. Edison. Res. 44615 Raysack, Lancaster, Calif. (See S2285, p. 558.)

Children:

- i. Kevin Michael, b. Newport Beach, Calif. 8 July 1955.
- ii. David Alan, b. Newport Beach, 9 Sept. 1956.
- iii. Ronald Lynn, b. Lancaster, Calif. 13 Feb. 1958.
- iv. Donald Anthony, b. Lancaster, 28 July 1959.

2286 DONNA JEAN COX, daughter of Buford C. (1580) and Eva F. (McClintock) Cox, born Limon, Colo. 31 Dec. 1934; mar. (Hugo, Colo. 29 Nov. 1951) ROBERT WINCHELL RAINES, son of Benjamin Joe and Marguerite Augusta (Haney) Raines, born Turan, Kan. 23 May 1929; rancher. Res. Rt. 2, Box 42, Limon, Colo.

Children:

- i. Robert Winchell, Jr., b. Coronado, Calif. 7 Jan. 1953.
- ii. Christie Jean, b. Colorado Springs, Colo. 26 Aug. 1960.

2287 VERL FAY McELWAIN, son of Wilbur R. and Mildred S. C. (Cox) McElwain (1581), born Limon, Colo. 27 July 1933; mar. (Limon, 13 June 1954) Peggy Ann Mitchem, daughter of Floyd and Martha (Akers) Mitchem, born Limon, 19 July 1937. He served in U. S. Air Force (1953-57), aircraft mechanic (A/1c); he is a truck owner. Res. 15770 E. Colfax, Aurora, Colo. (See S2287, p. 558.)

Children (two youngest born Denver, Colo.):

- i. Deborah Lee, b. Colorado Springs, Colo. 31 Mar. 1959.
- ii. Diane Kay, b. 24 June 1961.
- iii. Becky Jo, b. 8 May 1965.

2288 DONNA RAE McELWAIN, daughter of Wilbur R. and Mildred S. C. (Cox) McElwain (1581), born Matheson, Colo. 13 Mar. 1936; mar. (Casper, Wyo. 11 July 1954) ROBERT LESLIE CAIN, son of Leslie William and Bertha Irene (Osborn) Cain, born Midwest, Wyo. 19 Dec. 1928; truck driver. Res. 1812 South Laramie St., Casper, Wyo.

Children (born Casper, Wyo.): (See S2288, p. 558.)

- i. Vickie Rae, b. 18 Dec. 1956.
- ii. David Robert, b. 8 Oct. 1960.

2289 WILBUR LEON McELWAIN, son of Wilbur R. and Mildred S. C. (Cox) McElwain (1581), born Limon, Colo. 22 Dec. 1940; mar. (Casper, Wyo. 10 June 1959) Joan Elaine Parmer, daughter of Robert C. and Lillian F. (Levin) Parmer, born St. Francis, Kan. 17 Mar. 1944. Res. 13801 Evergreen, Aurora, Colo.

Children:

(See S2289, p. 558.)

- i. Jo Leigh Ann, b. Casper, Wyo. 17 Nov. 1959.
- ii. Kelli Denise, b. Colorado Springs, Colo. 5 Dec. 1960.

2290 K. ALLEN HOWERTON, son of Leo W. and Edith M. (Boston) Howerton (1582), born Fairview, Okla. 7 Aug. 1924; mar. Marjorie Wyatt (div.). She and children live at 1614 N. Monroe, Enid, Okla. He is assistant shoe manager of Redcross Shoe Dept., John A. Brown. Res. 1946 N.W. 10th, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Children: (See S2290, p. 558.)

- i. Lonnie Allen, b. Fairview, Okla. 9 Aug. 1947.
- ii. Katherine Jean, b. Woodward, Okla. 24 Jan. 1954.

2291 VEDA LEE HOWERTON, daughter of Leo W. and Edith M. (Boston) Howerton (1582), born Fairview, Okla. 3 June 1927; mar. (Wichita Falls, Tex. 27 June 1947) CLYDE ELMO THRASHER, son of Robert and Katy May (Dowdy) Thrasher, born Bonham, Tex. 18 Aug. 1919 (div.). She is an IBM operator and a self-employed bookkeeper. Res. Rt. 1, Box 150, Fairview, Okla.

Child: Veda Gayalena, b. McKinney, Tex. 4 July 1948; mar. Billy E. Shelby; see No. 2566.

2292 EMMA MAY HOWERTON, daughter of Leo W. and Edith M. (Boston) Howerton (1582), born Fairview, Okla. 23 Sept. 1930; mar. GEORGE H. GEIGER, JR. She is self-employed (makes party plaques). Res. 3340 N.W. 30th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Children (three youngest born Oklahoma City, Okla.):

- i. Donna Lee, b. 22 Dec. 1947. (See S2292, p. 559.)
- ii. Ronald William, b. 13 Mar. 1952.
- iii. Georgie May, b. 14 May 1953.
- iv. George H., III, b. 2 Mar. 1954.

2293 CLAUDE OTIS DeGRAW, son of Correl J. (1583) and Ruby E. (Ping) DeGraw, born Eagle, Colo. 2 Aug. 1942; mar. (Glenwood Springs, Colo. 15 Sept. 1961) Vievea Juanita Caywood, daughter of James W. and Juanita (Bertoch) Caywood, born Glenwood Springs, 1 Dec. 1943. He is a carpenter. Res. Box 5, Gypsum, Colo. (See S2293, p. 559.)

Children (born Glenwood Springs, Colo.):

- i. Cindy Lou, b. 23 Dec. 1962.
- ii. Lisa Jean, b. 28 Nov. 1963.

2294 MILO CARL PAUL, JR., son of M. C. (1589) and Mary L. (Hobbs) Paul, born Independence, Mo. 24 June 1930; mar. (5 Sept. 1950) Juanita Mae White, daughter of Lloyd and Ruby White, born Missouri, 14 Feb. 1935. He is a filling station operator. Res. 1337 N. Main, Kansas City, Mo.

Child: Deborah Ann, b. Independence, Mo. 19 Aug. 1954.

2295 MARY ELIZABETH PAUL, daughter of Otis B. (1590) and Blanche V. (Murphy) Paul, born Monterey, Calif. 30 June 1942; mar. (San Bernardino, Calif. 26 Mar. 1959) WALTER MONTGOMERY SPITTLER, II, son of W. M. and Doris Bell (Barrett) Spittler, born San Bernardino, 28 Jan. 1941 (div. 4 Sept. 1963); he does construction work for Calif. Div. of Hwys. Mrs. Spittler res. 26139 - A 6th St., Highland, Calif.

Children (born San Bernardino, Calif.):

- i. Donald Walter, b. 11 Feb. 1960.
- ii. Karen Kaye, b. 23 June 1961.

2296 LLOYD LEROY FISHER, son of Lloyd H. and Ruth O. (Boston) Fisher (1596), born Springfield, Mo. 16 Aug. 1925; mar. (Harrison, Ark. 2 Sept. 1950) Lena Louise Conradi, daughter of Harry John and Viola Pearl (Caldwell) Conradi, born Ulrich, Mo. 11 Sept. 1930. He served in U.S. Army in World War II, was wounded in Germany, awarded purple heart. He farms and raises stock with his father. Res. Rt. 1, Blairstown, Mo.

Children (born Clinton, Mo.):

- i. Lloyd Lavern, b. 29 Jan. 1952. (See S2296, p. 559.)
- ii. Lynda Luann, b. 4 Mar. 1954.

2297 WANDA IRENE FISHER, daughter of Lloyd H. and Ruth O. (Boston) Fisher (1596), born Blairstown, Mo. 29 Apr. 1928; mar. (Harrison, Ark. 15 Nov. 1951) GENE ALLEN McCALMON, son of Ray Harrison and Eula (Annys) McCaLmon, born Quick City, Mo. 26 July 1926; he operates a truck line and feed store.

She works in U.S. Post Office. Res. Blairstown, Mo.

Children (born Clinton, Mo.):

- i. Gayla Jean, b. 8 Sept. 1953. (See S2297, p. 559.)
- ii. Brenda Kay, b. 20 July 1955.
- iii. Lanita Ann, b. 12 Aug. 1957.

2298 MARY ESTELLA POTTS, daughter of Norman L. (1598) and Theocla O. (Chaffin) Potts, born Roanoke, Va. 22 Jan. 1943; mar. (St. John's Episcopal Church, Roanoke, 18 Aug. 1963)

KENNETH THOMAS KEIFER, JR., son of K. T. and Martha Wallace (Leitch) Keifer, born Covington, Va. 1 Oct. 1944. He served in U.S. Air Force (photographer), now works for Cutco, a division of Wearever (Alcoa), Res. 3 Charles St., Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Child: Christopher Thomas, b. Westover AFB in Chicopee Falls, Mass. 29 June 1965. (See S2298, p. 559.)

2299 BEVERLY JANE BOSTON, daughter of Duke (1599) and Jane (Liston) Boston, born Evansville, Ind. 6 Nov. 1935; mar. (Oklahoma City, Okla. 11 Feb. 1956) LAWRENCE ALLEN FRIED, son of George Valenta and Elizabeth Veronica (Braun) Fried, born Oklahoma City, 25 May 1930; airplane pilot in crop dusting. Res. Okarche, Okla.

(See S2299, p. 559.)

Children:

- i. Janie Eileen, b. Oklahoma City, Okla. 14 Nov. 1956.
- ii. Lawrence Allen, Jr., b. Okarche, Okla. 14 Sept. 1963.

2300 JOHN HOWARD ("JACK") CRITTENDEN, son of Nell L. and Ruby G. (Coburn) Crittenden (1601), born Cheyenne, Wyo. 14 Nov. 1937; mar. (Moose, Wyo. 1 Sept. 1960) Kay Lynn Eagle, daughter of Guy William and Vivienne May (Newcomb) Eagle, born Casper, Wyo. 7 Dec. 1938. He is a captain in U.S. Army, now C.O., 52nd Co., 5th Infantry Battalion, Officer Candidate School, Ft. Benning. Res. 616 Wright Drive, Columbus, Ga.

Child: Kevin John, b. Cheyenne, Wyo. 26 Nov. 1963.

(See S2300, p. 559.)

2301 NANCY JEAN MIDCAP, daughter of Paul L. and Leah N. (Coburn) Midcap (1602), born Denver, Colo. 23 Dec. 1936; mar. (Raton, N. Mex. 10 Dec. 1955) LEO WILLIAM BUTLER, II, son of L. W. and Louise (Turner) Butler, born Denver, Colo. 8 Nov. 1935; earned B.A. (1959), Colo. State Teachers College; high school teacher. Res. 3125 Scranton St., Aurora, Colo.

Children (born Denver, Colo.):

- i. Leo William, III, b. 31 Jan. 1957. (See S2301, p. 559.)
- ii. Beverly Jean, b. 1 Nov. 1958.
- iii. Paul Bradley, b. 28 Dec. 1960.

2302 JEAN ANN BOSTON, daughter of Paris E. (1609) and Ella A. (Neumann) Boston, born Denver, Colo. 3 Aug. 1936; mar. (Raton, N. Mex. 14 Nov. 1955) LEE ROY KNOPP, son of Jacob and Kathrine (Kroskob) Knopp of Ft. Morgan, Colo., born Rupert, Idaho, 13 Dec. 1931; served in U.S. Army 2 yrs. in Korean War; he raises registered breeding stock (swine).

Res. 16223 County Rd. 18 B/10, Rt. 1, Ft. Morgan, Colo.

Children (born Ft. Morgan, Morgan Co., Colo.):

- i. Ronald Lee, b. 24 Oct. 1956.
- ii. Teresa Lee Ann, b. 19 June 1958.

2303 CURTIS LAVERNE SHUPE, JR., son of C. L. and Rose E. (Boston) Shupe (1616), born Greeley, Colo. 10 Dec. 1943; mar. (Greeley, 29 Sept. 1962) D'Ann Lue Rogers, daughter of Donald William and Gwendolyn Louise (Dart) Rogers, born Greeley, 16 June 1944. Res. 1802 - 27th St., Greeley, Colo. (See S2303, p. 559.)

Child: Michael Lee, b. Greeley, 4 May 1963.

2304 GEORGIA FAYE KNIGHT, daughter of George H. and Vera F. (Smith) Knight (1619), born Wallowa, Ore. 7 Apr. 1928; mar. (Walla Walla, Wash. 9 Aug. 1947) HARRY STERLING DANLY, son of Reubin Harry and Edna (Sterling) Danly, born Emeryville, Ore. 5 Apr. 1923; served in U.S. Army 1943-45; parts manager. Res. 133 Sheridan Road, Walla Walla, Wash.

Children (born Walla Walla, Wash.):

- i. Edwin Dean, b. 22 Oct. 1948. (See S2304, p. 559.)
- ii. Delbert Dale, b. 14 Dec. 1951.
- iii. Darrel Keith, b. 15 Apr. 1958.
- iv. Priscilla Ann, b. 18 Jan. 1961.
- v. Betty Louise, b. 16 Aug. 1963.

2305 BARBARA LUCILLE KNIGHT, daughter of George H. and Vera F. (Smith) Knight (1619), born Wallowa, Ore. 22 Aug. 1932; mar. (Spokane, Wash. 20 June 1952) LAWRENCE EDMOND WALISER, son of George and Mary (Kalher) Waliser, born Sykes-ton, N. Dak. 23 Jan. 1923; served in U. S. Navy (World War II); tire repairman and salesman. Res. Rt. 1, LaGrande, Ore.

Children: (See S2305, p. 560.)

- i. Sandra Lucille, b. Walla Walla, Wash. 11 Mar. 1953.
- ii. Sheila Ann, b. Walla Walla, 1 July 1954.
- iii. Georgia Maria, b. LaGrande, Ore. 21 Jan. 1957.
- iv. Michelle Renee, b. La Grande, 5 May 1961.

2306 WILLIAM LeROY KNIGHT, son of George H. and Vera F. (Smith) Knight (1619), born Wallowa, Ore. 12 May 1934; mar. (Milton-Freewater, Ore. 30 Aug. 1953) Dolores Jean Humlicek, daughter of Robert and Jeanette Humlicek of LaGrande, born Red Oak, Iowa, 27 Sept. 1934. He served in Natl. Guard (1952-60); he is a tire repairman and retreader. Res. Rt. 1, Island City Hwy., Box 378, LaGrande, Oregon.

Children (born La Grande, Union Co., Ore.): (See S2306, p. 560.)

- i. Brian Merrill, b. 3 Jan. 1956.
- ii. Kermit Wayne, b. 30 Mar. 1957.
- iii. Lisa Lynne, b. 27 June 1961.

2307 ROBERT GARY KNIGHT, son of George H. and Vera F. (Smith) Knight (1619), born Wallowa, Ore. 11 May 1936; mar. (Nyssa, Ore. 9 Sept. 1956) Margaret Allison Bates, daughter of Ted Earl and Frances (Willard) Bates, born Grandview, Idaho, 29 Dec. 1936. He is a Sgt. in Natl. Guard; he works for Albert-son's Inc. Res. 111 N. Ohio St., Caldwell, Idaho.

Children (born La Grande, Union Co., Ore.): (See S2307, p. 560.)

- i. Steven Gary, b. 7 Oct. 1958.
- ii. Todd Anthony, b. 26 Aug. 1960.
- iii. Randall C., b. 1 May 1962.

2308 MARILYN JOAN KNIGHT, daughter of George H. and Vera F. (Smith) Knight (1619), born Enterprise, Ore. 13 Nov. 1938; mar. (Walla Walla, Wash. 20 Jan. 1957) ROY LESTER LONG, son of Lester Virgil and Audrey Ida Doris (Larmer) Long, born Ava, Mo. 9 June 1934; served in U. S. Marine Corps (Korean service, 1952-55); real estate appraiser. Res. 701 Crook St., La Grande, Ore.

Children: (See S2308, p. 560.)

- i. Daniel Lester, b. Walla Walla, Wash. 5 Nov. 1957.
- ii. David Wayne, b. La Grande, Ore. 29 Dec. 1959.
- iii. Douglas Kirby, b. Walla Walla, 29 Nov. 1962.

2309 VERA ANN MARLIN, daughter of Gilbert and Dorothy E. (Smith) Marlin (1622), born Pendleton, Ore. 15 May 1936; mar. (Mountain Home, Idaho, 17 Nov. 1955) BOBBY GENE JORDAN, son of Roy and Catherine (Kaup) Jordan, born Ripley, Okla. 7 Apr. 1935; he is in U. S. Air Force.

Children: (See S2309, p. 560.)

- i. Kim Mitchell, b. Mountain Home, Idaho, 21 Aug. 1956.
- ii. Jeni Lynn, b. Spokane, Wash. 17 Mar. 1958.

2310 BARBARA JEAN SMITH, daughter of Arthur (1623) and Daisy O. (Whipple) Smith, born La Grande, Wash. 7 Mar. 1942; mar. (Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 13 Apr. 1963) LARRY HUGHES CALDWELL, son of Laurence Ruben and Louise Delight (Hughes) Caldwell, born Cedar Rapids, 19 June 1941; sawmill worker. Res. Rt. 2, Box 1074B, Coos Bay, Ore.

Children: (See S2310, p. 560.)

- i. Larry Hughes, Jr., b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 9 Sept. 1963.
- ii. Lance Arthur, b. Coos Bay, Ore. 19 Sept. 1964.

2311 LOIS KAYE SMITH, (adopted) daughter of Veryl (1624) and Lois (Roth) Smith, born La Grande, Ore. 7 July 1938; mar. (La Grande, 18 Jan. 1957) RICHARD L. HILYARD, son of George and Gladys Hilyard, born Pendleton, Ore. 13 Sept. 1936; industrial x-ray technician.

Children (born LaGrande, Union Co., Ore.):

- i. Richard Lynn, b. 16 May 1959.
- ii. Steven Eric (twin), b. 29 Apr. 1960.
- iii. Gwendolyn Kaye (twin), b. 29 Apr. 1960.

2312 ANN LORRAINE WITT, daughter of King R. and Margaret M. (Devine) Witt (1628), born Walla Walla, Wash. 26 Aug. 1934; mar. (Walla Walla, 25 May 1957) REGINALD L. BARR, son of Lester K. and Mary Helen (Williams) Barr of Walla Walla, born Clarsholm, Alberta, Canada, 20 Jan. 1933; served 3 yrs. in U. S. Marines; transmission man for Pacific Tel. & Tel. Res. W. 449 - 23rd Ave., Spokane, Wash.

(See S2312, p. 560.)

Children:

- i. Steven Randell, b. Walla Walla, Wash. 19 Aug. 1958.
- ii. Mary Kathleen, b. Spokane, Wash. 15 July 1961.

2313 NEIL RHODELLE WITT, son of King R. and Margaret M. (Devine) Witt (1628), born Walla Walla, Wash. 1 Jan. 1938; mar. (Waitsburg, Wash. 4 Nov. 1960) Beryl Jean Hall, daughter of Guy Oliver and Sylvia Lamb (Fickle) Hall, born Union, Ore. 23 Mar. 1938. He served in U. S. Army Reserves (1955-60), Sgt.; farm laborer. Res. Rt. 1, Box 176, Waitsburg, Wash.

Children (born Walla Walla, Wash.): (See S2313, p. 560.)

- i. Carol Jean (adopted), b. 8 Sept. 1959.
- ii. Patricia Ann, b. 30 Apr. 1962.

2314 SHIRLEY PATRICIA PAYNE, daughter of Leroy E. and Nellie L. (Devine) Payne (1629), born Okanogan, Wash. 6 Aug. 1936; mar. (Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 29 May 1954) CHARLES CARROLL, born Okla. 9 June 1933. Res. 10752 Carmenito Road, Whittier, Calif.

Children (born Whittier, Calif.): (See S2314, p. 560.)

- i. John Charles, b. 3 July 1955.
- ii. Lora Lee, b. 10 June 1956.
- iii. James Steven, b. 6 Jan. 1959.

2315 ALICE MARGARET PAYNE, daughter of Leroy E. and Nellie L. (Devine) Payne (1629), born Okanogan, Wash. 9 June 1939; mar. (Seattle, Wash. 6 Jan. 1958) WILLIAM McKINLEY HALL, son of John Houston and Gertie Mae Hall of Ashland, Ky., born Estell, Ky. 20 Jan. 1939 (div.); coal miner. She mar. 2nd BRUCE GUSKE.

(See S2315, p. 560.)

Child: John Richard, b. Seattle, Wash. 28 Sept. 1958.

2316 GERALD LEE FORDICE, son of James M. and Agnes M. (Knight) Fordice (1631), born Enterprise, Ore. 5 Dec. 1937; mar. (Lewiston, Idaho, 20 Dec. 1957) Marcell Louise Geissel, daughter of Raymond George and Bernadine June (Martin) Geissel, born Walla Walla, Wash. 27 July 1939. He works for Umatilla Canning Co. Res.

Children (born Walla Walla, Wash.): (See S2316, p. 560.)

- i. Kurtis Dean, b. 27 May 1958.
- ii. Kimberly Re, b. 22 Jan. 1960.
- iii. Kendall James, b. 26 Apr. 1961.

2317 GLENDA CARMEN COURTNEY, daughter of Arthur G. and Alta C. (Madison) Courtney (1636), born Asotin, Wash. 23 Apr. 1941; mar. 1st (Olympia, Wash. 27 Oct. 1959) DALE LEE CRAWFORD, son of Dale Leonard and Bernardine Lucille (Larsen) Crawford, born Olympia, Wash. 1 May 1941 (div.); served in U. S. Navy (Reserves, 1959-60); aboard USS Bon Homme Richard and San Diego, Naval Air Force Command, Pacific Fleet, Feb. 1960 - Feb. 1962 (Reserves, 1962-65). She mar. 2nd DARRYL BEEHRLE. Res. 1616 Leavenworth St., Olympia, Wash.

(See S2317, p. 561.)

Children (born Olympia, Thurston Co., Wash.):

- i. Robert Lee, b. 25 May 1960.
- ii. Dreen Dean, b. 27 Aug. 1962.

2318 DENNIS DALE HAMMONTREE, son of Paul L. (1644) and Agness R. (Huff) Hammontree, born Chicago, Ill. 16 Sept. 1941; mar. (Kansas City, Mo. 31 Mar. 1961) Lois Kathleen Biesemeyer, daughter of Walter Harold and Marye C. (Fischer) Biesemeyer, born Hegginsville, Mo. 29 May 1942. Res. 505 Good, Grandview, Mo.

Children (born Kansas City, Mo.): (See S2318, p. 561.)

- i. Dennis Dale, Jr., b. 6 Mar. 1962.
- ii. Toi Diane, b. 4 May 1963.

2319 DONNA LORRAYNE HAMMONTREE, daughter of Paul L. (1644) and Agness R. (Huff) Hammontree, born Chicago, Ill. 11 Dec. 1942; mar. 1st JOE GARCIA (div.); 2nd JOHN STELTZEN,

refugee from Hungary (div. 1967); 3rd JOHN SANCHEZ. Res. 3247 Gillham Road, Kansas City, Mo.

Children (born Kansas City, Mo.): (See S2319, p. 561.)

By first marriage:

i. Lisa Marie, b. 4 Feb. 1962.

By second marriage:

ii. Paul Anthony, b. 21 Apr. 1967.

2320 EDITH VERLINE SMITH, daughter of Jesse E. (1673) and Mattie A. (Lacy) Smith, born Bland, Mo. 13 Aug. 1922; mar. 1st --- LEHNHOFF (? div.); 2nd ROSS JESSIE BAKER, who died 1963. Res. Bland, Mo. (See S2320, p. 561.)

Children:

By first marriage (born Belle, Maries Co., Mo.):

i. Larry James, b. 17 Sept. 1943; mar. Brenda J. Miche; see No. 2567.

By second marriage (two youngest born Bland, Mo.):

ii. Ronda Lea, b. Belle, Mo. 31 Aug. 1950.

iii. Edwin Ross, b. Belle, 22 Nov. 1951.

iv. Timothy Ray, b. 18 Jan. 1959.

v. Teresa Ann, b. 23 Mar. 1960.

2321 GENEVA EMALINE SMITH, daughter of Charles W. (1674) and Belvia M. (Hemme) Smith, born Bland, Mo. 1 Sept. 1924; mar. (Bland, 20 Oct. 1945) H[AZEL] PAUL SNODGRASS, son of James Lloyd and Lucy Adeline (Davis) Snodgrass, born Vichy, Mo. 6 Dec. 1921; works for Ford Motor Co., Hazelwood Plant. Res. #1 Maple Hills Apts., Warrenton, Mo.

Children:

i. William Lloyd, b. Rolla, Mo. 15 Sept. 1946.

ii. James Paul, b. Washington, Mo. 9 Aug. 1947.

iii. Patrick Edward, b. St. Louis, Mo. 13 Nov. 1950.

iv. Raymond Thomas, b. Washington, Mo. 19 Dec. 1951.

2322 MILTON CHARLES SMITH, son of Charles W. (1674) and Belvia M. (Hemme) Smith, born Bland, Mo. 3 Apr. 1926; mar. Lois Pauline Welch. Res. Rt. 2, Box 229AA, Wright City, Mo.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

i. Richard Charles, b. 3 July 1951.

ii. David Paul, b. 9 Jan. 1954.

iii. Daniel Lee (twin), b. 22 Jan. 1959.

iv. Donna Lynn (twin), b. 22 Jan. 1959.

v. Robert, b. 4 Oct. 1960.

2323 ELLA MAY SMITH, daughter of Charles W. (1674) and Belvia M. (Hemme) Smith, born Bland, Mo. 24 Apr. 1929; mar. (Rolla, Mo. 19 Aug. 1950) JAMES KENNETH ROBERSON, son of Edwin Jonathan and Edna Leona (Brumley) Roberson, born Granite City, Ill. 18 Sept. 1924; civil engineer for U.S. Geological Survey. Res. Rt. 4, Vienna Road, Rolla, Mo. (See S2323, p. 561.)

Children:

i. Edwin Kent, b. Cloquet, Minn. 8 Sept. 1952.

ii. Kevin William, b. Shreveport, La. 4 Feb. 1955.

iii. Suzanne Virginia, b. Rolla, Mo. 20 July 1957.

iv. Kenna Marie, b. Rolla, 24 Sept. 1961.

2324 FERN LUCILLE SMITH, daughter of Charles W. (1674) and Belvia M. (Hemme) Smith, born Bland, Mo. 1 Mar. 1932; mar. (Santobia, Miss. 10 Mar. 1956) ROBERT ELLSWORTH ALLEN, son of James Ellsworth and Florence (Dupuis) Allen, born Hartford, Conn. 26 July 1928; architect. Res. 1049 North Walker, Montgomery City, Mo. (See S2324, p. 561.)

Children:

i. Mary Ann, b. Middletown, Conn. 11 July 1958.

ii. Barbara Jean, b. St. Louis, Mo. 3 Apr. 1963.

2325 HARRY WILLIAM SMITH, son of Charles W. (1674) and Belvia M. (Hemme) Smith, born Bland, Mo. 10 Feb. 1934; mar. (Galion, Ohio, 18 Apr. 1959) Audrey Heminger, daughter of John J. and Mary Christina (Black) Heminger, born Galion, 3 Aug. 1939. He served in U.S. Army (1954-56), Corporal, driver of M4 truck; he works on assembly line for Chrysler Corp. Res. RR 2, Leslie, Mo. (See S2325, p. 561.)

Children (two youngest born Washington, Mo.):

i. William Noel, b. St. Louis, Mo. 27 Oct. 1959.

ii. Harry Scott, b. 4 May 1961.

iii. Christina Gay, b. 9 Feb. 1964.

2326 BELVIA JUNE SMITH, daughter of Charles W. (1674) and Belvia M. (Hemme) Smith, born Bland, Mo. 7 June 1938; mar. (Brewton, Ala. 8 Oct. 1962) GEORGE EDWARD MARTIN, son of Wilfred Ralph and Cora Jane (Chell) Martin, born Pittsboro, Ind. 13 May 1937; shipping and receiving worker. (See S2326, p. 561.)

Child: Elizabeth Lynn, b. Rolla, Mo. 12 Sept. 1963. 7p. 561.)

2327 KATHLEEN BETH HILL, daughter of Ernst V. and Gladys B. (Andrae) Hill (1675), born St. Louis, Mo. 1 Feb. 1928; mar. (Chesterfield, Mo. 23 Oct. 1953) MILTON DORST COLLINS, son of Fred Lester and Mary Blanche (Eatherston) Collins, born Chesterfield, 14 Feb. 1924; clerk and parts man for Chesterfield Farmers' Elevator. Res. RR 2, Chesterfield, Mo.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

i. Mark Milton, b. 8 Oct. 1957. (See S2327, p. 561.)

ii. Gary Ernst, b. 20 Mar. 1963.

2328 CLAREEN HUNT, daughter of Weldon and Daisy D. (Wright) Hunt (1676), born Beech Grove, Ky. 27 Aug. 1911; mar. (Owensboro, Ky. 28 Nov. 1929) EDGAR MORRIS, son of William Pritchard and Nora (Oglesby) Morris, born Panther, Ky. 26 Mar. 1905; works for light company. Res. 622 Danberry St., Owensboro, Ky. (See S2328, p. 561.)

Child: Gerald Eugene, b. Owensboro, Ky. 15 June 1933, single; high school teacher, res. 3319 Epworth Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

2329 WELDON HUNT, JR., son of Weldon and Daisy D. (Wright) Hunt (1676), born Owensboro, Ky. 28 Sept. 1927; mar. (Owensboro, 10 Aug. 1946) Laura Jane Bassett, daughter of Will and Sarah (Wyatt) Bassett, born Calhoun, Ky. 30 Nov. 1926. He is a cable splicer for telephone company. Res. 2232 Griffith Ave., Owensboro, Ky. (See S2329, p. 561.)

Child: Brian Bassett, b. Owensboro, Ky. 17 Aug. 1956.

2330 EDITH HAZEL COLE, daughter of Earnest C. and Martha A. (Smith) Cole (1677), born Paragould, Ark. 10 Sept. 1909; mar. (Paragould, 13 June 1936) JAMES RUFUS McDANIEL, son of James Henry and Hattie (Taylor) McDaniel, born Paragould (Schugtown), Ark. 17 Jan. 1898. She has taught American history in junior high school 15 yrs. (See S2330, p. 561.)

Child: David Michael, b. Jonesboro, Ark. 19 Aug. 1948.

2331 FRANCES LORENE DAVIDSON, daughter of Robert E. and Ella J. (Smith) Davidson (1679), born near Lafe, Ark. 22 Mar. 1917; died Detroit, Mich. 20 Mar. 1954, buried Bonds Cemetery, Knobel, Ark.; mar. (at her home, near Lafe, ? 1946) EULAS DODD. He was a laborer. (See S2331, p. 562.)

Children:

i. Roger Ray, b. Lafe, Ark. 29 July 1947.

ii. Bobby Gene, b. Detroit, Mich. 4 Mar. 1953.

2332 WILLIAM ISAAC DAVIDSON, son of Robert E. and Ella J. (Smith) Davidson (1679), born near Lafe, Ark. 11 Feb. 1919; mar. (Rector, Ark. 7 July 1939) Sarah Elizabeth Craft, daughter of Harvey P. and Huldah Ann (Bartlett) Craft, born Knob, Ark. 2 Sept. 1920. He is a machinist with Excello, Detroit. Res. 23735 West 10 Mile Road, Southfield, Mich. (See S2332, p. 562.)

Children (first two born Knob, Ark.):

i. Harvey Edward, b. 22 June 1940; mar. Carol M. Ruhlman; see No. 2568.

ii. Phillip Lee, b. 29 Nov. 1942; mar. Beverly Kay Kohli; no children; he is a manufacturer's representative.

iii. William Isaac, Jr., b. Detroit, Mich. 25 Aug. 1949.

2333 WAN GHYRAINE DAVIDSON, son of Robert E. and Ella J. (Smith) Davidson (1679), born near Lafe, Ark. 10 July 1922; mar. (Knob, Ark. 24 Dec. 1947) Mabel Evalon Gaines, daughter of Jesse and Sylvia Goldie (Fountain) Gaines, born Bedford, Ind. 6 Mar. 1927. He served in U.S. Army (Sept. 1942 - Nov. 1945), T/4, mechanic and welder; he is a farmer. Res. RR 1, Knobel, Ark. (See S2333, p. 562.)

Children (born Lafe Hospital, Ark.):

i. Sylvia Jane, b. 19 Sept. 1948; d. Lucy Lee Hospital, Poplar Bluff, Ark. 30 Jan. 1949; buried Knobel, Ark.

- ii. Judith Ann, b. 22 Jan. 1950.
- iii. Wanda Grace, b. 11 Aug. 1954.

2334 RALPH EDWARD DAVIDSON, son of Robert E. and Ella J. (Smith) Davidson (1879), born near Lafe, Ark. 2 Dec. 1925; mar. (Knob, Ark. 16 Sept. 1950) Bonnie Jean Dobbins, daughter of Gyles Wiley and Hulett Lorene (Burns) Dobbins, born Boydsville, Ark. 7 Apr. 1932. He served in U.S. Navy; he was a farmer, d. c1977/78. She res. 17 Heritage Dr., Greers Ferry, Ark.

Children:

- i. Rickey Edward, b. Lafe, Ark. 23 May 1952.
- ii. Glenda Lorene, b. Paragould, Ark. 12 Oct. 1954.

2335 DOYLE EUGENE DAVIDSON, son of Robert E. and Ella J. (Smith) Davidson (1879), born near Lafe, Ark. 17 Jan. 1929; mar. (Knob, Ark. 11 Nov. 1951) Doris Jene Burpo, daughter of Luther Mark and Mary Marie (Millikin) Burpo, born Knobel, Ark. 5 Aug. 1935. He is a farmer. Res. RR 2, Paragould, Ark.

Children: (See S2335, p. 562.)

- i. Krista Ellen, b. Lafe, Ark. 30 Oct. 1952.
- ii. Kathie Eugena, b. Paragould, Ark. 19 Aug. 1954.
- iii. Andy Mark, b. Corning, Ark. 18 Mar. 1956.
- iv. Rudy Wayne, b. Paragould, Ark. 22 Oct. 1957.

2336 BETTY JUNE DAVIDSON, daughter of Robert E. and Ella J. (Smith) Davidson (1879), born near Lafe, Ark. 20 June 1933; mar. (Knob, Ark. 23 Sept. 1950) ALVIN JAMES FOSTER, son of Arthur Dotson and Mettie (Gould) Foster, born Knobel, Ark. 13 Dec. 1930; factory worker, Chevrolet Corp. Res. 3244 E. Grand Blank Rd., Grand Blank, Mich. (See S2336, p. 562.)

Children:

- i. Charlotte June, b. St. Louis, Mo. 22 Nov. 1953.
- ii. Michelle Jane, b. Flint, Mich. 27 June 1958.

2337 EDITH BERNICE BARTLETT, daughter of Ezra L. and Nannie E. (Smith) Bartlett (1680), born Knob, Ark. 11 Jan. 1921; mar. (Knob, 30 June 1941) THOMAS JEFFERSON GEORGE, son of Virgil and Myrtle (Holcomb) George, born Ola, Ark. 22 Oct. 1919; served in U.S. Army (1942-45); he is a merchant (Midwest Auto Store). Res. 1109 Harb St., Corning, Ark.

Child: Thomas Gray, b. Lafe, Ark. 23 June 1942; mar.

Brenda S. Russell; see No. 2569.

2338 ALICE MAYZELLE BARTLETT, daughter of Ezra L. and Nannie E. (Smith) Bartlett (1680), born Knob, Ark. 26 Aug. 1923; mar. (Knob, 9 June 1940) QUESEN Q. BELL, son of Garr and Mary Elizabeth (Quesenberry) Bell, born Lafe, Ark. 26 Mar. 1921; service station attendant. Res. 10500 San Jacinto, N.E., Albuquerque, N. Mex. (See S2338, p. 562.)

Children (born Knob, Clay Co., Ark.):

- i. Carl Eugene, b. 22 Sept. 1941; mar. Danielene L. Hanson; see No. 2570.
- ii. Judith Ann, b. 29 Jan. 1943; mar. William R. Yocom; see No. 2571.
- iii. Danny Ray, b. 9 Sept. 1945.

2339 ANNA LOUISE BARTLETT, daughter of Ezra L. and Nannie E. (Smith) Bartlett (1680), born Rector, Ark. 4 Dec. 1925; mar. (Corning, Ark. 28 July 1945) CECIL S. EATON, JR., son of C. S. and Julia (Alphin) Eaton of Corning, born Pocahontas, Ark. 28 May 1924; served in U.S. Army (1943-44); farmer. She was a bookkeeper-secretary for a fertilizer manufacturing firm. Res. Cherokee Village, Ark. (See S2339, p. 562.)

Child (adopted): Charlotte Jean, b. Granite City, Ill. 30 Sept. 1950.

2340 JAMES LAFAYETTE BARTLETT, son of Ezra L. and Nannie E. (Smith) Bartlett (1680), born Knob, Ark. 4 Apr. 1929; mar. (Knob, 21 Dec. 1952) Fern Rigdon, daughter of Jess and Alice (McClain) Rigdon of McDougal, Ark., born Mo. 12 Jan. 1931. He served in U.S. Army 3 yrs.; real estate agent. Res. Corning, Ark.

Children:

(See S2340, p. 562.)

- i. George Lafayette, b. Knob, Ark. 20 Nov. 1953.
- ii. Sharon Kay, b. Poplar Bluff, Mo. 1 Dec. 1955.
- iii. Leigh Ann, b. Paragould, Ark. 2 May 1962.

2341 JOHN JORDAN BARTLETT, son of Ezra L. and Nannie

E. (Smith) Bartlett (1680), born Knob, Ark. 15 Jan. 1933; mar. (Corning, Ark. 24 Dec. 1953) Joan McNeal of Flint, Mich., born Herrin, Ill. 29 Mar. 1935. He served in U.S. Army 3 yrs.; water inspector and superintendent. Res. Corning, Ark.

Children (born Flint, Lapeer Co., Mich.):

- i. John Jordan, b. 3 Nov. 1955. (See S2341, p. 562.)
- ii. Kari Sue, b. 22 Jan. 1959.

2342 JAMES LINDEN SMITH, son of James B. (1681) and Ilo (Feldman) Smith, born Knob, Ark. 18 Apr. 1930; mar. 1st (Knob, 3 July 1955) Mary Lavil Avery, daughter of Elmer Otto and Jessie Avery, born Moark, Ark. 10 Sept. 1933 (div. Las Vegas, Nev. 19 Mar. 1965); she was mother of Cynthia Lois, b. 7 Apr. 1954. He mar. 2nd (Las Vegas, Nev. 18 Sept. 1965) (Mrs.) Helen Mary Gorzszas Smith, daughter of Louis and Helen (Kish) Gorzszas, born Alpha, N.J. 9 Jan. 1929; she had a son, Michael Scott Smith, born Henderson, Nev. 16 May 1963. She is a registered nurse. Mr. Smith is an electrician. Res. 7214 W. Tara Avenue, Las Vegas, Nev.

Child, by first marriage:

- i. Michel Linden, b. Poplar Bluff, Mo. 10 July 1956; at home.

2343 RONALD GORDON SMITH, son of James B. (1681) and Retha (Hubbel) Smith, born Corning, Ark. 31 May 1943; mar. (Corning, 4 Dec. 1960) Tondalala Poe, daughter of Edgar Way and Lucille (Jones) Poe of Corning, born Walnut Ridge, Ark. 11 Oct. 1944. He is a merchant (seeds and shrubs). Res. Corning, Ark.

Child: Amberly Machele, b. 18 May 1962. (See S2343, p. 562.)

2344 CLAUDE GERAYNE FIELDER, son of Oscar H. and Gladys R. (Thomas) Fielder (1682), born Knob, Ark. 2 Feb. 1918.

Child: James Rock Lynn, b. Paragould, Ark. 20 Feb. 1945.

(See S2344, p. 562.)

2345 NORMA VIRGINIA YOUNG, daughter of John W. and Flora (Smith) Young (1683), born Central City, Ky. 25 Apr. 1927; mar. (Central City, Ky. ? 1943) ROBERT STEPHEN DOSS; office manager. Res. 423 N. 1st St., Chandler, Ind. (P.O. Box 373).

Children:

- i. Robert Wayne, b. Central City, Ky. 1 Nov. 1943.
- ii. Janice Sue, b. Central City, 3 July 1945.
- iii. Sheila Dianne, b. Greenville, Ky. 7 May 1948.
- iv. Mickey William, b. Evansville, Ind. 11 May 1952.
- v. Vicki Pauline, b. Evansville, 9 Nov. 1953.
- vi. Richard Neal, b. Evansville, 5 June 1955.
- vii. Larry Curtis, b. Evansville, 5 June 1956.
- viii. Kimberly Ann, b. Greenville, Ky. 9 Feb. 1960.

2346 GERALDINE YOUNG, daughter of John W. and Flora (Smith) Young (1683), born Central City, Ky. 5 Apr. 1929; mar. (Central City, 23 Oct. 1948) DALLAS ALTON FORTNEY, son of Aubrey Lewis and Edna Earl (Ewing) Fortney, born Rumsey, Ky. 10 July 1927; he served in U.S. Navy, commissary (retired). Res. RR 2, Central City, Ky.

Children:

- i. Sandra Lee, b. Greenville, Ky. 8 Dec. 1951.
- ii. Anthony Lynn, b. Waukegan, Ill. 14 Aug. 1956.
- iii. Mark Allen, b. Waukegan, 31 July 1961.

2347 THELMA MURL YOUNG, daughter of John W. and Flora (Smith) Young (1683), born Central City, Ky. 13 Nov. 1931; mar. (Mt. Zion Presby. Church, Youngstown, Ky. 3 May 1950) WILLIAM LEE COX, son of Albert Benton and Hazel Lee (James) Cox, born Portsmouth, Ohio, 8 Mar. 1925; retired service man (Navy), now a meat cutter. Res. 210 Rollings Hills Rd., Wildwood, Ill.

Children:

- i. Linda Kay, b. Greenville, Ky. 20 Feb. 1951.
- ii. Terry Keith, b. Great Lakes, Ill. 18 Apr. 1954.
- iii. Angi Denise, b. Great Lakes, Ill. 29 Dec. 1962.

2348 JAMES ELMO SMITH, son of Elmo (Jr.) (1684) and Elizabeth (Thompson) Smith, born Beech Grove, Ky. 8 July 1925; mar. (Calhoun, Ky. 15 Oct. 1942) Evelyn Virginia McDaniel, daughter of Orlan and Iona (Sutton) McDaniel, born Carbondale, Ill. 20 July 1925. He served in U.S. Army 2 yrs., PFC, truck driver and switch board operator; he is a truck driver. Res. 3219 Chickasaw, Owensboro, Ky.

Children (born Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Linda Lou (twin), b. 10 Feb. 1944.
- ii. Glenda Sue (twin), b. 10 Feb. 1944.

2349 BARBARA ANN SMITH, daughter of Elmo (Jr.) (1684) and Elizabeth (Thompson) Smith, born Beech Grove, Ky. 31 July 1937; mar. (Eldorado, Ill. 23 Dec. 1953) EZRA T. DAME, son of Ezra Kirak and Rosalie (Perrin) Dame, born 28 Jan. 1933; mechanic. Res. Beech Grove, Ky. (See S2349, p. 562.)

Children (born Daviess Co. Hospital, Owensboro, Ky.):

- i. Kerry Wayne, b. 17 Dec. 1954.
- ii. Rhonda Jane, b. 8 May 1956.
- iii. Shannon Gayle, b. 16 Sept. 1957; d. Beech Grove, 18 Feb. 1958.
- iv. James Keith, b. 23 Mar. 1959.

2350a CLARA RYAN CLINE, daughter of Engle E. (1685) and Nora I. (Ryan) Cline, born Aberdeen, S. Dak. 22 Apr. 1922; died in automobile accident, Washington, D. C. 1 Aug. 1947; mar. BARTON GUY BRYAN (deceased). she was a Lt. in nurses corps. Their daughter lives with his mother, Mrs. H. A. O'Neal, 13808 S. E. River Road, Portland, Ore.

Child: Nancy Louise, b. Washington, D. C., 16 Apr. 1947.

2350b NANCY JANE CLINE, daughter of Engle E. (1685) and Nora I. (Ryan) Cline, born Aberdeen, S. Dak. 7 Aug. 1924; mar. RAY ZIMMERMAN. Res. 14708 Fiqueras Road, La Mirada, Cal.

Children:

- i. [Ray, Jr. ?]
- ii. [Nora ?]
- iii. [Nancy ?]

2351 FLORENCE PURYEAR, daughter of Roy L. and Jewel C. (Cline) Puryear (1686), born Calhoun, Ky. 13 Sept. 1922; mar. (Paducah, Ky. 5 Oct. 1942) ROY EDWARD REYNOLDS, son of Lucian R. and Mary Aimo (Yates) Reynolds, born 13 Jan. 1918; cabinet maker. Res. RFD 5, Paducah, Ky.

Children (born Paducah, Ky.): (See S2351, p. 563.)

- i. David Lee, b. 12 June 1952.
- ii. Dan Puryear, b. 27 May 1955.

2352 HUBERT MERLE MYERS, son of Hubert M. and Myrna (Cline) Myers (1687), born Island, Ky. 22 Sept. 1935; mar. Anne Kevil Morgan.

Child: John Gregory.

2353 JOAN LaVERNE FINDLAY, daughter of Roy P. and Mildred M. A. (Holt) Findlay (1697), born Gerald, Mo. 8 Sept. 1931; mar. (Jefferson City, Mo. 16 Dec. 1951) ROBERT LEE RUSSELL KOCHER, son of Ernest Johann and Rubye Mae (Russell) Kocher, born Jefferson City, 19 Dec. 1929; assistant professor of art, Coe College. Res. 1955 Park Ave., S. E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children (first two born Jefferson City, Mo.): (See S2353, p. 563.)

- i. Terry Leigh, b. 9 Oct. 1952.
- ii. Paula Leslie, b. 17 June 1955.
- iii. Erik Johann, b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 30 Nov. 1961.

2354 ROY DALE FINDLAY, son of Roy P. and Mildred M. A. (Holt) Findlay (1697), born Gerald, Mo. 1 Dec. 1932; mar. (Memphis, Tenn. 22 Sept. 1954) Nell C. Boone, daughter of Wesley William and Hattie Hamilton (Holloman) Boone, born Helena, Ark. 18 Aug. 1933. He served 4 yrs. in U. S. Air Force, 1st Lt.; he is Director of State of Mo. Safety Council. Res. 1922 N. Circle Drive, Jefferson City, Mo. (See S2354, p. 563.)

Children:

- i. Paul Williams, b. Lawton, Okla. 6 Nov. 1955.
- ii. Thomas Wesley, b. Lawton, Okla. 10 Nov. 1958.
- iii. Marilyn Louise, b. Jefferson City, Mo. 9 June 1961.

2355 NAOMI RUTH HOLLANDSWORTH, daughter of Lee E. and Nettie R. (Holt) Hollandsworth (1699), born Gerald, Mo. 14 June 1936; mar. (Owensville, Mo. 22 Aug. 1953) EDWIN LEE LIMBERG, son of William and Elsie Mae (Stradford) Limberg, born Rosebud, Mo. 27 July 1930; truck driver. Res. Gerald, Mo.

Children (born Washington, Franklin Co., Mo.): (See S2355, p. 563.)

- i. Russell Dean, b. 5 Mar. 1955.

- ii. Dale Eugene, b. 3 Aug. 1956.
- iii. Judy Kay, b. 8 June 1959.
- iv. Janell Ann, b. 20 Dec. 1962.

2356 CHARLES EDWIN HOLT, (adopted) son of Chester G. (1700) and Gertrude (Winfrey) Holt, born Sedalia, Mo. 15 Apr. 1929; mar. (St. Peters, Mo. 17 May 1952) Patricia Louise Schwendemann, daughter of Gilbert Francis and Ethel Louise (Mahon) Schwendemann, born St. Peters, Mo. 12 Nov. 1933. He is an airplane mechanic in U. S. Air Force. Res. 109 E. Jackson, O'Fallon, Ill.

Children:

- i. Charles Michael, b. Jacksonville, N. C., 21 Feb. 1956.
- ii. Shawn Allen, b. O'Fallon, Ill. 26 Sept. 1962.
- iii. Toby Jay, b. O'Fallon, 15 Apr. 1964.

2357 ESTHER MARIE HOLT, daughter of Chester G. (1700) and Gertrude (Winfrey) Holt, born Gerald, Mo. 26 Aug. 1932; mar. (Cattleville, Mo. 20 Jan. 1951) RALPH JOHN HIMMELSBACH, son of William and Frances Louise (Brochouse) Himmelstach, born Robertson, Mo. 8 Aug. 1924; welder for Ford plant. Res. Rt. 2, Box 119, Silcox, Mo.

Children (born St. Peters, St. Charles Co., Mo.):

- i. Joyce Ann, b. 26 May 1952.
- ii. Diana Kaye, b. 22 June 1955.

2358 HELEN MAE HOLT, daughter of Chester G. (1700) and Gertrude (Winfrey) Holt, born Gerald, Mo. 13 Sept. 1935; mar. (St. Peters, Mo. 16 Aug. 1952) HAROLD VERNON OSTMANN, son of Carl and Lydia Christina Wilhelmina (Schroeder) Ostmann, born Baschertown, Mo. 15 May 1931; cementer finisher. Res. Rt. 2, Box 149, Foristell, Mo.

Children (born St. Charles, Mo.):

- i. Linda Susan, b. 13 Aug. 1953.
- ii. Randy Carl, b. 23 Oct. 1955.
- iii. Raymond Harold, b. 13 Mar. 1965.

2359 WALTER NORMAN SANSON, son of William and Jennie A. (Holt) Sanson (1701), born St. Louis, Mo. 4 May 1939; mar. (St. Louis, 11 June 1960) Dolores Anna Oughton, daughter of Edward William and Ann Margaret (Kuhn) Oughton, born St. Louis, 24 July 1940. He is a leather sorter for International Shoe Co. Res. 6447 Hancock Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Child: Deborah Ann, b. St. Louis, Mo. 17 June 1963.

2360 RUTH DONNA BOSTON KOSECK, daughter of Clark J. (1704) and Donna E. (Miller) Boston, born St. Louis, Mo. 11 Feb. 1921; adopted by Henry W. and Ada W. (Johnson) Koseck (1042); mar. (St. Louis, 18 Oct. 1940) RAYMOND WALTER LONG, son of Leslie Anvil and Della Agnes (Cunningham) Long, born Maplewood, Mo. 19 Mar. 1921; foreman for telephone company. Res. 4616 Hughes, Amarillo, Tex. (See S2360, p. 563.)

Children:

- i. Dennis Leslie, b. St. Louis, Mo. 19 June 1947.
- ii. Donna Rae, b. Amarillo, Tex. 13 Apr. 1950.

2361 IMOGENE DELORES SCHEIDEGGER, daughter of Whitfield H. and Jessie L. (Boston) Scheidegger (1705), born Rosebud, Mo. 26 Feb. 1929; mar. (Gerald, Mo. 27 May 1950) CHARLES AUGUST BADE, son of Gustav and Hilda (Rathert) Bade, born Berger, Mo. 22 May 1927; operates oil and gas business. Res. Owensville, Mo. (See S2361, p. 563.)

Children:

- i. Shelby Marie, b. Washington, Mo. 1 Feb. 1955.
- ii. Lee Ann, b. St. Louis, Mo. 18 July 1957.
- iii. Stephen August, b. St. Louis, 29 Dec. 1959.

2362 AVONELL MARIE SCHEIDEGGER, daughter of Whitfield H. and Jessie L. (Boston) Scheidegger (1705), born Gerald, Mo. 19 Oct. 1935; mar. 1st (Gerald, 5 June 1955) KENNETH WILLIAM AULT, son of John Kenneth and Mae Ruth Ault, born St. Louis, Mo. 12 June 1935 (div.); he is an insurance salesman. She mar. 2nd (Gerald, 28 Sept. 1963) DR. MAX FORBES, born New York City, 24 Apr. 1932; eye surgeon. Res. 240 E. Palisade Ave., Englewood, N. J.

Children:

By first marriage (born St. Louis, Mo.): (See S2362, p. 563.)

- i. Pamela Marie, b. 19 Oct. 1956.
By second marriage (born Presbyterian Hospital, N. Y. City):
ii. Brian Whitfield, b. 26 July 1964.

2363 WILLIAM DELANO BRAUKS, son of Chester F. and Eleanor (Boston) Brauks (1706), born St. Louis, Mo. 11 Aug. 1933; mar. (Owensville, Mo. 30 June 1956) Rosalie M. Neuner, daughter of Herman and Regina (Schmidt) Neuner, born Owensville, 18 Mar. 1930. He is an assembly man for Lincoln-Mercury. Res. Gerald, Mo.

Children (two youngest born Washington, Mo.):

- i. Craig William, b. St. Louis, Mo. 14 Aug. 1957.
ii. Gary Alan, b. 19 June 1959.
iii. Scott Dennis, b. 15 Aug. 1960. (See S2363, p. 563.)

2364a KATHRYN ANN SPARKS, daughter of Vernon R. and Flogene (Boston) Sparks (1707), born Hotel Dieu Hospital, El Paso, Tex. 24 Oct. 1939; mar. (Ft. Worth, Tex. 13 Sept. 1957) LOUIS DEE LITRELL, son of Frank Watson and Luster (Dillard) Litrell, born Ft. Worth, 20 June 1937; machinist. Res. 3600 Bewley, Ft. Worth, Tex.

Children (born Ft. Worth, Tex.):

- i. Louis Dee, Jr., b. Harris Hospital, 16 May 1959.
ii. Kimberley Kay, b. 30 Sept. 1964.

2364b BETTY SUE SPARKS, daughter of Vernon R. and Flogene (Boston) Sparks (1707), born Hotel Dieu Hospital, El Paso, Tex. 23 July 1941; mar. (Ft. Worth, Tex. 1 July 1961) MICHAEL LEROY WARBRITTON, son of Alford Theodore (Sr.) and Sarah Geneva (Mosley) Warbritton, born Rodessa, La. 15 Dec. 1939; in U.S. Air Force. Res. 809 Blue Ridge Terrace, Saginaw, Tex.

Children (born Carswell AFB, Ft. Worth, Tex.):

- i. James Michael, b. 1 Mar. 1962.
ii. Melissa Kay, b. 3 Mar. 1963.

2365a ELLA FRANCES CURRY, daughter of Casey C. and Ella F. (Hall) Curry (1709); mar. --- FINCH. Res. Inglewood, Cal.

Children:

- i. Larry William.
ii. Linda Earle.

2365b JO ANN CURRY, daughter of Casey C. and Ella F. (Hall) Curry (1709); mar. --- THOMPSON. 11102 Barbarosa, Dallas, Tex.

Children:

- i. Michael.
ii. Pamela.
iii. Edward.

2365c STELLA LUCILLE CURRY, daughter of Casey C. and Ella F. (Hall) Curry (1709); mar. --- FARMER. Res. Dallas, Tex.

Child: Connie Sue.

2365d NELDA CURRY, daughter of Casey C. and Ella F. (Hall) Curry (1709); mar. --- RAY. Res. Dallas, Tex.

Child: Melanie Dawn.

2366 KAY ELLEN MAGILL, daughter of Allen D. and Sara E. (Swift) Magill (1715), born San Angelo, Tex. 2 Dec. 1943; mar. (Palmer, Alaska, 16 July 1959) THOMAS AUGUST DeNAPOLI.

Children (born St. Petersburg, Fla.): (See S2366, p. 563.)

- i. Thomas August, II, b. 13 Feb. 1961.
ii. Nicholine Denise, b. 30 Jan. 1962.

2367 FRANCES CHARLENE MORGAN, daughter of Austin J. (1716) and Dewey L. (Camp) Morgan, born Cleburne, Tex. 19 Apr. 1921; mar. (Houston, Tex. 2 Aug. 1941) ROBERT LEE DREYER, son of Stanley Emil and Philomena Rita (Piwonka) Dreyer, born Miles, Tex. 2 Dec. 1920; served in U.S. Navy 3 yrs., warrant officer; CPA, partner of Davidson & Dreyer, 111 Sutter St., Suite 733, San Francisco. Res. 3821 Farm Hill Blvd., Redwood City, California.

Children:

- i. Robert Lee, Jr., b. San Francisco, Calif. 9 July 1951.
ii. Jeffrey Morgan, b. Redwood City, Calif. 2 Dec. 1955.

2368 ARDYCE EDITH MORGAN, daughter of Austin J. (1716) and Dewey L. (Camp) Morgan, born Yoakum, Tex. 10 Dec. 1924; mar. (Houston, Tex. 4 May 1946) THOMAS EUGENE NANCE, son of Clarence E. and Gladys Nance, born Amarillo, Tex. 24 May 1921; served 2 yrs. in U.S. Air Force in World War II, chief engineer on private plane of General Richards; now in personnel

work for Dobbs House. Res. 1704 Popular Estate Parkway, Germantown, Tenn.

(See S2368, p. 563.)

Children (born Dallas, Tex.):

- i. Thomas Eugene, Jr., b. 26 July 1948.
ii. John Scott, b. 29 Oct. 1950.
iii. Sheryl Frances, b. 30 Mar. 1953.

2369 ARTHUR LEE MORGAN, JR., son of A. L. (1717) and Johnnie B. (Woolsey) Morgan, born Edinburg, Tex. 16 Aug. 1930; mar. (Harlingen, Tex. 14 June 1953) Glenna Faye Barker, daughter of Carl and Mabel (Blaine) Barker of Corpus Christi, born Raymond, Kan. 24 Sept. 1934. He served in U.S. Marines 2 yrs. (a year in Korea), Sgt. He is with Halliburton Oil Construction Co. (until July 1965 in Benghazi, Libya, North Africa), in charge of drilling and cementing oil wells. Res. 4117 Dublin, Corpus Christi, Tex.

(See S2369, p. 563.)

Children:

- i. Michelle Lee, b. Robstown, Tex. 5 July 1954.
ii. Michael Gale, b. Refugio, Tex. 27 Oct. 1956.

2370 JOHN RICHARD MORGAN, son of Arthur L. (1717) and Johnnie B. (Woolsey) Morgan, born Edinburg, Tex. 24 Sept. 1933; mar. (Edinburg, 29 July 1950) Carole June Jolly, daughter of Arthur Lee and Gladys (Smith) Jolly, born Edinburg, 1 June 1934. He is advertising and sales promotion manager for Sears, Roebuck (Beaumont). Res. 5580 Spencer Drive, Beaumont, Tex.

Children (born Harlingen, Tex.):

- i. Dianna Kay, b. 25 Dec. 1951. (See S2370, p. 564.)
ii. Patricia Gayle, b. 1 Nov. 1953.
iii. Matthew Montgomery, b. 20 Jan. 1960.
iv. James Richard, b. 1 Feb. 1961.

2371 ROBERT EDMUND MORGAN, JR., son of R. E. (1718) and Frances (Baker) Morgan, born Dallas, Tex. 8 Aug. 1932; mar. (Dallas, 7 Aug. 1953) Lu Ann Mayes, daughter of James Madison and Dorothy Kathleen (Strain) Mayes of Dallas, born Cumby, Tex. 15 July 1935. He served in U.S. Air Force 13 mos.; he is a machinist. Res. 917 Clearwood Drive, Dallas, Tex.

Children (born Dallas, Tex.):

- i. Pamela Ann, b. 21 Mar. 1954. (See S2371, p. 564.)
ii. Stephen Lee, b. 11 July 1955.

2372 MARTHA JEANETT FAWCETT, daughter of Morris and Edith E. (Morgan) Fawcett (1719), born Yoakum, Tex. 7 Dec. 1933; mar. (Yoakum, 3 Aug. 1954) PAUL HERBERT ROBINSON, son of Herbert Raymond and Dorothy Mae (Russell) Robinson, born Uhrichsville, Ohio, 7 May 1933; served in U.S. Air Force 5 yrs., Capt., 2 1/2 yrs. at Cigli AFB, Izmir, Turkey. He is a physician; M.D. Northwestern Univ. Med. School; resident physician in internal medicine, Emory Univ. Hospital, also tenor with Opera Atlanta. Mrs. Robinson is a graduate Northwestern Univ. School of Music, accompanist (piano, harpsichord, organ) and coach for Opera Atlanta. Res. 564 Ridgecrest Road, Atlanta, Ga.

Children (born Chicago, Ill.):

- i. Paula Gayle, b. 27 Oct. 1955. (See S2372, p. 564.)
ii. Keith Allen, b. 11 Dec. 1956.

2373 DONNA KATHERINE MORGAN, daughter of Gordon E. (1722) and Gladys L. (Hahn) Morgan, born Yoakum, Tex. 8 Aug. 1945; mar. (Yoakum, 22 June 1963) LARRY ALEXANDER MACHA, son of Alexander Edward and Barbara Lorraine (Lauer) Macha, born Yoakum, 26 Jan. 1945; draftsman for Alcoa. (See S2373, Res. Victoria, Tex. p. 564.)

Child: Gordon Alexander, b. Yoakum, Tex. 17 Sept. 1964.

2374 CLETA RUTH STAFFORD, daughter of Jess and Etta A. (Reed) Stafford (1724), born Mountain Home, Ark. 13 Sept. 1915; mar. (Mangum, Okla. 26 Nov. 1932) GEORGE WOODROW WILSON, son of George and Eula Ann (McAlexander) Wilson, born Mangum, Okla. 6 Dec. 1914; works for Texas Hwy. Dept. Res. Dumas, Tex.

Children:

- i. Wanda Joy, b. Vinson, Okla. 26 Aug. 1933; mar. Jack L. Brown; see No. 2572.
ii. Norma Ruth, b. Hollis, Okla. 3 Nov. 1941; mar. Eusebio San Miguel; see No. 2573.

iii. Gary Woodrow, b. Dumas, Tex. 6 Nov. 1946.

2375 NATHAN WILLIAM STAFFORD, son of Jess and Etta A. (Reed) Stafford (1724), born Grandfield, Okla. 7 Feb. 1921; mar. (Vinson, Okla. 7 Apr. 1939) Juanita Joyce Roach, daughter of Will and Julia Elenor (Ryan) Roach, born Vinson, 22 Nov. 1919. He served in U. S. Navy (1944-46), S1/c. now a construction worker. Res. 1001 N. Johnson St., Amarillo, Tex. (See S2375, Children (two eldest born Hollis, Okla.): p. 564.)

- i. Terry LeVerne, b. 22 Nov. 1941; single; res. 5335 Citrus, Azusa, Calif.
- ii. Linda Joyce, b. 22 Oct. 1944; mar. James W. Dyer; see No. 2574.
- iii. Judy Gayle, b. Amarillo, Tex. 10 Feb. 1948; mar. Earl T. Snead; see No. 2575.

2376 ALMA LEE STAFFORD, daughter of Jess and Etta A. (Reed) Stafford (1724), born Vinson, Okla. 9 Mar. 1923; mar. (Clayton, N. Mex. ? 1953) LUTHER EUGENE SNOOK, son of Ernest V. and Ada L. (Hecox) Snook of Sunray, Tex., born Drumright, Okla. 28 Dec. 1921; employed by Gas Co. They operate a dairy farm. Res. Hartley Route, Box 56A, Dumas, Tex.

Children (born Amarillo, Tex.):
 i. Jerrie Lynett, b. 31 June 1954. (See S2376, p. 564.)
 ii. Terri Lea, b. 27 Apr. 1957.
 iii. Ada La Jeania, b. 22 Sept. 1959.

2377 RUSSELL L. STAFFORD, son of Jess and Etta A. (Reed) Stafford (1724), born Vinson, Okla. 18 June 1925; mar. 1st Mildred Hughes (div.); mar. 2nd Fern Rupe (div.); mar. 3rd (Quannah, Tex. 7 June 1958) Sally Prez. Res. 1103 N. Lincoln St., Amarillo, Tex.

Children: (See S2377, p. 564.)

By first marriage:

- i. Vernon Leon, b. Amarillo, Tex. 20 Apr. 1947.
- ii. Vickie Lynn, b. Dumas, Tex. 23 May 1949.

By second marriage:

- iii. Jimmie Fern, b. Clovis, N. Mex. 30 June 1953.
- iv. Larry Don, b. Amarillo, Tex. 3 Sept. 1955.

2378a JAMES LAVERNE STAFFORD, son of Jess and Etta A. (Reed) Stafford (1724), born Vinson, Okla. 13 July 1927; mar. 1st (Quannah, Tex. 4 June 1955) Amelia McAfee, daughter of Ishmael and Anna McAfee, born Dallas, Tex. 9 July 1937 (div.); mar. 2nd (Amarillo, Tex. 28 July 1962) Peggy Nell Stephens, daughter of Clifford Elmo and Neva Nell (McCandless) Stephens, born Amarillo, 16 Jan. 1936. He served in U. S. Air Force 8 yrs., Sp/3, photography. He is maintenance supervisor, Northwest Texas Hospital. Res. 3008 N. E. 11th Ave., Amarillo, Tex.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. James Douglas, b. Quannah, Tex. 8 July 1955.
- ii. Roger Dale, b. Amarillo, Tex. 22 June 1957.
- iii. Tina Marie, b. Amarillo, 19 Sept. 1959.
- iv. Deana, b. Amarillo, 21 Oct. 1961.

2378b MARION REID STAFFORD, son of Jess and Etta A. (Reed) Stafford (1724), born Vinson, Okla. 16 July 1931; mar. (? 1959) Joyce Marie Giles, b. 7 Mar. 1937. He worked on sister's dairy farm, died ? 1970's. He resided Hartley Rt., Dumas, Tex.
 Child: Teresa, b. 5 Aug. 1960.

2379 GERALD DEAN REED, son of Thomas M. (1726) and Roxie (Sikes) Reed, born Broken Arrow, Okla. 26 Jan. 1926; mar. (Medford, Okla. 17 Aug. 1953) Minnie Lee Walker, daughter of Raymond and Leathie Mae (Harrell) Walker, born Pilahatchie, Miss. 1 Sept. 1929. He works for Boeing Aircraft in Wichita. Res. 1002 E. 9th, Newton, Kan. (See S2379, p. 564.)

Children:

- i. Michael Dean, b. Wichita, Kan. 9 Feb. 1957.
- ii. Donald Lee, b. Newton, Kan. 21 May 1964.

2380 WILBUR RAY REED, son of Thomas M. (1726) and Varda N. (Wilkinson) Reed, born Tulsa, Okla. 26 Feb. 1932; mar. (Siloam Springs, Ark. 21 Oct. 1951) Fawnetta Marian Ogden, daughter of Marion and Bessie (Kiser) Ogden of Whittier, Calif., born Cincinnati, Ark. 20 May 1931. He is a construction worker (home building). Res. RR 3, Siloam Springs, Ark. (See S2380, Child: Marion Ray, b. Whittier, Calif. 19 Nov. 1957. p. 564.)

2381 JANICE ARLENE REED, daughter of Thomas M. (1726) and Varda N. (Wilkinson) Reed, born Tulsa, Okla. 23 Aug. 1933; mar. (Siloam Springs, Ark. 27 Oct. 1955) MARSHALL DEAN FARMER, son of Thomas L. and Ruth (Place) Farmer of Cave Springs, Ark., born Siloam Springs, 11 Aug. 1934; truck driver. Res. RR 2, Siloam Springs, Ark. (See S2381, p. 564.)

Children (born Siloam Springs, Benton Co., Ark.):

- i. Janice Dale, b. 27 Sept. 1936.
- ii. Marsha Jean, b. 23 Dec. 1958.
- iii. Paul Thomas, b. 1 Apr. 1963.

2382 THOMAS DALE REED, son of Thomas M. (1726) and Varda N. (Wilkinson) Reed, born Tulsa, Okla. 12 Oct. 1934; mar. (Siloam Springs, Ark. 6 June 1958) Ruth Thompson, daughter of Walter Joel and Girdie Mae (Jarrell) Thompson, born Siloam Springs, 14 Apr. 1940. He is a machinist. Res. RR 4, Siloam Springs, Ark. (See S2382, p. 565.)

Children (born Siloam Springs, Benton Co., Ark.):

- i. Terri Lyn, b. 10 May 1959.
- ii. Susan Arlene, b. 28 Nov. 1962.
- iii. Joel John, b. 10 Apr. 1964.

2383 WANDA DARLENE REED, daughter of Charles N. (1727) and Thelma J. (Gibbons) Reed, born Bristow, Okla. 7 Jan. 1928; mar. 1st (Syracuse, Kan. 5 Mar. 1946) LESTER LEE GWYN, son of Lester and Elnora Bell (Brittall) Gwyn, born La Junta, Colo. 20 May 1921 (div. Tulsa, Okla. May 1956); mar. 2nd (Amarillo, Tex. 29 May 1960) KENNETH DARRELL COON, son of Oral and Mary (Little) Coon, born Anthony, Kan. 16 Dec. 1928; foreman for const. company. Res. 534 Lawrence, La Junta, Colo.

Children (born La Junta, Colo.):

By first marriage: (See S2383, p. 565.)

- i. Sherry Lee, b. 14 Nov. 1951.
- ii. Terry Wayne, b. 30 Nov. 1952.
- iii. Darla Lynn, b. 7 May 1954.

By second marriage:

- iv. Kelly Dee, b. 27 Mar. 1961.

2384 BOBBY MAC REED, son of Charles N. (1727) and Thelma J. (Gibbons) Reed, born Bristow, Okla. 6 Apr. 1931; mar. (La Junta, Colo. 16 Sept. 1951) Mary Jane Bolles, daughter of Ralph and Linnie (Leckrone) Bolles, born Rocky Ford, Colo. 1 Feb. 1931. He served in U. S. Army (Oct. 1953 - Sept. 1955), clerk to Asst. Adjutant to Commanding General, Ft. Bragg, then postal clerk for Hdq. Co., 1st Logistical Command. He is librarian for U. S. Geological Survey (Dept. of the Interior). Res. 5512 Heimont Drive, Oxon Hill, Md. (See S2384, p. 565.)

Children (twins born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Bradley Jonathan, b. Ft. Bragg, N. C., 5 Sept. 1955.
- ii. Anthony Bolles (twin), b. 10 Nov. 1963.
- iii. Jeffery Gibbons (twin), b. 10 Nov. 1963.

2385 LYNDALE HELEN REED, daughter of Charles N. (1727) and Thelma J. (Gibbons) Reed, born Perkins, Okla. 25 June 1936; mar. (La Junta, Colo. 29 Aug. 1958) RAYMOND LEROY JONES, son of Shirley and Veda Marie (Erickson) Jones, born La Junta, 11 June 1934; service man for gas company. Res. RR 2, La Junta, Colo. (See S2385, p. 565.)

Children (born La Junta, Colo.):

- i. Clinton Ray, b. 12 June 1961.
- ii. Raelynn Kay, b. 22 Oct. 1962.
- iii. Justin Dale, b. 29 Apr. 1965.

2386 LeROY CLARKE, son of Archie B. and Edna S. (Reed) Clarke (1728), born Chelsea, Okla. 30 June 1933; mar. (22 Aug. 1950) Mary Elizabeth Goodwin, born 5 June 1935 (div. 1956). He lives at 13705 Jarwood Lane, Dallas, Tex.

Child: Anita Louise, b. 16 June 1953.

2387 MICKEY WAYNE CLARKE, son of Archie B. and Edna S. (Reed) Clarke (1728), born Ft. Worth, Tex. 23 Apr. 1938; adopted (with elder brother) by Homer and Melva R. (Reed) Hodo (1723), their aunt; mar. (Stillwater, Okla. 1 June 1956) Ernestine Belle Goodwin, daughter of Earnest Admiral and Neva June (Allen) Goodwin, born Cushing, Okla. 2 Sept. 1938. He works for city of Cushing. Res. 1002 E. 2nd, Cushing, Okla.

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Rhonda Lynn, b. 11 Mar. 1957.
- ii. Joan Marie, b. 10 Mar. 1958.
- iii. Royce Adrian, Jr., b. 26 Sept. 1962.

2052 CARLTON JAMES BYRD, JR., son of C. J. (1203) and Virginia (Powell) Byrd, born Melfa, Va. 9 Apr. 1940; mar. (in England) Kay --- He is a greens keeper for golf course. Res. Norfolk, Va.

Children:

- i. Carlton James, III.
- ii. Robert Wayne.
- iii. Sherry Marie.
- iv. Michael.

2053 CAROLYN JUNE BYRD, daughter of Carlton J. (1203) and Virginia (Powell) Byrd, born Hampton, Va. 30 June 1941; mar. (Onancock, Va. 27 May 1960) GREYDON WHALEY SHIELDS, son of Richard Ames and Mary Ellen (Whaley) Shields, born Belle Haven, Va. 31 Aug. 1935; he works for NASA, Wallops Island. Res. Horsey, Va. (See S2053, p. 543.)

Child: Lee Ellen, b. Nassawadox, Va. 22 Feb. 1961.

2054 NANCY JANE BYRD, daughter of Carlton J. (1203) and Virginia (Powell) Byrd, born Hampton, Va. 24 Sept. 1942; mar. (Wilmington, Del.) ROBERT JOHN STAPLEFORD, JR., son of R. J. and Lula Stapleford, born 26 Nov. 1936; car assembly man. Res. 94 University Lane, New Castle, Del.

Children (born Riverside Hospital, Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Karen Lynn, b. 7 Jan. 1962.
- ii. Robert John, 3rd, b. 14 Jan. 1963.

2055 CLARENCE ALVA BYRD, JR., son of C. A. (1205) and Thelma L. (Taylor) Byrd, born Nassawadox, Va. 22 Mar. 1943; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 27 Apr. 1963) Mardena Martin. He is a clipperman with Chesapeake Plywood Corp., Pocomoke. Res. P. O. Box 4, Saxis, Va.

Child: Karena, b. Nassawadox, Va. 31 May 1965.

2056 JO ANNE YOUNG, daughter of Broadus R. and Audrey B. (Chase) Young (1207), born Bloxom, Va. 19 July 1938; mar. (N. C. 17 Oct. 1958) (JAMES) HARRIS PAYNE, son of Harry and Lois (Marshall) Payne, born Tasley, Va. 3 Dec. 1936; tax adjuster for State Dept. of Taxation. Res. 421 Garrison Place, Virginia Beach, Va. (See S2056, p. 543.)

Children:

- i. James Harris, Jr., b. Nassawadox, Va. 27 July 1959.
- ii. Sharon Byrd, b. Richmond, Va. 3 Mar. 1961.

2057 DAISY LEIGH ("POLLY") TAYLOR, daughter of Andrew J. and Annie (Rowley) Taylor (1210), born c 1921; mar. HERBERT LEWIS. Res. P. O. Box 1079, Exmore, Va.

Child: Herbert.

2058 LELIA MELVA TAYLOR, daughter of Andrew J. and Annie (Rowley) Taylor (1210), born c 1923; mar. 1st PRENTICE AYRES; 2nd FULTON SPURLEY; res. Bloxom, Va.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Janet.
- ii. Dorothy Pearl.
- iii. Prentice, Jr.
- iv. Kenneth.
- v. Fay.

2059 EDWARD DENNIS THORNES, son of Cecil C. and Margie (Rowley) Thornes (1211), born Clam, Va. 3 July 1923; mar. Juanita Annis. He works for Pepsi Cola. Res. Clam, Va. (P. O. Bloxom, Va.) He d. about ?1980.

Children (born Clam, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. John Edward, b. 1946; res. ?Onancock, Va.
- ii. Cecil Carroll, b. 1947.
- iii. Robert Wayne, b. 1952; res. Justiceville, Va.
- iv. Janet Susan, b. 1954.
- v. Woodrow Dennis, b. 1956; res. Guilford, Va.

2060 NELLIE GERTRUDE THORNES, daughter of Cecil C.

and Margie (Rowley) Thornes (1211), born Clam, Va. 31 Mar. 1926; mar. (N. Y. Ave. Presby. Church, Washington, D. C., 4 Sept. 1949) ROBERT FRANKLIN HAAS, son of Carl Franklin and Hazel (Trout) Haas, born Renton, Pa. 14 Jan. 1923; salesman. Res. 10401 - 45th Place, Beltsville, Md.

Children (first two born Washington, D. C.): (See S2060, p. 543.)

- i. Karen Grace, b. 17 Apr. 1931.
- ii. Janet Lee, b. 16 Mar. 1953.
- iii. Robert Franklin, Jr., b. Cheverly, Md. 8 Aug. 1956.

2061 WILLIAM HANNISON ("HANK") THORNES, son of Cecil C. and Margie (Rowley) Thornes (1211), born Clam, Va. 23 Apr. 1932; mar. (Wesley Meth. Church, Stockton, Md. 14 June 1959) Faye Allen Hancock, daughter of Maurice Washington and Mabel Elizabeth (Allen) Hancock, born Stockton, 24 July 1934. He is foreman at P & L Poultry Plant. (See S2061, p. 543.)

Child: Kevin Hannison, b. Salisbury, Md. 15 May 1962.

2062 PHYLLIS PEARL WESSELLS, daughter of Oscar T. and Lillie M. (Rowley) Wessells (1212), born Clam, Va. 21 Dec. 1926; mar. (South Mills, N. C., 24 May 1944) JOHN FRANKLIN ANNIS, son of Benjamin Franklin and Ruth (Taylor) Annis, born Clam, 7 July 1920; waterman. Res. Clam, Va. (See S2062, p. 543.)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Ray Thomas, b. 9 Jan. 1949.
- ii. David Franklin, b. 23 Dec. 1951.

2063 LORRAINE SUSAN WESSELLS, daughter of Oscar T. and Lillie M. (Rowley) Wessells (1212), born Clam, Va. 17 Dec. 1929; mar. (Antioch Meth. Church, Princess Anne, Md. 30 June 1949) HENRY TOUNSON JOYNES, JR., son of H. T. and Ida Mae (Doughty) Joynes, born Onancock, Va. 16 Mar. 1926; building contractor. Res. Bloxom, Va. (See S2063, p. 543.)

Children (born Nassawadox, Va.):

- i. Donna Sue, b. 14 Jan. 1960.
- ii. Lisa Carol, b. 25 Apr. 1962.

2064 VAUGHAN EDWARD ROWLEY, son of John E. (1213) and Mollie S. (Taylor) Rowley, born Hopeton, Va. 23 Apr. 1935; mar. Mary Ann Walker. He is a carpenter. Res. Parksley, Va.

Child: Vickie Ann, b. ?Parksley, Va. ?1960.

2065 ROBERT WEBSTER ROWLEY, son of John E. (1213) and Mollie S. (Taylor) Rowley, born Hopeton, Va. 29 Nov. 1938; mar. Bonnie Fay Davenport. He repairs office machinery. Res. Johnson Road, Salisbury, Md.

Children:

- i. Angela, b. 1960.
- ii. Robert Edward, b. ? June 1962.

2066 ERNESTINE BOBBY TAYLOR, daughter of Delmas G. (1217) and Georgia A. (Roland) Taylor, born Bloxom, Va. 21 Sept. 1935; mar. (Md. 13 Dec. 1952) CLARENCE BENNY ("BUD") BOWDEN, JR., son of C. B. and Nettie (Simpson) Bowden, born Chincoteague, Va. 29 May 1929; he works for a contractor at Chincoteague, Va. 106 Anderton Ave., Chincoteague, Va.

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Clarence Benny, III, b. 17 Oct. 1953.
- ii. (Faith) Ann, b. 27 June 1955.
- iii. Barbara Jean, b. 14 Feb. 1959.
- iv. Robert Wayne.

2067 RUTH ANN TAYLOR, daughter of Delmas G. (1217) and Georgia A. (Roland) Taylor, born Bloxom, Va. 10 Nov. 1938; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 19 Dec. 1955) CECIL SPARKS BELL, born in Ill.; he served in U.S. Marines, worked for city of Alton, Ill. Res. Rt. 1, Box 202C, Medora, Ill.

Children:

- i. Cecil Sparks, Jr., b. Chincoteague, Va. 1 Mar. 1957.
- ii. Ernest Jerome, b. Ill. 3 Nov. 1958.
- iii. David Allen, b. Ill. 8 Oct. 1959.

2068 REVELL JACKSON ("JACKIE") TAYLOR, son of Lester B. (1218) and Lena (Hart) Taylor, born Bloxom, Va. 28 July 1934; mar. (Accomack, Va. 28 Dec. 1955) Regina Ann Colona, daughter of Herbert L. and Margaret (Gray) Colona, born Accomack, 6 Oct.

- ii. Joseph Alan, b. Albuquerque, 12 July 1959.
- iii. Ann Marie, b. Casper, Wyo. 3 Oct. 1961.
- iv. Suzanne Marie, b. Casper, 7 Nov. 1963.
- v. John Michael, b. Tulsa, Okla. 15 June 1966.

2399 MAE ELIZABETH CHASE, daughter of John B. and Jennie A. (Stewart) Chase (1736), born Denver, Colo. 30 Sept. 1932; mar. (Denver, 20 Aug. 1955) CHARLES G. MULCAHY, born Denver, 31 May 1931; television and advertising company executive. Res. 400 S. Leyden, Denver, Colo.

Children (born Denver, Colo.): (See S2399, p. 566.)

- i. Maureen Ann, b. 18 May 1956.
- ii. Patrick Charles, b. 4 May 1958.
- iii. Molly, b. 4 May 1959.
- iv. Bridgett, b. 29 May 1963.

2400 ELSIE JO WUELFING, daughter of Otto H.H. and Bette M. (Stewart) Wuelfing (1737), born Denver, Colo. 2 July 1934; mar. (First Meth. Church, Martinsville, Ind. 27 Oct. 1952) JAMES DANIEL CUNNINGHAM, son of Daniel Rush and Agnes Katherine (Fisher) Cunningham, born Rossville, Ga. 22 Apr. 1933; supervisor, Thomasville (Ga.) office, Am. Tel. & Tel. Co. Res. 2772 Walesak Way, East Point, Ga. (See S2400, p. 566.)

Children (born Piedmont Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.):

- i. James Scott, b. 5 Sept. 1956.
- ii. Donald Otto, b. 19 Jan. 1958.
- iii. Josie Ruth Kay, b. 18 Oct. 1960.

2401 OTTO JULIUS WUELFING, son of Otto H.H. and Bette M. (Stewart) Wuelfing (1737), born Ft. Wayne, Ind. 8 Nov. 1935; mar. (Pensacola, Fla. 20 Dec. 1957) Shirley Ann Culbreth, daughter of Hansele Augustus and Mattie Lee (Dunvair) Culbreth, born Madison, Ga. 23 Dec. 1939. He served in U.S. Marine Corps (Jan. - Dec. 1956) PFC; U.S. Navy (Jan. - Dec. 1957), cadet fighter pilot. He is supt. concrete pipe plant. Res. 10606 Lockness Place, St. Louis, Mo. (See S2401, p. 566.)

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Tamberly Sue, b. 6 July 1959.
- ii. Eric Stewart, b. 27 Dec. 1961.
- iii. Shirl Ann, b. 25 June 1963.

2401a EUGENE PAUL McNEELY, son of Paul P. and Edna O. (Green) McNeely (1739), born St. Louis, Mo. 14 Nov. 1932; mar. (Alton, Ill. 9 June 1956) Dorothy Lee Doell, daughter of Henry Christian and Una Pauline (Jones) Doell, born St. Louis, 6 Dec. 1935. He served in U.S. Army Finance Corps. 2 yrs.; he is plant operator, Maloney Electric Co. Res. 2495 Hawthorne Manor Drive, Florissant, Mo. (See S2401a, p. 567.)

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Shawn Ellen, b. 20 Mar. 1957.
- ii. Mark Eugene, b. 18 Sept. 1961.
- iii. Kevin Paul, b. 7 Apr. 1964.

2401b CAROLYN EDNA McNEELY, daughter of Paul P. and Edna O. (Green) McNeely (1739), born St. Louis, Mo. 19 Dec. 1939; mar. (Northside Christian Church, St. Louis, Mo. 26 May 1963) PETER GUYDON CARNESALE, son of Peter Louis and Blanche Carolyn (Spivey) Carnesale, born New York City, 26 Feb. 1937; orthopedic surgeon. Res. 605 W. Cadraca Drive, Apt. 11, Memphis, Tenn. (See S2401b, p. 567.)

Child: Nancy Edna, b. St. Louis, Mo. 22 May 1964.

2403 VIRGIL BERNARD STRANGHOENER, son of George B. and Laverna G. (Whitlock) Stranghoener (1763), born Rosebud, Mo. 26 July 1933; mar. (St. Louis, Mo. 12 Dec. 1954) Charlotte Elizabeth Murphey, daughter of Samuel Walter and Margaret Grace (Burkhardt) Murphey, born St. Louis, 28 July 1936. He works for Kingsford Charcoal Co. Res. Rosebud, Mo.

Children (all but youngest born St. Louis, Mo.): (See S2403, p. 567.)

- i. Charlotte Kathleen, b. 23 Mar. 1956.
- ii. David Michael, b. 12 July 1957.
- iii. Debra Lynn, b. 30 Dec. 1958.
- iv. Bobby Kevin, b. 20 Mar. 1960.
- v. Kenneth Wayne, b. 20 July 1961.
- vi. Patricia Ann, b. Washington, Mo. 18 Sept. 1962.

2404 GLORIA ELAINE TEGELER, daughter of Edwin A. and Neva E. (Whitlock) Tegeler (1764), born Gerald, Mo. 27 July 1938; mar. (Gerald, Mo. 7 1960) ROGER LEE GROB, son of Albert Charles and Lenora (Ridder) Grob, born 29 June 1939; inspector for Chevrolet. Res. Gerald, Mo. (See S2404, Children (born Washington, Franklin Co., Mo.): p. 568.)

- i. Cynthia Lynnette, b. 11 June 1961.
- ii. Jeanette Kay, b. 25 Dec. 1964.

2405 SHIRLEY JEAN TEGELER, daughter of Edwin A. and Neva E. (Whitlock) Tegeler (1764), born Gerald, Mo. 6 Mar. 1940; mar. (Gerald, 6 Apr. 1958) VERNON LEROY WEHMEYER, son of Theodore and Ella Louise (Heidbrink) Wehmeyer, born Owensville, Mo. 26 Mar. 1937; meat cutter. Res. Gerald, Mo.

Children (born Washington, Mo.):

- i. Deborah Elaine, b. 19 July 1958. (See S2405, p. 568.)
- ii. Keith Allen, b. 11 Apr. 1960.

2406 JUDITH ANN TEGELER, daughter of Edwin A. and Neva E. (Whitlock) Tegeler (1764), born Gerald, Mo. 3 May 1942; mar. (Gerald, 29 Oct. 1961) RUSSELL EUGENE CUNEIO, son of Emery and Velma (Tyree) Cuneio, born Sullivan, Mo. 17 Dec. 1938; he served in U.S. Army, then driver for Holsum Brea! Co.; bed Apr. 1979. She res. 122 Elmont, Sullivan, Mo.

Child: Karen Ann, b. Jefferson City, Mo. 16 Jan. 1965.

2407 WANDA LOU DUNCAN, daughter of Theodore F. and Valaria I. (Whitlock) Duncan (1765), born Gerald, Mo. 13 Nov. 1939; mar. (Gerald, 15 Dec. 1957) RICHARD ELMER COPPEDGE, son of William Elmer and Lula Mae (White) Coppedge, born Kansas City, Mo. 24 Sept. 1937; works for Hawthorn Tent & Awning Co. Res. Salem, Mo. (See S2407, p. 568.)

Child: Richard Dean, b. Washington, Mo. 21 Apr. 1960.

2408 ROBERT STANLEY BOSTON, son of Howard B. (1768) and Ardyas A. (Hupp) Boston, born Webster City, Iowa, 11 Feb. 1940; mar. Edith DiAnne Gassman. He is an automobile distributor for Ford Co. Res. 6605 Oriole Drive, Dallas, Tex.

Child: Laura Marie, b. 23 Jan. 1962. (See S2408, p. 568.)

2409 RITA KAY BOSTON, daughter of Howard B. (1768) and Ardyas A. (Hupp) Boston, born Webster City, Iowa, 4 Oct. 1942; mar. (Webster City, 23 June 1962) GERRY RONALD ABBOTT, son of Cadell and Louise (Traylor) Abbott, born Webster City, 13 Nov. 1940; employed by Interstate Power Co. Address: Box 15, Clarksville, Iowa. (See S2409, p. 568.)

Children:

- i. Stephanie Ann, b. Ft. Dodge, Iowa, 31 Mar. 1963.
- ii. Michael Ronald, b. Charles City, Iowa, 7 Jan. 1965.
- iii. Annette Allene (twin), b. 24 May 1966.
- iv. Jeanette Louise (twin), b. 24 May 1966.

2410 VIVIAN LEE RONSICK, daughter of Merrill E. (1783) and Frances W. (Gillum) Ronsick, born Washington, Mo. 6 Mar. 1947; mar. (Columbus, Ohio, 1 Aug. 1962) WILLIAM DRIAS JOHNSON, son of Solomon Drias Johnson, born Fisk, Mo. 21 May 1944. (See S2410, Child: Pamela Dawn, b. 22 Mar. 1963. p. 568.)

2411 FREDERICK THOMAS WELLS, son of Frederick E. (1803) and Irene P. (Green) Wells, born Indiantown, near Snow Hill, Md. 27 May 1929; mar. 1st (Baltimore, Md. 27 June 1947) Madaline Creveling, daughter of John A. and Helen (Mitchell) Creveling, born Benton, Pa. 27 Apr. 1931 (div. 1962); mar. 2nd (Baltimore, 19 July 1964) Patricia Owens, daughter of Jessie J. and Pearl M. (Dawson) Owens, born Hagerstown, Md. 27 May 1933. He is an electrical contractor. Res. 3701 Old North Point Road, Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Janice Lynn, b. 27 Apr. 1948; mar. (Baltimore, 11 June 1966) PHILIP NELSON; res. 1500 Long Point Road, Pasadena, Md.
- ii. Marilyn Fay, b. 31 July 1952.
- iii. John Lloyd, b. 11 July 1956.

By second marriage (adopted):

- iv. Edward, b. 21 Nov. 1961.

2412 RALPH JAMES WELLS, son of Frederick E. (1803) and

Helen (Taylor) Wells, born Snow Hill, Md. 16 Feb. 1936; mar. (Snow Hill, 23 Feb. 1957) Christine Yvonne Lewis, daughter of Preston and Irma (Hales) Lewis, born Salisbury, Md. 24 Dec. 1934; cashier for IGA Store. He is a carpenter. Res. Rt. 1, Snow Hill, Md. (See S2412, p. 568.)

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Bobby Lee, b. 27 July 1953 (son of Mrs. Wells by previous marriage; adopted by Mr. Wells).
- ii. Carolyn Annette, b. 3 Mar. 1958.
- iii. Dennis Monroe, b. 15 June 1960.
- iv. Fred Allen, b. 12 Sept. 1962.

2413 RADA MAE ADKINS, daughter of Henry C. (Jr.) and Olivia M. (Wells) Adkins (1804), born Snow Hill, Md. 29 Oct. 1931; mar. (Rockwalkin Meth. Church, Salisbury, Md. 29 Aug. 1949) DANIEL EDWARD COUCH, son of William (Sr.) and Elizabeth Jane (Horseman) Couch, born Quantico, Md. He is a plumber. Res. 312 Hazel Ave., Salisbury, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.): (See S2413, p. 568.)

- i. Diane Rebecca, b. 7 July 1950.
- ii. Delores Ellen, b. 3 Mar. 1954.
- iii. Daniel Edward, Jr., b. 4 Oct. 1960.

2414 GLORIA ANN MARVEL, daughter of John R. and Anna C. (Wells) Marvel (1805), born Salisbury, Md. 4 July 1931; mar. (Salisbury, 2 Apr. 1948) VERNON REESE DONOHO, son of William Elmer and Mary Elizabeth (Trader) Donoho, born Athol, Md. 26 Mar. 1921; salesman. Res. Hammond Road, Rt. 3, Salisbury, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.): (See S2414, p. 568.)

- i. Deborah Ann, b. 4 Aug. 1950.
- ii. Constance Lee, b. 22 Mar. 1953.

2415 NORMA LEE MARVEL, daughter of John R. and Anna C. (Wells) Marvel (1805), born Salisbury, Md. 25 Mar. 1934; mar. (Pittsville, Md. 26 Dec. 1953) PAUL FULTON LYNCH, son of Paul Alvin and Beatrice Helen (Collins) Lynch, born Millsboro, Del. 19 June 1931; farmer. Res. Rt. 3, Box 211, Millsboro, Del.

Children (three youngest born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. John Michael, b. Seaford, Del. 9 Mar. 1956.
- ii. Larry Lee, b. Seaford, 1 Sept. 1957.
- iii. Bonnie Sue, b. 23 Oct. 1958. (See S2415, p. 568.)
- iv. Joseph Fulton, b. 31 Aug. 1961.
- v. Robin Joy, b. 27 June 1963.

2416 NANCY CAROLYN MARVEL, daughter of John R. and Anna C. (Wells) Marvel (1805), born Salisbury, Md. 3 Jan. 1943; mar. (Salisbury, 9 Sept. 1962) DONALD LEE GORDY, son of Edward King and Sally Elizabeth (Tracy) Gordy, born Laurel, Del. 4 Dec. 1942; laborer. Res. Merritt Mill Rd., Rt. 4, Salisbury, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Donald Lee, b. 4 July 1963. (See S2416, p. 568.)
- ii. Ronald Lee Rhuben, b. 28 June 1965.

2417 JAMES STEPHEN WILSON, II, son of J. S. and Alice M. (Wells) Wilson (1806), born Snow Hill, Md. 3 Nov. 1943; mar. (Chestertown, Md. 18 Oct. 1960) Sheryl Christina Kokai, daughter of William and Doris (Ray) Kokai, born Bartow, Fla. 29 Oct. 1945. He earned B. A., Salisbury State College (1966), teaches chemistry, "WT" H. S., Salisbury, Md. (See S2417, p. 569.)

Child: James Stephen, III, b. Salisbury, Md. 10 Feb. 1961.

2418 MARIAN VIRGINIA DAVIS, daughter of Ernest M. (1807) and Rada M. (Dennis) Davis, born Pittsville, Md. 24 Oct. 1924; mar. (Fruitland, Md. Sept. ?) NORMAN TAYLOR; operates Automatic Equipment Sales (heating, air conditioning) with offices in Norfolk, Roanoke, Richmond, Washington, D. C. Res. (1966) 5903 Batetourt Dr., SE, Washington, D. C.

Children:

- i. Patsy.
- ii. Diane.
- iii. Betty Jean.

2419 ALDA JOYCE DAVIS, daughter of Ernest M. (1807) and Rada M. (Dennis) Davis, born near Pittsville, Md. 20 Apr. 1932; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 31 Dec. 1954) DOUGLAS BRUCE HUNTER,

born Wis. 1933. Res. 4960 Chaucer St., Virginia Beach, Va.

Children:

- i. Vickie.
- ii. Douglas.
- iii. Marlene.

2420 RICHARD WAYNE DAVIS, son of Ernest M. (1807) and Rada M. (Dennis) Davis, born Salisbury, Md. 3 Jan. 1936; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 25 Aug. 1961) Sandra ? (prev. mar. & div.). Res. Winchester Farms, Berlin, Md.

Child: Troy.

2421 JESSE JAMES TAYLOR, JR., son of Jesse J. and Sadie M. (Twigg) Taylor (1810), born Salisbury, Md. 5 Apr. 1939; mar. Edna Mae Donoway. Res. Trailer at Berlin (Ocean Downs), Md.

Children:

- i. Greta.
- ii. Debbie.

2422 JOYCE MARIE TAYLOR, daughter of Jesse J. and Sadie M. (Twigg) Taylor (1810), born Salisbury, Md. 5 June 1941; mar. 1st RALPH ADKINS, who died Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore; mar. 2nd ANDREW CAMPBELL. Res. Rt. 2, Pocomoke City, Md.

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Edward James.
- ii. Teresa Linda.

By second marriage:

- iii. Lorlinda.

2423 PHYLLIS ANN TAYLOR, daughter of Jesse J. and Sadie M. (Twigg) Taylor (1810), born Salisbury, Md. 10 Nov. 1943; mar. (HUGH) MOSES REVEL. Res. Rt. 2, Millsboro, Del.

Children:

- i. Katy Ann.
- ii. Hugh Moses.
- iii. Abby Ann.

2424 EVERETT THOMAS MILLS, JR., son of E. T. and Anna M. (Twigg) Mills (1817), born Salisbury, Md. 5 Nov. 1940; mar. (Mt. Olive Meth. Church near Snow Hill, Md. 31 Dec. 1960) Shirley Ann Bolen, daughter of McGuire Desmond and Martha Irma (Godfrey) Bolen, born Snow Hill, Md. 6 Oct. 1941. He is a lineman for Choptank Electric Co. (See S2424, p. 569.)

Child: Bonnie June, b. Salisbury, Md. 3 Mar. 1962.

2425 CHARLOTTE JOHNSON ELMORE, daughter of Ralph S. and Marion (Johnson) Elmore (1846), born New Church, Va. 27 Nov. 1919; mar. (Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 1 Jan. 1942) ROBERT A. GARDNER (div.). She has a modeling agency. Res. in Florida.

Children:

- i. Robert Alonzo, Jr., b. Salisbury, Md. 1 June 1945.
- ii. Stanley Tyson, b. Hollywood, Fla. 25 Aug. 1953.

2426 HELEN VIRGINIA McCLAIN, daughter of Arthur G. and Margaret M. (Timmons) McClain (1847), born near Williamstown, Mo. 17 Feb. 1924; mar. (? Peoria, Ill. 12 Nov. 1942) RALPH EARL NYE, son of Philip and Hazel (Cotton) Nye, born Vincennes, Iowa, 20 Dec. 1922; machine operator at Caterpillar Tractor Co. Res. Closen Road, Bellevue, Peoria, Ill.

Children (born Peoria, Ill.):

(See S2426, p. 569.)

- i. David Robert, b. 27 Apr. 1946.
- ii. Ronald Lee, b. 15 Feb. 1954.

2427 JOSEPH NOLAN McCLAIN, son of Arthur G. and Margaret M. (Timmons) McClain (1847), born Canton, Mo. 3 Aug. 1930; mar. (Peoria, Ill. 27 June 1953) Loretta Loser (Wayne), daughter of Peter Conrad and Helen M. (McDonald) Loser, born Peoria, 21 Apr. 1930. He served in U.S. Army (1949-52); he is a laboratory technician at Caterpillar Tractor Co. Res. 111 Hi-vue Lane, Bellevue, Peoria, Ill.

Children (born Peoria, Ill.):

(See S2427, p. 569.)

- i. Michael Joseph, b. 2 May 1954.
- ii. Douglas Marshall, b. 22 Apr. 1956.
- iii. James Verlan, b. 20 July 1957.

- iv. Shelley Marie, b. 14 June 1959.
v. Shawna Maria, b. 17 Apr. 1962.

2428 GEORGE ENGLISH, son of Tommy and Ruby V. (Timmons) English (1848), born Williamstown, Mo. 21 July 1927; mar. (Palmyra, Mo. 1951) Betty Stone, daughter of Lee Stone, born Labelle, Mo. 1926. He served in U. S. Army at Ft. Lewis, Wash. 1 yr.; mechanic. He d. ?Kahoka, Mo. 17 Jan. 1981.
Child: Rickie Lee; res. Kirksville, Mo.

2429 DORIS MAE ENGLISH, daughter of Tommy and Ruby V. (Timmons) English (1848), born Williamstown, Mo. 28 May 1929; mar. (Canton, Mo. 18 Aug. 1946) ANDY POWEL WILLIAMS, son of Andrew and Irene (Jenkins) Williams, born Monticello, Mo. 7 July 1918; farmer. Res. Wyaconda, Mo. (See S2429, p. 569.)
Child: Dale.

2430 PATSY ROVENE TIMMONS, daughter of J. Adrian (1849) and Ethel M. (Tweed) Timmons, born at home, near Williamstown, Mo. 7 July 1937; mar. (Liberty Baptist Church, Wyaconda, Mo. 27 Feb. 1954) WILLIAM MILTON MURPHY, son of Norval William and Mary Martha (Nichols) Murphy, born near Williamstown, 1 Jan. 1936; farmer. Res. Williamstown, Mo.
Children (born Graham Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa):
i. David William, b. 28 Sept. 1954. (See S2430, p. 569.)
ii. Carolyn Ann, b. 27 July 1956.
iii. Patricia Ellen, b. 18 Oct. 1958.

2431 JAMES TRUMAN TIMMONS, son of Sidney W. (1851) and Lillie M. (Collins) Timmons, born Alliance, Neb. 4 Feb. 1942; mar. (Torrance, Calif. 11 May 1963) Nancy Lee Sullivan, daughter of Arlo Merton and June Avenelle (Keeney) Sullivan, born Vancouver, Wash. 12 Apr. 1944. He is a commercial representative for Pacific Tel. Co. (See S2431, p. 569.)
Child: Jon Patrick, b. Torrance, Calif. 29 Apr. 1965.

2432 JAY HAROLD CONNER, son of Harold B. (1852) and Mabel E. (Evans) Conner, born Wilmington, Del. 6 July 1938; mar. (?1960) Janis Louise Hurlock, daughter of John Walker and Louise I. (Downes) Hurlock, born 5 Jan. 1940. He is a lawyer, graduate of Dickinson School of Law, Carlisle, Pa. (1963). Res. 1813 Graver's Lane, Wilmington, Del. (See S2432, p. 569.)
Child: Kimberley Dawn, b. Wilmington, Del. 9 June 1961.

2433 VIRGINIA ANN NEIGHBORS, daughter of Edmund L. (Jr.) (1856) and Florence (Mullen) Neighbors, born Ogdensburg, N. Y. 25 June 1932; mar. (Denver, Colo. 16 Feb. 1952) WARREN ALBERT DOLFINGER, son of Warren H. and Frances (Purtell) Dolfinger, born Mineola, L. I., N. Y., 10 Apr. 1933; manager of Sun Oil Station. Res. 25 Westgate Dr., Bohemia, N. Y. (moved).
Children (born Long Island, N. Y.):
i. Nancy GERALYN, b. Freeport, 15 July 1960.
ii. Gail Gerette, b. Copraque, 18 Sept. 1962.

2434 MARILYN JEAN NEIGHBORS, daughter of Edmund L. (Jr.) (1856) and Florence (Mullen) Neighbors, born Flushing, N. Y. 26 Aug. 1933; mar. GEORGE R. BREWI (widower with 4 boys, 3 girls). Res. 216 Latham Road, Mineola, Long Island, N. Y.
Children:
i. Teresa Marie, b. 23 Aug. 1957.
ii. Stephan Thomas, b. 18 Nov. 1958.
iii. Kathleen Mary, b. 20 Nov. 1960.
iv. Elizabeth Anne, b. 29 Apr. 1962.

2435 JACQUELINE LEE NEIGHBORS, daughter of Edmund L. (Jr.) (1856) and Florence (Mullen) Neighbors, born New York City, 21 Nov. 1936; mar. (Trinity Episcopal Church, Elkton, Md. 30 June 1955) ROBERT RAYMOND SMITH, son of Raymond Leo and Eveline Lea (Smith) Smith, born West Bromwich, Staffordshire, England, 26 June 1931; aircraft electrician. Res. 35 Sunset Drive, Centereach, N. Y.
Children (born Long Island, N. Y.):
i. Sally Ann, b. Mineola, 7 Oct. 1957.
ii. Timothy Robert John, b. Port Jefferson, 8 Nov. 1960.
iii. Thomas Robert John, b. Mineola, 21 Mar. 1963.

2436 MARY JANE PENNEWELL, daughter of Harrie J. (1873) and Sarah E. (Richardson) Pennewell, born Ocean City, Md. 12 Sept. 1924; mar. (Berlin, Md. 3 Nov. 1946) GRADY CLARENCE LUFFMAN, son of William Clarence and Della Mae (Waddell) Luffman, born North Wilkesboro, N. C., 20 Oct. 1922; plant manager for lumber company. Res. Berryville, Va.
Children: (See S2436, p. 569.)
i. Sarah Dawn, b. Salisbury, Md. 28 Oct. 1947; d. 7 Feb. 1948.
ii. Mary Rebecca, b. Rocky Mount, N. C., 12 Aug. 1949.
iii. Della Elizabeth, b. Gainesville, Fla. 1 Apr. 1952.
iv. Grady Clarence, Jr., b. Winchester, Va. 31 May 1954.
v. Donna Lynn, b. Winchester, 5 Dec. 1956.

2437 JAMES BUTLER PENNEWELL, son of Harrie J. (1873) and Sarah E. (Richardson) Pennewell, born Berlin, Md. 16 Aug. 1931; mar. (Piedmont, Ala. 5 Apr. 1953) Noble Drucilla Kirkpatrick, daughter of James Lawrence and Nina Elsie (Street) Kirkpatrick, born Piedmont, Ala. 3 Oct. 1932. He is a Tech. Sgt. in U. S. Air Force, having served 1948-52, 1956-present; in Air Police 1949-52, 1956-63, now management engineering technician. Res. 2703 Kenton Place, Marlowe Hgts., Md.
Children: (See S2437, p. 569.)
i. James Butler, Jr., b. Walter Reed Army Hospital, Washington, D. C., 17 Aug. 1954.
ii. Nina Drucilla, b. Walter Reed Hospital, 30 Sept. 1955.
iii. Dean Kirk, b. Andrews AFB (Hospital), Md. 21 July 1959.
iv. Ronald Eugene, b. Tripler Army Hospital, Hawaii, 9 June 1961.
v. Harry Scott, b. Queens Hospital, Honolulu, Hawaii, 3 Feb. 1963.

2438 CHARLES DAVID PENNEWELL, son of David L. (1875) and Margaret (Mason) Pennewell, born Newark, Md. 16 June 1928; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 7 Oct. 1948) Florence Marie Mason, daughter of Stanley A. and Hilda (Matthews) Mason, born Pocomoke, Md. 9 Sept. 1928. He served in U. S. Coast Guard (1946-49), A. S.; he is a printer, Supt. of Baltimore Business Forms, Inc. Res. 710 E. Walcott St., Thomasville, Ga. (See S2438, p. 570.)
Children:
i. Patricia Faye, b. Delmar, Md. 31 Jan. 1950.
ii. Charles David, Jr., b. Delmar, Md. 12 Nov. 1953.
iii. Stanley Lee, b. Snow Hill, Md. 17 Feb. 1956.
iv. Jeffrey Vincent, b. Snow Hill, 6 Oct. 1957.
v. Shirley Ann, b. Snow Hill, 4 June 1959.
vi. Philip Lindsay, b. Hampton, Va. 18 Dec. 1960.

2439 HARVEY PRUITT RICHARDSON, JR., son of H. P. and Bessie M. (Pennewell) Richardson (1876), born Newark, Md. 26 Nov. 1932; mar. Renee Lucy Rutherford. He is a security guard, Brookhaven Natl. Lab. Res. 31 Circuit Road, Bellport, N. Y.
Children (born E. Patchogue, Long Island, N. Y.):
i. Joseph Clayton, b. 9 Mar. 1958. (See S2439, p. 570.)
ii. Holly Katherine, b. 31 Aug. 1965.

2440 RICHARD CLAYTON RICHARDSON, son of Harvey P. and Bessie M. (Pennewell) Richardson (1876), born Newark, Md. 29 Sept. 1935; mar. (Emanuel Lutheran Church, Patchogue, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1957) Betty Ann Janis, daughter of John Frank and Elida Mae (Dietz) Janis, born Port Jefferson, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1936. He served in U. S. Coast Guard (22 Mar. 1954 - 22 Feb. 1958), engine man, 2/c, on 62' buoy tender. He is an electronics engineer. Res. 175 Swan Lake Drive, E. Patchogue, N. Y.
Children (born E. Patchogue, N. Y.):
i. Lisa Dee, b. 8 Sept. 1961; single.
ii. Laura Lee, b. 14 June 1964; single.

2441 MARGARET JANE RICHARDSON, daughter of Harvey P. and Bessie M. (Pennewell) Richardson (1876), born Port Jefferson, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1942; mar. (Bellport Methodist Church, 26 Aug. 1962) CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH CAVALIERE, son of Joseph Albert (Sr.) and Alice (Flood) Cavaliere, born Teaneck, N. J., 13 Oct. 1941; foreman in a textile plant. Res. 175 Grove Ave., Patchogue, N. Y.
Child: Deserie Lee, b. Brookhaven Memorial Hospital, E. Patchogue, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1965. (See S2441, p. 570.)

2442 ANNIE MAE PENNEWILL, daughter of Luther C. (1877) and Mable L. (West) Pennewill, born Salisbury, Md. 10 Mar. 1941; mar. (Salisbury, 27 May 1962) JAMES WALTER McWILLIAMS, 2nd, son of J. W. and Dorothy (Wright) McWilliams of Sharptown, Md., b. 31 July 1936. He is an advertising display man for Daily Times. (See S2442, p. 570.)
Child: Melanie Ann, b. Salisbury, Md. 19 Jan. 1964.

2443 MAUREEN ESTELLE HUGHES, daughter of Thomas L. and Pauline E. (Pennewill) Hughes (1878), born Baltimore, Md. 14 May 1937; mar. (St. Francis of Assissi, Baltimore, Md. 15 Sept. 1956) LEO PETER WLAZLOWSKI, son of Zdzislaus and Pauline (Timm) Wlazlowski, born Elizabeth, N.J., 8 Sept. 1935; fireman. Res. 14 Berkeley Place, Elizabeth, N.J.
Children (three youngest born Elizabeth, N.J.):
i. May Kathleen, b. Baltimore, Md. 22 July 1957.
ii. Cynthia Marie, b. 23 May 1959.
iii. Leo Michael, b. 13 Aug. 1962.
iv. Ellen Ann, b. 3 Dec. 1964.

2444 COLLEEN CAROLYN HUGHES, daughter of Thomas L. and Pauline E. (Pennewill) Hughes (1878), born Baltimore, Md. 3 Sept. 1940; mar. (30 Apr. 1965) BENTON ROBERT BRAKEY, son of Harry Marcell and Nelvajene (Beard) Brakey, born St. Joseph, Mo. 15 Oct. 1940; boilermaker. Res. Cedar Hgts. Trailer Park, Camanche, Iowa.
Child: Heather Kathleen, b. Clinton, Iowa, 20 Oct. 1966.

2445 MARIAN ESTHER HARRIS, daughter of Edward P. (1879) and Alberta L. (Williams) Harris, born Snow Hill, Md. 25 Sept. 1928; mar. (Snow Hill, 23 Apr. 1949) ZADOK HENRY CHERRIX, 3rd, son of Z. H. (Jr.) and Belle (Rowley) Cherrix, born Baltimore, Md. 18 Mar. 1926; trainer of harness racing horses and farmer. Res. Rt. 1, Box 68, Snow Hill, Md.
Children: (See S2445, p. 570.)
i. Zadok Henry, 4th, b. 14 Aug. 1950.
ii. Ellen Lee, b. 24 June 1952.
iii. Edward Harris, b. 17 Aug. 1953.

2446 RALPH LEE PENNEWELL, son of Franklin L. (1881) and Margaret E. (Massey) Pennewell, born Berlin, Md. 31 Dec. 1921; mar. (Berlin, 23 June 1949) his cousin, Elsie Winifred Tull, daughter of John M. and Edna M. (Trader) Tull (1902), born Berlin, 1 Dec. 1926. He attended Salisbury State College and the Hicks School of Drama (Philadelphia); he served in U.S. Air Force (1942-46), Corporal, Med. Admin. Spec., Flight Surgeon's Asst.; he is an announcer for WBOC Radio and TV (Salisbury), with a daily three-hour record show (Mon.-Fri.) and a nightly TV weather report. Mrs. Pennewell is a graduate of Salisbury State. Res. Zion Road, Salisbury, Md. (See S2446, p. 570.)
Children:
i. Linda Lee, b. Easton, Md. 28 Oct. 1958.
ii. Janet Lynn, b. Cumberland, Md. 10 Nov. 1960.

2447 NAOMI BELL WILLIAMS, daughter of Charles B. and Mildred A. (Pennewill) Williams (1882), born Berlin, Md. 4 Sept. 1924; mar. (Berlin, Md. 19 Jan. 1947) ROY LEE JOHNSON, son of Elieue Clarence and Laura Rena (Taylor) Johnson, born Oak Hall, Va. 17 Apr. 1922; brick mason. Res. 115 S. Lois Ave., Tampa, Fla.
Children:
i. Sally Lynn, b. Salisbury, Md. 20 Jan. 1949.
ii. Roy Lee, Jr., b. Tampa, Fla. 18 Oct. 1951.
iii. Mildred Ann, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Aug. 1956.

2448 LEAH MARGARET WILLIAMS, daughter of Charles B. and Mildred A. (Pennewill) Williams (1882), born Berlin, Md. 1 Dec. 1925; mar. (Bethany Meth. Church of Sinepuxent, Berlin, 6 Sept. 1946) PAUL THOMAS QUILLEN, son of John Elmer and Mary Elizabeth (Clark) Quillen, born Taylorville, near Berlin, 14 Oct. 1924; carpenter. Res. 1510 N.W. 10th St., Homestead, Fla.
Children:
i. Gail Lee, b. Salisbury, Md. 18 Feb. 1949.
ii. Paul Thomas, II, b. Lewes, Del. 4 Feb. 1950.

2449 BECKY ANN PENNEWELL, daughter of Robert C. (1883)

and Irene H. (Long) Pennewell, born Salisbury, Md. 21 Feb. 1940; mar. (10 Sept. 1960) JAMES SPENCE ELLIOTT, son of Spence James and Hazel (Parsons) Elliott, born Berlin, Md. 11 May 1940; filling station operator (separated). She lives with parents, 2 Bryan Ave., Berlin, Md. (See S2449, p. 570.)
Children:
i. Robert James, b. Huntsville, Ala. 4 Oct. 1961.
ii. Sandra Lynn, b. Salisbury, Md. 18 Dec. 1963.

2450 LAURA RUTH PENNEWILL, daughter of Martin D. L. (1884) and Clara E. (Engle) Pennewill, born Baltimore, Md. 4 Aug. 1931; mar. (Baltimore, 19 Aug. 1950) JOSEPH MARSHALL DIETER, son of Nickolos J. and Catherine Louise (Reider) Dieter, born Baltimore Co., Md. 16 Jan. 1931; superintendent. Res. 8911 Clement Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Children (born Baltimore, Md.): (See S2450, p. 570.)
i. Joseph Marshall, b. 21 May 1951.
ii. Deborah Dale, b. 3 Apr. 1957.
iii. Gary Marshall, b. 16 Apr. 1965.

2451 MARTIN DALE PENNEWILL, JR., son of Martin D. L. (1884) and Clara E. (Engle) Pennewill, born Baltimore, Md. 8 Jan. 1940; mar. Karen Ward. Res. 5122 Joppa Road, Perry Hall, Md.
Children:
i. Brian Keith, b. 22 Mar. 1963.
ii. Bruce Matthew, b. 10 Feb. 1966.

2452 DOROTHY CAROL PHILLIPS, daughter of Walter W. (Jr.) and Dorothy A. (Pennewill) Phillips (1885), born Baltimore, Md. 13 May 1942; mar. (Baltimore, 15 May 1965) RONALD LEROY SCOTT, son of Leroy and Susan Elizabeth (Draper) Scott, born Milford, Del. 6 July 1941; letter carrier, U.S. Post Office. Res. 617 Evans Drive, Milford, Del.
Children:
i. Ronald Leroy, Jr., b. Milford, Del. 5 Mar. 1966.
ii. Christopher Michael, b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Apr. 1967.

2453 VERNON ELMER PENNEWILL, son of Vernon L. (1886) and Marie B. (Stanton) Pennewill, born Baltimore, Md. 28 Feb. 1943; res. 800 Lynhaven Dr., Pocomoke, Md.
Child: Joseph Andrew.

2454 DOLORES JOAN McDANIEL, daughter of William B. and Evelyn C. (Pennewill) McDaniel (1887), born Baltimore, Md. 11 Nov. 1941; mar. (Salisbury, Md. ? 1962) ROGER JAMES SMACK, born Newark, Md. 1931. Res. Basket Switch Road, Newark, Md. (See S2454, p. 570.)
Children:
i. Leslie Celest, b. Baltimore, Md. 2 Dec. 1963.
ii. Mary Lisa, b. Salisbury, Md. 6 Apr. 1965.
iii. Elizabeth Lee, b. Nassawadox, Va. 22 Jan. 1968.
iv. Jody Marie, b. 18 Sept. 1971.

2455 VIOLA EVELYN CORDERY, daughter of Bernard G. and Alice M. (Mitchel) Cordery (1888a), born Leeds Point, N.J., 28 Sept. 1917; mar. 1st (Vincentown, N.J. 3 Oct. 1938) JOSEPH WILBUR HICKMAN, son of Gus May and Elmeda Lemuel (Bowen) Hickman, born ? Atlantic City, N.J., 11 Feb. 1912 (div.); shellfish inspector for State of N.J. She mar. 2nd (Wilmington, Del. 30 June 1959) REINHARD WILLIAM WOLF, son of Adolf and Marie (Miller) Wolf, born Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Dec. 1918; farmer, carpenter, school bus driver. Res. RFD #1, 200 White Horse Pike, Egg Harbor, N.J. (See S2455, p. 571.)
Children, by first marriage (all but first born Paul Kimball Hospital, Lakewood, Ocean Co., N.J.):
i. Joseph Wilbur, II, b. & d. Pleasantville, N.J. 15 Nov. 1943.
ii. Wayne Lee (twin), b. 5 May 1947; d. 22 May 1947.
iii. Dona Lyn (twin), b. 5 May 1947.
iv. Robert Dennis, b. 4 Apr. 1950.

2456 MILDRED McCALLISTER, daughter of Romney H. and Amanda C. (Davis) McAllister (1888b), born 1917; mar. (? 1934) RALPH BROOKS REW. Res. 709 Woods Edge Road, Gordy Estates, Wilmington, Del.
Children (born Wilmington, Del.): (See S2456, p. 571.)

- i. Doris Elaine, b. 10 July 1935; mar. Anthony R. Lupinetti; see No. S2575a.
- ii. Ronald Brooks, b. 16 June 1937; mar. Barbara A. Snyder; see No. S2575b.
- iii. Esther Louise, b. 25 Apr. 1941; mar. Wayne C. Bateman; see No. S2575c.
- iv. James Edward, b. 30 May 1947.
- v. Linda Joy, b. 7 Apr. 1952.
- vi. David Bruce, b. 30 May 1955.

2457 WILLIAM WILSON DAVIS, son of Herman L. (1889) and Elsie S. (Wilson) Davis, born Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Mar. 1921; mar. (Philadelphia, 29 Dec. 1944) Frances Jean Fox, daughter of William Henry and Sarah (Jacobs) Fox, born Philadelphia, 25 Sept. 1925. He attended Univ. of Pa.; served in U. S. Army Air Force (June 1942 - Feb. 1943); expeditor for U. S. Post Office; on the side organizing a toy company. Res. 249 Higbee St., Philadelphia, Pa. (See S2457, p. 571.)

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. William Randall, b. 31 Oct. 1946; cadet in his fourth yr. at U. S. Naval Academy, in upper 2% of his class 3 yrs.
- ii. Susan Jean, b. 20 Feb. 1950.
- iii. Glenn Gregory, b. 5 Jan. 1956.
- iv. Brian Evan, b. 9 Oct. 1961.

2458 DOROTHY VIRGINIA DAVIS, daughter of Herman L. (1889) and Elsie S. (Wilson) Davis, born Wilmington, Del. 17 Mar. 1923; mar. (Wyndmoor, Pa. 13 Mar. 1948) JAMES WILLIAM NICHOLSON, son of George and Agnes (Wortledge) Nicholson (both from Scotland), born Washington, D. C., 21 Apr. 1918; served in 7th Armored Div., U. S. Army, World War II; contractor. Res. 3523 School House Lane, Progress, Pa.

Children: (See S2458, p. 571.)

- i. Janet Lee, b. 8 Feb. 1949.
- ii. James William, b. 15 Apr. 1952.

2459 WARREN JAMES DAVIS, son of Herman L. (1889) and Elsie S. (Wilson) Davis, born Wilmington, Del. 12 Mar. 1925; mar. (Wyndmoor, Pa. 15 Apr. 1948) Mildred Weaver Staller, daughter of Frank and Madeline A. (Prouty) Weaver, born Philadelphia, Pa. 22 May 1920; she had previously mar. Earl Staller. Warren served in World War II (1942-45) in 81st See Bee Battalion (Petty Officer, 1/c), assigned to beach clearance detail (keeping area clear of debris so that other equipment could land) on Utah Beach in Normandy Invasion; he went ashore in the assault wave, served in several engagements, including St. Lo; later served in Pacific theater of operations, where he was awarded several campaign and battle ribbons. He is an automobile parts manager in Jenkintown, Pa. Res. 621 Pine Tree Rd., Baeder Wood, Pa.

Child (adopted by Mr. Davis):

- i. Ronald Lyman Davis (formerly Staller), b. 3 Mar. 1939.

2460a SUZANNE EVELYN JARMAN, daughter of James N. S. (1890) and Beatrice P. (Hall) Jarman, born Ocean City, Md. 18 Apr. 1941; mar. (Florence, S. C., 3 Sept. 1961) MICHAEL ALLEN, son of David and Selma Ruth (Perchestski) Allen, born Newark, N. J., 18 May 1942. He is manager of a 7-11 Grocery Store. Res. 890 Salem Drive, Toms River, N. J.

Children (born Monmouth Co., N. J., first three Bradley Beach):

- i. Nancy Michele, b. 1 Aug. 1962.
- ii. Kenneth James, b. 9 Oct. 1963.
- iii. Timothy David, b. 20 Dec. 1964.
- iv. Michael, Jr., b. Daur. Township, 26 July 1966.

2460b VICTORIA JOYCE JARMAN, daughter of James N. S. (1890) and Beatrice P. (Hall) Jarman, born Salisbury, Md. 14 Aug. 1945; mar. (Ocean City, Md. 18 Apr. 1965) LARRY PATEY HALL, son of James Clifford and Mabel Grace (Patey) Hall, born Whaleyville, Md. 28 Dec. 1943; district supervisor for Silco Stores. Res. 13 N. Main St., Berlin, Md. (See S2460b, p. 571.)

Child: Larry Brooks, b. Salisbury, Md. 11 Nov. 1966.

2461 DOROTHY MAE EMERY, daughter of James R. and William Ann (Davis) Emery (1891), born Wilmington, Del. 7 Nov. 1920; mar. (St. Mary's Rectory, Wilmington, 20 Apr. 1940) STAN-

LEY JOSEPH BUDYNKIEWICZ, son of John Dmitri Budynkiewicz, born Wilmington, 16 Sept. 1918; foreman. Res. 43 Midfold Road, Castle Hills, New Castle, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.): (See S2461, p. 571.)

- i. Stanley Joseph, Jr., b. 12 Mar. 1943; d. 28 Jan. 1967; mar. Barbara A. McGarty; see No. 2576.
- ii. James John, b. 22 Oct. 1944.
- iii. Michael Edward, b. 3 May 1946.
- iv. Eleanor Diana, b. 2 Apr. 1948.
- v. Joseph Henry, b. 16 Mar. 1950.
- vi. Richard Allen, b. 6 Dec. 1961.

2462a EMMA MARIE EMERY, daughter of James R. and William Ann (Davis) Emery (1891), born Wilmington, Del. 12 July 1923; mar. JOHN JOSEPH VARI. Res. 702 Baltimore Ave., Elsmere, Del.

Children: (See S2462a, p. 571.)

- i. Mary Louise, mar. --- CASELLA.
- ii. Barbara Ann, mar. --- PRIEST.
- iii. Dawn Marie.
- iv. Gail Arlene.
- v. Joan Annette.
- vi. John Joseph, Jr.

2462b ETHEL VIRGINIA EMERY, daughter of James R. and William Ann (Davis) Emery, born Wilmington, Del. 21 Nov. 1927; mar. FRANCIS HENRY CARROLL. Res. 323 Howland Drive, Collins Park, New Castle, Del.

Children: (See S2462b, p. 572.)

- i. Eileen Frances.
- ii. Francis Henry, Jr.
- iii. Mary Patricia.
- iv. Jerald William.
- v. Garry David.
- vi. Nancy Ann.

2463 GEORGE FRANCIS STAKER, son of George A. and Maggie D. (Davis) Staker (1892), born Wilmington, Del. 21 July 1919; mar. 1st (Wilmington, Del. 29 Sept. 1940) Mary G. Auton, daughter of William and Mary Auton, born 1921 (div.); mar. 2nd (Elkton, Md. 14 Oct. 1945) Pearl Madeline Mitchell, daughter of William and Pearl (King) Mitchell, born Newport, Del. 21 Nov. 1911. He served in U. S. Army 3 yrs., PFC, truck driver; he is a truck driver. Res. 1 Arden Ave., Castle Hills, New Castle, Del.

Children, by second marriage (born Delaware):

- i. Katherine Anderson, b. Wilmington, 24 Aug. 1946; mar. Thomas A. Breslin, Jr.; see No. 2377.
- ii. Georgetta Frances, b. Wilmington, 10 Aug. 1947.
- iii. Drucilla Ann, b. Wilmington, 6 Oct. 1948.
- iv. Viola Sue, b. Wilmington, 16 Aug. 1951.
- v. George Francis, Jr., b. Newport, 10 Aug. 1953.

2464 JAMES HOWARD STAKER, son of George A. and Maggie D. (Davis) Staker (1892), born Wilmington, Del. 22 Nov. 1922; mar. (Wilmington, 13 Nov. 1954) Betty Williams, daughter of George and Fannie Williams, born 1931. He is a truck driver. Res. 105 May Ave., Collins Park, New Castle, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.): (See S2464, p. 572.)

- i. Dana James (twin), b. 1955.
- ii. Debrough Jane (twin), b. 1955.
- iii. Drew Jason, b. 1957.

2465 CHARLES AARON STAKER, son of George A. and Maggie D. (Davis) Staker (1892), born Wilmington, Del. 21 July 1924; mar. (Delaware City Presby. Church, 18 May 1951) Edna Alberta Trefney, daughter of James Francis and Annie Mary (Gardiner) Trefney, born Wilmington, 26 June 1928; deceased. He served in U. S. Army (Mar. 1942 - Dec. 1945), PFC, 116th Anti-Aircraft; carpenter. Res. Middletown Trace Apts., 3 New St., Middletown, Del.

- Children (born Wilmington, Del.):
- i. James Francis, b. 5 Feb. 1952.
 - ii. Mildred Patricia, b. 18 Sept. 1955.
 - iii. Cheryle Anne, b. 8 May 1957.

2466 MARGARET NADA STAKER, daughter of George A. and Maggie D. (Davis) Staker (1892), born Wilmington, Del. 16 Aug.

926; mar. 1st (Elkton, Md. 29 Dec. 1945) GEORGE EDWARD VEBB, son of George Webb, III, and his wife, Edna Pearl Cole, born Wilmington, Del. 24 June 1927; killed in logging accident on temporary job, 27 Aug. 1956, at Henderson, Md.; he served in U. S. Marine Corps, 1st Div. (Aug. 1945 - Mar. 1947). She mar. 2nd (Elkton, Md. 27 Feb. 1960) JACOB ZONICK, son of Jacob and Mary (Bohack) Zonick, born Greenwich, Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Dec. 1919; he served in U. S. Marine Corps, 1st Div. (Dec. 1937 - June 1947); he is a troubleman for Delmarva Power & Light Co. Res. RD #2, Whittaker Road, Newark, Del. (See S2466, p. 572.) Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

By first marriage:

- i. George Edward, Jr., b. 1946; in U. S. Marine Corps in Vietnam, wounded 3 Mar. 1967 for third time.
- ii. Gary Aaron Webb Zonick, b. 1953.

By second marriage:

- iii. John Jacob, b. 1961.
- iv. Margaret Nada, b. 1963.

2467 WILLIAM OLIN STAKER, son of George A. and Maggie D. (Davis) Staker (1892), born Minquadales, Del. 31 Aug. 1932; mar. (Chesapeake City, Md. 5 Mar. 1954) Elsie May Kelley, daughter of John and Margaret E. (Sawyer) Kelley, born Chesapeake City, 28 Feb. 1934. Since Feb. 1951 he has served in Del. Army Natl. Guard, S. F. C. E. 7, on active duty during Berlin crisis, 15 Oct. 1961 - 10 Aug. 1962. He is an assembly worker for Chrysler Corp. Res. RD 1, Box 64A, Chesapeake City, Md.

Children (all but first born Elkton, Md.):

- i. Lynn Ellen, b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Jan. 1957.
- ii. Carol Ann, b. 21 Oct. 1959; d. Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 21 Oct. 1959. (See S2467, p. 572.)
- iii. William Oline, Jr., b. 19 Apr. 1961.
- iv. James Bruce, b. 21 Jan. 1963.

2468 (WINFRED) SIDNEY STAKER, son of George A. and Maggie D. (Davis) Staker (1892), born Minquadales, Del. 31 Aug. 1935; mar. (Meth. Church, Elkton, Md. 25 May 1955) Alice Catherine Zych, daughter of Vincent John and Madeline Regina Jarrell) Zych, born Wilmington, Del. 28 June 1938. He served in U. S. Marine Corps (31 Aug. 1954 - 31 Aug. 1957), PFC, field artillery; he is a first class lineman for Del. Power & Light Co. Res. E. 111 Roosevelt Ave., Wilmington Manor, Wilmington, Del.

Children (all but first born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Treasa Lee, b. Quantico, Va. 18 Aug. 1956. (See S2468, p. 572.)
- ii. John Aaron, b. 4 Feb. 1958.
- iii. Carrie Frances (twin), b. 25 Oct. 1964.
- iv. Sherry Alice (twin), b. 25 Oct. 1964.

2469 NANCY CHARLETTA STAKER, daughter of George A. and Maggie D. (Davis) Staker (1892), born Wilmington, Del. 26 Feb. 1937; mar. (Elkton, Md. 23 Apr. 1962) LOUNTON CALHONE OWENS, son of Frank Calhone and Letha Mae (Poston) Owens, born North Conway, S. C., 26 Nov. 1938. Res. #1 Spring Lake Drive, Brookhaven, Newark, Del. (See S2469, p. 572.) Child: Lounton Calhone, Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Jan. 1963.

2470 SARAH KATHERINE STAKER, daughter of George A. and Maggie D. (Davis) Staker (1892), born Wilmington, Del. 13 June 1939; mar. (Elkton, Md. 7 May 1958) HUGH BRADLEY LAWRENCE, son of Bradley H. and Mae (Rash) Lawrence, born Todd, N. C., 26 Aug. 1934. Res. Rt. 1, Box 483, West Jefferson, N. C. Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Margaret Ann, b. 24 Mar. 1959.
- ii. James Hugh, b. 1 May 1960.
- iii. Tammie Marie, b. 14 Oct. 1964.

2471 FRANCES JEAN DAVIS, daughter of Charles H. (1893) and Josephine M. (Taylor) Davis, born Wilmington, Del. 11 Oct. 1926; mar. (Elsmere, Wilmington, Del. 9 June 1945) EDWARD PENCER ELROD, son of John Gum and Elizabeth Love (Burkett) Elrod, born Warren Co., Tenn. 6 Aug. 1921; driver. Res. 14 Notre Dame Ave., Wilmington Manor Gardens, New Castle, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Edward Kevin, b. 30 Nov. 1946. (See S2471, p. 572.)
- ii. Joel Susan, b. 10 Apr. 1956.
- iii. Mark Alan, b. 24 Nov. 1957

iv. Drew Christian, b. 16 Oct. 1965.

2472 ELIZABETH MAE DAVIS, daughter of Charles H. (1893) and Josephine M. (Taylor) Davis, born Wilmington, Del. 3 June 1929; mar. 1st (Wilmington, 1948) HOWARD BRISTOW (div. 1951); mar. 2nd (Wilmington, 27 Oct. 1956) WILLIAM HENRY FARRA, JR., son of W. H. and Helen Mary (McAllister) Farra, born Wilmington, 26 Aug. 1924; cost accountant, Dupont Co. (Engineering Dept.), Newark, Del. She is a senior office clerk, Dupont Co. Telecommunications. (See S2472, p. 572.)

Children, by first marriage (adopted by Mr. Farra):

- i. Charles Nelson, b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Sept. 1949.
- ii. Vaughn Jay, b. Wilmington, 1 Feb. 1951.

2473 ERMA CATHERINE DAVIS, daughter of Charles H. (1893) and Josephine M. (Taylor) Davis, born Wilmington, Del. 18 Feb. 1931; mar. (Brack-ex, Del., Meth. Church, 23 Sept. 1949) DANIEL FRANK ROBERTS, son of Joseph Charles (Sr.) and Mabel (McNelly) Roberts, born Centerville, Del. 11 July 1931; assembly line worker, General Motors. Res. 112 Blue Hen Road, Collins Park, New Castle, Del. (See S2473, p. 572.)

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Paul Daniel, b. 16 July 1950.
- ii. Linda Mae, b. 17 Dec. 1951.
- iii. William Frank, b. 8 Sept. 1957.
- iv. Daniel Merle, b. 2 Dec. 1963.

2474 CHARLES DELANO DAVIS, son of Charles H. (1893) and Josephine M. (Taylor) Davis, born Wilmington, Del. 7 May 1933; mar. (St. Hedwig's R. C. Church, Wilmington, 21 May 1960) Dolores Elsie Chudzik, daughter of John Adam and Elsie (Lewonowski) Chudzik, born Wilmington, 15 July 1935. He served in U. S. Army in Korean War (May 1953 - Apr. 1955), Corporal, cook and baker; he is a test deskman for Diamond State Tel. Co. Res. 204 Dumont Road, Rosemont, Wilmington, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Charles Edward, b. 28 July 1961. (See S2474, p. 573.)
- ii. Donna Marie, b. 28 Feb. 1964.

2475 WILLIAM PARKER DAVIS, son of Charles H. (1893) and Josephine M. (Taylor) Davis, born Wilmington, Del. 14 Apr. 1938; mar. (Christ Meth. Church, Elsmere, Del. 12 Jan. 1963) Barbara Ann Sparks, daughter of Peter and Mary Elizabeth (Jensen) Sparks, born Wilmington, 27 Feb. 1944. He served in Del. Natl. Guard (1955-63), Sp. 5; he is a dept. manager for Sears Roebuck. Res. 130 Feston Ave., Swanwyck Estates, New Castle, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. William Parker, Jr., b. 28 Mar. 1964.
- ii. Robert Allen, b. 1 Jan. 1967.

2476 EARL FREDERICK CONNER, son of Frederick and Mary V. (Davis) Conner (1894), born Wilmington, Del. 23 Nov. 1924; mar. (Porter, Del. 31 Aug. 1948) Florence Gertrude Parks, daughter of James Lawson and Martha (Marwell) Parks, born Wilmington, 1 Nov. 1932. He served in U. S. Navy (1 Sept. 1942 - 12 Dec. 1945), S1/c; (19 Jan. 1948 - 2 Mar. 1950), SN, boat coxswain; he is a development assistant, Dupont, Newark, Del. Res. 205 Adele Place, Collins Park, New Castle, Del. (See S2476, p. 573.) Child: Martha Virginia, b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Aug. 1949.

2477 EDELA RUTH CONNER, daughter of Frederick and Mary V. (Davis) Conner (1894), born Wilmington, Del. 4 May 1927; mar. 1st CLARENCE H. DURHAM, son of Gordon F. and Iva M. (Ramsey) Durham, born Del. 29 Nov. 1924; died Wilmington, 30 Sept. 1958; truck driver. She mar. 2nd JOSEPH CLINTON, in U. S. Air Force, currently in Spain. Address: Airman 1/c, AF 11166712, Box 359, 3970 C. A. N. S. Squadron, APO, N. Y. 09283.

Children:

(See S2477, p. 573.)

By first marriage (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Iva Virginia, b. 15 Dec. 1944.
- ii. Frederick Gordon, b. 31 July 1946.
- iii. Winona Ruth, b. 23 Jan. 1952.

By second marriage:

- iv. Rebecca Ann, b. Spain, 7 Jan. 1965.

2478 VIRGINIA MARIA CONNER, daughter of Frederick and

Mary V. (Davis) Conner (1894), born Wilmington, Del. 1 Sept. 1934; mar. 1st (Wilmington, Del. 26 May 1956) HAROLD DEAN BARKER, son of Aunce and Mae L. (Hurley) Barker, born W. Va., 21 Mar. 1934 (div.); mar. 2nd (Elkton, Md. 30 Apr. 1965) DONALD FORREST SHELNUTT, son of James Otis and Nell (Sylvils) Shelnutt, born Fairburn, Ga. 26 July 1938; he served in U. S. Air Force, Staff Sgt.; he works for Atlantic Aviation Corp. Res. 111 Riverview Drive, Collins Park, New Castle, Del. Child, by first marriage (adopted by Mr. Shelnutt, 28 July 1966):
i. Sandra Marie Shelnutt, b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Jan. 1959.

2479 JAMES JOSEPH MALONEY, JR., son of J. J. and Cecilia H. (Jarman) Maloney (1896), born Wilmington, Del. 23 Oct. 1938; mar. (Elkton, Md. 27 Apr. 1963) Theresa Lee Coates, daughter of Edwin Francis and Grace Leezell (Sullivan) Coates, born Flint, Mich. 25 Dec. 1938. He is in Del. Air Natl. Guard, Staff Sgt., loadmaster; he is office manager, Grubb Lumber Co. Res. 116 Marta Drive, Meadowood East, Newark, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.): (See S2479, p. 573.)

- i. Thomas Patrick, b. 24 Nov. 1960.
- ii. Michael John, b. 15 Aug. 1964.
- iii. Theresa Kathleen, b. 15 June 1966.

2480 DIANE PATRICIA MALONEY, daughter of James J. and Cecilia H. (Jarman) Maloney (1896), born Wilmington, Del. 23 Oct. 1943; mar. (Christ Our King R. C. Church, Wilmington, 20 Oct. 1962) JOSEPH PETER ANGELINI, son of Michael Anthony and Rose Frances (Nacchia) Angelini, born Wilmington, 19 Jan. 1942; dept. manager, Strawbridge & Clothier Dept. Store. Res. 5 Berwick Ct., Glasgow Pines, Newark, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Deborah, b. 9 Sept. 1964.
- ii. Lynne, b. 7 Nov. 1965.

2481 JUDITH ANN REED, daughter of William A. and Ina M. (Jarman) Reed (1897), born Wilmington, Del. 7 June 1942; mar. (Wilmington, 5 Mar. 1961) ROBERT NOLAN SMITH, son of Nolan and Ruth Rowena (Lednum) Smith, born Wilmington, 23 Nov. 1940; assembly line worker. Res. 1053B - 3rd Ave., Airport Villa, New Castle, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.): (See S2481, p. 573.)

- i. Loretta Ann, b. 12 Mar. 1962.
- ii. Judith Lynne, b. 6 Aug. 1963.
- iii. Carolyn Elaine, b. 21 Sept. 1964.
- iv. Diane Christine, b. 19 Apr. 1966.

2482 MELVA EMILY JARMAN, daughter of Melvin L. (1899) and Emma E. (Doberstein) Jarman, born Chester, Pa. 27 July 1944; mar. PAUL ANTHONY FONTELLO; in U. S. Marines in Vietnam. She is with parents, 14 Fordham Ave., Wilmington Manor Gardens, New Castle, Del. (See S2482, p. 573.) Child: Cindy Anne, b. Camp Lejeune, N. C., 22 Dec. 1965.

2483 MERRILL CLAIR TRADER, son of Lloyd F. (1900) and Minnie F. (Robinson) Trader, born Snow Hill, Md. 20 Mar. 1909; died Rehoboth Beach, Del. 29 Dec. 1963; mar. (Fruitland, Md. 6 June 1930) Ella May Elliott, born ? Salisbury, Md. 1911. He was working for Del. Power & Light Co. She lives at 3350 W. Belvedere Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Merrill Clair, Jr., b. 1931; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 20 Apr. 1951) Rose Marie Taylor of Girdletree, b. 1933; they have three children; he is in U. S. Army (Okinawa, 1963).
- ii. Richard.

2484 ESTHER ROSE TRADER, daughter of Alpha G. (1901) and Pauline J. (Miller) Trader, born Snow Hill, Md. 7 Jan. 1920; mar. (Mt. Vernon, Md., Meth. Church, 27 Dec. 1945) (AURELIUS) PAUL SHOCKLEY, son of Aurelius Perington and Sadie Ellen (Gordy) Shockley, born Snow Hill, 27 Dec. 1911; school bus contractor and farmer. Res. Rt. 1, Snow Hill, Md. (See S2484, p. 573.)

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Linda Ann, b. 2 Sept. 1952.
- ii. Jean Ellen, b. 9 Apr. 1958.

2485 JOSEPH EARL TRADER, son of Alpha G. (1901) and

Pauline J. (Miller) Trader, born Snow Hill, Md. 18 Feb. 1926; mar. (Mt. Hermon, near Salisbury, Md. 9 Feb. 1946) Doris Elizabeth Donaway, daughter of Thomas Hearn and Dollie Elizabeth (Hearn) Donaway, born Powellville, Md. 6 Nov. 1929. He is a clerk at the Acme Market, Snow Hill. Res. Rt. 1, Snow Hill, Md. Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Ronald Earl, b. 11 Dec. 1946, enlisted in U. S. Navy 1964.
- ii. Gary Lee, b. 24 Dec. 1951. (See S2483, p. 573.)
- iii. Michael Alan, b. 30 Aug. 1954.

2486 DAVID SAMUEL TRADER, son of Alpha G. (1901) and Pauline J. (Miller) Trader, born Snow Hill, Md. 14 Aug. 1934; mar. (Snow Hill, 18 Aug. 1952) Betty Jo McDaniels, daughter of William and Mary M. (Hall) McDaniels, born Gene Rogers, W. Va., 8 June 1936. He is a pressman at Moore Business Forms, Inc. Res. Rt. 1, Snow Hill, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.): (See S2486, p. 573.)

- i. David Samuel, Jr., b. 15 June 1953.
- ii. Thomas Lee, b. 26 Sept. 1956.
- iii. Rebecca Ann, b. 23 Jan. 1960.
- iv. Brenda Kay, b. 8 May 1966.

2487 JOHN MARVIN TULL, JR., son of J. M. and Edna M. (Trader) Tull (1902), born near Snow Hill, Md. 28 Sept. 1918; mar. (Berlin, Md. 16 Jan. 1943) Frances Marie Williams, daughter of George and May (Brittingham) Williams, born near Berlin, 29 Oct. 1923. Until Apr. 1966 he operated a store; now a salesman-distributor (tobacco, candy, etc.). Res. 106 Potomac Ave., Salisbury, Md. (See S2487, p. 574.)

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. John Marvin, III, b. 11 May 1949.
- ii. Thomas Dale, b. 14 Oct. 1955.

2488 EDNA TRADER TULL, daughter of John M. and Edna M. (Trader) Tull (1902), born near Berlin, Md. 3 Dec. 1927; mar. (Methodist Church, Deal Island, Md. 11 Feb. 1946) WILLIAM JOSEPH ESHAM, II, son of William J. and Mary (Mitchell) Esham, born Millsboro, Del. 19 Oct. 1921; undertaker (Esham's Funeral Home), and works in clothing store. Res. 609 E. Market St., Georgetown, Del. (See S2488, p. 574.)

Children:

- i. William Joseph, III, b. Cheverly, Md. 5 Aug. 1950.
- ii. Barbara Louise, b. Easton, Md. 17 July 1953.

2489 ARCHIE THOMAS TRADER, JR., son of A. T. (1903) and Elsie E. (Lumpkins) Trader, born Trainer, Pa. 17 Feb. 1924; mar. (Claymont Meth. Church, Claymont, Del. 28 June 1947) Iva Lucille Shaffer, daughter of Ernest Lee and Charlotte Virginia (Carper) Shaffer, born Wood, Pa. 30 Mar. 1927. He served in U. S. Navy (1942-46), water tender 3/c, Atlantic and Pacific; he is a stationary engineer at Westinghouse, has a vending machine company. Res. 823 Agnes Ave., Morton, Pa. (See S2489, p. 574.)

Children:

- i. Deborah Elaine, b. Upland, Pa. 6 Aug. 1950.
- ii. Robin Lynne, b. Chester, Pa. 3 Oct. 1953.

2490 ROBERT CARLTON TRADER, son of Archie T. (1903) and Elsie E. (Lumpkins) Trader, born Trainer, Pa. 5 Sept. 1926; works for Sinclair Refinery. Res. 509 N. Swarthmore Ave., Ridley Park, Pa. (See S2490, p. 574.) Child: Sandra.

2491 RONALD WAYNE TRADER, son of Archie T. (1903) and Elsie E. (Lumpkins) Trader, born Trainer, Pa. 20 Jan. 1937; he works for brother in vending machine business. Res. 903 Maiden Lane, Marcus Hook, Pa. (See S2491, p. 574.) Child: Ronald, Jr.

2492 WILLIAM LYNN TRADER, son of Archie T. (1903) and Elsie E. (Lumpkins) Trader, born Trainer, Pa. 2 Mar. 1940; postal clerk in Chester Post Office. Res. 4300 Post Road, (Trainer), Chester, Pa. (See S2492, p. 574.)

Children:

- i. Susan.
- ii. Karen.

2493 VIRGINIA ELIZABETH SMACK, daughter of Herbert W. and Stella M. (Powell) Smack (1905), born Snow Hill, Md. 12 Sept. 1921; mar. (Berlin, Md. 5 Dec. 1936) HOWARD ALLEN PALMER, son of Edston L. and Myra Viola (Smack) Palmer, born Snow Hill, 15 Dec. 1914; operates service station and store on Rt. 113, at Langmaid Road, Newark. (See S2493, p. 574.)

Children (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

i. Peggy Virginia, b. 2 Nov. 1936; mar. Fred T. Parker; see No. 2578.

ii. Howard Allen, Jr., b. 26 Nov. 1944.

2494 HOMER LEE PHILLIPS, JR., son of H. L. and Stella M. (Powell) Phillips (1905), born Newark, Md. 10 July 1931; mar. (St. Eugene's Catholic Church, Los Angeles, Calif. 6 Sept. 1958) Mary Elizabeth Fitzgerald, daughter of Leo Edward and Ann Marie Unholt (Stich) Fitzgerald, born Los Angeles, Calif. 10 Apr. 1940. He served in U.S. Army 3 yrs., corporal; he is an operating engineer (on construction) and delivery man for service station. Res. 8411-23rd St., Westminster, Calif.

Children: (See S2494, p. 574.)

i. Catherine Lee, b. Inglewood, Calif. 28 July 1959.

ii. Thomas Alan, b. Westminster, Calif. 6 Mar. 1962.

2495 SYLVIA ANN BOWDEN, daughter of Page H. and Stella M. (Powell) Bowden (1905), born Newark, Md. 2 Feb. 1936; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 29 Dec. 1955) ALAN RIDGLEY ENEY, son of Milton Alexander and Sarah Matilda (Whitworth) Eney, born Baltimore, 14 Aug. 1930; polisher (Acme Plating). Res. 343 Stinson St., Baltimore, Md. (See S2495, p. 574.)

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

i. Sarah Ann, b. 15 Aug. 1956.

ii. Alan Ridgley, Jr., b. 11 Mar. 1962.

2496 JEANETTE CATHELEEN BOWDEN, daughter of Page H. and Stella M. (Powell) Bowden (1905), born Berlin, Md. 31 Aug. 1938; mar. 1st (Perryville, Md. 3 July 1956) GLENNON NEAL (div.); mar. 2nd EDWARD R. CHAMBERS, b. 2 May 1915; died 13 Nov. 1966; mar. 3rd JAMES CLIFFTON BLACKWELL, JR., born Crozet, Va. 28 Aug. 1946; in U.S. Navy, CS-3. Res. Woodlawn Trailer Park, Lot E14, Woodlawn, Md. (See S2496, p. 574.)

Children (first two born Havre de Grace, Md.):

i. Perry Lee Barchus, b. 13 Aug. 1955.

ii. John Curtis Barchus, b. 5 Mar. 1958.

iii. (Page Edward Chambers, changed to) Samuel Lee

Blackwell, b. Trenton, N.J., 29 June 1966.

2497 RAY PAGE BOWDEN, (twin) son of Page H. and Stella M. (Powell) Bowden (1905), born Millsboro, Del. 27 Sept. 1940; mar. (St. Mark's, Perryville, Md. 27 July 1963) Priscilla Darleen Seymour, daughter of George and Mattie Seymour, born Salt Lake, Va. 30 Jan. 1942. He is a cabinet maker. Res. % Mrs. Mattie Morgan, Rt. 14, Box 42, Baltimore, Md. (See S2497, p. 574.)

2498 GAIL PATRICIA BOWDEN (twin) daughter of Page H. and Stella M. (Powell) Bowden (1905), born Millsboro, Del. 27 Sept. 1940; mar. (Perryville, Md. 4 Feb. 1957) JOSEPH WILLIAM CRAWFORD, son of Joseph Lawrence and Rosalie Dolan (Poplar) Crawford, born Havre de Grace, Md. 11 Sept. 1930; hospital aide, V.A. Hospital, Perry Point, Md. Address: General Delivery, Perryville, Md. (See S2498, p. 574.)

Children (born Havre de Grace, Md.):

i. Joseph William, Jr., b. 10 Oct. 1957.

ii. Lawrence Allen, b. 12 Feb. 1959.

iii. Gene Charles, b. 30 Jan. 1962.

iv. Joanne Frances, b. 27 Mar. 1963.

2499 JUNE ELEANOR BOWDEN, daughter of Page H. and Stella M. (Powell) Bowden (1905), born Havre de Grace, Md. 20 June 1942; mar. (St. Mark's, Perryville, Md. 16 Sept. 1960) WILLIAM CALVIN GOBBLE, son of Calvin J. and Margaret (Prevatte) Gobble, born Abingdon, Va. 17 Aug. 1940; laborer at Bainbridge, Md. (Naval Training Center). Res. 1663 Perryville Rd. Children (born Havre de Grace, Md.): Perryville, Md.

i. Thomas Calvin, b. 6 Oct. 1961; single; at home

ii. Jeffrey Allen, b. 17 Mar. 1966.

iii. Karen Ann, b. 6 Mar. 1967.

2500 ROBERT POWELL BOWDEN, son of Elmer D. and Margie M. (Powell) Bowden (1906), born Newark, Md. 15 May 1925; mar. 1st (Newark, 16 Sept. 1949) Doris Anita Spicer, born 1932; mar. 2nd Lauretta Sanders Reed. Formerly a brick layer, he is now a meat cutter. Res. 32 Gene Ave., Castle Hill, New Castle, Del.

Children:

(See S2500, p. 575.)

By first marriage:

i. Sharon.

ii. Barry.

By second marriage:

iii. Robert.

2501 CHARLES LINDBERGH BOWDEN, son of Elmer D. and Margie M. (Powell) Bowden (1906), born Newark, Md. 31 Oct. 1927; mar. (Newark, 24 Jan. 1947) Rada Bell Donaway, daughter of William H. and Charity Bell (Wilson) Donaway, born Berlin, Md. 29 Sept. 1930. He served in U.S. Navy (1945-47), Fireman 1/c; he raises chickens. Res. Rt. 3, Box 660, Frankford, Del.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

i. Jerry Lindbergh, b. 16 Aug. 1952.

ii. Eugene Charles, b. 4 Oct. 1953.

iii. Janet Lee, b. 19 Oct. 1955.

iv. Wanda, b. 15 Mar. 1958.

2502 JOAN MARIE RICHARDSON, daughter of Francis E. (1908) and Helen (Wilcox) Richardson, born Santa Rosa, Calif. 14 June 1931; mar. (Auburn, Calif., Meth. Church, 29 June 1952) RICHARD CHARLES ANDERSON, son of Frank Walter and Etta Olive (Decker) Anderson, born Marathon, Iowa, 10 Oct. 1925; appliance salesman. Res. 4521 Mill Race Rd., Sacramento, Calif.

Children (born Sacramento, Calif.):

i. Christine Marie, b. 26 Apr. 1953. (See S2502, p. 575.)

ii. Karen Beth, b. 14 Sept. 1955.

2503 PAUL SAMUEL TRADER, son of James S. (1913) and Hazel F. (Williams) Trader, born Cedartown, Md. 23 Apr. 1937; mar. 1st (Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md. 10 Nov. 1960) Doris Jean Kraft, born ? Mt. Vernon (div.); mar. 2nd (Salisbury, Md.) Shirley Mae Parsons. He is a carpenter. Res. Salisbury, Md.

Child, by first marriage: Charles, b. c1961.

2504 HETTIE LEE TRADER, daughter of James S. (1913) and Hazel F. (Williams) Trader, born Cedartown, Md. 22 Feb. 1943; mar. (Girdletree, Md. ? 1960) GARY ERNEST RUSSELL; in U.S. Army (in Germany, summer 1966). Res. Rt. 4, Box 264,

Children (born Salisbury, Md.): Salisbury, Md.

i. Bonnie Sue, b. 17 June 1961.

ii. Terry, b. 26 Dec. 1963.

2505 LOUISE MAE BYRD, daughter of Walter H. and Sarah J. (Taylor) Byrd (1915), born Stockton, Md. 1 Mar. 1923; mar. 1st (Westover, Md. 24 Dec. 1942) ROBERT MILTON MATTHEWS, JR., son of Robert M. and Sadie Matthews, born ? Somerset Co., Md. 14 July 1920; killed 31 Dec. 1966 (living in Albuquerque, N. Mex.) (div.). She mar. 2nd (Washington, D.C., 18 Oct. 1952) WILLIAM BARNSBY FERRALL, son of James McEwen and Minia Ferrall, born Washington, D.C., 27 Nov. 1922; computer supervisor with Air Force. Res. 2209 Gaylord Drive, Washington, D.C.

Children:

(See S2505, p. 575.)

By first marriage (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

i. Kathryn Linda, b. 13 Dec. 1946; mar. Leon P.

Carpenter; see No. 2579.

By second marriage (born Washington, D.C.):

ii. Nancy Jane, b. 27 July 1953.

iii. William Barry, b. 19 Sept. 1954; see No. 2580.

iv. Dennis James, b. 29 Sept. 1958.

v. Mary Louise, b. 12 May 1960.

2506 VIRGINIA AMANDA BYRD, daughter of Walter H. and Sarah J. (Taylor) Byrd (1915), born Stockton, Md. 20 May 1926; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 5 Mar. 1941) ERNEST PAUL BARNES, son of Charles Parker and Margaret (Turner) Barnes, born Kingston, Md. 14 Aug. 1908 (he was a widower); he does farming and

operates Gulf Station at Princess Anne.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.): (See S2506, p. 575.)

- i. Ernest Paul, Jr., b. 3 Feb. 1944; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 25 Feb. 1962) Lin Webster (div.); had a son; he is in U. S. Army, 509th Airborne Div. (Paratroopers) in Germany.
- ii. Geraldine, b. 6 Oct. 1946; mar. PAUL E. PIZER.
- iii. Royce Carlton, b. 3 May 1948.
- iv. William Joseph, b. 25 June 1953.

2507 ROBERTA LEE ADKINS, daughter of Robert L. and Hettie E. (Taylor) Adkins (1916), born Salisbury, Md. 13 June 1934; mar. (Spence, Md. 22 June 1952) HARRY LEE PALMER, son of John Sylvester and Mattie (Baker) Palmer, born Bishop, Md. 3 Sept. 1930. He works for Moore Business Forms. Res. Girdletree, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.): (See S2507, p. 575.)

- i. Teresa Elizabeth, b. 2 Dec. 1952.
- ii. Melvin Sylvester, b. 10 Oct. 1954.
- iii. Harry Lee, Jr., b. 1 Feb. 1956.
- iv. Humphrey Morgan, b. 29 Nov. 1959.
- v. Terina Etta, b. 21 Mar. 1963.

2508 ROBERT LEE ADKINS, JR., son of R. L. and Hettie E. (Taylor) Adkins (1916), born Salisbury, Md. 14 Nov. 1935; mar. (Goodwill Baptist Church, Pocomoke City, Md. 27 Aug. 1961) Emily Frances Williams, daughter of Irvin and Mary Emily (Williams) Powell, born Snow Hill, Md. 24 Aug. 1941. He is a Baptist clergyman. (See S2508, p. 575.)

Child: Elizabeth Nancy, b. Annapolis, Md. 31 Jan. 1964.

2509 GEORGE WILLIAM MASON, son of George C. and Mildred B. (Jackson) Mason (1917), born Baltimore, Md. 12 July 1939; res. 8008 Ridgeley Oak Road, Baltimore, Md.

Child: Deborah Lula, b. Baltimore, Md. 23 Sept. 1964.

2510 ELWYN THOMAS PARADEE, JR., son of E. T. and Ethel M. (Conaway) Paradee (1918), born Salisbury, Md. 9 Oct. 1941; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 1 June 1961) Constance May Atkins, daughter of Howard and Virginia (Massey) Atkins, born Berlin, Md. 26 Aug. 1944. He is a carpenter for Aikens Co., Berlin. Res. RFD 1, Box 370, Libertytown, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Kathy Ann, b. 17 June 1962.
- ii. Donna Rae, b. 25 July 1964.
- iii. Brenda Michelle, b. 1 May 1966.

2511 WILLIAM EDMOND CONAWAY, son of William T. (1919) and Virginia E. (Scott) Conaway, born Snow Hill, Md. 29 July 1942; mar. (Snow Hill, 30 Dec. 1962) Suzanne Jones, daughter of John Franklin (Sr.) and Agnes Elizabeth (Jones) Jones, born Snow Hill, 9 Apr. 1942. He served in U. S. Air Force (Dec. 1961 - Dec. 1965), Airman 1/c, fire fighting; he is parts manager for Pittsville Motors. Res. Salisbury Road, Snow Hill, Md.

Child: Teresa, b. Patterson Army Hospital, Ft. Monmouth, N. J., 24 Jan. 1964. (See S2511, p. 575.)

2512 ROBERT LEWIS CONAWAY, son of William T. (1919) and Virginia E. (Scott) Conaway, born Salisbury, Md. 14 Feb. 1944; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 26 Oct. 1963) Lorraine Emma Bailey, daughter of Elwood Clayton and Ruth Emma (Elliott) Bailey, born Salisbury, Md. 17 Nov. 1944. He is a supervisor for Ralston Purina. Res. Rum Ridge Road, Delmar, Md. (See S2512, p. 575.)

Child: Scott Robert, b. Salisbury, Md. 8 Dec. 1964.

2513 NANCY LOUISE WALL, daughter of Morris E. and Margaret L. (Kelley) Wall (1920), born Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Oct. 1935; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 12 June 1957) BRUCE ELLIOTT WILLIAMS, son of Henry and Martha Gertrude (Reahl) Williams, born Franklin Square, N. Y., 19 June 1932; manager, First Natl. City Bank, Antwerp. Res. 34 Voshollei, Brasschaat, Belgium.

Children:

- i. Richard Elliot, b. Boston, Mass. 21 Apr. 1958.
- ii. Gregory Edward, b. Manhasset, L. I., N. Y., 9 Nov. 1960.

2514 RICHARD EDWARD WALL, son of Morris E. and Mar-

garet L. (Kelley) Wall (1920), born Philadelphia, Pa. 1 May 1939; mar. (La Grange, Ill. 17 Nov. 1962) Gretchen Jayne Haase, daughter of Herbert and Annetta (Berman) Haase, born La Grange Park, Ill. 30 Jan. 1942. He is an industrial salesman, Inland Steel Co. Res. 3077 Dothan, Memphis, Tenn.

Child: Wendy Jayne, b. Houston, Tex. 24 June 1964.

2515 ROLAND FREDERICK ADKINS, JR., son of R. F. and Louise A. (Scott) Adkins (1921), born Salisbury, Md. 23 Dec. 1930; mar. (St. Martin's, Md. 10 Oct. 1949) Margaret Ann Donoway, daughter of Lloyd and Dolly (Holland) Donoway, born St. Martin, 13 Sept. 1931. He was a line crewman, is now an electrician. Res. Williams Street, Berlin, Md. (See S2515, p. 575.)

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. John Paul, b. 9 June 1953.
- ii. Jane Louise, b. 20 Aug. 1962.

2516 RICHARD WILLIAM SCOTT, son of Edward L. (1923) and Elizabeth V. (Jones) Scott, born Salisbury, Md. 4 Feb. 1941; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 29 Aug. 1962) Ellen Maria Middleton, born ?Pittsville, Md. He works at filling station. Res. Showell, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Stephen Michael, b. 2 Aug. 7 1963.
- ii. Susan Michele, b. Aug. 7 1965.

2517 (NORMAN) FREDERICK SCOTT, son of Edward L. (1923) and Elizabeth V. (Jones) Scott, born Salisbury, Md. 5 Dec. 1946; mar. Mary Shockley. He is a barber in Berlin. Res. William St., Berlin, Md.

Child: Norman Kirk, b. Salisbury, Md. 1964.

2518a JUANITA LOU GORDY, daughter of Oswald W. and Hazel M. (Jackson) Gordy (1928), born Salisbury, Md. 12 June 1939; mar. (Havre de Grace, Md. 23 Aug. 1958) PHILIP JESSE BARKER, son of Levin Louis and Lillian Pearl (Cantwell) Barker, born Salisbury, Md. 24 Sept. 1934; in Product Development Research, J. M. Huber Corp. Res. 128 Bay Blvd., Havre de Grace, Md.

Children (born Havre de Grace, Md.): (See S2518a, p. 575.)

- i. Kevin Michael, b. 27 Dec. 1959.
- ii. Lisa Ellen, b. 18 Feb. 1962.

2518b BARBARA JUNE HUDSON, daughter of Parker H. (Jr.) and Mabel L. (Jackson) Hudson (1929), born Salisbury, Md. 13 Sept. 1944; mar. (Asbury Meth. Church, Wilmington, Del. 21 Feb. 1964) THOMAS LEON JENKINS, JR., son of T. L. and Martha Lillian (Roddey) Jenkins, born Lancaster, N. C., 30 Dec. 1943; salesman, Reuben H. Donnelley (advertising, Yellow Pages). Res. 120A Martin Lane, Wilmington, Del. (See S2518b, p. 575.)

Child: Julie Rae, b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Oct. 1964.

2519 WILLIAM LONG TRADER, JR., son of W. L. and Madeline M. (Smack) Trader (1930), born Newark, Md. 17 Apr. 1928; mar. 1st (Oak Hall, Va. 17 June 1946) Virginia Carolyn Fisher, daughter of Paige D. (see No. 1072) and Ellen (Coleburn) Fisher, born Temperanceville, Va. 11 Nov. 1928 (div. Accomac, Va. 16 Nov. 1961). He mar. 2nd (Worc. Co., Md. 16 May 1962) Mrs. Nancy S. Lewis. He is a service man for Kellam Propane Gas Co. Res. Stockton Rd., Pocomoke, Md. Mrs. Virginia Trader res. 506 Victoria Apts., Pocomoke, Md.

Children, by first marriage (born Nassawadox, Va.):

- i. Gwynne Ellen, b. 3 Feb. 1947; mar. Alvin J. Northam; see No. 2581.
- ii. Daniel Charles, b. 14 Aug. 1949; see No. 2582.
- iii. Edward Paige, b. 21 Nov. 1950; see No. 2583.

2520 JULIA ANN BASSETT, daughter of Clive J. and Evelyn N. (Smack) Bassett (1932), born Temperanceville, Va. 24 Sept. 1939; mar. 1st (Libertytown, Md. 27 Sept. 1957) PAUL SMITH (div.); 2nd ROBERT KELLY EWELL. Res. Berlin, Md. (See S2520, Child, by second marriage: Rod Kelly, b. 7 Aug. 1965. [p. 575.]

2521 ROBERT JAMES BASSETT, son of Clive J. and Evelyn N. (Smack) Bassett (1932), born Berlin, Md. 3 Aug. 1943; mar. (Willards, Md. 30 Aug. 1963) Connie Lynn Lynch, daughter of Harold James and Kathleen Elizabeth (Hudson) Lynch, born Berlin,

Md. 26 Jan. 1947. He is driver of a feed truck. Res. Ironshire, Md. (P.O., RFD #3, Berlin, Md.) (See S2521, p. 575.)
Child: Robbin Lynn, b. Salisbury, Md. 2 Apr. 1966.

2522 ROBERT WILLIAM JACKSON, JR., son of R. W. (1936) and Nellie (Powell) Jackson, born Newark, Md. 15 Jan. 1940; mar. (Bowen Methodist Church, Newark, 18 May 1962) Shirley Ann McGrath, daughter of Arlie Purnell and Florence Emily (Hitch) McGrath, born Eden, Md. 14 Aug. 1943. He served in U. S. Army as teletype operator (SP/4). Res. Berlin Road, Snow Hill, Md. (See S2522, p. 575.)
Child: Joan Ellen, b. Salisbury, Md. 9 Mar. 1965.

TWELFTH GENERATION

2523 BONNIE LEE BYRD, daughter of Orville A. (Jr.) (2045) and Emma J. (Jones) Byrd, born Wilmington, Del. 28 Jan. 1946; mar. (Fairmount, Md. 21 Aug. 1964) WILLARD KEITH BROADWATER, son of Willard M. and Emily (Marshall) Broadwater, born Sanford, Va. 5 May 1944; he is a chicken farmer. She is secy. for Univ. of Va. Extension at Wallops Island. Res. Sanford, Va.

Child (born Nassawadox, Va.):

- i. Jennifer Lynn, b. 3 June 1966.
- ii. Brian Keith.

2524 CHARLES HERBERT JAMES, JR., son of C. H. and Amelia C. (Cranmer) James (2073), born Camden, N. J., 31 Oct. 1932; mar. (Maple Shade, N. J., 14 Apr. 1954) Barbara Byrnes, born 28 Dec. 1934 (div.); she mar. 2nd Richard Jobes. Mr. James served in U. S. Air Force (1949-55), Supply Sgt. and buyer. He is a construction foreman and crane operator. Res. 3008 Stevens St., Camden, N. J.

Children (born Camden, N. J.):

- i. Boy, d. at birth.
- ii. John Charles, b. 13 Aug. 1956.
- iii. Boy, d. at birth.
- iv. Craig Steven, b. 11 May 1960.

2525 ARTHUR WESLEY JAMES, son of Charles H. and Amelia C. (Cranmer) James (2073), born Camden, N. J., 27 Feb. 1934; mar. (Nutley, N. J., 30 June 1956) Dorothy Ann D'Ambola, daughter of Samuel and Mary Ann (Maffucci) D'Ambola, born Newark, N. J., 23 Oct. 1936. He is a clergyman (of non-sectarian church) and elementary school teacher (Chester Township, Chester, N. J.). Res. RD #1, Box 416A, Brass Castle Road, Washington, N. J.

Children (born ?Camden, N. J.):

- i. Arthur Wesley, Jr., b. 7 July 1957.
- ii. David Mark, b. 23 Apr. 1962.

2526 CLARA MARGARET WILLIAMS, daughter of Herbert H. and Amelia C. (Cranmer) Williams (2073), born Westville, N. J., 12 July 1936; mar. 1st (1955) JOHN HOOVER (div. 1957); mar. 2nd (1957) WINFIELD W. LOOSE, Res. 1708 Butler Lane, Reading, Pa.

Children, by second marriage (born Reading, Pa.):

- i. Karen C., b. 11 Mar. 1958.
- ii. David W., b. 3 May 1963.

2527 CONRAD MORRISON WILLIAMS, son of Herbert H. and Amelia C. (Cranmer) Williams (2073), born Mt. Holly, N. J., 26 Sept. 1938; mar. (1963) Shirley Krug, daughter of Rowland Krug, born 1934 (div.); she had previously mar. Richard Price. By court order, son is in custody of grandmother Williams. Conrad served in U. S. Air Force. Res. 411 Boyd St., Apt. B, Camden, N. J.

Children:

- i. Rowland W., b. Camden, N. J., 29 Apr. 1964.
- ii. Daughter, stillborn, Aug. 1965.

2528 HOWARD VINCENT HASHER, JR., son of H. V. and Alma A. (Cranmer) Hasher (2074), born Camden, N. J., 3 June 1938; mar. (St. Lawrence R. C. Church, Lindenwald, N. J., 25 June 1960) Patricia Ellen McGuire, daughter of James Taylor Joseph and Margaret Theresa Agnes (Meehan) McGuire, born Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Feb. 1942. He served in U. S. Navy 3 yrs. (in

engine room). He is a pump installer and well-driller. Res. ?Wenonah, N. J.

Children (born Cooper Hospital, Camden, N. J.):

- i. Patricia, b. 10 May 1962.
- ii. Debra Ann, b. 20 May 1963.

2529 EDWARD AUSTIN BROADWATER, JR., son of E. A. and Elizabeth M. (Cranmer) Broadwater (2075), born Camden, N. J., 17 Mar. 1939; mar. (Camden, N. J., 30 Nov. 1958) Cynthia Ann Escobak, daughter of Branlio and Sophie (Apostobis) Escobak, born Philadelphia, Pa. 24 June 1942. He served in U. S. Navy, FA, 18 mos., shore duty Md. & Va., then 18 mos. on destroyer USS Hayworth, DD700; he is now a guard. Res. 319 E. Maple Ave., Lindenwald, N. J.

Children:

- i. Linda Marie, b. Philadelphia Navy Hospital, 15 Mar. 1959.
- ii. Cynthia Ann, b. Camden, N. J., 13 Jan. 1960.

2530 ARTHUR ROBERT BROADWATER, son of Edward A. and Elizabeth M. (Cranmer) Broadwater (2075), born Camden, N. J., 27 Aug. 1940; mar. (Maple Shade, N. J., 6 Feb. 1961) Elizabeth Carrey Mapp, daughter of Richard Benjamin and Alice Virginia (Hopkins) Mapp, born Northampton Co., Va. 11 Sept. 1940. He served in U. S. Navy, BMSA, 3 yrs., 3 mos.; after training at Great Lakes, Ill., duty at Little Creek, Va. (harbor defense), Fisherman's Island, Cape Charles, Va., and USS Rushmore, LSD 14 (Little Creek). Res. 293 Ablett Village, Camden, N. J.

Children:

- i. Arthur Robert, Jr., b. Northampton Co., Va. 15 Aug. 1961.
- ii. Jo Ann, b. Camden, N. J. 29 Aug. 1962.
- iii. James Andrews, b. Northampton Co., Va. 24 Jan. 1964.

2531 WILLIAM PAUL NICHOLS, son of Paul and Frances V. (Boston) Nichols (2082), born Cambridge, Md. 26 Feb. 1937; mar. (Federalsburg, Md. 5 July 1957) Betty Jean West, daughter of Joe and Beatrice (Sisk) West, born Berwind, W. Va., 19 Jan. 1937. He served in U. S. Air Force (1955-59), A 2/c; he is a carpenter. Res. Easton, Md.

(See S2531, p. 576.)

Children (born Easton, Md.):

- i. Michael William, b. 2 Oct. 1960.
- ii. Michelle Dawn, b. 21 Feb. 1963.

2532 RONALD ALAN NICHOLS, son of Paul and Frances V. (Boston) Nichols (2082), born Hurlock, Md. 8 Apr. 1939; mar. (Preston, Md. 21 Jan. 1959) Iris Marie Bond, daughter of Richard Moore and Marie Pauline (Starnier) Bond, born Frederick, Md. 27 Nov. 1939. He is a carpentry contractor. Res. Hurlock, Md.

Children (born Easton, Talbot Co., Md.): (See S2532, p. 576.)

- i. Constance Lynn, b. 18 Sept. 1959.
- ii. Ronald Alan, Jr., b. 1 July 1963.

2533 RUTH LURAY MONROE, daughter of James G. (2086) and Dorothy A. (Aichler) Monroe, born Baltimore, Md. 27 Jan. 1936; mar. (Baltimore, 13 Apr. 1957) LAWRENCE ANDREW KRAUSE, son of Andrew and Victoria (Mosca) Krause.

Res. 3322 Walford Drive, Baltimore, Md. (See S2533, p. 576.)

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Gordon Lawrence, b. 4 Sept. 1958.
- ii. Larry Michael, b. 9 Sept. 1960.

2534 BARBARA EVELYN BRITTINGHAM, daughter of Granville H. and Katherine (Monroe) Brittingham (2087), born Baltimore, Md. 28 Mar. 1934; mar. (Baltimore, 27 Oct. 1956) WILLIAM EDWARD AMBROZEWICZ, son of Joseph and Augusta (Majerowicz) Ambrozewicz, born Baltimore, Md. 4 June 1930; carpenter for Bethlehem Steel, Sparrow's Point Shipyard. Res. 457 Westfield Road, Baltimore, Md. (See S2534, p. 576.)

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. David William, b. 8 Apr. 1958.
- ii. Nancy Barbara, b. 4 Oct. 1961.
- iii. Karen Barbara, b. 3 Oct. 1964.

2535 HELEN CATHERINE BRITTINGHAM, daughter of Granville H. and Katherine (Monroe) Brittingham (2087), born Balti-

more, Md. 24 July 1936; mar. (Our Lady Queen of Peace Church, Baltimore, 15 Nov. 1958) ALCIDE JOHN WHITE, son of John Alcide and Cora (Temple) White, born Baltimore, 29 May 1931; steel worker. Res. Chase, Md. (See S2535, p. 576.)
Child: Michele Helen, b. Baltimore, Md. 5 Sept. 1960.

2536 LESSIE ANNE RHODES, daughter of Arnold B. and Lela C. E. (Nelson) Rhodes (2109), born Wilmington, N.C., 27 Apr. 1939; mar. (Bardstown Road Presby. Church, Louisville, Ky. 4 Feb. 1961) JAMES EDWIN KING, son of James Ward and Martha Virginia (Crider) King, born Maryville, Tenn. 14 July 1938; M.A. (1964), U. of Colo.; studying for Ph.D. in Latin American history, U. of Fla. Res. 431 N. E. 10th, Gainesville, Fla.
Child: David Rhodes, b. Boulder, Colo. 21 Oct. 1963.

2537 PRISCILLA NELSON RHODES, daughter of Arnold B. and Lela C. E. (Nelson) Rhodes (2109), born Madison, Ind. 9 Nov. 1943; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 13 June 1964) CARL HURST SCHMITT, son of George Frederick and Jane L. (Hurst) Schmitt, born Louisville, 1 Oct. 1941; served in U.S. Navy, Lt. jg; grad. Speed Scientific School of Univ. of Louisville; electrical engineer. Res. Apt. 5, 5100 S. 7th Road, Arlington, Va.
Child: Lelane Elizabeth, b. Bethesda, Md. 10 Aug. 1966.

2538 LAURA LEE BAYLES, daughter of Harold C. and Nancy W. (Lankford) Bayles (2126), born Brooklyn, N.Y., 28 Dec. 1939; mar. (Fort Meade Chapel, Md. 11 Jan. 1958) AINSWORTH JOHN HOPKINS, son of Homer and Beatrice (Nickols) Hopkins of New Cumberland, Pa., born Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 15 July 1937. He is in U.S. Air Force. Res. 905 - 7th St., Laurel, Md.
Child: Dylan Jon, b. Hampton, Va. 15 Aug. 1958.

2539 EUBA FAYE CARAWAY, daughter of Dan H. H. and Lila B. (Bohannon) Caraway (2185), born Owensboro, Ky. 2 Oct. 1936; mar. 1st (Calhoun, Ky. 20 June 1954) VERNON LEE AUSTIN, son of Guy Homer and Flora Pence (Cullen) Austin, born Livermore, Ky. 19 Apr. 1934 (div.); mar. 2nd (Owensboro, 2 June 1961) WILLIAM CASEY ORGAN, son of William Frank and Lou Ann (Crow) Organ, born Morganfield, Ky. 19 Dec. 1923; in 1967 principal of Owensboro Jr. - Sr. H.S. Res. 1411 Marycrest Drive, Owensboro, Ky.

Children:

- i. Dan Homer Austin, b. 20 Apr. 1955; res. RR 1, Box 380A, Calhoun, Ky.
- ii. Charles Lee Austin, b. 28 July 1957; res. with mother.

2540 BILLIE JAMES MACKKEY, son of Eric B. and Euba T. (Bohannon) Mackey (2186), born near Beech Grove, Ky. 25 Jan. 1926; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 14 July 1945) Aileene Carolyn Payne, daughter of Thompson and Sally (Dexter) Payne, born Evansville, 31 July 1926. He was (1967) an industrial engineer. Res. 4104 West Columbia St., Evansville, Ind.

Children (born Evansville, Ind.):

- i. Steven James Mackey, b. 8 June 1946; mar. (Evansville, 28 Dec. 1968) Janet Sue Merrell, b. Evansville, 17 Mar. 1947 (div. 1979). He res. 2108 Fountain Square Drive, Ft. Worth, Tex.

Children (born Texas, first in San Antonio):

1. Brian James Mackey, b. 15 Mar. 1972.
2. Stephanie Lynn Mackey, b. Temple, 19 June 1974.
- ii. Larry Neil Mackey, b. 19 Jan. 1949; mar. (Evansville, 5 Sept. 1970) Amy Angeline Slifer, b. Evansville, 7 Aug. 1949. Res. 5856 Crestview Ave., Fairfield, Oh.

Children (born Ohio, younger in Cincinnati):

1. Eric Neil Mackey, b. Columbus, 24 Nov. 1974.
2. Allison Amy Mackey, b. 22 Sept. 1976.
- iii. Sally Dianne Mackey, b. 19 July 1951; mar. (18 Aug. 1974) JOHN TAYLOR BAGBY, b. Evansville, 10 Jan. 1949. Res. 1208 Westwood Hills Dr., Evansville, Ind.

Children (born Evansville, Ind.):

1. Sarah Ashley Bagby, b. 15 Nov. 1977.
2. John Taylor Bagby, II, b. 19 Dec. 1979.

2541 NORMA ELAINE WRIGHT, daughter of Harold V. and Polly (Walker) Wright (2188), born Owensboro, Ky. 2 Apr. 1937; mar. 1st (7 Apr. 1956) NORMAN NOBEL CLARK (div.); 2nd

(Crisney, Ind. 8 June 1957) CLYDE ROBERT ALLEN, JR., son of C. R. and Florence (Greer) Allen, born Rockport, Ind. 8 Jan. 1931; repairman (1967) for GE (div. 1963). She mar. 3rd JAMES REYNOLDS. Res. RR 2, Calhoun, Ky.

Children:

By first marriage (adopted by Mr. Allen):

- i. Eugenia Lea Allen, b. 31 July 1958; mar. MARVIN L. COTTON; res. RR 2, Calhoun, Ky.

By second marriage:

- ii. Robert Keith Allen, b. 9 Apr. 1958; res. RR2, Calhoun, Ky.

By third marriage:

- iii. Deborah Ann Reynolds, b. 15 Aug. 1968.

2542 BETTIE ANN PUCKETT, daughter of John M. and Olive T. (Bohannon) Puckett (2193), born near Seebree, McLean Co., Ky. 24 Dec. 1937; mar. (St. Bethlehem, Montgomery Co., Tenn. 28 Sept. 1954) WILLIAM FRANKLIN WRIGHT, JR., son of W. F. and Rosa (Stample) Wright, born Montgomery Co., 21 June 1932; clerk (1967). Res. 525 Needmore Rd., Clarksville, Tenn.

Children (born Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tenn.):

- i. Kathy Lynn Wright, b. 26 June 1955; mar. (Springfield, Tenn. 22 Oct. 1982) FRANKLIN JAMES BROMLEY, b. Oakwood, Tenn. 10 Aug. 1955. Res. 314 Calvert Dr., Clarksville, Tenn.

Child: Charlie Franklin Bromley, b. Clarksville, 31 Jan. 1980.

- ii. William Franklin Wright, III, b. 26 July 1958; mar. (Mont. Co., Tenn. 7 June 1980) Susan Elaine Harris, b. Mont. Co., 16 Nov. 1961. Res. 28 Stanford, N.C.

Child: Ashley Nicole Wright, b. Stanford, 5 Oct. 1984.

- iii. John Walter Wright, b. 23 Sept. 1959; mar. (8 Sept. 1978) Tina Louise Puskos, b. Mont. Co., Tenn. 7 Nov. 1960. Res. 616 Gracey Ave., Clarksville, Tenn.

Child: Rachel Michelle Wright, b. Montgomery Co. 30 July 1982.

2543 JOHN WESTON PUCKETT, son of John M. and Olive T. (Bohannon) Puckett (2193), born near Beech Grove, Ky. 5 Feb. 1940; mar. (Feb. 1961) Arlene Elliott. In 1967 he was serving in U.S. Navy, with Seventh Fleet. Res. Box 61, Tennessee Ridge, Tenn.

Children (first and fourth born Tenn., first in Clarksville):

- i. Anna Lois Puckett, b. Apr. 1962; mar. (Erin, Tenn. 1981) BRIAN J. SIZEMORE. Res. Erin, Tenn.

Child: Bernadette Lynn Sizemore, b. 22 Nov. 1981.

- ii. Karen Lee Puckett, b. 7 French Co., Cal. 26 Apr. 1963; mar. (Erin, Tenn. 1983) JOHNNY B. BLAKE. Res. Cumberland City, Tenn.

Children:

1. Heather Arlene Blake, b. 26 Feb. 1983; d. in trailer fire, 1 Feb. 1984.
2. Amanda Leigh Blake, b. 28 Aug. 1984.
- iii. John Marcus Puckett, b. French Co., Cal. 21 Jan. 1967; now in U.S. Marines.
- iv. Raymond Weston Puckett, b. Montgomery Co., Tenn. 31 Dec. 1971.

2544 MARGIE KATHRYN PUCKETT, daughter of John M. and Olive T. (Bohannon) Puckett (2193), born near Marion, Ky. 12 July 1941; mar. 1st (St. Bethlehem, Montgomery Co., Tenn. 16 Mar. 1957) WILLIAM EDWARD BROWN, son of Edward William and Frances (Staten) Brown, born Tucumcari, N. Mex. 3 Aug. 1938 (div.); 2nd (Springfield, Tenn. 29 July 1972) (JESSE) HOWARD SPEARS, b. Montgomery Co., 21 Apr. 1946. Res. 2842 Thrush Drive, Clarksville, Tenn.

Children (born Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tenn.):

- i. Cheryl Annette Brown, b. 28 Oct. 1958; mar. (Clarksville, 1 Feb. 1975) RONALD JEROME ZIMMERMAN, b. Elgin, Ill. 24 Dec. 1955. Res. Rt. 4, Box 71, Clarksville, Tenn.

Children (younger born Montgomery Co., Tenn.):

1. Starr Marie Zimmerman, b. Christian Co., Ky. 6 Apr. 1975.
2. Joshua Michael Zimmerman, b. 28 Feb. 1980.
- ii. William Edward Brown, Jr., b. 31 July 1960; mar. (Springfield, Tenn. 10 Mar. 1979) Sandy Maria Blaine, b. Stuttgart, W. Germany, 21 Apr. 1960. He is in U.S. Marines.

Children (two youngest born Cherry Point, N. C.):

1. Alcina Maria Brown, b. Millington, Tenn. 5 Sept. 1979.
2. Jessica Rhea Brown, b. 11 June 1981.
3. Theresa Diane Brown, b. 10 Sept. 1983.
- iii. Gloria Dawn Brown, b. 1 Jan. 1962; mar. (Montgomery Co., Tenn. 23 Aug. 1977) BILLY EUGENE ADAMS, b. Springfield, Mo. 19 Apr. 1956. Res. 2190 Memorial Dr., Clarksville, Tenn.
 - Child: Bryan Lee Adams, b. Mont. Co., 28 Dec. 1977.
- iv. John Howard Spears, b. 19 May 1975.

2545 KAY GWENDOLYN McELROY, daughter of William F. and Froy C. (Bohannon) McElroy (2194), born near Beech Grove, Ky. 26 Apr. 1941. mar. 1st (Conway, S. C., 16 Apr. 1960) EARL ROBERT RISING, son of George Morris and Helen Lucille (Miller) Rising, born Northumberland, Pa. (div. 1978); 2nd (1980) EARL COMBS. Res. 3111 S.W. Graham, Seattle, Wash.

Children (born Phillipsburg, N. J.):

- i. Kathryn Lucille Rising, b. 29 Oct. 1963; mar. (12 June 1982) FRANK HOAGLAND; no children. Res. 34 1/2 Hudson St., Phillipsburg, N. J.
- ii. Hope April Rising, b. ? 1965; mar. (1982) JOHN GITTINGS. Res. 27 Morris St., Phillipsburg, N. J.
 - Child: Nicole Shannon Gittings, b. Phillipsburg, 19 Feb. 1983.

2546 THOMAS WORTHINGTON CORUM, JR., son of T. W. (2194) and Frances A. (Whitfield) Corum, born Ashbyburg, Ky. 28 Nov. 1937; mar. 1st Lela---; 2nd Shirlene---. Current (1985) residence: 2528 Country Club Lane, Madisonville, Ky.

Child: Marsha Lynn, b. Madisonville, Ky. 10 Sept. 1959.

2547 BETTY JOYCE PIDCOCK, daughter of Edward A. and Gertie L. (Corum) Pidcock (2196), born Madisonville, Ky. 4 June 1926; mar. 1st (E. Chicago, Ind. 12 Nov. 1945) DURWOOD CLARENCE HUMMEL, son of Earl Clarence and Leah (Kurtenbach) Hummel, born Piper City, Ill. 25 Jan. 1918; killed in automobile accident, 1960; attorney. She mar. 2nd DON S. JORDAN. Current (1985) residence: 250 Prospect Ave., Paxton, Ill.

Child, by first marriage:

- i. Patricia Lee Hummel, b. 18 Sept. 1949; mar. RICK MCCOY. Res. (1985) 727 S. 6th St., Hoopeston, Ill.

Children:

1. Donald McCoy.
2. Brian McCoy.
3. Michael McCoy.
4. James McCoy.
5. Chris McCoy.

2548 EDWARD ARNETT PIDCOCK, JR., son of E.A. and Gertie L. (Corum) Pidcock (2196), born Grant City, Ill. 1 June 1934; mar. (Madisonville, Ky. 8 Jan. 1955) Carol Elaine Smith, daughter of Hobert Tyler and Thelma Reed (Mayhew) Smith, born Franklin, Ky. 1 May 1936. He served in U.S. Army Reserves; he was (1967) an engineer. Current (1985) res. 1809 Bruce Lane, Anderson, Ind.

Children (two youngest born Anderson, Ind.):

- i. Scott Edward Pidcock, b. Lexington, Ky. 27 Mar. 1959; mar. (Anderson, Ind. 12 June 1982) Kelly Lee Mills, b. Linton, Ind. 18 July 1958; no children. Res. (1986) 4816 N. 57th Drive, Phoenix, Ariz.
- ii. Sandra Kay Pidcock, b. 3 Feb. 1962; mar. (Anderson, 16 Feb. 1985) RICHARD DEAN HARNISH. Res. 525 E. Spring St., Bluffton, Ind.
- iii. Steven Tyler Pidcock, b. 20 Apr. 1966; res. with parents.

2549 WILLIAM HALL OSBORNE, son of Estil H. and Lucy V. (Corum) Osborne (2197), born Ashbyburg, Ky. 17 Jan. 1928; mar. (Paducah, Ky. 15 Apr. 1954) Jessie Marie Irwin, daughter of Cecil Monroe and Alice Mae (Parry) Irwin, born Paducah, 26 Oct. 1936. In 1967 he was district supervisor of Southern Illinois for Sunbeam Bread (Lincoln Bakeries, Evansville). Res. (1985) 140 Midway, Madisonville, Ky.

Children (first two born Hopkins Co. Hospital, Madisonville, Ky.):

- i. Donna Gwen Osborne, b. 4 Jan. 1957; mar. (Marion, Ill. 21 Apr. 1978) JOE MACKSTRICKLIN, b. Marion, 30 May 1957; no children. Res. P.O. Box 584, Boonville, Ind.

- ii. James Madison Osborne, b. 27 Aug. 1958; single; res. (1986) 1511 B Street, Round Rock, Tex.
- iii. Cynthia Gail Osborne, b. Corpus Christi, Tex. 16 Nov. 1963; single; res. with parents.

2550 CHARLOTTE BELL OSBORNE, daughter of Estil H. and Lucy V. (Corum) Osborne (2197), born Hanson, Ky. 21 Jan. 1938; died Providence, Ky. 1 Jan. 1982; mar. 1st (10 Apr. 1954)

CHARLES EDWARD LAMBDEN, son of Hart Lambden, born Sebre, Ky. (div.); 2nd "BUDDY" TURNER (div.); 3rd THOMAS PHARRIS; he worked (1967) in a chair factory. She resided in Slaughters, Ky.

Children (born Madisonville, Ky.):

- i. Sherry Lynn Lambden, b. 9 Apr. 1955; mar. THOMAS DAVENPORT. Res. (1985) Rt. 5, Morganfield, Ky.
 - Child: Sabrina Bell Davenport.
- ii. Charles Hall Lambden, b. 27 May 1957; res. (1985) 251 Hickory Hollow Dr., Madisonville, Ky.
- iii. Christopher Lynn Turner.

2551 LARRY DEAN OSBORNE, son of Estil H. and Lucy V. (Corum) Osborne (2197), born Beech Grove, Ky. 12 Nov. 1940; died Madisonville, Ky. 1 Feb. 1975; mar. (12 Jan. 1959) Betty Lou Lindsey, daughter of Lawrence Lindsey. He was a construction worker, residing in Ashbyburg, Ky.

Child: Penny Dean Osborne, b. 1 May 1960; mar. (8 July 1977)

MICHAEL WAYNE CARTER. Res. (1985) Rt. 3, Box 232, Madisonville, Ky.

Child: Dustin Michael Carter, b. 11 June 1982.

2552 DONALD COLEMAN CORUM, son of James C. (2198) and Thelma J. (McDowell) Corum, born Madisonville, Ky. 29 July 1937; mar. (Rossville, Ga. 18 Apr. 1955) Juanema Whitfield, daughter of Pearl O. and Mabel (Edwards) Whitfield, born Hopkinsville, Ky. 17 Dec. 1938. He was (1967) a heavy equipment operator, Peabody Coal Co. Res. 360 S. Harrig, Madisonville, Ky.

Children (first and third born Madisonville, Ky.):

- i. Donald Coleman Corum, Jr., b. 12 Jan. 1957; single; res. with parents.
- ii. Timothy Wayne Corum, b. Blue Island, Ill. 25 July 1958; single; res. with parents.
- iii. Cindy Luane Corum, b. 2 Mar. 1963; mar. RANDY WAYNE ASHBY. Res. Elk Creek, Lot 135, Madisonville, Ky.
 - Child: Fallon Keonna Ashby, b. Madisonville, 19 Oct. 1984.

2553 SHARON ANN CORUM, daughter of James C. (2198) and Thelma J. (McDowell) Corum, born Hanson, Ky. 2 May 1939; mar. 1st KENNETH WOOLSEY; 2nd J. P. DUNCAN. Res. Rt. 1, Box 52, Nebo, Ky.

Children:

- i. Terry Lynn Woolsey, b. England, 1957.
- ii. Ricky Ray Woolsey, b. 1958.

2554 BURNICE LEE HUMPHREY, son of Oswald and Bernice M. (Corum) Humphrey (2199), born Akron, Ohio, 29 June 1937; mar. (Earlington, Ky. 27 Sept. 1958) Joyce Fay Gaston, daughter of John Louis and Betty Mae (Raines) Gaston, born 27 July 1939. He was (1967) an industrial purchasing agent. Res. RD 3, Box 110B, Sheffer Acres, Portland, Ind.

Children (born Akron, Ohio):

- i. Terri Lee Humphrey, b. 26 Sept. 1959; mar. MARK FRANK FRANKLIN. Res. 948 Boundary Pike, Portland, Ind.
 - Child: Justin Michael Franklin, b. 14 Jan. 1985.
- ii. Michael Wayne Humphrey, b. 20 Sept. 1960; mar. Karen Brigitte Roman. Res. Oakwood Park, Lot 64, Portland, Ind.
 - Child: Mark Allen Humphrey, b. 23 May 1983.
- iii. Debra Lyn Humphrey, b. 6 June 1963; single; with parents.

2555 BILLY THOMAS EDWARDS, son of Elmyron L. (2201) and Lulu C. (Jones) Edwards, born Owensboro, Ky. 2 July 1940; mar. (St. Alphonsus Catholic Church, St. Joseph, Ky. 21 Jan. 1961) Mary Bernadine Dockemeyer, daughter of Bernard Joseph and Mary Lillian (Beaven) Dockemeyer, born Rome, Ky. 13 Mar. 1940. He was (1967) a laborer with Harty-Kirkpatrick Const. Co. Res. RR 1, Calhoun, Ky.

Children (born Our Lady of Mercy Hospital, Owensboro, Ky.):

- i. Robert Lee Edwards, b. 18 Nov. 1961.
- ii. Bridgette Gayle Edwards, b. 26 July 1963.
- iii. Charles Vincent Edwards, b. 28 July 1964.

2556a PAMELA SUE MOORE, daughter of William W. and Mary L. (Thomas) Moore (2206), born Owensboro, Ky. 13 June 1945; died Owensboro, 16 Feb. 1964, killed by husband in a fit of insanity, together with their daughter and her sister; mar. DANIEL CLIFTON BROWN, son of Beloid E. and Frances (Hastin) Brown, b. 7 Mar. 1944; at the time he was a college student.

Child: Jennifer Hastin Brown, b. Bowling Green, Ky. 23 Oct. 1962; killed 16 Feb. 1964.

2556b WAYNE DOUGLAS VANATTA, son of Edward M. and Lillian L. (Miller) Vanatta (2207), born Fountain Head, Tenn. 11 Jan. 1939; mar. 1st (Huntsville, Ala. 22 Aug. 1959) Dorothy Ann Farmer, daughter of Milton and Marietta (Kilpatrick) Farmer, born Huntsville, 4 Nov. 1938 (div.); mar. 2nd (Dec. 1964) Linda Jean Shamel Stewart. He was (1967) production specialist for Brown Engineering Co. Res. 1900 Knox McRae, #102G, Titusville, Fla.

Children, first two by first marriage (all born Huntsville, Ala.):

- i. Michael Wayne Vanatta, b. 25 May 1960; mar. (Huntsville, ?1978) Cynthia Lorraine Steele, b. Guntersville, Ala. 30 Mar. 1960. Res. 1580 Golfview Dr., Titusville, Fla.

Children (first two born Scottsboro, Ala.):

1. Michael Eric Vanatta, b. 7 Oct. 1979.
2. Steven Wayne Vanatta, b. 8 Nov. 1980.
3. Brittany Ann Vanatta, b. Titusville, 16 June 1981.

- ii. Brenda Kay Vanatta, b. 29 Mar. 1961; mar. (Titusville, ?1983) MICHAEL KEVIN YOUNG. Res. 2006 Russel Dr. Titusville, Fla.

Child: Michael Ryan Young, b. Titusville, 3 May 1984.

- iii. Mark Douglas Vanatta, b. 17 Nov. 1962.

- iv. Denise Danielle Vanatta, b. 27 Oct. 1965.

2557a NORMAN DEAN GRIFFITH, son of Edward W. (2211) and Ida M. (Slayven) Griffith, born Mishawaka, Ind. 18 Mar. 1932; mar. 1st (1 Nov. 1952) Rosetta Theobald, daughter of Walker Theobald, born Wallasey, England, 20 Dec. 1931 (div.); 2nd Neta Thornton. Res. 331 E. Washington, Elkhart, Ind. (cannot be located in 1986).

Child: Norman Dean, Jr., b. Wallasey, Eng., 23 June 1953.

2557b NANCY LEE GRIFFITH, daughter of Edward W. (2211) and Ida M. (Slayven) Griffith, born Mishawaka, Ind. 27 Dec. 1936; mar. (South Bend, Ind. 1 Aug. 1959) ANTON WILLIAM PETERSON, son of Anton W. and Ruth (Parsons) Peterson, born South Bend, Ind. 3 Mar. 1931; industrial engineer. Res. (1967) 20429 Darden Rd., South Bend, Ind. (cannot be located in 1986).

Child: Susan Diane Peterson, b. South Bend, 13 Sept. 1961.

2558a SARAH ANN SWANKS, daughter of William E. (2220) and Grace W. (Baird) Swanks, born Owensboro, Ky. 27 Dec. 1935; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 20 Sept. 1958) VERNON WENDELL PYLES, JR., son of V. W. and Maude (Johnston) Pyles, born Louisville, 12 Feb. 1935; teacher. Res. 1448 Hobart Dr., Louisville, Ky.

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. David Mark Pyles, b. 3 Jan. 1961; mar. Deborah Ann Chilton; no children. They reside with his parents.
- ii. Jonathan Earl Pyles, b. 9 July 1962; single; at home.

2558b ROBERT EARL SWANKS, son of William E. (2220) and Grace W. (Baird) Swanks, born Owensboro, Ky. 6 Nov. 1938; mar. (Kenwood Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky. 6 Aug. 1960) Barbara A. Ratcliff, daughter of Robert L. and Rachel Ann (Horst) Ratcliff, born Louisville, 29 June 1940. He was (1967) a dealer for Standard Oil. Res. 5513 Bamberrie Cross Rd., Louisville, Ky.

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. Stephen Robert Swanks, b. 12 Sept. 1961; mar. Glenda Overstreet. Res. c/o his parents.
- ii. Lorie Lynn Swanks, b. 15 Sept. 1964; single; at home.
- iii. Douglas Edward Swanks, b. 1 June 1968.

2559 KATHRYN LORRAINE BURNS, daughter of William D. E. and Viola J. (Losey) Burns (2222), born Cushing, Okla. 25 Oct. 1931; mar. (Soquel, Cal. 5 Aug. 1950) VERNAL WARREN KIMMEY, son of Lloyd Nelson and Hilda (Felt) Kimmey, born Modesto, Cal.

9 Aug. 1928; served in U.S. Navy (1951-57); working (1967) with Experimental Aerojet, Res. 6128 Mariposa Ave., Citrus Hgts., Cal.

Children:

- i. Jessica Elizabeth Kimmey, b. 20 Oct. 1953; mar. (Tucson, Ariz. 10 Nov. 1973) VICTOR TURNQUIST, b. Providence, R.I. 11 July 1944 (div.). She res. with parents.

Children (eldest born Mountain Home, Idaho):

1. Susan Elizabeth Turnquist, b. 1 Dec. 1974.

2. Joyce Ann Turnquist, b. Sacramento, Cal. 28 Oct. 1978.

- ii. Carol Lynn Kimmey, b. 18 May 1955; mar. 1st (Reno, Nev. 7 Apr. 1973) CHANCY DWIGHT NOBLE, III, b. San Diego, Cal. 24 Feb. 1950 (div.); 2nd (Reno, Nev. 1978) CHANCY DWIGHT NOBLE, JR., her father-in-law, b. Harmon, Ill. 7 Sept. 1924. Res. Box 872, Alleghany, Cal.

Children, by first marriage (born Sacramento, Cal.):

1. Margaret Anne Noble, b. 26 Sept. 1973.

2. Genny Lynn Noble, b. 8 Sept. 1976.

Children, by second marriage:

3. Amanda Neva Noble, b. 7 June 1978.

4. Rebecca Alaina Noble, b. 7 Apr. 1980.

- iii. Frank Nelson Kimmey, b. 23 June 1956; mar. Randi Jean Kelmrich; no children. Res. 2649 Scorpio, Rancho Cordova, Cal.

2560 PATSY RUTH BURNS, daughter of William D. E. and Viola J. (Losey) Burns (2222), born Cushing, Okla. 11 Nov. 1933; mar. (Reno, Nev. 31 Oct. 1948) ZANE MONROE GREVER, son of Jess Elliott and Margaret Ann (Adams) Grever, born Eden, Colo. 18 Feb. 1932; sheet rocker (1967). Res. 1432 Park St., Lodi, Cal.

Children (born Cal., first two Santa Cruz, third San Jose):

- i. Sharlene Rachel Grever, b. 1 Nov. 1949; mar. 1st KERBY ROGER REISWIG (annulled); 2nd GEORGE THOMAS HINTZ (div.); 3rd JOHN SULLIVAN. Res. 215 Maple, Kodiak, Alaska.

Children:

1. Steven Robert Reiswig, b. Lodi, Cal. 6 July 1967.

2. Dennis Gerrit Hintz, b. Lodi, 21 Oct. 1976.

3. Krystal Marie Sullivan, b. Kodiak, 14 Nov. 1984.

- ii. Dennis Allen Grever, b. 26 Nov. 1951; d. Lodi, 4 Oct. 1975.

- iii. Kathryn Elaine Grever, b. 10 July 1954; mar. (Lodi, 4 May 1974) ROBERT CALVIN SPEARS, son of James Calvin and Julie (Sanchez) Spears, b. Lodi, 3 Sept. 1948. Res. 229 Dover St., Galt, Cal.

Children (born Cal., second at Sacramento):

1. Christina Lynn Spears, b. Lodi, 24 Aug. 1976.

2. James Monroe Spears, b. 1 May 1978.

3. Tyson Patrick Spears, b. Lodi, 8 July 1979.

- iv. Loretta Ellen Grever, b. Lodi, 5 Mar. 1956; mar. (Lodi, 4 Aug. 1973) BILLY DON THOMAS, son of Billy Don and Bonnie Rae (Howard) Thomas, b. Sacramento, 25 Nov. 1952. Res. 805 Wendy Hope Dr., Galt, Cal.

Children (born Cal., second at French Camp):

1. Donald Shane Thomas, b. Lodi, 25 Apr. 1974.

2. Lacy Lynette Thomas, b. 11 July 1976.

3. Levi Alexander Thomas, b. Lodi, 23 Dec. 1978.

2561 DORIS MAXINE SHOTWELL, daughter of James T. (Jr.) and Clariscia X. (Losey) Shotwell (2224), born Cushing, Okla. 1 Dec. 1933; mar. (Okmulgee, Okla. 26 June 1949) DELBERT WILSE WARLICK, son of Harrison Henry and Mamie (Gist) Warlick, born Spiro, Okla. 15 Oct. 1928; farmer (1967). Res. RR 2, Box 463, Spiro, Okla.

Children (born Okmulgee, Okla.):

- i. Michael Delbert Warlick, b. 2 May 1950; mar. (Ft. Smith, Ark. 20 Feb. 1970) Judith Marie Amos, b. Ft. Smith, 1 Dec. 1951. Res. Rt. 2, Box 462, Spiro, Okla.

Children (born Ft. Smith, Ark.):

1. Lisa Marie Warlick, b. 20 Feb. 1972.

2. Michael Garrison Warlick, b. 10 Mar. 1975.

- ii. Cynthia Diann Warlick, b. 13 July 1953; mar. 1st (Spiro, Okla. 2 July 1971) LEON SCHUSTER, b. Spiro, 11 Nov. 1948 (div. Sept. 1976); 2nd (4 May 1979) JERRY DALE ROGERS, b. Gans, Okla. 7 Oct. 1942. Res. Rt. 2, Box 464, Spiro, Okla.

Children (born Ft. Smith, Ark.):

1. Kyle Leon Schuster, b. 8 July 1972 (certified roll number 1/16 of the Choctaw Indian tribe).
2. Jeremy Dale Rogers, b. 20 Jan. 1981.

2562 DONALD EUGENE SHOTWELL, son of James T. (Jr.) and Clariscia X. (Losey) Shotwell (224), born Cushing, Okla. 25 Feb. 1935; mar. (Okmulgee, Okla. 8 Aug. 1953) Bonnie Jean Wells, born Okmulgee, 2 July 1935. He was (1967) a mechanic. Res. Rt. 4, Box 718, Eufaula, Okla.

Children (first two born Eldorado, Kan.):

- i. Donna Jean Shotwell, b. 13 Sept. 1954; mar. 1st (Okmulgee, 1 June 1972) THOMAS WAYNE BAKER (div. 1977); 2nd (Sequin, Tex. 27 June 1979) EARNEST ALLEN COWEN, II, son of E. A. and Dora B. (Revelle) Cowen, born Newport, Ark. 17 July 1943; contractor. Res. Rt. 1, Box 106-A, Tecumseh, Okla.

Children (three eldest died of cystic fibrosis, buried Idabel, Okla.):

1. Anthony Brian Baker, b. 16 Oct. 1973; d. Shawnee, Okla. 26 Apr. 1977 (the morning after telling his mother that he was going away).
2. Bruce Baker, b. 19 Nov. 1974; d. Broken Arrow, Okla. 21 Nov. 1974.
3. Jennifer Candice Baker, b. 26 Jan. 1976; d. Shawnee, Okla. in infancy.
4. Eric Allen Cowen, b. Dallas, Tex. 11 Dec. 1981 (adopted 26 Apr. 1983).

- ii. James Thomas Shotwell, b. 13 Mar. 1957; mar. (June 1974) Aleida Suanne Fulton (div.). He res. Rt. 4, Box 718, Eufaula, Okla.

Child: Shannie Renea Shotwell, b. Okmulgee, Okla. 3 Dec. 1974.

- iii. Johnny Eugene Shotwell, b. Morris, Okla. 18 June 1960; mar. (11 June 1983) Debra Diann Martin; no children. Res. Rt. 1, Box 35, Shawnee, Okla.

2563 JOYCE ANN SPEER, daughter of Marquis H. (2238) and Thelmarie (Clark) Speer, born Rochester, N. Y., 12 May 1930; mar. (Cheetowaga, N. Y., 15 May 1951) PETER JOSEPH OEHMAN, son of Peter and Marie (Lewis) Oehman, born Buffalo, N. Y., 8 June 1929; mason contractor. Res. 8750 County Road, E. Amherst, N. Y. (See S2563, p. 577.)

Children (born Kenmore, N. Y.):

- i. Donna Marie Oehman, b. 6 Aug. 1954.
- ii. Peter Gregory Oehman, b. 1 May 1956.
- iii. Patricia Ann Oehman, b. 25 Jan. 1958.
- iv. Daniel Mark Oehman, b. 9 Sept. 1959.
- v. Annette Marie Oehman, b. 17 Jan. 1964.

2564 JOAN CLARE ASHBY, daughter of Philip H. (2256) and Mabel C. (Kelley) Ashby, b. Seattle, Wash. 4 Nov. 1937; mar. (Princeton, N. J. 20 June 1959) LLEWELYN GEORGE PRITCHARD, son of Llewelyn and Anna M. (Streib) Pritchard, b. New York City, 13 Aug. 1937; attorney. Res. 5229 - 140th N. E., Bellevue, Wash.

Children (born Washington, two eldest Seattle):

- i. David Ashby Pritchard, b. 2 Mar. 1962.
- ii. Jennifer Hughes Pritchard, b. 10 Aug. 1966.
- iii. Andrew Harrison Pritchard, b. Bellevue, 1 Feb. 1968.
- iv. William Llewellyn Pritchard, b. Bellevue, 24 Dec. 1969.

2565 LUCY LEE WATERS, daughter of Edmond and Rachel L. (Townes) Waters (2262), b. Danville, Ky. 10 Apr. 1945; mar. (Methodist Church, La Grange, Ky. 28 Aug. 1965) RICHARD COLEMAN CLAUSEN, son of John Elbert and Harriett Alvine (Adams) Clausen, b. Louisville, Ky. 18 Apr. 1945. Res. Rt. 5, Box 278, Frankfort, Ky.

Children (born La Grange, Ky.):

- i. Rachel Louise Clausen, b. 10 July 1967.
- ii. John Edmond Clausen (twin), b. 11 Apr. 1973.
- iii. Richard Scott Clausen (twin), b. 11 Apr. 1973.

2566 VEDA GAYALENA THRASHER, daughter of Clyde E. and Veda L. (Howerton) Thrasher (2291), b. McKinney, Tex. 4 July 1948; mar. (Dixon Baptist Church, Spencer, Okla. 19 Dec. 1964) BILLY KERWIN SHELBY, son of Edd and Iris (Henson) Shelby, b. Nicoma Park, Okla. 3 Feb. 1946; airplane mechanic. Res. Box 302, Nicoma Park, Okla. (See S2566, p. 577.)

Child: Sonya De Lee Shelby, b. Oklahoma City, Okla. 10 Aug. 1965.

2567 LARRY JAMES LEHNHOFF, son of Paul and Edith V. (Smith) Lehnhoff (2320), b. Belle, Mo. 17 Sept. 1943; mar. (Bland, Mo. 10 Nov. 1962) Brenda Joyce Miche, b. 30 Apr. 1946. Res. Rt. 4, Box 134, Rolla, Mo.

Child: Sondra Ann Lehnhoff, b. Washington, Mo. 22 June 1963; mar. (Kansas City, Kan. 30 June 1983) RONALD KENT FREED. Res. 729 N. Ash, Ottumwa, Iowa.

Child: Heather Ashley Freed, b. Overland Park, Kan. 1983.

2568 HARVEY EDWARD DAVIDSON, son of William I. (2332) and Elizabeth (Craft) Davidson, b. Knob, Ark. 22 June 1940; mar. (St. Michael's Catholic Church, Southfield, Mich. 27 May 1961) Carol Marie Ruhlman, daughter of Everett Anthony Frank and Dorothy Mildred Theresa (Baldwin) Ruhlman, born Ferndale, Mich. 14 May 1941. He was (1967) a senior buyer, Meier Brass and Aluminum. Res. Sky Point Estates, Rt. 1, Box 139, Edgemont, Ark.

Children (born Mich., two eldest Highland Park):

- i. Susan Marie Davidson, b. 22 Oct. 1962; mar. (Greer's Ferry, Ark. 10 Oct. 1980) MICHAEL BRUCE STARK, b. Heber Springs, Ark. 4 May 1958. Res. Quitman, Ark.

Children (born Searcy, Ark.):

1. Amanda Marie Stark, b. 25 Jan. 1983.
2. Allison Susanne Stark, b. 14 Sept. 1984.
- ii. Scott Edward Davidson, b. 17 Feb. 1966.
- iii. Brad Everett Davidson, b. Detroit, 28 Mar. 1970.

2569 THOMAS GRAY GEORGE, son of Thomas J. and Edith B. (Bartlett) George (2337), b. Lefe, Ark. 23 June 1942; mar. (Knob, Ark. 3 Aug. 1962) Brenda Sue Russell, daughter of Howard Wesley and Jewell Leona (Baccus) Russell, b. Poplar Bluff, Mo. 23 Sept. 1945. He owns and operates Midwest Auto Parts, 301 W. First St., Corning, Ark.

Children (born Paragould, Ark.):

- i. Mark Russell George, b. 21 Oct. 1965.
- ii. David Gray George, b. 6 Dec. 1967.
- iii. Scott Wesley George, b. 14 May 1971.
- iv. Derek Wade George, b. 24 Jan. 1973.
- v. Kyle Jamison George, b. 31 Jan. 1983.

2570 CARL EUGENE BELL, son of Quesen Q. and Alice M. (Bartlett) Bell (2338), b. Knob, Ark. 22 Sept. 1941; mar. (Albuquerque, N. Mex. 12 Oct. 1962) Danielene Lillian Hanson, daughter of Charles Perry and Lillian (Smith) Hanson, b. Wichita, Kan. 12 Aug. 1944. He was (1967) a radio announcer. Res. 6883 Arbales, San Diego, Cal. (moved in 1985)

Children (born Albuquerque, N. Mex.):

- i. Jane Allison Bell, b. 20 Aug. 1965.
- ii. Judith Ann Bell, b. 2 Mar. 1967.

2571 JUDITH ANN BELL, daughter of Quesen Q. and Alice M. (Bartlett) Bell (2338), b. Knob, Ark. 29 Jan. 1943; mar. 1st (Albuquerque, N. Mex. 22 July 1960) WILLIAM RICHARD YOCOM, son of William C. and Ethyl Frances (Johnson) Yocom, b. Tucumcari, N. Mex. 3 Dec. 1940; in 1967 a loan liquidation manager, Mortgage Investment Co. (div.). She mar. 2nd TERRI CRUMBY. Res. 1330 Panorama, N. E., Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Children (born Albuquerque, N. Mex.):

- i. William Timothy Yocom, b. 2 Jan. 1964.
- ii. Tammy Elizabeth Yocom, b. 15 July 1965.

2572 WANDA JOY WILSON, daughter of George W. and Clela R. (Stafford) Wilson (2374), b. Vinson, Okla. 26 Aug. 1933; mar. (Dumas) Tex. 12 Oct. 1954) JACK LAWAYNE BROWN, son of Lloyd and Ruby Ora (Madding) Brown, b. Ambia, Tex. 14 Oct. 1930; welding contractor with Potash Co. of America. Res. 1124 Meredith, Dumas, Tex.

Children (born Dumas, Texas):

- i. Deborah Gale Brown, b. 25 July 1956; mar. (Houston, Tex. 1978) RANDALL GENE SULLIVAN of Dumas. Res. 329 Baker, Bacliff, Tex.
- Children (born Pasadena, Tex.):
1. Jacob Randal Sullivan, b. 8 May 1979.
 2. Joshua Shane Sullivan, b. 25 Sept. 1980.

- ii. Jackie Lynn Brown, b. 30 Mar. 1960; mar. (30 June 1984) KENNETH GARLAND STREET of Loogootee, Ind. Res. 110 N. Meredith, Dumas, Tex. Child: Mariah Lynn Street, b. 1 Sept. 1985.

2573 NORMA RUTH WILSON, daughter of George W. and Clela R. (Stafford) Wilson (2374), b. Hollis, Okla. 3 Nov. 1941; mar. 1st (First Assembly of God Church, Dumas, Tex. 11 Jan. 1962) EUSEBIO SAN MIGUEL, son of Juan and Andrea (Santana) San Miguel, b. Laredo, Tex. 3 Aug. 1943 (div. 1978); 2nd (Whitney, Tex. 19 Sept. 1981) JEAN CLINTON JOHNSON, son of Odey and Alice (Veronia) Johnson, b. Basile, La. 12 Jan. 1939. Res. Rt. 2, Box 58AA, Hillsboro, Tex.

Children (born Dumas, Tex.):

- i. Kelly Michele San Miguel, b. 11 Aug. 1962; mar. (29 May 1983) TERRY SHELDON YOUNG, b. Levelland, Tex. 6 Aug. 1957. Res. 432 Jupiter, Pampa, Tex. Child: Leah Ann Young, b. Dumas, 7 Nov. 1983.
- ii. Bret Mario San Miguel, b. 16 Aug. 1963; mar. 1st (1981) Tami Carlson, who d. 1983; 2nd Starha---; no children. Res. 1401 Fox, Dumas, Tex.

2574 LINDA JOYCE STAFFORD, daughter of Nathan W. (2375) and Juanita J. (Roach) Stafford, b. Hollis, Okla. 22 Oct. 1944; mar. JAMES WAYNE DYER. Res. Amarillo, Tex.

Children:

- i. Cheryl Lynn Dyer.
- ii. Sheila Darlene Dyer.
- iii. Jamie Reynolds Dyer; mar. --- FARRELL. Child: Jennifer Farrell.

2575 JUDY GAYLE STAFFORD, daughter of Nathan W. (2375) and Juanita J. (Roach) Stafford, b. Amarillo, Tex. 10 Feb. 1948; mar. EARL THOMAS SNEAD. Res. 115 Crestmont, Hendersonville, Tenn.

Children:

- i. Earl Thomas Snead, Jr.
- ii. Kristi Gayle Snead.

2576 STANLEY JOSEPH BUDYNKIEWICZ, JR., son of S. J. and Dorothy M. (Emery) Budynkiewicz (2461), b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Mar. 1943; d. Wilmington General Hospital, 28 Jan. 1967; mar. (1960) Barbara Ann McGardy, who mar. 2nd (June 1967) John Henckle. She res. Brookside, Newark, Del.

Children:

- i. Deborah Lee Budynkiewicz, b. 27 Aug. 1961; mar. (27 Oct. 1983) PATRICK DEMBROWSKI, b. 16 Mar. 1958. Res. Duncan Road, Wilmington, Del. Child: Lindsey Budynkiewicz Dembrowski, b. 10 Aug. 1982.
- ii. Mark Edward Budynkiewicz, b. 27 Dec. 1963; single; res. with mother; father of:
 1. Mark Poole, b. 6 June 1981.

2577 KATHERINE ANDERSON STAKER, daughter of George F. (2463) and Pearl M. (Mitchell) Staker, b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Aug. 1946; mar. (St. Thomas R.C. Church, Wilmington, 19 Feb. 1966) THOMAS ANTHONY BRESLIN, JR., son of James Anthony and Clara Breslin, b. Wilmington, 12 Sept. 1942; he owns and operates a contracting business. Res. 112 Reybold Dr., Harbor Estates, Delaware City, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Thomas Anthony Breslin, b. 13 Aug. 1966.
- ii. Claire Michelle Breslin, b. 22 Jan. 1968.
- iii. Patricia Madeline Breslin, b. 8 Oct. 1970.
- iv. Katherine Maria Breslin, b. 24 Dec. 1973.

2578 PEGGY VIRGINIA PALMER, daughter of Howard A. and Virginia E. (Smack) Palmer (2493), b. Newark, Md. 2 Nov. 1936; mar. (Newark, 13 Sept. 1955) FRED THOMAS PARKER, JR., son of F.T. and Lillian (Dennis) Parker, b. Newark, 1 Apr. 1931. Res. Mason Landing Rd., Newark, Md.

Children:

- i. Frederick Dennis Parker, b. 27 Feb. 1957; mar. (11 Oct. 1980) Deborah Smith. Res. Rt. 1, Box 341, Newark, Md. Child: Jason Dennis Parker, b. 19 June 1984.
- ii. Howard Dean Parker, b. 7 Jan. 1959; mar. (9 Sept. 1978) Jackie Howard (div.); no children. He res. Rt. 1, Box 21, Newark, Md.
- iii. Dawn Virginia Parker, b. 16 Feb. 1962; mar. (22 May 1982) JEFF PRUITT; res. P.O. Box 97, Girdletree, Md.

2579 KATHRYN LINDA MATTHEWS, daughter of Robert M. (Jr.) and Louise M. (Byrd) Matthews (2305), b. Crisfield, Md. 13 Dec. 1946; mar. (District Hgts., Md. 15 May 1985) LEON CARPENTER, son of Patrick M. and Micheline (Karshneski) Carpenter, b. Washington, D.C. 11 Oct. 1944. He and his brother own and operate Aqua-Land Marina, Newburg, Md. Res. 239 North Mark Drive, Waldorf, Md.

Children (born Prince George Hospital, Md.):

- i. Annette Micheline Carpenter, b. 15 Mar. 1966.
- ii. Karyn Elizabeth Carpenter, b. 25 May 1969.

2580 WILLIAM BARRY FERRALL, son of William B. and Louise M. (Byrd) Ferrall (2305), b. Washington, D.C. 19 Sept. 1954; mar. 1st (Oct. 1974) Cosella Jane Cerbelli (div.); 2nd (Jan. 1984) Janine Carr. Res. 575 Hylane St., DeLeon Springs, Fla. Child: Sean Michael Ferrall, b. Daytona Beach, Fla. 1 Feb. 1977.

2581 GWYNNE ELLEN TRADER, daughter of William L. (Jr.) (2519) and Virginia C. (Fisher) Trader (1072), b. Nassawadox, Va. 3 Feb. 1947; mar. (Atlantic, Va. 20 Oct. 1963) ALVIN JAMES NORTHAM, son of Charles F. and Kathleen Jeanette (Mellon) Northam, b. Stourport-on-Severn, Worcestershire, England, 1 Sept. 1945. Res. 805 Market St., Pocomoke, Md.

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Jeanette Carolyn Northam, b. 10 Sept. 1985.
- ii. James Douglas Northam, b. 24 May 1987.
- iii. William Patrick Northam, b. 19 Mar. 1969.
- iv. Christopher Paige Northam, b. 10 Dec. 1979.

2582 DANIEL CHARLES TRADER, son of William L. (Jr.) (2519) and Virginia C. (Fisher) Trader (1072), b. Nassawadox, Va. 14 Aug. 1949; mar. 1st (28 Nov. 1971) Florence Elaine Gillespie, b. 26 Nov. 1953 (div.); 2nd (10 July 1977) Barbara Jo (Olson) Whiting, b. 26 Jan. 1942. By a previous marriage she was mother of Cheryl Lynn (b. 31 Oct. 1964) and Nicole Rae Whiting (b. 11 Oct. 1967). Res. 101 Hampshire Terrace, Pocomoke, Md.

Child, by second marriage:

- i. Danielle Christine Trader, b. 29 Oct. 1978.

2583 EDWARD PAIGE TRADER, son of William L. (Jr.) (2519) and Virginia C. (Fisher) Trader (1072), b. Nassawadox, Va. 21 Nov. 1950; mar. 1st (9 Oct. 1971) Debora Kay Tatem, b. 25 Mar. 1954 (div.); 2nd (30 Mar. 1980) Elizabeth Ann Owen, b. 29 Oct. 1953. Res. Star Route, Box 21A, Withams, Va.

Children (first by first marriage):

- i. Nicole Lurane Trader, b. 28 Dec. 1978.
- ii. Edward Paige Trader, Jr., b. 7 Oct. 1981.

FAMILIES WHOSE CONNECTION WITH THE BOSTON FAMILY HAS NOT BEEN PROVED

A. THE BOSTON FAMILY OF SOMERSET COUNTY TODAY

The original edition of this family history included an elaborate conjectural hypothesis which had been worked out to link this Boston family of Somerset County with the Bostons who are subject of this history, but a careful search of local probate records from 1770 to 1820 and an almost equally close examination of judicial records has failed to turn up any substantiating evidence. The roots of this family must remain a mystery.

The earliest known ancestor of the Boston family currently located in the Marion and Princess Anne areas, Joseph F. Boston (1820-1879; see A3 below), had taken up residence in Somerset County, near Marion Station, by 18 May 1868. According to family tradition he moved there from the Eastern Shore of Virginia, where he had settled with his family for several years, after moving from Baltimore, Md. Of course, it may be mere coincidence that Joseph Boston should have chosen to settle in the area where another Boston family had flourished for two centuries. But it seems a more reasonable conclusion that he should have been drawn there because of family ties.

Assuming that he was drawn back by such ties, we may reasonably suppose that he was born in Somerset County. In all probability, therefore, he was a son of the Isaac Boston (A2) living in 1820 in the vicinity of the Great Annessex (that is, not far from what is now Marion Station). Unfortunately the 1830 census for Somerset County has been lost, so that possible aid from that source is unavailable. But other possible evidence for identifying Isaac as father of Joseph is that (1) both were shoemakers; (2) both lived in Baltimore: Isaac was listed in the 1833 city directory, Joseph in the 1850 census; (3) apparently this Isaac, as well as Joseph, was married in Baltimore; and (4) Joseph F. Boston's youngest son, Charles, named a son Floyd Walter Boston; presumably the Isaac here alluded to married (Baltimore, 1817) Elizabeth Floyd, possibly a daughter and/or sister of a Joseph Floyd. It may therefore be inferred that Joseph Floyd Boston (A3) was a son of Isaac (A2) and Elizabeth (Floyd) Boston. The family, then, would seem to have alternated between Somerset County and Baltimore.

Isaac Boston (A2) was quite possibly a son of the Sarah Boston living in the Great Annessex area in 1810, listed in the census next to Josiah Cottingham (67), whose descendants have lived between Crisfield and Marion Station. It is probably this Isaac (A2) who in 1810 was apprenticed to Henry Johnson (in 1810 listed just four pages from Sarah Boston). Isaac would presumably have been 13 or 14 years of age. Who Sarah Boston's husband was is unknown. The fact that there is no Boston in the 1800 Somerset or Worcester county census who could be identified as husband of Sarah and father of Isaac (A2) suggests that they were living in someone else's household or in another area. They may have been somewhat itinerant, to judge by the practice of their presumed descendants, Isaac (A2) and Joseph (A3). The name Isaac (I) has therefore been only arbitrarily assigned as Sarah's husband and Isaac's (A2) father.

Insofar as it may be at all possible to link this family with other Bostons of the area, Isaac (I) may have been a son of Margaret (Sommers) Boston (see F1), and a half-brother of Elizabeth Boston Ward (B1). A linking clue may be that in 1810 Sarah Boston is listed next to Josiah Cottingham, and in 1840 Elijah Ward (B3), son of Elizabeth Boston Ward, is listed next to Josiah's son-in-law, Lazarus Lankford. Nevertheless, the earliest ancestor for this family who can be identified with any degree of certainty is Isaac Boston (A2), but the proven history of the family begins only with Joseph F. Boston (A3). This family therefore appears not to be related to the Bostons who are the subject of this history, except through shared descent from other families. (Generations are numbered only from the earliest presumed ancestor named Boston.)

[FIRST GENERATION]

A1 [ISAAC] BOSTON [I], possibly a son of Margaret (Sommers) Boston (F1), born probably in Somerset Co., Md., in the Great Annessex area, about Feb. 1770 (?); died possibly in Somerset County about 1809, certainly before the summer of 1810. He mar-

ried (c1793) Sarah, who was possibly a Harmison (Harmanson), for her presumed grandson, Joseph Boston, gave the name Harmison to his youngest son. It was evidently this Sarah Boston who was listed in the 1810 Federal Census of Somerset Co. (p. 307) residing in Great Annessex Hundred: she was head of a household composed of a boy and a girl, both under 10, and another girl between 10 and 16.

Probable child (born ?Great Annessex, Somerset Co., Md.):
i. Isaac [II], b. about 1796/97; d. about 1834; see No. A2.

[SECOND GENERATION]

A2 ISAAC BOSTON [II], probably son of Isaac (A1) and Sarah (?Harmison) Boston, born probably at Great Annessex, Somerset Co., Md., about 1796/97; he may have died in Baltimore, Md. about 1834; mar. (Baltimore, 12 May 1817) Elizabeth Floyd, possibly a daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Wheeler) Floyd (married in Baltimore, 21 Nov. 1797). In the Somerset Co. Court of 13 Feb. 1810 Isaac Boston was bound apprentice to Henry Johnson to learn the trade of a cordwainer, Johnson binding himself to give Isaac "reasonable education to wit, to read, write and cypher as far as the rule of three, inclusive, and to find and supply [him] with suitable clothing and maintenance during the time of his apprenticeship, and to give a suit of good clothes over and above his working clothes, and a set of tools when free" (Som. Bonds EB 28: 126). After his marriage in Baltimore Isaac apparently returned to Somerset Co., for in 1820, according to the Federal Census, Isaac was living in the 3rd Election District (evidently between Crisfield and the present Marion Station). He was head of a household which included presumably his wife and a female child under ten.

A possible brother of Elizabeth Floyd was Joseph (b. 1801/02) listed in the 1860 Baltimore census, with wife Elizabeth (b. 1798/99) and children: William (1814), Marion (1828), George M. (1830) and Alexena (1836). The names George and William which appear in Joseph F. Boston's family may thus be traceable to the Floyds.

Though not listed in the Baltimore directory of 1831, Isaac was listed in 1833, as a shoemaker living in Armistead Lane. By the time of the 1835/36 directory, he had moved, or died.

Children (assigned hypothetically):

- i. Elizabeth Ann, b. c1818; mar. (Old Light St. M. E. Church, Baltimore, 4 Sept. 1837) JAMES HIGH (though this Elizabeth could have been the widow of Isaac).
- ii. Joseph F [loyd?], b. c1820; d. 16 Mar. 1879; mar. Caroline Stevens; see No. A3.

[THIRD GENERATION]

A3 JOSEPH FLOYD BOSTON, son of Isaac (A2) and Elizabeth (Floyd) Boston, born in Maryland, probably in Somerset Co., near what is now Marion Station, about 1820; he died near Marion Station, 16 Mar. 1879; mar. (Old Light Street M. E. Church, Baltimore, 17 Jan. 1845) Caroline Stevens, born probably in Baltimore, 22 Jan. 1817; died, probably at Marion Station, 10 Mar. 1874. (Dates here and below from family Bible formerly owned by Jesse Harmon Johnson.) Joseph presumably grew up, at first in Somerset Co., then in Baltimore, where he continued to live after his marriage until about 1851, when he moved, according to family tradition, to Northampton Co., Va. (though the 1860 census shows him neither there, nor in Northumberland Co., Va., nor in Somerset Co., Md.); he thence moved to Somerset Co., possibly about 1861 on the outbreak of the Civil War.

On 18 May 1868 Joseph purchased for \$60 from Henry W. and George W. Hall 1 1/2 acres on the southeast of the county road from William H. Holland's storehouse to Bennettsville, in Brinkley's District, adjacent to Henry J. Johnson, George W. Hall, and Charles C. Green (deceased); Joshua W. Tull took a mortgage on the land; on 18 Nov. 1872 Joseph sold this land to his son, William, who on 22 Aug. 1873 sold it for \$100 to Henry J. Johnson, his brother-in-law (Som. Deeds 79:149-150; 82:285). Joseph was a boot and shoe maker. One son is said to have gone to the Western

Shore of Virginia, where he owned or operated a cannery.

Children (first four born Baltimore, Md., others in Va.):

- i. Mary Ann, b. 7 Nov. 1845; d. 30 Mar. 1924; mar. Henry J. Johnson; see No. A4.
- ii. William Albert, b. 1847; d. 1888; mar. Sarah E. Lankford; see No. A5.
- iii. Elijah J., b. Mar./Apr. 1849; d. reportedly in New York City about 1905; married; no children; seaman and storekeeper; family tradition has it that he sold a boat that had sunk.



JOSEPH FLOYD BOSTON (A3)
1820-1879

- iv. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept. 1850; d. 11 Jan. 1894; mar. James K. P. Williams; see No. A6.
- v. George W., b. June 1853; mar. Katie---; see No. A7.
- vi. Margaret A., b. 1855; d. 27 June 1884; mar. John W. Carey; see No. A8.
- vii. Charles Harmison, b. 8 Feb. 1857; d. 29 July 1895; mar. 1st Ellen S. Hasting; 2nd Nancy E. Laird; see No. A9.

[FOURTH GENERATION]

A4 MARY ANN BOSTON, daughter of Joseph F. (A3) and Caroline (Stevens) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 7 Nov. 1845; died Marion Station, Md. 30 Mar. 1924; mar. (Somerset Co., Md. 15 Mar. 1863) HENRY JAMES ("SMILEY") JOHNSON, son of James and Ann Mary (Wilson) Johnson (see WILSON, p. 443, No. 6), born Marion Station in Nov. 1831; died at Marion Station, 8 Feb. 1892. He had previously mar. (4 May 1859) Ziporah S. Taylor, daughter of William and Ziporah (Salisbury) Taylor (she died 2 May 1862); they had one son, William H. (b. 1861/62). Henry was a farmer.

Children (born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb. 1864; d. 1 Aug. 1943; mar.

Robert H. Maddox; see No. A10.

- ii. George Albert, b. 7 Feb. 1866; d. 29 Jan. 1939; mar. Carrie E. Hall; see No. A11.
- iii. James Walter, b. 20 Nov. 1869; d. 21 Nov. 1889.
- iv. Samuel James G., b. 30 Mar. 1871; d. 10 Dec. 1891.
- v. Benjamin Franklin, b. 9 Oct. 1873; d. 16 Oct. 1945; mar. Mary L. Horsey; see No. A12.
- vi. Caroline L., b. 21 Jan. 1876; d. 17 Sept. 1891.
- vii. Charlotte Adelaide, b. 26 Aug. 1878; d. 8 Dec. 1955; mar. her cousin, Merritt L. Boston; see No. A16.
- viii. Walter Lloyd, b. 6 Sept. 1882; d. 4 May 1956; mar. Nellie R. Byrd; see No. A13.
- ix. Eugene Hendrickson, b. 10 Dec. 1884; d. 22 Feb. 1958; mar. Anna B. Chelton; see No. A14.
- x. Jesse Harmon, b. 23 Apr. 1887; d. 20 Feb. 1967; mar. Mary L. Ennis; see No. A15.
- xi. Ethel R., b. 22 Jan. 1889; d. 7 near Crisfield, Md. 7 ; mar. (Crisfield, Md. 13 Aug. 1924) STEPHEN T. GRAYSON, of Chester, Pa., b. 1886; no children; they lived on a farm near Crisfield.

A5 (WILLIAM) ALBERT BOSTON, son of Joseph F. (A3) and Caroline (Stevens) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 1847; died Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. in 1888; mar. (Som. Co. 28 Apr. 1869) Sarah E. Langford (Lankford), daughter of Elijah S. and Mary Jane (Hall) Lankford, b. 13 Sept. 1848; d. Quindocqua, 1886. He was a shoemaker.

Children (born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Elijah H., b. 1870; mar. (Som. Co. 29 Apr. 1898) Margaret Cecilia Dize; she d. Somerset Co. before 30 Dec. 1920; no children.
- ii. Merritt Irving, b. 28 Oct. 1872; d. 14 Jan. 1923; mar. his cousin, Charlotte A. Johnson; see No. A16.

A6 HARRIET ELIZABETH BOSTON, daughter of Joseph F. (A3) and Caroline (Stevens) Boston, born Baltimore, Md. 10 Sept. 1850; died Marion Station, Md. 11 Jan. 1894; mar. (at James Johnson's, Somerset Co., Md. 12 Feb. 1868) JAMES KNOX POLK WILLIAMS, son of John and Sarah Anne (Blades) Williams, born Somerset Co. 4 Mar. 1845; died Marion Station, 2 Apr. 1901; both buried St. Paul's, Marion Station. He mar. 2nd Anna Somers Maddox. He was a farmer in summer, a waterman in winter.

Children (born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md., on the old Williams homestead):

- i. Laura Sarah Ann, b. 20 Aug. 1869; d. 6 Nov. 1928; mar. John S. Adams; see No. A17.
- ii. Elijah W., b. 7 Sept. 1871; d. in infancy.
- iii. John Franklin, b. 25 Dec. 1872; d. Dec. 1934; mar. 1st Lovey Smith; 2nd Lizzie M. Smith; see No. A18.
- iv. Clara Elizabeth, b. 2 Jan. 1875; d. 6 Feb. 1943; mar. 1st Daniel Taylor; 2nd George T. Taylor; see No. A19.
- v. William James, b. 6 Sept. 1876; d. 15 Mar. 1965; mar. Margaret Lankford; see No. A20.
- vi. Harriet Della, b. 16 July 1880; d. 17 Dec. 1950; mar. John C. Wilson; see No. A21.
- vii. Infant.

A7 GEORGE W. BOSTON, son of Joseph F. (A3) and Caroline (Stevens) Boston, b. in Va. June 1853 (1858 in 1900 census); d. presumably in Baltimore; mar. (c1885) Katie---, b. Va. Aug. 1865. According to an article in The Crisfield Leader, 22 July 1882, George Boston in 1878 was sentenced to prison for the latest in a series of crimes. Late in 1877 or early in 1878 he made an attempt on the life of his brother-in-law, James Williams (A6). Armed with a loaded shot gun, he shot at Williams in his bed through his bedroom window at night, but missed his target. Arrested and charged with attempted murder, he escaped to Baltimore, where about 1 Apr. 1878 he was again arrested, on a charge of larceny, for which he was sentenced to nine years in the penitentiary. During his trial he also pleaded guilty to stealing an ox, for which two years were added to his sentence; his term of imprisonment was therefore extended to Aug. 1889. The article was occasioned by an appeal to the governor for George's pardon. (For the full, highly dramatized, even lurid account of these events, see S-A7, p. 578.)

According to family report George lived in Baltimore Co. and

also on Stricker St. in Baltimore. In the 1900 census he is listed at 20 Rope Walk Lane in Ward 23 of the city.

Children, listed in census (born Md., probably Baltimore):

- i. William, b. Nov. 1886.
- ii. Caroline, b. Nov. 1893.
- iii. Maggie, b. Oct. 1898.

A8 MARGARET A. BOSTON, daughter of Joseph F. (A3) and Caroline (Stevens) Boston, born in Va. 1855; died Marion Station, Md. 27 June 1884; mar. (at the home of Mr. Williams, Marion Station, 21 Feb. 1872, the Rev. Mr. C. H. Littleton officiating) JOHN W. CAREY, son of William and Augusta (Blades) Carey, born Somerset Co., Md. 1842.

Child: Carrie, b. 1873/74; mar. John Denston; see No. A22.

A9 CHARLES HARMISON BOSTON, son of Joseph F. (A3) and Caroline (Stevens) Boston, born in Va. 8 Feb. 1857; died Manokin, Somerset Co., Md. 29 July 1895, buried St. Paul's, Marion Station; mar. 1st (Quindocqua Meth. Church, near Marion, 25 Feb. 1875) Ellen Susan Hastings, who evidently died soon after; mar. 2nd (Princess Anne, Md. 29 July 1886) Nancy Elizabeth Laird (Lord), daughter of Thomas W. and Elizabeth Ann (Dougherty) Laird (Lord, Lard), born Monie, Somerset Co. 1863; died Camden, N. J., 9 July 1932, buried Manokin, Md.; she mar. 2nd (at her home, Jamestown, Md. 19 May 1898) John T. Warwick, and was mother of John Lewis Warwick. Charles Boston was a shoemaker, a maker of fine shoes and boots.

Children, by second marriage (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Floyd Walter, b. Marion Station, Aug. 1887; d. Oct. 1908; buried Salem Meth. Cem., Manokin, Md.
- ii. Mollie Emily, b. Dames Quarter, 3 Dec. 1888; mar. Edgar E. Warwick; see No. A23.
- iii. William Thomas, b. 24 Mar. 1891; d. 16 July 1892; buried St. Paul's.
- iv. Charles Stephen, b. Manokin, 14 Apr. 1893; mar. 1st Nellie B. Dryden; 2nd Irene G. Dryden; see No. A24.
- v. Samuel Harmison, b. Manokin, 25 June 1895; d. 8 Jan. 1948; mar. Emma M. Walston; see No. A25.

[FIFTH GENERATION]

A10 MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSON, daughter of Henry J. and Mary A. (Boston) Johnson (A4), born Marion Station, Md. 4 Feb. 1864; died Asbury, near Crisfield, Md. 1 Aug. 1943; mar. (Quindocqua M. E. Church, 25 July 1888) (ROBERT) HENRY MADDOX, son of Henry and Martha Woods (TULL) Maddox (see p. 422, No. 11), born Quindocqua, 20 Feb. 1864; died (suicide) at Asbury, Md. 26 June 1930; both buried St. Paul's, Marion Station. He was a farmer and life insurance salesman.

Children (born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Nannie Bessie, b. 13 July 1889; d. Jan. 1896.
- ii. Carrie Woods, b. 30 Sept. 1891; mar. Isaac T. Tyler; see No. A26.
- iii. Henry Norman, b. 17 Sept. 1893; mar. Bessie J. Tyler; see No. A27.
- iv. Jesse Camp, b. 5 Apr. 1897; see No. A28.
- v. Mary Edna, b. 17 Feb. 1899; d. 14 Apr. 1920; mar. Samuel Knox; see No. A29.
- vi. Nannie Elizabeth, b. 4 July 1901; mar. George Gray; see No. A30.
- vii. Helen Louise, b. 11 Oct. 1903; mar. James Irvin; see No. A31.

A11 GEORGE ALBERT JOHNSON, son of Henry J. and Mary A. (Boston) Johnson (A4), born Marion Station, Md. 7 Feb. 1866; died McCready Memorial Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 29 Jan. 1939; buried St. Paul's, Marion Station; mar. (Marion Station, 3 Oct. 1894) Carrie Elizabeth Hall, daughter of Robert L. and Phoebe E. (Lamden) Hall, born Marion Station, 19 Oct. 1879; died Crisfield, 13 Aug. 1957; buried Rehobeth Baptist Churchyard. He was a farmer.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Russell George, b. Crisfield, 8 Apr. 1903; mar. Nellie Nelson; see No. A32.
- ii. Hattie Pauline, b. Quindocqua, 29 Nov. 1905; mar. (Cris-

field, Md. 2 Mar. 1955) THOMAS CLINTON STERLING, son of John William and Mary (Daugherty) Sterling, b. Crisfield, 16 Apr. 1900; no children; he is a painter, carpenter, waterman. Res. 40 Chesapeake Ave., Crisfield, Md.

iii. Sherman, b. c 1910; d. young.

iv. Jesse Bunce, b. Crisfield, 3 Aug. 1917; mar. Cathryn V. Mason; see No. A33.

A12 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JOHNSON, son of Henry J. and Mary A. (Boston) Johnson (A4), born Quindocqua, near Marion Station, Md. 9 Oct. 1873; died near Crisfield, Md. 16 Oct. 1945; mar. (Trinity Parsonage, Marion Station, 17 July 1900) Mary Lovy Horsey, daughter of Edgar Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Hickman) Horsey, born Crisfield, 22 Apr. 1877; died McCready Hospital, Crisfield, 2 July 1964. He was a painter and carpenter.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Agnes Elizabeth, b. Marion Station, 30 May 1906; mar. William H. Tyler; see No. A34.
- ii. Oda Mae, b. Crisfield, 10 Jan. 1909; mar. Raymond M. Ward; see No. A35.
- iii. Eugenia Caroline, b. Crisfield, 29 Jan. 1915; d. Nov. 1984; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 28 Dec. 1962) ELWOOD THOMAS COX, b. Siloam, Md. 19 July 1910; she worked for Green Giant (formerly Dulaney), Exmore. Res. Onley, Va.

A13 (WALTER) LLOYD JOHNSON, son of Henry J. and Mary A. (Boston) Johnson (A5), born Marion Station, Md. 6 Sept. 1882; died 4 May 1956; mar. (Crisfield, Md. 29 Nov. 1911) Nellie Ray Byrd.

Children:

- i. Edwin, b. 1912; d. 1968.
- ii. James Isaac, b. 1914; d. Baltimore, Md., 5 June 1933.
- iii. Caroline, b. 1923.
- iv. Louis Randall ("Buddy"), b. 1925; d. 1968.

A14 EUGENE HENDRICKSON JOHNSON, son of Henry J. and Mary A. (Boston) Johnson (A4), born Marion Station, Md. 10 Dec. 1884; died McCready Memorial Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 22 Feb. 1958; mar. (Marion Station, 27 Jan. 1908) Anna Beulah Chelton, daughter of William G. and Emma (Thomas) Chelton, born Cambridge, Md. 26 Sept. 1888. He was a farmer. She d. 6 Mar. 1984.

Child (born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. William James, b. 27 June 1910; mar. Florence Shockley; see No. A36.

A15 JESSE HARMON JOHNSON, son of Henry J. and Mary A. (Boston) Johnson (A4), born Marion Station, Md. 25 Apr. 1887; mar. (Baptist parsonage, Marion Station, 19 June 1908) Mary Lee Ennis, daughter of Sidney Columbus and Rose (Matthews) Ennis, born Rehobeth, Md. 8 June 1891. He is a farmer. Res. Westover, Md. (See S-A15, p. 578.)

Children (born Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Edna Marguerite, b. 24 Jan. 1909; mar. James A. Ward; see No. A37.
- ii. Harold James, b. 17 July 1912; mar. Ruby L. Thompson; see No. A38.
- iii. Sidney Claude, b. 27 Oct. 1913; mar. Ethel M. Hanly; see No. A39.
- iv. Maurice Charles, b. 5 June 1917; mar. Elsie Thornton; see No. A40.
- v. Jesse Harmon, Jr., b. 25 Mar. 1922; mar. Mary T. Scalzo; see No. A41.

A16 MERRITT IRVING ("MET") BOSTON, son of William A. (A5) and Sarah E. (Langford) Boston, born Marion Station, Md. 28 Oct. 1872; died Marion Station, 14 Jan. 1923, buried St. Paul's Cemetery there; mar. (Meth. Prot. Parsonage, Marion Station, 9 Apr. 1896) his first cousin, Charlotte Adelaide ("Lottie") Johnson, daughter of Henry J. and Mary A. (Boston) Johnson (A5), born Marion Station, 26 Aug. 1878; died Salisbury (hospital), Md. 8 Dec. 1955, buried St. Paul's; she mar. 2nd (Laurel, Del.) Walter Dulin. Met was a farmer and storekeeper at Marion Station.

Children (born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Norris Ray, b. 18 Oct. 1897; single; served in World

- War I; res. Veterans' Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark.
- ii. James Albert, b. 4 Sept. 1902; mar. Nora T. Lecates; see No. A42.
 - iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 19 July 1906; mar. 1st (Crisfield, Md. 22 July 1922) MELVIN WARD (div.); 2nd (Wildwood, N. J., 10 Apr. 1932) LEON EARL YOUNG, b. 3 July 1906; d. Baltimore, Md. 30 Aug. 1951; she owns and operates a vending service. Res. 2417 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore, Md. She d. ? Baltimore in the ? 1970's.
 - iv. Charlotte Louise, b. 5 Oct. 1915; mar. Arley A. Horne; see No. A43.
 - v. Samuel Irving, b. 21 Jan. 1921; mar. Sarah McLaughlin; see No. A44.

A17 LAURA SARAH ANN WILLIAMS, daughter of James K. P. and Harriet E. (Boston) Williams (A6), born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 20 Aug. 1869; died Onancock, Va. 6 Nov. 1928, buried St. Paul's, Marion Station; mar. (near Marion Station, Md. 16 Feb. 1887) JOHN SAMUEL ADAMS, son of Edward J. and Emily (Powell) Adams (see ADAMS family), born Rehoboth, Somerset Co., 27 Apr. 1862; died Onancock, 9 June 1940; sailor.

Children (all but seventh born at Tull's Corner, near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. John Gordon, b. 26 Nov. 1887; d. 21 Nov. 1923; mar. Gertrude Haney; see No. A45.
- ii. Alonzo James, b. 25 Dec. 1889; mar. Bertie R. East; see No. A46.
- iii. Avalon, b. 30 Nov. 1891; mar. Thomas K. Lewis; see No. A47.
- iv. Charles Edwin, b. 2 Oct. 1893; d. Sept. 1966; see No. A48.
- v. Louis Corkran, b. 13 Aug. 1895; see No. A49.
- vi. Emily Elizabeth, b. 19 Sept. 1897; mar. John Haney; see No. A50.
- vii. Walter Smith, b. Urbana, Middlesex Co., Va. 15 Jan. 1900; d. Onancock, Va. 5 Oct. 1927; single.

A18 JOHN FRANKLIN WILLIAMS, son of James K. P. and Harriet E. (Boston) Williams (A6), born Quindocqua, Md. 25 Dec. 1872; died near Marion Station, Md. in Dec. 1934; mar. 1st (Sept. 1895) Lovey C. Smith, daughter of William Spencer and Margaret (White) Smith of Hunting Creek, Accomack Co., Va., b. 29 Dec. 1876; d. July 1897; mar. 2nd (Salisbury, Md. 26 May 1898) Elizabeth M. Smith, sister of his first wife, b. 4 Oct. 1880; d. 1946; all buried Quindocqua Cemetery, Marion, Md. According to family tradition, he was part Indian. He was a shoemaker.

Children (born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Lawrence James, b. 22 June 1896; d. 25 Nov. 1951; mar. Ella B. Bailey; see Supplement, No. S-A50a, p. 579.

By second marriage:

- ii. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 21 Sept. 1905; d. 19 Jan. 1977; mar. 1st Loran Nelson; 2nd John Fisher; see Supplement, No. S-A50b, p. 579.
- iii. Edward Franklin, b. 21 Feb. 1907; d. Salisbury, Md. 18 Jan. 1976; mar. 1st Lillian Wells (deceased); 2nd Lottie Johnson (deceased); no children.
- iv. Nora, b. c1909/13; d. at age or 7 or 8.
- v. Stanley Lee, b. 6 July 1915; mar. Evelyn--; no children; res. Box 13, Fort Crook Rd. North, Bellevue, Neb.
- vi. Agnes Pearl, b. 24 Feb. 1917; mar. Francis H. Parks; see Supplement, No. S-A50c, p. 579.
- vii. Walter John, b. 24 Apr. 1919; mar. Joyce Maddox; see Supplement, No. S-A50d, p. 579.

A19 CLARA ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, daughter of James K. P. and Harriet E. (Boston) Williams (A6), born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 2 Jan. 1875; died near Marion Station, Md. 6 Feb. 1943; mar. 1st (at home of John S. Adams, Somerset Co., 21 Dec. 1892) DANIEL TAYLOR, son of Sydney Taylor (d. 1867) and his wife, Susan A. Adams (d. 1890), born near Shad Point, Md. (near Salisbury), 22 Apr. 1867; died ? near Marion Station, 12 Sept. 1927; she mar. 2nd (Somerset Co. 4 Dec. 1935) GEORGE TRAVIS TAYLOR (1864-1941). Daniel was farmer & waterman.

Children, by first marriage (born Quindocqua, Md.):

- i. Elijah Glen, b. 1 May 1894; d. 24 Aug. 1894.
- ii. Olive Caroline, b. 16 Mar. 1896; mar. Joseph R. Maddox; see No. A51.
- iii. Otis Davis, b. 3 Apr. 1901; mar. 1st Marion F. Hanford; see No. A52.

A20 WILLIAM JAMES ("BILLY") WILLIAMS, son of James K. P. and Harriet E. (Boston) Williams (A6), born Quindocqua, near Marion Station, Md. 6 Sept. 1878; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 15 Mar. 1965; mar. (Meth. parsonage, Marion, 10 Dec. 1901) Margaret Lankford, daughter of Joseph W. and Mary E. (MADDOX) LANKFORD (see p. 422, No. 11), born Crisfield, 23 Jan. 1883; d. at home, Tull's Corner, near Marion, 26 Apr. 1961. He was a farmer.

Children (born near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. (Adella) Beatrice, b. 26 Jan. 1908; single; supervisor of Caroline Co. (Md.) elementary schools; res. Denton, Md.
- ii. Emmett Joseph, b. 13 Oct. 1909; mar. Phoebe E. Maddox; see No. A53.
- iii. Austin James, b. 8 Sept. 1913; mar. Golda L. Nelson; see No. A54.

A21 HARRIET ("HATTIE") DELLA WILLIAMS, daughter of James K. P. and Harriet E. (Boston) Williams (A6), born Quindocqua, Md. 16 July 1880; died of pneumonia, Marion Station, Md. 17 Dec. 1950; mar. (Marion Station, 20 Sept. 1896) JOHN COULBOURNE WILSON, son of William Henry and Esther A. (Green) WILSON (see p. 443, No. 7), born Quindocqua, 29 Mar. 1872; died Baltimore, Md. 25 May 1954; both buried Asbury Cemetery, Crisfield, Md. He was principally a farmer, but in his early years he was on police boats in the oyster grounds, and for a number of years he served as justice of the peace.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., all but first on farm near Marion Station):

- i. Leonard James, b. Tull's Corner, 30 July 1897; mar. (Crisfield, Md. 18 Nov. 1922) Aileen Lawson; no children; recently retired as traffic manager for Penn. RR in Philadelphia. He d. Crisfield, Md. 4 Apr. 1978.
- ii. Horace Edward, b. 30 June 1901; d. Crisfield, Md. 17 Oct. 1926; mar. (Crisfield, 31 Dec. 1925) Nancy Peyton; no children; she mar. 2nd Robert Davis; they operate Peyton's Pharmacy, Crisfield. Horace was a farmer.
- iii. Hilda Elizabeth, b. 28 Apr. 1903; mar. Harold C. Smith; see No. A55.
- iv. John Coulbourne, Jr., b. 17 Jan. 1905; mar. Blantha B. Smith; see No. A56.
- v. Mildred Louise, b. 10 Aug. 1908; mar. 1st George Fry; 2nd Willard Hart; see No. A57.
- vi. Ethel Estelle, b. 28 May 1910; mar. George H. Massey, Jr.; see No. A58.
- vii. Woodrow Thomas, b. 21 Jan. 1913; mar. Margaret L. Hambrecht; see No. A59.
- viii. Kendall Lewis, b. 20 May 1915; mar. Sally A. Lawson; see No. A60.

A22 CARRIE CAREY, daughter of John W. and Margaret A. (Boston) Carey (A8), born Somerset Co., Md. 1873; adopted in Baltimore or Washington; mar. (Rehoboth Baptist Church, Somerset Co., Md. 7 Sept. 1892) JOHN DENSTON, b. 1867/68.

Children:

- i. Ethel, mar. --- McGEE; lived in Mappsburg, Va.
- ii. Lewis.

A23 MOLLIE EMILY BOSTON, daughter of Charles H. (A9) and Nancy E. (Laird) Boston, born Dames Quarter, Somerset Co., Md. 3 Dec. 1888; mar. (Westover, Somerset Co., Md. 23 Oct. 1907) EDGAR EULE WARWICK, her step-brother, son of John T. and Margaret F. (Parker) Warwick of Manokin, born ? Manokin, Md. 4 Jan. 1880; he has been a hosteler and an employee of the Penn. RR. Res. Maple Lane Nursing Home, 30 W. Maple Ave., Merchantville, N. J.

Children (born Camden, N. J.):

- i. (Edgar) Wallace, b. 22 Oct. 1908; mar. (Germantown, Pa. 14 Feb. 1953) Hannah Ellen Clayton, daughter of Samuel Luther and Martha (Bach) Clayton, b. Glenside, Pa. 4 June 1917; no children; he is a foreman for General Electric. Res. 943 Evergreen St., Emmaus, Pa.
- ii. Melvin B., b. 28 Nov. 1911; mar. Tressa D. Cain; see No. A61.

A24 CHARLES STEPHEN BOSTON, son of Charles H. (A9) and Nancy E. (Laird) Boston, born Manokin, Somerset Co., Md. 14

r. 1893; mar. 1st (Westover, Md. 27 Oct. 1915) Nellie Blanche Dryden, daughter of Samuel F. and Emma B. (Gibbons) DRYDEN (see p. 385, No. 20), born Princess Anne, Md. 17 Oct. 1895; died at Princess Anne, 1 Feb. 1922; mar. 2nd (Westover, 14 Feb. 1923) his wife's sister, Irene Gibbons Dryden, born Princess Anne, 16 Sept. 1903. He is a farmer, and until Aug. 1956 he was acting postmaster at Princess Anne. Res. R. R. #2, Princess Anne, Md. (See S-A24, p. 578.)

Children (first three born Somerset Co., Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Charles Samuel, b. Manokin, 16 Nov. 1916; mar. Marie F. Barnes; see No. A62.
- ii. Edward Floyd, b. Princess Anne, 12 Oct. 1921; mar. Thelma C. Pusey; see No. A63.

By second marriage:

- iii. Emily Mae, b. Princess Anne, 2 June 1927; mar. John L. Ent; see No. A64.
- iv. Richard Gibbons, b. Ocean City, Worc. Co., Md. 16 Nov. 1936; mar. Janet M. Richardson; see No. A65.

A25 (SAMUEL) HARMISON BOSTON, son of Charles H. (A9) and Nancy E. (Laird) Boston, born Manokin, Md. 25 June 1895; died Princess Anne, Md. 8 Jan. 1948; mar. (Westover, Md. 23 Dec. 1916) Emma May Walston, daughter of George Tubman and Ruth (Parks) Walston, born Fairmount, Md. 7 Apr. 1899; she mar. 2d Roger Richardson. Mr. Boston was a farmer and school bus driver. Mrs. Richardson lives in Princess Anne, Md.

Children (first three born Manokin, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 20 June 1919; d. 26 Sept. 1957; mar. Charles H. Wagner; see No. A66.
- ii. Samuel Harmison, Jr., b. 1 June 1920; mar. Virginia L. Rawles; see No. A67.
- iii. Margaret Anna, b. 29 Dec. 1925; mar. Orville G. Dryden; see No. A68.
- iv. Wallace Ellsworth, b. Mickleton, Gloucester Co., N. J., 25 July 1930; mar. Barbara E. Widdowson; see No. A69.
- v. Betty Jane, b. Paulsboro, Gloucester Co., N. J., 23 Nov. 1934; mar. George R. Briddell; see No. A70.

[SIXTH GENERATION]

A26 CARRIE WOODS MADDOX, daughter of Robert H. and Mary E. (Johnson) Maddox (A10), born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 30 Sept. 1891; mar. (M. P. Parsonage, Crisfield, Md. 10 Oct. 1912) ISAAC THOMAS TYLER, son of Thomas Benton and Nancy Anne (Lawson) Tyler, born Asbury, Md. 31 Dec. 1885; died at his home at Asbury, 8 Nov. 1960; sea food dealer. Mrs. Tyler lives at Asbury, Crisfield, Md.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Helen Caroline, b. Crisfield, 8 Oct. 1915; mar. Thomas O. Landon; see No. A71.
- ii. Edna Jane, b. Asbury, 2 May 1921; mar. (Asbury Meth. Church, Crisfield, 23 Aug. 1958) LEONARD LOWELL DALY; no children; she works for Social Security Agency in Baltimore; res. 1301 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

A27 HENRY NORMAN MADDOX, son of Robert H. and Mary E. (Johnson) Maddox (A10), born Quindocqua, Md. 17 Sept. 1893; mar. (Mariner's Parsonage, Crisfield, Md. 1 July 1916) Bessie Anne Tyler, daughter of George Ephraim and Annie (Lee) Tyler, born Lawtonia, Md. 18 May 1896. A night watchman, he d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 5 Mar. 1978. (Res. Lawtonia, Crisfield, Md.)

- i. Henry Norman, Jr., b. 6 June 1917; mar. Martha T. Sheally; see No. A72.
- ii. Anna Lee, b. 11 Feb. 1921; mar. Edward S. Lewis; see No. A73.
- iii. James Weldon, b. 14 Oct. 1923; mar. 1st Emily J. Middleton; 2nd Joan Hill; see No. A74.
- iv. Robert Ephraim, b. 26 June 1928; mar. Betty L. Green; see No. A75.

A28 JESSE CAMP MADDOX, son of Robert H. and Mary E. (Johnson) Maddox (A10), born Quindocqua, Md. 5 Apr. 1897; last heard of in Bismark, N. Dak.

Child: Gloria Helen.

A29 (MARY) EDNA MADDOX, daughter of Robert H. and Mary E. (Johnson) Maddox (A10), born Quindocqua, Md. 15 Feb. 1899; died 14 Apr. 1920; mar. SAMUEL C. KNOTTS. (See S-A29, p. 578.) Child: Ruth; mar. CHRISTIAN JOHANNSEN; market manager in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Res. Hyde Park, N. Y.

A30 NANNIE ELIZABETH MADDOX, daughter of Robert H. and Mary E. (Johnson) Maddox (A10), born Quindocqua, Md. 4 July 1901; mar. GEORGE GRAY; magistrate. Res. Norristown, Pa.

Children:

- i. Blanche.
- ii. Frances.
- iii. Jeannette.

A31 HELEN LOUISE MADDOX, daughter of Robert H. and Mary E. (Johnson) Maddox (A10), born Quindocqua, Md. 11 Oct. 1903; mar. JAMES IRVIN, who died June 1956. She lives at 15 Seminole Ave., Claymont, Del.

Children:

- i. Robert.
- ii. James.
- iii. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 1945.

A32 RUSSELL GEORGE JOHNSON, son of George A. (A11) and Carrie E. (Hall) Johnson, born Crisfield, Md. 8 Apr. 1903; mar. (Westover, Md. 25 June 1930) Nellie Nelson, daughter of Elmer and Nola (Riggin) Nelson, born Crisfield, 21 June 1909. He is a farmer, and raises chickens. Res. Rt. 1, Crisfield, Md.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.): (See S-A32, p. 578.)

- i. (adopted) Edwin Norris, b. 28 Apr. 1927; see No. A76.
- ii. Nola Elizabeth, b. 20 Feb. 1931; mar. William F. Tull; see No. A77.
- iii. Dorothy Lee, b. 15 Apr. 1933; mar. Calvin Jones; see No. A78.
- iv. Russell George, Jr., b. 27 Oct. 1935; mar. Daisy M. Jones; see No. A79.
- v. James Preston, b. 22 Aug. 1939; mar. Nellie J. Smith; see No. A80.
- vi. Jenny Rae, b. 20 Sept. 1943.
- vii. Bonnie Fae, b. 11 Dec. 1952.

A33 JESSE BUNCE JOHNSON, son of George A. (A11) and Carrie E. (Hall) Johnson, born Crisfield, Md. 3 Aug. 1917; mar. (Crisfield, 12 Oct. 1941) Cathryn Viola Mason, daughter of Lloyd G. (Sr.) and Ida Virginia (Sturgis) Mason, born Pocomoke, Md. 23 Jan. 1923. He is a mechanic. Res. Rt. 1, Box 496BB, Delmar, Del.

Children (three youngest born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Virginia Elizabeth, b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Jan. 1943; mar. John E. Ward; see No. A81.
- ii. Priscilla Ann, b. Wilmington, 2 July 1945.
- iii. Rebecca Kay, b. 23 Sept. 1951.
- iv. Jesse Bunce, b. 6 Jan. 1956; d. 15 Jan. 1956.
- v. Jeffrey Lloyd, b. 2 Feb. 1962.

A34 AGNES ELIZABETH JOHNSON, daughter of Benjamin F. (A12) and Mary L. (Horsey) Johnson, born Marion Station, Md. 30 May 1906; mar. (Mariner's Meth. Parsonage near Crisfield, Md. 1 Apr. 1934) (WILLIAM) HANCE TYLER, son of William Henry and Adeline M. (Lawson) Tyler, born Lawtonia, Md. 17 Dec. 1906; waterman. Res. Asbury Ave., Crisfield, Md.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Paul Franklin, b. 19 Jan. 1936; mar. Louana Simerson; see No. A82.
- ii. William Hance, Jr., b. 17 Feb. 1937; mar. (Mt. Pleasant Meth. Parsonage, Crisfield, Md. 31 Mar. 1962) Carolyn Louise Hickman Arndt, daughter of John Wilmer and Elsie Marie (Ennis) Hickman, and formerly wife of Arno Richard Arndt, Jr., b. Mariners Road, Crisfield, 23 Jan. 1928; she is the mother of Barry, Lance, and Rickie Arndt; Mr. Tyler served in U.S. Marine Corps (26 Mar. 1956 - 26 Mar. 1959), corporal, truck driver; he is a

laborer for C. D. Briddell (Towle mfg.). Res.

5 Standard Ave., Crisfield, Md.

- iii. Edna Ruth, b. 18 May 1939; mar. Aloysius J. Hennigan; see No. A83.
- iv. Sarah Frances, b. 3 Feb. 1943; mar. Joseph E. Chisholm; see No. A84.
- v. Harvey Daniel, b. 8 Nov. 1944; laborer, C. D. Briddell.
- vi. Esther Rose, b. 11 July 1947; lives at home; works for E. I. DuPont, Seaford, Del.

A35 ODA MAE JOHNSON, daughter of Benjamin F. (A12) and Mary L. (Horsey) Johnson, born Crisfield, Md. 10 Jan. 1909; mar. (Trinity Parsonage, Marion Station, Md. 3 Sept. 1933) RAYMOND MILTON WARD, son of Raleigh Milton and Sula Mae (Morris) Ward, born Marion Station, 16 May 1911; laborer, Crisfield Dehydrating Plant. Res. Box 370, Marion Station, Md. (See S-G22)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Betty Rae, b. 11 Dec. 1941; mar. (Rehobeth Baptist Church, Somerset Co. 16 Dec. 1955) LEON HAROLD PALMER, son of Harold and Lena (Ford) Palmer of Marion Station, b. Washington, D. C., 31 Oct. 1937 (div.); no children; she lives with her mother.
- ii. Benjamin Raymond, b. 23 Apr. 1947.

A36 WILLIAM JAMES JOHNSON, son of Eugene H. (A14) and Anna B. (Chelton) Johnson, born Marion Station, Md. 27 June 1910; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 15 Apr. 1933) Florence Shockley, daughter of William and Minnie (Hammond) Shockley, born Salisbury, 17 May 1910. He is a salesman for Powell Motor Co. Res. 807 Ridge Road, Salisbury, Md. (See S-A36, p. 578.) Child: Rickey James, b. Salisbury, Md. 2 Apr. 1947.

A37 EDNA MARGUERITE JOHNSON, daughter of Jesse H. (A15) and Mary L. (Ennis) Johnson, born Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. 24 Jan. 1909; mar. (Accomack Co., Va. 1 Dec. 1933) JAMES ABNER WARD, son of Oscar Lee Ward (1862-1923) and his wife, Berta Page (1876-1956), born Rose Hill, Duplin Co., N. C., 26 June 1904; farmer. Res. Rt. 1, Box 274, Rose Hill, N. C.

Children: (See S-A37, p. 578.)

- i. Marguerite Elise, b. New York City, 30 July 1934; mar. Ralph L. Rawheiser; see No. A85.
- ii. James Edward, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 21 Apr. 1937; mar. Helen Rindlbacher; see No. A86.
- iii. Richard Johnson, b. Hickory, Catawba Co., N. C., 1 May 1943; mar. Laviece E. Cox; see No. A87.
- iv. Nancy Rose, b. Rose Hill, N. C., 19 June 1947.

A38 HAROLD JAMES JOHNSON, son of Jesse H. (A15) and Mary L. (Ennis) Johnson, born Rehobeth, Md. 17 July 1912; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 12 Oct. 1942) Ruby Lavine Thompson, daughter of Crockett Sanders and Pearl Maude (Brown) Thompson, born Chicago, Ill. 22 Aug. 1916. He owns and operates a service station and garage. Res. 8421 Basil Court, El Paso, Tex.

Children (born El Paso, Tex.): (See S-A38, p. 578.)

- i. Sandra Lee, b. 22 Apr. 1945.
- ii. Sylvia Elaine, b. 25 June 1949.
- iii. Judith Lynn, b. 19 July 1953.
- iv. Harold Gregory, b. 21 Aug. 1956.

A39 SIDNEY CLAUDE JOHNSON, son of Jesse H. (A15) and Mary L. (Ennis) Johnson, born Rehobeth, Md. 27 Oct. 1913; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Oct. 1935) Ethel Marian Hanby, daughter of Sharpless and Phoebe Booth (Hewes) Hanby, born Wilmington, Del. 23 Apr. 1910. He served in U. S. Air Corps in World War II; after 1946, until retirement, he was a Pacific Airlines pilot. Res. 1360 W. Whittier St., Hemet, Cal.

Children

- i. Marjorie Ann, b. 19 Sept. 1936; mar. Theodore E. Dieterich; see No. A88.
- ii. Kendall Hanby, b. 17 Oct. 1939; mar. Mary W. McMillan; see No. A89.

A40 MAURICE CHARLES JOHNSON, son of Jesse H. (A15) and Mary L. (Ennis) Johnson, born Rehobeth, Md. 5 June 1917; mar. (Temperanceville, Va. 1 July 1939) Elsie Thornton, daughter of Leroy Thomas and Annie (Farlow) Thornton, born Accomack Co., Va. 19 Sept. 1916. He is a comptroller for a building supply firm.

Res. 513 Druid Hill Ave., Salisbury, Md. (See S-A40, Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.): p. 578.)

- i. Connie Kay, b. 21 Nov. 1940; mar. (Trinity Methodist Church, Salisbury, 10 June 1962) JOHN HOWARD DeMOTT, son of Howard Harrison and Ruth (Spare) DeMott, b. Islip, N. Y. 15 June 1940; central office repairman; no children; res. Park Garden Apt., Salisbury, Md.
- ii. Brenda Anne, b. 21 Nov. 1942; mar. (Univ. of Md. Chapel, College Park, Md. 6 Feb. 1965) JOSEPH ANTHONY BARTON, son of Joseph Paul and Helen Irene (Susko) Barton, b. Windber, Pa. 24 Oct. 1941; reservations sales manager; res. 8113 - 15th Ave., Hyattsville, Md.
- iii. Dawn Lee, b. 12 Dec. 1944; mar. (Trinity Meth. Church, Salisbury, Md. 28 Jan. 1967) HENRY JAMES DANIELS, son of Albert James and Marie Martha (Myers) Daniels, b. Washington, D. C., 4 Apr. 1943; telephone repairman; res. 3405 Duke St., College Park, Md.
- iv. Alan Maurice, b. 23 Feb. 1947.

A41 JESSE HARMON JOHNSON, JR., son of Jesse H. (A15) and Mary L. (Ennis) Johnson, born Rehobeth, Md. 25 Mar. 1922; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Apr. 1942) Mary Theresa Scalzo, daughter of Vincent and Catherine (Fiandra) Scalzo, born Philadelphia, 25 Jan. 1925. He served in U. S. Navy (1942-48); he is an aircraft maintenance inspector. Res. 1 Holly Drive, Ivy Ridge, New Castle, Del. (See S-A41, p. 579.)

Children:

- i. Robert Lewis, b. New Orleans, La. 17 Jan. 1943; in U. S. Navy.
- ii. Kathleen Marie, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Apr. 1947.

A42 (JAMES) ALBERT BOSTON, son of Merritt I. (A16) and Charlotte A. (Johnson) Boston (A5), born Marion Station, Md. 4 Sept. 1902; mar. (Marion Station, 5 Dec. 1925) (Nora) Thelma Lecates, daughter of Isaac J. and Mary (Davis) Lecates, born Salisbury, Md. 7 Dec. 1909. He is a trucker. Res. 115 - 1st St., Salisbury, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Mary Rothelda, b. 24 Oct. 1926; mar. 1st Andrew W. Hayward; 2nd Richard Elliott; see No. A90.
- ii. Gladys Juanita, b. 5 Sept. 1928; mar. William R. Messick; see No. A91.
- iii. Betty Jane, b. Oct. 1930; mar. Curtis J. Travers; see No. A92.
- iv. James Albert, Jr., b. 11 Dec. 1931; mar. Joeline Willey; see No. A93.
- v. Norma Lee, b. 27 Feb. 1934; mar. Roy Young; see No. A94.
- vi. Fay Eleanor, b. 4 Feb. 1936; mar. Ronald F. Beauchamp; see No. A95.

A43 CHARLOTTE LOUISE BOSTON, daughter of Merritt I. (A16) and Charlotte A. (Johnson) Boston (A5), born Marion Station, Md. 5 Oct. 1915; mar. (Elkton, Md. 6 Aug. 1931) ARLEY ARTHUR HORNE, son of Asbury and Polly (Engel) Horne, born near Irving, Washington Co., Tenn. 10 Mar. 1913; salesman for chinaware. Res. 816 Homestead St., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Linwood, Pa.):

- i. Arley Arthur, Jr., b. 21 June 1933; mar. Carol Treadway; see No. A96.
- ii. Robert Lee, b. 2 Oct. 1937.
- iii. Betty Louise, b. 11 Mar. 1939; mar. (St. Elizabeth's Cath. Church, Baltimore, 4 Oct. 1958) DONALD JOSEPH KOVALIC, b. Wilkes Barre, Pa. 27 Jan. 1935.

A44 SAMUEL IRVING BOSTON, son of Merritt I. (A16) and Charlotte A. (Johnson) Boston (A5), born Marion Station, Md. 21 Jan. 1921; mar. (Elkton, Md. 24 Dec. 1940) Sarah McLaughlin. He is a career serviceman, in U. S. Army.

Children:

- i. James.
- ii. John.

A45 (JOHN) GORDON ADAMS, son of John S. and Laura S. A. (Williams) Adams (A17), born Tull's Corner, near Marion Station, Md. 26 Nov. 1887; died Salisbury, Md. 21 Nov. 1923; mar. Ger-

rude Haney.

Child: Gertrude, b. Onancock, Va. 6 Jan. 1916; d. Marion Station, Md. 6 Dec. 1924, an invalid.

A46 ALONZO JAMES ("LONNIE") ADAMS, son of John S. and Laura S. A. (Williams) Adams (A17), born Tull's Corner, near Marion Station, Md. 25 Dec. 1889; mar. (Norfolk, Va. 6 Sept. 1924) Bertie Ray East, daughter of Duncan D. and Perlie Ray Parker) East, born Onancock, Va. 23 Aug. 1902. He was superintendent of Onancock Water Works. Res. 103 Market St., Onancock, Va.

Child: Marguerite, b. 11 July 1925; d. 21 July 1925.

A47 AVALON ADAMS, daughter of John S. and Laura S. A. (Williams) Adams (A17), born Tull's Corner, Md. 30 Nov. 1891; mar. (Morattico, Va. 25 Dec. 1913) (THOMAS) KENDALL LEWIS, son of Thomas Daniel and Virginia Alice (Lewis) Lewis, born toman, Lancaster Co., Va. 11 Oct. 1888; manager of Colonial Store. Res. 1905 Garrett St., Portsmouth, Va.

Child: Thomas Kendall, Jr., b. Litwalton, Lancaster Co., Va. 23 Dec. 1917; mar. Doris V. House; see No. A97.

A48 (CHARLES) EDWIN ADAMS, son of John S. and Laura S. A. (Williams) Adams (A17), born Tull's Corner, Md. 2 Oct. 1893; died St. Petersburg, Fla. Sept. 1966; mar. Madeline.

Child: Mary Louise, b. Washington, D. C.; lives in Calif.

A49 LOUIS CORKRAN ADAMS, son of John S. and Laura S. A. (Williams) Adams (A17), born Tull's Corner, near Marion Station, Md. 13 Aug. 1895; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 31 Dec. 1923) Custis Lewis, daughter of Thomas Edward and Eva Jane (Lewis) Lewis, born Lodge, Va. 28 Feb. 1899. Res. 203 Grove St., Leesburg, Va.

Children:

- i. Virginia Estelle, b. Marion Station, Som. Co., Md. 22 Oct. 1924; mar. William H. Broadwater; see No. A98.
- ii. Louis Calvin, b. Baltimore, Md. 29 Dec. 1929; mar. Grayce Luck; no children; res. 1805 Albert Lee Parkway, Winter Park, Fla.

A50 EMILY ELIZABETH ADAMS, daughter of John S. and Laura S. A. (Williams) Adams (A17), born Tull's Corner, Md. 9 Sept. 1897; mar. (Onancock, Va. 28 Sept. 1917) JOHN COCK-ELL HAYNIE, son of Edward T. and Lavinia A. (Hazzard) Haynie, born Lancaster Co., Va. 14 Aug. 1890; died Petersburg, Va. 19 June 1926. He was a detective for Atlantic Coast Lines. Res. P. O. Box 2102, Cradock, Va.

Child: Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Newport News, Va. 6 Sept. 1919; mar. Alfred E. Camerlin, III; see No. A99.

A51 OLIVE CAROLINE TAYLOR, daughter of Daniel and Clara E. (Williams) Taylor (A19), born Quindocqua, Md. 16 Mar. 1896; mar. (Crisfield, Md. 20 Mar. 1918) JOSEPH ROBINSON ("ROBBY") MADDOX, son of George Thomas and Eva Willis Dorsey) Maddox, born Marion Station, Md. 18 Feb. 1895; both work at Briddell Plant. (See S-A51, p. 579.)

Children (born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Carroll Edward, b. 19 Mar. 1919; mar. Lyndell Lewis; see No. A100.
- ii. (Olive) Pauline, b. 15 Jan. 1924; mar. 1st (Crisfield, Md.) ROBERT ELLIS; 2nd (Quindocqua, Md.) WALDON TWYFORD; 3rd --- GOULD. Res. P. O. Box 408, Fairfield, Calif.
- iii. Joseph Robinson, Jr., b. 24 Dec. 1930; mar. Rebecca R. Matthews; see No. A101.

A52 OTIS DAVIS TAYLOR, son of Daniel and Clara E. (Williams) Taylor (A19), born Quindocqua, Md. 3 Apr. 1901; mar. 1st Marion Station, Md. 17 Jan. 1922) Marion F. Hanford; mar. 2nd? es. 3206 Clifmont Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children: (See S-A52, p. 579.)

By first marriage:

- i. Louise Marion, b. 22 Mar. 1924.

By second marriage:

- ii. Joyce Aletha, b. 9 July 1929.

A53 EMMETT JOSEPH WILLIAMS, son of William J. (A20) and Margaret (Lankford) Williams, born near Marion Station, Md. 13 Oct. 1909; mar. (Rehobeth, Md. 23 June 1933) Phoebe Emily Maddox, daughter of William Benjamin (Jr.) and Georgiana (Lawson) Maddox, born Crisfield, Md. 29 Aug. 1913. He is a farmer. Res. Marion Station, Md. (See S-A53, p. 579.)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Lawson Emmett, b. 28 Dec. 1934; single; farmer.
- ii. Edwin Benjamin, b. 2 Dec. 1938; mar. Thelma M. Dukes; see No. A102.
- iii. Theresa Anne, b. 30 Aug. 1950.

A54 AUSTIN JAMES WILLIAMS, son of William J. (A20) and Margaret (Lankford) Williams, born near Marion Station, Md. 8 Sept. 1913; mar. (Crisfield, Md. 13 Oct. 1938) Golda Louise Nelson, daughter of Martin Luther and Alice Edna (Lawson) Nelson, born Crisfield, Md. 16 July 1912. He is a farmer. Res. Marion Rt. 1, Box 280, Marion Station, Md.

Child: Winnie Fay, b. Crisfield, Som. Co., Md. 11 Nov. 1939; mar. Carl W. Swift; see No. A103.

A55 HILDA ELIZABETH WILSON, daughter of John C. and Harriet D. (Williams) Wilson (A21), born near Marion Station, Md. 28 Apr. 1903; mar. (Marion Station, 30 June 1923) HAROLD CHARLES SMITH, son of William Sidney and Elizabeth (Wallace) Smith, born Oriole, Md. 2 Jan. 1894; originally he had his own grocery business, now has a hardware business (heating, plumbing). Res. 205 Madison Ave., Cape Charles, Va.

Children (born Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Phyllis Elizabeth, b. 5 Apr. 1926; mar. Gilmer Dunton; see No. A104.
- ii. William Horace, b. 20 May 1929; mar. Anne E. Lambertson; see No. A105.

A56 JOHN COULBOURN WILSON, JR., son of J. C. and Harriet D. (Williams) Wilson (A21), born near Marion Station, Md. 17 Jan. 1906; mar. (Marion, 24 Sept. 1927) Biantha Ball Smith, daughter of William and Minnie Smith. He is a farmer and raises chickens. Res. Quindocqua, Md. (RFD 1, Marion Station, Md.)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.): (See S-A56, p. 579.)

- i. Aileen Elizabeth, b. Marion Station, 2 June 1928; mar. 1st? WILSON HEARN and 3 others; res. Salisbury, Md.
- ii. Mildred Blanche, b. 4 Aug. 1945; d. 27 Dec. 1946.
- iii. William Henry, b. Crisfield, 6 Apr. 1948.

A57 MILDRED LOUISE WILSON, daughter of John C. and Harriet D. (Williams) Wilson (A21), born near Marion Station, Md. 10 Aug. 1907; mar. 1st (Harrisburg, Pa. 24 Apr. 1926) GEORGE EDWARD FRY, born Harrisburg, c1905 (div.); mar. 2nd (New York City, 1949) WILLARD HART; retired (1962) as manager of Fairchild Publications. Res. 6074 Scripps St., San Diego, Calif.

Child, by first marriage: (See S-A57, p. 578.)

- i. George Edward, Jr., b. 20 May 1928; single; Lt. Comdr. in U. S. Navy; psychologist.

A58 ETHEL ESTELLE WILSON, daughter of John C. and Harriet D. (Williams) Wilson (A21), born near Marion Station, Md. 28 May 1910; mar. (Marion, 15 June 1929) GEORGE HENRY MASSEY, JR., son of G. H. and Julia (Holland) Massey, born Frogeye, near Marion Station, c1909; manager for Mrs. Paul's Frozen Foods. Res. 1 E. Main St., Crisfield, Md. (See S-A58, p. 579.)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Jerry Lee, b. 7 Sept. 1930; mar. Janet L. Maddrix; see No. A106.
- ii. Ronny Ray, b. 13 Nov. 1946.

A59 WOODROW THOMAS WILSON, son of John C. and Harriet D. (Williams) Wilson (A21), born near Marion Station, Md. 21 Jan. 1913; mar. 1st (10 June 1933) Marguerite Lawson (div.); 2nd (Madison, Wis. 20 July 1946) Margaret Louise Hambrecht, daughter of Walter Louis and Adeline Louise (Spinti) Hambrecht of Middleton, Wis., born Madison, Wis. 21 Feb. 1921. He was at first accountant (1934-38) Crisfield Light & Power Co., then (1938-41) superintendent, Liquor Control Board, Som. Co. He was in (regular) U. S. Army Infantry (1940-62), began as 1st Lt., ret. as Lt. Col.; in combat action in Europe (Normandy, Ardennes,

and Central Europe) as company commander, combat action in Korea as battalion commander; he was Asst. Inspector General for Hq., 8th Army (1947-50), Post Inspector General, Ft. Riley (1950-53), Army Procurement Inspector under Pentagon Inspector General (1956-59), Post Inspector General, Ft. Leavenworth (1959-62); awarded Purple Heart, Bronze Star with two oak leaf clusters, Combat Infantry Badge with Star, and numerous other medals and citations. Since 1962 he has been Executive Director, Crisfield Housing Authority. Mrs. Wilson is a teacher.

Res. Main St., Crisfield, Md. (Rt. 1, Box 201). (See S-A59, p. 580.)

Children:

- i. Thomas Walter, b. Middleton, Wis. 15 July 1950.
- ii. Johanna Elizabeth, b. Ft. Riley, Kan. 7 Apr. 1952.
- iii. Carol Lynn, b. Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. 30 June 1959.

A60 KENDALL LEWIS WILSON, son of John C. and Harriet D. (Williams) Wilson (A21), born near Marion Station, Md. 2 May 1915; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 18 Jan. 1947) Sally Ann Lawson, daughter of George Duffy (Jr.) and Hattie Alma (Daugherty) Lawson, born Crisfield, Md. 12 Dec. 1919. He is a produce broker, egg producer, also a supervisor of a tomato canning factory. Res. Marion Station, Md. (See S-A60, p. 580.)

Child: Kendall Lewis, Jr., b. Crisfield, Md. 23 Feb. 1948.

A61 MELVIN B. WARWICK, son of Edgar E. and Mollie E. (Boston) Warwick (A23), born Camden, N.J., 28 Nov. 1911; mar. (Westmont, N.J., 14 Sept. 1935) Tressa Davis Cain, daughter of Alfred B. and Annie E. (Fatherly) Cain, born Camden, 15 June 1908. He is an electrical engineer. Res. 229 Lawnside Ave., Collingswood, N.J.

Children:

- i. Nancy E., b. Darby, Pa. 6 Feb. 1938.
- ii. Madelyn L., b. Camden, N.J., 16 Feb. 1942.

A62 CHARLES SAMUEL BOSTON, son of Charles S. (A24) and Nellie B. (Dryden) Boston, born Manokin, Somerset Co., Md. 16 Nov. 1916; mar. (Seaford, Del. 30 Aug. 1941) Marie Frances Barnes, daughter of George and Mary (Stagg) Barnes of Princess Ann, Md., born Snow Hill, Md. 16 Apr. 1916. He served in U. S. Army (Oct. 1942 - Nov. 1945), PFC, as MP in Hawaii; he is a farmer. Res. Rt. 2, Princess Anne, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Charles Samuel, Jr., b. 12 Sept. 1946; see No. A107.
- ii. Jerry Stephen, b. 6 June 1949; see No. A108.

A63 EDWARD FLOYD BOSTON, son of Charles S. (A24) and Nellie B. (Dryden) Boston, born Princess Anne, Md. 12 Oct. 1921; mar. (Methodist parsonage, Princess Anne, 25 Apr. 1942) Thelma Clark Pusey, daughter of Walton and Lulu (Shockley) Pusey of Princess Anne, born Oriole, Md. 23 Jan. 1921. He served in U. S. Navy (May 1944 - Feb. 1946), radarman, 2/c, on yard minesweeper, in invasions of the Philippines and Borneo. He is a farmer and, since Aug. 1956, postmaster at Princess Anne (ret. 1983). Res. Rt. 2, Box 70, Princess Anne, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Linda Jean, b. 11 June 1944; mar. Albert N. Townsend; see No. A109.
- ii. Cheryl Diane, b. 1 Dec. 1949; see No. A110.

A64 EMILY MAE BOSTON, daughter of Charles S. (A24) and Irene G. (Dryden) Boston, born Princess Anne, Md. 2 June 1927; mar. (parsonage of Mt. Vernon Meth. Church, Princess Anne, 16 June 1945) JOHN LITTLETON ENT, son of Joseph and Libby (Kirwan) Ent, born Princess Anne, 11 June 1925; he is a farmer. Res. Rt. 2, Box 23, Princess Anne, Md.

Child: John Littleton, Jr., b. 7 Dec. 1949; see No. A111.

A65 RICHARD GIBBONS BOSTON, son of Charles S. (A24) and Irene G. (Dryden) Boston, born Princess Anne, Md. 16 Nov. 1936; mar. (Ocean City, Md. 10 June 1960) Janet Marie Richardson, born Salisbury, Md. 20 June 1939. He was manager of "Farmers' Home Administration," Denton (Md.) Branch, now teaches at Bennett Jr. H. S. Res. 911 Hanover St., Salisbury, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Ann Elizabeth, b. 31 Oct. 1961. (See S-A65, p. 580.)
- ii. Susan Gralin, b. 14 May 1966.

A66 RUTH ELIZABETH BOSTON, daughter of Samuel H. (A25) and Emma M. (Walston) Boston, born Manokin, Somerset Co., Md. 20 June 1919; died Eden, Somerset Co., 26 Sept. 1957; mar. (Elkton, Md. 23 July 1937) CHARLES HEWLETT WAGNER, son of Harold T. and Amanda F. Wagner, born Manokin, 13 May 1912; killed in automobile accident near Mickleton, N.J., 16 Mar. 1959.

Children (born Woodbury, Gloucester Co., N.J.):

- i. Charles Hewlett, Jr., b. 8 Mar. 1942; mar. 1st Barbara Brown; 2nd Henrietta Zack; see No. A112.
- ii. Patricia Anne, b. 23 July 1944; grad. of Union Memorial School of Nursing; res. 6615B Glenbarr Court, Baltimore, Md.; see A113.

A67 SAMUEL HARMISON BOSTON, JR., son of S. H. (A25) and Emma M. (Walston) Boston, born Manokin, Md. 1 June 1920; mar. (Friends Meeting House, Mickleton, N.J., 19 Dec. 1943) Virginia Lee Rawles, daughter of Elisha Lee and Florence A. (Thorpe) Rawles of Mickleton, born Woodbury, N.J., 23 Mar. 1924. He worked for Dupont. He died Salisbury, Md. 8 Mar. 1982, buried Friends Meeting, Mickleton. She res. 305 Lakeview Dr., Swedesboro, N.J.

Children:

- i. Samuel Harmison, III, b. 23 Jan. 1944; see No. A114.
- ii. William Lenard, b. 27 Apr. 1947; see No. A115.
- iii. Joan Carol, b. 9 Nov. 1948; see No. A116.

A68 MARGARET ANNA BOSTON, daughter of Samuel H. (A25) and Emma M. (Walston) Boston, born Manokin, Md. 29 Dec. 1925; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 4 May 1945) ORVILLE GOLDSBOROUGH DRYDEN, son of Bernard C. and Sarah E. (Dryden) DRYDEN (see DRYDEN pp. 385-86, No. 25), born Princess Anne, 15 Jan. 1922; he is a farmer. Res. Rt. 2, Princess Anne, Md. (See S-A68, p. 580.)

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Orville Goldsborough, b. 9 Feb. 1947.
- ii. Ronald Bernard, b. 1 Feb. 1951.

A69 WALLACE ELLSWORTH BOSTON, son of Samuel H. (A25) and Emma M. (Walston) Boston, born Mickleton, N.J., 25 July 1930; mar. (Princess Anne, Md., 18 Feb. 1953) Barbara Ellen Widdowson, daughter of Lloyd Talmadge and Christina Elizabeth (Metz) Widdowson, born near Westover, Somerset Co., Md. 24 May 1931. He is an auto parts jobber. Res. Pine St., Princess Anne, Md. (See S-A69, p. 580.)

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Wallace Ellsworth, Jr., b. 28 May 1954.
- ii. Barry Rivers, b. 2 Sept. 1955.
- iii. Annette Rene, b. 21 Jan. 1957.
- iv. Carla Jean, b. 12 June 1962.

A70 BETTY JANE BOSTON, daughter of Samuel H. (A25) and Emma M. (Walston) Boston, born Paulsboro, N.J., 23 Nov. 1934; mar. (Princess Anne, Md., 29 Nov. 1952) GEORGE ROBERT BRIDDELL, son of John Paul and Annie (Bloodworth) Briddell, born Princess Anne, 31 Mar. 1928; served in U. S. Navy 4 yrs.; he is in the upholstery business. Res. 408 Huston Terrace, Salisbury, Md. (See S-A70, p. 580.)

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Ruth Ann, b. 4 Feb. 1954.
- ii. George Robert, Jr., b. 28 Mar. 1955.
- iii. Linda Zenobia, b. 11 Dec. 1958.

[SEVENTH GENERATION]

A71 HELEN CAROLINE TYLER, daughter of Isaac T. and Carrie W. (Maddox) Tyler (A26), born Asbury, Md. 8 Oct. 1915; mar. (her parents' home, Asbury, 1 Sept. 1939) THOMAS OSCAR LANDON, son of Sidney Oscar and Melissa (Ward) Landon, born Crisfield, Md. 25 Mar. 1915; postal clerk at Crisfield. Mrs. Landon is a teacher. Res. Lawnside, Crisfield, Md.

Child: Thomas Oscar, Jr., b. Crisfield, Md. 5 Jan. 1945.

A72 HENRY NORMAN MADDOX, JR., son of H. N. (A27) and Bessie J. (Tyler) Maddox, born Crisfield, Md. 6 June 1917; mar. (St. Pierre Episcopal Church, Gautier, Miss. 7 Dec. 1946) Martha Theresa Sheally, daughter of Charles Alexander (Jr.) and Matilda

Jaines) Sheally, born Apalachicola, Fla. 24 Apr. 1927. He served in U.S. Army, Ordnance Dept. (29 Apr. 1941 - 5 Oct. 1945), Sgt., in N. Africa and Italy; he is manager of a fish processing plant, Res. Box 670, Apalachicola, Fla. (here in 1978).

Child: Charles Sheally, b. Apalachicola, Fla. 2 Nov. 1947.

A73 ANNA LEE MADDOX, daughter of Henry N. (A27) and Jessie J. (Tyler) Maddox, born Crisfield, Md. 11 Feb. 1921; mar. Asbury M. E. parsonage, Crisfield, 2 Nov. 1940) EDWARD STANLEY LEWIS, son of John Roy and Annie Elisa (Tyler) Lewis, born Crisfield, 9 Dec. 1914; half owner and operator of restaurant and confectionary store. Res. 218 Cove St., Crisfield, Md. Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.): (See S-A73, p. 580.)
i. Tony Ann, b. 13 Dec. 1947.
ii. Barbara Ann, b. 29 May 1958.

A74 (JAMES) WELDON MADDOX, son of Henry N. (A27) and Jessie J. (Tyler) Maddox, born Crisfield, Md. 14 Oct. 1923; mar. st (Baptist parsonage, Crisfield, 14 Sept. 1946) Emily Jean Middleton, daughter of Avery and Mary (Morgan) Middleton, born Crisfield, 14 Sept. 1925; died Salisbury, Md. 17 Aug. 1956; mar. and (Takoma Park, Md. 20 Apr. 1960) Joan Hill, daughter of Robert and Merlin and Katherine Elizabeth (Stevenson) Hill, born Boston, Mass. 9 Feb. 1929 (div.). He served in U.S. Army (Apr. 1944 - June 1946), Sgt.; he is a machinist. Res. 830 Chumaker Drive, Salisbury, Md. Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. James Brent, b. 7 Mar. 1948.
- ii. Dennis Lee, b. 6 Oct. 1955.

By second marriage:

- iii. Linda Jane, b. ? 1961.
- iv. Bonnie Lynne, b. ? 1963.

A75 ROBERT EPHRAIM MADDOX, son of Henry N. (A27) and Jessie J. (Tyler) Maddox, born Crisfield, Md. 26 June 1928; mar. (Asbury Meth. Church, Crisfield, 9 May 1953) Betty Louise Green, daughter of John and Nancy Lillian (Sterling) Green, born Crisfield, 16 Apr. 1931. He is an insurance salesman. Res. Alfred J. Lawson Dr., Crisfield, Md. Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

- i. Robert Ephraim, Jr., b. 3 Oct. 1959.
- ii. Betsy Lynn, b. 25 Mar. 1962.

A76 EDWIN NORRIS JOHNSON, (adopted) son of Russell G. (A32) and Nellie (Nelson) Johnson, born Crisfield, Md. 28 Apr. 1927. Res. Rt. 1, Marion Station, Md. Children:

- i. Violet May, b. 31 Dec. 1950.
- ii. Barbara Jean, b. Oct. 1952.

A77 (NOLA) ELIZABETH JOHNSON, daughter of Russell G. (A32) and Nellie (Nelson) Johnson, born Crisfield, Md. 20 Feb. 1931; mar. (Crisfield, Md. 17 Feb. 1950) WILLIAM FREDERICK JILL, son of Waters Frederick and Elsie Marie (Tull) Tull, born Marion Station, Md. 30 Sept. 1923; assembly man, Wayne Corp., Salisbury; part-time farmer at home. Res. Rt. 1, Box 348, Marion Station, Md. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. William Frederick, Jr., b. 11 Feb. 1959.
- ii. John Jeffrey, b. 14 June 1961.

A78 DOROTHY LEE JOHNSON, daughter of Russell G. (A32) and Nellie (Nelson) Johnson, born Crisfield, Md. 15 Apr. 1933; mar. (Crisfield, 21 June 1950) CALVIN JONES, son of Calvin (ack) and Estelle Marie (Lee) Jones, born Crisfield, 29 Sept. 1932; farmer, operates his own grocery store. Res. Main St., Crisfield, Md. (See S-A78, p. 580.) Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Calvin Bruce, b. 31 Dec. 1950.
- ii. George Casey, b. 22 Feb. 1953.
- iii. Robin Sue, b. 10 July 1954.

A79 RUSSELL GEORGE JOHNSON, JR., son of R.G. (A32) and Nellie (Nelson) Johnson, born Crisfield, Md. 27 Oct. 1935; mar. (Crisfield, 12 July 1957) Daisy Mae Jones, daughter of Cal-

vin and Estelle Marie (Lee) Jones. Res. South Somerset Ave., Crisfield, Md. Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Russell George, III, b. 12 Sept. 1958.
- ii. George C., b. 30 Aug. 1961.
- iii. Lynnette M., b. 31 July 1965.

A80 JAMES PRESTON JOHNSON, son of Russell G. (A32) and Nellie (Nelson) Johnson, born Crisfield, Md. 22 Aug. 1939; mar. Nellie Jane Smith. Res. Crisfield, Md. Children:

- i. James.
- ii. Tammy L.

A81 VIRGINIA ELIZABETH JOHNSON, daughter of Jesse B. (A33) and Cathryn V. (Mason) Johnson, born Wilmington, Del. 10 Jan. 1943; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 27 July 1963) JOHN EDWARD WARD, son of George Elton (Sr.) and Margie Virginia (Merritt) Ward, born Snow Hill, Md. 16 Mar. 1941; maker of gasoline pump and automobile lifts, Symington Wayne Corp. Res. 1017 Marion St., Salisbury, Md. Children:

- i. Keith David, b. Cape May Court House, N.J., 14 Jan. 1964.
- ii. Mark Edward, b. Salisbury, Md. 16 Dec. 1965.

A82 PAUL FRANKLIN TYLER, son of William H. and Agnes E. (Johnson) Tyler (A34), born Crisfield, Md. 19 Jan. 1936; mar. (?Honolulu, Hawaii, ? 1956) Louana Simerson. He served in U.S. Marine Corps; he is a waterman (crabber). Res. Rt. 1, Box 442, Crisfield, Md. (See S-A82, p. 580.) Children:

- i. Paul Franklin, Jr., b. Honolulu, Hawaii, 27 May 1957.
- ii. David, b. Crisfield, Md. 23 Nov. 1959.

A83 EDNA RUTH TYLER, daughter of William H. and Agnes E. (Johnson) Tyler (A34), born Crisfield, Md. 18 May 1939; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 10 Apr. 1964) ALOYSIUS JOHN HENNIGAN, son of Edward Francis (Sr.) and Margaret Anastasia (Walsh) Hennigan, born Inkerman, Pa. (near Pittston), 7 Apr. 1935; postal clerk. Res. 1915 Bayberry Rd., Edgewood, Md. Child: James Paul, b. Baltimore, Md. 7 Mar. 1966.

A84 SARAH FRANCES TYLER, daughter of William H. and Agnes E. (Johnson) Tyler (A34), born Crisfield, Md. 3 Feb. 1943; mar. (Hyattsville, Md. 8 Jan. 1966) JOSEPH EDWARD CHISHOLM, son of Joseph William and Jenny May (West) Chisholm, born Hyannis, Mass. 16 Sept. 1943; analyst for NASA. She was a clerk for CIA, then worked at White House, then secy. for Natl. Security Agency. Res. RREFD, Brownston Rd., Princess Anne, Md. Child: Joseph Edward, Jr., b. Hyattsville, Md. 28 June 1966.

A85 MARGUERITE ELISE WARD, daughter of James A. and Edna M. (Johnson) Ward (A37), born New York City, 30 July 1934; mar. RALPH L. RAWHEISER. Res. 307 Delaware Ave., McDaniel Crest, Wilmington, Del. Children (born Wilmington, Del.): (See S-A85, p. 580.)

- i. David Ralph, b. 14 Aug. 1959.
- ii. Debra Elise, b. 25 Apr. 1961.
- iii. Robert James, b. 2 Aug. 1962.
- iv. William Charles, b. 7 Feb. 1967.

A86 JAMES EDWARD WARD, son of James A. and Edna M. (Johnson) Ward (A37), born Cincinnati, Ohio, 21 Apr. 1937; mar. (Kornwestheim, W. Germany, 3 Mar. 1963) Helen Rindlbacher, daughter of Johann N. and Marie (Winter) Rindlbacher, born Shanghai, China, 18 Nov. 1936. He served in U.S. Army (Feb. 1961 - Feb. 1965), Capt.; he is now a mechanical engineer for Union Camp Paper Co. (See S-A86, p. 580.) Child: Annette Marie, b. Stuttgart, Germany, 30 Nov. 1964.

A87 RICHARD JOHNSON WARD, son of James A. and Edna M. (Johnson) Ward (A37), born Hickory, N.C., 1 May 1943; mar. (Red Hill Unitarian Universalist Church, 12 Feb. 1965) Laviece Eugenia Cox, daughter of Major Zach D. and Mary Gwin (Oliver) Cox, born Camp LeJeune, N.C., 24 May 1946. He is a student at

Wilmington College (in business administration and accounting).
Res. 209 Lake Forest Parkway, Wilmington, N. C. (See S-A87,
Child: Richard Johnson, Jr., b. 4 Aug. 1965 p. 580.)

A88 MARJORIE ANN JOHNSON, daughter of Sidney C. (A39) and Ethel M. (Hanby) Johnson, born Wilmington, Del. 19 Sept. 1936; mar. (First Baptist Church, Redlands, Calif. 31 Jan. 1958) THEODORE EDWARD DIETERICH, son of Edward Hugo and Ethel Estelle (Smith) Dieterich, born San Martin, Calif. 1 Oct. 1934; teacher and vocational arts chairman, South Hills H. S., W. Covina; she is a teacher of English and dramatics. Res. 929 Benwood, San Dimas, Calif. (See S-A88, p. 580.)
Child: Karen Ann, b. Covina, Calif. 30 June 1966.

A89 KENDALL HANBY JOHNSON, son of Sidney C. (A39) and Ethel M. (Hanby) Johnson, born Wilmington, Del. 17 Oct. 1939; mar. (Las Vegas, Nev. 22 Oct. 1960) Mary Wilma McMillan, daughter of William Clarence and Louise Rena (Knutson) McMillan, born Cumberland, Wis. 6 Aug. 1940. He served in U.S. Navy (2 Sept. 1957 - 31 Aug. 1960), aviation electronics technician 2/c (aircraft carrier duty); he is an electronics engineer with International Rectifier Corp., El Segundo, Calif. Res. 2207 Ernest Ave., Redondo Beach, Calif. (See S-A89, p. 581.)

Children (born Redondo Beach, Calif.):

- i. Eric Kendall, b. 19 June 1961.
- ii. Kristen Marie, b. 9 May 1962.

A90 (MARY) ROTHELDA BOSTON, daughter of James A. (A42) and Thelma (Lecates) Boston, born Salisbury, Md. 24 Oct. 1926; mar. 1st (Som. Co., Md. 15 Apr. 1946) ANDREW WILFRED HAYWARD, born 1924 (div.); 2nd RICHARD ELLIOTT.

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Richard.
- ii. James Albert.
- iii. Ronald.
- iv. Robert.

By second marriage:

- v. "Bucky."
- vi. David.

A91 (GLADYS) JUANITA BOSTON, daughter of James A. (A42) and Thelma (Lecates) Boston, born Salisbury, Md. 5 Sept. 1928; mar. (Salisbury, 27 Apr. 1946) WILLIAM RALPH MESSICK, son of Irving Thomas and Lillie Mae (Banks) Messick, born Fruitland, Md. 14 Aug. 1926; runs a bicycle shop. Res. Old Princess Anne Road, (south of) Salisbury, Md. (at Fruitland).

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. William Ralph, Jr., b. 1 May 1948; res. Camden Ave.
- ii. Thomas Irving, b. 30 Apr. 1950. Ext., Eden, Md.
- iii. David Alan, b. 4 Apr. 1956.
- iv. Jerry Lee, b. 16 Nov. 1957.

A92 BETTY JANE BOSTON, daughter of James A. (A42) and Thelma (Lecates) Boston, born Salisbury, Md. Oct. 1930; mar. (Salisbury, 28 Oct. 1948) CURTIS JAMES TRAVERS. Res. 115 1st St., Salisbury, Md.

Children:

- i. Curtis James, Jr.
- ii. Gary.

A93 JAMES ALBERT BOSTON, JR., son of J.A. (A42) and Thelma (Lecates) Boston, born Salisbury, Md. 11 Dec. 1931; mar. (Salisbury, 29 Nov. 1951) Joeline Willey, daughter of Onnie and Madeline (Whayland) Willey, born Princess Anne, Md. 29 Aug. 1934. He is a truck driver. Res. 1310 Lexington, Salisbury, Md.
Child: Patricia Anne, b. Salisbury, Md. 20 Apr. 1953.

A94 NORMA LEE BOSTON, daughter of James A. (A42) and Thelma (Lecates) Boston, born Salisbury, Md. 27 Feb. 1934; mar. (New York City) ROY YOUNG. Res. ? Union City, N. J.

Children:

- i. Ricky.
- ii. Peggy.

A95 FAY ELEANOR BOSTON, daughter of James A. (A42)

and Thelma (Lecates) Boston, born Salisbury, Md. 4 Feb. 1936; mar. (Salisbury, 3 Dec. 1952) RONALD FULTON BEAUCHAMP, son of Dewey Lee and Clara Anne (Gordy) Beauchamp, born Salisbury, 16 Feb. 1935; salesman. Res. ? Salisbury, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Sandra Lee, b. 26 July 1953.
- ii. Ronny Lee, b. 13 Apr. 1955.
- iii. Bundance Lynn ("Bunny"), b. 31 Apr. 1957.

A96 ARLEY ARTHUR HORNE, Jr., son of A. ... and Charlotte L. (Boston) Horne (A43), born Linwood, Pa. 21 June 1933; mar. (St. Anne's Catholic Church, Baltimore, Md. 7:15 Sept. 1950) Carol Treadway, daughter of Carl and Frances Treadway, born Baltimore, 13 July 1934. He served in U.S. Marines in Korean War; he is a salesman.

Children:

- i. Laura Jean, b. Annapolis, Md. 7 Feb. 1953.
- ii. Deborah Lee, b. Baltimore, Md. 4 Dec. 1954.
- iii. Arley Francis, b. 3 Dec. 1957.

A97 THOMAS KENDALL LEWIS, JR., son of T. K. and Avalon (Adams) Lewis (A47), born Litwalton, Lancaster Co., Va. 23 Dec. 1917; mar. (Charlotte, N. C., 24 Oct. 1944) (Doris) Vivian House, daughter of Thomas Alonzo and Leckie Zona (Holtzclaw) House, born 12 June 1919. He is a foreman for C & P Tel. Co. Res. 3313 Hemlock Drive, Chesapeake, Va.

Children (born Portsmouth, Va.):

- i. Carol Rae, b. 17 Nov. 1943.
- ii. John Kendall, b. 9 Mar. 1949.

A98 VIRGINIA ESTELLE ADAMS, daughter of Louis C. (A40) and Custis (Lewis) Adams, born Marion Station, Md. 22 Oct. 1924; mar. WILLIAM HAROLD BROADWAY. Res. 1805 Albert Lee Parkway, Winter Park, Fla.

Child: William Harold, Jr.

A99 DOROTHY ELIZABETH HAYNIE, daughter of John C. and Emily E. (Adams) Haynie (A50), born Newport News, Va. 6 Sept. 1919; mar. (Washington, D. C., 5 Nov. 1949) ALFRED EDWARD CAMERLIN, III, son of A. E. (Jr.) and Nora (Lowe) Camerlin, born Nogales, Ariz. 2 Apr. 1921; Chief Petty Officer in U. S. Navy (to retire 1968). Res. 7557 E. 33rd St., Tucson, Ariz.

Children:

- i. Alfred Edward, IV, b. Bethesda, Md. 19 Apr. 1952.
- ii. Susan Marie, b. North Island, San Diego, Calif. 29 May 1955.

A100 CARROLL EDWARD ("PEANUTS") MADDUX, son of Joseph R. and Olive C. (Taylor) Maddux (A51), born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 19 Mar. 1919; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 18 Mar. 1942) Lyndell Lewis. Res. 1241 Wendell Ave., N. Fort Myers, Fla.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Linda Carol, b. 26 Oct. 1942.
- ii. Robert Edward, b. 10 Mar. 1946.
- iii. Thomas Carlton, b. 28 Dec. 1948.

A101 JOSEPH ROBINSON MADDUX, JR., son of J. R. and Olive C. (Taylor) Maddux (A51), born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 24 Dec. 1930; mar. (Hopkins, Va. 14 June 1958) Rebecca R. Matthews, daughter of Stanley Thomas and Fairy Ruth (Justis) Matthews, born Hopeton, Va. 11 Feb. 1936. He served in U. S. Air Force (1950-54), Staff Sgt., aircraft and engine maintenance supervision. He is a foreman for Northeast Airlines. Res. 1108 S. Overhill Court, Wilmington, Del.

Children (born Alexandria, Va.):

- i. David Kendall, b. 18 Sept. 1963.
- ii. Philip Joseph, b. 19 Feb. 1966.

A102 EDWIN BENJAMIN ("BENNY") WILLIAMS, son of Emmett J. (A53) and Phoebe E. (Maddux) Williams, born Crisfield, Md. 2 Dec. 1938; mar. (First Baptist Church, Girdletree, Md. 15 June 1963) Thelma Mae Dukes, daughter of William James and Niva Mae (Swift) Dukes, born Girdletree, Md. 24 June 1943. He served in Natl. Guard (1956-64), SP4, cook. He is a poultry serviceman. Res. Allen Rd., Princess Anne, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Mark Edwin, b. 20 May 1964.
- ii. Susan Lynn, b. 16 Sept. 1966.

A103 WINNIE FAY WILLIAMS, daughter of Austin J. (A54) and Golda L. (Nelson) Williams, born Crisfield, Md. 11 Nov. 1939; mar. (Crisfield, 18 Aug. 1956) CARL WILLIAM SWIFT, son of Herman Francis and Marie H. (Swift) Ward, born Baltimore, Md. 12 July 1936 (reared by mother's parents, legally changed name to Swift). He was (1967) field supervisor for Dept. of Chesapeake Bay Affairs. Res. Box 247A, Marion Station, Md.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Karen Lynne Swift, b. 28 Mar. 1957; mar. (First Baptist Church, Crisfield, 10 June 1978) ANTHONY TREMPER. Res. 102 Palmetto Dr., Edgewood, Md.
Child: Michael Anthony Tremper, b. Franklin Square Hospital, 9 Oct. 1983.
- ii. Sandra Marie Swift, b. 20 Nov. 1958; mar. (16 Aug. 1985) ALFRED FIEDLER; res. Rt. 3, Box 133F, Delmar, Del.
- iii. William David Swift, b. 26 Jan. 1963; single; in U.S. Navy.

A104 PHYLLIS ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of Harold C. and Hilda E. (Wilson) Smith (A55), born Cape Charles, Va. 5 Apr. 1926; mar. (Cape Charles, Va. 22 Mar. 1947) GILMER DUNTON, son of Ernest and Ethel (Mears) Dunton, born Cape Charles, 2 Apr. 1922; served in U.S. Navy in World War II; he is stock room clerk, Bay Shore Concrete Corp. Res. 5 Monroe St., Cape Charles, Va.

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Russell Parsons, b. 8 July 1948.
- ii. Brenda Elizabeth, b. 17 Jan. 1950.

A105 WILLIAM HORACE SMITH, son of Harold C. and Hilda E. (Wilson) Smith (A55), born Cape Charles, Va. 20 May 1929; mar. (Cape Charles, 18 Feb. 1961) Annie E. Lambertson, daughter of Henry J. and Elizabeth (Gentry) Lambertson, born Cape Charles, 2 Sept. 1934. He served in U.S. Marine Corps (1951-55), Capt., jet pilot; he is (1967) a Bay marine supply dealer. Res. 109 Monroe Ave., Cape Charles, Va.

Children (born Nassawadox, Va.):

- i. William Horace, Jr., b. 8 Nov. 1961.
- ii. Steven Douglas, b. 16 June 1962.

A106 JERRY LEE MASSEY, son of George H. (Jr.) and Ethel E. (Wilson) Massey (A58), born Crisfield, Md. 7 Sept. 1930; mar. (Frostburg, Md. 13 May 1955) Janet Lee Maddrix, daughter of Lake Sherman and Lena Mae (Cook) Maddrix, born Crisfield, 11 Sept. 1932. He served in U.S. Air Force (1952-54), 1st Lt., electronics engineer; he is an electrical engineer. Res. 101 Thomas Road, Glen Burnie, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Mark George, b. 1856.
- ii. Eric Stephen, b. 1957.

A107 CHARLES SAMUEL ("SAM") BOSTON, JR., son of C.S. (A62), born Salisbury, Md. 12 Sept. 1946; mar. 1st (Princess Anne, Md. 8 July 1967) Dolores Lee Smith, born Princess Anne, 3 Jan. 1946 (div.); 2nd (Princess Anne, 6 May 1978) India Rebecca Simpkins, born Crisfield, Md. 28 July 1950. Res. Rt. 1, Princess Anne, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Dana Shaw Boston, b. 9 May 1980.
- ii. Jessica Barnes Boston, b. 3 Apr. 1983.

A108 JERRY STEPHEN BOSTON, son of Charles S. (SR.) (A62), born Salisbury, Md. 6 June 1949; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 28 June 1974) Connie Elaine Perry, born Winchester, Tenn. 8 Feb. 1955. Res. Rt. 2, Box 81, Princess Anne, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Timothy Stephen Boston, b. 28 Apr. 1976.
- ii. Joshua Lee Boston, b. 18 Jan. 1978.
- iii. Ashley Elaine Boston, b. 25 Apr. 1983.

A109 LINDA JEAN BOSTON, daughter of Edward F. (A63) and

Thelma C. (Pusey) Boston, born Salisbury, Md. 11 June 1944; mar. (Antioch Meth. Church, Princess Anne, Md. 28 Nov. 1964) ALBERT NORMAN TOWNSEND, son of William Edward and Mamie (Parsons) Townsend, born Siloam, near Salisbury, 5 Sept. 1943; employed (1967) by Symington-Wayne Corp. She is a registered nurse. Res. Kilburne Estates, Salisbury, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. William Edward Townsend, b. 14 May 1966.
- ii. Erick Duane Townsend, b. 8 Aug. 1969.

A110 CHERYL DIANE BOSTON, daughter of Edward F. (A63) and Thelma C. (Pusey) Boston, born Salisbury, Md. 1 Dec. 1949; mar. (Antioch Meth. Church, Princess Anne, Md. 6 June 1970) ROBERT WHAYLAND MURPHEY, son of Robert and Mary (Shrieves) Murphey, born Salisbury, 1 July 1946. With his mother he owns and operates the Washington Hotel, Princess Anne. Cheryl is a registered nurse, Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury. Res. Sheree Lane, Princess Anne, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Jason Stephen Murphey, b. 19 Mar. 1974.
- ii. Colleen Melissa Murphey, b. 14 Nov. 1978.

A111 JOHN LITTLETON ENT, JR., son of J.L. and Emily M. (Boston) Ent (A64), born Salisbury, Md. 7 Dec. 1949; mar. (Seaford, Del. 30 June 1972) Ava Vaye Wroten, daughter of William and Dorothy (Emory) Wroten, born Denton, Md. 7 Nov. 1953. He is a farmer. Res. Rt. 2, Box 23, Princess Anne, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Erin Michelle Ent, b. 20 Jan. 1976.
- ii. Emily Lane Ent, b. 26 Sept. 1979.
- iii. Stephen Kirwan Ent, b. 20 Nov. 1980.

A112 CHARLES HEWLETT WAGNER, JR., son of C.H. and Ruth E. (Boston) Wagner (A66), born Woodbury, N.J. 8 Mar. 1942; mar. 1st Barbara Brown (div.); she mar. 2nd Mr. Chamberlain. He mar. 2nd Henrietta Zack (div.); 3rd Karen Holland (div.); 4th (Asbury Meth. Church, Crisfield, Md.) Vicki Lynn Dennis. Res. Hood Road, Manokin, Md.

Children:

By first marriage (adopted by step-father):

- i. Elaine Amanda (Boston) Chamberlain, b. 22 Oct. 1960.

By second marriage:

- ii. Charles Wesley Wagner, b. 12 Feb. 1965.

By fourth marriage (born Salisbury, Md.):

- iii. Stephen Thomas Wagner, 30 Mar. 1982.

A113 PATRICIA ANNE WAGNER, daughter of Charles H. and Ruth E. (Boston) Wagner (A66), born Woodbury, N.J. 25 July 1944; mar. (Antioch Meth. Church, Princess Anne, Md. 12 Oct. 1966) LOGAN WIDDOWSON (div.). Res. Rt. 3, Princess Anne, Md.

Children (born Md., first in Baltimore, second in Salisbury):

- i. Carlisle Todd Widdowson, b. 23 Dec. 1970.
- ii. Anne Marie Widdowson, b. 10 Dec. 1972.

A114 SAMUEL HARMISON BOSTON, III, son of S.H. (A67) and Virginia L. (Rawles) Boston, born Woodbury, N.J. 23 Jan. 1944; mar. (Paulsboro, N.J. 23 July 1966) Faith Fraser, born Woodbury, 25 Aug. 1944. Res. 10438 Helene Ave., Plainfield, Ill.

Children (born Woodbury, N.J.):

- i. Samantha Heather Boston, b. 5 June 1967.
- ii. Samuel Harmison Boston, IV, b. 13 Apr. 1968.

A115 WILLIAM LEONARD BOSTON, son of Samuel H. (Jr.) and Virginia L. (Rawles) Boston, born Salisbury, Md. 27 Apr. 1947; mar. (Mullica Hill, N.J. 9 Feb. 1981) Barbara Orr, born Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Aug. 1942. Res. 506 Park Ave., Swedesboro, N.J. Child: Bradley William Boston, b. Wilmington, Del. 12 May 1981.

A116 JOAN CAROL BOSTON, daughter of Samuel H. (Jr.) and Virginia L. (Rawles) Boston, born Salisbury, Md. 9 Nov. 1948; mar. 1st (Chester, Pa. 20 Nov. 1970) HOWARD WILSON, III (div.); 2nd (Wenonah, N.J. 1 Jan. 1982) JANA D. WATSON, born Woodbury, N.J. 8 Jan. 1950. Res. 7 Park Ave., Wenonah, N.J.

Child: Mark Thomas Wilson, b. Woodbury, N.J. 5 May 1975.

There are nevertheless tantalizing clues that still point to a possible connection with Bostons. In 1840 the estate of Elizabeth Boston Ward's son, Elijah Ward (B3), owed money to an Esau Boston, possibly Esau, Sr. (1752-1846, No. 31), or more likely his son, Esau, Jr. (1784-1869, No. 58), both residing near Newtown, Worcester County. Maybe this is merely coincidence, or the product of a simple business relationship. Or could Elizabeth have possibly been an unacknowledged illegitimate daughter of Esau, Sr., born before his marriage? Another coincidence, of a geographical nature, is that in 1840 Elijah Ward was living next to Lazarus Lankford (136), whose father-in-law, Josiah Cottingham (67) in 1810 lived next to Sarah Boston (A2), a possible link between the Wards and the Joseph Boston family (A3).

- i. Amelia, b. c1798; d. 1870/80; mar. Solomon Tull; see No. B2.
- ii. Elijah Smith, b. c1800; d. c29 Dec. 1841; mar. 1st Eliza A. Somers; 2nd Patty Parks; 3rd Elizabeth J. Hall; 4th Elizabeth M. Holland; see No. B3.
- iii. William Andrew, b. 10 Aug. 1804; d. c1845; mar. Margaret A. Landon; see No. B4.
- iv. Mary Jane, b. c1806; d. probably in Baltimore c1840; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 16 Sept. 1834) DAVID C. MITCHELL; no children.
- v. Levin, b. 1 Jan. 1809; living in 1826; probably d. young.
- vi. Maria, b. c1812; mar. ?---JOHNSON.

B2 AMELIA WARD, daughter of Levin S. and Elizabeth (Bos-ton) Ward (B1), born Somerset Co., Md., about 1798 (according to 1860 census she was 50, but by the 1870 census she was 70); died, probably near Upper Fairmount, Somerset Co., between 1870 and 1880; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 5 Jan. 1825) SOLOMON TULL, who was born 1792/3 and who died in Somerset Co. before 3 May 1881. He was a farmer. By his will (Som. Wills SCL 5:461), signed 29 Sept. 1868, he made bequests to his son Elijah T. Tull, to his wife Milly, mother of Elijah, and to his apprentice James Tull. No mention was made of other children. Witnesses were Levin Woolford, William W. Wise, and Leven L. Waters.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. George Washington, b. 1827; d. 14 Jan. 1884; mar. Mary Ellen ---; see No. B6.
- ii. Elijah T., b. 1829; d. 1872/1880; mar. Harriet Hall; see No. B7.
- iii. Julius, b. 1843; d. before 1860.

B3 ELIJAH SMITH WARD, son of Levin S. and Elizabeth (Boston) Ward (B1), born Somerset Co., Md., about 1800; died Somerset Co. about 29 Dec. 1841 (between 22 Dec. 1841 and 6 Jan. 1842), shot accidentally in hunting as his gun discharged while he was climbing a fence. He was four times married: first (lic. Som. Co. 10 Mar. 1826) to Eliza A. Somers (c1808 - c1829); second (lic. Som. Co. 6 Oct. 1830) to Patty Parks. He married third (lic. Som. Co. 13 Feb. 1831) Elizabeth J. Hall, daughter of Richard and Sally (Moore) Hall (see HALL family), born about 1812; died between 8 Apr. and 10 July 1839. He married fourth (lic. Som. Co. 10 July 1839) Elizabeth M. Holland, possibly the daughter of Thomas and Polly (Benson) Holland, born Somerset Co. 1817; died, probably near Marion Station, Md. 16 Mar. 1884; she married second (lic. Som. Co. 21 Feb. 1849) George S. Holland, by whom she was mother of James A. Holland (b. 1852/53).

On 11 June 1816, with the consent of Levin Ward, his father, Elijah Ward was apprenticed to Severn Crosswell, for three years, to learn the trade of a ship carpenter; "without permission from his said master he shall neither buy nor sell, he shall not absent himself day nor night from his said masters service, but in all things behave himself as an faithful apprentice ought to do." Crosswell was bound to pay \$30 (Som. Bonds GH 1:61). To judge by the inventory of Elijah's estate, he appears to have been both a ship carpenter and a farmer. The 1840 census shows two in the family engaged in agriculture, one in manufacturing and trade.

In 1829 Elijah purchased of Joseph B. Brinkley, Sr., a house and lot on the south side of Annesmessex River (Som. Deeds GH 5:502), and with his wife, Elizabeth J. Ward, he sold it, 10 June 1833, for \$95 to Joseph B. Brinkley, Jr. (Som. Deeds GH 7:106). On 4 Nov. 1838, for \$1050, Elijah purchased of Job and Leah Moore a 253 acre tract which was described at the time of its sale in 1849 to settle the estate as "that farm or tract of land whereon Elijah Ward... resided at the time of his death situated in Annesmessex and adjoining the lands of Stephen Ward" (Som. Deeds GH 9:528, LW 2:487).

An inventory of Elijah Ward's estate, made by John T. Adams and Henry T. Tull, 6 Jan. 1842 (Som. Inv. JP 16:153) shows, in addition to the usual gardening and farming tools, a plough and harrow, carpenter tools (5 planes, 2 saws, 5 augers, an adz and hammer, 4 chisels, a crow bar), a barrel of tar, 200 feet of 1 1/2 inch planks at \$2.00, a lot of vessel timber, and a lot of cooper's ware. Live stock consisted of 2 yoke of oxen, 2 yearling steers, 3 cows, pigs, sheep, a horse, and 3 turkeys. There were also 4 beehives and an ox cart. Other items were the usual kitchen utensils, a barrel of salt, tables, a "lot [of] Books," 4 beds and 5 bedsteads, a bottle of Swain's Panacea, and a gun with powder flask and bag.

The documents for Elijah's estate are numerous. Elizabeth Ward and Nathan C. Conner were administrators. The first account (Som. Accts. JP 15:278), submitted 9 Jan. 1843, recorded payments to "Cuffu" Boston, for digging grave, \$1.00; Thomas Langford on account for shoemaking; Nelly A. Lankford for weaving; Samuel H. Henry for medical services, \$7.75. In subsequent accounts money was due Job Moore, on bill obligatory, amounting to \$550; to Daniel Benson for services as auctioneer; to Elijah Broughton and John T. Adams, assignees of J. D. W. Porter for Ward's subscription to a School House at Carroll's Corner; to Dr. William P. Williams for medical bill, \$33.50; to Smith Lankford for a coffin, \$10; to John T. Cottingham for a charity levy in 1837, \$11.62 (Som. Accts. JP 19:35, 53; SWJ 2:3, 31, 55). The seventh account recorded payment of \$47.76 to Esau Boston on bill obligatory dated 18 Dec. 1840, payable 25 Dec. 1841. (This Esau could be No. 31, 58, or 108.) The ninth and final account on 7 Aug. 1847 recorded the distribution of the balance of \$241.28: a third to the widow, Elizabeth Ward, and a fourth of two-thirds to each child: Elizabeth, Drucilla, Elijah, and John B. Ward (Som. Accts. SWJ 2:55, 107-10, 133-4).

According to Orphans Court Records of Somerset Co., on 8 Apr. 1845 Aaron C. Lankford was guardian to Drucilla and Elijah

Ward, orphans, and on 24 June 1845 Thomas Somers was guardian to Elizabeth Ward, orphan; Thomas was possibly her uncle.

Finally a suit in chancery (papers in Md. Land Office, Annapolis) was filed 6 Feb. 1849 by David B. Majors and Elizabeth, his wife, and Elijah and Drusilla Ward, minors, versus John Ward; on 13 Feb. the court assigned Edward M. Wise as official guardian for the infant defendant, John Ward. The suit involved a request to sell the land of the late Elijah Ward, his farm in Annesmessex, which "is deteriorating," and divide the proceeds; it was sold 1 May 1849, the deed finally executed 24 Jan. 1854 (Som. Deeds LW 2:487); Levin Woolford, appointed trustee of the complainants and defendant, sold it to Jephtha Hayman for \$531.

Children (born in Annesmessex, Somerset Co., Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Elizabeth Ann, b. 25 Apr. 1828; d. 22 Apr. 1896; mar. David B. Major; see No. B8.

By third marriage:

- ii. Drusilla, b. 1833/34; mar. Edward S. Seward; see No. B9.
- iii. Elijah Smith, Jr., b. 15 Sept. 1836; d. 8 June 1921; mar. Caroline B. Adams; see No. B10.

By fourth marriage:

- iv. John Bell, b. 14 July 1840; d. 4 Oct. 1916; mar. Margaret J. Tull; see No. B11.

B4 WILLIAM ANDREW WARD, son of Levin S. and Elizabeth (Boston) Ward (B1), born Somerset Co., Md. 10 Aug. 1804; died, probably in Somerset Co., about 1845. He married (lic. Som. Co. 14 Oct. 1824) Margaret Ann Landon, daughter of Jesse and Margaret (MITCHELL) Landon (see MINSHALL [MITCHELL], p. 421, No. 5, and LONG, p. 414, No. 12), born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 26 July 1806; died 1613 5th St., N. W., Washington, D. C., 17 June 1880, buried Rock Creek Cemetery, where a stone recording these facts marks her grave.

A bond in the Somerset Co. Orphans Court (Som. Bonds JP 1:81), dated 20 Aug. 1822, almost certainly refers to this William: William Ward, "with the consent of his mother," was apprenticed to John Johnston until the age of twenty-one, "during which time he shall well and truly behave, conduct and demean himself in every respect as a good and faithful apprentice ought to do towards his said master, and the said master shall furnish and provide for his said apprentice, good and sufficient meat, drink, hats, shoes, washing, lodging, and all the requisites (except clothing) so far as stipulated and agreed upon necessary during his apprenticeship; and to teach him... the arts, trades, and mysteries of a saddler and cordwainer." William was described as "an orphan aged Eighteen years on the Tenth day of August, Eighteen Hundred and Twenty two."

William Ward appears as head of the family next to Levin Tull in the 1840 census, where he is listed as engaged in manufacturing and trade.

Beyond these facts nothing is known, but according to one family tradition William moved with his family to Washington, D. C., about 1842, thence to Baltimore, where he died; he was reportedly a toll gate keeper at Seventh Street Turnpike and Rock Creek Church Road, in Washington, but since his widow is listed with her children in the Baltimore census of 1850, he probably died in Somerset Co., according to one tradition by suicide. He owned no property and left no will nor estate.

Margaret Ward, William's wife, is said to have been a member of Kingston Methodist Church (now St. Mark's Episcopal Church) in Somerset Co. By 1860 she had moved with her children to Baltimore, where her two brothers already lived, but shortly afterwards she moved to Washington, D. C. A more reasonable family tradition than that above (William as toll gate keeper) is that during the Civil War she was a toll gate keeper on the old Seventh Street Turnpike (Georgia Avenue). According to another tradition, she was a "doctor" (i.e. midwife), riding a white horse on her calls.

The family of Gustavus Webster Ward (her son) has preserved the tradition that he was born at Jamestown, in Somerset Co., identified as present Manokin, not far from "Landontown." It may therefore be concluded that all the children were born there. (Dates of birth below from family Bible in compiler's possession.)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., at Jamestown, i.e. Manokin):

- i. Elizabeth Ann, b. 18 Oct. 1826; d. 9 Feb. 1904; mar. John Major; see No. B12.



Elijah Smith Ward, Junior (B10)
1836-1921



Margaret Ann Landon Ward (B4)
1804-1880



John Bell Ward (B11)
1840-1916



Elizabeth Ann Ward Major (B12)
1826-1904

- ii. William Henry, b. 16 Oct. 1828; d. 27 Oct. 1898; mar. 1st Emily J. Roberts; 2nd Maria L. Boehringer Coleman; see No. B13.
- iii. Levin Smith, b. 4 Aug. 1830; d. Washington, D. C., 4 Dec. 1896; legs crushed by a streetcar, buried Rock Creek Cemetery; mar. (Washington, 7 Nov. 1859) Mary Ann Taylor, who d. c15 June 1892; no children; adopted a daughter, Alice, who mar. John Preinket. Levin was orderly for Jeremiah S. Black, Attorney General under Pres. Buchanan; he was later in charge of the farm of Judge Bradley in D.C.; according to 1880 D.C. census, he was farm steward for the U.S. Soldiers Home. At time of his death he was a florist.
- iv. Thomas George, b. 25 Aug. 1832; d. 17 Nov. 1914; mar. 1st Eliza Montgomery; 2nd Mary Baxter Bunce; see No. B14.
- v. Margaret Miranda, b. 22 Mar. 1835; d. ? Washington, D. C., ? 2 Dec. 1876; single; she is probably the "Mary Ward" buried with Margaret Landon Ward.
- vi. Gustavus Webster, b. 15 Nov. 1837; d. 3 Apr. 1910; mar. Ann Noonan; see No. B15.
- vii. Mary Jane, b. 15 Apr. 1840; d. 3 Apr. 1875; mar. 1st John G. Pool; 2nd Elphinstone Kent; see No. B16.
- viii. Elijah James, b. 19 Aug. 1842; d. 19 Dec. 1892; mar. 1st Jennie G. Tucker; 2nd Sarah E. Beall; see No. B17.
- ix. Matilda Susan, b. 14 Jan. 1844; d. 4 June 1928; mar. Owen Kelly; see No. B18.

B5 MARIAH H. WARD (deleted because of erroneous evidence).

[THIRD GENERATION]

B6 GEORGE WASHINGTON TULL, son of Solomon and Amelia (Boston) Tull (B2), born Somerset Co., Md. 1826/27; died Somerset Co. in Jan. 1884, his funeral taking place 14 Jan. (Coventry Parish records). He married Mary Ellen, born 1847/48. Though not named in his father's will (1868), George and his family were living in his father's household in 1870, according to the census. He was a farmer.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.; dates from Coventry Parish):

- i. George, b. 1870/71.
- ii. Solomon Francis, b. 5 Dec. 1872; d. 20 Sept. 1881.
- iii. Christopher Columbus, b. 28 Jan. 1875.
- iv. Amelia, b. 1877/78.

B7 ELLIJAH T. TULL, son of Solomon and Amelia (Ward) Tull (B2), born Somerset Co., Md. 1828/29; died, presumably Somerset Co., 1873/80; mar. (Jamestown, Somerset Co., 2 Sept. 1868) Harriet H. Hall, born 1850/51, living 1880. Elijah and his family were living with his parents in 1870. He was a farmer.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Elijah W., b. Oct. 1869; d. before 1880.
- ii. Indiana, b. 1871.
- iii. Harriet, b. 1873.

B8 ELIZABETH ANN WARD, daughter of Elijah S. (B3) and Eliza A. (Somers) Ward, born Somerset Co., Md. 25 Apr. 1828 (1830 on gravestone); died Providence, Rhode Island, 22 Apr. 1896, buried Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D. C.; mar. (Washington, D. C., 28 Oct. 1845) DAVID BENJAMIN MAJOR, son of John Major (2 June 1776 - 20 Dec. 1863) and his wife, Sophia Mantle (1774 - 20 Jan. 1855), born Washington, D. C., 25 Jan. 1811; died there 28 Sept. 1881, buried Rock Creek Cemetery. The Majors were members of Grace M. E. Church, 9th and S Streets, N. W. (Dates from family Bible owned by Mrs. Lee T. Turner.)

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. James Washington, b. 22 Feb. 1846; d. in Texas, 30 Nov. 1875; no children.
- ii. David B., b. 1849; d. Washington, D. C. 1884; buried Rock Creek Cemetery; no children.
- iii. Anna E., b. 1851; d. c 1864.
- iv. Olivia Jinnett, b. 1853; d. Feb. 1878; buried Rock Creek Cemetery; single.
- v. John William, b. 26 June 1855; d. 19 Apr. 1941; mar.

Ida E. Trunnell; see No. B19.

vi. Jessie F., b. 18 Jan. 1862; d. 13 May 1955; mar. Charles H. Sengstack; see No. B20.

vii. Katie E., b. ? 1864; mar. Edward G. Weaver; see No. B21.

B9 DRUSILLA WARD, daughter of Elijah S. (B3) and Elizabeth J. (Hall) Ward, born Somerset Co., Md. 1833/34; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 28 May 1851) EDWARD S. SEWARD, born probably in Baltimore, 1829/30; died possibly in Baltimore, 16 Jan. 1881, buried Baltimore Cemetery.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. John S., b. 1852; mar. (Baltimore, 18 Jan. 1880) Mary S. Weber; he was a huckster.
- ii. Sarah, b. 1854.
- iii. Anna, b. 1856.
- iv. William, b. 1858; d. possibly 5 May 1934.

B10 ELLIJAH SMITH WARD, JR., son of Elijah S. (B3) and Elizabeth J. (Hall) Ward, born Somerset Co., Md., in Annesmessex, near the present Marion Station, 5 Sept. 1836; died Marion Station 8 June 1921; mar. (Som. Co. 5 Nov. 1863) Caroline Bell Adams, daughter of Samson and Jane (Davy) Adams, born Somerset Co. 19 Sept. 1836; died Marion Station, 23 Aug. 1892; both bur. Quindocqua Meth. Cem. at St. Paul's, near Marion. On 7 May 1857, with (brother) John T. B. Ward he witnessed the will of Robert H. Hall. He was a farmer. He would pay occasional visits to his half-sister, Mrs. Major, in Washington.

Children (born near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Mortimer Adams, b. 29 June 1865; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 18 June 1949; buried St. Paul's; single; he was a farmer near Marion Station.
- ii. Horace, b. 14 Sept. 1866; d. 29 Sept. 1866.
- iii. Percy Hall, b. 11 Sept. 1867; thought to have died in the San Francisco earthquake and fire, about 18 Apr. 1906; single.
- iv. Kate Bell, b. 14 Feb. 1870; d. Marion Station, 5 Oct. 1957; mar. (Som. Co. 7 Aug. 1895) JOHN ROBBINS ADAMS (19 Feb. 1851 - 10 Feb. 1910); both buried St. Paul's; no children.
- v. Lizzie May, b. 21 June 1872; d. Baltimore, Md. 1969; mar. (Ellicott City, Md. 8 June 1918) GEORGE BENSON LOWE from Dorchester Co., Md., son of James and Amanda (Charles) Lowe; no children.
- vi. Caroline Jane ("Jenny"), b. 5 July 1873; d. at her home, Marion Station, 1 Dec. 1933; mar. (20 July 1904) ERNEST F. HOWETH (div.).
- vii. Daisy Allene, b. 10 June 1880; d. Deershead Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 4 Jan. 1964; single; lived at Marion Station.

B11 JOHN T. BELL WARD, son of Elijah S. (B3) and Elizabeth M. (Holland) Ward, born at what is now Marion Station, Md. 14 July 1840; died Marion Station, 4 Oct. 1916; mar. (Quindocqua Methodist Church, near Marion, 30 Nov. 1865) Margaret Jane Tull, daughter of Nathaniel T. and Emeline (Parker) TULL (see p. 434, No. 9), born 30 Nov. 1840 (8 Nov. on gravestone); died Marion Station, 1 June 1908; both buried Quindocqua Meth. Cemetery, at St. Paul's, near Marion. He was a farmer.

Children (born near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Mary Wesley, b. 20 June 1867; d. 26 Mar. 1882.
- ii. William Orza, b. 16 Feb. 1869; d. 15 July 1869.
- iii. Eva Bell, b. 30 July 1870; d. 14 July 1934; mar. Sidney W. Powell; see No. B22.
- iv. Gordon Albert, b. 9 Oct. 1872; d. 3 Mar. 1934; mar. Ella Dorsey; see No. B23.
- v. Rupert Joshua, b. 12 Jan. 1874; d. 25 Dec. 1932; mar. Geneva Johnson; see No. B24.
- vi. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 19 Dec. 1876; d. 25 Dec. 1945; mar. Michael Lowe; see No. B25.
- vii. Maggie Tull, b. 9 Sept. 1879; d. in infancy.
- viii. William Parker, b. 12 Feb. 1883; d. 13 Dec. 1926; mar. Edna L. Morris; see No. B26.
- ix. John Herbert, b. 4 Feb. 1885; d. 23 Dec. 1942; mar. 1st Alma Johnson; 2nd Mrs. Geneva J. Ward; see No. B27.

B12 ELIZABETH ANN WARD, daughter of William A. (B4) and Margaret A. (Landon) Ward, born Somerset Co., Md., at Jamestown, i. e. Manokin, 18 Oct. 1826; died Washington, D. C.



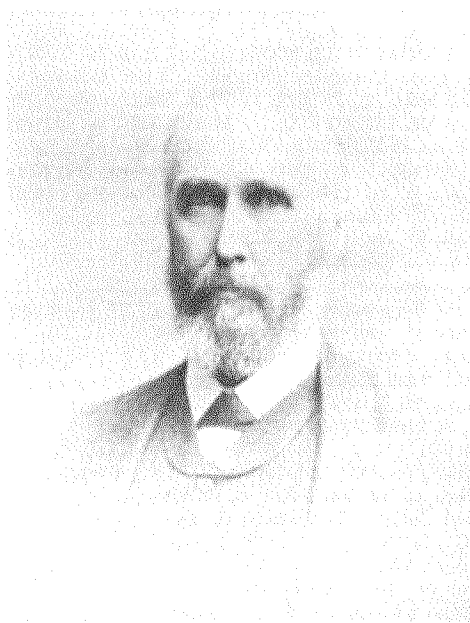
Thomas George Ward (B14)
1832-1914



Eliza Montgomery Ward (B14)
1838-1876



Ann Noonan Ward (B15)
1835-1900



Gustavus Webster Ward (B15)
1837-1910

9 Feb. 1904; mar. (Washington, 13 Nov. 1845) JOHN MAJOR, JR., son of John and Sophia (Mantle) Major, born Washington, 16 Mar. 1805; died Washington, 27 Apr. 1853, both buried Rock Creek Cemetery; his brother married his wife's first cousin (see No. B8). At the time of her death Elizabeth was living at 1810 1/2 Sixth St., N.W.; she was at one time a member of Emory Chapel, Brightwood, later of St. Paul's, Rock Creek; John was a carpenter.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- i. Emma, b. 1846; d. in infancy.
- ii. Mary Emma, b. July 1848; d. 5 Apr. 1943; mar. George A. Woodruff; see No. B28.
- iii. Anna Sophia, b. 24 Aug. 1850; d. 29 July 1892; mar. William A. Dunawin; see No. B29.
- iv. Laura Virginia, b. 20 Dec. 1852; d. 17 Dec. 1933; mar. 1st Andrew J. Stewart; 2nd William Charles; see No. B30.

B13 WILLIAM HENRY WARD, son of William A. (B4) and Margaret A. (Landon) Ward, born Somerset Co., Md., at James-is now Marion Station, 16 Oct. 1829; died Baltimore, Md. 27 Oct. 1898; mar. 1st (Baltimore, 26 Mar. 1848) Emily Jane Roberts, born 26 Mar. 1831; died Baltimore, 16 July 1872; he mar. 2nd (Baltimore, 21 Sept. 1873) Mrs. Maria Louisa (née Boehringer) Coleman, born Cincinnati, Ohio, 23 June 1843; died Baltimore, 1 Sept. 1904; all buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery. By her first husband Maria was the mother of William (b. 1865/6), Lucy (b. 1867/8), and Mollie Coleman. William Ward was a member of the Baltimore police force for nearly thirty years. According to the 1880 census he was living at 194 Charles St.; at the time of his death he was at 1100 Light Street. (Dates of birth are from family Bible owned by Mrs. Caroline Lawrence.)

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Laura Virginia, b. 26 Feb. 1849; d. 24 Aug. 1915; mar. James E. Harvey; see No. B31.
- ii. James Francis, b. 1 June 1851; d. 9 July 1854; buried Mt. Olivet.
- iii. George Washington, b. 10 Jan. 1854; d. 30 Apr. 1865; buried Mt. Olivet.
- iv. John Thomas Philip Manger, b. 2 Aug. 1855; d. 4 July 1907; mar. Catherine Clinton; see No. B32.
- v. Emma Kate, b. 27 Aug. 1857; d. Baltimore, 2 May 1909, buried Mt. Olivet; mar. -- McKNIGHT; no children; they had lived in New York City, where Mr. McKnight kept race horses; she returned to Baltimore after his death.
- vi. William H., b. 2 Sept. 1858; d. ? Baltimore c1930?
- vii. Nellie, b. 8 June 1864; living 1880; d. young?
- viii. George W., b. 13 Nov. 1868; d. c1941; mar. Amanda Gable; see No. B33.

By second marriage:

- ix. Fidelia Augusta, b. 23 Dec. 1873; d. 16 Sept. 1924; mar. Edward R. Anderson; see No. B34.
- x. Charles Tilden, b. 17 Aug. 1876; d. ? Chicago, Ill. c1945; mar. Stella (after his death she moved back to Emaus, Pa.); no children; he was a chiropidist (or dentist, or physician, or veterinarian).
- xi. Anna May, b. 27 Apr. 1878; d. 8 Oct. 1947; mar. 1st Phibbs Dondess; 2nd George T. Voyce; see No. B35.
- xii. Alfred, b. 18 Mar. 1880; d. Baltimore, Md. 10 June 1934, buried Cedar Hill Cemetery; mar. Amelia Anna Koch (1881 - 18 Dec. 1947); no children; he was an employee of Western Md. Dairy; at time of death he lived at 2210 Baker St., Baltimore, Md.
- xiii. Blanche Estelle, b. 22 Oct. 1883; d. 12 Nov. 1908; mar. Luke Durken; see No. B36.
- xiv. Howard F., b. 6 May 1890; killed by falling lumber about 20 Aug. 1915; buried Mt. Olivet; single.

B14 THOMAS GEORGE WARD, son of William A. (B4) and Margaret A. (Landon) Ward, born Somerset Co., Md., at Jamestown, i. e. Manokin, 25 Aug. 1832; died Washington, D. C. 17 Nov. 1914; mar. 1st (St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Rock Creek Parish, Washington, D.C., 7 May 1857) Eliza Montgomery, daughter of John and Ann Jane (Page) Montgomery, born Londonderry, (Northern) Ireland, 18 May 1838; died at home, Summers St., Washington, 3 Jan. 1876. He mar. 2nd (Washington, 25 June 1878)

Mrs. Mary Baxter Bunce, who died in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, 26 Sept. 1920; she was the widow of George Emanuel Bunce (married D. C., 23 Jan. 1871). Thomas Ward and both his wives were buried in Rock Creek Cemetery. In early life he was a member of Emory (Methodist) Chapel, Brightwood. He was a gardener, for a time at the White House (probably in the Cleveland administration, about 1885).

The MONTGOMERY family, which reportedly came from Londonderry, (Northern) Ireland, was evidently descended from a Scottish family among those settled by the British Crown in the north of Ireland in the early 17th century. Eliza Montgomery's parents, with four children, migrated to the United States in the late 1840's, in the wake of the Irish famine; they settled first in Montgomery Co., Md., near Washington, D.C., probably because Mrs. Montgomery's sister, Mrs. McBurnie, lived not far away, in Alexandria, Va. John Montgomery, born Londonderry between 6 Oct. 1818 and 18 Apr. 1819, was a staunch Presbyterian; a damask weaver in Ireland, he was a gardener in the U.S.; he died Washington, D.C. 5 Oct. 1893; he mar. (c May-July 1837) Anne Jane Page, born Londonderry, between 11 Aug. and 29 Oct. 1818; died Washington, 10 Aug. 1893; both buried Rock Creek Cemetery. Their children, besides Eliza Ward (the eldest) were: (2) Thomas, b. Ireland, 6 Dec. 1840; d. "General Hospital," 5 or 6 July 1863, as the result of a wound 3 July in Battle of Gettysburg, serving in Co. C, 1st U.S. Cavalry; (3) Mary, b. Londonderry, 25 Oct. 1842; d. Washington, 9 Dec. 1913, mar. James Miller; (4) John, b. 15 Dec. 1844, restaurant operator in Baltimore; (5) Charles Fairfax, b. Md., 15 May 1850; d. D.C. 1922, mar. (17 Nov. 1880) Alice M. Cole; (6) Ella J., b. Md., 6 Dec. 1852; d. Washington, 30 July 1935; mar. (9 Nov. 1880) John F. Weyrich; (7) George Albert, b. 10 May 1854, lived in Baltimore; (8) William Arthur, b. 8 Apr. 1856; d. July 1863; (9) Jesse Howard, b. 8 Apr. 1858; d. July 1863.

Children of Thomas G. Ward (born Washington, D.C.):

By first marriage (first two baptised St. Paul's, Rock Creek):

- i. William John, b. 15 Feb. 1858; d. Georgetown Hospital, Washington, 9 Apr. 1927; single; served in U.S. Navy, ship's writer aboard Trenton, flagship of U.S. fleet when on 16 Mar. 1889 a storm wrecked the fleets in Manila harbor and prevented war; he was later a U.S. Govt. clerk, still later bookkeeper for Wise Bros. Dairy.
- ii. Walter Thomas, b. 12 Sept. 1859; d. by summer of 1860.
- iii. Mary Edith, b. 2 June 1863; d. 9 Feb. 1935; mar. George A. Wise; see No. B37.
- iv. Hattie Jane, b. 8 Dec. 1865; d. 8 July 1936; mar. Joseph A. Wise; see No. B38.

By second marriage:

- v. Levin, b. ?1878; d. Ohio, ?9 Aug. 1912, killed by a horse; buried Rock Creek Cemetery.
- vi. George T[homas?], b. ?1880; d. St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, 1 Apr. 1918; buried Rock Creek Cemetery.
- vii. (Grover) Cleveland, b. 1881; d. Washington, ?11 Dec. 1942, run down by automobile; mar. Annie Lois ?; no children; he was a custodian; buried Rock Creek.
- viii. Frank [Baxter?], b. ?1883; d. (suicide, from carbolic acid) at 1632 - 32nd St., N.W., Washington, 19 Oct. 1912; buried Rock Creek Cemetery; mar. Josephine ?; no children.

B15 GUSTAVUS WEBSTER WARD, son of William A. (B4) and Margaret A. (Landon) Ward, born Somerset Co., Md., at Jamestown, i. e. Manokin, 15 Nov. 1837; died Washington, D.C., 3 Apr. 1910, buried Rock Creek Cemetery; mar. (Church of the Novitiate, New York City, 4 July 1857) Ann Noonan, daughter of Lawrence Noonan (son of John and Mary [Monahan] Noonan) and his wife, Mary Riley (daughter of Thomas and Ann [Kennedy] Riley, born Tynagh, County Galway, Ireland, 26 May 1835; died Forrestville, Md. 18 Sept. 1900, buried Mt. Olivet, Washington. He was Farm Superintendent, U.S. Soldiers Home, Washington, 1863-95. On 2 Mar. 1865, while employed there, he was drafted for service in the U.S. Army in the Civil War, but he was exempted by order of the Secretary of War and put on call; in July 1864 he was impressed in service in the U.S. Army and was at the Battle of Ft. Fisher.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- i. Spencer Lawrence, b. 3 June 1859; d. 23 June 1860; buried Mt. Olivet, Washington.
- ii. Spencer Lawrence, b. 21 Feb. 1861; d. 10 Sept. 1941;

- mar. Hannah M. Cawthorne; see No. B39.
- iii. Harriet Parker, b. 24 Sept. 1862; d. 16 Oct. 1943; mar. Bernard F. Joy; see No. B40.
 - iv. Mary Emma, b. 26 Mar. 1864; d. 30 Mar. 1943; mar. Barnett H. Swart; see No. B41.
 - v. Levin S., b. 14 Jan. 1866; d. ? 14 July 1871; buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington.
 - vi. Francis Gustavus, b. 13 Nov. 1867; d. ? Apr. ? 1892; buried Mt. Olivet; mar. (Evanston, Ill.) Jennie Wightman; no children.
 - vii. Elijah James, b. 6 May 1869; d. 3 July 1869; buried Mt. Olivet.

B16 MARY JANE WARD, daughter of William A. (B4) and Margaret A. (Landon) Ward, born Somerset Co., Md. 15 Apr. 1840; died 1120 10th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., 3 Apr. 1875, buried Rock Creek Cemetery; mar. 1st (D.C., 5 May 1859) JOHN G. POOL; 2nd (D.C., 30 Mar. 1863) ELPHISTONE KENT, born in Pa. 1833/34; he subsequently lived in Baltimore.

Child, by second marriage:

- i. George, b. ? 1864; said to have settled in Brooklyn, N.Y. or in New York City.

B17 ELIJAH JAMES WARD, son of William A. (B4) and Margaret A. (Landon) Ward, born Somerset Co., Md., at Jamestown, i. e. Manokin, 19 Aug. 1842; died Waxahachie, Tex. 19 Dec. 1892; mar. 1st, or at least secured a license (Washington, D.C. 14 Oct. 1862) Jennie G. Tucker; mar. (2nd?) (D.C., 1 Dec. 1866) Sarah E. Beall, born Washington, D.C., 5 July 1844; died Mt. Olive, Ill. 12 Oct. 1906. (The Bealls lived in Georgetown, D.C., where Sarah's grandparents owned the house which in recent times was owned by Senator John F. Kennedy, before he became President.)

Elijah reportedly studied law and passed the bar, then studied for the ministry; he was then for several years a photographer for the U. S. Govt., during which time he studied medicine, receiving his M. D. at the head of his class, in 1880 in the Old Ford Opera House. He was then a chemist with the Medical Museum in Washington, until he was sent by the U. S. Govt. to Eureka Springs, Ark., in the early 1880's, to test waters. Suffering from Bright's disease, he remained in Arkansas for his health. In 1884 as a railroad surgeon he went to Waxahachie, Tex. Elijah was reportedly one of the original stockholders of the Atlantic Cable Co. He and his wife were separated, then divorced (he was a Presbyterian, she a Catholic); she moved to Joplin, Mo., where her brother, William Beall, lived.

Children (all but eighth born Washington, D.C.):

- i. Sadie Bell, b. 28 Feb. 1868; d. 27 Oct. 1943; mar. Andrew J. Combs; see No. B42.
- ii. Edgar, b. 3 Dec. 1869; d. San Antonio, Tex. 7 Dec. 1953; buried Drumright, Okla.; mar. late (c1910); no children; served several enlistments in U.S. Army.
- iii. Grace, b. 12 Jan. 1871; d. 20 Aug. 1962; mar. James Dechman; see No. B43.
- iv. Mary, b. 1873; d. before 1880.
- v. Nettie, b. 19 May 1875; d. New Orleans, La. 1 Mar. 1957; mar. (San Antonio, Tex.) E. S. FREMONT; no children.
- vi. Eva, b. 30 Nov. 1878; d. 26 July 1935; mar. Samuel M. Riggs; see No. B44.
- vii. Mabel, b. 30 Sept. 1879; mar. 1st James M. Homer; 2nd Eduardo R. Mendez; 3rd Arthur J. Chapman; see No. B45.
- viii. Lallie, b. ? Eureka Springs, Ark. 4 Feb. 1884; d. ? St. Louis, Mo. c 1950?; mar. --- SWEET; no children; she was a housekeeper for a Catholic priest.

B18 MATILDA SUSAN WARD, daughter of William A. (B4) and Margaret A. (Landon) Ward, born Somerset Co., Md., at Jamestown, i. e. Manokin, 14 Jan. 1844; died Washington, D.C., 4 June 1928, buried Rock Creek Cemetery; mar. (Washington, 6 Oct. 1865) OWEN KELLY, born New York City (or ? Ireland) c 1840; died St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, ? 1917, buried U. S. Soldiers Home Cemetery. He had served in the Union Army in the Civil War. He was a carpenter.

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Walter Gustavus, b. 23 Sept. 1865; d. 22 Apr. 1950;

- mar. Anne E. Kneass; see No. B46.
- ii. Florence Cecilia, b. 3 Jan. 1868; d. 22 Apr. 1952; mar. William F. Ochsenreiter; see No. B47.
 - iii. Margaret Mary ("Maggie"), b. 9 May 1870; d. ? 1962; mar. 1st HARRY LOWERY; 2nd EDWARD E. RALEY; no children.
 - iv. Rosalia, b. 24 Oct. 1872; d. 6 Apr. 1939; mar. James F. Parker; see No. B48.
 - v. Eugene Francis, b. 13 Mar. 1875; d. 15 Oct. 1889; buried Rock Creek Cemetery.

[FOURTH GENERATION]

B19 JOHN WILLIAM MAJOR, son of David B. and Elizabeth A. (Ward) Major (B8), born Washington, D.C., 26 June 1853; died at 1011 7th St., N.E., Washington, 19 Apr. 1941; mar. (? 1876) Ida Emma Trunnell, daughter of Horatio and Ellen (Fitzgerald) Trunnell, born Washington, 21 July 1859; died 1011 7th St., N.E., 31 July 1946; both buried Cedar Hill Cemetery. He was a carpenter.

Children (two eldest born Washington, D.C.):

- i. Sarah ("Sadie") Mathilda, b. 24 May 1877; d. St. Petersburg, Fla. 23 May 1956, buried Cedar Hill, Washington; single; for many years a cashier at Kann's Dept. Store, Washington, D.C.
- ii. John William, Jr., b. 17 June 1879; d. 28 Dec. 1964; mar. Emma T. Milstead; see No. B49.
- iii. Edna Fay, b. Riverside, Ill. 26 Feb. 1882; d. 23 Oct. 1964; mar. Charles F. Ehlers; see No. B50.

B20 JESSIE F. MAJOR, daughter of David B. and Elizabeth A. (Ward) Major (B8), born Washington, D.C., 18 Jan. 1862; died Washington, 14 May 1955, buried Ft. Lincoln Cemetery; mar. (at parsonage of Ryland M. E. Chapel, Washington, 19 July 1881) CHARLES HENRY SENGSTACK, son of Charles and Mary (Burgee) Sengstack, born Washington, 25 Sept. 1858; died Washington, Feb. 1924, buried Glenwood Cemetery. He was a typesetter.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- i. Harry Evans, b. 22 Feb. 1882; d. 5 Jan. 1947; mar. Emma Adamson; see No. B51.
- ii. Mabel, b. 8 Mar. 1884; d. 7 Nov. 1907; single.
- iii. Charles Henry, Jr., b. 2 Dec. 1887; d. 1 Feb. 1948; mar. Helen G. Rowe; see No. B52.
- iv. Catherine Corinne, b. 14 Nov. 1891; d. Los Angeles Co. Genl. Hospital, 21 July 1964; mar. 3rd JERRY ALLEN (div.); 4th WILLIAM SCHIFFLETT (deceased); no children; she was an office clerk.
- v. Ida Marie, b. 12 Jan. 1894; mar. Lee T. Turner; see No. B53.
- vi. Irving Jesse, b. 26 Mar. 1901; d. Pittsburg, Pa. 26 June 1929; mar. (18 June 1929) Camille Powers (d. 1931); no children.
- vii. Edward Lewis Earhart, b. & d. 1902; lived 10 days.

B21 KATE E. MAJOR, daughter of David B. and Elizabeth A. (Ward) Major (B8), born Washington, D.C., c 1864; died ? Providence, R. I.; mar. (Alexandria, Va. 20 Sept. 1882) EDWARD G. WEAVER.

Children:

- i. Edward David, b. Washington, D.C., 7 Nov. 1883; d. at 96 Bellevue Ave., Providence, R.I., 29 May 1907, buried Pocasset Cemetery; single; clerk.
- ii. Howard, d. Providence, R.I., at an early age; single.
- iii. Kate, d. Providence at an early age; single.
- iv. Louise E., b. Providence, R.I., 1890; mar. Waldo E. Tanner; see No. B54.

B22 EVA BELL WARD, daughter of John T. B. (B11) and Margaret J. (Tull) Ward, born Marion Station, Md. 30 July 1870; died Birdsnest, Northampton Co., Va. 14 July 1934; mar. (Marion Station, 29 Dec. 1896) SIDNEY W. POWELL, son of Henry E. and Susan A. (Peyton, PEDEN) Powell (see p. 401, No. 12), born Crisfield, Md. 16 Sept. 1869; died Baltimore, Md. 13 Mar. 1944.

Children (born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Rena Wesley, b. 23 Nov. 1898; d. 26 June 1967; mar.

Clarence S. Ward; see No. B55.

- ii. Helen Virginia (twin), b. 18 Aug. 1907; mar. Stuart G. Fuld; see No. B56.
- iii. Grace Elizabeth (twin), b. 18 Aug. 1907; d. 10 Mar. 1918.

B23 GORDON ALBERT WARD, son of John T. B. (B11) and Margaret J. (Tull) Ward, born Marion Station, Md. 9 Oct. 1872; died Birdsnest, Va. 3 Mar. 1934; mar. (Marion Station, 1 Jan. 1896) Ella Dorsey, daughter of James T. and Sallie (Parks) Dorsey, born Baltimore, Md. 7 Oct. 1872; died Birdsnest, 24 Aug. 1934; both buried Red Bank (Johnson's) Baptist Church. Gordon was a farmer.

Children (first two born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Gordon Dorsey, b. 22 Jan. 1898; d. 14 Apr. 1953; mar. Edna Mercer; see No. B57.
- ii. Parks Albert, b. 14 Mar. 1902; d. 9 Jan. 1953; mar. Mary B. Watson; see No. B58.
- iii. John Tull, b. Birdsnest, Northampton Co., Va. 1 Nov. 1904; d. 6 Oct. 1962; mar. Bertha H. Gerland; see No. B59.
- iv. Mable Estelle, b. 7 Jan. 1907; mar. 1st Joseph L. Finn; 2nd Benjamin J. Matthews, Sr.; see No. B60.

B24 RUPERT JOSHUA WARD, son of John T. B. (B11) and Margaret J. (Tull) Ward, born Marion Station, Md. 12 Jan. 1874; died Marionsville, Va. 25 Dec. 1932; buried Red Bank Baptist Church; mar. (Red Bank Church, 5 Dec. 1900) Genevra Johnson, daughter of Capt. John Edward and Mary Missouri (Kellem) Johnson, born near Marionsville, 4 Jan. 1882; died Painter, Va. 3 July 1965; she mar. 2nd (Snow Hill, Md. ? Apr. 1933) John H. Ward, her brother-in-law. Rupert was a farmer.

Child (born Marionsville, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Rupert Joshua, b. 6 Feb. 1912; mar. 1st Margaret Savage; 2nd Thelma P. Huffman; see No. B61.

B25 HARRIET ELIZABETH ("HATTIE") WARD, daughter of John T. B. (B11) and Margaret J. (Tull) Ward, born Marion Station, Md. 19 Dec. 1876; died Baltimore, Md. 25 Dec. 1945; mar. (Quindocqua M. E. Church, near Marion, 27 Apr. 1899) MICHAEL LOWE, son of James and Amanda (Charles) Lowe of Dorchester Co., Md.; he died Baltimore, 6 Jan. 1939; his brother, George, married her cousin, Lizzie (see No. B10). Michael was for fifty years a purser on the Baltimore-Philadelphia Steamship Line (later Bull Line).

Child (born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Margaret Edna, b. 13 Sept. 1901; mar. Eugene R. Desch; see No. B62.

B26 WILLIAM PARKER WARD, son of John T. B. (B11) and Margaret J. (Tull) Ward, born Marion Station, Md. 17 Feb. 1883; he shot himself, died in his barn, Machipongo, Va. 13 Dec. 1926, buried Red Bank (Johnson's) Baptist Church; mar. (Marion Station, 5 Aug. 1906) Edna Lee Morris (same as S-G17), daughter of John T. and Mary E. (Walston) Morris (see S-G9), b. 1889; d. Crisfield, Md. 1982; she mar. 2nd (1929) Elmer E. Hill. William Ward was a farmer. The Hills lived in New Castle, Del., then Crisfield.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Birdsnest, 4 Jan. 1910; mar. William C. Flook; see No. B63.
- ii. William Parker, Jr., b. Birdsnest, 7 July 1912; mar. (Mariners Meth. Church near Crisfield, Md. 6 Jan. 1934) Cora Melissa Roach; no children; he lost an arm in an accident; he is a farm hand; res. Marion Station, Md.
- iii. Woodrow Fletcher, b. Machipongo, 22 Mar. 1915; mar. 1st Doris L. Savage; 2nd Della J. Savage; 3rd Lottie Jensen; see No. B64.
- iv. Virginia May, b. Machipongo, 12 Jan. 1918; mar. Paul M. Wooster; see No. B65.

B27 JOHN HERBERT WARD, son of John T. B. (B11) and Margaret J. (Tull) Ward, born Marion Station, Md. 4 Feb. 1885; died Marion Station, 23 Dec. 1942; mar. 1st (Marion Station, 8 July 1908) Alma Johnson, daughter of William James and Sally Ann (Howard) Johnson, born Crisfield, Md. 3 Feb. 1889; died Crisfield, Md. (McCready Mem. Hospital), 24 Mar. 1924; he mar. 2nd (Snow Hill, 1933) his brother Rupert's widow, Genevra

Johnson Ward. He was a farmer.

Children (born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. George Bell, b. 22 July 1909; mar. Nora Dryden; see No. B66.
- ii. John Herbert, Jr., b. 13 Mar. 1911; disappeared c1940; d. Syracuse, N.Y., bur. Quindocqua Cem., Marion.
- iii. Margaret Lucille, b. 13 Aug. 1916; mar. 1st Orland W. Marshall; 2nd Eugene W. Brewington; see No. B67.
- iv. Carl Parker, b. 12 Sept. 1918; mar. Anna Knotts; see No. B68.

B28 MARY EMMA MAJOR, daughter of John (Jr.) and Elizabeth A. (Ward) Major (B12), born Washington, D. C. in July 1848; died 503 Rhode Island Ave., Washington, 5 Apr. 1943, buried Rock Creek Cemetery; mar. (Washington, 8 June 1868) GEORGE A. WOODRUFF, born Scranton, Pa. 1836/41; died Washington, in Mar. 1909; he was a carpenter.

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Ernest L., b. 8 Oct. 1869; d. U.S. Soldiers' Home, Hampton, Va. 17 Apr. 1932, buried Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington; single; animal man in a circus.
- ii. Alvine Elizabeth, b. 21 Nov. 1871; d. Washington, 8 Aug. 1885; buried Rock Creek.
- iii. Albert J., b. 1873; d. ? 10 July 1926; buried Rock Creek; ? single; no children.
- iv. Spencer, b. c1878; d. (suicide) ? 12 Dec. 1943 in Washington, buried Rock Creek; mar. but no children.
- v. Elsie Adele, b. 13 Nov. 1885; d. 8 Mar. 1888; buried Rock Creek.
- vi. George Alexander, Jr., b. 22 Oct. 1889; d. 17 Aug. 1907; buried Rock Creek.

B29 ANNA SOPHIA MAJOR, daughter of John (Jr.) and Elizabeth A. (Ward) Major (B12), born Washington, D. C., 24 Aug. 1850; died Olney, Md. 29 July 1892; mar. (St. Matthews, Washington, D. C., 19 Dec. 1878) WILLIAM HENRY DUNAWIN, son of William (from Pa.) and Ellen (Ragan) Dunawin, born Washington, 15 Jan. 1849; died near Bluemont, Loudon Co., Va. 12 May 1925; both buried St. John's Cemetery, Olney. He mar. 2nd (Laytonsville, Md. ? 1895) Margaret M. Ward. Anna Major, before her marriage, was a teacher in the 4th District School, D. C. William Dunawin, according to the 1880 D. C. Census, was a broom maker, but about 1882 he moved to Montgomery Co., near Olney, where he was a farmer; he was also a skilled and artistic banjoist.

Children (three youngest born Olney, Montgomery Co., Md.):

- i. Walter Major, b. Washington, D. C., 24 Sept. 1879; d. 8 Sept. 1956; mar. Grace Leizeas; see No. B69.
- ii. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Washington, D. C., 6 June 1881; mar. Lawrence Kemp; see No. B70.
- iii. Hattie Edith, b. 10 Oct. 1884; mar. John W. Connor; see No. B71.
- iv. Grace Anna, b. 9 Nov. 1886; d. 24 Nov. 1889.
- v. Gertrude, b. 5 June 1892; d. May 1893.

B30 LAURA VIRGINIA MAJOR, daughter of John (Jr.) and Elizabeth A. (Ward) Major (B12), born Washington, D. C., 20 Dec. 1852; died Washington, 17 Dec. 1933; mar. 1st (Parsonage of Epiphany Church, Washington, 6 July 1875) ANDREW J. STEWART, born New York in 1844; died Washington, Sept. 1893; both buried Rock Creek Cemetery; he came to Washington as a water boy with the Union army; he was a contractor, at one time was awarded a contract to pave Pa. Ave. in front of the White House. She mar. 2nd (Rockville, Md. 23 Aug. 1906) WILLIAM CHARLES.

Children, by first marriage (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Gustavus Ward, b. 12 Feb. 1876; d. Washington, 21 Feb. 1913; buried Rock Creek; single; painter.
- ii. Ethel, b. 17 July 1878; mar. 1st Henry S. Copperthite; 2nd James H. Kewell; see No. B72.
- iii. John Major, b. 12 May 1881; d. Mar. 1899; buried Rock Creek Cemetery.
- iv. Maud E., b. 1884; d. Jan. 1885; buried Rock Creek.
- v. Birdie Anita, b. 21 Jan. 1887; d. 22 May 1946; mar. Grover G. Burrows; see No. B73.

B31 LAURA VIRGINIA WARD, daughter of William H. (B13) and Emily J. (Roberts) Ward, born Baltimore, Md. 26 Feb. 1849;

died Baltimore, 24 Aug. 1915; mar. (? Baltimore, ? 1878) JAMES E. HARVEY, born Baltimore, c1845; died Baltimore, at 230 E. Church St., c 1915?; both buried Cedar Hill Cemetery; brick-layer and collier.

Children (born South Baltimore, Md.):

- i. James E., Jr., b. 3 Dec. 1879; d. 23 May 1917; mar. Gertrude ? ; see No. B74.
- ii. Milton Jerome, b. 14 Nov. 1884; d. 3 Sept. 1946; mar. Ada E. Weiss; see No. B75.
- iii. Grace, b. 3 Sept. 1886; d. 8 Nov. 1952; mar. --- Jump; see No. B76.
- iv. Clarence H., b. 29 June 1893; d. 24 Oct. 1940; mar. 1st May ? ; 2nd Maude A. ? ; see No. B77.
- v. Ida C., b. 12 Sept. 1895; d. 14 Feb. 1958; mar. George H. Thomas; see No. B78.
- vi. Eva, b. c1897?; d. c1953?; mar. Michael Brannan; see No. B79.

B32 JOHN THOMAS PHILIP MANGER WARD, son of William H. (B13) and Emily J. (Roberts) Ward, born Baltimore, Md. 2 Aug. 1855; died 13 West St., Solley, Brooklyn, Anne Arundel Co., Md. 4 July 1917, buried Cathedral Cemetery; mar. (Baltimore, 22 July 1882) Catherine Clinton, daughter of John and Mary (Kelly) Clinton, born ? Baltimore, c 1862; died Battery Ave., Baltimore, in Apr. 1895, buried Govans Presby. Cemetery. John was a can maker; he lived all his life on Locust Point, near Fort McHenry.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. James, b. 1883; d. Baltimore City Hospital, 4940 Eastern Ave. (where he had been a patient over 10 yrs.) 19 Sept. 1949; mar. Catherine Wrinkle (separated); no children.
- ii. John, b. c1886; d. c1950?; mar. Anne ? ; see No. B80.
- iii. George Joseph, b. 16 June 1888; d. 23 June 1952; mar. Elizabeth Dungan; see No. B81.
- iv. Daughter, b. c1890?; d. in infancy.
- v. Jerome Leo, b. 24 Feb. 1893; d. 13 Sept. 1952; mar. Edna Eckhardt; see No. B82.

B33 GEORGE WASHINGTON WARD, son of William H. (B13) and Emily J. (Roberts) Ward, born Baltimore, Md. 13 Nov. 1868; died ? Baltimore, c 1941; mar. (Baltimore, 5 Oct. 1896) Amanda Gable (Gabell), born ? Baltimore, ? 1866; died ? Baltimore, c1943; both buried Cedar Hill Cemetery, Baltimore. He was a painter and a pressman.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. William, b. c1898; d. Baltimore, c1950?; mar. 5 times; had several children; worked in Baltimore City Fire Dept.
- ii. Bertha May, b. 1900; d. 1952; mar. 1st Clarence C. Beard; 2nd Frank Perrone; see No. B83.
- iii. Lillian, b. 13 Feb. 1904; d. 21 Dec. 1904; buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore.
- iv. George.
- v. John.
- vi. Martin R., mar. Clara ? ; laborer with Baltimore City Park Dept.; res. 5419 Pembroke Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- vii. Calvin H., mar. Myrtle T.; see No. B84.

B34 FIDELLA AUGUSTA WARD, daughter of William H. (B13) and Maria L. (Boehringer) Ward, born Baltimore, Md. 23 Dec. 1873; died near Annapolis, Md. 16 Sept. 1924; mar. (Baltimore, 1 Apr. 1897) EDWARD RUARK ANDERSON, son of John Milton Kenyon and Lucretia (Ruark) Anderson, born in Ohio, 10 Mar. 1876; died Baltimore, 3 July 1947; both buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery. He was a concrete constructional inspector for the City of Baltimore.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Caroline Louisa, b. 27 Dec. 1897; mar. Eli T. Lawrence, Jr.; see No. B85.
- ii. Ruth Gladys, b. 4 June 1899; d. 23 June 1962; mar. Martin J. Lindell; see No. B86.
- iii. Marie Estelle, b. 22 June 1900; mar. 1st JOHN COPPERSMITH (div.); 2nd OTTO LOESSIN; no children; res. 114 Garfield Ave., Glendale, Calif.

Baltimore, Md.

iv. Edward Ward, b. 20 June 1902; d. 5 Aug. 1902.

B35 ANNA MAY WARD, daughter of William H. (B13) and Maria L. (Boehringer) Ward, born Baltimore, Md. 27 Apr. 1878; died Baltimore, at 11 S. Stricker St., 8 Oct. 1947; mar. 1st (c1910) PHIBBS DONDESS (div.); 2nd (c1919) GEORGE THOMAS VOYCE, son of William Voyce (b. Baltimore) and his wife, Anna Sarah Caswell (b. R. I.), born Baltimore, 12 Sept. 1883; died Baltimore, Dec. 1941 (div.); both buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery. George mar. 2nd Bridget ? ; he was a taxi driver.

Child, by second marriage (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Norma May, b. 16 Dec. 1919; mar. 1st Clarence C. Beard; 2nd John P. Powell; see No. B87.

B36 BLANCHE ESTELLE WARD, daughter of William H. (B13) and Maria L. (Boehringer) Ward, born Baltimore, Md. 23 Oct. 1883; died Baltimore, 19 Nov. 1908, buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery; mar. (Baltimore, 26 Nov. 1900) LUKE DURKEN, son of James Henry and Catherine (Shem) Durken (his parents from Ireland, hers from Prussia); Luke was born in Baltimore, 2 Dec. 1874; died Baltimore, 10 June 1948, buried Mt. Olivet. He mar. 2nd (Washington, D. C., 26 Aug. 1912) Bessie May Branson and had a large family. Luke Durken was a street car conductor.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Luke Joseph, b. Nov. 1901; d. Nov. 1901.
- ii. Luke James, b. 2 Mar. 1903; mar. 1st (San Diego, Calif. 29 Oct. 1929) Gertrude Viola Gardipe; 2nd (New London, Conn. 9 Nov. 1933) Catherine O'Leary; 3rd (Rocky Mount, N. C., 20 Dec. 1946) Hilda Virginia Clower; no children; he was a Lt., U. S. Navy (ret.); he served in U. S. Army (1919-20), the Md. Natl. Guard (1921-24), enlisted in the U. S. Navy 1924, in submarine service 19 yrs. Res. 4050 Violet St., La Mesa, Calif.
- iii. Gladys Estella, b. 1904; d. 28 Apr. 1908; buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery.
- iv. Joseph Henry, b. 1905; d. 24 Oct. 1909; buried Mt. Olivet.
- v. Blanche Estelle, b. 13 June 1907; mar. James C. Bartlett, Jr.; see No. B88.

B37 (MARY) EDITH WARD, daughter of Thomas G. (B14) and Eliza (Montgomery) Ward, born Washington, D. C., 2 June 1863; died Washington, 9 Feb. 1935; mar. (St. Anne's Catholic Church, Tenleytown, D. C., 20 Nov. 1889) GEORGE ANDREW WISE, son of Joel and Mary J. (Cummings) Wise (see WISE family), born Tenleytown, D. C., 13 Nov. 1861; died at 1430 33rd St., Georgetown, D. C., 19 Aug. 1916; both buried Rock Creek Cemetery. He was at first a dairy farmer, then, with his brother Joe Wise, founded a dairy in Georgetown. According to his obituary (Washington Evening Star) he "was extremely fond of trap shooting and was a very reliable shot." (See S-B37, p. 381.)

Children (all except two youngest born Chevy Chase, Md.-D.C.):

- i. George Thomas, b. 27 Dec. 1890; d. San Francisco, Calif. 12 Apr. 1945; mar. & div.; no children.
- ii. Edith Marguerite, b. 2 Nov. 1892; mar. James F. Manning; see No. B89.
- iii. Raymond Joseph, b. 12 Dec. 1894; mar. Marie Kubel; see No. B90.
- iv. Bernard Montgomery, b. 12 Oct. 1896; d. 28 Aug. 1962; mar. Helen B. Drury; see No. B91.
- v. Raphael William ("Ralph," "Toots"), b. 2 Oct. 1898; d. 4 Apr. 1956; mar. twice; no children.
- vi. Spencer Lawrence, b. 1 Aug. 1900; d. Washington, D. C., 1959; mar. twice; no children.
- vii. John Edward, b. Georgetown, D. C., 21 May 1905; B. A. (1926), Georgetown Univ.; M. A. (1931), Woodstock College; Ph. D. (1944), Fordham; ordained a Jesuit priest (20 June 1937), Woodstock College. He taught Latin and English, Fordham Prep. School, 1931-34; he was freshman dean, Georgetown Univ., 1939-43; dean, evening school, Loyola College, Baltimore, 1945-49 (and organized graduate division, 1949); dean, Univ. of Scranton, 1949-50; professor of religions and student counsellor in School of Foreign Service, Georgetown, 1950; professor of education and religion, Loyola College, since 1952;

author of The History of Education (Sheed & Ward, 1964) and several articles; active in local and state educational organizations. Address: Father John E. Wise, S. J., Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.

- viii. Hattie Marie, b. Georgetown, D. C., 3 Jan. 1907; mar. John H. Kennedy; see No. B92.

B38 HATTIE JANE WARD, daughter of Thomas G. (B14) and Eliza (Montgomery) Ward, born Washington, D. C., 8 Dec. 1865; died at 3630 Garfield St., Washington, 8 July 1936; mar. (at her sister's home, Chevy Chase, a priest of St. Anne's Catholic Church officiating, 20 June 1894) JOSEPH ALOYSIUS WISE, son of Joel and Mary J. (Cummings) Wise, and brother of his wife's sister's husband (see WISE family), born Tenleytown, D. C., 5 Mar. 1869; died at 4106 42nd St., N. W., Washington, just after mid-night, 1 Jan. 1947; both buried Rock Creek Cemetery. He owned and operated a dairy business, Wise Brothers-Chevy Chase Dairy, at first with his brother, then with his brother's children and his own son, until it was sold in Feb. 1928.

Children:

- i. Joseph Montgomery, b. Chevy Chase, Md.-D. C., 7 June 1895; d. 22 July 1965; mar. Hilda Simpson; see No. B93.
- ii. Thomas Ward, b. Tenleytown, D. C., 26 Nov. 1896; d. Tenleytown, 24 Apr. 1897.

B39 SPENCER LAWRENCE WARD, son of Gustavus W. (B15) and Ann (Noonan) Ward, born at the family home on the Soldiers Home Grounds, Washington, D. C., 21 Feb. 1861; died Los Angeles, Calif. 10 Sept. 1941; mar. 1st (La Grange, Ill. 24 May 1888) Hannah Maria Cawthorne, daughter of William and Jane (Sander-son) Cawthorne, who had come from England to Port Huron, Mich.; she was born at Tees Tilery, England, 2 Apr. 1855; died Chicago, Ill. 9 Feb. 1914; he mar. 2nd (Mattoon, Ill. 9 Oct. 1917) Matilda Kennedy (b. 1873). Spencer Ward earned a law degree from George Washington Univ. (then Columbian College), 1887, then moved to Chicago, where after working in several law offices, he established his own law firm. He was active in the Masonic Order, the Odd Fellows, and in political circles; in 1912 he was an unsuccessful candidate for chief justice of the Municipal Court of Chicago. In 1921 he moved to Los Angeles, where he practiced law until his death. He was interested in the family history, carried on a correspondence with Charles A. Boston (282) in an unsuccessful effort to establish his Boston connections.

Children:

- i. Mamie Lawrence, b. La Grange, Ill. 16 Aug. 1890; d. Los Angeles, Calif. 31 July 1939; single; she was a teacher.
- ii. Gustavus William, b. Chicago, Ill. 8 Feb. 1893; mar. Margaret C. McCabe; see No. B94.
- iii. Annie Janet, b. Chicago, 4 June 1894; d. Los Angeles, Calif. 22 Nov. 1959; mar. (Tulsa, Okla. 2 Aug. 1941) ALLEN E. OAK, son of Fred and Elizabeth (Allen) Oak, b. Caribou, Me. 8 Jan. 1888; d. Oklahoma City, Nov. 1953

B40 HARRIET PARKER ("HATTIE") WARD, daughter of Gustavus W. (B15) and Ann (Noonan) Ward, born Washington, D. C., 24 Sept. 1862; died Washington, 16 Oct. 1943; mar. (U. S. Soldiers Home Chapel, Washington, 19 Oct. 1887) BERNARD FABIAN JOY, son of Thomas and Sarah B. (Etcherson) Joy, born Washington, 16 May 1863; died Washington, 20 Oct. 1933; both buried Rock Creek Cemetery. He was a truck gardener. (See S-B40, p. 581.)

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Thomas Ward, b. 28 Nov. 1889; mar. (Takoma Park, Md. 17 June 1948) Beatrice Prince; he was for over 30 yrs. in U. S. Post Office Dept. (most recently, until retirement, in air mail service), then with B. Frank Joy Construction Co. Res. 311 Burnt Mills Ave., Silver Spring, Md.
- ii. Bernard Francis, b. 6 Oct. 1891; d. 13 Oct. 1955; mar. Helen S. Morris; see No. B95.
- iii. Caroline Emma, b. 16 Oct. 1899; mar. Frederick B. Mills; see No. B96.
- iv. Harriet Bernardine, b. 20 Oct. 1906; mar. Clifton B. Busby; see No. B97.

B41 (MARY) EMMA WARD, daughter of Gustavus W. (B15) and Ann (Noonan) Ward, born Washington, D. C., 26 Mar. 1864; died at 1616 Rhode Island Ave., N. W., Washington, 30 Mar. 1943; mar. (U. S. Soldiers Home Chapel, Washington, 31 Oct. 1888) BARNETT HARRIS SWART, son of Col. Barnett H. and Sarah Ann (Bryan) Swart, born Washington, 9 Aug. 1866; died Washington, 9 Mar. 1903; both buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington. He operated a flour, feed, and grain store at 14th and S Streets, Washington. Children (born Washington, D. C.): (See S-B41, p. 581.)

- i. Anne May, b. 10 Sept. 1889; mar. Joseph J. Mundell; see No. B98.
- ii. Harriet Ward, b. 23 Oct. 1892; mar. Horace M. Woodward; see No. B99.
- iii. Marie Agnes, b. 1 Aug. 1894; mar. (St. Paul's Catholic Church, Washington, 14 June 1921) DONALD LAURENCE DOYLE, son of John Nelson and Mary Louise (O'Connor) Doyle, b. Detroit, Mich. 30 Apr. 1893; d. Detroit, 8 June 1964; no children; he was an automobile engineer with General Motors; Mrs. Doyle now does charity work with the Christ Child Society. Res. 2500 Q St., N. W., Washington, D. C. She died ?Washington, D. C. ?1970's.
- iv. Vera Frances, b. 16 June 1896; mar. Robert R. Cassilly; see No. B100.

B42 SADIE BELL WARD, daughter of Elijah J. (B17) and Sarah E. (Beall) Ward, born Washington, D. C., 28 Feb. 1868; died Drumright, Okla., 27 Oct. 1943; mar. (Kingston, Ark. 10 Feb. 1884) ANDREW JACKSON COMBS, son of John David and Phoebe Ann Combs, born Kingston, 12 July 1857; died Drumright, 17 May 1942; both buried Little Cemetery near Seminole, Okla. He was a farmer, and for many years an employee of the Deep Rock Oil Co.

Children (first eight born Kingston, Madison Co., Ark.):

- i. George Lawrence, b. 7 Dec. 1884; mar. Flora Roberts; see No. B101.
- ii. Ethel May, b. 28 Feb. 1886; mar. (Huntsville, Ark. 29 May 1904) CHARLES M. GREEN, son of Thomas J. and Sarah Lee (Rutledge) Green, b. Snowhill, Tenn. 8 Mar. 1882; no children; he served in the Spanish American War; he was a farmer. Res. 812 N. Penn St., Drumright, Okla. (P. O. Box 424).
- iii. Leonard Ward, b. 17 Sept. 1888; d. Haney, Okla. 15 Feb. 1913; single.
- iv. Julius Elbert, b. 27 Mar. 1890; mar. Freddie M. Bratton; see No. B102.
- v. Gracie Marjorie, b. 14 Sept. 1892; d. young.
- vi. Eva Angie (twin), b. 23 Feb. 1894; d. young.
- vii. Edgar Lee (twin), b. 23 Feb. 1894; d. young.
- viii. James Rosser, b. 17 Sept. 1895; mar. Lua A. Hicks; see No. B103.
- ix. Millard Jackson, b. Mettlelere, Carroll Co., Ark. 16 Oct. 1897; d. 23 May 1955; mar. Kathleen Lockwood; see No. B104.
- x. Margaret America, b. Alabam, Madison Co., Ark. 17 Dec. 1899; d. 12 Feb. 1965; mar. Charles S. Babcock; see No. B105.
- xi. Charles Homer, b. Alabam, 21 Dec. 1901; d. 15 Feb. 1928; mar. Dorothy Parsons; no children.
- xii. William Thorp, b. Huntsville, Madison Co., Ark. 11 Mar. 1904; mar. 1st Bonnie Ingles; 2nd Ida L. Sessum; see No. B106.
- xiii. Clarence Andrew, b. Alabam, Ark., 7 Aug. 1906; mar. (Drumright, Okla. 12 Apr. 1935) Ida Belle Rollins, b. Kiefer, Creek Co., Okla. 7 Mar. 1911; no children; he is an oil field employee. Res. 214 W. First, Ellinwood, Kan. (P. O. Box 301).
- xiv. Nettie Stella, b. Haney, Seminole Co., Okla. 15 May 1911; mar. James A. Jackman; see No. B107.

B43 GRACE WARD, daughter of Elijah J. (B17) and Sarah E. (Beall) Ward, born Washington, D. C., 12 Jan. 1871; died Tulsa, Okla. 20 Aug. 1962; mar. (Waxahachie, Tex. ?1888) JAMES DECHMAN, son of Alexander and Mary Dechman, born Bryan, Tex. 21 Feb. 1869; died Oklahoma City, Okla. 26 June 1948; he was a wholesale grocer and an expert coffee man.

Children (born Waxahachie, Ellis Co., Tex.):

- i. Mary, b. 8 Oct. 1889; mar. Harry H. Leaming; see No. B108.
- ii. Lillian, b. 9 Sept. 1891; mar. --- LATELTIN; she is a grad. of Columbia Univ. and Julliard School of Music; organist and teacher, for many years maintained a studio in New York City. Res. 21 E. 10th St., N. Y., N. Y.

B44 EVA WARD, daughter of Elijah J. (B17) and Sarah E. (Beall) Ward, born Washington, D. C., 30 Nov. 1878; died Drumright, Okla. 26 July 1935; mar. (Alabam, Ark. 1895) SAMUEL MARION RIGGS, son of John and Rachel (Page) Riggs, born Kingston, Ark. 25 June 1868; died Tulsa, Okla. 7 Nov. 1938; both buried Drumright. He was a salesman.

Children:

- i. Sherman, b. Green Forest, Ark. 1896; d. 1899.
- ii. Flossie Pearl, b. Jocelyn, Mo. 8 July 1898; mar. 1st Carl E. Luper; 2nd --- O'Brien; see No. B109.
- iii. Mable Bell, b. Afton, Okla. 5 Sept. 1900; mar. Thomas L. Green; see No. B110.
- iv. Stella Mae, b. Cushing, Okla. 19 July 1902; d. Tulsa, Okla. 2 Mar. 1942; mar. Frank Edwards; see No. B111.
- v. Lawrence, b. ? 1903; stillborn.
- vi. Edmund Fremont, b. Stroud, Okla. 10 Apr. 1905; mar. Sue --; no children; suffers from Parkinson's disease; res. V. A. Hospital, Roseburg, Oregon.
- vii. Theodore Roosevelt, b. Racine, Mo. 9 Dec. 1907.
- viii. Sallie, b. Agra, Okla. 9 May 1909; d. Oklahoma City, Okla. July 1911.
- ix. John Samuel Marion, b. Oklahoma City, Okla. 16 Sept. 1913; mar. (Sapulpa, Okla. 11 Apr. 1939) Lillian Emily Reese, daughter of Peter and Johanna (Hoppa) Reese, b. Marshfield, Wis. 7 Aug. 1906; she had previously mar. 1st Floyd Adams; 2nd Frederick Bahr; no children. He is a salesman for a food broker. Res. 3938-B S. Rockford, Tulsa, Okla.

B45 MABEL WARD, daughter of Elijah J. (B17) and Sarah E. (Beall) Ward, born Washington, D. C., 30 Sept. 1879; mar. 1st (7 Jan. 1897) JAMES MICHAEL HOMER (div. 1911); mar. 2nd (15 Sept. 1915) EDUARDO R. MENDEZ of Cienfuegos, Cuba (div. 1933); mar. 3rd (Meth. Church, Chicago, Ill. 2 Jan. 1934) ARTHUR J. CHAPMAN. Res. 2111 St. Charles, Apt. #524, New Orleans, La.

Child: James Thomas, b. Springfield, Mo. 4 Jan. 1899; d. 20 Jan. 1946; mar. Helen Heydrick; see No. B112.

B46 WALTER GUSTAVUS KELLY, son of Owen and Matilda S. (Ward) Kelly (B18), born Washington, D. C., 23 Sept. 1865; died at 503 Nottingham Road, Baltimore, Md. 22 Apr. 1950; mar. (Washington, D. C., 16 Oct. 1894) Anne E. Kneessi, daughter of Kasper Kneessi (b. 1828, Solonthurn, Switzerland) and his wife, Anna Gerlach (b. Black Forest, Baden, Germany), born Washington, 8 June 1868; died Washington, 21 Mar. 1928; both buried Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington. In Washington he worked in Kneessi Leathergoods Store, then in Baltimore became a buyer and seller of linens, an authority on linens.

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Ralph Emmons, b. 8 Aug. 1898; mar. (Richmond, Va. 13 Apr. 1929) Helen Elizabeth Stephens, of Durham, N. C.; no children. He served in AEF, France, 1917-19, 29th Div. He was then a commercial artist, for a time in advertising with Baltimore Sun. He was then in U. S. Air Force (1942-52), rose from Capt. to Col.: ETO, England, 8th Air Force, combat intelligence (1942-44); Pacific Theatre (1945), 20th Air Force, Guam-Saipan, staff officer A-2, intelligence; atomic bomb test (Bikini), 16 Apr. 1946 - 16 July 1946, Marshall Islands, staff officer, intelligence; with SAC in charge of target material, Chief Graphic Presentation Div., HQ. USAF; Asst. Director Sesqui-Centennial, West Point Military Academy, resigned 1952; returned to Dept. of the Air Force as graphic chief and intelligence analyst (ret.). Res. 773 Orchid Drive, Royal Palm Beach, Fla.
- ii. Owen William, b. 12 Nov. 1904; d. 8 May 1965; mar. Eleanor H. Browning; see No. B113.

B47 FLORENCE CECILIA KELLY, daughter of Owen and

Matilda S. (Ward) Kelly (B18), born Washington, D. C., 3 Jan. 1868; died Providence Hospital, Washington, 22 Apr. 1952; mar. (Washington, 28 Dec. 1887) WILLIAM FRANCIS OCHSENREITER, son of Francis and Mary Ochsenreiter, born Washington, 9 Dec. 1867; died Washington, 21 Feb. 1937, both buried Rock Creek Cemetery.

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Francis Bernard, b. 27 Sept. 1888, d. 18 Oct. 1939; mar. Gloria E. Richter; see No. B114.
- ii. Eugene Charles, b. 6 Nov. 1896; d. 27 Apr. 1967; mar. Esther Murphy; see No. B115.

B48 ROSALIA KELLY, daughter of Owen and Matilda S. (Ward) Kelly (B18), born Washington, D. C., 24 Oct. 1872; died 3493 Holmead Place, N. W., Washington, 6 Apr. 1939; mar. (Washington, 7 Dec. 1898) JAMES F. PARKER, born 1871; died ? Washington, 28 Jan. 1924; both buried Glenwood Cemetery. He was proprietor of a haberdashery shop.

Child: James Henley, b. ? Washington, D. C., 1903; mar. Evelyn ? ; see No. B116.

[FIFTH GENERATION]

B49 JOHN WILLIAM MAJOR, JR., son of John W. (B19) and Ida E. (Trunnell) Major, born Washington, D. C., 17 June 1879; died Tampa, Fla. 28 Dec. 1964; mar. (Alexandria, Va. 1907) (Mrs.) Emma Theresa Milstead O'Donnell, born Md. or Va. 27 May 1869; died Washington, D. C., 6 June 1944; she was the widow of ? James O'Donnell, by whom she was the mother of James O'Donnell and Thomas A. O'Donnell (b. 1890; d. GWU Hospital, Washington, 24 Sept. 1949), proprietors of O'Donnell's Seafood Restaurant, Washington. John Major was a marine engineer.

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Ida Emma, b. 2 Dec. 1908; mar. Aubrey W. Jones; see No. B117.
- ii. Jack Dawson, b. 21 May 1911; mar. (Springfield, Ill. 8 June 1947) Hortense Haughney, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Jackson) Haughney, b. Kirksville, Mo. 4 Apr. 1919; no children. He served in U. S. Army Air Force in World War II; he was a motor tank salesman (truck driver for Standard Oil), ret. for disability. Res. 6937 Westlawn Drive, Falls Church, Va.

B50 EDNA FAY MAJOR, daughter of John W. (B19) and Ida E. (Trunnell) Major, born Riverside, Ill. 26 Feb. 1882; died in St. Petersburg, Fla. 23 Oct. 1964; mar. (Washington, D. C., 18 June 1903) CHARLES FRANK EHLERS, born in ? Germany or Washington, D. C., 10 Feb. 1881; died Los Angeles, Calif. Oct. 1932 (div.); member of Metropolitan Police Force, Washington, D. C. She was a bookkeeper in a department store.

Child: Ellen Louise, b. Washington, D. C., 20 June 1905; mar. 1st Rodney B. Ridgeway; 2nd August Schuetz; see No. B118.

B51 HARRY EVANS SENGSTACK, son of Charles H. and Jessie F. (Major) Sengstack (B20), born Washington, D. C., 22 Feb. 1882; died Washington, 5 Jan. 1947; mar. (Washington, June 1903) Emma Adamson, daughter of William and Kate (Titus) Adamson, born Washington, 8 May 1884; died Silver Spring, Md. 29 Jan. 1966. He was a salesman for Rich's Shoe Store, 10th & F Streets, Washington.

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Harry Evans, Jr., b. 17 Apr. 1906; mar. 1st Dorothy F. Burgess; 2nd --- ; see No. B119.
- ii. Charles Francis (Frank C.), b. 8 May 1909; mar. Ida E. Davies; see No. B120.

B52 CHARLES HENRY SENGSTACK, JR., son of Charles H. and Jessie F. (Major) Sengstack (B20), born Washington, D. C., 2 Dec. 1887; died Washington, 1 Feb. 1948; mar. (Trinity Lutheran parsonage, Washington, 12 Aug. 1913) Helen Gladys Rowe, daughter of George Greenwood Rowe (b. Fredericksburg, Va.) and his wife, Kate Cecilia Titus (b. Elkton, Md.), born Middletown, Del. 18 Oct. 1888; died Washington Sanatorium, Washington, D. C., 17 Jan. 1959. He was a clerk in U. S. Govt. (Labor Dept.).

Children (born Sibley Hospital, Washington, D. C.):

- i. William Norman, b. 8 Feb. 1919; mar. Nora Hollins;

see No. B121.

- ii. Charles Henry, III, b. 24 June 1921; mar. Miriam J. Knighton; see No. B122.
- iii. John Major, b. 17 Oct. 1926; mar. Lois E. Crump; see No. B123.

B53 IDA MARIE SENGSTACK, daughter of Charles H. and Jessie F. (Major) Sengstack (B20), born Washington, D. C., 12 Jan. 1894; mar. (Northminster Presbyterian Church, Washington, 19 Dec. 1924) LEE THOMAS TURNER, son of Watkins L. and Annie Croes (Alden) Turner, born Washington, 9 July 1891; died Washington, 27 June 1950; buried Arlington Natl. Cemetery; he served in U. S. Army in World War I; he was a general contractor. Res. 4857 Battery Lane, Bethesda, Md.

Child: John Lee, b. Washington, D. C., 15 Mar. 1927; single; accountant and bookkeeper; member, Friendship Fire Assoc. (service for firemen); res. with mother.

B54 LOUISE E. WEAVER, daughter of Edward G. and Kate E. (Major) Weaver, born Providence, R. I., 1890; mar. (Fall River, Mass. 10 Nov. 1908) WALDO E. TANNER, born Providence, 1886 (div.).

Child: Helen.

B55 RENA WESLEY POWELL, daughter of Sidney W. and Eva B. (Ward) Powell (B22), born Marion Station, Md. 23 Nov. 1898; died Onley, Va. 26 June 1967; mar. (George Washington Hotel, Princess Anne, Md. 7 Apr. 1917) CLARENCE SAMUEL WARD, son of Samuel Dunton and Lavinia Catherine (Watson) Ward (she was one of a set of triplets, d. at 95), born Wierwood, Va. 15 Aug. 1894; d. ? Onley, Va. in 1970; barber.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Preston Clarence, b. Bridgetown, 1 Jan. 1918; d. 22 July 1965; mar. Doris M. Myers; see No. B124.
- ii. Grace Catherine, b. Wierwood, 24 Sept. 1921; mar. Henry M. Caplan; see No. B125.

B56 HELEN VIRGINIA POWELL, twin daughter of Sidney W. and Eva B. (Ward) Powell, born Marion Station, Md. 18 Aug. 1907; mar. (Alexandria, Va. 26 Jan. 1927) STUART GRUNER FULD, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Gruner) Fuld, born Baltimore, Md. 3 Feb. 1904; died St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, 26 Aug. 1975; buried Loudon Park Cemetery. He was a supervisor, in main office of A & P Tea Co. She res. 4817 Bart Allen Lane, Baldwin, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Stuart Powell, b. 26 July 1933; mar. Kathleen M. Burkhardt; see No. B126.
- ii. Helen Patricia, b. 25 Sept. 1937; mar. Arthur G. Magsamen, Jr.; see No. B127.
- iii. Margaret Ann, b. 11 Sept. 1938; d. Oct. 1947; interred Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore.

B57 GORDON DORSEY ("DORSEY G.") WARD, son of Gordon A. (B23) and Ella (Dorsey) Ward, born Marion Station, Md. 22 Jan. 1897; died Baltimore, Md. 14 Apr. 1953; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Sept. 1922) Edna Mercer, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Sauers) Mercer, born Baltimore, 1 Sept. 1890; died Baltimore, 14 Sept. 1953; both buried Loudon Park Cemetery. He served in the Merchant Marine, as marine engineer, most of his life; his ship, the SS Clare, was torpedoed off Cuba early in 1942 and he and several others spent a day and a half floating on life rafts until they reached Havana; he was chief engineer on the SS Richard Basset making the Murmansk (Russia) run in 1942-43.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Doris Edna, b. 19 May 1923; mar. Wade F. Moore; see No. B128.
- ii. Gordon Arthur, b. 11 Oct. 1924; mar. Helen M. Sanders; see No. B129.

B58 PARKS ALBERT WARD, son of Gordon A. (B23) and Ella (Dorsey) Ward, born Marion Station, Md. 14 Mar. 1902; died Birds-nest, Va. 9 Jan. 1953; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 8 Oct. 1919) Mary Byrd Watson, daughter of Thomas J. and Ellageorge (Wilson) Watson, born near Bridgetown, Northampton Co., Va. 27 Nov. 1899. He was a life insurance agent. She res. at Exmore, Va.

Children (born Birdsnest, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. (Parks) Watson, b. 5 Dec. 1920; mar. 1st (Hunger's Episcopal Church, Bridgetown, Va. 26 Feb. 1946) Virginia Gordon Powell, daughter of Thomas H. and Virginia Gordon (Nottingham) Powell; she d. 6 Oct. 1946; mar. 2nd (N. C. 28 Dec. 1951) Alice Ann Colonna, b. near Bridgetown, 1 June 1931; no children; he is a TV service technician. Res. Bridgetown, Va.
- ii. Thomas Byrd ("Ted"), b. 1 Jan. 1926; d. Nassawadox (hospital), Va. 8 June 1978; single; commercial photographer. Resided Exmore, Va.

B59 JOHN TULL WARD, son of Gordon A. (B23) and Ella (Dorsey) Ward, born near Birdsnest, Va. 1 Nov. 1904; died Baltimore, Md. 6 Oct. 1962; mar. (Media, Pa. 31 Oct. 1925) Bertha H. Gerland, daughter of Louis and Ida A. (Kelz) Gerland from Germany, born Cowenton, Baltimore Co., Md. 15 Sept. 1907. He was a marine engineer aboard a tugboat. Mrs. Ward lives at 2811 Roselawn Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Mabel Estelle, b. 13 Feb. 1927; mar. 1st August Derwart; 2nd Arvin C. Badger; see No. B130.
- ii. Jean Carol, b. 1 July 1932; mar. Werner J. Fitschen; see No. B131.

B60 MABLE ESTELLE WARD, daughter of Gordon A. (B23) and Ella (Dorsey) Ward, born near Birdsnest, Va. 7 Jan. 1907; mar. 1st (Baltimore, Md. 22 June 1928) JOSEPH L. FINN, son of Alexander and Jane (Kelly) Finn, born Los Angeles, Calif. 24 Aug. 1905; died Los Angeles, Feb. 1945; he was an insurance salesman; she mar. 2nd (Towson, Md. 14 Apr. 1945) BENJAMIN J. MATTHEWS, SR.; carpenter (ret.); d. before 1977. She died in Baltimore, 16 Aug. 1977.

Child: Thomas Joseph, b. Baltimore, Md. 21 Dec. 1930; mar. Katherine J. Redelfs; see No. B132.

B61 RUPERT JOSHUA WARD, JR., son of R. J. (B24) and Genevra (Johnson) Ward, born Marionsville, Northampton Co., Va. 6 Feb. 1912; mar. 1st (Baptist parsonage, Snow Hill, Md. 28 Nov. 1929) Margaret Savage, daughter of Joseph Leonard and Mattie Thomas (Berry) Savage, born Deep Creek, Accomack Co., Va. 3 Feb. 1913 (div. Sept. 1946); he mar. 2nd (10 Apr. 1955) Thelma (Phillips) Huffman. Mrs. Ward mar. 2nd James Garden Mears, who died in Wilmington, Del. 1963; captain on long-distance tug. She lives at Painter, Va., operates two restaurants, the Polka Dot and Madeline's. Mr. Ward is a produce buyer. Res. 2105 Lewis Ave., Rockville, Md. (See S-B61, p. 581.)

Children (two youngest born Painter, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Margaret Anne, b. Marionsville, Va. 19 Oct. 1931; mar. Robert S. Harris; see No. B133.
- ii. John Lee, b. Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va. 28 Sept. 1933; mar. Barbara L. Annis; see B134.
- iii. Lois Sue, b. 23 Oct. 1937; mar. 1st Austin L. McCready; 2nd Donald H. Long; see No. B135.
- iv. Mary Jane, b. 9 Nov. 1941; mar. David C. White; see No. B136.

B62 MARGARET EDNA LOWE, daughter of Michael and Harriet E. (Ward) Lowe (B25), born Marion Station, Md. 13 Sept. 1901; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 15 Oct. 1920) EUGENE RICHARD DESCH, son of George R. and Alice M. (Garrity) Desch, born Baltimore, Md. 27 Apr. 1901; credit analyst. Res. 501 Mandalay, Apt. H4, Clearwater Beach, Fla. (See S-B62, p. 581.)

- i. Margaret Dolores, b. 15 July 1921; mar. Andrew Heubeck, Jr.; see No. B137.
- ii. Dorothy Jean, b. 4 May 1926; mar. John J. Kelly, Jr.; see No. B138.

B63 MARGARET ELIZABETH WARD, daughter of William P. (B26) and Edna L. (Morris) Ward, born Birdsnest, Va. 4 Jan. 1910; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 22 Aug. 1931) WILLIAM CLAYTON FLOOK, son of D. Charles and Nena (Hemp) Flook, born Knoxville, Md. 28 May 1910; accountant. Res. 506 Wilton Road, Towson, Md. (For this family, see S-G23.)

Child: Margaret Elizabeth, b. Baltimore, Md. 15 May 1944.

B64 WOODROW FLETCHER WARD, son of William P. (B26)

and Edna L. (Morris) Ward, born Machipongo, Va. 22 Mar. 1915; mar. 1st Doris Leota Savage; 2nd Della Jean Savage; 3rd Lottie Jensen. Res. 31 Pacific Boulevard, Cliffwood, N.J.

Children:

(For this family, see S-G24.)

By first marriage:

- i. Elmer Lee, b. 8 Mar. 1937; res. (1960) 24 Telegraph Hill Road, Hazlet, N.J.

By second marriage:

- ii. Philip F.
- iii. Larry.

B65 VIRGINIA MAY WARD, daughter of William P. (B26) and Edna L. (Morris) Ward, born Machipongo, Va. 12 Jan. 1918; mar. (22 June 1935) PAUL MILLER WOOSTER (deceased). Res. 101 - 11th St., Baldton, New Castle, Del. (For this family,

Children: see S-G25.)

- i. Virginia Lea, b. 11 Dec. 1936; mar. WAYNE ATKINSON; has 3 children; res. 210 Adele Place, Collins Park, New Castle, Del.
- ii. Leota Rae, b. 27 Dec. 1941; mar. JAMES FARRELL; has 1 child; res. 1535 New Jersey Ave., Wilmington Manor Apartments (#3), New Castle, Del.
- iii. Kenneth William, b. 4 Oct. 1945.

B66 GEORGE BELL WARD, son of John H. (B27) and Alma (Johnson) Ward, born Marion Station, Md. 22 July 1909; mar. (parsonage of M. E. Church, Marion Station, 11 Dec. 1928) Nora Dryden, daughter of Thomas E. C. and Emily C. (Argo) DRYDEN (see p. 385, No. 22), born Baltimore, Md. 11 Dec. 1911. He is a farmer. Both are custodians of St. Paul's Cemetery, next door. Res. Marion Station, Md. (See S-B66, p. 581.)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Thomas Edward, b. 5 Apr. 1938; mar. Diana L. Greenwood; see No. B139.
- ii. Alma Ernestine, b. 19 Dec. 1941; mar. (Trinity Meth. Church, Marion Station, 6 Oct. 1962) NORMAN JAMES HOUCK, son of John Owen and Alvina Mae (Hyatt) Houck, b. Baltimore, Md. 20 Jan. 1936; no children; he is a U.S. Postman; res. 627 Queensgate Road, Baltimore, Md.

B67 MARGARET LUCILLE WARD, daughter of John H. (B27) and Alma (Johnson) Ward, born Marion Station, Md. 13 Aug. 1916; mar. 1st (Trinity Meth. parsonage, Marion Station, 22 Aug. 1931) ORLAND WILLIAM MARSHALL, son of Paul William and Bertha (Robinson) Marshall, born Marion Station, 13 Nov. 1909 (div.); she mar. 2nd (23 Apr. 1959) EDWARD C. MORRISON, b. 9 Sept. 1920; d. New Bern, N.C. 4 Oct. 1972; in merchant marine. Mr. Marshall operated a service station; res. Marion, Md. Mrs. Morrison res. with daughter Patsy, Tawes Dr., Crisfield, Md.

Children, by first marriage (born Marion Station, Md.):

- i. Patricia Ann, b. 3 Nov. 1932; mar. John L. Summers, Jr.; see No. B140.
- ii. Alma Jean, b. 13 May 1935; mar. Thomas C. Blades, Jr.; see No. B141.
- iii. Doris Fay, b. 7 June 1937; mar. Robert Balderson; see No. B142.
- iv. Orland William, Jr., b. 20 Feb. 1939; mar. Mary C. Pigg; see No. B143.
- v. Margaret Jane, b. 1940; d. 7 Feb. 1941.

B68 CARL PARKER ("PETE") WARD, son of John H. (B27) and Alma (Johnson) Ward, born Marion Station, Md. 12 Sept. 1918; mar. (Quindocqua Meth. Church, Somerset Co., Md. 28 July 1940) Anna Knotts, daughter of the Rev. Lawrence and Harriet (Powell) Knotts, born Stanton, Del. 9 Feb. 1919. He served in the U. S. Army Air Force in World War II; he owns and operates a Texaco filling station and resides in Marion Station, Md.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.): (See S-B68, p. 581.)

- i. Carol Ann, b. 3 May 1943; graduate of Goldie Beacon Business College, Wilmington.
- ii. Vivian Louise, b. 15 Nov. 1944; at Peabody Conservatory, Baltimore.

B69 WALTER MAJOR DUNAWIN, son of William H. and Anna S. (Major) Dunawin (B29), born Washington, D. C. 24 Sept. 1879;

died Singing Pines Nursing Home, Fairfax, Va. 8 Sept. 1956; mar. (Washington, D. C., 30 Apr. 1910) Grace Ann Leizeas, born Olney, Md. 2 Feb. 1886; died Washington, D. C. in Mar. 1931, both buried St. John's, Olney, Md. He was a member of the Washington (D. C.) police force.

Child: Laura Roberta, b. Washington, D. C., 7 May 1915; mar. 1st Horace E. Williams; 2nd Clarence G. Dudley; see No. B144.

B70 ELLEN ELIZABETH ("NELLIE") DUNAWIN, daughter of William H. and Anna S. (Major) Dunawin (B29), born Washington, D. C., 6 June 1881; mar. (Rockville, Md. 14 Dec. 1902) LAWRENCE KEMP, born 1878. They operated the Red Shutters Tourist Court. Res. 8737 Richmond Highway, Alexandria, Va.

Children (born Airmont, Va.):

- i. William Theodore, b. 28 Feb. 1904; mar. Sadie E. McCarty; see No. B145.
- ii. (Maude) Madeline, b. 24 May 1905; mar. 1st (Washington, D. C., 1928) JOHN LESTER BUTLER, son of Charles and Mamie (Wilson) Butler (div. 1932); 2nd (Richmond, Va. 17 May 1932) GEORGE ARTHUR TEW, son of George Edward and Mary Louise (Slota) Tew, b. Washington, D. C., 12 Aug. 1904; patent attorney; no children. Res. 2001 Jefferson Davis Hwy., Alexandria, Va.
- iii. Anna Mae, b. 3 Oct. 1908; mar. (Del Ray, Arlington, Va. 4 Sept. 1937) ALTON DWIGHT McNEIL, son of Charles Hugh and Ara Minnie (Knight) McNeil; no children; he is an interior decorator and estimator for Woodward and Lothrop, Wash., D. C.; she is a service supervisor for C and P Tel. Co.; res. 2600 S. 10th St., Arlington, Va., Apt. 703, and Rt. 2, Box 395, Leonardtown, Md.
- iv. Inez Wilson, b. 2 Apr. 1913; mar. (Del Ray, Arlington, Va. 1 Apr. 1939) CLAUDE EDGAR THOMPSON, son of Charles Henry and Mary (MacDaniel) Thompson, b. Marshall, Va. 26 June 1907; no children; he served in U. S. Army in World War II in European Theater; for over 20 yrs. they have owned and operated "Thompson Corner" (food market, restaurant, catering service); res. 8385 Richmond Highway, Alexandria, Va.
- v. Hoover Lawrence, b. 7 Aug. 1917; mar. 1st (6 Aug. 1946) Margaret Sparrette (div. 1947); 2nd (Arlington, Va. 18 Feb. 1955) Dorothy Kramer, daughter of Oscar Claude and Mable (Morrison) Kramer, b. Nova Scotia, Canada, 4 Dec. 1919; no children; she had daughter by former marriage, Norma Dian Hovis, b. 12 Jan. 1942, mar. Virgil Browning. Mr. Kemp served in World War II in 82nd Airborne, 505th Reg., Co. A, 3rd Bn.; he is an electrician (Local 26), owns and operates The Red Shutters Motel, at 8737 Richmond Highway, Alexandria, Va.

B71 HATTIE EDITH DUNAWIN, daughter of William H. and Anna S. (Major) Dunawin (B29), born Olney, Md. 10 Oct. 1884; mar. (Berryville, Va. 28 Aug. 1907) JOHN WILLIAM CONNOR, son of John Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Connor, born 6 June 1876; died Ashburn, Va. 28 Oct. 1945; he was a farmer. Mrs. Connor lives at Lovettsville, Va.

Children:

- i. William Jerome, b. near Bluemont, Va. 6 Oct. 1908; d. Ashburn, Va. 16 Mar. 1935; single.
- ii. Margaret Helen, b. near Bluemont, 29 Sept. 1910; d. Ashburn, 10 Aug. 1926.
- iii. John William, b. Ashburn, Va. 15 Aug. 1921; mar. Marion R. Saunders; see No. B146.

B72 ETHEL STEWART, daughter of Andrew and Laura V. (Major) Stewart (B30), born Washington, D. C., 17 July 1878; mar. 1st (St. John's Episcopal Church, Georgetown, D. C., 17 July 1897) HENRY S. COPPERTHITE, JR., son of Henry S. Copperthite (from the West Indies) and his wife, Johanna O'Neill (from Wales), born New Haven, Conn. 17 July 1878; died Providence Hospital, Washington, D. C., 8 Mar. 1911; mar. 2nd (Port Chester, N. Y., 20 July 1920) JAMES H. KEWELL, son of James Kewell and his wife, Mary Jane Copperthite (sister of Henry S., Sr.), born 13 May 1875; died Washington, in Aug. 1950, buried Meriden, Conn. Mr. Copperthite was a travelling salesman for Butler Co., Baltimore. Mr. Kewell was a restaurant owner. Mrs. Kewell

lives at 2929 N St., N.W., Washington, D.C. (See S-B72, p. 581.)

Children, by first marriage (born Washington, D.C.):

- i. Harry Stewart, b. 30 Dec. 1900; mar. Catherine P. Sellers; see No. B147.
- ii. Andrew John, b. 31 Aug. 1903; mar. 1st Margaret Crittenden; 2nd Christine Satterfield; see No. B148.

B73 BIRDIE ANITA STEWART, daughter of Andrew and Laura V. (Major) Stewart (B30), born Washington, D.C., 21 Jan. 1887; died 222 Adams St., N.E., Washington, 22 May 1946; mar. (St. John's Episcopal Church, Georgetown, D.C., 26 Sept. 1904) GROVER GARLAND BURROWS, son of Frederick W. and Susanna Burrows, born Tenley Town, Washington, D.C., 26 Sept. 1885; died Washington, D.C., 8 Aug. 1963; he was a heating contractor. Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- i. Evelyn Anita, b. 5 June 1905; single; supervisor for Acacia Life Insurance Co.; res. 813 S. Walter Reed Drive, Arlington, Va.
- ii. Dorothy Irene, b. 4 Aug. 1907; mar. (Annapolis, Md. 6 Aug. 1945) JAMES BEVERLY FRAZIER, b. Washington, D.C., 13 Mar. 1907; no children; he is a representative for a paper company. Res. 8312 Carey Lane, Silver Spring, Md.
- iii. Boy, b. Aug. 1909; d. at birth; buried Rock Creek Cem.
- iv. Boy, b. Aug. 1911; lived 17 hours; bur. Rock Creek.

B74 JAMES E. HARVEY, JR., son of J. E. and Laura V. (Ward) Harvey (B31), born Baltimore, Md. 3 Dec. 1879; died 230 E. Church St., Baltimore, 23 May 1917, buried Cedar Hill Cemetery, Baltimore; mar. Gertrude ? (div.); she lives on Race St., Baltimore. He was a laborer.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. George Leroy, b. c1903; d. Baltimore, 21 Nov. 1947, bur. Holy Redeemer Cem.; mar. Cecilia ? ; no children; she operates a tavern at Essex (Baltimore Co.).
- ii. Myrtle, d. as a very young woman; mar.; no children.

B75 MILTON JEROME ("DICK") HARVEY, son of James E. and Laura V. (Ward) Harvey (B31), born Baltimore, Md. 14 Nov. 1884; died Baltimore, 3 Sept. 1946; mar. (Baltimore, 3 Oct. 1903) Ada Elizabeth Weiss, daughter of --- and --- (Moore) Weiss, born Baltimore, 14 Mar. 1886; died Baltimore, 10 May 1960; both buried Cedar Hill. He was a journeyman plumber.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Lily May, b. 22 Dec. 1904; d. 10 Sept. 1958; mar. 1st William E. Ford; 2nd Earl J. Hamlin; see No. B149.
- ii. Mildred Jeanette, b. c1907; mar. George J. Winhauer; see No. B150.
- iii. Milton Jerome, Jr., b. 30 Jan. 1911; mar. Margaret J. Arnett; see No. B151.
- iv. Ruth Marian, b. 30 Jan. 1914; mar. Robert L. Duckett; see No. B152.
- v. Leona Rosalie, b. 12 Dec. 1916; mar. Albert E. Fiedler; see No. B153.
- vi. Ethel Bernice, b. 19 Sept. 1919; mar. William R. Gardner; see No. B154.
- vii. William Wesley, b. ?11 Mar. ?1922; mar. 1st Evadee ? ; 2nd Dorothy ? ; see No. B155.
- viii. George Gordon.
- ix. Doris Audrey, mar. William Eckerl; see No. B156.

B76 GRACE HARVEY, daughter of James E. and Laura V. (Ward) Harvey (B31), born Baltimore, Md. 3 Sept. 1886; died Baltimore, 8 Nov. 1952, bur. Parkwood Cemetery; mar. -- JUMP.

Children:

- i. Charles Elmer, b. 13 June 1903; d. ? Flushing, N. Y. 27 July 1947, bur. Parkwood Cemetery, Baltimore; mar., had 4 boys, 1 girl.
- ii. Robert S.; res. 1219 St. Andrews Way, Baltimore, Md.

B77 CLARENCE H. HARVEY, son of James E. and Laura V. (Ward) Harvey (B31), born Baltimore, Md. 29 June 1893; died Baltimore, 24 Oct. 1940, bur. Mt. Olivet; mar. 1st Mary ? ; 2nd Maude A. He was a solicitor for Baltimore Towel Supply Co., lived at 512 E. Fort Ave.

Children, by first marriage (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Charles.
- ii. Milton Jerome, res. 2803 Florida Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- iii. Edward.

B78 IDA C. HARVEY, daughter of James E. and Laura V. (Ward) Harvey (B31), born Baltimore, Md. 12 Sept. 1895; died Brooklyn Hgts., Ann Arundel Co., Md. 14 Feb. 1958, buried Cedar Hill; mar. (Baltimore, 1 June 1911) GEORGE HENRY THOMAS, JR., son of H. T. and Mary Thomas, born 1887; died Baltimore, 25 Feb. 1954; bur. Cedar Hill.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. George Henry, III; see No. B157.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, mar. EDWARD MICHAEL. Res. (1958) 1408 Waterford Road, Baltimore, Md.
- iii. John Harvey; see No. B158.
- iv. Kenwood Elmer, b. 9 Feb. 1919; mar. 1st Marguerite Ludwig; 2nd Sarah C. Asbury; see No. B159.
- v. Grace, mar. Fred Hall; see No. B160.
- vi. Violet Earl, mar. Walter Jones; see No. B161.
- vii. Nelson Franklin; res. 216 Winston Rd., Pasadena, Md.

B79 EVA HARVEY, daughter of James E. and Laura V. (Ward) Harvey (B31), born Baltimore, Md.; died Baltimore, bur. Holy Cross Cemetery; mar. MICHAEL BRANNAN.

Children:

- i. Clifton.
- ii. Mick, lived at 1107 Battery Ave., Baltimore.
- iii. Pete, lived in Kingsport, Tenn.
- iv. Michael.
- v. Franklin.
- vi. Elizabeth, mar. --- PUMPHREYS.
- vii. Duney [?], mar. --- FREYTAG.

B80 JOHN WARD, son of John T. P. M. (B32) and Catherine (Clinton) Ward, born Baltimore, Md. ?1885; d. Baltimore, c1945/46?; buried Cedar Hill; mar. Ann. He was an engineer.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Elizabeth, d. at 7.
- ii. Dorothy.
- iii. Madelein.
- iv. Edna, single; lived at 1436 Decatur St., Baltimore, Md.
- v. Catherine, mar., lives at Revere Beach, Md.

B81 GEORGE JOSEPH WARD, son of John T. P. M. (B32) and Catherine (Clinton) Ward, born Baltimore, Md. 16 June 1888; died 23 June 1953; mar. (Locust Point, Baltimore, 31 Apr. 1912) Elizabeth Dungan, daughter of John Henry and Margaret (Thompson) Dungan, born Baltimore, 1 Dec. 1894. He was a carpenter. She worked for many years for Md. Glass Co. Res. 730 E. Fort Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. George Joseph, Jr., b. 22 Sept. 1917; see No. B162.
- ii. Elizabeth Margaret, b. 20 Oct. 1920; mar. Charles J. Becker; see No. B163.
- iii. Margaret Gladys, b. 14 Aug. 1925; mar. Curtis R. Tucker; see No. B164.

B82 JEROME LEO ("ROMEY") WARD, son of John T. P. M. (B32) and Catherine (Clinton) Ward, born Baltimore, Md. 24 Feb. 1893; died Warren St., Baltimore, 13 Sept. 1952 (suicide by hanging); mar. (Baltimore, 7 Jan. 1915) Edna Eckhardt, daughter of Howard and Nora (Lilly) Eckhardt, born Baltimore, 24 Jan. 1897. He was a die setter. Res. 900 Andrews Rd., Glen Burnie, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Joseph Leo, b. 1 Dec. 1917; mar. Audrey Gardner; see No. B165.
- ii. Vernon Jerome, b. 5 Mar. 1920; mar. Dolores Jennings; see No. B166.

B83 BERTHA MAY WARD, daughter of George W. (B33) and Amanda (Gable) Ward, born Baltimore, Md. ?1900; d. Baltimore, 1952; mar. 1st CLARENCE CASPER BEARD; mar. 2nd (Baltimore, 12 July 1917) FRANK PIRNONE (PERRONE).

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Clarence Casper, Jr., b. 29 Oct. 1916; mar. 1st Norma

M. Joyce, his cousin; 2nd Laurine Helfrich; see No. B167.
By second marriage:

- ii. Francis Darcell; head general foreman, Md. Drydock Co.; res. 529 N. Ellwood Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- iii. William D., res. 28 E. Fort Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- iv. Frank, res. 8460 Rugby Road, Sunset Beach, Md.
- v. Ella, mar. --- Conway, res. 151 Battery Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- vi. June, mar. CHARLES JENKINS; operate a "hanger" business on Chesapeake Ave., in Brooklyn area, Balt.
- vii. Robert.
- viii. James.
- ix. Two others d. in infancy.

B84 CALVIN H. WARD, son of George W. (B33) and Amanda (Gable) Ward; mar. Myrtle T.; he is a chemist for Davidson Chemical Co. Res. 1714 E. 25th St., Baltimore, Md.

Child: Calvin H., Jr., killed in World War II, awarded Congressional Medal of Honor.

B85 CAROLINE LOUISA ANDERSON, daughter of Edward R. and Fidella A. (Ward) Anderson (B34), born Baltimore, Md. 27 Dec. 1897; mar. (Parkersburg, W. Va., 20 Dec. 1919) ELI THOMAS LAWRENCE, JR., son of E. T. Lawrence, born Bibb Co., Ga. 19 Jan. 1888; died Baltimore, 23 Aug. 1955; crane operator. Mrs. Lawrence lives at 6409 Kriel Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children (all but second born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Caroline Louisa, b. 22 Aug. 1922; mar. Charles R. Collins; see No. B168.
- ii. Elinor Marie, b. Annapolis, Md. 9 July 1924; mar. Marvin C. Todd; see No. B169.
- iii. Betty Katherine, b. 27 July 1925; mar. John Phillips; see No. B170.
- iv. Edward Thomas, b. 19 July 1930; mar. 1st Dorothy Miller; 2nd Sheila Allison; see No. B171.
- v. John Anderson, b. 4 Feb. 1935; mar. Florence M. Williams; see No. B172.

B86 RUTH GLADYS ANDERSON, daughter of Edward R. and Fidella A. (Ward) Anderson (B34), born Baltimore, Md. 4 June 1899; died La Jolla, Calif. 23 June 1962; mar. (Baltimore, 4 Mar. 1919) MARTIN JOHANNES LINDELL, son of Frans Hugo and Amanda Lindell, born Kalmar, Sweden, 27 Dec. 1894; died St. Paul, Minn. 1947, buried Bemidje, Minn. (separated); he was a mechanical engineer.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Ruth Augusta, b. 18 Jan. 1920; mar. Ralph G. Lentz; see No. B173.
- ii. Norma Doris, b. 17 Aug. 1924; mar. Richard B. Sheridan; see No. B174.

B87 NORMA MAY VOYCE, daughter of George T. and Anna M. (Ward) Joyce (B35), born Baltimore, Md. 16 Dec. 1919; mar. 1st (Ellicott City, Md. 5 Jan. 1934) CLARENCE CASPER BEARD, JR. (B167), son of C. C. and (her first cousin) Bertha M. (Ward) Beach (B83), born Baltimore, 29 Oct. 1916 (div.); she mar. 2nd (Baltimore, 16 Dec. 1949) JOHN PETER POWELL, son of George and Mary (Helm) Powell, born Baltimore, 15 Mar. 1912; died Baltimore, 25 Nov. 1965; both employed at Calver Metals. Mrs. Powell lives at 11 S. Stricker St., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Clarence Casper, III, b. 9 Dec. 1934; mar. Nancy Trinkus; see No. B175.
- ii. George Ward, b. 30 Jan. 1936; mar. Shirley M. Thompson; see No. B176.

By second marriage:

- iii. Joanne Patricia, b. 5 Nov. 1950.

B88 BLANCHE ESTELLE DURKEN, daughter of Luke and Blanche E. (Ward) Durken (B36), born Baltimore, Md. 13 June 1907; mar. (Baltimore, 24 Dec. 1935) JAMES CORNELL BARTLETT, JR., son of J. C. and Etta May (Mulholland) Bartlett, born Baltimore, 28 June 1909; publicity director. Res. 300 N. Eutaw St., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Jacqueline May, b. 23 Jan. 1938; d. Baltimore, 29 Aug. 1948.
- ii. James Cornell, 3rd, b. 7 Dec. 1946; training with Naval Reserve at Fort McHenry.

B89 (EDITH) MARGUERITE WISE, daughter of George A. and (Mary) Edith (Ward) Wise (B37), born Chevy Chase, Md. 2 Nov. 1892; mar. (St. John's Episcopal Church, Georgetown, D.C., 25 July 1922) JAMES FORREST MANNING, JR., son of J. F. and Florence Louise (Graham) Manning, born Washington, D.C., 15 Sept. 1892; died at his residence, Crawford Road, Harrison, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1949; building contractor. Mrs. Manning lives at Blind Brook Lodge, Rye, N. Y. (See S-B89, p. 582.)

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- i. Mary Louise, b. 17 Oct. 1923; mar. James G. Thorburn, Jr.; see No. B177.
- ii. Jane Wise, b. 13 Feb. 1926; mar. Charles A. De Vinne; see No. B178.
- iii. James Forrest, III, b. 31 July 1929; mar. Joan T. Morris; see No. B179.

B90 RAYMOND JOSEPH WISE, son of George A. and (Mary) Edith (Ward) Wise (B37), born Chevy Chase, Md. 12 Dec. 1894; mar. (Washington, D.C., 5 Nov. 1917) Marie Kübel, daughter of Ernest and Pauline (Lorch) Kübel, born Washington, 6 Aug. 1895. As a schoolboy he worked on his father's farm milking cows and, later, driving a milk wagon; in high school, he worked in the family's dairy. In high school he earned twelve letters in athletics and captained the baseball and basketball teams. In 1918 he became plant manager, later secretary-treasurer of the Wise-Brothers-Chevy Chase Dairy; after the family sold it, he remained president of Chevy Chase Dairy. Associated with the National Dairy Corp. from Jan. 1930, he was transferred in Oct. 1934 to Milwaukee as president of Luick Dairy Co. He was president of Detroit Creamery Co. (Oct. 1939 - 1948); he was transferred to Chicago (1948) as zone adviser in charge of eight states, and to New York (1949) as a vice-president and director of the parent company, Natl. Dairy Products Corp. and also as president of Sheffield Farms, the largest milk company in the country. He returned to Chicago (1951) as vice-president and member of the Board of the Natl. Dairy Products Corp. At his retirement (1960) he was honored with a large banquet. Res. 722 North Oleander, Daytona Beach, Fla. (See S-B90, p. 582.)

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- i. Raymond Joseph, Jr., b. 24 Sept. 1918; d. aboard the submarine Scorpion which went down in the China Sea in Jan. (?) 1944.
- ii. Robert Kübel, b. 27 Nov. 1921; mar. Margaret E. Knebel; see No. B180.
- iii. John Philip, b. 18 Dec. 1924; mar. Mary E. Boink; see No. B181.
- iv. William Edward, b. 11 July 1929; mar. Elizabeth A. Kreutz; see No. B182.

B91 BERNARD MONTGOMERY WISE, son of George A. and (Mary) Edith (Ward) Wise (B37), born Chevy Chase, Md., 12 Oct. 1896; died Washington, D.C., 28 Aug. 1982; mar. (St. Augustine, New York City, 20 Jan. 1924) Helen Barbara Drury, daughter of William Morris and Jane Agnes (Green) Drury of Baltimore, born Washington, D.C., 10 Sept. 1900. He served as 1st Lt. in U. S. Army Air Corps in World War I; he was an attorney (esp. for National Dairy Corp.). Mrs. Wise lived at 4201 Mass Ave., N. W., Washington, D.C.; she d. ?1975.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- i. Barbara Drury, b. 2 Apr. 1925; mar. Bernard S. MacSherry; see No. B183.
- ii. Elizabeth Jane, b. 19 May 1928; mar. Edward W. Furey; see No. B184.
- iii. Suzanne Theresa, b. 17 Oct. 1931; mar. Anthony H. Ewing; see No. B185.
- iv. Bernard Montgomery, Jr., b. 31 Oct. 1935; single; works for Dept. of Health, Educ. and Welfare.

B92 HATTIE MARIE WISE, daughter of George A. and (Mary) Edith (Ward) Wise (B37), born Washington, D.C., 3 Jan. 1907; mar. (St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City, 23 July 1946)

JOHN HOPKINS KENNEDY, son of William Henry and Agnes Walker (Heintz) Kennedy, born Buffalo, N. Y., 13 Mar. 1916; served in U. S. Air Force (July 1942 - Apr. 1946), 1st Lt.; he is with U. S. Govt., on special assignments. Mrs. Kennedy is a sculptress, has taught art at American University. Res. 2932 New Mexico Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. (See S-B92, p. 582.) Child: Peter Wise, b. Washington, D. C., 11 Nov. 1949.

B93 JOSEPH MONTGOMERY WISE, son of Joseph A. and Hattie J. (Ward) Wise (B38), born Chevy Chase, Md. 7 June 1895; died (of cancer) at his home, 3010 New Mexico Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C., 22 July 1965; buried Rock Creek Cemetery; mar. (Eldbrooke M. E. Church, Tenleytown, D. C., 14 Apr. 1920) Hilda Simpson, daughter of Reuben Francis Simpson (b. Whit-wood, Notts., England, 30 Aug. 1866; d. Washington, D. C., 12 Dec. 1931) and his wife (mar. Chicago, Easter, 21 Apr. 1889) Hilma (Hilda) Caroline Ingesson (b. Bowrensburg, near Motala, Sweden, 11 Nov. 1864; d. Washington, 22 May 1946); Hilda Simpson was born Greenville, N. J., 28 July 1894. J. M. Wise graduated from Business H. S., where he was active in athletics; attended Georgetown Law School; served in U. S. Army Tank Corps (1917-19) in France. He was closely associated with his father in Wise-Brothers-Chevy Chase Dairy, then (1930) established Wise Realty Co. and became a prominent and respected realtor in Georgetown, D. C. (retired 1960); he was a Mason, and president of the Citizens Federal Savings and Loan Assoc. (See S-B93, p. 582.)

The SIMPSON family originated in the north of England, principally Nottinghamshire. Thomas Simpson (b. 1798; d. ?Washington, D. C., 5 Aug. 1869) mar. Mary Rose, according to family tradition descended from the Roses of Kilradock, in Scotland (b. 1800; d. Leesburg, Va. 13 Oct. 1861); both buried Congressional Cemetery, Washington; he was a clergyman of the Primitive Methodist Church; they came to American with most of their children in the early 1850's, settling in northern Virginia. Their children: (1) Sarah, b. 1819; d. Washington, 3 Feb. 1910; mar. William Collins; (2) Hannah, mar. -- Bamford; (3) Matthew, b. 9 Jan. 1824; d. 21 Feb. 1908; (4) Isaac; (5) Mary, b. 1828; d. Washington, 4 Feb. 1910; mar. 1st James Laycock; 2nd -- Torrison; she was a Methodist minister, at Waugh Chapel; (6) James, b. Hucknall Torkard, Notts., Eng. 9 Sept. 1830; d. Chevy Chase, D. C., 27 Apr. 1909; (7) Reuben, b. 16 Mar. 1833; d. Jersey City, N. J., 1922; at one time mayor of Jersey City; (8) John, b. 29 Apr. 1835; d. Washington, 2 Apr. 1907; (9) Emma, b. 12 July 1840; d. Washington, 1 July 1917; mar. Dr. S. A. H. McKim.

Matthew Simpson, a coal miner, b. Colston Basset, Notts., 9 Jan. 1824; d. Washington, D. C., 21 Feb. 1908; mar. (parish church, Strelley, Notts., 26 Nov. 1843) Sarah Stevenson, daughter of Samuel and Mary, b. Strelley, 2 Apr. 1822; d. Normanton, Yorkshire, 13 Feb. 1882. Matthew Simpson brought several of his family to America in May 1882. Children (all but youngest born Notts.): (1) George, b. Kimberley, 6 June 1844; d. Yorkshire, 13 Feb. 1924; (2) Samuel, b. 7 June 1846; d. accidentally 8 May 1857; (3) Matthew Thomas, b. Bramcote, 24 Jan. 1851; d. Washingtonville, Ohio, 19 Feb. 1917; (4) Emma Elizabeth, b. Bramcote, 24 July 1854; mar. Oliver Pickles, moved to Lake McQuaire, New Castle, New South Wales, Australia; (5) Mary Hannah, b. Bramcote, 3 Dec. 1856; mar. Joseph Copeland; (6) Rosina, b. Babbington, 10 June 1860; d. ?Chicago; mar. Frederick Cowburn; (8) Reuben Francis (1866-1931), see above.

Mrs. Wise lives at 3010 New Mexico Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Matthew Montgomery, b. 2 Sept. 1921; mar. 1st (Unitarian Church, Portland, Ore. 1 Sept. 1947) Charlotte Elizabeth Edgar, b. Portland, 21 Mar. 1921 (div. Nov. 1954); 2nd (St. John's Episcopal Church, Roanoke, Va. 22 June 1963) Nancy Bailey Weld, daughter of Stafford Lewis and Nancy (Breslin) Weld, b. Roanoke, 14 Mar. 1934; no children. He earned B. A. (1944), George Washington Univ.; M. A. (1946), Ph. D. (1955), Columbia Univ.; he taught at GWU (1944-45), Brown Univ. (1947-51), Roanoke College (since 1953), professor and chairman of English Dept. (1955, ret. 1963). Res. 315 Sunset Rd., Salem, Va.
- ii. William Simpson, b. 8 Sept. 1923; mar. May E. Johannesen; see No. B186.

B94 GUSTAVUS WILLIAM WARD, son of Spencer L. (B39) and

Hannah M. (Cawthorne) Ward, born Chicago, Ill. 8 Feb. 1893; mar. (Chicago, 31 May 1916) Margaret Clela McCabe, daughter of John J. and Mary (Hayes) McCabe, born Chicago, 7 Mar. 1893. He is a motion picture studio employee. Res. 1437 Edgecliff Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children (born Chicago, Ill.):

- i. Gustavus William, Jr., b. 31 Oct. 1918; mar. Kathryn E. Glotfelty; see No. B187.
- ii. Mary Josephine, b. 19 June 1921; mar. Alfred C. Salton; see No. B188.

B95 BERNARD FRANCIS JOY, son of Bernard F. and Harriet P. (Ward) Joy (B40), born Washington, D. C., 6 Oct. 1891; died Washington, 13 Oct. 1955; mar. (Washington, 2 July 1917) Helen Seaton Morris, daughter of Finis Daniel and Helen Virginia Morris, born Washington, 11 Mar. 1892; died Washington, D. C., 3 Apr. 1965. Mr. Joy was a contractor.

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Bernard Francis, Jr., b. 17 Apr. 1919; mar. Margaret L. Foster; see No. B189.
- ii. Harriet Virginia, b. 13 Mar. 1922; mar. Ellwood M. Groves; see No. B190.
- iii. Thomas Morris, b. 15 Apr. 1923; d. 18 Jan. 1924.
- iv. Thomas Leigh, b. 6 Mar. 1925; mar. Frances M. Huntington; see No. B191.

B96 CAROLINE EMMA JOY, daughter of Bernard F. and Harriet P. (Ward) Joy (B40), born Washington, D. C., 16 Oct. 1899; mar. (at parents' home, Washington, 1 Sept. 1921) FREDERICK BRYAN MILLS, son of Joseph Francis and Mary Lillian (Embrey) Mills, born Fauquier Co., Va. 1 Mar. 1898; served in U. S. Army Med. Corps, World War I; carpenter and builder. Res. 513 Blick Drive, Silver Spring, Md. (See S-B96, p. 582.)

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Mary Lillian (twin), b. 6 June 1922; d. 18 Apr. 1923.
- ii. Harriet Joy (twin), b. 6 June 1922; d. 28 Aug. 1922.
- iii. Mildred Louise, b. 1 July 1923; mar. Leonard L. Loffler; see No. B192.
- iv. Eileen Marie, b. 13 Sept. 1924; mar. 1st Robert B. Willey; 2nd Nicholas G. Frederick, III; see No. B193.
- v. Frederick Bryan, Jr., b. 1 Mar. 1930; single; works at Naval Ordnance Lab; lives at home.
- vi. (Caroline) Joy, b. 31 Aug. 1940; single; B. A. (1962) Catholic Univ.; in dramatics, plays in summer stock.

B97 HARRIET BERNARDINE JOY, daughter of Bernard F. and Harriet P. (Ward) Joy (B40), born Washington, D. C., 20 Oct. 1906; mar. (Ellicott City, Md. 2 Apr. 1923) CLIFTON BERNARD BUSBY, son of Isaac and Lavenia (Pierce) Busby, born Lucedale, George Co., Miss., 5 Sept. 1901; (ret.) clerical supervisor, Potomac Electric Power Co. Res. 3406 Stonehall Drive, Beltsville, Md. Children (born Washington, D. C.): (See S-B97, p. 582.)

- i. Hazel Gertrude, b. 7 July 1924; mar. John J. Barry; see No. B194.
- ii. Warren Francis, b. 14 Sept. 1926; single; bass player in combo, travels about country.
- iii. Thomas Clifton, b. 13 Jan. 1937; mar. 1st Mary -- (div.); 2nd (Los Angeles, Calif. 5 Apr. 1963) Leona Sitkowski, b. 3 Oct. 1942; no children. He is a tractor salesman. Res. 3534 Madonna Lane, Bowie, Md.
- iv. Bernard Herbert, b. 4 Oct. 1948.

B98 ANNE MAY SWART, daughter of Barnett H. and Mary E. (Ward) Swart (B41), born Washington, D. C., 10 Sept. 1889; mar. (Washington, D. C., 25 Mar. 1913) JOSEPH J. MUNDELL, son of Benjamin Merryman and Catherine Elizabeth (Pose) Mundell, born Anacostia, D. C., 22 Dec. 1879; died Ocean City, Md. 30 Aug. 1959; physician; served U. S. Navy Med. Corps (1917-47), retired as Capt. Mrs. Mundell d. Washington, D. C. 22 Oct. 1972; buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Mary Catherine, b. 5 Sept. 1915; mar. Robert J. Coffey; see No. B195.
- ii. Joseph J., Jr., b. 28 Nov. 1919; ordained a Catholic priest May 1947; pastor of Immaculate Conception Church, 8th & N St., N. W., Washington, D. C.



Mary Rose Simpson (B93)
1800-1861



Thomas Simpson (B93)
1798-1869



Joel Wise (B37, B38)
1831-1896



Matthew Montgomery Wise (B931)

- iii. James Ward, b. 26 Jan. 1924; priest of the Maryknoll Order, with Chol Chol Foundation, Box 5665, Friendship Station, Washington, D. C.
- iv. Anne Swart, b. 23 Sept. 1928; mar. John F. Creed; see No. B196.

B99 HARRIET WARD SWART, daughter of Barnett H. and Mary E. (Ward) Swart (B41), born Washington, D. C., 23 Oct. 1892; mar. (Little Rock, Ark. 9 Oct. 1919) HORACE McPARLIN WOODWARD, JR., son of H. M. and Emily B. (Browner) Woodward, born 4 Aug. 1892; (ret.) Col. in U. S. Army Chemical Service. She died Washington, D. C., 1 Apr. 1976.

Children (elder born Washington, D. C.):

- i. John Beatty, b. 14 Feb. 1925; ordained a Jesuit priest June 1958; teaches at Gonzago Prep School, D. C.
- ii. Anne Marie, b. Corvallis, Ore. 16 Mar. 1926; mar. Edward Corrigan; see No. B197.

B100 VERA FRANCES SWART, daughter of Barnett H. and Mary E. (Ward) Swart (B41), born Washington, D. C., 16 June 1896; mar. (St. Paul's Catholic Church, Washington, 26 Nov. 1924) ROBERT ROGERS CASSILLY, son of Thomas A. and Odele Therese (Dietrich) Cassilly, born Aberdeen, Md. 9 June 1880; died Aberdeen, Md. 11 Sept. 1943; civil engineer. Mrs. Cassilly has for many years been with the National Geographic Society, as curator of the Alexander Graham Bell Collection. She died Georgetown Univ. Hospital, Washington, 8 Apr. 1973.

Children (born Baltimore, Md., except eldest):

- i. Robert Rogers, b. Washington, D. C., 3 Oct. 1925; mar. Nancy Webster; see No. B198.
- ii. Richard Barnett, b. 14 Dec. 1927; mar. Helen Kolioplous; see No. B199.
- iii. Vera Frances, b. 21 Aug. 1930; mar. (Abingdon, Md. 7 May 1955) FRANK BRADFORD MORSE, son of Frank Young and Inez Rice (Turnbull) Morse, b. Lowell, Mass. 7 Aug. 1921; served in U. S. Army (1942-46), 2nd Lt.; formerly administrative asst. to Senator Saltonstall; member 87th-89th Congresses from 5th District, Mass. (Republican). Res. 4431 Garrison St., Washington, D. C.
- iv. Catherine Shorb, b. 8 Jan. 1934; mar. Marcus E. Crahan, Jr.; see No. B200.
- v. Peter Beall, b. 8 July 1939; mar. (St. Patrick R. C. Church, Havre de Grace, Md. 14 Jan. 1961) Joan Patricia Bernardi, b. at home, Havre de Grace, 7 Dec. 1942; no children; he is a plumber (Pete's Plumbing & Heating, specializing in remodeling). Res. 2812 Belcamp Rd., Aberdeen, Md.

B101 GEORGE LAWRENCE COMBS, son of Andrew J. and Sadie B. (Ward) Combs (B42), born Kingston, Ark. 7 Dec. 1884; killed in auto accident, Barnsdall, Okla. 19 Oct. 1967; mar. (Meddleton, Ark. 7 Aug. 1907) Flora Roberts, daughter of George Mack and Ida Bill (Benton) Roberts, born Meddleton, 2 Oct. 1892; d. Barnsdall, 24 June 1957. He was a farmer, after 1916 an oil field worker.

Children (born Seminole Co., Okla.):

- i. Price Vernon, b. Haney, 9 June 1910; single; welder and "roughneck"; res. Box 407, Barnsdall, Okla.
- ii. Ethel Bell, b. Haney, 25 Apr. 1912; mar. Harvey N. Patterson; see No. B201.
- iii. Marie, b. Sylvian, 22 Sept. 1916; mar. 1st Cleo R. Sadler; 2nd John D. Yeager; see No. B202.

B102 JULIUS ELBERT COMBS, son of Andrew J. and Sadie B. (Ward) Combs (B42), born Kingston, Ark. 27 Mar. 1890; mar. (bride's home, Cheyarka, Okla. 12 Oct. 1911) Freddie May Bratton, daughter of Henry Green and Eliza Lee (White) Bratton, born Sedalia, Tex. 13 Jan. 1894; d. New Lima, Okla. 19 Dec. 1964. He is a retired cable crew man - rotary, oil field driller. Res. Box 84, New Lima, Okla.

Children (born Okla., three youngest Creek Co.):

- i. Elbert Lee, b. Cheyarka, Seminole Co., 20 July 1912; mar. Martha J. Tibbs; see No. B203.
- ii. Henry Andrew, b. Cheyarka, 23 Nov. 1913; mar. 1st Ruby Barrett; 2nd Thelma E. Robinson; see No. B204.
- iii. Raymond Archie, b. Drumright, 5 Sept. 1915; d. 29 May 1917.
- iv. Bonnie May, b. Drumright, 25 July 1918; mar. Donald H. Oliver; see No. B205.

- v. Jewell Latrell, b. Drumright, 13 Oct. 1922; mar. William R. Wilson, Jr.; see No. B206.

B103 JAMES ROSSER COMBS, son of Andrew J. and Sadie B. (Ward) Combs (B42), born Kingston, Ark. 17 Sept. 1895; mar. (Shamrock, Okla. 17 Oct. 1920) Lua Avila Hicks, daughter of Charley Franklin and Mary Katherine (Nations) Hicks, born Kaminden Co., Mo. 17 Feb. 1903. He is a farmer and stone mason. Res. 518 E St., Seminole, Okla.

Child: Paul Vernon, b. Enid, Garfield Co., Okla. 16 Nov. 1928; mar. Anne M. Martin; see No. B207.

B104 MILLARD JACKSON COMBS, son of Andrew J. and Sadie B. (Ward) Combs (B42), born Mettlelere, Ark. 16 Oct. 1897; died Oklahoma City, Okla. 23 May 1955; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 28 Nov. 1921) Kathleen Lockwood, daughter of Charles Hiram and Sarah Idalia (Newcomb) Lockwood, born Monterey, N. Y., 28 Apr. 1894. He was a real estate agent. She lives at 2230 N. W. 20th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Child: Herbert Millard, b. Seminole, Okla. 13 Aug. 1929; single.

B105 MARGARET AMERICA COMBS, daughter of Andrew J. and Sadie Bell (Ward) Combs (B42), born Alabam, Ark. 17 Dec. 1899; died Oklahoma City, Okla. 12 Feb. 1965; mar. (Shamrock, Okla. 15 July 1918) CHARLES SAMUEL BABCOCK, son of Samuel and Matilda (Churchill) Babcock, born Petrolia, Ontario, Canada, 13 Feb. 1899; died Browns, Ill. 30 Nov. 1948; both buried Carmi, Ill.

Children:

- i. Charles Neel, b. Shamrock, Okla. 13 May 1920; mar. Wilma Hope Davis; see No. B208.
- ii. Lloyd Ray, b. Prague, Okla. 14 Aug. 1925; mar. Lorean M. Roeder; see No. B209.
- iii. Melba Margaret, b. Okmulgee, Okla. 16 Aug. 1927; single.
- iv. Polly Belle, b. Seminole, Okla. 15 Dec. 1932; mar. Robert L. Montgomery; see No. B210.

B106 WILLIAM THORP COMBS, son of Andrew J. and Sadie B. (Ward) Combs (B42), born Huntsville, Ark. 11 Mar. 1904; mar. 1st Bonnie Ingles; 2nd (Gladewater, Tex. 18 Mar. 1934) Ida Lee Sessum, daughter of David and Maggie Viola (Maxie) Sessum, born Hosston, Caddo Parish, La. 5 Oct. 1913. He is a carpenter. Res. 1008 S. Farley, Pampa, Tex.

Children:

By first marriage (born Shamrock, Okla.):

- i. Marjorie, b. 2 Aug. 1922; mar. 1st Clarence Spears; 2nd G. E. Bates; see No. B211.
- ii. James Jackson, b. 13 Nov. 1924; mar. Norma L. Hill; see No. B212.

By second marriage (born Gladewater, Tex.):

- iii. Billie Ann, b. 27 Sept. 1934; mar. Frank L. Holman; see No. B213.

B107 NETTIE STELLA COMBS, daughter of Andrew J. and Sadie B. (Ward) Combs (B42), born Haney, Okla. 15 May 1911; mar. (Stillwater, Okla. 25 Dec. 1931) JAMES ATWELL JACKMAN, II, son of J. A. Jackman (1865-1926) and his wife, Clara Hedgecock (1886-), born Dawson, Okla. 15 Oct. 1909; executive assistant, Sinclair Pipeline Oil Co. Res. 2950 Lakeview Lane, Rt. 4, Box 23, Independence, Kan.

Children (born Overton, Rusk Co., Tex.):

- i. James Warren, b. 16 Aug. 1934; mar. Barbara Johnston; see No. B214.
- ii. Janis Merle, b. 27 Sept. 1936; mar. George E. Leupold; see No. B215.

B108 MARY DECHMAN, daughter of James and Grace (Ward) Deckman (B43), born Waxahachie, Tex. 8 Oct. 1889; mar. (Oklahoma City, Okla. 5 Oct. 1911) HARRY H. LEAMING, son of Fer-man and Nelle (Spittler) Leaming, born Goshen, Ind. 17 Mar. 1886; died Oklahoma City, 5 July 1947; banker and financier. Res. 2520 N. Robinson Ave., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Child: Hal Dechman, b. Oklahoma City, Okla. 10 Dec. 1915; mar. Vardrene Arntzen; see No. B216.

B109 FLOESSIE PEARL RIGGS, daughter of Samuel M. and Eva

(Ward) Riggs (B44), born Jocelyn, Mo. 8 July 1898; mar. 1st (Drumright, Okla. c1915) CARL ERNEST LUPER; 2nd - O'BRIEN. Child, by first marriage: Carl Ernest, Jr.

B110 MABLE BELL RIGGS, daughter of Samuel M. and Eva (Ward) Riggs (B43), born Afton, Okla. 5 Sept. 1900; mar. (Drumright, Okla. 11 Feb. 1917) THOMAS LOGAN GREEN, son of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah (Rutledge) Green, born Paint Rock, Ala. 5 Dec. 1895; they operate Colonial Motel, at 7201 E. Admiral, Tulsa, Okla.

Children (all but second and seventh born Drumright, Okla.):

- i. Cecil Monroe ("Bill"), b. 14 Aug. 1918; mar. Opal Miller (div.); lives with parents.
- ii. Mary Louise, b. Grandfield, Okla. 21 May 1920; mar. 1st Dale Wolfe; 2nd Stanley Goodman; see No. B217.
- iii. Marvin Lee, b. 10 Nov. 1921; mar. Betty Reese; see No. B218.
- iv. Mable Earlene (twin), b. 2 Mar. 1923; mar. 1st Lee Sweetzer; 2nd Paul H. Ham; see No. B219.
- v. Logan Earl (twin), b. 2 Mar. 1923; see No. B220.
- vi. Johnny Don, b. Panhandle City, Tex. 3 Feb. 1928; mar. Betty ? ; see No. B221.
- vii. Grace Yvonne, b. 11 July 1930; mar. Donald L. Potter; see No. B222.
- viii. Thomas Jefferson, b. 25 Feb. 1934.

B111 STELLA MAE RIGGS, daughter of Samuel M. and Eva (Ward) Riggs (B44), born Cushing, Okla. 19 July 1902; mar. FRANK EDWARDS.

Children:

- i. Jack.
- ii. Eva V., b. Tulsa, Okla. 12 Aug. 1923; mar. Charles M. Basham.
- iii. Dorothy.

B112 JAMES THOMAS HOMER, son of James M. and Mabel (Ward) Homer (B45), born Springfield, Mo. 4 Jan. 1899; died Chicago, Ill. 20 Jan. 1946; mar. (Muskogee, Okla. 12 Feb. 1925) Helen Heydrick, daughter of William Henry and Charlotte (Sink) Heydrick, born Butler, Pa. 9 Sept. 1899; died Chicago, Ill. 23 May 1952. He served in U. S. Navy in World War I; he was an insurance executive.

Children (born Tulsa, Okla.):

- i. James Thomas, Jr., b. 26 Jan. 1926; mar. Helen R. Sharp; see No. B223.
- ii. Jack Heydrick, b. 12 Dec. 1933; mar. Gayla M. Davis; see No. B224.

B113 OWEN WILLIAM KELLY, son of Walter G. (B46) and Anne E. (Kneessi) Kelly, born Washington, D. C., 12 Nov. 1904; died Baltimore, Md. 8 May 1965; mar. (Washington, 2 Sept. 1926) Eleanor Hamill Browning, daughter of Balthis Webb and Mattie (Allen) Browning, born Roanoke, Va. 4 Apr. 1902. He was manager for Steel and Wire Products Co. Mrs. Kelly lives at 503 Nottingham Road, Ten Hills, Baltimore, Md.

Children (the elder born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. John Lynn, b. 28 Dec. 1929; single; served in U. S. Army (1955-57); salesman in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
- ii. Carole Anne, b. Bealton, Va. 19 Dec. 1938; mar. Alvin S. Manger; see No. B225.

B114 FRANCIS BERNARD OCHSENREITER, son of William F. and Florence C. (Kelly) Ochsenreiter (B47), born Washington, D. C., 27 Sept. 1888; died Mt. Alto Hospital, Washington, 18 Oct. 1939; mar. (Washington, 6 Oct. 1905) Gloria Esther Richter, daughter of John F. and Lottie M. (Keefer) Richter, born Germantown, Md. 6 Dec. 1889. He served in U. S. Navy, Naval Intelligence (6 mos.), World War I; he was a salesman. Mrs. Ochsenreiter was a U. S. Govt. clerk. Res. 6221 - 2nd St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Francis Bernard, Jr., b. 23 Jan. 1919; single; stock and inventory clerk; lives at home.
- ii. Gloria Esther, b. 21 Nov. 1921; mar. Charles B. Thomas; see No. B226.

B115 EUGENE CHARLES OCHSENREITER, son of William F. and Florence C. (Kelly) Ochsenreiter (B47), born Washington,

D. C., 6 Nov. 1896; d. Asheville, N. C. 27 Apr. 1967; mar. (? 1917) Esther Irene Murphy, daughter of Edward John and Elizabeth Jane (Cramer) Murphy, born Washington, 16 Jan. 1901. He was a real estate and automobile dealer. Mrs. Ochsenreiter lives at 56 Lockley Ave., Asheville, N. C.

Children:

- i. Eugene Charles, Jr., b. New Brunswick, N. J., 4 Aug. 1918; mar. Mary J. Dawson; see No. B227.
- ii. Edward John, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 16 June 1920; mar. Marilyn M. Burgess; see No. B228.

B116 JAMES HENLEY PARKER, son of James and Rosalia (Kelly) Parker (B48), born Washington, D. C., c1902; mar. Evelyn M. ? (div.); in 1943 he was a salesman for Charles Schwartz & Son, his wife clerk for Community War Fund; in 1948 he was display manager for Fred Levy; they were living at 439 Kennedy St., N. W., Washington, D. C. (present location unknown).

Children: James and others.

[SIXTH GENERATION]

B117 IDA EMMA MAJOR, daughter of John W. (B49) and Emma T. (Milstead) Major, born Washington, D. C., 2 Dec. 1908; mar. (Fredericksburg, Va. 6 June 1926) AUBREY WILBUR JONES, son of Fred and Bertha (Mifflin) Jones, born Washington, 20 Mar. 1907; died Washington, 16 Dec. 1948; worked for Standard Oil Co. She is a payroll clerk for Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Co. Res. 8406 Donnell Drive, Forestville, Md.

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Aubrey Wilbur, Jr., b. 26 Sept. 1927; mar. Catherine Brocato; see No. B229.
- ii. Jack Robert, b. 25 Sept. 1929; mar. Shirley Holt; see No. B230.
- iii. James Donald, b. 3 Apr. 1933; mar. Thelma Furr; see No. B231.

B118 ELLEN LOUISE EHLERS, daughter of Charles F. and Edna F. (Major) Ehlers (B50), born Washington, D. C., 20 June 1905; mar. 1st (Washington, D. C., 12 July 1923) RODNEY BENJAMIN RIDGEWAY, son of George and Minnie (Baker) Ridgeway, born Washington, 23 Dec. 1896; died Washington, 23 Aug. 1942; he was a newspaperman (advertising); she mar. 2nd (1947) AUGUST SCHUETZ. She was an assistant manager of a beauty parlor and (ret.) real estate saleswoman. Res. 461 - 47th St. No., St. Petersburg, Fla. She d. St. Petersburg, 30 Aug. 1974.

Child: Jane Joyce, b. 5 July 1927; mar. 1st Francis R. Kenney; 2nd William VanSon; 3rd Sherman V. Samson; see No. B232.

B119 HARRY EVANS SENGSTACK, JR., son of H. E. (B51) and Emma (Adamson) Sengstack, born Washington, D. C., 17 Apr. 1905; mar. 1st (St. Mary's Catholic Church, Washington, 3 June 1927) Dorothy Frances Burgess, daughter of Robert Lee and Adelaide Frances (Stewart) Burgess, born Washington, 21 Oct. 1908; deceased; he mar. 2nd ? . He is a glazer. Res. 9911 Rogart Road, Silver Spring, Md.

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Harry Evans, III, b. 16 Dec. 1927.
- ii. Lois Frances Marie, b. 20 June 1929; mar. 1st --- Hopkins; 2nd Edwin F. Lester; see No. B233.
- iii. Joan Elaine, b. 1 Sept. 1938; d. 16 Sept. 1940.

B120 CHARLES FRANCIS ("FRANK C.") SENGSTACK, son of Harry E. (B51) and Emma (Adamson) Sengstack, born Washington, D. C., 8 May 1909; mar. (Ellicott City, Md. 4 Jan. 1936) Ida Elizabeth Davies, daughter of Frederick Downman and Jessie Meade (Price) Davies, born King George, Va. 19 Feb. 1914. He is a lithographer in the U. S. Army Map Service. Res. 302 Hillmoor Drive, Silver Spring, Md. (See S-B120, p. 595.)

Children (first born Takoma Park, Md.):

- i. Elizabeth Ann, b. 8 Feb. 1938; mar. Gary A. Tandski; see No. B234.
- ii. James Francis, b. Washington, D. C., 2 Aug. 1943; in Reserves; works at Vitro Corp.
- iii. Louise Lynn, b. Washington, 10 Jan. 1945; secretarial

clerk with Society for Engineering Education.

B121 WILLIAM NORMAN SENGSTACK, son of Charles H. (Jr.) (B52) and Helen G. (Rowe) Sengstack, born Washington, D. C., 8 Feb. 1919; mar. (Swansea, Glamorganshire, Wales, 18 Dec. 1945) Nora Hollins, daughter of Reginald John Bernard and Kathleen Elizabeth (German) Hollins, now of Hyattsville, Md., born Swansea, 2 May 1921. He served in U. S. Army (1942-46), in U. S. Army Reserve since then, as Capt.; he is a glass estimator. Res. 11506 Nevis Drive, Beltsville, Md. (See S-B121, p. 582.)

Children:

- i. Robert Edward, b. Mt. Rainier, Md. 31 Dec. 1949.
- ii. Bruce Alan, b. Silver Spring, Md. 24 Apr. 1953.

B122 CHARLES HENRY SENGSTACK, III, son of C. H. (Jr.) (B52) and Helen G. (Rowe) Sengstack, born Washington, D. C., 24 June 1921; mar. (Orange, Va. 17 Jan. 1953) Miriam Janis Knighton, daughter of Abbott Book and Ruby (Geiner) Knighton, born Orange, 28 Oct. 1926. He enlisted in U. S. Air Force 6 Oct. 1943, ret. 30 Nov. 1963 as Major; now civil employee of U. S. Air Force. Res. 1730 N. Albemarle, McLean, Va. (See S-B122, p. 582.)

Children:

- i. Melissa Janet, b. Ft. Belvoir, Va. 9 Dec. 1953.
- ii. Charles Brook, b. Ladd AFB near Fairbanks, Alaska, 8 Dec. 1957.

B123 JOHN MAJOR SENGSTACK, son of Charles H. (Jr.) (B52) and Helen G. (Rowe) Sengstack, born Washington, D. C., 17 Oct. 1926; mar. (Calvary Baptist Church, Washington, 14 Jan. 1949) Lois Elaine Crump, daughter of Carleton C. and Lois (Rector) Crump of Washington, born Charlottesville, Va. 17 Feb. 1928. He is a manager for Standard Floors. Res. 413 Branch Drive, Silver Spring, Md. (See S-B123, p. 582.)

Children (born Prince George Hospital, Cheverly, Md.):

- i. Deborah Elaine, b. 6 Aug. 1952.
- ii. Glenn John, b. 15 Oct. 1958.

B124 PRESTON CLARENCE WARD, son of Clarence S. and Rena W. (Powell) Ward (B55), born Bridgetown, Va. 1 Jan. 1918; died Baltimore, Md. 22 July 1965; mar. (Baltimore, 23 Mar. 1940) Doris May Myers, daughter of William Conrad and Crissie Dean (Foreman) Myers, born Baltimore, 27 Mar. 1920. He served in U. S. Army, Quartermaster Corps (Apr. 1943 - Feb. 1946), Sgt., stationed in England. He was a supervisor for A & P; she mar. 2nd Howard Zepp. Res. 3401 Dogwood Rd., Ellicott City, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Kathleen Wesley, b. 24 Dec. 1946.
- ii. Carol Lee, b. 19 Feb. 1952.

B125 GRACE CATHERINE WARD, daughter of Clarence S. and Rena W. (Powell) Ward (B55), born Wierwood, Va. 24 Sept. 1921; mar. (Elkton, Md. 3 Aug. 1942) HENRY MAURICE CAPLAN, son of Samuel and Ida (Sirkis) Caplan, born Baltimore, Md. 4 July 1917; shop worker for Glenn L. Martin. Res. 2214 Hamiltowne Circle, Rosedale, Baltimore, Md. (S-B125, p. 582.)

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Daniel Steven, b. 3 Apr. 1943; single; A 2/c in U. S. Air Force.
- ii. Wayne Lee, b. 4 May 1945.
- iii. Cheryl Eva, b. 22 Jan. 1950.

B126 STUART POWELL FULD, son of Stuart G. and Helen V. (Powell) Fuld (B56), born Baltimore, Md. 26 July 1933; mar. (Baltimore, 8 Oct. 1960) Kathleen Mary Burkhardt, daughter of John Edwin and Mary Amelia (Rohe) Burkhardt, born Baltimore, 13 Nov. 1932. He is a dairy manager for A & P. Res. Box 632-40, Hannibal Road, Glen Arm, Md. (See S-B126, p. 582.)

Children (born Baltimore, Md.; first two Mrs. Fuld's by previous marriage, adopted by Mr. Fuld):

- i. Sandra Lee, b. 25 Jan. 1956.
- ii. Janis Lynn, b. 21 Oct. 1957.
- iii. Laurie Ann, b. 16 July 1961.
- iv. Nancy Marie, b. 23 Oct. 1965.

B127 HELEN PATRICIA FULD, daughter of Stuart G. and Helen V. (Powell) Fuld (B56), born Baltimore, Md. 25 Sept. 1937;

mar. (Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, Baltimore Co., Md. 30 July 1955) ARTHUR GEORGE MAGSAMEN, JR., son of A. G. and Helen Anna (Moore) Magsamen, born Baltimore, 12 Apr. 1934; agent for Allstate Insurance Co. Res. 256-D, Devonfield Drive, Baldwin, Md. (See S-B127, p. 582.)

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Donna Lee, b. 14 May 1956.
- ii. Sandra Lee (twin), b. 22 Aug. 1959.
- iii. Susan Lynn (twin), b. 22 Aug. 1959.
- iv. Karen Lynn, b. 30 Mar. 1961.

B128 DORIS EDNA WARD, daughter of Dorsey G. (B57) and Edna (Mercer) Ward, born Baltimore, Md. 19 May 1923; mar. (Fulton Ave. Baptist Church, Baltimore, 28 June 1947) WADE FRANCIS MOORE, son of Andrew J. and Monnie (Reade) Moore, born Onancock, Va. 26 June 1922; parts manager for motor sales company. Res. Melfa, Va. (See S-B128, p. 583.)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Carol Anne, b. 26 Mar. 1948.
- ii. Wade Gordon, b. 21 May 1955.
- iii. Andrew Ward, b. 30 June 1956.

B129 GORDON ARTHUR WARD, son of Dorsey G. (B57) and Edna (Mercer) Ward, born Baltimore, Md. 11 Oct. 1924; mar. (St. John's Evan. Lutheran Church, Baltimore, 6 Mar. 1948) Helen Marie Sanders, daughter of William and Jennie (Tolle) Sanders, born Baltimore, 3 July 1921. He served in U. S. Army Air Force (5 May 1943 - 9 Jan. 1946), corporal, aerial engineer on C-46 and C-47 cargo and troop carrier planes (Pacific Theater Nov. 1944 - Dec. 1945); he is a meat handler and packer, A & P Food Distribution Plant, Halethorpe, Baltimore. Res. 1011 Wilmington Ave., Baltimore, Md. (See S-B129, p. 583.)

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Linda Diane, b. 8 Sept. 1951.
- ii. Kathleen Elaine, b. 17 June 1956.

B130 (MABEL) ESTELLE WARD, daughter of John T. (B59) and Bertha H. (Gerland) Ward, born Baltimore, Md. 13 Feb. 1927; mar. 1st (Baltimore, 25 May 1946) AUGUST DERWART, son of Andrew and Theresa Derwart, born ? Baltimore, 2 July 1922; died Baltimore, 3 June 1949; mar. 2nd (Baltimore, 31 Oct. 1950) ARVIN CORNELIUS BADGER, son of Irvin and Arinthia (Bundick) Badger, born Quinby, Accomack Co., Va. 31 July 1917; he is a manufacturer's research analyst. Res. 6909 Moyer St., Baltimore, Md. (See S-B130, p. 583.)

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

By first marriage (adopted by Mr. Badger):

- i. John Charles (Derwart) Badger, b. 31 Mar. 1947.

By second marriage:

- ii. Don Ward, b. 12 Sept. 1951.
- iii. Deborah Ann, b. 27 July 1956.

B131 JEAN CAROL WARD, daughter of John T. (B59) and Bertha H. (Gerland) Ward, born Baltimore, Md. 1 July 1932; mar. (Baltimore, 12 June 1955) WERNER JAKOB FITSCHEN, son of Heinrich and Maria (Steffens) Fitschen, born Heeslingen near Bremen, Germany, 16 Nov. 1928; foreman at Koontz Creamery. Res. 3727 Sonara Road, Randall Ridge, Randallstown, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Steven Werner, b. 1 Jan. 1957. (See S-B131, p. 583.)
- ii. Sharon Kay, b. 2 Sept. 1958.

B132 THOMAS JOSEPH FINN, son of Joseph L. and Mable E. (Ward) Finn (B60), born Baltimore, Md. 21 Dec. 1930; mar. (Las Vegas, Nev. 24 Feb. 1951) Katherine Jeannette Redelfs, daughter of Emmett Redelfs, born 29 May 1930. He is in U. S. Marines. Address: 2048 B Brown St., MCAS, Oahu, Hawaii, F. P. O., San Francisco, Calif. He d. Cal. or Wash. 1979/80.

Child: Theresa Jean, b. Annapolis, Md. 19 Apr. 1952.

B133 MARGARET ANNE WARD, daughter of Rupert J. (B61) and Margaret (Savage) Ward, born Marionville, Va. 19 Oct. 1931; mar. (Pocomoke City, Md. 1 Aug. 1948) ROBERT SCOTT HARRIS, son of Grover Cleveland and Marie Alise (Scott) Harris, born Bellhaven, Accomack Co., Va. 13 Jan. 1929; clerk in hardware store. Res. Painter, Va. (See S-B133, p. 583.)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Robert Scott, Jr., b. 18 Mar. 1951.
- ii. Charlene, b. 12 Aug. 1953.
- iii. Peter John, b. 25 June 1956; d. 26 June 1956.

B134 JOHN LEE WARD, son of Rupert J. (B61) and Margaret (Savage) Ward, born Nassawadox, Va. 28 Sept. 1933; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 28 Aug. 1952) Barbara Lee Annis, daughter of Roland and Lillian (Stevens) Annis, born Wachapreague, Va. 22 Mar. 1934. He is sales manager for Norman & Staiger, International Harvester dealer (heavy equipment). Res. 104 Hutton St., Gaithersburg, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.): (See S-B134, p. 583.)

- i. John Lee, Jr., b. 31 Dec. 1960.
- ii. Deborah, b. 24 Oct. 1962.

B135 LOIS SUE WARD, daughter of Rupert J. (B61) and Margaret (Savage) Ward, born Painter, Va. 23 Oct. 1937; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 19 Jan. 1954) AUSTIN LEE MCCREADY, son of Gladys and Olivia (Mister) McCready, born Saxis, Va. 1 Jan.; waterman. She mar. 2nd (Salisbury, Md. 3 June 1963) DON HARVEY LONG, son of William Guy and Louise (Dougherty) Long, born Nock Farm, Pungateague, Va. 22 May 1932; drives delivery truck for Kellam Distributors. Res. Bell Haven, Va. (See S-B135, Children, by first marriage (born Nassawadox, Va.): [p. 583.]

- i. Mark Roger, b. 31 Aug. 1954.
- ii. Karen Sue, b. 16 Aug. 1956; d. in fire in home, Oyster, Va. 24 Mar. 1959.
- iii. Paul Rodney, b. 5 May 1958; d. in fire 24 Mar. 1959.

B136 MARY JANE WARD, daughter of Rupert J. (B61) and Margaret (Savage) Ward, born Painter, Va. 9 Nov. 1941; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 5 June 1957) DAVID CHARLES WHITE, son of Irving Lynwood and Lona Mae (Griffith) White; works in Atlantic Service Station, Onley, Va. Res. Painter, Va.

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. David Charles, Jr., b. 10 Mar. 1958. (See S-B136, p. 583.)
- ii. Michael Lee, b. 15 Sept. 1959.
- iii. Wayne Clifford, b. 16 Jan. 1961.

B137 MARGARET DOLORES DESCH, daughter of Eugene R. and Margaret E. (Lowe) Desch (B62), born Baltimore, Md. 15 July 1921; mar. (Baltimore, 17 May 1941) ANDREW HEUBECK, JR., son of Andrew and Elizabeth Haines (Hunt) Heubeck, born Baltimore, 2 Jan. 1919; Secretary to the (Md.) Board of Public Works. Res. 6109 Regent Park Rd., Catonsville, Md. (See S-B137, Children (born Baltimore, Md.): p. 583.)

- i. Gary Frederick, b. 2 Feb. 1943; mar. Karen Elizabeth Appler; in U. S. Army Artillery, Air Defense (since June 1965), 1st Lt.; res. 6502 Lutes Circle, Ft. Bliss, El Paso, Tex.
- ii. Andrea Jean, b. 13 Dec. 1947.
- iii. Richard Hunt, b. 22 Oct. 1949.

B138 (DOROTHY) JEAN DESCH, daughter of Eugene R. and Margaret E. (Lowe) Desch (B62), born Baltimore, Md. 4 May 1926; mar. (Baltimore, 16 Feb. 1954) JOHN J. KELLY, JR., son of John J. and Paralee Elizabeth (Tidwell) Kelly, born Savannah, Ga. 1 Dec. 1928; sales representative, General Analine & Film Co. (G. A. F.), Res. 1607 King's Way, Savannah, Ga.

Children (born Savannah, Ga.):

- i. Michael Joseph, b. 5 July 1955.
- ii. Kathleen Elizabeth, b. 11 Aug. 1957.
- iii. Patricia Marie, b. 27 Sept. 1958.

B139 THOMAS EDWARD WARD, son of George B. (B66) and Nora (Dryden) Ward, born Crisfield, Md. 5 Apr. 1938; mar. (Hamilton Presby. Church, Baltimore, Md. 1 Aug. 1964) Diana Lee Greenwood, daughter of Louis Wilson and Bernice Eugenia (Adams) Greenwood, born Baltimore, 13 Dec. 1939. He taught English and dramatics at Milford Mill H.S. near Pikesville; his drama dept. one of 8 superior H.S. theater groups in nation invited to Natl. Arts Conference, Portland, Ore., June 1966, first Md. school so honored. He is a graduate student at New York Univ.

Child: Adam Dryden, b. Baltimore, Md. 13 June 1966, 5:32 p. m.

(See S-B139, p. 584.)

B140 PATRICIA ANN MARSHALL, daughter of Orland W. and Margaret L. (Ward) Marshall (B67), born Marion Station, Md. 3 Nov. 1932; mar. (Elkton, Md. 26 Mar. 1949) JOHN LAWRENCE SUMMERS, JR., son of J. L. and Amy Elizabeth (Adams) Summers from Princess Anne, born Crisfield, Md. 3 Oct. 1928; marine hardware clerk. Res. Jacksonville Road, Crisfield, Md.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Patsy Ellen, b. 14 Oct. 1949. (See S-B140, p. 584.)
- ii. Marjory Sue, b. 28 Nov. 1951.
- iii. John Lawrence, III, b. 1 Jan. 1953.

B141 ALMA JEAN MARSHALL, daughter of Orland W. and Margaret L. (Ward) Marshall (B67), born Marion Station, Md. 13 May 1935; mar. (Crisfield, Md. 7 June 1955) THOMAS CLYDE BLADES, JR., son of T. C. and Louise Elizabeth (Parks) Blades, born Crisfield, Md. 19 Nov. 1929; works for Delmarva Power & Light Co. Res. 112 Francis Dr., Salisbury, Md.

Child: Philip Andre, b. Crisfield, 21 May 1956; single.

B142 DORIS FAY MARSHALL, daughter of Orland W. and Margaret L. (Ward) Marshall (B67), born Marion Station, Md. 7 June 1937; mar. (Crisfield, Md. 17 Aug. 1956) ROBERT LEE BALDERSON, son of William Cephas and Elizabeth Ann (Byrd) Balderson, born Crisfield, Md. 14 Sept. 1937; quality control manager. Res. Calvary Road, Crisfield, Md.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.): (See S-B142, p. 584.)

- i. Robert Lee, Jr., b. 28 Nov. 1957.
- ii. Valerie Ann, b. 23 Apr. 1959.

B143 ORLAND WILLIAM MARSHALL, JR., son of O. W. and Margaret L. (Ward) Marshall (B67), born Marion Station, Md. 20 Feb. 1939; mar. (Oxnard, Calif. 23 Jan. 1960) Mary Carolyn Pigg, daughter of Tommie Wesley and Lois Dephens (Barton) Pigg, born Calera, Okla. 12 Jan. 1942. He served in U. S. Navy. Seabees (Feb. 1956 - Jan. 1960), CN, construction driver and mechanic. He is a sheet metal worker. Res. 253 Occidental Drive, Oxnard, Calif.

Children (born Oxnard, Calif.):

- i. Todd Alan, b. 3 Apr. 1962.
- ii. Brett William, b. 6 Dec. 1964.

B144 LAURA ROBERTA DUNAWIN, daughter of Walter M. (B69) and Grace (Leizias) Dunawin, born Washington, D. C., 7 May 1915; mar. 1st (Washington, D. C., 1935) HORACE EDWIN WILLIAMS (div.); 2nd (Annapolis, Md. 18 May 1945) CLARENCE GRIFFITH DUDLEY, son of Frank Griffith and Mary Catherine (Robards) Dudley of Henderson, Ky., born 12 June 1903; he had mar. (Springfield, Mass. 1926) Irma L. Williams (div.). Mr. Dudley is a retired U. S. Navy Lt. (Hc). Res. 5050 Silver Hill Court, Apt. 204, Suitland, Md.

Child, by second marriage:

- i. Michael Robards, b. Bethesda, Md. 18 May 1948.

B145 WILLIAM THEODORE KEMP, son of Lawrence and Ellen E. (Dunawin) Kemp (B70), born Airmont, Va. 28 Feb. 1904; mar. (Leesburg, Va. 23 June 1926) Sadie Estelle McCarty, daughter of John William and Lula Mae (Martz) McCarty, born Clarke Co., Va. 12 Dec. 1910. He is employed by IBM, Washington. Res. 1523 - 18th St. No., Arlington, Va.

Child: William Theodore, Jr., b. Washington, D. C., 23 Apr. 1942; single; employed by IBM.

B146 JOHN WILLIAM CONNOR, JR., son of J. W. and Hattie E. (Dunawin) Connor (B71), born Ashburn, Va. 15 Aug. 1921; mar. (11 Aug. 1950) Marion Rebecca Saunders, daughter of Charles A. and Rebecca E. (Bell) Saunders, born near Leesburg, Va. 7 May 1931; she works for telephone company in Leesburg. He is a farmer. Res. Lovettsville, Va.

Children (born Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va.):

- i. Connie Carol, b. 5 Dec. 1954.
- ii. Sharon Kay, b. 17 Jan. 1956.
- iii. Douglass Steven, b. 30 July 1966.

B147 HARRY STEWART COPPERTHITE, son of Henry S. (Jr.) and Ethel (Stewart) Copperthite (B72), born Washington, D. C., 30 Dec. 1900; mar. (rectory of Concordia Lutheran Church, Washington, 14 Aug. 1926) Catherine Peck Sellers, daughter of Garland

and Amelia (Graves) Sellers, born Washington, D. C., 20 Oct. 1904. Floor covering salesman with W. J. Sloan, Bethesda store. Res. 5614 McKinley, Bethesda, Md. (See S-B147, p. 584.)

Child: Harry Stewart, Jr., b. Washington, D. C., 25 Mar. 1928; mar. Elizabeth A. Phenix; see No. B235.

B148 ANDREW JOHN COPPERTHITE, son of Henry S. (Jr.) and Ethel (Stewart) Copperthite (B72), born Washington, D. C., 31 Aug. 1903; mar. 1st (Alexandria, Va. 26 Dec. 1925) Margaret Crittenden, who died 29 Dec. 1965 (div.); he mar. 2nd (Washington, 9 Sept. 1942) Christine Satterfield, daughter of Charles Equille and Emma (Wiedemann) Satterfield, born Knoxville, Tenn. 12 Oct. 1912. He was an analyst for U. S. Air Force (ret.). Res. Castleton, Va. (See S-B148, p. 584.)

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

By first marriage:

- i. Robert Crittenden, b. 29 Dec. 1929; mar. Anita G. Robinson; see No. B236.
- ii. Andrew John, Jr., b. 29 Aug. 1932; mar. (St. Christopher's Epis. Church, Alexandria, Va. 22 July 1961) Loretta Grace Koch, daughter of Frederick Julius and Grace Loretta (Bayliss) Koch, b. Washington, 5 Apr. 1933; no children. He served in U. S. Army, Security Agency (Sept. 1952 - June 1955), Sgt. (E-5) Personnel, Sgt. Major & Crypto Security Spec. He is a salesman for Mead Johnson Laboratories. Res. 6309 Hibbling Ave., Springfield, Va.

By second marriage:

- iii. Laura Virginia, b. 5 Aug. 1943; mar. Thomas A. Reilly; see No. B237.

B149 LILLY MAY HARVEY, daughter of Milton J. (B75) and Ada E. (Weiss) Harvey, born Baltimore, Md. 22 Dec. 1904; died Baltimore, 10 Sept. 1958; mar. 1st (Baltimore, 5 Oct. 1921) WILLIAM EVERETT FORD, d. Mental hospital near Baltimore, Sept. 1960 (div.); he was a laundryman. She mar. 2nd EARL J. HAMLIN; driver, Diamond Cab. Res. 1605 Patapsco, Baltimore, Md.

Children, by first marriage (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Doris Virginia, b. 16 Aug. 1922; mar. Robert F. Shortt; see No. B238.
- ii. William Edward, b. 6 Mar. 1924; killed in World War II, Oct. 1944 at Aachen, Germany, Sgt. in B17 bomber crew.

B150 MILDRED JEANETTE HARVEY, daughter of Milton J. (B75) and Ada E. (Weiss) Harvey, born Baltimore, Md. c1907; mar. GEORGE J. WINHAUER. Res. Shore Acres, Arnold P.O., Md.

Children:

- i. Margaret.
- ii. George; res. 5 Shipping Pl., Dundalk, Md.
- iii. Joseph.
- iv. Robert.
- v. Jeanette.

B151 MILTON JEROME HARVEY, JR., son of M. J. (B75) and Ada E. (Weiss) Harvey, born Baltimore, Md. 30 Jan. 1911; mar. (Baltimore, 29 June 1935) Margaret Elizabeth Arnett, daughter of James Wilson and Norma Ruth (Butler) Arnett, born Baltimore, 14 May 1914. He is a clerk for Parke & Davis. Res. Box 178, Rt. 2, Severna Park, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Wilson Arnett, b. 9 Jan. 1937; mar. Joyce M. Balonis; see No. B239.
- ii. Milton Jerome, III, b. 17 Feb. 1944; clerk for International Briquetting Corp.; res. 3601 MacTavish Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- iii. Barry Louis, b. 10 Aug. 1954.

B152 RUTH MARIAN HARVEY, daughter of Milton J. (B75) and Ada E. (Weiss) Harvey, born Baltimore, Md. 30 Jan. 1914; mar. ROBERT L. DUCKETT; Res. 7801 Harbor Dr., Orchard Beach, Md.

Child: Robert Lang, Jr.; res. 509 Old Mill Rd., Millersville, Md.

B153 LEONA ROSALIE HARVEY, daughter of Milton J. (B75) and Ada E. (Weiss) Harvey, born Baltimore, Md. 12 Dec. 1916; mar. (Ellicott City, Md. 15 June 1938) ALBERT ERNEST FIEDLER, son of Otto and Minnie Fiedler, born Baltimore, 15 June

1909; works for a florist wholesaler. Res. 720 Meadowbrook, Catonsville, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Patricia Rosalie, b. 15 July 1939; mar. 1st Thomas H. Jordan; 2nd George P. Mallonee; see No. B240.
- ii. Albert Ernest, Jr., b. 30 Nov. 1940.
- iii. Marian Elizabeth, b. 22 Sept. 1942; mar. Patrick J. Gibbons; see No. B241.
- iv. Richard Jerome, b. 29 Aug. 1946.
- v. Joseph Lang, b. 9 Apr. 1948.

B154 ETHEL BERNICE HARVEY, daughter of Milton J. (B75) and Ada E. (Weiss) Harvey, born Baltimore, Md. 19 Sept. 1919; mar. (Ellicott City, Md. 6 May 1937) WILLIAM ROWE GARDNER, JR., son of W. R. and Edith Leona (Haddaway) Gardner, born Baltimore, 27 Mar. 1919; he is a stevedore. Res. 3636 Buena Vista Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. William Rowe, III, b. 10 Sept. 1941; mar. Susan A. Carbaugh; see No. B242.
- ii. Gordon Michael, b. 30 Jan. 1947.

B155 WILLIAM WESLEY ("BIG BILL") HARVEY, son of Milton J. (B75) and Ada E. (Weiss) Harvey, born Baltimore, Md. 11 Mar. 1922; mar. 1st Evadee ?, born ?Tulsa, Okla.; mar. 2nd Dorothy ?. Res. 10113 Colonial Dr., Ellicott City, Md. Md.

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. William Wesley, Jr.; mar. Cecilia; res. 1030 Fieldstone Rd., Orchard Beach, Md.
- ii. Catherine.
- iii. Don.

B156 DORIS AUDREY ("DOLLY") HARVEY, daughter of Milton J. (B75) and Ada E. (Weiss) Harvey, born Baltimore, Md.; mar. WILLIAM ECKERL. Res. Armiger, Gibson Island, Pasadena, Md.

Children:

- i. William.
- ii. Doris.
- iii. Carol.

B157 GEORGE HENRY THOMAS, III, son of G. H. and Ida C. (Harvey) Thomas (B78), born Baltimore, Md. c1912; Res. 403 E. Cross St., Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- i. George Henry, IV.
- ii. Dudley.
- iii. Robert.
- iv. Dolores.

B158 JOHN HARVEY THOMAS, son of George H. and Ida C. (Harvey) Thomas (B78), born Baltimore, Md. c1916; he is a police officer, in charge of Boys' Club. Res. 406 E. Cross St., Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- i. Joyce.
- ii. Nancy.

B159 KENWOOD ELMER ("PAT") THOMAS, son of George H. and Ida C. (Harvey) Thomas (B78), born Baltimore, Md. 9 Feb. 1919; mar. 1st (Ellicott City, Md. 1936) Marguerite Ludwig (div.); mar. 2nd (Baltimore, 15 Oct. 1944) Sarah Kathryn Asbury, daughter of William A. and Dora Alice (Griffith) Asbury, born Bluefield, Va. 3 Dec. 1922; she is a bank cashier. He is an insurance salesman. Res. 4744 Homesdale Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- By first marriage:
- i. Patricia Marie, b. c1939.
- By second marriage:
- ii. Kenneth Rodger, b. 15 July 1947.

B160 GRACE THOMAS, daughter of George H. and Ida C. (Harvey) Thomas (B78), born Baltimore, Md.; mar. FRED HALL, Res. Holmes Mill, Ky.

Children:

- i. Thomas.
- ii. Barbara.
- iii. Darlene.

B161 VIOLET EARL THOMAS, daughter of George H. and Ida C. (Harvey) Thomas (B78), born Baltimore, Md.; mar. WALTER JONES. Res. 4000 block of Krammy Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- i. Diane.
- ii. Beverly.
- iii. Walter, Jr.

B162 GEORGE JOSEPH WARD, JR., son of G. J. (B81) and Elizabeth (Dungan) Ward, born Baltimore, Md. 22 Sept. 1917. Res. 210 Register St., Baltimore, Md.

Child: Mary Ann.

B163 ELIZABETH MARGARET WARD, daughter of George J. (B81) and Elizabeth (Dungan) Ward, born Baltimore, Md. 20 Oct. 1920; mar. (? 1944) CHARLES JOSEPH BECKER, son of Theodore and Margaret (Falk) Becker, born Baltimore, 24 Nov. 1919; he is a finisher, employed by Shavitz. Res. 730 E. Fort Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Charles Joseph, Jr., b. 26 June 1945.
- ii. Joan Elizabeth, b. 29 July 1946.
- iii. Linda Marie, b. 14 Oct. 1955.
- iv. Kathleen Ann, b. 22 Aug. 1960.

B164 MARGARET GLADYS WARD, daughter of George J. (B81) and Elizabeth (Dungan) Ward, born Baltimore, Md. 14 Aug. 1925; mar. (? 1949) CURTIS R. TUCKER; tends furnaces in shipyard at Sparrow's Point. Res. 1523 Gleneagle Road, Baltimore, Md. Child: George, b. 1950.

B165 JOSEPH LEO WARD, son of Jerome L. (B82) and Edna (Eckhardt) Ward, born Baltimore, Md. 1 Dec. 1917; mar. Audrey Gardner. He is a machinist. Res. 509 - 1st Ave., Glen Burnie, Md. Child: Joanne, b. 3 May 1949.

B166 VERNON JEROME WARD, son of Jerome L. (B82) and Edna (Eckhardt) Ward, born Baltimore, Md. 5 Mar. 1920; mar. (Baltimore, 6 Aug. 1949) Dolores Jennings, daughter of John Leo and Naomi (Johnson) Jennings, born Baltimore, 2 May 1926. He is a communications repairman. Res. 407 Phirne Road, Glen Burnie, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Robert Joseph, b. 1 Nov. 1950.
- ii. Bruce Patrick, b. 18 June 1957.
- iii. Donna Jane, b. 7 Aug. 1961.

B167 CLARENCE CASPER BEARD, JR., son of C. C. and Bertha M. (Ward) Beard (B83), born Baltimore, Md. 29 Oct. 1916; mar. 1st (Ellicott City, Md. 5 Jan. 1934) his mother's first cousin, Norma May Voyce (B87), daughter of George T. and Anna M. (Ward) Voyce (B35), the latter a half-sister of Clarence's grandfather, born Baltimore, 16 Dec. 1919 (div.); he mar. 2nd (Baltimore, 14 Oct. 1938) Laurine Helfrich, daughter of George and Lillian Emma (Brottemarkle) Helfrich, born Cumberland, Md. 15 Feb. 1912. He is an active Jehovah's Witness, with his three younger children; he is a laborer (esp. welding). Res. 1512 Williams St., Baltimore, Md.

Children (all but fourth born Baltimore, Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Clarence Casper, III, b. 9 Dec. 1934; mar. Nancy Trinkus; see No. B175.
- ii. George Ward, b. 30 Jan. 1936; mar. Shirley M. Thompson; see No. B176.

By second marriage:

- iii. Lillian Helene, b. 24 July 1941; mar. (Baltimore, 5 Dec. 1956) EARL JOSEPH GEYER, son of Frank and Minnie (Ensor) Geyer, b. Baltimore, 6 Feb. 1929.
- iv. Mildred Laroy, b. Cumberland, Md. 29 Mar. 1946.
- v. Roy Chase, b. 20 July 1948.
- vi. Paulvera Laurine, b. 3 Dec. 1949.

B168 CAROLINE LOUISE LAWRENCE, daughter of Eli T. and Caroline L. (Anderson) Lawrence (B85), born Baltimore, Md. 23 Aug. 1922; mar. (Ellicott City, Md. 12 Apr. 1941) CHARLES RICHARD COLLINS, son of John and Lillian (Bortz) Collins, born Ellicott City, Md. 25 Apr. 1918; seaman for Baltimore Gas & Electric Co.; he served in U. S. Marine Corps in World War II. Res. 1750 Gordon Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Charles Richard, b. 5 Oct. 1942; mar. Bonnie Sue Shockey; machinist; res. 101 Armagh Drive, Baltimore.
- ii. Carol Marie, b. 3 Jan. 1948; mar. Charles Thomas Smith.
- iii. Janie Lynn, b. 25 Jan. 1953.
- iv. Pamela Jean, b. 20 Mar. 1956.
- v. Michael Lee, b. 8 Nov. 1957.
- vi. Peggy Sue, b. 22 Sept. 1961.

B169 ELINOR MARIE LAWRENCE, daughter of Eli T. and Caroline L. (Anderson) Lawrence (B85), born Annapolis, Md. 9 July 1924; mar. (Baltimore, 17 Mar. 1951) MARVIN C. TODD, son of Carlton Ward Todd (descended from Wards of Crisfield, Md.) and his wife, Edna Linora Bucy, born Cumberland, Md. 7 Oct. 1927; rate clerk. Res. 1231 Grantley, Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Beverly Marie, b. 22 Jan. 1952.
- ii. Scott Marvin, b. 3 Dec. 1955.
- iii. Judith Elinor, b. 26 Apr. 1957.
- iv. Mark Wayne, b. 14 June 1958.

B170 BETTY KATHERINE LAWRENCE, daughter of Eli T. and Caroline L. (Anderson) Lawrence (B85), born Baltimore, Md. 27 July 1925; mar. (? Baltimore, 14 Dec. 1945) JOHN PHILLIPS. Res. 2314 Holder Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- i. John Allen.
- ii. Joyce Marie.
- iii. David.
- iv. Michael.

B171 EDWARD THOMAS LAWRENCE, son of Eli T. and Caroline L. (Anderson) Lawrence (B85), born Baltimore, Md. 19 July 1930; mar. 1st (Baltimore, 9 Jan. 1953) Dorothy Miller, daughter of Herbert Randall (Sr.) and Sarah (Parks) Miller, born Baltimore, 1932 (div.); mar. 2nd (Washington, D. C., 29 Jan. 1963) Sheila Allison, daughter of Clarence Paul and Lois Aderholdt (Rives) Allison, born Washington, 21 June 1941. He served in U. S. Marine Corps (10 May 1948 - 1 Mar. 1952), corporal in Quartermaster Corps.; he is a salesman. Res. 3902 Carvel Lane, Bowie, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Edward Thomas, Jr. (twin), b. 26 Nov. 1954.
- ii. Sarah Louise (twin), b. 26 Nov. 1954.
- iii. Patricia Arlene, b. 3 May 1957.

By second marriage:

- iv. Cheryl Colleen, b. 29 Aug. 1963.
- v. Lois Lynn, b. 24 Sept. 1965.

B172 JOHN ANDERSON LAWRENCE, son of Eli T. and Caroline L. (Anderson) Lawrence (B85), born Baltimore, Md. 4 Feb. 1935; mar. (Bad Hersfeld, Germany, 5 Apr. 1958) Florence M. Williams, daughter of William Thomas and Frances (Donovan) Williams, born Springfield, Ohio, 28 Mar. 1937. He served in U. S. Army (14 Aug. 1956 - 18 Aug. 1958), Sp. 4; he is a route salesman. Res. 5430 Belle Vista Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Jeffrey Anderson, b. 5 Dec. 1958.
- ii. Stuart Thomas, b. 5 Sept. 1960.
- iii. Krista Marie, b. 28 Feb. 1964.

B173 RUTH AUGUSTA LINDELL, daughter of Martin J. and Ruth G. (Anderson) Lindell (B86), born Baltimore, Md. 18 Jan. 1920; mar. (Baltimore, 1 May 1942) RALPH GEORGE LENTZ, son of Frank J. and Anna (Koenig) Lentz, born New York City, 20 Nov. 1916; aeronautical engineer. Res. 973 Evans Ave., Kirkwood, Mo.

Child: Peter George, b. St. Louis, Mo. 18 July 1947; d. 25 Apr. 1951.

B174 NORMA DORIS LINDELL, daughter of Martin J. and Ruth G. (Anderson) Lindell (B86), born Baltimore, Md. 17 Aug. 1924; mar. (Annapolis, Md. 10 June 1950) RICHARD BRINSLEY SHERIDAN, son of Mahlon and Esther (Brown) Sheridan, born Cincinnati, Ohio, 12 June 1927 (div.); served in U.S. Marine Corps; mechanical engineer. She lives at 419 Bon Air St., Apt. 6, La Jolla, Calif.

Child: Kristina Ruth, b. Bethesda, Md. 31 Aug. 1954.

B175 CLARENCE CASPER BEARD, III, son of C. C. (Jr.) (B167) and Norma M. (Voyce) Beard (B87), born Baltimore, Md. 9 Dec. 1934; mar. (? Baltimore, ? 1954) Nancy J. Trinkus. He is a grocery manager for Baltimore Market. Res. 803 Stoll St., Brooklyn, Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Donald Kim, b. 15 Sept. 1955.
- ii. Joan May, b. 1 Oct. 1960.

B176 GEORGE WARD BEARD, son of Clarence C. (Jr.) (B167) and Norma M. (Voyce) Beard (B87), born Baltimore, Md. 30 Jan. 1936; mar. (Middle River Baptist Church, Baltimore, 1 July 1961) Shirley Mae Thompson, daughter of Junie William and Mary Lou (Tyree) Thompson, born Amherst Co., Va. 20 May 1935. He served in U.S. Air Force (1955-60), Airman 1/c, cook. He is a meat cutter. Res. 911 Foxwood Lane, Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Janet Lynn, b. 6 Apr. 1963.
- ii. Gary Russell, b. 31 July 1965.
- iii. Linda Marie, b. 17 Jan. 1967.

B177 MARY LOUISE MANNING, daughter of James F. (Jr.) and Marguerite (Wise) Manning (B89), born Washington, D.C., 17 Oct. 1923; mar. (parents' home, Harrison, N.Y., 12 Jan. 1946) JAMES GRIEVE THORBURN, JR., son of J. G. and Dorothy (Nesbitt) Thorburn, born Dedham, Mass. 6 Aug. 1913; he mar. 1st (Presby. Church, Rye, N.Y., Mar. 1942) Patricia Barbara Howell (div. Reno, Nev. Mar. 1944). He served in R.O.T.C., Yale (1935); active reserve (1935-40); called to active duty Nov. 1940 as ensign U.S.N.R.; served in all World War II theaters; transferred to U.S. Navy in 1946; ret. 1 July 1960 as Commander; presently manager, house-keeping division, Dept. of Business Managements, Yale Univ. Res. 98 Lolley Blvd., Fairfield, Conn. (See S-B177, p. 584.)

Children:

- i. James Manning, b. Norfolk, Va. 29 Nov. 1946.
- ii. Robert Scott, b. Port Chester, N.Y., 4 Apr. 1948.
- iii. Pamela, b. Port Chester, 3 Sept. 1951.

B178 JANE WISE MANNING, daughter of James F. (Jr.) and Marguerite (Wise) Manning (B89), born Washington, D.C., 15 Feb. 1926; mar. (St. Thomas Church, Mamaroneck, N.Y., 30 Sept. 1950) CHARLES ADCOCK DEVINNE, son of Charles DeWitt and Isabelle Ann (Adcock) De Vinne, born New York City, 30 Dec. 1923; served U.S. Navy; salesman, Olin Mathison. Res. 147-R Long Neck Point Road, Darien, Conn. (See S-B178, p. 584.)

Children (born Port Chester, N.Y.):

- i. Ann Marguerite, b. 11 Sept. 1951.
- ii. Mary Katherine, b. 19 Aug. 1955.

B179 JAMES FORREST MANNING, III, son of J. F. (Jr.) and Marguerite (Wise) Manning (B89), born Washington, D.C., 31 July 1929; mar. (Presby. Church, Rye, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1955) Joan Temple Morris, daughter of Robert Earl and Marjorie Temple (Dickie) Morris, born Cleveland, Ohio, 14 Aug. 1933. He served in U.S. Air Force (Jan. 1960 - Oct. 1963), Staff Sgt., computer programmer. He is an engineering systems manager for IBM. Res. 37 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. (See S-B179, p. 584.)

Children (two youngest born Port Chester, N.Y.):

- i. Katherine Wise, b. Syracuse, N.Y., 20 Jan. 1957.
- ii. James Forrest, IV, b. 22 Mar. 1958.
- iii. Robert Morris, b. 19 Sept. 1959.

B180 ROBERT KÜBEL WISE, son of Raymond J. (B90) and Marie (Kübel) Wise, born Washington, D.C., 27 Nov. 1921; mar.

(St. Catherine's R. C. Church, Addison, N.Y., 8 June 1946) Margaret Elizabeth Knebel, daughter of Andrew W. and Anna D. (Kelley) Knebel, born Elmira, N.Y., 21 Jan. 1924. Physician (pediatrician); B.S. in biology (1943) Holy Cross; attended N.Y. Univ. College of Med. (1943-1946); served in U.S. Navy (active duty 1947-49), secured M.D. in Navy V-12 program. Res. 328 White Oak Trail, Birmingham, Mich.

Children (born Detroit, Mich.): (See S-B180, p. 584.)

- i. Robert Kubel, Jr., b. 7 Mar. 1947.
- ii. Anne Marie, b. 19 June 1950.
- iii. Marguerite Louise, b. 15 Jan. 1953.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 16 Dec. 1954.

B181 JOHN PHILIP WISE, son of Raymond J. (B90) and Marie (Kübel) Wise, born Washington, D.C., 18 Dec. 1924; mar. (St. Paul's Catholic Church, Danville, Ill. 29 Nov. 1947) Mary Elizabeth Boink, daughter of Aloysius John and Anna M. (Kieran) Boink, born Salem, Ill. 8 Nov. 1923. He served in U.S.N.R., Amphibs. (Oct. 1944 - Jan. 1946); salesman, Sealtest Central Div. Res. 943 Poplar St., Huntington, Ind. (See S-B181, p. 584.)

Child: Raymond John, b. Huntington, Ind. 14 July 1953.

B182 WILLIAM EDWARD WISE, son of Raymond J. (B90) and Marie (Kübel) Wise, born Washington, D.C., 11 July 1929; mar. (Gesu Church, Detroit, Mich. 29 Aug. 1953) Elizabeth Ann Kreutz, daughter of George Charles and Bessie (Barnum) Kreutz, born Detroit, Mich. 7 Nov. 1929. He holds B.A. (1951) Holy Cross; she holds B.A. (1953), Mich. State. He is a zone adviser for Natl. Dairy Corp. Res. 6156 North Bay Ridge, Whiefish Bay, Wis.

Children (all but first born Milwaukee, Wis.):

- i. William Edward, Jr., b. St. Louis, Mo. 5 July 1954.
- ii. Thomas David, b. 22 Nov. 1955.
- iii. Joanne, b. 7 Jan. 1958. (See S-B182, p. 584.)
- iv. John Kubel (twin), b. 18 Apr. 1961.
- v. Barbara Kreutz (twin), b. 18 Apr. 1961.

B183 BARBARA DRURY WISE, daughter of Bernard M. (B91) and Helen B. (Drury) Wise, born Washington, D.C., 2 Apr. 1925; mar. (Blessed Sacrament, Washington, 28 June 1951) BERNARD SHRIVER MACSHERRY, son of Clinton Kieley and Marion (Shriver) MacSherr, born Baltimore, Md. 16 Sept. 1927; served in U.S. Army, 82nd Airborne Div., 1st Lt.; realtor with office at 900 - 17th St., N.W., Washington, D.C. Res. 10316 Crownpoint Ct., Potomac, Md.

Children:

- i. Bernard Shriver, Jr., b. Columbus, Ga. 1 Apr. 1952.
- ii. Richard Meredith, b. Washington, D.C., 20 Mar. 1953.
- iii. Helen Barbara Drury, b. Washington, 3 Oct. 1956.

B184 ELIZABETH JANE WISE, daughter of Bernard M. (B91) and Helen B. (Drury) Wise, born Washington, D.C., 19 May 1928; mar. (Our Lady of Victory, Washington, 28 Dec. 1963) EDWARD WILLIAM FUREY, son of William E. and Ruth (Perkins) Furey, born Washington, 28 Jan. 1930; attorney. Res. 3508 Hamlet Pl., Chevy Chase, Md.

Child: Mark Ford, b. Washington, D.C., 11 Feb. 1966.

B185 SUZANNE THERESA WISE, daughter of Bernard M. (B91) and Helen B. (Drury) Wise, born Washington, D.C., 17 Oct. 1931; mar. (Holy Trinity R. C. Church, Georgetown, D.C., 7 July 1956) ANTHONY HINES EWING, son of Robert Harold and Katherine May (Hines) Ewing, born Louisville, Ky. 31 Jan. 1933 (div.). She res. 2820 Governor's Rd. E., Sea Pines, Hilton Head, South Carolina.

Child: Mary Ann, b. Georgetown U. Hospital, Wash., D.C., 15 May 1957.

B186 WILLIAM SIMPSON WISE, son of Joseph M. (B93) and Hilda (Simpson) Wise, born Washington, D.C., 8 Sept. 1923; mar. (Church of the Epiphany, New Haven, Conn. 4 May 1946) May Evelyn Johannesen, daughter of Carl Johan Johannesen (b. Frederickstad, Norway, 6 Feb. 1884; d. Hartford, Conn. 12 Nov. 1958) and his wife, Hanna Fredrika Bergstrom (b. Frederickshald, Norway, 8 Jan. 1884; d. Conn. 13 Jan. 1964), born 199 Farren Ave., New Haven, Conn. 1 May 1921. Formerly a structural designer for a building company, he is now a realtor, with office at 1219 Wisconsin Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. Res. 7920 Cindy Lane,

Bethesda, Md.

Children: (See S-B186, p. 584.)

- i. Charles Roger, b. New Haven, Conn. 17 Aug. 1947; a junior at Univ. of Pittsburgh.
- ii. James Montgomery, b. Daytona Beach, Fla. 22 Dec. 1949
- iii. Karen Marie, b. Orlando, Fla. 24 Mar. 1951.
- iv. Carolyn May, b. Washington, D.C., 16 Aug. 1959.

B187 GUSTAVUS WILLIAM WARD, JR., son of G. W. (B94) and Margaret C. (McCabe) Ward, born Chicago, Ill. 31 Oct. 1918; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 31 Oct. 1942) Kathryn Elnora Glotfelty, daughter of Joseph William and Barbara (Yutzy) Glotfelty, born Garrett Co., Md. 30 July 1921. He served in U.S. Army (July 1941 - Dec. 1945); he was a teacher, now a specialist (accident prevention unit), Los Angeles City Schools. Res. 18946 Bessemer St., Reseda, Calif.

Children (born Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Calif.):

- i. Patrick William, b. 22 Mar. 1946.
- ii. Robert Spencer, b. 14 Feb. 1947.

B188 MARY JOSEPHINE WARD, daughter of Gustavus W. (B94) and Margaret C. (McCabe) Ward, born Chicago, Ill. 19 June 1921; mar. (Chicago, 31 Dec. 1941) ALFRED CHAUNCEY SALTON, son of Frank and Harriet (Pagels) Salton, born Gary, Ind. 1 Sept. 1919; machinist. Res. 2701 Alden, La Verne, Calif.

Children:

- i. Alfred William, b. Burbank, Calif. 14 Dec. 1942; single; motion picture studio employee.
- ii. Nancy Josephine, b. Glendale, Calif. 8 Nov. 1946.

B189 BERNARD FRANCIS JOY, JR., son of B. F. (B95) and Helen S. (Morris) Joy, born Washington, D.C., 17 Apr. 1917; mar. (Washington, D.C., 23 Feb. 1944) Margaret Lucille Foster, daughter of Burton and Mary Lee (Harvey) Foster, born Lynchburg, Va. 21 Jan. 1921. He is a Commander (pilot) in U.S. Navy. Res. 484 Goodspeed Road, Virginia Beach, Va. (See S-B189, p. 585.)

Children:

- i. Kathleen Darnell, b. Washington, D.C. 9 Aug. 1946.
- ii. Ronald Craig, b. Chincoteague, Va. 31 Mar. 1949.
- iii. Melinda Dawn, b. Norfolk, Va. 8 Sept. 1953.

B190 HARRIET VIRGINIA JOY, daughter of Bernard F. (B95) and Helen S. (Morris) Joy, born Washington, D.C., 13 Mar. 1922; mar. (Washington, 15 Apr. 1944) ELLWOOD MILTON GROVES, son of Malcolm Hermann and Anna Mae (Wilshire) Groves, born Washington, 10 Oct. 1924; served in U.S. Army Air Corps (May 1944 - June 1946); vice-president, B. Frank Joy Co., contractors. Res. 1032 Tanley Road, Silver Spring, Md. (See S-B190, p. 585.)

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- i. Patricia Anne, b. 26 Feb. 1945; mar. (St. John the Baptist R.C. Church, Silver Spring, Md. 27 Nov. 1965) LAWRENCE WILLIAM CANNON, son of Andrew William and Sarah (Pope) Cannon, b. Washington, 10 Mar. 1942; installer with C & P Tel. Co. Res. 11200 Evans Trail, Beltsville, Md.
- ii. Frances Carole, b. 8 Aug. 1947.
- iii. Douglas Neil, b. 13 Aug. 1952.
- iv. Helen Joy, b. 27 Nov. 1959.

B191 (THOMAS) LEIGH JOY, son of Bernard F. (B95) and Helen S. (Morris) Joy, born Washington, D.C., 6 Mar. 1925; mar. (Washington, 12 Oct. 1943) Frances Louise Huntington, daughter of Charles Leroy and Mary Louise (Reaburn) Huntington, born Washington, 29 July 1924. He served in U.S. Navy, attached to 1st Marines (Aug. 1943 - Nov. 1945); president of B. Frank Joy Co., Inc., contractors. Res. 10911 Hoyle Ave., Silver Spring, Md.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- i. Thomas Kenneth, b. 18 Aug. 1946. (See S-B191, p. 585.)
- ii. Gail Marie, b. 6 Aug. 1949.
- iii. Mary Susan, b. 26 July 1960.

B192 MILDRED LOUISE MILLS, daughter of Frederick B. and Caroline E. (Joy) Mills (B96), born Washington, D.C., 1 July 1923; mar. (Tallahassee, Fla. 14 Apr. 1944) LEONARD LEE LOFFLER, son of Andrew D. and Elsa (Brodt) Loffler, born Washington, 22 Jul 1924; served in U.S. Air Force (1942-46), Lt.; restaurant owner, operates chain of restaurants in Fla. Res. 12605 Cypress

Road, N. Miami, Fla.

(See S-B192, p. 583.)

Child: Mary Ellen, b. Miami, Fla. 30 Nov. 1953.

B193 EILEEN MARIE MILLS, daughter of Frederick B. and Caroline E. (Joy) Mills (B96), born Washington, D.C., 13 Sept. 1924; mar. 1st (Washington, 1 Sept. 1943) ROBERT B. WILLEY, son of Edward L. and Lillian (MacMillan) Willey, born Chicago, Ill. 28 Mar. 1915; died Washington, 8 Apr. 1947; she mar. 2nd (St. Gabriel's, Washington, 21 July 1951) (NICHOLAS) GEORGE FREDERICK, III, son of N. G. and Nelda Marie (Pine) Frederick, born Atlantic City, N. J., 7 Dec. 1924; served in U.S. Army (1943-46); realtor. Res. 1411 S. E. 7th Court, Deerfield Beach, Fla.

Children (first two born Bethesda, Md., Suburban Hospital):

- i. Suzanne Marie, b. 24 Sept. 1952. (See S-B193, p. 583.)
- ii. Gary Brian, b. 30 Apr. 1957.
- iii. Robin Leigh, b. Deerfield Beach, Fla. 29 Mar. 1958.

B194 HAZEL GERTRUDE BUSBY, daughter of Clifton B. and Harriet B. (Joy) Busby (B97), born Washington, D.C., 7 July 1924; mar. (Takoma Park, Md. 31 July 1943) JOHN JOSEPH BARRY, son of Alfred Patrick and Gertrude Elizabeth (Lilly) Barry, born Troy, N. Y., 30 May 1922; served in U.S. Army (Mar. 1944 - May 1946); manager of Diamond Const. Co. Res. 161 W. Leicester Ave., Norfolk, Va. (See S-B194, p. 583.)

Children:

- i. John Michael, b. Washington, D.C., 24 May 1944.
- ii. Thomas Gerard, b. Norfolk, Va. 19 May 1954.
- iii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Annapolis, Md. 5 Mar. 1960.
- iv. Mary Catherine, b. Norfolk, 29 Mar. 1961.

B195 MARY CATHERINE MUNDELL, daughter of Joseph J. and Anne M. (Swart) Mundell (B98), born Anacostia, D.C., 5 Aug. 1915; mar. (St. Matthew's Catholic Church, Washington, D.C., 27 Sept. 1939) ROBERT JAMES COFFEY, son of Jeremiah Barnabas and Mary Alice (McElligott) Coffey, born Elmira, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1908. Surgeon and educator, he earned B.S. (1926), St. Bonaventure Univ.; M.D. (1932), Georgetown Univ.; M.S. in medicine (1937), Ph.D. (1938) in surgery, Univ. of Minn. He served in U.S. Navy in World War II; Lt. Comdr., U.S.N.R. He is Chief Surgeon, Georgetown Univ. Hospital; professor of experimental surgery, Georgetown Univ. (1938-41), since 1946 professor of surgery and chairman of department; a member of A. M. A., he has contributed articles on general surgery to numerous publications. He is listed in Who's Who in America. Res. 4936 Loughboro Road, N. W., Washington, D.C. (See S-B195, p. 586.)

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- i. Maureen Baral, b. 14 May 1944.
- ii. Robert James, Jr., b. 23 Mar. 1948; student at Princeton.
- iii. Christine Anne, b. 18 Nov. 1949.
- iv. Anne Mundell, b. 27 June 1951.
- v. Joseph Mundell, b. 19 Mar. 1953.

B196 ANNE SWART MUNDELL, daughter of Joseph J. and Anne M. (Swart) Mundell (B98), born Washington, D.C., 23 Sept. 1928; mar. (St. Matthew's Catholic Church, Washington, 28 Nov. 1959) JOHN FRANCIS CREED, son of Frederick Alexander and Julia Rebecca (Fox) Creed, born Oil City, Pa. 14 Apr. 1925; a West Point graduate (1948), he served in U.S. Air Force until 1955 (resigned as Capt); attorney. Res. 10 Quoque St., Box 548, Quoque, Long Island, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Joseph Mundell, stillborn Washington, D.C., 2 Nov. 1960.
- ii. Charles Alexander, b. Chicago, Ill. 26 June 1962; d. Chicago, 3 Sept. 1962.
- iii. Anne Mundell, b. Chicago, 14 Oct. 1963.

B197 ANNE MARIE WOODWARD, daughter of Horace M. and Harriet W. (Swart) Woodward (B99), born Corvallis, Ore. 16 Mar. 1926; mar. (New York City, 12 Feb. 1949) EDWARD CORRIGAN, son of Frank P. and Ethel (Foster) Corrigan, born Cleveland, Ohio, 6 May 1922 (annulled Jan. 1967 by the Rota in Rome); he served in U.S. Army, Lt.; attorney. Formerly an information specialist, Mrs. Corrigan is now a writer-editor in Dept. of Labor, does research and writing for Secretary W. Willard Wirtz. Anne Woodward res. 1687 - 35th St., Washington, D.C.

Children (born Cleveland, Ohio):

- i. Francis Patrick, b. 30 Oct. 1949.
- ii. John Beatty, b. 15 Apr. 1951.
- iii. Blaise, b. 15 May 1953.
- iv. Edward, b. 1 Feb. 1955.

B198 ROBERT ROGERS CASSILLY, son of Robert R. and Vera F. (Swart) Cassilly (B100), born Washington, D. C., 3 Oct. 1925; mar. (Abingdon, Md. 18 Feb. 1950) Nancy Webster, daughter of Joseph Ignatius and Nancy M. (Poole) Webster, born Norfolk, Va. 13 July 1931. He served in U. S. Army (1945-46, 1950-52); he is a civilian employee with U. S. Army at Aberdeen Proving Ground, as military equipment specialist. Res. 112 Broadway, Bel Air, Md.

Children (born Havre de Grace, Harford Co., Md.):

- i. Joseph Ignatius, b. 2 Dec. 1950.
- ii. Jane Frances, b. 28 Jan. 1952.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 Mar. 1953.
- iv. Ann Cecelia, b. 18 Feb. 1956.
- v. Martha Webster, b. 14 June 1957.
- vi. Robert Gabriel, b. 8 July 1958.
- vii. Sara Rebecca, b. 31 Dec. 1959.
- viii. Lucy Mimika, b. 31 Mar. 1962.
- ix. Veronica Agnes, b. 8 Jan. 1964.
- x. Andrew Philip, b. 28 Aug. 1965.

B199 RICHARD BARNETT CASSILLY, son of Robert R. and Vera F. (Swart) Cassilly (B100), born Baltimore, Md. 14 Dec. 1927; mar. (Hagerstown, Md. 6 Oct. 1951) Helen Anastasia Koliopulos, daughter of Demetrios Stratis Koliopulos (b. 1886) and his wife, Margaret Mary Boyle (b. 1890), born Hagerstown, 30 May 1929. An opera singer (tenor), he studied with Hans Heinz, Ernst Lert, Boris Goldovsky, he is currently with the Hamburg Opera, which sang in June at Lincoln Center, N. Y. With a repertoire of 43 roles, he had the tenor lead in the NBC-TV production of Menotti's "Saint of Bleeker Street" and sang for eleven seasons with the New York City Opera. He has become well known as a leading soloist with most major opera companies, symphonies, and music festivals in North America, including Chicago Lyric Opera, Seattle, Houston, Montreal, Toronto, and Vancouver operas, symphonies of Boston, New York Philharmonic, San Francisco, Cleveland, Pittsburgh, Dallas, and festivals at Tanglewood, Mass., etc. In the early 1980's he has been singing with the Metropolitan Opera. Res. 121 W. 72nd St., New York, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Helen Elizabeth, b. Harford Co., Md. 5 July 1952.
- ii. Margaret Therese, b. Hagerstown, Md. 5 July 1953.
- iii. Charlotte Brooke, b. Harford Co. 19 Dec. 1954.
- iv. Richard Barnett, Jr., b. Harford Co. 25 Nov. 1956.
- v. Michael Brooke (twin), b. Harford Co. 1 Dec. 1958.
- vi. Patrick Scott (twin), b. Harford Co. 1 Dec. 1958.
- vii. Philip Dietrich, b. Hamburg, Germany, 3 Nov. 1966.

B200 CATHERINE SHORB CASSILLY, daughter of Robert R. and Vera F. (Swart) Cassilly (B100), born Baltimore, Md. 8 Jan. 1934; mar. (Abingdon, Md. 30 Aug. 1954) MARCUS ESKETH CRAHAN, JR., son of Dr. Marcus E. and Rosario (Dockwieler) Crahan, born Los Angeles, Calif. 30 July 1929; attorney. Res. 425 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal. (See S-B200, p.585.)

Children (born Los Angeles, Calif.):

- i. Marcus Esketh, III, b. 30 Oct. 1955.
- ii. John Shorb, b. 29 Jan. 1957.
- iii. Thomas Cassilly, b. 15 Apr. 1963.
- iv. Barnaby Ward, b. 27 Apr. 1967.

B201 ETHEL BELL COMBS, daughter of George L. (B101) and Flora (Roberts) Combs, born Haney, Okla. 25 Apr. 1912; mar. (Cushing, Okla. 28 May 1930) HARVEY NELSON PATTERSON, son of Subourn O. and Nellie (Rogers) Patterson, born Oakland, Ark. 7 Sept. 1909; roustabout, oil field worker. Res. Box 292, Sherman, Tex.

Children:

- i. Opal Faye, b. Drumright, Creek Co., Okla. 19 July 1931; mar. Quinton L. Darnell; see No. B243.
- ii. George Harvey, b. Kilgore, Gregg Co., Tex. 24 July 1934; mar. Connie Rogers; see No. B244.

B202 MARIE COMBS, daughter of George L. (B101) and Flora

(Roberts) Combs, born Sylvian, Okla. 8 Nov. 1917; mar. 1st (Sapulpa, Okla. 14 Sept. 1937) CLEO ROBERT SADLER, son of Franz and Elizabeth (Allred) Sadler, born Chandler, Okla. 13 Mar. 1916 (div.); mar. 2nd (Baton Rouge, La. 25 July 1944) JOHN DANIEL YEAGER, son of Matt F. Yeager (from Germany) and his wife, Mollie Perryman (fullblooded Seminole Indian), born Sylvian, Okla. 13 Apr. 1916; served in U. S. Army, 154th Field Artillery, Battery B (11 yrs.), Sgt.; he is a pumper and roustabout for Cities Service Oil Co. Res. Rt. 2, Box 176, Douglas, Kan.

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Kay Frances, b. Kilgore, Tex. 28 Oct. 1939; d. 13 Nov. 1940.
- ii. Robert Leo, b. Cushing, Okla. 8 Nov. 1941; mar. Mary K. Donham; see No. B245.

By second marriage:

- iii. Linda Duree, b. Oklahoma City, Okla. 22 Oct. 1945; d. 23 Oct. 1945.

B203 ELBERT LEE COMBS, son of Julius E. (B102) and Freddie M. (Bratton) Combs, born Cheyarka, Okla. 20 July 1912; mar. 1st (Marion, Ky. 9 Apr. 1940) Martha Jayne Tibbs, daughter of James Harrison and Lois G. (Yeakel) Tibbs, born Flora, Ill. 9 Dec. 1917; died Odessa, Tex. 5 Apr. 1956; mar. 2nd (Wewoka, Okla. 5 June 1958) Ruth (Johnson) Green. He is in oil field service with Halliburton Oil Well Cementing Co. Res. 119 Pine Court Circle, Benton, Ark.

Child: Betty Ann, b. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, 2 July 1949;

mar. (Benton, Ark. 19 May 1967) CHARLES EUGENE SOCIA, son of M. B. and Lucille (Burns) Socia, b. Benton, 10 Nov. 1942. Box 18, Sharon Rd., Benton, Ark.

B204 HENRY ANDREW COMBS, son of Julius E. (B102) and Freddie M. (Bratton) Combs, born Cheyarka, Okla. 23 Nov. 1913; mar. 1st (c1936) Ruby Barrett (div.); 2nd (Wewoka, Okla. 4 Dec. 1943) Thelma Emogene Robinson, daughter of William David and Ada Isabelle (Edgin) Robinson, born Owensville, Ark. 20 Apr. 1923. He is a Ford salesman. Res. 1215 Montclair, Benton, Ark.

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Darrell Gene, b. 7 Aug. 1937; mar. Diane ? ; no children; res. 52 B Farragutt, China Lake, Calif.

By second marriage:

- ii. Rickie Allen, b. Benton, Saline Co., Ark. 28 Nov. 1946; corporal in U. S. Marine Corps.

B205 BONNIE MAY COMBS, daughter of Julius E. (B102) and Freddie M. (Bratton) Combs, born Drumright, Okla. 25 July 1918; mar. (Seminole, Okla. 25 Sept. 1940) DONALD ALFRED OLIVER, son of Charley and Josephine Oliver, born Seminole, 8 May 1915; walter (div.). She is a nurse's aid, Seminole Municipal Hospital. Res. Box 84, New Lima, Okla.

Children (born Seminole, Seminole Co., Okla.):

- i. Donna Kay, b. 7 Oct. 1940; mar. Gary R. Blackbird; see No. B246.
- ii. Freddie Dean, b. 20 Jan. 1943; mar. Helen A. Nichols; see No. B247.
- iii. Gerald Ray, b. 7 Jan. 1944; mar. (10 July 1966) Una Daughtery; he works for Western Electric; res. 28 1/2 N. Ridgewood, Shawnee, Okla.

B206 JEWELL LATRELL COMBS, daughter of Julius E. (B102) and Freddie M. (Bratton) Combs, born Drumright, Okla. 13 Oct. 1922; mar. (Seminole, Okla. 23 Dec. 1942) WILLIAM RILEY WILSON, JR., son of W. R. and Verda Viola (Smith) Wilson, born Lawrence, Okla. 23 Nov. 1923; served in U. S. Air Force (Jan. 1943 - Mar. 1946); CPA, examiner (G. S. 11) with Bureau of Federal Credit Unions. Res. 933 W. Symmes, Norman, Okla.

Children:

- i. Jeanette Gay, b. Seminole, Okla. 14 Sept. 1943; mar. (Norman, Okla. 18 Dec. 1965) RICHARD EUGENE JAMES, grad. student, on 3 yr. fellowship, working for M. A. and Ph. D. in mathematics; she grad. Okla. Univ., teaches vocal and instrumental music, Delphi H. S. Res. 400 N. River Road, Apt. 1232, West Lafayette, Ind.
- ii. William Riley, III, b. Seminole, 27 Mar. 1946; mar. (16 June 1967) Kathi Coughlin.

iii. Marsha Ann, b. Shawnee, Okla. 12 Nov. 1948.

B207 PAUL VERNON COMBS, son of James R. (B103) and Lua A. (Hicks) Combs, born Enid, Okla. 16 Nov. 1928; mar. (Pampa, Tex. 4 June 1950) Anne Marlene Martin (div.). He works in oil field. Res. Prague, Okla.

Children (born Pampa, Gray Co., Tex.):

- i. Rosaland Ann, b. 26 June 1953.
- ii. Randy Lee, b. 19 Feb. 1955.

B208 CHARLES NEEL BABCOCK, son of Charles S. and Margaret A. (Combs) Babcock (B105), born Shamrock, Okla. 13 May 1920; mar. (Kanawa, Okla. 21 May 1941) (Wilma) Hope Davis, daughter of Harold R. and [?] Linda [Patton] Davis, born near Shidler, Osage Co., Okla. 16 Aug. 1924. He works for Sinclair Oil Co. in production dept. Res. Rt. 3, Louisville, Ill.

Children:

- i. Charles Harold ("Ozzie"), b. Seminole, Okla. 8 Feb. 1942.
- ii. Linda Hope, b. Evansville, Ind. 10 Feb. 1944.
- iii. Bobby Ray, b. Pampa, Tex. 23 Feb. 1953.

B209 LLOYD RAY BABCOCK, son of Charles S. and Margaret A. (Combs) Babcock (B105), born Prague, Okla. 14 Aug. 1925; mar. (Morganfield, Ky. 14 Dec. 1944) Lorean Margaret Roeder, daughter of John Leroy and Beulah Dean (Ross) Roeder, born Vernon, Tex. 21 June 1928. He is production manager for Calvin Oil Co. Res. Box 164, Ratliff City, Okla.

Children (first two born Carmi, Ill., others in Dumas, Tex.):

- i. Gail Elaine, b. 20 Nov. 1945.
- ii. Joel David, b. 26 July 1947.
- iii. Patricia Ann, b. 11 Feb. 1950.
- iv. Lloyd Neal, b. 12 Apr. 1953.
- v. Larry Ray, b. 15 Sept. 1954.

B210 POLLY BELLE BABCOCK, daughter of Charles S. and Margaret A. (Combs) Babcock (B105), born Seminole, Okla. 15 Dec. 1932; mar. (Evangelical United Brethren Church, Carmi, Ill. 18 June 1950) ROBERT LEE MONTGOMERY, born Johnson City, Ill. 28 Dec. 1930, reared by grandfather, Millard Filmore Montgomery; commercial photographer. Res. P.O. Box 406, Conyers, Ga.

Children:

- i. Deborah Lynn, b. El Dorado, Ill. 25 June 1951.
- ii. Millard Ross, b. Mt. Carmel, Ill. 3 July 1953.
- iii. Robert Michael, b. Oklahoma City, Okla. 23 Aug. 1957.

B211 MARJORIE COMBS, daughter of William T. (B106) and Bonnie (Ingles) Combs, born Shamrock, Okla. 2 Aug. 1922; mar. 1st (1940) CLARENCE SPEARS; 2nd (Houston, Tex. 1947) G. E. BATES. Res. Box 226, Arcadia, Tex.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Clarence William, b. 1 Dec. 1940.
- ii. Bonnie Clarice, b. 16 Oct. 1941.
- iii. Janis Effie, b. 2 Jan. 1943.

B212 JAMES JACKSON COMBS, son of William T. (B106) and Bonnie (Ingles) Combs, born Shamrock, Okla. 13 Nov. 1924; mar. (Clovis, New Mex. 9 Jan. 1949) Norma Lee Hill, daughter of Walter Clarence and Zula Ann (Blevins) Hill, born Willa, Okla. 26 June 1929. He is a painter. Res. 2216 E. 19th St., Amarillo, Tex.

Children (born Pampa, Tex.):

- i. Joy Juanell, b. 19 May 1950.
- ii. James Leroy, b. 25 Dec. 1952.

B213 BILLIE ANN COMBS, daughter of William T. (B106) and Ida L. (Sessum) Combs, born Gladewater, Tex. 27 Sept. 1934; mar. (Pampa, Tex. 6 Mar. 1954) FRANK LEE HOLMAN, son of Jim Benton and Amanda Delia (Walker) Holman, born Wellington, Tex. 10 Nov. 1934; carpenter. Res. 1100 S. Faulkner, Pampa, Tex.

Children (all but fourth born Pampa, Tex.):

- i. Delia Ann, b. 27 Jan. 1955.
- ii. Mary Lois, b. 18 Apr. 1957.
- iii. William Benton, b. 14 Jan. 1959.
- iv. Dennis Lee, b. Perryton, Tex. 19 May 1960.
- v. Danny Franklin, b. 13 Apr. 1961.

B214 (JAMES) WARREN JACKMAN, son of James A. and Net-

tie S. (Combs) Jackman (B107), born Overton, Tex. 16 Aug. 1934; mar. (Topeka, Kan. 29 Nov. 1956) Barbara Johnston, daughter of Roy and Mary Johnston, born Topeka, 15 July 1936. He served in U. S. Air Force, 2nd Lt.; he is an attorney, trial lawyer, formerly an assistant county attorney, now a partner in firm of Northcutt, Northcutt, and Jackman. Res. 1505 Monument, Ponca City, Okla.

Children (first two born Topeka, Kan., others Tulsa, Okla.):

- i. James Atwell, III, b. 3 Aug. 1957.
- ii. Jera Lynn, b. 12 Dec. 1958.
- iii. Jeffrey Roy, b. 1 Nov. 1963.
- iv. Jana Rae, b. 24 Feb. 1966.

B215 JANIS MERLE JACKMAN, daughter of James A. and Nettie S. (Combs) Jackman (B107), born Overton, Tex. 27 Sept. 1936; mar. (Independence, Kan. 13 June 1958) GEORGE ERNEST LEUPOLD, son of George L. and Millie Leupold, born Geneva, Ill. 17 Mar. 1936. He served in U. S. Army; he is now Executive Director, YMCA. Res. 2209 Rheanne Road, Manitowac, Wis.

Children:

- i. George Charles, b. 15 Dec. 1960.
- ii. Kathy Jane, b. 23 Mar. 1962.

B216 HAL DECHMAN LEAMING, son of Harry H. and Mary (Dechman) Leaming (B108), born Oklahoma City, Okla. 10 Dec. 1915; mar. (Ponca City, Okla. 28 June 1941) Vardrene Mary Arntzen, daughter of Vernon D. and Ada Claire (Taylor) Arntzen, born La Junta, Colo. 29 Sept. 1913. He served in U. S. Navy (June 1942 - Jan. 1946), Lt.; he is an attorney, a partner in firm of Smith, Leaming, and Swan. Res. 5640 N. Barnes, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Child: Marilyn, b. Jacksonville, Fla. 3 Oct. 1945.

B217 MARY LOUISE GREEN, daughter of Thomas L. and Mable B. (Riggs) Green (B110), born Grandfield, Okla. 21 May 1920; mar. 1st (Tulsa, Okla. 7 1938) DALE WOLFE (div.); 2nd STANLEY GOODMAN. She was a bookkeeper for a physician, lived (1958) 516 Coble, Apt. 4, Borger, Tex.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Anna Sue, b. Tulsa, Okla. 28 Feb. 1939; mar. DALE JOHNSON; res. Borger, Tex.
- ii. Jackie Dale, b. Tulsa, 9 May 1941; in U. S. Air Force.
- iii. Linda Louise, b. Long Beach, Calif. 14 Nov. 1944; mar. MELVIN WEBB; res. Borger, Tex.

B218 MARVIN LEE GREEN, son of Thomas L. and Mable B. (Riggs) Green (B110), born Drumright, Okla. 10 Nov. 1921; mar. (Tulsa, Okla. 7 1947) Betty Reese. Res. 7 Tulsa, Okla.

Children (born Tulsa, Okla.):

- i. Carol Sue, b. 9 Dec. 1947.
- ii. Rebecca Lynn, b. Oct. 1950?
- iii. Lee, b. 31 Dec. 1952.
- iv. Anita Louise, b. 1955.

B219 (MABLE) EARLENE GREEN, twin daughter of Thomas L. and Mable B. (Riggs) Green (B110), born Drumright, Okla. 2 Mar. 1923; mar. 1st (Long Beach, Calif. 7 1943) LEE SWEITZER (div.); 2nd PAUL H. HAM. Res. Lyons Valley Rd., Jamul, Calif.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Gary, b. Long Beach, Calif. 1 Jan. 1944.
- ii. Pamela Jean, b. Long Beach, 6 July 1946.

B220 (LOGAN) EARL GREEN, twin son of Thomas L. and Mable B. (Riggs) Green (B110), born Drumright, Okla. 2 Mar. 1923; mar. twice. Res. San Diego, Calif.

Children:

- i. Judith Ann.
- ii. Thomas Logan.
- iii. Diane Michele.
- iv. Patricia Ann.

B221 JOHNNY DON GREEN, son of Thomas L. and Mable B. (Riggs) Green (B110), born Panhandle City, Tex. 3 Feb. 1928; mar. (Drumright, Okla. 1944) Betty. Res. 2597 Ferdinand Road, El Cajon, Calif.

Children:

- i. Thomas Logan, stillborn.

- ii. Larry.
- iii. Johnny Don, Jr.
- iv. Tenisa Marie.
- v. Don Lee.
- vi. Jean Ann.

B222 GRACE YVONNE GREEN, daughter of Thomas L. and Mable B. (Riggs) Green (B110), born Drumright, Okla. 11 July 1930; mar. (Tulsa, Okla. ?1948) DONALD L. POTTER; works at Post Office. Res. 6102 S. Trenton, Tulsa, Okla. ●

Children (born Tulsa, Okla.):

- i. Donald George, b. 1 Jan. 1949.
- ii. Tommy Lee, b. 25 Apr. 1950.
- iii. Deborah Kay, b. 6 Nov. 1952.

B223 JAMES THOMAS HOMER, JR., son of J. T. (B112) and Helen (Heydrick) Homer, born Tulsa, Okla. 26 Jan. 1926; mar. (Chicago, Ill. 27 June 1952) Helen Ruth Sharp, daughter of Jacob Henderson and Mary Elvira (Williamson) Sharp, born Muncie, Ind. 18 May 1929. He served in U. S. Army 28th (Combat) Infantry (July 1944 - Apr. 1946), PFC, anti-tank gun crewman, in Europe Jan. -Sept. 1945. He is a furniture salesman. Res. 1195 S. Kendall St., Denver, Colo.

Child: James Jeffrey, b. Chicago, Ill. 2 Dec. 1956.

B224 JACK HEYDRICK HOMER, son of James T. (B112) and Helen (Heydrick) Homer, born Tulsa, Okla. 12 Dec. 1933; mar. (Saugatuck, Mich. 22 Dec. 1958) Gayla May Davis, daughter of Abbott Brandt and Edna May (Gaylord) Davis, born Saugatuck, Mich. 8 Jan. 1938. He served in U. S. Army (Jan. 1955 - Jan. 1957), Sp/3, Artillery Computer. He earned B. A. (1959), M. A. (Jan. 1960), Northwestern Univ.; he is editor of a trade publication for Box-board Containers. Res. 1356 Carlyle Ave., Elk Grove Village, Ill.

Children:

- i. Jack Brandt, b. Des Plains, Ill. 2 Oct. 1962.
- ii. Kathleen May, b. Evanston, Ill. 26 Feb. 1964.
- iii. Paul William, b. 13 Feb. 1966.

B225 CAROLE ANNE KELLY, daughter of Owen W. (B113) and Eleanor H. (Browning) Kelly, born Baltimore, Md. 19 Dec. 1938; mar. (St. Bartholomew Epis. Church, Baltimore, 14 Dec. 1957) ALVIN SHERMAN MANGER, son of Vernon and Virginia (Sherman) Manger, born Baltimore, 1 July 1935; vice-president, Manger Packing Co. (meat). Res. 2202 Belleview Rd., Catonsville, Md. ●

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Sharon Lynn, b. 17 June 1958.
- ii. Jeffrey Bryan, b. 13 Dec. 1960.
- iii. Susan Lea, b. 30 May 1963.

B226 GLORIA ESTHER OCHSENREITER, daughter of Francis B. (B114) and Gloria E. (Richter) Ochsenreiter, born Washington, D. C., 21 Nov. 1921; mar. (Washington, 13 Nov. 1948) CHARLES BERNARD THOMAS, son of Lewis E. and Mae (Tolson) Thomas, born Washington, 28 Feb. 1920; served in U. S. Marine Corps in World War II; chief clerk, Texas & Pacific RR, Washington office. Res. 6720 Chillum Manor Road, Hyattsville, Md.

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Charles Bernard, Jr., b. 24 Sept. 1950.
- ii. Catherine Cecelia, b. 22 Jan. 1953.

B227 EUGENE CHARLES OCHSENREITER, JR., son of Eugene C. (B115) and Esther M. (Murphy) Ochsenreiter, born New Brunswick, N. J., 4 Aug. 1918; mar. (Washington, 8 June 1943) Mary Jane Dawson, daughter of Homer Frank and Jessie (Stutler) Dawson, born Caracas, Venezuela, South America. 5 Aug. 1921. He served in U. S. Paratroopers (Jan. 1942 - Mar. 1946), corporal; he is an insurance salesman. Res. 14 Maplewood Road, Asheville, N. C.

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Eugene Charles, III, b. 23 Apr. 1944.
- ii. Barbara Anne, b. 12 Apr. 1945.

B228 EDWARD JOHN OCHSENREITER, son of Eugene C. (B115) and Esther M. (Murphy) Ochsenreiter, born Syracuse, N. Y., 16 June 1920; mar. (Asheville, N. C., 16 June 1950) Marilyn

Mary Burgess, daughter of Alfred F. and Ethel J. (Grogan) Burgess, born Clinton, Mass. 30 July 1928. He served in U. S. Air Force (1942-46, and Korean War, 1951-53), flight officer; Lt. Cdr. in U. S. N. R. He is a realtor and owns a Soft-Ice Cream Store. Res. 241 Old Toll Road, Asheville, N. C.

Children:

- i. Edward John, Jr., b. Asheville, N. C., 13 Mar. 1951.
- ii. Michael Francis, b. Portsmouth, Va. 21 Aug. 1953.
- iii. Patricia Burgess, b. Asheville, 17 Sept. 1956.

[SEVENTH GENERATION]

B229 AUBREY WILBUR JONES, JR., son of A. W. and Ida E. (Major) Jones (B117), born Washington, D. C., 26 Sept. 1927; mar. (Washington, ?1953) Catherine Brocato. He works in elevator construction. Res. 3510 Silver Park Drive, #14, Suitland, Md.

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Donna Marie, b. 29 Aug. 1954.
- ii. Aubrey Wilbur, Jr., b. 10 Mar. 1962.

B230 JACK ROBERTS JONES, son of Aubrey W. and Ida E. (Major) Jones (B117), born Washington, D. C., 25 Sept. 1929; mar. (Md. ?1952) Shirley Holt (separated). He is now working in Ind. Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Jack Robert, Jr., b. 1953.
- ii. Aubrey Wilbur, b. 1956.

B231 JAMES DONALD JONES, son of Aubrey W. and Ida E. (Major) Jones (B117), born Washington, D. C., 3 Apr. 1933; mar. (?1957) Thelma Furr. He works in elevator construction. Res. 3811 - 73rd Ave., Berkshire, District Heights, Md.

Child: James Donald, Jr., b. Washington, D. C. 17 Feb. 1958.

B232 JANE JOYCE RIDGEWAY, daughter of Rodney B. and Ellen L. (Ehlers) Ridgeway (B118), born Washington, D. C., 5 July 1927; mar. 1st (Rockville, Md. 21 Apr. 1948) FRANCIS ROLAND KENNEY, born Lowell, Mass. (div. Mar. 1950); mar. 2nd (New Orleans, La. 15 Aug. 1951) WILLIAM VAN SON, born Detroit, Mich. (div. 27 Jan. 1956); mar. 3rd (St. Petersburg, Fla. 11 Feb. 1956) SHERMAN VAN GUNS SAMSON, son of Sidney S. and Dorothy (Van Guns) Samson, born New York City, 18 Apr. 1914; real estate and insurance agent. Res. 461 - 47th St. No., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Children (all but first born St. Petersburg, Fla.):

By first marriage:

- i. Kevin Patrick, b. Washington, D. C., 17 Mar. 1949.
- ii. Ellen Michael, b. 4 Aug. 1950.

By second marriage:

- iii. William Peter, b. 16 May 1953.
- iv. John Timothy, b. 26 Aug. 1954.

By third marriage:

- v. Thomas Sherman, b. 30 Nov. 1956.

B233 LOIS FRANCES MARIE SENGSTACK, daughter of Harry E. (Jr.) (B119) and Dorothy F. (Burgess) Sengstack, born Washington, D. C., 20 June 1929; mar. 1st --- HOPKINS (?div.); 2nd EDWIN FELIX LESTER, born Memphis, Tenn. 11 Nov.

Children (all but second born Washington, D. C.):

By first marriage:

- i. James Daniel, b. 22 Apr. 1949.

By second marriage:

- ii. Edwin Felix, b. Bethesda, Md. 27 Dec. 1950.
- iii. William Joseph, b. 16 Apr. 1952.
- iv. Paul Anthony, b. 20 Dec. 1955.

B234 ELIZABETH ANN SENGSTACK, daughter of Frank C. (B120) and Ida E. (Davies) Sengstack, born Takoma Park, Md. 8 Feb. 1938; mar. (Washington, D. C., 2 June 1957) GARY A. TANDSKI, born July 1938; route man for Thompson's Dairy. Res. 2914 Fenimore St., Wheaton, Md. (See S-B234, p. 595.)

Children (born Silver Spring, Md.):

- i. Richard Allen, b. 20 Mar. 1960.
- ii. Michael, b. 13 Jan. 1962.

B235 HARRY STEWART COPPERTHITE, JR., son of H. S.

(B147) and Catherine P. (Sellers) Copperthite, born Washington, D.C., 25 Mar. 1928; mar. (St. John's Episcopal Church, Bethesda, Md. 21 July 1953) Elizabeth Ann Phenix, daughter of John Dewey and Evelyn Mildred (Witham) Phenix of Kensington, Md., born Washington, 25 Dec. 1930. He is a Major in U.S. Air Force. Res. 2908 Red Oak Road, Kettering, Ohio. (See S-B235, p. 586.)

Children:

- i. Gregory Witham, b. Air Base Hospital, Bitburg, Germany, 10 Dec. 1955.
- ii. Mark Alan, b. Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C., 24 Apr. 1957.
- iii. Lee Ann, b. Roper Hospital, Charleston, S.C., 25 Dec. 1962.

B236 ROBERT CRITTENDEN COPPERTHITE, son of Andrew J. (B148) and Margaret (Crittenden) Copperthite, born Washington, D.C., 29 Dec. 1929; mar. Anita Garnet Robinson. Res. 1414 Longview Drive, Woodbridge, Va. (See S-B236, p. 586.)

Children (all but first born Washington, D.C.):

- i. Robert Douglas, b. Newburg, N.Y., 10 July 1952.
- ii. Anita Victoria, b. 17 Jan. 1954.
- iii. Michael Clay, b. 5 Jan. 1955.
- iv. Craig Andrew, b. 27 Nov. 1959.

B237 LAURA VIRGINIA COPPERTHITE, daughter of Andrew J. (B148) and Christine (Satterfield) Copperthite, born Washington, D.C., 5 Aug. 1943; mar. (Oakton Meth. Church, Fairfax, Va. 18 Aug. 1962) THOMAS ALOYSIUS REILLY, son of Thomas Aloysius and Janet Allison (Leslie) Reilly, born Baltimore, Md. 21 Dec. 1940; he teaches 7th and 8th grades, Whittier Intermediate School. Res. 9904 Corsica, Vienna, Va.

Children (born Fairfax, Va.):

- i. Thomas Hunter, b. 23 Dec. 1964; single; college student.
- ii. Kelly Anne, b. 4 Mar. 1967; single; college student.

B238 DORIS VIRGINIA FORD, daughter of William E. and Lilly M. (Harvey) Ford (B149), born Baltimore, Md. 16 Aug. 1922; mar. (Ellicott City, Md. 7 Jan. 1940) ROBERT FRANKLIN SHORTT, son of William Edward and Martha Augusta (Marshall) Shortt, born Anne Arundel Co., Md. 20 Jan. 1921; claymaker for Locke Insulator. Res. 1600 Patapsco St., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Virginia Hope, b. 8 Sept. 1941; mar. Fletcher R. Jackson; see No. B248.
- ii. Robert Franklin, Jr., b. 23 Dec. 1945.
- iii. James Earl, b. 23 Jan. 1948.
- iv. William Edward, b. 31 July 1950.

B239 WILSON ARNETT HARVEY, son of Milton J. (Jr.) (B151) and Margaret E. (Arnett) Harvey, born Baltimore, Md. 9 Jan. 1937; mar. (Easton, Md. 15 Apr. 1961) Joyce Mae Balonis, born Baltimore, 9 Oct. 1942. He works for Westinghouse. Res. 663 Coq Ct., Millersville, Md.

Child: Wilson Arnett, Jr., b. Baltimore, Md. 8 Mar. 1962.

B240 PATRICIA ROSALIE FIEDLER, daughter of Albert E. and Leona R. (Harvey) Fiedler (B153), born Baltimore, Md. 15 July 1939; mar. 1st (? 1955) THOMAS HOWARD JORDAN (? div.); 2nd (Oct. 1960) GEORGE PHILIP MALLONEE. Res. 1556 Lister Rd., Arbutus, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Carol Anne, b. 10 Sept. 1956.

By second marriage:

- ii. Janet Lee, b. 1961.
- iii. Sherry, b. 1962.

B241 MARIAN ELIZABETH FIEDLER, daughter of Albert E. and Leona R. (Harvey) Fiedler (B153), born Baltimore, Md. 22 Sept. 1942; mar. PATRICK J. GIBBONS; clerk, U.S. Govt.

Res. 4707 Leeds Ave., Arbutus, Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- i. Connie.
- ii. [Betty?]

B242 WILLIAM ROWE GARDNER, III, son of W. R. and Ethel B. (Harvey) Gardner (B154), born Baltimore, Md. 10 Sept. 1941; mar. (Centreville, Md. 9 June 1961) Susan Ann Cartbaugh, daughter of Melvin and Dorothy (Whitmarsh) Cartbaugh, born London, England, 17 Dec. 1945. Res. 932 Andrews Road, Glen Burnie, Md. Child: Deborah Ann, b. Baltimore, Md. 30 Apr. 1962.

B243 OPAL FAYE PATTERSON, daughter of Harvey N. and Ethel B. (Combs) Patterson (B202), born Drumright, Okla. 19 July 1931; mar. (Odessa, Tex. 28 Sept. 1949) QUINTON LEE DARNELL, son of Albert Newt and Grace Mae (Rea) Darnell, born Beggs, Okla. 23 Sept. 1928; regional supervisor for Sinclair Oil and Gas Co. Res. 10146 Knobok, Houston, Tex.

Children:

- i. Quinton Lee, Jr., b. Borger, Tex. 18 Dec. 1950.
- ii. Janet Linn, b. Perryton, Tex. 25 Aug. 1953.

B244 GEORGE HARVEY PATTERSON, son of Harvey N. and Ethel B. (Combs) Patterson (B202), born Kilgore, Tex. 24 July 1934; mar. Connie Rogers. Manager of a Firestone Tire Store. Res. 5452 Edmonton Ave., El Paso, Tex.

Children:

- i. Gina Lou, b. 1956.
- ii. Ross Wayne, b. 1959.

B245 ROBERT LEO SADLER, son of Cleo R. and Marie (Combs) Sadler (B203), born Cushing, Okla. 8 Nov. 1941; mar. (13 June 1964) Mary Katherine Donham, daughter of Charley and Faye (Donnelly) Donham, born Wichita, Kan. 19 Aug. 1946. He is in Natl. Guard Unit, Winfield, Kan., attending O.C.S.; he is a design engineer and draftsman. Res. Rt. 2, Box 176, Douglass, Kan.

Child: Theresa De Anne, b. 8 Feb. 1967.

B246 DONNA KAY OLIVER, daughter of Donald A. and Bonnie M. (Combs) Oliver (B205), born Seminole, Okla. 7 Oct. 1940; mar. (Chandler, Okla. 20 July 1956) GARY RONALD BLACKBIRD, son of Robert Lee and Mable Evelyn (Diehl) Blackbird, reared by step-father, Vernon Ivan Hall, born Hollywood, Calif. 25 Nov. 1938; he works at Transcontinental Trucking Co., as paint and body man. Res. 3604 S.E. 24th St., (Del City), Oklahoma City, Okla.

Children:

- i. Barry Oliver, b. Seminole, Okla. 20 Apr. 1957.
- ii. Gary Edward, b. 14 Dec. 1962.

B247 FREDDIE DEAN OLIVER, son of Donald A. and Bonnie M. (Combs) Oliver (B205), born Seminole, Okla. 20 Jan. 1943; mar. (1961) Helen Ann Nichols. He is a welder for Black's Sadler Co. Res. 1502 Key Blvd., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Children:

- i. Ricky Dean, b. 4 Dec. 1961.
- ii. Debbie Ann, b. 1 Feb. 1963.

[EIGHTH GENERATION]

B248 VIRGINIA HOPE SHORTT, daughter of Robert F. and Doris V. (Ford) Shortt (B238), born Baltimore, Md. 8 Sept. 1941; mar. (Ellicott City, Md. 5 Jan. 1958) FLETCHER RAYMOND JACKSON. Res. 132 W. Fort Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Karen Lynn, b. 1 Nov. 1959.
- ii. Stephen Keith, b. 24 Mar. 1961.

There can be little doubt that the Boston family of Union Co., Ky., and the Richey family of Muhlenberg Co., Ky., are descended from the Bostons of Worcester Co., Md., although no proof has been found for a definite connection between the Maryland Bostons and Jesse Thomas Boston (1834-76) and his sister, Nancy J. Boston Richey (1832-1921), both born in Spencer Co., Ky., where a branch of the Maryland Boston family is known to have settled. In fact, the only positive link is that the name of Jesse's and Nancy's father, Silas Boston, appears in 1833 among purchasers of effects from the estate of James W. Boston, known to be one of the Maryland Bostons. Another possible link is that Silas named his son Jesse, a name common among the Maryland Bostons in Kentucky.

But other evidence can be adduced to substantiate a reasonable hypothesis for a connection, as illustrated in the diagram below. The descendants of Jacob Boston (17) were a clannish family for several generations, maintaining close ties and continuing associations among themselves. For example, John B. Boston (116) was evidently a business associate in Baltimore of his father's first cousin, Jacob (61); and Jacob's son, John E. H. Boston (122), was named executor by John B. Boston's wife in her will in 1870. "Tom" Boston (114), who lived near Pocomoke City, reportedly visited the family of his father's first cousin, Jacob Boston (61) in Baltimore until nearly the time of the former's death (1908). Jacob Boston of Baltimore also maintained contact with his brother John (62) long after their father (32) and uncle (33) moved with their families to Kentucky.

Moreover, the children of Luther Boston (63), William and Emily, in the 1850's went with their father's first cousins, Edward (65) and Jesse Boston (66) from Kentucky to Indiana.

An exactly parallel situation can be hypothesized for Silas Boston (C1). It may be inferred that he named his son after the child's two grandfathers, Jesse and Thomas; since it is known that Thomas Cooke was the boy's maternal grandfather, it can therefore be reasonably inferred that Silas's father was named Jesse. The only known Jesse with whom he could be identified was Jesse Boston (28), first cousin of Esau (31) and his two brothers (32, 33) who went to Kentucky. Jesse in 1810 was living very near his first cousin's son, Samuel Boston (56) at Pitts Creek, Md. It would be only natural that Silas, left an orphan, should decide to accompany his father's first cousins, Jacob (32) and Jesse Boston (33), with their families, from Maryland to Kentucky in the 1820's. As further evidence of the connection,

Jesse Thomas Boston (C3) also for a time (about 1859) lived in Vigo Co., Ind., whither his father's (presumed) second cousins, Edward (65) and Jesse Boston (66) had migrated shortly before. (The fact that according to the 1880 Federal Census for Muhlenberg Co., Ky., Nancy Richey reported the birthplace of both her parents as Kentucky does not necessarily invalidate the hypothesis. Since her parents died when she was a small child, she might very well have been led to believe that her father as well as her mother was born in Kentucky.)

C 1 SILAS BOSTON, (presumably) son of Jesse Boston (29), was born probably in Worcester Co., Md., at Pitts Creek, about 1801; he died evidently in Spencer Co., Ky., probably near Taylorsville, about 1835. He married (lic. Spencer Co. 7 Apr. 1831) Mary ("Polly") Cooke, daughter of Thomas Cooke, born probably at Taylorsville, about 1812; she died, probably at Taylorsville, about 1834. The only other record of Silas Boston is that on 13 Sept. 1833 he was among the purchasers in the sale of personal property of James W. Boston (64).

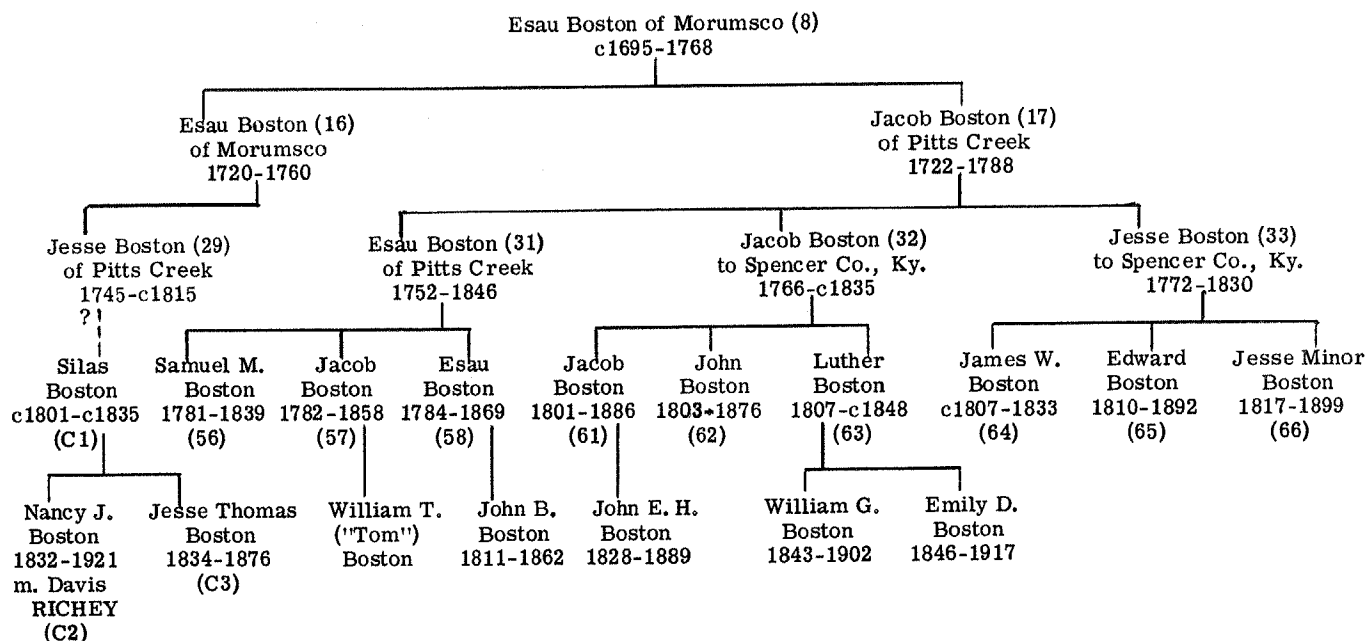
Children (born Spencer Co., Ky., probably near Taylorsville):

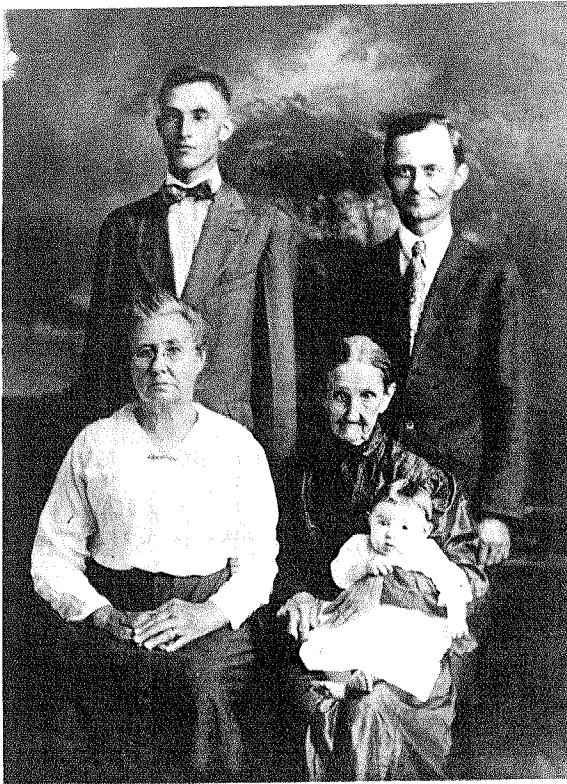
- i. Nancy J., b. 2 Mar. 1832; d. 15 Sept. 1921; mar. Davis Richey; see No. C2.
- ii. Jesse Thomas, b. 15 June 1834; d. 20 Jan. 1876; mar. Permelia E. Quick; see No. C3.

[SEVENTH GENERATION]

C2 NANCY J. BOSTON, daughter of Silas (C1) and Mary (Cooke) Boston, born Spencer Co., Ky., near Taylorsville, 2 Mar. 1832; died Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 15 Sept. 1921, buried Cedar Grove Missionary Baptist Cemetery, near Bremen; mar. ("at Thomas Cook's," her grandfather's, at Taylorsville, 19 Nov. 1852) DAVIS RICHEY, son of Elijah and Rebecca Richey, born Spencer Co. 15 Mar. 1829; died Muhlenberg Co. 12 June 1894, buried Shaver's Chapel.

Davis Richey's parents with their children about 1855 migrated from Spencer Co. to Muhlenberg Co. where the parents and several of the children were in 1860 (Federal Census), all reportedly born in Kentucky. The Richey family, from census records and family report, consisted of parents Elijah Richey, Sr., born 1792/93, and Rebecca, b. 1793/94, with their children: Matilda, 1817-1876, married Amos Bennett; a daughter, who





Five Generations in 1919

John Hobert Bruce (C61)
1898-1974

Farley Bruce (C18)
1875-1960

Rebecca Ellen Richey Bruce (C5)
1858-1936

Nancy J. Boston Richey (C2)
1832-1921

Taylor Herbert Bruce (C157)
1919-



Jesse Thomas Boston, 1834-1876 (C3)
and Permelia Ellen Quick Boston, 1835-1923

married Noel Patterson; Elijah, Jr., who died in 1922; Riley, who settled in Mercer Co., Ky.; Presley, b. 1825; Nancy, b. 1827, married Robert Crist, from Indiana; Davis, 1829-1894; and Amos, b. 1838; enlisted in Union Army, killed in Tenn.

Davis and Nancy Richey migrated by covered wagon from Spencer Co. to Muhlenberg Co. in Sept. and Oct. 1855, for their eldest son was born en route. On 28 Aug. 1857 Davis Richey, for \$600, bought 90 acres on Cypress Creek, the homestead which still remains in the family. Davis Richey was a farmer.

On 7 Dec. 1857 Nancy Richey and her brother, "children of Polly Boston, deceased," heirs of Thomas Cook, deceased, were awarded their share of their grandfather's estate by Joseph B. Cox, commissioner; on 16 Jan. 1858 Davis Richey and his wife, Nancy, of Muhlenberg Co., for \$220, sold their share (22 acres) in the division of Thomas Cook's land (Spencer Co. Deeds K:439, 441).

Davis Richey served in the Union Army in the Civil War as a private in Company F, Third Regiment, Ky. Cavalry, under the command of Capt. Isaac Miller. Davis enlisted 20 Oct. 1861 at Greenville, Ky., for three years. In Apr. 1862, at Shilo, he contracted typhoid fever, as a result of which he was three-quarters disabled: with total blindness of the left eye, impaired sight of the other, total deafness in the left ear, slight deafness of the right. He was in a hospital at Corinth, Miss., May-June, then in July sent to Paducah, Louisville, and Bowling Green, then home. He returned to active duty 2 Aug. 1862, rejoined his regiment at Nashville in Apr. 1863 and was put on light duty on account of his disability, driving an ambulance. At the time of his mustering out in Dec. 1864 he was at Savannah, Ga. (Nat. Archives, Box 41:465).

Children (all but first born Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Elijah, b. 7 Oct. 1855; d. 21 Oct. 1951; mar. Susan E. Vincent; see No. C4.
- ii. Rebecca Ellen, b. 5 Apr. 1858; d. 18 Nov. 1936; mar. 1st James H. Bruce; 2nd Joseph C. McRoy; see No. C5.
- iii. Amos, b. 27 Jan. 1861; d. 30 Jan. 1943; mar. 1st Sally A. Antle; 2nd Lockie Vincent; see No. C6.
- iv. Jesse Thomas, b. 8 Feb. 1867; d. 2 Mar. 1959; mar. Otha M. Brown; see No. C7.
- v. James Henry, b. 15 Nov. 1874; d. 29 Aug. 1956; mar. Anna M. Jones; see No. C8.

C3 JESSE THOMAS BOSTON, son of Silas (C1) and Mary (Cooke) Boston, born Spencer Co., Ky., near Taylorsville, 15 June 1834; died near Sturgis, Union Co., Ky. 20 Jan. 1876; mar. (lic. Bullitt Co., Ky. 29 Sept. 1858) Permelia Ellen Quick, daughter of Thomas Quick, born, probably in Bullitt Co. 28 Mar. 1835; died near Sturgis, 5 July 1923, both buried Little Bethel Baptist Cemetery.

On 6 Mar. 1848 Jesse T. Boston, "a poor orphan" aged 14 on 15 June 1848, was apprenticed to his grandfather, Thomas Cooke. On 7 Dec. 1857 a Joseph B. Cox is recorded as commissioner to Jesse Boston and Nancy Richey, children of Polly Boston, deceased, heirs of Thomas Cook. In the spring of 1858 Jesse and his wife Ellen sold to Richard Conner for \$220 lot No. 8 in the division of Thomas Cooke's lands, by a deed executed in Bullitt Co. (Spencer Co. Deeds H:75, K:439, 634).

Apparently in 1858 Jesse migrated to Vigo Co., Ind., possibly to join his cousins, but before 1862 he had moved again back to Kentucky, settling near Sturgis, where he was a farmer.

Children (all but first born near Sturgis, Union Co., Ky.):

- i. Irene, b. Vigo Co., Ind. 13 Sept. 1859; d. 23 Aug. 1887; mar. Thomas W. Collins; see No. C9.
- ii. Thomas, b. 2 May 1862; d. 7 Apr. 1935; mar. Mary S. Young; see No. C11.
- iii. Charles Edward, b. 9 Sept. 1864; d. 27 Jan. 1901; single; buried Little Bethel Baptist Cemetery.
- iv. William Oscar, b. 7 Mar. 1866; d. 29 Oct. 1948; mar. Minerva E. Clements; see No. C12.
- v. Mary J., b. 26 June 1869; d. 3 Mar. 1894; mar. Charles W. Collins; see No. C10.

[EIGHTH GENERATION]

C4 ELIJAH RICHEY, son of Davis and Nancy J. (Boston)

Richey (C2), born en route from Spencer to Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 7 Oct. 1855; died Midland, Ky. 21 Oct. 1951; mar. (at bride's father's, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 16 Nov. 1880) Susan Elizabeth Vincent, daughter of James H. and Eliza A. (Bruce) Vincent, born near Midland, Ky. 14 Feb. 1857; died Midland, 16 Sept. 1943, both buried Mt. Pisgah Cemetery. He was a carpenter and a part-time farmer.

Children (born Midland, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Florence, b. 4 Sept. 1881; mar. John Forehand; see No. C13.
- ii. James Robert, b. 24 Sept. 1884; d. 24 Oct. 1929; mar. 1st Florence Wilkins; 2nd Flora A. Dearmond; see No. C14.
- iii. Letha Emma, b. 16 Dec. 1889; mar. Joel Vincent; see No. C15.
- iv. Lockie, b. 21 Dec. 1891; mar. J. E. Shanks; see No. C16.
- v. Evelyn, b. 14 Oct. 1896; mar. Claud Vincent; see No. C17.
- vi. Infant, b. & d. 12 July 1899.

C5 REBECCA ELLEN RICHEY, daughter of Davis and Nancy J. (Boston) Richey (C2), born Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 5 Apr. 1858; died Muhlenberg Co., 17 Nov. 1936; mar. 1st (at father's home, 12 Mar. 1874) JAMES HENRY BRUCE, son of J. H. and Susan (Gish) Bruce, born Muhlenberg Co. 1848; died Midland, Ky. 4 Feb. 1915; he disappeared about 1880, reappeared twenty years later; he was a farmer. She mar. 2nd (at her home, Muhlenberg Co. 31 Jan. 1889) JOSEPH C. McROY, born 1867; died 31 Aug. 1935.

Children:

By first marriage (born near Gishton, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Farley, b. 8 Apr. 1875; d. 15 May 1960; mar. Edna G. Vincent; see No. C18.
- ii. Mary Lucy, b. 22 Aug. 1877; mar. 1st James H. Stewart; 2nd Arthur Rhoades; see No. C19.
- iii. Fanny, b. 7 Apr. 1881; d. 17 Aug. 1953; mar. 1st Odie M. Stobaugh; 2nd --- Wortham; see No. C20.

By second marriage:

- iv. Fred, b. c1890; no children.

C6 AMOS RICHEY, son of Davis and Nancy J. (Boston) Richey (C2), born near Bremen, Ky. 27 Jan. 1861; died between Midland and Gishton, Ky. 30 Jan. 1943, buried Mt. Pisgah Baptist Cemetery; mar. 1st (at home of G. W. Antal, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 18 Dec. 1884) Sally Ann Antle (Antal), daughter of George W. Antle (Antal), born 1865; died Dec. 1889, buried Gish Cemetery. He mar. 2nd (27 Nov. 1895) Lockie Vincent, daughter of James H. and Eliza A. (Bruce) Vincent, born 10 Nov. 1865; died 21 July 1952; buried Mt. Pisgah. He was a farmer.

Children, by first marriage (born Midland, Ky.):

- i. Jesse Allen, b. 11 Oct. 1885; mar. Lucretia Noffsinger; see No. C21.
- ii. Hattie Mae, b. 13 Jan. 1887; mar. John W. Wright; see No. C22.
- iii. Verdie Nancy, b. 17 Dec. 1889; d. 18 Apr. 1952; mar. Claude E. Wright; see No. C23.

C7 JESSE THOMAS RICHEY, son of Davis and Nancy J. (Boston) Richey (C2), born near Central City, Ky. 8 Feb. 1867; died Madisonville, Ky. 2 Mar. 1959; mar. (Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Midland, Ky. 9 Jan. 1894) Otha M. Brown, daughter of James H. and America (McDonald) Brown, born 9 Sept. 1874; died Midland, Ky. 14 Sept. 1947. He was a farmer.

Children (born near Midland, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Grace, b. 25 Apr. 1895; mar. Iley Vincent; see No. C24.
- ii. Claud, b. 9 Jan. 1897; mar. Alma Jones; see No. C25.
- iii. Cora, b. 12 Jan. 1899; mar. Hobart T. Wilkins; see No. C26.
- iv. Pearl, b. 1 Dec. 1901; mar. Earl Walker; see No. C27.
- v. Hettie, b. 17 Oct. 1903; mar. W. P. Walker; see No. C28.
- vi. Geneva, b. 30 May 1906; mar. Frank H. Walsh; see No. C29.
- vii. William Howard (twin), b. 10 Nov. 1908; mar. Laura V. Walsh; see No. C30.
- viii. Helen Marie (twin), b. 10 Nov. 1908; mar. Weinard J. Jones; see No. C31.
- ix. James Halbert, b. 29 May 1911; mar. Louise Dobbs; see No. C32.
- x. Rondel Morris, b. 3 Apr. 1914; d. Jan. 1915.

xi. Jesse Thomas, Jr., stillborn 18 June 1917.

C8 JAMES HENRY RICHEY, son of Davis and Nancy J. (Boston) Richey (C2), born near Bremen, Ky. 15 Nov. 1874; died near Bremen, 29 Aug. 1956; mar. (East Union Baptist Church, near Graham, Ky. 7 Apr. 1897) Anna May Jones, daughter of Benjamin Babeler Walker and Elizabeth Price (Mercer) Jones, born at Earles, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 13 Sept. 1879; died Midland, Ky. 28 Feb. 1932; both buried Cedar Grove Baptist Cemetery. He was a farmer and coal miner.

Children (born Midland, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Earl, b. 21 Oct. 1901; mar. Geneva Jones; see No. C33.
- ii. Buel, b. 4 June 1908; mar. Era Divine; see No. C34.
- iii. Garlin S. (daughter), b. 1 Oct. 1910; d. 22 Oct. 1910.
- iv. Willard, b. 7 Nov. 1919; mar. Nerene Bruce; see No. C35.

C9 IRENE BOSTON, daughter of Jesse T. (C3) and Permelia E. (Quick) Boston, born Vigo Co., Ind. 13 Sept. 1859; died near Sturgis, Ky. 23 Aug. 1887, buried Little Bethel Baptist Cemetery, near Sturgis; mar. (at mother's home near Sturgis, 29 Sept. 1880) CHARLES WITHERS COLLINS, son of Joshua and Lucinda (Cox) Collins, born Union Co. 14 Dec. 1857; died Sturgis, 27 June 1924, buried K. of P. Cemetery, Sturgis; he was a farmer; he mar. 2nd:

C10 MARY J. BOSTON, his late wife's sister, born near Sturgis, 26 June 1869; died near Sturgis, 3 Mar. 1894; buried in Little Bethel Cemetery.

Children of Charles W. Collins (born Sturgis, Union Co., Ky.):

By first marriage, with Irene Boston (C9):

- i. Norval, b. 11 Oct. 1881; d. 14 Oct. 1955; mar. Bertha L. Francis; see No. C36.
 - ii. Lula, b. 18 Aug. 1883; d. 26 Sept. 1966; mar. James P. Wallace; see No. C37.
 - iii. Lillie, b. 6 Jan. 1885; d. Sturgis, 7 Sept. 1963; single.
 - iv. Jesse, b. 10 June 1887; mar. Ora S. O'Nan; see No. C38.
- By second marriage, with Mary J. Boston (C10):
- v. Reuben Cleveland, b. 11 Nov. 1892; d. 4 Feb. 1934; mar. Cammie L. Holt; see No. C39.
 - vi. Charles, b. 16 Feb. 1894; single; res. 7211 - 13th St. N., St. Petersburg, Fla. He d. ?1970's.

C11 THOMAS BOSTON, son of Jesse T. (C3) and Permelia E. (Quick) Boston, born near Sturgis, Ky. 20 May 1862; died Sturgis, 7 Apr. 1935; mar. (at bride's parents' home, 2 Nov. 1887) Mary Sue Young, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Narcissus (Davis) Young, born Union Co., Ky. 4 Mar. 1869; died Sturgis, 2 Aug. 1937; both buried Little Bethel Baptist Cemetery. He was a farmer.

Children (born Sturgis, Union Co., Ky.):

- i. Ora Ellen, b. 8 Feb. 1889; mar. Henry C. Paris; see No. C40.
- ii. John Wesley, b. 16 Apr. 1890; single; farmer. He d. Sturgis, Ky. in 1972.
- iii. Nonnie, b. 29 Jan. 1892; d. 12 Mar. 1920; single.
- iv. (David) Edgar, b. 16 Feb. 1894; d. New Orleans, La. 29 Oct. 1959; mar. Johanna Santas; no children; barber.
- v. Ivan Jackson, b. 4 Mar. 1896; d. in infancy.
- vi. Thomas Virgil, b. 27 Aug. 1897; d. 1963; mar. Geneva Travis; see No. C41.
- vii. William Earl, b. 31 Aug. 1899; d. 9 Mar. 1952; mar. Anna L. Mimms; see No. C42.
- viii. Clarence Marion, b. 23 Mar. 1902; d. 17 Nov. 1957; mar. Vurbelle A. Fleig; see No. C43.
- ix. Infant, b. & d. 24 Jan. 1903.
- x. Robert Gordon, b. 28 Dec. 1903; d. 12 Aug. 1923.
- xi. Lucile Nunn, b. 4 Nov. 1905; mar. Robert H. McCaw; see No. C44.
- xii. Anna Carmen, b. 9 July 1908; mar. John T. Paris; see No. C45.
- xiii. Nannie Justine, b. 29 July 1910; mar. Franklin Wright; see No. C46.
- xiv. Virginia Lee, b. 8 May 1912; d. 18 July 1916.

C12 (WILLIAM) OSCAR BOSTON, son of Jesse T. (C3) and Permelia E. (Quick) Boston, born near Sturgis, Ky. 7 Mar. 1866; died Paducah, Ky. 29 Oct. 1948; mar. (Union Co., Ky. 3 Sept. 1890) Minerva Elizabeth Clements, daughter of James Patrick and Sarah Elizabeth (Bealnor) Clements, born Union Co. 6 Sept. 1869; died Sturgis, 15 June 1908; both buried Little Bethel Baptist

Cemetery near Sturgis. He was a farmer.

Children (born Sturgis, Union Co., Ky.):

- i. Georgia Orene, b. 12 Mar. 1894; mar. Jesse H. Barnett; see No. C47.
- ii. Bessie, b. 6 May 1897; mar. Olin E. Barnett; see No. C48.

[NINTH GENERATION]

C13 FLORENCE RICHEY, daughter of Elijah (C4) and Susan E. (Vincent) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 4 Sept. 1881; mar. (Midland, 1 Feb. 1911) JOHN FOREHAND, son of Drew and Ruth (Sweeney) Forehand, born 22 Apr. 1888; died Greenville, Ky. 4 Dec. 1958, buried Mt. Pisgah Cemetery. He was a farmer. Mrs. Forehand lives at R. R. #1, Central City, Ky.

Children (born Midland, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Everett Lee, b. 31 July 1915; single; farmer; res. with mother.
- ii. Louis Evans, b. 4 Feb. 1918; mar. Mildred Bruce; see No. C49.

C14 JAMES ROBERT RICHEY, son of Elijah (C4) and Susan E. (Vincent) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 24 Sept. 1884; killed in accident in Midland mines, 22 Oct. 1929; mar. 1st (at W. W. Woodson's near Central City, Ky. 28 Nov. 1906) Florence Wilkins, daughter of Wils and Lottie (Wright) Wilkins, born Muhlenberg Co., Ky. in 1887; died Midland, 3 Nov. 1908; both buried Mt. Pisgah. He mar. 2nd (Earls, Ky. 21 Dec. 1918) Flora Anna Dearmond, daughter of Steve and Maudy (Shanks) Dearmond, born Muhlenberg Co. 15 June 1898. He was a miner. Mrs. Richey lives at Rt. 1, Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky. (See S-C14, p. 586.)

Children (born Midland, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

By first marriage:

- i. Inez, b. 3 Mar. 1908; d. 2 Mar. 1964; mar. Teddie R. Whitmer; see No. C50.

By second marriage:

- ii. Clytie Belle, b. 28 Oct. 1919; single.
- iii. James Elbert, b. 31 Oct. 1920; mar. Delta L. Johnson; see No. C51.
- iv. Kenneth Lee, b. 1 Mar. 1922; d. 11 Mar. 1945; mar. Rose McFall; see No. C52.
- v. Agnes, b. 10 Jan. 1927; mar. Raymond L. Drake; see No. C53.
- vi. Celia Faye, b. 26 Oct. 1927; d. 29 Aug. ?1928.
- vii. Dearly Dean (twin), b. 29 June 1928; mar. Patsy J. Payton; see No. C54.
- viii. Gerald Gene (twin), b. 29 June 1928; d. 26 Oct. 1930.
- ix. James Robert, b. 10 Mar. 1930; d. 30 Mar. 1940.

C15 LETHA EMMA RICHEY, daughter of Elijah (C4) and Susan E. (Vincent) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 16 Dec. 1889; mar. (Central City, Ky. 6 Sept. 1919) JOEL VINCENT, son of Andrew and Manda (Highley) Vincent, born Graham, Ky.; coal miner.

Children (born Graham, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.): (See S-C15

- i. Odell Richey, b. 21 Jan. 1924; d. 13 Feb. 1931; p. 586.)
- ii. Maeodell, b. 15 Dec. 1925; mar. Junior Knight; see No. C55.

C16 LOCKIE RICHEY, daughter of Elijah (C4) and Susan E. (Vincent) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 21 Dec. 1891; mar. (Graham, Ky. 5 Apr. 1925) (JAMES) ELZEY SHANKS, son of Bob Hiley and Annie Shanks, born Midland, 17 Nov. 1892; farmer. Res. R. R. #1, Bremen, Ky. She d. ?1970's.

Child: Mary Elizabeth, b. Midland, Ky. 25 Apr. 1925; mar. Carl A. May; see No. C56.

C17 EVELYN RICHEY, daughter of Elijah (C4) and Susan E. (Vincent) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 14 Oct. 1896; mar. (near Midland, 10 Nov. 1912) CLAUD VINCENT, son of Hill and Ella (Forehand) Vincent, born Midland, 28 Mar. 1889; miner. Res. Rt. #1, Central City, Ky. (See S-C17, p. 586.)

Children (born Midland, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Larry, b. 16 Sept. 1913; mar. Addie L. Capps; see No. C57.
- ii. Harry, b. 16 Jan. 1916; mar. Ruby Hobgood; see No. C58.
- iii. Shirley Mae, b. 19 July 1918; single.
- iv. Claria ("Buck"), b. 25 Dec. 1920; mar. (Bremen, Ky.)

Opal Clark, b. 6 Aug. 1925; no children.

- v. Girlie, b. 21 Feb. 1923; mar. Charles G. Kyle; see No. C59.
- vi. Arnold Jackson, b. 22 June 1925; d. 20 June 1944.
- vii. Rondel Lee, b. 9 Sept. 1933; mar. Shirley A. Oldham; see No. C60.
- viii. Baby, stillborn.

C18 FARLEY BRUCE, son of James H. and Rebecca E. (Richey) Bruce (C5), born near Gishton, Ky. 8 Apr. 1875; died Bremen, Ky. 15 May 1960; mar. (Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, 18 Nov. 1897) Edna Gerome Vincent, daughter of John L. and Josephine (Reynolds) Vincent, born near Gishton, 16 June 1875. He was a farmer.

Children (born near Gishton, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. John Hobert, b. 25 Oct. 1898; mar. Minnie M. Brown; see No. C61.
- ii. Herbert Henry, b. 26 Nov. 1900; mar. Margaret S. Shaver; see No. C62.
- iii. Hattie, b. 17 Dec. 1902; mar. Simon P. Peveler; see No. C63.
- iv. Hazel, b. 26 Oct. 1905; mar. 1st Ebon Gish; 2nd Albert Gish; see No. C64.
- v. Marie, b. 25 Jan. 1912; d. Central City, Ky. 14 Apr. 1967; mar. ROLLIE NICHOLSON; no children.
- vi. Jewel, b. 19 Sept. 1914; mar. Lawrence E. Noffsinger; see No. C65.

C19 (MARY) LUCY BRUCE, daughter of James H. and Rebecca E. (Richey) Bruce (C5), born near Gishton, Ky. 22 Aug. 1877; mar. 1st (at George Whalling's, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 21 Jan. 1897) JAMES H. STEWART, son of Willard and Reny Stewart, born near Gishton in 1870; died Slaughters, Ky. 7 Mar. 1935; buried Providence Church (new cemetery); he was a farmer. She mar. 2nd (Madisonville [Ky.] Courthouse, ?20 June 1937) ARTHUR RHOADES; farmer. Res. Rt. 3, Central City, Ky.

Children, by first marriage (born ?Bremen, Ky.):

- i. Ezra, b. 9 Nov. 1898; mar. Maude M. Dorris; see No. C66.
- ii. Cordia, b. 1899; mar. 1st --Wagoner; 2nd Herman Hatcher; see No. C67.
- iii. Ethel, b. c1900; mar. Thomas Johnson; see No. C68.
- iv. Rastus, b. c1902; see No. C69.
- v. Letha, b. c1905; mar. John West; see No. C70.
- vi. Myrtle, b. ?1907; mar. ?William West; see No. C71.
- vii. Annie, b. c1909; mar. --Cornwell; see No. C72.
- viii. Cleve Willard, b. 6 June 1911; mar. Mabel Dickerson; see No. C73.
- ix. Pauline Elizabeth, b. 20 May 1916; mar. Gene D. Madison; see No. C74.

C20 FANNY BRUCE, daughter of James H. and Rebecca E. (Richey) Bruce (C5), born near Gishton, Ky. 7 Apr. 1881; died near Gishton, 17 Aug. 1953; mar. 1st (home of Nancy Richey, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 18 Aug. 1897) (ODIE) MAC STobaugh, son of William M. Stobaugh (21 Jan. 1842 - 26 June 1916) and his wife, Rebecca Wilkins (b. 10 Oct. 1852), born near Gishton, 26 Aug. 1869; died near Gishton, 19 Feb. 1929; miner. She mar. 2nd --- WORTHAM.

Children, by first marriage (born near Gishton, Ky.):

- i. Chester Ervin, b. 23 Dec. 1898; mar. Mattie Alice Bruce; see No. C75.
- ii. Hallie Mae, b. 10 Sept. 1901; mar. Cleveland Bruce; see No. C76.
- iii. Roy, b. 29 May 1907; d. 22 Dec. 1980; single.

C21 JESSE ALLEN RICHEY, son of Amos (C6) and Sally A. (Antle) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 11 Oct. 1885; mar. (Midland, 9 Apr. 1911) Lucretia Noffsinger, daughter of Ephraim A. and Lurena (Vincent) Noffsinger, born Midland, 28 Sept. 1891. He was a farmer and coal miner, residing Bremen, Ky.; d. ?1970's.

Children (born Midland, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Ernestine, b. 5 Oct. 1911; mar. Homer P. Vincent; see No. C77.
- ii. Oswald, b. 23 Sept. 1917; mar. Robbie B. Clark; see No. C78.
- iii. Lindell Hughes, b. 22 Apr. 1925; mar. Wanda H.

Taylor; see No. C79.

C22 HATTIE MAE RICHEY, daughter of Amos (C6) and Sally A. (Antle) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 13 Jan. 1887; mar. (at Will W. Woodson's, Central City, Ky. 28 Nov. 1906) JOHN WILLIAM WRIGHT, son of Edward W. and Lucy (Turner) Wright, born Bremen, Ky. 10 Apr. 1887; coal miner (ret.). Res. Rt. 1, Bremen, Ky.

Children (born Midland, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Marvin, b. 20 Oct. 1907; mar. Delores Caldwell; see No. C80.
- ii. Ethel, b. 13 Sept. 1909; mar. Shelly F. Stobaugh; see No. C81.
- iii. Lois, b. 30 Sept. 1912; mar. James E. Sparks; see No. C82.
- iv. Clarice, b. 16 Jan. 1915; mar. Robert E. Stovall; see No. C83.
- v. Essie, b. 17 Feb. 1917; mar. 1st James E. Shanks; 2nd George M. Duncan; see No. C84.
- vi. John William, b. 12 Apr. 1919; mar. Bonnie M. Brown; see No. C85.
- vii. Randal Hoit, b. 14 Mar. 1921; mar. Nell L. Stovall; see No. C86.
- viii. Dortha Nell, b. 14 Jan. 1923; mar. Herschel A. Davis; see No. C87.
- ix. Edward Wilson, b. 27 July 1926; mar. Elwanda Chenault; see No. C88.

C23 VERDIE NANCY RICHEY, daughter of Amos (C6) and Sally A. (Antle) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 17 Dec. 1889; died Memphis, Tenn. 18 Apr. 1952; mar. (at Susan Wise's, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 24 Dec. 1908) CLAUDE ELBERT WRIGHT, son of Edward W. and Lucy (Turner) Wright, born Bremen, Ky. 24 Mar. 1885; died Memphis, 7 Jan. 1948; carpenter. (See S-C23,

Children (all but first born Memphis, Tenn.): p. 586.)

- i. Hollis Wilson, b. Coldwater, Miss. 15 Mar. 1909; mar. Genoa L. Loftis; see No. C89.
- ii. Floy Mae, b. 24 Nov. 1912; mar. JOHN LARKIN; no children; res. 1621 Prescott St., Memphis, Tenn.
- iii. Elsie, b. 11 Apr. 1915; mar. Ralph H. Collins; see No. C90.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 15 June 1918; mar. George A. Hall; see No. C91.
- v. Mildred, b. 28 Feb. 1922; mar. Arnold C. Young; see No. C92.
- vi. Rosalyn Nancy, b. 8 May 1924; mar. Edward Brockert; see No. C93.
- vii. Claude Elbert, Jr., b. 11 Dec. 1925; mar. Margaret N. Dickson; see No. C94.
- viii. Edward Amos, b. 5 Aug. 1927; single; res. 2312 York, Memphis, Tenn.
- ix. Jo Ann, b. 12 Sept. 1931; mar. Harold J. Siler; see No. C95.

C24 GRACE RICHEY, daughter of Jesse T. (C7) and Otha M. (Brown) Richey, born near Midland, Ky. 25 Apr. 1895; mar. (Gishton, Ky. 16 Dec. 1914) ILEY VINCENT, son of Sam and Mary Jane (Mackilvane) Vincent, born near Midland, 16 Oct. 1892; died Greenville, Ky. 2 Nov. 1943; coal miner. Mrs. Vincent lives at 4725 Kiefer Road, Louisville, Ky.

Children (born between Graham and Bremen, Ky.):

- i. Jesse Claud, b. 30 Aug. 1918; mar. Jessie P. Shanks; see No. C96.
- ii. Mary Agnes, b. 8 Oct. 1920; single.
- iii. Harold Wilson, b. 24 Dec. 1922; d. Oct. 1923.
- iv. William Franklin, b. 27 July 1923; mar. Rena Moore; see No. C97.
- v. Dorothy Nell, b. 4 Mar. 1927; mar. James Ford; see No. C98.
- vi. Bobby June, b. 11 June 1930; mar. Norma L. Devore; see No. C99.
- vii. Hoit Thomas, b. 9 June 1932; mar. Kathleen Revis; see No. C100.

C25 CLAUD RICHEY, son of Jesse T. (C7) and Otha M. (Brown) Richey, born near Midland, Ky. 9 Jan. 1897; mar. (Midland, 10 Aug. 1918) Alma Jones, daughter of Sylvester Paris and

Mollie (Chandler) Jones, born Bremen, Ky. 19 Aug. 1899. He was a salesman for a lumber company. Res. 621 Walnut St., Central City, Ky. He d. ?1970's.

Children (born Midland, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Hughlan Paris, b. 27 Aug. 1919; mar. Martha N. Francis; see No. C101.
- ii. Morris, b. 15 Apr. 1922; mar. Mary L. Doom; see No. C102.
- iii. Nancy Kathryn, b. 7 May 1927; d. 10 Dec. 1957; mar. Joseph B. Edwards; see No. C103.

C26 CORA RICHEY, daughter of Jesse T. (C7) and Otha M. (Brown) Richey, born near Midland, Ky. 12 Jan. 1899; mar. (26 Mar. 1920) HOBART TAYLOR WILKINS, son of Netter and Martha Wilkins, born Bremen, Ky. 2 May 1898. Res. 507 E. Broadway, Madisonville, Ky.

Child: Christine, b. 5 Jan. 1921; d. Central City, Ky. 6 July 1945; single.

C27 PEARL RICHEY, daughter of Jesse T. (C7) and Otha M. (Brown) Richey, born near Midland, Ky. 1 Dec. 1901; mar. (near Midland, 14 Apr. 1923) (RUFUS) EARL WALKER, son of Rufus and Lucy (Shanks) Walker; he has his own business, designing and lettering monuments. Res. Rt. 1, Greenville, Ky.

Children (born Graham, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Bedford Lee, b. 7 June 1923; mar. Geneva Oldham; see No. C104.
- ii. Ann Earl, b. 2 Mar. 1930; mar. William D. Beadnell; see No. C105.
- iii. Charlotte Faye, b. 6 Oct. 1934; mar. Delmer Wells; see No. C106.

C28 HETTIE RICHEY, daughter of Jesse T. (C7) and Otha M. (Brown) Richey, born near Midland, Ky. 17 Oct. 1903; mar. (near Midland, 27 May 1922) WILLIAM PENN WALKER, son of Rufus and Lucy (Shanks) Walker, born Briar Creek, Ky. 28 May 1900; carpenter. Res. 1071 N.W. 50th St., Miami, Fla.

Child: Betty Lou, b. near Midland, Ky. 26 Dec. 1929; mar. Ronald Bonkosky; see No. C107.

C29 GENEVA RICHEY, daughter of Jesse T. (C7) and Otha M. (Brown) Richey, born near Midland, Ky. 30 May 1906; mar. (Greenville, Ky. 21 Aug. 1926) FRANK HANLEY WALSH, son of John and Elizabeth (Patterson) Walsh, born Pineville, Ky. 4 Mar. 1905; assembler and welder. Res. 1237 Schaeffer St., Dayton, O.

Children (first three born Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Barbara Jean, b. Drakesboro, 31 Aug. 1927; single; lives with parents; works at Bluebird Baking Co.
- ii. Patsy Ruth, b. Drakesboro, 4 Mar. 1930; mar. Walter W. Gombert; see No. C108.
- iii. Jack Franklin, b. Midland, 25 May 1932; mar. Janet M. Hanes; see No. C109.
- iv. Ronald Leroy, b. Dayton, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1937; mar. Winifred Marshall; see No. C110.
- v. Carolyn Jean, b. Dayton, Ohio, 23 Sept. 1949.

C30 WILLIAM HOWARD RICHEY, twin son of Jesse T. (C7) and Otha M. (Brown) Richey, born near Midland, Ky. 10 Nov. 1908; mar. (Drakesboro, Ky. 10 Sept. 1927) Laura Virginia Walsh, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Patterson) Walsh, born Harlan, Ky. 16 Apr. 1912. He is a bakery foreman. Res. 520 Maryland Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

Children (first two born Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Mary Howard, b. Drakesboro, 29 Mar. 1928; mar. James E. Gift; see No. C111.
- ii. Martha Jane, b. Midland, 16 Feb. 1933; mar. John F. Burns, Jr.; see No. C112.
- iii. Linda Sue, b. Dayton, Ohio, 3 July 1947.

C31 HELEN MARIE RICHEY, twin daughter of Jesse T. (C7) and Otha M. (Brown) Richey, born near Midland, Ky. 10 Nov. 1908; mar. (Dayton, Ohio, 24 Apr. 1943) WINARD JACKSON JONES, son of Lawrence Andrew and Lula (Stirsmann) Jones, born Midland, Ky. 28 Feb. 1912; machinist with Simonds, Warden, & White. Res. 5539 Leibold Drive, Dayton, Ohio.

Child: Jesse Leon, b. Midland, Ky. 17 Dec. 1932; single; B. B.

A. (Southern Methodist, 1954); served in U.S. Army (Spec. 3/c), 1958-60; he is a contract negotiator, U.S. Navy Dept.; res. 826 Graham Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

C32 JAMES HALBERT RICHEY, son of Jesse T. (C7) and Otha M. (Brown) Richey, born near Midland, Ky. 29 May 1911; mar. (11 Apr. 1932) Louise Dobbs. He is a foreman for Natl. Cash Register Co. Res. 51 E. Wren Circle, Dayton, Ohio. Child: James Halbert, Jr., b. Central City, Ky. 9 Jan. 1933; mar. Phyllis A. Leasure; see No. C113.

C33 EARL RICHEY, son of James H. (C8) and Anna M. (Jones) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 21 Oct. 1901; d. near Bremen, 16 Sept. 1983; mar. (Midland, 8 July 1922) Geneva Jones, daughter of Sylvester Paris and Mary (Chandler) Jones, born Midland, 8 May 1904; d. near Bremen, Muhlenberg Co. 30 Nov. 1979. He was a coal miner.

Children (born Midland, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Anna Myrl, b. 9 July 1923; mar. Athalee Vincent; see No. C114.
- ii. Dorris Gene, b. 12 Jan. 1935; mar. Brenda G. Allen; see No. C115.
- iii. Barbara, b. 8 Sept. 1942; mar. Carsie W. Burch; see No. C116.

C34 BUEL RICHEY, son of James H. (C8) and Anna M. (Jones) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 4 June 1908; mar. (Midland, 24 Dec. 1924) Era Divine, daughter of Joseph Volney and Nora Elizabeth (Vincent) Divine, born Bremen, Ky. 21 Mar. 1909. He is a carpenter and farmer, now working for Texas Gas Co. Res. Rt. 1, Central City, Ky. (See S-C34, p. 586.)

Children (born Midland, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Nora Mae, b. 1 June 1925; mar. Herbert H. Bruce, Jr., her cousin; see No. C163.
- ii. Bobbie, b. 5 Mar. 1928; mar. Jane Gregory; see No. C117.
- iii. James Volney, b. 20 Oct. 1931; mar. Odessa Gish; see No. C118.
- iv. Richard Dale, b. 11 Aug. 1945; brick layer; now in U.S. Army, receiving training as an electrical engineer.

C35 WILLARD RICHEY, son of James H. (C8) and Anna M. (Jones) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 7 Nov. 1919; mar. (Greenville, Ky. 30 May 1940) Nerene Bruce, daughter of Clifton and Joyce (Justus) Bruce, born Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 8 May 1921. He is a coal miner. Res. Rt. 1, Bremen, Ky. (See S-C35, p. 586.)

Children (born Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Nelda Jane, b. Bremen, 1 Aug. 1943.
- ii. Phyllis Gayle, b. Bremen, 12 July 1945.
- iii. David Lynn, b. Greenville, 20 Jan. 1959.

C36 NORVAL COLLINS, son of Charles W. and Irene (Boston) Collins (C9), born Sturgis, Ky. 11 Oct. 1881; died Sturgis, 14 Oct. 1955; mar. (near Henshaw, Union Co., Ky. 24 Feb. 1904) Bertha Lorene Francis, daughter of Henry and Mary E. (Russ) Francis, born near Henshaw, 27 Nov. 1885. He was a farmer; d. ?1970's. Child: Milburn Nunn, b. Sturgis, Ky. 20 Nov. 1908; mar. Georgia R. Ghormley; see No. C119.

C37 LULA COLLINS, daughter of Charles W. and Irene (Boston) Collins (C9), born Sturgis, Ky. 18 Aug. 1883; died Baton Rouge, La. 26 Sept. 1966; mar. (Marion, Ky. 9 Dec. 1909) JAMES PETER WALLACE, son of George M. and Allie (Holt) Wallace, born Sturgis, 14 Mar. 1884. (See S-C37, p. 586.)

Children (born Union Co., Ky., two youngest at Sullivan):

- i. Liston Earle, b. Sturgis, 20 Jan. 1911; mar. Nettie M. Lewis; see No. C120.
- ii. Kathryn Lucille, b. 3 Oct. 1913; d. 6 Nov. 1964; mar. Walter K. Amacker; see No. C121.
- iii. Dorothy Irene, b. 23 Sept. 1917; mar. Ralph E. Hamberlin; see No. C122.

C38 JESSE COLLINS, son of Charles W. and Irene (Boston) Collins (C9), born Sturgis, Ky. 10 June 1887; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 23 Feb. 1911) Ora Strange O'Nan, daughter of Dennis and Eliza O'Nan, born Sturgis, 13 Feb. 1891. He is a farmer. Res. Sturgis, Ky. (See S-C38, p. 586.)

Children (born near Sturgis, Union Co., Ky.):

- i. Harry O'Nan, b. 18 July 1913; mar. (Nashville, Tenn.) Betty Arnold; no children; tool and die maker; res. 2569 Stinson Drive, Nashville, Tenn.
- ii. Helen Louise, b. 23 Aug. 1918; mar. Willard C. Hunt; see No. C123.
- iii. Frances Irene, b. 10 June 1921; mar. Wilburn Tucker; see No. C124.
- iv. Dennis O'Nan, b. 26 Apr. 1924; mar. Violet L. Gardner; see No. C125.

C39 REUBEN CLEVELAND COLLINS, son of Charles W. and Mary J. (Boston) Collins (C10), born Sturgis, Ky. 11 Nov. 1892; died near Sturgis, 4 Feb. 1934; mar. (bride's home, Sturgis, 6 Mar. 1912) Cammie Lucille Holt, daughter of Ruby Lee and Georgia (Tate) Holt, born Sturgis, 8 Apr. 1894; d. Evansville, Ind. 8 Feb. 1984; she mar. 2nd Charles Hammon, and they resided 1423 S. Barker, Evansville, Ind. Reuben was a farmer.

Children (first two born Sturgis, Union Co., Ky.):

- i. Torian Jackson, b. 21 Dec. 1912; d. 20 Sept. 1983; mar. Anna M. Smith; see No. C126.
- ii. Howard Lee, b. 22 Feb. 1916; d. 29 Aug. 1980; see No. C127.
- iii. Lillian Earl, b. near Sullivan, Crittenden Co., Ky. 18 Mar. 1920; mar. 1st John N. Jones; 2nd Donald B. Blake; 3rd E. Glenn Arnold; 4th Donald A. Armstrong; see No. S-C127a, p. 590.

C40 ORA ELLEN BOSTON, daughter of Thomas (C11) and Mary S. (Young) Boston, born Sturgis, Ky. 8 Feb. 1889; mar. (Sturgis, 9 Dec. 1908) HENRY CLAY PARIS, son of George and Mary Elizabeth (Holman) Paris, born near Sturgis, 16 Apr. 1888; farmer. Res. R. R. 1, Sturgis, Ky. (See S-C40, p. 586.)

Children (born Sturgis, Union Co., Ky.):

- i. Dorris Weldon, b. 12 Sept. 1909; mar. 1st Christine C. Shrote; 2nd Addie M. Weldon; see No. C128.
- ii. Henry Gordon, b. 10 Feb. 1913; mar. Ruth L. Sale; see No. C129.
- iii. Carl Boston, b. 5 May 1916; mar. Louisa F. Jerrell; see No. C130.
- iv. Irl Francis, b. 1 June 1921; d. 1939.
- v. Mary Jo, b. 24 Oct. 1926; mar. Oliver Rouse; see No. C131.

C41 THOMAS VIRGIL BOSTON, son of Thomas (C11) and Mary S. (Young) Boston, born Sturgis, Ky. 27 Aug. 1897; died Henderson, Ky. 1963; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 25 June 1924) Geneva Travis, daughter of Emory A. (Travis (1881-1945) and his wife, Nellie Wallace (1885-1934), born Sturgis, 29 Nov. 1901. He was a barber at the Kingdon Hotel, Henderson (See S-C41, p. 586.)

Children (first five born Sturgis, Union Co., Ky.):

- i. Helen Margaret, b. 13 May 1925; d. Paducah, Ky. 9 Apr. 1986; mar. ---BELCHER; no children. Resided Benton, Ky.
- ii. Isabel, b. 31 Nov. 1926; single.
- iii. Thomas Emory, b. 19 Aug. 1929; see No. C132.
- iv. Dorothy Sue, b. 20 Nov. 1931; mar. Thomas E. White; see No. C133.
- v. Myrna Lois, b. 1 Apr. 1934; mar. James D. Cavanah; see No. C134.
- vi. Mary Nell, b. Henderson, Ky. 16 Jan. 1937.
- vii. John Paul, b. Henderson, 17 Dec. 1939.

C42 WILLIAM EARL BOSTON, son of Thomas (C11) and Mary S. (Young) Boston, born Sturgis, Ky. 31 Aug. 1899; died Sturgis, 9 Mar. 1952, buried Sturgis Cemetery; mar. (Morganfield, Ky. 17 June 1929) Anna Lou Mimms, daughter of Emmett Lee and Winnie D. (Proctor) Mimms, born Russellville, Ky. 7 Feb. 1910; she mar. 2nd (Monroe, Mich. 17 Nov. 1954) James Koperski. Mr. Boston was a truck driver. Mrs. Koperski lives at 5337 Darlene Drive, Toledo, Ohio. (See S-C42, p. 586.)

Children (born Sturgis, Union Co., Ky.):

- i. Royce William, b. 25 Jan. 1932.
- ii. David Alan, b. 17 Jan. 1947.

C43 CLARENCE MARION BOSTON, son of Thomas (C11) and Mary S. (Young) Boston, born Sturgis, Ky. 23 Mar. 1902; died St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, Ind. 17 Nov. 1957, buried Pythian Ridge Cemetery, in Sturgis; mar. (Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Ill. Feb. 1920) Vurbelle Adas Fleig, daughter of Mike and Nora May

Fleig, born Caseyville, Ky. 11 July 1903. At first a farmer and coal miner near Sturgis, after 1942 he worked in the maintenance division at Chrysler Corp., Evansville, Ind.

Children (all but first born Sturgis, Union Co., Ky.):

- i. Dora Mabel, b. DeKoven, Ky. 1 Sept. 1921; mar. James E. Fowler; see No. C135.
- ii. Curtis Marion, b. 22 Aug. 1923; mar. Katie McKinney; see No. C136.
- iii. Daniel Earl (twin), b. 29 Mar. 1926; mar. Iris J. Mount; see No. C137.
- iv. Anna Pearl (twin), b. 29 Mar. 1926; mar. Raymond H. Heffington; see No. C138.
- v. Leo, b. 26 Dec. 1927; mar. Mary A. Enoch; see No. C139.
- vi. Norma Jean, b. 11 Aug. 1930; mar. James R. Havens; see No. C140.
- vii. Donald Edgar, b. 5 July 1935; mar. Shirley A. Grayson; see No. C141.

C44 LUCILE NUNN BOSTON, daughter of Thomas (C11) and Mary S. (Young) Boston, born Sturgis, Ky. 4 Nov. 1905; mar. (Morganfield, Ky. 17 Nov. 1925) ROBERT HAYNES McCRAW, son of Robert and Catherine (Coffman) McCaw, born near Sturgis, 27 Aug. 1901; truck driver. (See S-C44, p. 587.)

Children (all but second born Sturgis, Union Co., Ky.):

- i. Mary Lou, b. 17 July 1927; d. St. Joseph Infirmary, Louisville, Ky. 20 Aug. 1965; mar. JAY STINE; no children.
- ii. Jackie Eugene, b. Evansville, Ind. 7 Aug. 1928; mar. Hazel M. Chambliss; see No. C142.
- iii. Richard Arlen, b. 18 Dec. 1930; d. 31 May 1956; mar. Geraldine Russell; see No. C143.
- iv. Helen Joyce, b. 5 Feb. 1932; mar. (Sturgis, 8 June 1957) BOYD EUGENE GRAY, son of Willie Boyd and Frankie Imogene (Sowers) Gray, b. Wheatcroft, Webster Co., Ky. 3 Apr. 1930; Union Co. Grain Co. employee; no children; res. Sturgis, Ky.
- v. Barbara June, b. 13 Feb. 1935; mar. 1st Gerry R. Prow; 2nd Lloyd E. Potter; see No. C144.
- vi. Glenda, b. 2 Dec. 1936; d. Sturgis, 22 Dec. 1936.
- vii. Carmen, b. 20 Mar. 1938; d. Sturgis, 11 June 1938.
- viii. Billy Joe, b. 23 June 1939; mar. Charlotte E. Glass; see No. C145.
- ix. Lois Ruth, b. 10 Oct. 1941; mar. Clyde M. Travis; see No. C146.
- x. Robert Floyd, b. 6 Mar. 1945.

C45 ANNA CARMEN BOSTON, daughter of Thomas (C11) and Mary S. (Young) Boston, born Sturgis, Ky. 9 July 1908; mar. (Morganfield, Ky. 20 Mar. 1926) JOHN THOMAS PARIS, son of George and Mary Elizabeth (Holman) Paris, born near Sturgis, 4 Feb. 1900; died Highland, Calif. 25 Dec. 1964. Mrs. Paris lives at 191 W. Second St., San Bernardino, Cal.

Children (first and third born Sturgis, Union Co., Ky.):

- i. John Thomas, Jr., b. 26 Mar. 1927; d. of a heart attack on a Vietnam battlefield, 17 Dec. 1966; mar. (1965) Patricia A. Bandy; no children; he served 21 yrs. in U.S. Marine Corps.
- ii. Dolores Ann, b. Akron, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1933; mar. 1st Robert D. Reynard; 2nd Deane O. Geib; see No. C147.
- iii. Patsy Anita, b. 9 July 1935; mar. 1st Norman W. Ingersoll; 2nd Robert Wagner; see No. C148.
- iv. Jerry Wayne, b. Evansville, Ind. 4 Jan. 1941; mar. Tamara J. Skiba; see No. C149.

C46 (NANNIE) JUSTINE BOSTON, daughter of Thomas (C11) and Mary S. (Young) Boston, born Sturgis, Ky. 29 July 1910; mar. (Sullivan, Ky. 10 Apr. 1938) FRANKLIN WRIGHT, son of Dock and Leatha (West) Wright, born Union Co., Ky. 25 May 1915; grocery clerk. Res. R. R. 1, Sturgis, Ky. (See S-C46, p. 587.)

Children (born Sturgis, Union Co., Ky.):

- i. Marvin Lee, b. 29 May 1940; d. 5 Feb. 1946.
- ii. Thomas Franklin, b. 17 Aug. 1945; in U.S. Air Force, stationed (1965) at Langley A. F. B., Va.
- iii. Larry Keith, b. 9 June 1948.
- iv. Linda Gayle, b. 12 Aug. 1953.

C47 GEORGIA IRENE BOSTON, daughter of Oscar (C12) and

Minerva E. (Clements) Boston, born Sturgis, Ky. 12 Mar. 1894; mar. (Henderson, Ky. 15 Apr. 1919) JESSE HOWARD BARNETT, son of Reuben and Helen J. (Sinsabaugh) Barnett, born Equality, Ill. 30 Jan. 1896; railroad man. Res. 525 S. 19th St., Paducah, Ky. Children (born Sturgis, Union Co., Ky.): (See S-C47, p. 587.)
 i. Helen Elizabeth, b. 2 Mar. 1920; mar. Alvin F. Caserta; see No. C150.
 ii. Ruth Marie, b. 10 July 1924; single; res. with parents.

C48 BESSIE BOSTON, daughter of Oscar (C12) and Minerva E. (Clements) Boston, born Sturgis, Ky. 6 May 1897; mar. (2 Oct. 1925) OLIN EDMUND BARNETT, son of Adolph and Mary Jane (Edmond) Barnett, born Cypress, Ind. 11 Nov. 1899; trained reporters with Dunn & Bradstreet (ret. 1959). Res. 229D East Elmwood Ave., Burbank, Cal. Children: Twin girls, b. 1930; d. at birth.

C49 LOUIS EVANS FOREHAND, son of John and Florence (Richey) Forehand (C13), born Midland, Ky. 4 Feb. 1918; mar. (Greenville, Ky. 20 Jan. 1940) Mildred Bruce, daughter of Clifton and Joyce (Justus) Bruce, born Midland, 5 Jan. 1923. He is an automobile body repairman. Res. R. R. 1, Bremen, Ky. Children (born Midland, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.): (See S-C49, p. 587.)
 i. Martha Lee, b. 7 Dec. 1941.
 ii. John Clifton, b. 30 Apr. 1943.

C50 INEZ RICHEY, daughter of James R. (C14) and Florence (Wilkins) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 3 Mar. 1908; died Louisville, Ky. 2 Mar. 1964; mar. (Bremen, Ky. 28 Feb. 1933) TEDDIE ROOSEVELT WHITMER, son of Aaron and Sudie (Wright) Whitmer, born Brockcreek, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 21 Mar. 1912; maintenance man for DuPont. (See S-C50, p. 587.) Children (all but two eldest born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. Fayette, b. Midland, Ky. 15 Mar. 1935; mar. Arvel B. Cooper; see No. C151.
- ii. Floella, b. Pineyville, Ky. 31 July 1937; mar. William H. Davis; see No. C152.
- iii. Teddy Leon, b. 31 May 1940; mar. Peggy S. Bovier; see No. C153.
- iv. Lyndell Lee, b. 31 Mar. 1943; single; res. 4209 Vermont, Louisville, Ky.
- v. Diana, b. 7 Apr. 1946; mar. Richard Alig; see No. C154.
- vi. Charles Edward, b. 3 Feb. 1948.
- vii. James Aaron, b. 28 Aug. 1950.

C51 JAMES ELBERT RICHEY, son of James R. (C14) and Flora A. (Dearmond) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 31 Oct. 1920; mar. (Vine Grove, Ky. 19 Nov. 1941) Delta Lee Johnson, daughter of Hastings Lawrence and Ora Violet (Witten) Johnson, born Grayson Co., Ky. 22 Oct. 1922. He is a maintenance mechanic. Res. 4808 Oak Park Drive, Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky. Child: Mary Ann, b. Vine Grove, Ky. 15 Aug. 1942; mar. Martin D. Barnett; see No. C155.

C52 KENNETH LEE RICHEY, son of James R. (C14) and Flora A. (Dearmond) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 1 Mar. 1922; died Germany, 11 Apr. 1945; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 1942) Rose McFall, born 26 Aug. 1926; she mar. 2nd Mr. Manion. She lives at 7326 Orion Ave., Van Nuys, Calif. Child: Norma Lee, b. Louisville, Ky. 18 May 1943; mar. Terry Coates; see No. C155.

C53 AGNES RICHEY, daughter of James R. (C14) and Flora A. (Dearmond) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 10 Jan. 1927; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 22 Dec. 1945) RAYMOND L. DRAKE, son of Roy and Ruth (Miller) Drake, born Louisville, 25 May 1925; carpenter. Res. Rt. 1, Box 74, West Point, Ky. (See S-C53, p. 587.) Children (born Louisville, Ky.):
 i. Normand Lenard, b. 11 Jan. 1947.
 ii. Jeffery Gene, b. 2 June 1953.

C54 DEARLD DEAN RICHEY, son of James R. (C14) and Flora A. (Dearmond) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 29 June 1928; mar. (Louisville, Ky. ?1949) Patsy June Payton, born 18 June 1932. Res. 5105 Rural Way, Louisville, Ky. (See S-C54, p. 587.)

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):
 i. Kenneth Dean, b. 28 July 1950.
 ii. Bradley, b. 13 Sept. 1957.

C55 MAEODELL VINCENT, daughter of Joel and Letha E. (Richey) Vincent (C15), born Graham, Ky. 15 Dec. 1925; mar. JUNIOR KNIGHT (separated). Res. Rt. 1, Greenville, Ky. Children (born near Graham, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):
 i. Anthony Myrle, b. 26 May 1949.
 ii. Margo Elaine, b. 29 Nov. 1950.
 iii. Pamela Kaye, b. 29 Apr. 1953.

C56 MARY ELIZABETH SHANKS, daughter of James E. and Lockie (Richey) Shanks (C16), born Midland, Ky. 25 Apr. 1925; mar. (Robertson Co., Tenn. 22 July 1957) CARL AUDREY MAY, son of Lee and Sue (McDaniel) May, born Lacy Springs, Ala. 24 July 1923; lathe operator, Teletype Corp. Res. Rt. 1, Central City, Ky. Child: Harlan Lee, b. Chicago, Ill. 7 Oct. 1957.

C57 LARRY VINCENT, son of Claud and Evelyn (Richey) Vincent (C17), born Midland, Ky. 16 Sept. 1913; mar. (Gishton, Ky. 1939) Addie Lee Capps, daughter of Elmer and May (Gish) Capps, born Gishton, 10 Nov. 1921. He is a coal miner. Res. Rt. 1, Central City, Ky. (See S-C57, p. 587.) Children (born Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Larry Dwayn, b. Midland, 30 Sept. 1940.
- ii. Rita Louise, b. Midland, 23 Aug. 1943.
- iii. Claud Thomas, b. Greenville, 25 July 1945.
- iv. Donald Jackson, b. Greenville, 24 Sept. 1946.
- v. Beverly Gaye, b. Greenville, 29 Dec. 1954.
- vi. Kevin Douglas, b. Greenville, 9 Nov. 1957.

C58 HARRY VINCENT, son of Claud and Evelyn (Richey) Vincent (C17), born Midland, Ky. 16 Jan. 1916; mar. (near Sacramento, Ky. 1939) Ruby Hobgood, daughter of Alec and Berdie (Phillips) Hobgood, born near Mill Point, Ky. 9 Dec. 1918. He is a coal miner. Res. Rt. 1, Central City, Ky. Children (born Madisonville, Ky.):
 i. Shirley Jean, b. 26 Nov. 1940.
 ii. Joanne, b. 18 Feb. 1942.

C59 GIRLIE VINCENT, daughter of Claud and Evelyn (Richey) Vincent (C17), born Midland, Ky. 21 Feb. 1923; mar. (Greenville, Ky. 1947) CHARLES GRANVILLE KYLE, son of Clyde Kyle, born 25 Sept. 1918; block layer. Res. Rt. 1, Central City, Ky. Children (eldest born Ill., others Greenville, Ky.):
 i. Sheila Arlene, b. 28 June 1948.
 ii. Phyllis Sue, b. 21 Nov. 1950. (See S-C59, p. 588.)
 iii. Charles Hollis, b. 5 Jan. 1953.
 iv. Jeffery Joe, b. 12 Apr. 1955.
 v. Evelyn Elaine, b. 16 Feb. 1958.

C60 RONDEL LEE VINCENT, son of Claud and Evelyn (Richey) Vincent (C17), born Midland, Ky. 9 Sept. 1933; mar. (Bremen, Ky. 1957) Shirley Ann Oldham, daughter of Pratt and Virginia (Richardson) Oldham, born Graham, Ky. 18 Feb. 1932. He works at Whirlpool factory. Res. 5477 Spring Corner, Newburgh, Ind. Children:

- i. Karen Jane, b. Greenville, Ky. 28 June 1958.
- ii. Brent Lee, b. Evansville, Ind. 5 Dec. 1964.

C61 JOHN HOBERT BRUCE, son of Farley (C18) and Edna G. (Vincent) Bruce, born near Gishton, Ky. 25 Oct. 1898; mar. (Bethlehem Baptist Church, Bremen, Ky. 27 July 1918) Minnie Myrtle Brown, daughter of William Madison and Otha Ellen (Stobaugh) Brown, born near Greenville, Ky. 7 Mar. 1898. He is a teacher and farmer. Res. RR 1, Bremen, Ky. (See S-C61, p. 588.) Children (born near Gishton, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):
 i. Taylor Herbert, b. 27 Mar. 1919; mar. Geraldine Batsel; see No. C157.
 ii. Vanetta, b. 8 Dec. 1921; mar. Toletis H. Vincent; see No. C158.
 iii. Gwendolyn, b. 25 Oct. 1926; mar. 1st James M. Neal; 2nd Berman Kimmel; see No. C159.
 iv. John Hobert, Jr., b. 13 Aug. 1930; mar. Joyce Romans;

see No. C160.

v. Wendell Darion, b. 4 Sept. 1935; mar. Anna G. Swift;
see No. C161.

C62 HERBERT HENRY BRUCE, son of Farley (C18) and Edna G. (Vincent) Bruce, born near Gishton, Ky. 26 Nov. 1900; mar. (Gishton, 30 Sept. 1922) Margaret Susie Shaver, daughter of Altha and Lillie (Steersman) Shaver, born near Bremen, Ky. 8 Oct. 1906. He is a farmer. Res. RR 1, Bremen, Ky. (See S-C62, p.588.)

Children (born Muhlenberg Co., Ky., first two at Gishton):

- i. Bonnie Marie, b. 21 Oct. 1923; mar. Everett W. Rhoads; see No. C162.
- ii. Herbert Henry, Jr., b. 20 Nov. 1925; mar. Nora M. Richey; see No. C163.
- iii. Robert Carol, b. Bremen, 22 June 1929; mar. Frances Kirkpatrick; see No. C164.
- iv. Mary Jewel, b. 1 Jan. 1934; d. 28 May 1936.
- v. Jimmie Dale, b. Gishton (or Bremen), 4 Mar. 1936; mar. Patty J. Kirby; see No. C165.
- vi. Jerry Shaver, b. Gishton (or Bremen), 26 Mar. 1939; mar. Anita A. Lester; see No. C166.
- vii. Dorris Wayne, b. 29 Feb. 1944; single; teaches agriculture in high school; res. Lewisburg, Ky.

C63 HATTIE BRUCE, daughter of Farley (C18) and Edna G. (Vincent) Bruce, born near Gishton, Ky. 17 Dec. 1902; mar. (Gishton, 17 July 1919) SIMON PRESLEY PEVELER, son of Henry and Mary Y. (Richey) Peveler, born near Gishton, 7 Dec. 1894; laborer - carpentry, etc. Res. RR 1, Bremen, Ky.

Children (born Gishton, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Farley Truman, b. 31 July 1921; mar. Bea Nichols; see No. C167.
- ii. Geroma Nell, b. 27 Mar. 1924; mar. 1st --- Pearson; 2nd Herbert Hardison; see No. C168.
- iii. Lyndel Bruce, b. 29 Apr. 1926; mar. Agnes L. Bowles; see No. C169.
- iv. Texal Lemoyne, b. 5 Sept. 1930; mar. Betty L. Fulkerson; see No. C170.

C64 HAZEL BRUCE, daughter of Farley (C18) and Edna G. (Vincent) Bruce, born near Gishton, Ky. 26 Oct. 1905; mar. 1st (Bremen, Ky. 25 June 1920) EBON GISH, son of Amos and Annie Nettie (Miller) Gish, born Gishton, 3 Sept. 1899; died Gishton, 9 Sept. 1944; storekeeper. She mar. 2nd (10 Sept. 1947) ALBERT GISH, her husband's brother, born Gishton, 13 Oct. 1892. Res. RR 1, Bremen, Ky.

Children, by first marriage (born Gishton, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Irene, b. 5 Oct. 1922; mar. Claude Griffith; see No. C171.
- ii. Odessa, b. 17 Aug. 1933; mar. J. V. Richey; see No. C118.

C65 JEWEL BRUCE, daughter of Farley (C18) and Edna G. (Vincent) Bruce, born near Gishton, Ky. 19 Sept. 1914; mar. (Gishton, 4 Apr. 1937) LAWRENCE EVANS NOFFSINGER, son of Gus E. and Ida Lee Nora (Miller) Noffsinger, born 28 Feb. 1913; manager of A & P store, Greenville. Res. RR 1, Bremen, Ky.

Child: Carolyn Ann, b. 27 Apr. 1948.

C66 EZRA STEWART, son of James H. and Lucy (Bruce) Stewart (C19), born Bremen, Ky. 9 Nov. 1898; mar. (Springfield, Tenn. 2 May 1918) Maude Mae Dorris, daughter of Thomas Ellis and Lena Bell (Stratton) Dorris, born Russellville, Ky. 5 Jan. 1900; died Louisville, Ky. He is a railroad welder. Res. 3513 W. Market St., Louisville, Ky.

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. Earline, b. 14 Sept. 1920; mar. 1st JOE BROADHURST; 2nd HERMAN NUSSBAUM; res. 200 Smithfield Road, Louisville, Ky.
- ii. James Woodrow, b. 2 Feb. 1919; mar. Mary Frances Mane; res. 2904 Bank St., Louisville, Ky.
- iii. Wilbur Thomas, b. 23 Nov. 1922; mar. Evelyn Mae Fife; res. 4212 Larkwood, Louisville, Ky.

C67 CORDIA STEWART, daughter of James H. and Lucy (Bruce) Stewart (C19), born Bremen, Ky. 1900; mar. 1st --- WAGONER; 2nd HERMAN HATCHER. Res. Evansville, Ind.

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. A. W.
- ii. Albert L., res. 224 E. Oregon, Evansville, Ind.
- iii. Homer, res. Rt. 1, Cromwell, Ky.
- iv. ?Lawrence.

By second marriage:

- v. Leroy.

C68 ETHEL STEWART, daughter of James H. and Lucy (Bruce) Stewart (C19), born ?Bremen, Ky. c1902; mar. THOMAS JOHNSON. Res. Central City, Ky.

Children:

- i. James.
- ii. "Juney."
- iii. Nell.
- iv. Alma Louise.
- v. Caroline Sue.

C69 RASTUS STEWART, son of James H. and Lucy (Bruce) Stewart (C19), born ?Bremen, Ky. c1904; died near Greenville, Ky.

Children:

- i. Marvin, res. Rt. 2, Crofton, Ky.
- ii. James.
- iii. Margaret.
- iv. Wanda Sue.
- v. Fay.

C70 LETHA STEWART, daughter of James H. and Lucy (Bruce) Stewart (C19), born ?Bremen, Ky. c1905; mar. JOHN WEST. Res. Rt. 2, Woodberry, Ky.

Children:

- i. Willard.
- ii. Glenda.
- iii. David.
- iv. John.

C71 MYRTLE STEWART, daughter of James H. and Lucy (Bruce) Stewart (C19), born ?Bremen, Ky. c1907; mar. - WEST. Res. Rt. 2, Woodberry, Ky.

Children:

- i. William.
- ii. Agnes.
- iii. Shirley.
- iv. Lucille.

C72 ANNIE STEWART, daughter of James H. and Lucy (Bruce) Stewart (C19), born ?Bremen, Ky. c1909; mar. 1st ROBERT ASHBY; 2nd --- CORNWELL. Res. 8497 N.W. 23rd Ave., Miami, Fla.

Children, by first husband (others? by second?):

- i. Delbert.
- ii. Earline.

C73 CLEVIE WILLARD ("PETE") STEWART, son of James H. and Lucy (Bruce) Stewart (C19), born near Central City, Ky. 6 June 1911; mar. (Madisonville, Ky. 22 Aug. 1933) Mabel Dickerson, daughter of William Thomas and Elizabeth Catherine (Hawkins) Dickerson, born Nebo, Ky. 31 Oct. 1915. Res. (1960?) Madisonville, Ky.

(See S-C73, p.588.)

Children:

- i. Warner Irene, b. near Slaughters, Ky. 17 Feb. 1935; d. 18 Apr. 1935.
- ii. James Wallace, b. Hopkins Co., Ky. 4 Jan. 1936; d. 28 Mar. 1936.
- iii. Shirley Maxine, b. Slaughters, 16 Jan. 1937.
- iv. Lottie Mae, b. near Slaughters, 6 Mar. 1939.
- v. Cleve Carroll, b. near Slaughters, 9 Apr. 1941.
- vi. Eloise, b. near Onton, Ky. 11 June 1943.
- vii. Bernice Franklin, b. near Onton, 7 Dec. 1944.
- viii. Clifton Wayne, b. near Bremen, Ky. 7 Jan. 1947.
- ix. Lucille, b. near Manito, Hopkins Co., Ky. 30 Nov. 1948.
- x. Geraldine, b. Madisonville, Ky. 12 June 1951.
- xi. Frances Marie, b. Madisonville, 6 Feb. 1953.

C74 PAULINE ELIZABETH STEWART, daughter of James H. and Lucy (Bruce) Stewart (C19), born near Central City, Ky. 20

May 1916; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 13 Nov. 1933) GENE DAVID MADISON, son of James and Amy May (Dickerson) Madison, born near Slaughters, Hopkins Co., Ky. 6 June 1915; works for American Marietta pre-cast concrete. Res. Rt. 2, Slaughters, Ky.

Children:

- i. Betty Jean, b. 20 Apr. 1936. (See S-C74, p. 588.)
- ii. Vada May, b. 17 Sept. 1938.
- iii. Raymond Eldon, b. 11 Aug. 1941.
- iv. Marshal Duane, b. 1 Nov. 1944.
- v. Linda Fay, b. 5 Apr. 1947.
- vi. Larry David, b. 4 Jan. 1949.
- vii. Doris Kay, b. 4 Feb. 1950.
- viii. Peggy Ann, b. 23 Sept. 1952.
- ix. Paul Michael, b. 28 Jan. 1954.

C75 CHESTER ERVIN STOBAUGH, son of Odie M. and Fanny (Bruce) Stobaugh (C20), born Gishton, Ky. 23 Dec. 1898; mar. (Gishton, 30 Apr. 1920) Mattie Alice Bruce, daughter of Ephraim and Alice (Durrell) Bruce, born Gishton, 11 July 1901. He was a coal miner (ret.). Res. Bremen, Ky. (See S-C75, p. 588.)

Children (born Muhlenberg Co., Ky., six youngest at Bremen):

- i. Archie Ervin, b. near Gishton, 24 Apr. 1921; d. 24 Apr. 1924.
- ii. Lillian Alice, b. near Gishton, 3 Dec. 1922; mar. Louis E. Davis; see No. C172.
- iii. Ervin Courtland, b. near Gishton, 2 Nov. 1924; single; farmer. Res. Rt. 1, Bremen, Ky.
- iv. Truman, b. 1 Mar. 1927; mar. (Muhlenberg Co., 16 Nov. 1950) Christine Wagner; no children; works for Bernardin Bottle Cap Co. Res. 1910 W. Illinois, Evansville, Ind.
- v. Maxwell, b. 22 Aug. 1929; mar. Evelyn Harper; see No. C173.
- vi. Lyndel, b. 3 Mar. 1932; d. of infantile paralysis, 26 Aug. 1935.
- vii. Rondel Hughes, b. 7 Dec. 1934; mar. Beverly N. Dukes; see No. C174.
- viii. Laverne Anita, b. 4 Feb. 1939; mar. Freddie L. Wood; see No. C175.
- ix. Robert, b. 23 Jan. 1944; d. 23 Jan. 1944.

C76 HALLIE MAE STOBAUGH, daughter of Odie M. and Fanny (Bruce) Stobaugh (C20), born Gishton, Ky. 10 Sept. 1901; mar. (Greenville, Ky. 23 Dec. 1919) CLEVELAND BRUCE, son of Ephraim and Alice (Durrell) Bruce, born near Gishton, Ky. 16 Nov. 1895; works in furniture factory in Louisville. Res. RR 1, Box 68, Bremen, Ky. (See S-C76, p. 588.)

Children (born near Gishton, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Willard C., b. 28 Aug. 1923; mar. Nadine Wilson; see No. C176.
- ii. Uramae, b. 16 May 1932; mar. William A. Jarvis; see No. C177.
- iii. Alethia, b. 12 July 1935; mar. Carroll P. Hilliard; see No. C178.

C77 ERNESTINE RICHEY, daughter of Jess A. (C21) and Lucretia (Noffsinger) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 5 Oct. 1911; mar. (Midland, 22 Dec. 1928) HOMER PASCAL VINCENT, son of Andrew and Ida (Noffsinger) Vincent, born Midland, 24 Nov. 1907; miner. Res. Rt. 3, Central City, Ky. (See S-C77, p. 588.)

Children:

- i. (Charles) Bedford, b. Bremen, Ky. 10 Oct. 1934; mar. (Bethlehem Bapt. Church, Bremen, 14 Oct. 1955) Mary Ruth Shaver, daughter of Halbert and Thelma (Wilkins) Shaver, b. Bremen, 14 Oct. 1930; no children. He served in U. S. Army (Dec. 1956-Dec. 1958); he is a brakeman for Ill. Central RR. Res. Box 37, Bremen, Ky.
- ii. Sandra Faye, b. Uniontown, Ky. 6 June 1939; mar. Glenn H. Pannel; see No. C179.

C78 OSWALD RICHEY, son of Jess A. (C21) and Lucretia (Noffsinger) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 23 Sept. 1917; mar. (Bremen, Ky. 11 Apr. 1936) Robbie Belle Clark, daughter of Samuel and Bessie (Conoway) Clark, born Gishton, Ky. 19 Dec. 1919. He works for Goodyear Rubber Co. Res. 579 Herbert Road, Akron, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Shirley Ann, b. Midland, Ky. 19 Oct. 1937; mar. Argie Pickle; see No. C180.
- ii. David Wayne, b. Akron, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1952.

C79 LINDELL HUGHES RICHEY, son of Jess A. (C21) and Lucretia (Noffsinger) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 22 Apr. 1925; mar. (Bremen, Ky. 12 Dec. 1945) Wanda Hazel Taylor, daughter of Robert L. and Hazel (Lewis) Taylor, born Bremen, Ky. 25 Jan. 1924. He is a fireman on railroad. Res. Bremen, Ky.

Children (born Greenville, Ky.):

- i. Vivian Elaine, b. 16 Apr. 1949.
- ii. Allen Wayne, b. 23 Jan. 1956.

C80 MARVIN WRIGHT, son of John W. and Hattie (Richey) Wright (C22), born Midland, Ky. 20 Oct. 1907; mar. (Madisonville, Ky. 18 Jan. 1929) Dolores S. Caldwell, born Ravenna, Ohio, 20 Dec. 1906. He is a machinist. Res. 87 Orchard St., Rittman, Ohio.

Children (born Ohio, first three at Kent):

- i. Thomas Arthur, b. 18 Apr. 1930; mar. (Winchester, Va. 26 June 1953) Marianne Duerr, daughter of Ludwig and Henriette (Lehner) Duerr, b. Herne, Germany, 18 Nov. 1928; no children. He served in U. S. Army (Oct. 1950 - Jan. 1953), PFC; he is a pipefitter. Res. 34400 Ridge Road, Willoughby, Ohio.
- ii. John Marvin, b. 29 Nov. 1931; mar. Betty Pringle; see No. C181.
- iii. Sarah Dolores, b. 19 Dec. 1933; mar. (Rittman, Ohio, 27 Sept. 1958) ROBERT MICHAEL KASANIC, b. Barberton, Ohio, 27 July 1935; no children; he is a draftsman. Res. 423 E. Lake, Barberton, Ohio.
- iv. James William, b. Ravenna, 14 May 1942; mar. (San Mateo, Calif. 28 Sept. 1966) Pamela Smith, b. Akron, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1942; res. 80 N. Ellsworth, San Mateo, Calif.

C81 ETHEL WRIGHT, daughter of John W. and Hattie (Richey) Wright (C22), born Midland, Ky. 13 Sept. 1909; mar. (Midland, 20 May 1925) SHELLEY FRANKLIN STOBAUGH, son of Woodburn and Flora (Jarvis) Stobaugh, born Midland, 12 Feb. 1906; employee of Sberling Rubber Shop. Res. 159 W. Ingleside Drive, Akron, O.

Children:

- i. William Franklin, b. Kent, Ohio, 27 Sept. 1926; mar. Janet S. Nix; see No. C182.
- ii. Margaret Alice, b. 10 July 1931; d. 17 Dec. 1931.
- iii. Charles Richard, b. Midland, Ky. 13 Nov. 1932; mar. Phyllis Y. Ayers; see No. C183.
- iv. Robert Daniel, b. Akron, Ohio, 18 July 1938; mar. Adriath L. Light; see No. C184.

C82 LOIS WRIGHT, daughter of John W. and Hattie (Richey) Wright (C22), born Midland, Ky. 30 Sept. 1912; mar. (Midland, 12 Jan. 1929) JAMES EVERETT SPARKS, son of Walter and Britt (Hill) Sparks, born Earles, Ky. 28 Apr. 1905; employee of Divine Bros. Lumber Co. Res. Rt. 1, Bremen, Ky.

Children (born Midland, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. James Franklin, b. 19 July 1929; mar. Peggy A. Hill; see No. C185.
- ii. Robert Harold, b. 23 Feb. 1931; mar. Corinne Norris; see No. C186.
- iii. Doyle Winfred, b. 9 Oct. 1933; mar. Opaleen Norris; see No. C187.
- iv. Wanda Faye, b. 13 Oct. 1937; mar. Wallace B. Price; see No. C188.

C83 CLARICE WRIGHT, daughter of John W. and Hattie (Richey) Wright (C22), born Midland, Ky. 16 Jan. 1915; mar. (Midland, 12 Dec. 1932) ROBERT EZRA STOVALL, son of Rufus and Viola (Underwood) Stovall, born Graham, Ky. 22 Nov. 1910; truck driver for Central Concrete Co. Res. Rt. 1, Bremen, Ky.

Children (born Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Robert Wayne, b. 9 June 1933; d. 15 Sept. 1933.
- ii. Nancy Carolyn, b. Bremen, 24 July 1938; mar. Houston McDonald; see No. C189.
- iii. Glenda Joan, b. Midland, 13 Mar. 1944; mar. Louis D. Davis; see No. C201.

C84 ESSIE WRIGHT, daughter of John W. and Hattie (Richey) Wright (C22), born Midland, Ky. 17 Feb. 1917; mar. 1st (Central City, Ky. 12 Dec. 1932) JAMES EARL SHANKS, son of Ralph M. and Ollie (Wilkins) Shanks, born Bremen, Ky. 29 June 1912; died Hopkinsville, Ky. 24 June 1943; mar. 2nd (Bremen, Ky. 4 Feb. 1948) GEORGE MARK DUNCAN, son of David and Rebecca (Dougherty) Duncan, born Winfield. Scott Co., Tenn. 20 Nov. 1904; he works for L & N RR. Res. 4438 Dyer Ave., Louisville, Ky. Children:

By first marriage (born Midland, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

- i. Ronald Earl, b. 12 Aug. 1933; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 7 Apr. 1956) Beverly Jane Foley, daughter of Nastasio and Janie P. (Phillips) Foley, b. Owensboro, Ky. 19 Nov. 1936; no children; res. 8405 Bedford Lane, Tampa, Fla.
- ii. Barbara Sue, b. 20 July 1935; single.

By second marriage (born Louisville, Ky.):

- iii. Sharon Kay, b. 16 Nov. 1948.
- iv. Geletta Gail, b. 17 July 1951.

C85 JOHN WILLIAM ("J.W.") WRIGHT, JR., son of John W. and Hattie (Richey) Wright (C22), born Midland, Ky. 12 Apr. 1919; mar. (Warren, Ohio, 9 June 1941) Bonnie Marie Brown, born Earles, Ky. 14 July 1921. He is an employee of the Gibraltar Coal Co. Res. Rt. 1, Bremen, Ky. Children:

- i. Donald Edward, b. Akron, Ohio, 20 June 1942.
- ii. Jimmy Dale, b. Greenville, Ky. 16 May 1949.

C86 RANDAL HOIT WRIGHT, son of John W. and Hattie (Richey) Wright (C22), born Midland, Ky. 14 Mar. 1921; mar. (Bremen, Ky. 21 Oct. 1940) Nell Louise Stovall, daughter of Earl Stovall, born Graham, Ky. 1 Apr. 1923. He is a machinist. Res. 321 4457 Gills Ct., Louisville, Ky. Children:

- i. Jerry Wayne, b. Graham, Ky. 17 May 1941.
- ii. Roger Dale, b. Louisville, Ky. 12 Nov. 1950.

C87 (DORTHA) NELL WRIGHT, daughter of John W. and Hattie (Richey) Wright (C22), born Midland, Ky. 14 Jan. 1923; mar. (Bremen, Ky. 21 Sept. 1940) HERSCHEL ARNOLD DAVIS, son of Ed and Vera (Arnold) Davis, born Millport, Ky. 10 Feb. 1917; bench mechanic. Res. 3200 W. Maryland, Evansville, Ind. Children (born Evansville, Ind.):

- i. Carroll Eugene, b. 30 June 1942.
- ii. Richard Alan, b. 26 Oct. 1946.
- iii. Vera Renee, b. 4 Apr. 1957.

C88 EDWARD WILSON WRIGHT, son of John W. and Hattie (Richey) Wright (C22), born Midland, Ky. 27 July 1926; mar. (Bremen, Ky. 11 Aug. 1945) Elwanda Chenault, daughter of Paul and Elizabeth Jane (Pollock) Chenault, born Island, Ky. 12 June 1928. He is a school principal. Res. Placid Place, Owensboro, Ky. Children (born Owensboro, Ky.):

- i. Kenneth Edward, b. 28 Feb. 1946; d. 16 Aug. 1955.
- ii. Brenda Jayne, b. 1 Apr. 1954.
- iii. Paula Kathryn, b. 16 Nov. 1958.

C89 HOLLIS WILSON WRIGHT, son of Claude E. and Verdie N. (Richey) Wright (C23), born Coldwater, Miss. 15 Mar. 1909; mar. (Memphis, Tenn. 10 Mar. 1932) Genoa Lou Loftis, daughter of Thomas Jones and Mary Lorena (Joslin) Loftis, born Jonesboro, Ark. 31 Jan. 1914. He is manager of a retail food store. Res. 670 N. Perkins, Memphis, Tenn. (See S-C89, p. 588.) Child: Mary Lou, b. Memphis, Tenn. 19 Nov. 1938; mar. Richard Stringer; see No. C190.

C90 ELSIE WRIGHT, daughter of Claude E. and Verdie N. (Richey) Wright (C23), born Memphis, Tenn. 11 Apr. 1915; mar. RALPH H. COLLINS. (See S-C90, p. 588.) Child: Deborah Ann, b. Memphis, Tenn. 25 July 1950.

C91 ELIZABETH WRIGHT, daughter of Claude E. and Verdie N. (Richey) Wright (C23), born Memphis, Tenn. 15 June 1918; mar. (Memphis, 31 July 1940) GEORGE ANDREW HALL, son of George Anderson and Clemmie Laverne (Crawford) Hall, born Dumas, Miss. 9 Aug. 1909; machinist with U.S. Engineers.

Res. 1006 Colgate Road, Memphis, Tenn. (See S-C91, p. 588.) Children (born Memphis, Tenn.):

- i. Bettye Carolyn, b. 17 May 1941; mar. RICHARD BRUCE GENTRY; no children; res. Rt. 1, Box 132, Olive Branch, Miss.
- ii. Glenda Anita, b. 24 June 1945.
- iii. Judy Faye, b. 29 Dec. 1946.
- iv. George Andrew, Jr., b. 25 July 1949.

C92 MILDRED WRIGHT, daughter of Claude E. and Verdie N. (Richey) Wright (C23), born Memphis, Tenn. 28 Feb. 1922; mar. (Hernando, Miss. 6 Dec. 1940) ARNOLD CALVIN YOUNG, JR., son of A. C. and Allie Corrine (Chrestman) Young, born Memphis, 1 May 1921; engineer, Mo.-Pa. RR. Res. 3776 Bishop Bridge Road, Memphis, Tenn. (See S-C92, p. 588.) Children (born Memphis, Tenn.):

- i. Richard Glenn, b. 24 Dec. 1941; mar. Barbara A. Standard; see No. C191.
- ii. Ronald Lea, b. 19 Nov. 1943; single; commercial refrigeration installation and service man.
- iii. Catherine Lynn, b. 4 Apr. 1951.
- iv. Claude Edward, b. 11 July 1956.
- v. Cindy Corrine, b. 3 Mar. 1958.

C93 ROSALYN NANCY WRIGHT, daughter of Claude E. and Verdie N. (Richey) Wright (C23), born Memphis, Tenn. 8 May 1924; mar. (? 1945) EDWARD BROCKERT, son of Edward John and Blanche Rowena (Strogher) Brockert, born Memphis, Tenn. 14 Oct. 1922; President, First State Bank, Temple, Okla. Res. Temple, Okla. (See S-C93, p. 589.) Children:

- i. Nancy June, b. 20 July 1946.
- ii. Eddine, b. 3 Oct. 1948.
- iii. John Edward, b. 19 Apr. 1951.
- iv. Robert Leonard, b. 18 May 1954.
- v. Thomas Leslie, b. 16 May 1957.

C94 CLAUDE ELBERT WRIGHT, JR., son of C. E. and Verdie N. (Richey) Wright (C23), born Memphis, Tenn. 11 Dec. 1925; mar. (Calvary Baptist Church, Memphis, 7 Nov. 1952) Margaret Nancy Dickson, daughter of Charles Russell Sevier and Eva R. (Pirtle) Dickson, born Chattanooga, Tenn. 22 Dec. 1929. He served in U.S. Marine Corps. (Dec. 1943 - Apr. 1946), PFC, rifleman. He is a home builder. Res. 4615 Dunn Ave., Memphis, Tenn. Children (born Memphis, Tenn.):

- i. Charles Edward, b. 24 Sept. 1953. (See S-C94, p. 589.)
- ii. James Lawrence, b. 17 Feb. 1956.
- iii. Nancy Marie, b. 23 Sept. 1960.

C95 JO ANNE WRIGHT, daughter of Claude E. and Verdie N. (Richey) Wright (C23), born Memphis, Tenn. 12 Sept. 1931; mar. HAROLD JEROME SILER. Res. 4585 Pidgeon Roost Road, Memphis, Tenn. (See S-C95, p. 589.) Children (born Memphis, Tenn.):

- i. Harold Jerome, Jr., b. 9 Dec. 1949.
- ii. Michael David, b. 27 Apr. 1951.
- iii. Linda Dianne, b. 28 Dec. 1953.
- iv. John Daniel, b. 21 July 1957.

C96 JESSE CLAUD VINCENT, son of Iley and Grace (Richey) Vincent (C24), born between Graham and Bremen, Ky. 30 Aug. 1918; mar. (Greenville, Ky. 22 June 1938) Jessie Pauline Shanks, daughter of Loaf and Jossie (Mercer) Shanks, born Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 6 Dec. 1921; he is a section laborer for I.C. RR. Res. 308 Fairview Ave., Greenville, Ky. Children (born Midland community, near Central City, Ky.):

- i. Clark Gable, b. 29 Nov. 1938; mar. (Muhlenberg Co. 12 Apr. 1963) Wilma Jean Hall; no children; he is an enameler for American Standard. Res. 2058 South Preston St., Louisville, Ky.
- ii. Billy Ray, b. 1 May 1942; mar. (Muhlenberg Co. 1 Sept. 1962) Carol Sue Wilkins; no children; in U.S. Air Force. Res. 1321 Mt. Rushmore Road, Rapid City, S. Dak.
- iii. Deborah Elaine, b. 28 May 1947.
- iv. Regina, b. 30 Mar. 1952.

C97 WILLIAM FRANKLIN VINCENT, son of Iley and Grace (Richey) Vincent (C24), born between Graham and Bremen, Ky. 27 July 1923; mar. (Greenville, Ky. 13 Mar. 1946) Rena Moore, daughter of Newton Goebel and Lillie (Rose) Moore, born Graham, Ky. 29 Mar. 1924. He enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps. 30 Nov. 1942; he is in administration. Res. Box 33, Marine Barracks, F. P. O., New York, N. Y. 09550.

Children (born Camp LeJeune, N. C.):

- i. William Michael, b. 23 July 1948.
- ii. Cynthia Ann, b. 9 Nov. 1950.

C98 DOROTHY NELL VINCENT, daughter of Iley and Grace (Richey) Vincent (C24), born between Graham and Bremen, Ky. 4 Mar. 1927; mar. (Bremen, Ky. 24 June 1944) JAMES FORD, son of Sherman and Josephine (Phillips) Ford, born near Bremen, 8 Sept. 1923; truck driver for Kroger. Res. 4725 Kiefer Road, Louisville, Ky. ●

Children:

- i. Sandra Kay, b. Greenville, Ky. 28 Mar. 1947.
- ii. Gloria Dean, b. Greenville, 15 Aug. 1948.
- iii. Pamela Elaine, b. Louisville, Ky. 9 Jan. 1953.

C99 BOBBY JUNE VINCENT, son of Iley and Grace (Richey) Vincent (C24), b. between Graham and Bremen, Ky. 11 June 1930; mar. (Rockford Lane Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky. 11 June 1957) Norma Lee Devore, daughter of John and Helen (Hardin) Devore, born Louisville, 3 Nov. 1938. He served in U.S. Army (2 Feb. 1951 - 20 Jan. 1953), PFC, motor pool, 10 months in Korea in 1953. He is an enameeler for American Standard. Res. 4719 Dohn Road, Louisville, Ky. ●

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. Tony Ray, b. 30 Nov. 1958.
- ii. Robert Iley, b. 30 Dec. 1960.

C100 HOIT THOMAS VINCENT, son of Iley and Grace (Richey) Vincent (C24), born between Graham and Bremen, Ky. 9 June 1932; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 31 Dec. 1954) Kathleen Revis, born Clay Co., Ky. 7 Oct. 1931. He is inspector for General Electric. Res. 8612 Eula Road, Louisville, Ky. (See S-C100, p. 589.)

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. girl, b. & d. 20 Apr. 1957.
- ii. Jeffery Lee, b. 2 Sept. 1958.
- iii. Melissa Kim, b. 6 May 1961.

C101 HUGHLAN PARIS RICHEY, son of Claud (C25) and Alma (Jones) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 27 Aug. 1919; mar. (Central City, Ky. 17 June 1946) Martha Nell Francis, daughter of Russell and Johnny (Martin) Francis, born Paducah, Ky. 26 Apr. 1922. He was ordained First Baptist Church, Murray, Ky. Aug. 1941; B. A. Murray State College, 1944; B. D. Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, 1947; pastor of Adairville Baptist Church. Res. Box 2, Adairville, Ky.

Children:

- i. Rebecca Ann, b. 4 June 1947.
- ii. Nell Katherine, b. 4 Dec. 1950.

C102 MORRIS RICHEY, son of Claud (C25) and Alma (Jones) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 15 Apr. 1922; mar. (Central City, Ky. 9 Feb. 1946) Mary Lou Doom, daughter of Pierce and Hazel (Mitchell) Doom, born Central City, 16 Apr. 1926. He is a locomotive engineer, Ill. Central RR. Res. 623 Walnut St., Central City, Ky. ●

Children:

- i. Larry, b. Louisville, Ky. 26 Apr. 1949.
- ii. Susan Gail, b. Central City, Ky. 23 Jan. 1955.

C103 NANCY KATHRYN RICHEY, daughter of Claud (C25) and Alma (Jones) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 7 May 1928; died Louisville, Ky. 8 Dec. 1957; mar. (Central City, Ky. 5 Feb. 1949) JOSEPH BOYCE EDWARDS, son of Philip and Nell Cleo (Brown) Edwards, born Central City, 11 June 1927; he mar. 2nd (Louisville, 23 May 1964) Mary E. Fell. He is in State Air Natl. Guard, Lt. Col., Chief of Supply and Services. Res. 3712 Rosemont Blvd., Louisville, Ky. ●

Children:

- i. Cynthia Kay, b. Albany, Ga. 17 June 1951.

- ii. Vicki Lynn, b. Louisville, Ky. 23 Jan. 1954.

C104 BEDFORD LEE WALKER, son of Rufus E. and Pearl (Richey) Walker (C27), born Graham, Ky. 7 June 1923; mar. (Bremen, Ky. 6 Aug. 1947) Geneva Oldham, daughter of Floyd and Minnie (Anderson) Oldham, born Graham, 1 Oct. 1929. He was Director of Dept. of Health, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Res. ?Henderson, Ky. ●

Children (born Greenville, Ky.):

- i. Donna Sue, b. 24 Oct. 1950.
- ii. Charlotte Ann, b. 30 Nov. 1951.
- iii. Linda Jane, b. 11 Mar. 1957; d. 12 Mar. 1957.

C105 ANN EARL WALKER, daughter of Rufus E. and Pearl (Richey) Walker (C27), born Graham, Ky. 2 Mar. 1930; mar. (Greenville, Ky. 30 Nov. 1946) (WILLIAM) DOTSON BEADNELL, son of George and Mary (Lovell) Beadnell, born near Greenville, 30 May 1925; he is a miner. Res. Rt. 1, Graham, Ky.

Children (born Greenville, Ky.):

- i. William Dotson, Jr., b. 29 Dec. 1948.
- ii. Betty Ann, b. 29 Jan. 1952.
- iii. Jimmy Lee, b. 4 Feb. 1956.
- iv. Linda Lou, b. 30 Dec. 1958.

C106 CHARLOTTE FAYE WALKER, daughter of Rufus E. and Pearl (Richey) Walker (C27), born Graham, Ky. 6 Oct. 1934; mar. (Springfield, Tenn. 12 Mar. 1955) DELMER WELLS, born Corbin, Ky. 8 Mar. 1934; he works for Coca Cola Co., Madisonville. Res. Graham, Ky.

Children (born Greenville, Ky.):

- i. Vickie Lynn, b. 13 Feb. 1956.
- ii. Kathy Diane, b. 4 Oct. 1957.

C107 BETTY LOU WALKER, daughter of William P. and Hattie (Richey) Walker (C28), born Greenville, Ky. 26 Dec. 1929; mar. (Chester, Ill. 23 Dec. 1953) RONALD RAMUS BONKOSKY, son of Stanley and Mollie (Indihar) Bonkosky, born Gilbert, Minn. 16 Aug. 1928; teacher. Res. 18602 N. W. 10th Court, Miami, Fla.

Children:

- i. Michael, b. Chester, Ill. 2 Dec. 1954.
- ii. Susan Lynn, b. Miami, Fla. 23 Aug. 1959.

C108 PATRICIA RUTH WALSH, daughter of Frank H. and Geneva (Richey) Walsh (C29), born Drakesboro, Ky. 4 Mar. 1930; mar. (Dayton, Ohio, 12 July 1952) WALTER W. GOMBERT, son of Godfrey and Louise (Bleck) Gombert, born Dayton, 27 Aug. 1930; sales representative for New Haven Cardboard Co. Res. 824 Rice St., Highland Park, Ill.

Children:

- i. Cynthia Louise, b. Dayton, Ohio, 22 Aug. 1953.
- ii. Pamela Ruth, b. Washington, D. C., 24 Apr. 1955.
- iii. Julie Elizabeth, b. Dayton, 16 Feb. 1957.

C109 JACK FRANKLIN WALSH, son of Frank H. and Geneva (Richey) Walsh (C29), born Midland, Ky. 25 May 1932; mar. (Dayton, Ohio, 3 Mar. 1956) Janet May Hanes, daughter of Orville and Esther (Bieterle) Hanes, born Dayton, 28 Sept. 1936. He is a printer. Res. 2828 Rockledge Trail, Dayton, Ohio.

Children (born Dayton, Ohio):

- i. Deborah Elaine, b. 10 May 1957.
- ii. Michael Scott, b. 21 Aug. 1962.

C110 RONALD LEROY WALSH, son of Frank H. and Geneva (Richey) Walsh (C29), born Dayton, Ohio, 27 Aug. 1937; mar. (Liberty, Ind. 10 Sept. 1955) Winifred Marshall, daughter of Charles and Ann Marshall, born Dayton, 28 Jan. 1941. He is a welder. Res. 7307 Mintwood, Dayton, Ohio. ●

Children (born Dayton, Ohio):

- i. Rhonda Lynn, b. 17 Mar. 1956.
- ii. Randall Loren, b. 8 Oct. 1959.

C111 MARY HOWARD RICHEY, daughter of William H. (C30) and Laura V. (Walsh) Richey, born Drakesboro, Ky. 29 Mar. 1928; mar. (Dayton, Ohio, 20 Feb. 1948) JAMES EDWARD GIFT, son of Wilbur and Catherine (Jennings) Gift, born Dayton, Ohio, 11 Apr.; real estate salesman. Res. 4940 Wilmington Pike, Dayton, Ohio.

Children (born Dayton, Ohio):

- i. Diane Jodell, b. 22 Apr. 1952.
- ii. Shiela Kay, b. 3 Sept. 1955.

C112 MARTHA JANE RICHEY, daughter of William H. (C30) and Laura V. (Walsh) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 16 Feb. 1933; mar. (Richmond, Ind. 1950) JOHN FRANKLIN BURNS, JR., son of J. F. and Harriet G. (Yowler) Burns, born Dayton, Ohio, 11 June 1930; electrician. Res. 71135 Fergus Dr., Dayton, Ohio

Children (born Dayton, Ohio):

- i. Gary Wayne, b. 22 Apr. 1951.
- ii. Mark Allen, b. 16 Nov. 1953.

C113 JAMES HALBERT RICHEY, JR., son of J. H. (C32) and Louise (Dobbs) Richey, born Central City, Ky. 9 Jan. 1933; mar. (?Dayton, Ohio, ?1954) Phyllis Ann Leasure, daughter of William Vance and Eva Josephine (Vangas) Leasure, born Dayton, 11 Aug. 1936. He served in U.S. Navy (14 Jan. 1952 - 2 Dec. 1953), Airman 1/c. He is a timestudy analyst-coordinator. Res. 1808 Culver Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

Children (born Dayton, Ohio):

- i. Michael Anthony, b. 11 Nov. 1955.
- ii. Sharon Catherine, b. 16 May 1957.
- iii. James William, b. 3 Mar. 1961.
- iv. Karen Louise, b. 4 Dec. 1962.

C114 ANNA MYRL RICHEY, daughter of Earl (C33) and Geneva (Jones) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 9 July 1923; mar. (Central City, Ky. 15 Aug. 1946) ATHALEE VINCENT, son of Dillis and Lorene (Stanley) Vincent, born Earles, Ky. 27 Nov. 1919; coal miner and dairy farmer. Res. Rt. 1748 South Drive, Child: Linda, b. 22 Apr. 1956. Madisonville, Ky.

C115 DORRIS GENE RICHEY, son of Earl (C33) and Geneva (Jones) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 12 Jan. 1935; mar. 1st (Bremen, Ky. 10 Aug. 1960) Brenda Gayle Allen, daughter of Garman and Courtney (Miller) Allen, born Sacramento, Ky. 4 Sept. 1941 (div.); mar. 2nd (Shawneetown, Ill. 22 Jan. 1966) Gwendolyn Suddath, daughter of Dennie Duncan and Lucille (Anderson) Suddath. He is a coal miner. Res. 724 Boone Dr., Madisonville, Ky.

Child, by second marriage:

- i. Denny Earl, b. 27 Nov. 1966.

C116 BARBARA RICHEY, daughter of Earl (C33) and Geneva (Jones) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 8 Sept. 1942; mar. (Mt. Pisgah Church, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 1 Sept. 1962) CARSIE WAYNE BURCH, son of Rufus and Margaret (Brown) Burch, born Muhlenberg Co., 18 Aug. 1941. Res. 6214 Nigel Drive, Louisville, Kentucky.

Child: Kimberly Rena, b. Louisville, Ky. 28 Sept. 1963.

C117 BOBBIE RICHEY, son of Buel (C34) and Era (Divine) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 3 May 1928; mar. (Bremen, Ky. 27 May 1949) Jane Gregory, daughter of Thomas Raymond and Zillah B. (McDonald) Gregory, born Central City, Ky. 3 July 1929. He is a carpenter and mason. Res. Rt. 1, Bremen, Ky.

Children (born Greenville, Ky.):

- i. Gregory Walker, b. 18 Mar. 1950. (See S-C117, p. 589.)
- ii. David Michael, b. 26 Apr. 1951.

C118 JAMES VOLNEY ("J. V.") RICHEY, son of Buel (C34) and Era (Divine) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 20 Oct. 1931; mar. (Bremen, Ky. 15 July 1950) his cousin, Odessa Gish, daughter of Ebon and Hazel (Bruce) Gish (C64), born Gishston, Ky. 17 Aug. 1933. He is a carpenter and mason. Res. Rt. 1, Bremen, Ky.

Children (born Greenville, Ky.):

- i. James Donald, b. 5 Dec. 1950. (See S-C118, p. 590.)
- ii. Brenda Joan, b. 26 Aug. 1952.
- iii. Gary Dennis, b. 16 Apr. 1954.
- iv. Kelly Bruce, b. 30 Nov. 1964.

C119 MILBURN NUNN COLLINS, son of Norval (C36) and Bertha L. (Francis) Collins, born Sturgis, Ky. 20 Nov. 1908; mar. (Morganfield, Ky. 1 Nov. 1930) Georgia Ruth Ghormley, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Matilda Belle (Hopgood) Ghormley,

born Morganfield, 1 Dec. 1911. He was a salesman, died Evansville, Ind. 13 Mar. 1983. ille, Ind. She res. 2405 Van Bibber Ave., Evansville, Ind.

Children (born Sturgis, Union Co., Ky.):

- i. Milly Doris, b. 10 Sept. 1931; mar. James W. Jarvis; see No. C192.
- ii. Graves Oakley, b. 3 Sept. 1934; mar. Shirley J. Mansfield; see No. C193.

C120 LISTON EARL WALLACE, son of James P. and Lula (Collins) Wallace (C37), born Sturgis, Ky. 20 Jan. 1911; mar. (Baton Rouge, La. 28 July 1940) Nettie Mae Lewis, daughter of Henry and Nettie (Ganier) Lewis, born Baton Rouge, La. 4 June 1913. He served in U.S. Navy in World War II as radio technician 1/c; he is a gas utility engineering assistant. Res. 4234 Adams 9447 E. Graham, Baton Rouge, La.

Child: Liston Earl, Jr., b. Baton Rouge, La. 20 Dec. 1944. res. 7940 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge, La.

C121 KATHRYN LUCILLE WALLACE, daughter of James P. and Lula (Collins) Wallace (C37), born Sullivan, Ky. 3 Oct. 1913; died Baton Rouge, La. 6 Nov. 1964; mar. (Brookhaven, Miss. in June 1938) WALTER KENT AMACKER, II, son of W. K. and Evelyn Leontine (Morris) Amacker, born Kentwood, La. 30 Jan. 1914; died Shreveport, La. 2 Sept. 1958.

Children:

- i. Brenda Kent, b. Greenwood, Miss. 15 Nov. 1940; mar. Valry W. Barr, Jr.; see No. C194.
- ii. Walter Kent, III, b. Shreveport, La. 4 June 1942; mar. (Richmond, Va. 29 May 1965) Marianne Ruth Phillips; a grad. of Baylor Univ., he is in O. C. S., Ft. Sill, Okla. Res. 13828 Crosstimbers Rd., Midlothian, Va.

C122 DOROTHY IRENE WALLACE, daughter of James P. and Lula (Collins) Wallace (C37), born Sullivan, Ky. 23 Sept. 1917; mar. (Greensburg, La. 23 Nov. 1939) RALPH EWELL HAMBERLIN, son of William Gill and Aline Lawrence (Hutchinson) Hamberlin, born Greensburg, 23 July 1910; insurance and real estate agent. Res. Greensburg, La. (See S-C122, p. 590.)

Children:

- i. Kathryn Lou, b. Tallahassee, Fla. 23 Aug. 1944; mar. (10 June 1966) ERNEST LYNN SINGLETON; lawyer in Greensburg, La.
- ii. William Gill, II, b. Clinton, La. 10 Oct. 1946.
- iii. Patricia Aline, b. Clinton, La. 25 Mar. 1954.

C123 HELEN LOUISE COLLINS, daughter of Jesse (C38) and Ora S. (O'Nan) Collins, born near Sturgis, Ky. 23 Aug. 1918; mar. (Charleston, Mo. 18 Dec. 1941) WILLARD CLIFTON HUNT, son of Kirby Franklin and Lila (Moore) Hunt, born Marion, Ky. 28 Jan. 1920; U.S. Army recruiting officer. Res. 312 Springhill Road, Danville, Ky. (See S-C123, p. 590.)

Children:

- i. Nancy Jean, b. Louisville, Ky. 9 June 1946.
- ii. Pamela, b. Ft. Benning, Ga. 8 Mar. 1948.

C124 FRANCES IRENE COLLINS, daughter of Jesse (C38) and Ora S. (O'Nan) Collins, born near Sturgis, Ky. 10 June 1921; mar. (Rosville, Ga. 12 Aug. 1943) WILBURN TUCKER, son of Bernie and Margaret (Morehead) Tucker, born Sturgis, 21 Aug. 1919; works for Dupont. Res. 1400 Rhonda Way, Louisville, Ky.

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. Ronald Keith, b. 26 May 1944. (See S-C124, p. 590.)
- ii. Larry Wayne, b. 9 May 1948.
- iii. Kathy, b. 18 July 1951.

C125 DENNIS O'NAN COLLINS, son of Jesse (C38) and Ora S. (O'Nan) Collins, born near Sturgis, Ky. 26 Apr. 1924; mar. (Christian Church, Sturgis, 29 Sept. 1951) Viola Louise Gardner, daughter of John and Valeria (Dossey) Gardner, born Cave City, Ky. 13 Feb. 1931. He served in U.S. Marine Corps (Mar. 1943 - 15 Nov. 1945), aboard light cruiser St. Louis as gunner in Pacific. He is a PBX-IR with telephone company. Res. 1762 Nahm Drive, Bowling Green, Ky. (See S-C125, p. 590.)

Children:

- i. Terry Wayne, b. Morganfield, Ky. 14 Aug. 1952.
- ii. Douglas Lee, b. Bowling Green, Ky. 18 Mar. 1958.

C126 TORIAN JACKSON COLLINS, son of Reuben C. (C39) and Cammie L. (Holt) Collins, born Sturgis, Ky. 21 Dec. 1912; mar. (Henderson, Ky. 5 Aug. 1939) Anna Maybelle Smith, daughter of Edgar and Ella (Tilford) Smith, born near Repton, Ky. 8 Dec. 1911. She was supervisor of schools in Crittenden Co., Ky.; he is a factory worker for Chrysler. Res. ? Brin Ridge Acres, High Ridge, Mo. (See S-C126, p. 590.)

Children:

- i. Wallace Torian, b. near Marion, Ky. 6 May 1940.
- ii. Ann Tilford, b. near Marion, 8 July 1942.
- iii. Gerald Lee, b. near Marion, 24 Sept. 1944.
- iv. William Holt, b. Marion, 22 Dec. 1951.

C127 HOWARD LEE COLLINS, son of Reuben C. (C39) and Cammie L. (Holt) Collins, born Sturgis, Ky. 22 Feb. 1916; mar. (Sturgis, 21 June 1941) Bertha Christine Blackburn, daughter of Thomas Y. and Dora Ethel (Hollis) Blackburn, born Henshaw, Ky. 6 July 1919. He served in U.S. Army (11 Feb. 1942 - 6 Oct. 1945), European theater 3 yrs. He is a coal miner. Res. 1214 Monroe St., Sturgis, Ky. (See S-C127, p. 590.)

Child: Linda Sue, b. Sturgis, Ky. 7 Aug. 1949.

C128 DORRIS WELDON PARIS, son of Henry C. and Ora E. (Boston) Paris (C40), born near Sturgis, Ky. 12 Sept. 1909; mar. 1st (Henderson, Ky. 19 Nov. 1927) Christine Corrine Shrote, daughter of Edward and Emma Lou (Rudd) Shrote, born Morganfield, Ky. 19 Jan. 1907 (div.); 2nd (Sturgis, 14 Dec. 1940) Addie Marion Weldon, daughter of William Newton and Sallie Valeria (Nunn) Weldon, born Marion, Ky. 30 Oct. 1910. He is an electrician with the George L. Mesker Co. Res. 1726 South Bedford Ave., Evansville, Ind. (See S-C128, p. 590.)

Child, by first marriage:

- i. Carl Rudd, b. Sturgis, Ky. 11 June 1929; mar. Elaine Alatz; see No. C195.

C129 (HENRY) GORDON PARIS, son of Henry C. and Ora E. (Boston) Paris (C40), born near Sturgis, Ky. 10 Feb. 1913; mar. (Shawneetown, Ill. 10 Nov. 1936) Ruth Lynn Sale, daughter of Audie Bennett and Annie Maud (Lee) Sale, born Sturgis, 3 June 1914. He is a school bus driver. Res. Rt. 2, Box 12, Sturgis, Ky. Child: Gordon Eugene, b. Sturgis, Ky. 11 May 1937; mar. Dorothy L. Gray; see No. C196.

C130 CARL BOSTON PARIS, son of Henry C. and Ora E. (Boston) Paris (C40), born Sturgis, Ky. 5 May 1916; mar. (Washington, Ind. 20 Mar. 1943) Louisa Faye Jerrell, daughter of Ralph Morgan and Lena Mae (Lane) Jerrell, born Petersburg, Ind. 11 Oct. 1923. He served in U.S. Army Engineers Corps. He is a salesman. Res. 103 Hill Crest, Newburgh, Ind.

Children (born Evansville, Ind.):

- i. Mark Lane, b. 1951. (See S-C130, p. 590.)
- ii. Matthew Jerrell, b. 1954.

C131 MARY JO PARIS, daughter of Henry C. and Ora E. (Boston) Paris (C40), born Sturgis, Ky. 24 Oct. 1926; mar. (Sturgis, ? 1947) OLIVER ROUSE. Res. 821 E St., Renton, Wash.

Children:

- i. Karen, b. 1948. (See S-C131, p. 591.)
- ii. Bonnie, b. 1952.

C132 THOMAS EMORY BOSTON, son of Thomas V. (C41) and Geneva (Travis) Boston, born Sturgis, Ky. 19 Aug. 1929; mar. (Evansville, Ind. ? 1950) Nadine Winternheimer. Res. (1964) 1125 O'Byrne, Henderson, Ky. (since removed). (See S-C132, p. 591.)

Children:

- i. Deborah, b. 1951.
- ii. Vicki Lynn, b. Henderson, Ky. 15 Nov. 1957.

C133 DOROTHY SUE BOSTON, daughter of Thomas V. (C41) and Geneva (Travis) Boston, born Sturgis, Ky. 20 Nov. 1931; mar. (Henderson, Ky. 21 Apr. 1951) THOMAS EVANS WHITE, son of Robert Lee and Leacy (Pate) White, born Montpelier, Miss. 10 Oct. 1931; mail clerk. Res. 1203 Glenshiel, Henderson, Ky.

Children (born Henderson, Ky.):

- i. David Evans, b. 22 Nov. 1951. (See S-C133, p. 591.)
- ii. Michael Lee, b. 30 Mar. 1956.

C134 MYRNA LOIS BOSTON, daughter of Thomas V. (C41) and Geneva (Travis) Boston, born Sturgis, Ky. 1 Apr. 1934; mar. (Henderson, Ky. 2 June 1953) JAMES DONALD CAVANAH, son of James Roy and Lillian Lucille (Herron) Cavanah, born Henderson, 1 Sept. 1934; press operator. Res. 2017 Washington St., Henderson, Ky. (See S-C134, p. 591.)

Children (born Henderson, Ky.):

- i. James Donald, II, b. 4 Nov. 1957.
- ii. John Virgil, b. 25 Feb. 1959.
- iii. Frank Nathan, b. 16 Feb. 1962.

C135 DORA MABEL BOSTON, daughter of Clarence M. (C43) and Vurbelle A. (Fleig) Boston, born Sturgis, Ky. 1 Sept. 1921; mar. (Marion, Ky. 6 June 1942) JAMES EARL FOWLER, son of James and Jenny Earl (Wortman) Fowler of Eldorado, Ill., born Union Co., Ky. 30 Sept. 1919. He served in U.S. Army (1942-45); he is a pipefitter with Southern Pacific RR. Res. 4840 San Marcos Place, Los Angeles, Calif. (See S-C135, p. 591.)

Child: Judy Ann, b. Evansville, Ind. 2 Feb. 1945.

C136 CURTIS MARION BOSTON, son of Clarence M. (C43) and Vurbelle A. (Fleig) Boston, born Sturgis, Ky. 22 Aug. 1923; mar. (? Aiken, S.C., 14 Nov. 1951) Katie McKinney, daughter of Sory and Ruby Dorr (Austin) McKinney, born Allensville, Ky. 5 Mar. 1933. He served in U.S. Army 1943-46, rejoined 1948 (now ret.); he is employed by U.S. Post Office. Res. 228 Lisa Lane, Nashville, Tenn. (See S-C136, p. 591.)

Children:

- i. Janet Kay, b. Augusta, Ga. 12 Oct. 1952.
- ii. Joel Curtis, b. Elizabethtown, Ky. 19 Sept. 1956.

C137 DANIEL EARL BOSTON, twin son of Clarence M. (C43) and Vurbelle A. (Fleig) Boston, born Sturgis, Ky. 29 Mar. 1926; mar. (Morganfield, Ky. 17 July 1948) Iris Jean Mount, daughter of William and Emily (Freels) Mount, born Evansville, Ind. 5 May 1931. He served in U.S. Marine Corps (Mar. 1944 - May 1946); he is a factory worker for Sheet Metal Lay-out and Metalsmith Co. Res. 1007 Cross Gate Drive, Evansville, Ind. (See S-C137, p. 591.)

Children (born Evansville, Ind.):

- i. Bonnie Blue, b. 6 Mar. 1949.
- ii. Steven Bruce, b. 8 Mar. 1950.
- iii. Gary Lee, b. 25 Mar. 1952.
- iv. Cynthia Jo, b. 14 Dec. 1954.

C138 ANNA PEARL BOSTON, twin daughter of Clarence M. (C43) and Vurbelle A. (Fleig) Boston, born Sturgis, Ky. 29 Mar. 1926; mar. (Providence, Ky. 29 June 1941) RAYMOND HOWARD HEFFINGTON, son of Wesley and Hattie (Morgan) Heffington of Sturgis, born Union Co., Ky. 1 Mar. 1924; served in U.S. Army in 1942; teacher. Res. P.O. Box 64, Marion, Ky. (See S-C138, p. 591.)

Children:

- i. Raymond Howard, Jr., b. Sturgis, Union Co., Ky. 22 Dec. 1942; mar. Lonna E. Keller; see No. C197.
- ii. John Michael, b. Trigg Co., Ky. 22 Dec. 1952.

C139 LEO BOSTON, son of Clarence M. (C43) and Vurbelle A. (Fleig) Boston, born Sturgis, Ky. 26 Dec. 1927; mar. (West New York, N.J., 8 Nov. 1951) Mary Ann Enoch, daughter of Walter and Marie (Reilly) Enoch of Roselle, N.J., born Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Mar. 1927. He is a Commander in U.S. Navy (enlisted June 1946). Res. 7007 Penton St., Pensacola, Fla. (See S-C139, p. 591.)

Children:

- i. Leo, Jr., b. Elizabeth, N.J., 22 Dec. 1952.
- ii. Rene, b. Corpus Christi, Tex. 3 Feb. 1954.
- iii. Jeffery, b. Kingsville, Tex. 28 Feb. 1955.

C140 NORMA JEAN BOSTON, daughter of Clarence M. (C43) and Vurbelle A. (Fleig) Boston, born Sturgis, Ky. 11 Aug. 1930; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 26 July 1947) JAMES ROSS HAVENS, son of Ross Harold and Edith (Duncan) Havens of Evansville, born Kokomo, Ind. 27 Oct. 1925; served in U.S. Navy (Oct. 1943 - May 1946); he is an electric motor repairman. Res. 122 Olive St., Evansville, Ind. (See S-C140, p. .)

Children (born Evansville, Ind.):

- i. James Harold, b. 29 Jan. 1948.
- ii. Johnny Curtis, b. 13 July 1949.

C141 DONALD EDGAR BOSTON, son of Clarence M. (C43) and Vurbelle A. (Fleig) Boston, born Sturgis, Ky. 5 July 1935; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 5 Mar. 1955) Shirley Ann Grayson, daughter of James and Artie Mae (Burton) Grayson, born Evansville, 7 Feb. 1935. He is an electric motor repairman. Res. 2021 Ridgeway Ave., Evansville, Ind. (See S-C141, p. 592.)
Child: Tina Elaine, b. Evansville, Ind. 14 Apr. 1956.

C142 JACKIE EUGENE McCaw, son of Robert H. and Lucile N. (Boston) McCaw (C44), born Evansville, Ind. 7 Aug. 1928; mar. (Sturgis, Ky. 10 July 1945) Hazel Mildred Chambliss, daughter of William Lacey and Donna Belle (Willoughby) Chambliss, born Caseyville, Ky. 6 July 1928. A Baptist minister, he works at atomic energy plant, Paducah. Res. Box 85, Barlow, Ky.
Child: Sandra Kay, b. Sturgis, Union Co., Ky. 26 May 1946; mar. Thomas D. Norment; see No. C198.

C143 RICHARD ARLEN McCaw, son of Robert H. and Lucile N. (Boston) McCaw (C44), born Sturgis, Ky. 18 Dec. 1930; murdered in Albuquerque, N. Mex. 31 May 1956; mar. (Elko, Nev. 8 Mar. 1951) Geraldine Russell, daughter of Joseph William and Vanetia Irene (Johnson) Russell, born Clover, Utah, 7 June 1929; she mar. 2nd (Las Vegas, Nev. 2 Apr. 1966) Lorin Neilson Johnson. Richard McCaw was in U.S. Air Force, A 1/c. Mr. and Mrs. Johnson live at Saint John, Utah. (See S-C143, p. 592.)
Children:

- i. Russell Arlen, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, 30 May 1953.
- ii. Debra Ann, b. Tod Park, Tooele Co., Utah, 10 Feb. 1955.

C144 BARBARA JUNE McCaw, daughter of Robert H. and Lucile N. (Boston) McCaw (C44), born Sturgis, Ky. 13 Feb. 1935; mar. 1st (Carmi, Ill. 28 Jan.) JERRY RAY PROW, son of Albert Leanan Prow (div.); mar. 2nd (Shawneetown, Ill. 1957) LLOYD EARL POTTER, son of Clarence Lloyd and Ruth Elvada (De Vor) Potter, born Harrisburg, Ill. 7 Nov. 1932; farmer. Res. R.R. 4, Harrisburg, Ky. (See S-C144, p. 592.)
Children:

- By first marriage:
- i. Timothy Wayne, b. Detroit, Mich. 28 July 1953.
 - ii. Cheryl Ann, b. Sturgis, Ky. 23 Mar. 1956.
- By second marriage:
- iii. Mary Lois, b. Ft. Knox, Ky. 26 Mar. 1958.
 - iv. Theresa Lucille, b. Ft. Benning, Ga. 19 Sept. 1960.

C145 BILLY JOE McCaw, son of Robert H. and Lucile N. (Boston) McCaw (C44), born Sturgis, Ky. 23 June 1939; mar. (New Shawneetown, Ill. 1 June 1963) Charlotte Elizabeth Glass, daughter of John Newton and Agnes Beatrice (Marcum) Glass, born Henderson, Ky. 12 Sept. 1941. He is a career serviceman in U.S. Army (enlisted 1955), S/Sgt. (truckmaster). Res. 27 Ancient Oak Trailer Park, Falls Church, Va. (See S-C145, p. 592.)
Child: Michael J., b. Ft. Carson (Army Hospital), Colo. 9 Oct. 1964; single.

C146 LOIS RUTH McCaw, daughter of Robert H. and Lucile N. (Boston) McCaw (C44), born Sturgis, Ky. 10 Oct. 1941; mar. 1st (Hernando, Miss. 29 July 1957) CLYDE MONROE TRAVIS, son of Coleman Otho and Rose Beulah (Jones) Travis, born Crittenden Co., Ky. 18 July 1932; killed from a fall off a building he was working on, Paradise, Ky. 7 July 1961; he was an iron worker. She mar. 2nd (Paducah, Ky. 22 Apr. 1966) BILLY MORRIS HESTER, son of Jesse Clarence and Bessie Anna (Moore) Hester, born Paducah, 12 Oct. 1926; office clerk. Res. Rt. 1, Box 452, Paducah, Ky.
Children, by first marriage (born Gary, Ind.):

- i. Culley, b. 28 July 1958.
- ii. Bart, b. 11 Jan. 1961.

C147 DOLORES ANN PARIS, daughter of John T. and Anna C. (Boston) Paris (C45), born Akron, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1933; mar. 1st (Thermal, Calif. 6 June 1956) ROBERT DOBBS REYNARD (div. Mar. 1957); mar. 2nd (Emanuel Meth. Church, San Bernardino, Calif. 6 Dec. 1959) DEANE O. GEIB, son of William Smiley and Madalyn Ardis (Morgan) Geib, born Mobile, Ala. 13 Mar. 1926; sales representative for Western Wholesale (12 yrs.). Res. 26225 Mirada St., Highland, Calif. (See S-C147, p. 592.)

Children, by second marriage (born San Bernardino, Calif.):

- i. Linda Deane, b. 7 Aug. 1960.
- ii. Mary Denis, b. 30 May 1963.

C148 PATSY ANITA PARIS, daughter of John T. and Anna C. (Boston) Paris (C45), born Sturgis, Ky. 9 July 1935; mar. 1st (22 Nov. 1950) NORMAN WALTER INGERSOLL, son of Roscoe and Eva Ingersoll (div.); mar. 2nd (Las Vegas, Nev. 26 Sept. 1966) ROBERT WAGNER, supervisor for Pepsi Cola Co. (10 yrs.). Res. 26731 Fleming St., Highland, Calif. (See S-C148, p. 592.)
Children, by first marriage (born Glendale, Calif.):

- i. Cynthia Jane, b. 28 May 1951.
- ii. Norman Roscoe, b. 26 Feb. 1954.
- iii. Sandra Jean, b. 5 Feb. 1956.
- iv. Terry Lynn, b. 27 Feb. 1957.

C149 JERRY WAYNE PARIS, son of John T. and Anna C. (Boston) Paris (C45), born Evansville, Ind. 4 Jan. 1941; mar. (Los Angeles, Calif. 28 Mar. 1962) Tamara Jan Skiba, daughter of Joseph M. and Anne Harriett (Janis) Skiba, born Oceanside, Calif. 2 Sept. 1945. He is an electronic technician in U.S. Navy. Res. 26731 Fleming St., Highland, Calif. (See S-C149, p. 592.)
Child: Lisa Ann, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 22 Oct. 1963.

C150 HELEN ELIZABETH BARNETT, daughter of Jesse H. and Georgia I. (Boston) Barnett (C47), born Sturgis, Ky. 2 Mar. 1920; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 16 Oct. 1943) ALVIN FRANCIS CASERTA, son of Dominic and Katherine (La Rose) Caserta, born New Orleans, La. 27 Nov. 1905; machinist. Res. 2930 Cornell, Paducah, Ky. (See S-C150, p. 592.)
Children (born Paducah, Ky.):

- i. Katherine Elizabeth, b. 2 Mar. 1945.
- ii. Stephen Douglas, b. 4 Dec. 1949.

[ELEVENTH GENERATION]

C151 FAYETTA WHITMER, daughter of Teddie R. and Inez (Richey) Whitmer (C50), born Midland, Ky. 15 Mar. 1935; mar. (?Madison, Ind. ?1952) ARVEL BRUCE COOPER, son of --- and Flora M. Cooper, born ?Louisville, Ky. 1929; died Laird Mem. Hospital, Montgomery, W. Va. 12 Mar. 1967. She lives at 3415 Rudd Avenue, Louisville, Ky. (See S-C151, p. 592.)
Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. Linda Jean, b. 2 May 1953.
- ii. Arvel Bruce, Jr., b. 20 June 1955.
- iii. Theresa Faye, b. 10 Apr. 1957.

C152 FLOELLA WHITMER, daughter of Teddie R. and Inez (Richey) Whitmer (C50), born Pineyville, Ky. 31 July 1937; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 20 July 1957) WILLIAM HAROLD DAVIS, son of James Ruben and Mary Lyda (Mattingly) Davis, born Louisville, 15 Feb. 1931; route supervisor for Puritan Cleaners. Res. 1083 Alder St., Louisville, Ky. (See S-C152, p. 593.)
Child: William Harold, Jr., b. Louisville, Ky. 23 Mar. 1961.

C153 TEDDY LEON WHITMER, son of Teddie R. and Inez (Richey) Whitmer (C50), born Louisville, Ky. 31 May 1940; mar. (Louisville, 20 June 1959) Peggy Sue Bovier. Res. 1646 Dixdale, Louisville, Ky. (See S-C153, p. 593.)
Child: Debbie Sue.

C154 DIANA WHITMER, daughter of Teddie R. and Inez (Richey) Whitmer (C50), born Louisville, Ky. 7 Apr. 1946; mar. (Louisville, 7 Apr. 1964) RICHARD JOSEPH ALIG, son of Joseph Raymond and Mary Isabel (Bischoff) Alig, born St. Leon, Ind. 28 Mar. 1942; electrician. Res. Rt. 5, Brookville, Ind.
Children (born Batesville, Ind.):

- i. Kimberly Jo, b. 5 Aug. 1965. (See S-C154, p. 593.)
- ii. Terri Lynn, b. 19 Dec. 1966.

C155 MARY ANN RICHEY, daughter of James E. (C51) and Delta L. (Johnson) Richey, born Louisville, Ky. 15 Aug. 1942; mar. (Victory Memorial Baptist Church, Louisville, 16 June 1962) MARTIN DAY BARNETT, son of Harry E. and Elizabeth Rosella (Martin) Barnett, born Louisville, 22 July 1936; parts counter man for

car dealer. Res. 8702 Seaforth Drive, Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky.
Child: Michael Lee, b. Louisville, Ky. 15 Sept. 1966.

C156 NORMA LEE RICHEY, daughter of Kenneth L. (C52) and Rose (McFall) Richey, born Louisville, Ky. 18 May 1943; mar. TERRY COATES. Res. 12026 Peoria, Sun Valley, Calif.

Children: (See S-C156, p. 593.)
i. Karen Marie, b. Louisville, ? May 1959.
ii. Sharon Rose.

C157 TAYLOR HERBERT BRUCE, son of John H. (C61) and Minnie M. (Brown) Bruce, born near Gishton, Ky. 27 Mar. 1919; mar. (Bremen, Ky. 27 Dec. 1936) Geraldine Batsel, daughter of Milton and Florence (Gatton) Batsel, born near Sacramento, Ky. 19 Nov. 1918. He is a coal miner. Res. RR 3, Central City, Ky.

Children (born Muhlenberg Co., Ky.): (See S-C157, p. 593.)
i. Neeta Ann, b. Greenville, 24 Aug. 1937; mar. (3 May 1953) HUGH GENE ANDERSON; res. Rt. 3, Central City, Ky.
ii. Beverly Gail, b. Sacramento, 8 May 1941; mar. (Atlanta, Ga. 4 Feb. 1967) DAN L. CROWDER of New Salem, Conn.

C158 VANETTA BRUCE, daughter of John H. (C61) and Minnie M. (Brown) Bruce, born near Gishton, Ky. 8 Dec. 1921; mar. (at bride's home, Bremen, Ky. 13 June 1941) TOLETIS HILDRED VINCENT, son of Wilburn and May (Hopgood) Vincent, born Depoy, Ky. 8 Oct. 1921; teacher and Missionary Baptist clergyman. Res. Rt. 1, Lewisburg, Ky. (See S-C158, p. 593.)

Children:
i. Toletis Hildred, Jr., b. Durham, N.C., 14 Apr. 1943; mar. Judy Throgmorton.
ii. Lana Joan, b. Bremen, Ky. 14 Sept. 1946; mar. Marion Wells.
iii. Gwenda Jean, b. Morgantown, Ky. 10 Nov. 1952.
iv. Karen Lynn, b. Depoy, Ky. 15 Apr. 1954.
v. Kerry Bruce, b. Greenville, Ky. 26 Oct. 1958

C159 GWENDOLYN BRUCE, daughter of John H. (C61) and Minnie M. (Brown) Bruce, born near Gishton, Ky. 25 Oct. 1930; mar. 1st (Bethlehem Baptist Church, 25 Sept. 1944) James MATTHEW NEAL, son of John and Goldie (Neal) Neal, born Bremen, Ky. 2 Sept. 1923; died Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 7 Mar. 1947 (div.); mar. 2nd (at bride's home, 23 June 1956) BERMAN KIMMEL, son of Hayden and Beatrice (Casebier) Kimmely, born Muhlenberg Co., near Rochester (in Butler Co.), 10 Dec. 1912; truck driver. Res. 290 Kensington Road, Vermilion, Ohio. (See S-C159, p. 593.)

Children (born Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):
By first marriage:
i. Michael Bruce, b. near Gishton, 22 July 1945.
ii. James Larry, b. near Gishton, 14 Aug. 1946.
By second marriage (born Greenville):
iii. Deborah Lynn, b. 13 Nov. 1957.
iv. John Hayden, b. 1 Apr. 1959.
v. Randall Bruce, b. 11 July 1961.

C160 JOHN HOBERT BRUCE, JR., son of J. H. (C61) and Minnie M. (Brown) Bruce, born near Gishton, Ky. 13 Aug. 1930; mar. (New Harmony Baptist Church near Gishton, 13 Aug. 1950) Joyce Romans, daughter of Lonnie and Donna (Cardwell) Romans, born near Morgantown, Ky. 2 Oct. 1929. He is a Missionary Baptist clergyman, since 1961 Superintendent of Schools, Simpson Co., Ky. Res. Franklin, Ky. (See S-C160, p. 593.)

Children (first three born Greenville, Ky.):
i. John Mark, b. 3 June 1951.
ii. Linda Joyce, b. 18 Aug. 1953.
iii. Vivian Ann, b. 11 Mar. 1955.
iv. Rebecca Lynn, b. Russellville, Ky. 27 Aug. 1959.

C161 WENDELL DARION BRUCE, son of John H. (C61) and Minnie M. (Brown) Bruce, born near Gishton, Ky. 4 Sept. 1935; mar. (New Hope Baptist Church near Bremen, Ky. 20 June 1954) Anna Grace Swift, daughter of Glen and Louise (Bishop) Swift, born Moorman, Ky. 19 May 1934. He is director of shows and fairs of Ky. for Ky. Dept. of Agriculture, Frankfort. Res. 300 Bond St., Lawrenceburg, Ky.

Children:
i. Sheila Gay, b. Leitchfield, Ky. 15 Dec. 1960.

ii. Judith Shea, b. Owensboro, Ky. 4 Oct. 1963.

C162 BONNIE MARIE BRUCE, daughter of Herbert H. (C62) and Margaret S. (Shaver) Bruce, born Gishton, Ky. 21 Oct. 1923; mar. (Sacramento, Ky. 27 July 1940) EVERETT WILLIAM RHOADES, son of Vern Glenn and Nina (Capps) Rhoads, born near Bremen, Ky. 28 July 1920; farmer. Res. Rt. 1, Bremen, Ky. Children (born near Bremen, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

i. Sue Frances, b. 19 Mar. 1943; mar. Rufus T. Jarvis; see No. C199.
ii. Robert Bruce, b. 5 Feb. 1947; mar. Donna Sue Stirsman, daughter of Raymond and Hazel (Whitaker) Stirsman, b. 16 May 1947; assembly line worker, G.E.; res. 1106 Rt. 1, Bremen, Ky.

C163 HERBERT HENRY BRUCE, JR., son of H. H. (C62) and Margaret S. (Shaver) Bruce, born Gishton, Ky. 20 Nov. 1925; mar. (Bremen, Ky. 27 May 1949) Nora Mae Richey, his cousin, daughter of Buel (C34) and Era (Divine) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 6 Jan. 1925. He teaches in Dept. of Agricultural Education, College of Education, Univ. of Ky. Res. 106 Elizabeth St., Versailles, Ky. Children (born Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):

i. Mary Ann, b. 6 Aug. 1950. (See S-C163, p. 594.)
ii. Rebecca Lynn, b. 14 Mar. 1955.

C164 ROBERT CARROL BRUCE, son of Herbert H. (C62) and Margaret S. (Shaver) Bruce, born Bremen, Ky. 22 June 1929; mar. (Lexington, Ky. 12 Feb. 1952) Frances Kirkpatrick, daughter of Herbert and Clara (Elliott) Kirkpatrick, born Petersburg, Ky. 24 June 1930. He is a Baptist clergyman, now a foreign missionary in Yokohama, Japan. (See S-C164, p. 594.)

Children:
i. Anna Margaret, b. Somerset, Ky. 27 Sept. 1954.
ii. Robert Carol, Jr., b. Washington, D.C., 16 Dec. 1956.

C165 JIMMIE DALE BRUCE, son of Herbert H. (C62) and Margaret S. (Shaver) Bruce, born Gishton or Bremen, Ky. 4 Mar. 1936; mar. (Mt. Pisgah Church, 27 Jan. 1961) Patty Jane Kirby, daughter of Oscar and Ann Irene (Lyle) Kirby, born Bevere, Ky. 27 Jan. 1939. He is an electrical switchboard operator for TVA. Res. Rt. 1, Bremen, Ky.

Children (born Hopkins Co. Hospital, Madisonville, Ky.):
i. Jimmie Dale, Jr., b. 6 May 1964.
ii. Joseph Kirby, b. 18 May 1967.

C166 JERRY SHAVER BRUCE, son of Herbert H. (C62) and Margaret S. (Shaver) Bruce, born Gishton, Ky. 26 Mar. 1939; mar. (Harrodsburg, Ky. 27 July 1962) Anita Adele Lester, daughter of William Varner and Hazel Virginia (Trout) Lester, born Harrodsburg, 25 Sept. 1941. He served in U.S. Army; he is industrial development adviser for Ky. Utilities. Res. 2171 Stephens Lane, Lexington, Ky. (See S-C166, p. 594.)

Children (first born Kenner Army Hospital, Ft. Lee, Va.):
i. Robin Adele, b. 26 Sept. 1963.
ii. Stephen Varner, b. Lexington, Ky. 3 Jan. 1967.

C167 FARLEY TRUMAN PEVELER, son of Simon P. and Hattie (Bruce) Peveler (C63), born Gishton, Ky. 31 July 1921; mar. (Peebles, Ohio, 24 Nov. 1945) Bea Nichols, daughter of Charles and Jennie B. (Remy) Nichols, born Hamden, Ohio, 23 June 1923. He is a foreman for Allis Chalmers. Res. 1149 Goshen Pike, Milford, Ohio. (See S-C167, p. 594.)

Children (born Cincinnati, Ohio):
i. Charles Preston, b. 14 Aug. 1946.
ii. Kitty Annette, b. 11 Dec. 1948.
iii. Guy David, b. 30 Dec. 1953.

C168 GEROMA NELL PEVELER, daughter of Simon P. and Hattie (Bruce) Peveler (C63), born Gishton, Ky. 27 Mar. 1924; mar. 1st --- PEARSON (? div.); 2nd (? 1944) HERBERT HARDISON; crane driver at General Motors. Res. Rt. 1, Bremen, Ky.

Child, by second marriage:
i. Sharon, b. Gishton, Ky. 30 Aug. 1945; mar. Albert L. Givens, Jr.; see No. C200.

C169 LYNDEL BRUCE PEVELER, son of Simon P. and Hattie (Bruce) Peveler (C63), born Gishton, Ky. 29 Apr. 1926; mar. (Sacramento, Ky. 3 Aug. 1946) Agnes Lois Bowles. He works for Allis Chalmers. Res. 2253 Baas Road, Batavia, Ohio.

Children: (See S-C169, p. 594.)

- i. Anthony, b. Greenville, Ky. 28 Jan. 1950.
- ii. Mark, b. in Ohio, 8 May 1957.
- iii. Ronald Bruce, b. 8 May 1962.

C170 TEXAL LEMOYNE PEVELER, son of Simon P. and Hattie (Bruce) Peveler (C63), born Gishton, Ky. 5 Sept. 1930; mar. (Ill., 7 Nov. 1964) Betty Lou Fulkerson, daughter of Roscoe Marion and Elender Alice (Cardwell) Fulkerson, born Martwich, Ky. 1 Oct. 1938. He is a factory worker for Whirlpool (Evansville, Ind.). Res. 2426 St. Ann Street, Owensboro, Ky.

Child: Terry Lemoyne, b. Owensboro, Ky. 27 May 1965.

C171 IRENE GISH, daughter of Ebon and Hazel (Bruce) Gish (C64), born Gishton, Ky. 5 Oct. 1922; mar. CLAUDE GRIFFITH.

Child: Danny Claude, b. 11 Aug. 1949. (See S-C171, p. 594.)

C172 LILLIAN ALICE STOBAUGH, daughter of Chester E. (C75) and Mattie A. (Bruce) Stobaugh, born Gishton, Ky. 3 Dec. 1922; mar. (Sacramento, Ky. 8 Aug. 1942) LOUIS E. DAVIS, son of Ed and Vera (Arnold) Davis, born near Sacramento, McLean Co., Ky. 24 Oct. 1921; I. C. RR oiler. (See S-C172, p. 594.)

Children (all but fourth born Greenville, Ky.):

- i. Louis Dewayne, b. 28 Apr. 1944; mar. Glenda J. Stovall; see No. C201.
- ii. Lanelda Joan, b. 26 Sept. 1946.
- iii. Michel Edward, b. 1 May 1948.
- iv. Betty Diane, b. Bremen, Ky. 21 Mar. 1951.
- v. Lana Cheryl, b. 28 Jan. 1957.

C173 MAXWELL STOBAUGH, son of Chester E. (C75) and Mattie A. (Bruce) Stobaugh, born Bremen, Ky. 22 Aug. 1929; mar. (Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 12 Sept. 1953) Evelyn Harper, daughter of Ecklos Miller and Plinie Ann (Cobb) Harper, born Bremen, 4 Apr. 1937. He works for Bernardin Bottle Cap Co. Res. 221 S. New York Ave., Evansville, Ind.

Children (born Evansville, Ind.): (See S-C173 p. 594.)

- i. Wanda Faye, b. 24 Jan. 1955.
- ii. Steve Maxwell, b. 11 Oct. 1964.

C174 RONDEL HUGHES STOBAUGH, son of Chester E. (C75) and Mattie A. (Bruce) Stobaugh, born Bremen, Ky. 7 Dec. 1934; mar. (New Harmony Church, Bremen, 25 Aug. 1962) Beverly Nell Dukes, daughter of Clifton Jerald and Era Nell (Howell) Dukes, born Louisville, Ky. 3 May 1943. He works for Bernardin Bottle Cap. Co. Res. 1118 Harriett St., Evansville, Ind. (See S-C174, p. 594.)

- Children (born Evansville, Ind.):
- i. Rondel Hughes, Jr., b. 16 Sept. 1963.
 - ii. Robin Elaine, b. 19 June 1967.

C175 LAVERNE ANITA STOBAUGH, daughter of Chester E. (C75) and Mattie A. (Bruce) Stobaugh, born Bremen, Ky. 4 Feb. 1939; mar. (Central City, Ky. 22 July 1960) FREDDIE LAMARR WOOD, son of Leo and Frances (Watkins) Wood; tool and die maker. Res. 5831 North Central Ave., Chicago, Ill. (See S-C175, p. 594.)

Child: Dana Lamarr, b. Louisville, Ky. 14 Dec. 1961.

C176 WILLARD C. BRUCE, son of Cleveland and Hallie M. (Stobaugh) Bruce (C76), born near Gishton, Ky. 28 Aug. 1923; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 23 May 1952) Nadine Wilson, daughter of Clifton. He works in machine shop. (See S-C176, p. 594.)

Child: Vindeta Carol, b. Louisville, Ky. 14 Jan. 1953.

C177 URAMAE BRUCE, daughter of Cleveland and Hallie M. (Stobaugh) Bruce (C76), born near Gishton, Ky. 16 May 1932; mar. (New Harmony Missionary Bapt. Church near Central City, Ky. 8 Sept. 1946) WILLIAM ALBERT JARVIS, son of Joseph and Lura (Edwards) Jarvis, born near Gishton, Ky. 26 July 1912; TV repairman, serviceman for pinball machines. Res. Rt. 1, Jasper, Ind.

Children: (See S-C177, p. 594.)

- i. Flonita Sheral, b. Greenville, Ky. 25 June 1947.
- ii. William Albert, Jr., b. Huntingburg, Ind. 24 Jan. 1950.

iii. Pamela Ann, b. Jasper, Ind. 15 Dec. 1954.

C178 ALETHIA BRUCE, daughter of Cleveland and Hallie M. (Stobaugh) Bruce (C76), born near Gishton, Ky. 12 July 1935; mar. (New Harmony Church, 16 Oct. 1965) CARROLL PAYTON HILLIARD from Richmond. She holds B. A. from Bethel College; served in WAAC, discharged 7 Feb. 1966 with rank of Capt. He is in U. S. Army serving in Vietnam.

Child: Dolores Ann, b. 3 May 1966. (See S-C178, p. 595.)

C179 SANDRA FAYE VINCENT, daughter of Homer P. and Ernestine (Richey) Vincent (C77), born Uniontown, Ky. 6 June 1939; mar. (Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, 17 Mar. 1962) GLENN HILL PANNEL, son of Jack and Carrie (Hill) Pannel, born Greenville, Ky. 20 May 1935; truck driver. Res. 1508 Dickerson Road, Lot J-5, Nashville, Tenn.

Children:

- i. Glenna Kay, b. Kansas City, Mo. 8 Oct. 1962.
- ii. Michael Vincent, b. Nashville, Tenn. 30 Dec. 1965.

C180 SHIRLEY ANN RICHEY, daughter of Oswald (C78) and Robbie B. (Clark) Richey, born Midland, Ky. 19 Oct. 1937; mar. (Ind. ? 1955) ARGIE PICKLE; fire truck driver. Res. 600 Ingalls Road, Akron, Ohio.

Children (born Akron, Ohio):

- i. Pamela Ann, b. 7 Oct. 1956.
- ii. Terry Lynn, b. Feb. 1958.

C181 JOHN MARVIN WRIGHT, son of Marvin (C80) and Dolores S. (Caldwell) Wright, born Kent, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1931; mar. (Milwaukee, Wis. 25 Apr. 1959) Betty Pringle. He is a physician (M. D. Univ. of Minn.). Res. 1178 Sanford, Vermilion, Ohio.

Children (two eldest born Milwaukee, Wis.):

- i. Donna Marie (twin), b. 17 May 1962.
- ii. Deborah Ann (twin), b. 17 May 1962.
- iii. John Scott, b. Vermilion, Ohio, 6 May 1966.

C182 WILLIAM FRANKLIN STOBAUGH, son of Shelly F. and Ethel (Wright) Stobaugh (C81), born Kent, Ohio, 27 Sept. 1926; mar. (Akron, Ohio, 1 Oct. 1947) Janet Sue Nix, born New Castle, Pa. He works for City of Akron (Hwy. Div.) Res. 1206 Carey Ave., Akron, O.

Children (born Akron, Ohio):

- i. Connie Lynn, b. 24 Sept. 1948.
- ii. David William, b. 12 Feb. 1950.
- iii. Cynthia Kay, b. 4 July 1954.

C183 CHARLES RICHARD STOBAUGH, son of Shelly F. and Ethel (Wright) Stobaugh (C81), born Midland, Ky. 13 Nov. 1932; mar. Phylis Yvonne Ayers, born Akron, Ohio, 27 Sept. 1936. He works for Bell Tel. Co. Res. 4999 Peggy Ann Drive, Akron, Ohio.

Children (born Akron, Ohio):

- i. Richard William, b. 20 Aug. 1956.
- ii. Randall Edward, b. 2 Dec. 1958; d. 4 Dec. 1958.
- iii. Darlene Kay, b. 22 Nov. 1959.

C184 ROBERT DANIEL STOBAUGH, son of Shelly F. and Ethel (Wright) Stobaugh (C81), born Akron, Ohio, 18 July 1938; mar. Adriath Louise Light.

Children:

- i. Kimberly Sue, b. 2 May 1960.
- ii. Steven Robert, b. 12 May 1963.
- iii. Michael Alan, b. 9 Jan. 1967.

C185 JAMES FRANKLIN SPARKS, son of James E. and Lois (Wright) Sparks (C82), born Midland, Ky. 19 July 1929; mar. (Bremen, Ky. 12 Oct. 1950) Peggy Ann Hill, daughter of Herschel and Berdie (Kittinger) Hill, born Graham, Ky. 3 Feb. 1932. He works for River Queen Coal Co. Res. Graham, Ky.

Children (born Greenville, Ky.):

- i. Leslie Ann, b. 2 Nov. 1951.
- ii. Vicky Lynn, b. 31 July 1954.

C186 ROBERT HAROLD SPARKS, son of James E. and Lois (Wright) Sparks (C82), born Midland, Ky. 23 Feb. 1931; mar. (Bremen, Ky. 30 June 1956) Corrine Norris. He is a miner for Vogue Coal Co. Res. Graham, Ky.

Child: Kenneth Harold, b. Greenville, Ky. 23 May 1957.

C187 DOYLE WINFRED SPARKS, son of James E. and Lois (Wright) Sparks (C82), born Midland, Ky. 9 Oct. 1933; mar. (Ringgold, Ga. 10 Nov. 1956) Opaleen Norris, born Graham, Ky. 27 July 1940. Res. Graham, Ky.

Child: Doyle Wayne, b. Greenville, Ky. 25 Apr. 1957.

C188 WANDA FAYE SPARKS, daughter of James E. and Lois (Wright) Sparks (C82), born Midland, Ky. 13 Oct. 1937; mar. (Lewisburg, Ky. 27 Dec. 1959) WALLACE BRYSON PRICE, son of Wallace Ryan and Dorothy Dean Reece) Price, born Irwin, Ky.; he served in U.S. Army; he is a funeral director. Res. Lewisburg, Ky.

Children (born Lewisburg, Logan Co., Ky.):

- i. Michael Bryson, b. 25 Oct. 1962.
- ii. Fayette, b. 4 Sept. 1965.

C189 NANCY CAROLYN STOVALL, daughter of Robert E. and Clarice (Wright) Stovall (C83), born Bremen, Ky. 24 July 1938; mar. (East Union Baptist Church, Graham, Ky. 9 Mar. 1962) HOUSTON S. McDONALD, son of Floyd Rice and Hettie (Noff-singer) McDonald, born Midland, Ky. 22 Mar. 1925; accountant. Res. 1119 Standiford Lane, Louisville, Ky.

Children:

- i. Alison Kaye, b. 8 Sept. 1963.
- ii. Kimberly Jones, b. 6 Dec. 1964.

C190 MARY LOU WRIGHT, daughter of Hollis W. (C89) and Genoa L. (Loftis) Wright, born Memphis, Tenn. 19 Nov. 1938; mar. (21 Feb. 1957) RICHARD STRINGER. Res. 4532 Jamerson Road, Memphis, Tenn.

Children (born Memphis, Tenn.):

- i. David Richard, b. 15 Oct. 1958.
- ii. Mary Kaye, b. 24 Feb. 1961.
- iii. Thomas Wilson, b. 13 Nov. 1962.

(See S-C190, p. 595.)

C191 RICHARD GLENN YOUNG, son of Arnold C. and Mildred B. (Wright) Young (C92), born Memphis, Tenn. 24 Dec. 1941; mar. Barbara Ann Standard.

(See S-C191, p. 595.)

Child: Lisa Ann, b. Memphis, Tenn. 10 June 1964.

C192 MILLY DORIS COLLINS, daughter of Milburn N. (C119) and Georgia R. (Ghormley) Collins, born Sturgis, Ky. 10 Sept. 1931; mar. (First Baptist Church, Sturgis, 3 May 1953) JAMES WILLARD JARVIS, son of William Thomas and Cleadie (Gibbons) Jarvis, born Hamilton, Ohio, 14 Feb. 1930; he is a Baptist clergyman. Res. 4048 Seigman Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Children (born Columbus, Ohio):

- i. Jane Elizabeth, b. 23 Jan. 1957.
- ii. James Willard, Jr., b. 9 Mar. 1960; d. Columbus, 27 Feb. 1964.
- iii. Ruth Elaine, b. 29 Jan. 1962.
- iv. Joanna Lynn, b. 31 May 1966.

C193 GRAVES OAKLEY COLLINS, son of Milburn N. (C119) and Georgia R. (Ghormley) Collins, born Sturgis, Ky. 3 Sept. 1934; mar. Shirley Jean Mansfield, daughter of Charles Alvin and Addie Ray (Rakes) Mansfield, born Sturgis, Ky. 24 Oct. 1934. He earned B.S. (1961), Miss. College, Clinton; has 2 yrs. toward B.D., New Orleans Bapt. Theol. Seminary. A Baptist clergyman, he is now Associational Library Consultant, Church Library Dept., Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville. Res. 763 N. Elmwood St., Orange, Cal.

Children:

- i. Kathy Jean, b. Winchester, Ky. 30 Aug. 1955.
- ii. David Alan, b. Paducah, Ky. 12 Mar. 1957.
- iii. Ronald Steven, b. Yazoo City, Miss. 24 Oct. 1960.

C194 BRENDA KENT AMACKER, daughter of Walter K. and Kathryn L. (Wallace) Amacker (C121), born Greenwood, Miss. 15

Nov. 1940; mar. (Shreveport, La. 13 June 1963) VALRY WARD BARR, JR., son of V.W. and Myrtle (Cutrer) Barr, born Coral Gables, Fla. 10 Dec. 1939; M.D. (1966), Tulane, interning, Baptist Mem. Hospital, Memphis. Res. 215 Sand Beach, Shreveport, La.

Child: Valry Ward, III, b. New Orleans, La. 28 Oct. 1965.

C195 CARL RUDD PARIS, son of Dorris W. (C128) and Christine C. (Shrote) Paris, born Sturgis, Ky. 11 June 1929; mar. (Shawneetown, Ill. 15 Apr. 1958) Elaine Alatz. He is an employment counsellor, State Employment Security Division. Res. 2043 Copperfield Circle, Decatur, Ga.

Children:

- i. Christine.
- ii. Erick.

(See S-C195, p. 595.)

C196 GORDON EUGENE PARIS, son of Henry G. (C129) and Ruth L. (Sale) Paris, born Sturgis, Ky. 11 May 1937; mar. (Granger-town Baptist Church, near Sturgis, 22 June 1958) Dorothy La Verne Gray, daughter of Willie Boyd and Franky Imogene (Sowers) Gray, born Sturgis, 12 Feb. 1937. He is an auto mechanic. Res. RR 1, Sturgis, Ky.

Children (two youngest born Sturgis, Union Co., Ky.):

- i. Joyce Lynn, b. Morganfield, Ky. 4 May 1959.
- ii. Jeffrey Bennett, b. 15 Mar. 1963.
- iii. Paula Jean, b. 29 Jan. 1965.
- iv. Mary Laverne, b. 17 Nov. 1972.

C197 RAYMOND HOWARD HEFFINGTON, JR., son of R. H. and Anna P. (Boston) Heffington (C138), born Sturgis, Ky. 22 Dec. 1942; mar. (Lexington, Ky. 14 May 1966) Lona Elizabeth Keller, daughter of Henry Alonzo and Ester Lydia (Beyerle) Keller, born New Rochelle, N. Y., 4 June 1942. He is an appraiser for Link Associates of Lexington, Ky.

(See S-C197, p. 595.)

Child: Kimberly Ann, b. Cochran, Ga. 24 Oct. 1966.

C198 SANDRA KAY McCRAW, daughter of Jackie E. (C142) and Hazel M. (Chambliss) McCaw, born Sturgis, Ky. 26 May 1946; mar. THOMAS DOYLE NORMENT, son of Thomas Taylor and Dathel Lee (Crews) Norment, born Cairo, Ill. 4 Sept. 1946; he is a machinist (div. Sept. 1976). She res. Barlow, Ky.

Child: Jeffrey Alan, b. Paducah, Ky. 27 Jan. 1965.

[TWELFTH GENERATION]

C199 SUE FRANCES RHOADES, daughter of Everett W. and Bonnie M. (Bruce) Rhoades (C162), born near Bremen, Ky. 19 Mar. 1943; mar. (New Harmony Baptist Church near Bremen, 1 June 1963) RUFUS THOMAS JARVIS, son of Graden and Sara Mildred (McDonald) Jarvis, born near Bremen, 6 Aug. 1941; electrical engineer for I. B. M.

(See S-C199, p. 595.)

Child: Jeffery Todd, b. Lexington, Ky. 23 Aug. 1964.

C200 SHARON HARDISON, daughter of Herbert and Geroma N. (Peveler) Hardison (C168), born Gishton, Ky. 30 Aug. 1945; mar. (Greenville, Ky. Courthouse, 28 Oct. 1961) ALBERT LEE GIVENS, JR., son of A. L. and Geraldine (Roberts) Givens, born Evansville, Ind. 29 Jan. 1942; radio announcer at WFMW, Madisonville. Res. Madisonville, Ky.

Child: Tina Suzette, b. Greenville, Ky. 2 Apr. 1962.

C201 LOUIS DEWAYNE DAVIS, son of Louis E. and Lillian A. (Stobaugh) Davis (C172), born Greenville, Ky. 28 Apr. 1944; mar. (Midland, Ky. 28 July 1962) Glenda Joan Stovall, his cousin, daughter of Robert E. and Clarice (Wright) Stovall (C83), born Midland, 13 Mar. 1944. He is a maintenance worker, Shawnee Plastics, Inc. Res. 2700 North First Ave., Evansville, Ind.

Children (born Evansville, Ind.):

- i. Robert Edward, b. 23 Mar. 1964.
- ii. Anthony Dewayne, b. 8 May 1967.

(See S-201, p. 595.)

D. THE HENDERSON-DRYDEN-WALTERS FAMILIES

Although there is no direct proof to connect Levin Henderson with the Boston family, there can be no doubt that he was the son of Elizabeth Boston Henderson (30). To be sure, there is no evidence that Elizabeth Boston was the only wife of William Henderson (30) or that she was the mother of his children named in his will. In the two wills of Elizabeth's father, Jacob Boston (17), in 1780 and 1786, he attached no last name to his daughters, an omission that might imply that Elizabeth was not yet married and therefore could not be the mother of Levin. In 1810, however, Elizabeth's brother, Jacob Boston (32), in declaring that he had purchased a slave from his brothers and sisters, attached the name of Boston to all of them, although it is clear that Elizabeth had married William Henderson by 1796.

Positive evidence that Levin Henderson's mother was Elizabeth Boston is the fact that his father in his will entrusted his son to Jacob or Jesse Boston (32, 33), presumably the boy's uncles, and Levin named his younger daughter Eleanor Ann, possibly after his mother's two younger sisters.

D1 LEVIN HENDERSON, son of William M. and Elizabeth (Boston) Henderson (30), born probably at or near Pitts Creek, not far from the Pocomoke River, in Worcester County, Maryland, about 1780; he died in Worcester County, probably at Pitts Creek, before 8 Mar. 1843. He married 1st (lic. Worc. Co. 30 Dec. 1801) Nancy Layfield, daughter of Isaac and Esther Layfield (see LAYFIELD, p. 409, No. 7). He married 2nd (lic. Worc. Co. 26 Dec. 1837) Charlotte Jane Boston, who mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. Co. 20 Jan. 1846) Wheatley J. Atkinson. (See Supplement, S-D1, p. 596.)

He was a cypress cooper, according to the 1820 census and the inventory of his estate.

Levin Henderson (of William) was living 13 May 1826 (Worc. Deeds AS:63) when he was listed as one of the commissioners with Samuel Boston (56), Levin Merrill, and John Stevenson to appraise lands of Henry Wheeler, but there is no direct evidence to associate this Levin with the Levin who wed Nancy Layfield and sold Layfield land (see below), except that it may be inferred that his son, William M. Henderson, was William Merrill.

On 9 Jan. 1817 a Levin Henderson was executor for William R. Merrill, Esau Boston, Jr. (58), and John Milbourn, securities (Som. Bonds GH 1:106).

Isaac Layfield, in his will (signed 7 Sept. 1800) made bequests, among others, to his daughter Nancy Layfield and to his son Thomas Layfield, a minor, and to his grandson Isaac Layfield; among the lands mentioned were "Hog Quarter" and "Cypress Swamp." On 18 Feb. 1815 Levi (Levin) Henderson and Isaac Layfield sold to George Starksman a small piece of land in Pitts Creek Hundred, land which fell to them by the death of Capt. Isaac Layfield, part of a tract called "Great Convenience." On 22 Sept. 1832 Levin Henderson sold to Samuel Benson, James R. and Elijah Merrill, trustees of the Pitts Creek regular or particular Baptist Church of Christ, land whereon the Pitts Creek Meeting House stands, part of a tract called "Hog Quarter." Finally on 28 Dec. 1837 Levin Henderson sold to John U. Dennis "Cypress Swamp," that is, one-third of the Cypress Swamp of Thomas Layfield, deceased, as divided by commissioners in 1817, adjacent to land of Barrett's and Patterson's heirs and to the swamp formerly belonging to Isaac Layfield (Worc. Deeds AE:514; AY:347; GMH 1:255).

It was the estate of the same Levin Henderson for which a bond was issued 8 Mar. 1843 and for which an inventory was submitted 31 Oct.; on 24 Oct. John S. Stevenson and Levin Merrill had been appointed to appraise the estate; Edward Lambden was executor. The inventory included the usual kitchen utensils and farm tools, and five harrows, oyster tongs, three hog troughs, ashes, and shells. Listed separately were a barn, a dairy, and a cellar. There were the usual farm animals, including chickens; crops (straw, corn, potatoes); a barrel of pork; one canoe, sails, oars; 2000 red oak staves, 3000 white oak staves; numerous jugs. Furniture included nine beds and one cradle and furniture, and a desk and bookcase. Most interesting were the books: Family Bible, Theory of the Earth, Benedict's History (2 vols.), Watts Glory of Christ, Bates on redemption,

Reign of Grace, Flavil's Husbandry, 2 Latin and Greek testaments, one old Bible, one old dictionary, Dickinson's letters, and a lot of books and papers. There were also Negroes, nine males and six females. Sale of all the goods except the slaves was held 24 Oct., that of the slaves some time later (Worc. Inv. SRS 2:142-7, 166-71, 279-80).

A list of "sperate debts" (16 Sept. 1845) included notes against Thomas Watters (22 Jan. 1841), \$36.75 and \$105; William M. Henderson, \$261.36; Isaac Henderson, \$130; Sam Benson, \$217; Henry M. Henderson, \$350; and John Boston (107), \$14.38 (as of 30 Jan. 1840).

On 28 Nov. 1844 William M. and Mary Henderson of Baltimore and Thomas and Ann Waters of Accomack Co., Va., sold to Levin Merrill of Worcester Co. land on the Pocomoke River, 2/5 part of land which fell to the mother of William and Ann by the death of Thomas Layfield. And on 26 Nov. 1844 Isaac L. and Harriet Henderson, Henry M. and Ann Percy Henderson, and Samuel and Matilda Benson, all of Grundy Co., Missouri, sold to Levin Merrill land adjacent to the heirs of Barrett and Patterson, 3/5 of 23 3/4 acres, plus 8 acres, a tract called "Hog Quarter" on Pocomoke River, which fell to the mother of Isaac, Henry, and Matilda through the death of Thomas Layfield (Worc. Deeds GMH 7:133, 8:245).

Children, two youngest by second marriage (born presumably in Worcester Co., Md., at Pitts Creek):

- i. William M[errill?], b. 1802; living 1850; see No. D2.
- ii. Isaac L[ayfield?], b. c.1806; d. Spring? 1850; see No. D3.
- iii. Matilda, b. 1808; living 1850; mar. Samuel Benson; see D4.
- iv. Henry M., b. c.1811; mar. Ann Percy; in Jan. 1848 living in Livingston Co., Mo.
- v. Eleanor Ann, b. c.1816; d. 8 Jan. 1850; mar. Thomas Waters (Walters); see No. D5.
- vi. Thomas, b. c.1838; d. by 13 July 1847.
- vii. Levin, b. c.1840; d. ?1847/50.

[SEVENTH GENERATION]

D2 WILLIAM M[ERRILL] HENDERSON, son of Levin (D1) and Nancy (Layfield) Henderson, born Worcester Co., Md., probably at Pitts Creek, in 1802; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 23 Apr. 1834) Mary Ann Cullen, daughter of Edward and Sylvia Cullen; evidently no children. Accounts for the estates of Edward and Sylvia Cullen, in 1855 and 1858, show payments to daughter Mary Ann Henderson (Som. Accts. 1851/58:200, 201, 282). The Hendersons resided in Baltimore in 1844, but in 1860 they are listed in household 319 in the Princess Anne District of Somerset Co., William Henderson a merchant. They are not listed there in 1850 or in 1870.

D3 ISAAC L[AYFIELD] HENDERSON, son of Levin (D1) and Nancy (Layfield) Henderson, born Worcester Co., Md., probably at Pitts Creek, about 1806; died, probably in Grundy Co., Mo., in the winter of 1849/50; mar. (c.1837) Harriet A., born in Md. 1819/20; he was living in Grundy Co. in 1844; his wife was still there in 1850, in Trenton Township.

Children (born Missouri):

- i. Elizabeth, b. 1837/38.
- ii. Aaron, b. 1839/40.
- iii. Matilda, b. 1841/42.
- iv. Mary, b. 1843/44.
- v. Cordelia, b. 1845/46; still single in 1880.
- vi. Emma E., b. 1847/48; mar. William W. Harris; see No. D6.
- vii. Sarah, b. Mar. 1850.

D4 MATILDA HENDERSON, daughter of Levin (D1) and Nancy (Layfield) Henderson, born Worcester Co., Md., probably at Pitts Creek, in 1808; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 18 Jan. 1825) SAMUEL BENSON, son of John and Esther (Layfield) Benson; he died 1844/50. They migrated to Missouri about 1835/36; they were in Grundy County in 1844; Matilda was still there in 1850, in Trenton Township.

Children (first born Md., others in Mo.):

- i. Tabitha A., b. 1833/34.

- ii. Levin H[enderson?], b. 1836/37.
- iii. John L[ayfield?], b. 1839/40.
- iv. Mary E., b. 1842/43.

D5 ELEANOR ANN HENDERSON, daughter of Levin (D1) and Nancy (Layfield) Henderson, born Worcester Co., Md., probably at Pitts Creek, about 1816; she died in Accomack Co., Va., probably near Horn Town, 8 Jan. 1850. She married (lic. Worc. Co. 2 Jan. 1838) THOMAS WATERS or WALTERS, son of the Rev. Thomas Waters and his first wife, ---Waters, who was daughter of Isaac Waters. Like his father, the younger Thomas Waters was a Baptist clergyman; he died in Accomack Co., Va., before 10 Feb. 1863, when an inventory of his estate was made. He married 2nd (c1854) Gertrude M. Jones, daughter of Elisha; Thomas and Gertrude were parents of Thomas Barton Walters (born Wattsville, Va. 25 Sept. 1861; died Pocomoke City, Md. in Feb. 1931).

By the will of his father, the elder Rev. Thomas Waters (Acco. Wills 1828-46:325), signed 21 Sept. 1839 (prob. 26 Sept. 1839), the young Thomas Waters was residuary legatee after the widow Elizabeth of several slaves, and bonds and notes. In his own right Thomas was bequeathed the farm his father had "purchased from Teagle Warrington, except one half acre reserved for a family burying ground lot," also "the Church place bought of David Wallop," loaned to the widow Elizabeth during her widowhood, and the "Benson land adjoining George H. Dashiell and Oliver Logan." The elder Thomas requested that son Thomas take no timber off the land, but hand it down to his children. Thomas was also bequeathed a walnut desk, "my silver watch, all my library or books, and all my wearing apparel, also a horse and oxen, and all the other property which I have bought and loaned to him and all he has in his possession on condition he claim no more from my estate or executor than what he has received from me on account of a Military Land Claim which he inherited from his relative Isaac Waters." The testator also made bequests to children Patty (Watters) Massey, Sarah and Mary Ann Watters (the latter to be under the guardianship of Solomon Marshall); to grandson Watters Jones; to sister Rachael Watson; and to brother William Watters. Son Thomas was to be joint executor with son-in-law John Massey (the latter replaced in a codicil by Solomon Marshall); the executors were requested to "give off the legacies without selling or appraising."

It would appear that the Isaac Waters mentioned in the will was probably grandfather of the younger Thomas, for on 29 July 1835 it was "certified that Patty Massey (wife of John Massey), Thomas Waters and Sarah Waters are the only heirs at law of Isaac Waters," soldier in the Virginia continental line of the American Revolution (Nottingham, *Revolutionary Soldiers... from Accomack Co., Virginia*, Onancock, Va., 1927, p. 63).

On 22 Dec. 1842 Thomas Walters and Ellen Ann his wife for \$572 sold to Walter (Watters) Jones (all of Accomack Co.) two parcels of land, 33 acres bought by Thomas Walters from Wilson Broughton, and 6 3/4 acres bought by "Elder Thomas Walters" from Daniel Benson (Acco. Deeds 32:442).

Ann Waters and her husband, Thomas, of Accomack Co., with her brother, William M. Henderson and his wife Mary, of Baltimore, on 28 Nov. 1844 sold to Levin Merrill of Worcester Co., Md., land on Pocomoke River, 2/5 part of the land which fell to the mother of William and Ann by the death of Thomas Layfield (Worc. Deeds GMH 7:133).

In 1851 Elisha Jones, of Worcester Co., for love and affection, granted to his daughter Gertrude Walters, wife of the Rev. Thomas Walters of Accomack Co., the sum of \$100 and negro woman Ann, supposed to be 36 years old, with all her future increase (Acco. Deeds 38:128).

Children (born Accomack Co., Va., probably at Horn Town):

- i. William H., b. 30 Sept. 1841; d. 27 Dec. 1867; mar. Emily E. Coulbourne; see No. D7.
- ii. John S., b. 1844; d. 9 May 1879; see No. D8.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. 1 Jan. 1846; d. 9 Dec. 1894; mar. William S. Dryden; see No. D9.

[EIGHTH GENERATION]

D6 EMMA E. HENDERSON, daughter of Isaac L. (D3) and Har-

riet A. Henderson, born ?Grundy Co., Mo. 1847/48; mar. WILLIAM W. HARRIS, born Ky. 1845/46; living in Trenton, Mo., in 1880.

Children (born ?Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo.):

- i. Hulda A., b. 1867/68.
- ii. William S., b. 1869/70.
- iii. Mary E., b. 1871/72.
- iv. Squire E., b. 1873/74.
- v. Ernest L., b. 1875/76.
- vi. Leland N., b. 1877/78.

D7 WILLIAM H. WALTERS, son of Thomas and Eleanor A. (Henderson) Walters (D5), born Horn Town, Accomack Co., Va. 30 Sept. 1841; died Accomack Co. 27 Dec. 1867; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 13 Feb. 1864) Emily Ellen Coulbourn, daughter of John M. and Elizabeth R. Coulbourn, born Accomack Co. in 1842; died in childbirth at Atlantic, Va. 2 Feb. 1876 (death record gives 1871, but 1876 must be correct; age is given as 33). She mar. 2nd (Acco. Co. 2 May 1871) Dr. Levin A. Dix, son of William.

On 14 Jan. 1867 William H. Walters bought from Mary A. Dryden (both of Accomack Co.) for \$1250 all rights in lands loaned "to my father Thomas Walters by my grandfather Thomas Walters during his life and at my grandfather's death to go to his descendants" (Acco. Deeds 44:709). On 14 Apr. 1874 William S. Byrd of Baltimore, administrator of the estate of William H. Walters (deceased), late of Accomack Co., together with Mary A. and William S. Dryden of Worcester Co., Md., released John S. Walters from a bond due the deceased, returning to him "all his interest in lands devised to him [John] by the will of his grandfather Rev. Thomas Walters, Sr.," that is, 1/4 of 3 undivided tracts called Manor Farm, Church Place, and Benson land (Acco. Deeds 48:593).

In 1880 the Walters children were living with their aunt, Mrs. Dryden, in Pocomoke City, Md.

Children (born New Church, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. William Henry, b. 29 Apr. 1865; d. 28 Nov. 1939; mar. Ann C. Merrill; see No. D10.
- ii. Mary E. ("Nellie"), b. 31 Jan. 1867; d. Salisbury, Md. 17 Oct. 1952; single.

D8 JOHN S. WALTERS, son of Thomas and Eleanor A. (Henderson) Walters (D5), born probably at Horn Town, Va. in 1844; he drowned in the Chesapeake Bay at Baltimore, Md. 9 May 1879. Child: Daisy; no children. (See S-D8, p. 596.)

D9 MARY ANN WALTERS, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor A. (Henderson) Walters (D5), born Horn Town, Va. (according to her son John's death certificate), 1 Jan. 1846; died Baltimore, Md. 9 Dec. 1894; mar. (Newtown, Md. 23 Jan. 1867) WILLIAM SIDNEY DRYDEN, son of Henry and Eleanor (Corbin) Dryden (see DRYDEN family), born near Newtown, in Somerset Co., Md. 19 June 1840; died Baltimore, 12 July 1903; he was a merchant.

Children (all but first at Pocomoke City, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Howard Sydney, b. Baltimore, Md. 1 Dec. 1875; d. 10 Mar. 1947; mar. Maude Elliott; see No. D11.
- ii. Lula, b. 28 May 1880; single; she was president of a large iron business during World War II, also president of the International Quota Club, etc. Res. Baltimore, Md.
- iii. John William, b. 2 May 1885; d. 9 Sept. 1933; mar. 1st Elizabeth Dey; see No. D12

[NINTH GENERATION]

D10 WILLIAM HENRY WALTERS, son of William H. (D7) and Emily E. (Coulbourn) Walters, born New Church, Va. 29 Apr. 1865; died at Laurel and 2nd St., Pocomoke, Md. 28 Nov. 1939; mar. (Pocomoke, 8 Aug. 1889) Ann Cannon ("Nan") Merrill, daughter of Isaac H. and Annie B. (Primrose) Merrill (see MERRILL, p. 418, No. 5), born Pocomoke, 22 Mar. 1867; died Pocomoke, 4 Nov. 1941; both buried in Presbyterian Cemetery there. In 1880 William, living with his aunt, worked on a steamboat. During most of his life he was a dentist.

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Harrison Merrill, b. 20 Feb. 1891; d. 13 Mar. 1951; mar. his distant cousin, Jennie Pilchard; see No. 1380.
- ii. William Henry, Jr., b. 28 Oct. 1893; d. 22 Apr. 1954;

mar. Mary E. McDaniel; see No. D13.

iii. Nellie, b. 1 May 1895; mar. Edward E. Ross; see No. D14.

iv. Rhoda Emily, b. Sept. 1897; mar. (Pocomoke Presbyterian Church, Oct. 1921) CLINTON KING DUNCAN, son of William B. and Florence O. (Taylor) Duncan, b. Accomack Co., Va. 14 Sept. 1897; petroleum distributor; he operates the Texaco plant in Pocomoke. They adopted a daughter Martha Ann, b. Acco. Co. 22 Aug. 1937. Res. 402 Cedar St., Pocomoke City, Md.

D11 HOWARD SYDNEY DRYDEN, son of William S. and Mary A. (Walters) Dryden (D9), born Baltimore, Md. 1 Dec. 1875; died Baltimore, 10 Mar. 1947; mar. (Whitehall, Md. in 1905) Maude Elliott, born Whitehall; died Baltimore, 30 July 1960; both buried Druid Ridge Cemetery. He was a salesman. Child: Thomas Elliott, b. Baltimore, Md. 18 Dec. 1906; mar. 1st Estelle E. Murrin; 2nd Hattie S. Farmer; see No. D15.

D12 JOHN WILLIAM DRYDEN, son of William S. and Mary A. (Walters) Dryden (D9), born Pocomoke, Md. (but Baltimore in death certificate), 2 May 1885; died Grace Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. 9 Sept. 1933, buried St. Matthews Cemetery; mar. 1st Elizabeth Dey of Norfolk, Va. (div.); she mar. 2nd Mr. Weems. John Dryden mar. 2nd ? At time of death he was a salesman, residing at 4361 Maryland, St. Louis, where he had lived for 15 years.

Children:

By first marriage:

i. William Walters Weems (took surname of step-father).

By second marriage:

ii. Robert, presumably the Robert Dryden living (1964) at 7919 Delmar, St. Louis, Mo.

[TENTH GENERATION]

D13 WILLIAM HENRY WALTERS, JR., son of W. H. (D10) and Ann C. (Merrill) Walters, born Pocomoke, Md. 28 Oct. 1893; died 203 Walnut St., Pocomoke, 22 Apr. 1954, buried Presbyterian Cemetery; mar. (Pocomoke, 29 Apr. 1914) Mary Elizabeth McDaniel, daughter of William and Mary Elizabeth (Justice) McDaniel, born Pocomoke, 10 June 1893. He was a telephone "wire chief." Mrs. Walters lives at 406 - 2nd St., Pocomoke City, Md.

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

i. Nadine, b. 19 July 1916; mar. Carson R. Ward; see No. D16.

ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept. 1921; mar. Mark Curtis Callahan, Jr.; see No. D17.

iii. Ann Christine (twin), b. 29 Oct. 1928; mar. 1st James R. Ritterbusch; 2nd Jack L. Deeley; see No. D18.

iv. William Henry, III (twin), b. 29 Oct. 1928; mar. 1st Norma ? ; 2nd Marian Daley; see No. D19.

D14 NELLIE WALTERS, daughter of William H. (D10) and Ann C. (Merrill) Walters, born Pocomoke, Md. 1 May 1895; mar. (Pocomoke, at bride's home, 24 May 1913) (EDWARD) WILFRED ROSS, son of Edward M. and Henrietta C. (Ardis) Ross (see PORTER family), born Pocomoke, 29 Aug. 1889; died Pocomoke, 4 July 1963. He was bookkeeper for Clinton K. Duncan; he was for a time acting Postmaster, and he served a term (1937) as Mayor of Pocomoke City. Mrs. Ross resided in Pocomoke. She d. Harrison House Nursing Home, Snow Hill, Md. 10 Feb. 1981.

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

i. Emily Walters, b. 25 May 1914; mar. Harry A. Barron; see No. D20.

ii. Edward Wilfred, Jr., b. 20 Nov. 1919; mar. Elizabeth J. Orr; see No. D21.

iii. William Robert, b. 10 Feb. 1928; mar. 1st Glenna Vincent; 2nd Rosalie Dow; see No. D22.

D15 THOMAS ELLIOTT DRYDEN, son of Howard S. (D11) and Maude (Elliott) Dryden, born Baltimore, Md. 18 Dec. 1906; mar. 1st (Alexandria, Va. 1936) Estelle Elizabeth Murrin (div.); mar.

2nd (Baltimore, 1957) Hattie Starr Farmer Sellers. Res. 3696 Clydesdale Rd., Hampstead, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

By first marriage:

i. Cynthia Ann, b. 13 Mar. 1940; mar. (Apr. 1971) LIAM

By second marriage:

ii. Cathy Ann, b. 27 Dec. 1958.

KELLY RUSH.
Child: Liam Kelly
Rush, Jr. b. Oct. 1973.

[ELEVENTH GENERATION]

D16 NADINE ("DEAN") WALTERS, daughter of William H. (D13) and Mary E. (McDaniel) Walters, born Pocomoke, Md. 19 July 1916; died Milford, Del. 27 Mar. 1985; mar. (College Park, Md. 15 Nov. 1935) CARSON RAY WARD, son of Ferdinand Littleton and Delsie Belle (Pusey) Ward, born Pocomoke, 13 Oct. 1912; he was general manager for Wharton and Barnard (auto parts). He res. 505 S. Walnut St., Milford, Del.

Children (elder born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

i. Harriett Ann, b. 3 May 1939; mar. Richard S. Holloway; see No. D23.

ii. Ronald Dean, b. Milford, Del. 7 May 1944; see No. D24.

D17 MARY ELIZABETH WALTERS, daughter of William H. (D13) and Mary E. (McDaniel) Walters, born Pocomoke, Md. 2 Sept. 1921; mar. (Pocomoke, 29 June 1941) (MARK) CURTIS CALLAHAN, JR., son of M. C. and Roberta (Moore) Callahan, born Pocomoke, 23 Jan. 1922; he served in U. S. Army, Co. C, 263rd Engineer Combat Battalion, 63rd Inf. (Nov. 1943-Nov. 1948) in France and Germany; he was sales manager for Wharton and Barnard (auto parts). Res. 600 New Street, Milford, Del.

Children (two youngest born Salisbury, Md.):

i. Cheryl Christine, b. Baltimore, Md. 13 Apr. 1945; mar. Ronnie R. Wyatt; see No. D25.

ii. (Martha) Gayle Callahan, b. 18 May 1949; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 29 June 1980) RICHARD D. COOLEY; res. 4 York Drive, Kilburne Estates, Salisbury, Md.

iii. Mark Curtis Callahan, III, b. 26 Oct. 1954; ? single; res. with parents.

D18 ANN CHRISTINE WALTERS, twin daughter of William H. (D13) and Mary E. (McDaniel) Walters, born Pocomoke, Md. 29 Oct. 1928; mar. 1st (Baltimore, Md. 8 Nov. 1946) JAMES RUDOLPH RITTERBUSCH, son of Harold W. and Nesta May (Woodhead) Ritterbusch, born Baltimore, 18 Sept. 1926; died Salisbury, Md. 14 July 1948, from an accidental blow on the head from a crank of a lifting crane, at Eagles Mills, Pocomoke City; he was an auto supplies man for Wharton and Barnard. She mar. 2nd (Baltimore, 8 Apr. 1950) JACK LAISHLEY DEELEY, born Morgantown, W. Va., 27 June 1927; employed by Glen Martin for 11 years, he then (1967) was a production clerk. Res. 1201 Shore Road, Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

i. James Rudolph Ritterbusch, Jr., b. 9 Sept. 1948; res. (1984) 2553 Ingleside Ave., Cincinnati, Oh. (moved).

ii. Jack Laishley Deeley, Jr., b. 30 July 1951; res. 5506 Hamilton Ave., Baltimore, Md.

D19 WILLIAM HENRY WALTERS, III, twin son of W. H. (D13) and Mary E. (McDaniel) Walters, born Pocomoke, Md. 29 Oct. 1928; mar. 1st Norma --- (div.); 2nd Marian Daley. He is a surveyor. Res. 3380 NW 79th St., Miami, Fla.

Children, first by first marriage (both born Miami, Fla.):

i. William Stanley Walters, b. 29 Apr. 1951.

ii. Dale Lee Walters, b. 22 Apr. 1954.

D20 EMILY WALTERS ROSS, daughter of Edward W. and Nellie (Walters) Ross (D14), born Pocomoke, Md. 25 May 1914; mar. 1st (Presbyterian Church, Pocomoke, 10 Apr. 1936) HARRY ALVIN BARRON, son of Edward Adrian and Alice Elizabeth (Castell) Barron, born Washington, D. C., 12 Feb. 1909 (div. Mar. 1950); he res. in Baltimore. She mar. 2nd (Pocomoke, 13 Jan. 1980) WALTER R. SCHLINING (separated 1986). She was formerly a secretary, National Institute of Mental Health, U. S. Dept. of Health, Educ. and Welfare, Chevy Chase, Md. She now res. 211 Walnut St., Pocomoke, Md.

Children:

- i. Harry Alvin Barron, Jr., b. Frederick, Md. 7 Mar. 1938; see No. D26.
- ii. Nancy Ross Barron, b. Riverdale, Md. 11 Aug. 1943; mar. 1st Bendeguz A. Viragh; 2nd Fausto Lopez; see No. D27.

D21 EDWARD WILFRED ROSS, JR., son of E. W. and Nellie (Walters) Ross (D14), born Pocomoke, Md. 20 Nov. 1919; mar. (Pocomoke, 24 Dec. 1942) Elizabeth Jane Orr, daughter of John and Sarah Jane (Irvine) Orr, born Philadelphia, Pa. 11 June 1925. He won a 4-year scholarship to St. John's College, Annapolis (B. A., 1941). He was a fruit inspector in Miami Springs, Fla.; in 1963 he became a marketing specialist for U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. Res. 31 Lincoln Ave., Ormond Beach, Fla.

Children (two youngest born Bridgeton, N. J.):

- i. Edward Wilfred Ross, III, b. Van Buren, Maine, 24 Jan. 1944; d. Bridgeton, N. J. 15 June 1951.
- ii. Thomas Ross, b. 26 Apr. 1949; see No. D28.
- iii. Paul Ross, b. 7 Aug. 1952; see No. D29.

D22 WILLIAM ROBERT ROSS, son of Edward W. and Nellie (Walters) Ross (D14), born Pocomoke, Md. 10 Feb. 1928; mar. 1st (Methodist Church, Pocomoke, ? 1950) Glenna Vincent (div.); she mar. 2nd Thomas A. Smith, res. Walnut St., Pocomoke. He mar. 2nd Rosalie Dow. Res. 102 N. Thomas St., Arlington, Va.

Children, by first marriage (born Pocomoke, Md.):

- i. William Robert Ross, Jr., b. 12 Jan. 1951; see No. D30.
- ii. Glenn Allen Ross, b. 31 July 1952; see No. D31.
- iii. Terri Ross, b. 14 Dec. 1956; mar. Greg Taylor; see No. D32.

[TWELFTH GENERATION]

D23 HARRIETT ANN WARD, daughter of Carson R. and Nadine (Walters) Ward (D16), born Salisbury, Md. 3 May 1939; mar. (Milford, Del. 24 June 1961) RICHARD S. HOLLOWAY, born 7 June 1935; farmer, dealing mainly in beef cattle. She was for a time a teacher. Res. Stafford Road, Darlington, Md.

Children (born Havre de Grace, Md.):

- i. Karen Elizabeth Holloway, b. 22 Feb. 1963.
- ii. Richard Stump Holloway, Jr., b. 4 Nov. 1966.
- iii. Jeffrey S. Holloway, b. 10 Dec. 1969.

D24 RONALD DEAN WARD, son of Carson R. and Nadine (Walters) Ward (D16), born Salisbury, Md. 7 May 1944; mar. (Barrett Chapel, Frederica, Del. 13 Oct. 1974) Nancy Marie Coverdale, b. Milford, Del. 25 Jan. 1954 (div.). He res. 614 Evans Drive, Eastman Hgts., Milford, Del.

Child: Robert Douglas Ward, b. Milford, 27 Sept. 1976.

D25 CHERYL CHRISTINE CALLAHAN, daughter of Curtis and Mary E. (Walters) Callahan (D17), born Baltimore, Md. 13 Apr. 1945; mar. (Milford, Del. 24 Feb. 1968) RONNIE RICHARD WYATT, born Milford, Del. 12 Feb. 1941. Res. 111 N. Dillwyn Rd., "Windy Hills," Newark, Del.

Child: David Dean Wyatt, b. Milford, 21 Dec. 1968.

D26 HARRY ALVIN BARRON, JR., son of H. A. and Emily W.

(Ross) Barron (D20), born Frederick, Md. 7 Mar. 1938; mar. (College Lutheran Church, Salem, Va. 11 May 1968) Peggy Sue Blankenbeckler, daughter of Charles W. Blankenbeckler of Salem, born Marion, Va. 25 June 1942. Res. 152 Juniper Rd., Southington, Connecticut.

Children (born Alexandria, Va.):

- i. Emily Elizabeth Barron, b. 24 Dec. 1970.
- ii. Katherine Christine Barron, b. 2 Jan. 1973.

D27 NANCY ROSS BARRON, daughter of Harry A. (Sr.) and Emily W. (Ross) Barron (D20), born Riverdale, Md. 11 Aug. 1943; mar. 1st (Arlington, Va. 15 Jan. 1965) BENDEGUZ ATTILA VIRAGH, born Mataszalka, Transylvania, Hungary, 23 Aug. 1934 (div.); 2nd (? 1976) FAUSTO LOPEZ (div.); she resumed maiden name. She res. 326 Cedar Drive, Salisbury, Md.

Child: Nelliana Lopez, b. Weehawken, N. J., 6 Apr. 1977.

D28 THOMAS ROSS, son of Edward W. (Jr.) (D21) and Elizabeth J. (Orr) Ross, born Bridgeton, N. J., 26 Apr. 1949; mar. 1st (Wartertown, N. Y. 25 Aug. 1973) Sarah Jane Meyerderks, b. Jersey City, N. J. 20 June 1952 (div. Jan. 1979); 2nd (1980) Elizabeth Ann Snyder, b. Harrisburg, Pa. 19 Dec. 1947. Res. 220 Inglewood Drive, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children, first by first marriage:

- i. Katherine Ross, b. Washington, D. C., 13 Apr. 1977.
- ii. Anthony Ross, b. Hanover, N. H., 25 Aug. 1982.
- iii. Andrew Joseph Ross, b. Pittsburgh, 8 Dec. 1984.

D29 PAUL ROSS, son of Edward W. (Jr.) (D21) and Elizabeth J. (Orr) Ross, born Bridgeton, N. J. 7 Aug. 1952; mar. (Rockville, Md. 10 Sept. 1970) Cynthia Kinn, b. Fairfield, Cal. 11 Apr. 1950. Res. 743 Fleming Avenue, Ormond Beach, Fla.

Children (born Daytona Beach, Fla.):

- i. Jason James Ross, b. 5 June 1973.
- ii. Matthew Edward Ross, b. 12 Nov. 1979.

D30 WILLIAM ROBERT ROSS, JR., son of W. R. (D22) and Glenna (Vincent) Ross, born Pocomoke, Md. 12 Jan. 1951; mar. Lucinda Anne Jones, b. Salisbury, Md. Res. 906 Laurel St., Pocomoke, Md.

Children (younger son adopted):

- i. Matthew Thomas Ross, b. Salisbury, Md. 25 Nov. 1976.
- ii. Benjamin Everett Louis Ross, b. Medellin, Columbia, South America, 31 Aug. 1980.

D31 GLENN ALLEN ROSS, son of William R. (Sr.) (D22) and Glenna (Vincent) Ross, born Pocomoke, Md. 31 July 1952; mar. Christa Mueller, b. Stuttgart, W. Germany, 30 Dec. 1952. Res. 706 1/2 Market St., Pocomoke, Md.

Children (born Pocomoke, Md.):

- i. Glenn Allen Ross, Jr., b. 17 May 1972.
- ii. Nichole Ross, b. 14 Feb. 1979.
- iii. Jennifer Marie Ross, b. 30 Aug. 1982.

D32 TERRI ROSS, daughter of William R. (Sr.) (D22) and Glenna (Vincent) Ross, born Pocomoke, Md. 14 Dec. 1956; mar. GREG TAYLOR. Res. Old Snow Hill Rd., Pocomoke, Md.

Child: Eric William Taylor, b. Pocomoke, 5 Jan. 1980.

PAYNE FAMILY

Evidence indicates that a branch of the Payne family of Worcester Co., Md., is descended from the Boston family, but the exact connection has not been established beyond doubt. Identification of Sally Boston (born about 1780), wife of John Payne (1776-1842), with Sally, daughter of Esau Boston (1753-1795; see No. 38), is largely conjectural, but Esau's daughter is the only known Sally Boston with whom she could be identified, and the connection seems highly likely. Sally and John Payne gave their sons the same names as those of Esau Boston's sons, and it is very tempting to speculate that the middle initial "W" in the names of all Sally Boston Payne's children stands for "Ward," in at least one instance, if not all, after Sally's presumed mother's family (Ward).

There is one notable difficulty in this hypothesis: in the census of 1820 for Worcester County the oldest female in the household of John Payne was born 1794/1804, but it is a well-known fact that ages were frequently misrepresented to the census taker, willfully or accidentally, or there could have been a mistake in recording.

E1 SALLY BOSTON, probably daughter of Esau (38) and Sarah (Ward) Boston, may have been born in Somerset Co., Md. about 1784; she died presumably in Worcester Co., Md. before 1826, perhaps in childbirth in Apr. 1824. After her father's death Sally may have lived with her aunt, Elizabeth Boston, at Pitts Creek, in Worcester Co. (see No. 19). According to the late Mrs. Beulah Payne Davis of Stockton, Md. (see below), Sally Boston became the common law wife [c1817] of JOHN PAYNE, son of Levin (see PAYNE family, p. 425, No. 9), born Worcester Co. 13 Dec. 1776; he died in Worcester Co. 6 Oct. 1842; he married 2nd (lic. Worc. Co. 12 Oct. 1826) Leah Payne, his first cousin, daughter of Wrixham Payne, born 3 Mar. 1804; they became parents, among others, of John W. Payne (1827-1890), father of Mrs. Davis (above), and also of Leah Ellen Payne (1840-1928), who married WILLIAM THOMAS BOSTON (see No. 114); for their other children, see PAYNE family. (See also F2, p. 356.)

John Payne was still living 17 Sept. 1842, when he and his wife Leah sold land to William W. Payne, "son of John Payne aforesaid and Sally Bolton" [sic], which must be a misreading by the clerk for "Boston"; all were of Worcester Co. For the sum of \$50 John sold to William a tract of land bought by John from Stephen Blades and William Ward and also a small piece (15 acres) of timber land, adjacent land of Joshua Payne and the road from New Town to Marshall's Mills and also adjacent to "Little Harbour" now in the possession of Edward Lamden and, on the southeast, by the heirs of Levi Ellis, in Coston's District (Worc. Deeds GMH 5:477).

Within the month John Payne died; his will was admitted to probate 11 Oct. 1842 (Worc. Wills LPS 1:220); he had written it 2 June 1841. In it he made bequests to his wife Leah, to sons Oliver A., Moses A., Levin D., and John W. Payne (the latter to receive the "plantation where I now live, 'Miflin's Lot' or 'Smith-field'"), and to daughters Louisa and Leah Ellen Payne; his wife and "friend" Samuel A. Payne were to be executors. But he also left to "William W. Boston (son of Sally Boston)" two pieces of land which John had bought from William Ward and Stephen Blades, and the residue of the estate was to go to James W. Boston and Nancy W. Boston. Witnesses were Ben Aydelotte, W. J. Aydelotte, and William C. Slocomb.

The estate of John Payne was appraised 11 Oct. 1842 by Noah Riffin and William J. Aydelotte (Worc. Inventories and Sales SRS 2:14-19). The quite lengthy inventory listed the usual farm equipment, such as plow, harrows, draw chain, hoes, spades, flails, saw, scythe, axes, and barrels, including 2 whiskey barrels. There were also collars, gig and harness, and saddles; a barrel of molasses, a bacon cask, tubs, kegs, a canister of oil,

warping bars, and a "gun & salt"; a barrel of tar, shingles, and a grind stone. The animals listed were a sow, pigs, 8 hogs, 8 shoats, the "residue of hogs in woods"; 2 pair red oxen, 5 red cows, a small steer, 2 brindle calves, 8 sheep, a mare, a colt, and turkeys, geese, and ducks. The farm included a barn, a shed, a meat house (containing a barrel of pork and a kettle, as well as a bedstead), a smoke house with a loft, a milk house, and evidently a separate kitchen.

Listed as in the kitchen were a loom, iron pot, Dutch oven, spider & lid, pot hooks, dye tub, 2 old spinning wheels, lantern, steel trap, "homeny maker," coffee mortar, tubs. Listed as in the kitchen or the milk house were leather bottom sieve, musket, pewter dish, stone pots, earthen pots, crocks, dishes, bowls, a lot of ox bows, "bred cooler," sheep shears, tin coffee pot & earthen coffee pot. Also listed were a "safe" storage cabinet, 2 gimblets, candle moulds & tin funnels, stone jugs, 2 bells, an umbrella, several lots of books, a barrel of whiskey, a bag of wool, a keg of sugar, and two Negroes, Daniel and Stephen. The rooms in the house were furnished with closets, walnut furniture, a spinning wheel, miscellaneous chairs, a shot gun, and a cradle and furniture. In the "back room" were listed a pine chest, tables, feather beds, linen, towels, a bed and white counterpane blankets, quilts. In the sale of the personal property, 1-2 Nov. 1842, among the purchasers were "the widow," S. A. Payne, James W. Payne, Thomas M. Hargis, W. W. Payne, H. S. White, George and John Ward, L. Mills, John O. Mills, Moses Payne (*ibid.*, pp. 31-41).

Evidence that the following children are John Payne's is provided by his family Bible (owned by Mr. Mervin Jones of Stockton, Md.; information provided by Dr. Robert F. Jones) in which these three children (whose surname is "Boston" in John Payne's will) are named Payne, listed only as "children of John" without any mother's name.

- Children of John and Sally (Boston) Payne (born probably in the Remsen District of Worcester Co., Md.):
- i. William W. Payne, b. 4 Apr. 1818; d. 22 Aug. 1884; mar. Hannah Taylor; see No. E2.
 - ii. James W. Payne, b. 28 Apr. 1820; d. Jan. 1878; mar. Sally M. Patterson; see No. E3.
 - iii. Nancy W. Payne, b. 16 Apr. 1824; d. 17 Sept. 1878; mar. John S. Payne; see No. E4.

[SEVENTH GENERATION]

E2 WILLIAM W[ARD?] PAYNE, son of John and Sally (Boston) Payne (E1), born Worc. Co., Md., probably in the Remsen District, 4 Apr. 1818; died Remsen District, 22 Aug. 1884; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 12 Mar. 1845) Hannah Taylor, born Remsen District, 27 Jan. 1821; died Remsen District, 2 Dec. 1892; both buried M. E. Cemetery, Stockton, Md. On 11 Sept. 1866 William W. Payne sold to West Watson all the land of said Payne, 3 acres, "Little Harbour" adjacent land of John F. Parsons' heirs (Worc. Deeds GHR 2:420). He was a farmer. On 27 Sept. 1884 an inventory was taken of his estate, Sewell and William Payne executors (Worc. Inv. GTB 10:145, 278, 297).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md., in Remsen District, between Stockton and Newtown, i. e. Pocomoke City):

- i. Oliver H., b. 13 Aug. 1847; d. near Pocomoke, 8 Apr. 1927; single; farmer.
- ii. Sewell H., b. 1 July 1851; d. 5 Nov. 1899; mar. Leah A. Redden; see No. E5.
- iii. Susan Frances, b. 31 May 1854; d. 5 Nov. 1884; mar. John W. Stewart; see No. E6.
- iv. William Silas, b. 21 June 1856; d. 14 Oct. 1943; mar. Nora Slocomb; see No. E7.
- v. Irving James, b. 3 Sept. 1858; d. 29 June 1937; mar. Nancy E. Tapman; see No. E8.
- vi. George Rufus, b. 26 Aug. 1860; d. 8 Apr. 1948; buried Remsen cemetery; single.

- vii. Charles W., b. 9 May 1862; d. 16 Aug. 1932; mar. 1st Anne Marshall; 2nd Arrie J. Payne; see No. E9.
- viii. Sarah Hannah, b. 1864; d. (reportedly) Greenbackville, Va. 1948; mar. PETER J. GOOTEE, b. 1859; d. Pocomoke, Md. 1940; both buried Remsen Cemetery; no children; he was a farmer and merchant.

E3 JAMES W[ARD?] PAYNE, son of John and Sally (Boston) Payne (E1), born Worc. Co., Md. 28 Apr. 1820; died Newtown (Pocomoke), Md. in Jan. 1878; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 28 Aug. 1843) Sally M. Patterson, born 1814, widow of Whittington Jones (mar. Worc. Co. 9 Sept. 1834), by whom she was the mother of Edward (b. 1835) and George Jones (b. 1839). On 24 Mar. 1845 Sally W. Payne, late widow of Whittington Jones, deceased, sold to George W. Patterson her dower right in her late husband's land, and on 5 May 1845 James W. Payne sold to Patterson land that belonged to Whittington Jones's heirs, called "Hog Quarter"; on 30 Mar. 1861 James W. Payne and his wife, Sarah, with three of the Joneses deeded "Hog Quarter" to Oliver A. Payne (Worc. Deeds GMH 8:185, 242; WET 2:527). James was a merchant in Newtown. Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. William, b. 1844; d. young.
- ii. Julia A., b. 1848; d. Pocomoke, Md., presumably between 1880 and 1898; single.

E4 NANCY W. PAYNE, daughter of John and Sally (Boston) Payne (E1), born Worc. Co., Md., probably in the Remsen District, 16 Apr. 1824; died, probably in the same neighborhood, 17 Sept. 1878; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 4 Oct. 1853) JOHN STURGIS PAYNE, son of Joshua and Martha (Aydelotte) Payne (see PAYNE family), born Remsen District, 27 Jan. 1813; died Remsen District, 20 Aug. 1902; he was a farmer.

Children (born near Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Eugene Clayton, b. 2 Aug. 1858; d. 20 Oct. 1943; mar. 1st Esther D. Hancock; 2nd Fannie M. Boston; 3rd Cordelia A. V. Webb; see No. E10.
- ii. Esther, b. 15 Sept. 1860; d. 3 Jan. 1897; buried Remsen.

[EIGHTH GENERATION]

E5 SEWELL H. PAYNE, son of William W. (E2) and Hannah (Taylor) Payne, born Remsen District, Worc. Co., Md. 1 July 1851; died at Welbourne, near Pocomoke, Md. 5 Nov. 1899; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 3 Mar. 1877) Leah Ann Redden, daughter of William H. and Ellen J. (Veasey) Redden, born Worc. Co., 12 Nov. 1856; died near her birthplace, 13 Jan. 1878; both buried Goodwill Cemetery. He was a farmer, then kept a grocery store at Pocomoke City.

Child: Royal, b. Worc. Co., Md. Jan. 1878; d. c1942; mar. Fannie Mills; see No. E11.

E6 SUSAN FRANCES PAYNE, daughter of William W. (E2) and Hannah (Taylor) Payne, born Remsen District, Worc. Co., Md. 31 May 1854; died ? near Stockton, Md. 5 Nov. 1884; mar. (Worc. Co. 16 Aug. 1881) JOHN WILLIAM STEWART, son of John William Stewart and his wife, Julia Ann Pitts Powell, born Pocomoke, Md. 29 July 1854; died Greenbackville, Va. 21 Dec. 1940; both buried Stockton. He mar. 2nd Polly Ann Jones. He was a miller.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Cecie Eleanor, b. Welbourne, near Pocomoke, 25 May 1882; d. 17 July 1946; mar. Claude W. Jones; see No. E12.
- ii. Susan Frances, b. near Pocomoke, 1 Feb. 1884; mar. John R. Paradee; see No. E13.

E7 WILLIAM SILAS PAYNE, son of William W. (E2) and Hannah (Taylor) Payne, born Remsen District, Worc. Co., Md. 21 June 1856; died near Pocomoke, Md. 14 Oct. 1943; mar. (Girdle-tree, Md. 27 Aug. 1879) Nora Slocumb, daughter of John and Atty Jane (Mason) Slocumb, born 21 June ?1865; died 25 Aug. 1910. He was a farmer.

Children (born Remsen District, near Pocomoke City, Md.):

- i. Missouri Hannah, b. 29 Aug. 1880; d. 25 Dec. 1955; mar. William A. Ward; see No. E14.
- ii. Raymond Oliver, b. 22 May 1883; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 19

- Feb. 1963; mar. Gertrude E. Pilchard; had a son (d. young); he was Press Room Supt. for Philadelphia Inquirer.
- iii. Clara Jane, b. 19 Sept. 1885; mar. Clyde V. Redden; see No. E15.
- iv. Ada, b. 30 Oct. 1887; mar. Marion L. Ardis; see No. E16.
- v. Ellen Aydelotte, b. 13 Feb. 1891; mar. William R. Evans; see No. E17.
- vi. Marie, b. 23 June 1893; mar. Clarence W. Taylor; see No. E18.
- vii. Walton Weldon, b. 18 May 1896; single; (ret.) photo-engraver with Philadelphia Inquirer; lives with niece, Mrs. Maloney.
- viii. George William, b. 6 Nov. 1898; mar. Anna V. Moore; see No. E19.
- ix. Milton Aubrey, b. 23 May 1902; mar. Cora A. Gootee; see No. E20.
- x. Elwood Talmadge, b. 7 Aug. 1905; d. 20 Dec. 1932.

E8 IRVING JAMES PAYNE, son of William W. (E2) and Hannah (Taylor) Payne, born Remsen District, near Pocomoke, Md. 3 Sept. 1858; died at 709 - 2nd St., Pocomoke, 29 June 1937; mar. (Worc. Co., Md. 11 Mar. 1890) Nancy Ellen Tapman, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pilchard) Tapman, born Remsen District, 29 Dec. 1869; d. 209 - 2nd St., Pocomoke, 7 Jan. 1943; both buried Remsen Cemetery. He was a farmer.

Children (born Remsen District, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Willis Washington, b. 16 Nov. 1891; mar. Winona Brimer; no children; he was a farmer, now (1985) deceased.
- ii. Cecil James, b. 4 June 1893; d. ? Salisbury, Md. ? c1968; mar. (Salisbury) LEON S. MATTHEWS; no children. He mar. 2nd Mrs. Beatrice Morse (see S-E26). Leon and Cecil resided at 704 S. Park Dr., Salisbury, Md.
- iii. Irving Maurice, b. 29 Aug. 1895; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 5 May 1935) Ophelia May Byrd, daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Duncan) Byrd, b. Beaver, Dam, Md. 4 Feb. 1894; no children; he was manager of Tidewater Oil Co. for 32 yrs., now semi-retired. Res. 709 - 2nd St., Pocomoke City, Md. Both are deceased (1985).

E9 CHARLES W. PAYNE, son of William W. and Hannah (Taylor) Payne, born Remsen District, Worc. Co., Md. 7 May 1862; died Greenbackville, Va. 16 Aug. 1932; mar. 1st (Worc. Co. 29 Jan. 1884) Anne Marshall, born 1866; he mar. 2nd (Stockton, Md. 22 Aug. 1888) Arrie Jane Payne, born 1869. He was a farmer. Child: Arthur F.; see No. E21.

E10 EUGENE CLAYTON PAYNE, son of John S. and Nancy W. (Payne) Payne (E4), born near Pocomoke, Md. 2 Aug. 1858; died Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Oct. 1943; buried Remsen Cemetery; mar. 1st (Worc. Co., Md. 3 Mar. 1880) Esther Dorinda Hancock, daughter of George W. and Annie E. (Bonnaville) Hancock, born near Goodwill, Md. 15 Sept. 1860; died Pocomoke, 3 Jan. 1897; he mar. 2nd (at home of bride's father, near Pocomoke, 3 Mar. 1899) his distant cousin, Fannie Macon Boston, daughter of William T. and Leah E. (Payne) Boston (see No. 272a), born near Pocomoke, 30 Jan. 1875; died at Boston farm near Pocomoke, 20 Dec. 1905; he mar. 3rd (Girdle-tree, Md. 3 Aug. 1929) Mrs. Cordelia Addie V. Jones Webb (1888-1945), buried Remsen. (See S-E10, p. 596.)

Children (all but first born near Pocomoke City, Worc. Co., Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Nancy Blanche, b. Greenbackville, Accomack Co., Va. 19 Jan. 1882; mar. Lee W. Payne; see No. E22.
- ii. Ruth Mary, b. 2 Mar. 1887; mar. Roy W. Hill; see No. E23.
- iii. George Clayton, b. Pocomoke, 13 Dec. 1889; d. 20 Oct. 1952; mar. Myrtle E. Boston; see No. 655.
- iv. Ida May, b. 28 July 1893; mar. Charles T. Oliver; see No. E24.
- v. John Roger, b. 30 Jan. 1896; d. New Church, Va. 1900/3.

By second marriage:

- vi. Gladys Boston, b. 27 Sept. 1902; d. 1918/19 (no record).
- vii. Mary Ellen Boston, b. 16 Feb. 1904; mar. Lawrence C. Iliffe; see No. 662.
- viii. Eugene Francis, b. 15 Nov. ?1905; d. c1911.

[NINTH GENERATION]

E11 ROYAL PAYNE, son of Sewell H. (E5) and Leah A. (Redden) Payne, born Worc. Co., Md. Jan. 1878; died Ocean City or Salisbury, Md. c1942 (no record), buried Goodwill (Md.) Cemetery; mar. (at Va. line, Worc. Co. 31 Dec. 1902) Fannie Mills, born 1881. He kept a grocery store in Pocomoke City at one time, then at Ocean City.

Children:

- i. Marian Le Roy, b. 1907; mar. AVERY W. GIVENS.
- ii. Katherine, mar. --- KEYS.

E12 CECIE ELEANOR STEWART, daughter of John W. and Susan F. (Payne) Stewart (E6), born Welbourne, near Pocomoke, Md. 25 May 1882; died Greenbackville, Va. 17 July 1946; mar. (near Remsen's Church, near Pocomoke, 25 June 1901) CLAUDE WILLIAM JONES, son of William and Carrie (Taylor) Jones, born Greenbackville, 8 Jan. 1876; died Stockton, Md. 20 Feb. 1951; waterman.

Child: Claudia Mae, b. Greenbackville, Accomack Co., Va. 4 Aug. 1915; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 20 Dec. 1946) HENRY ALVIN ("CUDGE") HICKMAN, son of Henry P. and Margie (Disharoon) Hickman, b. Stockton, Md. 22 Mar. 1915; d. Stockton, Md. 17 Mar. 1965; no children; he was a farmer, and a harness horse driver and trainer. Mrs. Hickman lives at Stockton, Md.

E13 SUSAN FRANCES ("FANNIE") STEWART, daughter of John W. and Susan F. (Payne) Stewart (E6), born near Pocomoke, Md. 1 Feb. 1884; mar. (Stockton, Md. 29 Dec. 1909) JOHN R. PARADEE, son of Benjamin and Mary Ellen (Jones) Paradee, born on a farm near Pocomoke, 27 Apr. 1884; died on a farm near Pocomoke, 22 Nov. 1933, buried Remsen Methodist Cemetery; farmer. Mrs. Paradee lived at 24 Third St., Pocomoke, She d. Bi-County Nursing Home, Gargatha, Va. 27 May 1971.

Children (born Franklin, Va.):

- i. Mary Frances, b. 5 May 1914; mar. Avery W. Ingersoll; see No. E25.
- ii. John Roger, b. 11 June 1918; single; in U.S. Air Force (ret.); res. 47 Shenandoah Rd., Hampton, Va.

E14 MISSOURI HANNAH PAYNE, daughter of William S. (E7) and Nora (Slocumb) Payne, born Remsen district, near Pocomoke, Md. 29 Aug. 1880; died Pocomoke, 26 Dec. 1955; mar. (at her father's home, near Remsen, or Big Mill, 22 Feb. 1905) WILLIAM AYDELOTTE WARD, son of Noah and Charlotte (Pillard) Ward, born near Remsen, 9 Oct. 1877; died Pocomoke, 23 Nov. 1950; both buried Remsen Church. He was a farmer, for a short time did some barbering and kept a store.

Children:

- i. Beatrice Charlotte, b. Greenbackville, Va. 15 Dec. 1905; mar. William K. Morse; see No. E26.
- ii. Phyllis Lenora, b. on farm near Pocomoke, Md. 2 Jan. 1923; mar. William J. Maloney; see No. E27.

E15 CLARA JANE PAYNE, daughter of William S. (E7) and Nora (Slocumb) Payne, born near Pocomoke, Md. 19 Sept. 1885; mar. (bride's home, Goodwill, Md. 9 Jan. 1910) CLYDE VERNON REDDEN, son of William E. and Ida M. (Aydelotte) Redden, born near Pocomoke, 15 Sept. 1886. He was a farmer. Res. 710 Market St., Pocomoke City, Md. (See S-E15, p. 596.)

Children (born near Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Dorothy May, b. 1 May 1911; d. 6 July 1913.
- ii. Eloise Ida, b. 16 Oct. 1917; mar. Norman C. Mason; see No. E28.
- iii. Clyde Vernon, Jr., b. 30 Dec. 1920; mar. Doris M. Powell; see No. 1338.
- iv. Pauline Ella, b. 12 Dec. 1923; mar. Leslie T. Mariner; see No. E29.

E16 ADA PAYNE, daughter of William S. (E7) and Nora (Slocumb) Payne, born Remsen district, near Pocomoke, Md. 30 Oct. 1887; mar. (Pocomoke, 28 Dec. 1910) MARION LEE ARDIS, born ?Welbourne, Md. 31 Jan. 1886. (See S-E16, p. 596.)

Children (born near Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Wilson Marion, b. 2 Oct. 1911; single; with parents.

ii. Ralph Virgil, b. 22 Apr. 1917; mar. Doris J. Wolf; see No. E30.

iii. Alton Lee, b. 15 Sept. 1923; see No. E31.

iv. Helen Lenora, b. 19 Feb. 1927; mar. Albert E. Granberg; see No. E32.

E17 ELLEN AYDELOTTE PAYNE, daughter of William S. (E7) and Nora (Slocumb) Payne, born near Pocomoke, Md. 13 Feb. 1891; mar. (Lansdowne, Pa. 15 Nov. 1921) WILLIAM RAYMOND EVANS, son of William Burn and Florence (Worley) Evans, born Delaware Co., Pa., near Philadelphia, 3 Dec. 1887; died at sea, on a cruise, between New York and Puerto Rico, 28 Jan. 1941; he was in the real estate business (appraisal and insurance). Mrs. Evans lived at 653 Church Lane, Yeadon, Pa. (dec.). Child: William Raymond, Jr., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 July 1925; see No. E33.

E18 MARIE PAYNE, daughter of William S. (E7) and Nora (Slocumb) Payne, born near Pocomoke, Md. 23 June 1893; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 9 Dec. 1914) CLARENCE WASHINGTON TAYLOR, born 1885. Res. New Church, Va.

Child: William; mar. (Harrisonburg, Va. Aug. 1961) Anne Meyers; no children; res. New Church, Va.

E19 GEORGE WILLIAM PAYNE, son of William S. (E7) and Nora (Slocumb) Payne, born near Pocomoke, Md. 6 Nov. 1898; mar. (at bride's home, near Snow Hill, Md. 9 Nov. 1921) Anna Virginia Moore, daughter of George Collier Purnell and Eva Lee (Harris) Moore (see HARRIS family), born Snow Hill, 11 Feb. 1898. He was a journeyman pressman (printer) with the Philadelphia Inquirer. She was a teacher. Res. 105 Washington St. N, Snow Hill, Md.

Children (born Pa., eldest at home, in Yeadon):

- i. Barbara Virginia, b. 12 Sept. 1927; mar. Thomas B. Lawlor; see No. E34.
- ii. William Bogart, b. Philadelphia, 26 June 1931; mar. Ilse Porombka; see No. E35.

E20 MILTON AUBREY PAYNE, son of William S. (E7) and Nora (Slocumb) Payne, born near Pocomoke, Md. 23 May 1902; mar. (Stockton, Md. 1 Nov. 1922) Cora Aline Gootee, daughter of John G. and Bessie L. (Timmons) Gootee (see No. 924), born Remsen district, near Pocomoke, 14 Feb. 1902. He is a farmer, living on a portion of the old Payne plantation. Res. Rt. 3, Pocomoke City, Md. (See S-E20, p. 596.)

Child: Milton Aubrey, Jr., b. Remsen district, 11 May 1927; mar. (First Baptist Church, Pocomoke, 10 Nov. 1950) Doris Pusey, daughter of Harvey T. and Eva (Townsend) Pusey, b. near Pocomoke, 25 July 1932; no children. He is a farmer. Res. Rt. 1, Pocomoke City, Md.

E21 ARTHUR F. PAYNE, son of Charles W. (E9) and Anne (Marshall) Payne; in 1932 living in New York City.

Children:

- i. Daughter, mar. FERRELL DOPICO.
- ii. George E.
- iii. Walter.

E22 NANCY BLANCHE PAYNE, daughter of Eugene C. (E10) and Esther D. (Hancock) Payne, born Greenbackville, Va. 19 Jan. 1882; mar. (at father's home near Stockton, Md. 25 Nov. 1903) LEE WASHINGTON PAYNE, son of John W. and Hester (Payne) Payne (see PAYNE, p. 425, No. 11), born near Pocomoke, Md. 26 Mar. 1876; died Jenkins Bridge, Va. 18 Mar. 1933, bur. Remsen Meth. Cemetery; farmer. She resided 207 New York Ave., Salisbury, Md., d. Deer's Head Hospital there 11 Oct. 1967.

Children (all but first and seventh born Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Esther Virginia, b. Miona, Accomack Co., Va. 19 June 1905; mar. Jester Stanford; see No. E36.
- ii. Roger Washington, b. Pocomoke, 30 Nov. 1907; mar. (Bivalve, Wicomico Co., Md. 20 Jan. 1956) Emily V. Hiller, daughter of Christian and Caroline (Grass) Hiller, b. New York City, 10 Sept. 1907; no children; he served in U.S. Army, 498th Engineers (Heavy Shop Co.); by trade an automobile mechanic, he is now equipment supervisor, Md. State Roads Commission. Res. 108

- Meadowlark Drive, Salisbury, Md.
- iii. Edgar Charles, b. Pocomoke, 26 July 1911; d. Jenkins Bridge, Va. 15 July 1928.
 - iv. Dora Victoria, b. Pocomoke, 6 Oct. 1913; mar. Charles E. Kulp; see No. E37.
 - v. Florence Myrtle, b. Snow Hill, 20 Apr. 1916; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 19 Jan. 1946) GEORGE WOOTERS, son of John M. and Alberta T. (Stevenson) Wooters, b. Greensboro, Md. 3 July 1910; d. Wilmington, Del. 24 Dec. 1973; no children. He served in U.S. Army, 528th Engineers (PFC), Mar. '42-Oct. '45; he was with Wayne Pump, Production Dept. She res. 416 Liberty St., Salisbury, Md.
 - vi. Blanche, b. Snow Hill, 17 Sept. 1922; d. Snow Hill, 6 Dec. 1922.
 - vii. John Albert, b. Withams P.O., Accomack Co., Va. 6 July 1925; mar. Mary L. Riffin; see No. E38.

E23 RUTH MARY PAYNE, daughter of Eugene C. (E10) and Esther D. (Hancock) Payne, born Pocomoke, Md. 2 Mar. 1887; mar. (Pocomoke, 10 Apr. 1907) ROY WILSON HILL, son of Charles and Eurah (Outten) Hill, born near Pocomoke, 10 July 1888; chicken farmer. Res. 612 Laurel St., Pocomoke City, Md.

Children: (See S-E23, p. 596.)

- i. Stacy Payne, b. near Pocomoke, Md. 9 Apr. 1909; mar. Dorothy E. Wilcoxon; see No. E39.
- ii. Elmer Easter, b. near Greenbackville, Va. 18 Aug. 1910; mar. 1st (Accomac, Va. 30 Oct. 1929) Edna Lee Morris (1889-1982; see S-G17); 2nd (at his home, Crisfield, 10 Dec. 1983) Mrs. Sally May Sterling Dize, who d. Aug. 1984. He served in U.S. Army (May 1943 - Jan. 1945) Technician 3/c, auto mechanic (Asiatic - Pacific Theater). He was a mechanic for General Motors; after 30 yrs. in N.J. he moved to Mariners Rd. (Box 102), Crisfield, Md.
- iii. Ray Wilson, b. near Pocomoke, Md. 29 July 1912; mar. Jeanette P. Thornton; see No. E40.
- iv. Catherine Ruth, b. near Pocomoke, 10 Jan. 1915; mar. Reginald E. Haney; see No. E41.
- v. Richard Charles, b. near Pocomoke, 8 Apr. 1917; see No. E42.
- vi. Irma Townson, b. near Ocean City, Md. 21 Dec. 1923; mar. --- Dougherty; see No. E43.
- vii. George Levin, b. near Marion Station, Md. 28 Sept. 1927; see No. E44.

E24 IDA MAY PAYNE, daughter of Eugene C. (E10) and Esther D. (Hancock) Payne, born Pocomoke, Md. 28 July 1893; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 26 July 1911) CHARLES THOMAS OLIVER, son of Samuel Bernard and Clare (Williams) Oliver, born Barrow-on-soar, Leicestershire, England, 2 Nov. 1881; manager of Power Transmission Dept., Charles Bond Co., Arch St., Philadelphia. Res. 418 Magan Ave., Palmyra, N.J. (See S-E24, p. 596.)

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. Bernard Charles, b. 12 May 1912; mar. Irma E. Hillman; see No. E45.
- ii. Everard Francis, b. 13 Dec. 1916; mar. Frances R. Miller; see No. E46.
- iii. Louis Williams, b. 19 June 1921; mar. (Merchantville, N.J. 12 Feb. 1944) Eleanora Gertrude Long, daughter of John Perry and Esther (Johnson) Long, b. Norristown, Pa. 6 Oct. 1922; no children; he served in U.S. Navy (apprentice seaman); clerk, Public Service Electric & Gas Co. Res. 2219 Church Road, Cinnaminson, N.J.
- iv. Clare Vivian, b. 25 Aug. 1923; mar. George W. Falker; see No. E47.

[TENTH GENERATION]

E25 MARY FRANCES PARADEE, daughter of John R. and Susan F. (Stewart) Paradee (E13), born Franklin, Va. 5 May 1914; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 23 May 1933) AVERY WINFIELD INGERSOLL, son of William Winfield and Anne Mae (Pusey) Ingersoll of Girdletree, born Snow Hill, Md. 19 Mar. 1913; he keeps a store in Snow Hill. Res. Girdletree, Md.

Children (twins born Providence Hospital, Washington, D.C.):

- i. John Winfield, b. on a farm near Pocomoke, Md. 1 Jan.

- 1934; d. 27 July 1964; mar. Sandra E. Jones; see No. E48.
- ii. Joyce Lorraine (twin), b. 18 Sept. 1943; mar. Ralph E. Shockley; see No. E49.
- iii. Frances Anne (twin), b. 18 Sept. 1943; mar. John F. Jones, Jr.; see No. E50.

E26 BEATRICE CHARLOTTE WARD, daughter of William A. and Missouri H. (Payne) Ward (E14), born Greenbackville, Va. 15 Dec. 1905; mar. (farm near Pocomoke, Md. 13 Jan. 1925) WILLIAM KING MORSE, son of William Adams and Sophronia (Fluharty) Morse, born West Point, Va. 4 Sept. 1900; died Pocomoke, Md. 8 Feb. 1949; he worked in concrete construction. Res. 201 Walnut, Pocomoke City, Md. (See S-E26, p. 596.)

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Mary Beatrice, b. 15 Dec. 1925; mar. Sanford C. Bashor; see No. E51.
- ii. Nancy Lee, b. 23 Mar. 1927; mar. Albert O. Hanson; see No. E52.
- iii. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 21 Nov. 1929; mar. 1st Robert O. Elliott; 2nd Hudson L. Spiers; see No. E53.
- iv. William Albert, b. 15 Mar. 1931; mar. Jean F. Lilliston; see No. E54.
- v. Robert Bruce, b. 17 Sept. 1937; single; served in U.S. Air Force; lives with mother.

E27 PHYLLIS LENORA WARD, daughter of William A. and Missouri H. (Payne) Ward (E14), born on a farm near Pocomoke, Md. 2 Jan. 1923; mar. (at home, near Pocomoke, 2 Nov. 1946) WILLIAM JOSEPH MALONEY, son of William Aloysius and Ellen (McCann) Maloney, born Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Apr. 1919; ticket clerk for Pa. RR, Suburban Station, Philadelphia. Res. 1440 Dorchester Road, Havertown, Pa.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. Alice Jean, b. 2 Mar. 1951.
- ii. Stephen Ward, b. 25 Mar. 1953.
- iii. Sue Anne, b. 16 May 1956.
- iv. David William, b. 27 May 1958.

E28 ELOISE IDA REDDEN, daughter of Clyde V. and Clara J. (Payne) Redden (E15), born near Pocomoke, Md. 16 Oct. 1917; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 20 Mar. 1937) NORMAN CHRISTY MASON, son of Leonard Fillmore and Catherine (Christy) Mason, born Crisfield, Md. 9 Jan. 1916; hardware dealer. Res. 321 Broadway, Crisfield, Md. (See S-E28, p. 596.)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Norman Christy, Jr., b. 22 Nov. 1941.
- ii. Catherine Jane, b. 25 June 1946.

E29 PAULINE ELLA REDDEN, daughter of Clyde V. and Clara J. (Payne) Redden (E15), born near Pocomoke, Md. 12 Dec. 1923; mar. (Pocomoke, 9 Jan. 1941) LESLIE THOMAS MARINER, son of Esley and Effie (Howard) Mariner, born 21 May 1922 (separated); he works for P & L Poultry, Stockton, Md. She lives at 404 Maple St., Pocomoke City, Md. (See S-E29, p. 596.)

Children (three youngest born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. William Leslie, b. Pocomoke, Md. 18 Mar. 1941.
- ii. Charlotte Ann, b. 25 Oct. 1943; mar. Robert L. Ayres; see No. E55.
- iii. Leslie Thomas, Jr., b. 1 Nov. 1953.
- iv. Bruce Lee, b. 8 July 1962.

E30 RALPH VIRGIL ARDIS, son of Marion L. and Ada (Payne) Ardis (E16), born near Pocomoke, Md. 22 Apr. 1917; mar. (Yeadon, Pa. 14 Feb. 1944) Doris Jean Wolf, daughter of Charles Albert Wolf (b. Stuttgart, Germany) and his wife, Elsie May Moore (b. Ardmore, Pa.), born Bryn Mawr, Pa. 14 Feb. 1924. He is an automobile salesman. Res. 705 - 2nd Street, Pocomoke, Maryland. (See S-E30, p. 596.)

Children (first two born Bryn Mawr, Pa.):

- i. Bettina Louise, b. 1 Dec. 1944.
- ii. Donald Ralph, b. 7 July 1946.
- iii. Lisa Gwen, b. Salisbury, Md. 14 July 1956.

E31 ALTON LEE ARDIS, son of Marion L. and Ada (Payne) Ardis (E16), born near Pocomoke, Md. 15 Sept. 1923; mar. (8 Feb. 1946) Margaret Trader, daughter of Lloyd F. (1900) and

Minnie F. (Robinson) Trader, born Snow Hill, Md. 26 June 1926.
Res. 407 Venton Pl., Salisbury, Md. (See S-E31, p. 596.)
Child: Jean.

E32 HELEN LENORE ARDIS, daughter of Marion L. and Ada (Payne) Ardis (E16), born near Pocomoke, Md. 19 Feb. 1927; mar. (Remsen Meth. Church, near Pocomoke, 18 Aug. 1951) ALBERT EDWIN GRANBERG, son of Gustave A. and Margaret May (Burton) Granberg, born Duquesne, Pa. 4 Feb. 1926; senior industrial engineer (American Safety Razor Co.). Res. 210 Kingsway Camelot. Children (first three born Greenville, S. C.): Clemson, S. C.
i. Patricia Ann, b. 17 July 1952.
ii. Christine Lee, b. 7 Nov. 1953.
iii. Daniel Burton, b. 23 Nov. 1956.
iv. Kathy Diane, b. Staunton, Va. 27 Jan. 1965.

E33 WILLIAM RAYMOND EVANS, JR., son of W. R. and Ellen A. (Payne) Evans (E17), born Philadelphia, Pa. 4 July 1925; He teaches higher mathematics, William Penn Charter School, Germantown, Pa. Res. 412 W. Stafford St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:
i. Deborah Ellen, b. Hanover, N. H., 26 Feb. 1950.
ii. Linda June, b. Hanover, N. H., 27 Apr. 1951.
iii. William Raymond, III, b. Philadelphia, 3 Oct. 1952.

E34 BARBARA VIRGINIA PAYNE, daughter of George W. (E19) and Anna V. (Moore) Payne, born at home, Yeadon, Pa. 12 Sept. 1927; mar. (Yeadon, 29 Apr. 1950) THOMAS BERNARD LAWLOR, son of George Lyn and Julie (Coyle) Lawlor, born Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 13 June 1927; accountant. Res. 511 Windley Road, Oak Lane Manor, Wilmington, Del. Children:
i. Kathleen Mary, b. 1 Feb. 1951.
ii. Thomas Bernard, b. 12 Jan. 1952.
iii. Ann Virginia, b. 8 Feb. 1953.
iv. Daniel, b. 15 Jan. 1955.
v. Mark, b. 16 Oct. 1956.
vi. Nora Susan, b. 28 July 1958.
vii. George William, b. 11 Mar. 1962.

E35 WILLIAM BOGART PAYNE, son of George W. (E19) and Anna V. (Moore) Payne, born Philadelphia, Pa. 26 June 1931; mar. (Philadelphia, 1 Mar. 1958) Ilse Porombka, daughter of Reinhold Paul and Charlotte Gertrud (Gruss) Porombka, born Cologne, Germany, 8 July 1933. He served in U.S. Army (1952-54), Sgt., Squad Leader (in Korea 1953-54). He is an analyst. Res. 3606 Hill Springs Dr., Kingwood, Tex. Children:
i. Karen Christine, b. Abington, Pa. 14 June 1959.
ii. Eric Rainer, b. Butler, Pa. 31 Nov. 1962.

E36 ESTHER VIRGINIA PAYNE, daughter of Lee W. and Nancy B. (Payne) Payne (E22), born Minoa, Va. 19 June 1905; mar. (Girdletree, Md. 2 June 1926) JESTER STANFORD. Res. Public Landing Road, Snow Hill, Md. (See S-E36, p. 597.) Children:
i. Alice Blanche, b. 26 May 1931; see S-E60, p. 598.
ii. Nancy Lee, b. 5 May 1935; see S-E61, p. 598.

E37 DORA VICTORIA PAYNE, daughter of Lee W. and Nancy B. (Payne) Payne (E22), born Pocomoke, Md. 6 Oct. 1913; mar. (Carson City, Nev. 12 Sept. 1946) CHARLES ERNEST KULP, son of Rev. Joseph B. and Mary Ellen (Wooten) Kulp, born Jamesburg, N.J., 27 July; served in U.S. Air Force (1942-46), Major (communications officer); attorney and real estate broker. Res. 7000 Ridgewood Drive, Oakland, Calif. (See S-E37, p. 597.) Children:
i. Charles Edgar, b. Reno, Nev. 18 Oct. 1947.
ii. Ellen Payne, b. San Francisco, Calif. 20 May 1949.

E38 JOHN ALBERT PAYNE, son of Lee W. and Nancy B. (Payne) Payne (E22), born Withams P.O., Accomack Co., Va. 6 July 1925; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 16 Feb. 1952) Mary Love Riffin, daughter of Howard B. and Lydia E. (Coates) Riffin, born Salisbury, 10 Apr. 1928. He served in U.S. Army 3 yrs., PFC - E.T.O., Military Govt. He is an accountant. Res. 904

Russel Ave., Salisbury, Md. (See S-E38, p. 597.)
Child: Howard Lee, b. Salisbury, 18 May 1957.

E39 STACY PAYNE HILL, son of Roy W. and Ruth M. (Payne) Hill (E23), born near Pocomoke, Md. 9 Apr. 1909; mar. Dorothy Elizabeth Wilcoxon, daughter of Fred H. and Bessie (Galloway) Wilcoxon, born Pa. 16 Oct. 1911. He is a travelling salesman. Res. 501 N. Providence Rd., Media, Pa. Children:
i. Marilyn Lee, b. N.J. 26 June 1933; mar. Benjamin G. Powell; see No. E56.
ii. Patricia Ruth, b. Pa. 12 Dec. 1935; mar. Robert C. Kantner; see No. E57.

E40 RAY WILSON HILL, son of Roy W. and Ruth M. (Payne) Hill (E23), born near Pocomoke, Md. 29 July 1912; mar. (30 Aug. 1933) Jeanette Pearl Thornton, daughter of Clarence and Missouri (Mister) Thornton, born Crisfield. He is an electrician. Res. Box 126, Crisfield, Md. (See S-E40, p. 597.) Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):
i. Shirley Rae, b. 24 Feb. 1935.
ii. Clarence Donald, b. 24 Mar. 1939.
iii. Raymond Eugene, b. 8 Feb. 1944.

E41 CATHERINE RUTH HILL, daughter of Roy W. and Ruth M. (Payne) Hill (E23), born near Pocomoke, Md. 10 Jan. 1915; mar. (Springfield, Pa. 29 Feb. 1936) REGINALD ESMOND HANEY, son of Filmore and Roselia Alice (Davis) Haney, born Somerset, Va. 31 Jan. 1909; meat inspector. Res. 72 Strath Haven Drive, Broomall, Pa. (See S-E41, p. 597.) Children (all but first and sixth born Darby, Pa.):
i. Donald Gregory, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Dec. 1936; mar. Ivy Vickers; see No. E58.
ii. Gail Catherine, b. 8 July 1939; mar. Joseph G. Wigglesworth; see No. E59.
iii. Bruce Douglas, b. 4 June 1944.
iv. Alice Jean, b. 19 Oct. 1947.
v. Ronald Charles, b. 15 Feb. 1953.
vi. Carolyn Louise, b. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 5 June 1955.

E42 RICHARD CHARLES HILL, son of Roy W. and Ruth M. (Payne) Hill (E23), born near Pocomoke, Md. 8 Apr. 1917; works for RR in Wilmington. Res. 7 Wardor Ave., Castle Hill, New Castle, Del. Children:
i. Barbara.
ii. Richard Charles, Jr.
iii. Ralph.
iv. James.
v. Mary Etta.

E43 IRMA TOWNSON HILL, daughter of Roy W. and Ruth M. (Payne) Hill (E23), born near Ocean City, Md. 21 Dec. 1923; mar. - - DOUGHERTY. Res. 1024 Windsor Road, Collingdale, Pa. Children:
i. William.
ii. John.
iii. Jo Ann.

E44 GEORGE LEVIN HILL, son of Roy W. and Ruth M. (Payne) Hill (E23), born near Marion Station, Md. 28 Sept. 1927; res. 103 Mariner Church Rd., Crisfield, Md. Children:
i. Raymond Vaughan.
ii. George Levin, Jr.

E45 BERNARD CHARLES OLIVER, son of Charles T. and Ida M. (Payne) Oliver (E24), born Philadelphia, Pa. 12 May 1912; mar. (Ft. Jackson, Columbia, S. C. 8 Jan. 1944) Irma Evelyn Hillman, daughter of Wilmer C. and Ethel May (Burbage) Hillman, born Audubon, N.J., 10 Feb. 1921. He served in U.S. Army 5 yrs. (Armored - Tanks), 1st Sgt.; he is manager of supply dept., Chas. Bond Co. Res. 4617 West End Ave., Pennsauken, N.J. Children (born Camden, N.J.):
i. Jeanne Clare, b. 16 Jan. 1945.
ii. Robert Bernard, b. 3 Aug. 1956.

E46 EVERARD FRANCIS OLIVER, son of Charles T. and Ida M. (Payne) Oliver (E24), born Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Dec. 1916; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 26 Apr. 1954) Frances Ruth Miller, daughter of Clark Edward and Mabel Martha (Longanecker) Miller, born Dunbar, Pa. 20 Jan. 1927. He served in U.S. Air Corps (3 June 1942-31 Oct. 1945), S/Sgt., Administrative NCO; he is a produce manager. Res. 411 Elm Ave., Riverton, N. J. (See S-E46, p. 597.)

Children (born Riverside, N. J.):

- i. Charles Edward, b. 18 July 1955.
- ii. James Francis, b. 8 Feb. 1960.
- iii. William Thomas, b. 16 Sept. 1962.
- iv. Martha Jean, b. 28 June 1964.

E47 CLARE VIVIAN OLIVER, daughter of Charles T. and Ida M. (Payne) Oliver (E24), born Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Aug. 1923; mar. (Maple Shade, N. J., 12 Oct. 1946) GEORGE WILLIAM FALKER, son of George and Mabel (Schaible) Falker, born Philadelphia, 13 July 1914; d. Moorestown, 30 Mar. 1985. She res. 121 Flynn Ave., Moorestown, N. J.

Children (born Riverside, N. J.):

- i. Michael Charles, b. 23 Apr. 1949.
- ii. David George, b. 3 Feb. 1954.
- iii. Paul Louis, b. 1 Aug. 1958.

[ELEVENTH GENERATION]

E48 JOHN WINFIELD INGERSOLL, son of Avery A. and Mary F. (Paradee) Ingersoll (E25), born on a farm near Pocomoke, Md. 1 Jan. 1934; died of cancer, U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 27 July 1964; mar. (Girdletree Meth. Church, 27 July 1958) Sandra Ellen Jones, daughter of Garland Berdon and Mabel (Taylor) Jones, born Girdletree, Md. 17 May 1938. He was a service man for Eastern Shore Gas Co., Snow Hill. Mrs. Ingersoll lives on S. Church St., Snow Hill, Md. (See S-E48, p. 597.)

Child: John Winfield, Jr., b. Salisbury, Md. 12 May 1961.

E49 JOYCE LORRAINE INGERSOLL, twin daughter of Avery W. and Mary F. (Paradee) Ingersoll (E25), born Washington, D. C. 18 Sept. 1943; mar. (Bates Meth. Church, Snow Hill, Md. 1 Jan. 1964) RALPH ESTES SHOCKLEY, son of Percy Franklin and Elizabeth (Estes) Shockley, born Salisbury, Md. 1 Oct. 1942; insurance agent. Res. Coulbourne Lane, Snow Hill, Md. (See S-E49, p. 597.)

Child: Beth Ellen, b. Salisbury, Md. 22 Feb. 1966. p. 597.)

E50 FRANCES ANNE INGERSOLL, twin daughter of Avery W. and Mary F. (Paradee) Ingersoll (E25), born Washington, D. C. 18 Sept. 1943; mar. (Girdletree, Md. 17 Aug. 1963) JOHN FRANKLIN JONES, JR., son of J. F. and Agnes Elizabeth (Jones) Jones, born Salisbury, Md. 21 June 1939; timberman. Res. Rt. 2. Snow Hill, Md. (See S-E50, p. 597.)

Child: Johnna Rae, b. Salisbury, Md. 3 Apr. 1967.

E51 MARY BEATRICE MORSE, daughter of William K. and Beatrice C. (Ward) Morse (E26), born Pocomoke, Md. 15 Dec. 1925; mar. (Salem Meth. Church, Pocomoke, 13 July 1943) SANFORD CLARENCE BASHOR, son of Clarence Lorenzo and Dorothy (Carroll) Bashor, born Longview, Wash. 13 Dec. 1920; died Longview, 4 Aug. 1960, buried Kelso, Wash. He served in U. S. Navy, was wounded aboard carrier USS Bunker Hill; he worked as a large crane operator. Mrs. Bashor lives at 615 Clarke Ave., Pocomoke City, Md. (See S-E51, p. 597.)

Children (born Longview, Wash.):

- i. Mary Sandra, b. 31 July 1946.
- ii. Paul Gary, b. 25 June 1947.
- iii. Christina Louise, b. 13 Feb. 1949.
- iv. Michael Roger, b. 4 Mar. 1951.
- v. William Alan, b. 25 Apr. 1958.

E52 NANCY LEE MORSE, daughter of William K. and Beatrice C. (Ward) Morse (E26), born Pocomoke, Md. 23 Mar. 1927; mar. ALBERT O. HANSON; policeman and carpenter. Res. 3032 Florida St., Longview, Wash. (See S-E52, p. 598.)

Children:

- i. Charlotte, b. 27 June 1948.
- ii. Jerry, b. Oct. 1952.
- iii. Joan Ellen, b. Apr. 1955.
- iv. David, b. Nov. 1959.

E53 RUTH ELIZABETH MORSE, daughter of William K. and Beatrice C. (Ward) Morse (E26), born Pocomoke, Md. 21 Nov. 1929; mar. 1st ROBERT O. ELLIOTT (div.); 2nd (Salem Meth. Church, Pocomoke, 14 Oct. 1949) HUDSON LEROY SPIERS; 3rd ---CHERRICK; res. Micanopy, Fla. (See S-E53, p. 598.)

Child, by first marriage:

- i. Barbara Elizabeth, b. Salisbury, Md. 21 Nov. 1947.

E54 WILLIAM ALBERT ("PAT") MORSE, son of William K. and Beatrice C. (Ward) Morse (E26), born Pocomoke, Md. 15 Mar. 1931; mar. (Pocomoke, 7 May 1955) Jean Frances Lilliston, daughter of Dorsey Lee and Myrtle (Wilkerson) Lilliston, born Crisfield, Md. 7 May 1935. He is a bank vice-president. Res. St. Michael's, Md. (See S-E54, p. 598.)

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Michael Patrick, b. 10 Oct. 1956.
- ii. Debra Jean, b. 24 Nov. 1957.
- iii. William David, b. 25 Apr. 1961.

E55 CHARLOTTE ANN MARINER, daughter of Leslie T. and Pauline E. (Redden) Mariner (E29), born Crisfield, Md. 25 Oct. 1943; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 11 Jan. 1960) ROBERT LEE AYRES, son of James Lee and Eva Frances (Jenkins) Ayres, born Pocomoke, Md. 27 July 1940; served in U. S. Army 3 yrs., SP 4-E4; he is a machine operator, Moore Business Forms, Snow Hill. Res. 5th St., Pocomoke City, Md. (See S-E55, p. 597.)

Children:

- i. Deborah Lynn, b. Heidelberg, Germany, 28 Aug. 1960.
- ii. Penny Leigh, b. Crisfield, Md. 28 Oct. 1963.
- iii. Susan Dee, b. Salisbury, Md. 7 Nov. 1966.

E56 MARILYN LEE HILL, daughter of Stacy P. (E39) and Dorothy E. (Wilcoxon) Hill, born Riverside, N. J., 26 June 1933; mar. (Norwood, Pa. 10 Jan. 1959) BENJAMIN GABRIEL POWELL (name legally changed), son of Alexander and Stephanina Pawullack, born Chester, Pa. 2 Dec. 1927. Res. 2212 Jamaica Drive, Wilmington, Del. Children (first two born Darby, Pa.): (See S-E56, p. 598.)

- i. Brian David, b. 26 Nov. 1959.
- ii. Cathleen Elizabeth, b. 2 Dec. 1961.

- iii. Donna Lee, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Mar. 1964.

E57 PATRICIA RUTH HILL, daughter of Stacy P. (E39) and Dorothy E. (Wilcoxon) Hill, born Upper Darby, Pa. 12 Dec. 1935; mar. (First Presby. Church of Springfield, Pa. 6 Oct. 1956) ROBERT CAMPBELL KANTNER, son of George and Kathryn (Campbell) Kantner, born Gilberton, Pa. 8 Mar. 1931; engineer. Res. 941 Edwards Drive, Springfield, Pa. (See S-E57, p. 598.)

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. Robert Campbell, Jr., b. 7 Aug. 1957.
- ii. Gregory David, b. 2 Aug. 1958.
- iii. Kenneth Dean, b. 24 Apr. 1962.

E58 DONALD GREGORY HANEY, son of Reginald E. and Catherine R. (Hill) Haney (E41), born Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Dec. 1936; mar. (Marple Presby. Church, 11 Aug. 1955) Ivy Mae Vickers, daughter of George William and Ida Mae (Mudd) Vickers, born Philadelphia, 13 Apr. 1936. He served in U. S. Army, 77th Special Forces Group, Airborne (29 Jan. 1954 - 1 Feb. 1957), Sp 4/c, demolition expert; now salesman for truck equipment company. Res. 2586 Deerfield Circle, Marietta, Ga. (See S-E58, p. 598.)

Child: Donald Gregory, Jr., b. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 10 Oct. 1961.

E59 GAIL CATHERINE HANEY, daughter of Reginald E. and Catherine R. (Hill) Haney (E41), born Darby, Pa. 8 July 1939; mar. (Marple Presby. Church, Broomall, Pa. 9 Sept. 1961) JOSEPH GARY WIGGLESWORTH, son of Joseph P. and Frankie (Peterson) Wigglesworth, born Darby, Pa. 11 May 1940; assistant traffic manager. Res. 2478 Wharton Road, York, Pa. (See S-E59, p. 598.)

Child: Joseph Gary, Jr., b. York, Pa. 13 Dec. 1965. [p. 598.]

Several Bostons found in the records of Somerset and Worcester counties defy precise identification. An effort is made here to account for most of them, but, although no proof has turned up to connect them definitely with other Bostons of the area, most are probably of the same family.

F1 MARGARET BOSTON, b. [c1742], mother of the children below, was probably not a Boston at all. She may well be identified with Margaret Sommers (Summers), who on 6 July 1761 (Coventry Parish) married MATHEW BOSTON (20), b. c1730; d. 1763/1767, and bore him two children: Martha Boston, b. 26 Mar. 1762, and James Boston, b. 1 Nov. 1763, d. before June 1768. It is not unlikely that she gave her husband's family name to her three children born after her husband's death. An analogy can be found in the case of the widow of Solomon Warner (48).

On 16 June 1767 Margaret Boston, "late of Coventry Parish," appeared in the Som. Co. Court to answer the charge that on 29 July 1766 she had committed "Fornication with a certain Unknown Person and did Permit the said Unknown Person to have carnal knowledge of her body and [beget] a Bastard child on [her] body." Margaret admitted her guilt, declaring that Dennis Montgomery was the father of the child, and was fined 30 shillings. Montgomery was also fined 30 shillings and required to give bond for the maintenance of the child. Thomas Summers, probably Margaret's brother, stood security for him (Som. Jud. 1766/67, p. 148). At the Aug. Court of 1770 Margaret was again fined for a similar offense, this time with Samuel Smiley, 1 May 1769 (Som. Jud. 1769/72, p. 152). She appeared for another hearing at the Nov. Court, 1774, on a like charge (10 Sept. 1773), but refusing to declare the father, she was willing to pay a double fine. James Bloid stood security (Som. Jud. 1774/5, p. 143).

Whether or not Thomas Summers is Margaret's brother, he had close ties with the Bostons, for in 1762 he wed Rachel Dougherty Boston, widow of Esau (d. 1760), brother of Mathew Boston (see 16).

Dennis Montgomery subsequently married (Coventry, 14 Feb. 1769) Elizabeth Taws, who bore him a son, Thomas, on 14 Apr. 1769 (Coventry). Through Margaret's association with Montgomery some "evidence" of sorts can be adduced to connect her with Elizabeth Boston and the Wards: in 1769 Dennis Mungum-mery (Montgomery) sold 25 acres of "Dublin," adjacent "Cork," in Annessex, to John Ward (see WARD, p. 435, No. 4), grandfather of Levin Ward, who married Elizabeth Boston some 25 years later. No further clues are provided by the will of Samuel Smiley, signed 6 Dec. 1803 (prob. 14 Sept. 1808), for he bequeathed half his estate to "friend" James Ritchie of Salisbury, the rest to Levin Dorman, Sr., William Seabrese, and William Handy (Som. Wills EB23:129).

Children of Margaret (Sommers) Boston (with possible identifications; born probably Annessex, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Child, b. c1 May 1767.
- ii. Child, b. c1 Feb. 1770; possibly to be identified as [ISAAC] BOSTON (A1, p. 288).
- iii. Child, b. c10 June 1774; possibly to be identified as ELIZABETH BOSTON (B1, p. 299).

F2 SARAH (SALLY) BOSTON, probably to be identified as the daughter of Esau (38, p. 33) and Sarah (Ward) Boston, b. c1780; d. probably in Worc. Co. c16 Apr. 1824; it would appear to be the same Sally Boston who became first the common-law wife of Major White and, second, after his death, of John Payne (see E1, p. 350). If such is not the case, then at least one very curious coincidence remains unexplained.

On 2 July 1805 Sarah Boston and Major White stood bond in the amount of £60 (Worc. Co. Deeds X:374): "The condition of the above obligation is such that... the above bounden Sarah Boston or Major White... do and shall safe and harmless keep and indemnify the above mentioned State and County for bringing and providing for a Bastard Child born of the above Sarah Boston a single woman a female child by the name of Zeporah born on the twenty ninth day of July... 1804," the obligation to become void when the child should become seven." It may be concluded that

Sally Boston was henceforth considered Major White's wife, for no bond was posted for two other children.

Major White, in his will, signed 20 Sept. 1811 (prob. 27 Sept. 1811), made the following bequests: to son John J. White the lands "whereon I now live" and the "note I hold against him" for £500, John to pay Charles Godfrey and John Bishop their claims against Major White; to daughters Mary Dykes and Nancy Atkinson, 20 cents each. To Zeporah Boston, Major Boston, and Sarah Ann Boston he bequeathed 50 acres, land he had bought of the representatives of John Fleming. To Sally Boston, mother of Zeporah, Major, and Sally Ann, he left a life estate in the above 50 acres unless she should marry; the it should pass to the "three afore-said children." To Zeporah, Major, and Sally Ann Boston he also left a negro Ned (or Edward), their mother to have a life interest in him if she remain single. In addition, to Sally Boston he left one cow and calf. Executor of the will was to be son William White, who was to receive all other lands and all negroes except Ned, as well as other miscellaneous personal property. Witnesses were Thomas R. Handy, Isaac Dryden, Elijah Powell (Worc. Wills MH 4:289). In the settlement of Major White's estate (Worc. Accts. MH 9:418-422, 466-472) John Cottingham and Thomas R. Handy, appraisers, submitted a lengthy inventory 29 Oct. 1811, which included 1 negro man named Ned left as a legacy to Sarah Boston and heirs, valued at \$250, and a cow and calf, legacy to Sarah Boston, valued at \$8. The Orphans Court authorized William White, executor, to sell and dispose of the personal estate (except the legacies) at public auction. At the sale on 6 Nov. 1811 William and Peggy White bought most of the articles, but other purchasers were James Cottingham, Capt. Josiah W. Haith, Isaac and William Dryden, Jr., John F. Atkinson, Cornelius and Henry and Parker Dickerson, Littleton and Milby Riley, Isaac Brittingham, and Joshua Fleming.

The only other record is found in the Chancer Docket for Worc. Co. (but no record of the actual case has survived). Among the Chancery Appearances in May Term 1824 (case BM21) was Zipporah Boston vs. William White of Major, on a Bill of Subpena. It may be inferred that Zipporah's half-brother, William White, laid claim to the land (or the negro) bequeathed by his father to the Bostons. Zipporah's mother presumably having recently died, Zipporah, now almost 20, the eldest (or possibly only surviving) legal heir, was evidently claiming her legal right in the property. The noteworthy coincidence is that the situation should have arisen only a month after Sally Boston, in the same vicinity, had borne John Payne their youngest child (16 Apr. 1824) and presumably died soon after. Sally would appear, then, to have died in childbirth, and the evidence seems to indicate that she was the mother of the following children, the first three by Major White:

- i. Zipporah Boston, b. 29 July 1804; she may possibly have contracted a common law marriage with a Bonneville and became the mother of James Boston Bonneville in 1827 (see No. F7).
- ii. Major Boston, b. c1806.
- iii. Sally Ann Boston, b. c1808.
- iv. William W[ard?] Boston or Payne, b. 4 Apr. 1818; d. 22 Aug. 1884; see No. E2.
- v. James W[ard?] Boston or Payne, b. 28 Apr. 1820; d. Jan. 1878; see No. E3.
- vi. Nancy W. Payne, b. 16 Apr. 1824; d. 17 Sept. 1878; mar. John S. Payne; see No. E4.

F3 JESSE BOSTON, possibly son of Jesse Boston (29), b. c1785. He was living in the 1st Election District of Som. Co. in 1820 (Federal Census), evidently in the vicinity of Rehobeth; he was b. 1775/94. With him were listed two females b. 1794/1804 and one female b. 1810/20. The younger, probably a daughter, could possibly be:

- i. Charlotte Jane Boston, b. c1812; living July 1847; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. Co. 26 Dec. 1837) LEVIN HENDERSON (D1), as his second wife; she mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. Co. 20 Jan. 1846) Wheatley J. Atkinson.

F4 MARY BOSTON, b. c1809/10; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 10 May

1831) THOMAS LANKFORD, b. 1807/8. They were listed in the 1850 census for Som. Co. in Brinkley's District (#680), with (presumably) a son, Alford:

- i. William Alfred Lankford, b. 1832/33; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 15 July 1851) Keziah Crowell, a widow. By her first husband she was mother of Charles W. Crowell (b. 1840/42), Henry (b. c1841), and Mary (b. c1845). William A. Lankford was head of households in Brinkley District in 1860 (#1136), reportedly b. 1827/28; and in 1870 (#259), reportedly b. 1834/35; and 1880 (#405), reportedly b. 1828/29.

Children:

1. John T. Lankford, b. c1854/55; farm laborer in 1870; gone in 1880.
2. Lazarus F. Lankford, b. c1857/57; in 1870 working in s. s. mill; gone in 1880.

F5 The widow of another BOSTON, Mary, mar. --- Dukes. In her will, signed 18 Jan. 1822 (prob. 22 Feb. 1822) Mary Dukes of Worc. Co. bequeathed to son HENRY JACKSON BOSTON all land in Somerset Co., and she also named daughter SALLY BOSTON. Witnesses were John N. Bowland, John F. Atkinson, and Loudy Riggins (Worc. Wills MH10:526). It would appear that Henry J. Boston died without issue, for it was probably his sister, Sarah Ann Boston, who on 15 May 1862 in Som. Co. secured a mortgage on the farm "whereon I now live," known as "The Garretson Tract." On 15 Oct. 1864 Levin Bounds was trustee to sell "The Garretson Trace," embracing the Gun Mills, 162 acres (Som. Deeds 75:437, 77:125). Indications are that this family was pro-

bably Negro. There was also GEORGE BOSTON, a Negro, b. c1774/75, in Som. Co., closely associated with other Bostons. His will, signed 17 Apr. 1856 (prob. 17 Nov. 1857) was witnessed by Jacob and Esau Boston and John S. Dryden (Som. Wills JP 5:303).

F6 LUTHER BOSTON, b. c1855/57; mar. (Upper Fairmount, Som. Co., Md. 23 Sept. 1879) Trephena Blake, b. 1860/61. He was an oysterman. Nothing more is known of him.

F7 JAMES BOSTON BONNEVILLE, b. reportedly Worc. Co. 1827; d. Somerset Co., Md. 30 Jan. 1912; mar. (no record in Som. or Worc.) Elizabeth Jones, b. Worc. Co., who d. Pocomoke, Md. in 1900; both buried Meth. Prot. Cemetery, Pocomoke. No record of his death is on file in Md. Vital Records. He reportedly had brothers Clarence Bonneville, who had several children, and David Bonneville, who had sons Al and Will. Possibly James, David, and Clarence Bonneville are sons of Zipporah Boston (F21 above). (Information provided by Dr. Robert F. Jones of Gainsboro, Tenn.)

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. William Avery Bonneville, b. 1853.
- ii. Henry Thomas Bonneville, b. 1855; d. 1941; mar. (Worc. Co. 19 Sept. 1887) Eliza Jane Bennett.
- iii. James Bonneville, b. 1857.
- iv. Oliver Lee Bonneville.
- v. Samuel Erasmus Bonneville.
- vi. Capitola Bonneville, d. at age 11.

APPENDIX II: OTHER BOSTON FAMILIES IN MARYLAND

Since this compilation purports to cover the Bostons of Maryland, some account should be taken of other Maryland Bostons, who appear not to be connected with the Somerset County family.

Two other Bostons besides Henry were transported into Maryland: ROBERT BOSTON in 1677, and JOHN BOSTON in 1688 (Md. Land Records, Bk. 15, p. 435, and Bk. 13, p. 133, cited in Torrence). On 11 Mar. 1664 a summons was issued to THOMAS BOSTON (no county mentioned) to testify in court at its next session (Md. Archives 49:466). There was a SAMUEL BOSTON, contemporary of Henry Boston, who died in Baltimore Co., Md. before 6 Mar. 1677/78. In his will, signed 6 Jan. 1676/77, he made bequests to son-in-law George Goldsmith, daughter-in-law Mary Goldsmith (evidently step-children), James Mills, and Richard Clark, and he mentioned kinspeople in the parish of Pinchback in Lincolnshire, England, to whom he left the residue of his estate (Ann. Wills 5:175).

There was also a BOSTON family in Frederick Co., Md., whose name was originally spelled Bostian. They may have been of German extraction, having originally settled in Pennsylvania, where there are Boston-Bostian families. The will of Andrew Bostian, of Frederick Co., Md., signed 25 Nov. 1785 (prob. 27 Feb. 1789) named wife Alberdenia and children Anthony, Jacob, Henry, Daniel, Catherine Dotts, John, George, Barbara Burger (Bunyer?), Christina Smith, Michael, Salome Lock, and Mary Bostian.

It may be a grandson of Andrew Bostian, or of another member of his family, who was the progenitor of the Bostons of Woodford Co., Ky. In the county in 1850 was JOHN BOSTON, b. Md. 1781/82, with wife Sarah. Presumed sons were: (1) Willis Boston, b. Ky. 1810/11 (possibly father of Andrew Jackson Boston, b. 1831); (2) Jacob Boston, b. Ky. 1811/12 (father of Joseph, b. 1850, William A., b. 1855, and Mary, b. Feb. 1860); and (3) George Boston, b. Ky. 1813/14, whose children were Mary E. (1839/40), John F. (1842/43), William (1844/45), and Willis (1844/45-1891).

Possibly also a member of the same Bostian-Boston family was CHARLES BOSTON, born reportedly at Hampstead, Carroll Co., Md. in 1792, but his ages in records indicate a birth between 25 Sept. 1785 and 28 Apr. 1786. On 24 Apr. 1802 he was apprenticed in Baltimore Co. to Caleb Arnest, "with the consent of his mother," to learn the trade of house carpenter and joiner. During the War of 1812 he was a seaman, later became a mer-

chant with vessels importing coffee from South America. He is listed in the 1850 census for Baltimore, head of household 30 in Ward 3, aged 61, his occupation: carpenter. He died in Baltimore, 7 Feb. 1870, and is buried in Baltimore Cemetery, where many of his family are also interred. He mar. 1st (Baltimore, 28 Aug. 1811) Mary Wilson; 2nd (Dumbarton Ave. M.E. Church, Georgetown, D.C., 20 Dec. 1827) Martha Ann Davis, b. 1800; d. Jan. 1878, niece of Gideon Davis of Georgetown. Children (born presumably in Baltimore, Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Mary Ann, b. 1812; d. July 1870; mar. (23 Oct. 1844) Isaac Wareham (1816-65) and had: Isaac (1846-70).
- ii. Elizabeth, b. June 1814; d. ? 15 Oct. 1881; mar. (Baltimore, 14 Apr. 1834) George H. Cole (1810-1887), and had: Mary W. (1838-68), Charles Boston (1840-79), Martha Ann (1844-1904), and George Henry (1850-55).

By second marriage:

- iii. John Thomas Davis, b. 1828; d. 14 May 1876; mar. Mary Jane (1837-1905), and had: Martha Ann Davis (1855), Julia (1857), Mary Winifred, and Charles T. He was a ship joiner in 1850.
- iv. William Townsend, b. 1830; d. c1912; mar. (24 Dec. 1862) Elizabeth A. McQuilan Cole. His family reports that his ancestors were Dutch. He lived in Fairfax Co., Va., then in Washington, D.C., where he was a sailmaker, then finally in Dorsey, Md., where descendants still live.

Children:

1. Margaret Millis, b. 13 Apr. 1864; d. 2 Sept. 1871.
2. Mary Wilson Cole, b. 26 Oct. 1865; mar. J. A. Lebrun.
3. Charles, b. 23 July 1867.
4. James William, b. 26 Oct. 1869; d. 1 Sept. 1871.
5. Emma Maria, b. 21 May 1871; d. 10 July 1953; mar. Daniel Reimsnider.
6. John Conley, b. 25 Apr. 1874; d. 1910; descendants live in Baltimore.
7. Harry, b. 25 Mar. [? 1876]; d. at birth.
8. Clarence Robert, b. 1 Jan. 1879; had daughter Florence.
- v. Charles Gideon, b. 1833; d. 13 June 1881; sailor in 1850.
- vi. Henry C., b. June 1835; d. 21 May 1837.

Each of the families in this section represents an additional ancestral line for one or more branches of the Boston family; most are from the Eastern Shore of Maryland and Virginia, but several others have also been included. Although the exhaustive thoroughness that went into the research for the Boston family has not consistently been employed here, all reasonable efforts have been made to substantiate and validate the conclusions reached; nevertheless, errors may be found in some of the conclusions. Usually only enough evidence has been introduced to demonstrate a particular connection, but sometimes additional evidence has been included to indicate that an alternative conclusion is untenable or less likely. Connections that are doubtful or hypothetical are clearly marked. Further research is needed for most of these families.

Cross references direct the reader to the account of the Boston family in the first section of this volume and to Appendix I or to other families in this section, as follows:

Fully capitalized names, followed by reference numbers, represent members of the Boston family: for example, "ANNIE L. POWELL (644)" will be found in the main body of the text, and "WILLIAM ANDREW WARD (B4)" will be found in Appendix I.

ADAMS FAMILY

The Adams family of the Maryland Eastern Shore came into Somerset Co. in 1663, among the earliest settlers, evidently from Northampton Co., Va., where a Thomas Adams had settled as early as 1633. In the early records the name is spelled differently Adams or Addams. Most of the material in this account was collected by the late Miss Katherine Kellogg Adams of Chicago, who generously turned over to the compiler her voluminous notes, some of which have been rechecked.

ENGLISH ORIGINS. Since Thomas Adams came into Virginia as a headright for John Neale, there is some reason to believe that the Adams family of Somerset Co. may have originated in Northamptonshire, England, where the Adams and Neale families were related, but the exact connection has not been established. In *The Visitation of Northamptonshire, 1618-19*, under "Adams of Braunston and Welton," appears John ADAMS of Braunston, with wife Elizabeth, daughter of --- NEALE; children listed were Edward, b. c 1614; Thomas [b. c 1616]; and Elizabeth. Since the first son listed in the Visitations is invariably the eldest, it is unlikely that the Thomas Adams in Northampton Co., Va., records in 1633 was Thomas of Braunston, who would have been barely 17.

Two families of NEALE in Northamptonshire are also shown: Neale of Daventry, which includes two John's born apparently about 1540 and 1570; and also Neale of Wollaston and Hanging Houghton. The Visitations of 1564 and 1618-19 show John NEALE of Wollaston and Hanging Houghton in 1564; by his second wife, Grace, daughter of John Butler of Coedcanlass, Pembrokeshire, he was father of John Neale [b. c 1560] and of Raphael Neale of Drury Lane in London.

The younger John Neale of Wollaston [b. c 1560], by his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Richard Conquest of Houghton Conquest, Bedfordshire, Knight, was father of Edmond or Edward, b. 1601; John the younger; William; and (unnamed) daughters, one of them possibly Elizabeth, wife of John Adams.

The widow of the above John Adams, Elizabeth Adams, of the parish of Rotherhithe, County Surrey, identified as widow, late the wife of John Adams, late of Branston in the County of Northampton, yeoman, deceased, on 10 Dec. 1660 made her will (proved the last of Dec. 1660): "I give... unto my son Thomas Adams (who about twelve years ago went into Virginia) five pounds to be paid him... within six months after my decease. To my son George Adams (who about three years since went into France) twenty pounds..." (Henry F. Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, Boston, 1901, I:238). Unless her memory was faulty, the Thomas Adams in Northampton Co., Va., twenty-seven years earlier was not her son.

All other references, designated by capitalization of family name only, are to families in this section: for example, "Thomas COTTINGHAM (see DIXON)" refers to the Dixon family herein, and "Britain POWELL (q. v.)" refers to the Powell family. Numbered references within a family in this section are designated thus: "(see No. 6 above)" or "(see No. 10 below)."

Charts have been included to illustrate accounts of those families in which intermarriage with the Boston family has occurred in several branches or where duplication of similar names might otherwise prove bewildering. The larger and more complex charts usually indicate relationships with the Boston family or with other families herein not explained in the accompanying account; the reader's attention is therefore directed to those other families. A number in parentheses beside or beneath a name in a chart refers to the corresponding number in the accompanying account, or (in the case of capitalized names) to the first section of the book or to Appendix I (designated thus: "see No. 564). Slightly raised numbers to the right of names in some charts and accounts indicate the generation.

Unless otherwise indicated, an approximate date of death (i. e. "d. by 1 Jan. 1760") is the date of the probate of the will.

A John NEALE, "Gent.," in 1630 was granted 50 acres in Accomack Co., Va.; by patent of 18 June 1636 John Neale was granted 1500 acres in Accomack Co., land abutting southeast on Smith's Island, for transporting thirty persons into the colony, among them Pearce Neale and Thomas ADAMS; in 1639 John Neale was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses (MacKenzie, *Colonial Families in the U. S.*, IV:383; Nugent, I:43).

Thomas ADAMS, b. 1609/10, evidently the same Thomas who was headright for John Neale, on 21 Feb. 1632/33 witnessed a deed in Northampton Co., Va. from John Major to William Andrews. On 9 July 1634 Thomas Adams deposed that he was aged 24. On 23 Mar. 1640/41, on a complaint of Adams against Mr. Taylor for detaining Adams's servants, the court ordered Taylor to "make delivery of said servants to the said Adams," who was ordered to put in sufficient security to "bear the said Taylor harmless" from a debt of 4300 pounds of tobacco in casks, "which the said Taylor is engaged for the said Adams" (Northampton Co. [Va.] Orders, Wills, Deeds, &c. 1632-1640, No. 1, pp. 35, 19, 160). On 22 Jan. 1655/56, Thomas Adams, at the request of Anne Johnson, wife of John Robinson, Sr., acknowledged that "for the ballance of all accounts... I did passe a bill to Mr. Jno. Elsy for six hundred & odd pds of Tobacco (wch was due to him for sd ballance) beside what he pd to Jno Dennis for wages on my request &c." Jan. 13, 1653. Adams gave Anne Johnson full receipt, 8 July 1657 (North. Co. Deeds, Wills, &c. 1655-68, No. 7, p. 51).

CREWE FAMILY. John Crewe, b. c 1625; d. Northampton Co., Va., 29 Aug. 1660 (Hungar's Parish). In 1642 he was a headright for Edmund Scarburgh of Accomack Co. (Greer, p. 82). On 25 Apr. 1661 Elizabeth Crewe, "late of Northampton County," Va., widow of John, for love and affection to John's children devised his estate to son John Crewes, 150 acres, and to daughters Anne and Elizabeth. John Crewe's widow subsequently married Robert Hignett (Hignot), by whom she was mother of Robert, Thomas and Mary (twins), and John Hignett. On 22 Dec. 1666 Robert Hignett was entitled to 300 acres of land for bringing 6 persons into Somerset Co.; by 1682 Hignett was in Sussex Co., Delaware (Torrence, pp. 446, 478).

Children of John and Elizabeth Crewe (Hungar's Parish):

- i. Anne Crewe, b. 17 Aug. 1655; mar. Philip Adams; see No. 1 below.
- ii. Elizabeth Crewe, b. 1 Nov. 1657; mar. (Som. Co. 11 Feb. 1672/73) John King of Morumsco.
- iii. John Crewe, b. 1 Mar. 1660/61.

1 PHILIP ADDAMS, ¹ one of the pioneer settlers of Somerset Co., Md., was probably a son of Thomas Adams of Northampton Co., Va., where Philip was probably born about 1645; he died in 1696. He married 1st (Som. Co. 9 July 1670) Anne Crewe (see

above), born 17 Aug. 1655; died 1688/91. He married 2nd (Som. Co. 4 Sept. 1691) Mary Barry. Philip Adams was a headright for Ambrose Dixon, 10 Mar. 1663; he settled in the Morumsco section.

Philip Addams acquired several tracts of land in Somerset Co.: in 1670 a patent for 100 acres, "Addams Garden," on the west side of Morumsco Creek; in 1678 by purchase from John King, 300 acres, "Kings Lott," on the south side of Morumsco Creek; in 1679 by purchase from William Stevens, 100 acres, "Addams Green."

Philip died presumably in 1696, for in that year Mary Adams declared that the crop of wheat on her land was planted by her late husband, Philip, and belongs to her, but Thomas Adams opposes her right to it (Som. Jud. Rec. 1696, p. 10). On 18 May 1697 the estate of Philip Adams was being administered by Thomas Adams, whose "mother-in-law" (i. e. step-mother) was granted her thirds (Ann. Inv. & Accts. 19 1/2:87). The births of the children of Philip Addams were recorded in Som. Deeds IKL; Anne Crewe was the mother of all but the two youngest, who were by Mary Barry.

Children (born Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Thomas, b. 8 Nov. 1673; d. 1735; see No. 2 below.
- ii. Phillip, b. 9 Jan. 1675/76; d. 31 Jan. 1675/76.
- iii. Jacob, b. 16 Dec. 1677; d. c1745; see No. 3 below.
- iv. Phillip, b. 21 Apr. 1679; d. June 1772; see No. 4 below.
- v. William, b. 17 Apr. 1681; d. Dec. 1760; see No. 5 below.
- vi. Mary, b. 1 Mar. 1683/84.
- vii. George, b. 2 Apr. 1685; d. 1750.
- viii. David, b. 20 Jan. 1687/88; d. Feb. 1762; see No. 6 below.
- ix. Anne, b. 4 Dec. 1692.
- x. Abraham, b. 20 Aug. 1694; d. young.

2 THOMAS ADAMS² (Philip¹), b. Morumsco, 8 Nov. 1673; d. before 7 July 1735. He may have mar. 1st Rachel, daughter of Thomas Melton, Sr., of St. Mary's Co., Md., who d. by 1 May 1706, for in his will, signed 24 Sept. 1705, Melton named his daughter, Rachell Adams, and granted to grandson Thomas Adams the privilege of planting on the tract bequeathed to Thomas Melton (St. Mary's Wills, P.C. 1:133). Thomas Adams made his will 29 Mar. 1735, bequeathing "unto my well beloved wife Ann all my right of what she possessed before I married her." He made bequests of land to son Isaac, part of "Kings Lott" and 200 acres of "Snowes Hill"; to son David, named executor, 100 acres, "Adams Garden," and 150 acres, "Adams Purchase," plus part of "Turkey Trap"; to son Thomas, part of "Adams Garden," 50 acres of "Adams Purchase" and a negro and bay mare; he also named daughter Ann Adams (Som. Wills EB9:175). In the distribution of the estate (Som. Adm. Accts. EB12:157), 8 Feb. 1736/37, the children were Thomas, David, Isaac, Abraham, Ann Wood, and Sarah Long; Thomas was deceased, for Rachel Adams, administratrix of Thomas Adams, Jr., received a share "on behalf of her children." Likewise, daughter Sarah Long was apparently deceased, for Daniel Long received a share on behalf of his child. Two of Thomas Adams's children were:

- i. Thomas, Jr., b. c1703; d. Spring 1735; see No. 7 below.
- ii. Sarah, b. c1705; d. c1735; mar. Daniel LONG (q. v.); their daughter, Sarah Long (c1725-c1797) mar. 2nd William FLEMING (q. v.).

3 JACOB ADAMS² (Philip¹), b. Morumsco, 16 Dec. 1677; d. by 1745; evidently mar. 1st (c1700) Ruth, daughter of Teague Riffin (d. 1707), who in his will called Jacob "son-in-law"; she was b. 31 Jan. 1678/79; d. c1703; mar. 2nd (by 27 Nov. 1703) Anne COLLINS (q. v.), daughter of Samuel and Margaret, b. 29 May 1687; d. by 24 Sept. 1713; mar. 3rd (by 1722) Mrs. Katherine Dennis Porter. Jacob on 6 Dec. 1706 purchased "Hudsons Folly" (200 acres) and on 2 Aug. 1709 "Elgate," on the north side of Pocomoke River. On 19 Mar. 1739/40 Jacob Adams, planter, and wife, Catherine, deeded to his son, Samuel, part of "Hudsons Folly" near Pocomoke River and on the north side of Morumsco Creek, also part of "Elgate" and "Shoemakers Meadow" (Som. Deeds 10:15, 306; 20:131). On 22 Aug. 1722 the estate of Hugh Porter was administered by Jacob Adams and his wife, Catherine (Som. Jud. Rec. 1722/24, p. 93). The names of his children are largely inferred from property settlements.

- i. Jacob, Jr. (probably by first marriage), b. c1701.
- ii. Collins, b. c1707; d. by 24 Nov. 1755; see No. 8 below.

- iii. Samuel, b. 6 Mar. 1708/09; d. June 1763; see No. 9 below.
- iv. Catherine.
- v. Thomas.

4 PHILLIP ADAMS² (Philip¹), b. Morumsco, 21 Apr. 1679; d. June 1772; mar. (c1706) Ellis TAYLOR (see DENNIS family), daughter of Hope and Margaret (Dennis) Taylor, b. 15 Feb. 1686. On 21 Nov. 1709 Philip Adams purchased from Thomas Layfield "Minshalls Adventure" (400 acres), granted to Jeffrey Minshall in 1666; in 1747 Philip Adams, "for love, good will, and affection" deeded to his son, Hope Adams, planter, half of "Mitchells Adventure," on the eastern most side of Morumsco Dam; and on 26 Aug. 1742, with Teague Matthews (his son-in-law), Samuel Adams (his nephew) and brother William Adams, Philip purchased "Haphazard" from John Mitchell (Som. Deeds 10:394; 21:298,13). Philip Adams, planter, signed his will 6 Jan. 1769, devising to his wife, Ellis, negroes, and the north end of his land; to daughter Elizabeth Matthews, negro Patience when her mother dies, also negro Abraham; to grandson Philip, son of Thomas Adams (see No. 13 below), a share in Condoque Marsh (25 acres); to daughter Grace Marshall, 25 acres of this tract, with other bequests to sons Hope and Thomas, daughters Rhoda Beauchamp, Sarah Addams, and Tabitha Adams, and sons-in-law, William and Thomas Adams, as well as grandsons David and Hope (of son Hope), Philip Adams, Jesse Adams, Philip (of son William), and Philip Beauchamp (Som. Wills EB5:13). On 5 Mar. 1773 Allas (Ellis) Adams, widow of Philip, "for love and good will" and 5 shillings conveyed to Philip Adams, son of Thomas, negro Spencer (Som. Deeds 27:10).

Four of the children of Philip and Ellis Adams:

- i. Hope, b. 1708; d. c Dec. 1768; see No. 10 below.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. c1710; d. c1765?; mar. Teague MATTHEWS (see LONDON family).
- iii. Rachel, b. c1718; d. Som. Co. 14 June 1742; mar. her first cousin, Thomas ADAMS; see No. 11 below.

5 WILLIAM ADAMS² (Philip¹), b. Morumsco, 17 Apr. 1681; d. by 8 Dec. 1760; mar. (c1707) Margaret TAYLOR, daughter of Hope and Margaret (Dennis) Taylor (see DENNIS family), b. 2 Nov. 1691. On 26 Aug. 1742, with his brother Philip and others, he purchased "Haphazard." By his will, signed 21 Apr. 1756, William made bequests to sons William ("Whitty" or "Whiteley" and "Adams Conclusion" and "Haphazard") and Dennis, to wife Margaret, and to daughters Margaret, Elizabeth, and Leah (wife of Henry Schoolfield) (Som. Wills EB4:72). One of his children:

- i. William, Jr., b. c1711; d. by 10 Nov. 1784; mar. Sarah (possibly Sarah Moore, for William Moore was guardian of William Adams's grandson, Benjamin Lankford, 1784; Som. Orphan Bonds, 1778, p. 190). It was probably this William Adams who in a deposition 20 May 1775 declared that he was 64 (Som. Jud. Rec. 1775/84, p. 135). In his will, signed 2 Feb. 1780, he named, among others, wife Sarah Adams and grandsons Benjamin and William Lankford (Som. Wills EB1:215). Coventry Parish Register lists a daughter: 1. Martha, b. 27 Mar. 1743; mar. (Coventry, 2 Jan. 1763) David LANKFORD (q. v.).

6 DAVID ADAMS² (Philip¹), b. Morumsco, 20 Jan. 1687/88; d. by 20 Feb. 1762; mar. 1st Mary Rugg, daughter of Furbury and Mary (Cottingham) Rugg (see DIXON family); 2nd Mary Cohoon (Som. Wills EB40:301). On 1 Nov. 1723 David Adams secured full right from Charles Cottingham and Mary Rugg to "Partners Agreement" (200 acres), originally patented in 1701 to Furbury Rugg and Charles Cottingham (Som. Deeds 15:67). According to Somerset Co. Debt Bks. (Md. Land Office) David Adams in 1735 had "Planners Adventure" (100 acres) and in 1745 and 1761 "Littleworth." David Adams signed his will 7 Dec. 1761, leaving to son David "Partners Agreement," to son William clothes, and making other bequests to wife Mary and children Mary Owens, Martha Lankford, and Sarah, Nancy, Anne, Betty, Isaac, Rhoda, and Levi Adams (Som. Wills EB4:92). Though he makes no mention of another son, David evidently had an older son Thomas, who would automatically have inherited any land not designated in the will. The eldest son of David and Mary (Rugg) Adams:

- i. Thomas, b. c1714; d. c May 1782; see No. 11 below.

7 THOMAS ADAMS, JR.³ (Thomas² Philip¹), b. c 1705; d. evidently in the spring, 1735, probably before his father. On 15 July 1735 Moses Owens and wife Rachel were administrators of the estate of Thomas Adams, Jr.; children were William and Ann (Som. Jud. Rec. 1734/36, p. 295). An inventory of the estate of Thomas Adams was made 20 Apr. 1736 (possibly Thomas, Sr.) with Rachel Adams, administratrix, William Adams and Daniel Long appraisers, and Anne Wood and Isaac Adams nearest of kin (Ann. Inv. 21:378). In the settlement of the estate of Thomas Adams (Sr.) in 1737 Rachel, widow of Thomas, Jr., and her children received their share (see No. 2 above). In Aug. 1753 Moses Owens, who had married Rachel, widow of Thomas and mother of William and Ann, requested that the bounds of "Addams Garden" and "Kings Lott" be settled in his behalf (Som. Jud. Rec. 1752/54, p. 127). The son of Thomas and Rachel Adams:

i. William, b. c1730; d. by 13 May 1777; see No. 12 below.

8 COLLINS ADAMS³ (Jacob² Philip¹), b. c 1707; d. by 24 Nov. 1755; mar. (Coventry, 21 Oct. 1734) Tabitha Quinton, who d. 28 Apr. 1758 (Coventry). On 9 June 1740 Collins Adams purchased 160 acres of "Houstons Choice" on the Pocumoke River from Thomas Hayward; on 2 July 1750 he bought "Late Discovery" on the Pocumoke River from Samuel Collins; on 19 Oct. 1750 he bought another part of "Houstons Choice" from Philip Quinton (Som. Deeds 20:158; 22:140, 137). Collins signed his will 24 Mar. 1755, bequeathing to eldest son Jacob and second son Philip "Houstons Choice," one half to each, Philip also to receive that part of "Snow Hill" that "I now live on"; Collins also named daughters (in order) Sarah, Abigail, Tabitha, third son Samuel Collins Adams, fourth son Isaac, fourth daughter Anne Mary (Som. Wills EB4:37). On 17 Feb. 1755 Moses Mills of Worcester Co. deeded to Philip and Jacob Adams, sons of Collins Adams, "late of Somerset Co., planter," part of "Cowley" (Brittingham's Purchase), "Adventure" and "Desire," south side of Brown's Creek (Worc. Deeds C:282). Children (baptised Coventry):

- i. Jacob (twin), b. 18 Aug. 1736; d. c Dec. 1795.
- ii. Sarah (twin), b. 18 Aug. 1736; d. 11 June 1776; mar. Solomon Milbourne.
- iii. Phillip, b. c 1739; d. by 20 Dec. 1776; see No. 13 below.
- iv. Tabitha, b. c 1741.
- v. Abigail, b. 1743; d. 1796; mar. (Coventry, 2 Mar. 1759) John Collins.
- vi. Samuel Collins, b. 15 Nov. 1745; d. Worc. Co. 1777; his brother Jacob was his heir.
- vii. Isaac, b. 18 Nov. 1748; d. Worc. Co. 1777; his brother Jacob was his heir.
- viii. Anne Mary, b. 3 Mar. 1751.

9 SAMUEL ADAMS³ (Jacob² Philip¹), b. 6 Mar. 1708/09; d. by 5 July 1763; mar. (Coventry, 8 Mar. 1735/36) Sarah Quinton, daughter of Philip (who d. 1752), b. 20 Jan. 1716/17; d. 1767. On 26 Aug. 1742, with his uncles Philip and William Adams and with Teague Matthews, he purchased "Haphazard," Som. Co. Debt Books show that in 1745 Samuel held "Shoemakers Meadow" (109 acres), "Hudsons Folly" (now "Adams Folly," 345 acres), "El-gate" (100 acres), and "Haphazard" (25 acres); in 1759 he also had "Norfolk" (250 acres), "Colemans Adventure" (19 acres), and "Beckles" (7 acres). In 1752 Samuel and his wife Sarah sold "Shoemakers Meadow" (Som. Deeds 22:229). By his will, signed 1 June 1763, he appointed son Samuel Addams executor and guardian of his minor son, Philip Collins Addams, under 21, both to receive "Haphazard" and "Norfolk"; other bequests were made to wife Sarah and daughters Sarah, Mary, and Betty (Som. Wills EB4:103). Samuel's widow Sarah died in 1767 (Ann. Wills 35:355); Samuel Adams was executor (Som. Accts. EB10:59). The younger son of Samuel and Sarah (Quinton) Adams:

- i. Philip Collins Adams, b. 16 Jan. 1754; d. c 1823; mar. PRISCILLA BOSTON (39).

10 HOPE ADAMS³ (Philip² Philip¹), b. 1708; d. by 13 Dec. 1768. In a deposition in November Court 1768 Hope Adams declared his age to be 60 years (Som. Jud. Rec. 1767/69, p. 243). By his will, signed 5 Sept. 1768, he bequeathed to son Hope Adams "Mitchells Adventure" and made bequests to other children Philip, Sarah, Samuel, Nathan, and David Adams, and Edelia Dakes (Som. Wills EB4:142); in the accounts, 10 June 1772, Edelia and

her husband, James Dakes, received an eighth of the estate (Som. Accts. EB11:2). One of their daughters is separately noticed:

- i. Edelia, b. c1730; mar. James Dakes; see No. 14 below.

11 THOMAS ADAMS³ (David² Philip¹), b. c1714; d. by 21 May 1782; mar. 1st (Coventry, 22 Dec. 1735) Rachel Adams, daughter of his uncle Philip Adams, b. c1718; d. 14 June 1742 (see No. 4 above) mar. 2nd (c 1745/46) Adria GUNBY (q. v.), daughter of John Gunby. In 1762 Thomas Adams secured a resurvey of 39 acres of "Planners Adventure" and 50 acres of "Littleworth," to be combined into a tract to be called "Adams Chance," on the north side of Pocumoke River, east side of Planner's Creek (Md. Land Office, BC & GS 23:428, 24:387). On 16 Apr. 1774 Adams conveyed to George Hayward and Josiah Pott these two tracts, which had been in the possession of Furby Rugg, who by his will had devised these tracts to his daughter Mary, after her mother's death; upon Mary Rugg's death, her eldest son and heir, Thomas Adams, had inherited the tracts (Som. Deeds 26:219). On 6 Oct. 1767 Thomas Adams, Sr., cordwainer, made deeds of gift to his son, David Adams, Sr., planter, of two tracts: 212 acres now called "Privilege" (formerly "Industry" and other tracts), and (2) "Partners Agreement" in Annemessex, in a neck called Condoekway Neck, 200 acres bought of Sampson Wheatley (Som. Deeds 25:127, 128). On 31 Mar. 1769 Thomas and his wife Adria sold to Col. Sampson Wheatley "Adams Chance" for 5 shillings, land near Abraham Outten's tract "Littleworth," which Outten at the same time conveyed to Wheatley, 10 acres between land called "Condoekoway" and "Adams Chance," west of Morumscow Creek (Som. Deeds 26:9). By his will, signed 18 Jan. 1781, Thomas devised to his wife Adria all his lands and houses during her life; his son David being deceased, all lands, marsh, houses, etc. were to go to David's son Thomas upon Adria's death; Thomas also made bequests to daughters Tabitha and Rachel Adams (Som. Wills EB 1:162). Though Thomas did not name a son Philip in his will, presumably because he had been provided for by his maternal grandfather (see No. 4 above), according to the inventory of Thomas's estate, 13 June 1782, the nearest of kin were Philip Addams and William Addams (Som. Inv. EB 8:74).

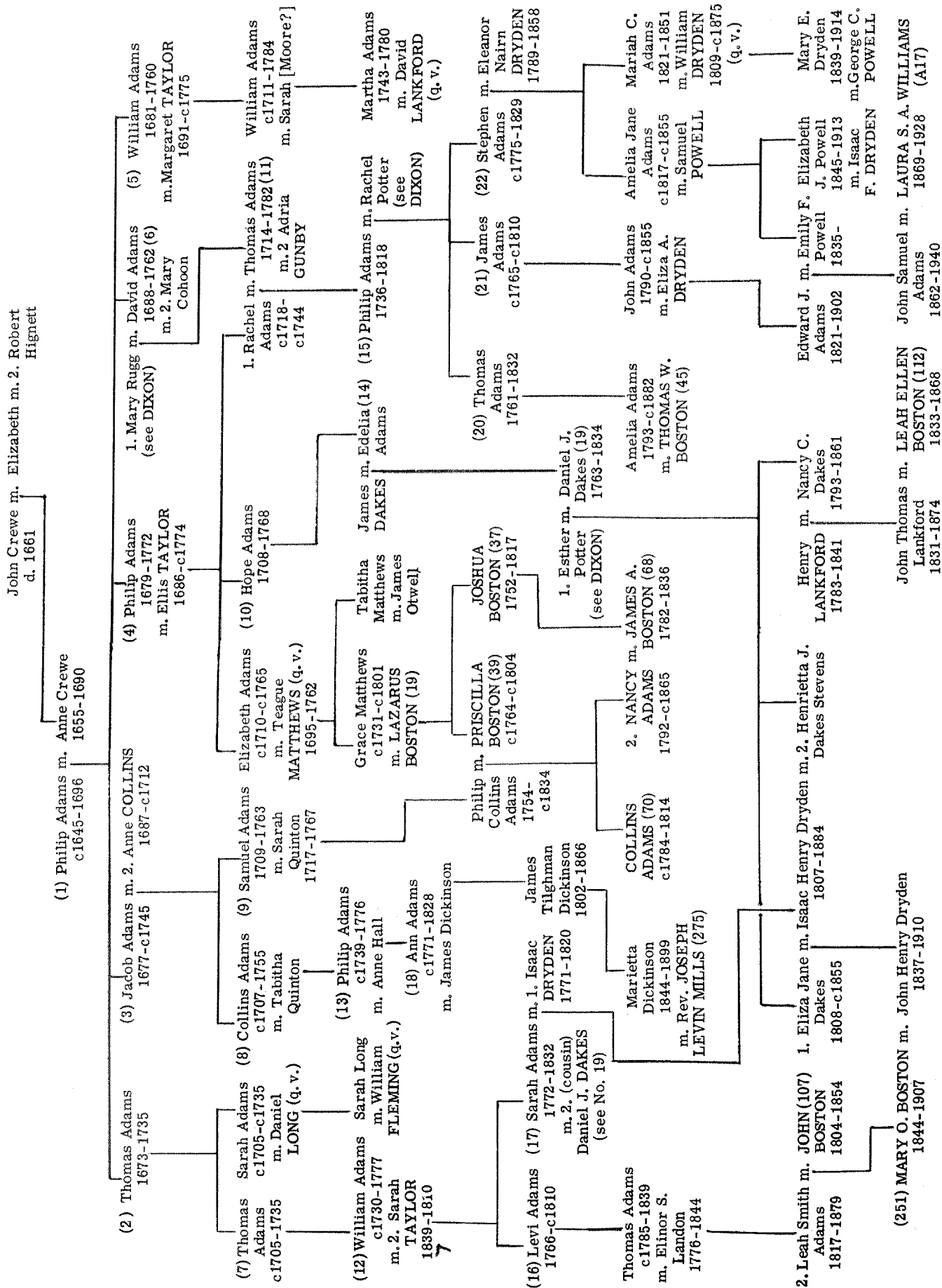
Children (dates from Coventry Parish Register):

- i. Philip, b. 18 Sept. [1736]; d. Dec. 1817; see No. 15 below.
- ii. Mary, b. 20 Apr. [1738?]; d. young?
- iii. David, b. Apr. ?; apparently d. young.
- iv. Tabitha.
- v. Rachel, mar. Henry Potter.
- vi. David (by Adria Gunby), b. 27 Jan. 1746/47; d. by 8 Oct. 1778 (bond); mar. (1766) Margaret Tilghman (Stephen F. Tilghman, *Tilghman - Tillman Family*, 1946); according to a 15 Sept. 1789 acct. distribution of David's estate was made to widow & three children: Thomas (1769-1805), David (1770-1803), William Howe Adams (Som. Accts. EB 14:306).

12 WILLIAM ADAMS⁴ (Thomas³ Thomas² Philip¹), b. c1730; d. by 13 May 1777; mar. 1st (Coventry, 23 July 1754) Leah Heath (d. 9 Sept. 1760); mar. 2nd (Coventry, 23 Mar. 1761) Sarah TAYLOR, daughter of Elias TAYLOR (q. v.) and his wife, Susannah GUNBY (q. v.), b. 6 Nov. 1739; d. by Dec. 1810. According to Som. Co. Debt Books William Adams in 1761 and 1764 paid on tracts "Addams Purchase," "Turkey Trap," "Chance," and "Adams Garden." By his will, signed 22 Feb. 1775, William bequeathed to son Levi the land whereon William was then living, except the upper part, to go to son Thomas, who was also to receive marsh and orchard; Levi was also bequeathed two tracts near James Wilson and Stephen Coulbourn; William's wife, Sarah, was named executor (Som. Wills EB5:101). In accounts (9 June 1789) the heirs are listed as Martha, Mary, Leah, Delilah, Sarah, Esther Adams, and Levi and Thomas Adams (Som. Accts. EB 16:275). In 1783 Sarah Adams (in Morumscow) held "Kings Lott" and "Haphazard." Distribution of the estate of Sarah Adams, William's widow, 11 Dec. 1810, was made to her children: Leah Howard, Delilah Adams, Esther Ford, Sarah Dreaden, Thomas Adams, and the children of Levi Adams, deceased (Som. Accts. EB27:134). Births of children by first wife are recorded in Coventry Parish Register: Martha, b. 1755; Mary, b. 1757.

Children of William and Sarah (Coventry Parish Register):

- i. Leah, b. 20 Mar. 1762; mar. Severn Howard.
- ii. Delilah, b. 1 Mar. 1764.



- iii. Levi, b. 17 July 1766; d. by 1810; see No. 16 below.
- iv. Thomas, b. 16 Feb. 1769.
- v. Dennis, b. 10 Jan. 1772; d. young.
- vi. Sarah, b. 23 Aug. 1772; d. 12 Jan. 1832; mar. 1st Isaac Dryden; 2nd (her cousin) Daniel J. Dakes; see No. 19 below.
- vii. Grace, b. 7 Nov. 1774.
- viii. Esther, b. c1776; mar. (1796) Gilbert F. Ford; to Meigs Co., Ohio

13 PHILIP ADAMS⁴ (Collins³ Jacob² Philip¹), b. c1739; d. by 10 Dec. 1776 in Worc. Co.; mar. (27 May 1767) Anne Hall, possibly daughter of John Hall. In an inventory of Philip Adams's estate, 20 Dec. 1776, debts were due from Samuel Collins Addams and Ely Addams; nearest of kin was Abigail Collins; Ann Addams was administrator (Worc. Inv. JW9:231). On 31 Aug. 1778 Ann Addams, for £150, deeded to Eliza Hall "Middletown" and "Hall's Addition," 41 acres (Worc. Deeds K:104). In Oct. Court 1779 Ann Adams, with William Stephens, gave bond as guardian of Elizabeth Adams (aged 10) and Nancy Adams (aged 8), orphans of Philip Addams, deceased, son of Collins Addams (Inv. JW 15:82-83, n back). Children of Philip and Anne (Hall) Adams:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 1769.
- ii. Nancy (Ann), b. 1771; d. by 6 May 1828; mar. James Dickinson; see No. 18 below.

14 EDELIA ADAMS⁴ (Hope³ Philip² Philip¹), b. c1730; mar. Coventry, 14 Apr. 1748) James DAKES (DIKES), son of Daniel and Sarah Dakes. According to an inventory of the estate of Daniel Dakes of Worc. Co., 30 Jan. 1761, James Daks and Daniel Dicks were nearest of kin; Sarah Dicks was executor (Ann. Inv. 3:229); he reportedly left tracts "Hignetts Choice" and "White-ey Rectified" or "Beckfield" (called "Fair Meadow") and "Gold-n Lyon." Births of their children are recorded in Coventry:

- i. Jesse, b. 20 Jan. 1748/49.
- ii. Sophia, b. 13 Feb. 1753.
- iii. Mary, b. 7 Mar. 1756.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1758.
- v. Sabra, b. 22 Nov. 1760.
- vi. Daniel [Josiah], b. 1 May 1763; d. by 18 Feb. 1834; see No. 19 below.
- vii. James, b. 2 Oct. 1765.
- viii. Easter, b. 14 Aug. 1768.
- ix. Stephen, b. 6 Feb. 1772.

15 PHILIP ADAMS⁴ (Thomas³ David² Philip¹), b. 18 Sept. 1736; d. by 6 Jan. 1818; mar. (Coventry, 5 June 1759) Rachael Potter, daughter of Henry POTTER (see DIXON). On 7 Feb. 1785 Philip Adams, Sr., for £85, purchased from Isaac Bosman Schoolfield and wife Rachel "Oak Hall"; on 30 Oct. 1792 he bought from Risdon Beauchamp of Kent Co., Del. "Ledburn" (12 acres) for £13, and "Three Brothers," land between Stephen Garland and Elijah Beauchamp, now property of "Philip Adams and his son James Adams" (Som. Deeds 29:42, 30:705). According to Som. Co. Debt Books in 1774 Philip Adams, son of Thomas, had New Wood Hall" (94 acres), "Wood Hall" (6 acres), "Hogg Quar-r" (13 acres), "Haphazard" (5 acres); in 1775 and 1789 he also had "Adams Privilege" (20 acres). By his will, signed 18 Apr. 1812, Philip bequeathed to son Henry land bought from John Beauchamp; to son John, 20 acres and land adjacent James Anderson, Adams Privilege," also land bought from Risdon Beauchamp; to grandson John Adams, son of James, "Oak Hall," bought of Isaac ozman Schoolfield, and 20 acres bought from John Beauchamp; to son Stephen land bought from Alexander Maddux and from David Potter, he to provide for daughter Ruth Adams while single; he also named daughters Mary Potter and Minty Beauchamp and wife Rachel Adams (Som. Wills EB23:260). Four of their children (two baptized at Coventry):

- i. Ruth, b. 5 Jan. 1760; d. Som. Co., Md. by 24 Mar. 1829; single; in her will, signed 8 Sept. 1828, she named brother Stephen Adams and his daughter, Mary Ann Adams (Som. Wills JP4:151).
- ii. Thomas, b. 8 Nov. 1761; d. by 8 May 1832; see No. 20 below.
- iii. James, b. c1765; d. before 1812; see No. 21 below.
- iv. Stephen, b. c1775; d. 1829; see No. 22 below.

16 LEVI ADAMS⁵ (William⁴ Thomas³ Thomas² Philip¹), b. 17 July 1766; d. Som. Co. by 1810; his wife was probably Amelia.

The identification of this Levi as son of William (of Thomas) raises difficulties, but all available evidence seems to support it. This Levi should not be confused with Levi Adams (c1743-1801), son of William and grandson of David (see No. 6 above), whose family can be fully accounted for. The present Levi (b. 1766) appears in no census and left no estate, but in the 1798 Som. Co. Assessment Lists appears Levi Adams "of William," owner and occupant of 50 acres of "Kings Lott," adjacent Thomas Adams and James Dakes in Pocomoke Hundred. In the distribution of his mother's estate in 1810 the children of Levi Adams received a share. On 8 Dec. 1812 William Adams, orphan of Levi, was under the guardianship of John Howard; securities on the bond were Severn Howard and Daniel Dakes, the former a brother-in-law of Levi Adams (Som. Bonds EB28:194; Orphans Court, 1811-23, p. 25). It was probably Levi's widow, Amelia Adams (b. 1765/84), listed in the 1810 Census in Pocomoke Hundred near Thomas Adams, with a female b. 1784/94 and 3 females and 1 male b. 1794/1800. Levi must have married no later than 18 (c1784), for his son married when Levi was only 35. Of Levi's children, only one son appears to be certainly identifiable:

- i. Thomas, b. c1785; d. by 19 Feb. 1839; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 27 Oct. 1801) Nelly Landon, b. 1776; d. 11 Jan. 1844 (aged 67). On 26 Aug. 1835 Thomas Adams and his wife, Eleanor S. Adams, sold 25 acres of "Kings Lot" for \$400 to William H. Moore; on 30 Nov. 1844 the heirs of "Thomas Adams of Levi" sold all the land Thomas had owned (Som. Deeds 58:434, 62:356). Thomas signed his will 10 Sept. 1836, making bequests to his five children, below (Som. Wills JP5:39).
- 1. Levi, b. c1802; d. c1849.
- 2. Levin Taylor, b. c1804; d. before 1844.
- 3. Sally Anne, b. c1807; mar. John Johnson.
- 4. Littleton, b. 1810; d. 9 Apr. 1870.
- 5. Leah Smith, b. 28 June 1817; d. 28 Dec. 1879; mar. JOHN BOSTON (107).

17 SARAH ADAMS⁵ (William⁴ Thomas³ Thomas² Philip¹), b. 23 Aug. 1772; d. 12 Jan. 1832; mar. 1st (2 Jan. 1794) Isaac DRYDEN, b. 23 Dec. 1771; d. 4 Apr. 1820; farmer in Dividing Creek Hundred. She mar. 2nd (31 Aug. 1825) her cousin, Daniel J. DAKES (1763-1834) (see No. 19 below). For children of Isaac and Sarah (Adams) Dryden, see DRYDEN (p. 384, No. 1); one son was:

- i. Isaac Henry, b. 14 Nov. 1807; d. 12 Oct. 1884; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 18 Dec. 1827) Eliza Jane Dakes, his step-sister and distant cousin (see No. 19 below); 2nd, his wife's sister, Henrietta, widow of Edward Stevens. Isaac and Eliza Dryden were listed (#871) in Dublin District in 1850, Som. Co. Children:
- 1. John Henry, b. 23 Mar. 1837; d. 5 June 1910; descended from Adamses through both father and mother, he mar. another Adams descendant, MARY O. BOSTON (251).
- 2. Matilda J., b. Dec. 1839; mar. her step-brother and first cousin, Rufus H. Stevens, b. 1843.
- 3. Amanda Elizabeth, b. 21 June 1842; d. by 1850.
- 4. Isaac Francis, b. 1849; d. 1860/70.

18 ANN (NANCY) ADAMS⁵ (Philip⁴ Collins³ Jacob² Philip¹), b. 1771; d. Worc. Co. by 6 May 1828; mar. (4 Mar. 1790) James DICKINSON (according to records owned by Mrs. Franklin Harlan Dickinson). (In public records the name is also spelled Dickeson, Dickerson.) In her will, signed 31 Jan. 1828, Nancy Dickerson named sons James, John, Merrill, Isaac Adams Dickerson, and Edward Stevenson Dickerson; daughter Rosey Dickerson; and three grandchildren "of my deceased daughter Elizabeth"; witnesses included Jacob Boston (Worc. Wills MH27:319). Children of James and Ann Dickinson:

- i. Isaac Adams, b. c1792; mar. (lic. Worc. 19 Sept. 1814) Lanta Bevans.
- ii. John, b. c1794; mar. (Worc. 29 Dec. 1830) Rebecca Burnett.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. c1798; d. by 1828; mar. (lic. Worc. 20 Jan. 1820) Stephen Blades.
- iv. James Tilghman, b. 1802; d. 3 Nov. 1866; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 20 Dec. 1825) Nancy Bennett (4 Mar. 1797 - 1 Apr. 1842); 2nd (1843) Mary Ann Porter, daughter of Wrixham Louis and Priscilla (Riggin) Porter, b. 1811. On his gravestone in the Pitts Creek Presby. Cem. (Pocomoke): "A Ruling Elder in the Pitts Creek Presbyterian Church." By his first marriage he had William S., b. 1832, John E., b. 1837 (possibly others). By

his second marriage:

- i. Marietta, b. Newtown, Worc. Co., Md. 7 Apr. 1844; d. 20 Apr. 1899; mar. Rev. JOSEPH LEVIN MILLS (275).
- v. Rosey, b. c1808.
- vi. Merrill, b. 1810; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 6 Jan. 1830) Betsy Burnett; 2nd (Worc. 24 Dec. 1833) Mary Ann Marchant.
- vii. Edward Stevenson, b. 1812; mar. (Worc. 22 Mar. 1836) Esther Truitt.

19 DANIEL JOSIAH DAKES⁵ (Edelia⁴ Hope³ Philip² Philip¹), b. 1 May 1763; d. by 18 Feb. 1834; mar. 1st (c1790) Esther Potter, daughter of Thomas Wood POTTER (see DIXON) and his wife, Sabra GUNBY (q. v.); mar. 2nd (Worc. Co. lic. 23 Aug. 1824; family record 31 Aug. 1825) his cousin, Mrs. Sarah Adams Dryden (see No. 17 above). In his will, signed 26 Jan. 1834, he named his son-in-law, Henry Lankford, executor, and made bequests to five daughters, Nancy S. Lankford, Sally Benson, Mary Ann Howard, Elisa Jane Dryden, Henryetta Stevens, and sons George Edward Jackson Dakes and John William Dakes, also three grandsons (of son George): Henry James, Severon Thomas, and Daniel Dakes (Som. Wills JP4:228). The daughters of Daniel and Esther:

- i. Nancy S., b. 25 Dec. 1793; d. 13 Sept. 1861 (? 1867); mar. (lic. Som. 5 Sept.; Bible, 6 Sept. 1810) Henry Lankford, son of Benjamin and Sarah A. (Smith) LANKFORD (q. v.), b. 31 Aug. 1783 (Bible and Coventry Parish Registry); d. 17 Mar. 1841 (dates from Lankford Bible owned by Mrs. H. W. Gray of Newark, Del.). Among eleven children, the tenth was:
1. John Thomas, b. 2 June 1831; d. 31 Dec. 1874; mar. LEAH ELLEN BOSTON (112).
- ii. Sally, b. c1799; mar. (lic. Som. 4 June 1816) Daniel Benson
- iii. Mary Ann, b. c1805; mar. (Som. 4 Dec. 1823) John Howard.
- iv. Eliza Jane, b. 1808/9; d. c1855; mar. (1827) Isaac H. DRYDEN (see No. 17 above).
- v. Henrietta J., b. 1812/13; mar. 1st (Som. 29 Dec. 1828) Edward Stevens; 2nd Isaac H. DRYDEN (see No. 17 above).

20 THOMAS ADAMS⁵ (Philip⁴ Thomas³ David² Philip¹), b. 8 Nov. 1761 (bapt. Coventry); d. probably at Morumsco, Som. Co., Md., by 8 May 1832; mar. 1st (c1791) ?; 2nd (c1796) Mary Rounds, daughter of John and Priscilla (Gillis) Rounds (see GILLIS), b. c1773; d. by 16 Oct. 1849. On 17 May 1811 "Thomas Adams (of Philip)" bought from John Conner all land possessed by Conner heretofore conveyed to William Lankford, William Coulbourn, and Henry James Carroll for securing of debts, and on 29 Jan. 1820, for \$2040, "Thomas Adams (of Philip)" bought from Elijah Boston (44), who was brother of Adams's son-in-law, most of the land that Elijah Boston had inherited from his father and uncle (Som. Deeds 41:73, 55:402). Thomas Adams signed his will 2 Sept. 1831, naming wife Mary, daughter Amelia Boston (to receive land purchased from Littleton Dennis), son Samuel (half of land on Condoekway "purchased from John Conner"), son Morris Henry, and daughters Elenor Gillis Adams, Mary Pitt Adams, Leah Jane and Emeline Rounds Adams, the latter two to have all land purchased "of Elijah Boston" (Som. Wills JP4:200). His widow, Mary Adams, signed her will 25 Jan. 1849, making bequests to daughter Eliza G. Smith (Mary's dower right in the farm in Quindocky, left to Eliza by "my husband," Thomas Adams); to son Morris H. Adams (executor); to daughters Leah Jane Anderson and Emaline R. Adams; executor to be John D. Anderson if son Morris should die (Som. Wills JP5:163). Children (born Som. Co., Md., first two by first marriage):

- i. Samuel Thomas, b. 6 Apr. 1792; d. 27 July 1848.
- ii. Amelia, b. 1794; d. c1882; mar. THOMAS WILLIAMSON BOSTON (45).
- iii. Elenor Gillis, b. 1800; mar. (lic. Som. 4 Nov. 1817) James Smith.
- iv. Morris Henry, b. 1804; d. 1874.
- v. Mary Pitt, b. c1811; d. 1831/49.
- vi. Leah Jane, b. 1813; mar. (Som. 1831) John D. Anderson.
- vii. Emeline Rounds, b. 1815; mar. (Som. 30 Apr. 1832) John M. Hall; 2nd (Som. 26 Mar. 1850) William H. Ross.

21 JAMES ADAMS⁵ (Philip⁴ Thomas³ David² Philip¹), b. c1765; d. Som. Co. before 18 Apr. 1812. On 25 Apr. 1823 John Adams, "son of James," sold to Samuel Smith land (probably "Oak Hall") devised to Philip Adams, "grandfather of John" (Som. Deeds 51:196). James's son, John, is evidently to be identified with:

- i. John, b. 1789/90; d. Som. Co. c1855; mar. (lic. Som. 11 Mar. 1820) Eliza Ann DRYDEN, daughter of Milby and Mary (Patrick) DRYDEN (see No. 11, p. 384), b. 1802. The family was #745 in Brinkley's District, Som. Co., 1850 (census); the household included John (b. 1829/30), Mary (b. 1831/32), George (b. 1837/38), Rebecca (b. 1844/45). Of these, George in 1860 was in the household of Edward Adams, evidently the eldest son. Two children (born Som. Co., Md.):

1. (Capt.) Edward J., b. 1821; d. Rehobeth, Som. Co., 14 Jan. 1902; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 1 Feb. 1842) Ann Cox; 2nd (lic. Som. 25 July 1856) his 2nd cousin, Emily F. Powell, daughter of Samuel POWELL (see No. 7, p. 427) and his wife, Amelia J. Adams, b. 1835 (see No. 22 below); 3rd (Som. 30 June 1880) Miranda Taylor, but wife's name was Clara on death certificate. He was a farmer and sailor, listed in the 1850 census in Brinkley's District (#769). Children, by second marriage (born Rehobeth, Som. Co.): Charles E. (b. 1857/58), Naomi (b. 1859/60), Nellie W. (b. 1865/66), Sarah A. (b. 1867/68) and
i. John Samuel, b. 27 Apr. 1862; d. 9 June 1940; mar. LAURA S. A. WILLIAMS (A17).
2. Martha Anne, b. 1824; mar. (lic. Som. 2 June 1847) William Watson (d. 1848/50); she and daughter Emily (b. 1847/48) were with parents in 1850.

22 STEPHEN ADAMS⁵ (Philip⁴ Thomas³ David² Philip¹), b. c1775; d. Som. Co. by 3 Mar. 1828, when John Dryden was appointed executor after Stephen's widow Eleanor had refused administration (Som. Admin. Bonds 1826/34:35). Stephen mar. (lic. Som. 29 Nov. 1808) Eleanor Nairn DRYDEN, daughter of Littleton and Catherine (McNider) DRYDEN (see No. 9, p. 382), b. 21 Mar. 1789; d. 16 Oct. 1858, buried Rehoboth Presby. Church cemetery at Rehobeth, Som. Co., Md. On 11 Feb. 1805 Stephen Adams, "son of Philip," sold to William Powell "Oak Hall" and "Hogg Quarter," near James Smith and Philip Adams (Som. Deeds 37:136). Stephen's widow in 1850 was in their daughter Maria's household. Children (born at Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Harriet J., b. c1809; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 14 Dec. 1829) William Dryden; 2nd (lic. Som. 14 Oct. 1839) John Catlin.
- ii. Levin H., b. c1813; d. unmarried 1829/34.
- iii. Amelia Jane, b. c1813 (1816/17 in 1850 census); mar. (lic. Som. 21 Nov. 1833) Samuel G. POWELL (see No. 7, p. 427), son of Samuel POWELL and his wife, Matilda LONG (q. v.), b. 1806/7; d. c1860. One of the children:
1. Emily F., b. 1834/35; mar. her 2nd cousin, Edward J. ADAMS (see No. 21 above).
- iv. Mary Anne, b. c1813 (1816/17 in census); mar. (lic. Som. 28 Mar. 1837) James Tilghman.
- v. Elizabeth, b. c1816/17; mar. (lic. Som. 10 Dec. 1839) William Beauchamp.
- vi. Maria C., b. 20 May 1821; d. 20 Sept. 1851; mar. (lic. Som. 8 Feb. 1837) her 1st cousin, William DRYDEN (1809-1871) (see No. 20, p. 385), who mar. 2nd her younger sister.
- vii. Sarah Ellen, b. 29 Nov. 1826; d. 1 June 1887; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 27 Jan. 1855) her late sister's husband, William DRYDEN, her 1st cousin; mar. 2nd (Som. 28 Nov. 1879) John S. DRYDEN (1821-1883), her late husband's brother.

ATKINSON FAMILY

The Atkinson family of Worcester Co., Md., settled in Somerset Co. (in what later became Worcester Co.) in 1677. James Atkinson evidently came from Accomack Co., Va., where a James Atkinson (probably father of the Md. settler) was among the tithables 1663-1676, in the same area as Minshall, Chase, Denwood, Byrd, Houston, therefore evidently in the northwest part of the county, near Messongo or Pitts Creek.

1 JAMES ATKINSON, b. c1660; d. by 21 Nov. 1721; mar. Patience. He was a cooper. He was transported into Md. in Oct. 1677 (Early Settlers 15:454). He secured patents to two tracts of land between the Pocomoke River and Dividing Creek, in what came to be called Atkinson's District: "Poore Hall" (350 acres) and "Keoughtons Choice" (150 acres), both in 1694. He signed his will 20 Apr. 1717, bequeathing to wife Patience (Patience) his

dwelling plantation, which at her death should go to son Samuel (now under 10), together with 100 acres of "Coopers Punkin." To sons Joshua and Anglow (under age) and heirs he left 250 acres of "Poor Hall," near the plantation of Edward Jones; to son Isaac (under 21) he left 70 acres; he also named son John, daughters Rachel Jackson, and Tamar and Backster (under 10). If his wife should remarry, sons should be of age at 18, otherwise at 21. Witnesses were Jeremiah and Eleanor Morris and Donnoch Dennis. On 22 Nov. 1721 appeared Patience Atkinson and claimed her thirds (Ann. Wills 17:88). Children (partial list):

- i. John, b. c1697; d. by 6 Mar. 1750 (Worc. bond).
- ii. Joshua, b. c1699; d. by 4 Aug. 1756 (Worc. bond).
- iii. Angelo, b. c1701; d. by 30 May 1766; see No. 2 below.
- iv. Isaac, b. c1703; d. by 13 Jan. 1744/45 (Worc. bond).
- v. Samuel, b. c1709; d. by 4 June 1767 (Worc. bond).

2 ANGELO ATKINSON² (James¹), b. Som. Co., Md. c1701; d. Worc. Co. by 30 May 1766; mar. (c1732) Rachel Laws, daughter of William and Sarah (BEVANS) LAWS (see Note, p. 446). Angelo Atkinson signed his will 3 Feb. 1766, bequeathing to son John a house and lot in Snow Hill, also "all my share" in "Bald Cypress Swamp" jointly taken up with William Allen, on the east side of Pocomoke River opposite Allen's plantation, also a swamp, "Johns Choice," 50 acres. To son Joshua he left a plantation bought from Solomon Gray in Nassawadox Neck, also land on the road from John Fleming's to Dividing Creek Bridge, "Little Addition," bought from Joseph Allen and Benjamin Scott, and "Resurvey" thereon; also "Smiths Folly." To sons Joshua and Angelo he left land and houses at Capt. John Scott's Landing, Angelo to receive dwelling plantation and lands in Nassawadox Neck. He also named daughters Sarah and Patience Atkinson, Rachel Fleming, Betty Tilney (wife of Hezekiah), and grandchildren Sarah Selby (under 18) and William Atkinson Selby (children of John Selby) (Worc. Wills JW 3:109-111). Six of the eight children (all born Worc. Co., but those before 1745 in then Som. Co. before creation of Worc. Co.; baptised Coventry):

- i. Rachel, b. c1733; d. by 3 June 1808; mar. 1st (Coventry, 29 Jan. 1753) Joshua FLEMING (No. 5, p. 390); 2nd Isaac Bozman Schoolfield.
- ii. John, b. c1735; d. by 12 May 1779; in his will, signed 21 Mar. 1779, he bequeathed to wife Mary the plantation whereon "my father Angelo lived," after he death or marriage the land to go to John and Angelo, sons of "my brother" Joshua; he also left cash to Joshua's daughter Rachel and to Isaac Bozman Schoolfield's daughter-in-law [i. e. step-daughter], Rachel Fleming (Worc. Wills JW 4:494).
- iii. Joshua, b. c1737; d. by 23 Apr. 1773; see No. 3 below.
- iv. Sarah, b. 6 Sept. 1745.
- v. Angelo, b. 20 Feb. 1747/48; d. Worc. Co. by 11 Mar. 1789; in his will, signed 31 Aug. 1787 he left to his children Sarah, Joshua, and Isaac all the estate which came to him "by my wife" Sarah Jarman and all bond, notes, books, etc. for the education of "my children," all under age: Sarah, Joshua, Isaac, Angelo, George, Betsey, Benjamin, and Anne (Worc. Wills JW 13:206).
- vi. Patience, b. Feb. 1750.

3 JOSHUA ATKINSON³ (Angelo² James¹), b. c1737; d. by 23 Apr. 1773; mar. (c1766) Sarah CORD, daughter of William and Rachel CORD (see Note, p. 446). In his will, signed 22 Jan. 1773, Joshua bequeathed to his son Angelo "all land I now live on," also land "my father" bought of John Scott and Joseph Allen, also "Great Addition," Angelo to be in the care of "trusty friend" Solomon Townsend, Sr., until the age of 21. To son John was left house and lot "my father" bought of John Scott and "Bald Cypress swamp" which "my father took up the river." Daughter Rachel Atkinson was to receive Negroes; wife Sarah was named executor. Witnesses were Jonathan Hutson, John and Neomy Taylor (Worc. Wills JW 4:142). One of his sons:

- i. Angelo, b. 9 Jan. 1769; d. by 1 Mar. 1853; see No. 4 below.

4 ANGELO ATKINSON⁴ (Joshua³ Angelo² James¹), b. Worc. Co. 1767/68, d. Worc. Co. by 1 Mar. 1853; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 30 Nov. 1795) Sarah Hudson. Angloe Atkinson, aged 82, is listed in the 1850 Worc. Co. census (7th Election Dist.) in the household (#50) of David G. Odell and (wife) Mary (b. 1797/98). Angelo made

his will 3 June 1850, with the following bequests: to grandson, Angelo A. Harris (executor), all land and the plantation "wherein I now reside, on the eastern side of the main county road leading from the ferry called 'Cottingham's' or 'Scott's' Landing to Atkinson's Mill, also all the river swamp lands on the south side of the Pocomoke River; to great-granddaughter Mary A. Harris, daughter of Angelo A. Harris, a Negro, Isaac; to great-grandchildren James W. Bishop (of James W., decd.) and Sally Williams (of Dr. John F. Williams), land on the western side of the county road (and he mentioned land where the widow of "my deceased grandson" James W. Bishop resides; to granddaughter Esther Ann Williams, residue of land if either dies; to daughter Mary Odell, a large Bible; with other bequests to six great-grandchildren: Mary A., Angelo A., and James Boyer Harris (of grandson Angelo A. Harris); David G. O. and George T. Truitt (of William R.) and Virginia Harris (of William S.). Witnesses were John R. Franklin, John Williams, William A. Waples (Worc. Wills TT 8:60). In a codicil to the will, 9 July 1851, grandson Angelo A. Harris having died, his widow Harriet was to enjoy the right in the land left to her husband. A daughter was:

- i. Mary, b. 4 Nov. 1796; d. Worc. Co. 22 Nov. 1867; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 27 Feb. 1815) Tubman HARRIS (see p. 399, No. 6), b. 30 July 1793; d. Worc. Co. by 9 Oct. 1822; 2nd (lic. Worc. 3 Jan. 1826) David Gaylord Odell, b. 15 June 1794; d. Worc. Co. 26 Sept. 1850.

BENSTON AND ALLIED FAMILIES

The Benston family came into Somerset Co., Md., in 1673, but returned to Accomack Co., Va., evidently residing just below Pitts Creek (on the border between Md. and Va.); descendants returned to Md. in the 1750's, settling just north of the borderline near Pitts Creek, in Worcester Co. Although Eleanor (Nelly) Benston who married JACOB BOSTON (17) is undoubtedly of this same family, no definite connection has been found; see the DRYDEN family for other Benstons who may also be related but for whom no connection has been established.

The Houston family entered Somerset Co., also from Accomack Co., Va., in 1668, settling at Pitts Creek. The Youngs were in the same vicinity at least as early as 1721.

Much of the following information has been compiled by Mrs. Anne G. Greene of Philadelphia.

ROBERT HOUSTON, b. c1635; d. Pocomoke, Som. Co., Md., by 20 Jan. 1693/94. Robert Houston was listed as a tithable in Accomack Co., Va. in 1667. In 1671 he secured a patent for a 500 acre tract, "Assurance," in Som. Co. (now Worc. Co.). On 12 Mar. 1671/72 "Robert Houlstone" was on the "grand Jury of Enquest" (Torrence, p. 118). By his will, signed 25 Apr. 1693, Robert Houston of Pocomoke, Som. Co., bequeathed to eldest son John "Scotts Lott" (100 acres) "which he already has"; to son Robert, the home plantation; to son James, 150 acres, the same three sons to share equally part of "Houston's Choice" (75 acres); to son Thomas "Second Choice"; to sons Joseph and Benjamin, the land mentioned, in the event of the death of other sons; and he named daughter Grace Benson and wife Grace. Children James, Comfort, Thomas, Joseph, and Benjamin were under 16 (Som. Wills EB9:30); witnesses were John Taylor, Henry Schoolfield, and (son-in-law) William Benson. Three of the children, whose births are recorded in Som. Deeds L K L.):

- i. John, b. 2 Feb. 1668/69.
- ii. Robert, b. 5 Jan. 1670/71.
- iii. Grace, "daughter of Robert Houston & Grace his wife [born] at Pocomoke 5 Dec. 1672"; mar. William BENSTON; see No. 2 below.

1 FRANCIS BENSTON, b. c1630; d. Accomack Co., Va. by 7 Feb. 1709/10. William and Francis Benstone were listed together as tithables in Acco. Co. in 1663, and Francis continued to be listed 1664-71, but on 29 June 1673 he was in Som. Co., Md.; listed as headrights for him were his wife Mary and children William, Francis, John, James, and Mary. In 1674 he patented a tract, "Benstons Lott." In 1675 James, John, and Mary, children of Francis Benston, were listed as Md. immigrants. By his will, signed 7 Dec. 1708, Francis Benston, planter, of Accomack Co.,

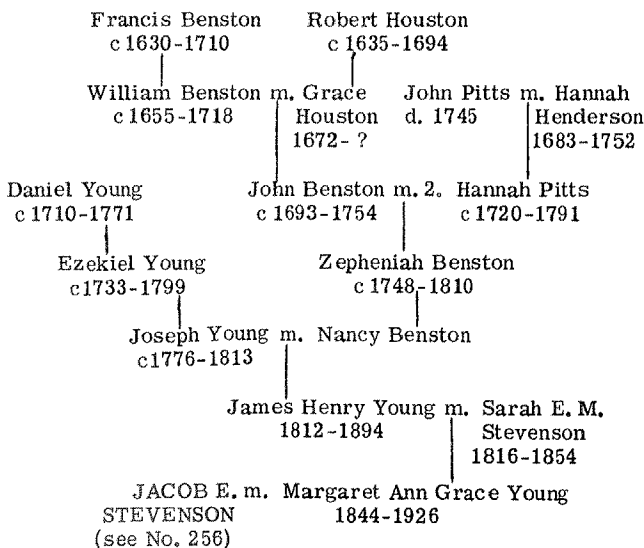
bequeathed to son Francis 100 acres adjacent "where I now dwell at the Virginia Maryland line," and land in Md., "Benstons Lott," adjacent where son Francis now lives; to son William Benston (executor) he left the balance of the land, 300 acres adjacent land of Francis. Witnesses were Joseph Fittiman, Starlin Newton, Alexander Benston (Nottingham, p. 35). (See Note, p. 446.) Children, born presumably in Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. William, b. c1655; d. July 1718; see No. 2 below.
- ii. Francis, Jr., b. c1657.
- iii. John, b. c1659.
- iv. Mary, b. c1661; mar. (Som. Co. 13 Nov. 1679) James Sangster; they had daughter Frances, b. 4 Sept. 1680.
- v. James, b. c1663.

2 WILLIAM BENSTON² (Francis¹), b. c1655; d. Accomack Co. by 5 Aug. 1718; mar. (c1690) Grace Houston, daughter of Robert and Grace Houston (see above), b. Pocomoke, 5 Dec. 1672. By his will, signed 24 Nov. 1717, William named brother Francis Benston, wife Grace (executor), and children Robert, John, William, Holston [Houston], James, Benjamin, and Ellener (Nottingham, p. 45). One son, John, is noticed below (No. 3).

3 JOHN BENSTON³ (William² Francis¹), b. Accomack Co., Va. c1693; d. Accomack Co. by 26 Feb. 1754; mar. evidently as 2nd wife Hannah Pitts, daughter of John and Hannah (Henderson) Pitts (see HENDERSON family), b. c1720; d. Worc. Co., Md. by 27 Sept. 1791. In his undated will John Benston bequeathed to wife Hannah his "manor plantation" for 5 years, then to son Micajah Benston. He also named grandchildren John and Elizabeth Gray and John Bensten, and children Ezekiel, Isaiah, Zepheniah, Levineah, Leah, and Hannah Benston (Nottingham, p. 139). Hannah Benston signed her will 24 Aug. 1790, naming daughter Levinah Davis, son-in-law Benjamin Davis, grandchildren Major, Zepheniah, Benjamin, and Hannah Davis, and son Zepheniah Benston (Worc. Wills JW 18:44). Children by second marriage:

- i. Levinah, b. c1744; mar. Benjamin Davis.
- ii. Hannah, b. c1746; d. young.
- iii. Zepheniah, b. c1748; d. by 9 Oct. 1810; see No. 4 below.



4 ZEPHENIAH BENSTON (BENSTON)⁴ (John³ William² Francis¹), b. Accomack Co., Va. c1748; d. Worc. Co., Md. by 9 Oct. 1810. He served in the Worc. Co. Militia during the American Revolution (Md. Militia Lists, Part 5, p. 27). By his will, signed 18 Sept. 1810, he made bequests to grandson William Benston, son Levin Benston, sons-in-law James Redden and Joseph Young (\$80), the latter named executor, and he mentioned "each of my daughters' children excepting Polley Brittingham's children"

(Worc. Wills MH 4:228). Three weeks after Benson's will was admitted to probate, on 30 Oct. 1810 an inventory was made, with mention of Joseph Young, "late executor of the last will... of Zepheniah Benston" (Worc. Accts. MH12:303). A bond was posted 10 Aug. 1813 for Michael Murray, executor of Joseph Young; on 12 Nov. 1813 Stephen Townsend became executor for Benston, and on 12 Apr. 1815 John Stevenson became executor, with Michael Murray as a security on both bonds. On 25 Oct. 1816 "came John Stevenson, administrator de bonis non with will annexed of Zepheniah Benston;... sworn vouchers and credits in the foregoing account were delivered to [Stevenson] by Michael Murray, executor of Joseph Young, ... late executor of Zepheniah Benston" (Worc. Accts. MH12:305). On 31 July 1818 John Stevenson, trustee, sold to Samuel Brittingham the real estate of Zepheniah Benston, 72 acres, "Last of All" and "Partnership" in Pitts Creek Hundred (Worc. Deeds AS:24).

Children (born Pitts Creek, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. ?Esther, b. c1773; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 20 June 1796) Stephen Townsend, who d. by 27 Jan. 1815 (Worc. bond).
- ii. William, b. c1775; d. ? before 18 Sept. 1810.
- iii. Sarah, b. c1777; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 21 May 1798) James Redden.
- iv. Polly, b. c1779; mar. ?Samuel Brittingham, b. 1778/79.
- v. Nancy, b. c1781; mar. Joseph YOUNG; see No. 3 below.
- vi. ?Hannah, b. c1783; mar. (lic. Worc. 2 Dec. 1808) Josiah Henderson.
- vii. Levin M., b. c1785; mar. (lic. Worc. 29 Dec. 1810) Margaret C. Long.

BENSTON - YOUNG FAMILY

1 DANIEL YOUNG, b. c1710; d. Worc. Co., Md. 6 Sept. 1771. Though there were Youngs in Somerset Co. earlier, nothing is known of Daniel's parentage. In the will of William Henderson of Manokin Parish, Som. Co., signed 21 Feb. 1720/21 (prob. 29 Apr. 1721) Daniel Young, an orphan lad, was left in the care of "my father-in-law," but he was to be "free" at 17, and Daniel was bequeathed 1000 pounds of tobacco for his education (Ann. Wills 16:424). Worc. Co. debt books show that Daniel Young was in possession of 100 acres "Mt. Pleasant" 1745-1774. According to the 1783 Worc. Co. tax list, Ezekiel Young, Daniel's heir-at-law, owned this tract. Daniel's will was made "at his own house in his last sickness the day before his death" in the presence of Daniel Townsend and Abraham Newton, who appeared 7 Sept. 1771 and "deposed... that on Wednesday Evening the 5th Instant they were present at the house of Daniel Young now deceased." He left all to his wife Elizabeth, to raise his three youngest children; his children and heir at law being present, "the said Daniel advised him to oversee the plantation and his mother... and at her death to take care of the said three children during their minority." The widow elected to take her thirds of the estate and renounced administration on 4 Oct. 1771 (Worc. Wills JW 4:76). (For additional details see Note, p. 446.) Two sons:

- i. Ezekiel, b. c1733; d. by 14 Mar. 1799; see No. 2 below.
- ii. Daniel, Jr., b. c1735; d. by 11 Oct. 1811.

2 EZEKIEL YOUNG² (Daniel¹), b. Som. (later Worc.) Co., Md. c1733; d. Worc. Co. by 14 Mar. 1799 (bond). According to an inventory of his goods and chattels made 16 May 1799, nearest of kin were Joseph Young and Mary Bousee (Worc. Inv. & Accts. JBR 2:288). In a deed of 7 Sept. 1801 Joshua Duer, Anderson Patterson, and Levi Henderson, commissioners appointed to sell the tract "Mt. Pleasant," conveyed it to Levin Powell. Ezekiel Young having died intestate owning the land, his children were Ephraim Young, Joseph Bousee and Mary his wife, Nancy Young, Sally Young, and Joseph Young; the land was sold at auction to Powell, the highest bidder (Worc. Deeds U:375). (For additional details, see Note, p. 446.) One son:

- i. Joseph, b. c1776; d. by 10 Aug. 1813; see No. 3 below.

3 JOSEPH YOUNG³ (Ezekiel² Daniel¹), b. Worc. Co. c1776; d. Worc. Co. by 10 Aug. 1813; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 8 Oct. 1806) Nancy BENSON (BENSTON), daughter of Zepheniah Benston (see No. 4 above). On 11 Apr. 1801 Joseph bought from Bayly and Susey Young land on the Pocomoke River whereon Joseph Young was living, part called "Young's Addition to New Town," a small dis-

tance below where Ephraim Young formerly lived, near Davis's Branch, just above the old bridge to Roach's. On 29 July 1809 Joseph bought from Levi and George Houston "Wooden Underage" near New Town, on the edge of the county road that leads from New Town to Virginia; from Joseph Richards he bought parts of "Cowley" 29 July 1809 and 29 Apr. 1811; and on 19 Oct. 1811, from Thomas Brittingham, he bought part of "Piney Point" in Pitts Creek Hundred (Worc. Deeds U:154; AA:356, 357; AB:31, 422). During 1811 Joseph was constable of Pitts Creek Hundred. He signed his will 30 June 1813, making bequests to son Edward S. ("my house and lot that I bought of Joseph Richards, including all my real estate on the Eastermost side of the county road"), to daughter Hetty M. Young, and to son James H. Young; he provided for the disposal of "the cypress timber and stuff belonging to my cooper shop," and made a bequest to the trustees of the Methodist meeting house in New Town. Executors were James Tilghman and Michael Murray (Worc. Wills MH 10:11). Children of Joseph and Nancy (Benston) Young (born Pitts Creek, Md.):

- i. Edward S., b. 29 Oct. 1807; d. Pocomoke, Md. 29 June 1885; buried Meth. Prot. Cemetery.
- ii. Hetty M.
- iii. James Henry, b. 7 Nov. 1812; d. 24 Dec. 1894; see No. 4 below.

4 JAMES HENRY YOUNG⁴ (Joseph³ Ezekiel² Daniel¹), b. Pitts Creek, Worc. Co. 7 Nov. 1812; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 24 Dec. 1894; mar. 1st Sarah E. M. Stevenson, daughter of Joseph and Sally (JONES) STEVENSON (see JONES family), b. 2 July 1816; d. ?New Town (Pocomoke), 19 Feb. 1854; both buried Meth. Prot. Cemetery, Pocomoke. He mar. 2nd (c1855) his wife's sister, Emmeline J. Stevenson, b. 31 Mar. 1824; d. Pocomoke, 2 Apr. 1883; buried M. P. Cemetery. In the 1850 census James was listed as a sailor, in 1860 in the steam milling business. He was reportedly captain of a schooner in the Bay trade and co-partner in a steam mill. Children (born Newtown, Worc. Co., Md.; first seven by first marriage; dates from graves in M. P. Cemetery):

- i. Olevia J., b. 18 Nov. 1842; d. 13 Apr. 1862.
- ii. Margaret Ann Grace, b. 29 Sept. 1844; d. 9 Feb. 1926; mar. JACOB EDWARD STEVENSON (256).
- iii. James T., b. 1846.
- iv. Norris, b. 28 Nov. 1848; d. 22 Dec. 1849.
- v. Sallie T., b. 1 Mar. 1850; d. Oct. 1852.
- vi. Lewis W., b. 30 May 1851; d. 29 June 1886.
- vii. Emma R., b. 1853; mar. (Worc. 28 Jan. 1874) Chas. H. Coulbourne.
- viii. Sally E., b. 7 Mar. 1856; d. 27 Oct. 1857.
- ix. James Henry, b. 1857
- x. Francis O. B., b. 3 Dec. 1861; d. 3 Sept. 1879.
- xi. Daughter, b. c1863; mar. --- Mills.
- xii. William Justin, b. 1 May 1866; d. 13 Apr. 1945.
- xiii. Ernest Cortland, b. 13 Sept. 1870; d. 2 June 1937.

BYRD FAMILY OF ACCOMACK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The account of that portion of the Byrd family descended from Nathaniel (see No. 5 below) is derived to a considerable extent from The History and Genealogy of the Byrd Family (Pocomoke City, Md., 1908), by Colwell P. Byrd, supplemented by further research. Colwell P. Byrd writes (p. 13): "The author of this book, having very recently made diligent search among the old records of wills and deeds in the clerk's office at Accomack Court House, found the old books so mutilated and worn from age that it was a matter of impossibility to find any accurate date of their settlement in [Accomack County]; consequently, the writer is under the necessity of following the tradition which he has received from his ancestors relative to some facts about this worthy family which was [sic] transmitted to his father, who was born in 1777." The care with which the records of Accomack Co. are now preserved and arranged, however, and the valuable work done by Stratton Nottingham, in Wills and Administrations, Accomack County, Virginia, 1663-1800, have made research much easier.

According to a tradition cited by Colwell P. Byrd (p. 15), his Byrd family is descended from William Byrd, who came from England and settled in Virginia on the James River at Westover in 1670, inheriting the estate of his uncle, Thomas Stegg of London, a goldsmith, who, for a while, resided in Virginia. Also

according to this same tradition Nathaniel Byrd, who died 1780 (see No. 3 below), came to the Eastern Shore from the Western Shore of Virginia in the early eighteenth century, settling on the north side of Muddy Creek.

An examination of the records, however, reveals that Nathaniel Byrd (No. 3) belonged to at least the third generation of the family on the Eastern Shore and that the family had settled there as early as 1664. Moreover, estimated ages indicate that Edward Byrd (c1645-1697), the earliest known progenitor of the Eastern Shore Byrd family, could not have been a son of William Byrd of Westover (1652-1704); they could possibly have been brothers, though no evidence has been found to connect the two Byrd families. Some of the Byrds in Accomack County, perhaps on the basis of Colwell P. Byrd's book, maintain that they are not related to the other Byrds in the county, but evidence appears to demonstrate that all the Byrds in the county are descended from the same immigrant ancestor. Corrections for several errors have been provided by Lucy Ames Edward's excellent book, Ames, Mears, and Allied Families (1967) and by Mrs. Russell Ratigan of White Bear Lake, Minn.

In the early records the name is usually spelled Bird, sometimes Burd or Byrd; within the last century and a half the name has come to be consistently spelled Byrd.

1 EDWARD BIRD,¹ b. c1645; d. Accomack Co., Va. by 3 Aug. 1697. Edward bird was a headright 10 May 1664 for Richard Kellum, who was granted 900 acres in Accomack Co. at the head of Matchepungo Creek (Nugent I:454). Edward Bird (Burd) first appeared among the tithables of Accomack Co. in 1676 in the same neighborhood as William Chase, John Kellam, and Arthur Robins; Bird's name continues to appear through 1695. For the year 1692-95 the name of Joseph Bird also appears. In 1693 a William Byrd granted power of attorney to John Custis (Acco. Deeds, Part I, 1692-1715, p. 27). On 20 Dec. 1692, for 3000 lbs. of tobacco, Edward Bird purchased from Robert Taylor a 100 acre tract at "Matomkin" (Acco. Deeds 1682-97:263). Edward Bird signed his will 12 Apr. 1697, bequeathing to "son-in-law" (step-son) William Rodgers (executor) his entire estate, Rodgers to maintain "me and my now wife Jane Bird during our natural lives." Son John Bird was bequeathed cattle (Nottingham, p. 22).

2 JOHN BIRD² (Edward¹), b. c1675; d. probably at Muddy Creek, Accomack Co. by 5 Mar. 1727/28. His wife's or mother's maiden name may have been Eburn, for he named a son Eburn, and the name recurs in the family for generations. In 1715 he purchased from William Nock 650 acres of land and marsh, bounded on the north by Cattail Creek, land which he bequeathed to two of his sons (Whitelaw, p. 1207). In his will, signed 26 Jan. 1727/28, John Bird bequeathed to his son Nathaniel (named executor) "the land where Nathaniel now lives"; to son Solomon all remaining land and marsh, and he named as residuary legatees sons Eborn, Daniel, Major, and Solomon Bird (Nottingham, pp. 62-63). Children (born presumably Muddy Creek, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Nathaniel, b. c1702; d. by 29 Feb. 1780; see No. 3 below.
- ii. Eburn, b. c1704; d. Acco. Co. by 31 May 1768; he signed his will 18 Nov. 1766, bequeathing to son Jacob (executor) 90 acres adjacent Thomas Hargress and to grandson Levi Byrd 105 acres; he made other bequests to daughter Mary Hornsby and grandson Eburn Hornsby, and to grandsons Jacob and Major Byrd. In the order of probate Littleton Dennis was appointed guardian of Levi Byrd, heir at law (Nottingham, p. 186). Levi was son of an unnamed elder son of Eburn. It was Eburn's son Jacob who d. Acco. Co. by 28 Oct. 1783; and his (Jacob's) son Jacob d. intestate 1813 (Edwards, p. 51).
- iii. Daniel, b. c1706; d. by 26 June 1751; see No. 4 below.
- iv. Major, b. c1708; d. Acco. Co. by 30 July 1751, estate administered by Sarah Bird (Nottingham, p. 106). Apparently Major's only children to survive were two daughters (see Note, p. 447).
- v. Solomon, b. c1710; d. Acco. Co. 28 Sept./30 Nov. 1784; he was survived apparently by only three daughters (see Note, p. 447).

3 NATHANIEL BIRD, SR.³ (John² Edward¹), b. c1702; d. Acco. Co. by 29 Feb. 1780; in his will, signed 30 Dec. 1778, he named son Jacob, brother Solomon Bird, daughters Sarah Bird, Charity Bird, Rachell Johnson, and granddaughter Elizabeth Bird, daughter of Na-

thaniel (Nottingham, p. 245). Nathaniel, Jr., though not named as a legatee, as the elder son would have automatically inherited any land. Sons of Nathaniel (born probably at Muddy Creek, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Nathaniel, Jr., b. c.1725; d. Nov./Dec. 1803; see No. 5 below.
- ii. Jacob, b. c.1727; d. by 29 Apr. 1794; see No. 6 below.

4 DANIEL BIRD³ (John² Edward¹), b. c.1706; d. Acco. Co. by 26 June 1751 (bond); mar. 2nd Margaret --. The son John assigned to Daniel is hypothetical, but John seems most logically to belong here, for the families of all Daniel's brothers appear to be fully accounted for, and the fact that the distinctive name Eburn occurs several times among John's descendants strongly suggests that he is a member of this Bird family. (See Note, p. 447). Possibly posthumous son, by second marriage:

- i. John W., b. ?1751; d. by 1 Dec. 1829; see No. 7 below.

5 NATHANIEL BIRD (BYRD), JR.⁴ (Nathl.³ John² Edward¹), b. c.1725; d. Muddy Creek by 26 Dec. 1803; mar. Naomi Watson (according to family tradition). In his will, signed 2 Nov. 1803, he bequeathed to wife Naomi Bird use of his whole estate during her life; to son Parker, land adjacent John Bird's and Selby Bird's land; to son Daniel, land adjacent Nathaniel Bird, Jr.; to grandson Colly Bird, land adjacent Nathaniel Bird, Jr.; to grandson Custis Bird, land adjacent tract, "Gales." He also made bequests to daughters Rachel and Naomi Bird, Elizabeth Trader, Rebecca Bloxom, and son Johannes, who with Parker Bird was to be executor. Witnesses were Arthur Watson, Thomas Kilby, Levin Bloxom, Ezekiel Harman (Acco. Wills 1800/4, p. 709). Children (born Muddy Creek, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Major, b. c.1763; d. 1810/20; see No. 8 below.
- ii. Selby, b. c.1765; d. c.1800; see No. 9 below.
- iii. Rebecca, mar. John Bloxom.
- iv. Parker, b. 18 May 1769; d. 18 Oct. 1820; see No. 10 below.
- v. Elizabeth, b. c.1772; mar. Littleton Trader; see No. 11 below.
- vi. Nathaniel, b. c.1775; d. young.
- vii. Johannes, b. 2 Dec. 1777; d. 8 Sept. 1853; see No. 12 below.
- viii. Naomi, b. c.1779; mar. Southey Northam; see No. 13 below.
- ix. Rachel, b. c.1781; mar. Jacob Kelly.
- x. Daniel T., b. 30 Oct. 1785; d. 30 Mar. 1846; see No. 14 below.

6 JACOB BIRD⁴ (Nathaniel³ John² Edward¹), b. c.1727; d. probably at Muddy Creek, Mar./Apr. 1794. In his will, signed 4 Mar. 1794 (prob. 29 Apr.) he made bequests to "eldest son" Nathaniel Bird "all the tract I live on," 60 acres; to second son Ebon; to youngest son, Jacob, 25 acres of "Gales Land" (Solomon Boston sold part of "Gales land" in 1797, a tract adjacent to Selby Bird). Jacob also named eldest daughter Sarah Bird, youngest daughter Catharine Bird, the latter four residuary legatees. A witness was Solomon Boston (13) (Acco. Wills 1794/96, p. 35). (Jacob's parentage has been identified by Mrs. Russell Ratigan.) Sons (born probably at Muddy Creek, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Nathaniel, b. c.1758; d. c.1800; see No. 15 below.
- ii. Ebon (Eburn, Ebron), b. c.1760; d. Acco. Co. by 29 Jan. 1816; in his will, signed 11 Dec. 1815, he named wife Sally, daughter Sukey, youngest daughters Margaret and Eliza Bird, [son] William Burd (executor) to receive the plantation (Acco. Wills 1814/16, p. 389). It was probably this Eburn Bird listed in St. George Parish, 1810 census for Acco. Co.; his son William was listed there in 1820. Of his children, Susan (Sukey) mar. --Chandler; William, b. c.1792, mar. (Acco. 1816) Hesty Mears (ancestors of Mrs. Ratigan); Margaret mar. --Kellam; Elizabeth, b. c.1800, mar. (Acco. bond 1 Oct. 1821) Levin James.
- iii. Jacob, b. c.1762.

7 JOHN W[ILLIAM?] BIRD (BYRD), SR.⁴ (Daniel³ John² Edward¹), b. c.1751; d. Acco. Co. by 1 Dec. 1829; mar. probably three times; 2nd, possibly (Northampton Co., Va. bond 26 Nov. 1792) Margaret Meholloms; 3rd (Acco. bond 7 June 1799) Esther Ross. Nathaniel Bird (No. 5) in his will (1803) mentioned land next to John Bird's. John Bird, Sr., is listed in Accomack Parish in the 1800 Federal census for Acco. Co., aged over 45, with 1 female over 45 (possibly his mother) and 1 female 26/45 (probably his wife); he is also listed in 1810 and 1820; in 1800 eight other dependents were in his household, in 1810 only four, but in 1820 nine; some may have been hired hands or servants, but John Bird would appear to have had as many as four sons and seven daughters,

most of whom were excluded from his will. In his will, signed 6 July 1810, John Bird bequeathed to son Eburn Bird all lands, to daughter Cathren Bird a Negro; no other bequests were made. Thorowgood Taylor was named executor. Witnesses were Crippen Taylor, John Kilmond, Comfort Young, S. G. Taylor, and Samuel A. Holland. At a court held 1 Dec. 1829 John W. Bird opposed probate of the will, but it was proved by the witnesses (Acco. Wills 1800/4, p. 49). In the family Bible record of John W. and Nancy (Bloxom) Byrd appear the births of Eburn and John W. Bird, separated only by the birth of Nancy Bloxom (these the only three early births in the Bible record): Eburn identified as son of John, John W. as son of William. An attempted reconstruction of the family of John W. Bird, Sr. follows. Children (born probably at Muddy Creek):

- i. Nancy, b. 1774/75; at home 1800, 1820; probably the Nancy Bird in the household of John W. Bird, Jr. in 1850.
- ii. Son, b. 1774/84; at home 1800, 1820.
- iii. Daughter, b. 1774/84; at home 1800, 1820.
- iv. Daughter, b. 1774/84; at home 1800, 1820.
- v. Mary, b. c.1787 (at home 1800); mar. (Acco. 30 Jan. 1806) John Harmon; John Bird surety on bond.
- vi. Daughter, b. 1794/1800; at home 1800, 1810, 1820.
- vii. Eburn (Ebron, Eburn), b. 6 Oct. 1802; d. Apr. 1863; see No. 16 below.
- viii. Daughter, b. 1804/10; at home 1810, 1820.
- ix. John W[illiam], [Jr.], b. 11 Oct. 1806 (at home 1810, 1820); d. 1850/60; see No. 17 below.
- x. George P., b. ?1808; d. 10 Apr. 1863 of consumption, Accomack Parish (aged 54), "son of J. and Esther Byrd"; in 1850 census George was b. 1810/11, wife Mary b. 1823; children: Decatur F., b. 1841, Susan P., b. 1844, and Osborn J., b. 1847.
- xi. Catherine, b. 1804/10; at home 1820.

8 MAJOR BIRD⁵ (Nathaniel⁴ Nathaniel³ John² Edward¹), b. c.1763; d. 1810/20; mar. Nancy Watson. Children:

- i. Margaret, b. 1788; d. 1855; mar. Thomas Kelly.
- ii. Tabitha, b. c.1790; mar. Israel Trader; see No. 18 below.
- iii. Major, b. 1793/94; d. 1860/70.

9 SELBY (BIRD) (BYRD)⁵ (Nathaniel⁴ Nathaniel³ John² Edward¹), b. c.1765; d. c.1800; mar. Hester Wessels, daughter of William WESSELS (p. 436). Children (born Muddy Creek, Acco. Co., Va.):

- i. Custis Walter, b. 3 Aug. 1794; d. 1840/50; mar. 1st (Acco. bond, 28 Oct. 1816) Keziah Taylor, daughter of Shadrack Taylor of Sandy Branch; 2nd (c.1823) Mary Fisher. Children by first marriage (born Muddy Creek):
 1. Colmore E. ("Colly"), b. 18 Oct. 1817 [sic]; d. Baltimore, Md. 5 Sept. 1890.
 2. Hester Ann, b. 2 Feb. 1817 [sic] [?1819]; d. 8 June 1885; mar. (Acco. 8 Nov. 1834) Elijah KELLY, b. 5 Dec. 1807; d. 15 June 1892. Children:
 - a. Elijah, Jr., b. c.1835; mar. (1854) Evaline Bird (No. 17).
 - b. Parker, b. 1836 (1850 census)
 - c. Thomas C., b. 22 Aug. 1840; d. 13 Jan. 1929; mar. (Acco. 22 Nov. 1866) Sallie C. Nock; lived at Hallwood; Commissioner of Revenue, Accomack Co.
 - d. Riley L., b. 1 Nov. 1844; d. 27 Jan. 1885; mar. MARY E. GLADDING (227); though Colwell P. Byrd neglected to include Riley, census and marriage records testify to his parentage.
- ii. Colmore S., b. 3 Apr. 1796; d. Muddy Creek, Jan. 1845; among his children was Solomon C. (1827-28), evidently named for Colmore's nephew Solomon C. Boston (55).
- iii. Enatia, b. 4 Apr. 1799; d. 11 June 1864; mar. DANIEL BOSTON, JR. (28).

10 PARKER BIRD⁵ (Nathaniel⁴ Nathaniel³ John² Edward¹), b. 18 May 1769; d. Muddy Creek, 18 Oct. 1920; mar. (Acco. bond, 4 Feb. 1800) Keziah Gillaspie (Gillespie). Three of their children (born Muddy Creek, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Selby, b. 23 Dec. 1807; d. Muddy Creek, 3 Apr. 1880.
- ii. Sally, b. 1810; d. 1850/59; mar. SOLOMON J. SMALL (50).
- iii. Richard P., b. 4 Mar. 1813; mar. (1 Mar. 1843) Nancy Parker; he reported the deaths of George (see No. 7x above) and Eburn Byrd (see No. 16 below) in 1863.

11 ELIZABETH BIRD⁵ (Nathaniel⁴ Nathaniel³ John² Edward¹),

b. c1772; mar. Littleton TRADER. Their children were: Tabitha, Ann, and:

i. Samuel, b. c1800; d. c1842; see No. 19 below.

12 JOHANNES BYRD⁵ (Nathl.⁴ Nathl.³ John² Edward¹), b. 2 Dec. 1774; d. Muddy Creek, 8 Sept. 1853; mar. 1st (Acco. bond, 10 Sept. 1802) Margaret Kelley, who d. Nov. 1813; 2nd (1816) Elana Cocke of Acco. Co. He was a Whig and a Baptist; served in War of 1812. His children by first marriage were: Jacob K., 29 Apr. 1809; Hetty, 1 Sept. 1811, mar. Smith Cutler; Peggy, 25 Nov. 1813, d. young; by second marriage: Margaret, 28 May 1819 - 2 July 1893, mar. William Custis Northam; Parker, 8 Feb. 1821 - 5 Apr. 1895; Samuel C., 30 Oct. 1822 - 15 Mar. 1895; Elizabeth Custis, 26 Oct. 1826 - 1880, mar. George Northam; Mary, 1827; Rachel Ann, 8 Aug. 1830 - 29 Nov. 1851, mar. Thomas H. Fisher; Colwell P. (author of Byrd book); and another son (all born Muddy Creek):

i. William T., b. 29 May 1824; see No. 20 below.

13 NAOMI BIRD⁵ (Nathl.⁴ Nathl.³ John² Edward¹), b. c1779; mar. (Acco. bond, 29 Jan. 1805, but 4 Feb. 1804 according to family record) Southey NORTHAM. Their children: Lucretia, b. 10 Mar. 1805, mar. Meshach Duncan; Gillett, b. ? 10 Nov. 1806, mar. Betsy Cocke; and:

i. Rachel, b. c1812; mar. Meshach Fisher; see No. 21 below.

14 DANIEL T. BYRD⁵ (Nathl.⁴ Nathl.³ John² Edward¹), b. Muddy Creek, 30 Oct. 1785; d. at old Byrd homestead, Muddy Creek, 1846; mar. 1st (c. Mar. 1811) Nancy Gillespie; 2nd (1814) Rhoda Riggan. He was a Baptist. Children by 2nd marriage (b. Muddy Creek):

i. Daniel T., b. 17 Feb. 1815; to Calif. 1849.

ii. Samuel, b. June 1817; d. fall of 1852.

iii. Obed S., b. 12 Sept. 1819; d. 25 Aug. 1876; see No. 22 below.

iv. Littleton T., b. 22 Apr. 1821; d. 1855; mar. Mary F. Byrd (see No. 16 iii).

v. Emeline, b. 16 May 1823; d. 1860.

vi. Eliza, b. 9 Mar. 1826; d. Oct. 1854; mar. Alfred Riggan.

vii. Riley Franklin, b. 10 Feb. 1830; d. Dec. 1904; mar. 1st (Acco. bond, 25 Oct. 1852) Sally Robinson Wessells (1834-1914), by whom he had a son, John W. Byrd; after Riley disappeared, his wife mar. 2nd Riley's cousin, James D. Byrd (see No. 15 below), then 3rd (1865) MARCELLUS SMALL (92); Riley returned later; he mar. 2nd (Som. Co., Md. 19 Jan. 1864) Josephine Toulson.

15 NATHANIEL BIRD (BYRD)⁵ (Jacob⁴ Nathaniel³ John² Edward¹), b. c1758; d. c1800. His son is identified in his marriage record as "Jacob Bird (son of Nathaniel)":

i. Jacob, b. c1788; d. c1840; mar. (Acco. bond 13 Nov. 1815)

Rebecca Northam. On 10 Mar. 1821 Jacob and Rebecca Bird sold to Spencer D. Fletcher for \$80 6 3/4 acres of land, bounded by lands of Custis Bird, Bennet M. Bird, James Kelly, and Daniel T. Bird; witnesses were Southey, William, and Betsey Northam (Acco. Deeds 1821/22, p. 52); Jacob's children, proved by death record of his son and reports of others that James and Nathaniel were brothers of Ann Eliza:

1. Nathaniel, b. c1816 (reportedly 1805 in 1860 census); in 1860, steward of Poor House, Accomack Co.; d. in Almshouse, Acco. Co., c1905; never married.

2. James D., b. 1822/23; d. Accomack Parish, of consumption 18 Apr. 1863 (aged 40), "son of J. and R. Byrd"; his wife's name was given as Sallie; informant was "friend" Jacob Byrd. He mar. 1st (Acco. bond 30 Jan. 1847) Susan Wessells, daughter of Walter and Elizabeth (Bailey) WESSELLS (p. 437, No. 3), b. 1827/28; d. c1859; mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. Co., Md. 23 Jan. 1860) Sally Robinson Wessells, his late wife's sister, and widow of Riley Franklin Byrd; sailor. Three older children by first marriage:

a. Rebecca E., b. 1848.

b. James Jesse, b. 1850/51; d. 6 May 1931; mar. MARY D. GLADDING (219); he appears as Jesse J. Bird in father's household in 1860; he was living with his uncle Teackle Chase in 1870.

c. Walter Wessells, b. 4 Jan. 1855; d. 9 Mar. 1918; mar. ARENA J. GLADDING (224).

3. Ann (Annie) Eliza, b. 1834; d. 10 July 1913; mar. Teackle CHASE (p. 371, No. 5).

16 EBURN BYRD⁵ (John W.⁴ Daniel³ John² Edward¹), b. 6 Oct. 1802 (from John W. Bird, Jr., Bible); d. Acco. Co., in Accomack Parish, 18 Apr. 1863 of "disease of the head," reportedly aged 64, identified as son of "J. and Esther Byrd"; his and his brother's (George's) deaths were both reported by "friend" R.P. Byrd; mar. (Acco. bond 12 Nov. 1828) Ann M. Lewis, b. 1806/07; at the time of Eburn's death his wife was Esther. He was a farmer, in the 1850 census listed as head of household #958, near Gladdings and Chases, therefore at or near Muddy Creek. Children:

i. Vianna (Fienna), b. 1829; mar. (Acco. Bond 3 Feb. 1851) John SOMERS (SUMMERS), son of John and Elizabeth (Wessells) Somers, b. 1827/28. Children (born Muddy Creek): Isaac (b. 1860), Horsey A. (b. 1866/67), Lloyd (b. 1867/68), Vianna (b. 1869/70) and:

1. John O., b. 17 Dec. 1852; d. 3 Dec. 1916; mar.

EMILY S. LANKFORD (213).

2. Betty Ann, b. 17 May 1863; d. 23 Mar. 1934; mar.

(Acco. Co. 17 Dec. 1884) her second cousin, John Lewis BYRD (see No. 17 below).

ii. Arena C., b. 1830.

iii. Mary E., b. 1832; mar. Littleton Byrd (see No. 14 iv)

iv. Thelia A., b. 1839.

v. Eburn L., b. 1844.

vi. Drusilla A., b. 1848.

17 JOHN WILLIAM BYRD, JR.⁵ (John W.⁴ Daniel³ John² Edward¹), b. 11 Oct. 1806 (his family Bible, where he is identified as son of William); d. Acco. Co. 1850/60; mar. (2 Dec. 1825 - Bible) Nancy Bloxom, b. 12 Dec. 1806. In the 1850 census John was listed as head of household #1028, near Johannes and James D. Bird (Nos. 12 and 15 i - 2). Dates are from John W. and Nancy Byrd Bible record, provided by Weldon T. Kilmon of Baltimore, who secured it from Wilson E. Somers of Baltimore. Children:

i. Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct. 1826; d. 9 Oct. 1829.

ii. George W., b. 10 Mar. 1829; d. c1898/99; mar. (Acco. bond 20 Dec. 1852 - Bible 22 Dec.) Elizabeth Wessells, daughter of Capt. John Wessells, who had fought in the American Revolution (see p. 436). Two children (born Muddy Creek):

1. John Lewis, b. 1 Jan. 1853; d. 18 Mar. 1935; mar. (Acco. Co. 17 Dec. 1884) his second cousin, Betty Anne Somers (see No. 16 above). Their children:

a. Thomas Lee, b. 21 Oct. 1885; d. 28 Sept. 1955; mar. FINNEY CHASE (549).

b. Annie Price, b. 19 Feb. 1887; d. 29 Sept. 1968; mar. CARL THOMAS DAVIS (545).

2. Indianah F., b. 14 May 1857; d. 24 Oct. 1940; mar. (30 June 1880) Thorogood O. Kilmon (18 July 1855 - 18 Mar. 1934); parents of Weldon T. Kilmon.

iii. Sarah Ann, b. 14 Nov. 1830; mar. (17 Feb. 1847) James Mason.

iv. Evaline, b. 13 Jan. 1833; mar. Elijah Kelly, Jr. (No. 9 above).

v. Elizabeth Jain, b. 27 June 1835.

vi. Susanna, b. 7 Sept. 1837; mar. ---Dickerson.

vii. John Osborn, b. 30 Jan. 1840; d. 12 May 1843.

viii. Mary William, b. 11 Aug. 1844; mar. ---Young.

ix. John, b. 19 Nov. 1846.

x. Littleton Major, b. 11 Apr. 1842.

xi. William Riley, b. 26 May 1849.

18 TABITHA BIRD⁶ (Major⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Nathaniel³ John² Edward¹), b. c1790; mar. Israel TRADER. One daughter:

i. Elizabeth A.W., b. 1824; mar. (Acco. bond 1 Sept. 1842) Richard R. KELLY, b. 1813. Their children:

1. John W., b. 26 Dec. 1847; d. 16 Aug. 1907; mar. (? 1869) Margaret Nock, daughter of James T. and Rachel Nock, b. 26 Mar. 1850; d. 18 Jan. 1907, both buried New Church, Va. Two of their children:

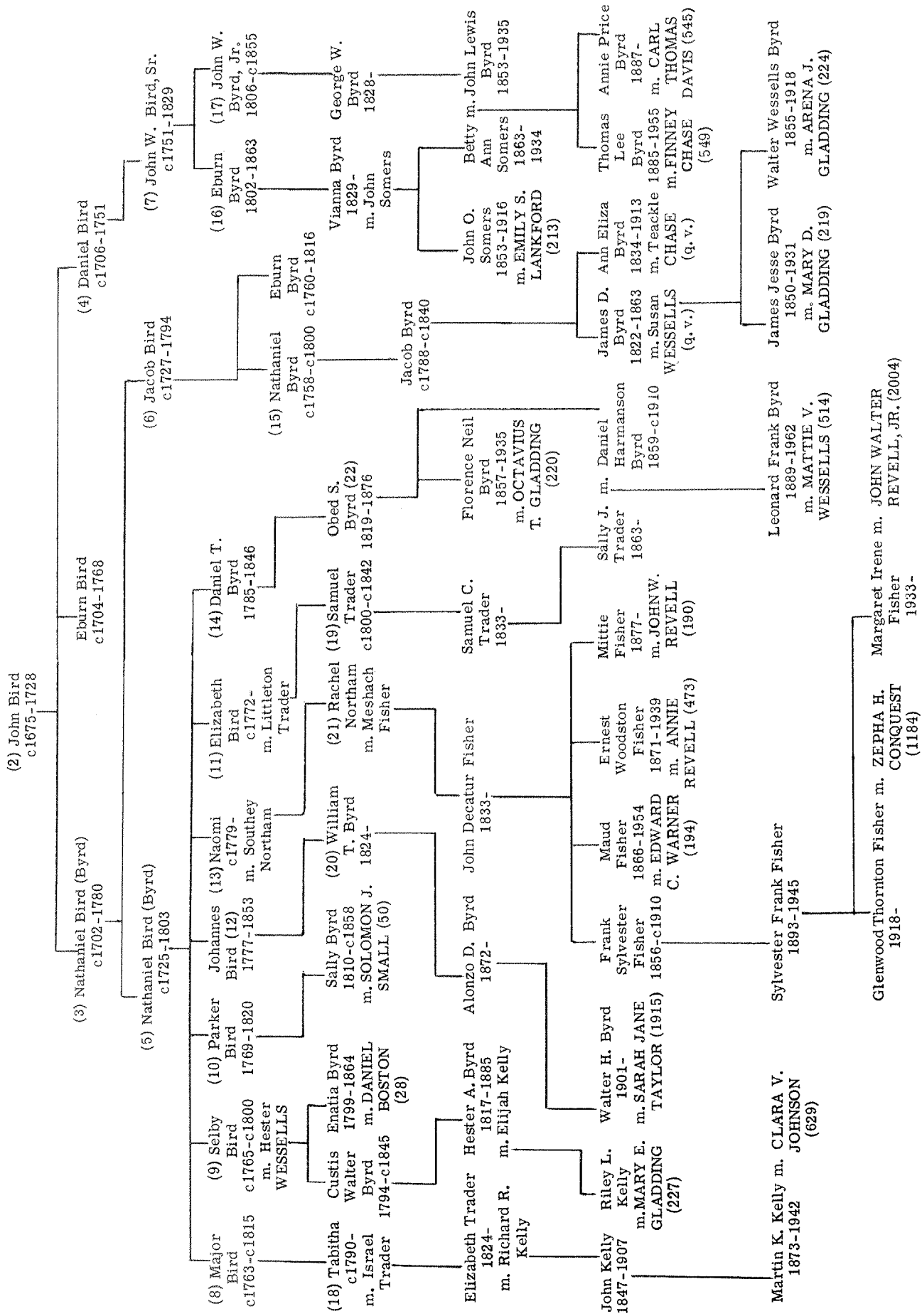
a. Laura, b. 1870.

b. Martin K., b. Hallwood, Acco. Co., Va. 12 Jan. 1873; d. near New Church, 28 Oct. 1942; mar. CLARA V. JOHNSON (629).

19 SAMUEL TRADER⁶ (Elizabeth⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Nathaniel³ John² Edward¹), b. c1800; d. c1842. Children:

i. Littleton, b. 1831.

ii. Samuel C., b. 1833; mar. 1st (c1854) Elizabeth--; 2nd



(Acco. Co. 25 Feb. 1869) Henrietta Trader. Children by second marriage: Elizabeth (1870), Littleton (1872). Children by first marriage (born Hallwood, Acco. Co., Va.):

1. Leonard F., b. 1855.
2. Parthenia S., b. 2 Aug. 1857; d. 20 Oct. 1897; mar. EZRA W. TAYLOR (S-J10).
3. Sally J., b. 1863; mar. her cousin, Daniel H. Byrd (see No. 22 below).
- iii. James, b. 1835.
- iv. William, b. 1838.
- v. Edward, b. 1840.
- vi. Ann, mar. --- Wood of Philadelphia.

20 WILLIAM T. BYRD⁶ (Johannes⁵ Nathl.⁴ Nathl.³ John² Edward¹), b. 29 May 1824; mar. (24 Feb. 1853) Hetty Ann Fisher, daughter of Henry; farmer and carpenter. Children (born Muddy Creek): Elizabeth H., b. 11 Dec. 1853; d. 11 Jan. 1885; mar. Alfred S. Miles; Georgeanna, b. 14 Aug. 1855; d. 14 Jan. 1885; Tabitha S., b. 4 Oct. 1857; mar. William Hall; Cornelius J., b. 3 Mar. 1860, to Worc. Co., Md.; Hubbard Lee, b. 15 June 1863, to Baltimore; Martha F., b. 15 July 1865; mar. Edward E. Nock; Arthur W., b. 23 Dec. 1867, lived at Oak Hall; Charles T., b. 22 Aug. 1869, lived near Pocomoke; and ninth child:

- i. Alonzo D., b. 19 June 1872; mar. (6 Nov. 1895) Martha F. Goodwin; farmer near Stockton, Md. Children:
 1. Lena B., b. 12 Jan. 1897.
 2. Edna S., b. 6 Mar. 1898; d. 8 Dec. 1901.
 3. Lottie M., b. 20 July 1899.
4. Walter Herbert, b. 17 May 1901; d. Hallwood, Va. 29 July 1968; mar. SARAH JANE TAYLOR (1915).
5. Ernest M., b. 10 Jan. 1903.
6. Broadus F., b. 15 Sept. 1904.

21 RACHEL NORTHAM⁶ (Naomi⁵ Nathl.⁴ Nathl.³ John² Edward¹), b. c1812; mar. (c1832) Meshach FISHER, b. 1810/11. Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. John Decatur, b. 1833/34; mar. (c1855) Delilah P. Taylor, b. 1832/33; in Atlantic Twp., Acco. Co., 1870. Children:
 1. Sylvester Francis (Frank Sylvester), b. 1856; d. c1910; mar. (Conquest, Acco. Co., 20 Mar. 1878) Margaret C. Nock, daughter of Samuel and Polly Nock, b. 1859. A son:
 - a. Sylvester Frank, b. Mappsville, Va. 5 Apr. 1893; d. Assawoman, Va. 14 Jan. 1945; mar. Cynthia Irene Thornton. Children (born Assawoman, Acco. Co.):
 - (1) Glenwood Thornton, b. 25 Aug. 1918; mar. ZEPHA HELENA CONQUEST (1184).
 - (2) Margaret Irene, b. 12 Aug. 1933; mar. JOHN WALTER REVELL, JR. (2004).
2. Mary, b. 1857.
3. Maude, b. Temperanceville, Va. 25 Dec. 1866; d. 26 Nov. 1954; mar. EDWARD C. WARNER (194).
4. Ernest Woodston, b. Atlantic, Va. 7 Oct. 1871; d. 18 Dec. 1939; mar. ANNIE REVELL (473).
5. Middie F., b. 1877; mar. JOHN W. REVELL (190).
- ii. Harriet J., b. 1836/37
- iii. Samuel B., b. 1838/39.
- iv. Mary A., b. 1841/42.
- v. Sarah C., b. 1846/47.
- vi. Burnetta Ann, b. 1851/52.

22 OBED S. BYRD⁶ (Daniel T.⁵ Nathl.⁴ Nathl.³ John² Edward¹), b. 12 Sept. 1819; d. at old homestead, Muddy Creek, 25 Aug. 1876; mar. (1853) Hetty Mears, daughter of Thomas and Katie Mears of Guilford. Children (born Muddy Creek, Acco. Co., Va.):

- i. Florence Neil, b. 11 Feb. 1857; d. 3 May 1935; mar. OCTAVIUS T. GLADDING (220).
- ii. Daniel Harmanson, b. 8 Oct. 1859; d. c1908/12; mar. (Acco. Co. 7 Jan. 1885) his cousin, Sally J. Trader (see No. 19 above); farmer. Their son:
 1. Leonard Frank, b. Mearsville, Va. 1 Oct. 1889; d. 20 Oct. 1962; mar. MATTIE V. WESSELLS (514).
- iii. Rhoda Ann C., b. 8 Feb. 1862; mar. James T. Smith.
- iv. Warren L., b. 7 Nov. 1864.
- v. Thomas Woodson, b. 21 Mar. 1875.

Caldwell Family of Virginia

The following information is derived from a history of the Finley family compiled in 1940 by Albert Finley France, Annapolis, Md., for Mrs. Georgia Boston Thorpe of Owensboro, Ky.

The name is said to have been spelled variously Colville, Colwell, Cauldwell, and Caldwell; it means "cold wells," in reference to wells of cold water on the family estate in Scotland. According to tradition three brothers, John, Alexander, and Oliver, late of "Mount Arid" in France, [in the 1530's] were allowed to purchase near Solway Firth the estate of a Bishop Douglas with the consent of King James V, on condition that their estate be known as Cauldwell and that when the king should require they should each send a son with 20 men to aid in the wars of the king. There is a cup preserved in Castle Caldwell in Co. Fermanagh, Ireland, which represents a chieftain and 20 armed and mounted men; one man is drawing water from a well, over the inscription "Alexander of Caldwell"; a fire is burning on a hill over the words "Mount Arid," and a ship surrounded by high waves accompanies the motto, "Facire Experere," "To strive to do." William Caldwell, son of the above Alexander, had sons William, Joseph, David, and John, who appeared [in the late seventeenth century] in the Parish of Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh, in what is now Northern Ireland. Reliable history begins with Joseph Caldwell.

1 JOSEPH CALDWELL, bapt. 9 Jan. 1657; d. Lifford, Parish of Ballycogan, Co. Donegal, Ireland, 3 Sept. 1730; mar. (1682) Jane McGhie, daughter of Alexander; a son was John.

2 JOHN CALDWELL, b. Lifford, 1683; d. Cubs Creek, Lunenburg (now Charlotte) Co., Va. 6 Oct. 1750; mar. (Co. Donegal, 4 Jan. 1703) Margaret Phillips, daughter of James; she d. in Va. before 1748. John Caldwell, with his wife and five children, his brothers-in-law, James Moore, William Ritchie, and John Dudgeon, and their families, emigrated to America on the Eagle Wing, landing at New Castle, Del. 10 Dec. 1727. John first settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., then, before 1734, moved to Virginia, where he was a founder and member of Cubs Creek Presby. Church (now in Charlotte Co., about 20 miles from Hampden Sydney College); he was a justice of the peace in 1746 and on 10 Feb. 1748 received a grant of 1085 acres of land. Children:

- i. William, b. Ireland, 1703/04; d. Cubs Creek, Lunenburg Co., Va. 1761; mar. Rebecca Parks; their daughter:
 1. Martha, b. c1734; d. Abbeville, S.C.; mar. as his 2nd wife Patrick CALHOUN (1727-1796); their son was JOHN CALDWELL CALHOUN, celebrated American statesman, b. 18 Mar. 1782; d. Wash., D.C. 30 Mar. 1850.
- ii. Thomas, b. Ireland, 1705; d. Cubs Creek, 1770, aged 65; planter, large land owner; mar. Mary Jane Parks; children:
 1. Mary, b. Ireland, 1725; d. Augusta Co., Va. 1789, aged 64; mar. John FINLEY (p. 388, No. 14).
 2. John, b. 1727; d. Abbeville district, S.C. ?
 3. James, b. 1729; d. Va. 1787.
 4. William, b. 1731; believed to have moved to Ky., then Ind.
- iii. David, b. Ireland, 1708; d. Cubs Creek 1765/69.
- iv. Margaret, b. 1712; d. Va. 1791; mar. 1st William Rogers; 2nd James Mitchell.
- v. John, b. Ireland, 20 Mar. 1715; d. Maury Co., Tenn. 30 Oct. 1795.
- vi. Henry, b. 1720; d. 1752; single.
- vii. Robert, b. Lancaster Co., Pa. 1728; d. Boyle Co., Ky. 30 July 1808
- viii. James, b. Va. 18 Apr. 1734; d. Elizabethtown, N.J. 24 Nov. 1781; clergyman.

Chase Family of Accomack County, Virginia

The Chase family was in Virginia by 1652, in Accomack Co. by 1663. Although the name Chase rarely occurs in 18th century records in Accomack Co. and although evidence has not been found definitely to connect the original immigrant, William Chase, with Robert Chase (1765-1853), there would seem to be little

doubt of the connection, for both lived in the same community.

WILLIAM CHASE (b. c1630; d. Acco. Co. c1683) was a head-right in 1653 for Mr. Thomas Purifoy and Mrs. Temperance Peppitt, who were granted 760 acres on North River in Mockjay Bay (Nugent, I:261). In Hungar's Parish, Northampton Co., Va. 16 Oct. 1660 William Chase was married to Sarah Hewitt. On 28 Oct. 1663, as security for a debt William Chase assigned to George Parker two servants, Frances Branson and Elliner Parker. On 5 Apr. 1666 Chase was granted by patent 650 acres on the south side of Pocomoke River, adjacent Charles Ratcliffe, land which William Chase, planter, and his wife Sarah sold 16 Mar. 1669 to John Evans of Northampton Co. for 6700 pounds of tobacco (Acco. Wills & Deeds, 1663/66, p. 39; 1664/71, pp. 155-56). William Chase appears in the list of tithables in Acco. Co. continuously from 1663 through 1683, the number of taxable persons varying between 6 (1663) and 2, usually 3 or 4. In 1684 the name of William Chase is replaced by John Chase (probably son of William), who continued as a single tithable through 1695.

Another WILLIAM CHASE (b. c1696; d. Acco. Co. 1737) was probably the son of John Chase and grandson of the first William Chase. The estate of William Chase was administered by Richard Dickinson 7 Dec. 1737, with Nehemiah Walker security (Nottingham, p. 85). The Robert Chase below would appear to be a grandson or great-grandson of this William Chase.

1 ROBERT CHASE, SR., b. Acco. Co. 1764/65; d. Acco. Co. 19 Nov. 1853; his wife was Sarah (Sally), b. 1767/68; d. 1850/56. He served in the Revolutionary War, as evidenced by a record of 30 May 1859 at Accomac: "Sally Chase, who was a pensioner of the United States and to whom Bounty Land Warrant No. 27, 629, dated 24th day of May 1856 for [160 acres] was granted as the widow of Robert Chase, a Private in the Revolutionary War, departed this life in this County intestate previous to the date of the said Warrant: that she left surviving... children and heirs at law... Jinny Trader, wife of Valentine Trader; Natia Marshall (formerly Chase), widow of Isaac [error for Henry?] Marshall; Polly (Chase) Killmon, widow of James Killman; Robert Chase and Susan (Chase) Ross, widow of Ezekiel Ross, all deceased since Sally Chase; Susan's only child, Levin T. Ross; and Robert Chase's children: Teackle, Alsivada, Sally, Mary (wife of James Stant), Elizabeth, wife of Raymond Trader, Comfort, Kendal, Brunetta, and Nancy Chase" (Nottingham, Soldiers... from Accomack Co., pp. 87-89). On 22 Feb. 1794 Robert and Sarah Chase sold to Henry Davis, for £55, 30 acres formerly belonging to Elijah Lucas, and on 9 Dec. 1794 they sold to Spencer Drummond land on Messongo Creek, "Timms Island and Marsh" (Acco. Deeds 1795/97:124, 275). Robert and Sally Chase were heads of a household (#966) in the 1850 census for Acco. Co.; with them were their son ROBERT and his family (see No. 3 below).

2 NATIA (NASHA) CHASE was evidently a sister of Robert Chase, who named a daughter Natia, Nasha Chase mar. (Acco. bond 30 July 1795) Henry MARSHALL, b. 1769/72; d. Acco. Co. 1860/70. He was a farmer, head of household #547 in Acco. Co. in 1850, aged 78; in 1860 his age was given as 91. In the same household in 1850 were Stephen MARSHALL and family (see No. 4 below).

3 ROBERT J. CHASE, JR. ² (Robert¹), b. 1801/02; d. Acco. Co. 1856/59; mar. (Acco. bond 22 Dec. 1826) Nancy Lewis, b. 1804/05; d. Acco. Co. 10 July 1883. Children (born Muddy Creek, Va.):

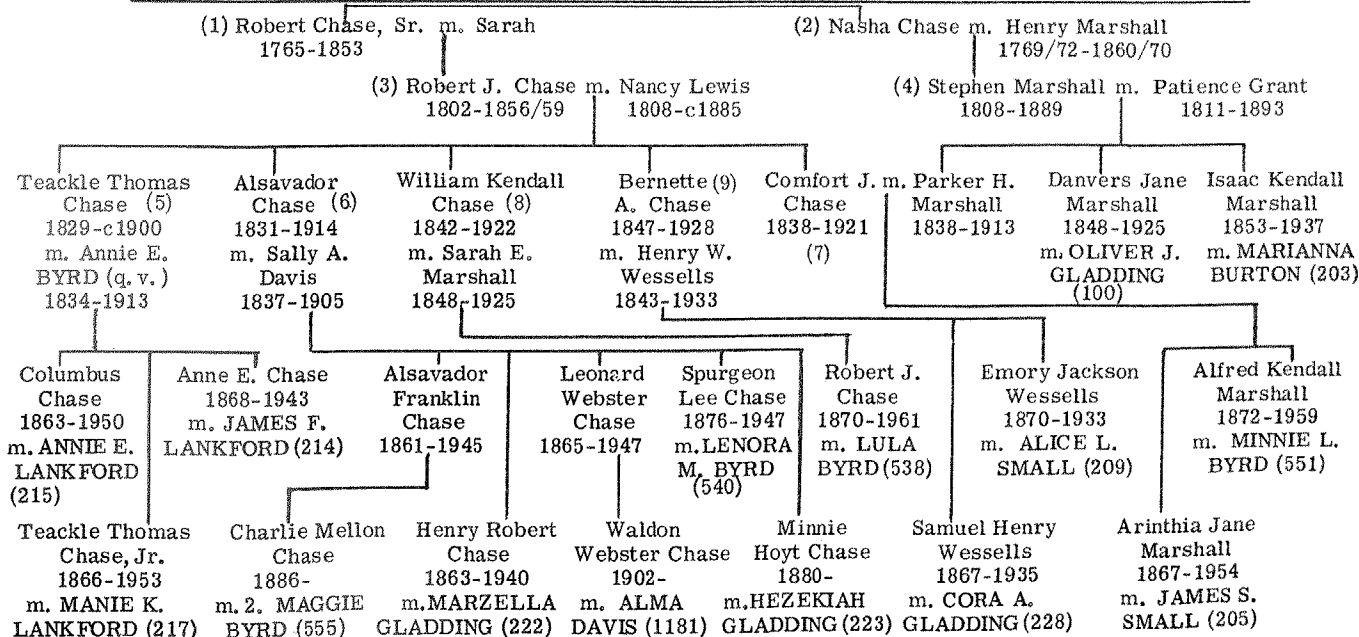
- i. Mary, b. c1827; mar. James Stant.
- ii. Teackle Thomas, b. 1829; d. c1900; see No. 5 below.
- iii. Alsavador, b. 13 Jan. 1831; d. 23 Sept. 1914; see No. 6 below.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 1835/36; mar. (Acco. Bond 26 Dec. 1855) Raymond Trader.
- v. Comfort Jane, b. Poulson, Va. 24 Dec. 1838; d. 4 Mar. 1921; mar. her cousin Parker H. MARSHALL; see No. 7 below.
- vi. William Kendall, b. 1842; d. 8 Aug. 1922; see No. 8 below.
- vii. Sally, b. 1845.
- viii. Bernette (Burnetta, Vernetta), b. 1846; d. 21 Apr. 1928; mar. Henry W. WESSELLS; see No. 9 below.

4 STEPHEN MARSHALL ² (Natia¹), b. 4 July 1808; d. Acco. Co. 11 Apr. 1889; mar. (c1836) Patience Grant (according to the family), b. 22 July 1811; d. Acco. Co. 11 Jan. 1893, both buried Bethel Baptist Cemetery near Bloxom. Children (born Mears-ville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Parker H., b. 5 Oct. 1838; d. 26 May 1913; mar. his cousin, Comfort J. Chase; see No. 7 below.
- ii. Danvers Jane, b. 4 June 1848; d. 10 July 1925; mar. OLIVER JAMES GLADDING (100).
- iii. John W., b. 1850/51.
- iv. Isaac Kendall, b. 12 Apr. 1853; d. 25 Mar. 1937; mar. MARIANNA BURTON (203).

5 TEACKLE THOMAS CHASE ³ (Robert² Robert¹), b. 1829; d. c1900; mar. (c1854) Annie Eliza Byrd, daughter of Jacob BYRD (p. 370, No. 151), b. 1834; d. Acco. Co. 10 July 1913. Children (born Muddy Creek or Poulson, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. William R., b. 1855 (twin?).
- ii. Alsavador J., b. 1855 (twin?); mar. (near Messongo, 10 Jan. 1877) Bettie S. Byrd, of George P. and Mary Byrd; sailor.
- iii. Susan, b. 1857/58.
- iv. Emory Jackson, b. 1861; mar. Amelia F. Poulson.
- v. Columbus, b. 25 Feb. 1863; d. 15 June 1950; mar. ANNIE ELIZA LANKFORD (215).
- vi. Teackle (Teagle) Thomas, Jr., b. 31 Oct. 1866; d. 7 Jan. 1953; mar. MANIE K. LANKFORD (217).



- vii. Annie E., b. 6 Jan. 1868; d. 8 June 1943; mar. JAMES FRANKLIN LANKFORD (214).
- viii. Alfred P., b. 1869.
- ix. L. Kellam, b. 1872; d. 1961.
- x. Clephas.
- xi. Dorothy.

6 ALSAVADOR CHASE³ (Robert² Robert¹), b. 13 Jan. 1831; d. Acco. Co. 23 Sept. 1914; mar. (Acco. bond 29 Sept. 1856) Sallie A. Davis, daughter of Henry and Hetty Ann (Jester) Davis, b. 24 Mar. 1837; d. Acco. Co. 25 Mar. 1905; both buried Wessells Cemetery. Her brother, Henry Davis, mar. ELIZABETH J. GLADDING (221). Children (born Poulson, near Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. William Norrie, b. 26 July 1857; d. 25 Mar. 1927.
- ii. Thomas, b. 1859.
- iii. Alsavador Franklin, b. 18 Feb. 1861; d. 1945; mar. (Mappsville, Va. 31 Dec. 1884) Elizabeth Jane Miles, daughter of (David) Byrd and Mary J. Miles, b. 11 Nov. 1862; d. 1956; he was an oysterman. Two of their sons:
 - 1. Charlie Mellon, b. 12 Feb. 1886; d. 3 Mar. 1976; mar. MAGGIE BYRD (555).
 - 2. Edward D., b. 29 Dec. 1888.
- iv. Henry Robert, b. 24 Mar. 1863; d. 5 Sept. 1940; mar. MARZELLA GLADDING (222).
- v. Leonard Webster, b. 13 Apr. 1865; d. Mearsville, Va. 2 Feb. 1947; mar. Hanna Smith. One son:
 - 1. Waldon Webster, b. Poulson, Va. 11 Jan. 1902; mar. ALMA DORIS DAVIS (1181).
- vi. Anna, b. 1867.
- vii. Sally, b. 1869.
- viii. Spurgeon Lee, b. 18 July 1876; d. 26 Apr. 1947; mar. LENORA M. BYRD (540).
- ix. Minnie Hoyt, b. 11 Sept. 1880; mar. HEZEKIAH CALVIN GLADDING (223).

7 COMFORT JANE CHASE³ (Robert² Robert¹), b. Poulson, Va. 24 Dec. 1838; d. near Hallwood, Va. 4 Mar. 1921, from accidental burn; mar. (Acco. Co., at Stephen Marshall's, 8 Mar. 1860) her second cousin, Parker H. MARSHALL (see No. 4 above), b. 5 Oct. 1838; d. 26 May 1913; head of household #306 in Metompink District, Acco. Co., 1880 census. Children (born near Mearsville, Acco. Co., Va.):

- i. Alexander W., b. 1861/62.
- ii. Alger W., b. 1863/64.
- iii. Arinthia J., b. 30 July 1867; d. 21 Apr. 1954; mar. JAMES SELBY SMALL (205).
- iv. Alfred Kendall, b. 2 Feb. 1872; d. 29 Aug. 1959; mar. MINNIE LEE BYRD (551).
- v. Almilda, b. 1875/76.

8 WILLIAM KENDALL CHASE³ (Robert² Robert¹), b. Muddy Creek, Acco. Co., Va. 1842; d. Acco. Co. 8 Aug. 1922; mar. Sarah Elizabeth ("Hessie") Marshall, daughter of William b. 1848; d. of asthma, Acco. Co. 23 Apr. 1925, both buried Wessells Cemetery. Children (born near Sanford, Acco. Co., Va.):

- i. Robert James, b. 10 June 1870; d. 11 Nov. 1961; mar. LULA BYRD (538).
- ii. Nancy, b. 1871; mar. (25 Dec. 1887) Erastus P. Poulson.

9 BERNETTE (BURNETTA, VERNETTE) CHASE³ (Robert² Robert¹), b. Muddy Creek, 1846; d. Mearsville, Va. 21 Apr. 1928; mar. Capt. Henry W. WESSELLS (p. 437, No. 3 vi), b. near Mearsville, 13 July 1847; d. of heat exhaustion near Mearsville, 15 June 1922. Children (born near Mearsville):

- i. Samuel Henry, b. 12 Sept. 1867; d. 12 Nov. 1935; mar. CORA ALINE GLADDING (228).
- ii. Emory Jackson, b. 26 Feb. 1870; d. 4 May 1933; mar. ALICE LEE SMALL (209).

COLLINS FAMILY OF SOMERSET CO., MARYLAND

The Collins family came into Somerset Co. as early as 1679, settling on the Pocomoke River, on the west bank, near the river mouth. The origins of the family are unknown.

1 SAMUEL COLLINS¹, b. c1655; d. Som. Co. by 19 Mar. 1707/

08; mar. (Som. Co. 3 Sept. 1680) Margaret Hodson. Samuel may or may not be a son (or brother) of the George Collins who signed his rather obscure will 11 Dec. 1703 (prob. 10 Feb. 1703/04), making bequests to daughter Elizabeth and son George, with remainder to daughters Mary, Rachel, Ann, and son John "Juror" [Jr.?], "the rest to have no part," and bequeathing "my land" to three sons, unnamed; witnesses were John Laramore and Thomas Relphe (Ann. Wills 11:290). It was probably George's son John Collins whose estate was administered by Thom. Relphe and John Collins, 8 July 1725 (Ann. Accts. 7:34).

Samuel Collins in 1679 patented the tract "Ham" on the Pocomoke River. On 31 Jan. 1687/88 he bought from Hugh Marnix 370 acres, "The Late Discovery," on the north side of Pocomoke River, near Guidar's Island, adjacent land formerly surveyed for Samuel Collins (Som. Deeds 18:154). In 1701 he further enlarged his holdings through a patent to "Collins Addition." Samuel Collins was a member of the Som. Co. Grand Jury 8 Mar. 1697/98 and a member of the Lower House of the Md. Assembly 1697/98-1699 (Torrence, pp. 378, 394).

Samuel Collins, bricklayer, of Pocomoke, signed his will 12 Jan. 1707/08, bequeathing to son Samuel Collings "born of my wife Margaret Collins") 300 acres, "Owen Glanders"; 300 acres, "Kings Neck," lying by "The Further Close" laid out by William Whittington, also 200 acres "Flander Hall" and part of "The Late Discovery"; to daughter Mary, "Snow's Hill," laid out by Col. Jenkins, part of "The Late Discovery"; to wife Eliza, executor. the dwelling plantation "Collings Addition" during her life; to son John, plantation aforesaid at death of wife Eliza, also residue of "The Late Discovery"; to two sons aforesaid and wife during her life, jointly, "Cold Hands," "Meddow" and a piece of marsh adjacent, called "Tilman's Adventure," and to son John and to wife land between "Tilghman's Adventure" and the Pocomoke River; other bequests were made to daughters Mary Collings, Sarah Clifton, and Anne Adams. Witnesses were Ralph Milbourne, John Clark, John Clunvan (Ann. Wills 12:262). Children of Samuel and Margaret Collins (born Pocomoke, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Sarah, b. c1681; mar. Michael Clifton.
- ii. Samuel, b. 6 Jan. 1683/84; d. by 21 Nov. 1719; see No. 2 below.
- iii. Anne, b. 29 May 1687; d. by 24 Sept. 1713; mar. Jacob ADAMS (q. v.).
- iv. John, b. 15 Sept. 1689; d. Som. Co. by 4 Apr. 1709; in his will, signed 24 Mar. 1708, John Collins, planter, made bequests to his sister Anne Adams and her son, to cousin (i. e. nephew) John Clifton, "my cousin my sister Ann Adams' son," to cousin Rachel Clifton (under 16), and to brother Samuel Collings; to his sister Mary Collings he left all his land; if she should die without issue it should pass to his sister Ann Adams' son. Witnesses were Ralph Milbourn. Michael Clifton, John Clark, John White (Som. Wills EB5:122).
- v. Mary, b. 8 Aug. 1692; d. Som. Co. by 27 Nov. 1713; in her will, signed 24 Sept. 1713, she bequeathed to sister Sarah Clifton (executor) negroes, and made other bequests to brother Samuel Collins, kinsman Collins Adams, son of her sister Anne, mother-in-law (i. e. step-mother) Elizabeth Cox, and the children of Samuel Collins, Sarah Clifton, Ann Adams, and Daniell Donohoe, Jr.; witnesses were William Powell, Ralph Milbourne, Matthew Tate (Som. Wills EB 9:48).

2 SAMUEL COLLINS² (Samuel¹), b. Pocomoke, 6 Jan. 1683/84; d. Som. Co. by 21 Nov. 1719, when his estate was being administered by Thomas and Katherine Bollin (Ann. Accts. 2:389). That he had at least one child by 1713 is indicated by his sister Mary's will. Son: Samuel, b. c1705; d. 30 Oct. 1757; see No. 3 below.

3 SAMUEL COLLINS³ (Samuel² Samuel¹), b. c1705; d. 30 Oct. 1757 (Coventry); mar. 1st (c1736) Rebecca, who d. in Feb. 1747/48 (Coventry); evidently mar. 2nd (c1751) Anne ?, who mar. (Coventry, 4 Mar. 1760) Caleb Milbourne. On 20 Mar. 1733/34 Samuel Collins and wife Rebecca, with John Milbourn, planter, sold 50 acres of "The Late Discovery," part of a tract which "Samuel Collins by will devised to his son Samuel Collins." On 2 July 1750 Samuel sold another part of the tract (on the Pocomoke River) to (his cousin) Collins Adams (Som. Deeds 18:154; 22:169). In his will, signed 5 June 1744 (prob. 24 Dec. 1757) Samuel Collins of

Pocomoke, planter, bequeathed to wife Rebecah a third of his lands during her life, to sons Samuel and John (under 21) all the land; and he named children Mary and Margaret Collins (Som. Wills EB4:55). In the distribution (19 July 1760) of the estate of Samuel Collins, Margaret Collins, "one of ye dec^d daughters," received her third, as did the accountant (John Collins, executor), and the widow her third. The remaining balance was due to Samuel Collins, "who died since his father," his balance dividable "between the accountant John Collins and his sister Margaret, whole brother and sister to Samuel Collins deceased, as also between the children of the second marriage, viz. Catherine, Will. and Sarah Collins" (Ann. Accts. 46:37).

Caleb Milbourne, who mar. Samuel's widow, Anne Collins, in his will, signed 21 June 1792 (prob. 9 Feb. 1796), made bequests to granddaughter Anne Collins and to the children of his two daughters-in-law (i. e. step-daughters), Keteron Carsey and Sally Boston (Som. Wills EB17:475). Daniel Boston owed money to Milbourne's estate. Children of Samuel Collins (five eldest by first marriage, other three by second marriage; born Pocomoke):

- i. Samuel, b. c1737; d. 1757/60.
- ii. John, b. c1739; d. by 23 Jan. 1769; mar. (Coventry, 2 May 1759) Abigail Addams; in his will, signed 8 Nov. 1768, he named wife Abigail and children Rebecca, Samuel, Stephen, and unborn child, and also Jacob Adams (identifiable as his wife's brother) and Caleb Milbourne (his step-mother's husband) (Ann. Wills 37:43). John's son Samuel (b. 23 Jan. 1762; d. by 16 Mar. 1790) evidently mar. Sussie Milbourne (b. 31 Dec. 1760; d. c1789), daughter of Caleb Milbourne by his wife Anne, formerly the second wife of Samuel's grandfather, Samuel Collins, for Milbourne in his will named granddaughter Anne Collins. Samuel Collins in his will, signed 2 Feb. 1790, named mother Abigail Collins, son Samuel Collins, daughter Ann Collins (Som. Wills EB17:99).
- iii. Mary, b. c1741; d. 1744/60.
- iv. Margaret, b. 9 Feb. 1742/43.
- v. Stephen, b. 16 July 1747; d. young.
- vi. Catherine, b. c1752; mar. (Coventry, 1772) Peter Carsley.
- vii. William, b. c1754.
- viii. Sarah (Sally), b. c1756; d. c1796; mar. DANIEL BOSTON (15).

COULBOURN FAMILY OF SOMERSET CO., MARYLAND

The Coulbourn family was among the most prominent of the early settlers of Somerset County, Maryland. William Coulbourne was in Northampton County, Virginia, as early as 1652, and he came into Somerset County before January 1663/64. In the early records the name was spelled Coulbourne, but after the early eighteenth century it came to be spelled normally without the final -e, but sometimes spelled Coleburn.

It has not been feasible to demonstrate a connection between the early Coulbourns and several of that name who were later connected with the Boston family because there were other families of the name in Somerset County. There was a John Colebourn, who was among those who signed the address of loyalty to William and Mary and the Protestant religion in November 1689 (Torrence, p. 350). And there was a William Coulbourn, currier, who in June 1683 married Eliza Ellis, the daughter of John Ellis, Jr. Their children were (1) William, b. 31 Jan. 1683/84; (2) John, b. 14 Oct. 1687 at 2 a. m., d. in Worcester County, Maryland, in 1767; (3) Sarah, b. 1 Feb. 1689/90; and (4) Thomas, b. 2 Feb. 1691/92.

1 WILLIAM COULBOURNE¹, b. c1630; "Coll: William Coulbourne departed this life the two and twentieth day of January at Annessex" 1689/90. He was mar. twice, 1st to Anne, 2nd to Margaret Cooper. Probably of an old Somersetshire, England, family (Torrence, p. 549), he was in Northampton Co., Va. by 25 Mar. 1652, when he signed the "Engagement tendered to ye Inhabitants of Northampton County," promising "to be true and faithful to the Commonwealth of England as it is now Established without King or House of Lorde." Coulbourne had two patents for land in Northampton Co., each for 350 acres, 4 Mar. 1652/53 and 28 Feb. 1662/63. Though Coulbourne was apparently not himself a Quaker, his active sympathy with Quakers against the intolerant

laws of Virginia led to his being arrested and ordered sent to James City for a hearing before Governor and Council, charged with aiding Quakers in defiance of the Act of Assembly. In 1672, after Coulbourne had become a prominent citizen of Somerset Co., George Fox, the celebrated founder of the Society of Friends in his travels through the colonies visiting Quaker centers, called at the home of Coulbourne and held a service there. Between Oct. 1663 and Jan. 1663/64 Coulbourne and his family settled at Annessex, on a 1,400 acre tract, "Pomfret," patented to him in June 1679; descendants still occupy portions of this land near Marion Station, Md. William Coulbourne almost continuously held public office in Som. Co.: he was commissioned under Capt. Thorne lieutenant of a company of foot, 26 Mar. 1664; captain of a company of foot, Feb. 1669/70; captain of a company of horse, Oct. 1673; in 1681 and Dec. 1688 he was commander of troops in Som. Co. He was a justice of the peace 1670-73, 1676-89 and high sheriff of Som. Co. Oct. 1673 and Nov. 1675. In July 1687 Col. William Coulbourne, by order of the Lord Proprietor of the province, headed a commission to draw up a treaty with the Nanticoke Indians; negotiations were successful, for the treaty was jointly signed 11 Aug. 1687 (Torrence, pp. 96, 322-325). Children (recorded in Som. Deeds L. K. L.):

- i. William, b. Nassawadox, Va. 8 Sept. 1658; d. by 9 June 1701; see No. 2 below.
- ii. Mary, b. Nassawadox, Va. 8 Nov. 1661; d. by 1689.
- iii. Solomon, b. at Annessex, 27 Jan. 1663/64; d. by 1689.
- iv. Anne, b. at Annessex, 9 Oct. 1665; mar. (c1680) John TAYLOR; their children (recorded Som. Co.):
 1. Anne, b. "Naswadux," 13 Feb. 1680/81; mar. (c1700) John LONG (q.v.).
 2. Jane, b. Som. Co. 4 Feb. 1683/84.
 3. Mary, b. 8 May 1688.
 4. John, b. 4 June 1690.
- v. Robert, b. c1667; d. Accomack Co., Va. 1698.
- vi. Penelope (by 2nd mar.), mar. Michael Holland.

2 WILLIAM COULBOURNE² (William¹), b. "at Nasswadox, in Virginia 8 Sept. 1658"; d. Som. Co. by 9 June 1701; mar. (Accomack 15 June 1678; recorded Som. Co. 31 Oct. 1692) Anne Revelle, daughter of Randall REVELL (see HALL family). In his will, signed 14 Oct. 1700, Coulbourne bequeathed to sons William and Solomon land on "Anamasix River," to daughter Mary land on Manokin River, and he named wife Ann; witnesses were Thomas Ward, Daniel Long, Joseph Hales, Isaac Horsey (Ann. Wills 11:110). Children (recorded Som. Co.):

- i. Anne, b. 9 Apr. 1679; mar. Thomas MITCHELL; see p. 420, No. 2.
- ii. William, b. 19 Jan. 1682/83; d. 1764; see Note, p. 447.
- iii. Solomon, b. at Manokin, 19 Apr. 1684; d. 7 Mar. 1749; see No. 3 below.
- iv. Mary, b. at Manokin, 25 Sept. 1689.
- v. Katherine, b. at Annessex, 20 Jan. 1691/92; d. young.
- vi. Abigail, b. c1694; mar. William Eskridge.

3 SOLOMON COULBOURN³ (William² William¹), b. 19 Apr. 1684; d. Som. Co. 7 Mar. 1749 (Coventry); mar. (c1713) Rachell Handy, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Sewell) Handy, b. Som. Co. 15 Apr. 1693; d. Som. Co. 10 Feb. 1771 (Coventry). (For further details, see Note, p. 447.) One son:

- i. Benjamin, b. c1720; d. Som. Co. by 8 Nov. 1796; mar. (Coventry, 16 Dec. 1750) Elizabeth TILGHMAN (see p. 431). One child:
 1. Ann (Nancy), b. c1770; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 9 July 1798) Joseph LANKFORD (see p. 407, No. 9).

COVINGTON - GRAHAM - POLLITT FAMILIES

The Covingtons, Pollitts, and Grahams all settled in Somerset Co., Md., in the area of Great Monie Creek and the Wicomico River, west and northwest of Princess Anne. The Covingtons came into Somerset Co. from Northampton Co., Va., in 1662. Thomas Pollitt was in Somerset Co. before 1687. Late-comer Robert Graham, from Glasgow, Scotland, arrived before 1745; although he does not appear in tax lists (Wicomico Hundred) until 1745, he purchased land in Somerset Co. in 1741. Earlier, Robert Graham of Glasgow, merchant, had appointed William Caldwell of Som. Co., attorney, to collect money due him (Som. Deeds 19:120).

1 NEHEMIAH COVINGTON (COVENTON), b. c1628; d. Som. Co., at Great Monie, by 9 June 1681; mar. 1st Mary, who "died and was buried at Monny the greater in April 1667"; 2nd (Som. Co. July 1667) Anne Ingram, widow of Robert. Nehemiah Covington appeared first in Northampton Co., Va. in 1647 (Greer, p. 80), where in Mar. 1651/52 he was before the court, and fined, for "incontinence before marriage," and in Apr. 1653 he was again before the court, in trouble with the man to whom he was apparently an indentured servant. By 24 Sept. 1662 Nehemiah Covington had moved north into Maryland, bringing with him his wife Mary, sons John and Nehemiah, and daughters Jeane, Margaret, Katherine, and Sarah. He acquired by patent, 3 Mar. 1663/64, a 300 acre tract, "Covington's Vineyard," on the north side of Great Monie Creek (west of the future site of Princess Anne). On 27 Nov. 1666 he was sworn a constable of the newly formed Somerset Co. In Nov. 1674 he stated his age to be about 46. On 20 Jan. 1679/80 Nehemiah Covington, planter, and Anne, his wife, deeded "Covington's Vineyard" to his sons, John, planter, and Nehemiah, Jr., carpenter (Torrence, pp. 439, 468, 474). Nehemiah Covington, Sr., signed his will 17 Jan. 1679, naming wife Anne executrix and sole legatee, son Thomas to receive land at Anne's death. Witnesses were William Stevens and Benjamin Walker (Som. Wills EB5:125). Nehemiah's six eldest children, by his first marriage, were born in Northampton Co., Va., two baptised in Hunger's Parish; the other four were born at Great Monie:

- i. Jeane (Jane), b. c1652; mar. (Som. Co. 26 Nov. 1667) David Williams; the entire family, on their plantation on the Wicomico River, was brutally murdered by some Nanticoke Indians in Feb. 1677/78.
- ii. John, b. c1654; d. by 12 Mar. 1693; see No. 2 below.
- iii. Margaret, b. c1655; mar. (Som. Co. 22 Oct. 1672) Richard Allingsworth.
- iv. Nehemiah, Jr., b. c1657; d. Great Monie by 5 Aug. 1713; mar. (Som. Co. 15 Nov. 1679) Rebena (Rebecca) Denwood. A wealthy landowner, he was a leading Quaker in the community, with his brother-in-law Levin Denwood, and he was interpreter for the colonial government on any treaty with Eastern Shore Indians. In his will, signed 14 Feb. 1710/11 (codicil 4 July 1712) he made bequests of land amounting to 2112 acres. Children (born Great Monie):
 1. Nehemiah, b. 10 p. m. 8 Feb. 1680/81.
 2. Sarah, b. c1683; d. in London, c1750; mar. 1st (1703) Edward Lloyd; 2nd (1721) James Hollyday.
 3. Levin, b. 18 Apr. 1685; d. 1724; to Prince George Co., Md.
 4. Elizabeth, named as "cousin" with Levin and Sarah in will of her uncle John Covington; mar. Benjamin Wailes.
 5. Priscilla, mar. Col. Robert King II of "Kingsland."
- v. Sarah, b. c1658 (bapt. 10 June 1661); mar. (Som. Co. 29 Apr. 1674) Julian Messick.
- vi. Katherine, b. c1660 (bapt. 10 June 1661); d. Aug. 1681; mar. Edward Wright.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept. 1668.
- viii. Thomas, b. 10 June 1670.
- ix. Anne, b. 7 Oct. 1672.
- x. Jeremiah, b. 16 Dec. 1675; d. 31 Jan. 1675/76.

2 JOHN COVINGTON² (Nehemiah¹), b. c1645; d. Great Monie by 12 Mar. 1693/94. In 1679 he patented 200 acres, "Long Acre," on the Wicomico River, which he and wife Mary on 20 Aug. 1680 conveyed to Thomas Walker (Som. Deeds 6:41); in 1681 he patented 150 acres, "Sassafras Neck." By his will, signed 17 Oct. 1693, John Coventon of "Great Mune" bequeathed to wife Mary 200 acres, "Second Choice," to pass at her death to son Nehemiah, then (if Nehemiah should have no heirs) to son Philip. Son John was to have 150 acres, "Sassafras Neck," which was to pass to son Philip if John should die without heirs. Bequests were also made to "cousins" Leavin, Sarah, and Elizabeth Coventon and daughter Mary. Executors were to be "Brother Nehemiah Coventon" and Levin Denwood, Jr.; Rebecca Coventon was a witness (Ann. Wills 2:317). Children (born probably at Great Monie):

- i. Nehemiah, b. c1675.
- ii. John, b. 13 June 1677.
- iii. Philip, b. c1679; d. by 17 Mar. 1732/33; see No. 3 below.
- iv. Abraham, b. 19 Apr. 1683; d. by 1693.
- v. Mary, b. 6 Dec. 1684 "about 2 houres in ye night."

3 PHILIP COVINGTON³ (John² Nehemiah¹), b. c1679; d. probably at Great Monie by 17 Mar. 1732/33. On 1 Oct. 1706 Philip Covington patented "Covington's Comfort" and on 10 Dec. 1714 "Covington's Adventure," 190 acres on the north side of "Monny River" at Sassifrig Gut, adjacent "Covington's Meadow" (Md. Land Office, Bk. Y & S #7:327-28), a resurvey of which was made 20 Sept. 1729. He signed his will 22 Jan. 1732/33, bequeathing to wife (executrix), during her widowhood, his dwelling plantation, consisting of four tracts, "Lower Wood," "Second Choice," "Henry's Enjoyment," and "Amity," the first two and "Amity" to go to son John (joint executor) after widow's death. Three youngest sons Nehemiah, Philip, and Levin were to have "Henry's Enjoyment," said four sons to receive the swamp called "Timber Grove." Daughter Mary Jones was to have privilege of "land I sold to William and Daniel Jones." He also bequeathed £20 each to "my twelve children" (though only eleven are named): Margaret, Mary, Ann, John, Eleanor, Elizabeth, Priscilla, Rebecca, Nehemiah, Phillip, and Levin. Col. Levin Gale and Matthias, George, and John Gale were to have guardianship over three youngest sons until the age of 21. At the time of probate "came Mrs. Elenor Covington," executrix (Som. Wills EB9:146). An inventory (14 Dec. 1733) of the estate of Capt. Philip Covington shows next of kin as Ann Covington and Elenor Covington (Ann. Inv. 17:698).

On 3 June 1748 Nehemiah and Eleanor Covington for £37.5 conveyed to Henry Waggaman (possibly the husband of Philip's daughter Margaret) "Timber Grove"; on 4 Sept. 1750 Waggaman was deeded "Carey's Adventure" and "Second Choice" by Eleanor Covington, widow of Philip and his sons Nehemiah and Phillip. On 4 Aug. 1754 Nehemiah and Phillip Covington for £150 conveyed to Daniel Jones 100 acres "Sweetwood" (Som. Deeds 21:315, 22:136, 23:39). On 18 Feb. 1756 Daniel Jones and Nehemiah Covington, "Gent.," conveyed to John Dorman 42 acres of "Covington's Meadow" and "Comfort's Adventure" willed to Nehemiah by his father Phillip; on 21 Feb. Daniel Jones with Nehemiah and Phillip Covington conveyed 205 acres of the same tracts to William Rencher; and on 18 June 1756 they conveyed to Waggaman part of "Timber Grove" on Great Monie Creek; on 6 July 1757 Phillip Covington, Daniel Jones, and Nehemiah Covington of Dorchester Co. conveyed to Thomas Jones part of "Covington's Meadow" and "Sassafras Neck" willed to Phillip Covington; on 20 June 1759 Nehemiah Covington and wife Betty, and Daniel Jones and wife Elizabeth conveyed land to Phillip Covington (Som. Deeds 23:116, 122, 216, 191; 24:7).

In her will, signed 25 Sept. 1766 (prob. 8 Feb. 1774) Elenor Covington requested her executor within six months after probate to pay "unto such of the children as are entitled" to the estate of their father, "my husband Phillip Covington," i. e. Ann Graham, Nehemiah Covington, also their parts of the estates of her two sons, John and Levin Covington, and she mentioned her grandson Daniel Jones, son Nehemiah, daughter Rebecca, son-in-law Revill Horsey, executor (Som. Wills EB 5:43). Children (born Great Monie, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Margaret, b. c1709; mar. ?Henry Waggaman.
- ii. Mary, b. c1710; mar. ?William Jones.
- iii. Ann, b. c1711; mar. Robert GRAHAM; see No. 4 below.
- iv. Nehemiah, b. c1712.
- v. Eleanor, b. c1714.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. c1715; mar. Daniel Jones, who made his will 25 Apr. 1758 (prob. 27 July 1764), naming wife Elizabeth, sons Daniel and Phillip and James Jones, Eleanor Covington, daughters Prissalah and Elizabeth Jones; Phillip Covington and Charles Dashiell were witnesses (Som. Wills EB4:108).
- vii. Philip, b. c1717; witnessed will of Daniel Jones (1758).
- viii. Priscilla, b. c1718; mar. ?Revell Horsey.
- ix. John, b. c1720; d. 1733/48.
- x. Rebecca, b. c1722.
- xi. Levin, b. c1724; d. 1733/66.

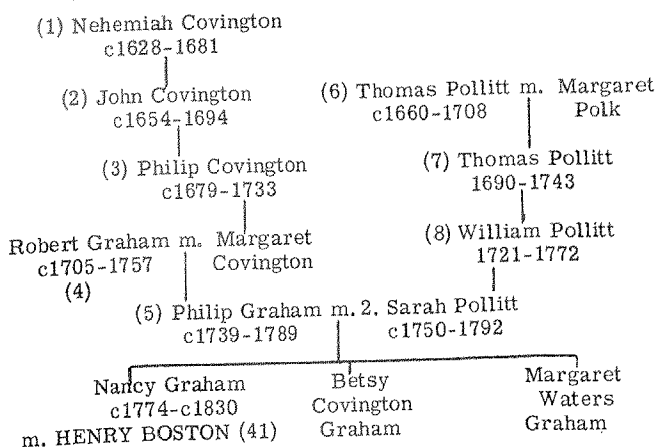
4 ROBERT GRAHAM, b. Scotland c1700; d. at Wicomico, Som. Co., Md. by 28 Dec. 1757; mar. (c1740) Anne Covington, daughter of Philip (see No. 3 above). On 1 July 1741 Robert Graham, merchant, purchased from Abraham Cordry "Long Acre" on the west side of Wicomico River, for £225; on 28 Mar. 1747 Graham bought from Jacob Cadrew [Cordry?] 100 acres, "Cadrew" ["Caudreys"] for £18 (Som. Deeds 20:267, 21:255). By his will, signed 13 Nov. 1756, Robert Graham bequeathed to son John (executor) six negroes; if son John should be of age at testator's death, John's

John's aunt, Griffey Graham, should live with him; daughter Mary was to be under the care of Mrs. Elizabeth Jones until the age of 16; son Philip, to receive residue of estate, was to be in the care of Capt. Waggamon, who should bind Philip to some trade. Witnesses were Daniel Wailes and George Dashiell (Som. Wills EB4:55). An account of his estate 5 Oct. 1762 shows son Philip under age and daughter Mary the wife of Lain Robison (Ann. Accts. 48:321). Children (born Wicomico, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. John, b. c1741; d. Som. Co. by 11 June 1767; single; in 1767 he patented "Hard Fortune" (30 acres); in his will, signed 6 Feb. 1767, he desired that his aunt, "Griffey Grames should have a living during her lifetime as she enjoyed in my time without being molested"; to brother Philip Grames he bequeathed all land inherited from their father (Som. Wills EB4:130).
- ii. Mary, b. c1743; mar. Lain Robison.
- iii. Philip, b. c1745; d. by 2 Oct. 1789; see No. 5 below.

5 PHILIP GRAHAM⁵ (Anne⁴ Philip³ John² Nehemiah¹), b. c1745; d. Wicomico, Som. Co. by 26 Oct. 1789; mar. evidently 1st (c1766) Nancy Nicholson, daughter of John; 2nd (c1771) Sarah POLLITT, daughter of William (see No. 8 below), b. c1750; d. by 6 Feb. 1792. On 18 May 1772 Philip Graham bought from Phillip and Mary Jones 50 acres "Betts Priviledge" for £10 (Som. Deeds 24:45). On 17 Aug. 1774 Phillip Graham conveyed to David Williams his interest in "Caudreys" on Wicomico River, Williams giving a quit claim to Graham of "Last Choice" on the south side of Wicomico River. On 10 Aug. 1775 Graham purchased from William Bounds 46 acres "Addition to Chance" for 5 shillings (Som. Deeds 27:206, 28:12). In 1783 Graham patented 61 acres, "Come By Chance." Philip Graham witnessed the will of John Waters 19 Feb. 1784, together with Henry and Tubman Lowes and George Gale (Som. Wills EB1:172). By his will, signed 14 Aug. 1787, Phillip Grahame provided that "the lands I took up called Come by Chance adjoining the place whereon I now live, as also the lands I bought of Phillip Jones in the Swamp called Betts his Priviledge be sold to pay my debts"; he named children Robert, Nancy, Molly, Sarah, Betsy Covington Graham, and Margaret Waters Graham; sons John and William (both under 21) were to receive "all my lands at Wicomico which James Beard now rents"; wife Sarah (executrix) was to have all lands during her life (Som. Wills EB17:86); witnesses were Henry and Tubman Lowes, Samuel King, Matthias Jones. According to an inventory of 21 Mar. 1791 Sarah Graham was executor; in an account of 6 Feb. 1792 James and William Pollitt were administrators of the estate of Philip Graham, deceased, by Sarah Graham, deceased; on 14 Mar. 1797 distribution of Philip Graham's estate provided for widow's one-third and named all the children in the will, except John and William (Som. Accts. EB16:518, 740; EB21:18-19).

Philip's son Robert was by his first marriage to Nancy Nicholson. On 1 Nov. 1790 Robert Graham and wife Elizabeth, with Phillip Covington and wife Priscilla, entered a quit claim to Daniel Walters for land of Robert Walters, father of Daniel, land bought in 1755 from John Nicholson, father of said Priscilla Covington and grandfather of said Robert Graham, "Betts Gift," 21 acres on the south side of Nanticoke River (Som. Deeds 30:170).



John Nicholson, who d. by 14 Nov. 1759, when an inventory was filed (Ann. Inv. 69:246), was a son of Mary Benson, who after the death of her first husband had married Thomas Benson of Stepney Parish, Som. Co. (d. by 17 Jan. 1735/36). Mary Benson in her will, signed 7 Dec. 1761 (prob. 4 Oct. 1764) named, among many others, granddaughters Nancy Nicholson (to have land "where my son John Nicholson formerly lived"), Mary Nicholson, under 14 (to have "Weslow Neck"), Priscilla Nicholson, Peggy Nicholson, Mary Bounds, and Betts Collier (Som. Wills EB9:188, EB4:110). Children of Philip Graham, all but first evidently by second marriage to Sarah Pollitt:

- i. Robert, b. c1762; mar. Elizabeth.
- ii. John, b. c1772; on 14 Mar. 1796 witnessed will of (his uncle?) James Pollitt.
- iii. Nancy, b. c1774; d. c1830; mar. HENRY BOSTON (41); she would appear to have named sons after her brother William and her uncle Thomas Pollitt.
- iv. William.
- v. Mary (Molly).
- vi. Sarah.
- vii. Betsy Covington.
- viii. Margaret Waters.

POLLITT - GRAHAM FAMILY

6 THOMAS POLLETT¹ b. c1660; d. Som. Co., Md. 1708; mar. (Som. Co. 27 Dec. 1687) Margaret [Polk], by tradition daughter of Robert and Magdalene (Tasker) Polk (see p. 441), b. c1669; she mar. 2nd Richard Tull. Thomas Pollett signed the "Address of the Inhabitants of the County of Somerset" on 28 Nov. 1689, pledging loyalty to King William and Queen Mary and to the Protestant religion (Torrence, p. 350). On 2 May 1711 an account was submitted by Margaret Tull, "relict of Richard Tull, Sr." and administrator of Thomas Pollett (Ann. Inv. & Accts. 32B:256). Children:

- i. John, b. 18 Jan. 1688; to Dorchester Co., Md.
- ii. Thomas, b. 28 Sept. 1690; d. by 26 Jan. 1743/44; see No. 7 below.
- iii. Richard, b. 17 June 1694.
- iv. William.
- v. Margaret, b. 31 Mar. 1700 (Somerset Parish).
- vi. Isabell, b. 15 Apr. 1702 (Somerset Parish).

7 THOMAS POLLETT (POLLITT)² (Thomas¹), b. Som. Co. 28 Sept. 1690; d. Som. Co. by 26 Jan. 1743/44; mar. Sarah, who mar. 2nd Christopher Dowdell. By his will, signed 23 Nov. 1743, Pollett bequeathed to son Thomas land and plantation "where he now liveth being part of two tracts," called "Trouble" and "Dentory" (175 acres); to son George, "my now dwelling plantation, being part of three tracts called Smithfield, Somaroons Ridge, and Come by Chance," testator's wife Sarah (executor) to have the use of said plantation. He also named sons William, Jonathan, and John, daughters Mary Disharoon, Margaret Stevens, Elizabeth, Sarah, Nelly, and Priscilla Pollitt (Ann. Wills 23:350). Three of the eleven children (for others, see Note, p. 447):

- i. Thomas, b. 30 Dec. 1717; d. Som. Co. 24 Sept. 1788; mar. Betty Gillis, daughter of Thomas (1696/7-1780) and Priscilla (Denwood) Gillis (see p. 392, No. 4); among other bequests Thomas Pollitt left "Dentory" to son Thomas, and land in Worc. Co. to son William (Som. Wills EB17:5).
- ii. William, b. c1722; d. by 23 Apr. 1772; see No. 8 below.
- iii. John, ?b. 14 Sept. 1724; d. 14 Feb. 1808.

8 WILLIAM POLLITT³ (Thomas² Thomas¹), b. Som. Co. c1722; d. Som. Co. by 23 Apr. 1772; in an inventory of his estate (23 Apr. 1772) the nearest of kin were Philip Graham and Nancy Pollot (possibly his wife); thirteen negroes were listed; greatest creditors were Philip Graham and Peter Waters (Ann. Inv. 113:339). In an account of his estate, filed 13 July 1773 by Thomas Pollitt, William's eldest son, after widow's thirds payments were made to the accountant (Thomas), to Matthias Miles in right of his wife, to Philip Graham in right of his wife, the balance secured to be paid to William, James, and Littleton Pollitt, all under age (Ann. Accts. 69:365). William Pollitt's wife must have been a member of the Waters family to account for the name Littleton among his sons and the middle name of his granddaughter, Margaret Waters

Graham; however, careful examination of Waters wills and administration accounts has failed to disclose any connection.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Thomas, b. c1746; d. by 7 July 1795 (Som. Wills EB17:395).
- ii. Nancy, b. c1749; mar. Matthias Miles.
- iii. Sarah, b. c1750; d. by 6 Feb. 1792; mar. Philip GRAHAM; see No. 5 above.
- iv. William, b. c1754; in 1792, with brother James, he was an administrator of the estate of Philip Graham.
- v. James, b. c1756; d. Som. Co. by 21 Feb. 1797 (Som. Wills EB17:594); in his will he is identified as son of "William"; in 1792 he was administrator with his brother William of the estate of Philip Graham.
- vi. Littleton, b. c1758; d. Som. Co. by 25 Jan. 1795; in his will, signed 29 Sept. 1794, he named Littleton, son of James Pollitt, and brother William Pollitt and William's son Samuel (Som. Wills EB17:130).

DAVIS - COX FAMILY OF SOMERSET COUNTY

The origin of this Davis family is at present unknown. Several families of this name were early settlers in Somerset Co., Md., and it was concluded on the basis of misleading evidence that Thomas Davis of Annessex was a member of the family that had settled originally in Nansemond Co., Va., and came into Somerset Co. in 1666, that is, that he was the same as Thomas, son of James Davis, whose birth is recorded in Somerset Co. Deed Book IKL: Thomas, "the son of James Davis & borne of Margaret his wife at Manokin ye 28th day of Jan." 1668/9. But Thomas Davis of Annessex was already an established planter by early 1686, when Thomas son of James Davis was barely 17 years of age, and there is nothing else to link Thomas of Annessex with any other of the early Davis families. Much of the information for the Davis and Cox families has been supplied by Mrs. Anne G. Greene of Philadelphia.

1 THOMAS DAVIS¹ of Annessex, b. c1655; d. Annessex, Som. Co., Md. by 23 Mar. 1715/16. It is recorded that Thomas Davis of Annessex and Sarah Guy were by Mr. William Trail, Minister of the Gospel, married the 7 March in 1687/88; Sarah Davis was still living in Aug. 1736. Under date of 2 Apr. 1686 Sarah Cooper indentured her son, Thomas Butterfield, aged 3, to Thomas Davis of Annessex, planter, until age 21 (Som. Deeds 6:910). Thomas Davis secured patents to several tracts in Somerset Co.: "Inlargement" (100 acres), 1687; "Davis's Inlet" (50 acres) and "Troublesome" (260 acres) in 1689; "Kirk Minster" (225 acres), 1694; and "Anglesey" (100 acres), 1702. On 8 Feb. 1686/7 Thomas Davis of Annessex purchased from Stephen Horsey 300 acres "Unduce" on Pocomoke Bay, and on 5 Dec. 1691 Thomas Davis, planter, purchased from John Markett 450 acres "Waterford," on the north shore of Pocomoke Bay, adjacent land of Edward Dickinson. On 29 Jan. 1701/2 Davis purchased from Stephen Horsey for 4000 lbs. of tobacco a 300 acre tract on Pocomoke Bay near Watkins Point (Som. Deeds 6:827, 7:36, 661). In his will, signed 23 Oct. 1715, Thomas Davis bequeathed to son Thomas and heirs "Unduce" on Davis Inlet and "Long Town" (150 acres); to son John "Unduce" and 100 acres bought from John Carter; to wife Sarah (executor) "Waterford" in Morumsco, on Pocomoke Bay (Ann. Wills 14:137). His land was located along Johnson's (or Ape's Hole) Creek, east of the present location of Crisfield. Children (born Annessex):

- i. Thomas, b. 5 Jan. 1688/89; living in Som. Co. in 1720.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 27 July 1691; d. Som. Co. 1751; mar. William Handy (1686-1734).
- iii. John, b. c1695; d. by 10 Aug. 1762; on 12 Mar. 1762 John Davis of Coventry Parish in Som. Co. signed his will, making bequests to nephew Samuel Cox and heirs ("Davies Inlet" on Pocomoke Bay); to the eldest son and heir at law of John Cox late deceased, "whose name I know not" (land called "Anglesey" adjacent land where William Cox, father of the said John, formerly lived, and where "my niece Mary Cox now lives"); he also named nieces Sarah Fleming, wife of John Fleming, and Elizabeth Colborne, wife of William Colbourn (Som. Wills EB4:95).

iv. Mary, b. c1700; d. c1780; mar. William COX; see No. 2 below.

2 MARY DAVIS² (Thomas¹), b. c1700; d. probably in Worc. Co., Md. c1780; mar. (c1719) William COX, b. c1695; d. Som. Co. by 17 Mar. 1747/48. In the will of Thomas Tull, Sr. (p. 431, No. 1), signed 14 Feb. 1717/18 (prob. 23 June 1720) "Winter Range" was bequeathed to "William Cox son of Anne Cox" (Som. Wills EB9:34). On 6 Nov. 1726 Sarah [Guy] Davis of Som. Co. deeded to "my loving son-in-law William Cox and my daughter Mary Cox, wife of William Cox" part of "Waterford," and in another deed of 9 Aug. 1736 she conveyed "Waterford" to William Cox (Som. Deeds 16:53, 19:96). William Cox on 19 Jan. 1745/46 signed his will, bequeathing "Waterford" to his wife Mary (executor), and at her death to son John Cox; he listed his five children as John and Samuel Cox, Sarah Flemen, Elizabeth and Mary Cox. Witnesses were William Taylor, Charles Dickeson, Robert Bourser, and Samuel Addams (Som. Wills EB9:278). On 4 Mar. 1775 Mary [Davis] Cox, for 6 shillings, conveyed all her possessions to her daughter Sarah Fleming, with whom she was living in Worcester Co. (Worc. Deeds I:559). Children (born probably at Annessex, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. John, b. c1720; d. intestate ?Worc. Co. before 12 Mar. 1762; mar. Hannah Whittington, who d. in Worc. Co. in 1799.
- ii. Samuel, b. c1723; d. Som. Co. 1 June/19 Aug. 1772; mar. Mrs. Martha Otley, widow of James.
- iii. Sarah, b. c1726; mar. John FLEMING (see p. 390, No. 4).
- iv. Elizabeth, b. c1730; mar. 1st William COULBOURN (b. c1715; d. by 21 Mar. 1765; see p. 449, No. 3); 2nd (Coventry, 30 Oct. 1769) William Henderson, and had a daughter, Cox Henderson, b. 20 Aug. 1770.
- v. Mary, b. c1734; living 1762; mar. 1st ---Randel, of Kent Co., Md.; 2nd ---Gould.

DENNIS - TAYLOR FAMILIES

Donnock DENNIS, an Irish immigrant who, as a lad, about 1657, had come into Northampton Co., Va., brought his family in 1668 into Somerset Co., Md., where he prospered. Unsubstantiated traditions have grown up around the family, but all evidence is against any connection between Donnock Dennis and wealthy seventeenth-century Accomack Co. landowner, John Dennis, and evidence fails to support the tradition that Donnock's son John wed 1st Sarah Littleton of the wealthy Northampton Co. Littleton family, and 2nd Elizabeth Day. William TAYLOR may have come into Virginia as early as 1633; he was in Accomack Co. by 1664; his presumed grandson, Hope Taylor, was in Somerset Co., Md. by 1683. There is no direct proof that the Taylor family of Somerset Co. is descended from the Accomack Co. Taylor family except for recurrence of the name Elias in both.

1 DONNOCK DENNIS, b. possibly in co. Galway, Ireland, c1645; d. Som. Co., Md. 16 Feb./23 Mar. 1716/17; mar. (Hungar's Parish, Northampton Co., Va. 31 July 1668) Elise (Ellis) Nehulian (Nebulian), who d. c1695; he mar. 2nd (c1696) Elizabeth (Bodkin?). An illegitimate child of Elise Nebulian by Morice Matthews, named William Matthews, was born 9 June 1661 (Hungar's Parish). The name Donnock also appears in the records as Donnoch, Donnack, Donach, Donagh, Donald, etc. He is probably to be identified with Tonath Dennis, who appears as a headright 27 Nov. 1657 in a patent granted to William Roberts for land in Northampton Co., Va. Dennis's age is given as 12 (North. Co. Record Bk. PB No. 4, p. 121, entry 180). The names and associations of the Dennises would indicate that they originated in Ireland. The Dennis family was in Somerset Co. in 1668, when it is recorded that Donnock had brought in his children William (i. e. Matthews) and Margaret. They settled first at Morumsco; later Dennis bought "Dennis's Purchase" on the Pocomoke River, evidently near Dividing Creek; in 1669 Dennis secured a patent to "Thrumcaps Field," and on 1 June 1670 Dornic Dennis, "planter," and wife Ellis sold to German Gillett of Northampton Co., Va. land granted to Donnock Dennis, called "Thrums," on the south side of the Pocomoke River. In 1672 Thomas Blake of Galloway, Ireland, granted power of attorney to his friend, "Donagh Dinis, of Morumsco Creek," Somerset Co., to collect debts due Blake. In 1680 cattle marks were registered for William Matthews, son-in-law (i. e. step-son) of Donnock Dennis (Som. Deeds 3:247, 18:114, 1:32, in

back of book). On 13 Nov. 1683 "Donald" Dennis was appointed constable of Annemessex Hundred. Roger O'Cane of Somerset Co. in his will, signed 15 Feb. 1687/88 (prob. 6 June 1688) made bequests to Donagh and Alice Dennis, Sr., to Alice Dennis, Jr., at her majority; to Katherine, John, and Ellinor Dennis; executor was to be Donagh Dennis; witnesses included Hope and Margaret Taylor (Ann. Wills 6:22). Donnock Dennis was one of the signers of the "Address of the Inhabitants of the County of Somerset Nov. the 28th 1689," pledging loyalty to King William and Queen Mary and to the Protestant religion (Torrence, p. 350).

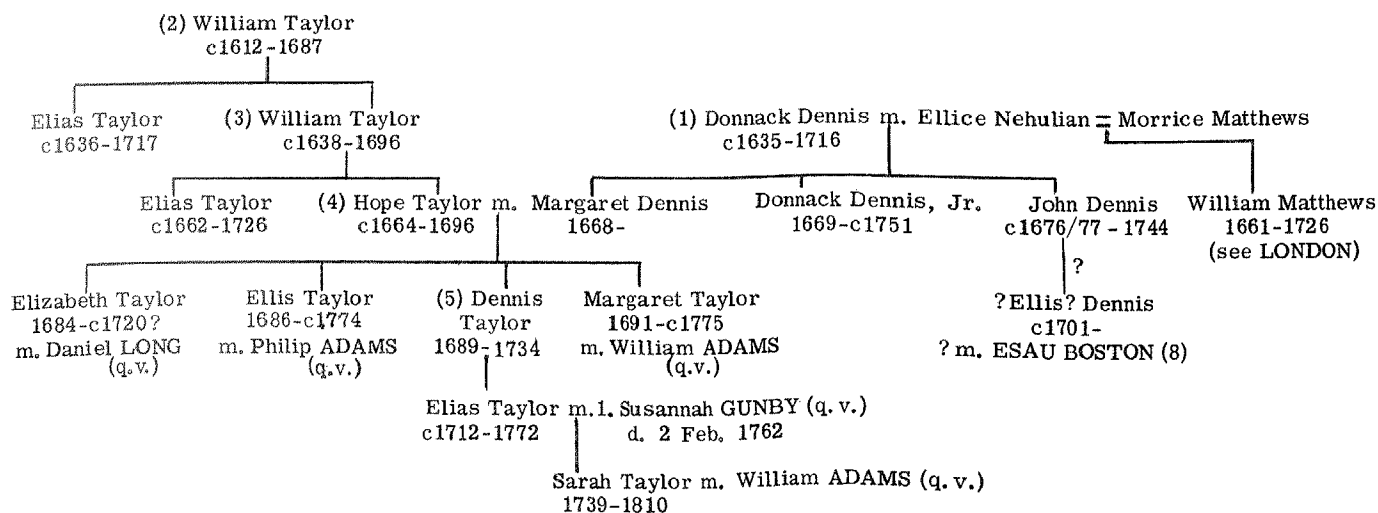
Donnack Dennis of Somerset Co., planter, in his will, signed 16 Feb. 1716/17, made bequests to wife, 300 acres "where I now live," i. e. "Denniss's Purchase," which at her death was to pass to son Donnack, Jr.; to grandsons William and Theophilus, sons of Donnack, Jr., 100 acres, part of "Denniss's Purchase"; to grandson Donnack Dennis, son of John, 100 acres on Littleton's Creek, on the south side of Potomack[sic] River [Pocomoke River?]. He also named daughter Elenor, wife of Jeremiah Morris, son-in-law Hugh Porter, daughter Margaret, "son" Henry Hudson. Son John was to be executor. Witnesses were John Dennis, Jr., Robert Weer, William Lane (Ann. Wills 14:278). Children (all but first born Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Elizabeth, b. Northampton Co., Va. 16 Nov. 1665; mar. George Lyd.
- ii. Margaret, b. 8 Feb. 1667/68; mar. Hope TAYLOR; see No. 4 below.
- iii. Donnock, Jr., b. 16 Feb. 1668/69; d. Som. Co. c1741. On 1 Feb. 1721/22 Donnock Dennis, Jr., sold to John Scott land that his father had willed to his mother and which was to pass to him on her death (Som. Deeds 14:213). He is shown in Som. Co. taxlists until 1740. Though Ellis Boston (8) has been tentatively assigned as a daughter of John Dennis, she could well be a child of Donnock, Jr., since he left no will, and there was no probate of his estate. Two of his sons:
 1. Theophilus, b. c1708; d. c1732; in 1724-25 living in Pocomoke Hundred with David Gogin; in 1727 with William Lane; in 1730 with his cousin, John Dennis, Jr.; in 1731 with James Shirley.
 2. William, (known as) Jr., b. c1710/15. He is shown in the 1745 Worc. Co. debt book with 100 acres "Smiths Folly." On 4 Mar. 1746/47 William Dennis of Worc. Co., planter, son and heir of Donnack Dennis, Sr., deeded to Joseph Allen 100 acres "Smiths Folly," now called "Dennises Purchase," given to him by his grandfather in his will (Worc. Deeds A:483).
- iv. Elinor, b. c1670/71; mar. Jeremiah Morris; by 1732 they had moved to Kent Co., Del.
- v. Ellis (Alice), Jr., b. 29 July 1673; mar. Henry Hudson; in his will, signed 24 Dec. 1720 (prob. 7 Mar. 1720/21), Hudson named wife Ellis, sons Henry, John, Robert, Dennis, William, David, Major, and daughters Rhoda and Christian Hudson, Elizabeth Brittingham, Mary Bishop (Ann. Wills 16:279).

- vi. Katherine, b. c1675; mar. Hugh PORTER (see Note, p. 454).
- vii. John, b. 12 Feb. 1676/77; d. Worc. Co. by 24 Oct. 1744 (inventory); mar. Elizabeth (?Day). The tradition that his first wife was Sarah Littleton is only a tradition, unsupported by evidence. In his will, signed 4 May 1739 (prob. 4 Mar. 1744/45) he named wife Elizabeth, sons Valentine, Weatherly, Lazarus, John, Solomon, and Daniel (Ann. Wills 24:434); records show that he also had sons William and Donnock. Though he named no daughters in his will, it is not unlikely that he was father of Ellis Boston for the following reasons: the name Ellis is distinctively characteristic of the Dennis family; Ellis and Esau Boston named a son Lazarus (after her brother?), and another of their sons named a daughter Ellis Boston; it was not uncommon for fathers not to name in their wills married daughters; moreover, since the husbands of two of John Dennis's sisters named both sons and daughters in their wills and since the children of John's sister Margaret are accounted for, it seems highly likely that Ellis was daughter of John, not named in his will (though her father could also possibly be Donnock, Jr.). Possible daughter of John:
 1. Ellis, b. c1701; mar. (c1719) ESAU BOSTON (8).

2 WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. c1612; d. Acco. Co., Va. by 21 June 1687. He is very likely the William Taylor who was among the 40 colonists who arrived at Jamestown in Oct. 1633 with Edward Kingwell and his partner, Roger Wingate, and their families, on their way to make a settlement in North Carolina, the first attempt since the ill-fated Raleigh venture, but the vessel that was to transport them from Jamestown was abandoned, and most of them probably remained in Virginia. Kingwell devised his rights to Wingate, whose widow Dorothy devised them to Lewis Burwell. On 18 Apr. 1648 a patent was granted to Lewis Burwell and Thomas Vause for 2300 acres for transporting colonists. As several persons who were headrights under his patent are known to have been with the Kingwell colony, it is believed that this list represents the entire group of colonists. Among the names are included William Taylor, Elias Taylor, and Thomas Adams (Va. Mag. of Hist. & Biog. XV:299).

William Taylor, by his will, signed 21 Sept. 1686, bequeathed to son Elias land on Assawoman Creek, 850 acres, 600 acres of it granted by patent in 1664, the other 250 acres bought of Col. John Stringer, with remainder to heirs of Elias, and after them to "my son" William Taylor, with remainder to "my daughter" Winefred, formerly wife of Peter Parker, deceased; son Elias was also to have 45 acres south end of said 1050 acres, between Geangoteage [Chincoteague] and Assawoman Branches. Son William was to have land on the seaboard side between Geangoteage and Assawoman Branches, 800 acres, the north part of 1050 acres, also 450 acres to the woods. He also named four granddaughters Elizabeth, Mary, Rachel, Sarah Parker, of Winifrede; daughter Elizabeth Ratcliffe (wife of Charles); granddaughter



Elizabeth Ratcliffe; grandson William Taylor, Jr. Witnesses were William Whittington, William Paine, John Elliott (Nottingham, p. 11). Children (born possibly near Jamestown, Va.):

- i. Elias, b. c1636; d. Acco. Co. by 4 June 1717; mar. Comfort Anderson, daughter of William Anderson (p. 429, No. 5), and niece of Temperance, whom George Hope. Elias Taylor, in his will, signed 19 Apr. 1717, bequeathed to son Joshua (under 18) all land on Assawoman devised by "my father," also 450 acres called "Queenhive" at Assawoman; to daughters Hannah and Esther Taylor, 500 acres bought of Col. John Custis; and he named daughters Mary Taylor, Elizabeth Whittington, Naomi Davis, Comfort Ewell, wife Comfort, son-in-law William Whittington; witnesses were Thomas Perry, William and Mary Taylor (Nottingham, 43).
- ii. William, b. c1638; d. by 15 Sept. 1696; see No. 3 below.
- iii. Winefred, b. c1640; mar. Peter Parker.

3 WILLIAM TAYLOR² (William¹), b. Va. c1638; d. Acco. Co. by 15 Sept. 1697; apparently mar. 1st --- Hope; 2nd Bridget---, who as widow was administratrix of William's estate, 15 Sept. 1696, securities William Parker, Elias Taylor (Nottingham, p. 11). There is no direct evidence that William had a son Hope, but Hope had a grandson Elias, and since William's sister-in-law Comfort had an aunt who wed George Hope, it is not unlikely that William also wed a Hope and gave a son her family name. (For additional evidence, with names of his other children, some possibly by second marriage, see Note, p. 447.) Three sons (born Virginia):

- i. William, b. c1660; named in grandfather's will; witnessed will of his uncle Elias Taylor in 1717.
- ii. Elias, b. c1662; d. Som. Co. by 18 Apr. 1726; mar. Mary [Pope, evidently daughter of John Pope]; in his will, signed 29 Dec. 1725, he named wife Mary (executor), sons Jobe, Elias, Rowland Beavans Taylor, daughter Temperance; he devised to Col. Solomon Newell a plantation in Accomack Co., Newell to pay wife Mary money due; brother William Taylor was to have care of son Jobe (sons to be of age at 18); Aunt Finney was to be in the care of son Elias (Ann. Wills 18:506).
- iii. Hope, b. c1664; d. by 10 June 1696; see No. 4 below.

4 HOPE TAYLOR³ (William² William¹), b. Acco. Co. c1664; d. Som. Co. by 10 June 1696. He came into Somerset Co. by 1683, for on 5 Feb. 1683/84 "ye banns of matrimony were published... between Hope Taylor & Margaret Doniess [DENNIS, see No. 1 above], both of this county." On 16 Dec. 1691 Hope Taylor bought from Joseph Bowle 100 acres, "Dublin," originally patented (26 Sept. 1666) to John Mackett, who sold it (26 Mar. 1686) to his son-in-law, Robert Hall, who in turn sold it to Jacob Bowle (Som. Deeds 7:54); in 1742 Hope's son Robert and grandson Elias agreed to a division of "Dublin." Hope Taylor signed his will 5 Apr. 1696, bequeathing to "youngest son" Robert one half of his land (unnamed) and also mentioning wife and children (unnamed); witnesses were Esau Costin, Edward Dakes, George Willson (Ann. Wills 7:217). An inventory was taken 18 July 1696, and in a subsequent account the balance was due Taylor's six orphans (unnamed); Dunnock Dennis was administrator (Ann. Inv. & Accts. 15:285, 19 1/2A:105). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Elizabeth, b. 11 Dec. 1684; mar. Daniel LONG (p. 412, No. 4).
- ii. Ellis, b. 15 Feb. 1686/87; mar. Phillip ADDAMS (p. 359, No. 4).
- iii. Dennis, b. 13 Apr. 1689; d. by 21 Nov. 1734; see No. 5 below.
- iv. Margaret, b. 2 Nov. 1691; mar. William ADDAMS (p. 359, No. 5).
- v. Robert, b. ? 1693; in a deposition of Feb. 1748/49 he gave his age as 55.
- vi. Hope, b. c June 1696; d. by 19 Mar. 1734/35 (inventory); evidently single; an account shows a payment to Dennis Adams, who, with Teague Dickeson, was named one of the "greatest creditors" in the inventory, which was approved by "two of the nearest of Kin," Daniell Long and Phillip Addams; there was no balance to distribute since the estate was overpaid Ann. Accts. 14:352).

5 DENNIS TAYLOR⁴ (Hope³ William² William¹), b. Som. Co. 13 Apr. 1689; d. Som. Co. by 21 Nov. 1734; mar. Anne Hey, who subsequently mar. Thomas Prior. Dennis Taylor's son and heir:

- i. Elias, b. c1712; d. Som. Co. by 10 Mar. 1772; mar. 1st Susannah GUNBY (q. v.), who d. 2 Feb. 1762 (Coventry); he

mar. 2nd Sarah. On 21 Nov. 1734 Elias Taylor conveyed to Clintock Porter, for £20, 100 acres of "Weavers Choyce," on the south side of Pocomoke River, back in the woods, part of 300 acres granted 4 Feb. 1688 to Hope Taylor, who died intestate and the land descended to Dennis Taylor, son and heir of Hope; Dennis by will never bequeathed the land, which became the right of Elias Taylor (Som. Deeds 18:186). On 19 Apr. 1742 Elias made an agreement with Robert Taylor concerning "Dublin"; Elias entered an escheat warrant upon "Dublin," 100 acres, in which Robert claimed an interest. Robert, to pay a fourth of the charges, recognized Elias's right to 75 acres, Robert to have 25 acres. In Aug. 1748 Robert Taylor and wife Elizabeth sold these 25 acres to William Wood; Elias Taylor, with wife Susanna, and John Hall of Kent Co., Del., son and heir of Robert Hall and wife Elizabeth, sole daughter and heir of John Mackitt, all joined in the deed to clear the title; John Hall confirmed 75 acres to Elias Taylor (Som. Deeds 21:508, 22:306). In his will, signed 9 Jan. 1770, Elias Taylor made bequests to wife Sarah (executor), to mother Ann Prior, to daughter Mary Taylor, and to granddaughter Leah Addams; he mentioned that he lived on tract "Dublin" (Som. Wills EB5:5). Three of his children (baptized Coventry):

1. Gunby, b. 7 Jan. 1737/38.
2. Sarah, b. 6 Nov. 1739; d. by Dec. 1810; mar. (Coventry, 23 Mar. 1761) William ADAMS (q. v. No. 12).
3. Leven, b. 1 Aug. 1749.

DE WITT FAMILY OF VIRGINIA AND KENTUCKY

The following information is derived from a pamphlet, "Introduction: A Record of the Kentucky Branch of the DeWitt - Gardner Families," compiled by Emily Gardner DeWitt Burks, Sept. 3, 1931, a copy of which is in the possession of Miss Marion Boston of Dayton, Ohio. The record of the Alanson C. DeWitt family is taken from an old record owned by Miss Boston.

According to a letter of Mr. W. D. DeWitt of Bedford, Va. (1930), the oldest record of the family is that of James H. DeWitt, who came to America in 1777, presumably with General Lafayette on the ship *La Victoire*, which sailed from Bordeaux, in France, 25 Mar. 1777, and landed fifty-four days later at Georgetown, South Carolina.

1 JAMES H. DeWITT, the immigrant ancestor, is thought to have been the son of Louis Nording DeWitt and his wife, Pierette de Brissac, daughter of the Comte de Brissac, of a very old family, who held the Chateau de Sauney near Bordeaux. Pierette de Brissac DeWitt is buried in the Brissac family chapel in the Rue Père Lachaise, Paris. Louis Nording DeWitt lived in Bordeaux and held a high position. His titles of nobility were recognized by the French Crown, and he was received by Louis XVI. His son:

2 JAMES H. DeWITT, JR.² (James¹), b. Bedford Co., Va. 19 May 1780; d. 9 June 1859; mar. (24 Feb. 1806) Dorcas Whorley (Worley), b. Bedford Co. 25 Nov. 1789; d. 12 May 1860; both buried Bedford Co. Children (born Bedford Co., Va.):

- i. Nelson Crawford, b. 26 Feb. 1807; d. 7 Oct. 1868; see No. 3 below.
- ii. Alanson D., b. 23 Feb. 1809; d. 10 Dec. 1892; see No. 4 below.
- iii. Elisha N., b. 25 Mar. 1811.
- iv. William H., b. 28 Feb. 1813.
- v. Bennett M., b. 17 May 1815.
- vi. Zachariah W., b. 30 June 1817.
- vii. Catherine M., b. 18 Apr. 1820.
- viii. Mary F., b. 22 Sept. 1823.
- ix. Permelia A., b. 12 Mar. 1825.

3 NELSON CRAWFORD DeWITT³ (James² James¹), b. Bedford Co., Va. 26 Feb. 1807; d. near Canmer, Hart Co., Ky. 7 Oct. 1868; mar. (Bedford Co. 27 Aug. 1828) Henry Anne Markham, b. Bedford Co. 22 Mar. 1809; d. 5 May 1885. In Oct. 1832 Nelson DeWitt with his family migrated from Bedford Co. to Barren Co., Ky. settling near Mammoth Cave. They travelled overland in covered wagons, taking with them their household goods, horses,

cattle, following a route from Lynchburg by way of Salem, Pocahontas, and Cumberland Gap. In 1841 he moved to Hart Co., two miles south of Canmer, on the south side of Green River.

Nelson C. DeWitt was an ordained Methodist minister. He taught subscription schools in Barren Co. for 9 yrs., and in Hart Co. he was county clerk 8 yrs., county assessor 8 yrs. Children:

- i. Charles P., b. Bedford Co., Va. 5 Oct. 1829.
- ii. John Wesley, b. Bedford Co. 4 Jan. 1832.
- iii. Catherine D., b. Barren Co., Ky. 23 Mar. 1834.
- iv. Louisa Elizabeth, b. Barren Co. 27 Aug. 1836.
- v. Permellia Frances, b. Barren Co. 9 Mar. 1838; d. Lexington, Ky. 17 Apr. 1908; mar. JOHN WESLEY BOSTON (78).
- vi. Martha B., b. Barren Co. 27 June 1840.
- vii. Julia Anne R., b. Hart Co., Ky. 18 Feb. 1843.
- viii. Mary W., b. Hart Co., 30 Apr. 1845.
- ix. Sarah M., b. Hart Co. 22 Jan. 1848.
- x. Emily W., b. Hart Co. 20 Apr. 1850.

4 ALANSON C. DeWITT³ (James² James¹), b. Bedford Co., Va. 23 Feb. 1809; d. Logan Co., Ky. 10 Dec. 1892; mar. (Bedford Co. 21 July 1828, by Rev. C. Leach) Julia Ann --, b. Bedford Co. 22 Sept. 1811; d. Logan Co. 17 Mar. 1889. Children:

- i. [name illegible], b. Bedford Co., Va. 22 June 1829; d. in Tex. 6 July 1862.
- ii. [Mary?] Clayton, b. Bedford Co. 25 Oct. 1830; d. Bedford Co. 3 Oct. 1831.
- iii. Elizabeth Catherine, b. Barren Co., Ky. 25 Dec. 1832; mar. (Simpson Co., Ky. 16 Aug. 1855) ?
- iv. Martha Frances, b. Hardin Co., Ky. 26 Jan. 1835; d. Logan Co., Ky. 3 Jan. 1907.
- v. John Fletcher, b. 11 July 1837; d. 8 Mar. 1923; see 5 below.
- vi. Julia Ann, b. Scottville, Ky. 4 Oct. 1839; d. Logan Co., Ky. 11 Feb. 1900.
- vii. William Henry, b. Owensboro, Ky. 1 Feb. 1842; d. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 19 Nov. 1911.
- viii. Alanson Bennet, b. Garnettsville, Ky. 2 Jan. 1844; d. Allen Co., Ky. 23 June 1919.
- ix. Ermine Jane, b. Columbia, Ky. 15 Sept. 1846; d. Muhlenberg Co. 16 Apr. 1907.
- x. Albert Redford, b. Hopkins Co., Ky. 11 Mar. 1848; d. Todd Co., Ky. 23 May 1913.
- xi. Eliza Emily, b. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 22 Sept. 1852; d. Muhlenberg Co. 26 May 1858.

5 JOHN FLETCHER DeWITT⁴ (Alanson³ James² James¹), b. Hardin Co., Ky. 11 July 1837; d. Hancock Co., Ky. 8 Mar. 1923; mar. (Todd Co., Ky. 27 Sept. 1868) Mary Eliza Dowdy. He was a Methodist minister. One of his daughters:

- i. Cheatie, b. Todd Co., Ky. 5 Nov. 1870; d. Pineville, Ky. 6 Sept. 1939; mar. her cousin, HENRY CRAWFORD BOSTON (165).

DIXON FAMILY OF SOMERSET COUNTY

Among the earliest settlers in Somerset County, Maryland, were Ambrose Dixon and his family, who were transported in 1661 into Maryland from Northampton County, Virginia, where Ambrose had originally settled before 7 September 1640. The Dixons established themselves at Annemessex well before the county was organized. A pedigree which shows Ambrose Dixon to be a son of William Dixon of London and his wife, Katherine Barkley, a prominent Quaker descended from the distinguished noble English family of Berkeley, and which was too readily accepted and printed in the first edition of this compilation, has been discovered to be erroneous and has therefore been removed. See Note, p. 447.

1 AMBROSE DIXON,¹ b. c1620; "died and was buried at the meeting house in Annemessex the 12 day of April A. D. 1687." He mar. (?Northampton Co., Va. c1649) Mary Pedenden (Pedington), widow of Henry Pedenden, who on 10 June 1646 had been granted 500 acres at Nassawattocks Creek for transporting himself and wife Mary and nine others into the Virginia colony (Nugent, I:171), but on 11 Oct. 1646 Mary Pedenden was a headright for Michael Williams, who was granted 250 acres on

Naswattock Creek in Northampton Co., Va. (Nugent, I:164).

Ambrose Dixon appeared in Virginia in 1649 as having been transported to the colony by Richard Bayly of Northampton Co. In Mar. 1651/52 he signed "The Engagement tendered to ye inhabitants of Northampton," promising "to bee true and faithfull to the Commonwealth of England as now Established without Kings or House of Lords." In 1652 a Mary Dixon was transported into the colony of Virginia by Ambrose Dixon and Stephen Horsey. Records show that Dixon was a "caulker" by trade (Torrence, pp. 302-3).

Like Henry Boston, Ambrose Dixon in Northampton Co. expressed sympathy for the Quakers; in fact, he was one of the chief leaders of the Quakers in Northampton Co. and later in Somerset Co. In Nov. 1658 Dixon, with Levin Denwood and Stephen Horsey, was commanded by the Court, by order of the vestry in Northampton Co., to pay to the Rev. Mr. Teackle, minister of the parish, the usual dues. On the complaint, the Court granted judgment against Dixon and the others. In Nov. 1660 Dixon, with Henry White and Levin Denwood, was brought before the Court again, for breach of the law concerning Quakers, and Dixon was charged with having met with and spoken among the people called Quakers. He boldly and courageously "acknowledged the same." The Court "remitted executing ye rigor of ye law," and discharged Dixon and the others, leaving them "to ye Mercy of ye Honorable Governor and Council for ye present." After Dixon had left Northampton (Accomack) Co., Col. Scarborough, in his report of his proceedings at Annemessex and Manokin in Oct. 1663, wrote sarcastically: "Ambrose Dixon... often in question for his quaking profession, removed to Annemessex, there to Act what hee could not be here permitted, Is a prater of nonsense, and much led by ye spirit of Ignorance, for which he is followed, A receiver of many quakers, in his house ye place of their Resort, and a Conveyor of our Ingaged persons out of the County, averse to Govmt., for which hee stands arrested, and ye broad arrow on his doore, but bids defiance until severer course reforme him." The first Quaker "Meeting House" in Somerset Co. was built in Annemessex, on Dixon's land. Torrence characterized Dixon as "truly the guide and guard of his brother 'Friends' seeking refuge in Annemessex. He was rugged of soul, absolutely loyal to his faith" (Torrence, pp. 303-5, 391).

Dixon moved into Maryland, settling at Annemessex by Jan. 1661/62; he was entitled to 350 acres of land for transporting 7 persons into Maryland: himself, Ambrose Dixon, Jr., Elizabeth, Grace, Mary, Sarah, and Thomas Dixon (Md. Land Records, Bk. 5:73). On 19 Apr. 1663 he secured from Lord Baltimore a patent for 550 acres, "Dixon's Choice," and on 2 June 1664 300 acres more, "Dixon's Lott," in Annemessex. On 28 May 1667 Ambrose Dixon, planter, and wife Mary "for a valuable consideration" sold 300 acres, "Dixon's Lott," on Morumsco Creek, to George Wilson (Som. Deeds 2:4).

In Nov. 1666 Dixon was appointed one of the first "surveyors of ye highways," and the same month with Ambrose London and others he was elected a delegate to represent Somerset Co. in the Lower House of the General Assembly to be convened Mar./Apr. 1671, but for some reason neither he nor London was present (Torrence, pp. 305-6).

Ambrose Dixon signed his will 7 Apr. 1686 (prob. 10 Apr. 1688) wherein he made bequests to daughter Elizabeth, wife of Robert Dukes; to grandson Thomas Potter, son of Henry Potter, at his majority; to wife Mary (executrix); to son-in-law Edmond Beauchamp; to Elizabeth Willson, wife of George Willson, of Somerset Co., planter, and also to "friend" George Willson, Sr.; to his wife's son, Henry Pedington; to James Browne of Somerset Co., planter; and to son Thomas Dixon. He named as overseers John Atkins and Stephen and Samuel Horsey; in a codicil he also named son-in-law Thomas Cottingham (Som. Wills EB5:165). Children (first six born Northampton Co., Va.; others at Annemessex):

- i. Mary, b. c1650; d. 1681/86; mar. (1666) Thomas Cottingham; see No. 5 below.
- ii. Thomas, b. c1651; d. Som. Co. 1720; mar. (12 Aug. 1672) Christianna Potter; justice of the peace; member of first vestry of Coventry Parish; member of the Lower House, Md. Assembly, 1694/97 (Torrence, p. 442).
- iii. Sarah, b. c1653; mar. (at Annemessex, 11 June 1668, by Mr. Stephen Horsey) Edmund Beauchamp

- iv. Ambrose, Jr., b. c1655; d. young.
- v. Elizabeth, b. c1657; d. 28 Feb. 1687/88; mar. (1674) Robert Dukes; see No. 8 below.
- vi. Grace, b. c1659; mar. (1676) John Richards.
- vii. Alice, b. 14 Feb. 1663/64; mar. 1st (1679) Henry Potter; 2nd (1685) Randall Minshull (q.v.); see No. 2 below.
- viii. Hannah, b. 9 Sept. 1666; d. & buried Annemessex, Oct. 1667.

DIXON - POTTER FAMILY

2 ALICE DIXON² (Ambrose¹), b. Annemessex, 14 Feb. 1663/64; d. c1686; mar. 1st (?1679) HENRY POTTER, b. c1645; d. Som. Co. c1684; she mar. 2nd (22 Oct. 1685) Randall MINSHULL (q.v.). In Jan. 1682/83 Potter and Thomas Dixon were requested in the will of Mrs. Elizabeth Green of St. Mary's Co., Md. (evidently Potter's mother) to take care of her grandson, Adrian Marshall (see MARSHALL family). Son of Henry and Alice (Dixon) Potter was Thomas (see below No. 3).

3 THOMAS POTTER³ (Alice² Ambrose¹), b. Som. Co. 4 Dec. 1679; d. Som. Co. by 11 July 1727. In his will, signed 3 Mar. 1726/27, Thomas Potter of Coventry Parish, Som. Co., Md., made bequests to sons Thomas and Henry, daughters Alice and Catherine Potter, and "my now wife" Ann (Som. Wills EB9:113). For his younger son, Henry, see No. 4 below.

4 HENRY POTTER⁴ (Thomas³ Alice² Ambrose¹), b. c1705; d. Som. Co. by 2 May 1769; mar. 1st (c1729) Sarah [Wood?], who d. 17 Apr. 1748 (Coventry); he mar. 2nd (Coventry, 26 Sept. 1750) Mary Wood, daughter of Thomas and Anne (Long) Wood, b. 1716 (Som. Jud. Rec. 1775/84, p. 112; Mary Potter, sister of William Wood, 60 as of 20 Oct. 1776). In his will, signed 8 Apr. 1769, Henry Potter made bequests to daughters Betty Potter, Sarah Mathews, Rachel Addams, to son Henry, and to Mary, "my now wife," to serve as executor with son Thomas Wood Potter (Som. Wills EB4 145). Two of his children, by first marriage:

- i. Thomas Wood Potter, b. c1730; d. Som. Co. by 6 Dec. 1808; mar. 1st (Coventry, 20 Jan. 1757) Sabra GUNBY (q.v.), b. c1737; d. c1785; mar. 2nd (Coventry, 27 July 1786) Isabelle Lankford Conner, widow of Elijah Conner, daughter of Benjamin LANKFORD (q.v.); in Nov. 1789 Potter received a share of the estate of Lankford from executor Benjamin Conner (Som. Accts. EB 11:324-5). On 3 Oct. 1777 Potter was among Tory prisoners at Cambridge, Md., who had petitioned

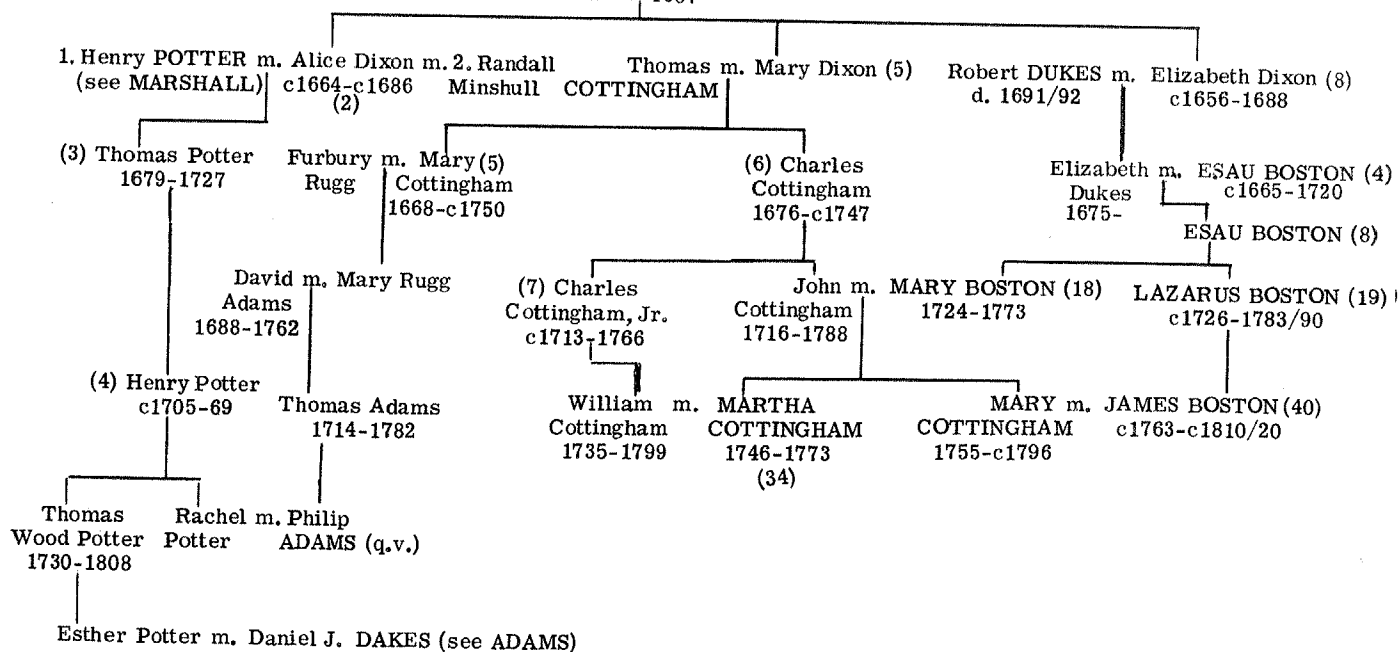
Gov. Johnson for speedy trial (Calendar of Md. State Papers No. 5, p. 112). In his will, signed 21 Oct. 1805, Potter named, among others, daughter Esther Dakes (1762-c1820), wife of Daniel DAKES (Som. Wills EB23:133) (see ADAMS).

- ii. Rachel Potter, b. c1738; d. c1815; mar. (Coventry, 5 June 1759) Philip ADAMS (q.v. No. 15).

DIXON - COTTINGHAM FAMILY

5 MARY DIXON² (Ambrose¹), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1650; living 15 Feb. 1693; mar. (by "Mr. Henry Boston... justice of the peace" in Somerset Co., Md. 8 July 1666) Thomas COTTINGHAM, b. c1640; d. Som. Co. by 28 Aug. 1688 (inventory). In 1666 he patented 300 acres, "Vulcan's Vineyard," on which he paid tax 7 Apr. 1666. In July 1666 he purchased from William and Rebecca Planner 100 acres, "Planner's Adventure," on the north side of the Annemessex River. In 1676 he patented 50 acres "Littleworth," and in 1678 300 acres "Boston," as well as 200 acres more of "Vulcan's Vineyard." On 15 Feb. 1692/3 his widow requested the Provincial Court for more time to give an accounting of his estate. Since Thomas died intestate, all his lands descended to his eldest son, Charles. Children (born Annemessex, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Mary, b. 30 Aug. 1668; d. c1750; mar. (c1688) Furbury RUGG. By his will, signed 8 Apr. 1702 (prob. 3 Mar. 1703/4), Rugg bequeathed to daughter Mary all land "when her mother dies" (tracts "Littleworth," "Planner's Adventure"); if Mary should have no heirs, the land was to go to Jonathan Cottingham [his wife Mary's youngest brother] and to Ann Hey (daughter of George Hey); his wife Mary was named executrix; witnesses were George Hey, Charles Cottingham (Ann. Wills 5: 173). According to Som. Co. Debt Bks., in 1733 and 1748 Mary, widow of Furby Rugg, paid on "Planner's Adventure" (100 acres) and "Littleworth" (50 acres). In 1723, with Charles Cottingham, she deeded to David Adams her right in "Partner's Agreement." Only daughter:
 - 1. Mary, mar. David ADAMS (p. 359, No. 6).
- ii. Thomas, b. 13 July 1670; d. young.
- iii. Sarah, b. 31 Aug. 1673; d. 1745/48; mar. 1st George Hey; 2nd Randall Long (p. 412, No. 6).
- iv. Charles, b. 1 Aug. 1676; d. by 22 Aug. 1753; see No. 6 below.
- v. John, b. 15 Sept. 1678; d. by 5 Feb. 1723/24; mar. Mary Connor. (For further details, see Note, p. 448.)
- vi. Esther; b. 25 Apr. 1681, about 12 noon; mar. ? Job Shary.
- vii. Jonathan, b. 1683; d. by 4 June 1762; mar. Margaret Cox. (For further details, see Note, p. 448.)

(1) Ambrose Dixon
c1623-1687

6 CHARLES COTTINGHAM, SR.³ (Mary² Ambrose¹), b. Annesmessex, Som. Co., Md. 1 Aug. 1676; d. Som. Co. 5 Feb./22 Aug. 1753; mar. 1st (10 June 1701/15 Mar. 1702) Sarah?, who apparently died soon thereafter; mar. 2nd (shortly before 16 Sept. 1708) Anne Broughton, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bradshaw) Broughton, b. Som. Co. 5 Nov. 1686; living 24 Jan. 1761. John Broughton in his will (signed 24 Sept. 1720, prob. 24 Mar. 1720/21) named his daughter Anne Cottingham (Ann. Wills 16:303).

By primogeniture Charles inherited all his father's land. On 10 June 1701 he deeded to Furby Rugg [his brother-in-law] 50 acres "Littleworth" and 100 acres "Planner's Adventure" (Som. Deeds 7:593). On 15 Mar. 1702 Charles and wife Sarah deeded to John Cottingham and Mary his wife "their loving brother and sister" for 1 shilling 30 acres of "Boston," "now called Charles Gift" (Som. Deeds L#2:712). In 1703, with Furby Rugg, Charles patented "Partner's Agreement"; on 22 Aug. 1723, with wife Anne, Charles sold the tract (200 acres) for 500 pounds of tobacco to David Addams, Rugg's son-in-law (Som. Deeds 15:67). On 16 Sept. 1708 Charles and Anne for 5 shilling deeded to Jonathan Cottingham 72 acres on the north side of Pocomoke Bay, at a Beaver Dam Branch, granted by Lord Baltimore to Thomas, Charles his son and heir apparent. On 19 Mar. 1718/19 Charles and Anne conveyed 20 acres to Jonathan, part of "Vulcan's Vineyard," which had belonged to Thomas Cottingham, granted by Lord Baltimore, land on the north side of Pocomoke Bay at a beaver Dam branch, at the head of Planner's Creek. On 4 Sept. 1742 Charles Cottingham, planter, for "love, goodwill" etc., conveyed to his "loving and dutiful son Thomas" part of "Boston," originally patented to Thomas Cottingham (Som. Deeds CD:225,13:337, 21:269). On 27 July 1745 Charles Cottingham, referring to his father Thomas Cottingham, made a deposition concerning bounds of "Vulcan's Vineyard," formerly Cottingham land, now owned by Joseph Lankford (Som. Jud. 1744/47:123).

In his will, signed 5 Feb. 1753, Charles Cottingham, "planter," of Som. Co., made bequests to his wife Anne, son John ("Boston," "Goshen"), and to "my four children," Charles, Thomas, John, and Rachel he bequeathed a tract "my father Thomas Cottingham formerly bought of Stephen Horsey" called "Horsey Down," and to "my three sons" he left "my marsh which lyeth in Condoekway Marshes." Son John was appointed executor. Witnesses were Thomas Adams, William Adams, S. Wheatley (Ann. Wills 28:509).

In a deed of 24 Jan. 1761 Ann Cottingham deeded all her property to son John Cottingham, provided he keep her for life (Som. Deeds 24:76). Children, presumably by second marriage (born probably at Condoekway, i.e. Rumbling Point, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Rachel, b. c1709; mar. [William?] Benson; in administration of her brother Charles' estate Rachel Benson was next of kin.
- ii. Thomas, b. Sept. 1710/10 Sept. 1711; d. Som. Co. by 12 Apr. 1791 (Som. Wills EB17:146). In 1746 Thomas Cottingham, Jr., deeded to Joseph Lankford, Jr., "Vulcan's Vineyard," granted to Thomas Cottingham, which descended to Charles Cottingham, Sr., as the proper heir at law of his father, Thomas Cottingham (Som. Deeds 21:186).
- iii. Charles, Jr., b. 10 Aug. 1712/10 Aug. 1713; d. by 26 Sept. 1768; see No. 7 below.
- iv. John, b. c1715; d. by 18 Mar. 1788; mar. MARY BOSTON (18), his second cousin.

7 CHARLES COTTINGHAM, JR.⁴ (Charles³ Mary² Ambrose¹), b. Condoekway (Quindocqua), i.e. Rumbling Point, Som. Co., Md. 10 Aug. 1712/10 Aug. 1713; d. Worc. Co., Md. by 26 Sept. 1766; mar. 1st [c1734] Sarah Curtis; 2nd (c1747) Margaret Revell, widow of Charles Revell (who d. by 6 Dec. 1746), b. c1717; d. 1750/62; 3rd (Coventry, 7 Nov. 1762) Mrs. Eleanor Toadvine. On 10 Aug. 1745 Charles Cottingham, Jr., in a deposition concerning the bounds of "Vulcan's Vineyard," gave his age as 32 or thereabouts, mentioning his father Charles Cottingham, Sr. (Som. Jud. 1744/7:123). On 21 Jan. 1750 Cottingham and his wife Margaret deeded to John Dennis land between Back Creek and the Manokin River, bequeathed to her by the will of Charles Revell (Som. Deeds 22:151). Charles moved to Worc. Co. between 1760 and 1763, where he died intestate by 26 Sept. 1768 (inventory), leaving widow and four children, not named (Ann. Inv. 100:124). Son and heir (born Condoekway, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. William, b. c1735; d. July 1799; mar. his first cousin,

MARTHA COTTINGHAM (34).

DIXON - DUKES FAMILY

8 ELIZABETH DIXON² (Ambrose¹), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1657; d. and was buried at the [Quaker] meeting house in Annesmessex the last day of Feb. 1687/88; mar. (Som. Co. Apr. 1674) Robert DUKES, who d. 1691/92. On 14 July 1685 Robert Dukes, carpenter and wife Elizabeth sold to George Wilson, planter, 150 acres, called "Dukes Place," deeded to Dukes by Ambrose Dixon, out of 300 acres of "Dixon's Lott" in Morumsco Creek (Som. Deeds MA1 [06]:742). Children:

- i. Elizabeth, b. Morumsco, 7 Feb. 1674/75; mar. ESAU BOSTON (4).
- ii. Mary, b. at Annesmessex, 17 July 1677.
- iii. Robert, b. 12 Nov. 1679.
- iv. John, b. 13 June 1684.
- v. Sarah, b. 5 Aug. 1687 about 2 in ye morning.

DRYDEN FAMILY OF SOMERSET COUNTY

The family name of Dryden probably derived from the Scottish locality known as Dryden (pronounced as if spelled Drayden). The name is Gaelic in origin, apparently derived from "Draighdion," meaning the glen of the hawthorn bushes. Apparently the earliest recorded person to bear the name was Philip de Dryden (1296). Some of the variant spellings of the name in Scotland as well as in early colonial records were: Dreaden, Dreadden, Dreden, Dredde, but the name is now almost universally spelled Dryden. (These introductory comments, as well as much of the material following for the Drydens in Somerset County, has been generously contributed by Mr. Leslie P. Dryden of Hyattsville, Md., who is himself planning in time to publish a full history of the Dryden family. Some of these conclusions, at least for the early generations, must remain conjectural, as indicated below, for the early Drydens left only a few scattered records.)

The earliest recorded Drydens in Somerset County, Md., were William and Agnes Dredde, who witnessed the will of Randall Revell, Sr., 27 May 1685 (Ann. Wills 4:241). These may be the same William and Agnes Dryden who were imprisoned in the Old Tolbooth Prison, Edinburgh, Scotland, 29 Sept. 1682. William was a tailor in the town of Edmonston, about a mile from Edinburgh. It may be inferred that they were imprisoned for their religious convictions, for during the period, known as the "Killing Time," the British Crown was rigorously enforcing the penal laws against Non-conformists, and the Drydens were associated with the Presbyterian Church from its earliest days in the colonies. A Mary Dreaden in 1745 was a member of the congregation of the Presbyterian meeting house at Snow Hill who contributed money for building a new meeting house (Session Books, Snow Hill, in Presby. Hist. Room, Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia); John Dreaden contributed. Pew owners 6 May 1760 included Samuel Dryden. The Drydens were also probably from earliest times members of the congregation of the Rehobeth Presbyterian Church, whose graveyard is filled with Dryden descendants.

The Drydens settled near Randall Revell in the Manokin River section, probably in Somerset Town, established in 1668 as a port of entry for the county.

1 DAVID DRYDEN,¹ presumably a son of William and Agnes Dryden, b. probably in Scotland c1665; d. Rehobeth, Som. Co., Md. 1736/44; his wife was Jane. He was among the signers of the "Address of the Inhabitants of the County of Somerset Nov. 28th 1689," pledging loyalty to King William and Queen Mary and to the Protestant religion. In Jan. 1689/90 he sued the estate of Randall Revell for 1217 pounds of tobacco due him for a year's service (Som. Jud. Rec. 1689/90, p. 40). He subsequently removed from the Manokin section to Rehobeth, where he purchased a tract known as "David's Destiny" (it came to be known as "Dryden's Destiny"). On 8 Dec. 1719, with Thomas Benston, David Dredde witnessed the will of David Richie, who bequeathed his entire estate to Robert Nairne, Jr., and his brother, James Nairne (see No. 9 below) (Ann. Wills 15:311); on 21 Sept. 1723 David witnessed the will of Moses Fenton. David was a shoemaker and tanner by trade, but he undoubtedly also engaged in farming. Two sons of

David can be identified:

- i. William, b. 1698/99; d. after 1775; see No. 2 below.
- ii. David, Jr., b. c1700/05; d. by 9 Apr. 1761; see No. 3 below.

2 WILLIAM² (David¹), b. Som. Co. 1698/99; d. after 1775; as eldest son he inherited from his father "David's (Dryden's) Destiny," on which land he spent his entire life. His known children (born Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. David, b. c1726; d. by 29 May 1775; see No. 4 below.
- ii. Sarah, b. 1729; d. by 1802; mar. Thomas Benston; see No. 5 below.
- iii. Samuel, b. 1732.
- iv. John.
- v. Joshua, b. c1736; d. by 26 Aug. 1785; see No. 6 below.

3 DAVID DRYDEN, JR.² (David¹), b. Som. Co. c1701/05; d. Som. Co. by 9 Apr. 1761; mar. (Coventry, 4 Sept. 1729) Hannah Noble, daughter of Jonathan, b. c1709; d. by 18 Aug. 1786. Jonathan Noble of Som. Co., by his will, signed 2 Jan. 1721 (prob. 29 Apr. 1721) made bequests to daughters Rebecca, Hanna, and Elizabeth; between his two sons William and Jonathan Noble were to be divided two tracts of land, "Cherry Garden" ("whereon I live") and "Hackla" (Ann. Wills 16:414). These sons dying during their minority, the land descended to their sisters Rebecca (wife of John Lewis), Hannah (wife of David Dryden, Jr.), and Elizabeth Noble. On 22 Nov. 1734 John and Rebecca Lewis and Elizabeth Noble, having removed to Sussex Co., Del., conveyed to John Pedden their one-third share in two tracts, "Cherry Garden" and "Hackley" (286 acres), also a third part of "Timber Grove" on the north side of Pocomoke River, and on 28 May 1736 they deeded to David and Hannah Dryden 120 acres of "Hackela," 23 acres of "Cherry Garden," and 37 acres of "Timber Grove" (Som. Deeds 18:185, 19:75). On 13 Dec. 1735 David Dredan, Jr., of Coventry Parish, witnessed the will of Lazarus Maddux. On 5 May 1757 David Dredan the Younger, planter, bought "Powells Chance" from Britain Powell, 156 acres (Som. Deeds 23:157).

In the inventory of David's estate 9 Apr. 1761 Hannah Dredan was administrator; Jonathan and Noble Dredan were nearest of kin (Som. Inv. 76:146). Hannah Dryden signed her will 3 Feb. 1786, devising her maiden dower right in her father's land to her son Ephraim and grandson James, equally; she also made bequests to daughter-in-law Rachel Dredan (Som. Wills EB1:249). David evidently became an Anglican through his wife's influence, for all their children were baptized at Coventry. Their children (besides the two separately noticed) were: Catherine, b. 2 July 1733, mar. (Coventry, 1760) Fenton Catlin; William, b. 23 June 1740; Mary, b. 19 Sept. 1741; Ephraim, b. 27 May 1746; and Hamilton, b. 16 Mar. 1750.

- i. Jonathan, b. 11 Sept. 1730; d. by 23 Mar. 1769; see No. 7 below.
- ii. Noble, b. 26 July 1737; d. 1813/20; see No. 8 below.

4 DAVID DRYDEN³ (William² David¹), b. c1726; d. Som. Co. by 29 May 1775. In 1764 David secured a patent to 30 acres, "Hog Range," in Som. Co. He signed his will 4 Mar. 1775, devising to son Littleton (executor) his dwelling plantation, 109 acres, "Dreadden Destiny," and 30 acres, "Hogg Range." To son William he left "Powells Chance," 115 1/2 acres, and he also made bequests to sons Isaac and Milby. Witnesses were William Taylor, Thomas Benston, and Joshua Dredan (Som. Wills EB5:70). On 25 Aug. 1789 an inventory was made of the estate of David Dredan, Littleton Dredan, executor (Som. Accts. EB16:296). Children (born Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Littleton, b. c1760; d. by 15 Oct. 1803; see No. 9 below.
- ii. William.
- iii. Isaac, b. 23 Dec. 1771; d. 4 Apr. 1820; see No. 10 below.
- iv. Milby, b. 1772/74; d. Jan. 1812; see No. 11 below.

5 SARAH DRYDEN³ (William² David¹), b. 1729; d. by 1802; mar. (Coventry, 14 July 1753) THOMAS BENSTON, son of Thomas (living 1762), b. c1729; d. Som. Co. 23 Oct. 1802 (no definite connection has been established between Thomas and any other Benstons of the Eastern Shore). Thomas or his father secured patents to land in Somerset Co.: "Hogg Yard" (18 acres), 1758; "Dreadons History" (258 1/2 acres), 1759; and "Dreadens Conclusion" (353 acres), 1788. Thomas witnessed the will of his

brother-in-law, David Dryden, in 1775, and the will of John Beauchamp of Somerset Co., formerly of Accomack Co., in 1791 (see Esau Boston, 58). By his will, signed 30 Mar. 1802, Thomas Benston made bequests to daughter Susanna, to sister Margaret Taylor, to grandsons Thomas and Isaac, sons of Elias Benston, to grandson JESSE BOSTON (46) "all my lands lying between Littleton Dennis's lands and the lands of Levi Powel," and to grandchildren by his daughters Gatty, Mary Ann, Sarah, Amelia, Augusta, and Susanna. Son-in-law Michael Cluff was named executor; witnesses were John Bruff, Isaac Dryden, Samuel Cluff (Som. Wills EB23:55). Four of his children (dates from Coventry):

- i. Thomas Williamson, b. 21 Mar. 1757; d. by 15 June 1790 (Som. Accts. EB16:419); his sister Gatty named a son after him.
- ii. Elias, b. 21 July 1759; d. Som. Co. by 25 May 1790; mar. Elizabeth Layfield of Worc. Co. (see LAYFIELD).
- iii. Gertrude ("Gatty"), b. c1761; d. c1791; mar. (Coventry, 21 Jan. 1781) LEVIN BOSTON (22).
- iv. Susanna, b. c1773; mar. (Som. Co. 25 Aug. 1801) John PEDEN (see HENDERSON family).

6 JOSHUA DRYDEN³ (William² David¹), b. Som. Co. c1736; d. Worc. Co., Md. by 26 Aug. 1785; mar. (Coventry, 3 Nov. 1771) Sarah Bowlin (Bowland); she subsequently mar. 2nd William McDaniel; 3rd Philip Riggan. In his will, signed 9 Aug. 1785, Joshua Dredan bequeathed to wife Sarah all his lands until "my two sons come of age," that is Isaac and William, who were to have the land; to son Joshua he bequeathed personal effects. A witness was William Cottingham (Worc. Wills JW13:49). His children (dates from Coventry):

- i. Isaac, b. 14 May 1774; d. 1831/35; see No. 12 below.
- ii. Nancy, b. 21 Dec. 1776; d. 15 Dec. 1779.
- iii. William, b. 14 Aug. 1780.
- iv. Joshua, b. 2 Dec. 1783.

7 JONATHAN DRYDEN³ (David² David¹), b. 11 Sept. 1730; d. Som. Co. by 23 Mar. 1769; mar. (Coventry, 8 Nov. 1753) Rachel Weatherly. Jonathan fell heir to his parents' land, for which he secured a resurvey in 1767, taking up additional land, the new patent of 123 3/4 acres, "Addition to Hacklehay" (certificate in the name of David Dredan). His children (Som. Jud. Rec. 1769/72, p. 225) were James, Thomas, Jonathan, Mary, Ann. All three sons were privates in Pocomoke Company, Princess Anne Battalion, Som. Co. Militia, in 1780. Eldest son (baptized Coventry):

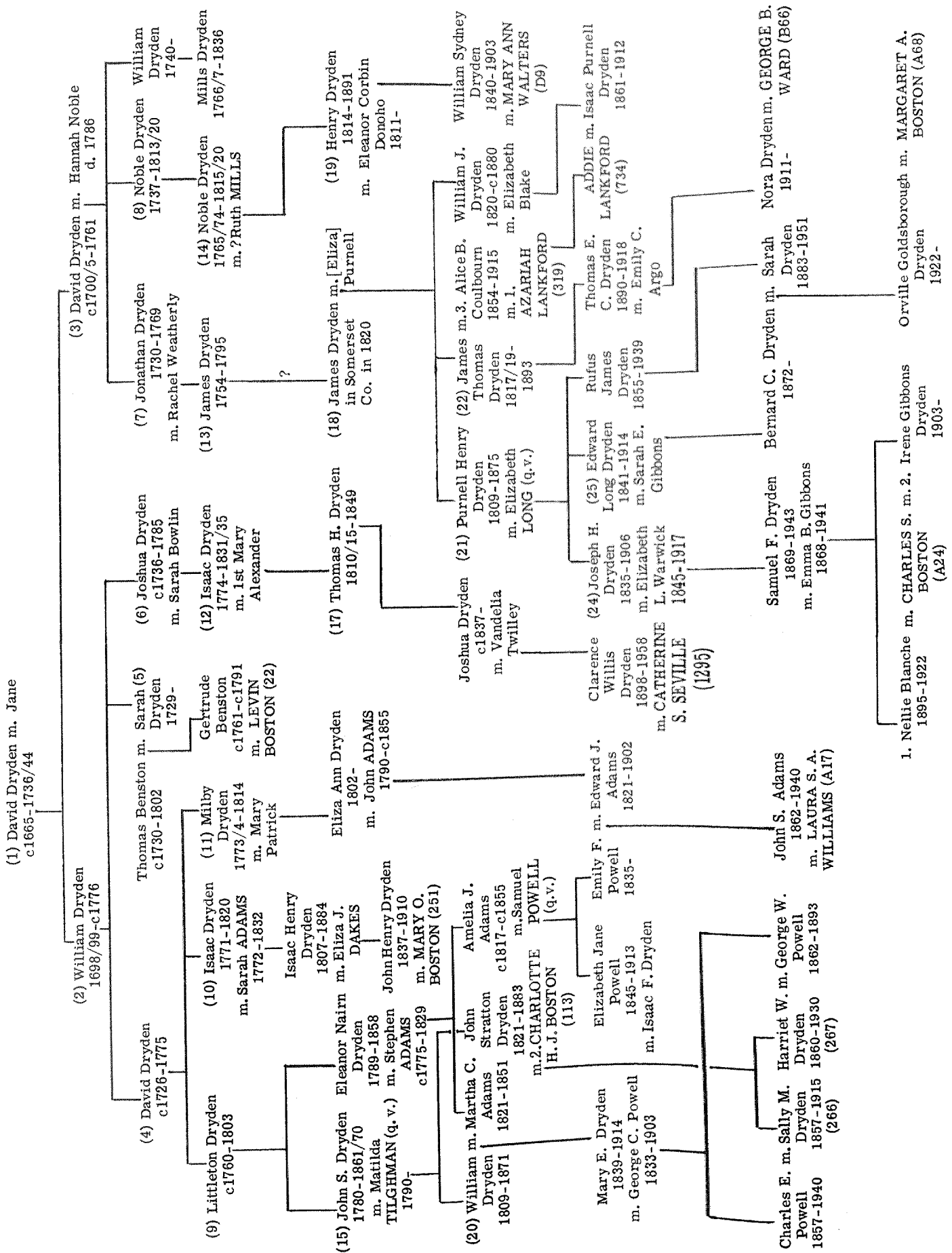
- i. James, b. 30 Dec. 1754; d. by 19 Aug. 1795; see No. 13 below.

8 NOBLE DRYDEN³ (David² David¹), b. 26 July 1737; d. 1813/20. On 12 Feb. 1813 Noble Dryden, Sr., of Worc. Co., for \$10, deeded to Noble Dryden, Jr., 65 acres, "Winter Quarter" and "Truebridge," in Pitts Creek Hundred. It was evidently this land conveyed in a deed of 8 May 1841: Mitchell Watson and Sally his wife of Som. Co. and Mary Dryden of Worc. Co. deeded to Noble Dryden of Worc. Co., for \$100, part of "Truebridge," that is their rights to it, that formerly belonged to their grandfather, Noble Dryden, which land he devised to his son, Noble Dryden, 70 acres along the county road leading from New Town to Snow Hill. On 8 Mar. 1852 Noble Dryden and Henry Dryden of Worc. Co. deeded to Elisha Jones, for \$39, 7 acres and 13 poles of "Truebridge" (Worc. Deeds AD:280; GMH4:271; EDM2:432). Noble Dryden, Sr. evidently d. before 1820, for he does not appear in the 1820 census. His son and heir:

- i. Noble, Jr., b. 1765/74; d. 1815/20; see No. 14 below.

9 LITTLETON DRYDEN⁴ (David³ William² David¹), b. c1760; d. Som. Co. by 15 Oct. 1803; mar. 1st (c1779) Catherine McNieder, daughter of Matthew and Isabel (Nairne) McNieder; 2nd (lic. Som. 15 May 1797) Peggy Livingstone, who d. by 29 Aug. 1820. Livingstone, who d. by 29 Aug. 1820.

In the estate of William McNider, 1815, were named Littleton Dryden (executor), nephew of the deceased, and nieces Eleanor Adams and Mary Adams (Som. Accts. EB27:213). James Nairne, Sr., in his will, signed 3 Oct. 1767 (prob. 11 June 1771) bequeathed to son James his plantation in the Indian Town; to daughter Eli- oner (Eleanor) Nairne, his plantation until she marry; and he also named daughter Isabell Macknedder (Macnedder) (Som. Wills EB4: 160). James Nairne, Sr., was evidently son of Robert Nairne



"gentleman," who in his will, signed 2 Sept. 1732, made a bequest to son James Nairne, executor (Ann. Wills 20:508).

Littleton Dryden signed his will 12 July 1803, bequeathing to son John (executor) 100 acres adjacent Capt. William Waters; he also made bequests to sons Littleton and James and to daughters Eleanor Nearn Dreden and Polly and Nancy Dreden, and he mentioned the child his wife Peggy was carrying (Som. Wills EB23:78). Peggy Dryden signed her will 1 May 1820, making bequests, among others, to daughter Nancy Holland, son Stephen Dryden, to William Dryden of Worc. Co., and to Caroline James Holland, daughter of James and Nancy Holland (Som. Wills JP4:2); Stephen Dryden was to be under the control of the executor, "friend" Samuel Taylor. In 1820 JAMES BOSTON (68) became administrator *de bonis non* for Peggy Dryden, replacing Samuel Taylor.

Three of Littleton's children by his first marriage were: Mary (Polly), who mar. Samuel Adams; Littleton (c1791-1814/15; James (1792-1814), executor for his uncle, Milby Dryden. Children by second marriage were: Nancy (c1800-1833), who mar. James Holland, and Stephen (1803-1826). Two children, by first marriage, separately noticed (born Rehobeth, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. John S., b. 2 Nov. 1780; d. 1861/70; see No. 15 below.
- ii. Eleanor Nairn, b. 21 Mar. 1789; d. 16 Oct. 1858; mar. Stephen ADAMS (q. v. No. 22).

10 ISAAC DRYDEN⁴ (David³ William² David¹), b. 23 Dec. 1771; d. Som. Co. 4 Apr. 1820; mar. (2 Jan. 1794) Sarah ADAMS (q. v. No. 12), b. 22 Aug. 1772; d. 12 Jan. 1832. He was a farmer in Dividing Creek Hundred, Som. Co. He witnessed the will of his uncle Thomas Benston in 1802. In his will, signed 25 Mar. 1820 (prob. 2 May 1820) he named children Sally Richards, Eliza Dryden, Thomas, Isaac Henry, and Milby Dryden (Som. Wills JP5:189). His widow mar. 2nd (her cousin) Daniel J. Dakes. Of his children, Sarah Taylor Dryden (b. 13 Dec. 1794; d. 20 Feb. 1849) mar. (3 Mar. 1816) Joseph Richards; Thomas Adams Dryden (b. 25 Mar. 1802; d. 15 July 1872) was a farmer in Brinkley's District; Elizabeth Ann Dryden (b. 29 July 1803), who mar. Henry Willis and moved to Mo. Two other sons:

- i. Isaac Henry, b. 14 Nov. 1807; d. 12 Oct. 1884; see No. 16 below.
- ii. Milby John Slemens, b. 27 May 1815; d. 4 May 1884; see Notes, p. 457, No. 26.

11 MILBY DRYDEN⁴ (David³ William² David¹), b. 1772/74; d. Baltimore, Md. Jan. 1812; mar. (1st M. E. Church, Baltimore, 11 Feb. 1800) Mary Patrick. He was a merchant tailor. He wrote his will 13 Jan. 1812 (prob. 25 Jan. 1812), mentioning "all my children" and "my young children," unnamed; wife Mary and nephew James Dryden were to be executors. They filed an account 19 Feb. 1814, but on 4 May 1814 James was "sole surviving executor." He died before 3 Sept. 1814, when his brother John was appointed executor; on 24 Dec. Elizabeth Patric was appointed "administrator *de bonis non* with will annexed" of Milby Dryden. On 22 May 1822 John Adams was appointed administrator, a fact which leads to the conclusion that it was Milby's daughter, Eliza Ann, who became wife of John Adams in 1821. A son of Milby, Littleton B. Dryden, was apprenticed in Baltimore in Dec. 1816 to learn the trade of tailor, and again apprenticed in Worc. Co., the same birthdate appearing in both records.

- i. Eliza Ann, b. 1802; mar. (11 Mar. 1820) John ADAMS (q. v. No. 21).
- ii. Littleton B., b. 6 Aug. 1803.

12 ISAAC DRYDEN⁴ (Joshua³ William² David¹), b. 14 May 1774; d. probably Worc. Co. 1831/35; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 15 Sept. 1797) Mary Alexander; 2nd (Worc. 27 Aug. 1823) Sarah Barnes. Children:

- i. William B., b. c1800; d. by 1842; mar. (lic. Worc. 8 June 1829) Nancy Donoho.
- ii. Thomas H., b. 1810/15; d. 1849; see No. 17 below.

13 JAMES DRYDEN⁴ (Jonathan³ David² David¹), b. 30 Dec. 1754; d. Som. Co. by 19 Aug. 1795 (inventory); mar. possibly Rachel Houston, daughter of Robert Houston (who d. in Sussex Co., Del. in 1789). Inventory of his estate was made by John Peden, "now declared," and Elzey Maddux; executor was Zadock Dorman *de bonis non*, unadministered by Purnell Outten, former administrator (Som. Accts. EB21:74, 165, 318). The 1798 tax list for Som. Co. shows that the final division of the Noble land left by

Hannah Noble Dryden was 102 acres 40 perches to James Dryden, 82 acres to Ephraim Dryden; both being dead by that time, the land was listed in possession of their "heirs" (unnamed). The division of James's personal estate names three children: Robert, Betsey, and James (Som. Accts. EB24:104).

- i. Robert Houston, b. c1780; mar. (Worc. Co. 29 Apr. 1803) Priscilla Handy; on 19 Mar. 1805 Robert deeded to Michael Cluff the 102 1/4 acres of his father's land, "Hackley," and part of "Cherry Garden" where "Robert now lives" (Som. Deeds 37:48).
- ii. Betsy, b. c1782.
- iii. James, b. c1784; d. 1825/40; see No. 18 below.

14 NOBLE DRYDEN, JR.⁴ (Noble³ David² David¹), b. 1765/74; d. Worc. Co. 1815/20; mar. apparently Ruth, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Porter) MILLS (q. v.). Noble Dryden, Jr., appeared in the Worc. Co. 1810 census in the 1st Election Dist. with 2 sons and 2 daughters; he does not appear in 1820, but in the same district appears Ruth Dryden with 2 sons and 2 daughters; Ruth also appears in 1830, but not 1840. Children:

- i. Noble, b. c1813; d. 1860.
- ii. Henry, b. June 1814; d. 25 May 1891; see No. 19 below.

15 JOHN S. DRYDEN⁵ (Littleton⁴ David³ William² David¹), b. 2 Nov. 1780; d. probably at Rehobeth, Md. 1861/70; mar. (c1807) Matilda TILGHMAN (q. v.), b. 4 Jan. 1790; d. 1850/60? Their children (born at Rehobeth, Som. Co., Md.) were: James (1806-81), David (1814-51), Jane (1817) who mar. John Mills, Mary (1820-1886/87), who mar. William Duer, and:

- i. William, b. 1 Dec. 1809; d. by 21 Feb. 1871; see No. 20 below.
- ii. John Stratton, b. 1 Dec. 1821; d. 19 Mar. 1883; mar. 2nd CHARLOTTE H. J. BOSTON (113); 3rd Mrs. ANNE BOSTON STEVENSON (109), his sister-in-law.
- iii. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 13 Oct. 1825; d. 3 Jan. 1883; mar. William J. SCOTT (q. v.), whose first wife, ELIZABETH C. BOSTON (111), was sister of John S. Dryden's wives.

16 ISAAC HENRY DRYDEN⁵ (Isaac⁴ David³ William² David¹), b. Som. Co. 14 Nov. 1807; d. ?near Rehobeth, Md. 12 Oct. 1884; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 18 Dec. 1827) Eliza Jane DAKES, his step-sister and distant cousin (see ADAMS FAMILY, No. 20), b. 1808/09; d. c1855; 2nd his wife's sister, Henrietta Dakes Stevens. He was a farmer in Dublin District (#871), Som. Co., 1850. Children, all by first marriage (born Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. John Henry, b. 23 Mar. 1837; d. 5 June 1910; mar. his cousin MARY O. BOSTON (251).
- ii. Matilda J., b. Dec. 1839; mar. her step-brother and first cousin, Rufus H. Stevens.
- iii. Amanda Elizabeth, b. 21 June 1842; d. by 1850.
- iv. Isaac Francis, b. 1849; d. 1860/70.

17 THOMAS H. DRYDEN⁵ (Isaac⁴ Joshua³ William² David¹), b. ?Worc. Co. 1810/15; d. Worc. Co. 1849; mar. (lic. Worc. 23 Apr. 1834) Elizabeth T. Donoho, daughter of Teague Donoho, who in his will, signed 17 May 1827 (prob. 5 May 1827) named son Joshua (to have tract "Coventry"), daughters Nancy, Elisa, Mary (Worc. Wills MH 27:275). Joshua Donoho mar. (15 July 1829) Eleanor Corbin, who subsequently mar. (30 Aug. 1837) Henry Dryden (see No. 19 below). A son of Thomas H. and Eliza T. (Donoho) Dryden:

- i. Joshua Donoho, b. 1836/38; mar. Vandelia Twilley (also known as Vandelia Andrews), who grew up in Princess Anne; their son:

1. Clarence Willis Dryden, b. Pocomoke City, Md. 19 Sept. 1898; d. 18 June 1958; mar. CATHERINE S. SEVILLE (1295).

18 JAMES [HENRY?] DRYDEN⁵ (James⁴ Jonathan³ David² David¹), b. c1784; d. probably Som. 1825/40; mar. (probably Som. Co. between May 1805 and May 1807, a period for which the marriage licenses are missing) a daughter of John F. Purnell. This James is probably to be identified as son of James (No. 13 above), though there are complications; grandsons of James's son, Purnell H. Dryden, have provided conflicting evidence: Burton H. Dryden (1868-1942), son of George W. Dryden (1839-1918), son of Purnell, recalled Purnell Dryden's father as named Henry; Burton's oldest first cousin recalled their earliest ancestors

as Robert Henry Dryden and James William Dryden. They both did recall that Purnell Dryden's mother was a Purnell, a fact supported by the presence in Purnell Dryden's household in 1840 of John F. Purnell, aged 85.

It was probably this James living in Worc. Co. in 1810 with a son under 10, and the same James living in Som. Co. in 1820, with a son under 16 and 2 sons under 10. Near him in 1820 was Mills Dryden (b. 1766/67; d. by 19 July 1836), probably son of William Dryden (son of David, No. 3 above) and therefore a first cousin of this James Dryden's presumed father (No. 13 above). Through testimony of descendants of grandsons of Purnell Dryden and of his brothers, the following have been identified as his children:

- i. Purnell Henry, b. 1809; d. by 2 Nov. 1876; see No. 21 below.
- ii. John.
- iii. James Thomas, b. 1817/18; d. by 1 Mar. 1893; see No. 22 below.
- iv. Lemuel B., b. 1819/20; d. 1865/70.
- v. William J., b. 1820; d. after 1880; see No. 23 below.
- vi. Levin K., b. 1824.
- vii. Eliza, b. 1825; d. 1881?; ?mar. (12 Oct. 1856) John G. Gibbs (who d. 26 Oct. 1857); she mar. ?2nd --- Adams.

19 HENRY DRYDEN⁵ (Noble⁴ Noble³ David² David¹), b. Worc. Co. June 1814; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 25 May 1891, aged 76 yrs., 11 mos., buried Pocomoke M. E. Cemetery; mar. (lic. Worc. 29 Aug. 1837; 30 Aug. in Bible) Eleanor Corbin Donoho, widow of Joshua Donoho (see No. 17 above), b. June 1811; d. 22 Dec. 1886, aged 75 yrs., 6 mos. For a time they lived in Somerset Co. Two of their descendants, Thomas Elliott Dryden and Francis Henry Dryden of Salisbury, identified Henry's father as Noble Dryden. Henry sold tinware, then became a merchant in Newtown (selling groceries, confectionery, etc.). Children (born near Newtown, in Som. Co., Md.): Robert James (1838-1911), Sarah Virginia (1842-1917), Francis Henry (1844-1908), Emily Catherine (1847-after 1880), John Edward (1849-1880/84), Clarence (1853-before 1924), and:

- i. William Sydney, b. 19 June 1840 (baptized Coventry); d. 12 July 1903; mar. MARY ANN WALTERS (D9).

20 WILLIAM DRYDEN⁶ (John⁵ Littleton⁴ David³ William² David¹), b. Rehobeth, 1 Dec. 1809; d. Som. Co. by 21 Feb. 1871 (bond); mar. 1st (8 Feb. 1837) his first cousin, Maria C. ADAMS (p. 363, No. 22), daughter of his aunt, Eleanor Nairn Dryden (see No. 9 above) and her husband, Stephen Adams, b. 20 May 1821; d. 20 Sept. 1851; he mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 27 Jan. 1855) his late wife's sister, Sarah Ellen Adams, b. 29 Nov. 1826; d. 1 June 1887; after William's death she mar. 2nd her cousin, her husband's brother John Dryden. On the bond for William's estate James Dryden and William J. Scott were securities; executors were Albert F. Dryden and George C. Powell. A daughter (born Rehobeth, Md.):

- i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 17 Aug. 1839; d. Powell's Wharf, 21 Aug. 1914; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 18 Mar. 1855) George C. POWELL, son of George and Nancy T. (HARRIS) Powell (p. 399, No. 6), b. 5 Dec. 1833; d. Som. Co. 22 Oct. 1903. Their sons (below) mar. sisters, daughters of their great-uncle John Stratton Dryden (see No. 15 above).
 1. Charles Edgar, b. 28 Apr. 1857; d. 16 July 1940; mar. SALLY MATILDA DRYDEN (266).
 2. George William, b. 5 Mar. 1862; d. 13 Oct. 1893; mar. HARRIET WISE DRYDEN (267).

21 PURNELL HENRY DRYDEN⁶ (James⁵ James⁴ Jonathan³ David² David¹), b. 1809; d. Som. Co. by 2 Nov. 1876 (bond); mar. 1st (lic. Som. 25 Nov. 1834) Elizabeth Long, daughter of Sewell and Sarah (Powell) LONG (p. 415, No. 17), b. c.1815; d. c.1860; mar. 2nd (Som. 15 Feb. 1866) Matilda Layfield Dryden, daughter of James Layfield and widow of Uriah Dryden. Children of second marriage: Frank Addison (1868-1933), Charles S. (1869-1936), Daniel (1872), and Alfred F. (1873/4-c.1920). Children by first marriage:

- i. Joseph Henry, b. 2 Sept. 1835; d. 12 Sept. 1906; see No. 24 below.
- ii. Matilda A., b. 1837; mar. 1st Levin Harris; 2nd James Townsend.
- iii. George Washington, b. 1839; d. 1918.
- iv. Edward Long, b. 5 Mar. 1841; d. 26 May 1914; see No.

25 below.

- v. Margaret, b. 1842; mar. Levin T. Parker.
- vi. Adaline F., b. 1844; d. 1903; mar. Elijah Gibbons.
- vii. Eliza, b. 1847.
- viii. Purnell Sidney, b. 1850; d. 1899.
- ix. Louis L., b. 1852; d. 1924.
- x. Rufus James, b. 22 Mar. 1855; d. Princess Anne, 7 July 1939; mar. (19 Oct. 1881) Ida P. Long, daughter of Santa Anna and Mary (King) LONG (q.v.), his cousin, b. 1864; d. 1928. Their daughter:
 1. Sarah Dryden, b. 5 Sept. 1883; d. 19 Jan. 1951; mar. her first cousin, Bernard C. Dryden, son of Edward L. Dryden (see No. 25 below).

22 JAMES THOMAS (THOMAS JAMES) DRYDEN⁶ (James⁵ James⁴ Jonathan³ David² David¹), b. 1817/18; d. Som. Co. by 1 Mar. 1893; mar. 1st (Som. 22 Dec. 1840) Sarah Dorsey; 2nd (Som. 21 Feb. 1860) Mary Ann Harris; 3rd (Som. 30 Aug. 1882) Amelia Alice B. Coulbourn, widow of AZARIAH PERRY LANKFORD (317) and daughter of Samuel Coulbourn and his wife, Leah Walston, who was daughter of George and Leah (Adams) Walston; Alice was b. 22 July 1854; d. Marion Station, Md. 21 Nov. 1915. Thomas J. Dryden (the name appears also as James T. in the records) signed his will 25 Apr. 1891, making bequests to sons Alfred Adolphus Dryden (executor), Romey Edward Bowers Dryden, daughter Minnie Frances Brittingham, and to three youngest children, Ira Harris Dryden, Nancy Harris Adelia Dryden, and Thomas Edward Coke Dryden; witnesses were E. D. Long and William S. Long (Som. Wills HHD6:99). The family Bible, owned by Mrs. Nora Dryden Ward of Marion Station, Md., lists sixteen children. One son, Thomas W. Dryden (23 June 1850 - 3 Apr. 1881), was father, by his first wife, Alice Beauchamp, of Walter W. Dryden (d. Washington, D. C. Dec. 1903), who in 1899 was elected a member of the Md. House of Delegates. The youngest son of James T. (Thomas J.) Dryden, by his third marriage:

- i. Thomas Edward Coke Dryden, b. Costen Station, near Pocomoke City, 6 Aug. 1890; d. Marion Station, Md. 14 Nov. 1918; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 22 Feb. 1911) Emily Crosby Argo, daughter of Ira Clarence and Ella Nora (Davis) Argo, b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Nov. 1892; she mar. 2nd Curwin A. Greenawalt, from New Oxford, Pa. Eldest daughter:
 1. Nora, b. Baltimore, Md. 11 Dec. 1911; mar. GEORGE BELL WARD (B66).

23 WILLIAM J. DRYDEN⁶ (James⁵ James⁴ Jonathan³ David² David¹), b. 1820; d. after 1880; mar. (lic. Som. 3 Apr. 1847) Elizabeth Blake, widow of -- Hudson. About 1871 William Dryden settled in Upper Fairmount district of Som. Co., at "Dryden-town," where he and later his sons kept a general store. A son, Isaac, married the step-daughter of his uncle, Thomas J. Dryden.

- i. Isaac Purnell, b. 24 Oct. 1861; d. Westover, Md. 2 Jan. 1912; mar. ADDIE FLORENCE LANKFORD (733)

24 JOSEPH HENRY DRYDEN⁷ (Purnell⁶ James⁵ James⁴ Jonathan³ David² David¹), b. 2 Sept. 1835; d. near Princess Anne, Md. 12 Sept. 1906; mar. (Som. 25 Mar. 1865) Elizabeth Laura Warwick, daughter possibly of William and Mary Warwick, b. 25 Dec. 1845; d. 30 Jan. 1917; both buried Emmanuel Meth. Cem., East Princess Anne. Records are from Bible owned by Mrs. Irene Dryden Boston, Princess Anne. One son:

- i. Samuel Fenwick, b. 29 Sept. 1869; d. 18 Jan. 1943; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 30 Sept. 1891) Emma Blanche Gibbons, daughter of George Burton and Letitia J. (Pruitt) Gibbons, b. 3 Feb. 1868; d. 31 Dec. 1941; bur. Emmanuel Meth. Cem. Two of their daughters successively mar. Charles Boston:
 1. Nellie Blanche, b. 17 Oct. 1895; d. 1 Feb. 1922; mar. CHARLES STEPHEN BOSTON (A24).
 2. Irene Gibbons, b. 16 Sept. 1903; mar. CHARLES STEPHEN BOSTON (A24).

25 EDWARD LONG DRYDEN⁷ (Purnell⁶ James⁵ James⁴ Jonathan³ David² David¹), b. 5 Mar. 1841; d. near Princess Anne, 26 May 1914; mar. 1st (Som. 25 Feb. 1868) Mary M. Gibbons; 2nd (Som. 12 Oct. 1871) Sarah Elizabeth Gibbons, daughter of Burton C. and Elizabeth (Parsons) Gibbons, b. 8 Oct. 1854; d. 15 June 1948. Their son:

- i. Bernard C., b. 1 Dec. 1872; mar. 1st (6 Oct. 1897) Jeanette B. Marriner; 2nd (Som. Co. 19 Jan. 1909) his first cousin, Sarah Dryden, daughter of Rufus J. Dryden (see No. 21 above) and widow of Charles A. Holland (whom she had mar. 30 Dec. 1904), b. 5 Sept. 1883; d. 19 Jan. 1951. Son of Bernard and Sarah (Dryden) Dryden:
1. Orville Goldsborough, b. Princess Anne, Md. 15 Jan. 1922; mar. MARGARET ANNA BOSTON (A68).

FINLEY FAMILY

The following material is based largely on a manuscript prepared in 1940 by Mr. Albert Finley France of Annapolis, Md., a copy of which is in the possession of Mr. F. O. Townes of Danville, Ky., who kindly made his copy available for use here. Among his source references, Mr. France cited The Chart of Descent of the House of Finley from a manuscript at the Society of Genealogists in London, as well as various Scottish church registers, and he expressed appreciation for the assistance of Professor John Finley of the University of Glasgow, Scotland, for his examination of archives and manuscripts in Scotland, England, and Ireland.

The Finley family is traced to kings of ancient Ireland and Scotland, through Macbeth, King of Scotland, though the exact connection is not apparent from the material here. The lineage goes back through tradition to Feareadach or Feredoch, called the Just, 102nd Ardreg, or High Monarch, of Ireland, who is said to have reigned A. D. 14-36, and it has been traced even farther back into legend; Feredoch is traditionally said to be descended from Heremon, a son of Milesius, who, when the world was 2934 years old, set out with four of his bravest sons from Spain and conquered Ireland. (Milesius was thirty-sixth in descent from Adam!)

Feredoch was succeeded in A. D. 36 by his son, Ficcha Fionn (or Fiacha or Feacha) of the White Oxen, who lost his throne to the king of Ulster. By his wife, Eithne, daughter of Imgehal, king of the Picts (in Scotland), Feredoch had a son, Tuathal (the Legitimate), who was reared at the court of his grandfather, Imgehal. In A. D. 76 with a small band Tuathal invaded Ireland, and with the aid of Irish adherents regained his father's throne and reigned until his death, A. D. 106. By Bain, daughter of Scal Balbh, king of Finland, he was father of Feidhlim (known as the Legislator), who after overcoming two other kings, reigned 110-119. Feidhlim's son by his wife, Ugea of Denmark, Con of the Hundred Battles (Conn Citchathoch), after a long reign (138-173) fell at the hands of assassins.

By his second wife, Landabana, daughter of Crimthan, king of Leinster, Conn had a daughter, Scadia, whose husband, Conary II, succeeded Conn (Conary II was a descendant of Carbri Fionn, or Conary the Great, king of Munster). Carbri Riada, son of Conary and Scadia, flourished in the third century; his son, Colla Uaish, king of Tara, became the first ruler in the territory known as the kingdom of Dalriada (the ancient Gaelic kingdom in what is now the northern part of county Antrim). His son, Eochaiah, called the Valiant, ruled as king, as did his son, Erc, about 430. In 470 Erc's three sons, Lorne, Angus, and Fergus, according to tradition, with a strong army crossed over to Scotland and established in Argyllshire the Scottish kingdom of Dalriada (history places the settlement at about 500 A. D.).

Fergus, founder of the line of Scottish kings, said to have reigned 501-506, outlived his brothers, consolidated their former territories, and established himself at the stronghold of Dunstaffnage on the west coast of the Sound of Mull, a place which continued as the residence of Scottish kings for centuries. On a visit to Ireland in 506 Fergus was drowned when his ship wrecked. He was succeeded by his son, Domangart, who died in 508, to be succeeded as king of Scottish Dalriada by his son, Congallus I (508-537), who in turn was succeeded by his brother, Gabhran (537-560), slain in a battle with the Picts. His successor was his nephew (son of Congallus I), Conall Gabhrain or Conall, who reigned until 574, when the armies of his son, King Duncan, were destroyed by the Picts at the battle of Delgin in Kintyre, and their king is also said to have perished.

In 574 Aidan (b. 531; d. 606), son of Gabhran and his wife, Lleian (daughter of King Brycan of South Wales), became king of

Dalriada, traditionally the first Christian king in Scotland, consecrated at Iona by St. Columba on the historic Stone of Destiny. Until this time the Scottish Dalriada appears to have remained dependent upon the Irish kingdom of Dalriada, but King Aidan established his independence. After a long reign, marked by much warfare, Aidan was succeeded in 606 by his son, Eochaiah Buide (Buiahe?), who reigned until 630. By his wife, daughter of Congus, a British king, he had a son, Donald Bric, who succeeded him as king of Dalriada and reigned until 643, to be succeeded by his son, Donart Domangart (656-672).

During the seventh and eighth centuries the kingdom of Dalriada was torn by a feud between the Clan Fergus (the descendants of Gabhran) and the Clan Lorne, who by a revolution in 677 secured the throne. The Fergus line was restored in the person of King Donart's son, Eochaiah Kennmail, who reigned 695-697. His son, Aadh Fionn (748-769) married Ethelbanna, daughter of Cuthrea, king of the West Saxons; their son, Eochaiah, or Eacho IV (769-819), married Urquaia, daughter of Urquis, king of the Picts. Conflict developed over the rights of succession to the Pictish crown; Alpin (son of Eacho IV), called king of the Scots, reigned over Scots and Picts 833-836, dying at the battle of Dundee, 20 July 836. His son, Kenneth McAlpin, brought to an end the long conflicts between the Picts and the Dalriadic kingdom by defeating the last of the Pictish monarchs in 842.

Kenneth I (McAlpin) became first king of Scotland. He was succeeded in 860 by his brother, Donald, who was succeeded in 863 by Kenneth's son, Constantine II, who died in battle with the Danes in 881. By his wife, Nesta, a Welsh princess, Constantine was father of Donald IV (889-900), killed in battle with the Danes. He was succeeded by his cousin, Constantine III, son of Aiah, who was a son of Kenneth I. When in 942 King Constantine resigned the crown to become a monk, Malcolm I, son of Donald IV, succeeded. At Malcolm's death in 954, Indulf, son of the monk King Constantine, reigned jointly with Malcolm's son, Dubh, until 971. Kenneth II, son of Malcolm and brother of Dubh, succeeded in 971, but was murdered by Fenella, wife of a mormaer (high steward) of Angus in 994. Kenneth's successor, Constantine IV, was dethroned and slain by Kenneth IV, son of King Dubh, who in turn was dethroned and slain in 1005 by Malcolm II (b. c.954; d. 25 Nov. 1034), son of Kenneth II. Malcolm II by his wife Aelifu had three daughters, but no sons. The eldest, Bethoc (Beatrice), married (c.1000) Crinan, lay abbot of Dunkeld (d. 1045) and became the mother of Duncan I (c.1001-1040), who succeeded his grandfather as king of Scotland, but was murdered 14 Aug. 1040, according to tradition by Macbeth, his cousin. The second daughter of Malcolm II, Alice, married (c.1007) Sigurd Hlodver-son (Sequara), Earl of Orkney (d. 1014), and became mother of Thorfinn (b. c.1009), who was created Earl of Sutherland. Malcolm's third and youngest daughter, Donada, married Finlay McRuaidhr, mormaer (high steward or hereditary ruler) of Moreb (Moray and Ross), by whom she became mother of Macbeth.

The earliest recorded representative of the Clan Finlay, who was also mormaer of Moray, is Ruaidhre (Rory). His son and successor, Malbridi (Maelbrigdi) was succeeded by another son, Finlay, who in 996 was defeated by Sigurd, earl of Orkney, but Finlay later defeated Sigurd and regained Moray. Finlay was murdered in 1020 by his nephews (sons of Maelbrigdi), i. e. Malcolm (mormaer, d. 1029) and Gilcomgain, who succeeded his brother as mormaer and was murdered in 1032, to be succeeded by his son, Luloch, slain 1057.

Finlay McRuaidhr by his wife Donada, youngest daughter of King Malcolm II, was father of Macbida McFinlay, better known as Macbeth (b. c.1005; d. 1056). About 1032 he married Guoch, widow of his cousin, Gilcomgain, who had been burned to death in his castle with his retainers by order of King Malcolm II. Guoch was daughter of Bodhe (who with his son had been put to death by order of Malcolm), who was son of King Kenneth IV (d. 1005), who had been dethroned and slain by Malcolm II. According to the chronicles Macbeth did not murder King Duncan. He was helping the Picts of the North resist an invasion of the district of Moray by Duncan, who was wounded in the engagement and was carried to Elgin (in the lands of his cousin, Thorfinn), where he died of his wounds. Macbeth established his authority over the entire kingdom and ruled wisely and well. He was defeated and slain in Aberdeenshire 5 Dec. 1056 by the heirs of Duncan I. Since his

8 JAMES FINLEY, son of Andrew and Janet (Hay) Finley, baptized Cupar Angus, 15 Sept. 1530; d. Newburn, Parish of St. Andrews, Balchrystie, Fife, 26 Mar. 1597; mar. (before 1576) Elizabeth Warrender, daughter of William and Christina Warrender. His name appears in various rentals up to 1596; he was dean of the Guild of St. Andrews.

9 JOHN FINLEY, son of James and Elizabeth (Warrender) Finley, baptized St. Andrews Church, Inchervie, Fife, 8 June 1579; d. Inchervie, 6 Oct. 1670; mar. 2nd (3 Oct. 1630) Sarah Craigie (d. 4 Apr. 1669), daughter of John Craigie and his wife, Christina Smyth, daughter of Patrick Smyth and his wife, Katherine, who was daughter of William Cochrane and his wife, Lady Grezel Graham (Burke's History of Commoners, p. 229). Known as John of Fife, he was a portioner of Balchrystie, 1629, inherited land from his brother James.

10 JAMES FINLEY, son of John and Sarah (Craigie) Finley, bapt. St. Andrews, Inchervie, 9 Sept. 1631; d. Inchervie, Fife, 16 Feb. 1681; mar. 1st Barbara Henderson, who d. without issue, 1660; mar. 2nd (10 Sept. 1666) Margaret Mackie, daughter of Alexander and Margaret (Forbes) Mackie. The will of Margaret Mackie Finley was dated June 1672, proved 10 Nov. 1672. On 14 July 1670 James Finley was served as heir to his father John.

11 ALEXANDER FINLEY, son of James and Margaret (Mackie) Finley, bapt. St. Andrew's, Inchervie, Fife, 30 July 1667; d. Dublin, Ireland, 28 Jan. 1736; mar. (10 Jan. 1687) Margaret Jennings, daughter of William and Margaret (Murdock) Jennings and granddaughter of Francis and Margaret (Miller) Jennings, b. County Derry, Ireland, 1668; d. Dublin, 1742. Alexander Finley settled in Dublin by 1687, was listed as a "free man by birth," 1688; he fought in King William's War, 1690; merchant in Dublin, 1691-1706. Letters of administration granted to Margaret Jennings, relict of Alexander Finley, merchant, late of Little Green Street, on 18 Jan. 1720 [1740?] named heirs James, Samuel, John, now in America, and William and Alexander Finley, and Margaret Parnham (Dublin Deed Book 221); James, Samuel, and John Finley gave letters of attorney to their brother Alexander Finley. Children (baptized St. Peter's Church, Dublin):

- i. James, bapt. 4 Dec. **1687**; d. Cumberland Co., Pa. 10 Feb. 1753; mar. Elizabeth **Patterson**; see No. 12 below.
- ii. Samuel, bapt. 10 Oct. **1689**; d. Md., 1751; mar. (20 May 1709) Jean Whyte.
- iii. John, bapt. 23 Aug. **1691**; d. York Co., Pa. 1764; mar. (9 Feb. 1711) Elizabeth **Marie McNeale**.
- iv. William, bapt. 6 Mar. **1694**; d. Ardstraw, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, 1772; mar. Jane.
- v. Alexander, bapt. 10 Mar. **1697**; d. Dublin, 25 Feb. 1774; mar. Elizabeth Patterson, cousin to wife of his brother James.
- vi. Margaret, bapt. 20 May **1697**; d. ?Ireland; mar. (28 Jan. 1716) Thomas Parnham.

12 JAMES FINLEY, son of Alexander and Margaret (Jennings) Finley, bapt. St. Peter's, Dublin, 4 Dec. 1687; d. Cumberland Co., Pa. 10 Feb. 1753; mar. (St. Peter's, Dublin, by the Rev. Dr. King, 10 Jan. 1706) Elizabeth Patterson, daughter of Robert Patterson and his wife, Margaret Fullerton (daughter of William Fullerton of Co. Tyrone, Ireland), bapt. 16 Mar. 1690; d. Franklin Co., Pa. before 1755. James Finley with his brothers Samuel and John and all their families migrated to America on the ship Eagle Wing, landing at New Castle, Del. 22 May 1720. They settled first in the township of Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. (then Chester Co., Pa.), where they became members of the Rock Presbyterian Church, founded 1720; James was an elder in 1733. The names of James and John Finley appear among the 47 signers of a petition by the inhabitants, 5 Nov. 1722, setting forth that the said township of Nottingham had frequently been taxed by the magis-

The defeat of Macbeth was calamitous to his clan, which went "underground" and remained in seclusion for a century and a half. [As a consequence, the direct connections between Macbeth and the later members of the clan are not clear, though Macbeth is reputed to be progenitor of all the descendants of the later clan.] Macbeth's son, Macbeatha McFinley (c1040-1093), Thane of Cromarty, married Bethoca, daughter of Andrew McBrad; their son Rorror Ruari, thane in 1152, was father of Fergus, or Farquhar of Rothumurchus. By his wife, heiress of Invercauld, Aberdeenshire, he was father of Farquhar Shaw or Shaw Dubh (d. 1223), whose fourth son was Fearchar, a chief of the powerful clan known in the Highlands as Clan Fionnloah, or Finlay, a sept of the great confederation Clan Chattan. He was progenitor of the Finleys of Balchrystie, Fife (following):

1 ARCHIBALD, reportedly second son of Fearchar and his wife, the daughter of Patrick MacDonochoah of Lude. He took the name of Finlay and mar. Margaret Robertson, daughter of William Robertson of Lude. He distinguished himself in the battle of Largs, in Ayrshire, 21 Oct. 1263, between King Alexander III of Scotland and King Haco of Norway; he died before 12 Nov. 1337.

2 WILLIAM FINLAY the Forester, son of Archibald; mar. Isobel, daughter of Thomas Dempster, Lord of Mursek, and his wife, niece and coheir of Viscount Forbes. William is mentioned in the Aberdeen charter of the Prior of Rousnot Abbey as a tenant of King Robert I in 1307.

3 ANDREW FINLAY, son of William the Forester; mar. Marjorie McDonald, niece and coheir of John McDonald of Perthshire. A royal charter of 3 Aug. 1366 confirmed a charter of the Prior of Rousnot Abbey, to the effect that Andrew and John, sons of William Finlay the Forester, and Andrew Dempster, uncle of said Andrew and John, portioner of Menmur, Perthshire, have the gift of eight pounds annually as tithes of Menmur to the Prior of Rousnot Abbey. Later King Robert II, in return for Andrew's exercising the office of Sheriff of Perth, granted to Andrew and his heirs certain fees and amercements to be held as their fee hereditary forever. Andrew's children were William, John, Andrew, and Majorie, who mar. John Balberney.

4 JOHN FINLAY, son of Andrew, d. 1456; mar. Eleanora, daughter of John Stewart of Fothergill. In 1406 he became Bishop of Dunblane (23 miles from Perth), in 1425 tutor of James, son of Murdoch, Duke of St. Albans. For his service he became thane of Glentilf, Perthshire. His children were John, Andrew, William, Alexander, Robert, Margaret (mar. John Stewart III).

5 JOHN FINLAY, son of Bishop John Finlay, d. 1461; mar. Mary MacRae. A record at Logyrate, in the court of John, Earl of Atholl, shows that on 29 July 1457 the earl granted to his son John Stewart the thanage of Glentilt, which had been voluntarily resigned by John Finlay, son of John, Bishop of Dunblane. On 9 July 1457 John Finlay, thane of Glentilt, was served as heir to his father John of the lands of Penacriefe in Strathquay, but he evidently sold or transferred this land to his brother Andrew, for John is represented in the rental books of the Cistercian Abbey of Cupar Angus as living in the township of Kethyk, Cupar Grange, Forfar, 1457-1461, having obtained on 10 Oct. 1457 one twelfth portion of the Grange for five years. Mary Finlay, widow, was relict of John Finlay 20 Jan. 1462.

6 JOHN FINLAY, son of John, d. before 1507; mar. Joneta Rogers, daughter of William Rogers, a renter of Cupar Angus, who in 1454 had leased one-twelfth portion of the Grange (d. 1467). John Finlay had in 1463 a sixth portion of Combyryland in Pentacost and figures in various leases up to 1497. His widow in 1507 (9 Mar.) obtained a lease of a portion of lands of Downey, barony of Glenesta.

7 ANDREW FINLEY, son of John and Joneta Finlay, d. Aughenlyth, Forfashire (Forfar?) before 1547; mar. Janet Hay,

trates of Cecil Co., Md., but that they had always from the beginning of the settlement sued and been sued as inhabitants of the County of Chester, Pa. (Minutes of Provincial Council of Pa., III: 213, 231). In 1742 James Finley moved to Lurgan township, Cumberland Co., Pa. He died in Greens township, now Franklin Co. (Orphan's Court Bk. A:417); among the heirs were John and William Finley of Virginia. Children (baptized St. Peter's, Dublin):

- i. John, bapt. 18 Dec. 1706; d. 1773; see 13 below.
- ii. Samuel, bapt. 9 July 1708; d. Cumberland Co., Pa. by 4 Mar. 1772; mar. Margaret Rowland.
- iii. Robert, bapt. 6 Aug. 1710; d. Washington Co., Pa. 1809.
- iv. William, bapt. 6 May 1712; d. Augusta Co., Va. 1789.
- v. Thomas, bapt. 20 Nov. 1714; no record.
- vi. Alexander, bapt. 8 Apr. 1717; no record.
- vii. George, bapt. 28 Nov. 1719; no record.

13 JOHN FINLEY, son of James and Elizabeth (Patterson) Finley, bapt. St. Peters, Dublin, 18 Dec. 1706; d. South River, Augusta Co., Va. 6 Jan. 1773, buried Tinkling Springs Presby. Church graveyard; mar. (Rock Presby. Church, Chester Co., Pa. 10 Mar. 1724) Thankful Doak, daughter of James Doak, b. on the ship bringing her parents and brothers from Northern Ireland to America, named "Thankful" in gratitude for a safe landing after a stormy voyage. With his brother William, John Finley in 1737 moved from Chester Co., Pa. to Augusta Co., Va. They received a grant of land of 3143 acres from Benjamin Burden of N. J. In Dec. 1740 Gov. Blair of Va. patented to John Finley, Sr., 183 acres of land, which Finley in Aug. 1749 conveyed to Alexander Gardner, and took up 297 acres on South River, Beverly Manor, which he sold on 18 Mar. 1765 to his brother William.

In 1742 John Finley was listed a member of Capt. John Smith's company of Augusta Co. militia, served in Capt. William Preston's company in the Sandy Creek expedition, 1756, and French and Indian War, 1757 (Henning's Statutes of Virginia, III:179). He was added to tithables 18 Aug. 1762. He was a leading Elder of Tinkling Springs Presby. Church, whose pastor was Rev. John Craig, a native of Ireland. When Augusta Co., carved out of Orange Co. in 1738, was finally organized, John Finley was one of the justices of the peace who assembled at Staunton 9 Dec. 1745. Children (from family record):

- i. John, b. Chester Co., Pa. 28 Dec. 1724; d. 1791; see No. 14 below.
- ii. Robert, b. Chester Co., 10 May 1726; d. Staunton, Va. 1798; mar. Martha Henderson.
- iii. Margaret, b. 18 June 1728; no record.
- iv. Andrew, b. 6 Oct. 1730; d. 1734.
- v. Thomas, b. 18 Nov. 1734; no record.
- vi. Rose, b. 12 Apr. 1736; d. ?Va.; mar. John Henderson.
- vii. Samuel, b. Va., Mar. 1739; d. (W.)Va. 1797.
- viii. William, bapt. by Rev. John Craig, 18 June 1741.
- ix. Elizabeth, bapt. by Rev. John Craig, 30 Jan. 1743.
- x. James, bapt. by Rev. Craig 8 May 1745; d. Whitley Co., Ky. 1830; mar. Keziah Martin.
- xi. George, bapt. by Rev. John Thompson 4 Jan. 1747; d. Logan Co., Ky. 1812; mar. Jean Lyle.

14 JOHN FINLEY, JR., eldest son of John and Thankful (Doak) Finley, b. Nottingham township, Chester Co., Pa. 28 Dec. 1724; d. Middle River, Augusta Co., Va. between 17 Apr. 1791 (date of will) and 20 Sept. 1791 (date of probate); mar. (24 Apr. 1741, by the Rev. John Craig) Mary Caldwell, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Parks) CALDWELL (q.v.), b. 1725; d. before 1791. On 13 May 1748 John Finley, Jr., bought from George Robinson for £100 892 acres, part of Beverly Manor. In 1755 he was a member of Capt. Thomas Armstrong's company of Augusta Co. militia; in 1757 he served under Capt. William Preston in the French and Indian War. He was commissary of the Washington Co. militia, Sept. 1776 (Va. Papers, I:181), county surveyor in 1759 and again in 1769. He was appointed commissioner to build a meeting house 18 May 1768, was added to tithables 18 Aug. 1762, was appointed executor of will of John Henderson (will 1766), husband of his sister Rose. The fee book of Augusta Co. locates John Finley, Jr., on Middle River near Staunton, 1774. Children (Maxwell's Genealogy of Baptisms in Virginia; baptisms by the Rev. John Craig):

- i. John, b. 1742, bapt. 24 Jan. 1743; d. Lincoln Co., N. C. 1818.
- ii. George, b. 1743, bapt. 30 Jan.; d. 1809; see No. 15 below.

- iii. Jean, bapt. Nov. 1744; mar. John Trimble.
- iv. Robert, bapt. 21 Aug. 1745.
- v. Margaret, b. 2 Nov. 1746, bapt. 21 Dec.; mar. John Shields.
- vi. David, b. 10 Jan. 1748, bapt. 21 Jan.; d. Orange Co., Ind. 1843; mar. (in Va.) Elizabeth Mounts; on fly leaf of old Bible of Jane (Finley) Smith appears the following: Your grandfather was David Finley, born 10 Jan. 1748, who married Elizabeth Mounts. His father was John Finley and he married Mary Caldwell, daughter of Thomas Caldwell and a cousin to Martha Caldwell, who was the Mother of the famous statesman, John C. Calhoun.
- vii. Thomas, b. 1749, bapt. 21 Apr. 1750; d. S. C. 1821.
- viii. Thankful, bapt. 26 Dec. 1752; mar. John McKarter.

15 GEORGE FINLEY, second child of John and Mary (Caldwell) Finley, b. Augusta Co., Va., bapt. 30 Jan. 1743; d. ?Wayne Co., Ky. 21828; mar. 1st (Va. 18 Dec. 1761) Ann Newland, daughter of Isaac Newland; she d. Washington Co., Va. 1782, aged 36, buried Sinking Springs Church graveyard; mar. 2nd (Ky. 29 Jan. 1786) Mary Gaines, daughter of William and Sarah (Strothers) Gaines, b. Va. 1765; d. Lebanon, Tenn. 18 Oct. 1830. He may be the George Finley who was surveyor for Washington Co., Va. in 1764, but on 17 Nov. 1767 for 5 shillings he purchased from (his parents?) John Finley, Jr. and his wife Mary 176 acres in Augusta Co. He served under Capt. Andrew Lewis in the expedition against the Shawnee Chief Cornstalk (Mrs. Foffenbargar's History of Point Pleasant). In 1768 he moved to Washington Co., Va. and patented 350 acres on the North Fork of the Holston (Deed Bk. 1:305). In 1777 he was commissary to Washington Co. militia. He may be the George Finley who on 20 May 1779 was commissioned by the governor as Lt. and served in that capacity in the Battle of King's Mountain, 7 Oct. 1780 (Summers' South West Virginia, pp. 302, 859). In 1782 he was an elder in the Sinking Springs Presby. Church. He may be the George Finley who served (28 Oct. 1782 - 25 Nov. 1782) in Capt. James Davis' Company under General George Rogers Clark in an expedition against the Shawnees (Illinois Papers in Va. State Library). He evidently moved to Kentucky in 1785, but there is some doubt that he is the George Finley who was granted (1785) 1000 acres in Fayette Co., (1787) 400 acres in Jefferson Co., and (1786) 200 acres in Nelson Co. and 323 acres on Glen's Creek in Woodford Co. On 4 Mar. 1809 he was in Wayne Co., when he conveyed to William Gaines of Mercer Co. for the love and affection "I have for my wife, Mary Finley," in trust for use of said Mary Finley and her heirs, land, stock, furniture, etc. (Deed Book 7:229). Children (first three by first marriage, others by second marriage):

- i. Isaac, b. Bobston, Washington Co., Va. 22 Sept. 1762; d. 1826; see No. 16 below.
- ii. John, b. 14 Apr. 1764; d. Cannon Co., Tenn. 1846.
- iii. George, b. 13 May 1765; d. Cynthiana, Ky. 1819.
- iv. Obadiah Gaines, b. 24 May 1787; d. 22 Mar. 1870.
- v. Sarah, b. 12 Jan. 1799; d. 7 Feb. 1877.
- vi. Ann, b. 24 May 1801; d. 13 Aug. 1857.
- vii. Kittie Bruce, b. 20 May 1803; d. 14 Jan. 1882.
- viii. Mary, b. 26 Aug. 1804; d. young.
- ix. Lucinda, b. Apr. 1806.

16 ISAAC FINLEY, eldest son of George and Ann (Newland) Finley, b. Bobston, Washington Co., Va. 22 Sept. 1762; d. Jefferson Co., Ky. 1826; mar. (Va. 10 June 1780) Sarah Henry, b. 1764; d. 1820. He received a grant of 400 acres in Jefferson Co., surveyed 20 May 1786 (Ky. Land Grants, Bk. A:78). (Marriage records below are from History of Jefferson Co., Vols. I-II, marriages 15 Feb. 1784 - 28 June 1826). Children:

- i. Sarah, b. Va. c1781; mar. (Jefferson Co., Ky. 2 June 1798) Daniel David Ferry.
- ii. Nelly, b. Va. 22 July 1783; mar. (Jeff. Co. 10 Dec. 1808) Delaney Washburn.
- iii. George, b. Va. 18 Nov. 1784.
- iv. Ann, b. Ky. 14 June 1786; d. Rosebud, Mo. 9 Apr. 1861; mar. (Jeff. Co. 5 Oct. 1805) JAMES BOSTON (69).
- v. John, b. Ky. 18 May 1787; d. 1884, according to Boston family tradition.

17 THOMAS FINLEY, son of John (14 above) and Mary (Caldwell) Finley, b. Augusta Co., Va. 1749, bapt. 21 Apr. 1750; d.

Abbeville, S. C. 1821; mar. (N. C. 1769) Elizabeth Austin, daughter of William and Mary (Glenn) Austin, d. before 1821. Early in life Thomas Finley settled in Mecklenburg Co., N. C., enlisted 7 June 1766 in Capt. Adam Alexander's company of N. C. militia (N. C. State Records, XII:396). Later in life he moved to Abbeville, and purchased (16 Feb. 1800) from William Caldwell 200 acres on Caldwell Creek. Children:

- i. John, b. 1769; d. Hardin Co., Ky. 1837.
- ii. Howard, b. N. C. 1767; d. Hopkins Co., Ky. 1840.
- iii. Austin, b. 1772; no record.
- iv. William, b. 1774; remained in S. C.

18 HOWARD FINLEY, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Austin) Finley, b. N. C. 1767; d. Hopkins Co., Ky. 1840; mar. (N. C. Betsey Helm, daughter of Thomas and Jean (Pope) Helm. On 5 Aug. 1821 Howard Finley, in Hopkins Co., Ky., appointed loving brother William Finley of Abbeville, S. C., as attorney to settle estate of Thomas Finley, deceased. Children were William, James, and Thomas Helm (see No. 19 below).

19 THOMAS HELM FINLEY, son of Howard and Betsey (Helm) Finley, b. [c1810]; d. Hopkins Co., Ky. 1890; mar. (1837) Maria Malin, daughter of John Malin. Children:

- i. Richard Newport, b. 1838; killed in Civil War.
- ii. James William, b. 1840; d. 1934; see No. 20 below.
- iii. Betty, b. 1842; d. 1939; mar. James Laffoon.
- iv. John Howard, b. 1844; d. 1935.
- v. George Allen, b. 1848; d. 1937.
- vi. Dr. Thomas Randolph, b. 2 Aug. 1850.

20 JAMES WILLIAM FINLEY, son of Thomas H. and Maria (Malin) Finley, b. 1840; d. 1934; mar. (1870) Cassandra Leech. Their son:

- i. Thomas E., b. 10 Sept. 1872; mar. (20 Dec. 1899) Ella Campbell, of Morganfield, Ky. Children:
 1. Thomas E., Jr., b. 16 Oct. 1904.
 2. James Campbell, b. 26 July 1906.
 3. Gordon Bennett, b. 26 July 1908; mar. (17 June 1939) PAULINE EARL TOWNES (1864).

FLEMING FAMILY OF SOMERSET COUNTY

The Fleming family came into Somerset Co., Md., by 1688, and it may be descended from the Patrick Fleming who was transported into Northampton Co., Va., in 1652 by Anthony Hopkins (Greer, p. 115). It was probably the same Patrick Fleming who in 1665 was transported into Somerset Co. by James Barnabee, whose will he witnessed 26 Jan. 1665/66. Patrick Flemman (Fleming) was an early attorney in the colony (Torrence, p. 290). It may have been the same Patrick Fleming or his son who, with Ellis Fleming, in 1714 witnessed the will of George Day. Lodowick Fleming may have been a son of Patrick, although no evidence has been found. Descendants of Lodowick Fleming have claimed descent from Pocahontas, but all evidence indicates that the claim is totally unwarranted. A great-great-granddaughter of Pocahontas, Mary Bolling (b. 1711), married (c1730) Col. John Fleming (d. 1766), and had sons John and William Fleming, but these cannot be identified with any of the Flemings in Somerset Co. The compiler is indebted to Mrs. Anne G. Greene of Philadelphia for assistance in preparing this account.

HENRY HALL, b. c1640; d. Som. Co. by 7 June 1709. In 1675 Henry Hall patented "Middleton," in 1678 "Headly Hill," both in what is now Worc. Co. At a meeting of the Som. Co. Court 8 Nov. 1692, Henry Hall from Mattapony (in the extreme southeast section of Som. Co., now Worc. Co.) was among those appointed by the Court to assist the justices in laying out and dividing the county into parishes (Torrence, p. 153). In his will, signed 27 Oct. 1708, Henry Hall named sons Henry and John, "beloved daughter" Mary MILBOURNE, grandchildren Hannah (of son John Hall), Thomas and Grace MILBOURNE, and he bequeathed to "beloved son-in-law" Ralph MILBOURNE (see below) "Hedly Hill," 300 acres on the east side of Pocomoke River in Mattapony Hundred. Witnesses included John Collings (who failed to appear at probate) and Mary Collings (Som. Wills EB5:160).

RALPH MILBOURNE, SR., b. c1660; d. Som. Co. by 21 Dec. 1721; mar. (c1685) Mary Hall, daughter of Henry HALL (above). Milbourne was among the signers of the "Address of the Inhabitants of the County of Somerset Nov. 28, 1689" pledging loyalty to King and Queen and Protestant faith (Torrence, p. 349). In 1701 he patented "Price's Grove" in Som. Co. In his will, signed 5 July 1721, he bequeathed to eldest son Ralph "land he now lives on"; to son Joshua, the shallop and "Pryces Grove"; to son Thomas, 300 acres; to sons John and Caleb, 300 acres called "Hedly-hill," Caleb to receive the dwelling plantation after decease of wife Mary; to two youngest sons, the remaining part of "Pryces Grove," both to remain with their mother until 21; to daughter Grace FLEMING (see No. 2 below) one silver cup marked RM. Witnesses were Thomas Nairne, Jr., Thomas Davis, and William Cox (Som. Wills EB9:82).

1 LODOWICK FLEMING,¹ possibly son of Patrick Fleming, b. c1655; d. Som. Co. 1706/11; mar. Elizabeth. On 9 Oct. 1688 Lodowick Flemene, planter, purchased from Henry and Lydia Hudson 100 acres, "Hudson's Purchase," adjacent Richard Webb, which Lodowick Flemene and wife Elizabeth on 9 June 1701 sold to Robert Wroth, schoolmaster (Som. Deeds 7:61, 656). On 1 Aug. 1706 Lodowick secured a grant of 300 acres, "Killglass," originally surveyed for John Wright as "Buckingham." By a deed of 8 Aug. 1711 John Flemene (Fleming), son and heir to Lodowick (lately deceased), was possessed of "Killglass," which he and his wife Grace conveyed to Lodowick Fleming (Jr.); in return, Elizabeth Fleming, widow of Lodowick, relinquished to John the "plantation on which the said John now lives" and also the land whereon the said plantation is, being a parcel of land containing 300 acres called "Venture," which Lodowick had bought from Col. William Whittington (Som. Deeds 10:666). Sons:

- i. John, b. c1685; d. Worc. Co. 7 Mar. 1752; see No. 2 below.
- ii. Lodowick, b. c1687; d. Som. Co. by 5 July 1728; in 1720/21 he witnessed the will of Thomas Collins, and on 8 Mar. 1720/21 he stood security for Tom Collins. He made his will 20 Jan. 1727/28, leaving to daughter Leviner 300 acres, plantation "Killglass," 250 acres "Sand Down" on Pocomoke River; if she should die without heirs, wife Massey should receive entire estate, of which "Killglass" should then pass to kinsman Lodowick Walles [Wallace?] and "Sand Down" to kinsman Lodowick Waring; overseer to be Thomas Wallace. The Rev. Mr. Stevenson was bequeathed a horse (Ann. Wills 19:462).

2 JOHN FLEMING² (Lodowick¹), b. c1685; d. Worc. Co. 7 Mar. 1752 (Coventry); mar. (by 8 Aug. 1711) Grace Milbourne, daughter of Ralph and Mary (Hall) MILBOURNE (see above), b. 1708; d. Worc. Co. 7 Apr. 1753 (Coventry). In his will, signed 25 Apr. 1751 (prob. 10 Apr. 1752) John Fleming, planter, bequeathed to son William "all my lands in Somerset Co.," also a negro and all wearing apparel; to son John, tracts "Addition to Venture" (250 acres) and the plantation "on which he now lives," also negro Simon; to son Joshua, part of "Addition to Venture," including "my now dwelling plantation," also "Neighbors Goodwill" and negro Tobey. He also named daughters Mary, wife of John McCuddy, Sarah wife of David Hopkins, Grace, wife of Stephen Handy, and wife Grace Fleming. Among the witnesses were Angelo and Rachel Atkinson (Worc. Wills JW2:102). His widow Grace Fleming made her will 5 Feb. 1753 (prob. 20 Apr. 1753), naming two granddaughters Sarah and Grace McCuddy and sons Joshua and John Fleming (Worc. Wills JW2:122). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Mary, b. c1711; mar. John McCuddy; to Woodford Co., Ky.
- ii. William, b. c1713; d. by 8 Feb. 1803; see No. 3 below.
- iii. Sarah, b. c1715; mar. David Hopkins.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. c1717; mar. (1735) Patrick Allison.
- v. Grace, b. c1719; mar. 1st James Dashiell; 2nd Stephen Handy; 3rd John Selby.
- vi. John, b. c1722; d. by 7 June 1806; see No. 4 below.
- vii. Joshua, b. c1725; d. by 17 June 1763; see No. 5 below.

3 WILLIAM FLEMING³ (John² Lodowick¹), b. c1713; d. Som. Co. by 8 Feb. 1803; mar. 1st (Coventry, 26 Oct. 1752) Jean (Jane) Handy, widow of William Handy (d. 1751). b. c1725; d. c1761; 2nd (c1763) Sarah Long, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (ADAMS) LONG (p. 412, No. 3), widow of Jeffrey Long, b. c1725; d. c1797. On 24 June 1766 Wil-

liam Fleming and wife Sarah (executrix of Jeffrey Long), were asked why they had given no account of Jeffrey Long's estate (Som. Accts. 54:83). In a 6 Jan. 1792 deposition William gave his age as 78 (Som. Jud. 1791/4:92). In his will, signed 14 Dec. 1798, he made bequests to sons William ("all my lands"), John; to grandson William, son of John; to daughter Mary. In a codicil 9 Sept. 1800, grandson William now dead, he transferred his bequest to granddaughter Sarah Long Fleming, of John. In addition to two daughters who d. young (Betty, b. 10 Feb. 1756; Sarah, b. 20 Nov. 1759) he had children, youngest son by second marriage (bapt. Coventry):

- i. John, b. 11 Aug. 1753; d. 1841; mar. Asenath Long.
- ii. Mary, b. c1762; d. by 21 Feb. 1815 (Som. Wills EB23:223).
- iii. William, b. c1765; d. by 2 Sept. 1828; see No. 6 below.

4 JOHN FLEMING³ (John² Lodowick¹), b. 1722; d. Worc. Co. by 7 June 1806; mar. (c1744) Sarah Cox, daughter of William and Mary (DAVIS) COX (see DAVIS, p. 376), b. c1726. In a deposition of 10 Aug. 1789 John Fleming gave his age as 67 years (Worc. Deeds N:5). In his will, signed 23 July 1796, he bequeathed to son William "my manor plantation where I now dwell"; to son Joshua, the remaining land, also negro George, a horse Dragon, part of the pewter and pot iron; to daughter Grace Williams, negro Phillis; he also named the other daughters below and provided that three negroes be freed (Worc. Wills MH4:1). Children (born Worc. Co., bapt. Coventry):

- i. Grace, b. 10 Sept. 1745; d. c1807?; mar. James WILLIAMS (q. v.).
- ii. William, b. 4 Jan. 1748.
- iii. Mary, b. 27 Apr. 1750; mar. Solomon Townsend.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 9 Oct. 1752; d. by 1796.
- v. Sarah, b. 16 July 1755; mar. John Selby.
- vi. Leah, b. 24 Sept. 1747; mar. Teague Riffin.
- vii. Priscilla, b. 29 July 1760; mar. (1787) John Cottingham.
- viii. Anna, b. 21 May 1763; single in 1796.
- ix. Joshua, b. c1766; d. by 12 Nov. 1822; see No. 7 below.

5 JOSHUA FLEMING³ (John² Lodowick¹), b. c1725; d. Worc. Co. by 17 June 1763 (bond); mar. (Coventry, 29 Jan. 1753) Rachel Atkinson, daughter of Angelo and Rachel (LAWS) ATKINSON (p. 364, No. 2), b. c1733; d. Worc. Co. by 3 June 1808; she mar. 2nd (by 25 May 1764) Isaac Bozman Schoolfield, who d. by 1 July 1788. By an inventory of Joshua's estate 25 Aug. 1763 money was due from Lazarus Boston; among greatest creditors was Angelo Atkinson, Sr.; nearest of kin were John and William Flemming; on 25 May 1764 executors were Isaac Bozman Schoolfield and his wife Rachel (late Flemming) (Worc. Inv. 85:136). On 8 Aug. 1767

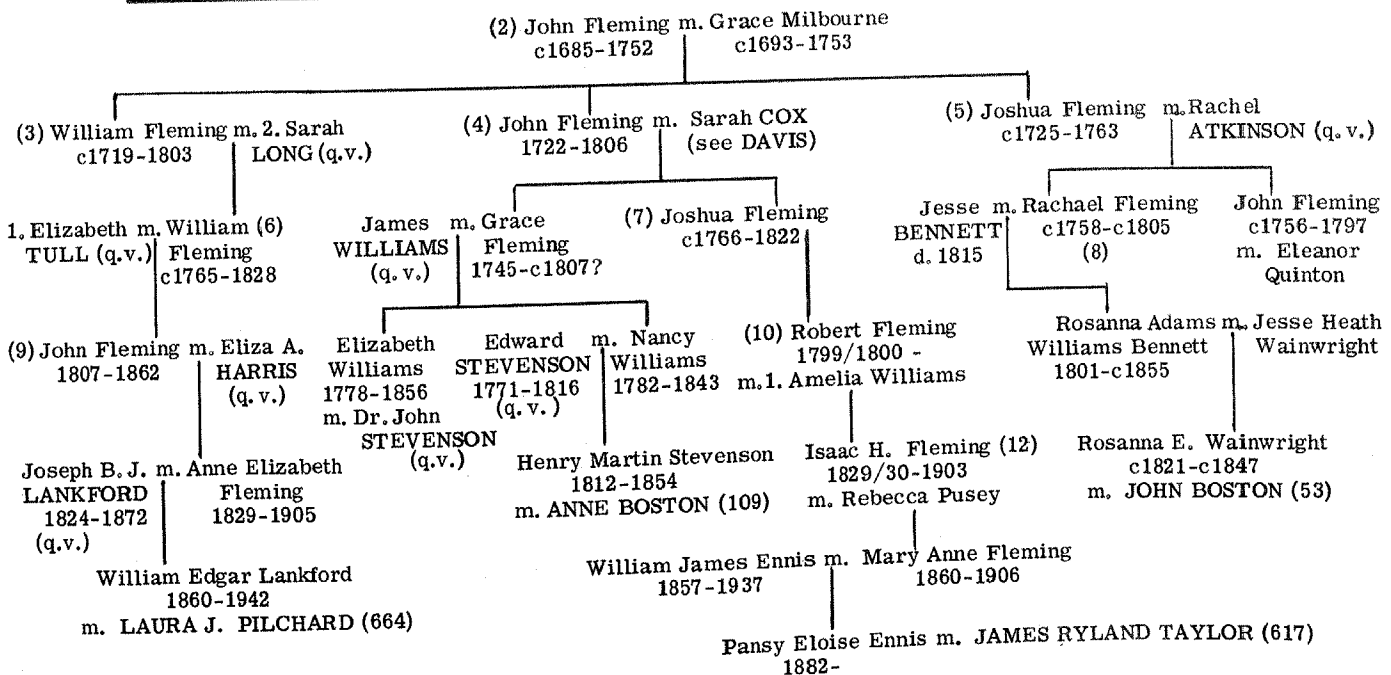
"this accountant Rachel [Schoolfield] being the widow of the deceased: submitted an account; balance was due Joshua's children: Grace, John, Rachel (Worc. Accts. 58:73-75). Isaac B. Schoolfield, in his will, signed 13 Jan. 1780, made bequests to his wife Rachel (Som. Wills EB1:307), who in her will, signed 23 Jan. 1808, named daughter Grace, granddaughters Nancy Dennis (wife of Wheatley Dennis), and Priscilla, Polly, and Rosey Bennett, and Molly Handy; James Dennis, son of granddaughter Nancy Dennis; grandsons James Fleming, Henry and William Bennett, and William Selby. A witness was John Atkinson (Worc. Wills MH4:114). Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Grace, b. c1754; mar. John Selby.
- ii. John, b. c1756; d. Worc. Co. by 18 Apr. 1797; mar. (Coventry, 16 Apr. 1780) Eleanor (Nelly) Quinton, who mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 1799) William Warwick. In his will, signed 14 Mar. 1797, John Fleming, Jr., named wife Eleanor (executor), two sons Joshua and James (minors), "cozen" Joshua Fleming; witnesses included John Williams, Joshua and William Fleming (Worc. Wills JW18:303). It was this latter Joshua Fleming, Jr., born 18 Jan. 1781 (Coventry), "of lawful age, son of John Fleming," who testified 7 Jan. 1806 at the probate of his uncle John Fleming's will (No. 4 above) that the signature was that of his father.
- iii. Rachel, b. c1758; d. c1805; mar. Jesse Bennett; see No. 8 below.

6 WILLIAM FLEMING, JR.⁴ (William³ John² Lodowick¹), b. Som. Co. c1765; d. Som. Co. by 2 Sept. 1828; mar. 1st (lic. Som. Co. 3 Apr. 1803) Elizabeth Tull, daughter of Thomas and Leah TULL (p. 434, No. 8), b. c1778; d. before 1811; mar. 2nd (Som. Co. 7 Dec. 1813) his wife's sister, Sarah Tull. In 1811 Thomas Tull named his two Fleming grandchildren. A notice in the Princess Anne Herald 2 Sept. 1828 announces a sheriff's sale of land, "Brother's Agreement," 80 acres, from the estate of William Fleming (George Handy, executor). Children, by first marriage:

- i. Sarah Ann, b. c1804.
- ii. John S., b. 1807; d. by 3 Sept. 1862; see No. 9 below.

7 JOSHUA FLEMING, SR.⁴ (John³ John² Lodowick¹), b. Worc. Co. c1766; d. Worc. Co. by 12 Nov. 1822 (bond). According to the Worc. Co. census of 1800 and 1810 the household of Joshua Fleming, Sr., consisted of 1 female, b. 1784/94, 1 female and 2 males, b. 1794/1800, 2 females and 1 male, b. 1800/10. In 1822, on the bond for his estate, Gustavus A. White was executor, with Isaac Porter and Littleton White as securities. Although more evidence is needed, Joshua was probably father of:



i. Robert, b. 1799/1800; see No. 10 below.

8 RACHEL FLEMING⁴ (Joshua³ John² Lodowick¹), b. c1758; d. Worc. Co. c1805; mar. (c1780) Jesse BENNETT, b. c1750; d. Worc. Co. by 4 Aug. 1815. In his will, signed 17 Aug. 1813, Jesse Bennett bequeathed to son Henry 180 acres lately bought of Ralph Milbourn, the land to go after Henry's death to his son, Edwin Jesse Henry Bennett; to son William, "Patrick Hill," 125 acres; to daughter Nancy Fleming Dennis, house and part of lot 3 in Snow Hill, also land bought of Herman Cowley, "Littleworth," 100 acres; to daughter Mary Truitt, land bought of Moses Claywell, "Dunen House else Sandy Hill," 145 acres; to daughter Rosanna Adams Williams Bennett, land "Simpleton," 118 acres bought of Charles Bishop. Son-in-law Wheatley Dennis was to be guardian to two youngest children, William and Rosanna. Children in order of age were: Nancy, Henry, Mary, William, Rosanna (Worc. Wills MH10:116).

- i. Nancy, b. c1782; mar. (Worc. Co. 1802) Wheatley Dennis.
- ii. Henry, b. c1784; mar. (Worc. Co. 1809) Priscilla Houston.
- iii. Mary (Polly), b. c1788; mar. (Worc. 1811) Robert Truitt.
- iv. William, b. c1798.
- v. Rosanna Adams Williams, b. 1800/01; d. Princess Anne Md. c1855; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. Co. 30 June 1817) Jesse Heath WAINWRIGHT; 2nd James BRITTINGHAM (d. 1857). On 29 May 1820 Jesse H. Wainwright and Rosanna his wife of Som. Co. sold "Simpleton," 118 acres, for \$1836, land which Jesse Bennet "by his will devised... to his daughter, Rosanna Adams Williams Bennett" (Worc. Deeds AL:105). A daughter of Jesse and Rosanna Wainwright:
 1. Rosanna E. Wainwright, b. c1821; d. c1847; mar. (Worc. Co. 6 Feb. 1839) JOHN BOSTON (53).

9 JOHN S. FLEMING⁵ (William⁴ William³ John² Lodowick¹), b. Som. Co. 1807; d. Som. Co. by 3 Sept. 1862; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 12 Feb. 1826) Eliza Ann Harris, daughter of Isaac and Sally (Tull) HARRIS (q. v.), b. 13 Aug. 1803. In the 1850 Som. Co. census this family is #2 in Brinkley's District; children: Margaret Matilda, b. 30 Oct. 1830, mar. Roland Beavans; Mary Grace, b. 1833/34, mar. Ben Bailey; William A., b. 1840, d. in Pa.; and two children by John's second marriage with Elizabeth ? : Ann E., b. 1846/47, mar. Edward Taylor; Eleanor, b. 1848/49, mar. --- Chesser. Eldest daughter by first marriage with Eliza A. Harris:

- i. Anne Elizabeth, b. 27 Mar. 1829; d. Pocomoque, Md. 24 Nov. 1905; mar. (? 1848) Joseph B. J. LANKFORD (q. v.). Son:
 1. William Edgar Lankford, b. 11 Aug. 1860; d. 13 Feb. 1942; mar. LAURA JANE PILCHARD (664).

10 ROBERT FLEMING⁵ (Joshua⁴ John³ John² Lodowick¹), b. Worc. Co. 1799/1800; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. Co. 29 Dec. 1818) Amelia Williams; 2nd (Worc. 8 Mar. 1842) Sally Truitt, b. 1810/11. The family was listed in the 4th Election Dist. of Worc. Co. in 1850, with the following children:

- i. Sarah A., b. 1825/26.
- ii. Isaac H., b. 1825/26; d. 7 Feb. 1903; mar. (lic. Worc. 26 Jan. 1853) Rebecca Pusey, who d. 17 July 1881; family in Atkinson's District, 1880 Worc. Co. census; specific dates from Bible of Mrs. Sanford G. Johnson, formerly of Salisbury, Md.
 1. Amelia, b. c1854; mar. (1875) George W. McDaniel.
 2. Francis J., b. c1856/7; mar. (1881) Gertrude J. Ennis.
 3. Archelaus J., b. 1858/9; mar. (1883) Sarah E. Powell.
 4. Mary Ann, b. 14 Aug. 1860; d. 20 Sept. 1806; mar. William James ENNIS, son of Covington E. Ennis (1813/14 - July 1889) and wife, Eleanor P. Richardson (1810/20 - 3 Oct. 1894), who were mar. (lic. Worc. 15 Jan. 1838); William was b. 17 July 1857; d. 23 Aug. 1937; their children:
 - a. Pansy Eloise, b. 11 Dec. 1882; mar. (1903) JAMES RYLAND TAYLOR (617).
 - b. Lloyd W., b. 24 Jan. 1888.
5. Matilda Alice, b. 22 Apr. 1863.
6. Rebecca Emily, b. Oct. 1866; mar. (1884) Purnell Alfred Ellis.
7. Isaac Wesley, b. 1869/70; d. 28 Dec. 1888.
- iii. Aralanta, b. 1844/45.
- iv. Emily E., b. 1846/47; mar. (1874) William S. Riley.
- v. John S., b. Apr. 1850.

FURNISS FAMILY OF SOMERSET COUNTY

William Furniss was among the earliest settlers of Somerset Co., Md., but his origins are unknown. He took up land at Manokin. The name appears in the records as Furnis, Furnes, Furnace, Furnish.

1 WILLIAM FURNISS¹, b. c1635; d. Som. Co. Aug. 1685; mar. Olive, who mar. 2nd John Strawbridge (see WILLIAMS family). William Furnis and wife Olive were proved actual settlers 12 Aug. 1662. He was granted a patent 12 Mar. 1663/64 to 300 acres, "Furnisses Choice," and he subsequently patented numerous other tracts: 1668, "The Locust Ridge," "London's Gift," "Furnis's Adventure," and "London's Advisement"; 1672, "Chance"; 1677, "Amitee"; 1681, "The Fair Springs" and "Norfolk"; 1683, "Costin's Trouble" and 1685, "Hopewell." He was a member of the first Jury of Inquest for Som. Co. 27 Nov. 1666, and he was constable for Manokin Hundred, 10 Apr. 1668. On 27 Aug. 1685 John King and Andrew Whittington were appointed to appraise the estate of William Furnace (Ann. Inv. & Accts. 8:423). Children:

- i. Comfort, b. 29 Dec. 1663; d. by 17 Nov. 1736; mar. 1st Stephen C. Costen; 2nd Peter Benton; see No. 2 below.
- ii. Sarah, b. 20 Dec. 1665; mar. (Som. Co. 6 Feb. 1683/84) John Bennett.
- iii. William, b. 20 July 1668; d. Som. Co. as a youth.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 2 Apr. 1672.
- v. James, b. 11 Feb. 1678/9; d. 16 Feb. 1708/9; see No. 3 below.
- vi. Rosannah, b. Jan. 1680.
- vii. Priscilla, b. 9 Apr. 1683.
- viii. Katherine.

2 COMFORT FURNISS² (William¹), b. 29 Dec. 1663; d. Som. Co. by 17 Nov. 1736; mar. 1st Stephen C. COSTEN, b. c1660; d. Som. Co. by 19 Mar. 1696/97; she mar. 2nd Peter BENTON, son of Joseph and brother of the wife of Richard BOSTON (5); he d. Som. Co. 1729. Stephen Costen signed his will 1 Jan. 1696/97, leaving "Bear Point" to daughters Elizabeth and Ester and son Isaac; "Costen's Trouble" to sons Isaac and Stephen; "Tenton" on the north side of St. Martin's River to son Mathias; sons to be of age at 21. He also named cousins Stephen and Mary Deare (O'Deare), daughter Amy, sister Priscilla (Ann. Wills 7:262). Peter Benton in his will, signed 3 Mar. 1728/29, left all land to Benton and Mathias Costen, his wife's grandsons (Som. Wills EB9:127). Comfort Benton in her will, signed 25 June 1735, made bequests to daughters Elizabeth Townsend, Esther Tull, Amy Costen, son Isaac Costen and (by name) her grandchildren, children of Stephen and Isaac Costen; and to Stephen, son of John Tull (Som. Wills EB9:187). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Elizabeth, b. 22 Nov. 1680; mar. --- Townsend.
- ii. Mathias, b. 17 Oct. 1683; d. 1716.
- iii. Esther, b. 5 Oct. 1685; mar. John TULL (p. 432, No. 3).
- iv. Stephen, b. 10 Feb. 1687/88; d. before 1734.
- v. Isaac, b. 8 May 1689; d. at Pocomoque, 12 Nov. 1692.
- vi. Amy.
- vii. Ann, b. at Perrahawkin, 25 June 1693; d. young.
- viii. Isaac, b. c1695; d. 1743.

3 JAMES FURNISS² (William¹), b. 11 Feb. 1678/79; d. Som. Co. 16 Feb. 1708/9; mar. Judith, who was administrator of his estate. An inventory was filed 12 Sept. 1709 and an account 19 Sept. 1710; after the widow's part, £23.17.3, the estate was divided into four parts, each £11.19.11, presumably for children, unnamed (Ann. Inv. & Accts. 32A:88). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Elizabeth, b. 29 Aug. 1699.
- ii. Comfort, b. 22 Dec. 1701.
- iii. William, b. c1706; d. Som. Co. by 12 Feb. 1732/33. On 29 Nov. 1729 William Furniss, "son and heir of James Furniss lately deceased who was the son and heir of William Furniss the Elder" of Som. Co., sold to Solomon Long 100 acres "Amity" (Som. Deeds 17:209).
- iv. James, b. c1708; d. by 13 Jan. 1767; see No. 4 below.

4 JAMES FURNISS³ (James² William¹), b. Som. Co. c1708; d. Som. Co. by 13 Jan. 1767; mar. Sarah---. In his will, signed 4 Dec. 1768, he confirmed the gift "heretofore given" to son Wil-

liam Furnace, "all creatures that are of his mark," and he bequeathed to him "all the land of the dwelling plantation whereon I now live"; William was to make over to his brother George (at age 21) "Something Worth" and "Wolfs Den." He also named sons Jonathan and James, daughters Sarah and Judith Furnace and Elizabeth Cordrey. Witnesses were Isaiah and Aaron Tilghman, Jesse King (Som. Wills EB4:122). Children (born Som. Co., Md.):

- i. Elizabeth, b. c1735; mar. (1752) Abraham Cordrey.
- ii. William, ["Jr."], b. c1737; d. Som. Co. Dec. 1774; mar. Sarah WILLIAMS, who mar. 2nd (1778) JOSHUA BOSTON (37). In his will Furniss named as guardians of his children his brother George Furniss and brother-in-law James Williams (Som. Wills EB5:56). Children:
 1. John Strawbridge, b. c1770; d. 1796; no children.
 2. Josiah, b. 13 July 1772; d. 20 Aug. 1856; bur. St. Stephens, Upper Fairmount.
3. Mary, b. c1774; mar. Levi Stevens.
- iii. Sarah, b. c1739; mar. Joseph SMITH; see No. 5 below.
- iv. James, b. c1743.
- v. George, b. c1747.
- vi. Jonathan, b. c1749; d. Worc. Co. by 28 Mar. 1775; in his will, signed 15 Dec. 1774, he made bequests to sister Sarah Smith, cousin James Furniss, brother George Furniss (Worc. Wills JW4:289).
- vii. Judith, b. c1749; d. Som. Co. by 13 Dec. 1774; in her will, signed 3 Dec. 1774, she named brother George Furniss, brother William's daughter Mary, sister Sarah Smith's children, including her daughter Nelly (Som. Wills EB5:55).

5 SARAH FURNISS⁴ (James³ James² William¹), b. Som. Co. c1739; mar. (c1757) Joseph SMITH, son of John, b. c1735; d. Worc. Co. by 20 Dec. 1773. Joseph was bequeathed a shilling in the will of his father, John Smith, who d. by 10 Dec. 1772 (Worc. Wills JW4:130). In his will, signed 20 June 1773, Joseph Smith made bequests to daughters Nelly, Molly, and Sarah (Worc. Wills JW4:211). One daughter:

- i. Sarah, b. c1760; mar. (Coventry, 15 Nov. 1780) John E. SCOTT (q.v.).

GILLIS - MANLOVE - DENWOOD FAMILIES

The first Levin Denwood was in Northampton Co., Va., as early as 1637; his son Levin was in Somerset Co., Md. in 1665, returned to Accomack Co., Va., then permanently settled on Great Monie Creek in Somerset Co. in 1670. Mark Manlove was in Northampton Co. as early as 1659 and settled in the Pocomoke section (later Somerset Co.) in 1664. Thomas Gillis, Manlove's son-in-law, settled in the Manokin section of Somerset Co., Sept. 1665. The compiler is indebted to Mrs. Frank O. Bowman of Carmel, Calif., for her original research on this line, but evidence has not been found for some of the dates.

1 MARK MANLOVE, b. c1610; d. Som. Co. by Nov. 1666; mar. 1st Hannah; 2nd Elizabeth, who mar. 2nd (26 Nov. 1666/67) William Greene. Manlove was in Northampton Co., Va., in Apr. 1659 and Feb. 1661/62. As of 20 Feb. 1665 he was entitled to 300 acres for transporting into Md. George, Christopher, Hannah, Perce, and Thomas Manlove and Ann Williams, and more land (24 Sept. 1665) for transporting Thomas and Mary Gille [Gillis] and others (Torrence, p. 476). He patented "Manlove's Lot" on the north side of Pocomoke River, and on 20 Jan. 1665/66 "Pimmore," 300 acres. In his will, signed 14 Sept. 1660 (prob. 31 Jan. 1666/67) he mentioned, among others, son-in-law Richard Hackworth (Ackworth) and grandson Richard Hackworth, and daughters Mary Manlove and Hannah Gilley [sic], naming wife Elizabeth executor, and he left to the "children that I have lawfully begotten of her" 500 acres lying on the north side of Pocomoke River (Som. Wills EB5:105). A tentative reconstruction of his family would indicate these children: by first marriage: (1) John, b. c1639, mar. 1st Ann (d. 1670/71), 2nd (1672) Elizabeth Lee; (2) Abia, b. c1641, mar. John Parramore; (3) Ann, b. c1645, mar. (c1663) Richard Ackworth; (4) Thomas, b. c1647, mar. (30 July 1667) Jane Delemas; (5) Hannah, b. c1649, mar. (25 June 1667) John Marrett; (6) Mark, b. c1651, mar. (4 Apr. 1672) Elizabeth Greene; (7) Chris-

topher; (8) William, b. c1655, mar. (1 Nov. 1676) Alice Robins; by second marriage: (9) George, b. 1660; (10) Peercy, b. 1663, mar. (25 May 1681) John Waltham; and (11) Luke, b. 1666 (Torrence, pp. 451-52, 476). Another daughter:

- i. Mary, b. c1643; mar. Thomas Gillis; see No. 2 below.

2 MARY MANLOVE, daughter of Mark, b. c1643; mar. (Hun-gar's Parish, Northampton Co., Va. 23 Nov. 1661) Thomas Gilley [GILLIS], b. c1640; d. Som. Co. c1685. He settled in Manokin section, Sept. 1665. In 1670 he patented 200 acres, "Do Better." His children were: (1) Hannah, b. 30 Nov. 1665; d. 1667; (2) Thomas, b. 12 June 1668, mar. (17 Oct. 1685) Jane Blades; (3) Mary, b. c1670; d. 1728; mar. Graves Jarrett, and eldest son:

- i. John, b. c1662; d. by 15 Aug. 1720; see No. 3 below.

3 JOHN GILLIS, son of Thomas and Mary (Manlove) Gillis, b. Northampton Co., Va. c1662; d. Som. Co. by 15 Aug. 1720. In his will, signed 20 Apr. 1720, he bequeathed to son John 300 acres on Barren Creek called "Maidens Lott" where he now lives; to sons Thomas and Ezekiel each 200 acres, "Rich Ridges" at head of Quantico [Creek] and also 100 acres called "Gillises Addition," to be divided by them as they wish; to son Joseph, a minor, 550 acres in three tracts. He also made bequests to daughters Rebecca, Sarah, Betty, Bridget; son Joseph was to be in the care of son Ezekiel for two years, and daughter Bridget in the care of daughter Sarah until 16. Executors were to be wife Mary and son Thomas. Witnesses were Isaac Knott, William Roberts, Robert King (Som. Wills EB9:70). In the distribution of the estate 29 June 1723, the heirs were Thomas (executor), Ezekiel, Joseph, and John Gillis (sons of deceased), widow Mary Gillis, and sons-in-law Thomas Humphreys, William Hitch, Abraham Taylor, and Solomon Wright; the widow received shares for her three youngest children, Joseph, Betty, and Bridgett Gillis (Ann. Accts. 4:324). One of the sons:

- i. Thomas, b. 1696/97; d. Jan. 1780; see No. 4 below.

4 THOMAS GILLIS, son of John, b. Som. Co. 1696/97; d. Som. Co. by 12 Jan. 1780; mar. 1st (Stepney Church, Som. Co., 22 Sept. 1720) Priscilla Denwood, daughter of Arthur and Esther (Robins) DENWOOD (No. 8 below). In a deposition of 16 Sept. 1773 Thomas gave his age as 77; in another of 8 Jan. 1778 his age was 81 (Som. Jud. 1775/84:130, 163). In 1725 Thomas Gillis and Levin Gale were executors of the last will of Esther Denwood (Ann. Accts. 9:148). On 2 Mar. 1725/26 Thomas Gillis, joyner, purchased from William and Mary Hayman for £65 100 acres, "White Chappel" (Som. Deeds 16:7), and Thomas secured patents to other tracts: "Gillis's Meadow," 100 acres, 1720 (in what is now Wicomico Co.); "The End of Strife," 510 acres, 1735 (in what is now Som. Co.); "Addition," 52 acres, 1738, and "Dorman's Improvement Secured," 40 acres, 1746 (both in present Wico. Co.); "Gillis's Rich Island," 100 acres, 1745 (in Worc. Co.); "White Chapple," 502 acres, 1755 (Som. Co.); and other tracts in present Wico. Co., 1746-70. On 11 June 1771 Thomas Gillis, for love and affection and 5 shillings deeded "Harmon" to Joseph Gillis (Som. Deeds 26:136). In his will, signed 29 Dec. 1779 (prob. 12 Jan. 1780) Thomas made bequests to son Joseph, land bought of Peter Surman, on which "my daughter-in-law" Sarah Gillis ("widow of my son Levin Gillis") now lives; to grandson Thomas Gillis, son of Levin; to grandson Levin Gillis. In a codicil Thomas requested that land bought of Robert Ridgely be sold and the money distributed among "my ten children" unnamed (Som. Wills EB1:133). Son:

- i. Levin, b. 22 Aug. 1721; d. by 3 Aug. 1772; see No. 5 below.

5 LEVIN GILLIS, son of Thomas and Priscilla (Denwood) Gillis, b. Som. Co. 22 Aug. 1721 (Stepney); d. Som. Co. by 3 Aug. 1772; mar. Sarah, who d. Som. Co. by 5 Feb. 1782. In his will, signed 17 June 1772, Levin bequeathed to wife Sarah a third of all lands and personal estate and to sons Thomas and Levin the rest of his lands on Wicomico Creek, known as "Gillisses Run," the residue to be divided among his four children, Mary, Thomas, Sarah, and Levin Gillis, and a fifth part to his brother Joseph in trust for grandchildren Levin and Leah Piper (Som. Wills EB4:187). Though he made no mention of daughter Priscilla, other evidence identifies her as another of his children. Sarah Gillis, widow of Levin (Sr.), in her will, signed 24 Dec. 1781, made a bequest to daughter Prissy Round (Som. Wills EB1:155). Children of Levin and Sarah Gillis (born Wicomico, Somerset Co., Md.):

besides Thomas, b. c1751, and Sarah, b. c1753:

- i. Priscilla, b. 28 Jan. 1747 (Boston family Bible); d. July 1808; mar. 1st (c1765) ---PIPER, by whom she was mother of Levin and Leah Piper; mar. 2nd (c1772) John ROUNDS, b. c1745; d. Som. Co. by 28 Feb. 1786; in 1780 he was enrolled as a private in Capt. James Elsey's Co., Princess Anne Battalion, Som. Co. Militia. An inventory of 28 Feb. 1786 for the estate of Sarah Gillis shows Prissy Rounds, administrator de bonis non of Sarah Gillis, unadministered by John Rounds, also deceased, executor of her last will (Som. Accts. EB16:412). On 20 Jan. 1789 Prissy Rounds, widow, conveyed negroes to Levin Gillis for £45 (Som. Deeds 29: 427). (See Note, p. 448.) Of the children, Anne Rounds is identified as daughter of John Rounds and Priscilla his wife in the Bible of Elijah Boston, a notarized manuscript copy of which is in the D. A. R. Library.
 1. Mary Rounds, b. c1773; d. by 16 Oct. 1849; mar. as his 2nd wife Thomas ADAMS (p. 363, No. 20).
 2. Anne, b. 28 Nov. 1785; d. 18 Apr. 1840; mar. ELIJAH BOSTON (44).
- ii. Mary, b. c1749; d. by 9 Feb. 1796; mar. Thomas Pollitt, Sr.; in her will, signed 15 Nov. 1795, she bequeathed to Prissy Rounds, "my dear and beloved sister," all the property which may "fall to me from the estate of Thomas Pollitt, Sr., deceased" (Som. Wills EB17:467).
- iii. Levin (Jr.), b. c1755; d. Som. Co. by 15 Jan. 1795; in his will (19 Oct. 1794) he named niece Mary Rounds (Som. Wills EB17:352).

DENWOOD - GILLIS

6 LEVIN DENWOOD, b. c1602; d. ?Northampton Co., Va. by 1663; mar. Mary. He was in Northampton-Accomack Co., Va. before 1637, where he was a man of substance and social position, at one time a magistrate of Northampton Court. He was one of a committee to draw up the "Northampton Protest," 30 Mar. 1652, to the Virginia authorities, in effect against "taxation without representation." Sympathetic toward Quakers, he probably joined the "Society of Friends," for he reportedly built (c1657) the first Quaker Meeting House on the Virginia "Eastern Shore," a simple log structure on Nassawadox Creek. In 1658 he was brought into court by the Rev. Thomas Teackle for non-payment of church dues. And he was a "receiver of Quakers" imported into North. Co. by Henry Vaux, who would land them at Nassawadox under the pretense of transporting them to Patuxent in Calvert Co., Md. (Torrence, pp. 99, 298-99, 443). His children (born Northampton Co., Va.) were: (1) Susanna, b. c1640, mar. Thomas Brown (leading Quakers in Acco. Co., Va.); (2) Mary, b. c1642, mar. (North. Co. Mar. 1660/61) Roger Woolford, who settled at Manokin; justic of the peace (1676-97), member Lower House of Md. Assembly (1671, 1674, 1682), d. 1702; (3) Thomas, b. c1644; (4) Luke, b. c1646; (5) Elizabeth, b. c1650, mar. (4 July 1669) Henry Hooper of Dorchester Co., Md.; (6) Sarah, mar. Thomas Hicks of Dorchester Co.; Rebecca, mar. (15 Nov. 1679) Nehemiah COVINGTON (q. v.). Probably the youngest son was:

- i. Levin (Jr.), b. c1648; d. by 9 May 1726; see No. 7 below.

7 LEVIN DENWOOD (JR.), son of Levin, b. Northampton Co., Va. c1648; d. Som. Co., Md. by 9 May 1726; mar. Priscilla. He and sister Sarah were transported into Som. Co. before 11 July 1665 by their brother-in-law Roger Woolford, but Levin evidently returned to Accomack Co., later coming back to settle in Som. Co. In Nov. 1670 he secured land rights for transporting his wife Priscilla into Md., and he secured a patent to a large tract, "Hackland," on the south side of Great Monie, at the head of the creek, adding to it "Denwood's Lott," 1669; "Denwood's Den," 1681; "Denwood's Inclusion," 1687; "Unexpected," 1708; "Stonidge," 1709; "Hogyard," 1714, and "Arthur and Betty," 1715 (the latter two in Dorchester Co.); and "Elsey's Care," 1726. Levin was a prosperous planter who also engaged extensively in merchandising. With his brother-in-law and neighbor, Nehemiah Covington, he was a leading Quaker; probably they met the founder of the Society of Friends, George Fox, when he was in the colony, 1672. Denwood and Covington were probably organizers of the Monie Meeting, in existence by 1679; in 1688 Denwood was a signer of the address of thanks from Friends' Quarterly Meeting at Her-

ring Creek to Lord Baltimore, who by proclamation had granted Quakers a dispensation from taking oaths in testamentary cases. In subsequent years celebrated Quaker visitors reported being at Levin Denwood's. By petition in 1704 the "house of Levin Denwood" at Monie became a meeting house for the Quakers. Denwood was a member of the Som. Co. Grand Jury, Mar. 1671/72; overseer of highways in Nov. 1675; later "pressmaster" (for securing provisions for the militia); in 1683 he was named one of the commissioners for laying out five towns in Som. Co. (Torrence, pp. 90, 98-104, 118, 292, 414, 443). In his will, signed 21 Apr. 1725, Denwood bequeathed to daughter Betty Gale dwelling plantation "Hack Land," 1100 acres on Monie Creek, and to her and to his grandsons Thomas and George Denwood, land and marshes on or near the Upper Straights in Dorchester Co.; to daughters Betty Gale and Elizabeth Waters £15 to be disposed of "among Friends comonly called Quakers," also one acre of land between "Wiccomico and Monny thereon there now is a Quaker Meeting house with the Meeting House to be kept for that purpose." He named Martha and Mary Woolford (daughters of "my cousin" Levin Woolford), sisters Sarah Hicks, Rebecca Covington. He provided that £100 be divided among his grandchildren Thomas, George, Betty, Mary Denwood, Esther King, Priscilla Gillis, and Levin Denwood (if he shall be 18 years of age. Grandsons Thomas and George Denwood were to have plantation on Manokin (Manokin) Creek, "whereon my son Arthur lived." He also named daughter Mary Hill, great-grandchild Levin Denwood (under 10). Daughter Betty Gale and grandson Levin Gale were to be executors. Witnesses were Richard and Abigail Waters, John Bacon, Mark Noble (Ann. Wills 18:507). According to the inventory, 13 June 1726, Denwood's estate was valued at £1740. 3. 8; Henry and Mary Hill were nearest of kin (Ann. Inv. 11:595). Children (born Somerset Co.):

- i. Levin, b. 6 Nov. 1670; d. 1703; single.
- ii. Arthur, b. 25 Feb. 1671/72; d. by 11 Aug. 1720; see No. 8 below.
- iii. Betty, b. "at Mony," 7 May 1674; d. 1736; mar. George Gale.
- iv. Mary, b. "at Mony," 10 May 1677; d. 1735; mar. Henry Hill.

8 ARTHUR DENWOOD, son of Levin (Jr.), b. Som. Co. 25 Feb. 1671/72; d. Som. Co. by 11 Aug. 1720 (inventory); mar. Esther Robins, daughter of Major John and Esther (Littleton) Robins (see Note, p. 448), b. c1675; d. Som. Co. by 21 Sept. 1724. According to the inventory of Arthur Denwood, his estate was valued at £1222; nearest of kin were Esther King, John and Betty Denwood (Ann. Inv. 7:129). Esther Denwood signed her will in Aug. 1724, naming daughters Esther King, Betty and Mary Denwood, Priscilla Gillis (£20) and Priscilla's children Levin and Betty Gillis; sons John, Thomas, and George Denwood, Thomas and George to be kept at school until the age of 15, then "cousin" Richard Hill to have tuition and guardianship of them until 21; son Thomas Gillis to have son George from 15 to 21; "my sister" Betty Gale to have daughter Mary until 21. Executors were to be "sons" John Denwood and Thomas Gillis, cousin Levin Gale (Ann. Wills 18:334). One daughter (born Som. Co., Md.):

- i. Priscilla, b. c1700; d. c1735; mar. Thomas GILLIS; see no. 4 above.

GRIFFIN AND RELATED FAMILIES

The progenitors of this family settled originally in Northampton Co., Va., but by 1678 had migrated to Somerset Co., Md. This account is based largely on the research of the late Col. John D. Long of Baltimore, who kindly made his material available.

1 RICHARD HILL,¹ b. c1630; d. Somerset Co., Md. by 7 Dec. 1694; mar. (c1657) Willmott ---, b. c1640; d. c1700. In 1664-65 he secured a patent in Accomack Co., Va., to 650 acres, which he sold 1678-79 after removal to Som. Co. (See Note, p. 448.) Daughter Anne, b. c1658; d. c1708; mar. William WOULDHAVE; see No. 2 below.

2 ANNE HILL² (Richard¹), b. North. Co. c1655; d. Som. Co. c1703; mar. (Acco. Co., Va. before 30 Mar. 1679) William WOULDHAVE, b. Yorkshire, England, c1648; d. Som. Co. by 5 Mar. 1703/04. He settled in what is now Worc. Co., Md., just above the Va. line, in 1686 securing a grant of 230 acres, "Newberry."

3 JANE WOULDHAVE³ (Anne² Richard¹), b. Som. Co. 1679/83;

- i. Naomi, b. c1722; d. by 1770; mar. William Long.
- ii. Abigail, b. c1723; d. by 26 Mar. 1784; mar. David LONG (q. v.).

John Kirk settled at Annesmessex, Somerset Co., Md., by 1671. Francis Gunby came into Somerset Co. as an indentured servant by 1668. According to A. A. Gunby, Colonel John Gunby of the Maryland Line (Cincinnati, Ohio, 1902), the first Gunbys in America came from Lincolnshire, England, and secured a grant from Lord Baltimore in Queen Anne Co., Md. Whether the Somerset Co. family is the same has not been established. Mr. Gunby, however, makes other claims that are apparently at variance with available evidence: he asserts that John Gunby (No. 3 below) came to Som. Co. from Queen Anne Co. about 1710 and left a will dated 24 Oct. 1774 (but elsewhere he states that a copy of this will was recorded 1744), leaving tracts "Gunby's Venture" and "Meadow." Mr. Gunby further claims that John Gunby had a son John (confused with John son of Kirk, No. 4 below), who had a plantation at Buckingham and whose will "passed" 6 Oct. 1788; he left to son Kirk Gunby "Chance," etc.; to son John, all lands in Worc. Co. ("Security"); and also named sons Elisha, wife Sarah, daughter Betty Gunby, mentioning land "Middle Ridge"; witnesses were John Kellam, Jesse Lankford, William Moore. Mr. Gunby moreover identifies the latter John as father of another John, the American Revolutionary soldier, born 10 May 1745 on Gunby's Creek, an inlet from Pocomoke Bay six miles from Crisfield; by his will, signed 11 Feb. 1807, he made a bequest to son George Stevenson Gunby. The soldier John Gunby is evidently to be correctly identified as John, son of James Gunby (No. 5 below).

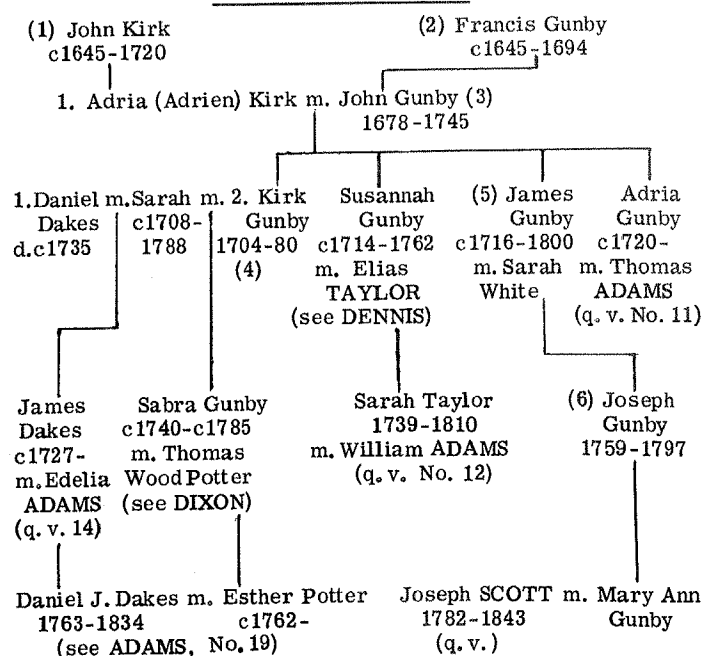
- i. [Daughter], b. c1678; mar. (c1696) John KELLAM, Sr. (see WILSON family).
- ii. Adria, b. c1680; mar. (c1697) John GUNBY; see No. 3 below.

2 FRANCIS GUNBY,¹ b. c.1645; d. Som. Co. by 23 Nov. 1694; mar. (Som. Co. 14 Nov. 1676) Sarah Kirke. In his will, signed 29 Oct. 1694, he bequeathed to son John Gunby only one shilling; all the remainder he left to "friend" Richard Warnton, i. e. 100 acres on Porttobacco Creek in Charles Co., Md. in the hands of Thomas

i. John, b. 19 Apr. 1678; d. by 29 Aug. 1745; see No. 3 below.

- iii. Kirk, b. 24 Feb. 1703/04; d. by 12 June 1780; see No. 4 below.
- ii. Susannah, b. c1714; d. 2 Feb. 1762; mar. Elias TAYLOR (see DENNIS family).
- iii. James, b. c1716; d. by 2 Dec. 1800; see No. 5 below.
- iv. Adria (Audrey), b. c1720; mar. Thomas ADAMS (q. v. No. 11).

4 KIRK GUNBY³ (John² Francis¹), b. Som. Co. 24 Feb. 1703/4 (according to Coventry Parish, son of John and Adrien Gunby); d. Som. Co. by 12 June 1780; mar. probably as 2nd wife Sarah, widow of Daniel Dakes; she d. by 28 Oct. 1788. Kirk Gunby secured patents to land in Som. Co.: "Chance," 1741; "Middle Ridge," 1743; "Kirks Chance" and "Discovery," 1748. In his will, signed 19 Jan. 1775, he bequeathed to son John "Middle Ridge," "Kirks Chance," "Chance," and 100 acres of a "parcel I bought of Ambrose Dixon on jeans island Marshes," i. e. "Dixons Lott" and land bought of James Gunby, "Kirks Purchase," also two tracts bought of Capt. John Williams at Jones Creek, "Flatt Capp" and "Mistake." To son Levin he left 50 acres of marsh bought of Ambrose Dixon; to daughter-in-law Elizabeth Gunby, widow of David, and grandsons Stephen and Kirk Gunby (of David), "Crooked Lane" in now Sussex Co., Del., whereon they now dwell. He also made bequests to daughters Sabra Potter, Mary Cottingham, Sarah



Goodman, Rhoda Conner, son James Gunby; daughter-in-law Elizabeth Gunby, widow of Kirk; granddaughter Sarah Kirk Gunby; and wife Sarah. Witnesses were Purnell Outten, Lazarus Lankford, John Kellam (Som. Wills EB1:134). Kirk's widow signed her will 14 June 1788, making bequests to sons James Dakes (executor) and Levin Gunby, to Daniel Dakes, evidently her grandson (a negro), to Esther Dakes, to daughter Mary Cottingham, to Thomas Wood Potter (evidently son-in-law; a negro), to granddaughters Sarah Connaway, Mary Cottingham, Sabroah and Sarah Gunby, and to Sabroah Sturgis (Som. Wills EB17:13). Children of Kirk Gunby, five youngest evidently by second marriage:

- i. John, b. c1727; d. Som. Co. by 20 Dec. 1791; mar. (Coventry, 27 Jan. 1756) Sarah Melton, who d. Som. Co. by 13 Sept. 1798. In his will, signed 6 Oct. 1788, he left to son Kirk "Middle Ridge," "Chance," "Flat Cap," "Kirks Chance," and to son John "all my lands in Worc. Co." i. e. "Security." Children: (1) Kirk, b. 18 Nov. 1756; d. Som. Co. by 11 Oct. 1796; (2) John, b. 1 Jan. 1760; (3) Mary, mar. ---Bedsworth; (4) Nancy; (5) Elisha; (6) David; (7) Sarah; (8) Elizabeth (Som. Wills EB17:183, 549, 690; Som. Accts. EB24:92; Som. Inv. EB21:318, 387).
- ii. Sarah, b. c1729; mar. --- Goodman.
- iii. James, b. c1731.
- iv. Rhoda, b. c1733; mar. --- Conner.
- v. David, b. c1735; d. before Jan. 1775; children: Stephen and Kirk Gunby (to Delaware).
- vi. Sabra, b. c1740; d. c1785; mar. (Coventry, 20 Jan. 1757) Thomas Wood POTTER (see DIXON family); their daughter Esther wed the son of Sabra's step-brother (see chart).
- vii. Levin, b. c1742; d. Som. Co. by 21 May 1793; mar. (Coventry, 15 May 1763) Sarah Roach.
- viii. Kirk, b. c1744; d. Som. Co. by Jan. 1775; mar. (Coventry, 25 Dec. 1766) Elizabeth Crockett; daughter Sarah Kirk Gunby, b. 8 Apr. 1767.
- ix. Mary, b. 24 Apr. 1746 (Coventry); mar. (Coventry, 12 Nov. 1767) David COTTINGHAM (see DIXON family).
- x. Francis, b. 9 Nov. 1748; d. young.

5 JAMES GUNBY³ (John² Francis¹), b. Som. Co. c1716; d. Som. Co. by 2 Dec. 1800; mar. (Coventry, 26 Nov. 1744) Sarah White, daughter of John White (c1690-1749), who in his will, signed 10 Apr. 1749 (prob. 27 May 1749), named wife Mary, daughters Rachell White (to receive land called "Poor Swamp"), Alice White (to receive land); Sarah Gunby; Betty Outten; Mary White; sons-in-law, James Gunby and Abraham Outten (Som. Wills EB4:23); it was probably this Mary White, daughter of John, who mar. Kellam LANKFORD (q. v.). James Gunby signed his will 24 May 1800, making bequests to son James (wearing apparel), to daughter Sally Adams, daughter Mary Marshall's children, son Joseph Gunby's children, son Benjamin, daughter Betty Schoolfield, and son Stephen; he also bequeathed a slave to grandson George Stevenson Gunby; son-in-law William Adams was to be executor. Witnesses were Samuel Smity, Lazarus and Dennis Addams (Som. Wills EB23:26; Som. Accts. EB24:168). Children (baptized Coventry, born probably in Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. John, b. 30 Sept. 1745; d. Worc. Co. 8 June 1807; in his will, signed 11 Feb. 1807, he named son George Stevenson Gunby (minor), mentioned his plantation "in Buckingham"; other children, Nancy, Sally, John (Worc. Wills MH4:75). He was the Col. John Gunby who served in the American Revolution.
- ii. James, b. 13 Mar. 1747.
- iii. Sarah, b. 9 Feb. 1750; mar. William Adams.
- iv. Mary, b. 29 Dec. 1753; d. by 1800; mar. (Coventry, 12 Apr. 1770) Stephen Marshall.
- v. Isaac, b. 1 Dec. 1756; d. young.
- vi. Joseph, b. 18 Jan. 1759; d. by 16 Aug. 1797; see No. 6 below.
- vii. Benjamin, b. 15 Feb. 1762.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. 18 May 1763; mar. --- Schoolfield.
- ix. Stephen, b. 31 Aug. 1766.
- x. William, who settled in Baltimore.

6 JOSEPH GUNBY⁴ (James³ John² Francis¹), b. ?Gunby's Creek, an inlet from Pocomoke Bay six miles from Crisfield, 18 Jan. 1759; d. Worc. Co. by 16 Aug. 1797 (bond), probably Jan. 1797; mar. Esther, daughter of Elijah COULBOURN (see Note, p. 447), b. 13 Nov. 1762; d. 16 Aug. 1838; she mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 28 Feb. 1797) Joseph Schoolfield. On the bond for Joseph Gunby's estate Joseph and Esther Schoolfield were administrators; securities

were William Schoolfield, Samuel Nicholson. The farm, which "belongs to James Gunby and Mary Gunby, orphans of Joseph Gunby" was a "plantation" including a dwelling house (20x18) of sawed logs, weather boarded with plank with brick chimney covered with cypress shingles, in good repair; milk house, chicken house, smoke house, hen house, log barn (20x20), 2 small stables, log shop (Worc. Guardian Accts. LH8:49). Daughter:

- i. Mary Ann, b. 5 July 1789; d. 1 Feb. 1846; mar. (lic. Worc. 5 Dec. 1807) Joseph SCOTT (p. 428, No. 5).

HALL - CURTIS - REVELL FAMILIES

Of these families, the Revells were evidently the first to arrive in America, the first in Somerset Co., Md. Randall Revell was on the Eastern Shore of Virginia by Jan. 1633/34 and settled at Manokin, in Somerset Co., in 1661. The Halls and Curtises settled at Annessex in 1664 and 1666, respectively.

1 CHARLES HALL, b. c1635; d. Som. Co., Md. by 13 Aug. 1695; mar. Alice (Ellis), b. c1646; d. Som. Co. by 23 Apr. 1724. On 20 Jan. 1664/65 Charles Hall was credited with having transported into the colony of Md. Ellis (Alice) Hall, Mary Freake, John Walker. On 6 June 1665 he patented "Hall's Choice," 300 acres. In 1685 Charles Hall and William Planner were among commissioners named to lay out towns in Somerset Co. On 8 Nov. 1692 Charles Hall and (his son-in-law) William Planner were among those listed from Annessex empowered to divide the county into parishes. The Halls were among the Church of England families in the colony (Torrence, pp. 153, 414, 468, 478). In his will, signed 9 June 1695, he bequeathed to wife Alice 50 acres, "Hopkins Destiny," on the north side of Annessex River, and he named five children, Sarah Curtis, Alice Roach, Rachel Revell, and Mary and Charles Hall, also son-in-law William Planner. Witnesses were Stephen Horsey and Nich and Mary Fountaine (Som. Wills EB5:129). His widow, Alice Hall, signed her will the "7th month" 1717; she named grandsons Richard and Charles [Hall] (rights in the land bequeathed them by their father); granddaughters Alice (under 14, to be under the care of testator's son, Richard), Sarah Roach and Alice Revell; son-in-law John Roach and daughter Alice Roach (to have 50 acres, "Hopkins Destiny," on the north side of the Great Annessex; and daughter Mary Banister (Ann. Wills 18:253). Children (born Annessex):

- i. Charles, b. 22 Feb. 1665/66; d. by 20 July 1709; see No. 2 below.
- ii. Sarah, b. 26 May 1668; mar. James Curtis; see No. 10 below.
- iii. Katherine, b. 20 June 1670; mar. William Planner (d. 1734).
- iv. Alice, b. 2 June 1673; mar. John Roach (see WILLIAMS).
- v. Mary, b. 16 Aug. 1675; mar. William Bannister.
- vi. Rachel, b. 3 July 1677; mar. Randall Revell, Jr.

2 CHARLES HALL (JR.), b. Som. Co. 22 Feb. 1665/66; d. Som. Co. by 20 July 1709; mar. (Som. Co. 31 Oct. 1693) Martha Davis, daughter of ?Richard Davis. In his will, signed 8 Dec. 1708, Charles Hall, planter, bequeathed to wife Martha a third of all land and personal estate during her widowhood; to sons Richard and Charles (both under 21) "all my lands," marked by a "line drawn from the cow hole that is betwixt my mother's and the plantation I now live on adjacent land of John Rahall [?]," on the north side of Great Annessex. He also mentioned sons William and John (both under 15), naming five children: Richard, Charles, William, John, and Alyce. He appointed as overseers James Curtis, John Roch, Richard Waters, and wife Martha (Som. Wills EB5:147). Children (born probably at Annessex, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Richard, b. 25 Oct. 1694; d. by 16 Dec. 1777; see No. 3 below.
- ii. Charles, b. c1696; d. Som. Co. by 17 Mar. 1739/40, leaving wife Esther and children Ezekiel, Sinah, Sarah, Leah, and Charles (Ann. Wills 22:153); witnesses to his will were Joshua Tull, William and Richard Hall. His daughter:
 1. Sarah, b. 15 May 1725 (Coventry); d. Som. Co. by 12 Jan. 1812; mar. (Coventry, 1749) Stephen TULL (p. 434, No. 6).
- iii. William, b. c1698.

- iv. John.
- v. Alyce.

3 RICHARD HALL³ (Charles² Charles¹), b. Som. Co. 25 Oct. 1694; d. Som. Co. by 16 Dec. 1777. He signed his will 4 July 1774, bequeathing to son Joshua, "Hall's Adventure," to sons Charles and Joshua the marsh, "Hall's Hamacks"; to "cozzen" [i. e. probably nephew] Ezekiel Hall, Sr., marsh, "Hall's Pasture"; and he named grandson Levin, son of John Hall. Sons Joshua and John Hall were to be executors. Witnesses were Henry Miles, Thomas Tull, Joseph Dawcey (Som. Wills EB1:53). The Charles Hall (below) is probably to be identified as one of Richard's sons, and the Robert Hall who became executor of Charles Hall must certainly be a nephew of Charles and grandson of Richard Hall.

- i. Charles, b. c1720; d. Som. Co. by 20 June 1780. In his will, signed 10 Aug. 1779, Charles Hall, Sr. left his entire estate to his wife Mary for life and named daughters Frances, Sarah, Amelia Hall, son Elijah (executor); witnesses were Samuel Tull, Stoughten Maddux, John Waters (Som. Wills EB1:138). Of course, it is possible that this Charles was the son of Charles (d. 1739), who was brother of Richard. According to an inventory of 23 Aug. 1787 Robert Hall had become administrator of the estate of Charles Hall; distribution was made to Frances, Sarah, and Amelia Hall, and others, not named (Som. Accts. EB 16:507).
- ii. John, b. c1722; see No. 4 below.
- iii. Joshua, b. c1724; mar. Sarah; had: John (1759-1822); Elizabeth; Sarah (b. 1770), mar. Lazarus Maddox; and ? others.

4 JOHN HALL⁴ (Richard³ Charles² Charles¹), b. c1722; probably to be identified as father of the Robert Hall below, since children of John's brothers seem to be accounted for. Two children:

- i. Levin, b. c1745; named in will of grandfather Richard Hall.
- ii. Robert, b. c1747; d. by 4 Jan. 1803; see No. 5 below.

5 ROBERT HALL⁵ (John⁴ Richard³ Charles² Charles¹), b. Som. Co., probably at Annesmessex, c1747; d. Som. Co., probably also at Annesmessex, by 4 Jan. 1803; mar. (c1773) Elizabeth Lankford, daughter of Kellam and Mary (White) LANKFORD (pp. 406-407), b. 22 Feb. 1754; d. by 1802. In his will, signed 9 Dec. 1802, Robert Hall bequeathed all lands to son Richard Hall and made other bequests to sons Noah Lankford Hall and Kellam Lankford Hall (Som. Wills EB23:60). Eldest son (born Annesmessex, Som. Co.):

- i. Richard, b. c1774; d. by Mar. 1838; see No. 6 below.

6 RICHARD HALL⁶ (Robert⁵ John⁴ Richard³ Charles² Charles¹), b. probably at Annesmessex, Som. Co. c1774; d. by 27 Mar. 1838 (inventory), at sea, according to family tradition; mar. 1st (lic. Som. Co. 20 Mar. 1804) Sally Moore; 2nd (lic. Som. Co. 4 Jan. 1815) his second cousin, Martha (Patty) Lankford, daughter of Benjamin LANKFORD (p. 407, No. 10), b. c1795; d. 1830/38. In his will, signed 24 Feb. 1838, he bequeathed to son Henry W. Hall the tracts "Adams Garden" and "Intention"; to son Robert H. Hall, the said land in the event of Henry's death without issue. He also named son William R. Hall and daughters Sally J. Hall and Betsey P. Ward. Witnesses were Aaron C. Lankford and Nathan J. Lankford (Richard's brother-in-law) (Som. Wills JP5:22). In the distribution of the estate 8 Apr. 1839, Henry W. and Sally J. Hall each received \$50; the residue was divided among these two and Betsey J. Ward; son William had evidently died within the year (Som. Accts. JP15:137). Two of the children, daughter by first marriage, son by second (born Annesmessex, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. Elizabeth J., b. c1812; d. Apr./June 1839; mar. (lic. Som. 13 Feb. 1831) ELIJAH SMITH WARD (B3).
- ii. Robert H., b. 1822/23; d. May/June 1857; see No. 7 below.

7 ROBERT H. HALL⁷ (Richard⁶ Robert⁵ John⁴ Richard³ Charles² Charles¹), b. Annesmessex, 1822/23; d. near Marion Station, 7 May/8 June 1857, reportedly of an illness contracted while away; mar. (lic. Som. 14 Jan. 1845) Harriet Holland, daughter of Thomas and Polly (Benson) Holland and sister of Elizabeth M. Holland, fourth wife of ELIJAH SMITH WARD (B3), b. 1822/23; d. 1861. (Thomas Holland was in the Hall household in 1850.) In his will, signed 7 May 1857, he named wife Harriet, executrix, children John Wesley, Robert Henry, Harriett Emily, William Fletcher Hall. Witnesses were Salathiel P. Potter, Elijah S. Ward [1st cou-

sin], John T. B. Ward [wife's first cousin] (Som. Wills JP5:287). Children (born Annesmessex, i. e. near Marion Station, Som. Co.): Sarah, b. 1849; d. young; Robert Henry, 1851-1923; Emma Harriet, 1857-1922; Dr. Fletcher William Hall, 1857-1921, reared by 1st cousin, JOHN T. B. WARD (B11), and:

- i. John Wesley, b. 8 Apr. 1847; d. 9 Mar. 1922; see No. 8 below.

8 JOHN WESLEY HALL, b. Annesmessex, 8 Apr. 1847; d. Marion Station, Md. 9 Mar. 1922; mar. (at Annesmessex, 21 Apr. 1875) Mary Elizabeth A. Coulbourn, daughter of William J. and Sarah E. (?Wilson) Coulbourn, b. 17 Dec. 1853; d. 4 Apr. 1912; both buried St. Paul's Churchyard, Marion. Their children: William (1875), Robert L. (1877), John Fletcher (1879; d. young), Sarah Burnice (1880-84), Ralph W., Keeford, and

- i. Edwin Roy, b. Marion Station, 23 Feb. 1888; mar. ELSIE MADOLIN BOSTON (1276).

HALL - CURTIS FAMILY

9 DANIEL CURTIS, b. c1635; d. Som. Co. by 9 Mar. 1681/82; mar. 1st Mary; 2nd (Som. Co. 1 July 1666) Mary Greene. Daniel Curtis was in Accomack Co., Va. by 1661; by 1665 he had settled on the north side of the Great Annesmessex, east of the present village of Upper Fairmount. On 22 Dec. 1666 Curtis was credited with bringing into the colony his wife Mary and daughter Elizabeth. On 29 Jan. 1666/67 Daniel Curtis was among those added to the Jury of Inquest. In Mar. 1671/72 "the house of Daniell Curtis in Annemesicks" was designated by the grand jury as one of four "preaching stations" in the county, where "sermon should be taught." In 1678 Curtis was "captain-lieutenant" of the militia (Torrence, pp. 72, 121-22, 440, 478). In his will, signed 20 Dec. 1680, he made bequests to wife Mary, to son James (plantation), to Alice Hall, daughter of Charles and Alice Hall, said plantation in event of death of son James without issue. Witnesses were Alice Hall, John Heath (Ann. Wills 2:154). Children:

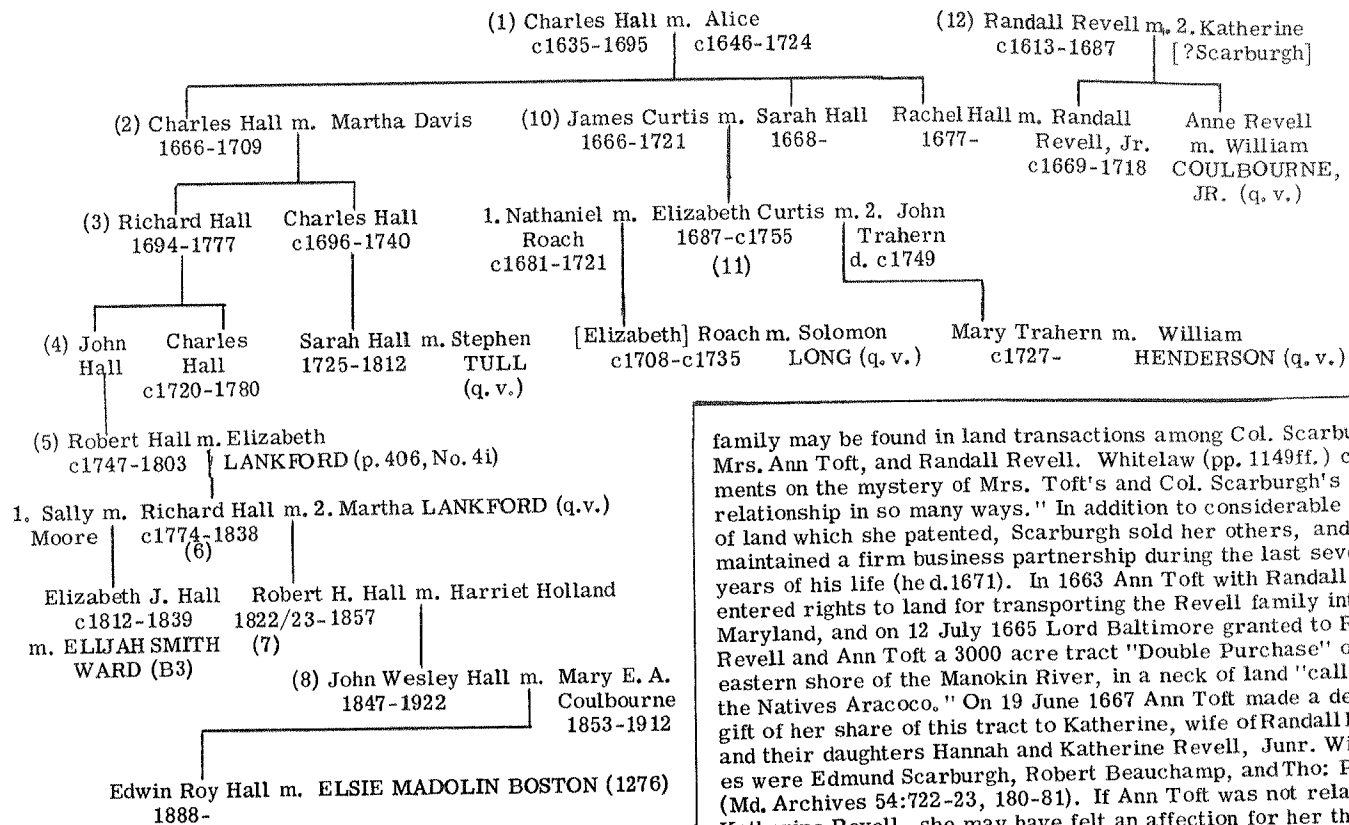
- i. Elizabeth, b. Acco. Co., Va. 1661; d. & bur. at Annesmessex 14 Dec. 1677; mar. (15 Feb. 1676/77) Robert CATLIN, Jr. (see WILLIAMS family).
- ii. James, b. 7 Nov. 1666; d. by 20 Mar. 1720/21; see No. 10 below.

10 JAMES CURTIS, son of Daniel, b. Annesmessex, Som. Co. 7 Nov. 1666; d. Annesmessex, by 20 Mar. 1720/21; mar. (Som. Co. 2 Feb. 1685/86) Sarah HALL, daughter of Charles HALL (see No. 1 above), b. 26 May 1668. In his will, signed 18 Apr. 1720, James Curtis made bequests to son Charles (d. 1742), daughters Sarah, Catherine Wallstone (to share with Rachel Curtis "Curtis Adventure"), Rachel (to have "Curtis Lott"), Esther (to have "Cow Quarter," "Sinpin," and "Horse Hammock"), Elizabeth Roach, and Mary Beauchamp; son-in-law Boaz Wallstone was to have care of son Charles until 18, daughter Rachel until 16. Overseers were to be Jeoffrey Long, Thomas Williams, Jr.; witnesses were William and Ebenezer Handy, John Benson (Som. Wills EB9:72). Four of the children (born Annesmessex, recorded Deeds I. K. L.):

- i. Elizabeth, b. 7 July 1687; d. c1755; mar. 1st Nathaniel Roach; 2nd John Trahern; see No. 11 below.
- ii. Mary Curtis, b. 22 Dec. 1689; mar. --- Beauchamp.
- iii. James, b. 17 July 1694.
- iv. Sarah; mar. her first cousin, Charles Revell.

11 ELIZABETH CURTIS, daughter of James and Sarah (Hall) Curtis, b. Annesmessex, 7 July 1687; d. Som. Co. c1755; mar. 1st (c1707) Nathaniel ROACH, son of John and Sarah (Williams) Roach of Annesmessex (see WILLIAMS family), b. c1681; d. Som. Co. by 24 Feb. 1720/21; she mar. 2nd (c1721/22) John TRAHERN, who d. Som. Co. by 12 Sept. 1749. This double marriage for Elizabeth Curtis and the two sets of children (below) would seem to be the most reasonable explanation for the following rather contradictory records. Nathaniel Roach signed his will 20 Jan. 1720, bequeathing to son James the dwelling plantation, to son Nathaniel as much land from the said tract as will plant an orchard, being part toward the dwelling house of Sarah Tull. Executor was to be wife Elizabeth Roach. Witnesses were Nicholas Fountain, Francis Martin, William Roach (Som. Wills EB9:72).

In an inventory of the estate of John Trahairn, 12 Sept. 1749, the nearest of kin were Ann Trahern and William Henderson; the



family may be found in land transactions among Col. Scarburgh, Mrs. Ann Toft, and Randall Revell. Whitelaw (pp. 1149ff.) comments on the mystery of Mrs. Toft's and Col. Scarburgh's "close relationship in so many ways." In addition to considerable tracts of land which she patented, Scarburgh sold her others, and they maintained a firm business partnership during the last several years of his life (he d. 1671). In 1663 Ann Toft with Randall Revell entered rights to land for transporting the Revell family into Maryland, and on 12 July 1665 Lord Baltimore granted to Randall Revell and Ann Toft a 3000 acre tract "Double Purchase" on the eastern shore of the Manokin River, in a neck of land "called by the Natives Aracoco." On 19 June 1667 Ann Toft made a deed of gift of her share of this tract to Katherine, wife of Randall Revell, and their daughters Hannah and Katherine Revell, Junr. Witnesses were Edmund Scarburgh, Robert Beauchamp, and Tho: Poole (Md. Archives 54:722-23, 180-81). If Ann Toft was not related to Katherine Revell, she may have felt an affection for her through her associations with Katherine's presumed brother, Edmund Scarburgh. Nevertheless, all this does not amount to proof.

Randall Revell appeared in Accomack Co., Va. in Jan. 1633/34 and Sept. 1636. In 1636 he moved to St. Mary's Co., in the province of Maryland, where he was granted land for transporting himself into Md., a 100 acre freehold, "Green's Point, alias Randall's Point," in St. George's Hundred, surveyed for him 17 Oct. 1640; as of 14 Dec. 1640 he was due 300 acres for transporting wife Rebecca and sons John and Richard into Md. In Mar. 1641/42 he was referred to as "cooper." He remained in St. Mary's Co. until at least 1644, but was in Northampton Co., Va. by 1650, where in Apr. 1656 he was designed as "wine cooper" and in Aug. 1657 as "cooper." In 1656 he deeded cattle to "my son-in-law John Nichols" [step-son?], in 1657 cattle and horses to "my only son Edward Revell." In 1652 he was among the colonists who signed the engagement of loyalty to the Commonwealth. In 1657/58 he was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses from Northampton Co.; in 1661 he was a justice of the peace for Accomack Co. Randall Revell settled in the province of Maryland again, probably late in 1661, having been named (6 Nov. 1661) one of three commissioners to effect a settlement of Virginia Eastern Shore residents who had petitioned Lord Baltimore to be allowed to settle in Md., the future Somerset Co. (Torrence, pp. 306ff.)

Revell became one of the most prominent and wealthy figures in Somerset Co. He was certainly well established by May 1662 when he submitted a report on the progress of settlement. In 1662 when he patented "Double Purchase" between the Manokin River and Back Creek. On 1 Oct. 1665 he patented "Revell's Grove," 1500 acres; in 1680, "Double Purchase and Arrococo Neck," in 1682, "Partners Choice"; in 1684, "Smithfield," and in 1685, "Hoggsdown" (both of the latter in present Wicomico Co.).

On 16 Dec. 1663 Randall Revell and Ann Toft entered rights for Revell himself, wife Katherine, children Randall, Jr., Hannah, Katherine, Jr., John Nicholls, and many others including William and Olive Furnish (Furniss; see p. 391).

Revell was the first resident executive officer of the community, a responsibility of which he was relieved in Feb. 1662/63, possibly because of his sympathies toward Col. Scarburgh's scheme to annex the Manokin-Annemessex area to Accomack Co. But in Aug. 1670 Revell was high sheriff of Somerset Co. (Torrence, pp. 306-310, 455-457). In his will, signed 27 May 1685, Revell bequeathed to wife Katherine (named executor) 500 acres,

greatest creditors, Nathaniel Roach, Solomon Long (Ann. Inv. 41:435). In an account of 21 Dec. 1750 payment was made to Solomon Long, Nathaniel Roach, Thomas Quinn, Ann Trahern, William Henderson, and John Trahern, £ 8.11.7 each for "their proportionable parts of James, Daniel, and Katherine Roches estates, their deceased brothers and sisters, who it is supposed died under age," the estate in the hands of the late John Trahern [evidently their step-father]; but payments were somewhat differently itemized elsewhere in the account: to Elizabeth Roach, her third of the clear estate; John's 1/6 share, other 5/6 to Thomas Quinn, Ann Trahern, William Henderson, John Trahern, George Summers (Ann. Accts. 29:123). Elizabeth Roach must be the mother of these children (below), widow of Nathaniel Roach, and also widow of John Trahern, but designated "Roach" to simplify recording. It may be inferred that the heirs in the first list are in order of age. Children of Elizabeth Curtis.

- i. [Elizabeth] Roach, b. c1708; d. c1735; mar. Solomon LONG (q.v. No. 8)
- ii. James Roach, b. c1710; d. young.
- iii. Nathaniel Roach, b. c1713.
- iv. Katherine Roach, b. c1716; d. young.
- v. Daniel Roach, b. c1720; d. young.
- vi. [Daughter] Trahern, b. c1723; mar. Thomas Quinn.
- vii. Ann Trahern, b. c1725.
- viii. Mary, b. c1727; mar. (1748) William HENDERSON (q.v.).
- ix. John, b. c1729.

HALL - REVELL FAMILY

12 RANDALL REVELL, b. c1613; d. Som. Co. by 8 Mar. 1686/87; mar. 1st Rebecca--; 2nd (probably late in 1661) Katherine [Scarburgh (Scarborough)], presumed daughter of Edmund and Hannah (Butler) SCARBURGH (see pp. 428-29, No. 4), b. c1635. Torrence (p. 456, note) observed that "invariable 'tradition'" has it that Randall Revell's wife Katherine was a sister of Col. Edmund Scarburgh (Scarborough); though the late Stratton Nottingham, authority on Eastern Shore, Virginia, families, was inclined to accept this tradition, he never found substantiating evidence.

Katherine was single in Feb. 1660/61 when Mrs. [i.e. Mistress] Katherine Scarburgh made a deed of gift to Katherine Bosman (Torrence, p. 437). A clue to Katherine [?Scarburgh] Revell's

land due her by conveyance from Mrs. Ann Toft, also 405 acres, part of "Double Purchase"; to son Randall (Randolph), 500 acres of the same tract; to daughters Ann, Hannah, Catherine, Sarah, 500 acres each, parts of aforesaid tract; and he also mentioned son Edward Revell, living in Accomack Co. Witnesses were William Warwick, William and Agnes Dredde, John West. (Som. Wills EB5:141). Children (first three by first marriage, born probably St. Mary's Co., Md.; next two, Accomack Co., Va.; others Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. John, b. c1634?; d. by 1657.
- ii. Richard, b. c1636?; d. by 1657.
- iii. Edward, b. c1638; d. Acco. Co. by 21 Jan. 1687/88; mar. Frances, had: Rebecca (mar. Robert Coulbourne); Rachel (mar. Henry Custis); and John, of Acco. Co. (d. ?1711).
- iv. Hannah, b. c1658; mar. Stephen Horsey, Jr.
- v. Katherine, Jr., b. c1660; d. c1663/64.
- vi. Anne, b. c1663; mar. (Accomack 15 June 1678; recorded Som. Co. 31 Oct. 1692) William COULBOURNE, JR. (see p. 373, No. 2).
- vii. Katherine, b. 14 Nov. 1664; d. 1723; mar. (Som. Co. 22 Apr. 1688) John West of Som. Co.
- viii. Sarah, b. Oct. 1667; mar. Nathaniel Horsey.
- ix. Randall, Jr., b. c1669; d. Som. Co. by 18 June 1718; mar. Rachel Hall (see No. 1 above).

HARRIS FAMILY

The Harris family came into Somerset Co., Md., about 1670, settling at Perrihawken, west of Dividing Creek, east-southeast of the present location of Princess Anne.

1 JOHN HARRISON (HARRIS),¹ b. c1640; d. Som. Co. by 5 Mar 1712/13; mar. (Som. Co. 18 Feb. 1670/71) Judith Godfrey. On 11 Dec. 1671 William Wheatley of London, mariner, proved his right to 200 acres of land for transporting into Maryland, among others, John Harrison, but on 13 June 1671 Harrison had proved his right to 50 acres in Som. Co. for transporting his wife Judith out of Virginia into the Province of Maryland. John Harrison was due 100 acres more by assignment from John Sterling for his wife's services.

John Harris (Harrison) on 29 July 1675 was granted a patent for 600 acres, "Friend's Choice," on the north side of the Pocomoke River and the west side of Dividing Creek, and on 1 Oct. 1680, by a special warrant (because of an error in the original grant) he was granted 600 acres, "Harrison's Adventure," a re-survey of the patent to "Friend's Choice," the two names subsequently used interchangeably in wills and deeds. On 20 Apr. 1682 he also patented 200 acres, "Harrison's Venture," and in 1683, 175 acres, "Middleton." On 25 June 1699 John Harris, planter, signed what is in the form of a will, but, recorded among the deeds 28 Oct. 1701, it was never admitted to probate (Som. Deeds 7:630). He provided that his wife Judith should occupy and possess "Middleton, my seated plantation" and 50 acres of "Harrison's Venture," both to go at her death to youngest son Caleb. Son John Harris was to receive 200 acres of "Harris Adventure"; son Jeremiah, 150 acres of same; son Robert, 200 acres of "Adventure"; and he named daughter Judith, son Caleb to be executors. He appointed friend Teague Riffin, Jr., and Ambrose Riffin his brother as guardians of Caleb during his minority. This "will" evidently had the force of a deed, for in 1709 Jeremiah and Robert Harris sold land granted 1 Oct. 1780 to "John Harrison alias Harris, ... who by deed" conveyed 150 acres to Jeremiah Harris, etc. (Som. Deeds 6:893). (See Note, p. 449, for fuller details.)

John Harris of Parahawkin signed his actual will 17 Mar. 1710/11, bequeathing to son John 200 acres out of "Friend's Choice" (containing 600 acres); to son-in-law Richard Knight, 50 acres of this tract; to son James, remaining 50 acres of tract, plus adjacent 150 acres of "Harrison's Venture"; to son Caleb, 175 acres "Middle Town" and remaining 50 acres of "Harrison's Venture" adjacent; if Caleb should die without issue, the land to be sold and the money divided among his four sisters, Priscilla, Esther, Sarah, Patience. To Jeremiah Harris, Ambrose Riffin, Randall Smullin, Robert Harris, Hugh Culligan, and Thomas Pritchett he bequeathed "one silver shilling" each. His wife

Judith was named executor (Som. Wills EB9:27). Probate of the will was delayed three years, for, whereas the will was admitted to probate on 24 Mar. 1715/16, son James on 5 Mar. 1712/13 had sold land willed to him by his father. Third son:

- i. Robert, b. 8 Jan. 1678/79; d. 28 Feb. 1759; see No. 2 below.

2 ROBERT HARRIS² (John¹), b. Som. Co. 8 Jan. 1678/79; d. Som. Co. 28 Feb. 1759 (Coventry); mar. (c1725) Abigail Parsons, widow of John (Ann. Accts. 6:339); she d. 11 Apr. 1756 (Coventry). They were married before 6 Feb. 1724/25. Robert Harris, planter, signed his will 28 Sept. 1755 (prob. 13 Mar. 1759), bequeathing to son John the plantation "whereon I now live" containing 316 acres, "Chance," and one other tract, "Pasturage," 50 acres, also pistols, a small sword, one brown desk, etc.; to wife Abigail during her widowhood the use of five negroes; to son Zachariah, "Heath's Quarter," 100 acres, and "Littleworth," 50 acres, also "Liberty," 50 acres, plus three negroes; to son-in-law Samuel Ackworth, 1 shilling, for "my daughter" Sarah's part; to daughter Betty Lister, three negroes; to daughter Abigail Harris, three negroes. Witnesses were William and Jane Fleming, John Sheldon, Sarah Smulling (Som. Wills EB4:64). Children (born Perrihawken):

- i. Sarah, b. c1726; mar. Samuel Ackworth.
- ii. Hannah, b. c1728; mar. — Gray.
- iii. John, b. c1730; d. by 13 Nov. 1793; see No. 3 below.
- iv. Zachariah, b. c1732; d. in Delaware, 1798.
- v. Betty, b. c1734; mar. (Coventry, 8 Dec. 1754) Jesse Lister.
- vi. Abigail, b. c1738; mar. (Coventry, 9 Oct. 1759) Coulbourne Long.

3 JOHN HARRIS³ (Robert² John¹), b. c1730; d. Som. Co. by 13 Nov. 1793; mar. (Coventry, 26 May 1757) Mary Marshall, daughter of Thomas MARSHALL (see p. 417, No. 4). In his will, signed 13 Feb. 1788, John Harris bequeathed to his son John, Jr. the plantation "whereon I now live," i. e. "Chance," 316 acres, and 50 acres more, also "Hogg Quarter" (14 acres), "Cuppels" (14 acres), "Venture" (7 acres), "Turkey Trap" (5 acres), and slaves; to son Thomas, land bought from Benjamin Stevenson in Worc. Co. on the Pocomoke River, and a slave; to son George (under 21), negroes; to son Isaac, negroes; and he also named daughter Mary and son Stevens. Witnesses were James and Ephraim Collins, and Stephen Marshall (Som. Wills EB17:276). Children (born Som. Co., Md., dates from Coventry Parish register):

- i. John, b. 29 May 1760.
- ii. Thomas, b. 27 Aug. 1762; d. 1793.
- iii. Levi, b. 12 Dec. 1765; d. young.
- iv. Isaac, b. 1766; d. 23 June 1824; see No. 4 below.
- v. Stevens, b. c1768/69.
- vi. Mary, b. 10 Oct. 1771; d. 1813/18; mar. (1791) Josiah W. Heath.
- vii. George, b. c1773; d. c1800; single.

4 ISAAC HARRIS⁴ (John³ Robert² John¹), b. Som. Co. 1766; d. Som. Co. by 23 June 1824; mar. 1st (21 Dec. 1786) Sarah (Sally) Tull, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (HALL) TULL (p. 433), b. 25 Mar. 1769; d. 14 Dec. 1818; evidently mar. 2nd (11c. Som. 14 Apr. 1819) Mary Adams. In his will, signed 21 Mar. 1816 (prob. 27 July 1824) Isaac Harris "of John" named wife Sally, entrusted with the education of "my six children now with us unmarried and unprovided for"; son George Stevens Harris, after his mother's death, or marriage, was to have 35 acres bought from William Warwick and 4 1/2 acres bought from JAMES BOSTON (68); and he named "five daughters now living with us": Lyda L., Eliser, Matilda, Nancy Thomas Harris, Leah Hall Harris, to receive \$100. each (Som. Wills JP4:85). At a marshal's sale, 2 o'clock, at the court house door in Princess Anne, 27 Aug. 1839, according to a notice in the Princess Anne Herald, land of the late Isaac Harris "of John" was offered for sale, "Warwick's Discovery," "Harrison's Adventure," "Whittington's Neglect," "Venture," "Adventure," over 702 acres; the land had been seized in a suit of the U. S. vs. Eliza Ann Harris, Matilda C. Harris, Leah H. Harris, George S. Harris, William Costen, Sr. and wife Mary, and Marshall McDaniel, heirs at law of Isaac Harris. (Dates are from Harris Bible, of which copies are in the D. A. R. Library and the Md. Historical Society in Baltimore.) Children (born Perrihawken, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. Mary Marshall, b. 9 Apr. 1791; mar. William Costen.
- ii. Tubman, b. 30 July 1793; d. by 9 Oct. 1822; see No. 5 below.
- iii. Lydia Statia, b. 10 Dec. 1798; d. 24 Dec. 1818.

- iv. Eliza Ann, b. 13 Aug. 1803; mar. John S. FLEMING (q.v.).
- v. Matilda Curtis, b. 9 Feb. 1806; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 4 Jan. 1827) Burton Cannon.
- vi. Nancy Thomas, b. 4 Nov. 1809; d. c1836; mar. George Powell; see No. 6 below.
- vii. George Stephen, b. 11 Oct. 1812.
- viii. Leah Hall, b. 15 May 1815; d. 24 Feb. 1853.

5 TUBMAN HARRIS⁵ (Isaac⁴ John³ Robert² John¹), b. 30 July 1793; d. Worc. Co. by 9 Oct. 1822 (bond); mar. (lic. Worc. 27 Feb. 1815) Mary Atkinson, daughter of Angelo and Sarah (Hudson) ATKINSON (p. 364, No. 4), b. 4 Nov. 1796; d. 22 Nov. 1867; she mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 3 Jan. 1826) David G. Odell, b. 15 June 1794; d. 26 Sept. 1850. Three children by first marriage (born Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Sarah C., b. 6 Dec. 1815; d. 17 Aug. 1887; mar. Wm. R. Truitt.
- ii. William, b. 15 Sept. 1817; d. 22 Feb. 1867; to Virginia.
- iii. Angelo Atkinson, b. 8 Dec. 1819; d. 1850/51; see No. 7 below.

6 NANCY THOMAS HARRIS⁵ (Isaac⁴ John³ Robert² John¹), b. Som. Co. 4 Nov. 1809; d. c1836; mar. (lic. Som. 19 Jan. 1830) George W. POWELL, b. c1803; d. by 2 Oct. 1838 (inventory). James and Harriet Dryden were administrators of the estate of George W. Powell, with distribution to the three children listed below (Som. Accts. JP15:180-1); the children, according to the 1850 Som. Co. census, were living with James Dryden and his wife, Harriet (Miles), aunt of James W. Long. The parentage of George and Mary (below) is proved by their death certificates. Children (born near Rehobeth, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. Hannah C., b. c1831; d. c1839; her estate was distributed to her brother and sister (Som. Accts. SWJ2:107-8).
- ii. George C., b. 5 Dec. 1833; d. near Rehobeth, 22 Oct. 1904; mar. (Som. Co. 18 Mar. 1855) Mary Elizabeth Dryden, daughter of William and Martha C. (ADAMS) DRYDEN (see p. 385, No. 20), b. 17 Aug. 1839; d. 21 Aug. 1914. Their sons married sisters, who were their cousins:
 - 1. Charles Edgar, b. 28 Apr. 1857; d. 16 July 1940; mar. SALLY MATILDA DRYDEN (266).
 - 2. George William, b. 5 Mar. 1862; d. 13 Oct. 1893; mar. HARRIET WISE DRYDEN (267).
- iii. Mary C., b. 27 Aug. 1835; d. Green Hill, Som. Co. 30 July 1920; mar. James W. Long, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Miles) LONG (No. 18, pp. 415-16), b. 22 Dec. 1827; d. 9 Aug. 1917; both buried Pocomoke; Stevenson Bros. were undertakers for Mrs. Long. Their son:
 - 1. Harry Columbus, b. 11 Mar. 1878; d. 17 Jan. 1920; mar. ANNIE L. POWELL (644).

7 ANGELO ATKINSON HARRIS⁶ (Tubman⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Robert² John¹), b. 8 Dec. 1819; d. Worc. Co. 2 June 1850/9 July 1851; mar. (lic. Worc. 1 Dec. 1841) Harriet Eliza Boyer, daughter of Francis A. and Mary (Duer) Boyer, who d. 31 Aug. 1857; she mar. 2nd William A. Waples. (Dates from Bible of Edward P. Harris, Snow Hill, Md.) Children (born Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Mary A., b. 5 May 1843; mar. 1st ---McNamara; 2nd James Allison Lankford.
- ii. Angelo Atkinson, b. 13 Nov. 1845; d. 26 Dec. 1937; see No. 8 below.
- iii. James Boyer, b. 20 Oct. 1849.

8 ANGELO ATKINSON HARRIS, JR.⁷ (Angelo⁶ Tubman⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Robert² John¹), b. Worc. Co. 13 Nov. 1845; d. near Snow Hill, Md. 26 Dec. 1937; mar. (Worc. Co. 5 June 1867) Mary A. Wilson, daughter of Lemuel P. and [Mary] (Carsley) Wilson, b. 1849; d. 13 Feb. 1889. Dates from Harris Bible. Children (born Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Lemuel J., b. 9 Aug. 1868; d. 9 Dec. 1930.
- ii. Eva Lee, b. 30 Apr. 1870; d. Snow Hill, 30 Aug. 1964; mar. (Snow Hill, 2 Feb. 1890) George Collier Purnell MOORE, son of G. C. P. and Sara (Bishop) Moore, b. Bishopville, Md. 20 Jan. 1867; d. Snow Hill, 4 June 1938. Their daughter:
 - 1. Anna Virginia, b. Snow Hill, 11 Feb. 1898; mar. GEORGE WILLIAM PAYNE (E19).
- iii. Virginia Wilson, b. 19 Apr. 1872.
- iv. William Angelo, b. 10 Sept. 1874; d. Salisbury, Md. 14 Mar. 1948; mar. Pearl Edna Bailey, b. 20 Nov. 1879. Their son:
 - 1. William Angelo, Jr., b. 23 Apr. 1904; mar. HELEN

E. TRADER (937c).

- v. Joseph Edward, b. 11 Feb. 1876; d. 14 Oct. 1913; mar. SARAH E. PENNEWILL (935c).
- vi. Mary Adaline, b. 12 Feb. 1884; d. 14 Aug. 1898.

HENDERSON AND RELATED FAMILIES

The Henderson family, along with the families of Benson, Brittingham, Merrill, Patterson, Pitts, and others, settled in the area of the Eastern Shore which was subsequently (1668) crossed by the boundary line between the provinces of Maryland and Virginia, that is, at Pitts Creek, near the mouth of the Pocomoke River. During the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, therefore, although some members of these families might live in Maryland, others in Virginia, they were all near neighbors, many owning lands on both sides of the boundary line. The Barnaby family, which had arrived in Virginia before 1631, and was in Northampton Co., Va. by 1638, settled farther north in Somerset Co., at Manokin, about 1663. (Much of the information for early generations was compiled by Mrs. Anne G. Greene of Philadelphia.) (See Note, p. 449.)

1 JAMES BARNABY migrated to Virginia by 1631, and he was in Northampton Co. in Feb. 1637/38. (See Note, p. 449.) James and Sarah Barnaby were headrights for John Holloway in Accomack Co., 1640, and in 1651 James and Sarah Barnaby were headrights for Roger Johns of Northampton Co. (Greer, p. 72). James and Sarah Barnaby are probably parents of James Barnaby (Jr.), below.

2 JAMES BARNABY (JR.), probably son of James and Sarah, b. c1635; "died and was buried at Manokin" 17 Feb. 1666/67. He had entered Som. Co., Md., from Northampton Co., Va. by 1664, for on 12 Mar. 1663/64 he patented "Barnaby's Lott," 200 acres, at Manokin. In his will, signed 26 Jan. 1665/66 (prob. 28 May 1667) he made bequests to wife Mary (executrix), her dower rights; to son James, 200 acres (according to patent); and to daughters Rebecca and Elizabeth Barnaby, the latter to have personal property bequeathed her by her god-father, Col. William Kendall. In the event of the deaths of his wife and children without issue, his estate was to pass to John Whitehead, Jr., of Northampton Co., Va.; Patrick Flemmen (Fleming) was a witness (Ann. Wills Box 1, folder 3). Banns for the marriage of Mary Barnabe, widow, to Henry Miles, were published 28 Jan. 1667/68, but in 1669 she mar. Edward Jones. She died 1669. At a Som. Co. court 18 Aug. 1671 John Avery entered a complaint against Edward Jones to recover Mrs. Avery's fee for having instructed the children of Mrs. Barnabe. "That your petitioners wife made a bargain with Mary Barnabe to school her children one summer and for consideration your petitioner was to have one two-year heifer. . . [left] at the house of the said Barnabe until she had a calf." The court ordered Jones to deliver the heifer, "appointed him by the widowe Barnaby deceased, with her increase" (Torrence, p. 287). Children of James and Mary Barnaby:

- i. Elizabeth, b. North. Co., Va. 18 Feb. 1660/61 (Hungar's Parish); mar. John Henderson; see No. 4 below.
- ii. Rebecca, b. c1663; mar. (Som. Co. 13 Mar. 1679/80) James Willis.
- iii. James, b. Manokin, in Feb. 1664/65; d. 1681.

3 JAMES HENDERSON, SR.¹, b. c1630; d. Som. Co. by 22 Oct. 1692. He settled at Pitts Creek, in Som. Co., in what is now the southernmost part of Worc. Co., Md. On 17 Nov. 1665 before the boundary was determined (1668) between Md. and Va., he secured from the Va. govt. a grant of 400 acres in (then) Accomack Co., on the south side of the Pocomoke River, bounded on the east by land surveyed for Thomas Davis, in return for transporting into the colony eight persons (Nugent I:552; Nottingham, Certifications and Rights, Accomack Co., 1663-1709 p. 14). In the early 1660's Henderson was also listed as a tithable in Acco. Co. In 1677 he patented "The Endeavour," 200 acres; in 1685, "Moreclock," 500 acres; in 1685, "Double Purchase," 1100 acres, all in present Worc. Co. He signed his will 18 Nov. 1690, bequeathing to eldest son John a tract in Cypress Swamp, on the Pocomoke River, "Moreclock"; to son William, land where his dwelling house is (and he mentioned a bridge between the house "I now dwell in" and the house of "my son William"); to son James, land adjacent his brother John; and he spoke of four children, including Jane, wife of John Williams,

Jr. (Som. Wills EB9:5). Children:

- i. John, b. North. Co., Va. 12 May 1661 (Hungar's Parish); d. by 9 Jan. 1743/44; see No. 4 below.
- ii. William, b. c1663; mar. (Som. Co. Aug. 1684) Sarah Bishop; member Som. Co. Grand Jury 8 Mar. 1697/98.
- iii. Jane, b. c1665; mar. John Williams, Jr.
- iv. James, b. Pocomoke, 10 June 1669; in 1694 he patented "Barren Lott" (110 acres) and "Haphazard" (70 acres) in present Worc. Co., Md.

4 JOHN HENDERSON² (James¹), b. North. Co., Va. 12 May 1661; d. Worc. Co., Md. by 9 Jan. 1743/44; mar. (Som. Co. 1 July 1680) Elizabeth Barnabe, daughter of James (No. 2 above), b. North. Co., Va. 18 Feb. 1660/61. He secured patents to "Henderson's Chance," 70 acres (1688), "Chesnut Ridge," 100 acres (1696), "Henderson's Conveniency," 120 acres (1700). In 1711 John and Elizabeth Henderson deeded her share of her father's land to her son "Commonly called William otherwise William Henderson." This son, William Henderson of Manokin, planter, by his will, signed 21 Feb. 1720/21 (prob. 29 Apr. 1721) bequeathed to his brother, Joseph Henderson, dwelling plantation, Barnaby's Lott, 96 acres, and he mentioned brothers Charles, James, and Benjamin Henderson, sisters Comfort and Elizabeth; he left "my orphan lad Daniel Young" under the guardianship of "my father-in-law" [step-father] until 17 (Ann. Wills 16:424).

John Henderson, Sr., planter, signed his will 1 Aug. 1723, bequeathing to son Benjamin, "Haphazard" where he now dwells; to son Charles, "The Ropemakers" on Pocomoke River lying next to land formerly given to his brother John; to son James, part of "Mortlack" bordered by land where testator's brother James lived; to daughter-in-law Sarah Henderson, use of part of "Mortlack" at the mouth of Buckland Branch, land to pass at her marriage or death to testator's grandson John; to wife Elizabeth, entire personal estate and dwelling plantation for life; to son James, plantation at his mother's death; he also named daughters Comfort Newbold (and her children William, Eliza, John) and Hannah Pitts; daughter-in-law Parthenia Henderson; granddaughters Mary Small, and Jemima and Comfort, grandson Barnaby son of Charles Henderson. Witnesses were John Benson, Joshua and Mary Merrill (Worc. Wills JW2:9). On 23 Dec. 1747 Elizabeth Henderson, for love and affection, conveyed negroes to grand-daughter Betty Barnaby Henderson (of Benjamin), to grandson William Henderson (of Charles), to "loving daughter" Alice Henderson, wife of "my son" James Henderson, and after Alice's death, to grandson James (of James and Alice) (Worc. Deeds W: 38, 40, 41). Children (born Pitts Creek, Som. [now Worc.] Co.):

- i. Hannah, b. 1683; d. by 30 June 1752; mar. John PITTS; see No. 13 below.
- ii. James, b. c1685; d. by 21 Aug. 1776; see No. 5 below.
- iii. John, b. c1687; d. Worc. Co. by 20 Jan. 1742/43; mar. Sarah Houston; in his will he named wife Sarah, children John, Sarah, Samuel, Elizabeth, Andrews, and Rebecca Brittingham (Worc. Wills JW2:1-2).
- iv. Ann Mary, b. c1689; mar. ? John Small.
- v. Charles, b. c1691; d. by 29 Jan. 1762; see No. 6 below.
- vi. Comfort, b. c1693; mar. Francis Newbold.
- vii. Joseph, b. c1695; d. by 20 Nov. 1723; named in will of his step-brother William "Henderson."
- viii. Benjamin, b. c1697; d. Worc. Co. by 22 May 1772. In his will, signed 18 Nov. 1769, Benjamin Henderson, Sr., bequeathed to wife Mary land "Haphazard," after her death to go to son Benjamin; named son Lemuel (executor); grandsons James and Lemuel Henderson, James Collins; daughters Mary Horsey, and Leah, Roday, and Betty Henderson. (Worc. Wills JW4:107). One son:
 1. Lemuel, b. c1735; d. Acco. Co., Va. by 26 Nov. 1797; mar. Scarborough. In his will, signed 5 Feb. 1797, he named son James (plantation where I now live), daughter Rhoda Tunnel, granddaughter Scarborough Henderson, wife Scarborough, grandson Lemuel Henderson (Nottingham, pp. 345-46). He may very well be the father of John Henderson, b. c1770; d. Acco. Co. by 25 Oct. 1841, who wed MARTHA BOSTON (S-J1). (See Note, p. 449)

5 JAMES HENDERSON³ (John² James¹), b. Pitts Creek, Som. Co., Md. c1685; d. Worc. Co., Md. by 21 Aug. 1776. On 28 Oct. 1762 James Henderson sold to Elijah Brittingham 120 acres "Hen-

dersons Conveniency," swamp land formerly owned by John Henderson, father of James, who died without disposing of it; it descended to James as eldest son and heir-at-law (Worc. Deeds E: 386). Tax lists for Som. Co. show that James's eldest son was John, b. c1716/17. In depositions in 1763 James Henderson, aged 78, James Henderson, aged 36, John Henderson, aged 41, and Comfort Henderson, aged 32, all testified concerning Purnell Newbold's land: Comfort mentioned her father Thomas Newbold (Som. Jud. 1763/65:90). It would appear that the John aged 41 and James aged 36 are sons of James aged 78 and that Comfort is wife of John. In his will, signed 30 Apr. 1771, James Henderson (Sr.) bequeathed to son Joseph, and his son James, all the tract "Mortlock"; to son James (executor) and his son Joseph, land on the Pocomoke River; and he named daughter Elizabeth Henderson. Witnesses were Thomas Lambden, Ephraim Henderson, Tabitha Henderson (Worc. Wills JW4:311). Eldest son:

- i. John, b. c1716/17; see No. 7 below.

6 CHARLES HENDERSON³ (John² James¹), b. Pitts Creek, c1691; d. Worc. Co. by 29 Jan. 1762 (inventory); mar. Parthenia Merrill, daughter of William MERRILL (p. 417, No. 1). In his will, signed 30 Oct. 1761, Charles Henderson named son William (executor), bequeathed to him land, marsh, and cypress swamp; he also made bequests to son Jesse, daughter Levinah Bladds, grandson Curtes Henderson, wife Purtheney Henderson. Witnesses were Joshua Merrill (his wife's brother), Mary Bladds, Jr., Rachel Young (Worc. Wills JW3:53). Two children (born Pitts Creek, Md.):

- i. Levin, b. c1711; d. by 29 Mar. 1789; in his will he named wife Mary, children Jesse, Barnabas, Curtis, Nancy, Samuel, and Mary (Worc. Wills JW13:214).
- ii. William, b. c1715; d. by 7 May 1802; see No. 8 below.

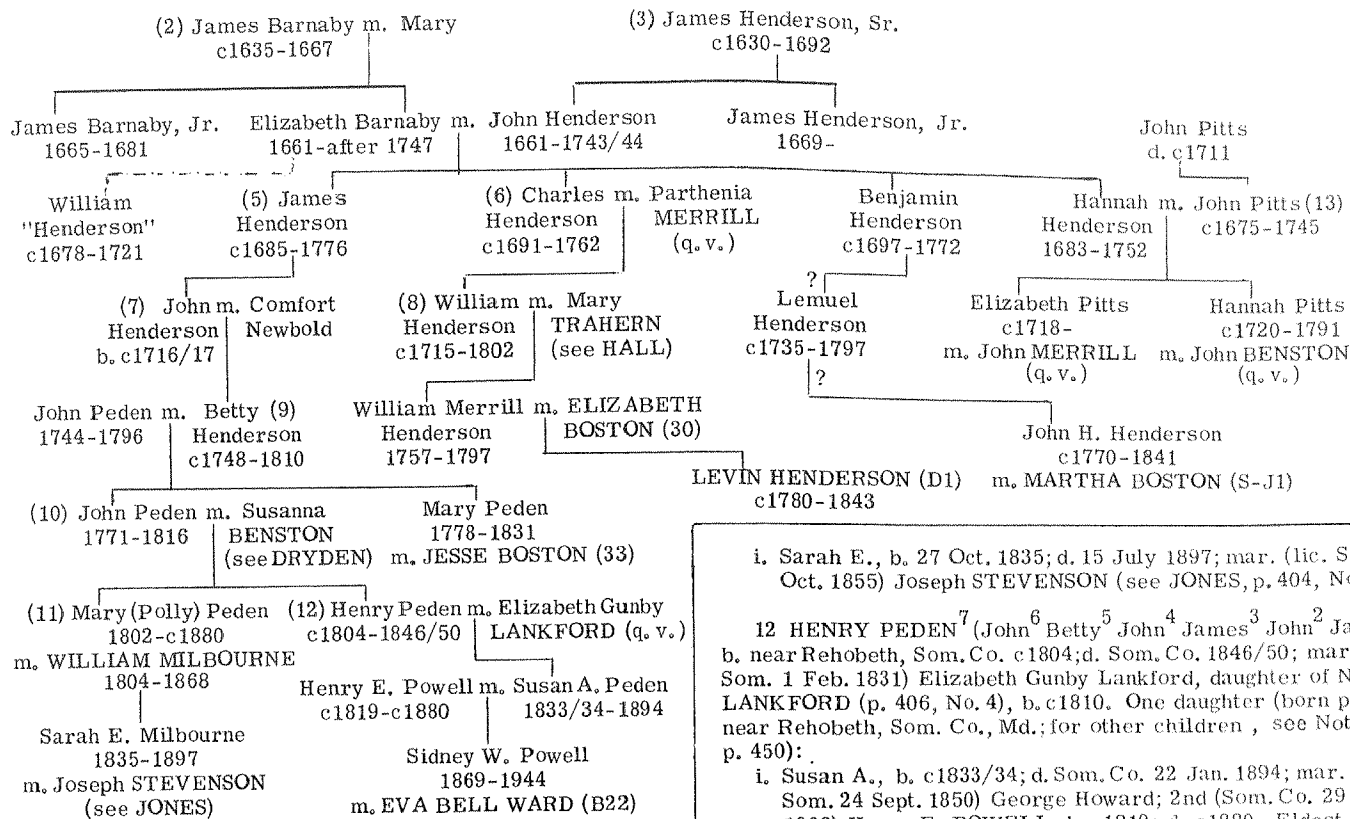
7 JOHN HENDERSON⁴ (James³ John² James¹), b. Pitts Creek, c1716/17 (tax list) or c1722 (deposition of 1763); evidently mar. Comfort Newbold, daughter of Thomas and Joyce (Purnell) NEWBOLD (see Note, p. 449). The family left no records, but it appears that they were parents of the following children:

- i. Purnell, b. c1746; d. Worc. Co. by 12 Feb. 1801.
- ii. Elizabeth (Betty), b. c1748; d. by 4 Dec. 1810; mar. John PEDEN; see No. 9 below.
- iii. Thomas, b. c1750; d. by 1 Sept. 1797 (see Note, p. 449).

8 WILLIAM HENDERSON⁴ (Charles³ John² James¹), b. Pitts Creek, c1715; d. Worc. Co. by 7 May 1802; mar. (Coventry, 1748) Mary Trahern, daughter of John and Elizabeth (CURTIS) TRAHERN (pp. 396-97, No. 11). In his will, signed 2 Apr. 1800, he bequeathed to grandson William Henderson part of "Double Purchase" where Sally Henderson now lives, adjacent William Fordry Addams, remainder of "Double Purchase" to daughter Sarah Slocomb during her life, then to grandson Noah Henderson; to grandson Levin Henderson he left "my cypress swamp" and negro man Stephen, to be free after 10 years. Witnesses were Joseph Houston, Levi Henderson, William F. Adams (Worc. Wills JBR 1:305). Four of the children (bapt. Coventry): Leah (28 Apr. 1749), Sinah (2 Apr. 1751), and:

- i. John Trahern, b. 28 Apr. 1755; d. Worc. Co. by 12 Apr. 1796; Sgt. in Capt. Layfield's Co. of Worc. Co. Militia in American Revolution.
- ii. William Merrill, b. 10 Feb. 1757; d. by 28 Mar. 1797; mar. ELIZABETH BOSTON (30).

9 BETTY HENDERSON⁵ (John⁴ James³ John² James¹), b. Pitts Creek, Worc. Co. c1748; d. Som. Co. by 4 Dec. 1810; mar. (Coventry, 2 Sept. 1765) John PEDEN (PAIDEN), son of John and Elizabeth Peden, b. 20 Oct. 1744 (Coventry); d. Som. Co. by 9 Feb. 1796. The elder John Peden in 1734 bought part of "Cherry Garden" and "Hackla," 286 acres, from the Noble heirs (p. 382, No. 3; Som. Deeds 18:185). In 1746 he secured a patent to "Chance" in Som. Co. His wife Elizabeth d. 11 Dec. 1748 (Coventry). John Peden, Sr., signed his will 26 Nov. 1769, bequeathing to son John "my now dwelling plantation with all my lands" in Som. Co.; daughters Rebecca Newton and Frankey Tillman were to have negroes. "Eldest son" John Peden on 27 Apr. 1770 contested the will; on 12 Sept. 1770 witnesses William Taylor, Michael Cluff, James Smith testified that they did not believe John Peden was of sound mind; he was very "pressing and expressed a great desire to have a will made," and one of them to gratify his humour wrote the will (Ann. Wills Box P, folder 1).



John Peden, husband of Betty Henderson, signed his will 3 Sept. 1795, bequeathing to son John "all my lands, also close press, watch," etc.; and he made bequests to children William, Polly, and James, declaring "it is also my will and desire that my daughter Polly should have a home and resident in my house during her single life." Witnesses were William Stevens, Michael and Henry Cluff (Som. Wills EB17:477). His widow, Betsy Paiden, inher will, signed 10 Oct. 1810, named son John, granddaughter Polly Paiden (of John), sons William and James, and daughter Polly Boston. Son-in-law Jesse Boston was appointed executor. Witnesses were Leah Boston (sister-in-law of Jesse Boston), Esther and John Benson, all residents of Worc. Co. (Som. Wills EB23:155). Three of the children (born probably near Rehobeth, Som. Co., bapt. Coventry):

- i. Mills, b. 2 Aug. 1766; d. young; the name is carried down in the Boston family in Indiana.
- ii. John, b. 1 Feb. 1771; d. by 21 Nov. 1816; see No. 10 below.
- iii. Mary (Polly), b. 1778; d. 1831; mar. JESSE BOSTON (33).

10 JOHN PEDEN⁶ Betty⁵ John⁴ James³ John² James¹, b. Som. Co. 1 Feb. 1771; d. near Rehobeth, Som. Co. by 21 Nov. 1816; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 25 Aug. 1801) Suessey [Susanna] Benston, who would appear to be the youngest daughter of Thomas and Sarah (DRYDEN) BENSTON (p. 382, No. 5); this relationship would explain why on 21 Nov. 1816 ELIJAH BOSTON (44) was guardian of the Peden children: his mother's sister was John Peden's wife. The children were John F., Sarah Ann, Isaac B., Henry, and Polly Peden; securities on the bond were Samuel Taylor, Josiah Broughton (Som. Bonds GH1:95). Two of the children (born near Rehobeth):

- i. Mary (Polly), b. 1802; d. c1880; mar. William Milbourne; see No. 11 below.
- ii. Henry, b. c1804; d. 1846/50; see No. 12 below.

11 MARY (POLLY) PEDEN⁷ (John⁶ Betty⁵ John⁴ James³ John² James¹), b. near Rehobeth, Som. Co., Md. 1802; d. near Marion Station, Som. Co. c1880; mar. (lic. Som. 16 Oct. 1827) William MILBOURNE, son of Nathaniel and Polly (Bell) Milbourne, b. Som. Co. 1804; d. Som. Co. 1868. Children: Elizabeth A., b. 1828/9, mar. (1848) James Henderson; Robert Henry, 6 Apr. 1831 - 13 June 1900; Samuel J., 1834/35; Nathaniel, 1 Jan. 1838 - 18 May 1903; Mary Jane, 1842/43, mar. (1867) Lycurgus H. Stevenson; Sydney Francis, 22 Jan. 1846 - 30 Mar. 1902; Margaret, c1848, mar. (1867) John C. Mills; and:

i. Sarah E., b. 27 Oct. 1835; d. 15 July 1897; mar. (lic. Som. 3 Oct. 1855) Joseph STEVENSON (see JONES, p. 404, No. 3 vi).

12 HENRY PEDEN⁷ (John⁶ Betty⁵ John⁴ James³ John² James¹), b. near Rehobeth, Som. Co. c1804; d. Som. Co. 1846/50; mar. (lic. Som. 1 Feb. 1831) Elizabeth Gunby Lankford, daughter of Noah LANKFORD (p. 406, No. 4), b. c1810. One daughter (born probably near Rehobeth, Som. Co., Md.; for other children, see Note, p. 450):

- i. Susan A., b. c1833/34; d. Som. Co. 22 Jan. 1894; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 24 Sept. 1850) George Howard; 2nd (Som. Co. 29 May 1866) Henry E. POWELL, b. c1819; d. c1880. Eldest son: 1. Sidney W., b. 16 Sept. 1869; d. Baltimore, 13 Mar. 1944; mar. EVA BELL WARD (B22).

13 JOHN PITTS, JR., son of John Pitts, Sr., b. probably in Acco. Co., Va. c1675; d. Acco. Co. by 24 Sept. 1745; mar. (c1701) Hannah Henderson, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Barnaby) Henderson (no. 4 above), b. 1683; d. Acco. Co. by 30 June 1753. On 14 Mar. 1705 John Pitts, Sr., carpenter, of Som. Co. bought from James and Patience Atkinson 200 acres "The Adventure" on Davis's Branch, south side of Pocomoke River, 100 acres of which, on 5 Feb. 1711/12, John Pitts, carpenter (being heir apparent of John Pitts, late of Som. Co.) and his wife Hannah deeded to Robert Pitts (Som. Deeds 7:11, in back of vol.; 10:566). On 2 Feb. 1725 Levin Gale of Som. Co. and wife Leah conveyed to John Pitts of the same place a tract in Accomack Co. near Pocomoke [River?] adjoining plantation of Alexander, William and Ambrose Benston (Acco. Deeds 1715-29, Part II:53). On 3 Mar. 1744/45 John Pitts of Acco. Co., Va., signed his will, bequeathing to wife Hannah (sole executor) during her life the dwelling plantation "I purchased" of Levin Gale; to son John Pitts land adjacent "Benstones land" and "Henry Smith's patent"; and he made other bequests to sons Isaac, Samuel, and William; "son" [son-in-law] Robert Blades (land in Md.); daughters Jemima Pitts, Mary Blades, Elizabeth Merril, Hannah Benston; granddaughters Ann and Hannah Blades, Levinah Benston; and he mentioned cooper's and carpenter's tools left to sons Isaac and Samuel. In the distribution of the estate John Benston received the negro girl Amy bequeathed to daughter Hannah Benston. Witnesses were George Douglas, Robert Pitt, Joseph Feddeman, Arthur Emmerson (Acco. Wills 1743-49: 245, 297, 298). In her will, signed 29 Mar. 1751, John's widow, Hannah Pitts, named grandsons John and William Pitts, sons Samuel and William Pitts, daughters Elizabeth Merril, Hannah Benston, Jemima Morse, granddaughters Sophia Blades, Levina Pitts, Hannah Pitts (of John, deceased). Witnesses were Robert Pitts and Robert Pitts (Acco. Wills 1752-57:58). Children (born Pitts Creek, probably in Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. John, b. c1702; d. Som. Co., Md. by 1 Dec. 1749; his will, signed 1 May 1749, named wife Katherine (third part of "my signed 1 May 1749, named wife Katherine (third part of "my real estate lying in Va."); daughter Hannah Pitts (all lands from "my father John Pitts, in Accomack Co., purchased from Col. Levin Gale"); daughter Leah Pitts, brother William. A witness was Randall Revell (Som. Wills EB14:32).

- ii. Isaac, b. c1703; d. Acco. Co. by 25 Aug. 1747; in his will, signed 9 June 1747, he mentioned land from "my father John Pitts," also mentioned mother Hannah Pitts, brothers William (to have silver shoe buckles and knee buckles), Robert, Samuel, John, sister Jemima Pitts, cousin Ann Blades. Witnesses were Robert Pitts, Samuel and Joseph Feddeman, Christopher Banks (Acco. Wills 1743-49:374).
- iii. William, b. c1709; d. Acco. Co. by 26 Nov. 1751; in his will, signed 5 Apr. 1751, he named brother Samuel Pitts (land "that was my brother Isaac's"), Hannah Benston and her daughter Hannah Benston, John Benstone (son of Ezekiel Benston, under 3 years), Zepheniah Benston, son of John (to have silver shoe buckles and silver knee buckles), John Merrill's son William, Levin Merrill, son of John, brother Robert Pitts, sister Jemima Moss, and others. Witnesses were Anderson Patterson, Samuel Feddeman, Massey Benson (Acco. Wills 1749-52:326).
- iv. Elizabeth, b. c1718; mar. William MERRILL (q. v.).
- v. Hannah, b. c1720; d. Worc. Co. by 27 Sept. 1791; mar. John BENSTON (q. v.).

JONES FAMILIES - STEVENSON FAMILY

Since there are evidently several Jones families on the Eastern Shore, and since the names within and among the families are so similar that it is difficult to distinguish the members of one family from those of another, it has not been feasible to connect the following families (all of Worcester Co., Md.) with the Joneses who originally settled in Somerset County. The Jones family that settled in the area of what is now Newark arrived by 1723; the Joneses of "Aberdeen," by 1660; and the Jones who intermarried with the Hargis family were settled near New Town by the 1780's.

As for the Stevenson family descended from the Joneses of "Aberdeen," no satisfactory evidence has been found to link it with that of Samuel Stevenson (see STEVENSON family); the two families settled near each other, they intermarried with the same families, and they liked to give their children similar names. (Mrs. Anne G. Greene of Philadelphia has generously contributed the material on the Joneses of "Aberdeen" and the Stevensons.)

JONES FAMILY (OF NEWARK)

1 JOSEPH JONES, JR.,² son of Joseph Jones, Sr. (see Note, p. 450), b. c1726; d. Worc. Co., Md. by 22 Apr. 1783. (Since he was not listed in the debt books by 1740, he was born after 1724.) Debt books show Joseph Jones, Jr., with "Swains Venture," 40 acres, 1755-60, then 60 acres, 1768-74. The 1783 tax list shows Joseph Jones in Buckingham and Worcester Hundreds, with 10 people in his family, owning 6 acres "Oak Hall." In 1764 Joseph Jones [Sr.] and Joseph Jones [Jr.] witnessed the will of William Smith, who named sons John and Levi and bequeathed to son William land next to Joseph Jones (Worc. Wills JW3:130). On 21 Aug. 1780 Joseph Jones signed his will, making bequests to William Jones (executor) and to "my four children that now live with me, William, Catren, Mathew, Sarah." Witnesses were Jethro Bowen, John and Levi Smith (Worc. Wills JW4:524). Two of his children:

- i. Joseph, b. c1752; d. 1808; he would appear to be a son of Joseph, Jr.; on the bond posted 15 Oct. 1808 for the estate of Joseph Jones, "Sr.," Elsea Smith and Matthew Jones stood security for Annanias and Joseph Jones, executors.
- ii. William, b. c1758; d. by 2 Apr. 1824; see No. 2 below.

2 WILLIAM JONES³ (Joseph, Jr.² Joseph, Sr.¹), b. Worc. Co. c1758; d. Worc. Co. by 2 Apr. 1824; mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 9 Jan. 1798) Catharine Hadder. In 1785, when he sold 6 acres of "Oak Hall," reference was made to Joseph Jones, father of William. In his will, signed 17 Mar. 1824, William Jones ("of Joseph") made a bequest to daughter Amelia Boston. (See Note, p. 449). One daughter:

- i. Amelia, b. 1802/3; d. 1851/55; mar. ISAAC BOSTON (72).

HARGIS - JONES FAMILY

THOMAS HARGIS, b. probably Acco. Co., Va. 24 May 1746; d. Worc.

Co., Md. 28 Feb. 1817; mar. 2nd (Acco. Co., Va. 16 Nov. 1786) Wise Marshall. In his will, signed 25 Nov. 1816, Hargis named sons John (executor), Thomas M., Stephen W., George; daughters Hesse Townsend, Margaret Mills, Elizabeth and Euphemia Hargis, Mary Bowhannon, Nancy Jones; also John and William Townsend, sons of daughter Hessie. Witnesses were James Patterson, Samuel McMaster, Levin B. Houston, Littleton Trader (Worc. Wills MH10:246). Children (excluding Mary and Elizabeth), four youngest evidently by second marriage:

- i. John, b. 1776/77; #1323 in 1850 Worc. Co. census.
- ii. Hessie, b. c1779; mar. (Acco. Co. 10 Dec. 1798) Levin Townsend.
- iii. Thomas Mills, b. 10 Feb. 1781; d. 26 Oct. 1857; mar. (lic. Worc. 23 Oct. 1810) Elizabeth Mills; 2nd Nancy Ann Dixon.
- iv. Margaret, b. c1783; d. c? 1818; mar. (Worc. Co. 19 Mar. 1804) Handy Mills.
- v. Euphemia, b. 16 Aug. 1787; d. 4 July 1860; mar. (as his 2nd wife) her brother-in-law, Handy Mills (1789-1853); they had a daughter, Sarah Wise Mills, b. 3 Sept. 1819; d. 17 Sept. 1842; all buried Pocomoke City, Md.
- vi. Nancy, b. 24 Dec. 1789; d. near Newtown, Worc. Co., Md. 2 Sept. 1868; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 7 Dec. 1810; 3 Jan. 1811, according to Bible) John JONES, b. 16 Feb. 1783; d. near Newtown, 20 Sept. 1846. (Dates from Bible of Littleton Irvin Jones.) Children (born near Newtown, Worc. Co., Md.):
 - 1. Elizabeth, b. 25 Nov. 1811; d. 17 July 1813.
 - 2. Samuel, b. 9 June 1814; d. 14 Mar. 1857.
 - 3. Mary Ann, b. 19 Oct. 1817; d. Sept. 1900.
 - 4. William Henry, b. 9 Apr. 1820; d. 1800; mar. (1844) MARY PRYOR BOSTON (110).
 - 5. George Thomas, b. 23 Jan. 1823.
 - 6. Margaret M., b. 19 Sept. 1826.
 - 7. Charlotte Katherine, b. 18 June 1829.
 - 8. Littleton Irvin, b. 4 Nov. 1833; d. 14 Oct. 1914.
- vii. Stephen W[ise?], b. c1793.
- viii. George, b. 10 Jan. 1796; d. 18 Aug. 1868; bur. Pocomoke.

JONES FAMILY OF "ABERDEEN"

1 ELISHA JONES,¹ b. c1718; d. Worc. Co., Md. by 22 July 1796. (See Note, p. 450.) In 1744 Elisha Jones bought from John Tamplin of Sussex Co., Del., 50 acres of a tract, "Aberdeen," land near the ferry road, adjacent Nathaniel Mills, near Holly Swamp (Worc. Deeds A:251), that is, south of the present site of Pocomoke City. Jones subsequently enlarged this tract by additions from adjacent unclaimed land, granted by patents of survey. On 22 Mar. 1770 Elisha Jones and wife Comfort sold three parts of it: to John Redden, 16 acres of "Aberdeen," granted to said Elisha by virtue of a special warrant of survey 21 Oct. 1766; to Nehemiah Redden, 74 acres of "Aberdeen"; and to William Mills, spinning wheel maker, another 53 acres, adjacent "Killglass" and William Mills and Nehemiah Redden (Worc. Deeds H:254, 255). In his will, signed 29 May 1786, Elisha Jones bequeathed to son Daniel Jones, dwelling plantation, being "the westernmost side of . . . Aberdeen, divided from my son James"; to son James Jones, plantation where "he now dwells, eastward of said lands called Aberdeen divided from my son Daniel"; he also named wife Comfort, grandson Elisha Jones (one heifer), son Major Jones, daughter Leah Phillis (Phillips?). Witnesses were Elijah Burnitt, Ayres and Margret Smith (Worc. Wills JW18:256). Children (born Worc. Co., Md.; baptised Coventry):

- i. Daniel, b. 13 Sept. 1744; d. by 2 Feb. 1808; see No. 2 below.
- ii. James, b. 24 Aug. 1747; d. Worc. Co. by 15 Jan. 1808.
- iii. Leah, b. 29 Jan. 1751/52; mar. --- ?Phillips.
- iv. Major, b. 7 Jan. 1753/54; d. by 22 July 1825; see No. 3 below.

2 DANIEL JONES² (Elisha¹), b. Worc. Co. 13 Sept. 1744; d. Worc. Co. by 2 Feb. 1808; mar. 1st (Coventry, 29 Sept. 1774) Elizabeth Mills, daughter of William and Easter MILLS (q. v.); mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. Co. 13 Sept. 1804) Tabitha Smith. In his will, signed 10 Jan. 1808, he made bequests to wife Tabitha, sons Daniel (150 acres of "Aberdeen"), Thomas (remainder of land), four daughters Comfort, Caty, Betsy, Sally. Executor was to be brother Major Jones. Witnesses were Samuel Gillett, Joseph Stevenson, Anderson Patterson (Worc. Wills MH 4:100). By purchase

or inheritance Jacob Boston came into possession of all or most of "Aberdeen." Children (born Worc. Co., baptised Coventry):

- i. John, b. 17 Apr. 1778; d. young.
- ii. Comfort, b. 20 Jan. 1781.
- iii. Catherine, b. 4 Oct. 1785; d. Worc. Co. by 22 July 1856.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 11 Aug. 1788; d. Worc. Co. by 17 Dec. 1861.
- v. Daniel, b. 31 Mar. 1791; d. Worc. Co. by 12 Sept. 1837.
- vi. Thomas, b. 1794; d. Worc. Co. by 15 Aug. 1860.
- vii. Sally, b. 1798; d. 20 Jan. 1878; mar. JACOB BOSTON (57).

3 MAJOR JONES² (Elisha¹), b. Worc. Co. 7 Jan. 1753; d. Worc. Co. by 22 July 1825; mar. (c1779) Mary Payne, daughter of Jacob and Tabitha (Brumby) PAYNE (q. v.). In his will, signed 24 May 1825, Major Jones bequeathed all estate to wife Polly during her life and made other bequests to son Agus Lewis Jones; son Jacob (5 acres where "he now lives"), remainder of land to be equally divided between Jacob and grandson Major, the latter to have "new store" and other half of wharf; grandchildren Major, Sarah Ann, Elizabeth; son Moses; daughters Tabitha and Sally, granddaughter Amelia Hall; friend Dr. John Stevenson. Witnesses were John Stevenson, Ebenezer Hearn, William H. Tilghman (Worc. Wills MH27:148). Children (born Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Tabitha, b. c1780; mar. (Worc. Co. 26 Aug. 1796) Samuel Blades.
- ii. Sally, b. 1782/83; d. by 12 June 1855; mar. (1804) Joseph STEVENSON (see No. 3 below).
- iii. Moses U., b. 2 Aug. 1787; d. 27 Sept. 1875; mar. 1st (Worc. 2 May 1814) Sarah P. Merrill; 2nd (Worc. 5 Jan. 1824) Maria Dryden, farmer; head of household #1593, 1st Dist., Worc. Co., 1850.
- iv. Jacob P., b. 1791; mar. (lic. Worc. 18 Sept. 1822) Amelia Dryden.
- v. (Agus) Lewis, b. 1791; d. 13 July 1852; tavern keeper; in 1850 Worc. Co. census, head of household #1545, 1st Dist.

JONES - STEVENSON FAMILY

1 JOSEPH STEVENSON¹, b. c1715; d. Worc. Co., Md., by 6 June 1781. He is probably a son of Robert Stevenson, who d. Som. Co. by 19 Aug. 1730 (Ann. Accts. 10:460) and brother of Robert (d. 1760/61) and William Stevenson (d. 1769/70). On 10 Feb. 1735 Robert Stevenson (Jr.) bought from William Bozman "Leverton" in Som. (now Worc.) Co. near the Md.-Va. line (Som. Deeds 18:44); in the administration of Robert's estate in Som. Co., Joseph and William Stevenson were securities on the bond (3 June 1761) for Robert Stevenson, executor of Robert. On 2 Feb. 1770, in Worc. Co., Joseph and Jonathan Stevenson were securities on a bond for Tabitha Stevenson, executrix for the estate of William Stevenson. In Nov. 1733 Joseph Stevenson bought 250 acres, "Fooks Choice," in Som. Co. from Thomas Paremore of Acco. Co. and his wife Joanna Custis; Robert Stevenson was a witness (Som. Deeds 19:40). On 6 Mar. 1742 Joseph Stevenson, blacksmith, and wife Rachele, of Worc. Co., sold part of "Fooks Choice" to William Stevenson (Worc. Deeds A:146). In his will, signed 13 Apr. 1781, Joseph Stevenson named the following children, in the order indicated; witnesses were James Tull, Ayres Gillett, Samuel Mills (Worc. Wills JW 4:476). Children:

- i. George, migrated to Woodford Co., Ky. in 1789 (see Worc. Deeds M:559; N:144, 376).
- ii. Joseph, b. c1743; d. by 14 May 1802; see No. 2 below.
- iii. James, b. 11 July 1745 (Coventry).
- iv. Benjamin.
- v. Jonathan, d. Worc. Co. by 28 Dec. 1796 (Worc. Wills JW18:258); single; James and George Stevenson had witnessed the will (with Samuel Mills) of Hugh Mills, 13 Apr. 1781, but on 15 Mar. 1793 "came Jonathan Stevenson, brother of James ... and George Stevenson ... since both are removed out of this state (Worc. Wills 18:114).
- vi. Rebackah, d. Worc. Co. by 28 Dec. 1792 (Worc. Wills JW18:104); single.
- vii. Rachel, d. Worc. Co. by 30 Aug. 1786 (bond); mar. Henry or Francis Ayres.

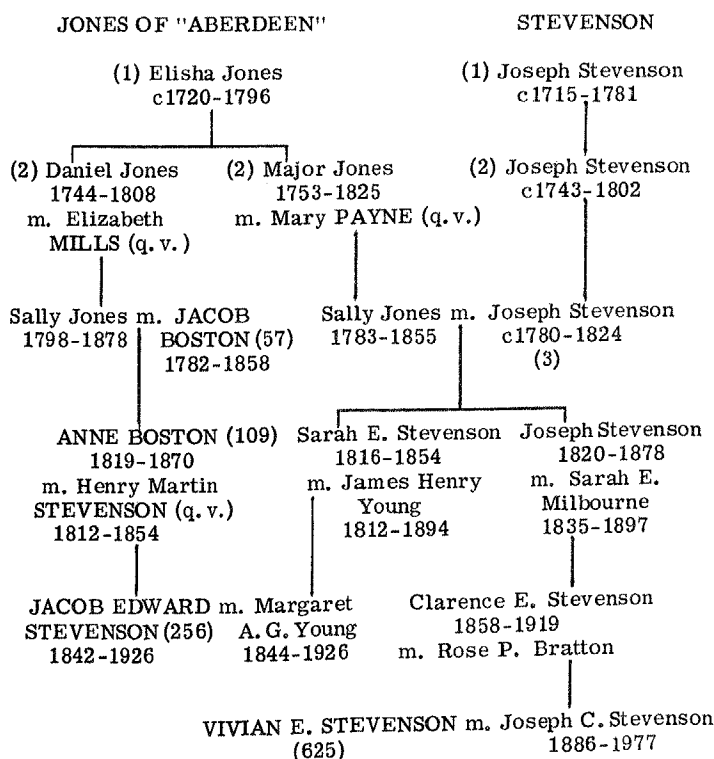
2 JOSEPH STEVENSON² (Joseph¹), b. c1743; d. Pitts Creek, Worc. Co., by 14 May 1802; mar. (c1770) Molly Williams, whose mother, Betty Williams, in her will, signed 11 Jan. 1783 (prob. 25 Oct. 1793) named daughter Molly Stevenson (Worc. Wills JW18:7).

Joseph Stevenson ("of Joseph") signed his will 22 Dec. 1798, bequeathing to wife Molly half of his estate; to sons Edward and Joseph, blacksmith tools and land (adjacent Thomas Harris); to daughter Betty, residue of estate (Worc. Wills JW18:1313). In Worc. Adm. Accts. he is identified as Joseph Stevenson of Pitts Creek. Children (born probably Pitts Creek, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Betty.
- ii. Edward, b. c1773; d. Worc. Co. by 10 June 1806 (bond); mar. (Worc. Co. 1801) Sally Houston.
- iii. Joseph, b. c1775; d. by 26 June 1824; see No. 3 below.

3 JOSEPH STEVENSON³ (Joseph² Joseph¹), b. Worc. Co., Md. c1775; d. Som. Co. by 26 Jan. 1824; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 17 Sept. 1804) Sarah (Sally) Jones, presumably daughter of Major and Mary (Payne) Jones (see No. 3 above), b. 1782/83; d. Som. Co. by 12 June 1855. An inventory of Joseph's estate was filed 26 Jan. 1824; Hancock Shreves was administrator; money was due Mager [Major] Jones, Jacob Jones, Levin Jones, and to Benjamin Hall for making a coffin (Som. Accts. JP5:176). At a sheriff's sale 23 Sept. 1824 land of the late Joseph Stevenson, yeoman, "Neighbor's Neglect," was sold to Robert Swan as the result of a judgment of 1822 against Stevenson (Som. Deeds 52:211). On 6 Jan. 1854, for \$400, Sarah Stevenson, of Som. Co., sold to Joseph W. Stevenson, of Som. Co., part of tracts on the road from Dividing Creek to Princess Anne, bought by Sarah from John W. Quinn (Som. Deeds 70:493). An inventory of Sarah Stevenson's estate was filed 12 June 1855, Moses J. Stevenson administrator. Distribution was made to Edward Stevenson, the heirs of Rosa Scott, Moses J. Stevenson, Anne Mezick, Joseph W. Stevenson, Elizabeth J. Stevenson, and the heirs of Sally Young and Emeline Young (Som. Accts. SWJ 1:215-16). In the 1850 census Sally Stevenson and her three youngest children comprised household #973 in Dublin District of Som. Co. Children (born Som. Co., near Newtown):

- i. Edward, b. c1807.
- ii. Rosa, b. c1809; mar. (Worc. Co. 27 Aug. 1828) George Scott.
- iii. Moses Upshur Jones, b. 1811; d. Som. Co. by 18 July 1865 (inventory); head of household #887 in Dublin District, Som. Co. (1850 census).
- iv. Anne Bailey, b. 17 Dec. 1813; d. Aug. 1880; mar. (Worc. Co. 19 July 1843) Francis Mezick.
- v. Sarah E. M., b. 2 July 1816; d. 19 Feb. 1854; mar. James Henry YOUNG (see BENSTON family).
- vi. Joseph W., b. 1820; d. Som. Co. by 29 Jan. 1878 (bond); mar.



(lic. Som. Co. 3 Oct. 1855) Sarah E. Milbourne, daughter of William and Mary (Peden) MILBOURNE (see HENDERSON family), b. Som. Co. 27 Oct. 1835; d. Pocomoke, Md. 15 July 1897. Their son:

- i. Clarence Edgar, b. near Pocomoke City (Newtown), in Som. Co., 25 Sept. 1858; d. Pocomoke City, 24 Aug. 1919; mar. (19 Feb. 1883) Rose Pierson Bratton, b. 18 Sept. 1855; d. 21 June 1934; both buried M. P. Cemetery, Pocomoke. Their son:
 - a. Joseph Clarence Stevenson, b. Pocomoke City, 3 Oct. 1886; mar. VIVIAN E. STEVENSON (625).
- vii. Elizabeth J., b. ?1822; mar. James Stevenson.
- viii. Emaline J., b. 31 Mar. 1824; d. Pocomoke, Apr. 1883; mar. her brother-in-law, James H. YOUNG (see BENSTON).

KESTER AND POUND FAMILIES

This account of the Kester and Pound families, who ultimately settled in Vigo Co., Indiana, is derived from the book by John E. Hunt, The Pound and Kester Families (Chicago, 1904).

Paul Küster, with his wife Gertrude and three sons, Arnold, Johannes, and Hermanus, immigrated to America about 1685 from Crefeld, Germany, on the lower Rhine near Holland. They were among the first settlers of Germantown, Pa. All were Mennonites except Johannes, who became a Quaker. Paul Küster's great-grandson, William Kester, settled in N. J., then Va., then Md. (in the early 1780's), near Cumberland; finally in 1786 he emigrated to Ky. His daughters, Elizabeth Liston and Sarah Pound, with their husbands, settled finally in Vigo Co., Ind. in 1814 and 1816, respectively.

John Pound settled at Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N. J., before 1682. His great-grandson, John Pound, migrated in the early 1770's to Md., probably Cumberland Co. In 1786 his son Thomas migrated to Ky., thence (1801) to Ohio, and finally (1816) to Vigo Co., Ind.

1 PAUL KUSTER, b. probably at Crefeld, Germany, [c1640]; d. Germantown, Pa. by 23 Feb. 1707/8; mar. Gertrude Strepper, a native of Kaldenkirchen, Germany, sister of Wilhelm and Jan Strepper. Paul purchased 50 acres in Germantown, 1704, was chosen a committeeman of the corporation 2 Dec. 1700. He was a mason. His nuncupative will was dated 28 Jan. 1707/8. His son:

2 JOHANNES KUSTER (KOSTER, CUSTER), b. Germany, [c1670]; d. Germantown, by 23 Oct. 1708; mar. (31 Aug. 1692) Elizabeth Cassell, daughter of Johannes Cassell (Kassell), weaver, who immigrated from Kresheim, Germany, to Germantown, 1686. Johannes Kuster was naturalized in 1691, became a Quaker. According to Quaker tradition he was a surveyor. Children:

- i. John, b. Bristol, 9 June 1693.
- ii. Margaret, b. Germantown, 13 Aug. 1694.
- iii. Rynier, b. 26 May 1696.
- iv. Peter.
- v. Hermanus, b. Germantown, 2 Nov. 1703; mar. (1733) Anne Large; their daughter, Elizabeth, b. 25 June 1735, mar. (14 Oct. 1756) her first cousin, William Kester (No. 4 below).
- vi. Paul, b. c1706; d. c1745/50; see No. 3 below.

3 PAUL KESTER, son of Johannes and Elizabeth (Cassell) Kuster, b. Germantown, c1706; d. c1745/50; mar. (Philadelphia, 1st Presby. Church, 17 Sept. 1730) Ruth Kitchen. Their children were Rebecca, b. 12 Dec. 1738; John, b. 31 July 1744; possibly Samuel, and:

- i. William, b. c1733; d. 1820; see No. 4 below.

4 WILLIAM KESTER, son of Paul and Ruth (Kitchen) Kester, b. c1733; d. Elk Creek, Spencer Co., Ky. 1820; mar. 1st (14 Oct. 1756) his first cousin, Elizabeth, daughter of his uncle Hermanus; mar. 2nd (c1762) (Mrs.) Elizabeth Lacock Ferguson, a widow; mar. 3rd (at the age of 80) another widow, Mrs. Sarah Stiglar (1738-1825), widow of John Pound (see No. 12 below). William Kester was reared by Quakers, probably in Chester Co., Pa.; he first settled in Kingwood, N. J., 1756, then moved, probably first to Va., then to Md. (1781/86), near Cumberland. In 1786 William and his family emigrated to Ky., overland to Pittsburgh, then

in Apr. 1786 down the Ohio River by flat boat to the present site of Louisville; they settled first in Nelson Co., then at Elk Creek, in Spencer Co. Children, first probably by first marriage:

- i. Paul, b. 1760; d. 1814.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. c1763; d. 1840; mar. Edmund Liston; see No. 5 below.
- iii. William, b. 1765; d. 1815; mar. Eunice Pound.
- iv. Sarah, b. 24 June 1767; d. 2 Feb. 1848; mar. Thomas Pound; see No. 13 below.
- v. John, b. 23 Mar. 1770; d. 14 Sept. 1839.

5 ELIZABETH KESTER, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Lacock) Kester, b. prob. N. J. c1763; d. 1840, buried Prairie Creek, Ind.; mar. (1781) Edmund Liston, son of Joseph Liston, b. Del.; served in American Revolution. After 1786 they migrated west, settling first in Nelson Co., Ky., then in 1789 in Jefferson Co., in 1791 in Spencer Co.; in 1801 in Butler Co., Ohio; then to Knox Co., Ind., near Vincennes, in 1808, finally to Vigo Co., Ind. in 1814. Their son Joseph, b. 1782; d. 1875 (see No. 6 below).

6 JOSEPH LISTON, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Kester) Liston, b. near Cumberland, Md. 23 Jan. 1782; d. 12 Sept. 1875, bur. Brown's Cemetery near Pimento, Ind.; mar. (7 Jan. 1802) Nancy Thomas, daughter of William and Margaret (Marshall) Thomas, d. 10 Mar. 1846; he mar. 2nd (11 July 1846) Louisiana Grabel Lloyd (widow of William T. Lloyd), daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Miller) Grabel, b. Nelson Co., Ky. 28 Oct. 1805; d. Apr. 1899. Joseph moved with his parents to Ky. in 1786, to Ohio in 1801, to Knox Co., Ind. in 1808, finally settled in 1814 in Vigo Co., Ind., on the present site of Terre Haute. He served in the Indian Frontier Guards 1812-13, was a spy in 1811, served against the Indians at Prophetstown, took part in 1813 expedition against Peoria Indians on the Illinois River, was bodyguard of General William Henry Harrison at the treaty with Tecumseh at Vincennes (?1810). Two children were:

- i. Mary, b. 16 Mar. 1807; d. 13 Mar. 1880; mar. Moses Pierson; see No. 7 below.
- ii. Lucinda, b. 10 Feb. 1819; d. 2 Mar. 1866; mar. Henry W. Crist; see No. 8 below.

7 MARY LISTON, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Thomas) Liston, b. Ohio, 16 Mar. 1807; d. 13 Mar. 1880, buried Freedom, Ind.; mar. (16 Jan. 1826) Moses PIERSON, son of Moses and Dorcas (Taylor) Pierson, b. Spencer Co., Ky. 15 Nov. 1805; d. 24 July 1845. Their daughter:

- i. Dorcas, b. Sullivan Co., Ind. 6 Feb. 1836; d. 26 July 1904; mar. (1858) JAMES WILLIAM BOSTON (128), whose brother JESSE (133) married her cousin, Ellen Trinkle (No. 15 below).

8 LUCINDA LISTON, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Thomas) Liston, b. Vigo Co., Ind. 10 Feb. 1819; d. near Coffee, Ind. 2 Mar. 1866, buried Friendly Grove; mar. (18 Feb. 1843) Henry W. CRIST, son of Nicholas and Nancy (Biggs) Crist, b. Clay Co., Ind. 17 Aug. 1821. They settled first in Sullivan Co. in 1843, then near Coffee, in Clay Co., 1846. One of their daughters:

- i. Mary Miranda, b. Clay Co. 26 Nov. 1851; mar. (7 Feb. 1872) Jacob LUTHER, son of Lewis and Sarah (Wilson) Luther, b. 7 Nov. 1851. Their daughter:
 1. Genevra Elnora, b. 4 Oct. 1874; d. 30 Nov. 1930; mar. CHARLES HARVEY BENTLEY BOSTON (310), whose sister, Mary, mar. Genevra's cousin (see No. 16 below).

POUND FAMILY

9 JOHN POUND, [b. c1650]; d. Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N. J., 21 Feb. 1690; he had settled there before 1682. Children:

- i. Vinefruct, b. [c1675]; mar. (Piscataway, 15 Oct. 1691) Robert Rosly.
- ii. William, d. Piscataway, 4 Dec. 1694.
- iii. Mary, b. Piscataway, 25 Dec. 1682.
- iv. John, b. [c1684]; d. by 26 Aug. 1752; see No. 10 below.

10 JOHN POUND, b. [N. J. ? c1684]; d. Piscataway by 26 Aug. 1752. In 1736 he sold his land to his son Thomas; his will is dated 2 May 1752. Children (born Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N. J.):

- i. Thomas, b. 18 July 1708; d. 1758; see No. 11 below.

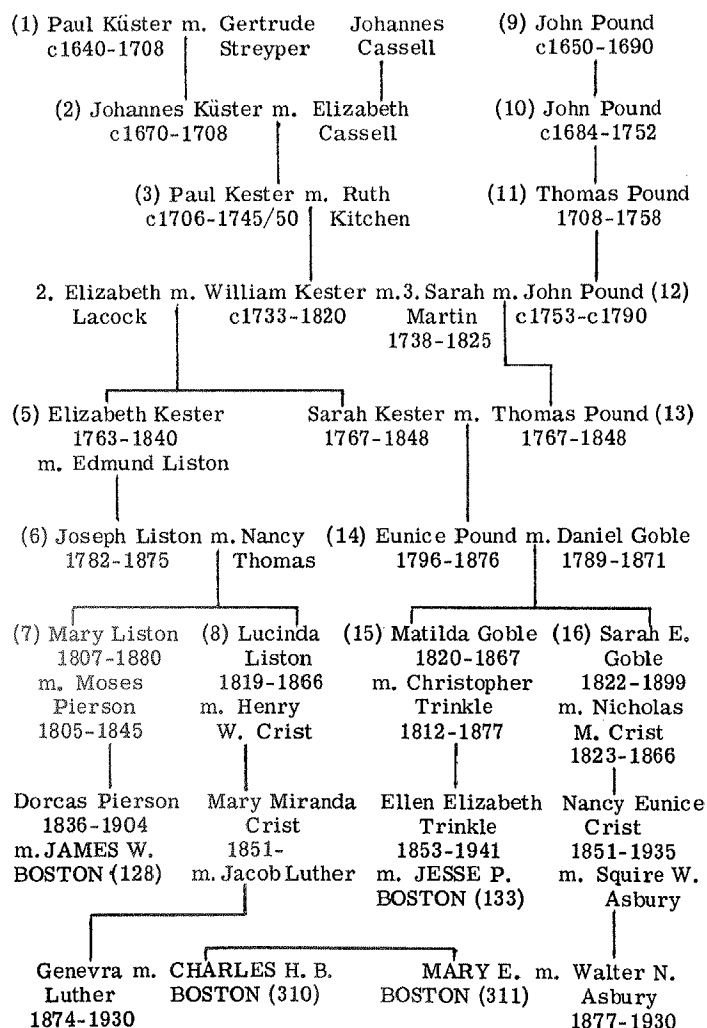
- ii. John.
- iii. Elijah, b. 8 July 1712.
- iv. Joseph, b. 25 June 1715.

11 THOMAS POUND, son of John, b. Piscataway, 18 July 1708; d. Piscataway, summer 1758; in his will, signed 1 May 1758 (prob. 11 Aug. 1758) he bequeathed to son John his plantation and named children Mary, Esther, Johannah, Isaac, and wife Audrey. Executor was brother Elijah Pound.

12 JOHN POUND, son of Thomas and Audrey, b. Piscataway, c1735; d. probably before 1800; mar. 1st (c1759) Rhoda Cox; 2nd (c1764) Sarah Martin (1738-1825), who mar. 2nd Mr. Stiglar; 3rd William KESTER (see No. 4 above). John and Sarah sold his father's plantation in 1770; they may have settled for a time in Somerset Co., N.J., for John's son Hezekiah served from there in the American Revolution (1776-77); later they migrated to Md., probably settling at Cumberland, for son Hezekiah took up land there in 1788. Children, all but first by second marriage (first three born Piscataway, three youngest prob. Md.):

- i. Hezekiah, b. 3 July 1761; d. 23 Apr. 1839.
- ii. Eunice, b. c1765; d. c1815; mar. William Kester
- iii. Thomas, b. 28 July 1767; d. 2 Feb. 1848; see No. 13 below.
- iv. Joseph, b. 23 Nov. 1770; d. 2 Apr. 1850.
- v. Sarah, b. 4 Oct. 1773; d. 14 Oct. 1849; mar. John Kester.
- vi. Rebecca, b. c1776; d. c1820; mar. James Stark.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. 8 Sept. 1780; d. 15 Jan. 1856; mar. Moses Drake.

13 THOMAS POUND, son of John and Sarah (Martin) Pound, b. Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N.J., 28 July 1767; d. 2 Feb. 1848, buried Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo Co., Ind.; mar. (Md. 1786)



Sarah Kester, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Lacock) Kester (see No. 4 above), b. 24 June 1767; d. 2 Feb. 1848, a few hours before her husband. They migrated from near Cumberland, Md., to Nelson Co., Ky., by way of the Ohio River on flat boat, arriving Apr. 1786, then moved to near Elk Creek, in adjacent Shelby (now Spencer) Co., Ky. In 1801 they moved to Butler Co., Ohio, finally in Nov. 1816 to Vigo Co., Ind., settling near Prairie Creek.

- i. John, b. 1787; d. young.
- ii. Nancy, b. 9 May 1788; d. 9 Sept. 1862; mar. Benjamin Kercheval.
- iii. William, b. June 1790; d. July 1870.
- iv. Rebecca, b. Spring 1792; d. 4 Sept. 1850; mar. Hamilton Reed.
- v. Eunice, b. 3 Aug. 1796; d. 18 May 1878; mar. Daniel Goble; see No. 14 below.
- vi. Sarah, b. 8 Mar. 1799; d. 30 Jan. 1875; mar. Elijah Thomas.
- vii. Elijah, b. 19 Sept. 1801; d. 7 Oct. 1879.
- viii. Joseph, b. 10 Apr. 1804; d. 18 Mar. 1868.
- ix. Melissa, b. 1805; d. 12 May 1848; mar. James French.
- x. Thomas, b. 21 May 1812; d. 13 Mar. 1897.
- xi. Elizabeth, b. 1813; d. 4 June 1833; mar. Ephraim Sparks.

14 EUNICE POUND, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Kester) Pound, b. prob. near Elk Creek, Ky. 3 Aug. 1796; d. ?Vigo Co., Ind. 18 May 1878; mar. Daniel GOBLE (GOBEL), son of Daniel and Ellen (Gooden) Goble, b. Luzerne Twp., Fayette Co., Pa. 20 Dec. 1789; d. ?Vigo Co., Ind. 2 Aug. 1871. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. His parents are listed in 1790 census, Fayette Co., Pa., Luzerne Twp. Two daughters:

- i. Matilda, b. 24 Oct. 1820; d. 22 Oct. 1867; mar. Christopher Trinkle; see No. 15 below.
- ii. Sarah Ellen, b. 16 Feb. 1822; d. 23 Apr. 1899; mar. Nicholas M. Crist; see No. 16 below.

15 MATILDA GOBLE, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (Pound) Goble, b. Sullivan Co., Ind. 24 Oct. 1820; d. 22 Oct. 1867, buried Clay Co.; mar. (18 Aug. 1852) Christopher TRINKLE, son of Jacob and Margaret (Heckman) Trinkle, b. Va. 10 Feb. 1812; d. 25 Oct. 1877. Two daughters:

- i. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Clay Co., Ind. 29 Aug. 1853; d. 18 Sept. 1941; mar. (24 Nov. 1872) JESSE PEDEN BOSTON (133), whose brother JAMES mar. her cousin (see No. 7 above).
- ii. Emily, b. Clay Co. 20 Oct. 1855; d. 12 Oct. 1897; mar. J.W. Stout; no children.

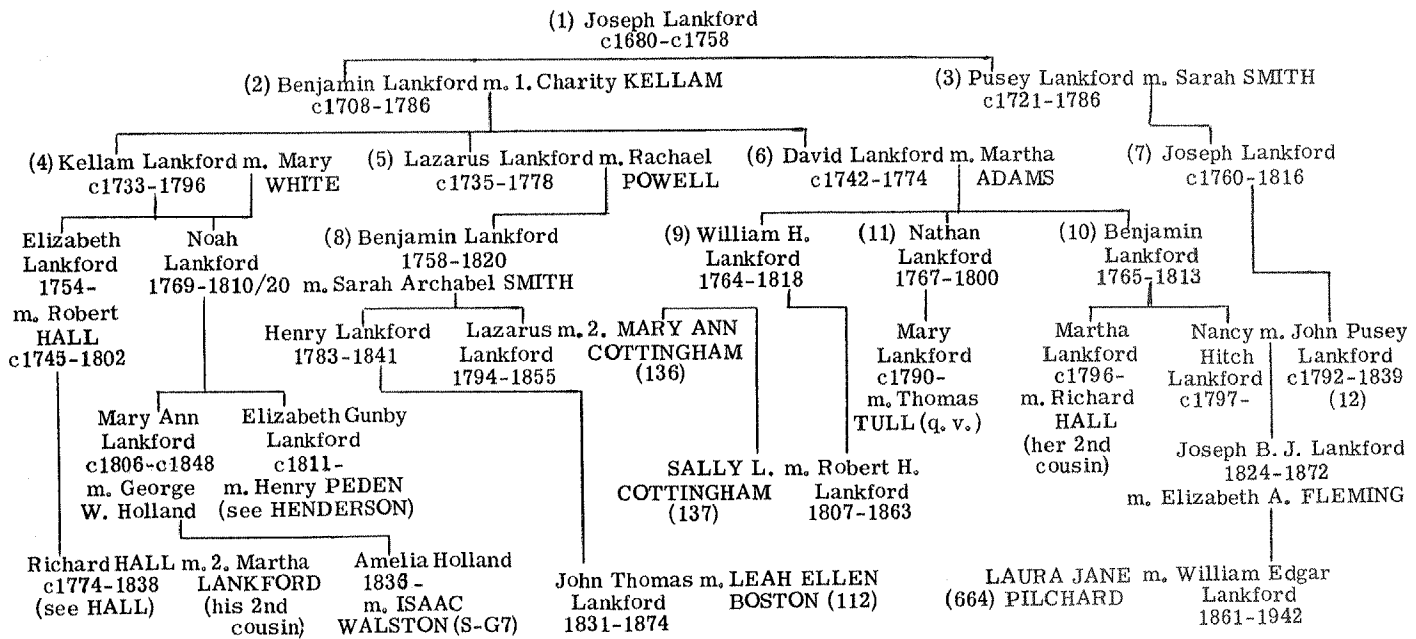
16 SARAH ELLEN GOBLE, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (Pound) Goble, b. Vigo Co., Ind. 16 Feb. 1822; d. 23 Apr. 1899, buried Friendly Grove, Clay Co.; mar. (22 Jan. 1846) Nicholas M. CRIST, son of Nicholas and Nancy (Biggs) Crist, b. Clark Co., Ind. 14 Dec. 1823; d. 18 July 1866; his brother married his wife's cousin, Lucinda Liston (see No. 8 above). A daughter:

- i. Nancy Eunice, b. Clay Co. 16 Sept. 1851; d. 1935; mar. (21 Sept. 1871) Squire W. ASBURY, son of Walter D. and Elizabeth (Bowman) Asbury, b. Fleming Co., Ky. 9 Mar. 1844; d. near Lewis, Ind. 1921. One of their sons:
1. Walter Nicholas, b. 4 Feb. 1877; d. 17 May 1930; mar. MARY ELIZABETH BOSTON (311), whose brother CHARLES (310) mar. Walter's cousin (see No. 8 above).

LANKFORD FAMILY OF SOMERSET COUNTY

Joseph Lankford was in Somerset Co., Md., at Annesmessex, by 1698/99. It has usually been assumed that he was a son of John Lankford, who had settled by 1677 on the south side of the Nanticoke River, but the available evidence does not support the connection. Much of this material, especially for earlier generations, is based on researches of Mr. Leslie P. Dryden; the line of Joseph Lankford (7) is based on a compilation by the late Mrs. Mary Turpin Layton for Miss Margaret Myrtle Lankford.

1 JOSEPH LANKFORD, ¹ b. c.Oct. 1780; d. ?c1756; mar. 1st (c1705) Alice Pusey, daughter of William Pusey; 2nd ?Mary Conner, daughter of John Conner. On 9 Apr. 1721 in the inventory of William Pusey's estate Joseph Lankford was next of kin (Ann.Inv. 6:93); Lankford, with Alex Pusey and Capt. William Bolithier, was security for Alice Pusey, widow of William, when she was appoint-



ed administratrix of William's estate (Ann. Test. Proc. 24:328). It would appear to be Joseph Lankford who married a daughter of John Conner (d. 1743/45), who named in his will "daughter Mary Langford" (Ann. Wills 24:102).

In several depositions relative to boundaries of various tracts Joseph Lankford gave his age: 59 on 12 Nov. 1739; 64 on 26 Apr. 1745, in connection with "Boston Town" ["Boston"] owned by Benjamin Lankford; still 64 on 24 Sept. 1745 (Som. Jud. 1738/40:201; 1744/47: 35, 87); in the 26 Apr. deposition he indicated that he was in the Annemessex area as early as 1698/99. (For his acquisition of land, see Note, p. 450.)

Joseph was evidently a close friend of Major William Planner, Jr., a bachelor, who in his will distributed his property among his friends and neighbors. In his will, dated 12 Apr. 1733, Major Planner left personal property to Joseph and part of "Boston" to Joseph's eldest surviving son Benjamin (Ann. Wills 21:226).

Late in life, on 21 Apr. 1755, Joseph Lankford, Sr., conveyed to son, Joseph, Jr., land in Annemessex, 89 acres of "Lankfords Content," and for 5 shillings, to Pewsey Lankford, 69 acres of the same tract and 36 acres of "Dames Quarter" (Som. Deeds 21: 78, 79). Since the tract "Vulcans Vineyard" was not listed separately, it was probably included in the patent of "Lankfords Content." Joseph was listed in Som. Co. tax lists in Annemessex Hundred 1723-53; he may have been excused from taxation because of old age in 1755, for he was still alive, but he probably died soon thereafter. Of his children, the first eight are certainly by Alice Pusey, and all may be, but the last two may be by his second marriage. (For complete list of children, see Note, p. 450.)

Two sons (born Annemessex, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. Benjamin, b. c1708; d. by 11 Mar. 1786; see No. 2 below.
- ii. Pusey, b. c1721; d. by 21 Feb. 1786; see No. 3 below.

2 BENJAMIN LANKFORD² (Joseph¹), b. Annemessex, Som. Co. c1708; d. Annemessex by 11 Mar. 1788; mar. 1st (c1731) Charity, daughter of John KELLAM (p. 443); 2nd (? 1779) Mrs. Ann Walston, widow of William Walston (d. 1778), who d. by 11 Nov. 1795. As a prelude, Lankford gave Ann, on 27 May 1779 (should she survive him) 2 negroes, cattle, and the use of "my father's house" and liberty of firewood (Som. Deeds 28:179). In her will, dated 4 Sept. 1788, she left her property to her Walston children (Som. Wills EB17:438). In numerous depositions Benjamin gave his age: as 37 on 28 Oct. 1745; 49 on 2 July 1756; 52 on 2 June 1759; 53 on 25 Apr. 1761; 60 on 21 Sept. 1762; 66 in Mar. 1775; 69 in Apr. 1777 (Som. Jud. 1744/7:119; 1754/7:237; 1760/3:26, 218; 1765/6:96; 1775/84:11, 134). He was in his father Joseph's household until he established his own home about 1731 (tax lists), and four of his brothers lived with him at various times: Joseph (1733), Solomon (1738), Pusey (1744), John (1745).

In 1734 Benjamin received a bequest of 185 acres of the tract "Boston" from Major William Planner, Jr. (For other acquisitions of land, see Note, p. 450.) He was named constable for Annemessex Hundred in 1753 (Som. Jud. 1752/4:19). He served in the colonial militia in Capt. Williams's Company (Md. Hist. Mag., vol. 6). On 27 Nov. 1757 Benjamin gave 18 acres "Longs Chance" to son-in-law George Howard ("Hayward"). On 17 Aug. 1763 he conveyed 150 acres "Galloway" and 50 acres "New Britain" to son Lazarus. On 29 Dec. 1768 he sold son David 241 1/2 acres "Longs Chance" and 36 acres "Newport." And on 14 Feb. 1783 he gave to daughter Priscilla Howard several negroes (Som. Deeds 25:139, 24:184, 26: 28, 28:367). The 1783 tax list showed Benjamin living in Great Annemessex Hundred, with 167 acres of land.

In his will, signed 24 July 1784, he made bequests to wife Ann ("the house that was my father's during her life"); to daughters Isabella Conner, Priscilla Howard (part of "Snow Water"); to grandsons Benjamin Conner, Nathan Lankford (son of David), William and Edward Coulbourn (of Stephen); to son Kellam, executor ("manor plantation" "Snow Water"), Kellam to pay £10 each to Lazarus Lankford's children: Benjamin, Jesse Maddux Lankford, Robert, Kellam, William Planner Lankford, Betty, David, Isaac. "Snow Water" after death of son Kellam was to go to Kellam's son Benjamin. He also named "son" Benjamin Conner. Witnesses were Thomas Williams, Leavin Walston, Purnell Outten (Som. Wills EB1: 286). Children (born Annemessex, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. Kellam, b. c1733; d. by 10 Oct. 1796; see No. 4 below.
- ii. Lazarus, b. c1735; d. 1 Jan. 1778; see No. 5 below.
- iii. Isabella, b. c1737; mar. 1st (Coventry, 12 Feb. 1756) Elijah Conner; 2nd (Coventry, 27 July 1786) Thomas Wood Potter
- iv. Priscilla, b. c1740; mar. (Coventry, 18 Feb. 1762) George Howard.
- v. David, b. c1742; d. 2 May 1774; see No. 6.
- vi. Betty, b. c1744; mar. Stephen Coulbourn.

3 PUSEY LANKFORD² (Joseph¹), b. Annemessex, c. 1721; d. Som. Co. by 21 Feb. 1786; mar. (Stepney Parish 21 Nov. 1746; also recorded Coventry) Sarah Smith, daughter of Henry SMITH (q. v.). In his will, signed 5 Mar. 1781, Pusey Lankford named son Joseph (executor), to have all land; and he made bequests to son Littleton (£30 at age 26) and daughters Rebecca, Alice, Ann, and Elizabeth (Som. Wills EB 1:240). Children (baptised Coventry): Rebecca, b. 7 Mar. 1747; Sarah, b. 4 Dec. 1748; Mary, b. 20 Dec. 1750; Eales (Alice, Alice), b. 12 July 1753; Sabrough, b. 12 Dec. 1756; Littleton, b. 9 Mar. 1768; and

- i. Joseph, b. c1760; d. by 31 Dec. 1816; see No. 7 below.

4 KELLAM LANKFORD³ (Benjamin² Joseph¹), b. Som. Co.

c1733; d. Som. Co. by 18 Oct. 1796; mar. (Coventry, 13 Feb. 1753) Mary White, daughter of John WHITE (p. 421, No. 7). In his will, signed 28 Sept. 1796, Kellam bequeathed to son Noah "Bostons Purchase," "Pound Pasture," "Adams Garden," also 16 acres bought of Thomas Prior, 15 acres bought of Isaac Outten, part of "Cohoons Folly," negroes. To grandson Benjamin, son of Noah Lankford, he left "all land my father gave unto me by his will," also "Chance," the land to be in the care of son Noah until Benjamin should reach 21. He also made bequests to daughter Charity's children, daughters Mary Broughton, Elizabeth Hall's four children, Sally Conner's five children (unnamed), and brother-in-law John Crockett (Som. Wills EB17:557). (For additional details, and full list of children, see Note, p. 450.) Two of his children (bapt. Coventry):

- i. Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb. 1754; mar. Robert HALL (p. 396, No. 5).
- ii. Noah, b. 13 Apr. 1769; d. 1810/20; mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 28 Oct. 1800) Mary Ann Bozman, b. c1780; d. July 1849. (See Note, p. 450, for further details.) Two daughters:
 1. Mary Ann, b. c1806; d. c1848; mar. (lic. Som. 24 Feb. 1824) George L. HOLLAND, b. c1805. Daughter:
 - (a) Amelia Holland, b. Sept. 1836; mar. (lic. Som. 17 July 1855) ISAAC WALSTON (S-G7).
 2. Elizabeth Gunby, b. c1811; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 1 Feb. 1831) Henry PADEN (PEDEN) (p. 401, No. 12).

5 LAZARUS LANKFORD³ (Benjamin² Joseph¹), b. Som. Co. c1735; d. Som. Co. 1 Jan. 1778 (Coventry); mar. (Coventry 2 Feb. 1757) Rachael Powell, daughter of John and Betty (Brittingham) POWELL (q.v.). On 9 May 1778 "came Rachel Lankford" to exhibit the last will of Lazarus Lankford, who requested to be buried in his own orchard and named all the children below, with wife Rachel executor; the will was signed 9 Nov. 1777 (Som. Wills EB 1:73). Children (baptised Coventry): Jesse Maddox Lankford, b. 5 Oct. 1760; Robert, b. 14 Jan. 1764; Kellam, b. 30 Aug. 1766; William Planner Lankford, b. 20 Dec. 1768; Betty, b. 19 Mar. 1772; David, b. 28 May 1775; Isaac, b. c1777; d. 26 May 1790, and eldest son:

- i. Benjamin, b. 12 Sept. 1758; d. by 14 Nov. 1820; see No. 8 below.

6 DAVID LANKFORD³ (Benjamin² Joseph¹), b. Som. Co. c1742; d. Som. Co. 2 May 1774 (Coventry); mar. (Coventry, 2 Jan. 1763) Martha Adams, daughter of William ADAMS, Jr. (p. 359, No. 5). (For additional details, see Note, p. 451.) Three sons (bapt. Coventry):

- i. William, b. 13 Jan. 1764; d. by 24 Feb. 1818; see No. 9 below.
- ii. Benjamin, b. 8 Aug. 1765; d. by 10 Aug. 1813; see No. 10 below.
- iii. Nathan, b. 10 Dec. 1767; d. by 26 Feb. 1800; see No. 11 below.

7 JOSEPH LANKFORD³ (Pusey² Joseph¹), b. Som. Co. c1760; d. Som. Co. by 31 Dec. 1816; mar. 1st (c1786) a daughter of John Johnson, who in his will written 12 June 1800 (prob. 10 Dec. 1809) left a negro to his granddaughter, Sallie Smith, daughter of Joseph Lankford (Som. Wills EB23:145); mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 9 July 1798) Nancy Coulbourn, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Tilghman) COULBOURN (p. 373, No. 3); he mar. twice more. In his will, dated 3 July 1816, he left his land to sons Revell, John Pusey (also bed and furniture and negro Nelly), Aaron Lankford, named daughter Elizabeth Tilghman Lankford, mentioning her aunt Betty Coulbourn (Som. Wills EB23:249). Two sons, John by first marriage, Aaron by second:

- i. John Pusey, b. c1792; d. by 24 Sept. 1839; see No. 12 below.
- ii. Aaron Coulbourn, b. c1804; d. 12 Jan. 1850; in 1845 he was guardian for children of ELIJAH S. WARD (B3).

8 BENJAMIN LANKFORD⁴ (Lazarus³ Benjamin² Joseph¹), b. Som. Co. 12 Sept. 1758; d. Som. Co. by 14 Nov. 1820; mar. (Coventry, 3 Nov. 1782) Sarah Archabel Smith, daughter of Archibald SMITH (p. 430, No. 2). She married in defiance of her grandfather, William Smith, who bequeathed her all his land provided she not marry Benjamin Lankford, son of Lazarus, only 1/3 if she did marry him. On 2 Oct. 1784 Benjamin and Sarah sold to Samuel Bedsworth all their title in the tracts left by William Smith "who left 1/3 part to Sarah Smith now wife of Benjamin Lankford," "33 1/3 acres, which Bedsworth conveyed to Benjamin Lankford (No. 10) 14 Nov. 1793 (Som. Deeds 30:603).

In his will, signed 30 Oct. 1820, Benjamin made bequests to

daughter Sally, to grandsons William L., Anthony B., Benjamin K. Green, to the children of George Dykes and of Henrietta Wilkin-son, and to sons Lazarus, Henry (executor), and Benjamin, the latter to have lands on Duff Creek, i.e. "Kirks Purchase," "Addition to Gunby's Venture," "Rescue," etc. (Som. Wills JP4:6). (For further details on him and family, see Note, p. 451.) Two sons:

- i. Henry, b. 31 Aug. 1783 (in both Coventry and family Bible); d. Som. Co. 17 Mar. 1841; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 5 Sept.; 6 Sept. 1810 in Bible) Nancy S. Dakes, daughter of Daniel J. and Esther (Potter) DAKES (p. 363, No. 19), b. 25 Dec. 1793; d. 13 Sept. 1861. Their youngest son (of eleven children):
 1. John Thomas, b. 2 June 1831; d. 31 Dec. 1874; mar. LEAH ELLEN BOSTON (112).
- ii. Lazarus, b. 1793/94; d. by 31 July 1855; mar. MARY ANN COTTINGHAM (136); his second cousin, Robert Henry Lankford (No. 9 below) mar. her sister Sally.

9 WILLIAM H. LANKFORD⁴ (David³ Benjamin² Joseph¹), b. Som. Co. 13 Jan. 1764; d. Som. Co. by 24 Feb. 1818; mar. (lic. Som. 15 Feb. 1803) Betsy Barrett, daughter of Joseph and Polly (OUTTEN) BARRETT (p. 409, No. 11), b. 25 Dec. 1779; she mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 4 Dec. 1821) Thomas Holland. In the will of his uncle, William Planner Lankford, signed 2 Aug. 1808, a bequest was made to William H. Lankford, son of David (Som. Wills EB23:129). In his own will, signed 2 Feb. 1818, William H. Lankford made bequests to wife Betsy (executrix) and to children Polly Purnell Lankford, William, Robert Henry, Permelia, and John Adams Lankford; nephew Stephen Lankford was to assist in administration of the estate (Som. Wills EB23:264). In a 20 Aug. 1826 account, Thomas Holland was executor (Som. Accts. JP5:215). One son (born Som. Co., Md.):

- i. Robert Henry, b. 9 Nov. 1807; d. 25 Feb. 1863; mar. SALLY L. COTTINGHAM (137); her sister mar. his cousin (No. 8 ii).

10 BENJAMIN LANKFORD⁴ (David³ Benjamin² Joseph¹), b. Som. Co. 8 Aug. 1765; d. Som. Co. by 10 Aug. 1813 (bond); mar. (c1795) Nancy Hitch, b. c1775; d. by 17 Oct. 1822. His widow Nancy was appointed administrator of his estate, with William and Joseph Lankford her securities (Som. Bonds 1805/15:215); distribution was to widow and four children: Martha Hall, Nancy Hitch Lankford, Nathan and Benjamin Lankford (Som. Accts. EB27:204, 233, 241). (For further details, see Note, p. 451) Two children:

- i. Martha (Patty), b. c1796; d. 1830/38; mar. (lic. Som. 4 Jan. 1815) her second cousin, Richard HALL (see No. 4 above).
- ii. Nancy Hitch, b. c1800; mar. cousin J. P. LANKFORD (No. 12).

11 NATHAN LANKFORD⁴ (David³ Benjamin² Joseph¹), b. Som. Co. 10 Dec. 1767; d. Som. Co. by 26 Feb. 1800 (inventory); mar. (c1789) Mary, daughter of Stephen and Mary (GUNBY) MARSHALL (p. 417, No. 4), b. 19 Feb. 1772 (Coventry). (See Note, p. 451.) Two children (born Great Annessex, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. Mary, b. c1790; mar. (c1806) Thomas M. TULL (p. 434, No. 9).
- ii. Stephen M., b. c1792; d. Som. Co. by 13 Feb. 1821; identified as nephew by Nathan's brother William H. Lankford (No. 9); in his will, signed 6 Nov. 1820, Stephen named his sister Mary Tull (Som. Wills JP 11:9).

12 JOHN PUSEY LANKFORD⁴ (Joseph³ Pusey² Joseph¹), b. Som. Co. c1792; d. Som. Co. by 24 Sept. 1839; mar. (lic. Som. 30 Sept. 1817) Nancy Hitch Lankford, daughter of his second cousin, Benjamin (No. 10), b. c1800. (See Note, p. 451.) One son:

- i. Joseph Benjamin James, b. 22 Oct. 1824; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 24 Dec. 1872; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 11 May 1848) Anne Elizabeth Fleming, daughter of John S. and Eliza Ann (HARRIS) FLEMING (p. 391, No. 9), b. 27 Mar. 1829; d. 24 Nov. 1905, both bur. St. Mary's P. E. Cemetery, Pocomoke City. She mar. 2nd William J. Barnes. Joseph was a farmer in Brinkley's District, Som. Co. In 1871 Joe B. J. Lankford and wife Elizabeth for \$7800 conveyed to Ben Lankford, in Dublin District, all that land of which John Fleming died seized, which was sold by Edward Long, trustee to Isaac Gibbons (Chancery docket 362): "Waterford," "Wolfs Den," "Something Worth," "Miles Good Luck," "Sandy," "Arabia," "Amity," "Middle Pasture" (Som. Deeds 80:483). Much of it had been Tilghman land, bought by JAMES BOSTON (68) but sold at sheriff's sales in 1838.

One son of Joseph B.J. and Anne E. (Fleming) Lankford:
1. William Edgar, b. 11 Aug. 1860; d. 13 Feb. 1942; mar.
LAURA JANE PILCHARD (664).

LAYFIELD - BOZMAN - OUTTEN FAMILIES

Of these families, the Bozmans would appear to have been the earliest to settle on the Eastern Shore, for William Bosman was in Northampton Co., Va. by 1649, and he settled with his family at Manokin, in Somerset Co., Md. by Feb. 1663/64. George Layfield was in Somerset Co. by 1681, evidently in the Pitts Creek section in what later became Worcester Co., but his brother, Samuel, progenitor of the family, did not arrive until about 1707. John Outten was in Somerset Co. by 1685, but the Barretts were late-comers, Joseph Barrett arriving evidently about 1770.

1 WILLIAM BOSMAN (BOZMAN, BOSSMAN), b. c1625; d. in Som. Co. by 11 Dec. 1665; mar. 1st Bridget, who d. Northampton Co., Va. 19 July 1660 (Hungar's Parish); mar. 2nd (Hungar's Parish, 5 Feb. 1661/62) Eleanor Maddux, widow of Alexander Maddux (d. 1659/60) and mother of Lazarus Maddux (c1656-1717); she d. Som. Co. 17 Nov. 1694. In Feb. 1660/61 Miss Katherine Scarburgh made a deed of gift in North. Co., Va. to Katherine, daughter of William and Bridget Bosman. Bosman had appeared in Northampton Co. by 1649, when he was a headright to a patent for land granted to Ralph Barlowe. In Dec. 1663 or Jan. 1663/64 he settled with his family at Manokin, Som. Co. In Nov. 1663 he was among those named by the Accomack Co. Court to "call together & command" qualified individuals in the area between the Pocomoke and Manokin Rivers (claimed as part of Acco. Co.) to provide defense against an uprising rumored to be threatened by Quakers, yet in May 1664 Bosman, along with Stephen Horsey and William Thorne, was named by the Md. governor one of the justices of the peace and a commissioner for granting land warrants. As of Feb. 1663/64 William Bosman was entitled to 950 acres of land for transporting nineteen persons into the colony, including himself, wife Ellen, children Catherine, John, William, Jr., Bridget, Ann, George, and Mary Bosman, as well as [step-son] Lazarus Maddux (Torrence, pp. 44, 58, 325-26, 437, 476).

Bosman patented 1200 acres, "More and Case It," 11 Nov. 1662, on north side of Manokin River just east of Goose Creek; 300 acres, "Bosman's Choice," 2 Mar. 1663/4; and 300 acres, "Tinson," 9 June 1665. In his will, signed 5 Aug. 1664, he made bequests to wife Elioner (executor), to daughters Katherine, Bridget (under 15), Ann, Mary, to Lazarus Maddux, and to sons John, William, and George (all under 17); the "land I live on," 1200 acres, was to be divided between John and George. He also mentioned "legacys" his daughter Katherine had from her godmother Scarburgh and a legacy son George had from his godfather Parker. Son George was to stay with Henry Edwards and wife, and Bosman appointed Capt. William Thorne and Mr. Thomas Bloys as guardians and trustees for the children's estate. Witnesses included Roger Woolford (Som. Wills EB5:133). In her will, signed 29 May 1692 (prob. 3 July 1695) Ellinor Caine named cousin [i. e. niece] Blandina Bosman, son Lazarus Maddux; witnesses were Charles Hall, Sr. & Jr., Marsy Fontaine, John Turpin (Ann. Wills 7:111).

In Som. Deeds IKL Eleanor is indicated as mother of William Bosman's children, but their mother was evidently Bridget; Mary may have been Eleanor's daughter. Of William Bosman's two grandsons named George, which one died in 1739, which in 1760, is problematic, but it would seem more likely to have been George son of John who lived until 1760. Children (born "at Accomack," in Va., births recorded upon arrival in Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Katherine, b. c1648; mar. 1st John Nellson (d. by 11 Jan. 1670/71; 2nd John LAWS (see p. 364, No. 2, and Note, p. 446).
- ii. John, b. Aug. 1650; d. by 26 Sept. 1716; see No. 2 below.
- iii. Bridget, b. 5 July 1653; mar. George Betts.
- iv. William, b. 26 Mar. 1655.
- v. Anne, b. 4 July 1657; mar. ?George Downes.
- vi. George, b. 1 Apr. 1659; d. 1706/7; mar. Jane, widow of William Jones of Monie (d. 1690); it was probably George's son George who d. 1739, for the latter could have named son Daniel after step-brother Daniel Jones. Children (born Manokin, Som. Co., Md.):
 1. William, b. Nov. 1690.

2. George, b. 24 June 1694; d. Som. Co. by 2 Oct. 1739, leaving wife Mary, sons Levin, Daniel, Philloman (last two under 16, as of 15 Aug. 1733, when will was signed); witnesses included William and Sarah Jones (Som. Wills EB9:213).

vii. Mary.

2 JOHN BOZMAN, son of William, b. Acco. Co., Va. Aug. 1650; d. Som. Co., Md. by 26 Sept. 1716; mar. (c1670) Blandina Risdon, niece of his step-mother. He was a justice of the peace and a presiding justice in Som. Co.; high sheriff; member of Lower House, Md. Assembly, 1694, 1707-10 (Torrence, p. 437). In his will, signed 26 Apr. 1716, he named, besides children (below), Risdon, Thomas, Ann, but he did not name Mary or Naomi; he also mentioned wife Blandina, brother George, "couzens" [i. e. nephews] William and George Bosman (Som. Wills EB9:57). Children (born at Manokin, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Mary, b. 15 Mar. 1670/71; mar. (1686) Marcy (Mercy) Fontaine (1667-1727).
- ii. Naomi, b. 6 Feb. 1672/73.
- iii. William, b. 10 Mar. 1674/75; ?d. Worc. Co. by 21 July 1749 (Ann. Inv. 41:438).
- iv. Bridgett, b. 19 Dec. 1677.
- v. John, b. 30 June 1679.
- vi. George, b. [1681?]; d. by 30 Aug. 1760; see No. 3 below.

3 GEORGE BOZMAN, son of John, b. Manokin, 24 June 1694; d. Som. Co. by 30 Aug. 1760; mar. Sarah. In his will, signed 5 Mar. 1753, he made bequests to daughters Sarah Ains, Ann Scofield, Betty Layfield, Mary Laws, wife Sarah, and son George, the two latter being executors. Witnesses were Thomas and Ambrose Dixon, William Fordred (Som. Wills EB4:71). A daughter:

- i. Betty, b. c1721; mar. George Layfield; see No. 6 below.

4 SAMUEL LAYFIELD, b. c1650; d. Som. Co. by 30 Aug. 1709; mar. Mary. His brother Co. GEORGE LAYFIELD (c1648-1703), was granted "Convenience" in Som. Co., 15 Mar. 1681/82. George was commissioned 19 Mar. 1684/85 "comptroller and surveyor of his Majesties duties [i. e. customs] in the province of Maryland," and he was collector of the revenue for the Pocomoke district in Som. Co. in 1690, 1697; he was also a justice of the peace and a notary; in 1692 he was elected a member of the first vestry of Coventry Parish when the Established Church was organized in Md. After the decease of his first wife, Mrs. Elizabeth (Keyser) Stevens, widow of William Stevens, of "Rehobeth," George Layfield caused a scandal in the colony by marrying (1697) in a Quaker ceremony, Priscilla White, the twenty-one year old niece of his late wife; since the union was within the canonically forbidden relationships for marriage, the case was even considered by the governor and council, but the two were ultimately acquitted (Torrence, pp. 375-78). In his will, signed 27 Mar. 1703 (prob. 26 May 1703) George bequeathed to daughter Elizabeth "Convenience" (being part of the Cypress Swamp), "Hogg Quarter," and "Millers Lot"; to wife Priscilla, "Newport," a parcel of land given her by her father John White, deceased; also "Creedwell," and 500 acres "Poplar's Point" (Som. Wills EB5:157).

Samuel Layfield, "of ye city of London, Goldsmith," was still living in London 1705 and 1706 but came to Som. Co. shortly thereafter. In his will, signed 25 May 1709, Samuel bequeathed to wife Mary, during her life, 400 acres, "Hogg Quarter"; 200 acres, "Cypress Swamp"; part of "Convenience," adjacent "Hogg Quarter"; also a "gold watch and all her gold locketts & rings & Juells she used to ware." Son Thomas Layfield was to have 500 acres, "Cow Pasture"; 500 acres, "Creedwell"; and "my Silver Tobacco Box with my Cote of Armes on ye lid." Daughter Mary Layfield was to have 300 acres "Miller's Lot," 50 acres "Little Convenience," 50 acres "Great Convenience." He also mentioned "my honored Mother Margaret Nottle" (Som. Wills EB5:157-8). Son:

- i. Thomas, b. c1680; d. by 15 May 1733; see No. 5 below.

5 THOMAS LAYFIELD, son of Samuel, b. probably London, England, c1680; d. Som. Co., Md. by 15 May 1733; mar. Katherine. He came to Md. with his father c1707. In a deed of 10 June 1711 it is recorded that on 9 Mar. 1709/10 Thomas Layfield and wife Catherine, together with Mary, widow of Samuel Layfield, sold "Convenience," on the south side of the Pocomoke River. George

Layfield, Esq., who had mar. Elizabeth, widow of William Stevens, by will had conveyed the land to her. Samuel Layfield, brother of George, succeeded to the land; then it descended to Thomas, George's eldest and only son and heir (Som. Deeds 10: 618). In his will, signed 18 Mar. 1733, Thomas Layfield, "gentleman," of Pocomoke, Som. Co., bequeathed to daughter Lavina money due him in England, and mentioned other children Mary and Thomas, and wife Katherine. To "my now eldest son" George he left dwelling plantation "Hogg Quarter," great cypress swamp "Convenience"; 500 acres "Creedwell" on the seaside near Capt. Fassitt's mill; 500 acres "Cow Pasture" at head of sound near Capt. John Smith, according to the will of "my grandfather" Samuel Layfield; and personal effects, including tobacco box of silver with coat of arms. He also desired to be buried near the body of his deceased son Samuel and appointed as overseers his brothers-in-law Thomas Newbold, James Houston. Among the witnesses was Robert Nairne (Ann. Wills 20:679). Son:

- i. George, b. c1710; d. by 23 Apr. 1767; see No. 6 below.

6 GEORGE LAYFIELD, son of Thomas, b. c1710; d. Worc. Co., Md. by 23 Apr. 1767; mar. 1st (Coventry, 5 Nov. 1738) Betty Bozman, daughter of George (see No. 3 above), b. c1721; d. c1758; 2nd (c1760) Mrs. Abigail Lister Long, widow of David LONG (q. v. No. 8); she d. Worc. Co. by 21 Dec. 1773. Layfield in 1740 secured a resurvey of "Creedwell," and he patented "Merrill Hall" in 1746 and "Woods Beaver Dam Enlarged" in 1761. In his will, signed 21 Nov. 1760, he named only sons Thomas, George, and Samuel, who received respectively 200 acres "Merrills Hall," 200 acres "Town" and "Woods Beaver Dams," and 200 acres of the latter (Worc. Wills JW3:154); though not named in the will, son Isaac evidently inherited by primogeniture all his father's other lands. Children (baptised Coventry): Catherine, b. 19 July 1741; Mary, b. 17 June 1743; Sarah, b. 24 Jan. 1744/45; Thomas, b. 22 May 1747; George, b. 27 Oct. 1749 (possibly the George Layfield who in 1790 was Baptist minister at Pungoteague); Elizabeth, b. 1751; Samuel, b. 27 May 1753; and eldest child:

- i. Isaac, b. 1 Feb. 1739/40; d. by 11 Oct. 1800; see No. 7 below.

7 ISAAC LAYFIELD, eldest son of George, b. probably near Pitts Creek, Som. (now Worc.) Co. 1 Feb. 1739/40; d. Worc. Co. by 11 Oct. 1800; mar. Esther. In his will, signed 7 Sept. 1800, he bequeathed to son Thomas, a minor, "Hog Quarter" and 300 acres Cypress Swamp, adjacent "Hog Quarter"; and he made bequests, among others, to daughters Catty Barrett and Nancy Layfield, and grandchildren Isaac and Nancy Layfield. Among the witnesses was ESAU BOSTON (31) (Worc. Wills JBR 1:143). (See Note, p. 451.) Four of the children (born Pitts Creek, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. George, b. c1765; d. 1791/26 Nov. 1794; mar. (1779/82) Sarah Houston, daughter of Joseph Houston, widow of Joseph Scott, Jr. (d. 1779). George, living in Acco. Co., Va. in 1791, was dead by 26 Nov. 1794, when Isaac Layfield was appointed guardian of George's son, Isaac (aged about 9 years), Joseph Houston guardian of daughter Nancy (aged about 7) (Worc. Orphans Court Proceedings 1792/97:133, 134). Children:
 1. Isaac, b. c1785/86; mar. (1ic. Worc. 10 June 1807) Rachel Benston.
 2. Nancy, b. 1 Jan. 1788; d. 2 Feb. 1805; mar. (16 Feb. 1804) JACOB BOSTON (57); no children.
- ii. Catherine, b. c1780; mar. (1800) James BARRETT; see No. 12 below.
- iii. Nancy, b. c1782; d. c1835; mar. (1801) LEVIN HENDERSON (D1).
- iv. Thomas, b. c1784; a minor in 1800; d. before 1820.

8 JOHN OUTTEN (OWTTEN), b. 1660; d. Som. Co., probably at Morumsco, by 7 May 1709; mar. (reportedly) Mary Hopkins of Va., whod. 1726. In 1685 he patented "Outon's Addition" in Som. Co. In his will, signed 29 Jan. 1708/9, he bequeathed to son Thomas 211 acres "Tornsio," adjacent William Selby and John Bishop; to son Samuel, 180 acres adjacent Pigg Point; to son Abraham, 100 acres adjacent Thomas Selby, and 50 acres of "Tornsio," formerly belonging to John Bishop; to son John, land on Morumsco Creek in a neck called Condoua; Samuel and Abraham were the youngest sons. He also mentioned wife Mary (executrix), "now going with child." Witnesses were Matthew Scarborough, Nathaniel Hopkins, Samll. Webb, Thomas Clarke (Som.

Wills EB9:184). (See Note, p. 451.) One of the children:

- i. John, b. 23 May 1687; d. by 2 Mar. 1735/36; see No. 9 below.

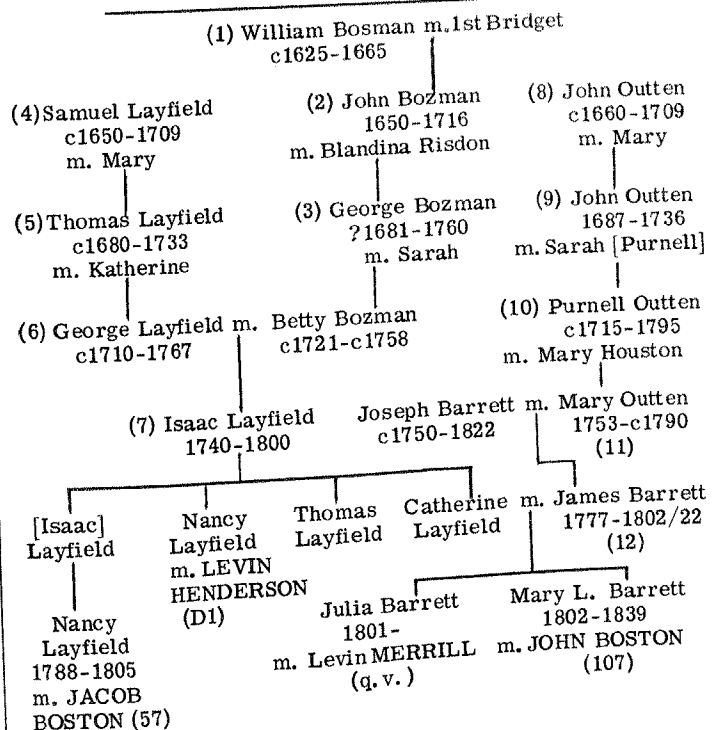
9 JOHN OUTTEN (JR.), son of John, b. Som. Co., probably at Morumsco, 23 May 1687; d. Som. Co. by 2 Mar. 1735/36; mar. Sarah Purnell. In his will, signed 29 Aug. 1733, John Outten planter, bequeathed to wife Sarah (executrix) a third of the dwelling plantation during widowhood; he made bequests to son John, dwelling plantation, and mentioned "Marchet's Treasure" bought from Philip Conner; to son Purnell, 50 acres which his father had alienated from "old Philip Conner," land and marsh on the north side of the field known as Indian Field; and he made bequests to sons Abraham and Obed, daughters Mary Sturgess, and Director, Tabitha, and Edith Outten. Witnesses were William Conner, John Cottingham, Thomas Maddux (Ann. Wills 21:527). One son (born probably at Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Purnell, b. c1715; d. by 8 Dec. 1795; see No. 10 below.

10 PURNELL OUTTEN, son of John, b. c1710; d. Som. Co., probably at Morumsco, by 8 Dec. 1795; mar. (Coventry, 13 Sept. 1741) Mary Houston. In 1739, with his brothers John and Abraham, Purnell secured a patent to "Ware Point Enlarged." Hewitessed the wills of the cousins, ISAAC BOSTON (6) in 1751 and ESAU BOSTON (8) in 1768. In his will, signed 28 Sept. 1795, Purnell Outten bequeathed to wife Mary all lands, marshes, houses, orchards, during widowhood, all to pass after her death to son Purnell; he also made bequests to son Joseph, daughter Sarah Killiam, wife of John Killiam, Polly Barrett, Tabitha Twiford, Betty Smith, Lovey Lankford, and Delitta Taylor (Som. Wills EB17:442). Children (born Morumsco, baptised Coventry):

- i. Sarah, b. 7 May 1743; mar. John Killiam (Kellam).
- ii. John, b. 6 Aug. 1745; d. young.
- iii. Shadrack, b. 8 Nov. 1748; d. young.
- iv. Tabitha, b. 30 Jan. 1751; mar. [Robert?] Twiford.
- v. Mary, b. 10 Nov. 1753; mar. Joseph BARRETT; see No. 11 below.
- vi. Betty, b. 24 Mar. 1756; mar. Solomon Smith.
- vii. Marsilva, b. 1 Nov. 1758; d. young.
- viii. Purnell, b. 2 Jan. 1761; d. Acco. Co., Va. by 25 June 1798.
- ix. Lovey, b. 3 Sept. 1763; d. 1827; mar. Jesse Maddux Lankford (d. 1815).
- x. Delitta, b. 22 Nov. 1765; d. 1817; mar. Jesse Taylor (d. 1810).
- xi. Joseph, b. 1770; appointed by brother Purnell to settle "all my business" in Som. Co.

11 MARY (POLLY) OUTTEN, daughter of Purnell and Mary



(Houston) Outten, b. Morumsco, 10 Nov. 1753; d. Som. Co. c1790; mar. (Coventry, 24 Oct. 1773) JOSEPH BARRETT, b. c1750; d. Som. Co. bh 5 Mar. 1822; he mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 25 July 1820) Leah Schoolfield. In his will, signed 16 Feb. 1822, he made bequests to wife Leah, to daughter Betsy Holland, wife of Thomas Holland, and to granddaughter Molly Barrett (Som. Wills JP 4:30). Children (baptised Coventry):

- i. Robert, b. 5 July 1775; d. by 24 Aug. 1804; in inventory of his estate Joseph Barrett was executor (Som. Accts EB27:15).
- ii. James, b. 11 Feb. 1777; see No. 12 below.
- iii. Betsy, b. 25 Dec. 1779; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 15 Feb. 1803) William H. LANKFORD (p. 407, No. 9); 2nd (lic. Som. 4 Dec. 1821) Thomas Holland.

12 JAMES BARRETT, son of Joseph and Mary (Outten) Barrett, b. Morumsco, 11 Feb. 1777; living 1802, but d. presumably before 1822; mar. (lic. Worc. 4 Mar. 1800) Catherine Layfield, daughter of Isaac (No. 7 above), b. c1780; d. by 1820. On 13 May 1802 James and Cattron Barrett of Som. Co., for £36, conveyed to William Schoolfield 24 acres lying in the cypress swamp, part of "Great Conveincy" and "Hog Quarter," devised by Isaac Layfield (deceased) to said James Barrett and wife, and for £60 they conveyed 40 acres of the same tracts to Levin Powell (Worc. Deeds V:102, 188). It must have been Barrett's daughter, Betsy Barrett, of Worc. Co., who on 1 Feb. 1835 conveyed JOHN BOSTON (107) for \$145 "Hog Quarter" and 15 acres more or less of Cypress Swamp known as "Great Conveincy," which came to her by the death of Thomas Layfield (Worc. Deeds GMH2:367). Apparently James and Catherine Barrett were parents of Julia, though Molly's grandfather in his will named her but not Julia. Two of the children (born probably Morumsco, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. Julia Ann, b. 14 Feb. 1801; d. 10 or 16 July 1871(?); mar. Levin MERRILL (p. 418, No. 5).
- ii. Mary L[ayfield?], b. 5 Sept. 1802; d. 15 Mar. 1839; mar. JOHN BOSTON (107).

LONDON AND RELATED FAMILIES

Ambrose London is unusual among these Eastern Shore settlers, for he came first to the Dutch colony of New Amsterdam, by 1641, then removed to Northampton Co., Va., by 1659, and again in 1665 to Somerset Co., Md. Much of the material for the London, Riggan, and Matthews families was contributed by the late Miss Katherine K. Adams of Chicago.

1 AMBROSE LONNEN (LONDON), b. c1618; d. Som. Co., Md. c1700; mar. Mary [Cornish?]. Supposedly of English origin, Ambrose London or Lonnen, before 1641, emigrated to America where he was among the first settlers at Gravesend, on Long Island, in the colony of New Amsterdam. In 1641 he bought a plantation on the Bay of the North River on Long Island for 200 guilders. On 18 Nov. 1646 he bought a "plantation lot" at Gravesend. On 5 Mar. 1648/49 he gave a contract to M. Juer for building a home at Gravesend. On 14 Mar. 1649/50 Ambrose London, of Gravesend, sold land to William Golder. In 1651 Samuel, son of Ambrose London, was bequeathed property by John Cornish of Flatlands, who also bequeathed land to E. Audley. In 1653 London bought a lot at Gravesend (Teunis G. Bergen, Early Settlers of King County, Long Island, N. Y., N. Y., 1881, pp. 392, 208, 171, 123, 74, 212). On 4 Dec. 1653 "Ambrose Lonnen having petitioned the Burgomasters... for a pass to go to Virginia... the Burgomasters... declare that they have nothing to say to the petitioner; he must apply to the... Director General" (Berthold Bernow, ed., Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1679, N. Y., 1897, I:135). He would appear to have left and returned, for in 1661 he gave a note for 200 guilders for a house and plantation on North River (O'Callaghan's Dutch Mss., Vol. I), but in June 1659 Ambrose London and his wife Mary were in Northampton Co., Va. If he returned to New Amsterdam, he was back in Va. five years later, for in Feb. 1663/64 London was presented by the North. Co. Grand Jury "for not coming to church and being brought before the court demeaned himself insolently and appeared under the notion of a Quaker"; he was fined 1000 pounds of tobacco "for Sabbath breaking and his said Insolent behavior." Though evidently a Non-conformist, he was not necessarily a Quaker.

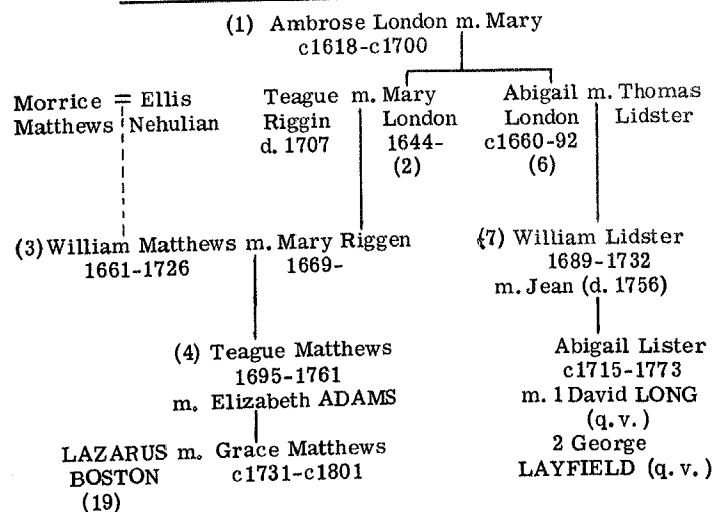
Ambrose London came into Som. Co. in 1665, for on 22 Jan. 1665/66 he was entitled to land for transporting himself, wife Mary, and "his children" Mary, Ruth, and Abigail. He settled at Annessex and became a substantial citizen and planter. A "major" and a justice of the peace, 1683, he was elected to the Lower House of the Md. Assembly 1670/71, though apparently he never took his seat (Torrence, pp. 449-450). Children:

- i. Samuel, b. c1642; d. young?
- ii. Mary, b. 1644; living 1730; mar. Teague Riggan; see No. 2 below.
- iii. Thomas, b. c1646; d. young?
- iv. Ruth, b. c1657; mar. (Apr. 1677) Thomas Walston.
- v. Abigail, b. c1660; d. Oct. 1692; mar. Thomas Lidster; see No. 6 below.

2 MARY LONDON, daughter of Ambrose, b. Gravesend, King's Co., Long Island, 1644; living Som. Co. 1730; mar. (marriage banns published Som. Co. 30 July 1667) Teague RIGGEN, who d. Som. Co. by 12 Nov. 1707. He was brother of Ambrose Riggan (1643-c1700), the two evidently from Ireland. In 1692 Teague Riggan and wife Mary deeded to son Ambrose a tract "Ambrosia," which, as "Golden Lyon," Ambrose Riggan and wife Mary, on 26 Aug. 1719, conveyed to son Teague, the tract originally patented 1664 to Thomas Hayward, on Pocomoke River on east side of Morumsco Creek (Som. Deeds 14:9). Teague Riggan signed his will 3 May 1707, bequeathing to wife Mary (executrix), during her life, all real estate, which should then go to son Samuel; and he named sons Darby, Ambrose, and Teague, daughter Rachel Andrews, sons-in-law William Matthews and Jacob Adams, and also Peter Dickeson. Witnesses were London Wallston, Thomas Ellis, Margaret Doherty (Dougherty) (Som. Wills EB5:176). In Aug. Court 1730, in a deposition concerning the tract "Golden Lyon," Mary Riggan declared her age to be 86. Two daughters:

- i. Mary, b. 4 Jan. 1668/69; d. after 1726; mar. William Matthews; see No. 3 below.
- ii. Ruth, b. 31 Jan. 1678/79; d. by 1703; mar. Jacob ADAMS (q. v.).

3 MARY RIGGEN, daughter of Teague and Mary (London) Riggan, b. Som. Co. 4 Jan. 1668/69; living 1726; mar. (c1692) William MATTHEWS, son of Morice Matthews and Ellice Nehulian (see p. 376, No. 1), b. Northampton Co., Va. 1661 (bapt. Hungar's Parish, 9 June 1661); d. Som. Co. by 12 Dec. 1726. In 1680 cattle marks were registered for William Matthews, son-in-law (i. e. step-son) of Donnock Dennis (Som. Deeds 1:32, in back of book). In 1696 William Matthews patented 135 acres, "Matthews Adventure" in Som. Co. On 3 May 1718 William Matthews devised to his son, Teague Matthews, for 10 shillings and love and affection, that part (350 acres) of "Edenes" ("Edwin's") adjacent William Riggan; Teague could sell or convey this tract to his brothers William, John, or Samuel, but to no others (Som. Deeds 13:125). In a dispute over "Mathews Adventure," three of his sons appeared 16 Feb. 1753/54 and made depositions: John Mathewes,



55 years; Teague, about 58; Samuel, about 50 (Som. Jud. 1752/54, p. 69). In his will, signed 4 Oct. 1726, William Matthews, of Som. Co., bequeathed to son William "Edwin" and "Ellis Lott," part of which Jacob Adams bought; to son Teague, part of "Edwin"; to son John, part of "Edwin" and 50 acres of marsh called "Meadow"; to Jacob Adams, part of marsh; to son David, 110 acres of "Worthless"; and he named wife Mary, daughter Sarah, four youngest children: David, Elizabeth, Rachel, Martha Matthews (Som. Wills EB9:106). Sons:

- i. William, b. c1693.
- ii. Teague, b. 1695; d. by 31 Jan. 1761; see No. 4 below.
- iii. John, b. 1699.
- iv. Samuel, b. 1703; d. by 27 Apr. 1784.
- v. David.

4 TEAGUE MATTHEWS, son of William and Mary (Riggen) Matthews, b. Som. Co. 1695; d. Som. Co. by 31 Jan. 1761; mar. (c1726) Elizabeth Adams, daughter of Phillip and Ellis (Taylor) ADAMS (q. v. No. 4), b. c1710; d. c1765. In a deposition of 26 Aug. 1740 Teague gave his age as 45; in a deposition of 25 July 1758 his age was 63 (Som. Jud. 1742/44, p. 43; 1757/60, p. 235). By his will, signed 23 Nov. 1760, he bequeathed "Worthless," 100 acres, to grandson Benjamin Holland Matthews, under 21, son of deceased son Philip Matthews; if grandson should die without heirs, land to go to son David; Benjamin was also to have 1/2 marsh west and south of the mouth of Morumsco Creek, "Hap Hazard." He also named son David (executor), wife Elizabeth, daughters Sarah, Rebecca, Tabitha, Betty. Witnesses were John Mathews, Teague and John Riggen (Som. Wills EB4:78). There is no direct evidence that Elizabeth Adams was mother of all his children, but Philip Matthews, evidently eldest son, would appear to have been named for her father. Though daughter Grace is not mentioned in the will, her relationship is proved by deed from her sister, Tabitha Otwell, 7 Apr. 1789. Six of the children (born Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md., baptised Coventry):

- i. Philip, b. c1727; d. before 1760; mar. (Coventry, 26 Nov. 1747) Sophia Holland; their son, Benjamin Holland Matthews, b. 16 Oct. 1749 (Coventry).
- ii. Grace, b. c1731; living 1800; mar. (Coventry, 14 Oct. 1751) LAZARUS BOSTON (19).
- iii. Tabitha, b. c1739; living 1789; mar. (Coventry, Feb. 1776) James Otwell.
- iv. David, b. 1741.
- v. Betty, b. 7 Dec. 1743.
- vi. Joshua, b. 1753; d. young.

5 ABIGAIL LONDON, daughter of Ambrose London (No. 1 above), b. probably Northampton Co., Va. c1660; d. Som. Co. in Oct. 1692; mar. (Som. Co. Sept. 1682) Thomas LIDSTER (Leister, Lister). Children (born Som. Co., Md., probably at Morumsco):

- i. Thomas, b. 15 May 1682.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 30 Mar. 1684.
- iii. William, b. 15 Feb. 1688/89; d. by 19 Aug. 1732; see No. 6 below.

6 WILLIAM LIDSTER (LISTER), b. probably at Morumsco, Som. Co. 15 Feb. 1688/89; d. Som. Co. by 19 Aug. 1732. In his will, signed 20 July 1732, William Lidster, planter, bequeathed dwelling plantation to wife Jane, then to son Thomas Lidster; he named four children: Abigail, Leah, Thomas, Jesse, the latter and daughter to have 1 1/2 years schooling. Witnesses were Edw. Stockdell, Jeffery Long, John Benston (Ann. Wills 20:518). His widow, Jean Lister, signed her will 29 Mar. 1756 (prob. 27 Apr. 1756) naming daughter Abigail Long, wife of David Long, Abigail's sons Levin, Littleton, Josiah, and David Long; daughter Leah Furnace and William Furnace, and their daughter Priscilla Furnace; son Jesse Lister (executor) (Som. Wills EB4:45). Children (born probably at Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Abigail, b. c1715; d. by 21 Dec. 1773; mar. 1st (c1737) David LONG (p. 414, No. 9); 2nd (c1760) George LAYFIELD (p. 409, No. 6).
- ii. Leah, mar. 1st William Furniss; 2nd --- Thompson.
- iii. Thomas, d. by 1756; no children.
- iv. Jesse, b. c1721; d. Som. Co. by 16 June 1778 (Som. Wills EB1:77); mar. 1st (Coventry, 1754) Betty Harris; 2nd Sarah; had sons William, Thomas, Jesse.

LONG FAMILY OF SOMERSET COUNTY

The Long family may have come to America as early as 1623. A William Longe in 1623 arrived on the ship *Providence* with Henry Carsley (see p. 420, No. 1), and he was in Daniel Gookins' Muster with Carsley when the census of 1624-25 was taken. It was probably his son or grandson, Samuel Long, who moved to Maryland about 1666. An older brother of Samuel was probably Daniel Long of Northampton Co., Va. An Ann Long, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Long, was born 16 Sept. 1660 (baptised Hungar's Parish). The compiler is indebted to Mr. Charles D. Long of St. Louis, the late Col. John D. Long of Baltimore, and Mr. Leslie P. Dryden of Hyattsville, Md., for assistance.

1 SAMUEL LONG,¹ b. ?Northampton Co., Va. c1645; d. probably at Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md., by 10 Dec. 1695; mar. 1st (Som. Co. 15 Feb. 1667/68) Jane Michell (Minshall), daughter of Jeffrey and Frances (Carsley) MINSHALL (p. 420), b. Va. c1653; d. Som. Co. 5 Dec. 1692; her mar. 2nd (Som. Co. 22 Feb. 1693/94) Elizabeth King. He secured patents in Som. Co. to "The Seamans Choice" (150 acres), 1667; "Coventry" (300 acres), 1667; "Longs Lott" (200 and 100 acres), 1668, 1682; "Longs Prevention" (96 acres) and "Longs Purchase" (123 acres), 1695. On 7 June 1671 he purchased from HENRY BOSTON "Boston's Adventure" (400 acres) at Morumsco. In his will, signed 26 Nov. 1695, Samuel Long made bequests to "my now wife Elizabeth, daughters Ann, Jane, and Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Boston; sons Jeffrey, William, Daniel, John, and David were to receive his plantation, equally; son Randall was to have "Long's Lott"; son John was executor. Witnesses were John Moore, Jeffrey Mitchell, John Heath (Som. Wills EB5:178). Children, by first marriage (born Morumsco):

- i. Samuel, b. 3 Oct. 1669; d. 16 May 1673.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 19 Feb. 1671/72; d. by 21 Mar. 1716/17; mar. 1st ISAAC BOSTON (2); 2nd Adrian Marshall; see No. 2 below.
- iii. Daniel, b. 8 Jan. 1673/74; d. before 1677.
- iv. John, b. 1 Jan. 1674/75; d. by 16 June 1718; see No. 3 below.
- v. Daniel, b. 18 Oct. 1677; d. by 4 Nov. 1741; see No. 4 below.
- vi. Jeffrey, b. 1679; d. by 6 Oct. 1732; see No. 5 below.
- vii. Randolph (Randall), b. 4 Oct. 1683; d. by 23 Feb. 1739/40; see No. 6 below.
- viii. Anne, b. 25 Mar. 1685; mar. ?Thomas? Wood, Jr.
- ix. David, b. 25 May 1687; d. Som. Co. by 18 Mar. 1716/17; single; in his will, signed 26 Nov. 1716, he made bequests to brothers John, Daniel, Randall Long, and sister Ann Wood, and "to my brother Jeffrey Long, whom I make my executor, all land, and if he have another son, I desire that he may be named David, and after my brother's death, the land may be his" (Som. Wills EB9:18).
- x. William, b. 16 Dec. 1689; d. before 13 Sept. 1716.
- xi. Jane, mentioned in her father's will.

2 ELIZABETH LONG² (Samuel¹), b. Morumsco, 19 Feb. 1671/72, between 11 and 12 o'clock at night; d. Som. Co. by 21 Mar. 1716/17; mar. 1st (before Nov. 1695) ISAAC BOSTON (2), whod. by 9 Apr. 1701; mar. 2nd (1701) Adrian MARSHALL (p. 416, No. 3). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. ISAAC BOSTON, b. Aug. 1694; d. by 20 Sept. 1751 (6).
- ii. ANNE BOSTON, b. c1696; d. 1711/17.
- iii. ELIZABETH BOSTON, b. c1698.
- iv. George Marshall, b. c1702/3; d. by 2 Oct. 1760.
- v. Samuel Marshall, b. c1704.
- vi. Adria Marshall, b. c1707.
- vii. Thomas Marshall, b. c1711/12; d. by 20 June 1786; see p. 417, No. 4.
- viii. Adrian Marshall, b. c1715; d. young.

3 JOHN LONG (LONGUE)² (Samuel¹), b. Morumsco, 1 Jan. 1674/75; d. Som. Co. by 16 June 1718; mar. (c1700) Anne Taylor, daughter of John and Anne (COULBOURNE) Taylor (p. 373, No. 1), b. Nassawadox, Va. 13 Feb. 1680/81. On 13 Sept. 1716 John, Daniel, Jeoffrey, and David Long entered into a bond to divide the land bequeathed to them by their father, 442 acres, "Long's Purchase," "Boston's Adventure," and "Long's Prevention"; witnesses were Adrian Marshall, Isaac Boston, and John Benson. A final confirmation of the division was made among the heirs 4 Sept. 1750: John Long, heir to his brother Samuel, Jeffery Long,

David Long, all planters, David Long the younger, shipwright, and Coulbourn Long, tailor, 110 acres to each; the land was on "Morumsco Creek" (Som. Deeds 18:262, 22:124, 125, 127, 128). John Longue, planter, signed his will 6 Nov. 1712 (but dated at end 5 Jan. 1716/17), bequeathing to son Samuel the land "where I now live, adjacent my brother"; he named children Ann, Samuel, John, William, David, the sons to be of age at 15; his wife Anne was to be executor; guardians for the children were to be Thomas Adams, Jeffrey Longue, Esau Boston, Daniel Longue, John Taylor (Ann. Wills 14:624). Children (born Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Ann, b. c1704; mar. James Trahern (d. 1771).
- ii. Samuel, b. c1706; d. 1741; single.
- iii. John, b. c1707.
- iv. William, b. c1708. d. Worc. Co. 27 May/11 June 1768.
- v. David, b. c1714; d. by 21 July 1783; see No. 7 below.
- vi. Coulbourn, b. c1717/18; d. c1780.

4 DANIEL LONG² (Samuel¹), b. Morumsco, 18 Oct. 1677; d. Som. Co. by 4 Nov. 1741; mar. 1st (c1701) Elizabeth Taylor, daughter of Hope and Margaret (Dennis) TAYLOR (p. 378), b. 11 Dec. 1684; d. c1720; mar. 2nd (c1723) Sarah Adams, daughter of Thomas ADAMS (p. 359), b. c1705; d. c1735. Daniel Long signed his will 10 Feb. 1737/38, bequeathing to son David (executor) all his land (unnamed) and to daughter Sarah Long a negro. Witnesses were William Long, David Long, William Trahern, James Trahern (Som. Wills EB9:219). The names of his children are derived from an account of 8 Jan. 1743/44, in which a legacy was paid to Sarah Long, i. e. negro boy left her by her husband Jeffery Long, deceased (Ann Accts. 19:332). Children, all but seventh by first marriage (born Morumsco):

- i. Solomon, b. 1704; d. by 18 Feb. 1772; see No. 8 below.
- ii. Christian, b. c1706; mar. 1st Edward Stockdale, Jr.; 2nd John Howard.
- iii. Daniel, b. c1708; d. 1755/56; mar. Sarah Conner.
- iv. David, b. c1711; d. 15 Sept. 1756; see No. 9.
- v. Rachel, b. c1713; mar. Dennis Addams (1710-1777).
- vi. Elizabeth, b. c1715; mar. Thomas Bell.
- vii. Sarah, b. c1725; d. c1797; mar. 1st (her first cousin) Jeffery Long (No. 5 below); 2nd William FLEMING (p. 389).

5 JEFFREY LONG² (Samuel¹), b. Morumsco, 1679; d. Som. Co. by 17 June 1732; mar. Mary Sewell. His will, signed 1 July 1731, named all the children listed below (Ann. Wills 31:723).

- i. Jane (Jean), b. c1704; d. by 9 Sept. 1783; mar. 1st Thomas Handy (d. 1737); 2nd Thomas Seon (d. 1781).
- ii. William, b. c1705; d. 1728/29.
- iii. Samuel, b. c1707; d. by 11 Sept. 1756; mar. (c1733) his first cousin, Sarah, daughter of Randall Long (see No. 6 below). In a deposition of 3 July 1742 Samuel Long was aged 35 (Som. Jud. 1742/44, p. 152). A daughter:
 1. Sarah, b. 15 Apr. 1748 (Coventry); mar. almost certainly her second cousin, David Long (No. 11 below) and became mother of Sewell Long, thus naming a son for her uncle, the only way the name Sewell could have come into this branch of the family.
- iv. Jeffery, b. c1711; d. 1762; mar. Sarah Long, of Daniel.
- v. Mary, b. c1713.
- vi. Sewell, b. c1715; d. Queen Anne's Co., Md. 25 Feb./31 Mar. 1774; mar. 1st (St. Anne's Church, Anne Arundel Co., Md. 28 May 1745) Mary Brooksby; 2nd Mrs. Ann Emory Sudler, widow of Joseph Sudler; no children.
- vii. David, Jr. (or the Younger), b. c1717; d. Anne Arundel Co., Md. Apr. 1761; mar. (St. Margaret's Parish, 22 Oct. 1759) Mary Boone; no children. He was a shipwright. His brother Sewell was administrator of his estate; [nephew] Sowell Handy was one of the next of kin. All evidence is against the claim that Col. Armwell Long (1754-1834) is a son of this David or of any other David Long of this family (see Clark, The Eastern Shore, III:194).

6 RANDOLPH (RANDALL) LONG² (Samuel¹), b. 4 Oct. 1683; d. Som. Co. by 23 Feb. 1739/40; mar. Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary (DIXON) COTTINGHAM (see p. 380), b. 31 Aug. 1673. In his will, signed 23 Dec. 1739, he made bequests to grandson Randall Long, son of Samuel and Sarah, to grandson Randall Prior, a minor (land where Thomas Prior now lives), to wife

Sarah, to daughters Mary Cottingham and Sarah, and to son-in-law Samuel Long (Som. Wills EB9:211). One daughter:

- i. Sarah, b. c1717; mar. her first cousin Samuel LONG; see No. 5iii above.

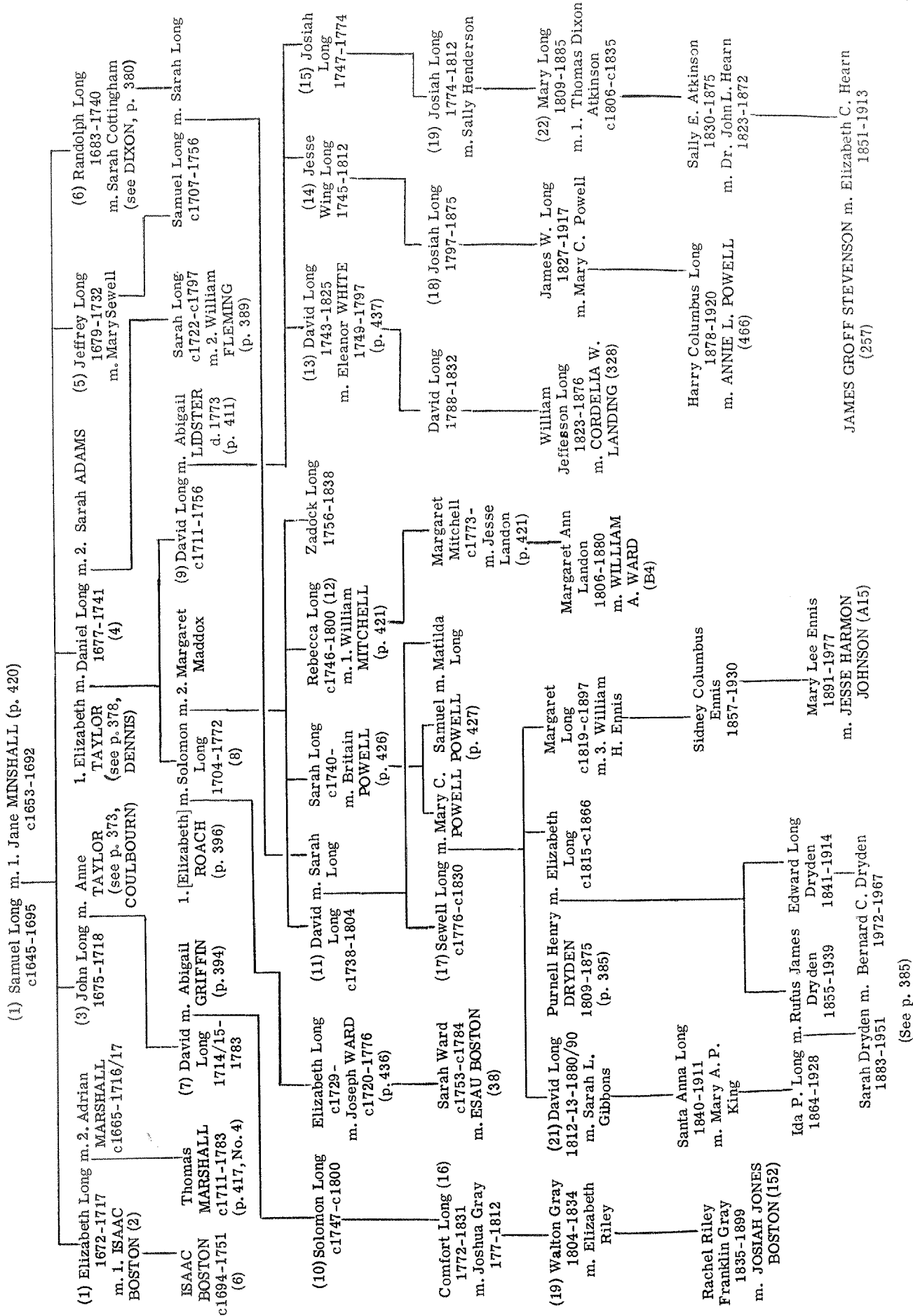
7 DAVID LONG³ (John² Samuel¹), b. 1714/15; d. Worc. Co., Md. by 21 July 1783; mar. (before 13 Apr. 1747) Abigail Griffin, daughter of William and Margaret (Tomlinson) GRIFFIN (see pp. 394, 423, No. 5), b. c1723; d. Worc. Co. by 26 Mar. 1784. In 1748 David with his brother William patented "Brothers Security" (484 acres) in Worc. Co. On 13 Nov. 1750 David Long and wife Abigail and William Long and wife Naomie sold 453 acres, "Husband's Torrent," which came to them through William Griffin, father of Abigail and Naomie. On 26 May 1770 John Long and David Long and his wife Abigail sold 230 acres, "Newberry," on the seaboard side which descended to them from William Wouldhave; the land was part of a tract in Cropper's Neck on the north side of Tuxberry or Beaver Dam Branch (Worc. Deeds B:387, H:348).

David Long signed his will 24 Oct. 1782, naming wife Abigail, devising to her all estate during her natural life or widowhood, except "Security," to be sold to pay debts of "my late son David." He named sons Samuel, Elihu, Hampton, Solomon, and Coulbourn; Samuel Long, son of brother William; daughters Margaret and Charlotte Long and Ann Gray. He also mentioned "Security Enlarged" (116 acres) bought of son Solomon. Witnesses included Henry White (Worc. Wills JW4:527). Abigail Long signed her will 2 Feb. 1784, bequeathing to son Samuel 50 acres, part of "Cumberland," running from the Seavanna Road, adjacent to William Richards; she also named daughters Charlotte, Sally Truit, and Peggy Long. Witnesses were James Quinton, John Rownd, and Isaac Purnell (Worc. Wills JW 13:22). Children (at least the younger ones born probably Queponco Hundred, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Ann, b. c1741; mar. Benjamin Gray (d. 1790).
- ii. Samuel, b. c1743; in 1783 Worc. Co. Tax List he held tracts "Brothers Security," "Newberry," and part of "Dukeberry" in Queponco Hundred.
- iii. Solomon, b. c1745; d. 1791/1800; see No. 10 below.
- iv. David, b. c1747; d. by 17 June 1778; see Notes, p. 451, No. 7.
- v. Margaret, b. c1751.
- vi. Elihu, b. c1755; d. Worc. Co. by 1 Feb. 1791; signed will 2 Jan. 1791, bequeathing all estate (personal) to brother Hampton Long; witnesses were Daniel, Samuel, and Solomon Long (Worc. Wills JW 13:253).
- vii. Coulbourn, b. c1757; d. Worc. Co. 9/14 Feb. 1809.
- viii. Charlotte, b. c1759.
- ix. Hampton, b. c1769; d. 22 Feb. 1840; see Notes, p. 451, No. 7.

8 SOLOMON LONG³ (Daniel² Samuel¹), b. 1704; d. Som. Co. by 18 Feb. 1772; evidently mar. 1st [Elizabeth] Roach, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Curtis) ROACH (see p. 396, No. 11), b. c1708; d. c1734; mar. 2nd (c1735/36) Margaret Maddux, daughter of Thomas and Mary Maddux. With her sister Sarah, Margaret Maddux was bequeathed "Linzey's Green" in the will of her father, signed 3 Mar. 1735/36 (prob. 10 Apr. 1736); in an acct. of Bell Maddux for his father's estate, 11 July 1737, Solomon Long received a legacy in behalf of his wife (Som. Wills EB9:192, Ann. Accts. 14:334). In a deposition of 19 May 1744 Solomon Long (of Daniel) was aged 40 (Som. Jud. Rec. 1742/44, p. 263). In 1768 Solomon patented "Tick Ridge" (25 acres). On 26 Apr. 1765 he deeded to (his son) David Long, for 5 shillings, "Adventure," 50 acres near the mouth of Manokin River (Som. Deeds 25:196). In his will, signed 1 Oct. 1765, he named wife Margaret; bequeathed to son David 100 acres "Adventure" and 130 acres "Sampire"; to son Solomon, the dwelling plantation and land called "Amity" (260 acres); he also named son-in-law Joseph Ward (with Solomon Long to have the liberty of cattle on the marshes), sons William and Zadock Long, daughter Matilda Long, and wife's sister, Sarah Maddux (Som. Wills EB4:185). (See Notes, p. 452, No. 8.) Children, two eldest, and possibly third, presumably by first marriage (born Manokin, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Elizabeth, b. c1729; mar. Joseph WARD (p. 434, No. 5).
- ii. Daniel, b. c1731; d. c1750.
- iii. Mary, b. c1733/34; mar. William Morgan.
- iv. Jane, b. c1736; mar. John Howard.
- v. David, b. c1738; d. by 23 Oct. 1804; see No. 11 below.
- vi. Sarah, b. c1740; mar. (1762) Britain POWELL (p. 426, No. 4).



- vii. Matilda, b. c1742; mar. Henry Corker.
- viii. Solomon, b. c1744; d. Som. Co. by 2 Nov. 1798; in the inventory of his estate (dated 9 Nov. 1799, which must be an error), recorded 23 July 1799 (amid others of like date), next of kin were Zadock Long, Rebecca Mitchell (Som. Inv. 21:333).
- ix. Rebecca, b. c1746; d. 2 Feb./12 Mar. 1800; mar. 1st William Mitchell; ?2nd (? James) Hammond; see No. 12 below.
- x. William, b. c1752; d. by 27 May 1777; see Notes, p. 451.
- xi. Zadock, b. 7 Mar. 1756; d. 3 Feb. 1838; see Notes, p. 451.

9 DAVID LONG (I)³ (Daniel² Samuel¹), b. c1711; d. ? Som. Co. 15 Sept. 1756 (Coventry); mar. (c1737) Abigail Lister, daughter of William and Jean LIDSTER (see p. 411, No. 6), b. c1715; d. Worc. Co. by 21 Dec. 1773; she mar. 2nd (c1760) George LAYFIELD (p. 409, No. 6), and moved to Worc. Co. David Long, a planter, left no will or estate, but on 15 Oct. 1767 Littleton Long sold to Nehemiah Turpin his right in the land he "doth claim as Heir at Law to his father David Long," part of three tracts, "Boston's Adventure," "Long's Purchase," and "Long's Prevention," 102 acres (Som. Deeds 25:131). When Abigail Long mar. George Layfield, who lived near Pitts Creek, she evidently took her younger sons with her, for they resided henceforth in Worc. Co. In her will, signed 20 Oct. 1773, Abigail Layfield made bequests to sons Littleton, Levi, David, Jesse, Josiah, Levin Long (Ann. Wills 39:568). By 9 June 1775 Catey Long, widow of Josiah, was administratrix. Children (born Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md., bapt. Coventry):

- i. Littleton, b. 7 Apr. 1738; d. by 26 Oct. 1803.
- ii. Levi, b. 24 June 1739; d. Worc. Co. by 13 Nov. 1823.
- iii. David (II), b. 2 Feb. 1742/43; d. 29 Apr. 1825; see No. 13.
- iv. Jesse Wing, b. 18 Oct. 1745; d. by 1 Jan. 1812; see No. 14.
- v. Josiah, b. 7 Oct. 1747; d. by 12 Apr. 1774; see No. 15.
- vi. Levin, b. 10 June 1752; d. Oct. 1815.

10 SOLOMON LONG⁴ (David³ John² Samuel¹), b. c1745; d. ? Worc. Co. c1800?; mar. (between 13 July 1770 and 7 Nov. 1772) Comfort, widow of Stevens White of Worc. Co. On 13 July 1770 Comfort White was executrix of Stevens White; nearest of kin were John and Henry White (Worc. Inv. 105:11). In the distribution of the estate 7 Nov. 1772 Solomon Long and wife Comfort were executors of the will of Stevens White (Ann. Balance Bk. 6:291). In 1768 Solomon secured patents to "Whaley's Neglect" and "Long's Venture" (165 acres). On 3 Feb. 1767 he bought from Hugh Bratten for £40 part of "Lack in Time"; on 7 Oct. 1768 he bought from Isaiah Breddell for £85 "Security Enlarged" (405 acres), originally granted to Jesse Gray; on 5 Nov. 1772 he bought from Chalton Smith for £45 "Partnership"; on 24 Dec. 1779 from Jonathan Johnson he bought "Vernum Deane"; on 27 Mar. 1781 he bought from Colbourn Long for £200 two tracts, "Cumberland" and "Silver Street" (107 acres). On 2 Oct. 1790 Solomon, with George Bell, for £160 deeded to Joshua Gray "Cumberland," adjacent land of Col. John Gunby and Dr. Thomas Fassitt, 300 acres; witnesses, Josiah and John P. Mitchell. On 28 July 1798 for £200 Solomon deeded to Jesse Gray "Silver Street," adjacent John Turpin, a 100 acre tract granted to William Wouldhave (great-grandfather of Solomon's mother) 3 May 1680. And on 8 Feb. 1799 for £194.10 Solomon deeded to Joshua Gray "Tuxberry," 60 acres, and also "Littleworth" (13 acres); witnesses again were John P. and Josiah Mitchell (Worc. Deeds G:57, 479; I:169; K:238; S:69, 463; T:77). In the 1783 Worc. Co. tax list Solomon was in Queponco Hundred, with 125 acres (unnamed). He left no estate. Though there is no direct evidence that Solomon had children, there is every reason to conclude that Comfort Long was his daughter: Solomon Long sold more of his land to her husband than to anyone else; and Joshua Gray in 1800 and 1810 was near neighbor of the Longs. Daughter (born Queponco Hundred):

- i. Comfort, b. 14 Feb. 1772; d. 24 May 1831; mar. Joshua GRAY; see No. 16 below.

11 DAVID LONG⁴ (Solomon³ Daniel² Samuel¹), b. Manokin, Som. Co. c1738; d. Som. Co. by 23 Oct. 1804; mar. 1st (c1770) apparently Sarah Long, his second cousin, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Long) Long (see No. 5iii above), b. 15 Apr. 1748; d. c1780/90; 2nd (c1790) Anne Gibbons, daughter of Thomas (d. 1801) and Polly Gibbons, b. c1770; she mar. 2nd (c1805) Edward Beauchamp. In 1766 David Long bought from William Holland, for £80, "Hogg Quarter" (10 acres) and "New Wood Hall" (100 acres), and on the north side of Pocomoke River and the north side of Rehobeth Creek

(Som. Deeds 25:60). According to 1774 Som. Co. Debts Books, David was holding "New Wood Hall" (100 acres), "Hog Quarter" (42 acres), "Adventure" (100 acres), "Wood Hall" (13 acres), "Sam-pire" (80 acres), "Cow Quarter" (50 acres), and "Tick Ridge" (2 acres). According to an inventory of David's estate (23 Oct. 1804) the executor was Ann Long; in the distribution the widow Ann received a third; the remainder was divided among sons Solomon, Sewell, Henry, Samuel, and daughters Matty Powell, Sarah Powell, Betsy Marshall, and Rosey and Hetty Long (Som. Accts. EB27:38). David Long died seized of 142 acres of upland and 80 acres of marsh, leaving children: Solomon and Sewell Long, Sarah Powell (wife of William Powell), Matilda Powell (wife of Samuel Powell), Elizabeth, Rose, Harry, Solomon [Samuel?], Esther Long. Solomon Long elected to take the lands (Som. Jud. 1804/5, p. 177). (For children by second marriage, see Notes, p. 452, No. 11.) Children, by first marriage (born Somerset Co., Md., probably near Rehobeth):

- i. Elizabeth, b. c1771; mar. ---Marshall.
- ii. Solomon, b. c1773; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 25 June 1803) Nelly Matthews; 2nd (lic. Som. 3 June 1815) Mary Carver; he apparently left the area.
- iii. Sewell, b. c1775; d. c1830; see No. 17 below.
- iv. Sarah, b. c1777; mar. (c1795) William Powell.
- v. Matilda, b. c1779; mar. (lic. Som. 15 June 1802) Samuel POWELL, her first cousin (see p. 425, No. 5).

12 REBECCA LONG⁴ (Solomon³ Daniel² Samuel¹), b. Manokin, Som. Co., Md. c1746; d. Som. Co. 2 Feb./12 Mar. 1800; mar. 1st (c1762) William MITCHELL, son of Isaac and Bridget (Waller) Mitchell (see p. 421, No. 4), b. c1735; d. Som. Co. 12 Feb./16 Mar. 1774; she contracted 2nd (c1777) apparently a common-law marriage with a man named HAMMOND, whose first name is not in the records, but he may be James Hammond, to whom as "friend" her younger brother William made a bequest in 1777.

On 17 July 1799 Mrs. Rebeckah Hammond (alias Mitchell), aged 50, deposed that she knew Molly King, sister to Jesse King (Som. Jud. 1798/99:390-412). In her will, signed 2 Feb. 1800, (prob. 12 Mar. 1800), Rebecca Mitchell ("otherwise called Rebecca Hammond"), bequeathed to her sons Solomon, Benjamin, John, and Samuel Hammond, all under 21, a lot in Princess Anne Towne. Levin King (of Zorababel) was named their guardian (Som. Wills EB23:4). (For other instances wherein a testator did not name some children in a will, see p. 15, note.) Children (born Som. Co., Mitchells at Manokin, Hammonds probably at Princess Anne; for additional details, see Notes, p. 452, No. 12):

- i. William Mitchell, b. c1763; d. by 8 Oct. 1805.
- ii. Isaac Mitchell, b. c1765.
- iii. Nancy Mitchell, b. c1767.
- iv. Eleanor Mitchell, b. c1769.
- v. Zadock Mitchell, b. 1771; d. by 12 Mar. 1800.
- vi. Margaret (Peggy), b. c1773; mar. Jesse LANDON; one of their four children:
 - 1. Margaret Ann Landon, b. 26 July 1806; d. Washington, D. C. 17 June 1880; mar. WILLIAM ANDREW WARD (B5).
- vii. Priscilla Hammond, b. c1778; d. by 4 Dec. 1798; single.
- viii. Solomon Hammond, b. c1780.
- ix. Benjamin Hammond, b. c1782.
- x. John Hammond, b. c1784.
- xi. Samuel Hammond, b. c1786.

13 DAVID LONG (II)⁴ (David³ Daniel² Samuel¹), b. Morumsco, Som. Co. 2 Feb. 1742/43; d. Worc. Co. 29 Apr. 1825; mar. 1st Eleanor White, daughter of John and Rebecca (Porter) WHITE (pp. 437-8, No. 2), b. 17 May 1749; d. 1 Feb. 1797; mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 17 Jan. 1801) Sally Burnett. David was a tailor. Children (born near New Town, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Polly (Molly) White, b. 8 Mar. 1778; d. 13 Jan. 1853; mar. (lic. Worc. 22 Dec. 1800) Capt. Jesse Henderson.
- ii. (Capt.) Henry, b. 17 Apr. 1780; d. New Town, 3 Jan. 1855; single; merchant and banker.
- iii. (Capt.) Jesse, b. 20 Sept. 1784; d. c1815 in a storm on the Chesapeake Bay.
- iv. (Capt.) John White, b. 22 Oct. 1786; d. New Town, 20 May 1834; mar. Sally Laws Henderson, who d. 18 June 1828.
- v. David, b. 23 Nov. 1788; d. 1832; mar. (lic. Worc. 12 Jan. 1819) Mrs. Nancy Williams Stevenson (1782-1843), widow of Edward Stevenson (p. 440, No. 5); David was a wealthy merchant in New Town. Children (born New Town):

1. Edward White, d. soon after he left Georgetown College.
2. William Jefferson, b. 23 July 1823; d. 4 Feb. 1876; mar. CORDELIA W. LANDING (328).
3. Rufus Franklin.

vi. Levi, b. 17 Sept. 1792; d. Baltimore, Md. 1851.
vii. Samuel, b. 10 June 1801; d. Worc. Co. by 12 Oct. 1830.
viii. Elijah, b. c1803; d. by 8 Sept. 1835.

14 JESSE WING LONG⁴ (David³ Daniel² Samuel¹), b. Morum-sco, 18 Oct. 1745; d. Worc. Co. by 1 Jan. 1812. In his will, signed 7 Dec. 1807, he made bequests to sons Josiah, Jesse, Levin, and John, and to daughters Nancy and Harriet James; he mentioned land adjacent James Burnitt and Edward Stevenson; witnesses were John Stevenson, Mary and William Mills (Worc. Wills MH4:306). His widow, Rebecca, signed her will 13 Mar. 1815 (prob. 1 Oct. 1816), naming the same children; witnesses were John Stevenson, David Smith, Elijah Burnett (Worc. Wills MH10:219). In Worc. Guardian Bonds on 11 Feb. 1812 Rebecca Long was guardian of Jesse, Josiah, John, Rebecca, and Harriet James Long (of Jesse); on 14 Nov. 1816 Levin Long was guardian of Josiah, John, and Harriet J. Long (of Jesse). Children (born near New Town, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Levin, b. c1790; d. Worc. Co. by 11 Oct. 1826; no children.
- ii. Jesse, b. c1792; d. Worc. Co. by 12 Aug. 1845.
- iii. Nancy, b. 20 Nov. 1794; d. 29 Dec. 1877; mar. Joshua Merrill TULL (see p. 434, No. 7vi).
- iv. Josiah, b. 1 Aug. 1797; d. Jan. 1875; see No. 18 below.
- v. Rebecca, b. c1799; d. Feb./Nov. 1816.
- vi. John, b. c1803.
- vii. Harriet James, b. c1 Mar. 1809; d. 1 Feb. 1855; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 10 Aug. 1825) Henry Wheeler; 2nd (lic. Som. 12 Oct. 1831) Capt. Edward Lambden.

15 JOSIAH LONG⁴ (David³ Daniel² Samuel¹), b. Morum-sco, 7 Oct. 1747; d. Som. Co. by 12 Apr. 1774; mar. Catherine (Katy) Houston, daughter of James and Mary Houston, b. c1754; she mar. 2nd Zadock Long. On 4 Aug. 1772 Josiah Long bought from William Furniss, Sr., for £2.15, "Amitte" (2 3/4 acres), south of Trading Branch (Som. Deeds 26:190). In his will, signed 28 Mar. 1774, he named wife Caty Long, executrix, and "the child she is now bearing"; he also mentioned his brothers Levin, David, Jesse, and Leaven Long. Witnesses included William Furniss, Thomas Lester (Som. Wills EB5:46). Only child:

- i. Josiah, b. 1774; d. by 12 Jan. 1813; see No. 19 below.

16 COMFORT LONG⁵ (Solomon⁴ David³ John² Samuel¹), b. 14 Feb. 1772; d. Worc. Co. 24 May 1831; mar. (22 Nov. 1791) Joshua GRAY, b. 21 Aug. 1770; d. Worc. Co. 23 Feb. 1812. His mother was probably Anne Mitchell Gray, whose father, Joshua Mitchell, in his will, signed 8 Feb. 1792 (prob. 28 Nov. 1794) left to his daughter Ann Gray "the first folio volume of Bishop Tilotson's Sermons"; and he named son John Pope Mitchell, who witnessed deeds of Joshua Gray in 1790 and 1798; Levin Mitchell witnessed the will (Worc. Wills JW18:13). John P. Mitchell in his will (prob. 2 Apr. 1810) named a son Rufus (Worc. Wills MH4:202).

In the 1800 census for Worc. Co. Joshua Gray is listed near Hampton, Isaac, and Peter Long, and in 1810 near Hampton, Samuel, and Isaac Long. Though the family Bible supplies no parents for Comfort Long, her husband's close associations with Solomon Long and the fact that Solomon's wife was Comfort strongly suggest that they were her parents. On 18 Jan. 1806 Joshua and Comfort Gray sold to Thomas S. Fassitt for £243 "Cumberland" on Holly Branch adjacent Tewesberry (Worc. Deeds Y:1).

Joshua Gray signed his will 1 Feb. 1812 (prob. 10 Mar. 1812), bequeathing to wife Comfort all profits of his land; to daughters Molly and Ann Gray, part of the plantation where the dwelling house is, "along a line between Elizabeth Long and myself along Dukeberry Branch," then to the line of Silver Street; to three sons Levin, Henry B., and Walton Gray, all other lands, a tract "Joshua" when Walton becomes 21; and he mentioned son Jesse Gray. Mitchell Gray was executor. The widow Comfort renounced all right in the property (Worc. Wills MH4:318). Comfort Gray signed her will 31 July 1830 (prob. 21 Apr. 1831), naming sons Levin and Walton Gray (Worc. Wills MH27:474). Dates are from family Bible owned by Mrs. Ralph L. Brittingham. Children (born Worc. Co., Md., probably in Queponco Hundred): (1) Mary (Molly), b. 4 Nov. 1792, mar. (23 Dec. 1813) Joseph Ennis; (2) Horton, b. 18 Oct. 1794, d. young; (3) Henry M. (or B.), b. 5 Mar.

1797; (4) Joshua, b. 10 Dec. 1798, d. 12 Sept. 1800 (or 1809); (5) Jesse, b. 5 Jan. 1801, d. Dec. 1821; (6) Rufus, b. 24 Aug. 1803, d. 29 Aug. 1803; (8) Ann Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug. 1807; (9) Levin Mitchell, b. 9 Feb. 1810, d. 1 July 1812, and
vii. Walton, b. 25 Oct. 1804; d. 6 July 1834; see No. 20 below.

17 SEWELL LONG⁵ (David⁴ Solomon³ Daniel² Samuel¹), b. Som. Co., Md. c1775; d. Som. Co., presumably in the Perryhawken area (east of Princess Anne) c1830; mar. ?2nd (lic. Som. 22 Sept. 1801) Mary C. Powell, his first cousin, daughter of Britain and Sarah (Long) POWELL (see pp. 426-27, No. 4), b. c1779; d. Perryhawken area c1830; descendants of their daughter Margaret report that Margaret, left an orphan at an early age, was reared by a Layfield family. Sewell was listed in the 1810 Som. Co. census in Pocomoke Hundred (the area of Rehobeth and Morum-sco), and in 1820 in the Perryhawken area. Since he left no estate, there is no direct evidence that he was the father of the children listed below; however, in the 1820 Eastern Shore census records he is the only Long not otherwise accounted for with a family of children whose ages correspond to those of the children listed. Moreover, descendants of these children all report that these their ancestors were brothers and sisters, though no one knows the name of the common ancestor. Children (born Som. Co., Md.):

- i. John Handy, b. 1800; d. by 8 Aug. 1865; descendants report his middle name as Handy, suggesting that his mother may have been a previous wife of Sewell named Handy.
- ii. Josiah, b. c1804; d. 1850/60; single.
- iii. Sarah H., b. c1809/10; d. probably spring of 1848; mar. 1st Zadock Gibbons; 2nd James Brittingham.
- iv. David, b. c1812/13; d. 1880/90; see No. 21 below.
- v. Elizabeth, b. c1815; d. 1860/66; mar. Purnell H. DRYDEN (p. 385, No. 21).
- vi. Margaret, b. 1819/20; d. Som. Co. c1897; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 30 Nov. 1847) William T. Elliott (c1824-1848/49); 2nd (lic. Som. 3 Jan. 1850) Samuel T. Parsons (1824/25-1851); 3rd (lic. Som. 1 Dec. 1852) William H. ENNIS, b. c1821/22. Youngest son, by second marriage (born ?Perryhawken):
1. Sidney Columbus ENNIS, b. 14 Feb. 1857; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 8 Oct. 1930; mar. (Antioch Meth. Church, Princess Anne, Md. 16 Dec. 1879) Rose Matthews, b. 14 Feb. 1860; d. Pocomoke, 22 Feb. 1937; both buried Rehobeth Baptist Cemetery. Sixth child (born Rehobeth, Som. Co.):
vi. Mary Lee ENNIS, b. 8 June 1891; d. 13 Jan. 1977; mar. (Baptist parsonage, Marion Station, Md. 19 June 1908) JESSE HARMON JOHNSON (A15).
- vii. Mary Jane, b. c1821/22; mar. (lic. Baltimore, Md. 8 Dec. 1846) Peter Byrnes.

18 JOSIAH LONG⁵ (Jesse Wing⁴ David³ Daniel² Samuel¹), b. Worc. Co., 1 Aug. 1797; d. Som. Co. Jan. 1875; mar. (lic. Som. 23 Aug. 1825) Elizabeth Miles, daughter of John Miles (of William), b. 1808/9. On 17 Apr. 1819, for \$345, Josiah Long sold to (his elder brother?) Levin Long part of two tracts, "Piney Point" (adjacent land from David Long to Jesse Long) and "Haphazard." On 16 Dec. 1820 Josiah Long of Worc. Co. purchased from Jesse Long for \$600 house and lot in New Town formerly the property of Josiah Long deceased, and he sold to (his brother?) Jesse Long, for \$464, 58 acres of "Piney Point" and "Timber Grove." On 5 Apr. 1824 Josiah and John Long of Worc. Co. stood security on a bond for (their brother?) Jesse Long, appointed constable of Pitts Creek Hundred. On 11 Oct. 1826 Josiah Long of Worc. Co. conveyed to (his brother?) Jesse Long, for \$140, part of land formerly the property of Levin Long deceased, "Piney Point," "Pittsborough," "Haphazard," "Long's Union," and "James Security," being 1/5 of the land owned by Levin; at the time Elizabeth Long was wife of Josiah. Finally, in 8 Sept. 1827, Josiah Long of Worc. Co. conveyed to Capt. Ebenezer Hearn for \$165 houses and lot whereon Hearn was living (Worc. Deeds AJ:350; AL:157, 161; AP:562; AS:207; AT:181). Probably soon after 1827 Josiah moved to Som. Co., settling near Rehobeth. On 27 May 1845 James Dryden was appointed by the Court trustee for creditors of Josiah Long, who deeded all estate in trust to Dryden (Som. Deeds 64:271). On 3 Aug. 1850 Josiah and wife Elizabeth, William Porter and wife Sally, James Dryden and wife Harriet, and Leah C. Miles, for \$388.65, sold their interest in land of John Miles, of William (Som. Deeds 68:404). There can be no doubt that this Josiah Long is the son of Jesse Wing Long rather than the posthumous son of Josiah (d. 1774). Rev. James Murray, son-in-law of the other

Josiah, wrote that Josiah Long of Jesse was a boot and shoe-maker. Children: Joseph H., b. 1829; John s., b. 1831; and George, b. 1837; and eldest son:

- i. James W. P., b. 22 Dec. 1827; d. Som. Co. near Rehobeth, 9 Aug. 1917; mar. Mary C. Powell, daughter of George and Nancy T. (HARRIS) POWELL (see p. 399, No. 6iii), b. 27 Aug. 1835; d. 30 July 1920; both buried Pocomoke City. Mary, whose parents died early, was brought up by James and Harriet (Miles) Dryden, the latter an aunt of James Long. Son of James and Mary (Powell) Long:
1. Harry Columbus, b. 11 Mar. 1878; d. 17 Jan. 1920; mar. ANNIE L. POWELL (644).

19 JOSIAH LONG⁵ (Josiah⁴ David³ Daniel² Samuel¹), b. 1774; d. New Town, Md. by 12 Jan. 1813 (bond); mar. (lic. Worc. 26 June 1801) Sally Henderson, widow of John Laws Henderson (c1770-1800) and mother of Sally Laws Henderson (1799-1828), who mar. Capt. John White Long (No. 13iv). Josiah's son-in-law, the Rev. James Murray, in his *History of Pocomoke*, 1888, wrote (p. 91) that his wife's father, Josiah, served his apprenticeship with his uncle, David Long, Sr. [as a tailor] (No. 13) and that Josiah was one of the earliest hotel keepers in New Town; his widow, with Mrs. Bennet Clarvoe, carried on the business for a time.

It was evidently this Josiah Long, "of Northampton Co., Va.," who on 14 Apr. 1801, for £18.15, sold to William King of Som. Co. "Amittie," bought 4 Aug. 1772, as well as all his right and interest in adjacent lands originally obtained by Josiah Long, father of said Josiah (Som. Deeds 34:134). On 3 Mar. 1812 Josiah Long of Worc. Co. bought from (his cousin and wife's son-in-law) John W. Long, for \$38, 4 3/4 acres of "Piney Point," on the county road from New Town to Cedar Hall Landing (Worc. Deeds AC:177). Children (born New Town, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Elizabeth, b. c1802/3; d. 1820/21.
- ii. Catherine, b. c1804/5; d. 1850/55; single.
- iii. Mary (Polly), b. 10 Mar. 1809; d. 24 Mar. 1885; mar. 1st Thomas D. ATKINSON; 2nd Rev. James Murray; see No. 22.

20 WALTON GRAY⁶ (Comfort⁵ Solomon⁴ David³ John² Samuel¹), b. Worc. Co. 25 Oct. 1804; d. Worc. Co. 6 July 1834; mar. (lic. Worc. 2 Sept. 1829) Elizabeth Riley, daughter of Stephen and Mary Franklin (Purnell) Riley, b. 1812/13; she mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 19 Nov. 1839) James Henry Holston; the family is listed in the 1850 Worc. Co. census, #763, 9th election district, with children Mary E. (1840), Delia (1842), Adaliza (1845), Charles E. (1847), and Thomas W. (1848). Children of Walton and Elizabeth (Riley) Gray (born Worcester Co., Md., probably near Newark):

- i. Stephen Riley, b. 11 Nov. 1831; d. 22 Aug. 1905; mar. (lic. Worc. 13 Apr. 1858) Sarah E. Holston, b. 31 Jan. 1839; d. 8 Sept. 1918; both buried Newark (Md.) Cemetery.
- ii. Anne Elizabeth, b. 4 Jan. 1833; d. 24 Feb. 1883; mar. (lic. Worc. 26 Dec. 1855) William James Dryden.
- iii. Rachel Riley Franklin, b. 24 Jan. 1835; d. 5 June 1899; mar. JOSIAH JONES BOSTON (152).

21 DAVID LONG⁶ (Sewell⁵ David⁴ Solomon³ Daniel² Samuel¹), b. Som. Co. 1812/13; d. presumably Som. Co. 1880/1900; mar. (lic. Som. 15 Oct. 1834) Sarah L. Gibbons (1814-1905); she is buried in St. Andrew's Churchyard, Princess Anne. He is listed in the 1850 census for Som. Co. (#1010) in Dublin District [Perryhawken], east of Princess Anne, in the vicinity of Purnell H. Dryden (#933), his brother-in-law, and John Long (#1032), his brother. David was a farmer. His second son and fifth child (b. Perryhawken):

- i. Santa Ann, b. 18 Mar. 1840; d. Som. Co. 25 Apr. 1911; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 10 Mar. 1863) Mary A. P. King, daughter of Robert and Juliana (Gibbons) King, b. 6 Feb. 1845; d. 14 Sept. 1918; both buried Emmanuel Meth. Cemetery, East Princess Anne, Md. Their eldest child:
1. Ida Priscilla, b. 4 May 1864; d. 28 Sept. 1928; mar. her father's first cousin, Rufus James DRYDEN (see p. 385, No. 21x).

22 MARY (POLLY) LONG⁶ (Josiah⁵ Josiah⁴ David³ Daniel² Samuel¹), b. New Town, Worc. Co. 10 Mar. 1809; d. Pocomoke City, 24 Mar. 1885; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 17 Feb. 1829) Thomas Dixon ATKINSON, son of Capt. John Fountain and Sarah Lane

(Dixon) Atkinson, b. c1806; d. c1835; 2nd (New Town, 11 Jan. 1838) Rev. James MURRAY, b. New Town, 11 Aug. 1814; d. Pocomoke City, 26 Apr. 1886, buried with wife in Pitts Creek Presby. Cem., Pocomoke. Of the four children by the second marriage, Harriet Ann (10 July 1846 - 30 June 1930) and her husband, the Rev. Albert Jump (1838-1901), were grandparents of movie comedian Jack Oakie (born Lewis Delaney Offield, 12 Nov. 1903; d. 23 Jan. 1978). Only child by first marriage:

- i. Sallie E. Atkinson, b. New Town 6 Jan. 1830; d. Pocomoke 9 Mar. 1875; mar. (lic. Worc. 15 Mar. 1847) Dr. John Lowder HEARNE, son of Gen. Ebenezer and Margaret (Stevenson) Hearne (see p. 432, No. 4), b. New Town, 19 Mar. 1823; d. Pocomoke, 24 Jan. 1872. Their children (born New Town):
1. Mary Margaret, b. 16 July 1848; d. 24 Aug. 1875; single.
2. Elizabeth Chew, b. 1 Aug. 1851; d. 15 Oct. 1913; mar. JAMES GROFF STEVENSON (257).
3. Ebenezer ("Eben"), b. 26 Nov. 1854; d. 10 June 1944; single.
4. Lavinia Grace ("Venie"), b. 8 Mar. 1860; d. 10 July 1944; single.

MARSHALL FAMILY OF SOMERSET COUNTY

There are evidently several different Marshall families on the Eastern Shore. The earliest known progenitor of this particular Marshall family, Henry Potter, settled possibly as early as the 1640's in St. Mary's Co., Md., where his future son-in-law, George Marshall, settled by 1663. Potter's grandson, Adrian Marshall, removed to Somerset Co., Md., by 1701.

1 HENRY POTTER, b. c1619; d. St. Mary's Co., Md. by 1 Mar. 1659/60; mar. (c1648) Elizabeth---, b. 1619/20; d. St. Mary's Co. by 25 Mar. 1682/83; she mar. 2nd (by 16 Jan. 1660/61) William Green. In a deposition of 2 Oct. 1648 Potter gave his age as 29 (Md. Archives 4:411). On 8 May 1654 Henry Potter, of St. Michael's Hundred, St. Mary's Co., planter, for 600 lbs. tobacco deeded to Martin Kerke one half the plantation on which Potter had resided the past five years, containing 37 1/2 acres (ibid. 41:93). Declaring his age to be 40, Potter signed his will 22 Dec. 1659, naming daughter Audry sole legatee (Ann. Wills 1:145). In her will, signed 7/9 Jan. 1682/83, Elizabeth Green, of St. Mary's Co., aged 63 years "or thereabouts," made bequests, among others, to grandchildren Adrian Marshall (under 21) and Thomas Potter, also Adry Dixon, and desired that all cattle be divided between the children of Thomas Dixon and Henry Potter (Ann. Wills 4:11). For additional details, see Notes, p. 452). Children (born presumably St. Mary's Co., Md.):

- i. Audrey (Adria), b. c1649; d. c1680; mar. George MARSHALL; see No. 2 below.
- ii. Thomas, b. c1651; murdered by "supposed Indians unknown" at or near Pt. Lookout, St. Mary's Co. 7 May 1681 (ibid. 5:331).
- iii. Henry, b. c1653; d. c1684; mar. Alice DIXON (p. 379, No. 1).
- iv. Christianna, b. c1655; mar. Thomas DIXON (p. 379, No. 1).

2 GEORGE MARSHALL, b. c1640; d. probably St. Mary's Co. by 1 Dec. 1675; mar. (c1664) Adria Potter, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (above). Marshall had emigrated to Md. by 1663, for on 4 Dec. 1663 he demanded land for transporting himself, Anthony Welch, Lewis Ellis, Thomas Vaughn, Richard Jones, and Hugh Carmean; he assigned his rights to 300 acres of land to William Moor (Md. Land Office, Early Settlers, Bk. 6:37). George Marshall, of St. Mary's Co., "being commanded out with the Indian March" (i. e. to march against the Indians), made his will 2 Sept. 1675, bequeathing all his estate to son Adryan Marshall, Thomas Potter to be executor (St. Mary's Wills, P. C. No. 1:24). Their son:

3 ADRIAN MARSHALL, son of George and Adria (Potter) Marshall, b. St. Mary's Co. c1665; d. Som. Co., Md. by 12 Mar. 1716/17; mar. (1701) Elizabeth Long Boston, widow of ISAAC BOSTON (2), daughter of Samuel and Jane (Minshull) LONG (q.v.), b. 19 Feb. 1671/72; d. Som. Co. by 21 Mar. 1716/17; she was a widow when she signed her will 12 Mar. 1716/17. On 2 June 1713 Adrian Marshall bought "Long Lott" from Randall and Sarah Long, land granted to Samuel Long 24 Oct. 1679 (Som. Deeds IKL:139). For further details, see Notes, p. 452. Children (born Morumsco, Som. Co.):

- i. George, b. c1702/3; d. by 2 Oct. 1760; mar. Mary Adams; he inherited "Long Lott."
- ii. Samuel, b. c1704; d. c1755.
- iii. Adria, b. c1707.
- iv. Thomas, b. c1712/13; d. by 20 June 1786; see No. 4 below.
- v. Adrian, b. c1714/16; d. probably before 1730.

4 THOMAS MARSHALL, son of Adrian and Elizabeth (Long) Marshall, b. Morumsco, Som. Co. c1712/13; d. Som. Co. by 20 June 1786; mar. (by 5 Mar. 1736/37) Jane Heath, widow of Abraham Heath (Ann. Accts. 14:332). In four depositions in which Thomas Marshall reported his age, his birth falls between 1707 and 1715; tax lists suggest 1712/14. (For additional information, see Notes on p. 452.) On 30 Nov. 1742 Thomas Marshall, planter, secured a grant, "Marshall Inheritance," 438 acres on Morumsco Creek, part of which he sold in 1746 to Jeffrey Long (Som. Deeds 21:217). In 1751 Marshall was appointed a guardian to the children of his half-brother, ISAAC BOSTON (6). And to his nephew ISAAC BOSTON (10) Marshall loaned money in 1756, taking a mortgage on his land, part of which Boston deeded to his uncle in 1757. On 20 Apr. 1774 Thomas Marshall, for love and affection and 5 shillings, conveyed to Stephen Marshall of Accomack Co., Va., 581 acres: "Marshall's Inheritance" (309 acres), "Turkey Trap" (44 acres), part of "Mitchells Lott" called "Chance" (75 acres) and "Privilege" (53 acres) (Som. Deeds 27:160). On 21 Apr. 1774 he deeded to son Isaac 523 acres: "Boston's Green" (240 acres), "Chance" (25 acres), "Shoemakers Meadow" (39 acres), "Saywards Purchase" (19 acres) and "Boston's Purchase" (200 acres) (Som. Deeds 27:158).

In his will, signed 24 Apr. 1786, Marshall made bequests of money to grandsons John Harris (of John), named executor, George Harris (of John), and Thomas Marshall (who was to have all movable estate); to granddaughters Martha Marshall (of Isaac), Mary Marshall (of Thomas) and Mary Harris (of John). Witnesses were Purnell Outten, George Howard, Sarah Coulbourn (Som. Wills EB1:245). Children (born Morumsco):

- i. Mary, b. c1737; mar. (Coventry, 28 May 1757) John HARRIS (p. 398, No. 3).
- ii. Thomas, b. c1739; d. Som. Co. by 1786; mar. (Coventry, 25 Mar. 1766) Esther Marshall.
- iii. Isaac, b. c1741; d. Som. Co. by 4 Nov. 1788 (Som. Accts. EB 16:240); mar. (Coventry, 17 Feb. 1768) Sarah Tilghman.
- iv. Stephen, b. c1743; d. Som. Co. by 16 Dec. 1794 (Som. Wills EB17:343); mar. (Coventry, 1770) Mary Gunby.

MARSHALL FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

(see Note, p. 453)

WILLIAM ALLEN MARSHALL, b. ?Worc. Co. 28 Mar. 1759; d. Worc. Co. 23 Oct. 1816; mar. (Worc. Co. 2 Aug. 1803) Dolly Bishop, daughter of Charles Bishop, b. 12 Apr. 1781; d. Worc. Co. 4 Oct. 1842; she mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. Co. 10 Jan. - Bible 12 Jan. 1817) Capt. John Bishop, son of William, b. 29 Apr. 1763; d. 5 Oct. 1829. By her second marriage Dolly was the mother of: William (11 Nov. 1817), James Byard (31 Jan. 1822 - 24 Mar. 1849); and George Wilson (9 June 1826 - 6 Mar. 1905). On 10 Nov. 1812 for \$68 William A. Marshall conveyed to Betsy Marshall a negro girl Mary, aged 7, Betsy's mother Dolly Marshall to have possession during her life (Worc. Deeds AC:489). All dates from family Bible of Esau Boston (108), now owned by Miss Pansy E. Boston of Wilmington. Children of William and Dolly Marshall:

- i. Elizabeth, b. c1804; mar. (lic. Worc. 6 Oct. 1824) John Anderson.
- ii. Mary, b. c1806; d. 1840/47; mar. (lic. Worc. 22 Jan. 1833) Jacob Payne.
- iii. John D., b. 1807; d. 1861.
- iv. Zipporah P., b. 23 Dec. 1809; d. 31 May 1838; mar. (lic. Worc. & Acco. Co. 8 Oct. 1829) John D. Welbourn.
- v. Sarah Ann, b. 1 Jan. 1812; d. 1897; mar. ESAU BOSTON (108).

MERRILL FAMILY OF WORCESTER COUNTY

The Merrills, like the Hendersons, Benstons, Houstons, and others, settled in the Pitts Creek area, at the boundary between

Virginia and Maryland, taking up land in both Accomack Co., Va., and in Somerset Co., Md. (in that part now in Worcester Co.). The Merrills had settled there by 1683. The names are so similar and the records so scanty that it is difficult with certainty to reconstruct the various lines of the family. Particularly no satisfactory connection has been found for the William Merrill (d. 1783) whose daughter Leah mar. (evidently) her cousin, Samuel Merrill Boston (56). This account is based on the researches of Mrs. Anne G. Greene of Philadelphia.

1 WILLIAM MERRILL, SR., b. c1645; d. Som. Co. by 7 Oct. 1710. On 5 June 1683 Merrill purchased from William and Elizabeth Brittingham of Accomack Co. 100 acres, "The Adventure," at the "divisionall line run between Maryland and Virginia" (Som. Deeds 6:626). On 18 May 1694 William Merrill, Sr., for 1200 pounds of tobacco, bought from William Price, Sr., 250 acres, "Arrococo," on the east side of the Pocomoke River (Som. Deeds 7:184, 15:5). In 1700 Merrill secured a patent to "Gilley's Adventure," 400 acres on the Nanticoke River in what is now Wicomico Co. On 19 Oct. 1709 he purchased from Ralph and Mary Lisney of Accomack Co. 300 acres, "Little Town," on the south side of Pocomoke River. In his will, signed 23 Jan. 1709/10, Merrill made careful disposition of most of his land: to daughter Mary Baker, 50 acres where she now lives, the land to go after her death to William Baker; to son William Merrill, 200 acres where he now lives (land to pass to Thomas if William dies without issue); to son Thomas, 100 acres on the other side of Monatocks Branch (to John, if no issue); to son John, 200 acres on the south side of Nanticoke River, adjacent Lewis Jones' plantation; to son Francis, 200 acres, part of tract given to John; to son Argalus, 45 acres (to son Joshua if no issue); to son Esau, dwelling plantation (to son Joshua if no issue); to wife Elizabeth, one half of dwelling plantation for life, then to son Esau. He also named sons Esau, Jacob, Joshua, and Joseph (in that order) and daughters Elizabeth, Perthnie, and Comfort. Executors were to be wife Elizabeth and Robert Mills. Witnesses included Robert Pitt (Ann. Wills 13:137). According to deeds, William Merrill, Jr. was living in Accomack Co. between 1718 and 1728, as was Jacob in 1722. Three of the children:

- i. John, b. c1679; d. 13 Aug. 1760; see No. 2 below.
- ii. Parthenia (Perthnie), b. c1691; mar. Charles HENDERSON (p. 400, No. 6).
- iii. Joshua, b. c1695; d. 14 Apr. 1767; see No. 6 below.

2 JOHN MERRILL, son of William, Sr., b. c1679; d. Worc. Co. 13 Aug. 1760 (Coventry). By his will, signed 21 Jan. 1759 (prob. 23 Jan. 1761) he bequeathed to son John (executor) two-thirds of "my houses, orchards," and other property; to son Jacob, the other third; to son Levin (under age), negro Jack; to son William, a negro girl; and he also named daughters. Witnesses were Joshua, Thomas, and Scarbrough Merrill (Worc. Wills JW 3:33). One son (born Pitts Creek, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. John, b. c1715; see No. 3 below.

3 JOHN MERRILL, son of John, b. c1715; d. Worc. Co. ?; mar. (by Mar. 1744/45) Elizabeth Pitts, daughter of John and Hannah (HENDERSON) Pitts (see pp. 401-2). She was named Elizabeth Merrill in the wills of her father, 3 Mar. 1744/45, of her mother, 29 Mar. 1751, and of her brother William 5 Apr. 1751, who also made bequests to William and Levin Merrill, sons of John Merrill. Sons (born Pitts Creek, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. William, b. 25 Mar. 1747 (Coventry).
- ii. Levin, b. c1749; d. by 11 Mar. 1828; see No. 4 below.

4 LEVIN MERRILL, son of John, b. Pitts Creek, c1749; d. Pitts Creek by 11 Mar. 1828; mar. (c1790) Sally Brittingham, daughter of Purnell Brittingham (d. 1815), b. c1770; d. by 11 Mar. 1828. In his will, signed 10 Dec. 1827, Levin bequeathed to wife Sally a third of his estate and the plantation adjacent Samuel Boston and James Merrill; to son Levin, executor, the plantation "where I live," half a tract of swamp adjacent David Roach, also half a tract of swamp bought of Elizabeth Taylor; to eldest son John, the other half of the swamp left to Levin. He also named son Isaac, daughters Nancy White, Mary Merrill, Katherine James, Sally Copes, Harriett Merrill, and Maria Merrill, and grandchildren Levin and Elizabeth Lambden. Witnesses were

Levin B. Houston, Samuel Boston, Levi Merrill (Worc. Wills MH27: 307-10). His wife Sally signed her will 15 Dec. 1827, naming daughters Sally Copes, Katharine James, Nancy White, and sons John and Levin (executor); granddaughter Elizabeth Lambden. Witnesses were Levin B. Houston, Samuel Boston (Worc. Wills MH27:310-11). Two sons (born Pitts Creek, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. John, b. 5 Jan. 1791 (Coventry); d. by 15 Nov. 1844.
- ii. Levin, b. 26 Jan. 1800; d. 15 Mar. 1853; see No. 5 below.

5 LEVIN MERRILL, son of Levin and Sally (Brittingham) Merrill, b. 26 Jan. 1800; d. Worc. Co. 15 Mar. 1853; mar. (lic. Worc. 11 Dec. 1822) Julia Ann Barrett, daughter of James and Catherine (Layfield) Barrett (see p. 410, No. 12), b. 14 Feb. 1801; d. 10 July 1871 (?1891). Levin Merrill is listed in the 1850 Worc. Co. census, #1425 in 1st Election District, farmer. Two youngest children (born Pitts Creek, Worc. Co., Md.):

- viii. John S., b. 1838; d. 1887; mar. Harriet E. Taylor. Son: 1. Edward Clifton, b. 3 Oct. 1862; d. 24 Sept. 1888; mar. ALMIRA VIRGINIA PILCHARD (663).

ix. Isaac Harrison, b. 7 Oct. 1840; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 21 Oct. 1906; mar. (lic. Worc. 3 Dec. 1861; family record 4 Dec.) Annie Burley Primrose, b. 18 Feb. 1845; d. Pocomoke, 5 Jan. 1916; he was a prominent merchant in Pocomoke, specializing in shoes and men's furnishings. Their daughter:

1. Ann Cannon, b. 22 Mar. 1867; d. 4 Nov. 1941; mar. WILLIAM HENRY WALTERS (D10).

6 JOSHUA MERRILL, son of William (No. 1 above), b. probably at Pitts Creek, (then) Som. Co., Md. c1695; d. probably at Pitts Creek, Worc. Co. 14 Apr. 1767 (Coventry); mar. 1st (c1720) Mary Pryer (Pryor, Prier), daughter of Thomas and Mary Pryer, b. Annemessex, Som. Co. 23 Nov. 1690; d. c1744/46; he mar. 2nd (c1747) Mary---, b. c1722; d. Worc. Co. by 2 July 1790. (For substantiating explanation and fuller details, see Note, p. 453.)

On 18 Nov. 1719 David Linzey and wife Esther for £25 conveyed to Mary Pryer, widow, and Mary her daughter part of "Beard Neck," between the Annemessex River and Morumsco Creek, 52 acres adjacent the land of Thomas Pryer. On 21 Aug. 1740 John White and "afsd widow Mary[Pryor] his wife as also ... Joshua Merrill & the afsd widow's daughter Mary his wife," all of Somerset Co., for £50 conveyed the same tract, part of "Beard Neck," to John Scott, the land described as on the west side of a Beaver Dam, beginning at a small branch that divides Robert Dukes' land and Thomas Pryor's (Som. Deeds 14:19, 21: 171). On 21 Nov. 1727 Joshua Merrill of Som. Co. sold to (his

brother) Esau Merrill, of Acco. Co., Va. for £8, the 45 acres his father had left to Argulus Merrill, their brother, who died without issue, the land thus coming to Joshua.

In 1739 Joshua bought the interest of John Henderson, Sr., in a 175 acre tract, "Morel Clock" or "Mortlock" (Som. Deeds 16:125, 20: 91). In 1745 he secured a patent for 315 acres "Security," described as a resurvey to add vacant land to the 5 acres of "Double Purchase," part of the tract originally granted to James Henderson in 1685, but the 1745 debt book shows that "Security" included the 175 acres of "More Clack." On 29 Mar. 1749 James Henderson for 5 shillings released to Joshua Merrill his interest in "Security" (315 acres), granted to Merrill 13 June 1745 (Worc. Deeds B:152). Joshua continued to enlarge this holding. In 1748 he patented vacant land adjoining "Security," 142 acres which he called "Merrills Addition." In 1762 a resurvey of "Merrills Addition" showed a total of 201 acres, now called "Merrills Addition Enlarged."

In Som. Co. Court in Mar. 1749 Joshua Merrill was the informer when Mary Reddin was presented to the Grand Jury for bearing a bastard child about 1 July 1748 (Som. Jud. 1747/49, p. 193). On 30 Oct. 1761 Joshua witnessed the will of his brother-in-law, Charles Henderson.

In his will, signed 9 Apr. 1767, Joshua Merrill bequeathed to his wife Mary the "benefit of all my land whereon I now live, beginning at the first Bounder of Bostons Hardship." He also named children William, Sarah, Betty, and the four youngest: Lehea, Eleanor, Joshua, and Ann. Witnesses were Jacob Boston, Thomas Marshall, Elijah Jarman. The will was proved 25 Apr. 1767 (Worc. Wills 36:70). Mary Merrill, Joshua's widow, signed her will 25 Jan. 1790; besides numerous bequests to the family of her daughter, Leah Boston, she named daughters Sally Long, Betty Tull, Nancy Wood, Nelly Tull, Ann Adams, and Mary Layfield (probably born after her father's death), as well as son William (Worc. Wills JW13:258). Since she made no mention of son Joshua, he probably died young. Two of the daughters (born Pitts Creek, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Elizabeth, b. 15 June 1750 (Coventry); mar. (Coventry, 11 May 1769) Thomas TULL, Jr. (see p. 434, No. 7).
- ii. Leah, b. c1756; mar. (c1780) ESAU BOSTON (31).

MILLS FAMILY OF WORCESTER COUNTY

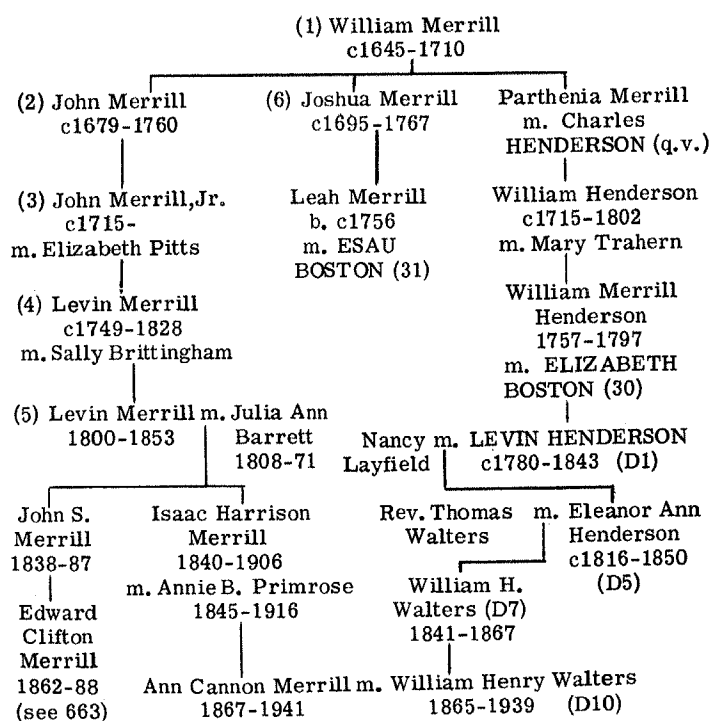
The Mills family, like the Benstons, Hendersons, Houstons, and Merrills, settled in the Pitts Creek area, at the dividing line between Accomack Co., Va., and Somerset (later Worcester) Co., Md. They evidently arrived late in the seventeenth century and acquired land which straddled the dividing line.

The English ancestry of this Mills family was traced by the late Mrs. Mary Turpin Layton in the form of a pedigree chart prepared for Mrs. Minette Turpin Dick. The family descends from a Thomas Mills, of Trewith, Devonshire, in the early fifteenth century, who mar. Juliana Ross, of Gloucestershire. Their grandson, Robert Mills (b. 1456), high sheriff of Surrey in the time of Richard III, was grandfather of Henry Mills (d. 21 Jan. 1573), sheriff of London, who mar. Elizabeth Law (d. 10 Aug. 1585, bur. Croyden). Their great-grandson, William Mills (bapt. 25 Aug. 1588) is, according to Mrs. Layton, the father of Thomas (d. 1709), Alexander, John, and James Mills, who migrated to Accomack Co., where the latter two each patented 1500 acres in 1673. In view of the lack of substantiating evidence, however, the connection between the Mills family of Worcester Co. and this Mills family of England would appear to be open to question. The record begins with the sons of Jannet Smith Mills.

1 [ALEXANDER] MILLS, b. c1635?; d. Acco. Co. ? Feb. 1680/81 (?); mar. Janet (Jennet, Jane) Smith, who, according to Mrs. Layton, was widow of Joshua Huit, and mar. Alexander Mills before 29 July 1658; she was sister of William Smith of Cherrystone, Northampton Co., Va.

William Smith, of Som. Co., Md., in his will, signed 13 Apr. 1713 (prob. 10 Oct. 1720) bequeathed to his four nephews John, William, Robert, and Samuel Mills, sons of his sister Jannet Mills, 400 acres of "Cherrystone" at the decease of their mother, and to nephew Smith Mills 100 acres of "Cherrystone"; he also mentioned nephew Moses Mills. Jannet Mills was named executor; witnesses were Isaac Pyper, William Mills (Ann. Wills 16:323).

Smith Mills, "nephew" of William Smith, was identified by Mrs.



Layton as son of a hypothetical sister of Jannet and William Smith, who had mar. a brother of Alexander Mills, but in the light of the evidence Smith Mills is a great-nephew of William Smith and a grandson of Jannet Mills. Children of Jannet Smith Mills and her husband:

- i. John, b. c1670; d. by 19 Nov. 1734; see No. 2 below.
- ii. William, b. c1675; d. by 21 Mar. 1750/51; see No. 3 below.
- iii. Robert, b. c1678; d. before 1750; see No. 5 below.
- iv. Samuel, b. c1680; d. by 29 Nov. 1751; see No. 8 below.

2 JOHN MILLS, son of Janet Smith Mills, b. c1670; d. Som. Co., Md. by 19 Nov. 1734. Described in a deed as "turner," on 24 Oct. 1713 he purchased from John Jones of Acco. Co. 250 acres, "Thrumcapps Field," south side of Pocomoke River (Som. Deeds 10:943). In his will, signed 20 Feb. 1729/30, he left to eldest daughter Rebecca "Thrumcapps Field"; younger daughters Hannah, Mary, Esther were granted liberty of the same as a home and were to have a fifth part of "Cherry Stones"; eldest son William (executor) was bequeathed the southeast end of "Thrumcapps Field"; middle son Robert got remaining part of land "lying in Virginia"; youngest son Alexander got 200 acres "Kingsland"; no land was left to son Nathan. Overseers were to be Robert King, John Caldwell, Thomas Layfield. Witnesses were William Mills, John Shanklin, Thomas Layfield (Ann. Wills 21:256). Second son:

- i. Robert, b. c1700; d. Acco. Co., Va. by 28 Dec. 1756; in his will, signed 25 Sept. 1751, he bequeathed to "cousin" Robert Mills, son of Smith Mills, 100 acres ("Chapman's Adventure") in Acco. Co. and 25 acres in Worc. Co., adjacent to it. He also named brothers Nathan and William Mills, and "my well beloved Elizabeth Shanklin." John and Hugh Mills were witnesses (Nottingham, p. 144).

3 WILLIAM MILLS, son of Janet Smith Mills, b. c1675; d. Som. Co. by 21 Mar. 1750/51; mar. (c1703) Hannah Noble, daughter of William and Jennett Noble, b. Som. Co. 10 Apr. 1686. In his will, signed 20 Aug. 1750, William Mills bequeathed to "beloved cozen" [i. e. nephew] Smith Mills, son of Robert Mills, deceased, "my part or parcel" of land which "my Mother Mills" lived on. Son Samuel Mills was to receive a shilling. Two grandsons Stephen and William Mills were to have the plantation "where I now live on after their father and Mothers decease," Stephen to have the end next to Samuel Handy, William the end next to Noble Tull. He also named daughters Isbell Mills, Jennet Beavens, Hannah Harvey, son Jonathan Mills (to have carpenter's and turner's tools), and grandsons William Beavans, William Smith, Mills Bailey. Witnesses were Samuel and Mary Handy, Noble Tull (Som. Wills EB4:6). William's son Samuel would appear to have been father of grandson, Stephen (see No. 4 below).

4 STEPHEN MILLS, son of Samuel and grandson of William Mills (No. 3 above), b. c1730; d. Som. Co. by 12 Feb. 1794; mar. (probably) Sarah Porter. In his will, signed 23 Jan. 1793, he named son Thomas (100 acres adjacent Grave ridge), wife Sarah, son William (remaining land, and carpenter's and cooper's tools), and six daughters: Isabella, Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth, Alice, and Ruth. Witnesses were George and Thomas Waters, Joshua Mitchell (Som. Wills EB17:297). Sarah Mills in her will, signed 19 Jan. 1811 (prob. 19 Mar. 1811) named daughter-in-law Sophia Mills, daughter Ebby Matthew's child Mariah, and daughters Molly Bell, Sally Maddux, Elizabeth Flowers, Alice Landon, and Ruth Dryden. Executors were to be "friends" Samuel Taylor, Isaac M. Adams. Witnesses were Jonathan Mills, Levin Boston (Som. Wills EB23:161). Evidently their youngest daughter (born Som. Co., Md.):

- i. Ruth, mar. Noble DRYDEN, Jr. (q. v.).

5 ROBERT MILLS, son of Janet Smith Mills, b. c1678; d. before 1750. On 7 Jan. 1711 Robert Mills, "wheel right," bought from John and Mary Henry 400 acres "Mary's Lott" (formerly part of "Rehobeth"), also 600 acres of "Buckland," on the seaboard side on southwest of St. Martin's River, also 100 acres "Highland" now called "Necessity," as well as lots at Rehobeth Town, a lot in Snow Hill Town, all for £1,001.10, all of which he sold back to the Henrys 19 May 1712. On 9 June 1713 from William Brittingham, for 17,250 pounds of tobacco, he bought 400 acres, "Adventure" (originally "Cowley"), adjacent "Winter Quarter" (Som. Deeds 10:618, 802, 892). Children:

- i. Moses, b. c1708; d. Acco. Co., Va. by 27 May 1760, when his estate was administered by Samuel Mills (Nottingham, p. 132); as heir to his father, Robert, he sold "Adventure" in 1755; he was a member of Pitts Creek Presby. Church.
- ii. Smith, b. c1710; d. by 12 Feb. 1757; see No. 6 below.
- iii. Robert, b. c1712; d. 1780.

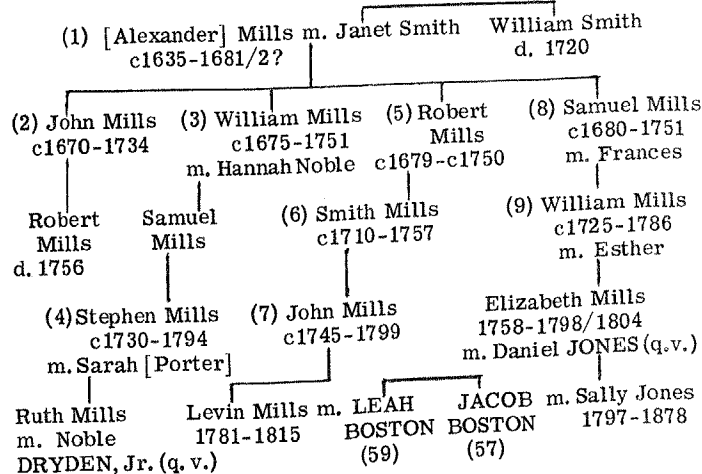
6 SMITH MILLS, b. Som. Co. c1710; d. Worc. Co. by 12 Feb. 1757. A member of the Pitts Creek congregation, Smith Mills was present at a meeting of the Session of the Presby. Church held in Snow Hill Town, 7 June 1753 (Torrence, p. 269). On 1 May 1754 he secured a resurvey of a portion of "Cherry Stones," 84 acres plus 96 acres of vacant land, north of Pitts Creek in Worc. Co.; the grant was recorded in the name of John Mills 26 Jan. 1762 (Md. Land Rec. BC & GS #21:126). In his will, signed 12 Oct. 1756, Smith Mills made bequests to eldest son Robert; to second son John, under 21, his dwelling plantation; to son Levi; and daughter Elizabeth and wife Mary. Brother Robert was to have "the use of the sawed log house as long as he shall see fit to live on the plantation. In a codicil sons Robert and John were to be bound out to trades (Worc. Wills JW4:177). Son:

- i. John, b. c1745; d. Dec. 1799; see No. 7 below.

7 JOHN MILLS, son of Smith Mills, b. Worc. Co. c1745; d. Worc. Co. by 24 Dec. 1799; mar. Mary (Molly) B. On 11 Jan. 1788 he stood security with Isaac Boston (43) for Sarah and Anderson Patterson, executors of James Patterson. In his will, signed 24 Nov. 1799, he bequeathed to son John "Mills Security" and part of "Cherrystone," to son Levin Mills the rest of "Cherrystone." He also mentioned daughter Elizabeth Mills and "all my children." And he bequeathed "unto the Session of Pitts Creek Congregation... one acre of land where the meeting House now stands which is called Pitts Creek meeting... so long as the same shall be occupied for a place of Presbyterian public worship." Son Robert was to be executor (Worc. Wills JBR1:34-35). On the acre bequeathed by Mills the Pitts Creek Meeting House still stands, just off Hwy. 13 near the Md.-Va. line. Son:

- i. Levin, b. 22 Sept. 1781; d. near Newtown, Worc. Co., Md. 23 Apr. 1815 (according to family Bible owned by Mrs. Thomas Steel of Flushing, N. Y.). The evidence seems to refute the family tradition that Levin Mills came from Conn. He mar. (14 June 1810) LEAH BOSTON (59).

8 SAMUEL MILLS, son of Janet Smith Mills, b. c1680; d. Worc. Co., Md. by 29 Nov. 1751. On 9 Mar. 1709 Samuel Mills purchased from James Sangster 400 acres, "Bottoms," on the south side of Pocomoke River in a forked neck near the dividing line between Md. and Va., in Som. (now Worc.) Co. (Som. Deeds 10:471). In his will, signed 19 Jan. 1750, Samuel bequeathed to "cuzen" [nephew] Smith Mills the land adjacent to "half mile branch." Samuel also made bequests to sons Hugh (land beginning at a new causeway Joseph Stevenson made across the beaver dam); John (the plantation "I now live on"); William (the land adjacent John's, also negroes Harry, Vina); Nathaniel. His wife Francis [sic] was to have her thirds of the "manner plantation." Executors were to be wife and son John. Witnesses were Elisha Jones, Moses



- Mills, George Greer (Worc. Wills JW2:94). Two of his children:
- i. John, b. c1721; d. Worc. Co. by 6 June 1766; in his will, signed 5 Sept. 1764, he appointed daughter Esther Mills and brother William Mills executors (Worc. Wills JW3:122).
 - ii. William, b. c1725; d. by 19 Dec. 1786; see No. 9 below

9 WILLIAM MILLS, son of Samuel, b. c1725; d. Worc. Co. by 19 Dec. 1786; mar. Easter (Esther). In a deed whereby he bought part of "Aberdeen" from Elisha JONES (q. v.) in 1770, Mills is described as a spinning wheel maker. In his will, signed 9 Oct. 1786, he bequeathed to son Samuel the "land I now live on" adjacent "Dennis" line, Nehemiah Redden, and the road from Stevens Ferry to Virginia, son William to have the remainder of the land. He also made bequests to wife Esther, son Handy Mills, and daughters Leah, Esther, Hannah Mills, Catherine Merrill, and Elizabeth Jones, who was to have negro girl Rachel "now in her possession" (Worc. Wills JW13:92). Of the children, two were baptised at Coventry: William, b. 3 Sept. 1755, and daughter: i. Elizabeth, b. 6 Feb. 1758; d. 1798/1804; mar. (Coventry, 29 Sept. 1774) Daniel JONES (q. v.).

MINSHALL (MITCHELL) FAMILY

Jeffrey Minshall migrated to the New World about 1640, first settling in Northampton Co., Virginia, then removing in 1666 with his family to Somerset Co., Maryland, settling on a tract at Morumsco next to Henry Boston. The name is variously spelled Minshall, Manchall, Mentiale, Michell, but after about 1700 in Somerset Co. it became Mitchell; there are, however, other Mitchell families in the area not related to the Minshall (Mitchell) family.

For several decades, on the basis of available evidence, an English origin of Jeffrey Minshall has been widely accepted. This origin was the result of efforts by the late Col. John D. Long of Baltimore, a descendant of John Long (No. 3, p. 411), who about 1933 engaged a British genealogist to research the Minshall family in England. The outcome was the discovery of a baptismal record of a Jeffrey Mynshull, 26 Mar. 1620, in Wistaston Parish, Cheshire: "Gefery, the sone of Richard Mynshall was baptized ye sixe and twentie daye of Marche, Anno domini one thousand sixe and twentie." Since this birth year corresponded to an age (34) given by Jeffrey Minshall in Virginia in 1655, Col. Long, and everyone else who has considered the matter, concluded that the immigrant Jeffrey Minshall and the Jeffrey Mynshall of the baptismal record were one and the same. The Wistaston Jeffrey was a son of Richard Mynshull and his wife, Ellen Goldsmith, and for the original edition of the present compilation an extensive lineage was subsequently worked out for the Mynshulls back to Anglo-Saxon times, and through allied families back to King Henry I of England.

Not long before his death in the mid-1960's Col. Long, evidently in some doubt about the validity of the baptismal record, wrote to the College of Arms in London, whose genealogists examined the Bishops' Transcripts of the Wistaston Parish record. The result was found in a recent examination of Col. Long's papers, which he had bequeathed to the Indiana Historical Society in Indianapolis: Jeffery, son of Richard Mynshull, was buried 16 June 1624, at the age of four. Since the pedigree that appeared in the first edition is therefore invalid, it has been removed, and the origin of the immigrant Jeffrey Minshall remains a mystery. He is probably a member of the Cheshire family, for Jeffrey and Randall were common names, and families of Minshall in other parts of England trace their origins to the Cheshire family.

1 JEFFREY MINSHALL, born probably in Cheshire, England, c1621; died and was buried at Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md., 8 Apr. 1675; mar. (Northampton Co., Va. 18 May 1650) Frances Carsley, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Carsley, b. c1633; living in Som. Co. 21 Sept. 1679. Evidence for Jeffrey's age is provided by a deposition 9 Apr. 1655 in which he declared that his age was 34 years or thereabouts (North. Co., Va., Order Bk. 7 & 8, p. 3), yet in the 28 June 1655 court he declared his age to be 30 or thereabouts.

Jeffrey was in Northampton Co., Va., as early as 1645, when he first appears as a witness (North. Order Bk. 3:24). His marriage contract (18 May 1650) is recorded in North. Order Bk. 4:48. On 27 Oct. 1654 and 30 Apr. 1655 Capt. Stephen Charlton made a deed of gift of 200 acres of land at Matchepungo to Mary and Jane, daughters of Jeffrey Menshall (North. Order Bk. 7 & 8:16).

Jeffrey moved with his family into Som. Co., Md., 1665/66. On 17 Sept. 1666 he secured from Lord Baltimore a grant of 400 acres, "Adventure," at the head of Morumsco Creek, "beginning at a marked pine standing at the head of a branch dividing it from the land of Henry Boston," for transporting into the colony himself, Francis Mentiale, Mary, Jane, Elizabeth Mental his daughters, Jeffry and Randolph Mentiale his sons, and Collete, his servant. The land was surveyed by Stephen Horsey 15 Feb. 1665/66. On 30 July 1668 Jeffrey Minshall and Frances his wife deeded 200 acres to William Green, and on 21 Sept. 1679 Jeffrey Minshall, planter, and Frances Minshall, his mother, deeded part of "Adventure" to William Stevens (Som. Deeds 2:16, 6:289). (See Torrence, p. 452.)

Jeffrey Minshall's wife, Frances, was daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Berriman) Carsley. Carsley (1601/2-c1635) came to Va. 1623 in the Providence; he was aged 23 when the muster of 1624/25 was taken, living at Newport News as one of Daniel Gookins' men. He migrated to the Eastern Shore where many began to settle after the 1622 massacre. In 1633 Carsley petitioned the court held at Accawmack for a lease of 50 acres "upon Old plantation Creek" on the south side of Fishing Creek. He had mar. (c1630) Elizabeth Berriman, step-daughter of Henry Wilson and daughter of Wilson's wife, Alice, whose will in 1640 named her granddaughter Frances Carsley. On 26 Nov. 1635 Elizabeth Causley of Accawmack, executrix of "my right deere and well beloved husband Henry Causley late decd" gave her plantation, servants, and all her estate to her children Agnes and Francis. Her "friend and father in law [i.e. step-father] Henry Wilson" was to be overseer of this deed (Annie L. Jester, Martha W. Hiden, Adventures of Purse and Person, 2nd ed., 1964, pp. 119-21, and Beverly Fleet, Va. Colonial Abstracts, XVIII:65). Children of Jeffrey and Frances Minshall (first five born Northampton Co., Va., others at Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Mary, b. c1651; d. c1685; mar. (Som. Co. Oct. 1666) Thomas TULL (see p. 433).
- ii. Jane, b. c1653; d. 5 Dec. 1692; mar. Samuel LONG (p. 411).
- iii. Jeffrey, b. c1656; d. Som. Co. by 14 Jan. 1702/3; mar. Helena Conner.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 24 Nov. 1660 (Hungar's Parish); d. and buried 30 Nov. 1660.
- v. Randall (Randolph), b. c1662; living 1730; mar. Alice, widow of Henry Potter, and daughter of Ambrose DIXON (p. 380).
- vi. Anne, b. c1666; mar. (Som. Co. 22 Oct. 1685) John Moore.
- vii. Alice (twin), b. 27 Dec. 1668; mar. John WHITE; see No. 6 below.
- viii. Elizabeth (twin), b. 28 Dec. 1668.
- ix. Thomas, b. 11 Aug. 1672; d. by 16 Feb. 1729/30; see No. 2 below.

2 THOMAS MITCHELL (MINSHALL), youngest child of Jeffrey, b. Morumsco, Som. Co., Md. 11 Aug. 1672; d. Som. Co. by 16 Feb. 1729/30 (acct. filed by widow); mar. (c1705) Anne Coulbourn, daughter of William and Anne (Revell) COULBOURN (see p. 373, No. 2), b. Annessex, 9 Apr. 1679. In the inventory of Thomas's estate, 26 May 1729, Alice White [his sister] signed as one of the next of kin (Ann Invent. 14:134). On 18 Nov. 1730 Ann Mitchell, with Solomon Coulbourn and John Davis securities, gave bond to Thomas, Mary, Isaac, Ann, Solomon, Randall and Stephen Mitchell to pay them the balance of Thomas Mitchell's estate when they should come of age (Som. Jud. 1730/33:64). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.) were: Thomas, b. c1706, living 1749; Mary, b. c1708; Ann, b. c1712; Solomon, b. c1714, and three other sons:

- i. Isaac, b. 1710/11; d. 1764/83; see No. 3 below.
- ii. Randall, b. c1716; d. Sussex Co., Del. 1780.
- iii. Stephen, b. c1718; to Sussex Co., Del.

3 ISAAC MITCHELL, son of Thomas, b. ? Morumsco, Som. Co. c1710/11; d. Som. Co. 1764/83; mar. (c1734) Bridget Waller, daughter of William and Bridget (Nelson) Waller, b. c1712 (see No. 13 below). In a deposition of 22 Jan. 1755 Isaac's age was given as about 45 (Som. Jud. 1754/7:60). The 1745 Som. Co. Debt Books show Isaac Mitchell owning 200 acres "Amity" in Manokin. (Longs, Kings, and Tilghmans also owned parts of "Amity"; in 1798 Henry Landon was a tenant on part of Jesse King's land.) In 1741 Isaac Mitchell gave bond to William Conner of Annessex, agreeing that William Mitchell, son of Isaac, would convey the tract "Success" in Nanticoke Forest when he reached 21; should he die before 21 or fail to con-

vey, then Isaac and his wife would convey "Amity" on Kings Mill Branch where Isaac was living (Som. Deeds 21:84). On 19 June 1764 for 5 shillings Isaac Mitchell, planter, conveyed to William Mitchell, cordwainer, eldest son of the said Isaac, 200 acres "Amity" after the decease of Isaac (Som. Deeds 24:226). Isaac was dead by 1783, when his widow Bridget Mitchell was shown with 66 1/2 acres of "Amity," William Mitchell's heirs in possession of the remainder of the tract. Children (born Manokin, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. William, b. c1735; d. by 16 Mar. 1774; see No. 4 below.
- ii. George, b. c1742; in Manokin 1783; d. by 1800.
- iii. Anne, b. c1743; on 23 Sept. 1799 Anne Mitchell, mentioning her father Isaac Mitchell, gave her age as 56.
- iv. Thomas, b. c1745; in Manokin 1783; d. or departed by 1800.
- v. Margaret (Peggy), b. c1747.
- vi. Isaac, b. c1749; in Manokin 1783; d. or departed by 1800.

4 WILLIAM MITCHELL, son of Isaac, b. Manokin, Som. Co. c1735; d. Som. Co. 12 Feb./16 Mar. 1774; mar. (c1762) Rebecca LONG, daughter of Solomon and Margaret (Maddux) Long (see p. 414, No. 12), b. c1746; d. 12 Feb./12 Mar. 1800; she subsequently became the common-law wife of [?James] Hammond. In his will, signed 12 Feb. 1774, William Mitchell made bequests to children William, Isaac, Nancy, Eleanor, Zadock, and Peggy Mitchell, naming wife Rebecca executrix (Som. Wills EB5:45). Children (born Manokin, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. William, b. c1763; d. Som. Co. by 8 Oct. 1805 (acct.). On 2 Sept. 1799 William Mitchell deposed that he was 36 (Som. Jud. 1798/99:390-412). On 15 May 1787 William Mitchell and his mother, Rebecca Mitchell, deeded to Solomon Long, for £100, 90 acres of "Amity"; Margaret Mitchell, wife of William gave consent (Som. Deeds 29:267). On 8 Oct. 1805 Margaret Mitchell, with Zadock Long and Jesse King securities, was appointed guardian to William Mitchell, Betsey Bond Mitchell, and Edward Mitchell, children of William Mitchell (Som. Bonds EB28:10). An account of 5 Dec. 1806 named these children, and also Hetty, apparently already of age in 1805 (i. e. b. c1786/7). In accounts money was due John Hammond, William Long, Zadock Long, Britain Powell.
- ii. Isaac, b. c1765.
- iii. Nancy, b. c1767.
- iv. Eleanor, b. c1769.
- v. Zadock, b. 1771; d. Som. Co. by 12 Mar. 1800 (inventory, filed the same day as his mother's). On 2 Sept. 1799 Zadock Mitchell, aged 28, deposed that "he went to school to Thomas Davis," i. e. was taught by Davis (Som. Jud. 1798/99: 290-412).
- v. Margaret (Peggy), b. c1773; mar. Jesse LANDON; see No. 5 below.

5 MARGARET (PEGGY) MITCHELL, daughter of William and Rebecca (Long) Mitchell, b. Manokin, Som. Co. c1773; mar. (lic. Som. 22 Jan. 1801) JESSE LANDON, who d. (according to family tradition) in 1815 at Pocomoke (i. e. in Somerset Co.). He was listed in the 1810 Som. Co. census in Pocomoke Hundred in the area where Elijah (44) and Levin Boston (22) resided. That the Longs and Landons were in contact is evidenced by entries in the tavern ledgers kept by Rebecca Long Mitchell's brother, Zadock Long (deposited in Teackle Mansion, Princess Anne): on 13 July 1813 cash was paid to Zorobable Landon for four months and 18 days of work. (According to Ward family tradition, Zorobable was brother of Jesse Landon.) In Oct. 1813 Zorobable had run up a bill for brandy at the tavern. In 1774 a Henry Landon was a security for the estate of William Mitchell and in 1798 a tenant on part of the land of Jesse King, a neighbor of the Mitchells. (The few other Mitchell families in Som. Co. having been accounted for, it is possible, in the absence of firm proof, that Margaret [Peggy] Mitchell could have been a daughter of George, Thomas, or Isaac, William Mitchell's brothers, but William's daughter is the only known Margaret of appropriate age to be Jesse Landon's wife, although at age 27 she would have been marrying unusually late for the time.) Children (born reportedly near Kingston, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Josiah (or Joseph) Washington Landon, b. c1802; d. in or near Baltimore, Md. 1875.
- ii. Thomas Landon, b. c1804; to Washington, D. C.
- iii. Matilda Landon (twin), b. 26 July 1806; d. Washington, D. C. Feb. 1888; buried Rock Creek Cemetery; single.
- iv. Margaret Anne Landon (twin), b. 26 July 1806; d. Washing-

ton, D. C. 17 June 1880; mar. WILLIAM A. WARD (B5)

MINSHALL - WHITE - TULL FAMILIES

6 ALICE MINSHALL, twin daughter of Jeffrey (No. 1 above), b. Morumsco, Som. Co., Md. 27 Dec. 1668; mar. (c1692) JOHN WHITE, b. [c1660]; d. Som. Co. by 25 Apr. 1737; he mar. 2nd (after 1729) Josina, probably daughter of John Colehoune, b. Morumsco, 29 Jan. 1683/4. In the settlement of his estate, 25 Apr. 1737, Thomas White, executor, distribution was made to widow Josina and to children and their representatives: Francis Carey on his wife's behalf, John White, Isaac White, William White, John Matthews on his wife's behalf, Rachel White, Thomas White, and John White (heir of Stephen), grandson of the deceased (Md. Accts. 14:331). Children (born ?Morumsco, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. Stephen White, b. 10 Sept. 1693; d. before 1723; had a son John, b. c1718.
- ii. Sarah White, b. c1695; mar. Francis Carey.
- iii. John White, b. 3 Jan. 1697; d. by 27 May 1749; see No. 7 below.
- iv. William White, b. before 1707; left county c1734.
- v. Thomas White, d. Som. Co. by 21 Nov. 1770, bequeathing "Adams Garden" to "cousin" Abram Outten.
- vi. Elizabeth White, mar. John Matthews.
- vii. Isaac White, b. c1711; left county c1731.
- viii. Rachel White.

7 JOHN WHITE, son of John and Alice (Minshall) White, b. Morumsco, 3 Jan. 1697; d. Som. Co. 10 Apr./27 May 1749; mar. Mary. John White signed his will 10 Apr. 1749, bequeathing to his wife Mary his dwelling plantation, which was to go after her death to daughter Rachel White, who was also to receive part of the tract "Poor Swamp." Daughter Alice White was also bequeathed part of "Poor Swamp." He named his other children, daughters Betty Outten, Mary White, Sarah Gunby; sons-in-law James Gunby and Abraham Outten were named executors. Witnesses were Sampson Wheatly, William Merrill, James Hearn (Som. Wills EB 14:23-25). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Sarah, b. c1725; mar. (Coventry, 26 Nov. 1744) James GUNBY (c1716-1800); see No. 5, p. 395.
- ii. Betty, b. c1727; mar. (Coventry, 3 Dec. 1747) Abraham Outten.
- iii. Rachel, b. c1729; mar. 1st (Coventry, 24 Dec. 1750) James TULL; 2nd Elijah COULBOURN; see No. 8 below.
- iv. Mary, b. c1751; mar. (Coventry, 13 Mar. 1753) Kellam LANKFORD (see p. 407, No. 6).
- v. Alice, mar. John Juett.

8 RACHEL WHITE, daughter of John, b. c1729; mar. 1st (Coventry, 24 Dec. 1750) JAMES TULL, son of George and --- (Noble) Tull (George a son of Richard, brother of Thomas, p. 431), b. c1722; d. c1761; mar. 2nd (Coventry, 2 May 1762) ELIJAH COULBOURN, son of William (see p. 373), b. [c1720]; d. Som. Co. by 10 Feb. 1795 (Som. Wills 17:361). Children (baptised Coventry, b. Som. Co.):

- i. John Tull, b. 12 Dec. 1752; d. 1819/20; see No. 9 below.
- ii. Sarah Tull, b. 15 Feb. 1755.
- iii. James Tull, b. 22 Sept. 1757.
- iv. Esther Coulbourn, b. 13 Nov. 1762; d. 16 Aug. 1838; mar. 1st her first cousin Joseph GUNBY; 2nd Joseph Schoolfield; see p. 395, No. 6.
- v. Mary Coulbourn, b. 10 Feb. 1765; d. before 1783.
- vi. Jane Coulbourn, b. 25 July 1767; mar. John Conner.
- vii. Betty Coulbourn, b. 30 Oct. 1771; mar. Benjamin Conner.

9 JOHN TULL, son of James and Rachel (White) Tull, b. 12 Dec. 1752 (Coventry); d. Worc. Co., Md. 1819/20; mar. (c1773) Martha Wood, daughter of William and Anne (Adams) Wood of Pocomoke Hundred, b. 3 Feb. 1757 (Coventry). Anne Adams was a daughter of Thomas Adams (No. 2, p. 359); William Wood was a son of [?Thomas] Wood and his wife, Anne Long, daughter of Samuel Long (No. 1 viii, p. 411). In 1783 (tax list) John Tull, in Pocomoke Hundred, owned no land but did own 7 slaves, 1 horse, 5 black cattle; his family consisted of 3 males, 2 females. On 11 Jan. 1790 Elijah Coulbourn and wife Rachel with John Tull, son of James, of Somerset Co., for £500, conveyed to Benjamin Conner "Buck Ridge" and "Scotland," lands devised by John White to his daughter, Rachel White, now wife of Elijah Coulbourn, also "Puzzle," granted to

Elijah Coulbourn and wife Rachel, "Come by Chance" and "Scotland," deeded to Coulbourn by Sarah Kellam, and "Accident," granted to James Tull, father of John (Som. Deeds 30:51). John Tull, shipwright, moved to Worc. Co. 1790/96, settling near New Town (present-day Pocomoke City), where he purchased on 19 Nov. 1796, from John and Mary Slocum, for £200, 100 acres, Schoolfields Pleasure, "Timber Tract," "Pittsburgh," and "Slim Chance," which tracts on 7 Jan. 1804 he sold to James Tull, also of Worc. Co., for £300, to go to James after the death of said John Tull and his wife Martha (Worc. Deeds R:396, W:134). On 6 Sept. 1819 John Tull for \$10 sold three negroes to Joseph Tull (Worc. Deeds AK:56); John is not listed in the 1820 census, but Joseph Tull is in 1st election district, Worc. Co.

(It is possible that the John Tull who wed Martha Wood was the other John in Som. Co. in 1783, residing in Dividing Creek Hundred, son of Richard Tull of Great Annessex Hundred, but the John who wed Martha is more likely to be son of James, since he named eldest son James.) In 1780 there were two John Tulls in the Som. Co. militia, one a private in Capt. James Elsey's Company, the other a sergeant in Capt. John Williams' Co., both of the Princess Anne Battalion. Since the John Tull of Pocomoke Hundred would be older than the other, he was possibly the sergeant. Children (b. probably Pocomoke Hundred, Som. Co., Md., except Joseph):

- i. ?Susan, b. c1774; head of the John Tull family 1820, still living (aged 76) with Levi, her brother John's son in 1850.
- ii. James, b. c1776/80; d. Accomack Co., Va. by 27 Feb. 1837; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 26 Feb. 1807) Sallie Massie; in Acco. Co., Va. 1830 census his age is given as 50/60.
- iii. Isaac, b. c1786; apprenticed in 1803 in Worc. Co. to learn the blacksmith's trade.
- iv. John, b. c1788; d. Worc. Co. c1819/20; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 9 Mar. 1808) Sarah Ostren; in 1805 apprenticed to James Tilghman to learn the cordwainer's trade.
- v. Samuel, b. Oct. 1791; apprenticed in 1809 to James Tull (of James) to learn the trade of house carpentry.
- vi. Joseph, b. near New Town, Worc. Co., Md. 19 Jan. 1796; d. 17 Aug. 1862; see No. 10 below.

10 JOSEPH TULL, son of John and Martha (Wood) Tull, b. Worc. Co. 19 Jan. 1796; d. Boggs town, Shelby Co., Ind. 17 Aug. 1862; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 5 June 1819 - mar. 9 June) Margaret P. Burnett, daughter of James and Mary Burnett, b. Worc. Co. 26 July 1791; d. Worc. Co. Oct. 1822; he mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 5 Feb. 1823) Hester Pilchard, b. Queen Anne Co., Md. 2 Jan. 1800; d. Boggs town, Ind. 17 Feb. 1868. By his second marriage he was father of ten children. With Hester and their four eldest children Joseph migrated in 1830 by covered wagon drawn by two oxen first to Jefferson Co., Ky., then in 1833 to Shelby Co., Ind. His two eldest children remained in Md. with their mother's relatives. (Dates of birth and parentage of Joseph and Margaret are from the Robert Maddox Bible owned by Mrs. Carrie Tyler, Lawsonia, Crisfield, Md.) Children by first marriage (born near New Town, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Margaret Porter Tull, b. c1820; mar. 1st (lic. Som. Co. 26 Feb. 1840) William H. Hall; 2nd --- Killman.
- ii. Martha Woods Tull, b. 31 Mar. 1822; d. 11 Dec. 1889; mar. Robert H. MADDUX; see No. 11 below.

11 MARTHA WOODS TULL, daughter of Joseph, b. Worc. Co., Md. 31 Mar. 1822; d. Quindocqua, Som. Co., Md. 11 Dec. 1889; mar. (lic. Som. 21 Sept. 1845) ROBERT HENRY MADDUX, son of George and Rebecca H. (Somers) Maddox, b. Quindocqua, 3 Sept. 1820; d. Quindocqua, 27 Mar. 1894. (Dates and parentage from Maddox Bible.) Children, born Quindocqua, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. Margaret Rebecca Maddox, b. 9 Aug. 1846; d. 25 Mar. 1870; mar. Thomas E. Daugherty.
- ii. William W. Maddox, b. 24 Dec. 1848; d. 15 Jan. 1849.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth Maddox, b. 1 Apr. 1854; d. Tull's Corner, Som. Co., 23 Sept. 1923; mar. Joseph William LANKFORD, son of Aaron Coulbourn and Alice Ann (Moore) Lankford, b. 1842; d. 1884 (see p. 407, No. 7ii).

Child: Margaret Lankford, b. 23 Jan. 1883; d. 1961; mar. WILLIAM J. WILLIAMS (A20).

- iv. Samuel Maddox, b. 24 July 1857; d. 4 Mar. 1936; mar. Laura A. Conner.
- v. Robert Henry Maddox, b. 20 Feb. 1864; d. 26 June 1930; mar. MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSON (A10).

MITCHELL - WALLER CONNECTION

Some of the following information is derived from Charles S. Waller, Waller's in America, 1654-1979, Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1979, pp. 4-6, used by permission of the author. For additional details, see Notes, p. 453.

12 JOHN WALLER, b. c1617, probably in England; d. Som. Co., Md. July 1667; mar. (Accomack Co., Va. c1660) Alce (Alice) Major. Waller moved to Som. Co., Md. in 1665 where he patented "Waller's Adventure" on Little Monie Creek; in 1666 he was appointed a surveyor of highways. Children (first two born Acco. Co., Va.):

- i. William, b. 26 Dec. 1661; d. c1714; see No. 13 below.
- ii. Major (girl), b. 8 June 1664.
- iii. Alec (Alice), b. Little Monie, Som. Co. 27 Apr. 1666.

13 WILLIAM WALLER, son of John, b. Acco. Co., Va., 26 Dec. 1661; d. Little Monie, Som. Co., Md. by 11 Mar. 1713/14 (Ann. Inv. & Accts. 36A:29); mar. (cJan. 1688/89) Bridget Nelson, daughter of John and Katherine (Bozman) Nelson (see p. 408, No. 1). On 1 June 1700 he patented 45 acres "Friends Advice," bordering on the south bank of the Little Monie, one boundary adjoining "Waller's Adventure." Two of the children (born on the plantation "Waller's Adventure," Little Monie, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. William, Jr., b. 6 Mar. 1700/1; d. Som. Co. by 31 Jan. 1741/2; in his will, signed 29 Feb. 1739/40, he bequeathed to "cuzen" [nephew] William Mitchell, son of Isaac, 100 acres "Waller's Success" at the head of Nanticoke [River] and also made a bequest to sister Bridget Mitchell (Som. Wills EB9:221).
- ii. Bridget, b. c1712; mar. (c1734) Isaac MITCHELL; see No. 3 above.

PARKER - SEWARD - TOMLINSON FAMILIES

The Parkers came to the Eastern Shore of Virginia about 1654, and descendants moved into Somerset Co. in the late 1670's. This account of the Parker family is based on original research of Col. John D. Long, "Robert, George and John Parker of Accomac and Northampton Counties, Virginia, and their English Connections," Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., LXI (Jan. 1953):68-79.

1 JOHN PARKER, of the Town and County of Southampton, England, d. Sept. 1612. He signed his will 31 Aug. 1612 (prob. 14 Sept. 1612), making bequests to the Cathedral and mother church of Winchester; to wife Marie; to sisters Margery Pike and Margaret Pierce; and to son George, all land and other property in Southampton and elsewhere. John's brother, WILLIAM PARKER, of Plymouth, Co. Devon, Gentleman, in his will, signed 16 Jan. 1617 (prob. 4 Dec. 1619) left to son Nicholas "my tenement cottage in Plymouth," in St. Andrew's St., also house on Fynewell St.; to son John property in St. Katherine's lane; and he named daughters Wilmott and Prudence Parker, Margery Barlowe; "my now wife" Wilmot; and Judith Piers, wife of Thomas Piers. Son of John:

2 GEORGE PARKER, son of John, b. [c1580]; d. Southampton, Eng. by 9 May 1639. He signed his will 24 Oct. 1638, making a bequest to the parish of St. Michael, Southampton, and requesting to be buried in the chancel of St. Lawrence Church. To son Robert he bequeathed land in Southampton. He also named children George, Anne, Elizabeth, Abigail, John, and Margery, all under twenty-one; aunt Margery Pike; two nieces in Cornwall, Wilmot and Mary; "my now wife" Abigail; and cousin Margery Barlow of the City of Chichester, daughter of "my uncle," Capt. William Parker of Plymouth. George's eldest son, ROBERT PARKER, of Bosham, Sussex, b. c1610; d. by 4 Apr. 1673, in his will, signed 13 Nov. 1671, left to wife and "fellow traveller," Jane Parker, land in Southampton (and all other land), "also a third part of the profits de claro from land in Virginia... If any of my daughters are willing to renounce legacies in England, and go to Virginia, that daughter shall have for her portion rights due to me, with plantation, housing and stocks, to her and her heirs forever with patent in the hands of Mr. John Wise at Oenacot [Onancock] in Northampton County in Accomake plantation in Andven River." Besides bequests, he also mentioned "My grandfather John Parker" and "St. Laurence in Southampton... where he and my father

lye buried." JOHN PARKER, son of George and brother of Robert, d. in Mattapony, Accomack Co., Va., by 19 Sept. 1695.

3 GEORGE PARKER (JR.), son of George, [b. Southampton, Eng. c1626]; d. Accomack Co., Va., by 7 Oct. 1674; mar. (c1655) Florence Cade, who on 8 Mar. 1654/55 was a headright for George Parker. He had settled in Northampton (later Accomack) Co. by 1655. In his will, signed 6 Jan. 1673/74, George Parker, of Accomack Co. in the Colony of Virginia, made bequests to "four" sons: George ("all my land on the north side of Onancock when he shall come of age, and all my land in England"), John, Philip, Charles, and daughter Abigail, but he mentioned six children (Nottingham, p. 5). His widow Florence d. after 13 Jan. 1674/75. Children (born probably at Onancock, Northampton Co., i. e. Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. (Major) George, b. c1656; d. Onancock by 7 Mar. 1738/39.
- ii. John, b. c1658; d. Acco. Co. by 7 Feb. 1720/21.
- iii. Philip, b. c1660; d. Acco. Co. by 4 Apr. 1721.
- iv. Abigail, b. c1662.
- v. Margaret, b. c. 1663; mar. Josias Seaward; see No. 4 below.
- vi. Charles, b. c1665; d. Acco. Co. by 2 Feb. 1708/9.

4 MARGARET PARKER, daughter of George, b. North. Co., Va. c1663; mar. (before 29 Mar. 1680) Josias SEAWARD, b. c1648; d. Som. Co., Md. by 11 June 1690. In 1678 he secured a patent to "Seawards Purchase," which was sold to Cornelius Morris, who in 1688 sold it to Isaac and Esau BOSTON. On 10 Feb. 1680 Josias bought from Cornelius Morris 300 acres, "Manloves Lot," which (grown to 433 acres) in his will, signed 27 Sept. 1689, he bequeathed to eldest daughter Abigail, with most of his other land (will in Som. Jud. 1690/92:23, the page bound as the last page in the volume). (For further details see Note, p. 453.) Daughter:

- i. Abigail, b. c1681; d. by 17 Aug. 1751; mar. Samuel Tomlinson; see No. 5 below.

5 ABIGAIL SEWARD, daughter of Josias and Margaret (Parker) Seaward, b. Accomack Co., Va. c1681; d. Som. Co., Md. by 17 Aug. 1751; mar. (c12 June 1700) Samuel TOMLINSON, Jr., b. c1675; d. Som. Co., by 3 Apr. 1734. He was the son of Samuel Tomlinson, Sr. (c1630-1695) and his wife, Margaret, widow of John Haggaman of North. Co., Va.; she was b. 1631; d. 1684/96; Samuel and Margaret were mar. before 30 Dec. 1674. An inventory of the estate of Samuel Tomlinson (Sr.) was taken 25 Oct. 1695 by William Boseman and J. B. Polk; among the items were listed three books (Ann. Inv. & Accts. 13B:72). Samuel Tomlinson (Jr.) signed his will 18 Feb. 1733/34, appointing wife Abigail and son Solomon executors; he named sons Soward (1st son), Hampton (2nd son), Solomon (3rd son), daughters Sarah Tomlinson, Rachel Boston, Margaret Cropper (Som. Wills EB9:158). Abigail Tomlinson in her will, signed 7 Oct. 1745, bequeathed to son Hampton Tomlinson "all my interest" in "Manloves Lott," whereon "I now live which lies to the Westward of the Cypress Swamp or Branch between me and Archibald White's," and she named sons Sayward and daughter Sarah Hearn, wife of George (Som. Wills EB14:28). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Sayward, b. 1701; planter; on 25 Aug. 1748 he sold to John Williams of Pocomoke, in Som. Co., "Manloves Lot," which descended from Josias Sayward, to daughter Abigail (mother of said Tomlinson) in fee tail; she mar. Samuel Tomlinson; "in order to Dock the said Estate Tail [Abigail Tomlinson] did in May Term 1748 suffer a common Recovery with Double Voucher and vested the fee simple of the aforesaid tract... in the above named John Williams" (Som. Deeds 22:14).
- ii. Rachel, b. c1703; d. after 23 Nov. 1769; mar. ISAAC BOSTON (6).
- iii. Margaret, b. c1705; d. after 27 Aug. 1744; mar. 1st William GRIFFIN (q. v.); 2nd --- Cropper.
- iv. Hampton, b. c1707.
- v. Solomon, b. c1710.
- vi. Sarah, b. c1713; mar. George Hearn.

PATTERSON FAMILY OF ACCOMACK COUNTY

The Pattersons were settled by 1700 in northern Accomack Co., Va., near Pitts Creek, at the Maryland line.

1 WILLIAM PATTERSON, b. c1670; d. Acco. Co., Va., by 26 Aug. 1740. On 2 Nov. 1701 he witnessed the will of Samuel Fittiman of Acco. Co. In his own will, signed 20 Nov. 1732, he left his whole estate to son Anderson, also appointed executor; in the event that Anderson should die without children, the estate should be equally divided among "all my grandchildren by my three daughters Mary, Elizabeth, and Eupheme." According to codicils (12 Oct. 1734, 1 May 1736) Eupheme was wife of Samuel Gillet, with children Margaret, William, and Samuel; daughter Mary had married Mr. Ramsey and had daughters Isabel and Mary (Nottingham, p. 94).

2 ANDERSON PATTERSON, son of William, b. 1698; d. Acco. Co. by 25 Mar. 1760. A deposition by Anderson Patterson of Acco. Co., in Feb. 1642/43, indicated that he was "aged 44" and that he lived in the home of William Houston from the age of 3 to 10 years (Worc. Deeds A:27). In his will, signed 24 July 1758, Patterson left his eldest son William the plantation "where I now live" in Accomack Co.; son James was to receive the plantation in Worc. Co., Md. (300 acres) purchased of William and Samuel Ramsey (Nottingham, p. 153). Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. William, b. c1735; d. by 1 Feb. 1792; see No. 3 below.
- ii. James, b. c1740; d. Worc. Co. by 11 Jan. 1788; mar. (Coven-try, 11 June 1761) Sarah Revel (d. 1802); in probate of his will, John Mills and ISAAC BOSTON (43) were securities for Sarah and Anderson Patterson, executors.

3 WILLIAM PATTERSON, eldest son of Anderson, b. c1735; d. Acco. Co. by 1 Feb. 1792. On that date administration of William Patterson's estate was granted to William Patterson [Jr.]; John McLean, Ephraim Milman, William R. Taylor, and Walter Bayne, or any three were ordered to appraise the slaves (if any) of William Patterson. On 29 Jan. 1793 Bayne, McLean and Samuel Henderson were ordered to audit and settle the estate (Acco. Orders 1790-93, pp. 308, 502). Though no other names appear in the accounts, it must be this William Patterson who wed Rachel and had daughter Mary, since there are no other Pattersons:

- i. Mary, b. 1 Feb. 1772; d. probably Acco. Co. 26 Apr. 1809; mar. JACOB BOSTON (32).

PAYNE FAMILY OF WORCESTER COUNTY

The Payne (Paine) family came into Somerset Co., Md., in the early eighteenth century, settling near the Virginia line in what later became Worcester Co. They came from Northampton Co., where a William Payne (b. 1606/7) appears in the records as early as 13 Jan. 1633/34. Mrs. Anne G. Greene of Pocomoke City and Mr. Leslie P. Dryden of Hyattsville, Md., have provided valuable assistance in the reconstruction of this family.

1 DANIEL PAINE,¹ b. probably Northampton Co., Va. c1660; d. Northampton Co. by 28 July 1709; mar. (c1694) Hannah Scarborough, daughter of Matthew and Hannah (Wise) SCARBOROUGH (q. v.). In Oct. 1702 Matthew Scarborough of Som. Co., in consideration of the "fatherly affection I have" conveyed "unto my Daughter Hannah the now wife of Mr. Daniel Payne of Northampton Co." land called "Islington," 109 acres, between the lands of Henry Byshop (decd.) and the donor, which he bought of Col. William Stevens, formerly known as "Marshes Land" (Som. Deeds L:699).

In his will, signed 9 May 1709, Daniel Paine bequeathed his plantation (150 acres) to his two sons John and Daniel, his wife Hannah to enjoy it for life; he also made a bequest to daughter Esther and requested his wife to give "to each of our children two years schooling" (Northampton Co. Wills 19:79). Son:

- i. John, b. c1695; d. by 5 May 1744; see No. 2 below.

2 JOHN PAINE² (Daniel¹), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1695; d. Worc. Co. before 5 May 1744, when his son sold his father's land. After John's death there was evidently a long delay before the estate was admitted to probate; the date of the bond is 29 Dec. 1755, with Isaac Payne and William Watson securities; an inventory was taken 5 Mar. 1756. Executor was John Paine; next of kin were Isaac and Jacob Paine (Ann. Inv. 60:603). John Paine's widow, Elizabeth Paine, signed her will 3 Dec. 1762 (prob. 28 Sept. 1770), leaving her wearing apparel to her daughters Jemi-

ma Dubberly, Elizabeth Conner, and Sarah Roley, and naming sons John, Jacob, and Moses Pain; witnesses were William Aydelott, William and Southey Vezey (Worc. Wills JW 4:25). Their eldest son Moses Paine, as heir-at-law of his father's land, on 5 May 1744, for £ 80, sold to John Paine land "that was his father's John Paine's," lying on the east and north side of a branch out of Swansgutt Creek (Worc. Deeds A:192). According to the 1734 Som. Co. tax list John Pain paid on "Poor Hall," land originally granted to James Atkinson (seep. 363, No.1). In the 1783 Worc. Co. tax list John's widow Elizabeth owned 72 1/2 acres of "Smithfield" in Mattapony Hundred. Five of the children (born Pitts Creek, Worc. Co., Md., then Som. Co.; for other children see Note, p. 453):

- i. Moses, b. c1719; d. Worc. Co. by 23 May 1794; in his will, dated 10 Oct. 1792, he made bequests to "friend" Major Jones, to nephew Moses Payne (of Jacob) and to Jacob Payne (of Jacob); he also provided that Moses Payne should receive two negroes (Major and Susanna), Major to be hired out and the money applied to the schooling of Moses Upshad Jones (of Major) and Moses Payne (of Wrixham); witnesses were William Kellum, John Watson, Leah Dubberly (Worc. Wills JW 18:160).
- ii. Isaac, b. c1721; d. by 22 May 1766; see Note, p. 453.
- iii. Jemima, b. c1723; living 1772; mar. Ezekiel Dubberly.
- iv. John, b. c1725; d. 18 Mar. /2 May 1777; see No. 3 below.
- v. Jacob, b. c1727; d. by 13 Aug. 1773; see No. 4 below.

3 JOHN PAYNE³ (John² Daniel¹), b. c1721; d. Worc. Co. by 2 May 1777; mar. Elizabeth. In 1771 John Payne secured a patent for 83 acres, "Townsend's Mistake" in Worc. Co. In his will, dated 18 Mar. 1777, he bequeathed to son Levin all land on the south side of a little branch "between me and him," also land adjacent Pilsher and Jesse Ellis, "over the mill road" (50 acres), also 5 acres between Levin's Ditch and Brashar's Ditch; to son John, all the rest of the land lying "over the road... down to Babel Hills and virgin land"; to wife, during her life, rest of land on northeast side of branches and ditches aforesaid; to son Wrixham, land "lent" to testator's wife Elizabeth after her death; and he mentioned "my five children," Rebecca, Sophia, Esther, Samuel (under age), Elizabeth. Witnesses were William Aydelott, William Lane, and Esau Pilchard (Worc. Wills JW4:331). Three sons:

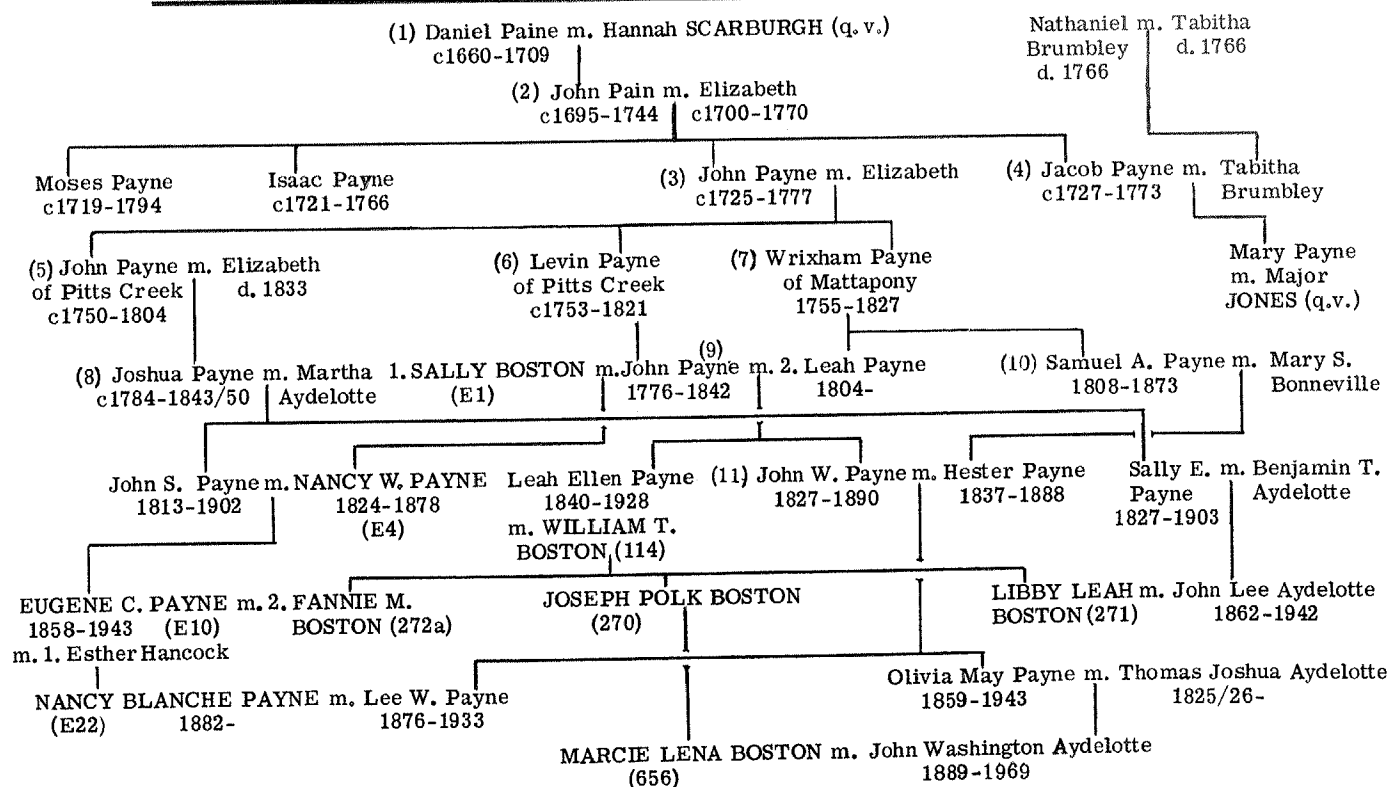
- i. John, b. c1750; d. 28 May/26 June 1804; see No. 5 below.

- ii. Levin, b. c1753; d. by 13 Nov. 1821; see No. 6 below.
- iii. Wrixham, b. 1755/56; d. 4 Oct./9 Nov. 1827; see No. 7 below.

4 JACOB PAYNE³ (John² Daniel¹), b. c1727; d. Worc. Co. by 13 Aug. 1773. mar. (c1755) Tabitha Brumbley, daughter of Nathaniel and Tabitha. On 12 Feb. 1766 Tabitha Brownly signed her will (prob. 6 June 1766) bequeathing to daughter Taby Pain one pewter dish and one shilling, naming "son-in-law" Jacob Pain an executor (Worc. Wills JW3:111). An inventory of the estate of Nathaniel Brumbley, 6 June 1766, mentioned next of kin Ann Jones and Ezekiel Brumbley, and Jacob Pain, acting executor of the last will of Tabitha Brumbley (Ann. Inv. 90:122). Jacob Pain signed his will 7 Feb. 1772, bequeathing to wife Tabitha half of plantation "whereon I now dwell" and "my plantation whereon Samuel Hutson now lives" until Jacob comes of age; to son Moses other half of plantation when he comes of age, Moses to be under the care of his uncle Moses until 21; son Moses also to have his uncle Moses' half of the plantation "whereon he now dwells" at uncle's decease. Jacob also named brother John Pain, children Tabitha, Mary, Jephtha, and (in codicil) youngest son John, to be bound out at 14 years (Worc. Wills JW4:196). Five children (for further details, see Note, p. 453).

- i. Jacob (of Mattapony), b. c1760; d. Worc. Co. by 21 Feb. 1803 (bond); mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 7 Jan. 1799) Elizabeth Payne, his cousin (see No. 5 below), who was executor for his estate, with John and Wrixham Payne securities (Worc. Accts. JBR6:35).
- ii. Mary, b. c1762; mar. Major JONES; see p. 403.
- iii. Moses Upshur, b. c1766; d. c1818.
- iv. Jephtha, b. 20 Jan. 1769; d. by 7 Aug. 1795.
- v. John, b. 20 Oct. 1772.

5 JOHN PAYNE⁴ of Pitts Creek (John³ John² Daniel¹), b. c1750; d. Pitts Creek, Worc. Co. by 26 June 1804; mar. Elizabeth, whod. Worc. Co. by 1 Feb. 1833. John was listed in the 1800 census in Pitts Creek Hundred. In his will, signed 28 May 1804, he left to son Joshua "my plantation"; to wife Eliza all land during her single life, and personal property; to son James, \$550 (appointed executor with William Aydelott); to son Jacob, plantation bought from Handy Blades; and to daughters Betsy, Polly, and Nelly Payne (Worc. Wills JBR6:153). His widow Elizabeth Payne, in her will, signed 27 Dec. 1832, made bequests to granddaughters Easter, Martha, and Mahaly Payne, to grandsons Littleton and John Payne, and to



son Joshua Payne (executor with William Aydelott). Witnesses were John Gootee and John Payne (Worc. Wills MH27:543). The 1783 Worc. Co. tax list shows John Payne in Pitts Creek Hundred owning 100 acres "Townsend's Mistake" and "Smithfield," the latter originally owned by John Payne (2), inherited by his son Moses, who sold it (1744) to John Payne, Jr. (3), to whom this John Payne (5) was heir-at-law. Four of the children (born Pitts Creek):

- i. Elizabeth, b. c1780; mar. Jacob Payne (No. 4 i above).
- ii. James, b. c1782; d. Worc. Co. by 9 June 1818 (bond).
- iii. Joshua, b. c1784; d. 11/20 May 1845; see No. 8 below.
- iv. Jacob, b. c1786; d. by 3 May 1836 (Worc. Wills LPS 1:59); mar. (lic. Worc. 1 Apr. 1807) Nancy Wagonon.

6 LEVIN PAYNE⁴ (John³ John² Daniel¹), b. c1753; d. Pitts Creek, Worc. Co. by 13 Nov. 1821; mar. Leah Kellam, daughter of Isaac (d. 1780; Worc. Wills JW4:443). In 1796 Levin secured a patent to "Payne's Discovery," 2 acres in Worc. Co. In his will, dated 23 Aug. 1813, he left to son John "my land and plantation" and named him executor; he also mentioned daughter Nancy Merrill and her children, Polly, William, Levin Payne Merrill, and Joshua Merrill (Worc. Wills MH 10:493). Children:

- i. Nancy, b. c1775; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 1 Apr. 1801) Samuel Merrill.
- ii. John, b. 13 Dec. 1776; d. 6 Oct. 1842; see No. 9 below.

7 WRIXHAM PAYNE⁴ (John³ John² Daniel¹), b. 1755/56; d. in Worc. Co. 4 Oct./9 Nov. 1827; mar. 1st Susanna, probably daughter of William Aydelott (c1720-1778; Worc. Wills JW4:364-66), b. c1770; d. by 1817; mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 28 Jan. 1817) Sally Watson. On 19 Mar. 1790 Wrixham and Levin Payne sold to John Watson 64 acres, "Bacon Quarter"; 29 acres, "Thin Soil," on the south side of Pocomoke River, on the river; all of "Smithfield" and "Farloworth," devised to them by their father's last will; and "Partnership," bought by Wrixham from Bowdoin Robins, 31 Jan. 1780 (Worc. Deeds N:191). Wrixham was listed in Mattaponi Hundred in the 1800 Worc. Co. census (b.1755/74). On 28 May 1804 Wrixham and Susanna witnessed the will of his brother John (No. 5). In his will, dated 4 Oct. 1827, he made bequests to sons Samuel A., Moses, and William Payne, to wife Sally, to five daughters: Mary Payne, Esther, Ellis, Rebecca Hill, Leah Payne, Betsy Benson, and grandson Moses James Payne. Witnesses were Ben Aydelotte, Joshua Payne (Worc. Wills MH27:289). On 14 Mar. 1828 Wrixham's heirs, Sally and Moses Payne, Josiah Ellis and wife Esther, John Payne and wife Leah, all of Worc. Co., Levin Hill and wife Rebecca of Accomack Co., Va., and Mary Payne of Sussex Co., Del., gave bond to William Payne to abide by his decision in settling their father's estate (Worc. Deeds AT:415). Two of the children:

- i. Leah, b. 3 Mar. 1804; mar. cousin John PAYNE; see No. 9.
- ii. Samuel Aydelotte, b. 23 July 1808; d. 2 May 1873; see No. 10 below.

8 JOSHUA PAYNE⁵ (John⁴ John³ John² Daniel¹), b. c1784; d. Worc. Co. 11/20 May 1845; mar. (lic. Worc. 21 Jan. 1812) Martha ("Patty") Aydelotte. On 9 Jan. 1843, for \$100, Joshua and Martha Payne sold to John S. Payne 23 acres, part of "Smithfield," to the east of the farm where Joshua Payne and wife resided, adjacent land of Stephen Hill, lands formerly of Levi Ellis, and land of Kellam's heirs, and near the county road from Swans Gut to New Town (Worc. Deeds GHM 6:137). In his will, signed 2 May 1845, Joshua Payne left to wife Martha (executrix) 20 acres, and made bequests to son Benjamin O., daughters Esther A. Wilkerson, Nancy Benson, Druscilla G. Payne, Sally E. Payne, and Adaline Payne (the last under 16); in a codicil of 11 May 1845 he left to son John lands bought of the late John Payne (Worc. Wills LPS 1:286). Their son (according to Bible records) and daughter (according to her death record):

- i. John Sturgis, b. Remsen District, Worc. Co. 27 Jan. 1813; d. 20 Aug. 1902; mar. (1853) his second cousin, NANCY W. PAYNE (E4); see No. 9 iii below.
- ii. Sally E., b. 1827; d. near Stockton, Md. 11 Dec. 1903; mar. (lic. Worc. 30 Apr. 1850) Benjamin T. AYDELOTTE. Son:
 1. John Lee, b. 1862; d. 1942; mar. his second cousin, LIBBY LEAH BOSTON (271).

9 JOHN PAYNE⁵ (Levin⁴ John³ John² Daniel¹), b. 13 Dec. 1776; d. Worc. Co. 6 Oct. 1842; mar. apparently 1st (lic. Worc. 23 July

1801) Sally Pruitt (no children); 2nd (c1817, common-law marriage) SALLY BOSTON, presumably daughter of ESAU and Sarah (Ward) BOSTON (38), b. c1780; d. c Apr. 1824; 3rd (12 Oct. 1826 - Bible) his first cousin Leah Payne, daughter of Wrixham (No. 7 i above), b. 3 Mar. 1804. On 28 Nov. 1840 John and Leah Payne, for \$20, sold to Joshua Payne 8 acres, the deed mentioning a dividing line between John and Joshua Payne and the outlet to the county road from Swans Gut to New Town (Worc. Deeds GMH 4:17). Dates are from family Bible formerly owned by Mervin Jones, Stockton, Md. Children (first three by second marriage):

- i. WILLIAM W., b. 4 Apr. 1818; d. 22 Aug. 1884; see E2.
- ii. JAMES W., b. 28 Apr. 1820; d. Jan. 1878; see E3.
- iii. NANCY W., b. 16 Apr. 1824; d. 17 Sept. 1878; mar. her second cousin, John S. Payne (No. 8 i above); see E3.
- iv. John W., b. 29 Sept. 1827; d. 6 Feb. 1890; see No. 11 below.
- v. Oliver A., b. 10 Apr. 1829.
- vi. Moses, b. 9 Apr. 1838; d. 6 Dec. 1912; mar. (lic. Worc. 16 Dec. 1856) Ellen A. Mason; on 8 Feb. 1853 he sold to John W. Payne part of "Smithfield" (Worc. Deeds EDM 5:174).
- vii. Levin D., b. 28 Sept. 1833.
- viii. Mary L., b. 23 Dec. 1835.
- ix. Leah Ellen, b. 10 Nov. 1840; d. 9 June 1928; mar. WILLIAM THOMAS BOSTON (114).

10 SAMUEL AYDELOTTE PAYNE⁵ (Wrixham⁴ John³ John² Daniel¹), b. 23 July 1808; d. 2 May 1873; mar. (lic. Worc. 7 Dec. 1830) Mary Scarborough ("Polly") Bonneville, b. 22 Mar. 1812; d. 9 July 1863; he was head of household 1609 in the 1st Election District, Worc. Co., 1850. Of his children, one daughter:

- i. Hester J., b. 9 Dec. 1837; d. 21 Nov. 1888; mar. her first cousin, John W. Payne (No. 11 below).

11 JOHN W. PAYNE⁶ (John⁵ Levin⁴ John³ John² Daniel¹), b. Worc. Co. 20 Sept. 1827; d. Worc. Co. 6 Feb. 1890; mar. (lic. Worc. 12 Apr. 1859) his first cousin, Hester J. Payne (No. 10 i above), b. 9 Dec. 1837; d. 21 Nov. 1888; both buried Remsen Methodist churchyard near Pocomoke City. Three of their children:

- i. Olivia May, b. 27 Dec. 1859; d. near Pocomoke, 6 Oct. 1943; mar. (Worc. Co. 30 Apr. 1884) Thomas Joshua AYDELOTTE, son of John and Drucilla (Payne) Aydelotte, b. 1854. A son:
 1. John Washington, b. 24 Oct. 1889; d. 7 Sept. 1969; mar. second cousin MARCIE LENA BOSTON (656).
- ii. Beulah, b. 1 May 1871; d. near Stockton, Md. 9 Sept. 1960; mar. James Davis.
- iii. Lee Washington, b. 26 Mar. 1876; d. 18 Mar. 1933; mar. his second cousin, NANCY BLANCHE PAYNE (E22).

PORTER - ARDIS FAMILY

This family alternated between Accomack Co., Va. (probably near New Church) and Worcester Co., Md. (Pocomoke City). Information is largely from Bible records of the late Mrs. Minnie N. Cranmer Stevenson. (For earlier Porter ancestry, see Note, p. 454.)

1 JOHN C. PORTER, b. 8 Nov. 1793; d. ? Accomack Co., Va. 9 Dec. 1832; mar. (29 Jan. 1818) Henrietta Matthews, b. 21 Apr. 1796; d. 26 Feb. 1891. They lived in Virginia. Children:

- i. Sarah Ann, b. 1 Mar. 1822; d. 14 May 1864.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 Feb. 1825; d. 25 May 1843.
- iii. Rosina Thomas, b. Va. 26 Sept. 1827; d. 15 Aug. 1887; mar. 1st William Ardis; 2nd Spencer Nelson; see No. 2 below.
- iv. Harriet Edwards, b. 28 June 1829.
- v. Henrietta Jane, b. 12 Feb. 1831; d. Baltimore, 29 June 1905.
- vi. Caroline Holmes, b. 1 Feb. 1833; d. 1 Apr. 1871; mar. JOHN THOMAS TAYLOR; see S-J17, p. 607.

2 ROSINA THOMAS PORTER, b. Acco. Co., Va. 26 Sept. 1827; d. 15 Aug. 1887; mar. 1st William J. ARDIS, son of James and Elizabeth Ardis, b. Va. 1822/23; d. 6 Mar. 1866; mar. 2nd (Modest Town, Va. 18 Jan. 1872) Spencer NELSON, son of George and Elizabeth Nelson, b. Kegabank, Va. 1812. The Ardises were living in Worc. Co., Md. (household #1645) in 1850, near his parents (#1647), but in Acco. Co., Va. in 1860. Children, by first marriage

- i. William J., b. 16 Nov. 1849; d. 26 Sept. 1854.
- ii. Sarah Frances, b. 28 Mar. 1850; d. 11 Apr. 1917; mar. Abraham W. Cranmer, whose first wife had been AMELIA A. E. BOSTON (248); a child of Abraham and Sarah Cranmer:
 1. Minnie Nelson, b. 15 Jan. 1880; mar. FRANK EDISON STEVENSON (622).
- iii. Edwin T., b. 15 Aug. 1852.
- iv. Sanders, b. 30 Aug. 1854; d. 2 Dec. 1932.
- v. Eugene, b. 13 Sept. 1855; d. 18 July 1870.
- vi. William O., b. 4 June 1857; d. 10 Nov. 1858.
- vii. George M., b. 14 Sept. 1858; d. Feb. 1940.
- viii. Henrietta Catharine, b. 8 Mar. 1860; d. 13 Jan. 1938; mar. (Worc. Co. 28 Dec. 1881) Edward M. ROSS, son of Ralph and Narcissa Ross. Their son:
 1. Edward Wilfred, b. 29 Aug. 1889; d. 4 July 1963; mar. NELLIE WALTERS (D14).
- ix. Emma Florence, b. 8 May 1864; mar. Major Onley.
- x. Charlie, b. 17 Aug. 1865; d. 13 Sept. 1865.

POWELL FAMILIES OF THE EASTERN SHORE

At least two different Powell families located in Somerset Co., Md., in the late seventeenth or early eighteenth century. Walter Powell may have come to Virginia as early as 1643; he settled in Somerset Co. by 1670. Gabriel Powell arrived in Northampton Co., Va., about 1655; his descendants moved into Somerset Co. about 1706, when a Thomas Powell patented a tract, "Slaughter's Ridge," in present Worcester Co. No connection has been found between the two families. In reconstructing these families, the compiler is indebted to Mr. Leslie Powell Dryden, of Hyattsville, Md., for invaluable assistance.

1 WALTER POWELL, b. c1626; d. Som. Co. by 4 Feb. 1695/96; mar. (c1666) Margaret Berry, who d. Som. Co. 26 Nov. 1679; she was a Quaker from Virginia. Walter himself evidently did not become a Quaker until after 1674; both he and his son, William, were in the Bogerternorton Meeting (Torrence, p. 107). It was apparently this Walter Powell brought into Virginia by Capt. Samuel Mathews, who in 1643 was granted 4000 acres on the Rappahannock River (Nugent, I:144). In July 1670 Powell bought from Thomas Walker "Greenfield," "Middle," and "Exchange" (Som. Deeds 7:41-43). In 1681 he patented "Friends Gift" (150 acres), "Hilliards Discovery" (150 acres), "Winter Quarter" (200 acres), "Olivers Portion" (150 acres); in 1686, "Powells Inclusion" (256 acres); in 1687, "Powells Addition" (50 acres); and in 1695, "Powells Lott" (443 acres) and "Powells Recovery" (112 acres), all in Worc. Co. now. In his will, signed 20 Nov. 1695, he devised to son William "Greenfield" and 50 acres of "Poll's [Powell's] Addition"; to son John, 100 acres of "Winter Quarter" on the seaside; to daughters Elizabeth Powell and Mary Evans, 390 acres, consisting of "Powells Mill Pond" (250) and "Hilliard's Discovery"; to daughter Margaret Schoolfield, 150 acres, "Oliver's Portion on the Sea"; to daughter Catherine, 150 acres, "Friend's Gift" at the seaside; and he also named daughter Sarah. He expressed the wish to be "buried in the Quaker Burying Ground," and appointed as executors sons William and John, and Henry Schoolfield. Witnesses were John Cornish, Henry Ayres, Peter Dent, Alex. Maddux, and Archibald Holmes (Ann. Wills 7: 151). Children (all born probably in Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Elizabeth, b. c1667; mar. (21 Dec. 1683) Hugh Tingle; mar. ceremony performed by William Traile, Presby. minister.
- ii. Mary, b. 30 Jan. 1669/70 at Pocomoke; mar. Walter Evans.
- iii. Sarah, b. 1671.
- iv. William, b. 12 June 1673 at Pocomoke; d. by 22 June 1715; see No. 2 below.
- v. John, b. 27 Sept. 1674, "baptized ye 25 day of October"; mar. Rachel, daughter of Richard and Martha (Rhodes) Tull; removed to Northampton Co., Va.
- vi. Margaret, b. 22 Feb. 1675/76; mar. Henry Schoolfield.
- vii. Katherine, b. 26 May 1678; mar. William White (1673-1708).

2 WILLIAM POWELL, son of Walter, b. Pocomoke, 12 June 1673; d. Som. Co. by 22 June 1715; mar. Elizabeth Lane, who mar. 2nd Samuel Brittingham, whose daughter mar. her son. William Powell, of "Greenfield," was a Quaker like his father. In his will

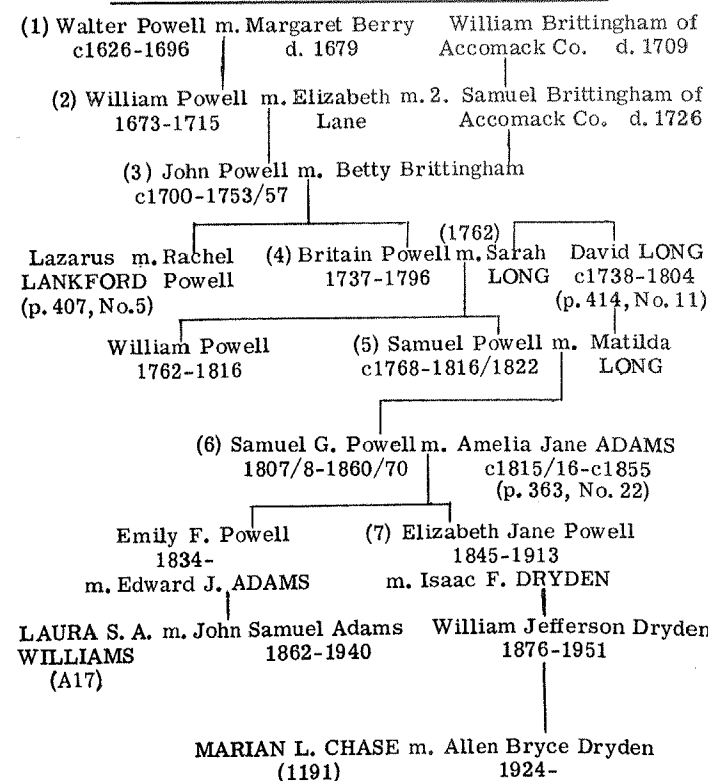
dated 15 Apr. 1715 he bequeathed to son John 200 acres of "Greenfield," the plantation "I now live on," also 50 acres by the river, "Powell's Addition"; to son William, "my" plantation, "The Exchange" and the rest of "Greenfield"; to son Levin, "The Middle" and 112 acres of marsh, i. e. "Powell's Recovery"; to sons John and William, "my plantation at the seaside," part of "Powell's Lott"; he also named daughter Margaret and wife Elizabeth (executor) and requested "to be buried according to the direction of the Quakers" (Ann. Wills 14:254). Children:

- i. John, b. c1700; d. 1753/57; see No. 3 below.
- ii. William, removed to Prince William Co., Va.
- iii. Levin, b. c1714; d. 1764.
- iv. Margaret, mar. William Holland.

3 JOHN POWELL, son of William, b. c1700; d. Som. Co. 1753/57; mar. Betty Brittingham, daughter of Samuel Brittingham (d. Acco. Co. 1726). Samuel was a son of William Brittingham, Sr., of Acco. Co., who in his will, signed 18 Mar. 1708/9 (prob. 5 Apr. 1709) made bequests to sons Samuel (plantation "where he now lives," on the gut leading out of Pitts Creek), Nathaniel, John, William (400 acres in Som. Co., Md., part of a "divident" containing 700 acres called "Winter Quarter"), Joseph, Isaac; son-in-law Francis Thorowgood, executor (half of marsh land adjacent "plantation where I now live" in Som. Co.); daughters Rebecca Brittingham, Sarah Horsey, Ann Thorowgood; wife Mary; witnesses were Robert and Elizabeth Pitt, Ralph Milbourn, Thomas Baker (Nottingham, p. 34). John Powell moved to near Rehobeth, west of the Pocomoke River, in 1753 patenting "Powell's Chance" in Som. Co. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Mary, b. c1725; mar. (Coventry, 1747) Michael Holland.
- ii. Martha, b. c1729; mar. William Benston.
- iii. Betty, b. c1731; mar. (Coventry, 1754) Alexander Maddux.
- iv. Rachel, b. c1733; mar. (Coventry, 2 Feb. 1757) Lazarus LANKFORD (q.v.).
- v. Britain, b. 1737; d. by 15 Mar. 1796; see No. 4 below.
- vi. Jesse, b. c1740.

4 BRITAIN POWELL, son of John and Betty (Brittingham) Powell, b. 1737; d. Som. Co. by 15 Mar. 1796; mar. (Coventry, 14 Jan. 1762) Sarah LONG, daughter of Solomon and Margaret (Maddux) LONG (p. 412, No. 8). According to a deposition of 1763 Britain was aged 26. He secured a patent to "Wood Hall Regained,"



136 acres, in 1793. He signed his will 1 Mar. 1796, bequeathing to sons Britain and Jesse land; to son Samuel, 80 acres; to son William "all the remainder of my Lands including my Dwelling house and the house where he now lives." He also made bequests to daughters Sarah, Betty, Mary C., and Orpah Powell, and Peggy Landon ("one desk"). Witnesses were Samuel Smith, George Schoolfield, Solomon Long (Som. Wills EB17:496). In settlement of the estate, Molly Powell, administrator, made a payment to Peggy Leach for keeping a bastard child of the deceased (Som. Accts. EB27:86). Children (born Somerset Co., Md., probably near Rehobeth):

- i. William, b. 25 Oct. 1762 (Coventry); d. Som. Co. by 26 Mar. 1816; mar. (before 1796) Sarah Long; according to an inventory of his estate 10 Apr. 1816 money was due to Thomas Landing (Som. Accts. JP5:30).
- ii. Peggy, b. c1764; mar. [? Thomas] Landon [? Landing].
- iii. Samuel, b. c1768; d. 1816/22; see No. 5 below.
- iv. Jesse, b. c1770.
- v. Betty, b. c1773; mar. (lic. Som. 5 June 1798) Levi Powell.
- vi. Britain, Jr., b. c1775; d. Som. Co. by 27 Nov. 1804; mar. (lic. Som. 27 Dec. 1803) Polly Gibbons.
- vii. Sarah, b. c1777; mar. (lic. 26 Sept. 1807) George Robertson.
- viii. Mary C., b. c1780; d. c1830; mar. (lic. Som. 22 Sept. 1801) Sewell LONG (see p. 415, No. 17), her first cousin.
- ix. Orpha, b. c1782; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 28 Feb. 1804) Peter Gibbons.

5 SAMUEL POWELL, son of Britain and Sarah (Long) Powell, b. c1768; d. Som. Co. 10 Apr. 1816/7 June 1822; mar. (lic. Som. 15 Jan. 1802) his first cousin, Matilda Long, daughter of David and Sarah (Long) LONG (p. 414, No. 11), b. c1779; d. Som. Co. 1840/50. She was listed, aged 60/70, in the 1840 Som. Co. census, Middle District. Samuel G. Powell could be a son of Samuel's brother, William Powell, but similarity of names suggests that he was Samuel's son. Child:

- i. Samuel G., b. 1807/8; d. 1860/70; see No. 6 below.

6 SAMUEL G. POWELL, son of Samuel and Matilda (Long) Powell, b. Som. Co., probably near Rehobeth, 1807/8; d. probably in the same area between 1860 and 1870; mar. (lic. Som. 21 Nov. 1833) Amelia Jane Adams, daughter of Stephen and Eleanor N. (DRYDEN) ADAMS (p. 363, No. 22), b. c1815/16; d. presumably in the Rehobeth area c1855. Children:

- i. Emily F., b. 1834; mar. Edward J. ADAMS, her first cousin (p. 363, No. 22).
- ii. Mary, b. c1836.
- iii. Stephen, b. c1838; moved to Baltimore.
- iv. Virginia A., b. c1841; mar. Samuel S. Handy.
- v. Adeline, b. c1842.
- vi. Elizabeth Jane, b. 12 Mar. 1845; d. 5 Nov. 1913; mar. Isaac F. DRYDEN; see No. 7 below.
- vii. Bayard J., b. c1849.
- viii. Joseph W., b. c1852.

7 ELIZABETH JANE POWELL, daughter of Samuel G. (6), b. near Rehobeth, Som. Co., 12 Mar. 1845; d. near Rehobeth, 12 Nov. 1913; mar. (Som. Co. 12 Nov. 1870) Isaac Francis DRYDEN, b. 5 Nov. 1848; d. Som. Co. 11 Jan. 1907; both buried Quinton M. P. Cemetery, Som. Co., near Pocomoke City (no gravestones). Two children (born Som. Co., Brinkley's District, ? near Rehobeth):

- ii. Samuel Isaac, b. 8 Aug. 1874; d. 3 July 1926; see No. 8 below.
- iii. William Jefferson, b. 20 Nov. 1876; d. 9 Nov. 1951; see No. 9 below.

8 SAMUEL ISAAC DRYDEN, son of Isaac F. (7), b. Som. Co., Md., in Brinkley's District, 8 Aug. 1874; d. on a visit to Pocomoke City, Md. 29 July 1926; mar. (Emmanuel Church, Perry-hawken, Som. Co. 8 Dec. 1897) Zenobia Hill Culver, daughter of George Albert and Lydeline Adeline (Miller) Culver, b. Dublin District, Som. Co. 16 Jan. 1879; d. Leland Memorial Hospital, Riverdale, Md. 7 Aug. 1965; both buried Quinton Cemetery. Samuel was at first a teacher, for a time principal of Pocomoke City H.S., then operated a general store at West Post Office; he then moved to Baltimore, June 1907, where he became a street

car conductor. Children (all but first born West P. O., Som. Co.):

- i. Hugh Latimer, b. Pocomoke City, Md. 2 July 1898; d. Bethesda, Md. 2 Dec. 1965; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins; a distinguished and world famous aero-space scientist, he rose to the position of principal physicist at the Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C., was successively appointed chief of the aerodynamics section, chief of the mechanics and sound division, and associate director. Then after serving as director of the National Advisory Committee for Aerodynamics, he was in 1958 appointed deputy administrator of newly formed National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), a position he held until his death.
- ii. Raymond Culver, b. 5 Feb. 1902; d. Baltimore, 4 Nov. 1959.
- iii. Samuel Isaac, Jr., b. 5 July 1904; d. West P. O. 5 Nov. 1905.
- iv. Edith Elizabeth, b. 25 May 1906; d. Baltimore, 9 Sept. 1907.
- v. Leslie Powell, b. Baltimore, 25 Dec. 1914; B.S. (1947), Geo. Wash. Univ., M.S. (1961), American Univ.; research biochemist with the Biochemistry Laboratory, Animal Physiology and Genetics Institute, Beltsville Agricultural Research Center, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture (ret. Dec. 1973). A distinguished and highly respected amateur genealogist of professional experience and skill, he is a tireless and meticulous researcher; he has contributed generous quantities of information for the first, and especially the second, edition of this compilation.

9 WILLIAM JEFFERSON DRYDEN, son of Isaac F. (7), b. near Rehobeth, Som. Co., Md. 20 Nov. 1876; d. near Rehobeth, 9 Nov. 1951; mar. (Som. Co. 18 July 1899) Etta May Cluff (1880-1951), both buried Rehobeth Baptist Cemetery. One son:

- i. Allen Bryce, b. Rehobeth, 1 Oct. 1924; mar. MARIAN LEIGH CHASE (1911).

* * * * *

The other Powell family, located in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., Md., evidently not related to the family of Walter Powell, appears to be descended from Gabriel Powell, who was brought into Northampton Co., Va., by Southey Littleton in 1655 and died there in 1661. Many of the family settled in Atkinson's District of Worcester Co. The link has not yet been established between the immigrant and Zadock Powell.

1 ZADOCK POWELL, b. c1740; d. Worc. Co. by 1 Apr. 1811. He patented "Poor Choice or Chance" in 1762, "Zadock's Secularity" in 1775. In his will, signed 25 June 1810, he made bequests to children Zadok (part of a tract "whereon I now live" adjacent Erasmus Harrison, "Middle Ditch," "Poor Choice"), Ebenezer, Elijah (negroes), Eli, Jacob, Leah Knox, Nancy Collier, and grandchildren (of "my daughter Polly"), i. e. Elizabeth and Jephthay. Witnesses were Thomas N. Williams, and Jesse and John Powell (Worc. Wills MH4:262). Two of his sons:

- i. Zadock, Jr., b. 1781; d. 20 Mar. 1856; see No. 2 below.
- ii. Ebenezer, b. 11 Apr. 1788 (Bible); d. 13 Mar. 1859; buried Methodist Cemetery, Snow Hill, Md.

2 ZADOCK POWELL, JR., son of Zadock (1), b. 1781 (Bible) and tombstone; d. near Newark, Worc. Co., Md., 20 Mar. 1856; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 16 Dec. 1805; 11 Oct. 1805 in Bible) Sarah Massey, b. 1783 (Bible); d. 31 Dec. 1828 (Bible); mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 25 June 1830) Nancy Starling, b. 1799; d. 28 Jan. 1855 (Bible, tombstone); buried with Zadock in Methodist Cemetery, (Bible, tombstone) is identified as "Jr." in his application for a marriage license in 1805.) In the 1850 census Zadock, aged 69, was head of household 791, in the 9th Election District. In his will, dated 25 Mar. 1856, he left to sons William, James, and John one feather bed and necessary covering, the remainder of the estate to daughter Rachel; executor was to be Peter C. Powell (Worc. Wills TT8:160). Dates are from Bible owned (in 1976) by Miss Mamie C. Coffin, Berlin, Md.) One son, by second marriage (born Worc. Co., Md., near Newark; for other children, see Note, p. 454):

- i. William Zadock, b. 16 Oct. 1836; d. 2 Mar. 1922; mar. MARGARET ELIZABETH JACKSON (386d).

ROGERS FAMILY

This Rogers family came to Chester Co., Pennsylvania, about 1712 and migrated to Pendleton, Indiana, 1834/35. The following account is based on notes collected by the late Charles Elliott Boston, which were kindly made available by Mrs. C. D. Kinnard of Pendleton; the material compiled by C. E. Boston contains considerably more information on collateral lines of the Rogers family than it was possible to include here.

1 JOSEPH ROGERS, one of the pioneers of Vincent township, Chester Co., Pa., settled there with his wife Mary about 1712. An entry in the records of a Quarterly (Quaker) Meeting held in Mansfield, Derbyshire, England, lists among removals to Pa.: "Mary Rogers, Minister, wife of Joseph Rogers, of the town of East Markleton, in the County of Nottingham, England; she asked for the Certificate 7th Month, 27th"; though there is no date given, it is entirely possible that these are the same Joseph and Mary Rogers who settled in Chester Co., Pa. Other early accounts relative to the family, however, report that the family came from Ireland, still others that it came from Wales. In Pa. the family is said to have lived in a cave on the site where the barn was afterwards built. Joseph died about 1754, leaving children Mary, Hannah, and Joseph, Jr.

2 JOSEPH ROGERS, JR., son of Joseph, b. probably in England, c1710; d. Chester Co., Pa. 13 June 1778; mar. (1741) Hannah Watson, daughter of William and Hannah Watson of New Providence, b. 23 June 1717; d. 6 Dec. 1778. Children:

- i. Rebecca, b. 23 Dec. 1742; d. 21 Nov. 1807; mar. 1st Reuben Thomas; 2nd John Merideth.
- ii. James, b. 27 Feb. 1744; mar. Priscilla Griffith.
- iii. John, b. 4 Aug. 1746.
- iv. Mary, b. 26 Dec. 1747; d. young.
- v. William, b. 11 Sept. 1749.
- vi. Jonathan, b. 25 Feb. 1755; d. 4 Feb. 1822; see No. 3 below.
- vii. Hannah, b. 12 Jan. 1757.

3 JONATHAN ROGERS, son of Joseph, Jr., b. Chester Co., Pa. 15 Feb. 1755; d. Chester Co. 4 Feb. 1822; mar. (11 May 1780) Ann Jones, daughter of William and Rebecca Jones of White-marsh, Chester Co., said to have come from Wales. On 17 Jan. 1793 Jonathan Rogers bought 223 acres of land from the West Jersey Society, the agent of William Penn, for £727. 16. 5; it was known as the Cave Farm. Children:

- i. Charles, b. 22 Jan. 1781; no family.
- ii. William, b. 3 Aug. 1783; mar. Mary Evans; at one time sheriff of Chester Co.
- iii. Hannah, b. 27 Jan. 1785; no family.
- iv. Rebecca, b. 16 Oct. 1786; mar. --- Gordon.
- v. Joseph, b. 20 Aug. 1788; d. 1838; mar. Elizabeth Reese; migrated to Indiana.
- vi. Benjamin, b. 3 Jan. 1791; d. 1872; see No. 4 below.
- vii. Jonathan, b. 7 Feb. 1793; migrated to Indiana.
- viii. David, b. 5 Mar. 1795.
- ix. James, b. 2 Oct. 1797.
- x. Samuel, b. 9 Mar. 1800; no family.
- xi. Ann, b. 30 Apr. 1802; mar. --- Williams; Charles E. Boston visited her in Pa. in 1876.

4 BENJAMIN ROGERS, son of Jonathan, b. Vincent township, Chester Co., Pa. 3 Jan. 1791; d. Pendleton, Ind. 1872; mar. (17 Dec. 1816) Elizabeth Wells, b. 24 Mar. 1799. His brothers Jonathan and Joseph moved to Indiana in wagons in 1834 (they left Chester Co. 9 May, reached their destination in Indiana 9 June); in 1835 Benjamin followed, settling first in a cabin; later he bought a house across from where the Spring Valley school was later built. In 1867 he moved his family to Pendleton. A letter from Joseph Rogers (brother of Benjamin) describes a return trip to Pa. He wrote that he had walked through the winter mud from Indianapolis to Richmond, about 70 miles; then he rode the stage without any fire, day and night, by way of Wheeling and Baltimore to Philadelphia, with great discomfort; as a consequence the trip had given him a severe cold. Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Wells) Rogers:

- i. Jonathan Jones, b. 17 Dec. 1817; mar. 1st Hannah Weeks;

2nd Louisa Copeland.

- ii. Margaret Ann, b. Chester Co., Pa. 13 Oct. 1828; d. 26 Nov. 1866; mar. JOHN RICHARD BOSTON (86).

SCARBOROUGH (SCARBURGH FAMILY)

The Scarburgh (Scarborough) family, among the earliest settlers on the Eastern Shore of Virginia, is descended from a family of landed gentry of county Norfolk, England, residing at North Walsham in the early sixteenth century, in the time of Henry VIII. Edmund Scarburgh, Esq., settled in London for a time, before 1615, but before 1628 he migrated to Accomack Co., Virginia. Descendants moved into Somerset Co., Md., in the late seventeenth and early eighteenth centuries. Information for the first three generations of Scarburghs is from a Visitation of Norfolk, in Harleian Society Publication, Vol. 86, London, 1934, pp. 193-94; for the third and later generations of Scarburghs, from Jennings Cropper Wise, Col. John Wise of England and Virginia... His Ancestors and Descendants [1918], pp. 35-36.

The HUMBERSTONE family, which intermarried with the Scarburghs, is descended from John Humberstone of Bradenham, co. Norfolk, in the late fifteenth century. By his wife, daughter and heir of --- Turpin, he was father of John, who married Ellen, daughter of --- Browne of Norwich. Their son, another John Humberstone, of Norwich, married Ceciley, daughter of Alban Hewse of Knapton, co. Norfolk. Their son, John, of the city of Norwich, married 1st Elizabeth, daughter of John Clarke of Lodden; their daughter Mary married Henry Scarburgh (No. 3 below). Information from Visitations of Norfolk, 1563 and 1613, Harl. Soc. Pub., Vol. 32, London, 1891, pp. 166-67.

1 JOHN SCARBURGH, [b. c1495]; d. N. Walsham, co. Norfolk, 1540 (will prob. 8 Oct.); mar. Maude. Son:

2 HENRY SCARBURGH, b. 1521; d. N. Walsham, Jan. 1605/6, aged 84; mar. Elizabeth. His will was proved 11 Jan. 1605/6. Son:

3 HENRY SCARBURGH (SKARBOROUGH), b. 1561 (bapt. 21 Sept. 1565); d. 17 Aug. 1617, buried N. Walsham, where a monument to him stands in the church; mar. (c1583) Mary Humberstone of Lodden. He was admitted to Caius College, Cambridge, 3 Nov. 1581; with brothers John and Edmund in 1614 he had confirmation of arms; his will was proved 9 Sept. 1617. Children (born N. Walsham, co. Norfolk, England):

- i. Edmund, bapt. 25 Dec. 1584; d. by 9 Jan. 1635/36; see No. 4 below.
- ii. Henry, bapt. 21 July 1590; d. Caius College 11 Apr. 1609; admitted to Caius, 9 Oct. 1606; attorney at law.
- iii. Samuel, bapt. 4 Nov. 1593; d. N. Walsham 20 Apr. 1655; admitted to Caius, 3 Nov. 1610, B. A. 1614; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1614.
- iv. John, bapt. 7 May 1598; admitted to Caius, 1614, B. A. 1617; admitted to Gray's Inn, 1616.

4 EDMUND SCARBURGH (SCARBOROUGH), bapt. N. Walsham 25 Dec. 1584; d. intestate, Accomack Co., Va. between 18 Apr. 1635 and 9 Jan. 1635/36; mar. Hannah, daughter of Robert Butler (?Boteler); admitted to Caius College, 15 Apr. 1602; lived for a time in the Parish of St. Martin's in the Fields, London; migrated to Virginia by 1628; Burgess, 1629-30 and later; Justice of the Peace, 1631; Commander of the Plantation of Accomack, 1631-32 or earlier. Children (first two born St. Martin's in the Fields, London, possibly also first daughter):

- i. Sir Charles, bapt. 29 Dec. 1615; d. 1694; attended St. Paul's School; admitted to Caius College, 4 Mar. 1633, B. A. 1637, M. A. 1640; M. D., Merton College, Oxford, 1646; Fellow of Caius, 1642-49, expelled by Puritan Parliament; physician in ordinary to Charles II, James II, William III; Fellow of the Royal Society; knighted 14 Aug. 1669.
- ii. Edmund, bapt. 2 Oct. 1617; d. between 22 Mar. and 25 May 1671 of smallpox at his home on Occahannock Creek, known as "Hedera Cottage." Known as "Conjurer" Scarburgh among the Indians for success in fighting them, he was one of the most active, influential, and powerful figures in early East-

ern Shore history. Owner of vessels trading with New England, New Amsterdam, the West Indies, he at one time waged private war against the Dutch on the Delaware River, yet he was reputedly a friend of Gov. Peter Stuyvesant. He held the salt monopoly in Va. He was "Surveyor-General and Treasurer for his Majesty" in Va., and a Burgess in 1642, 1644, 1645, 1657, 1659-71. J. C. Wise characterizes him as an "ardent and intolerant Anglican," who was one of the chief persecutors of Quakers and other non-conformists in Northampton Co., Va., and he wrote revolutionary tracts against the Puritan Parliament. Probably as a gesture of good will named by Lord Baltimore on 6 Nov. 1661 as one of three commissioners to effect settlement in what was to be Som. Co., he actually tried to interfere with the settlement. Claiming the whole area as part of Va., he "invaded" it with a troop of forty horsemen in Oct. 1663, trying to enforce submission. The Va. Assembly tried unsuccessfully to curb his high-handed actions (see Torrence, pp. 15, 21, 29-54, and esp. 388-92 for Col. Scarborough's report of his proceedings at Annesmessex).

iii. Henry (of London).

iv. Hannah, b. c1622; mar. Col. John Wise; see No. 5 below.

v. Catherine, b. c1635?; mar. Randall REVELL (q.v.).

5 JOHN WISE, of Clifton, Acco. Co., Va., b. England, 1617; d. Acco. Co., probably at Onancock, by 19 Nov. 1695; mar. (? 1637) Hannah Scarborough, daughter of Edmund and Hannah (Butler) Scarborough. According to J. C. Wise, John Wise was descended from a Devonshire family whose descent is traced back to one, Oliver Wise (Gewis, Gwiss) of Greston, of Saxon race, in England before the Conquest, but the exact connection of John Wise with this family has not been satisfactorily demonstrated. He came from Bristol, England, to Va. July 1635, aged 19. He was granted a patent to 200 acres on Nandua Creek, in North. Co., 24 Mar. 1655, for transporting into the colony four persons; this land he later sold. In 1663 and 1665 he bought from William and Dorothy Waters 1200 acres on the present Cedar Cove (then called "Ekeeks Creek"), on the north side of Onancock Creek and Chesconnessex Creek, a holding which he enlarged in 1673 with 500 acres more. In 1663 Wise was appointed one of the commissioners to attend the meeting of the first court for the newly created Accomack Co. and remained one of the county leaders. According to tradition he presented the first communion set to St. George's Church, Pungoteague (Whitelaw, pp. 44, 947). In his will, signed 21 Oct. 1693, he bequeathed to eldest son John the plantation "where I now live" on Chesconnessex Creek, adjacent land of Capt. George Parker; to son William, land on Onancock Creek; to John Wise, "my second son of that name and usually called Johannes," land adjacent brother John; to friend Thomas Teackle a small silver tankard, as "a token of my love"; and he also named daughters Barbara Robins, Hannah Scarborough; James Lee; granddaughters Neome Mikemie and Comfort Taylor. Witnesses were George Parker, John West, Jr., Nich: Hill, and John West, a minor (Nottingham, p. 19). Three children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

i. John, b. c1640; d. Acco. Co. by 7 May 1717.

ii. Mary, b. c1646; living 1698; mar. (1668) William Anderson, who d. Accomack Co., Va. 23 July / 4 Oct. 1698. In his will, dated 23 July 1698, he bequeathed to Francis Makemie and Naomi his wife, "my eldest daughter," 1000 acres (his home plantation) at Matchatank, and 950 acres at Pocomoke; another plantation to wife Mary; and at least 900 acres to other relatives, including land at the head of Pitts Creek in Somerset Co. Among others named were sister Temperance, wife of George Hope, and nephew William Hope (Nottingham, 23-24). Children:

1. Naomi, b. c1670; d. Acco. Co. after 1728; mar. 1st Rev. FRANCIS MAKEMIE, b. Ramelton, co. Donegal, Ireland, 1658; d. at his home near Sanford, Acco. Co. 27 Apr. / 4 Aug. 1708 (Nottingham, 29); she mar. 2nd James Kempe (d. 1722). Educated at the Univ. of Glasgow, Scotland, Makemie came to the colonies an ordained clergyman; he established the Presbyterian churches at Pitts Creek and Rehobeth; he was chief founder of organized Presbyterianism in America (1706), first moderator of the General Presbytery. He also operated a mill and owned large tracts of land, including 3804 acres on Smith Island (Whitelaw, 197, 190, 1282-85).

2. Comfort, b. 1672; d. Acco. Co. 21 Jan. / 31 May 1743; mar. 1st (c1692) Elias TAYLOR (pp. 377-8, No. 2 i), whose daughters Elizabeth, Naomi, and Comfort were residuary legatees of their grandfather Anderson; the widow Comfort mar. 2nd Mr. Finney (Nottingham, 98).

iii. Hannah, b. c1650; see No. 6 below.

6 HANNAH WISE, daughter of John and Hannah (Scarborough) Wise, b. c1650; living 1693; mar. (c1670) Matthew SCARBOROUGH, who d. in Som. Co. by 29 Jan. 1724. No relationship has been found between him and his mother-in-law's family. He settled in the southern part of what is now Worc. Co., Md. In his will, signed 11 Feb. 1718, Matthew Scarborough made bequests to "my Daughter Wise Selby, 400 acres of 'Mardike'; to Nathaniel Hopkins and Dennis his wife, 'my daughter,' 150 acres, 'Good Hope' where they now live; to Henry Ayres and Comfort, his wife, 'my daughter,' 200 acres, 'Pine Purchase' where they now live, also land on the road to Snow Hill intersecting with Bocotenorton Road; to son-in-law William Richardson 300 acres, part of 'Scarborough,' also 'Durham House' formerly belonging to Henry Bishop, Sr.; and to son John, named executor, 860 acres; he also named 'my now wife Hanna (Som. Wills EB9:89). He would appear to have married twice, both wives named Hannah. Though daughter Hannah was not mentioned in the will, her relationship is proved by deed of 1702 (see PAYNE). One daughter:

i. Hannah, b. c1675; mar. Daniel PAYNE (p. 423, No. 1).

SCOTT FAMILY

William Scott, the progenitor of this family, came into Somerset Co., Md. about 1665 as an indentured servant. On 12 Sept. 1672 William Scott, "taylor," proved his right to 50 acres for finishing his service. Since John Hilliard assigned to Scott his right to 50 acres for bringing George Martin into the province, a warrant for 100 acres was granted to Scott (Md. Land Patents, 17:35, 169). On 16 Aug. 1673 "Scott's Lot," 100 acres, was surveyed for William Scott, "taylor," by virtue of this warrant (Md. Land Patents, 17:318). Scott settled first at Morumsco, then, by 1685, at Annesmessex.

1 WILLIAM SCOTT, b. c1645; d. Annesmessex, Som. Co. by 4 June 1712; mar. (Som. Co. 11 Oct. 1670, by Mr. Robert Madox, "clarke" [i. e. clerk] Elizabeth Willson, daughter of George WILSON (p. 442). In 1683 Scott secured a patent to "Scotland," 300 acres on the north side of Pocomoke Bay about three miles from Watkins Point; and in 1685, "Scotts Folly." In his will, dated 20 Jan. 1708/9, William Scott of Annesmessex, "of the Church of England," bequeathed to son William the plantation after his mother dies; to son John, "Scotland"; to sons Abraham and Benjamin, "Jones Caution" lying in Apes Hole near Pocomoke Bay. He also made bequests to sons George, David, and Robert and to his daughters Mary, Elizabeth, and Sarah Scott, and to wife Elizabeth. Witnesses were Michael Holland, Robert Dukes, William Wilson, (Som. Wills EB9:45). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

i. William, b. Morumsco, 6 Oct. 1675; d. Som. Co. by 16 Aug. 1727; in his will, signed 7 Mar. 1724/25, he appointed as

overseers "uncle" William Wilson and Thomas Adams, and named brother John Scott and two daughters, Deborah and Elizabeth Scott (Som. Wills EB9:113). On 7 May 1733 Edward Hearn, planter, and wife Deborah, and Joshua Atkinson and wife Elizabeth conveyed to John White, for £20, that part of "Scott Land" that William Scott, Sr., left to his son George, who had sold the land to White, 21 Apr. 1729, and Deborah and Elizabeth, coheirs and daughters of William Scott, and William Scott, Sr., conveyed their reversionary right to White (Som. Deeds 17:126, 18:75).

ii. George, b. 23 Feb. 1677/78; d. Som. Co. by 1753; mar. Betty Day, settled in Wicomico Hundred, was father of Day Scott (d. 1757).

iii. Robert, b. 10 Jan. 1679/80; d. Som. Co. by 22 Mar. 1755.

iv. John, b. 26 Feb. 1681/82; d. 8 July 1763; see No. 2 below.

v. David, b. 16 July 1684; d. without issue, 1712/27.

vi. Abraham, b. Annesmessex, 17 Oct. 1686.

vii. Benjamin, b. 16 Jan. 1688.

viii. Mary, b. 18 Sept. 1693.

ix. Elizabeth.

2 JOHN SCOTT, son of William, b. Morumsco, Som. Co., Md. 26 Feb. 1681/82; d. Worc. Co. by 8 July 1763; mar. (cApr. 1712) Jane Pittman Gray, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Gray, b. 4 Nov. 1689. The account of Joseph Gray, filed by his widow Elizabeth, 18 May 1727, shows payment to John Scott, who married a daughter of the deceased, for his part of the estate (Ann. Accts. 8:260). On 19 Mar. 1728 Capt. John Scott, of Som. Co., gent., and wife Jane deeded to William Merrill of Accomac Co. his part of "Scotland" (Som. Deeds 17:8). On 14 May 1729 John gave negroes to his children Elizabeth, John, Mary, Joseph, and Sarah Scott (Som. Deeds 17:151-55). About this time the family moved to that part of Pocomoke Hundred that in 1742 was taken into Worcester Co. In his will, signed 27 May 1763, John Scott bequeathed to wife Elizabeth "Smith's Folly" [purchased from Joseph Allen], and also named sons Benjamin and Joseph, daughters Sarah Purnell, Milly Scott, Elizabeth (Betty) Bruff, (Worc. Wills JW3:80). William Fleming stood surety for Elizabeth Scott, executor of Capt. John Scott's estate. Five of the children (dates from Somerset Parish records):

- i. Elizabeth, b. 25 Mar. 1714; mar. ---Bruff.
- ii. John, b. 9 Mar. 1717.
- iii. Mary, b. 20 June 1720.
- iv. Joseph, b. c1723; d. by 14 Nov. 1806; see No. 3 below.
- v. Benjamin, b. c1730; mar. 1st (Coventry, 9 Nov. 1763) Mary Stevenson; 2nd (Coventry, 28 Nov. 1765) Mary Long; children: James, b. 4 Mar. 1765; John, b. 17 Nov. 1766.

3 JOSEPH SCOTT, Sr., son of John, b. c1723; d. Worc. Co. by 14 Nov. 1806; mar. (c1752) [?Mary] Ennalls, from Dorchester Co. In the will of Joseph's first cousin, Day Scott (dated 14 June 1753) money was due Col. Ennalls (Som. Wills EB4:58). In his will, dated 2 Oct. 1806, Joseph Scott, Sr., made bequests to "sister Hooper" and to Joseph Scott and Sally Scott, relationship not indicated but presumably his grandchildren (Worc. Wills MH4:48). In an account of 14 Aug. 1818 of the estate of Joseph Scott (George Hayward, surviving executor) payments were made to Sarah and Joseph Scott, Jr., and to Charlotte Maddux for her 1/4 part of the rent of the real estate belonging to the heirs of Mary Maddux and other Madduxes (Worc. Accts. MH 19:29-34). Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. Joseph, (Jr.), b. c1753; d. Worc. Co. by 26 Mar. 1779 (bond); administrator was John Ennalls Scott; William Atkinson, Edward Vandome securities.
- ii. John Ennalls, b. c1755; d. by 8 Apr. 1803; see No. 5 below.

5 JOHN ENNALS SCOTT, son of Joseph, Sr., b. c1755; d. Worc. Co. by 8 Apr. 1803; mar. (Coventry, 15 Nov. 1780) Sarah Smith, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Furniss) Smith (see FURNISS family). According to records of Mills descendants, he is known as "John Scott of Harper's Island." John Ennalls Scott stood security on a bond for Sarah Atkinson, executor of William Atkinson, 30 June 1784. On the bond for the estate of John E. Scott, 8 Apr. 1803, Sarah Scott and Joseph Scott, Jr., were administrators, with Angelo and John Atkinson as securities. In an account of the estate 1 May 1807 mention is made of Mary Ennalls' estate, and in another account for the estate (Sarah and Joseph Scott, administrators) payment was received from the executor of Mary Ennalls (Worc. Inv. MH2:163; Worc. Accts. MH19:29). On 15 Aug. 1804, with Joseph Scott, Jr., and James Maddux, securities, Sarah Scott posted bond as guardian to the orphans of John Scott: John Ennalls Scott, William, Polly, Levin, Henry, Susan, George (Worc. Court Proceedings JBR:39-44). Two eldest children (born probably Worc. Co., Md., baptised Coventry):

- i. Joseph, b. 18 Aug. 1782; d. by 12 Dec. 1843; see No. 6 below.
- ii. Sarah, b. 5 Jan. 1783.

5 JOSEPH SCOTT, son of John Ennalls and Sarah (Smith) Scott, b. 18 Aug. 1782; d. Worc. Co. 26 Nov. 1843; mar. (lic. Worc. 5 Dec. 1807) Mary Gunby, daughter of Joseph GUNBY (p. 395), b. 5 July 1789; d. 1 Feb. 1846. In the estate of James Stevenson (of James), who d. 1838, Joseph Scott, guardian of Joseph P. Stevenson, was ordered by the court in Apr. 1843 to collect debts (Worc. Court Proceedings SRS 1:101). On 12 Dec. 1843 John E. Scott and David G. Odell were administrators of Joseph Scott. Children, partial list (born Worc. Co.):

- i. Joseph G., b. 1813; d. 7 Sept. 1869; buried Methodist Protestant Cemetery, Pocomoke City, Md.

ii. William James, b. 14 Apr. 1815; d. 10 Aug. 1880, bur. Presby. Cemetery, Pocomoke, where his tombstone records his parentage; mar. 1st ELIZABETH CATHERINE BOSTON (111), who d. 5 Jan. 1853; mar. 2nd (8 Mar. 1854) Elizabeth Margaret Dryden, daughter of John S. DRYDEN (p. 453, No. 8) and wife, Matilda TILGHMAN (p. 384, No. 15), b. 13 Oct. 1825; d. 3 Jan. 1883, bur. with husband; for further details on this Scott family, see Note, p. 457A. One Son:

1. William James, Jr., b. 13 Feb. 1858; d. 2 Mar. 1934; mar. (30 Aug. 1898) Ida Elizabeth Hargis, daughter of William Thomas and Sara Elizabeth Naomi (Costen) Hargis, b. 26 Feb. 1869; d. 7 Sept. 1958. One daughter:
 - a. Mary H.; mar. Russell E. MATTHEWS; daughter:
 - (i) Winifred Scott Matthews, b. 20 Jan. 1928; mar. WILLIAM E. SMALL, JR. (1108).

iii. Henry, b. 21 June 1819; d. 12 Aug. 1858; bur. M. P. Cem.

iv. Mary Ann, b. 16 Aug. 1821; d. 16 Feb. 1840; mar. JOHN SMITH MILLS (119).

v. Ellen, b. 1826; in 1860 living with Elijah Scott.

vi. Levin, b. 1828; mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 18 Feb. 1863) Sally Ann Brittingham, b. 1838/39; in 1850 Levin was in the household of Henry Scott; in 1860, in household of Elijah Scott; and John P. Scott, son of Levin and S. A., d. 24 Jan. 1871 (aged 2-6-3 yrs.) was buried in plot in M. P. Cemetery with Elijah Scott and his brothers. Son:

1. Joseph Lawson, b. 10 Mar. 1864; d. 21 Nov. 1937; mar. CARRIE EVELYN CRANMER (606).

vii. Elijah Coulbourne, b. Worc. Co. 7 Dec. 1830; d. Pocomoke, 6 Aug. 1913, bur. M. P. Cem, Pocomoke (parentage proved by death certificate); in 1860 census, head of household #2074 (Federal Census) in Costen's District (Newtown P.O.).

SMITH FAMILY OF SOMERSET COUNTY

The earliest record of this Smith family is found in Somerset Co., Md., in 1739. It might be thought that Henry Smith of Coventry Parish was a younger son of Capt. Henry Smith of Manokin, who owned "Ilchester" on the Manokin River, but in 1715 John Smith of Sussex Co., Pa., as the "sole and only surviving heir male and grandson of ye sd Henry Smith," sold his grandfather's land in Somerset Co. (Som. Deeds 12:302).

1 HENRY SMITH, of Coventry Parish, b. c1690; d. Som. Co. by 31 Oct. 1761. He signed his will 28 Jan. 1746/47, bequeathing to son William (executor) "Caldridge," which had been conveyed to William by deed 8 Dec. 1742; to son Henry, remainder of "Caldridge." He also made bequests to grandson Archibald Smith and son-in-law Puzey Lankford. He also mentioned a bond given by his son William to Henry's son Henry, 10 Dec. 1742, for making over of 12 acres, upper end of tract "Smith's Lott." Witnesses were Benjamin Lankford, Robert Carsley, William Fordred; Lankford was the only one to appear at time of probate in 1761 (Som. Wills EB9:83). Children:

- i. William, b. 1716; d. by 26 Nov. 1782; see No. 2 below.
- ii. Henry, b. c1719; mar. (Coventry, 1753) Mary Bell.
- iii. Sarah, b. c1722; mar. (Stephey Parish, 21 Nov. 1746) Pusey LANKFORD (q.v.).

2 WILLIAM SMITH, son of Henry, b. 1716; d. Som. Co. by 26 Nov. 1782. In 1742 he secured a patent to "Smith's Lot," 45 acres, with a resurvey in 1762 for 60 acres. According to a deposition of Mar. 1775 William Smith declared that his age was 58 (Som. Jud. 1775/84, p. 112). He signed his will 19 Aug. 1782, bequeathing to granddaughter Sarah Archabel Smith all his land provided she not marry with Benjamin Lankford, son of Lazarus Lankford; if she should do so, the lands should be sold at auction and the proceeds divided among Solomon Twiford, Beauchamp Harper, and Sarah Smith; witnesses were William Lankford and William Moore (Som. Wills EB 1:169). Though Sarah disobeyed her grandfather, it would appear that she nevertheless retained the land. In 1784 Ben Lankford, son of Lazarus, and Ben's wife, Sarah Archibald Smith, made over to Joe Lankford, son of Pusey Lankford, their share in the land that William Smith in a bond had agreed to make over to Pusey Lankford (Som. Deeds 28:504).

Since William Smith named no children in his will, there are

difficulties in reconstructing this family; on the face of it, one might conclude that his younger children died early. So far as the inheritance of land was concerned, until a law was enacted in 1786 requiring that the land of a man who died intestate should be divided equally among the heirs, the land would naturally descend to the oldest son and his heirs; none of the other heirs of William Smith, then, would have good reason to question the descent of their father's land to their oldest brother's daughter. As for other estate, it may have been too small to make a contesting of the will worth while. In any case, the combination of names and circumstances goes far toward explaining names in the Ward family. Children (dates from Coventry):

- i. Archibald, b. 24 June 1739; d. 1765/80; evidently his only child (born Somerset Co., Md.):
 1. Sarah Archibald Smith, b. c1761; mar. (Coventry, 3 Nov. Benjamin LANKFORD (q. v.). These Lankfords lived near Marion Station, Md.
- ii. Elijah, b. 24 Apr. 1742; an Elijah Smith of Worc. Co. in 1783 sold a tract to James Ward of Sussex Co., Del.; this Elijah evidently had a son Benjamin.
- iii. Matilda, b. 26 Apr. 1745.
- iv. Thomas, b. 5 Jan. 1747/48.
- v. ?Sarah, b. c1750; ?mar. (c1768) John WARD (q. v.); there is no record of a Sarah, but John Ward's wife was named Sarah. Aaron C. Lankford, son of Sarah's first cousin, Joe Lankford (of Pusey), was guardian in 1845 for children of Elijah Smith Ward (B3), (supposed) grandson of Sarah. Children of John and Sarah Ward:
 1. Elijah, b. c1770; d. 1808.
 2. Levin Smith, b. c1772; d. c1822; mar. ELIZABETH BOSTON (B1); parents of Elijah Smith Ward.
- vi. Levin, b. c1752; d. Worc. Co. by 17 July 1811; in 1787 Levin witnessed the will of Mary Jones of Som. Co. On 14 June 1796 Purnell Smith was apprenticed to Levin Smith to learn the Bay trade (Som. Bonds EB20:460). Levin Smith of Worc. Co. signed his will 8 Dec. 1808, making a bequest to Elijah Smith's son, Benjamin (no relationship indicated), as well as to wife Mary and the chartered fund of the Methodist Church, i. e. \$50 (Worc. Wills MH4:82).

STEVENSON FAMILY OF WORCESTER COUNTY

According to family tradition, this Stevenson family came from Scotland to Snow Hill, Maryland (in what is now Worcester Co., then Somerset Co.) about 1725. The following reconstruction is based largely upon the researches of Mrs. Anne G. Greene of Philadelphia. The problem of tracing the Stevenson family or families is complicated by the fact that apparently several Stevenson families migrated to the Eastern Shore from Scotland in the late seventeenth and early eighteenth centuries, and further confused by the Scottish custom of systematically naming sons after father, grandfather, and uncles, with endless duplication. And the evidence is obscured by the various sources: "Manuscript Collections" of the Rev. C. H. B. Turner, in the Penn. Historical Society (apparently the most reliable of the sources); a biographical sketch of John Slemmons Stevenson, by John B. McMaster; notes of Eben Hearn; and notes of the late H. C. Reed of New York, who incorporated McMaster material, though he questioned the validity of some of it, and said he believed he had secured his data from a genealogy made by Thomas Flavel Stevenson (1816-94), son of Hugh and Margaret (Bratten) Stevenson. In these sources fact is sometimes indiscriminately mixed with tradition, even legend, unsupported by official records. Turner and others may have had access to family Bible records no longer extant, but in any case these various sources, which sometimes reinforce each other, are at other times mutually contradictory.

The reputed original immigrant ancestor, SAMUEL STEVENSON, who settled in Snow Hill about 1716, is found in McMaster, Hearn, and Reed, but no records have been found to substantiate this tradition. According to McMaster, Samuel brought with him the traditional three sons: Samuel (b. 1701), James (who reportedly went to North Carolina), and Joseph.

1 SAMUEL STEVENSON, (JR.), reputedly son of Samuel, the

immigrant, b. 1701 (McMaster); d. Worc. Co. 1 Sept. 1770 (Reed); mar. (1729, according to all sources) Mary Nelson, who d. 15 Sept. 1770 (Reed). Records do show that a Samuel Stevenson, Sr., of Worc. Co., 5 Mar. 1742 bought a tract, "Convenience," near William Bratten, from William and Mary Dukes. On 2 Aug. 1749 Samuel Stevenson and wife Mary sold to Robert Nelson 34 acres of "Convenience," the implication being that Samuel (Jr.) had inherited it from his father, who had d. intestate between 1742 and 1749. On the same date Nelson deeded the land back to Stevenson. In 1752 Robert Nelson sold 100 acres of "Convenience" to Samuel Stevenson, designated as "Senior," possibly to distinguish him from a younger Samuel, not his son. On 5 Nov. 1767 Samuel Stevenson, "merchant," and wife Mary sold to Moses Nilson part of "Convenience" (Worc. Deeds A:33; B:190, 191; G:260). In his will, dated 18 Apr. 1770 (prob. 20 Sept. 1770), Samuel Stevenson devised to wife Mary "land and plantation whereon I now live," to pass to son James at her death; to son James, land "where he now lives" bought of Robert Nilson; to grandson Samuel Stevenson (of John), store house in Snow Hill; he also named daughters Betty and Hannah Stevenson; wife Mary, executor, with son James. Witnesses were Hugh, Jonathan, and Jesse Nilson (Ann. Wills 38:61). In an inventory of the estate (29 Sept. 1770), nearest of kin were Hugh Stevenson and Moses Nilson (Ann. Inv. 108:245). Children (dates of birth from Hearn and Reed):

- i. Hugh, b. 1731; d. Worc. Co. by 27 Oct. 1797; mar. Margaret Bratten; he left "Convenience" to daughter Sarah (Worc. Wills JW18:20).
- ii. John, b. 1732; d. by 17 July 1812; see No. 2 below.
- iii. James, b. 1734; d. by 1 Feb. 1799; see No. 3 below.
- iv. Hannah, b. 1735; mar. 1st William Teague; 2nd Levi Hudson.
- v. Mary, b. 1735; mar. Moses Nelson.
- vi. Betty.

2 JOHN STEVENSON, son of Samuel, b. 1732; d. Worc. Co. by 17 July 1812; mar. (2 or 27 Mar. 1759) Rhoda Bratten, who d. by 24 Apr. 1819. John Stevenson, "son of Samuel," and his wife Rhoda, 6 Mar. 1771, sold to Thomas Martin part of "John's Industry," granted to John 7 July 1768; on 3 Mar. 1773 they sold to Nathaniel Bratten part of the same land identified as a resurvey of land formerly called "Bratten's Choice," bought in 1759 from John Bratten, and likewise on 3 Mar. 1773 Nathaniel Bratten sold to John Stevenson part of "Albany" (Worc. Deeds H:542; I:232; D:391; I:269). John Stevenson, Sr., in his will, signed 22 July 1810, made bequests to wife Rhoda; daughter Esther Pettitt and grandson John Pettitt; son Samuel, land, which should go at his death to grandson Will Rounds Stevenson; and he referred to "all my children." Witnesses were Moses and Joel Nelson, James Sturgis. On 22 July 1812 Rhoda renounced her dower right (Worc. Wills MH4:337). Rhoda Stevenson signed her will 4 Nov. 1812, making bequests to daughter Esther Pettitt and sons Samuel and John Stevenson (Worc. Wills MH 10:372). Children:

- i. Esther, b. 1760; mar. Absalom Pettitt (1759-1796).
- ii. Samuel, b. 1761; on 19 Jan. 1821 conveyed to Josiah Bratten part of "John's Industry" devised to grantor by "his father" John Stevenson, decd. (Worc. Deeds AL:192).
- iii. Quanton, b. 1766; d. 1770.
- iv. Rhoda, b. 1768; d. 1770.
- v. John, b. 1770; d. by 25 July 1826; see No. 4 below.

3 JAMES STEVENSON, son of Samuel, b. 1734; d. Worc. Co. by 1 Feb. 1799; mar. (c1765) Mary White, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Bratten) WHITE (q. v.), b. 15 Aug. 1745 (Coventry); d. Worc. Co. by 18 June 1818. On 7 Sept. 1773 James Stevenson, "merchant," identified as son of Samuel, with wife Mary sold part of "Convenience." On 10 Sept. 1779 James (son of Samuel) with wife Mary sold to Jonathan Hutcheson lot No. 24 in Snow Hill. On 14 Feb. 1792 James and Mary sold part of "Convenience" to Walter Smith. On 27 Sept. 1792 James bought from William Whittington 36 acres, "Sandy Wharf." And on 8 July 1796 James Stevenson and Moses Nelson exchanged land, James acquiring part of "Convenience" and conveying part of "Stevenson's Discovery," adjacent Hugh Nilson, Moses Nelson, and Walter Smith (Worc. Deeds I:307; K:240; O:358, 574; R:260, 258). James signed his will 3 Nov. 1797, naming wife Mary; daughters Catherine, Mary, Betty, Ede, Priscilla, and Gatty Stevenson, grandchildren Henry and Elizabeth Stevenson, of son William; and son Edward, executor

(Worc. Wills JW 18:415); in administration accounts James is called James (of Samuel). His widow, Mary, made her will 23 May 1818 by word of mouth, in her last sickness (prob. 14 July 1818), bequeathing "unto Joseph Stevenson a negro male called Sam." It was subscribed to 18 June 1818 by Ann and Rachel Stevenson, who swore that Mary had said this "at the house of Joseph Stevenson [presumably her son-in-law] the place of her usual residence." Henry Stevenson, representative of the deceased, did not object (Worc. Wills MH 10:322). Children:

- i. Catherine, b. c1766; mar. James Connor.
- ii. William, b. ?1768; d. ?1825.
- iii. Edward, b. 14 Feb. 1771; d. 22 Sept. 1816; see No. 5 below.
- iv. Mary, b. c1775; mar. (lic. Worc. 28 Mar. 1801) James Marshall.
- v. Betty (Betsy), b. c1777; mar. (lic. Worc. 30 Nov. 1797) Joseph Stevenson, brother of Robert below.
- vi. Edith (Ede), b. 18 Nov. 1785; d. 11 Oct. 1848; mar. (lic. Worc. 28 Dec. 1807) Robert T. Stevenson.
- vii. Priscilla, b. c1787; mar. (lic. Worc. 18 Dec. 1806) Isaac Ayres.
- viii. Gertrude (Gatty), b. c1789; mar. (lic. Worc. 30 Aug. 1815) Jacob Riggins.

4 JOHN STEVENSON, son of John (of Samuel), b. Worc. Co. 1770; d. Newtown, Md. by 25 July 1826; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 7 Dec. 1801) Elizabeth (Betsy) Williams, daughter of James and Grace (Fleming) WILLIAMS (q.v.), b. 10 Aug. 1778; d. 5 July 1835. About 1800 John settled in Newtown, where he became a prominent physician. In his will, signed 3 June 1826, Dr. Stevenson made bequests to daughters Peggy, Molly, and Elizabeth (to have property her grandmother left her); he mentioned brother Samuel, appointed Ebenezer Hearn executor, and mentioned land he owned in Som. Co.; witnesses were Levin Henderson, George McCready, Handy Mills (Worc. Wills MH 27:233). His widow, Elizabeth, signed her will 1 Mar. 1855 (prob. 22 July 1856), leaving her whole estate to daughter Elizabeth K. Horsey. Witnesses were James Stevenson, James T. Dickinson, Thomas I. Blain (Worc. Wills TT 8:163). Children (born ?Newtown, Worc. Co.):

- i. Margaret (Peggy), b. 6 Oct. 1802; d. ?Newtown, 13 July 1855; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 25 Feb. 1818) General Ebenezer HEARN, b. Sussex Co., Del. 7 Mar. 1792; d. Newtown, 13 Jan. 1854; both buried Pocomoke Presby. Cemetery. A tanner and currier, he bought the tract known as "Winter Quarter," adjacent Newtown; he was a captain of militia, later on the Governor's staff, frequently elected to the Md. Legislature. Children (born Newtown, Md.):
 1. John Lowder, b. 19 Mar. 1823; d. Newtown, 24 Jan. 1872; mar. (1847) Sallie E. Atkinson, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Long) ATKINSON (see LONG family).
 2. Elizabeth, b. 29 Mar. 1819; d. 1845; mar. Jesse Lee Long.
 3. William Thomas, b. 20 Jan. 1826; d. 1864.
 4. Alfred James, b. 2 Aug. 1829; d. 1865.
 5. George Webster, b. 1832; d. 1882.
- ii. Mary, b. 25 May 1806; mar. (lic. Worc. 7 July 1824) William Tilghman.
- iii. Elizabeth K., b. 29 July 1810; d. 29 Apr. 1882; mar. (lic. Worc. 2 Sept. 1828) Dr. James B. Horsey.
- iv. John Henry, b. 25 Nov. 1813.

5 EDWARD STEVENSON, son of James (of Samuel), b. Worc. Co. 14 Feb. 1771; d. Newtown, Md. 22 Sept. 1816; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 10 Apr. 1799) Nancy Williams, daughter of James and Grace (Fleming) WILLIAMS (q.v.), b. 11 Nov. 1782; d. Newtown, 26 May 1843; both buried Presby. Cemetery, Newtown; she mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. Co. 12 Jan. 1819) David LONG (q.v.); her sister Betsy wed Edward's first cousin, Dr. John Stevenson (see above). Edward was a prominent and wealthy merchant, having settled in Newtown about 1803; his wife's second husband, David Long, took over his business. On 3 Feb. 1803 Edward Stevenson purchased from James Connor a schooner, "Polly," and 8 acres of a tract, "Hardship," adjacent the "river swamp at the place formerly called Shading Landing near Nilson's Saw Mill." On 11 Nov. 1803 Edward Stevenson, "son and devisee of a certain James Stevenson, deceased," in a deed with William Whittington corrected a mistake in deed to "Sandy Wharff" (Worc. Deeds V:18, 449). Edward's widow, Nancy Long, signed her will 25 Apr. 1843 (prob. 13 June

1843), naming sons James W., John S. (executor), and Henry M. Stevenson, and William J. Long; daughter Eliza Merrill; grandchildren Mary Ann, Eliza W., Lewiza E., Edward F., Thomas C., and John W. Mezick; and she made a bequest to the Pitts Creek Presbyterian Church. Witnesses included Ann B. Stevenson, Mary Marshall, and Leah Mills (Worc. Wills LPS 1:232). Children (born Newtown, Worcester Co., Md.):

- i. James William, b. 15 Feb. 1800; d. 4 Oct. 1860; mar. (1825) Elizabeth Patterson.
- ii. George, b. 16 Nov. 1802; d. 1 Oct. 1810.
- iii. Eliza, b. 10 Feb. 1805; d. 16 Jan. 1879; mar. William Henry Merrill (1798-1870).
- iv. John Slemmons, b. 16 Sept. 1807; d. Hannibal, Mo. 8 May 1867; mar. 1st Harriet Gore Handy Tingle; 2nd Elizabeth Eunice Slemmons-Garrard.
- v. Harriet, b. 17 Feb. 1810; d. 15 Jan. 1843; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 27 July 1827) Francis Mezick (Messick).
- vi. Henry Martin, b. 12 June 1812; d. 17 June 1854; mar. ANNE BOSTON (109).
- vii. Ann Grace, b. 16 July 1816; d. 14 Mar. 1838; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 12 Dec. 1835) Thomas Wise Hargis (see JONES).

TILGHMAN (TILLMAN) FAMILY

The Tilghman family of Maryland is descended from an English family in the county of Kent in England in the fifteenth century. (In early colonial records the name is spelled Tillman.) The Tillmans migrated before 1635 to James City Co., Virginia, to Accomack Co. probably about 1640, and to Somerset Co., Maryland, in 1665, settling in the Manokin section. The following account is based partly on Stephen F. Tillman, *Tilghman-Tillman Family, 1225-1945*, Washington, D. C., 1946, especially for the English ancestors, supplemented by researches of Francis Leeson, FSG, in *Living Descendants of Blood Royal*, compiled by Count d'Angerville, vol. 5, pp. 847-48; the American family is based very largely on the researches of Mr. Leslie P. Dryden. For most substantiating evidence, see Notes, pp. 454-455.

Richard Tilghman (Tillman) of Snodland Parish, son of John, was father of Thomas, father of Nicholas, father of Richard of Faversham, Kent, whose son Nicholas Tilghman de Faversham died before 13 Dec. 1591. His son was Thomas, who purportedly owned Beechworth Castle in Surrey, England, which he sold to John Cassock of Faversham, and later settled in Sussex. His son:

1 NICHOLAS TILGHMAN, son of Thomas, was born probably c1520/25; living 1606 in Selling, Faversham Hundred, Kent; yeoman; mar. Jane Benson.

2 CHRISTOPHER TILGHMAN [I], son of Nicholas, of the Parish of Selling, b. c1545/50; d. before 1619; mar. Anna Sanders, daughter of John Sanders of Chilton and his wife, Anna Whetenhall, reputedly sixth in descent from King Edward III (d'Angerville). John Sanders' mother, Anna Pandreth, was daughter of Miles Pandreth and his wife, Elizabeth Lowin, who was nurse of the future Queen Elizabeth I.

3 CHRISTOPHER TILGHMAN [II], son of Christopher [I] and Anna, b. 1573 (bapt. Selling, Kent). (Mr. Leeson found one more Christopher in the pedigree than did Mr. Tillman.)

4 CHRISTOPHER TILGHMAN [III], son of Christopher [II], b. 1612 (bapt. Selling); d. reportedly in Accomack Co., Va. [no record there]; mar. Ruth Devonshire. He arrived in James City Co., Va. by 9 May 1635 (Greer, *Early Virginia Immigrants, 1622-1666*, Richmond, Va., 1912). Two sons (born probably in James City Co., Va.):

- i. Roger Tillman, b. [c1642]; d. 1716; settled in Charles City Co., Va. by 1689.
- ii. Gideon Tillman (Tilghman), b. [c1644]; d. 7 May/19 Aug. 1720; see No. 5 below.

5 GIDEON TILLMAN (TILGHMAN), b. presumably James City Co., Va. c1644; d. Som. Co., Md. 7 May/19 Aug. 1720; mar. (Som. Co. 15 Feb. 1681/82) Margaret Maneux. He was in Som. Co. by 22

Nov. 1665. On 1 Apr. 1669 he purchased over 100 acres, "Golden Quarter," and between 1682 and 1720 over 1000 acres more, "Tilghman's Adventure," "Gideon's Luck," etc. In the early 1670's he evidently lived in Sussex Co., Del. (see Note, p. 454). In his will, dated 7 May 1720, he bequeathed to son John 70 acres of "Thomson's Adventure"; to younger son Joseph 70 acres of the same; named "my five sons" John, Solomon, Moses, "beloved son" Aaron, and Joseph; mentioned "my beloved wife" and requested that after her death her possessions be divided equally between his daughters Ellinor and Elizabeth Tillmon (Ann. Wills Box 3, folder 9). In the inventory wife Margaret was executor (Ann. Inv. 4:334). Children (born Manokin, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Gideon, [Jr.], b. 18 Oct. 1682; d. Som. Co. by 2 Sept. 1769; as heir-at-law he would inherit all his father's land not otherwise provided for by bequest.
- ii. Solomon, b. 13 Feb. 1684/85; d. Som. Co. 1729.
- iii. Elinor, b. 13 Feb. 1687/88.
- iv. John Stephen, b. 18 Sept. 1689; d. Som. Co. by 16 June 1733; in his will he alluded to brother Gideon Tillman, who might lay claim to the land "I now live on intended by my father for me and mine" (Ann. Wills 20:686).
- v. Moses, b. 6 June 1692.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 5 Jan. 1694/95.
- vii. Aaron, b. c1697; d. by 25 Nov. 1763; see No. 6 below.
- viii. Joseph, b. 4 Mar. 1699/1700; d. by 27 Apr. 1767; see No. 7 below.

6 AARON TILGHMAN (TILGHMAN), son of Gideon [Sr.], b. Manokin, Som. Co. c1697; d. Som. Co. by 25 Nov. 1763; mar. 1st Mary Gibbons; 2nd Margaret Catherine Hull (according to Tillman). (For children, and additional details, see Note, p. 454.)

7 JOSEPH TILGHMAN, [SR.], youngest son of Gideon, [Sr.], b. Manokin, Som. Co. 4 Mar. 1699/1700; d. Som. Co. by 27 Apr. 1767. (For other details and other children, see Notes, p. 455.) One son:

- i. Joseph, Jr., b. c1746; d. by 25 Apr. 1816; see No. 8 below.

8 JOSEPH TILGHMAN, [JR.], son of Joseph, [Sr.], b. Manokin, c1746; d. Som. Co. 21 Mar./25 Apr. 1816; mar. (5 Jan. 1785) Nancy Harris Broughton. (For fuller details, see Note, p. 455.) Children (born probably at Manokin, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. Matilda, b. 4 Jan. 1790; d. 1850/60; mar. John S. DRYDEN (p. 384, No. 15).
- ii. Amelia, b. 15 July 1793.
- iii. Josiah Broughton, b. 22 Jan. 1796.
- iv. James, b. 4 May 1799; d. 3 Jan. 1859; mar. Mary J. Adams.
- v. Esther, b. 23 Feb. 1802.

TULL FAMILY OF SOMERSET COUNTY

Thomas and Richard Tull, evidently brothers, came into Somerset Co., Maryland, from Northampton Co., Virginia, by 1666 and settled on the north side of the Great Annesmessex River. Richard was transported into Virginia by Col. William Waters before June 1664, and Thomas into Northampton Co. by John Elsey before 3 Nov. 1666 (Nugent, Vol. 1, pp. 517, 405). The pedigree included in the original edition has been corrected principally through the generous assistance of Mr. Leslie P. Dryden, and with help from Lt. Col. Woodrow T. Wilson, who kindly granted permission to include here information from his Thirty-Four Families of Old Somerset County, Maryland, Baltimore, 1974, which treats the Tull family at some length on pp. 271-291. For fuller substantiating information, especially for proof of relationships from land records, and for fuller lists of children, see Notes (herein), on pp. 455-456.

1 THOMAS TULL, b. c1640, possibly in Midgham, Berkshire, England (from Willis Clayton Tull, Jr.); d. Som. Co., Md., probably at Annesmessex, by 27 June 1720 (inventory); mar. 1st (Som. Co., Oct. 1666) Mary Minshall, daughter of Jeffrey and Frances (Carsley) MINSHALL (p. 420), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1651; d. Annesmessex c1685; mar. 2nd (by 1692) Mrs. Ann Cox, who d. not long after Feb. 1717/18; mar. 3rd (c1718/19) Katherine---, who mar. 2nd (14 Jan./11 Feb. 1620/21) Francis Martin.

On 13 Feb. 1665/66 Thomas Tull registered his livestock mark in Som. Co., and Richard did so on 24 Apr. 1667. In Nov.

1670 Thomas Tull was appointed constable of Annesmessex Hundred (Som. Jud. 1670/71:47). The two brothers purchased from John Rhoades, 17 Feb. 1671, a 200 acre plantation, "Salisbury," on the north side of the Great Annesmessex River, just south of the Manokin River, on Tull's Creek, today called Holland's Creek (Wilson, p. 272), but on 5 Mar. 1686 Thomas sold his share to brother Richard (Som. Deeds 3:71, 6:797). After they had been several years in the province, the brothers together on 12 Nov. 1672 each claimed 50 acres for transporting themselves into Som. Co. (Md. Land Patents, 17:382). Thomas Tull was among those who signed the "address of loyalty" to the King and Queen, 28 Nov. 1689, and he was a member of the Som. Co. Grand Jury in Mar. 1697/98 (Torrence, pp. 350, 378, 457, 460).

In his will, dated 14 Feb. 1717/18, Thomas Tull named son Thomas (to receive "personalty"); bequeathed to son John 50 acres of marsh, part of 200 acres of "Winter Range" next to Moons Bay; to his wife's son, William Cox, 150 acres of "Winter Range"; to his wife Ann (executor) the residue of the estate during her life, then to her son William. Witnesses were Henry Miles, Richard Hall, Margaret Goldsmith, Robert Woods (Som. Wills EB9:34). Katherine Tull was administrator of the estate when the inventory (dated 27 June 1720) was filed 19 Aug. 1720 (Ann. Invent. 4:138). When the account was filed 11 Feb. 1720/21, Francis Martin and Katherine his wife were administrators (Ann. Accts. 4:110). Children, by first marriage (born Annesmessex, Somerset Co.):

- i. Thomas, b. 23 Oct. 1668; d. by 2 June 1720; see No. 2 below.
- ii. Richard, b. 6 Dec. 1670; d. Som. Co. by 29 Aug. 1710 (Ann. Wills 13:134; Ann. Inv. & Accts. 32B:98).
- iii. John, b. 8 June 1674; d. by 13 Dec. 1729; see No. 3 below.
- iv. Mary, b. 15 Jan. 1677/78; mar. [? George] Cullen. On 2 Apr. 1701 Thomas Tull recorded a gift of cattle for Mary Culling (Som. Deeds 11:35 rear).

2 THOMAS TULL [II], JR., eldest son of Thomas (1), b. Annesmessex, Som. Co. 23 Oct. 1668; d. Som. Co., presumably at Annesmessex, by 2 June 1720 (inventory); mar. (c1703) Sarah Handy, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Sewell) Handy, b. Som. Co. 30 Sept. 1681; d. Som. Co. by 1 Apr. 1728. In the inventory of Thomas's estate, Samuel and Thomas Handy signed as next of kin (Ann. Inv. 4:79). An account was filed 22 June 1721 by Sarah Tull, administrator (Ann. Accts. 4:84). Sarah Tull was listed in Annesmessex Hundred in 1723-27 (tax list). In her will, dated 26 Nov. 1727, she left in son Thomas's care his two youngest brothers, William and Isaac, to be of age at 18, and two youngest sisters Esther and Grace. She made numerous bequests to these five children, and to son Samuel and daughters Sarah, Rachel, and Mary. She named son Thomas executor, friend Jeffrey Long (her husband's first cousin) guardian of two youngest sons, William and Isaac. Witnesses were Jno. Turpin, Samuel Handy, Jno. Benson (Som. Wills EP9:119). William and Isaac were later apprenticed to Godfrey Sprogles whose will (1737) granted their freedom (Wilson 273). Two eldest children (born Annesmessex, Som. Co., Md., at the head of Tull's Creek):

- i. Thomas, b. c1704; d. by 28 Oct. 1758; see No. 4 below.
- ii. Samuel, b. 6 Apr. 1706; d. probably at Manokin by 5 Mar. 1793; in a deposition of 5 Apr. 1762 Samuel testified that he was within a day of being aged 56. On 8 Nov. 1762 he testified that he was born at or near the head of Tull's Creek (Wilson, 273). He left his mother's household 1725, moved to Manokin Hundred, where he is listed through 1759.

3 JOHN TULL, youngest son of Thomas (1), b. Annesmessex, 8 June 1674; d. Manokin, Som. Co. by 13 Dec. 1729; mar. (c1708) Esther Costen, daughter of Stephen and Comfort (Furniss) COSTEN (p. 391), b. 5 Oct. 1685; d. by 21 Mar. 1770. John Tull was in Manokin Hundred 1724, 1725, 1727; his widow Esther was there 1730-59. John witnessed the will of Alice Hall, 1717. In his will, dated 28 Jan. 1728/29, John Tull, planter, bequeathed to wife Esther use of a third of his land, all the rest of his lands to two eldest sons. He listed his children as John, Joshua, Mary, Richard, Stephen, Esther (Som. Wills EB9:133). Esther Tull in her will, dated 15 Feb. 1770, named sons John, Joshua, Stephen Tull, grandchildren Rodah Tull, Sophia Wharton, Edward Beauchamp, Esther Tull (of Joshua), and Levi, Esther, Sarah, Betty Tull (all of Stephen). Witnesses were Charles Hall, John Lawes, Thomas Tull (Som. Wills EB4:154). Two sons (born Som. Co., probably

probably at Manokin):

- i. Joshua, b. c1712/13; d. by 16 Oct. 1798; see No. 5 below.
- ii. Stephen, b. 1717/18; d. by 31 Mar. 1795; see No. 6 below.

4 THOMAS TULL [III], son of Thomas, Jr. (2), b. Annessex, Som. Co., at Tull's Creek, c1704; d. Som. Co., probably at Annessex, by 28 Oct. 1758; mar. (c1734) Rachel - - - , b. c1715; d. Som. Co. by 1 Mar. 1760; she mar. 2nd (by 1 Mar. 1760) Solomon Tull. Thomas Tull was in Annessex Hundred, with his mother 1723-27, then head of his own household to 1757. In his will, dated 30 Oct. 1757, he bequeathed to his wife lands during widowhood, then to two sons William and Thomas, and also named sons Charles, Handy, Samuel, Levin, daughters Rode and Rachel. Witnesses were Samuel Tull, Joshua and Sarah Hall (Som. Wills EB4: 60). On 1 Mar. 1760 Solomon Tull and wife Rachel, executors, filed an account of Thomas's estate (Ann. Accts. 44:318). After the widow's thirds, William Tull and Rhoda Tull were paid their shares while the balance was secured to (minors) Thomas, Charles, Handy, Samuel, and Levin Tull, and Rachel Tull.

According to family tradition Thomas relocated from the Great Annessex to an area near Quindocqua, on the site of what is now known as Tull's Corner. Children (born Som. Co., elder ones probably at Annessex, younger ones at Tull's Corner; dates of birth from Coventry Parish records):

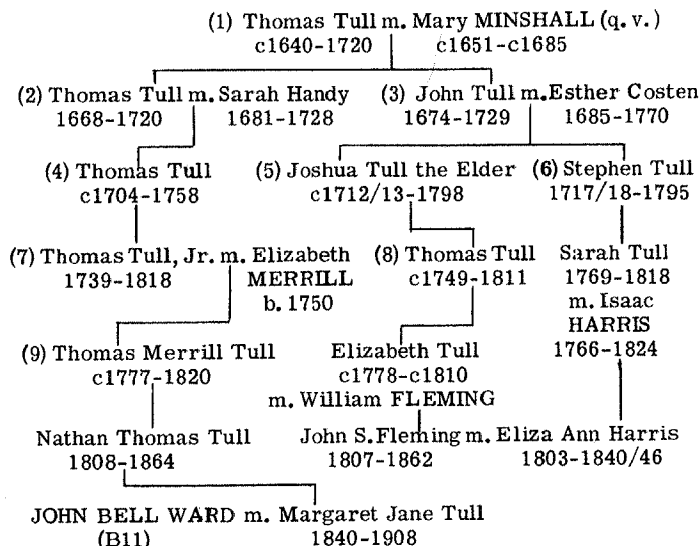
- i. William, b. c1735; mar. (Coventry, 10 Nov. 1756) Mary Newbold.
- ii. Rhoda, b. c1737.
- iii. Thomas, Jr., b. ?Mar. 1739; d. by 24 Feb. 1818; see No. 7 below.
- iv. Charles, b. c1741.
- v. Handy, b. c1743; d. Woodbridge Co., Ky. 1 Aug. 1796.
- vi. Rachel, b. 15 Feb. 1744/45.
- vii. Samuel, b. 13 Oct. 1746; d. by 27 Dec. 1826.
- viii. Levin, b. 20 July 1749.

5 JOSHUA TULL THE ELDER, son of John (3), b. probably at Manokin, c1712/13; d. Som. Co., probably at Manokin, by 16 Oct. 1798. He was with his mother in 1730, then head of his own household in Manokin Hundred 1731-59. In a 1754 deposition he declared that he was a cordwainer. In his will, dated 3 May 1795, he made bequests to daughter-in-law Leah Tull, to John Tull of Thomas, to William Tull of Thomas, the residue to testator's son Thomas Tull (executor); a witness was Isaiah Tilghman (Som. Wills EB7:682). (See Note, p. 455.) One son:

- i. Thomas, b. c1749; d. 9 Jan./5 Mar. 1811; see No. 8 below.

6 STEPHEN TULL, son of John (3), b. Som. Co. 1717/18; d. Som. Co. by 31 Mar. 1795; mar. (Coventry, 1749) Sarah Hall, daughter of Charles HALL (p. 395). He was listed in Manokin Hundred with his mother 1734-46, then head of his own household there in 1747, and in Pocomoke Hundred 1748-59. (For his will and other details, see Note, p. 455.) One child:

- i. Sarah, b. 25 Mar. 1769; d. 14 Dec. 1818; mar. Isaac



HARRIS (p. 398, No. 4).

7 THOMAS TULL [IV], JR., son of Thomas (4), b. probably at Annessex, Som. Co. ?Mar. 1739; d. probably at Tull's Corner by 24 Feb. 1818; mar. (Coventry, 11 May 1769) Elizabeth Merrill, daughter of Joshua MERRILL (p. 418, No. 6), b. 15 June 1750 (Coventry); d. before 1806. Since according to the account of his father's estate 1 Mar. 1760 he was still a minor yet sold land on 24 Mar. 1760, he must have reached legal age (21) in the interim. (See Note, p. 456.) One son (born probably at Tull's Corner, Som. Co.):

- i. Thomas Merrill, b. c1777; d. by 29 Nov. 1820; see No. 9 below.

8 THOMAS TULL, son of Joshua (5), b. Som. Co., probably at Manokin, c1749; d. Som. Co. 9 Jan./5 Mar. 1811; mar. (c1770) Leah---. In his will, dated 9 Jan. 1811, Thomas Tull ("of Joshua"), among other bequests, left to son William all "my land" lying between the Annessex and Manokin Rivers. (See Note, p. 456.) Children (born Som. Co., probably at Manokin):

- i. John, b. c1769.
- ii. William, b. 1771; d. 1826.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. c1778; d. before 1811; mar. (lic. Som. 3 Apr. 1803) William FLEMING (p. 390, No. 6).
- iv. Sarah, b. c1782; mar. (lic. Som. 7 Dec. 1813), as his second wife, her brother-in-law, William FLEMING (above).

9 THOMAS MERRILL TULL, son of Thomas, Jr. (7), b. Tull's Corner, c1777; d. probably Tull's Corner by 29 Nov. 1820 (inventory); mar. (c1806) Mary (Polly) Lankford, daughter of Nathan LANKFORD (p. 407, No. 11), b. 1789/90. (See Note, p. 456.) One child:

- i. Nathan Thomas, b. 1808; d. Tull's Corner, near Marion Station, Som. Co., 2/31 May 1864; mar. (lic. Som. 21 Mar. 1832) Emaline B. Parker, b. c1816. One daughter:
1. Margaret Jane, b. Tull's Corner, 30 Nov. 1840; d. 1 June 1908; mar. JOHN BELL WARD (B11).

WARD FAMILY OF SOMERSET COUNTY

Cornelius Ward, progenitor of the Wards of Somerset Co., Maryland, was in Somerset Co. as early as 1663/64, but his origins are unknown. The late Carl Ward of Crisfield, Md., who collected records of the Ward family, maintained that Cornelius Ward came first to Sudbury, Mass., with his uncle, William Ward (1603-1687), who migrated from Yorkshire, England, but such a relationship is unsupported by available evidence; according to Charles Martyn, in The William Ward Genealogy: The History of the Descendants of William Ward of Sudbury, Mass., 1638-1925, New York, 1925, the English home of William Ward is unknown.

The close ties of the Cornelius Ward family in Somerset Co. with the Dougherty and Riffin families and the fact that Cornelius Ward named one of his major tracts "Cork" suggest that the Wards may have originated in Ireland.

1 CORNELIUS WARD, ¹ b. c1640; d. Som. Co. by 24 Feb. 1722/23; mar. (Jan. 1666/67, ceremony performed by Henry Boston) Margaret Franklin. On 25 Feb. 1663/64 Cornelius secured a patent from Lord Baltimore to 200 acres, "Bear Point," in Som. Co. near Dividing Creek. On 4 July 1677 he was assigned by Col. William Stevens 100 acres, "Chestnut Ridge," a long corridor of land just west of what is now Hopewell, and on 16 June 1678 Cornelius likewise secured 500 acres nearby, "Corke," on the south side of the Annessex River near the mouth of the said river, more specifically located at the headwaters of the Little Annessex, just north of the present site of Crisfield. This area has remained the center of the Ward family ever since. In 1679 Cornelius secured a patent to "Long Acre," 100 acres between the Little and the Great Annessex, northwest of "Corke"; in 1682, "White Oak Swamp," 150 acres, and "Chestnut Ridge," 100 acres; and in 1702, a resurvey and enlargement of "Long Acre," 525 acres.

Cornelius Ward of Little Annessex signed his will 27 Dec. 1722. He bequeathed to John Rigging the plantation on which Rigging is living; to son Samuel, the plantation where testator "is now living"; to son Stephen, the plantation he is living on (with remainder to William Ward, son of Samuel, if Stephen should have no lawful issue); to son Cornelius, the plantation he is living on;

to Stephen Ward, son of Thomas, land lying between that of Cornelius and Samuel. He also named daughters Catherine, Mary, Margett, and sons Jonathan (excepted from will), Joseph (to have one negro) and James, as well as wife Marget. Samuel Ward was to be executor (Som. Wills EB9:91). Children (born at Annemessex, Somerset Co., Md.; births recorded in Som. Deeds IKL):

- i. Alice, b. 14 Apr. 1667; d. by 1722; mar. (1679) Nathaniel Dougherty.
- ii. John, b. 14 Feb. 1668/69; d. at Annemessex, 20 Mar. 1687.
- iii. Cornelius, Jr., b. 1 Nov. 1670; d. by 1736.
- iv. Thomas, b. 5 June 1672; living in 1736.
- v. William, b. 5 Mar. 1673/74; d. by 1716.
- vi. Stephen, b. c1676; d. Som. Co. by 28 Aug. 1736; he signed his will 2 Aug. 1736, making bequests among others to Stephen Rikken (of John), Stephen Ward (of Thomas), Stephen Ward (of brother Cornelius), Stephen Dougherty; and brother Joseph Ward, and John Ward (of Samuel) (Som. Wills EB9:195).
- vii. Margaret, b. 2 Dec. 1678; mar. John Dougherty.
- viii. Jonathan, b. c1680; living in 1736.
- ix. James, b. c1682; living in 1722.
- x. Samuel, b. 20 Oct. 1684; d. by 6 June 1761; see No. 2 below.
- xi. Mary, b. 1686; living 1740; mar. John Riffin.
- xii. Catherine, b. 1687; living 1722.
- xiii. Joseph, b. 1688; d. by 28 Mar. 1765; see No. 3 below.

2 SAMUEL WARD² (Cornelius¹), b. Little Annemessex, 20 Oct. 1684; d. Som. Co. by 6 June 1761. He signed his will 7 Jan. 1761, bequeathing to son John land east of Cow-Dame Run; to son Joseph, land north of it, adjacent John Ward's orchard; to son Samuel and daughters Keziah Taws, Martha Dougherty, and Mary Paremore, land, all children to share in "White Oak Swamp"; he also named wife Mary. Executors were to be son John and Isaac Dougherty (Ann. Wills 31:387). Children (born Annemessex):

- i. Mary, b. c1718; mar. --- Paremore.
- ii. John, b. c1720; d. by 29 Oct. 1793; see No. 4 below.
- iii. William, b. c1722; d. 1743/61; named in will of his grandfather to receive land bequeathed to his uncle Stephen if Stephen should die without lawful heirs; this land, which William came into by the death of his uncle in 1736, he sold to his brother John in 1743.
- iv. Keziah, b. c1724; mar. --- Taws.
- v. Joseph, b. c1726.
- vi. Samuel, b. c1728.
- vii. Martha, b. c1732; mar. (Coventry, 1758) Isaac Dougherty.

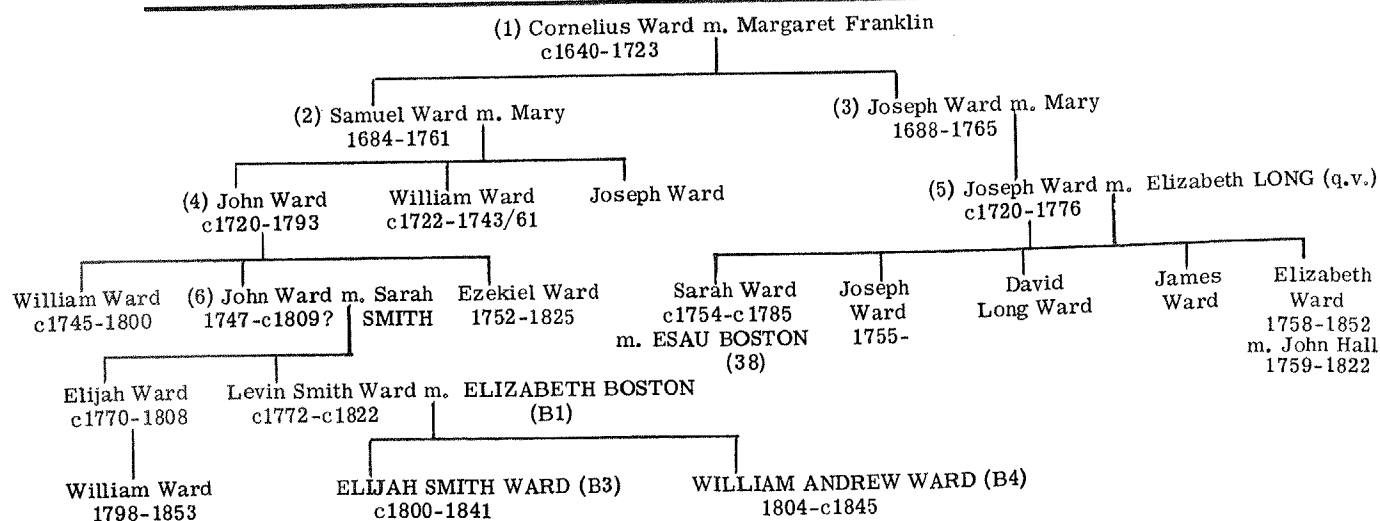
3 JOSEPH WARD² (Cornelius¹), b. Little Annemessex, 1688; d. Som. Co. by 28 Mar. 1765. He signed his will 9 Mar. 1765, making bequests to son Cornelius; to daughter Mary Conway (wife of Levin) and her son Joseph Conway; to sons Joseph (the "plantation I now live on"), Stephen, James; to daughters Aliss Shoars, Sarah Adkins; to granddaughter Mary Shoars (Som. Wills EB4:110). Children (born Little Annemessex, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Cornelius, b. c1716.
- ii. Mary, b. c1718; mar. Levin Conway.
- iii. Joseph, b. c1720; d. by 25 July 1776; see No. 5 below.
- iv. Alice, b. c1722; mar. William Shores.
- v. Sarah, b. c1724; mar. Thomas Adkins.
- vi. James, b. c1726.
- vii. Stephen, b. c1728; d. Som. Co. by 15 June 1789 (Som. Deeds 29:479); in an account of his estate, 11 May 1790 (John Ward executor), money was due Dr. William Strawbridge, Esau Boston, William and John Dreaden.

4 JOHN WARD³ (Samuel² Cornelius¹), b. c1720; d. Som. Co. by 1 Jan. 1793; mar. (c1744) Rachel. On 29 Oct. 1743 John Ward bought from (his brother) William Ward, for £100, 100 acres of "Cork," adjacent John Dougherty, land left to son Stephen by Cornelius Ward, who had willed that if Stephen should die without lawful issue, William Ward of Samuel should possess the same (Som. Deeds 21:86). On 14 Jan. 1767 John Ward was a party to articles of agreement (Som. Deeds 25:63) to divide the lands of his grandfather: the heirs of "our deceased grandfather Cornelius Ward," having right "by will of our grandfather" to marsh and land called "Long Acre" agreed on a division. Parties to the agreement were Cornelius Ward (of Cornelius), eldest heir of the testator (his share at the head of Little Annemessex); James Ward (of Thomas), next heir; Cornelius Ward (of Joseph), next to the youngest heir; and John Ward (of Samuel), youngest heir. On 17 Aug. 1769 John Ward bought from Dennis Mungummary for £45.7.6, 25 acres of "Dublin," on the south side of Annemessex River, between "Cork" and "Hard Fortune"; on 20 May 1772 he bought from Henry Lord 31 acres of "Cork" and "Chestnut Ridge" near Little Annemessex, also 44 acres more of "Chestnut Ridge" for £66 (Som. Deeds 26:45, 189; 27:141). On 18 Mar. 1746/47 John Ward secured a grant of 8 acres of "Littleworth" on the south side of Annemessex River in Little Annemessex Neck, enlarged to 64 acres in 1751 and to 72 acres 15 Nov. 1753.

John Ward, planter, signed his will 21 July 1791, bequeathing to son William the land bought of brother William Ward, and he also mentioned grandson John Ward, son of William. He also made bequests to son John, and to John's son, Elijah Ward; to son Stephen, and to Stephen's son, John Ward; to son Ezekiel, and to Ezekiel's son, Thomas Ward; to granddaughters Betty Miles (of Levin) and Rachel Ward Johnson (of Littleton); and to daughters Jemima Johnson, Pattey Johnson, Betty Miles, and Mary Miles, eight children (Som. Wills EB17:269). On 1 Jan. 1793 Stephen and Ezekiel Ward stood bond for William Ward, executor for John Ward (Som. Bonds EB20:207). Later, on 29 Oct. 1793, Isaac Ward, a witness to the will, swore his uncle was not in his senses when he made his will, for his hand shook. Children (born Annemessex, Som. Co., baptised Coventry):

- i. William, b. c1745; d. by 18 Mar. 1800 (Som. Wills EB23:6); mar. (Coventry, 1765) Martha Dougherty.
- ii. John, b. 2 Jan. 1746/47; d. 1809/10; see No. 6 below.



- iii. Stephen, b. 3 Feb. 1748/49; d. ? 1807; mar. (1773) Leah Owens.
- iv. Ezekiel, b. 4 Feb. 1750/51; d. Som. Co. by 8 Jan. 1825; mar. 1st Nancy---; 2nd Betty---. In a deed of 8 Jan. 1825 Henry Ward, John Ward, Whittington Johnson and Betsey his wife, and Aaron Sterling (attorney for Lovey Ford [Ward]), for \$500 conveyed all their right to the land of Ezekiel Ward, deceased, also all their right to the land of Thomas Ward, deceased, son of said Ezekiel, in Little Annemessex (Som. Deeds 52:226). For the children of Ezekiel Ward, see Note, p. 456.
- v. Jemima, b. ? 1753; mar. (Coventry, 28 July 1771) Isaac Johnson (d. 1809).
- vi. Pattey, b. 10 June 1755; mar. Littleton Johnson (d. 1816).
- vii. Thomas, b. 10 Dec. 1757; d. young.
- viii. Betty, b. 9 May 1760; mar. John Miles.
- ix. Mary, b. c1762; mar. (1788) Levi Miles.

5 JOSEPH WARD³ (Joseph² Cornelius¹), b. Som. Co. c1720; d. Som. Co. by 25 July 1776; mar. (Coventry, 16 Jan. 1748/49) Elizabeth Long, daughter of Solomon and (probably) [Elizabeth] (Roach) LONG (q.v.). Joseph Ward, "Senior," signed his will 2 Feb. 1772, naming wife Elizabeth executrix together with son Saul Ward, to have care (with his mother) of the other children (all children under age). Joseph made bequests to son Joseph (the plantation and part of "Packson Hill" and "Ward's Venture"); to son David Long Ward; to son James Ward; to son Saul Ward (part of "Packson's Hill" and "Ward's Venture"); to son Jacob a bond due from David and Solomon Long and "no more of my estate than already mentioned," and he named his brother Stephen Ward; witnesses were John and William Fleming (Som. Wills EB4:110). In the settlement of the estate, of which Elizabeth and Saul Ward were executors, distribution was made on 2 May 1780 to five children: Elizabeth Ward, Esau Boston and Sarah his wife, Mary Ward, David Long Ward, James Ward, all to receive the copper still (Som. Balance & Final Distribution Bk. 7:28). Four of the children of Joseph and Elizabeth (dates from Coventry):

- i. Saul, b. 17 Apr. 1750.
- ii. Sarah, b. c1753; d. c1783; mar. ESAU BOSTON (38); their son James named children Sarah Ward Boston, Elizabeth Long Boston, David Long Ward Boston, Joseph Ward Boston.
- iii. Joseph, b. 15 Mar. 1755; d. young.
- iv. David Long; guardian in 1795 of his nephew James Boston; in 1796 sold his land in Som. Co. (Som. Deeds 31:329, 355, 368) and migrated to Jefferson Co., Ky., where in 1823 he sold land to (his nephew) James Boston.

6 JOHN WARD⁴ (John³ Samuel² Cornelius¹), b. Annemessex, 2 Jan. 1746/47; d. Som. Co. probably between 13 Sept. 1809 and summer of 1810; mar. (c1768) Sarah [Smith], daughter (presumably) of William SMITH (q.v.), b. c1750; for her brothers they named sons Elijah and Levin. On 17 Nov. 1796 John Ward, Senior, as security for £90 borrowed, gave a deed of trust to William Ward for "Corke," "Littleworth," "White Oak Swamp," "Chesnut Ridge"; Sarah Ward also signed. On 31 Dec. 1807 John Ward (of John) sold to John Taws (of William) "Corke," "Littleworth," "Chesnut Ridge," all the right of the land "of my father's manner plantation... in the Little Annemessex"; on 18 Apr. 1797 Elijah and John Ward had sold to John Davey 1 acre of "Littleworth"; no wives were named in the last two deeds (Som. Deeds 31:500, 39:124, 31:556). On 9 Jan. 1808 Benjamin Lankford, Sr., for \$130, deeded to John Ward (of William), for the lifetime of John Ward (of John) all lands formerly belonging to John Ward (of John), reserving to John Ward (of John) the old dwelling house and garden (Som. Deeds 39:168). John Ward was executor for son Elijah 13 Sept. 1809 (inventory 9 Feb. 1808) and also for Elijah's wife Nancy (Som. Inv. EB27:109). John left no estate. Son Elijah is named in the will of John's father; despite lack of direct evidence for assigning Levin as son of John, he would appear to belong here, for he named a son Elijah (a very unusual name in the Ward family), presumably after his brother, and another son William (a name common only in this branch of the family); Levin is listed in the Federal Census of 1800, 1810, and 1820 in Som. Co. near Ezekiel Ward (brother of John). Children (born Little Annemessex):

- i. Elijah, b. c1769; d. Som. Co. by 2 Feb. 1808; he left two children: Lydia, who mar. (1825) John M. Parker; and Wil-

- liam (1798/99-1853), who mar. (1823) Mary Ward. On 30 Feb. 1832 "William Ward of Elijah" with wife Mary sold to Thomas J. Ward 8 acres of "Cork." William and Mary were parents of: (1) Adaline (1827-1853), mar. John Wilson; (2) Matilda: A. (1830), mar. (1857) John H. Bradford; (3) William A. (1832), mar. (1854) Milcah Ann Ford; (4) Thomas (1834); (5) Charles W. (1838); (6) Maria Ann (1840); (7) Martha Caroline (1844).
- ii. Levin Smith, b. c1771; d. 1820/22; mar. ELIZABETH BOSTON (B1)

WESSELLS (VESSELLS) FAMILY

The Wessells family (originally Vessells) of Accomack Co., Virginia, settled at Messongo by 1768; how much earlier the family had been in Virginia has not been determined. Two men of the family, William and John, saw military service in the Revolution. Descendants of both intermarried with members of the Boston family, but it has not proved feasible to trace the descendants of John Wessells, who served in the Virginia Continental line during the American Revolution.

The service and descendants (as of 29 July 1835) of John Wessells are attested by certificate in Acco. Co., listing the only heirs at law of John Wessells: John Wessells, Sr., William Wessells, Ephraim Wessells, James Wessells, Catherine Russell, Nancy Wessells, Ephraim Wessells (of N), Elizabeth Ewell, Sarah Johnson, Catherine Wessells (of N), Laura Wessells, Isaac Wessells, Nancy Hickman, George Russell (of George), Thomas and James and Lucretia and Elijah and William Russell, Thomas and Polly Moore, Isaac Starling, Anna Young, Ephraim Wessells, Jr., Sarah Ann Russell, Nancy Wessells, Catherine Young, Betsey Summers, Arthur F. Wessells, John Wessells, Jr., Richard Wessells, Ephraim Wessells (of B), Kessey and Susan Annis, Margaret Young, Nancy Dix, Susan and Arthur Wessells, Delight and Noah and Mary and Southy Russell, Ann Maria and Susan and Westly and Levena Onions, Raymond Melvin Parkes (Nottingham, Soldiers and Sailors... Accomack Co., p. 63).

The family of William Wessells follows.

1 WILLIAM VESSELLS (WESSELLS), b. ? Accomack Co., Va. c1745; d. Messongo, Accomack Co., by 31 July 1803. In 1768 William Vessells bought 100 acres at Messongo from John and Rhoda Potter. In 1772 he bought 125 acres more, north of this land, from Spencer and Comfort Drummond (Whitelaw, p. 1270). It was probably this William Vessells who on 26 Nov. 1777 took an oath as ensign in the Accomack Co. Militia (John G. Gwathmy, Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, Richmond, 1938). In his will, signed 2 Nov. 1802, William Vessells bequeathed to wife Egnatia "the small room in my dwelling house and the small chamber above and a Privilege of passing from the one to the other through the house," as well as a negro man and woman and numerous other personal effects; he also made bequests to son Walter, 225 acres; to granddaughters Elizabeth and Racheal Thornton; to grandson Custis Vessells (under 21); to son William Vessells, plantation "I purchased of ---Smith on payment of £130; to daughter Hessey Bird; to granddaughter Hessey Thornton. Executors were to be Elijah Shay, Walter Vessells. Witnesses were Elijah Shay, Valentine Smith, Richard Only (Acco. Wills 1800/4: 449). The land bequeathed to Walter has remained in his family to the present day, but the house built on the land (pictured in Whitelaw) was destroyed by fire in 1937. Children:

- i. [Elizabeth?], b. c1770; mar. ---Thornton.
- ii. Walter, Sr., bc1772; d. 30 Mar. 1837; mar. POLLY BOSTON (27).
- iii. William, b. c1774; d. by 25 Apr. 1842; see No. 2 below.
- iv. Hester, b. c1776; mar. Selby BYRD (p. 367, No. 9).

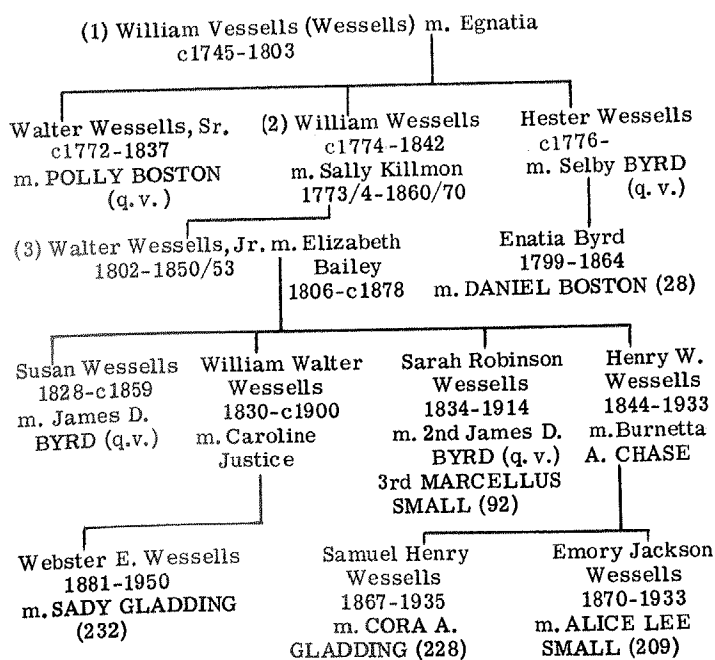
2 WILLIAM WESSELLS, SR., b. Messongo, c1774; d. Messongo, by 25 Apr. 1842; mar. (lic. Acco. Co. 30/31 Dec. 1799) Sally Killmon, b. 1773/74; d. 1860/70. It is possible that this William is a son of the Revolutionary soldier John Wessells; no one named William Wessells (Vessells) is listed in the 1830 or 1840 census for Acco. Co.; such evidence as there is, however, appears to indicate that William is rightly placed here as son of William. In his will, signed 12 Dec. 1841, William Wessells of Acco. Co., bequeathed a gun to William Taylor of Teackle, everything else to

wife Sally Wessells, executor. Witnesses were Litt. A. Hinman, John Taylor of C. and Teackle Taylor (Acco. Wills 1800/4:440). It was evidently his widow Sally (her age erroneously given as 60) alone in household #1195 in 1850 Acco. Co. census. In 1860 Sally Wessells, aged 86, was listed in the household of (?her brother) Charles Killmon (b. 1781/82) and his wife, near Obed Byrd and the Gladdings. Children (born Messongo, Acco. Co.):

- i. Hetty, b. ?1800; d. Messongo, 15 Mar. 1860; single; aged 58 at death, reportedly daughter of William Wessells; her death was reported by Henry L. Wessells, "cousin"; in 1850 (aged 50) she was living in household of Alfred Northam (b. 1823/24), near Daniel Boston and Solomon Small.
- ii. Walter, Jr., b. 1801/2; d. 1850/53; see No. 3 below.
- iii. Bayley Henry, b. 1803/4; head of household #979 (in 1850) between (and adjacent to) Walter Wessells and Solomon J. Small.

3 WALTER WESSELLS, JR., son of William (Sr.), b. Messongo, Acco. Co., Md. 1801/2; d. Acco. Co. 1853/53; mar. (Acco. Co. bond 6 Mar. 1823) Elizabeth Bailey, daughter of Robert, b. 1805/6. He was listed next to Walter Wessells, Sr., in 1830 census, next to Bayley Henry Wessells in 1850. Information about his family was confirmed by the late Mrs. Mollie Byrd Young. Children (born near Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Nancy, b. 1824; mar. (1846) Daniel Kelly.
- ii. Susan, b. 1827/28; d. c1859; mar. James D. BYRD (q.v.).
- iii. William Walter, b. 1829/30; d. 1896/1910?; mar. (Acco. Co. bond 25 Dec. 1854) Caroline Justice, daughter of Samuel, b. 1836/37. Children:
 1. William J., b. 25 May 1857; d. 26 Apr. 1901.
 2. Charles F., b. Oct. 1859.
 3. Walter W., b. 1861; mar. Mary E. Nelson.
 4. Mary J., b. 1863/64.
 5. Betsy Ann, b. 1866/67.
 6. John, b. 1870; drowned 31 Oct. 1894.
 7. Ida A., b. 1873/74.
 8. Thomas J., b. 1875/76.
 9. George W., b. 1877/78.
 10. Webster E., b. 12 Feb. 1881; d. 25 Dec. 1950; mar. SADY GLADDING (232).
- iv. Sarah ("Sally") Robinson, b. 7 Sept. 1834; d. 6 June 1914; mar. 1st (Acco. Co. 25 Oct. 1852) Riley F. BYRD (q.v.); 2nd (Worc. Co., Md. 23 Jan. 1860) James D. BYRD (q.v.); 3rd (Worc. Co. 21 Feb. 1865) MARCELLUS SMALL (92).
- v. Evaline, b. 1839/40.
- vi. Henry W., b. 13 July 1844; d. 15 June 1933; mar. Burnetta (Vernette) A. Chase, daughter of Robert J. and Nancy



(Lewis) CHASE (q.v.). Two of their children (born Mearsville, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Samuel Henry, b. 12 Sept. 1867; d. 12 Nov. 1935; mar. CORA ALINE GLADDING (228).
2. Emory Jackson, b. 26 Feb. 1870; d. 4 May 1933; mar. ALICE LEE SMALL (209).

WHITE FAMILY OF SOMERSET COUNTY

Apparently two or more White families settled in Somerset Co., Maryland, in the late seventeenth century; no relationship has yet been established among them. The earliest representative of the family treated here, Archibald White, arrived by 1685, possibly from Accomack Co., Virginia, and established himself on the banks of the Pocomoke River just below what is now Rehobeth. Mrs. Anne G. Greene of Philadelphia has provided assistance in the reconstruction of this family.

1 ARCHIBALD WHITE, b. c1655; d. Som. Co., Md. by 24 Oct. 1692. On 22 Feb. 1688/89 Archibald White, weaver, for 3000 lbs. of tobacco, bought from Josias and Margaret Seaward 118 acres of "Manlove's Lott," this portion henceforth to be called "Tully Briske," on the north side of Pocomoke River adjacent a marsh in Pungoteague fields (Som. Deeds 2:938). On 5 Apr. 1691 White bought two more tracts, from Mrs. Eleanor Traile, acting under power of attorney from her husband, the Rev. William Traile, former Presbyterian minister at Rehobeth. The tracts were 90 acres of "Brother's Love" and 25 acres adjacent, "Killeleagh," about a mile below Rehobeth Town on the west side of the Pocomoke River (Som. Deeds 7:12; Torrence, p. 221). In his will, dated 13 July 1692, Archibald White bequeathed his entire estate to wife Mary and two sons John and William, to be divided equally, and he appointed as overseers John Sterret and the Rev. Francis Makemie, celebrated Presbyterian minister. Witnesses included Pierce Bray, James Noble (Ann. Wills 6:23, in back of book).

Mary White, widow, became the wife (c1693) of Pierce Bray, who on 3 Nov. 1701, with John and William White, sons of Archibald White, bought from John Walton 133 acres, "Addition" (Som. Deeds 7:640). Bray in 1703 made his house (where Rev. Mr. Traile had lived) the meeting place of the Rehobeth Presby. Congregation, of which he appears to have been a ruling elder (Torrence, pp. 241, 536). In his will, signed 14 Oct. 1713 (prob. 4 June 1714), Pierce Bray, of Pocomoke, Som. Co., bequeathed to John and Archibald White, orphans of Archibald White, 62 acres, part of "Corke," and he also made bequests to son Edward and daughters Mary and Martha, and wife (Som. Wills EB9:52).

Edward Bray (b. Som. Co. Jan. 1694; d. by 28 Feb. 1717/18), son of Pierce and Mary, in his will, dated 5 May 1716, desired that his sister Mary Bray make over 62 acres to his [step-] brothers John and Archibald White, according to their father's will, and he left personal effects to Archibald's son, "cousin" William White (Som. Wills EB9:63). In 1740 Mary (Bray) Vestry deeded "Cork" and "Clonmill" to John White. Children of Archibald and Mary White (born presumably at Pocomoke, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. John, b. 22 Dec. 1685; d. by 25 Apr. 1737; see No. 2 below.
- ii. William, b. 13 Jan. 1689/90; d. by Oct. 1713.
- iii. Archibald, b. (posthumously) 5 Jan. 1692/93; d. c1770; see No. 4 below.

2 JOHN WHITE, son of Archibald, b. 22 Dec. 1685; d. Som. Co. 26 Oct. 1750 (Coventry); mar. 1st (before June 1716) Hannah, who d. apparently childless c1717/18; 2nd (c1720) Mrs. Sarah Beauchamp, b. c1695; d. 1733/37; 3rd (Coventry, 20 May 1774) Rebecca Porter. That John's second wife Sarah was the widow of Thomas Beauchamp is evidenced by probate records (see Notes, pp. 456-57); she died by 23 June 1737, when John White was guardian of his children, Mary, Sarah, Henry, Rachel, and Martha White.

On 19 June 1716 John White and wife Hannah for 3000 lbs. of tobacco conveyed to Archibald White, planter, 118 acres "Tully Briske" (formerly "Killeleagh"), land devised by will of Archibald White to son John (Som. Deeds 13:1). John White "of Pocomoke" appears in Som. Co. tax lists of the 1730's and 1740's in Pocomoke Hundred. On 17 Nov. 1740 John White of Pocomoke, planter, for £7, was deeded 200 acres, "Cork," and 40 acres, "Clonmill," by Michael Vestry and wife Mary [Bray] Vestry, who became enti-

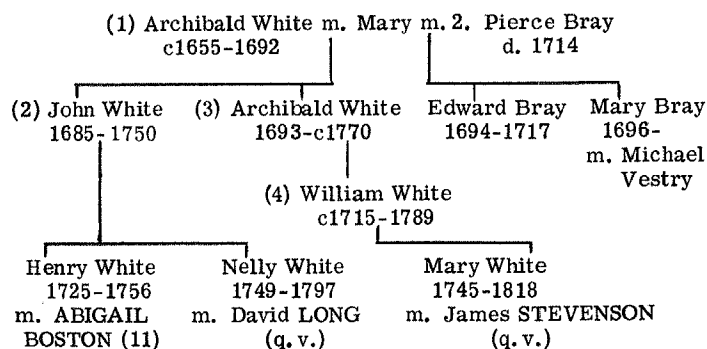
tled to her mother's part in said lands (Som. Deeds 20:213). On 18 Nov. 1742, together with [his uncle] Archibald White, John purchased from Cornelius Ward "Price's Conclusion," 25 acres between the mouth of Cedar Creek and the Annemessex River, and "Long Acre," 50 acres of marsh at the mouth of Flat Cap Creek (Som. Deeds 21:23). John's grandson, ISAAC WHITE (23), son of Henry, on 15 Mar. 1780 settled the bounds of these lands with Lodowick Milbourn. An inventory of the estate of John White was recorded 20 Mar. 1751, Rebecca White administrator; next of kin were Archibald White and Sarah Taylor; the inventory amounted to £529.17 (Ann. Inv. 45:27-34). In distribution (9 Apr. 1752) a third went to the widow, another third to Henry White, and to Thomas Mulligan and Robert Taylor, each in right of his wife; remaining third "equally divided among dec'd's three children," John, Molly, Nelly White (Ann. Balance Bk. 1:31). Children, last three by third marriage (all born Pocomoke, Som. Co., baptised Coventry):

- i. Mary, b. c1721; d. 1737/51; single.
- ii. Sarah, b. c1723; mar. Robert Taylor.
- iii. Henry, b. 20 July 1725; d. 16 Dec. 1756; mar. ABIGAIL BOSTON (11).
- iv. Rachel, b. c1727; mar. Thomas Mulligan.
- v. Martha, b. c1729; d. 1737/51; single.
- vi. John, b. 22 Sept. 1745; d. Som. Co. by 4 Mar. 1775; in his will, dated 17 Oct. 1774, he made bequests to sister Molly White (executor), brother-in-law [i. e. half-brother] Henry White's children; sisters-in-law Sarah Taylor's daughter and Rachel Mulligan's daughter; sister Nelly White; and the children of William White and John Porter. Witnesses were Elijah Matthews and William Hall (Som. Wills EB5:62).
- vii. Molly, b. 15 Feb. 1747/48; d. Worc. Co. by 16 Aug. 1777; single; in her will, declared by word of mouth 21 Apr. 1777 in the presence of William Handy, Mary King Handy, Mary Turner, Molly White of Worc. Co. bequeathed her whole estate to her sister Nelly Long (Worc. Wills JW4:361).
- viii. Eleanor (Nelly), b. 17 May 1749; d. 1 Feb. 1797; mar. (c1777) David LONG (p. 414, No. 13).

3 ARCHIBALD WHITE (JR.), posthumous son of Archibald, b. 5 Jan. 1692/93; d. Som. Co. c1770. In 1742, with (nephew) John White, Archibald White, of Pocomoke, planter, bought "Price's Conclusion" and "Long Acre" from Cornelius Ward. On 19 June 1764 Archibald conveyed to his "eldest son" William White 45 acres of "Tully Briske" formerly sold to Archibald's father Archibald, land on west side of Pocomoke River and east side of road from Rehobeth Town to "Murrumscoe," also all of "Addition to Tully Briske" (50 acres) and "White's Desire" (11 acres) (Som. Deeds 24:216). On 26 Oct. 1765 White sold more of this land to Robert Taylor, presumably husband of his great-niece. On 16 June 1769 Archibald conveyed to his children William, Samuel, Archable, Jr., and Martha White his entire personal estate after his death, William to sell 12 acres of "Long Acre" and 12 of "Jeanes Island" to pay debts (Som. Deeds 25:14, 26:30). Eldest son (born probably at Pocomoke, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. William, b. c1715; d. by 12 May 1789; see No. 5 below.

4 WILLIAM WHITE, son of Archibald, b. Som. Co. c1715; d. Worc. Co. by 12 May 1789; mar. 1st (Coventry, 1 Nov. 1744) Elizabeth Bratten, who d. 6 Nov. 1758 (Coventry); 2nd (Coventry, 14 Jan. 1767) Molly Broughton; (evidently) 3rd Elizabeth? On 16 Dec. 1777 William sold part of "Addition to Manlove's Lott" and bought



from Levin Boston 3 acres of "Support" at Rehobeth (Som. Deeds 27:322, 28:101). In his will, signed 17 Aug. 1786, William White, Sr., named daughter Mary Stinson (wife of James Stinson); wife Elizabeth; and sons Robert, Stephen, William Bell White, and Thomas White, executor (Worc. Wills EB17:58). Children (last by second marriage; baptised Coventry):

- i. Mary, b. 15 Aug. 1745; d. by 18 June 1818; mar. James STEVENSON (p. 431); according to tradition, their son Edward's widow, Nancy Williams Stevenson (1782-1843), mar. as her 2nd husband Edward's cousin, David Long (p. 414, No. 13v); through the Whites her husbands' mothers were second cousins.
- ii. Archibald, b. 8 Dec. 1747; d. young.
- iii. James, b. 19 Oct. 1749; d. young.
- iv. Robert, b. c1751; d. Worc. Co. by 7 Dec. 1798; in his will, dated 3 Sept. 1797, he named "the four daughters of William Wood," brothers William Bell White, Thomas and Stephen White, and "cousin [niece] Betsy Stevenson, daughter of James Stevenson" (Worc. Wills JW18:389); in accounts Anderson Patterson and William Stevenson were securities for William B. and Thomas White, executors.
- v. Stevens (Steven, Stephen), b. 28 Oct. 1754; d. Worc. Co. by 14 July 1825 (bond).
- vi. William Bell, b. c1756; d. Worc. Co. by 9 Mar. 1813; in his will, signed 2 Mar. 1813, he left all to brother Stephens White's children (Worc. Wills MH4:363).
- vii. Thomas, b. 27 Feb. 1768; d. Som. Co. by 13 Oct. 1822 (Som. Deeds 62:314; Som. Inv. & Accts. JP5:125).

WILLIAMS AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Several different Williams families came to the Eastern Shore in the seventeenth century, but relationships (if any) among them have not been established. In fact, because of similarity of names in the various families it is sometimes difficult with confidence to assign a particular individual to a particular family. Michael Williams, the progenitor of the family treated here, came to Virginia from England in 1635; his children about 1661 moved with their mother and step-father, Stephen Horsey, from Northampton Co., Virginia, into Maryland, settling on the Annemessex River in Somerset Co. Of the families that intermarried with members of the Williams family, the Catlins also came from Northampton Co. to Annemessex in 1663. The Pollocks came later, about 1672, directly from Ireland to Somerset Co., settling at Manokin. What is known of the religious affiliations of these people would indicate that they were staunch Presbyterians. Most of the research for this family has been provided by Mrs. Anne G. Greene of Philadelphia.

1 MICHAEL (MICHELL) WILLIAMS, b. probably in England in 1617; d. Northampton Co., Va. before Dec. 1650; mar. Sarah. A Michell Williams, aged 18, is listed as transported to Va. from Gravesend 21 Aug. 1635 in the George, John Severn, master (Hot-ten, p. 125). Michael Williams on 11 Oct. 1646 was granted a patent to 250 acres of land in Northampton Co., Va., at Naswattock (Nassawadox) Creek, adjacent James Bruse, for transporting Lewis White, Mary Pedenden, Sarah Williams, and others (Nugent, I:164). In 1675 Michael Williams, Jr., and his wife Ann, of Som. Co., sold this land in Acco. Co., Va.

Michael's widow Sarah mar. 2nd (before Dec. 1650) Stephen Horsey, b. c1620; d. "and was buried at his plantation in Annemessex 8 Aug. 1671." A cooper by trade, he was a leader in Northampton Co., a member of the Va. House of Burgesses. An independent thinker and a firm non-conformist, he was an outspoken critic of political activities. In the 1660's he at once became a leader among the settlers in Som. Co., where he was first High Sheriff, a deputy surveyor, a member of the court; with William Stevens he was one of two representatives first elected by the people of Som. Co. to the Md. General Assembly (Feb. 1668/69). In a survey (entered 27 Feb. 1660/61) of 1000 acres of land on the south side of Annemessex River, headrights named for Stephen Horsey included his wife Sarah, four children, and his step-children Thomas, Michael, and Sarah Williams, as well as John Roach (Torrence, pp. 297-302). Children of Michael and Sarah Williams (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Michael, b. c1641; d. Som. Co. by 1 Dec. 1699; in his will,

- signed 18 June 1699, he bequeathed to wife Patience "Slack Ridge"; to sons Michael and Nathaniel, "Farthingan" on Barren Creek; to son Walter, "land near William Planner, Sr." (Ann. Wills 6:318).
- ii. Thomas, b. c1643; d. by 5 Mar. 1720/21; see No. 2 below.
 - iii. Sarah, b. c1645; mar. (1663/64) John Roach; see No. 6 below.

2 THOMAS WILLIAMS, son of Michael, b. c1643; d. Annemessex, Som. Co., by 5 Mar. 1720/21; mar. (Som. Co. 17 June 1684 by "Mr. William Traile," Presby. minister) Frances Robinson. Williams secured a patent 4 Sept. 1663 to 300 acres, "Williamson"; on 3 June 1712 Thomas Williams, Sr., planter, and wife Frances for 10 shillings conveyed to Thomas Williams, Jr., 150 acres of "Williamston," in Annemessex River, adjacent Thomas's brother, Mitchell Williams (Som. Deeds 10:804). In his will, dated 17 Apr. 1720, Thomas Williams of Annemessex Hundred, planter, bequeathed to son John 200 acres, "Harrisons Adventure," also parts of "Williamson" and "Williams Conquest"; to son Thomas, executor, he confirmed grant of part of "Williamston" already deeded to him; daughter Mary was to have care of the child Elisha Newman and was to receive a black horse which was her mother's; and he named daughters Hanna Turpin and Elisa Herne. Witnesses were James Curtis, Edward Beauchamp, John Benson (Ann. Wills 16:103). Although no evidence has been found in deeds or wills to indicate that the John Williams (No. 3 below) or any of his family held "Harrisons Adventure" or "Williamston" or "Williams Conquest," nevertheless all other indications are that John Williams (3) was the same as the John, son of Thomas (2), who was born 29 Oct. 1692. Children (born at Annemessex, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Thomas, b. 1 Feb. 1684/85; d. by 16 Nov. 1768; mar. Hannah Beauchamp. In 1749 with (brother) John Williams he conveyed land to William Fleming (Som. Deeds 22:79). In 1743 Thomas and John Williams witnessed the will of James Strawbridge. Among the children of Thomas's son, Thomas Williams, Jr. (c1710-c1743), Levin Williams (b. 13 Mar. 1741/42) witnessed the will of (? his great-uncle) John Williams in 1760.
- ii. Sarah, b. 8 Aug. 1686; d. before 1720.
- iii. Hannah, b. 20 Apr. 1688; mar. John Turpin (d. 1736).
- iv. John, b. 29 Oct. 1692; d. by 27 Dec. 1760; see No. 3 below.
- v. Isaac.
- vi. Elizabeth, mar. 1st William Hearne (1688-1756); 2nd Thomas Hearne (1691-1762).
- vii. Mary.

3 JOHN WILLIAMS, son of Thomas (2), b. Annemessex, 29 Oct. 1692; d. Som. Co. by 27 Dec. 1760; mar. 1st (Coventry, 16 Oct. 1717) Sarah Catlin, widow of Doggett Beauchamp and daughter of Robert CATLIN (see No. 9 below), b. 1 Oct. 1688; d. c1721/22; mar. 2nd (Coventry, 12 Nov. 1724) Mary Fountain, who d. c1728/32; mar. 3rd (Coventry, 10 Apr. 1733) Elizabeth Polk, daughter of William and Nancy (Knox) POLK (No. 11 below), b. c1710; d. by 25 Apr. 1775. According to a deposition of 3 July 1742 John Williams was aged 50 (Som. Jud. 1742/44:152). He secured patents to "Williams Lott (200 acres), 1726; "North Border" (100 acres), 1741; "Middle Strand," (85 acres), 1745; "Caips Mouth" (12 1/2 acres), 1747; and "Conclusion," (20 acres), 1759. Williams was a party to several deeds settling claims to Catlin land. On 30 Aug. 1731 on the basis of an award by commissioners appointed for arbitration, William Catlin confirmed John Williams in his holding, "Hartford Broad Oak" (150 acres) bequeathed by Robert Catlin the Younger to his daughter Sarah Catlin, "late the wife of John Williams." Williams had secured a writ of ejectment "on behalf of his son Jacob" against Catlin (Som. Deeds 17:352), Jacob being eldest (surviving) son and heir at law of his mother, Sarah Catlin. On 20 Aug. 1746 John Williams entered a quit claim to Isaac Beauchamp on "Contention," and Beauchamp entered a quit claim to Williams on "Hartford Broad Oak," both tracts on the north side of the Great Annemessex (Som. Deeds 21:201).

John Williams, planter, on 14 Oct. 1749 bought "Little Bolton," on the south side of Annemessex River, also "Flatt Capp" (50 acres) and "The Mistake" (400 acres) near the mouth of Annemessex River (Som. Deeds 22:77). On 6 Aug. 1750 Williams bought from Edmond Beauchamp 21 acres of former Catlin land, "First

Choice," on Turkey Branch, out of Annemessex River (Som. Deeds 22:117). John Williams of Jones Creek, "gentleman," on 13 Nov. 1751 entered a quit claim to Samuel Ward and his son John for "Little Bolton"; on 11 Nov. 1768 John Williams of Som. Co., "shipwright," for £9 sold to Kirk Gunby half the tracts "Flatt Capp" and "The Mistake"; on 29 Dec. 1768 John Williams, "gentleman," sold a fourth of these tracts (both "on or near the Annemessex River") to Josephus Bell (Som. Deeds 22:222, 25:238, 256).

In his will, dated 29 Nov. 1760, John Williams, Sr., bequeathed to "eldest son" John Williams (certainly meaning eldest son by third marriage) all land on the east of Turkey branch, one tract of 200 acres, "Williams Lott"; 12 1/2 acres, "Capis Mouth"; 100 acres, "North Border"; 20 acres, "Conclusion"; and part of tract of 20 acres "which I bought of Edmond Beauchamp," i.e. "First Choice." Son Josiah was to receive land between the new road and Turkey Branch, "Middle Strand," 85 acres. Son Jacob was named executor, along with testator's wife, Elizabeth, who was bequeathed a third of the movables. John also named children Benjamin and Priscilla Williams, and specified that sons Jacob and Samuel and daughters Hannah Hermanson and Mary Polk shall have no more than what is given in the will. Witnesses were Stephen Garland, James Curtis, and Levin Williams (Som. Wills EB4:73). John's widow Elizabeth signed her will 26 Mar. 1775, naming daughters Mary Polk, Priscilla Curtis, grandson Josiah Polk, sons Josiah and Benjamin Williams; William Polk was to be executor (Som. Wills EB5:68). Children (born Som. Co.):

- By first marriage (baptised Coventry):
 - i. Jacob, b. 24 Oct. 1718; d. by 18 Aug. 1778; see No. 4 below.
- By second marriage (baptised Coventry):
 - ii. Samuel, b. 25 Nov. 1725.
- iii. Hannah, b. 5 Dec. 1727; mar. ---Hermanson (Harmanson).
- By third marriage (baptised Coventry):
 - iv. Priscilla, b. 17 Jan. 1733/34; mar. (Coventry, 16 June 1762) Samuel Curtis; their son John W. Curtis on 20 Nov. 1812, for £1074. 15, sold to William Williams (relationship, if any, unknown) land on Turkey Branch, "Williams Lott Enlarged" (223 1/4 acres), "North Border" (100 acres), "Conclusion" (20 acres), "Caips Mouth" (12 1/2 acres), and "Handy's Purchase" (2 1/2 acres) (Som. Deeds 42:116).
 - v. Mary, b. 25 Jan. 1736/37; mar. her first cousin, William Polk.
 - vi. John, b. 28 May 1739; d. Som. Co. by 21 Mar. 1797; mar. (Coventry, 27 Dec. 1767) Betsy Jones. In his will, dated 6 Mar. 1797, Williams bequeathed to wife Elizabeth a third of his personal estate, the remainder after her death to John Williams Curtis, Thomas Curtis, Betsy Curtis, wife of Richard Waters; and William Polk's children: Betsy, Nancy, William, Josiah; nephew John Williams Curtis to have all the real estate after wife's death (Som. Wills EB7:606).
 - vii. Josiah, b. 3 July 1742; said to have migrated to North Carolina.
 - viii. Benjamin, b. 12 May 1747; said to have migrated to North Carolina.

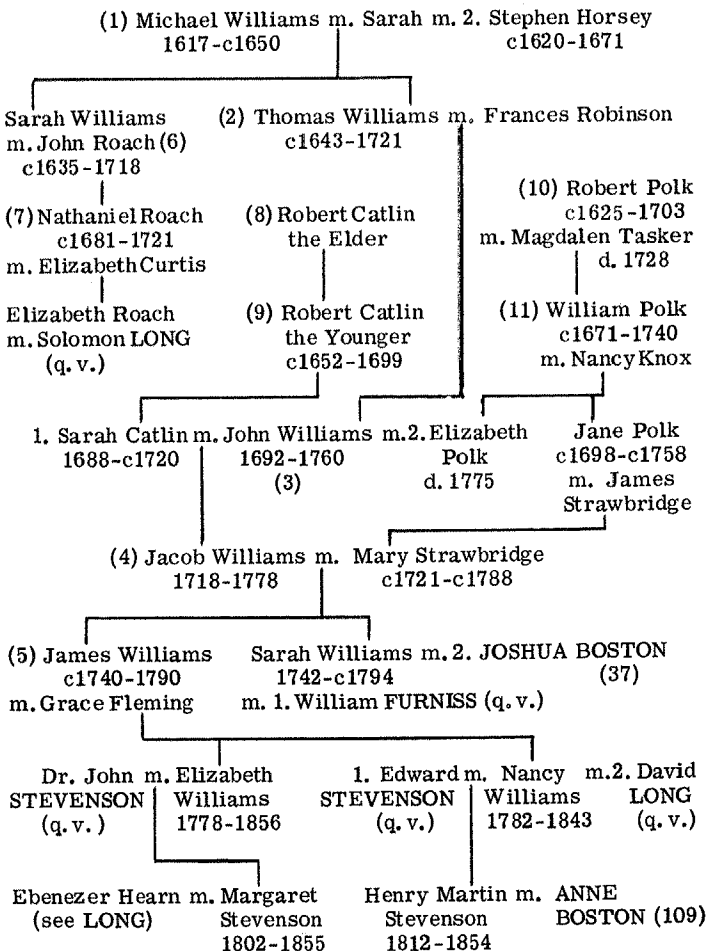
4 JACOB WILLIAMS, son of John, b. 24 Oct. 1718; d. Som. Co. by 18 Aug. 1778; mar. (c1739) Mary Strawbridge, daughter of James and Jane (Polk) STRAWBRIDGE (see No. 12 below), b. c1720; d. c1788. Jacob Williams secured patents to 207 acres, "Donohoes Choice," 1748, and 177 acres, "Dickersons Discovery," 15 May 1767, both in Worc. Co. On 11 Mar. 1767 Jacob Williams, planter, for £17.16.3 bought 14 1/2 acres from William Catlin, Jr. (Som. Deeds 25:76). In his will, dated 19 Apr. 1770, Jacob bequeathed to daughter Hannah Layfield 25 acres, "Donoho's Choice," the south end where she now lives, for life; to son James all the estate "he is now possessed of under me in Worc. Co."; to wife Mary, all lands in Som. Co. during her life or widowhood; and he made other bequests to daughters Sarah Furniss, Mary and Elizabeth Williams. Witnesses were Peter Taylor, John Williams, Jr., and Joshua Beauchamp (Som. Wills EB1:89).

Jacob's widow d. by 17 June 1789; at the time her estate was settled, distribution was made to James Williams, executor, John Kelly in right of his wife, and Joshua Boston in right of his wife, each receiving a third. In the distribution of Jacob Williams' estate in May 1792, Joshua Boston and John Kelly, executors, the "widow being dead," the estate was divided among daughters Sarah

Furnis, Mary, Elizabeth, and Hannah Williams (Som. Accts. EB16: 278, 535). The entire family of Jacob and Mary Williams is set forth in a deed of 15 Apr. 1796 between John Williams of Worc. Co., grantor, and William Davis Allen of Som. Co. in the sale of Strawbridge land. Allusion is made to a partition of this land, the heirs of Jane Strawbridge being: John Williams, eldest heir male; James Williams, Sarah Porter (wife of William), Mary Willis (wife of Elijah), and Elizabeth, Nancy, and Amelia Williams, all children of James Williams, deceased; Levin, James, William Layfield, and Priscilla Dreaden (wife of William), children of Hannah Layfield, deceased; and Josiah Furnis, Mary Stevens (wife of Levi) Levin Boston, and James Boston, all children of Sarah Boston, deceased (Som. Deeds 31:370). Children (born Som. Co., Md., baptised Coventry):

- i. James, b. c1740; d. by 9 Apr. 1790; see No. 5 below.
- ii. Sarah, b. 19 Oct. 1742; d. by 9 Dec. 1794; mar. 1st William FURNISS (q. v.); 2nd JOSHUA BOSTON (37).
- iii. Mary, b. 3 Apr. 1745; mar. John Kelly.
- iv. Hannah, b. 3 Oct. 1747; d. by Apr. 1796; mar. -- Layfield.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 16 Feb. 1752; d. by 11 Jan. 1785 (inventory of her estate: Som. Accts. EB16:278).

5 JAMES WILLIAMS, son of Jacob, b. c1740; d. Worc. Co. by 9 Apr. 1790; mar. (Coventry, 7 Oct. 1764) Grace Fleming, daughter of John and Sarah (Cox) FLEMING (q. v.), b. 10 Sept. 1745; d. after ?1806. On 2 June 1789 James Williams conveyed to John Williams (both of Worc. Co.) for 5 shillings his share of "Dickersons Discovery". On 21 July 1789 James conveyed to Thomas Jones, merchant, "Hartford Broad Oak" at the mouth of Dividing Branch, east side of northeast fork of Annesmessex River, adjacent land formerly conveyed to Jacob Williams by William Catlin, and adjacent Isaac Beauchamp land, 150 acres; Grace was wife of Williams. On 12 Aug. 1790 Levin Layfield of Worc. Co., son and heir of Hannah Layfield, daughter of Jacob Williams, for 5 shillings released the same land to John Williams (Worc. Deeds M:



545; Som. Deeds 29:484; Worc. Deeds N:349; Som. Deeds 30:144).

In his will, signed 21 Mar. 1790, James Williams bequeathed to son John "Dickesons Discovery" and "Donohoes Choice"; to son James (under 21) "Purgatory"; and he named daughters Mary, Nancy, Amelia, Peggy (but referred to six); son John was to be executor (Worc. Wills JW13:273). Children (dates from McMaster; see STEVENSON):

- i. John, b. 31 Oct. 1765; d. c1855.
- ii. Sarah, b. 24 Feb. 1768; mar. William Porter.
- iii. Mary, b. 2 Mar. 1770; mar. Elijah Willis.
- iv. Jacob, b. 25 May 1772.
- v. James, b. 8 Nov. 1774.
- vi. Elizabeth (Betsy), b. 10 Aug. 1778; d. 5 July 1856; mar. Dr. John STEVENSON (q. v.).
- vii. Nancy, b. 11 June 1782; d. 26 May 1843; mar. 1st Edward STEVENSON (q. v.); 2nd David LONG (q. v.).
- viii. Amelia (Molly), b. 19 Mar. 1786; d. by 10 Apr. 1804.
- ix. Peggy, b. 2 Apr. 1789; d. before 1799.

6 JOHN ROACH (ROCH), SR., b. c1635; d. Annesmessex, Som. Co., Md., by 17 Mar. 1717/18; mar. (Som. Co. 4 Feb. 1663/64) Sarah WILLIAMS, daughter of Michael (see No. 1 above). In 1661 he was a headright for Stephen Horsey. On 9 Feb. 1663/64 he patented a tract, "Makepeace," 150 acres at head of Apes Hole Creek, several miles east of the present town of Crisfield; on the tract he shortly thereafter built a brick colonial dwelling house which still stands (Torrence, p. 457). In his will, dated 8 Feb. 1708/9, John Roach, Sr., of Annesmessex, bequeathed to eldest son John (at decease of wife) 150 acres, dwelling plantation, "Make Peace," with 50 acres adjoining out of tract "Exchange"; to son Nathaniel, 200 acres "Bald Ridge"; to son Michael, 150 acres, rest of "Exchange"; to son Samuel, 150 acres "Cabin Swamp"; marsh land to be divided among 4 sons; he also named wife Sarah and the seven daughters below (Ann. Wills 14:568). Children (born Annesmessex):

- i. John, b. 4 Dec. 1664; d. by 1 June 1727; mar. Alice Hall.
- ii. Sarah, b. 4 Mar. 1666/67; mar. (Nov. 1683) John Perkins.
- iii. Mary, b. 3 Feb. 1668/69; mar. Francis Martin.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 12 Feb. 1670/71.
- v. Abigail, b. 3 Jan. 1672/73; mar. Anthony Bell.
- vi. William, b. 6 Mar. 1674/75; d. 1687.
- vii. Arabella, b. 25 July 1679; mar. --- Cullen.
- viii. Nathaniel, b. c1681; d. by 24 Feb. 1720/21; see No. 7 below.
- ix. Michael, b. c1683; d. 1729.
- x. Rebecca, b. 1 June 1685.
- xi. Hannah, b. May 1687.
- xii. Joseph, b. 12 June 1689.
- xiii. Samuel, b. 4 Sept. 1692; d. by 8 May 1736.

7 NATHANIEL ROACH, b. c1681; d. Som. Co. by 24 Feb. 1720/21; mar. (c1707) Elizabeth Curtis, daughter of James and Sarah (Hall) CURTIS (see HALL family), b. 7 July 1687; d. c1755; she mar. 2nd (c1721/22) John Trahern. In his will, signed 20 Jan. 1720/21, Nathaniel bequeathed to son James dwelling plantation; to son Nathaniel as much land from said tract as will plant an orchard, being on part toward dwelling house of Sarah Tull; executor was wife Elizabeth. Witnesses included Nicho. Fountain, William Roach (Som. Wills EB9:72). Though he did not name any daughters or son Daniel, evidence reveals that he also had Daniel, Katherine, and:

- i. [Elizabeth?], b. c1708; d. c1735; mar. Solomon LONG (q. v.).

CATLIN - WILLIAMS CONNECTION

8 ROBERT CATLIN THE ELDER (also Cattlyn, Cattlen, Catling), was in Northampton Co., Va., by 1651; his wife Ann was a former indentured servant to Edward Drew; he settled in Annesmessex, Som. Co., in 1663, bringing with him wife Ann, daughter Ann, sons Joseph and Robert, Jr. (Torrence, p. 438). On 9 Apr. 1664 he patented 300 acres, "Cattlyn's Lot." His daughter Ann mar. (1672) William Walston, and on 22 Aug. 1678 by deed of gift he conveyed to Ann Walston (wife of William Walston, Sr.) 150 acres. His son:

- i. Robert, Jr., b. c1652; d. by 15 June 1699; see No. 9 below.

9 ROBERT CATLIN THE YOUNGER, son of Robert, b. c1652; d. Annesmessex, Som. Co., by 15 June 1699; mar. 1st (Som. Co. 15

Feb. 1676/77, by Mr. George Johnson, Justice of the Peace) Elizabeth Curtis, daughter of Daniel CURTIS (see HALL family); she "died and was buried at Anamessex" 14 Dec. 1677; mar. 2nd (c1687) Hannah. It was probably this Robert to whom RICHARD BOSTON (5) was apprenticed 19 Aug. 1677 to become a shoemaker. It was also probably this Robert who patented tracts "First Choice" (250 acres) in 1679; "Branfield" (100 acres), 1685; and "Meadow" (50 acres), 1695. On 13 Nov. 1694 Robert Catlin, planter, for 1200 pounds of tobacco, bought from William Walston, Jr., the 150 acres deeded to Ann Walston by Robert's father (Som. Deeds 7:243). In his will, dated 2 Apr. 1698, he made bequests to son and heir William Cattlen, and to daughter Sarah Catling "land alienated to me by William Walston," naming Mr. Mills Gray his executor (Som. Wills EB5:118). His daughter:

- i. Sarah, b. 1 Oct. 1688; d. c1721/22; mar. 1st (c1708) Doggett Beauchamp (1681-1717); 2nd (Coventry, 16 Oct. 1717) John WILLIAMS (No. 3 above). Beauchamp's will was probated 18 Mar. 1716/17 (Ann. Wills 14:353). Williams was administrator of Doggett Beauchamp 30 May 1718 (Som. Deeds 13:325). By Beauchamp, Sarah was mother of Gray Beauchamp, who d. by 1731, when Jacob, her son by Williams, became heir to his mother's land. See Note, p. 457.

POLK - WILLIAMS CONNECTION

The Polk family has been the subject of study by Loula Allen Lentz, in Our Heritage: A Genealogical History of the Allen Family of Maryland, New York, 1960. Without benefit of supporting evidence, King Robert Bruce of Scotland is claimed as an ancestor through Lady Annabella Stuart who mar. (1646) Sir George Maxwell, and was the mother of another Annabella, who mar. Sir Robert Pollock and became mother of the immigrant Robert Pollock, who had fought under Cromwell in the 1640's, a clear violation of chronology. For additional details on the Polk family, see Notes, p. 457.

10 ROBERT BRUCE POLLOCK (or POLK, or POLKE), b. reportedly in Ireland, probably in co. Donegal, c1625; d. Som. Co., Md., by 5 June 1703; mar. Magdalen Tasker, widow of a Col. Porter and daughter of the Chancellor of Ireland (Lentz), who inherited half her father's estate, "Moneen," in the Parish of Lifford, co. Donegal, Ireland; she d. Som. Co. by 20 Mar. 1727/28. Pollock, characterized by Lentz as a "stern Covenanter and Presbyterian," reportedly fought under Oliver Cromwell in the regiment of Col. Porter, whose widow Pollock evidently wed. With his family he migrated to America about 1672, settling at Dame's Quarter, in Som. Co., Md., between the Manokin and Nanticoke Rivers; here in 1687 he secured a patent to "Polk's Folly." He signed his will 8 Aug. 1702, bequeathing to son Robert "Low Ridge" and part of "Forlorn Hope," conveyed to the testator by Augustine Standforth; to son David, the rest of "Forlorn Hope" and 400 acres, "Polk's Folly." He also named children Martha, Joseph, James, Ephraim, John, William, and wife Magdalen. Witnesses were Robert Polk, Richard Whitey, Richard Knight, Mary English (Ann. Wills 11:357). Robert's widow, Magdalen Polke (or Pollock), signed her will 7 Apr. 1726, naming only one son, Joseph Polke, bequeathing to him "Moning" in the kingdom of Ireland, County Donegal, parish of Leford. Witnesses were David Polk and William and Magdalen Pollett (Som. Wills EB9:117). Children (partial list, but all born probably in co. Donegal, Ireland):

- i. Robert, b. c1657; d. Dorchester Co., Md. by 10 May 1727; planter; among other bequests he left to brother Joseph Polk part of "Forlorn Hope" and "Ballehack" near the head of Pidgion House Creek (Ann. Wills 19:136).
- ii. Joseph, b. c1663; inherited Moneen Hall, which he later sold to his aunt, Barbara Tasker Keys (Lentz).
- iii. James, b. c1665; d. Som. Co. by 11 May 1727; ship carpenter.
- iv. Ephraim, b. c1667; d. 1739.
- v. William, b. c1671; d. Feb. 1739/40; see No. 11 below.

11 WILLIAM POLK, son of Robert (and ?Magdalen) Polk, b. probably co. Donegal, Ireland, c1671; d. Som. Co., Md., Feb. 1739/40; mar. 1st Nancy Knox, possibly daughter of John Knox (d. 1723) and widow of --- Owens, b. c1675; d. before 1739. William Polk signed his will 23 Jan. 1739/40, making bequests to children

David Polk, Elizabeth Williams, Jane Strawbridge, and James Polk (executor), as well as to grandson William Polk (of James) and to Allen Gray. Witnesses were Abraham and Matthew Heath. Charles King (Som. Wills EB9:211). Three children (born White Hall):

- i. Jean (Jane), b. c1698; d. after 1757; mar. James STRAWBRIDGE (see No. 12 below).
- ii. William, Jr., b. c1700; d. in North Carolina; great-grandfather of President James Knox Polk; see Note, pp. 457-58.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. c1710; d. by 25 Apr. 1775; mar. John WILLIAM WILLIAMS (No. 3 above), whose son Jacob married her niece, Mary Strawbridge.

12 JAMES STRAWBRIDGE, son of ?John, b. c1680; d. Som. Co. by 22 June 1743; mar. (c1719) Jean (Jane) Polk, daughter of William and Nancy (Knox) Polk (see No. 11 above). On 24 Oct. 1688 cattle marks were recorded for James and John Strawbridge.

John Strawbridge, evidently father of James, mar. Olive, the widow of William FURNISS (q.v.). The Strawbridges appear to have been Presbyterians. John Strawbridge in 1689 signed the pledge of loyalty to William and Mary. In 1692 he took the oath as an attorney. On 8 Nov. 1692 John Strawbridge, from Manokin, was appointed to assist the justices in dividing Som. Co. into parishes (Torrence, pp. 153, 213, 350, 362).

James Strawbridge on 11 June 1707 purchased 500 acres, part of "Ilchester," near a ridge called Court House Ridge, on the westermost side of the head of King's Branch, near John Knox, land henceforth to be called "Strabridge Purchase." On 25 Aug. 1732 Strawbridge bought for £50 150 acres of "Ilchester" from William Knoxe and wife Jemima of Kent Co., Del., and John Knox of Dorchester Co., sons of John Knox, deceased. In 1735 James and wife Jean sold to John Phillips "Rowley Hill," 150 acres on the south side of Dividing Creek Branch, and "Dudley," both originally granted to Abraham Heath. On 13 Feb. 1735 Jean Strawbridge purchased for £50 150 acres of "Ilchester," on the south side of the head of Manokin River, from Robert Knox, who had inherited it from his father William. On 29 Apr. 1738 James Strawbridge and David and James Polke for 401 lbs. of tobacco and 25 shillings bought Lot No. 2 in Princess Anne Town. and on 3 Oct. 1741 James Strawbridge, planter, for love and affection, deeded to "my son-in-law" Jacob Williams and Mary his wife 150 acres of "Il Chester" sold "to me by William Knox son of John"; witnesses were Thomas and John Williams (Som. Deeds 10:43; 18:43; 19:3, 18, 267; 20:253). James Strawbridge signed his will 4 Apr. 1743, leaving land to wife Jean, named executor; witnesses were William Owens, William Owens, Jr., David Owens (Som. Wills EB9:243). After her husband's death Jane for £50 on 16 Nov. 1748 sold to Thomas Dixon 150 acres of "Ilchester," on the east side of the main road from Princess Ann Town to Pocomoke Ferry, near the road that leads up to the Strawbridge house, and on 1 Mar. 1757 for £30 she conveyed to George Gullett "The Ridge," 60 acres in the Pocoseno, near Pluntek Branch, land granted to her husband James Strawbridge (Som. Deeds 22:27, 155).

Children (born probably at Anemessex, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Mary, b. c1721; d. c1788; mar. Jacob Williams; see No. 4 above.
- ii. William, b. c1723; living 29 Dec. 1766, when he witnessed the will of Nehemiah King of Som. Co. He was a physician who owned tracts "Widowes Change," "Conveniency," "Addition," and a third of Lot No. 2 in Princess Anne Town, all which descended to his daughter Jane, who d. intestate before 15 Apr. 1796, when the lands were sold by John Williams and other heirs (Som. Deeds 31:370).

WILSON AND ALLIED FAMILIES

The Wilson family, which may have originated in the county of Kent, England, settled first, apparently in St. Stephen's Parish, King and Queen Co., Va., then for a time in Nansemond Co., Va., finally about 1667 in Somerset Co., Md., at Anemessex. Because of his close ties with Ambrose Dixon and George Johnson, leading Quakers in Somerset Co., George Wilson must have been a Quaker himself, but no evidence can be found that he was related to John-son, or to Dixon. (This Wilson family is not to be confused with that of the Rev. Thomas Wilson, first pastor of Manokin Presbyterian Church; no connection has been found between the two.) For

the Wilson family highly valuable assistance has been provided by Lt. Col. Woodrow T. Wilson of Crisfield, Md.

1 GEORGE JOHNSON, b. probably in Canterbury, Kent, England, c1627; d. Som. Co., Md. by 20 Sept. 1681; mar. (at the Cathedral in Canterbury by the Rev. John Player, "minister and pastor of a congregation called 'Independents'" - Torrence, p. 316) Katherine Butcher, who mar. 2nd Thomas Everndon. In a deposition of 2 Mar. 1662/63 George Johnson was aged about 35 years. A prosperous merchant from London, George Johnson was in Northampton Co., Va., in 1661 and 1662; he moved to Somerset Co., Md., settling on the south side of the Great Annesessex; here his wife joined him in 1663. Starting as an "Independent" (i. e. Congregationalist), he became a staunch Quaker, and when Col. Scarborough "invaded" Annesessex, Johnson defied Scarborough, who tried to discredit his character, calling him, among other things, "ye proteus of heresy, . . . notorious for shifting scismaticall pranks," and "a known Drunkard." In Som. Co. he was a justice of the peace, clerk of the court, and High Sheriff (Torrence, pp. 316-319, 389-90, 547).

In his will, signed 28 Nov. 1680, Johnson bequeathed to wife Katherine land "Straights," also "Johnson" (300 acres), "Discovery" (200), "Londons Gift" (50), "Londons Advisement" (50), "Poplar Ridge" (200), "Johns Adventure" (500), and one fourth interest in his sloop. He left "one myotie of house in City of Canterbury, in the County of Kent, England" to eldest child of "my brother" John Johnson living in Woburn, in New England. He made bequests to sister Susan Johnson's eldest child; to brother Edward Johnson in New England; and to the eldest child of brother William Johnson, in New England, a "house in Canterbury, in a parish called Alfrege, over against the Bishop's Pallace that was left to me by my father Edward Johnson after the decease of my grandfather William Johnson." He made other bequests to eldest child of daughter Katherine, wife of John Godding, to eldest child of son George Johnson, to second child of sister Susanna Prentice alias Johnson. To youngest child of George Wilson he bequeathed "London's Gift" (presumably after death of wife), and he made a bequest to youngest child of George Johnson of Muddy Creek in Accomack Co. He also named William Desborow, Stephen Caddy, "friends" Stephen Crisp and Henry Jackson. Witnesses were John Heath, Thomas Price. He also provided that money be distributed to "such Poor friends" [i. e. Quakers] as trustees should select (Ann. Wills 2:189). Though Johnson made a generous bequest to a child of George Wilson, all available evidence indicates that Johnson and Wilson were no more than personal friends. (See Note, p. 457.)

Johnson's widow mar. Thomas Evernden, who d. Dorchester, Co., Md. in 1710, in his will devising to trustees John Sims and Henry Wilcox of Canterbury, Kent, England, land in St. Dunstan's Parish [? Kent] "now used as a burying place for Quakers" and also making a bequest to George, eldest son of Abraham Johnson of Canterbury (Torrence, pp. 448-49). Johnson's son George became a watch maker in London; he left an only child, Ann, "of St. Paul's Parish, Covent Garden, Middlesex, England," who in 1723 sold her grandfather's lands, "Straights" and "Johnson's" in Som. Co. Two other sons named Gershom d. as infants; therefore George Johnson had no descendants in the male line.

2 GEORGE WILLSON, b. probably in or near Canterbury, Kent, England, c1630; d. Som. Co., Md., c1690; mar. Elizabeth ---- who was not a sister of George Johnson (No. 1 above). On 28 May 1667 George Willson of "Nansimum" in Va., "planter," purchased from Ambrose Dixon, "for a valuable consideration," 300 acres of "Dixon's Lott," later known as "Security," part of which has remained in the Wilson family to the present. On 14 July 1685 George Willson, planter, bought from Robert Dukes 150 acres, "Dukes Place" (Som. Deeds 6:742). In the will of Ambrose DIXON (q. v.), signed 7 Apr. 1686, bequests were made to Elizabeth Willson, wife of George Willson, and to "friend" George Willson, Sr. Children:

- i. Elizabeth, b. c1656; mar. (Som. Co. 11 Oct. 1674) William SCOTT (q. v.).
- ii. George, b. c1660; d. by 2 Aug. 1709; see No. 3 below.
- iii. William, b. c1662; d. Annesessex, Som. Co. by 16 Dec. 1731; mar. (Som. Co. 20 Oct. 1688) Mary Cottman. In his will, signed 15 Apr. 1731, he made bequests to wife Eliza-

beth ("Posimon Point"), sons George, John, under 21 ("Hogg Ridge"), William, Abraham, daughter Sarah (Som. Wills EB9:136). He also had a daughter Elizabeth, who mar. a Bishop; in her will (1720) she named her father William Willson.

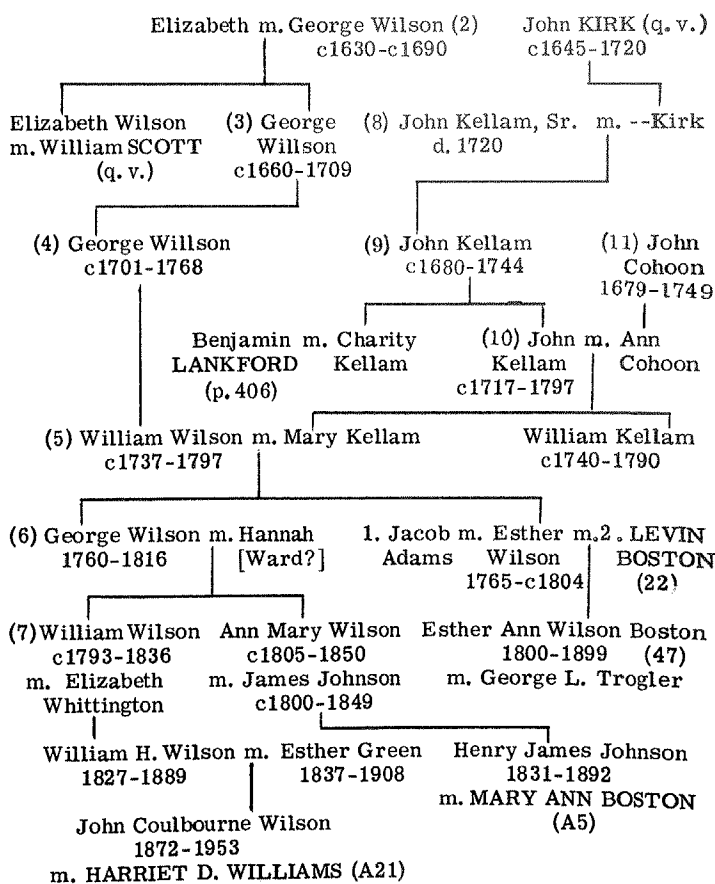
3 GEORGE WILLSON, son of George, b. c1660; d. Annesessex, Som. Co. by 2 Aug. 1709. In his will, dated 1 May 1709, he devised to eldest son George "land whereon I now live," near William Willson; he also named son John, wife Elizabeth; witnesses were William Willson, William Scott, Jr. (Som. Wills EB5:155). Son:

- i. George, b. c1701; d. by 5 Apr. 1768; see No. 4 below.

4 GEORGE WILLSON, eldest son of George, b. Annesessex, c1701; d. Annesessex, by 5 Apr. 1768. He was evidently twice married; Coventry Parish lists births of children of George and Rhoda. In his will, dated 14 Mar. 1768, George Willson, planter, bequeathed to son William the upper part of tract "whereon I now live," i. e. "Security" adjacent "Dixons Lott," grandson George (of William) to inherit the land after George's death; he also named wife Rhoda, brother Samuel Willson, and all his children in the order listed below (Som. Wills EB4:137). His widow Rhoda Wilson signed her will (prob. 8 Dec. 1795) making bequests to daughters Nancy Wilson and Mary Abbet, son David Wilson (Som. Wills EB14:445). Children (born Annesessex, bapt. Coventry):

- i. William, b. c1737; d. by 31 Jan. 1797; see No. 5 below.
- ii. Jesse, b. c1739.
- iii. Sophia, b. c1741.
- iv. Levin, b. c1743.
- v. Sarah, b. 19 Mar. 1757.
- vi. Hannah, b. 11 Jan. 1760.
- vii. Ann (Nancy), b. 16 Feb. 1762.
- viii. Abraham, b. 11 Jan. 1764; d. 1801; mar. Edith (d. 1826).
- ix. Mary, b. 5 May 1765; mar. --- Abbet.
- x. David, b. c1767.

5 WILLIAM WILSON, son of George, b. c1737; d. Som. Co. by 31 Jan. 1797; mar. (Coventry, 5 Oct. 1757) Mary Kellam, daughter (presumably) of John and Ann (Cohoon) KELLAM (see No. 11)



below), b. c1740; d. before 1794. In his will, dated 15 Feb. 1794, William Wilson bequeathed land to his two daughters Charrity and Jomimah Wilson (both single), with the request that they take care of their brother Killiam Wilson. To son George he devised "Security" and "Wilsons Last Survey." He also made bequests to grandson William Wilson (evidently son of George), to son Jesse (executor with George), and mentioned "my five children" Easter, Cherrity, Edith, Jesse, Jomimah. Isaac Outten, and Noah and Benjamin Lankford were witnesses (Som. Wills EB17:586). Children (born Annemessex, Som. Co., Md.; bapt. Coventry):

- i. Kellam, b. 23 Sept. 1758; living 1794.
- ii. George, b. 6 Mar. 1760; d. by 8 Apr. 1816; see No. 6 below.
- iii. Esther, b. 7 Sept. 1765; d. c1804; mar. 1st Jacob Adams; 2nd LEVIN BOSTON (22); they named a daughter Esther Ann Wilson Boston (47).
- iv. Charity, b. c1767.
- v. Edith, b. c1771; mar. (Coventry, 1791) William Lankford (of Lazarus).
- vi. Jesse (twin), b. 19 May 1774.
- vii. Jemima (twin), b. 19 May 1774.

6 GEORGE WILSON, son of William (5), b. Quindocqua, Som. Co., 6 Mar. 1760; d. Quindocqua by 8 Apr. 1816; mar. (c1786) Hannah [Ward?], b. c1765; d. by 30 Sept. 1831. In 1792 he was executor for his sister Esther's husband, Jacob Adams. In his will, dated 26 Mar. 1816, he named as executors wife Hannah and son William, bequeathing all lands to William. He also made bequests to daughters Marian, Charity, Esther, and Eliza Ward Wilson (Som. Wills EB23:238). It was evidently his wife's sister, Betty Ward, who in her will, dated 6 Oct. 1806 (prob. 25 June 1816) made bequests to Hannah Wilson and to Mary, Charity, and Esther Wilson after the death of their mother (Som. Wills EB23:243). Hannah Wilson signed her will 28 July 1831, making bequests to grandson George Wilson Johnson and daughters Esther and Eliza Ward Wilson (Som. Wills JP4:187). Children (born Wilson homestead, Quindocqua, Som. Co.):

- i. George, b. c1788; d. 1810.
- ii. Henry, b. c1790; d. by 15 Mar. 1814.
- iii. William, b. c1794; d. 1836; see No. 7 below.
- iv. Ann Mary (Marian), b. c1798; d. cFeb. 1850; mar. (lic. Som. 30 June 1829) James JOHNSON, b. c1795; d. 1849/50; their children were in the household of their uncle, Nathan J. Lankford in 1850 (#652 Brinkley's District, Federal Census, Som. Co.). There were nine children, the seven youngest: Ann (b. 1835/6), Mary (1837/8), Sarah (1839/40), Samuel (1841/2), Nathaniel (1843/4), Eliza (1846/7), Zarella (Feb. 1850), and:
 1. George Wilson, b. 1830; d. young.
 2. Henry James, b. Nov. 1831; d. 8 Feb. 1892; mar. MARY ANN BOSTON (A4).
- v. Charity, b. c1800; d. Som. Co. 12 Oct./21 Nov. 1816; in her will, signed 12 Oct. 1816, she named mother Hannah Wilson and sisters Easter, Ann Mary, and Eliza Ward Wilson (Som. Wills EB23:248).
- vi. Esther, b. c1802.
- vii. Eliza Ward, b. 1809/10; mar. (lic. Som. 10 Mar. 1832) Nathan J. Lankford.

7 WILLIAM WILSON, son of George (6), b. Quindocqua, c1794; d. Quindocqua by 1836; mar. (lic. Som. 17 Jan. 1817) Elizabeth Whittington, daughter of Thomas and Sarah S. (Conner) Whittington, b. 1797; d. 15 Dec. 1855. Children (born Wilson homestead, Quindocqua, near the present Marion Station, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. George T., b. 16 Jan. 1819; d. 30 Aug. 1889.
- ii. Sarah E., b. 29 Nov. 1821; d. 21 Apr. 1908; mar. William Coulbourn (1822-1893).
- iii. Thomas G., b. 1822; d. young.
- iv. Elijah Conner, b. 26 Dec. 1832; d. Aug. 1863.
- v. William Henry Whittington, b. 12 Aug. 1827; d. Quindocqua, 19 Nov. 1889; mar. (lic. Som. 11 Jan. 1859) Esther A. Green, daughter of Isaac K. Green (1808-1860) and his wife, Dolly B. Lankford, daughter of Noah and Mary Ann (Bozman) LANKFORD (see pp. 406-7, No. 4 ii), b. Quindocqua, 30 Jan. 1838; d. Kingston, Som. Co., Md. 27 Apr. 1908. Two children (born Wilson homestead, Quindocqua):
 1. Mary Ann, b. 7 Sept. 1868; d. 1898; mar. WARREN

LEE LANKFORD (734a); no surviving children.

2. John Coulbourn, b. 29 Mar. 1872; d. 25 May 1854; mar.

HARRIET D. WILLIAMS (A21).

vi. Mary Ann, b. 13 Jan. 1834; mar. Oliver Burnett.

vii. Edward C., b. 28 Aug. 1837; d. 6 Aug. 1856.

KELLAM - WILSON CONNECTION

8 JOHN KELLAM, SR., b. possibly in Northampton Co., Va. c1650, perhaps the son of John Kellam listed among tithables of Accomack Co. in the 1660's; d. Som. Co., Md. by 15 Mar. 1719/20; mar. (evidently) a daughter of John KIRK (see GUNBY family), who in his will, dated 18 Oct. 1718, left John Kellam a shilling. John Kellam, Sr., in his will, signed 30 Sept. 1719, bequeathed to son John the 600 acre dwelling plantation bought of Joseph and James Gray; to grandson John (son of son William Kellam), 150 acres, part of "Kellam's Choice," the east part, providing said grandson or his heirs shall not possess any of the aforesaid tract of 600 acres. Son John was to have the remaining part of "Kellam's Choice," 300 acres. He also named daughters Mary Kellam, Sarah Nicholson, Charity Johnson, Anne Coard, Elizabeth Marron, Catherine Taylor, and grandson Joshua. Witnesses were John Gunby, John Benson, Alice Jones (Som. Wills EB9:28). Son:

- i. John, b. c1697; d. by 21 May 1744; see No. 9 below.

9 JOHN KELLAM, JR., son of John and (possibly) the daughter of John Kirk, b. c1680; d. Som. Co. by 21 May 1744; in his will, dated 2 Mar. 1739, he bequeathed to son Isaac a parcel of land called "Kellam's Choice"; to son William, "Addition," also 30 acres of land out of "Kellam's Choice," the westernmost sides; to son Joshua, remaining part of "Kellam's Choice" and part of "Addition"; to son John, 50 acres, "Improvement"; to daughter Sarah Kellam "the daughter of Sarah Kellam," one bed; and he named wife Sarah, daughters Sarah Poynter, Charity Lankford, Anne Hale, Mary Kellam, Jemima Kellam, especially leaving the "side saddle that was my wife's... to her daughter, Mary. Wife Sarah was to be executrix. Witnesses were Sampson Wheatley, Henry Porter, Bell Maddox (Ann. Wills 23:513). Two children:

- i. Charity, b. c1712; mar. Benjamin LANKFORD (q.v.).
- ii. John, b. c1717; d. by 7 Feb. 1797; see No. 10 below.

10 JOHN KELLAM, son of John, b. c1717; d. Som. Co. by 7 Feb. 1797; mar., presumably (c1737) Anne Cohoon (or Elizabeth), daughter of John COHOON (see No. 11 below). In his will, signed 19 Oct. 1793, John Kellam, Sr., planter, bequeathed to Jesse Maddux Lankford "dick: folly" and "Chance," Lankford to pay John Kellam 20 shillings per acre, and he mentioned wife Elizabeth, daughter-in-law [probably step-daughter] Leah Cottingham (Som. Wills EB17:589). Elizabeth Kellam, apparently a second wife and not the mother of John's children, in her will, signed 8 Mar. 1815 (prob. 26 Dec. 1815) made bequests to Stephen, Grace, and Betsy Coulbourn (children of William on Morumsco), to Isaac Kellum (of Henry), to Leah Howard, Sally Dredde, Thomas Adams (of William), Sally Stevenson, Leah Sterling, Sally Kellum; executor was William Coulbourn (Som. Wills EB23:233). Although John Kellam did not name in his will children Mary or William, they appear to be his:

- i. Mary, b. c1740; mar. William WILSON (see No. 6 above).
- ii. William, b. c1742; d. Som. Co. by 14 Dec. 1790; in his will, dated 2 Dec. 1790, he mentioned his father, John Killiam, named Nathan Cohoon executor, and made bequests to Leah Carsly, to George, Killiam, Easter, Charity, Edith, and Jemimah Wilson ("Wilson's six children"), and to Zebede, William, Henry, and Clinton Killiam. Witnesses were Isaac Outten, Jesse Lankford, and Elisha Gunby (Som. Wills EB17:122).

11 JOHN COHOON (properly COLHOUNE, see Note, p. 457), son of John and Jane (Carter) Colehoune, b. Morumsco, Som. Co. 21 Dec. 1679; d. Som. Co. by 18 Nov. 1749; in his will, dated 14 Apr. 1749, he bequeathed to "my now wife" Mary the plantation for life, to go after her death to his son Henry; and he named children Mary Addams, Elizabeth Kellam, Anne Kellam, Henry, Samuel, John, Sarah Cohoon; witnesses were George Willson, Joseph Willson, David Addams (Som. Wills EB14:30). Daughter:

- i. Anne (or Elizabeth), mar. John KELLAM (No. 10 above).

WISE FAMILY OF ST. MARY'S COUNTY
AND WASHINGTON, D. C.

The Wise family settled in St. Mary's County, Maryland, before 1693, evidently at what is now Great Mills, at the head of St. Mary's River, below Leonardtown. Although the origins of the family have not been identified, it may be possible to connect it with the Wise family of Devonshire, England (see Jennings Crop- per Wise, Col. John Wise of England and Virginia, 1617-1695, 1918), particularly with the branch descended from Sir Richard Wise of Cudleston, who lived in the time of King Henry VIII (1509-1547), and whose son John Wise of Cudleston had sons William, founder of the Wises of Gilsdon, and John, who has been claimed as the John Wise of Accomack Co., Va. (1617-95), founder of the Virginia Wise family (see SCARBOROUGH family). William Wise of Gilsdon, whose descendants are settled in Warwickshire, could well be a father or grandfather of Richard Wise of St. Mary's Co., Md., for the names Richard, William, and particularly Matthew appear in both families. A grandson of William of Gilsdon, Henry Wise (b. 1653), had a son, Matthew Wise (c1701-1776), of "The Priory," Warwickshire.

Thomas Wise, evidently a grandson of the first Richard Wise in St. Mary's Co., moved with his family about 1772 from St. Mary's Co. to Prince George's Co., Maryland, settling near "Seat Pleasant" within the bounds of what was to become the District of Columbia. About 1790 Charles Wise, son of Thomas, moved west, settling north of Georgetown.

1 RICHARD WISE, b. possibly in England c1655; d. St. Mary's Co., Md., by 16 Jan. 1732/33. On 3 Mar. 1692/93 Richard Wise, with Robert Taylor, both of St. Mary's Co., stood security for Philip Cox, administrator of the estate of John Johnson, whose widow Cox had married. On 14 Dec. 1708 Richard Wise, with Thomas Smith, stood security on a bond for Grace Gouldthorp, executor of William Gouldthorp. On 31 Dec. 1711 Richard Wise, with John Lewis, stood surety for Thomisin Allein, executor of William Allein. And on 23 Sept. 1728 Richard stood surety again for John Rousby, executor of William Sewale (Ann. Testamentary Proceedings 14A:12; 21:127; 22:72; 28:249). On 18 Sept. 1716 Richard and Diannah Wise (perhaps his wife) witnessed the will of John Dansey, collector of Patuxent District (Ann. Wills 14:150).

Richard Wise signed his will 10 Mar. 1728/29, bequeathing personal effects to sons William, Adam, and Mathew, and providing that the residue of the estate be divided equally among his children. He requested that son William have the care of his brother Mathew until the latter should arrive at the age of 18, and he appointed as executors his son-in-law, John Newton, and son William. John Lewis and Sarah Goldsbery were witnesses (Ann. Wills 20:625). An inventory of the estate 13 June 1733 named as creditors Grace Wise and Joseph Wellman; next of kin, Adam and Mathew Wise; administrators, William Wise, John Newton (Ann. Inv. 17:160). In an account of 25 July 1734, payments were made to Grace Wise (600 pounds of tobacco) and Matthew Wise (Ann. Accts. 12:456). Children:

- i. William, b. c1685; d. c1745?; see No. 2 below.
- ii. Adam, b. c1695; d. probably before Dec. 1767; he was named an executor in the codicil (29 Nov. 1733) to the will of Joseph Wellman; Richard Wise was a witness (Ann. Wills 22:316). He was father of at least Adam Wise, Jr. (1717-1789) and Amy Wise Richardson.
- iii. Frances, b. c1700; d. by 6 June 1770; mar. John Newton; in her will, signed 9 Dec. 1765, she devised "to my brother Mathew Wise My Whole Estate and appoint him Executor" (Ann. Wills 37:674). A witness was John Hammett.
- iv. Matthew, b. c1712; d. by 31 Aug. 1779; in his will, dated 9 Apr. 1779, he made bequests to son Matthew (executor), daughters Elizabeth Simmons, Susannah Wise, and granddaughter Elizabeth Wise. Witnesses were John Hammett, Adam Wise, William Bryan (St. Mary's Wills JJ 1:106).

2 WILLIAM WISE, son of Richard, b. c1685; d. St. Mary's Co. probably c1745; his wife may have been Grace. Named in his father's will, given the care of his younger brother Matthew, he was administrator of the estate 25 July 1734. Nothing more is known of him. The following sons are assigned to him tentatively, for none is mentioned in the will of his brother Matthew, and the

family of brother Adam seems fairly well defined; however, any or all of these sons could be sons of Adam. Children:

- i. Richard, b. c1708; d. St. Mary's Co. by 6 Oct. 1779; evidently mar. twice, 2nd to Mary [Milburn], probably daughter of Stephen Milburn of St. Mary's Co. (d. 1769). In his will, dated 21 June 1778, Richard bequeathed to son Adam the plantation bought from Charles Louise [Lewis]; to son Caleb, executor, plantation "on which I now live"; and he made bequests to daughter Joan, sons Thomas, Richard, John; to son Joseph's children; and to daughters Jane, Dorothy, Margaret. Witnesses were John and McKolvis Hammett, Tho. Sisol (St. Mary's Wills JJ 1:71). Children, first four probably by first marriage (younger children baptised St. Andrew's Prot. Episcopal Church, St. Mary's Co.):
 1. Richard, b. c1730.
 2. John, b. c1732; d. Culpeper Co., Va. 1798.
 3. Joseph, b. c1734; d. c1775.
 4. Thomas, b. c1736; mar. Mary; had children Jeremiah (15 Apr. 1764) and Ranseau (29 Jan. 1766).
 5. Adam, b. c1748; d. Hardin Co., Ky. 1831; mar. (2 Nov. 1779) Susannah Bryan.
 6. Joan, b. c1750.
 7. Caleb, b. 6 Nov. 1752; d. Nelson Co., Ky. 1837; mar. (13 Nov. 1783) his cousin, Catherine Wise.
 8. Jane, b. 6 Feb. 1755/56.
 9. Dorothy, b. 18 Sept. 1760.
 10. Margaret, b. 25 Nov. 1763; mar. (1782) George Jenkins.
- ii. William, b. c1715; probably the William Wise who with Christopher Fisher was surety for John Goodman, admin. of Henry Carey, late of St. Mary's Co., 1774.
- iii. Ignatius, b. c1720.
- iv. Thomas, b. 1726; d. c1805; see No. 3 below.

3 THOMAS WISE, presumably son of William, b. St. Mary's Co., Md. 1726; d. District of Columbia, after 1800; mar. (before 1754) Sarah Lewis, daughter of John LEWIS, b. 1727/30.

John Lewis, who had witnessed the will of the elder Richard Wise in 1728/29, in his own undated will (prob. 19 Dec. 1754) made bequests to son Charles Lewis (executor), "Patchelors Purchase" (50 acres) "whereon I now live"; to daughters Mary Adams, Sarah Wise, and Eleanor Lewis. Witnesses were John Hammett and Thomas Wise, who appeared at time of probate (Ann. Wills 29:294). According to the report of "The State of His Lordship's Manor of Woolsey in St. Mary's County, Dec. 1767" John Lewis on 26 Apr. 1743 had leased lot No. 23, 48 3/4 acres; tenant "now in possession" was Adam Wise, Jr.; and the lease was now in the names of Charles Lewis (aged 29), Sarah Lewis [?Wise] (40), Eleanor Lewis (26) (Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh, Maryland Records, Lancaster, Pa., 1928, II:77). According to the 1776 census in Prince George's Co. (Brumbaugh, II:27), listed in St. John's and Prince George's Parishes were Thomas Wise, 50, with males aged 13, 11, 7, 3, 1, and Sarah Wise, 46, with females aged 9, 6. About the same time Thomas Wise in Prince George's Co. took the Oath of Fidelity and Support to the Colonial government (Brumbaugh, II:259). The Wises were parishioners of St. John's Church, Piscataway (on the Potomac River below Washington, D.C.) in King George's Parish, but parish records show that they attended "the upper Chapel," i. e. the present St. Matthew's Church, Seat Pleasant, Md. Presumably all of the following children are theirs:

- i. Thomas, Jr., b. c1760; mar. 1st (by license, St. John's, 6 Dec. 1787) Mildred Robertson; 2nd (by publication, St. John's, 3 Dec. 1797) Mary Humpheries.
- ii. William, b. c1763; d. ?Montgomery Co., Md. c1810/20; mar. (by lic., St. John's, 20 Nov. 1788) Elizabeth Ross.
- iii. Charles, b. c1765; d. c1825; see No. 4 below.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. c1766; mar. (Montgomery Co., Md. 22 Feb. 1781) Solomon Hays.
- v. John, b. c1768; mar. (by lic., St. John's, 28 Aug. 1794) Usly Mitchell.
- vi. Hannah, b. c1770; mar. (by publication, St. John's, 12 Aug. 1787) James Magness.
- vii. George, b. 15 May 1773 (baptised at the Upper Chapel); mar. (Prince George's Co., Md. 7 Mar. 1799) Jane King.
- viii. Richard, b. 1 Sept. 1775 (baptised at the Upper Chapel).
- ix. Ann, b. c1778; mar. (Montgomery Co., Md. 4 Jan. 1800) John Seaton.

4 CHARLES WISE, SR., son of Thomas and Sarah (Lewis) Wise, b. probably St. Mary's Co., Md. c1765; d. District of Columbia, 1820/30; mar. (by publication, at St. John's Church, Piscataway, Md. 26 Nov. 1789) Elizabeth Collings (Collins), daughter apparently of James and Jemima Collins, b. c1772; d. 1830/40.

The COLLINGS (COLLINS) family was listed in the 1776 Md. census in Lower Potomac Hundred, Frederick Co., i. e. located within what was to become the District of Columbia, evidently in the vicinity of "Tenley Town." They were occasional parishioners of St. Paul's Church (Prince George's Parish), now in Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington. In 1776 the head of the family was John Collins (b. 1716; d. 1800/10) with (probably second) wife Elizabeth (b. 1726); children (though first two are uncertain): (1) James, b. 1742/43; (2) William, b. 1745/46; (3) Rachel, b. 1751/52; (4) Nathan, b. 1753/54; (5) Joshua, b. 1758/59; (6) Hezekiah, b. 23 Sept. 1761, of John and Mary (bapt. St. Paul's); (7) Thomas, b. 1762/63; (8) Cassandra, b. 27 Mar. 1765, of John and Mary (bapt. St. Paul's); (9) Zachariah, b. 1766; d. Washington, D.C., funeral at St. Paul's, 26 Feb. 1832. It was evidently eldest son James Collins, b. 1742/43, and his wife Jemima, b. 1750/51, who were parents of (1) John, b. 1768/69; (2) James, Jr., b. 1770/71; (3) Elizabeth, b. c1772, mar. Charles WISE; and (4) Mary, b. 1773/74.

Listed next to each other, with their families, in the 1820 Federal Census for D.C., in Ward 1 (which also included President James Monroe) were Charles Wise, Jr., Charles Wise, Sr., and John Wise, all farmers. In 1830, listed in "Washington County," the rural area of D.C., apparently north of Georgetown, were John Wise, Charles Wise, and Elizabeth Wise. Three sons of Charles and Elizabeth (Collins) Wise:

- i. John, b. 1791/92; d. 9/10 July 1854; see No. 5 below.
- ii. Charles, Jr., b. 1799/1800; d. c1848; children: (1) William Henry (1821); (2) Sophia (1824), mar. William B. Hull; (3) Anna Maria (1826), mar. John Pumphrey; (4) Margaret A. (1829), mar. Greenbury Ridgely; and (5) Samuel (1832-1906)
- iii. William, b. c1802; d. D.C. 9 June 1855 "of intemperance"; funeral 10 June, St. Alban's Church.

5 JOHN A[LLEN?] WISE, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Collins) Wise, b. Md. 1791/92; d. near "Tennallytown," D.C., 9/10 June 1854 (recorded St. Alban's Church); mar. 1st (Holy Trinity Catholic Church, Georgetown, D.C., 17 Sept. 1819) Ann Bradshaw, who d. probably about June 1832; mar. 2nd (c1840) Mary A., b. 1804/5; d. 3 Feb. 1859. (On the basis of baptismal records John Wise may have contracted a marriage with Ann Bradshaw before it was formalized.)

Probably in the 1840's John Wise bought a tract of land in what is now Spring Valley, near American University. He was listed in the 1850 D.C. census in "Washington Co.," aged 59, b. Washington Co., D.C. (as were the children), a carpenter with land valued at \$1200; in his household were Mary (b. Md.), Elizabeth A. (21) and Joel (18). John Wise was evidently a parishioner of Holy Trinity, Georgetown, 1819-22, but his name is on the "List of Families composing the Congregation" of Christ Episcopal Church, Georgetown, on Whit-Monday, 1844; Miss Elizabeth Wise was added on Whitsunday, 23 May 1847. John Wise was reported dead 1 July 1854, but according to the parish register of St. Alban's Episcopal Church his burial occurred 11 July 1854, in the Episcopal Burying Ground, George Town, D.C.

In his will, dated 18 Oct. 1852 (prob. 18 July 1854), John Wise bequeathed to daughter Elizabeth and son Joel (joint executors) the property "on which I now reside," i. e. dwelling house and other buildings and a tract of 6 acres, except a one acre strip to son Uriah and 1/4 acre reserved for a burial plot, Elizabeth and Joel to pay to sons Charles and James \$75 apiece. He requested that the property be kept intact and "in good condition and repair." Witnesses were Anthony and William Smith Hyde, and R. J. Bowen (D.C. Wills 3572 O.S.). His estate was appraised by Philip L. Brooke and Henry Payne; the property was described as above George Town and near Ham. Loughborough's.

John Wise's widow, Mary A. Wise, signed her will 28 Jan.

1859, making bequests to St. Alban's Church and to step-children Elizabeth and Joel Wise (D.C. Wills O.S. only). Children, by first marriage (born Washington Co., D.C.):

- i. John Thomas ("son of Allen Wise"), bapt. Holy Trinity, Georgetown, 8 Oct. 1818; d. young.
- ii. Margaret Ann, b. 9 Sept. 1819, bapt. Trinity 12 Sept.; d. in infancy.
- iii. James Alexander, b. 19 Aug. ?1820 (1818 according to date on gravestone); d. Washington, D.C., 5 July 1865; mar. Harriet Ann Armstrong; both buried Glenwood Cemetery.
- iv. Mary Catherine, b. 15 Jan. 1822, bapt. Trinity 17 Feb.; d. in infancy.
- v. Charles Jerrotha, b. 27 Feb. ?1824 (1822 according to family); d. c1900; mar. (Holy Trinity, 15 June 1844) Elizabeth Symington.
- vi. Uriah, b. 1826, about 25 June (when "two infants of William Wise and his brother" were bapt. at Christ Episcopal Church, Georgetown); d. Washington, D.C., 9 June 1856; mar. (27 Feb. 1850) Sarah Jane Bozell.
- vii. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1829; d. D.C., 18 Nov. 1865; buried Protestant Burying-ground, Georgetown, 19 Nov. (record in St. Alban's).
- viii. Joel, b. 8 May 1831; d. 23 May 1896; see No. 6.

6 JOEL WISE, son of John and Ann (Bradshaw) Wise, b. "Washington Co.," D.C., 8 May 1831, bapt. Christ Epis. Church, Georgetown, June 1832; d. Tenleytown, D.C., 23 May 1896; mar. (Holy Trinity Catholic Church, Georgetown, 21 Oct. 1858) Mary Jane Cummings, daughter of Andrew J. and Margaret (Leonard) Cummings, b. Richmond, Va. 7 Jan. 1836 (bapt. St. Peter's Catholic Church); d. Tenleytown, D.C. (at Wisconsin Ave. & Warren St.), 15 Nov. 1898; both buried Holy Rood Catholic Cemetery near Georgetown. Joel Wise was a dairy farmer and operator in stone quarries. He sold his farm and bought a house in "Tennallytown" in May 1893 and moved there.

The CUMMINGS family came from in or near Dublin, Ireland, to Georgetown, D.C., shortly after 1830; Mary Cummins with her family was listed in the 1840 census in Georgetown. By 1847 her sons removed to Chevy Chase, Md., and bought land; there the family has since remained. Mary Cummins, b. 1790, left Ireland with her children evidently after the death of her husband; the children (born in or near Dublin) were: (1) Andrew John, b. c1812; d. c1841; (2) Edward, b. c1814, single; (3) Patrick, b. 1816, single; (4) James William, b. 1817; d. c1885; mar. (1859) Mary Wall; (5) Elizabeth, entered a convent; and (6) Anne, b. 1824; single. Eldest son, Andrew John Cummings, mar. (1835) Margaret Leonard, probably niece of Jacob Leonard [Lenhardt?], b. in Pa. in 1776, living in Georgetown in 1850. Andrew Cummings, a laborer, was reportedly killed by a cave-in at Jamestown (or on the James River) in Va., c1841. Besides Mary Jane, b. Richmond, 7 Jan. 1836, there was also a (?posthumous) son, James, b. 12 Apr. 1841, bapt. Holy Trinity, Georgetown, 6 Feb. 1842; he d. 1850/60. Children of Joel and Mary J. (Cummings) Wise (born near Tenleytown, D.C.):

- i. Margaret Ellen, b. 18 Sept. 1859 (bapt. Holy Trinity); d. Washington, D.C., 21 June 1942; mar. Edward Mangum.
- ii. George Andrew, b. 13 Nov. 1861; d. Georgetown, D.C., 7 Aug. 1916; mar. MARY EDITH WARD (B37).
- iii. William Patrick, b. 29 Feb. 1864 (bapt. Holy Trinity); d. Washington, D.C., 17 Jan. 1912; mar. Emma Burroughs.
- iv. Ann Elizabeth, b. 25 Dec. 1867 (bapt. Trinity); d. ?1868.
- v. Joel (Joseph) Aloysius, b. 5 Mar. 1869; d. 1 Jan. 1947; mar. HATTIE JANE WARD (B38).
- vi. Mary Jane (twin), b. 2 Dec. 1873 (bapt. St. Anne's R.C. Church, Tenleytown); d. Washington, D.C., 15 July 1956; mar. (St. Anne's, 8 Apr. 1896) John E. Smith.
- vii. Emma Jane (twin), b. 2 Dec. 1873 (bapt. St. Anne's); d. 6 Dec. 1884; buried Holy Rood Cemetery.
- viii. Edward Marion, b. 27 July 1877; d. Washington, D.C., 10 Oct. 1955; mar. (St. Anne's, 5 Oct. 1898) Eleanor Mary Poore.

The information in these Notes generally provides supplemental material to that in Appendix III, often additional ancestors or ancestral families, more frequently evidence to substantiate relationships set forth in Appendix III. The numbers identifying each head of a family here correspond to numbers in the same family in Appendix III, but only to those family heads for whom supplemental information had to be added; the numbers here are therefore not necessarily continuous. If new families or heads of families that were not in Appendix III have been added in the Notes following, new numbers have been assigned to avoid possible confusion between items here and in Appendix III.

ATKINSON (pp. 363-64): Related families: LAWS, BEVANS, CORD.

2 ANGELO ATKINSON (c1701-1766); mar. Rachel LAWS (see No. 6 below), daughter of William and Sarah (BEVANS) Laws (see No. 7 below).

3 JOSHUA ATKINSON (c1737-1773); mar. Sarah Cord, daughter of William and Rachel CORD (see No. 8 below); she mar. 2nd (c1775) James Townsend, who d. by 1790; 3rd Outten Sturgis. In Worc. Co. Court in Feb. 1790 Angelo Atkinson acknowledged receipt of full satisfaction from Sarah Townsend, executor of James Townsend, who was appointed "my guardian." On 16 May 1792 John and Angelo Atkinson, sons of Joshua Atkinson, dec'd, were released from the guardianship of their mother, Sarah Townsend (Worc. Orphans Court Proceedings LH 3:5). Sarah Sturgis, in her will, signed 7 Oct. 1807 (prob. 31 May 1816) named sons William Cord Townsend, Angelo Atkinson (executor), John Atkinson, grandson Justice Morris Broughton, daughters Nancy Townsend Postly, Esther Quinton Townsend, Sarah Kirk Gunby (also called Sarah Kirk Hudson) (Worc. Wills MH 10:195).

5 JOHN LAWS, b. c1640; d. Som. Co., Md. by 30 June 1697; mar. (Som. Co. 4 July 1671) Katherine Bosman Nelson, daughter of William and Bridget BOSMAN (see p. 408, No. 1), b. Acco. Co., Va. c1648. John Laws settled at Manokin between 1662 and 1666. He was appointed (8 Nov. 1692) to a commission to lay out and divide Somerset Co. into parishes. In 1698 he was on the grand jury which tried Col. George Layfield (see p. 408, No. 4) and his wife, Priscilla White (Torrence 53, 280, 378). In his will, dated 28 Apr. 1696, John Laws named sons (all under 18) Robert and George (to share "Goodwill" on south side of Pocomoke River in Forked Neck) and Thomas (plantation "I now live on" - "North Foreland" and 50 acres "Greenwitch"); wife Katherine; daughters Ann and Mary Laws; he requested that "brother" George Betts, William and George Bosman "may be assistance to my wife's children" (Ann. Wills 7:301). Two sons (born Manokin, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. William, b. 12 Sept. 1673; d. by 20 Aug. 1729; see No. 6 below.
- ii. John, b. 5 Feb. 1675/76.

6 WILLIAM LAWS (LAWES), presumably son of John (above), b. Manokin, Som. Co. 12 Sept. 1673; d. Som. Co. by 20 Aug. 1729; mar. (c1702) Sarah Bevans, daughter of Rowland and Mary (Bewry) BEVANS (see No. 7 below). In his will, signed 21 May 1728, William Laws named wife Sarah and children William, John, Elijah, Belitha, Esther, Rachel Laws (Ann. Wills 19:814). His widow Sarah shortly mar. 2nd Joshua Sturgis; in the acct. of Joshua Sturgis and Sarah his wife, executors of William Laws, 11 Dec. 1730, cash was "paid Angelo Atkinson for his wife Rachel upon account of her father's estate" (Ann. Accts. 11:80). One daughter:

- i. Rachel, mar. Angelo ATKINSON, No. 2 above.

7 ROWLAND BEVANS (BEAVENS), d. Som. Co. 28 Apr./8 June 1709; mar. 1st (Som. Co. 1 Jan. 1670/71) Margaret Price, who d. 1671/72; 2nd (Som. Co. 4 Aug. 1672) Mary Bewry. In his will, dated 28 Apr. 1709, he named sons Roland Beavens, William, John, and Thomas (under 21), daughter Mary Turner, Hester Morris, Eliza Newton, and Sarah Lawes, and wife Mary executrix. Witnesses were Hugh Porter, John Townsend, John Benson (Ann. Wills 12:100, in back of book). One daughter:

- i. Sarah, mar. William LAWS, No. 6 above.

8 WILLIAM COARD (CORD), b. Som. Co., Md. c1708; d. Worc. Co. by 28 Dec. 1764; mar. Rachel, widow of John Osborne, who d. Accomack Co., Va. 1738 (Nottingham, 89); she was b. 13 Aug. 1711; d. Worc. Co. 11 June 1786. William Cord, in his will, dated 3 Nov. 1764, named wife Rachel, daughters Sarah and Ann Cord (Ann. Wills 33:124). Rachel Cord in her will, signed 18 Apr. 1780 (prob. 16 June 1786) made bequests to her daughter Sarah Townsend and her grandchildren Rachell and John Atkinson, son-in-

law John Postly, executor (Worc. Wills JW 13:73). One daughter:
i. Sarah, b. c1745; d. by 31 May 1816; mar. 1st Joshua ATKINSON (No. 3 above); 2nd James Townsend; 3rd Outten Sturgis.

BENSTON FAMILY (pp. 364-366).

1 FRANCIS BENSTON (c1630-1709/10); mar. Mary (?) Fittiman, probably sister of Samuel Fittiman (Feddiman) of Accomack Co., Va., who signed his will 2 Nov. 1701 (prob. 2 Dec. 1701), naming three sons Meshack, Shadrack, and Joseph; daughters Elizabeth and Mary Fittiman, and making other bequests to William Benston, son of Francis Benston, Sr., and William Williamsson; wife Elizabeth was named executor; witnesses included Robert Pitt, William Pattison (Nottingham 247). Francis Benston and his wife Mary sold land in Accomack Co. 24 Oct. 1667, and her presumed nephew Joseph witnessed her husband's will.

BENSTON - YOUNG FAMILY (pp. 365-66).

1 DANIEL YOUNG (c1710-1771). In the inventory of his estate, Elisha Jones and Benjamin Hayward appraisers, the nearest of kin were Samuel Blades and William Melvin (Ann. Inv. 109:327). In all the estate records Ezekiel Young is administrator: in the index of Worc. Co. administrations 4 Oct. 1771, and in successive accounts (Ann. Testamentary Proceedings 44:343, 568; 45:357; 46:95), and he was still administrator 11 Nov. 1774 when the final account was submitted and final distribution made, a third to the widow, the "residue equally among the children" (Ann. Accts. 71:249, and Balance Books 6:320).

2 EZEKIEL YOUNG (c1733-1799). In the inventory of his estate, among the greatest creditors was Joseph Bousee, who on 22 Apr. 1800 became executor of Ezekiel's estate. Children (born near Newtown, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Ephraim, b. c1763; d. before 1835. On 25 Sept. 1835 James Young and wife Margaret of Nancemond Co., Va., William Trotter and wife Comfort of Norfolk Co., Va., and William Young of Nansemond Co. sold to William H. Merrill lot #2 in Newtown, which sd James Young and William Trotter in right of wife Comfort (who was Comfort Thomas, the only surviving heirs of Atta Young, who mar. Elisha Thomas) and the said William Young, surviving heirs, being the child and grandchildren of Ephraim Young, who or whose heirs claim under the will of Joseph Booze, who died in the said New Town (Worc. Deeds GMH 3:371).

- ii. Mary, b. c1765; d. near Newtown before 1806; mar. (c1784) Joseph BOUSEE (BOUSEY), b. c1750; d. Cedar Hall, near Newtown, Worc. Co., 11/25 Nov. 1806. Bousee left two wills, entered side by side in the will book. In the first, dated 19 Oct. 1805 (Worc. Wills MH4:51), he bequeathed £300 to Sally Young of Zekle, the balance of his estate to daughter Mary Gibbens; if she should die without issue, the whole estate to be divided equally among Sally Young, Nanny Young, and Joseph Young, being the daughters and son of Zekle Young. Executor was to be Edward Stevenson (of Jas.); witnesses were Edward and Joseph Stevenson, Henry Long.

On 11 Nov. 1806, in Washington City, Bousee signed another will, identifying himself as "Joseph Bousee of the Town of New Town, Worchester Co., Eastern Shore of the State of Maryland, United States of America." He declared that his property should be sold, the money banked, the interest to support "my well beloved daughter Mary Bousee, alias Gibbens" for life. If she should die without issue, his estate would go to Ephraim Young and heirs, equally; he specifically excluded William Gibbons, his son-in-law, from any inheritance. This will was admitted to probate before the first, on 25 Nov. 1806, recorded beside the earlier will, prob. 2 Dec. 1806, when William and Mary Gibbons of the District of Columbia appeared (Worc. Wills MH4:51-53). An account of 5 Dec. 1806 recorded payments (among others) to Joseph Young, Edward Stevenson, and John Whittington "for removing the body of the dec'd from Cedar Hall to New Town" (Worc. Accts. MH1:218). A list of debts owed to the estate included Milby Young, Levi Henderson, Baily Young, Nancy Young (Worc. Inv. MH2:87, 107, 165). One daughter:

- i. Mary, b. c1785; d. by 1835; mar. (lic. Worc. 21 June 1803) William Givans.

- iii. Nancy, b. 1772; d. Worc. Co. by 2 July 1824; single; on 1 Aug. 1801 Thomas and Ephraim Furniss posted bond to the State for an illegitimate child born to Nancy Young 10 Feb. last

(Worc. Deeds U:393). In her will, signed 23 Oct. 1813, Nancy Young (of Ezekiel) bequeathed all to daughter "Sharlotty Furniss Young" on her giving my sister Sally Young a home during her single life," Jesse Long and James and Nancy Tilghman witnesses (Worc. Wills MH 27:97). Child:

1. Charlotte Furniss, b. 10 Feb. 1801; mar. (lic. Worc. 26 Sept. 1820) William Blades; they left the area.

iv. Sally.

v. Joseph, b. c1776; d. 30 June/10 Aug. 1813; see No. 5, p. 365.

BYRD FAMILY (pp. 366-370).

2 JOHN BIRD (c1675-1727/28). Two youngest sons (born in Accomack Co., Va.):

iv. Major, b. c1708; d. by 30 July 1751. In 1740 he purchased from Ansley and Tabitha Lingo 300 acres of land and marsh at Muddy Creek (Whitelaw, pp. 1206-7). "It is doubtful that he left any male heir, as the land later was found in the possession of... an Elizabeth Bird [apparently remained unmarried]... and a Lucretia who became the wife of Charles Broadwater" (ibid., p. 1207).

v. Solomon, b. c1710; d. 28 Sept./30 Nov. 1784. In his will, dated 28 Sept. 1784, he mentioned no land, but made bequests to three daughters, Esther, Rebecca, Scarbrough Bird. Witnesses included Major and Nathaniel Bird (Nottingham, 269).

4 DANIEL BIRD (c1706-1751); mar. 2nd Margaret---. In 1740 he purchased from George Philbee 125 acres on Messongo Creek (Whitelaw, p. 1274). When his widow Margaret was granted administration 26 June 1751, she made oath that she believed his will had been destroyed; Middleton Mason and Benjamin Parks stood securities (Nottingham, p. 106). But Susannah Bird brought suit against Margaret and the other heirs. The Court ordered that depositions filed by Henry Fletcher and William Melson be recorded "and that the substance thereof be established as the last will & testament of Daniel Bird, dec., and that the former administration granted on his estate be revoked, and that the defendant, widow of the said testator, be summoned to take upon her the administration of the said estate." Daniel's nuncupative will was admitted to probate 29 Mar. 1758; he bequeathed to daughter Susannah Bird "my land where I now live," 125 acres, "my now wife to have use of same during her widowhood." He named Solomon Bird (without designating him as son) and daughters Rachel Mason, Elizabeth Parks, Mary and Scarburgh Bird, and wife Margaret; the will was proved by Henry Fletcher and William Melson (ibid., p. 147). In claiming that Daniel's will had been destroyed, Margaret may have been trying to protect the interests of an unborn child. If Daniel is not the father of John, the only other possible father for him would be Daniel's presumed son Solomon. Children, all but the last probably by a first marriage:

- i. Rachel, b. c1727; mar. Middleton Mason.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. c1729; mar. Benjamin Parks.
- iii. Susannah, b. c1731; d. 1805; mar. ---Sparrow.
- iv. Solomon, b. c1733; no further record.
- v. Mary.
- vi. Scarburgh.
- vii. John W[illiam?], b. ?posthumously ?1751; d. by 1 Dec. 1829; see No. 7, p. 367.

COULBOURN FAMILY (p. 373).

2 WILLIAM COULBOURN (1658-1701); his son, WILLIAM COULBOURN, b. 19 Jan. 1682/83; d. Som. Co. by 23 Oct. 1764; mar. Jane (Jean) Handy, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Sewell) Handy, b. Som. Co. 8 Aug. 1690. In his will, dated 17 Nov. 1761, William Coulbourn, planter, named wife Jean co-executor with son Elijah, and also named sons William, Samuel, Solomon, Michael, Stephen, daughter Mary Ellegood, and granddaughter Elizabeth Eskridge. Witnesses were William Miles, Nehemiah Hearn, Charity Watts (Som. Wills EB4:106). One son:

- i. Elijah, b. c1725/28; d. Som. Co. by 10 Feb. 1795; mar. (Coventry, 2 May 1762) Rachel (White) Tull, daughter of John WHITE, widow of James Tull (see p. 421, No. 8). In his will, dated 27 Feb. 1793, he named daughters Jane Coulbourn, Betty Conner, Esther Gunby, wife Rachel to have lands, to go after her death to son-in-law Benjamin Conner. Witnesses were Robert Bell, James Whittington, Samuel Long (Som. Wills EB19:361). One daughter:

1. Esther, b. 13 Nov. 1762; d. 16 Aug. 1838; mar. 1st Joseph GUNBY (p. 394, No. 6); 2nd Joseph Schoolfield.

3 SOLOMON COULBOURN (1684-1749); mar. Rachel Handy (1693-1771). In his will, dated 3 Aug. 1744 (prob. 1 May 1749) he made bequests to sons Solomon Coleburn ("as much of my cultivated land as he can reasonably tend"), William ("my upper plantation"), Benjamin ("plantation I now live on"), the latter two also to have "Fair Bridge" (which was "taken up by or for my grandfather William Coleburn), and to son Isaac (land) and daughters Anne and Jean Coleburn, Grace wife of Mercy Beauchamp; son Isaac and wife Rachell to be executors. His widow Rachel claimed her thirds (Som. Wills EB14:18). Rachel Coleburn of Coventry Parish, in her will, signed 22 Dec. 1770, made bequests to sons Isaac (executor), Benjamin, Solomon Coleburn, to daughters Ann Coleburn, Grace Beauchamp wife of Marcy, Jane Dreaden wife of Samuel; to grandsons Sewell Dreadon, William Coleburn, son of William; and to granddaughter Rachel Handy Coleburn (Som. Wills EB4:155). Two of the children:

- i. William, b. c1715; d. Som. Co. by 21 Mar. 1765; mar. Elizabeth Davis (p. 376).
- ii. Benjamin, b. c1720; d. Som. Co. by 8 Nov. 1796; mar. (Coventry, 16 Dec. 1750) Elizabeth TILGHMAN, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Gibbons) TILGHMAN (see p. 433, No. 6), b. c1731; d. c1807. On 10 May 1783 Benjamin Coulbourn of Som. Co., for £1000, conveyed to Aaron Coulbourn 122 acres, "all right which the said Benjamin hath in lands devised to said Benjamin by will of Solomon Coulbourn dated 3 Aug. 1744" (Som. Deeds 28:388). In his will, dated 14 Apr. 1780, Benjamin Coulbourn, planter, made bequests to wife Betty (all lands, etc. during widowhood) and to "my seven children," Elizabeth, Easter, Elijah, Aaron (all lands after death of testator's wife), Solomon, Ann, and Sarah Coulbourn, his wife to bring up "my two youngest daughters." Witnesses were Purnell Outten, William Coulbourn, Sarah Cearsly (Som. Wills EB17:562). Two of the children:
 1. Elizabeth, b. c1751; d. Som. Co. by 19 Aug. 1806; single; in her will, dated 14 Apr. 1780, Betsy Coulbourn made bequests to John Coulbourn; to Joseph Lankford's children, Easter C., Betsey T., and Aaron C. Lankford; to Elijah (under 21) and Mary (under 16), children of Elijah Coulbourn; to "my mother" Betty Coulbourn; to "my sister" Nancy Lankford; Joseph Lankford to be executor (Som. Wills EB23:104).
 2. Ann (Nancy), b. c1770; mar. Joseph LANKFORD (see p. 407, No. 7).

COVINGTON - GRAHAM - POLLITT FAMILIES (pp. 373-76).

- 7 THOMAS POLLETT² (1690-1744); mar. Sarah, who mar. 2nd Christopher Dowdell. Children:
 - i. Mary, b. c1715; mar. (Stepney Parish, Som. Co. 22 Sept. 1736) William Disharoon.
 - ii. Thomas, b. 30 Dec. 1717; d. Som. Co. 24 Sept. 1788.
 - iii. Margaret, b. c1720; mar. William Stevens, who d. Som. Co. by 21 Mar. 1771 (Som. Wills EB4:154).
 - iv. William, b. c1722; d. by 23 Apr. 1772; see No. 8, p. 375.
 - v. John, ?b. 14 Sept. 1724; d. 14 Feb. 1808.
 - vi. George, b. c1724/28; d. 1783.
 - vii. Jonathan, b. c1728; d. Som. Co. by 1 July 1806 (Som. Wills EB23:103).
 - viii. Elizabeth, b. c1730; mar. ?John Finch, Jr.
 - ix. Priscilla, b. c1732; d. Som. Co. by 19 Feb. 1754; single; in her will, signed 12 Nov. 1753, she named mother Sarah Dowdle, Christopher Dowdle (bond to her sister Sarah), sisters Sarah and Nelly Pollett, brothers George and John Pollett (Ann. Wills 29:60).
 - x. Sarah, b. c1734.
 - xi. Nelly, b. c1736.

DENNIS - TAYLOR FAMILIES (pp. 376-79).

3 WILLIAM TAYLOR (c1638-1696). In the settlement of his estate, six children are named. In 1709 Elias Taylor discharged Elias Taylor as administrator of his brother's estate (Accomack Deeds, Wills, &c., 1693-1715, Part 3, p. 248); likewise Elizabeth in 1711, Rachel in 1706, William in 1703, Winnifrit Scarburgh, wife of Henry in 1703, and Tabitha in 1708 (ibid., pp. 248, 249, 247). Information contributed by Mrs. Mary Frances Carey of New Church, Va.) If another son, i.e. Hope Taylor, had removed to

Somerset Co., Md., and had died early, his heirs might well never have gotten around to discharging the administrator, in fact may never have received any share of the estate.

DIXON FAMILY (pp. 379-381). After publication in 1967 of The Boston Family of Maryland the compiler had persistent doubts about the unsubstantiated pedigree he had found, and printed in the book, that identified Ambrose Dixon's mother as Katherine Barkley, claimed to be a daughter of Thomas Barkley of Ewdnes, Shropshire, England, descended from Maurice de Berkeley, 2nd Lord Berkeley (1281-1326), whose ancestors included King Henry I of England, Charlemagne, and Alfred the Great. A distinguished genealogist, Mr. Francis Leeson, FSG, was engaged to investigate the pedigree. He produced a record of the family of Thomas Barkley of Ewdnes, which showed no daughter named Katherine. And he was moreover unable to find any record of Ambrose Dixon's supposed parents, William Dixon and Katherine Barkley. The family of Thomas Barkley of Ewdnes, erroneously claimed as grandfather of Ambrose Dixon, is as follows:

THOMAS BARKLEY (BERKLEY) of Ewdnes, Shropshire, England, son of William and Katherine (Chambers) Berkley, b. [c1540]; buried Worfield Parish, Shropshire, 29 Sept. 1602; mar. 1st [c1567] Jane (Joan) Felton, daughter of William Felton of Ewdnes, b. [c1550]; buried 23 Oct. 1587. Children (baptisms and burials from Worfield Parish register, Shropshire):

By first marriage:

- i. George, b. [c1568]; d. s. p. before 1602.
- ii. Jane, b. [c1570]; buried 21 Aug. 1591.
- iii. Mary, b. [c1572]; mar. (26 Jan. 1593/94) John Yait, yeoman.
- iv. Bridget, bapt. 24 Oct. 1574; mar. Richard Harris.
- v. Francis, bapt. 11 Mar. 1575/76; d. before 1579.
- vi. Dorothy, bapt. 11 Aug. 1577; mar. --- Yardley.
- vii. Francis, bapt. 15 Feb. 1578/79; buried 25 Apr. 1635; mar. [c1615] Elizabeth Dutton; they had Thomas, Humfrey, Francis, Elinor, Mary, and Richard.

By second marriage:

- viii. Susan, bapt. 25 Aug. 1583; mar. John Griffin.
- ix. Margaret, bapt. 15 Nov. 1584; mar. John Baxter.
- x. Alice, bapt. 13 Feb. 1585/86.
- xi. Joan, bapt. 2 July 1587; buried 4 Aug. 1587.

5 **MARY DIXON** (c1650-after 1693); mar. Thomas COTTINGHAM (c1640-1688). Two sons:

- v. John, b. 15 Sept. 1678; d. Som. Co. by 5 Feb. 1723/24; mar. Mary Connor. He inherited none of his father's land; his only land was 100 acres, "Goshen," which he patented in 1701, and 30 acres of "Boston," renamed "Charles Gift," bought from his brother Charles in 1702. In his will he bequeathed to his "well beloved wife and her heirs" all his land and named sons Thomas, John, and William (Ann, Wills 18:207). On 18 Mar. 1724 John's widow, Mary, deeded "Boston" and "Goshen" to her brother-in-law, Charles Cottingham, for 4500 pounds of tobacco (Som. Deeds GH15:214); she therefore left her sons without any land to inherit.
- vii. Jonathan, b. 1683; d. Worc. Co., Md. by 4 June 1762; mar. Margaret Cox (1685-1769). His age and relationship to the family is established by a deposition of 10 Aug. 1745 concerning the bounds of "Vulcan's Vineyard": he gave his age as 62 and mentioned his brother John Cottingham. In his will he named widow Margaret, sons William, Charles (land in Kent Co., Del.), Daniel, Jonathan, Elisha, and Thomas, and daughters Sarah Laws, Mary Nicholson (Worc. Wills JW 3:49).

GILLIS AND RELATED FAMILIES (pp. 392-93).

5 **LEVIN GILLIS** (1721-1772); mar. Sarah (d. 1782); their daughter, Priscilla Gillis (1747-1808) mar. John ROUNDS (c1745-c1745-1786). The 1783 Som. Co. tax lists show John Rounds in Manokin Hundred in possession of "Gideons Luck" and "Tilghmans Adventure," 120 acres, also 6 slaves, 1 horse, 12 black cattle; the family consisted of 3 males, 5 females. The 1800 census shows Priscilla Rounds in Dividing Creek Hundred.

8 **ARTHUR DENWOOD** (1671/72-1720); mar. Esther Robins, daughter of Major John and Esther (Littleton) Robins, b. c1675; d. Northampton Co., Va. by 21 Sept. 1724. In his will, dated 5 Dec. 1707 (with two lengthy codicils dated 5 Feb. 1704/5 and 25 Mar.,

and prob. 10 and 28 May 1709) Major Robins wrote: "I give and bequeath unto my daughter Esther the wife of Arthur Denwood of Sum's: County in ye province of Maryland... twelve oxen in Lew of a negro... I likewise give unto my said Daughter Esther Denwood tenn head of Cattle... I likewise give unto my Six grand Children Esther, Levin, John, Pressila, Arthur & Betty Denwood, Sones and daughters to the above sd Arthur & Esther Denwood Six yearling Heifers... [&] each of them a silver spoon" (Northampton Co., Va., Wills, No. 19, 1708/17, pp. 23-33). One daughter (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Priscilla, b. c1700; d. c1735; mar. Thomas GILLIS; see No. 4, p. 392.

GRIFFIN AND RELATED FAMILIES (pp. 393-94). The information here has been largely provided by Mr. L. P. Dryden.

1 **RICHARD HILL** (c1630-1686). In 1664 Richard Hill secured a patent to 200 acres in Accomack Co., Va., for a tract just north of the present location of Painter; in 1665 the patent was reissued for 650 acres. He and wife Wilmott sold 100 acres in 1672, the remainder in 1678 and 1679, after they had become residents of Somerset Co., Md. (Whitelaw, p. 747). On 12 July 1679 Hill proved his right to 350 acres for transporting into Md. himself, wife Wilmott, their children Richard, John, Rhoda, Ursilla, and servant Thomas Walley (Md. Land Patents WC#2:17). In his will, signed 28 Mar. 1686 (prob. 26 Aug. 1686) Richard Hill of Som. Co. named wife Willmot and son Richard, with the provision that, if son Richard should die without heirs, the estate should pass to William and Ann [i. e. Wouldhave, though not so designated] (Ann. Wills 4:222). Wilmott Hill d. by 7 Apr. 1698 (inventory; Ann. Inv. & Accts. 16:14). Two children:

- i. Ann, b. 1658; d. c1703; mar. (by 1678) William WOULDHAVE; see No. 2, p. 393.
- ii. Richard [II], b. c1660; d. Som. Co. by 7 Dec. 1694 (inventory by John Franklin and Henry Read - Ann. Inv. & Accts. 13A:247); he mar. Martha Smith, who apparently d. about the same time as he. It was probably the same Richard Hill for whose estate "an appraisalment" was made by Tho. Poynter and John Smocke 15 Mar. 1694/95 (ibid. 9:334). On 29 July 1695 Wilmot Hill, administratrix, filed an account of his estate (ibid. 13A:331). Son:

1. Richard [III], b. Mar. 1679/80 (Som. Deeds 11:117); d. 18 Mar./11 June 1716; mar. Elce---. In June Court 1704 Thomas Morris petitioned that Richard Hill, son of Richard Hill, dec'd, after his parents' deaths was reared by his grandmother, Wilmott Hill, widow, and after her death by William Wouldhave and wife, now also deceased, leaving none of his relatives alive. Thomas Morris and Cornelius Innis being his uncles, and Morris having had "put upon him the care of the boy, requested supervision of his estate. Richard, aged 14 last March, chose Morris his guardian, but in June Court 1707 Richard, complaining of his guardian, was granted his petition to live with Henry Rich, a tenant on his land (Som. Deeds 8:132 rear, 9:366 rear, 370 rear). In his will, dated 18 Mar. 1715/16 Richard [III] named wife Elce and bequeathed to son Richard tract "Husband's Torrent" (Ann. Wills 14:125). Only child:

- a. Richard [IV], b. ?Spring 1716; d. Som. Co. by 16 Mar. 1736/37; single. In his will, dated 17 Dec. 1736 (Ann. Wills 21:757) he bequeathed "Husband's Torrent" to Capt. Charles Rackliffe, but since Richard was under age when he made his will, the provisions of his great-grandfather's will took precedence, and the land reverted to the Wouldhave heirs (see p. 394 under No. 4, WILLIAM GRIFFIN).

GUNBY - KIRK FAMILIES (pp. 394-95).

2 **FRANCIS GUNBY** (c1645-1694). He came into Md. as an indentured servant, as evidenced by a suit for debt in the Md. Provincial Court, Feb. 1668/69 session. Francis Gunby, defendant, "sought to avoid payment on the ground that he was an indentured servant when he had given his bill obligatory to the plaintiff, Peterella Chivers, thus claiming the benefit of the Act of the Assembly forbidding servants under indenture from entering into business transactions. The court decided 'that the plea of the sd Francis in Barre is not sufficient in law,' because his attorney, [Thomas Carleton], did not join in demurrer in due time. Judgment was given for the plaintiff." Daniel Jenifer was attorney

for Chivers (Md. Archives, 57:li).

HARRIS FAMILY (pp. 398-99).

1 JOHN HARRISON (HARRIS)(c1640-1712/13. In his "will," dated 25 June 1699, recorded as a deed 28 Oct. 1701, he included the provision that son Jeremiah was forbidden to sell or lease to any stranger, except his brothers; John appointed as trustees the brothers Teague Riffin, Jr., Ambrose Riffin. Witnesses were William Harper, William Duncan, John Heath (Som. Deeds 7:629). Witnesses to his will, dated 17 Mar. 1710/11 (prob. 24 Mar. 1715/16) were J. West, Randell West, Eliner Lee (Som. Wills EB9:27). That the John Harris who signed his "will" (deed) 25 June 1699 and the John Harris who signed his will 17 Mar. 1710/11 were the same man is made evident in the naming of the same five sons and the granting of the same tracts to three of those sons in both documents, and the wording of the deeds by which the sons conveyed the tracts. The will of 1711 in effect confirmed the grants in the 1699 will-deed to three of the sons. This interesting problem has been skillfully worked out by Mr. Leslie P. Dryden. Children of John and Judith Harris (born Perrihawken, Som. Co., Md., birth records in Som. Deeds I.K.L.):

- i. Jeremiah Harris, b. 20 Nov. 1671; d. Som. Co. by 20 Jan. 1749 (Som. Wills EB14:33). On 2 Aug. 1709, in their father's lifetime, Jeremiah Harris and wife Eleanor with his brother Robert Harris deeded to Richard Knight [their brother-in-law] their shares in the resurveyed tract called "Harrison's Adventure," part of a 600 acre tract granted 1 Oct. 1680 to John Harrison, alias Harris, who "by deed" conveyed 150 acres to Jeremiah Harris, 200 acres to Robert Harris, 200 acres to son John Harris, and "therefore by deed conveyed all except 50 acres of the original tract" (Som. Deeds 10:284), but those 50 acres were also actually conveyed, to son James. In his will, signed 4 Feb. 1745, Jeremiah bequeathed to son Spencer Harris the plantation "where I now live... 'Friend's Choice,'" after wife's decease.
- ii. John Harris, Jr., b. 7 June 1673; d. Som. Co. 1744/46; mar. Rebecca Porter. By his father's 1699 will-deed he received 200 acres "Harrison's Adventure," and by the 1711 will the same tract (200 acres) now called "Friend's Choice." On 21 Mar. 1721 John Harris, weaver, and wife Rebeckah of Som. Co., for 11,500 lbs. tobacco, sold to James Harris 150 acres "Harrison's Adventure," granted 29 July 1675 to John Harris, Sr., for 600 acres, who bequeathed 200 acres to his son John on 17 Mar. 1710 (Som. Deeds 14:221).
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 9 July 1675; d. by 1737; mar. (presumably) Richard Knight (d. 1740/44).
- iv. Judith, b. 25 Mar. 1677; mar. ? Ambrose Riffin.
- v. Robert Harris, b. 8 Jan. 1678/79; d. 28 Feb. 1759; see No. 2 on p. 398.
- vi. Priscilla, b. 22 Mar. 1681/82; mar. ? Hugh Culligan.
- vii. Hester (Esther), b. 20 Mar. 1682/83 at eleven at night.
- viii. Sarah, b. c1685; mar. Randall (Randolph) Smullen (d. 1743).
- ix. James Harris, b. 9 Mar. 1686/87; d. Som. Co. by 5 Apr. 1726 (Ann. Wills 18:504). On 5 Mar. 1712/13 James Harris, for 11,500 lbs. tobacco, deeded to William Hearn parts of "Harrison's Adventure" and "Harrison's Venture," granted 1 Oct. 1680 to John Harris, alias Harrison, for 200 acres, who by will left his son James Harris 50 acres "Harrison's Adventure" and 150 acres "Harrison's Venture" (Som. Deeds 10:854). The date of this sale shows that his father died three years before the date of probate of his will. In his will, dated 5 May 1725, James Harris bequeathed to son John, under 21, 150 acres out of the patent "Friend's Choice," containing 600 acres.
- x. Caleb Harris, b. c1689; d. Som. Co. 10 Sept. 1751 (Coventry); mar. Rosannah. He was named "executor" in his father's 1699 will-deed. On 21 Mar. 1723 Caleb and wife Rosannah conveyed to Edward Harper, for 25,000 lbs. tobacco, 50 acres "Middleton," originally granted to William Stevens (for 175 acres) and assigned by him to John Harris, Sr., who on 17 Mar. 1710 bequeathed the tract to Caleb (Som. Deeds 15:29). On 10 Nov. 1741 Jeremiah Harris of Som. Co., planter, son and heir of John Harris, "for love and affection" for his brother Caleb, conveyed all his right to the land bequeathed by the will of their father to Caleb (Som. Deeds 20:247). In his will Caleb left son James 1 shilling, son Abraham a tract "Flemings Loss," 60 acres (Ann. Wills 28:379).

Eldest son and heir-at-law inherited his father's land; on 17 June 1753 James and Abraham Harris divided the tracts "Middleton," "Harrison's Venture," and "Fleming's Loss" between them, 120 acres to James, 115 acres to Abraham (Som. Deeds 22:244, 245); see also 22:116, 28:63).

- xi. Patience, b. c1791; living 1757; mar. ? 1st Thomas Pritchett (d. c1717); 2nd William Mister (d. 1744).

HENDERSON AND RELATED FAMILIES (pp. 399-402). Corrections and other supplementary data have been kindly provided by Mr. L. P. Dryden and material on the later Pedens by Lt. Col. W. T. Wilson, from his Thirty-Four Families of Old Somerset County, Maryland (1974), used with his permission.

1 JAMES BARNABY appears to have migrated to Va. by 1631, for Richard Barnabe of London, merchant, in his will, dated 19 Jan. 1630/31 (prob. 11 July 1636) named his brothers John and James Barnabe, both resident in Virginia, each to receive £100 (Va. Historical Magazine, 13:303). According to a deposition, James was in Northampton Co., Va. on 12 Feb. 1637/8.

4 JOHN HENDERSON (1661-1743/44); mar. Elizabeth Barnabe. Youngest son:

viii. Benjamin (c1697-1772) may well be the father of the Lemuel Henderson who d. in Acco. Co., Va. by 26 Nov. 1797, though there are several different Lemuel Hendersons in the records of both Worc. Co. and Acco. Co. And although this Lemuel named several children, he did not name a son John, but John H. Henderson named a son Lemuel and a daughter Scarburgh (after his mother?). More research is needed. In the inventory of Benjamin's estate 10 June 1772, and distribution, nearest of kin were Jesse Henderson [son of his brother Charles], and James Henderson (Worc. Inv. 109:278).

7 JOHN HENDERSON (b. c1716/17 or c1722); mar. Comfort Newbold, daughter of Thomas NEWBOLD.

THOMAS NEWBOLD, b. c1690; d. Worc. by 23 Apr. 1746; mar. apparently Joyce, daughter of John PURNELL (see immediately below). In the inventory of Newbold's estate by Samuel Handy and James Trahern, 23 Apr. 1746, Purnell Newbold was administrator, nearest of kin Joyce and Thomas Newbold (Ann. Inv. 33:164). In an account filed by Purnell Newbold 12 May 1747, distributive payments were made to Joyce Newbold, the widow; to Elijah Brittingham for his and Micajah Brittingham's parts of their distributive estate, to Thomas Newbold and Comfort Newbold, and to children under age, not named (Ann. Accts. 23:226), but whose names do appear in a 23 June 1748 account as John, Smart, Francis, and Mary Newbold, orphans of Thomas (Som. Jud. 1744/49:87).

JOHN PURNELL, son of Thomas Purnell (c1613-1694) of Fairfield, Som. Co. (for many years a member of the Md. Assembly), b. Accomack Co., Va. c1654; d. Som. Co., Md. by 3 Mar. 1742/43; mar. 1st Director Smith, daughter of John Smith (d. 1677) and his wife Joyce (Nottingham, ix). In his will, dated 15 Apr. 1751, John Purnell of Mattapony bequeathed to youngest son John the dwelling plantation, 550 acres "Purnell's Lot," 350 acres "Brothers Love" and "Mattapony Marsh"; to son Hezekiah, "Purnell's Escheat," 600 acres "Pharsalia," 450 acres "Piney Island." He also named grandson Purnell Ratclife, daughters Bathsheba, Sophia, Mary and Martha Purnell, Sarah Kellam, Joyce Nubold, Tabitha Croper, Elizabeth Major, Sophia Jenkins. Wife Martha was to be executor (Som. Wills 23:177).

The following Hendersons, otherwise unaccounted for in the records, are certainly children of John and Comfort (Newbold) Henderson, sons Purnell and Thomas named for their mother's brothers (and father):

- i. Purnell Henderson, b. c1746; d. Worc. Co. by 12 Feb. 1801; he appears in the 1790 Worc. Co. census. In his will, dated 22 Jan. 1801, he made bequests to sons Isaac, John, Thomas (a minor in 1802), daughter Nancy Henderson. Witnesses were Isaac Richard, Nehemiah Truitt, Levin Derickson (Worc. Wills JBR 1:198).
- ii. Elizabeth (Betty) Henderson, b. c1748; d. by 4 Dec. 1810; mar. John PEDEN; she appears to belong here because of association of her husband with her presumed brother Thomas.
- iii. Thomas Henderson, b. c1750; d. Worc. Co. by 1 Sept. 1797 (bond). On 31 Mar. 1788 Thomas Henderson of Worc. Co. sold to John Peden of Som. Co., for £70, his half interest in a sloop Somerset that they had built in partnership, resting at anchor in the Pocomoke River (Som. Deeds 29:353). It appears likely that Thomas was brother-in-law of John Pe-

den; this is the only known connection between Henderson and Peden except for the marriage of Betty to John Peden.

12 HENRY PEDEN (c1804-1845/50); mar. Elizabeth Gunby Lankford. Elizabeth G. Payton was listed as head of household 895 in Dublin Dist., Som. Co., 1850 census, with the following children (born probably near Rehobeth, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. Susan A., b. c1833/34; d. Som. Co. 22 Jan. 1894; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 24 Sept. 1850) George Howard; 2nd (Som. Co. 29 May 1866) Henry E. POWELL (c1819-c1880). By first mar. she was mother of John Howard, b. c1855, and Elizabeth. Children by 2nd mar. (born near Marion Station, Som. Co., Md.):
 1. Florence Adeline, b. 14 May 1867; d. 30 Jan. 1925; mar. 1st John L. Foxwell; 2nd J. W. P. Horseman.
 2. Sidney W., b. 16 Sept. 1869; d. Baltimore, 13 Mar. 1944; mar. EVA BELL WARD (B22).
 3. Isaac T., b. 1871/72; d. 15 Sept. 1939.
 4. Lorenzo (Low) Quell, b. 24 Jan. 1874; d. 28 Nov. 1946.
- ii. Isaac, b. c1839.
- iii. Sidney F. Payton, b. 14 Mar. 1843; d. 10 Mar. 1924.
- iv. Albert, b. c1845/46.

JONES FAMILY (OF NEWARK) (p. 402). This family is traceable back at least one more generation, to Joseph Jones, Sr. (No. 3).

2 WILLIAM JONES (c1758-1824), son of Joseph, Jr. (1, p. 402). mar. 1st Elizabeth. . . ; 2nd (9 Jan. 1798) Catharine Hadder. The 1783 debt book shows William Jones with 115 acres "Oak Hall," 5 people in the family. On 29 Oct. 1785 William Jones, with wife Elizabeth, sold to Thomas Smith 6 acres of "Oak Hall," a small part of a tract formerly conveyed by Joseph Jones, father of William, to William Smith, father of Thomas, dec'd (Worc. Deeds L:240). William Jones ("of Joseph") signed his will 17 Mar. 1824, making bequests to sons John C. Jones, Thomas Jones, and daughters Sarah Powell, Charlotte Welburn, Huldah Jones, and Amelia Boston. Witnesses were Thomas N. Williams, Annanias Jones, Martha Basset (Worc. Wills MH27:81). One child:

- i. Amelia, b. 1802/3; d. 1851/55; mar. ISAAC BOSTON (72).

3 JOSEPH JONES, SR.,¹ b. c1690; d. probably soon after 1774; mar. 1st Mary; 2nd Temperance. The only Joseph Jones in the Som. Co. tax lists lived in Bogerternorton Hundred, in what is now Worc. Co., listed from 1723 to 1740. On 20 Mar. 1726 Joseph Jones purchased 100 acres "Ninepin Branch Neck" from James Martin, and on 1 May 1733 Joseph and wife Mary exchanged this tract with William Swain, son of John Swain, dec'd, for a tract lying below Snow Hill, "which Joseph Jones has disposed of" (Som. Deeds 16:83, 18:78). There would appear to be a relationship between William Swain and Joseph Jones, whose wife Mary may have been Swain's widow, for William Swain was listed in the Jones household 1727-36, and William Swain bequeathed (1751) 40 acres to Joseph Jones, Jr. In 1739 Joseph Jones secured a patent to "Jones's Privilege" in Som. (now Worc.) Co. The Worc. Co. debt books show Joseph Jones owning "Oak Hall," 175 acres at first, then after 1759, 115 acres. He owned 12 1/2 acres "Sturbridge" 1755-62. In 1737 Joseph Jones and wife Mary sold 25 acres "Oak Hall" to William Smith, son of Andrew. In 1741 Joseph alone deeded another 5 acres (Som. Deeds 19:207, 20:263). In 1759 Joseph Jones, Sr. (with wife Temperance) deeded to son Joseph, Jr., for £25, 200 acres "Oak Hall" near the Pocomoke River, formerly owned by Edward Shipman (Worc. Deeds D:367). In 1761 Joseph and Temperance sold 12 1/2 acres "Sturbridge" to John Bowen, Sr. (Worc. Deeds E:144). Two of his children:

- i. John, b. c1722; probably the same John Jones who d. Worc. Co. in 1788; he bequeathed to son Kendall Jones 33 acres "Oak Hall" between Joseph and William Jones, and another 9 acres of "Oak Hall" adjoining Joseph Jones; he also mentioned daughter Comfort Jones, wife Mary (Worc. Wills JW 13:179). John Jones had appeared in the Som. Co. tax lists 1738-40 in the household of Joseph Jones, Bogerternorton.
- ii. Joseph (Jr.), b. c1726; d. by 22 Apr. 1783; see No. 1, p. 402.

JONES FAMILY OF "ABERDEEN" (pp. 402-403).

1 ELISHA JONES (c1717-1796) was son of Edward Jones (No. 5 below) of Pocomoke Hundred, who in turn was son of another Edward Jones (No. 4 below).

4 EDWARD JONES, b. c1630; mar. 1st (Manokin, Apr. 1660) Mary Barnaby, a widow, who d. 4 Oct. 1669, after giving birth to

a daughter; he mar. 2nd Ann, and had several children, among them Edward, Jr., b. 9 Dec. 1676.

5 EDWARD JONES, JR., son of Edward, Sr. (No. 4 above), b. ? Pocomoke Hundred, 9 Dec. 1676. He appears in the Som. Co. tax lists in Pocomoke Hundred from the 1720's to 1740, after which his area was absorbed into Worc. Co. In his household from 1734 to 1740 was son Elisha Jones. Son:

- i. Elisha, b. Pocomoke Hundred c1718; d. by 22 July 1796; see No. 1, p. 402, column 2.

LANKFORD FAMILY (pp. 405-408).

1 JOSEPH LANKFORD (c1680-c1756). A cattle mark was recorded for him 7 Feb. 1706/7 (Som. Deeds 11:430 rear). On 17 Mar. 1719/20 he purchased from William Morris of Kent Co., Del., 180 acres "Middlesex," between the Pocomoke River and Dividing Creek, but with his wife Alice's consent he resold it on 18 Nov. 1725 to Robert Mitchell (Som. Deeds 14:52, 16:3). On 1 Nov. 1723 Lankford bought from Jonathan and Margaret Cottingham 86 acres "Vulcans Vineyard," on the north side of Pocomoke Bay at Beaver Dam. On 10 Jan. 1736 he purchased from Thomas Dixon 36 acres "Dames Quarter" (Som. Deeds 15:98, 19:140). In 1749 he added to his land holding by patenting 158 acres, which he called "Lankfords Content."

2 BENJAMIN LANKFORD (c1708-1786). To settle the boundary between his newly acquired (1734) tract "Boston" and land of his neighbor, on 28 Jan. 1735 he entered into an agreement with Thomas Dixon, also providing for a ditch to drain their properties (Som. Deeds 19:46, 295). He added to his holdings 13 Feb. 1737 by purchase of 150 acres "Galloway" from Littleton Townsend (Som. Deeds 19:237), and he further increased them by patenting several tracts: 50 acres "Discovery" in 1738, 50 acres "New Britain" in 1741, 36 acres "Newport" in 1743, resurveying "Discovery" to include a total of 64 acres, which he called "Discovery Enlarged" in 1749, 18 1/2 acres "Snow Water" in 1770, and 10 3/4 acres "Neighbors Content" in 1771. In 1747 he joined with Thomas Dixon in deeding to Thomas Dixon, Jr. 61 acres of "Boston" and "Dixon's Choice" and 31 acres of "Dixons Adventure" (Som. Deeds 21:265). From Josephus Bell on 22 Aug. 1751 Benjamin purchased 33 acres "Bells" and "Horseys Conclusion," and on 9 June 1756, 260 acres "Longs Chance" from Jeffrey Long (Som. Deeds 22:192; 23:131). In 1775 he reached a boundary settlement of "Boston" with Thomas Williams (Som. Deeds 22:192, 23:131), and on 22 Nov. 1783 Benjamin sold 6 1/4 acres of "Neighbors Content" to Thomas and Isaac Dixon (Som. Deeds 22:192; 23:131; 25:4, 264; 27:113).

4 KELLAM LANKFORD (c1733-1796). Among his acquisitions of several small tracts of land, on 15 Apr. 1765 Kellam purchased from ISAAC BOSTON (11) 355 acres "Boston's Purchase," and another 78 acres from NABOTH BOSTON (14) on 4 Jan. 1768 (Som. Deeds 24:251, 25:161). Children (born Great Annessex, Som. Co., Md., baptised Coventry):

- i. Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb. 1754; mar. Robert HALL (p. 396, No. 5).
- ii. Mary, b. 9 May 1756; mar. --- Broughton.
- iii. Charity, b. 17 Feb. 1759; mar. (1775) John Riggen.
- iv. Sarah (Sally), b. 17 Mar. 1762; mar. (1783) John Conner.
- v. Milla, b. 4 Feb. 1764; d. 22 Jan. 1765.
- vi. Zipporah, b. 1766; d. 14 June 1770.
- vii. Noah, b. 13 Apr. 1769; d. Great Annessex, 1810/20; mar. 1st Elizabeth---; 2nd (lic. Som. 28 Oct. 1800) Mary Ann Bozman, b. c1780; d. July 1849 (Som. Mortality Schedule). William Bozman in 1811 made bequests to Mary, Dolly, Nancy, and Elizabeth Gunby Lankford, daughters of Noah Lankford, to be paid as they come of age (Som. Wills EB23:164). The 1798 tax list shows Noah with 857 acres, including "Bostons Purchase," "Boston," "Neighbors Content," "Snow Water," "Discovery Enlarged," inherited from his father. Mary Ann Lankford, his widow, dated her will 2 Aug. 1835 (prob. 31 July 1849), making bequests to daughters Mary Ann Holland (house and lot "Snow Water"), Elizabeth G. Paden, Amelia N. Lankford; son-in-law George L. Holland to be executor (Som. Wills JP9:159). Three children, by second marriage (born near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):
 1. Mary Ann, b. c1806; d. c1848; mar. (lic. Som. 24 Feb. 1824) George L. HOLLAND, b. c1805; he mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 21 Feb. 1849) Elizabeth Ward, widow of ELLIJAH SMITH WARD (B3); George was head of household 691, Brinkley's Dist., 1850. Daughter of George and Mary Ann:

- a. Amelia, b. Sept. 1836; mar. (lic. Som. 17 July 1855) ISAAC WALSTON (S-G7).
2. Elizabeth Gunby, b. c1811; mar. 1st (1831) Henry PEDEN (p. 401, No. 12).
3. Dolly, b. 1815; d. Quindocqua, 1878; mar. (lic. Som. 27 Jan. 1834) Isaac K. GREEN (1808-1860); their daughter:
a. Esther (Hester) Anne, b. 30 Jan. 1838; d. Kingston, Som. Co. 27 Apr. 1908; mar. William Henry WILSON (p. 443, No. 4 v).
- viii. Benjamin, b. 13 Nov. 1772; d. young; the land bequeathed to him by his grandfather Benjamin Lankford passed eventually to his brother, Noah.

6 DAVID LANFORD (c1742-1774); mar. 1st Martha Adams; 2nd Mary, daughter of Abraham Outten (d. c1787), b. 24 Mar. 1751; she mar. 2nd Thomas Moore. In his will, dated 24 Apr. 1774 (prob. 14 June) David left wife Mary his lands during her widowhood and made bequests to sons William and Abraham Outten Lankford, naming brother Kellam executor (Som. Wills EB5:51). Besides the three sons by first marriage, he had son Abraham by second.

8 BENJAMIN LANFORD (1758-1820); mar. Sarah Archabel Smith. On 2 Oct. 1784 Benjamin Lankford, son of Lazarus, and Sarah Archibel, his wife, for £20, released to Joseph Lankford (of Pusey) all their right to the land that William Smith gave bond to convey to Pusey Lankford, tract "Plunder" (Som. Deeds 28:502). The 1783 and 1798 tax lists show Benjamin in Little Annessex Hundred (the area of modern Crisfield). In 1798 he owned 13 tracts totalling 623 acres, including part of "Watkins Point," part of "Bostons Purchase," and tracts purchased from Gunbys and Wards, with two dwelling houses and 9 slaves.

Benjamin served as a private in the Watkins Point Company, Princess Anne Battalion, Som. Co. Militia, in 1780. It was presumably this Benjamin who was commissioned an ensign in the 23rd Regiment of the Som. Co. Militia 16 June 1797, promoted to Lt. 24 Oct. 1800, later resigning (Md. Del. Gen. 73:70). Children (born Little Annessex, Somerset Co., baptised Coventry):

- i. Henry, b. 31 Aug. 1783; d. Som. Co. 17 Mar. 1841.
- ii. Mary Smith, b. 17 May 1786; mar. (lic. Som. 8 Nov. 1808) Abednego Green.
- iii. Betty Brittingham, b. 12 Oct. 1788; mar. (lic. Som. 6 July 1808) George Dykes.
- iv. Henrietta, b. 2 June 1791; d. 11 July 1861; mar. (lic. Som. 28 Oct. 1812) Thomas Williams Wilkins.
- v. Lazarus, b. 1793/94; d. by 31 July 1855; mar. MARY ANN COTTINGHAM (136).
- vi. Benjamin, b. 17 Nov. 1798; d. 11 Nov. 1886; he was a delegate to the Md. Senate, 1861, when it was locked up to prevent the state's legislature from passing the Ordinance of Secession (Clark, III:27).
- vii. Sarah (Sally) Archabel Smith, b. c1802; mar. (lic. Som. 15 June 1822) her first cousin, William Henry Lankford, son of David and Elizabeth (Long) Lankford, b. 1799/1800; d. 1842/50.

10 BENJAMIN LANFORD (1765-1813); mar. Nancy Hitch. Living in Great Annessex Hundred in 1798, he was designated as Benjamin, Jr., to distinguish him from his somewhat older cousin, designated as Benjamin, Sr. (No. 8 above). About 1810 he administered the estate of his brother-in-law, Thomas M. Hitch, who died childless and whose estate was distributed among his sisters, Nancy Lankford (wife of Benjamin), Nelly Beauchamp, Betsey Perdue, and the children of his sister Suckey (Som. Accts. EB27:119). After Benjamin's death, on 20 May 1816 Richard Hall petitioned the court to divide the real estate of Benjamin Lankford, who had died intestate, leaving children: Martha (wife of Richard Hall, the petitioner), Nancy Hitch Lankford, Nathan and Benjamin Lankford (Som. Jud. 1816:222, 1818/19:251). Benjamin's widow Nancy died before 17 Oct. 1822, when John P. Lankford, her administrator, filed an account, distribution to same children, including Nathan James Lankford (Som. Accts. 1817/28:111).

11 NATHAN LANFORD (1767-1800); mar. Sarah Marshall, who mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 9 Feb. 1802) Thomas Davis. Stephen Marshall, in his will, dated 2 Oct. 1794 (prob. 16 Dec. 1794) made a bequest to daughter Sally Lankford (Som. Wills EB19:343). In the 1798 tax list Nathan owned no land (and he purchased none); he was a tenant on part of his cousin Noah Lankford's (No. 4) land in Great Annessex Hundred. An inventory was filed 26 Feb. 1800 by his brother, William Lankford (No. 9), his administrator. An account of 2 Feb. 1802 showed distribution to widow Sally Lank-

ford and his three children: Polly Lankford, Stephen and John Lankford (Som. Accts. EB24:154, 155), the sons placed under the guardianship of their uncle William Lankford. Children:

- i. Mary (Polly), b. c1790; mar. Thomas M. TULL (p. 434, No. 9).
- ii. Stephen M[arshall?], b. c1792; d. Som. Co. by 13 Feb. 1821; in his will, dated 6 Nov. 1820, he bequeathed property to sister Mary Tull [very recently widowed], if she should marry George Hale, to brother John A. Lankford (executor) and the children of his mother by Thomas Davis, her last husband.
- iii. John Adams, b. c1794; d. June 1838.

12 JOHN PUSEY LANFORD (c1792-1839); mar. his cousin Nancy Hitch Lankford, who d. before 1839. Accounts were filed on his estate by administrators Aaron C. Lankford (his brother) and Samuel J. Porter and wife; distribution was to his children: Samuel J. Porter was appointed guardian to the two sons (Som. Orphan Court Proceedings 1839/43:43). Children:

- i. Sarah Ann, b. c1822; d. 23 Oct./4 Nov. 1862; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 21 May 1839) Samuel J. Porter; 2nd (lic. Som. 11 Aug. 1847) Levin M. Miller; 3rd (lic. Som. 19 Dec. 1854) Severn Handy.
- ii. John Henry, b. 19 May 1823; d. by 10 June 1854.
- iii. Joseph Benjamin James, b. 22 Oct. 1824; d. 24 Dec. 1872.

LAYFIELD - BOZMAN - OUTTEN FAMILIES (pp. 408-410).

7 ISAAC LAYFIELD (1740-1800). He was Captain of a company in the Snow Hill Battalion, Worc. Co. Militia in 1780, and he also signed the oath of fidelity in 1778. In his will, in addition to the bequest to minor son Thomas, he left to grandson Isaac Layfield a plantation where John Merrill lives, known as "Miller Lott"; and he made other bequests to wife Esther, to daughters Elizabeth Sneed, Catty Barrett, Nancy Layfield, to granddaughter Nancy Layfield, and to children of his deceased daughter, Mary Patterson. Witnesses were Littleton Dennis, ESAU BOSTON (31), Zadock Wheeler. All his children (born Pitts Creek, Worc. Co.):

- i. George, b. c1765; d. 1791/26 Nov. 1794.
- ii. Mary, b. c1770; d. c1795; mar. Anderson Patterson.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. c1775; mar. 1st Robert Sneed; 2nd John Taylor.
- iv. Catherine, b. c1780; mar. (1800) James BARRETT (p. 408).
- v. Nancy, b. c1782; d. c1835; mar. LEVIN HENDERSON (D1).
- vi. Thomas, b. c1784; a minor in 1800; d. before 1820.

8 JOHN OUTTEN (1660-1709). All his children (born probably at Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Thomas, b. 11 Oct. 1684; d. Som. Co. by 18 Aug. 1727; mar. Sabrah Jones.
- ii. John, b. 23 May 1687; d. by 2 Mar. 1735/36.
- iii. Samuel, b. 20 Nov. 1690.
- iv. Abraham, b. c1693; d. Worc. Co. by 5 June 1747; mar. Rhoda Peale.
- v. [Daughter], b. c1695; mar. George Truitt.
- vi. Mary, b. 25 Nov. 1702; d. 27 June 1772; mar. Thomas Purnell, Sr. (1695-1769).
- vii. Hesther, b. 1709; mar. Jonathan Sturgis.

LONG FAMILY (pp. 411-416). It may be noted that between a third and a half of the Boston family is descended from the Longs.

7 DAVID LONG (1714/15-1783). Details for the families of two of his sons:

- iv. David, b. c1747; d. Worc. Co. 17 June 1778 (bond); mar. Elizabeth---, who was his executor. It was evidently his widow Elizabeth Long listed in Queponco Hundred (1783 tax list) holding "Dukesbury"; she d. Worc. Co. by 2 Sept. 1825. In her will, dated 21 July 1821 (Worc. Wills MH27:158) she named children and grandchildren:
 1. Peter, b. c1772/73; d. Worc. Co. by 16 Feb. 1803; in his will, dated 7 Jan. 1803, he made bequests to nephew Joshua Jones (of Levi), sisters Rachel Jones, Sarah Long, and mother Elizabeth Long (Worc. Wills JBR6:28).
 2. Sarah, b. 1774/75; mar. (lic. Worc. 20 May 1806) Elisha DAVIS, and had: Peter Long Davis, Elizabeth Davis; she is listed in 1850 Worc. Co. census, #385, 4th Election Dist.
 3. Rachel, b. 1779; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 25 Dec. 1795) Levi JONES; 2nd (lic. Worc. 10 July 1821) Samuel LONG; had sons Joshua and Peter Jones; in 1850 living with sister.
- ix. Hampton, b. c1769; d. Monroe Township, Pickaway Co., Ohio, 22 Feb. 1840. On 5 Aug. 1792 he posted bond to the State of Md. to "keep the state harmless from all cost and charge that may arise by means of a certain Betsy Hargrove of

Worc. Co. bearing a male bastard child," b. June 1792, begotten by the said Hampton (Hampton and Peter Long securities, Isaac Marshall witness); Hampton posted bond again 1 Dec. 1796 for another child of Betsy, b. Sept. 1796 (Hampton and Coulbourn Long securities, William Parker witness) (Worc. Deeds O:572, R:403); Hampton mar. (lic. Worc. 8 Oct. 1806) Betsy Hargrove.

8 SOLOMON LONG (1704-1772). In the distribution of his estate (Ann. Accts. 70:304) his heirs were: Solomon Long, David Long, Elizabeth (husband Joseph Ward), Mary (husband William Morgan), Sarah (husband Brittain Powell), Jane (husband John Howard), Matilda (husband Henry Corker), Rebecca (husband William Mitchell), Zadock Long (Solomon Long, guardian), and William Long (Brittain Powell, guardian). Two youngest sons:

- x. William, b. c1752; d. Som. Co. by 27 May 1777; single; mariner; in his will, signed 4 May 1777, he made bequests only to brother Zadock Long, brother-in-law John Howard, and friend James Hammond (Som. Wills EB 1:5).
- xi. Zadock, b. 7 Mar. 1756; d. in or near Princess Anne, Md. 3 Feb. 1838; from about 1790 to 1838 he kept a tavern (now the Washington Hotel) in Princess Anne. In his will he left to his son Henry K. Long "the tavern lot whereon he now resides, he to preserve the house as a tavern"; another son, Edward H. C. Long (1808-1865), a graduate of Yale 1828, was elected to the U.S. Congress, 1845.

11 DAVID LONG (c1738-1804); mar. 2nd Anne Gibbons, daughter of Thomas (d. 1801) and Polly Gibbons, b. c1770; she mar. 2nd (c1805) Edward Beauchamp. Children of David, by his second marriage:

- vi. Rosanna, b. c1794; on 11 Apr. 1809 under guardianship of Zorobabel Smullen, brother-in-law of her mother.
- vii. Samuel, b. c1796; guardian accts. were filed for him as late as Sept. 1816 by Edward Beauchamp and his wife.
- viii. Henry, b. c1798; Isaac Gibbons, his mother's brother, was appointed guardian for him 14 Feb. 1809, and guardian accounts were filed for him as late as 15 Apr. 1818.
- ix. Esther (Hetty), b. c1800; d. by 6 Mar. 1811 (guardian accts.); in care of Edward Beauchamp and his wife.

12 REBECCA LONG (c1746-1800); mar. 1st William MITCHELL (c1735-1774); 2nd (?James) HAMMOND. In May Court 1795 Rebecca Mitchell sued Joseph Matthews for defamation of character; he had accused her in 1790 of stealing pigs from James Wilson, Jr.; he admitted his guilt (Som. Jud. 1794/95:233). On 23 July 1799 Rebecca Mitchell was named with Zadock Long one of the nearest of kin to their brother Solomon Long. In her will, dated 2 Feb. 1800, she bequeathed to her Hammond sons a lot in Princess Anne Towne devised to John Done, late of Som. Co., dec'd, by Henry Jackson, dec'd, and afterwards by deed of 17 Sept. 1799 conveyed "to me" by Levin Ballard and Nehemiah King. Children by Mr. Hammond (born probably at Princess Anne):

- vii. Priscilla Purnell Hammond, b. c1778; d. Som. Co. by 4 Dec. 1798; single; in her will, signed 28 Oct. 1798, she bequeathed all her estate to her mother, Rebecca Mitchell; a witness was Ellen Long Howard (Som. Wills EB17:693).
- viii. Solomon Hammond, b. c1780; living 1800; no further record.
- ix. Benjamin Hammond, b. c1782; on 14 Oct. 1805 Benjamin Hammond of Som. Co. for \$50 released to John Hammond of Som. Co. all his right in "a Lott of ground and the improvements lying and being in Princess Anne Town... being the same Lott which lately belonged to Rebecca Hammond on which John Done formerly lived" (Som. Deeds Q:64).
- x. John Hammond, b. c1784; on 20 Feb. 1810 John Hammond of Som. Co. sold to Elizabeth Bond Mitchell [his presumed niece] for \$120, "part of a Tract... taken out of a tract... called Beckford... adjoining to... Princess Anne, which... belonged to a certain Rebecca Hammond... including three-fourths of the Houses upon Land and Marsh that the said John Hammond had any title to" (Som. Deeds T:337).
- xi. Samuel Hammond, b. c1786; on 1 Apr. 1806 Sam conveyed to Samuel Mullen an "undivided fourth part of a Lot... contiguous to Princess Anne Town... part of a Tract... called Beckford being the Lot... whereon John Done formerly lived, purchased by Rebecca Mitchell alias Hammond at Sheriffs Sale conveyed to her by Elizabeth Jackson, executrix of

Henry Jackson, and being at the northwest corner of the said Town" (Som. Deeds Q:205).

MARSHALL FAMILY OF SOMERSET COUNTY (pp. 416-17). Mr. Leslie P. Dryden has recently contributed the following supplemental information for the early Potters.

HENRIE POTTER, b. c1574, and his wife Ann, may be the earliest known ancestors of the Potter family of Somerset Co. They were "in the London Marchant" listed in John Ward's muster of the inhabitants of Elizabeth City, Va., "beyond Hampton River being the Companys Land," in 1624/25 (between 20 Jan. and 7 Feb.), Potter's age given as 50 (Annie L. Jester, Adventures of Purse and Person, 2nd ed., 1964, p. 64). Probable son:

1 HENRY POTTER, b. c1619; d. 22 Dec. 1659/1 Mar. 1659/60. In a deposition of 8 Feb. 1652/53 Potter was aged 32 (Md. Archives 10:236). In Md. Provincial Court 11 Sept. 1647, Mr. William Whitby of Virginia demanded that one Henry Potter, his servant, who had fled from his service out of Virginia "into this province" be returned to him. Potter admitted the truth of the charge, but he apparently borrowed money to buy his freedom (*ibid.* 4:327, 329). On 22 Mar. 1652 Hugh Lee sued Potter because Lee had to pay damages to Wilby [Whitby] of Virginia since Lee gave the defendant a passage from Va. to Md., the defendant claiming he was a freeman while really being a servant. Potter claimed that Lee knew he was a servant and hired him as a servant after he came to Md. (*ibid.* 10:237). On 22 Jan. 1652/53, in another suit against Potter and his wife by William Cole, the hearing was postponed until the next court since "defendant's wife lyeth in childbirth" (*ibid.* 10:229). Potter gave a cow to his wife Elizabeth Potter 27 Oct. 1653, another to his daughter Audry 28 Oct. (*ibid.* 10:299).

Henry Potter's will, dated 22 Dec. 1659/60, was not proved until 23 June 1662. Since Elizabeth Potter was a widow 1 Mar. 1659/60, it apparently took over two years to get the will to probate; she had married William Greene by 16 Jan. 1660/61. On 11 Oct. 1661 Elizabeth Greene petitioned the court on behalf of the orphans of Henry Potter. On 14 Feb. 1661/62 Mark Pheybo petitioned the court that he had been named overseer of Adrige [Audrey, Adria] Potter, daughter of Henry Potter, by her father's will, and asked that she and her property be turned over to him. On 14 Apr. 1663 John Williams assigned to Elizabeth Greene his interest and right of Elizabeth Holbrooke in assignment for certain crops for use and profit of Christian Potter (*ibid.* 49:7). In return, Elizabeth Greene assigned a yearling heifer to Williams. On 10 Sept. 1663 George Marshall, "being marryed to the Daughter of Henry Potter," petitioned that he had an interest in servants who made a crop with William Green and James Woosey in 1662 and, having disposed of part of the tobacco to satisfy William Green's debts, William Green stands indebted to him (*ibid.* 49:73).

In her will Elizabeth Green bequeathed to son John Greene "Dutchman's Parke"; to son John and grandchild Adrian Marshall (under 21) "my pewter and brass"; to Edward Chester, "for making my will, to live this year upon ye plantation of George Marshall rent free." She named grandchild Thomas Potter, daughter-in-law Else, also Adry Dixon and the children of Thomas Dixon and Henry Potter. If Dixon and Potter will not take the boy [Adryan] to bring him "up to learning," then "I bequeath ye boy to Richard Allwood" (Ann. Wills 4:11).

3 ADRIAN MARSHALL (c1665-1716/17); he was living 13 Sept. 1716 when he witnessed a bond among his wife's brothers to divide their inherited land (see p. 412, No. 3), but he died before his wife made her will seven months later, 12 Mar. 1716/17. Three children:

- i. George, b. c1702/3; d. by 2 Oct. 1760; in several depositions he stated his age: 36 on 26 Aug. 1740, 39 on 3 July 1742, 42 on 18 Nov. 1745, 53 on 31 May 1755, 53 on 11 Aug. 1755 (Som. Jud. 1740/42:43, 1742/44:152, 1744/47:97, 1754/57:114, 136). In 1723 he was in the household of his half-brother Isaac Boston, Pocomoke Hundred, and head of his own household in that hundred in 1728, then Annesmessex Hundred 1751-54, and Pocomoke Hundred again 1756-59.
- ii. Samuel, b. c1704; d. c1755; in two depositions he gave his age: 48 on 28 June 1753, 56 in 1759 (Som. Jud. 1752/54:127, 1760/63:37). In 1723/24 he was in the household of his uncle Randall Long, Annesmessex Hundred, in 1725 and 1727 that of his half-brother Isaac Boston, Pocomoke Hundred. He was head of his own household in Pocomoke Hundred 1730-35, Annesmessex Hundred 1738-54.
- iii. Thomas, b. c1712/13; d. by 20 June 1786; see No. 4, p. 417.

MARSHALL FAMILY OF VIRGINIA (p. 417). This pedigree has been worked out by Dr. William R. Bishop, Jr., of Reading, Pa.

5 JOHN MARSHALL settled in Northampton Co., Va. He is probably the John Marshall who was a headright for John Wilkes 18 May 1640 (Fleet, Va. Colonial Abstracts, XXXII:94). His son:

6 THOMAS MARSHALL, b. c1642; d. Northampton Co., Va. 1704; mar. Mary---. In 1664 he purchased part of a tract on Chesapeake Bay, on a neck of land between the Bay and Nassawadox Creek, near present Jamesville (Whitelaw, p. 527); in 1676 he purchased another tract nearby. All his land he left to his son:

7 JOHN MARSHALL, b. c1665; d. Northampton Co. 1720; mar. Sarah---. He enlarged his holdings, purchasing 100 acres more of the Bayside tract in 1710, and other land (Whitelaw, p. 527), all of which he left to his son:

8 THOMAS MARSHALL, b. c1690; d. Northampton Co. 1761; mar. Patience---, whod. 1768. He purchased additional land, east of Machipongo, which he left to son Esme. In 1757 he gave 100 acres to each of his sons, Esme and Thomas J. Marshall, and in his will he bequeathed the balance to them. Three children:

- i. Esme, b. c1720; d. 1769; see No. 9 below.
- ii. Thomas John, b. c1722; d. Dorchester Co., Md. 1773.
- iii. Patience, mar. William ALLEN, who in his will, dated 1 Aug. 1790 (prob. 17 July 1792), among many bequests to relatives and friends, left to Thomas Marshall, son of Esme, land on Pocomoke River on the road from Nassongo [Nassawango] to Dividing Creek (Worc. Wills JW18:49).

9 ESME MARSHALL, b. Northampton Co., Va. c1720; d. Worc. Co., Md. 1769; mar. Mary Nairne, daughter of Robert Nairne (d. 1764) and his wife, Janet Watts. In 1767 Esme and wife Mary of Worc. Co. sold the 269 acres he had inherited in Northampton Co., Va. (Whitelaw, p. 528). One son:

- i. William Allen, b. 28 Mar. 1759; d. 23 Oct. 1816, whose family is to be found on p. 417, column 1.

MERRILL FAMILY (pp. 417-18): No. 6. JOSHUA MERRILL (c1695-1767). In the original edition, evidence seemed to have distinguished two men named Joshua Merrill, father and son, but an examination of Somerset Co. tax lists of the 1720's and 1730's shows only one. In 1734 he was in the household of John Dennis, Jr. He was head of his own household in Pocomoke Hundred from 1735 to 1740, after which he no longer appears because he was in the area absorbed by Worc. Co., created in 1742, but from 1735 to 1750 he was constable in charge of Pocomoke Hundred, and as such, responsible for compiling the tax lists. If there were a Joshua, Jr., one might expect him to appear at least in the 1740 Som. Co. tax list, even if he were born as late as 1724. It is clear that Joshua Merrill was in Somerset Co. in 1723 and 1727. Except for the land he fell heir to by the death of his brother Argalus, which he sold in 1727, he owned no land until 1739. During the years 1723-31, and 1731-34 he may have moved about considerably in other jurisdictions, or he may have lived just across the state line in Accomack Co., where his brothers William and Esau resided.

The identification of two men named Joshua Merrill was based on the Coventry Parish record of the death of a Joshua Merrill on 14 Apr. 1766, and the will of a Joshua Merrill the next year, dated 9 Apr. 1767, proved 25 Apr. 1767. It seems a curious coincidence that the death of one Joshua should fall just between the dates of another Joshua's will, but a year earlier. If there were an error in the year in the parish registry, as is not unlikely, then the actual date of Joshua's death (14 Apr. 1767) would fit neatly between the signing and the proving of his will. The death record is entered at the end of a disordered series of dates, without regard to family groupings, as elsewhere in the Coventry registry: 1765 (death), 1772 (birth), 1773 and 1770 (marriages), 1771 and 1773 (births), 1771 and 1760 (deaths) - and followed by a 3 Oct. 1767 marriage, as if entries had been made haphazardly some time after the events.

Joshua Merrill evidently married twice, both wives named Mary. He married Mary Pryor between Nov. 1719 (when as a single lady with her mother she purchased land) and Aug. 1723, when she and Joshua witnessed the will of John Henderson, Sr. She was still living 9 Jan. 1743/44 when "Joshua Merrill and Mary his wife," as subscribing witnesses, appeared at probate of that will, but she must have died shortly thereafter, for she would have been much too old to be the Mary Merrill who died 1790, the mother of his children.

In addition to land acquisitions alluded to on p. 418, on 29 Mar. 1753 Joshua Merrill, planter, bought from Robert Lamberson for £38.5, 63 acres, "Long Trused," on the south side of Pocomoke River and on the north side of Baker's Mill dam, which "issueth out of Pitts Creek" (Worc. Deeds C:1). On 7 Feb. 1765 he bought from JACOB BOSTON (17) 19 acres of "Boston's Hardship," 9 acres of which Joshua's son William on 3 July 1788 sold to JACOB BOSTON (32). Children of Joshua Merrill and his second wife Mary:

- i. Sarah (Sally), b. c1748; mar. Littleton Long.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 15 June 1750 (Coventry); mar. Thomas TULL (p. 434, No. 7).
- iii. William, b. c1752; d. Worc. Co. by 15 Dec. 1796 (bond).
- iv. Nancy, b. 1 July 1754 (Coventry); mar. William Wood.
- v. Leah, b. c1756; mar. ESAU BOSTON (31).
- vi. Eleanor (Nelly), b. c1758; mar. Handy Tull.
- vii. Joshua, b. c1760; d. before 1790; no children; he is probably the Joshua Merrill who served in the 1st Battalion of Md. Loyalists with the British Army during the American Revolution, as a private in Capt. Grafton Dulany's Co. and Capt. Caleb Jones's Co., and as a sergeant in Capt. Patrick Kennedy's Co.
- viii. Ann, b. c1762; mar. --- Adams.
- ix. Mary, b. c1767; mar. --- Layfield.

MINSHALL (MITCHELL) FAMILY (pp. 420-22): WALLER.

12 JOHN WALLER, by family tradition possibly a brother of English poet Edmund Waller (1606-87), b. ? England c1617; d. Som. Co., Md. July 1667; mar. (Acco. Co., Va. c1660) Alice Major. Her brother, John Major of Accomack Co., in his will, dated 6 May 1664 (prob. 18 July 1664) bequeathed to "cosson" [nephew] William Waller, son of William, a mare colt; his plantation "to be equally divided betwixt Richard Johnson and William Waller my mother living upon ye said plantation so long as she doth live in ye condition she is in" (Nottingham, p. 1). In 1665 Waller moved to Som. Co., Md., where on 27 Nov. 1666 he was appointed one of the surveyors of newly established Som. Co. "for ye highways & to proceed to ye making a highway according to Act of Assembly." He was dead by 30 July 1667, when John Paynter was named surveyor to replace Waller, deceased. Son: William (below).

13 WILLIAM WALLER (1661-1713/14); mar. Bridget Nelson. Complete list of their eleven children: (1) Elizabeth, b. 14 Nov. 1689; (2) Alice, b. --- 13, 1692; (3) John, b. c1694; (4) Thomas, b. 20 Feb. 1696/7; d. Som. Co. 1767; (5) Jane Ann, b. 22 Sept. 1698; (6) William, Jr., b. 6 Mar. 1700/1; d. Som. Co. by 31 Jan. 1741/2; (7) Major, b. c1702; d. Som. Co. 1748/9; (8) George, b. 26 July 1704; (9) Nathaniel, b. 1707; (10) Nelson, b. c1709; and

- xi. Bridget, b. c1712; mar. (c1734) Isaac MITCHELL (p. 420).

PARKER - SEWARD - TOMLINSON FAMILIES (pp. 422-23).

4 MARGARET PARKER (b. c1663); mar. Josias SEAWARD (SEWARD) (c1648-1690). On 5 Nov. 1677 Josias Seward with Walter Lane, both of Som. Co., Md., bought 300 acres, "Winter Quarter," from William Stevens, to whom it had been granted, and on 11 Oct. 1680 Seward and wife Margaret with Lane deeded it to John Parker of Mattapany, Accomack Co., for 7000 pounds of tobacco (Som. Deeds 6:393). In Seward's will residuary legatees to his land were daughters Phebe, Elizabeth, Margaret, to be of age at 14, each bequeathed a negro. His only land not left to daughter Abigail was 100 acres "which I bequeath to John Parker of Mattapany," Abigail was to be of age at 12 and to be in care of "my brother George Parker" to be educated and brought up by him. The sloop called Kingale was not to be sold as long as testator's brother, George Seaward, will sail in her, "he being to have for the third part of her hire, he keeping the hull of the said sloop in repair; when he shall refuse to sail in the sloop any longer, then it shall be sold" and the proceeds divided among the children. To brother George he left one shallop called the Flyeing Hound, his chest, wearing apparel, one horse, and all printed books except a French Bible "which must remain with---? for the use of any person that shall frequent the same." The remaining personal estate was left to his wife and children equally. His brother George Seaward and Walter Lane were appointed executors. Witnesses were Joseph Robinson, Henry Hudson, Donack Dennis.

PAYNE FAMILY (pp. 423-25).

2 JOHN PAYNE, b. Som. Co., Md. c1695; d. Worc. Co., Md. by 5 May 1744. Children:

- i. Moses, b. c1719; d. by 23 May 1794.
- ii. Isaac, b. c1721; d. Worc. Co. by 22 May 1766 (inventory); mar. Rhoda Patrick, daughter of Matthew Patrick (Worc. Deeds B:160). On 5 Jan. 1753 Isaac Pain, tailor, sold to Joseph Benston of Accomack Co., Va. 125 acres of "Poor Hall"; on 3 June 1754, with wife Rhoda, he sold to Benston 155 acres more of "Poor Hall" (Worc. Deeds G:23, 238). In the inventory of his estate nearest of kin were John and Jacob Payne (Ann. Inv. 108:244). Two of his sons may be John and Thomas, for a John Payne of the Island of Antigua in 1774 gave power of attorney to Thomas Payne and Peter Waters of Som. Co. to collect debts owing to him (Som. Deeds 27:236).
- iii. Jemima, b. c1723; living 1772; mar. Ezekiel Dubberly.
- iv. John, b. c1725; d. 18 Mar./2 May 1777.
- v. Jacob, b. c1727; d. by 13 Aug. 1773.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. c1729; mar. ?Richard? Conner.
- vii. Sarah, b. c1731; mar. --- Roley (Rowley?).

PORTER - ARDIS FAMILY (pp. 425-26). John C. Porter (1793-1832, p. 423, No. 1) appears to be descended from the DENNIS family. Information was provided by Mr. Leslie P. Dryden.

3 HUGH PORTER, b. c1660; d. Som. Co. by 23 Aug. 1717; mar. 1st (Som. Co. 6 Nov. 1688) Mary [name missing from record]; 2nd (by 1696) Katherine Dennis, daughter of Donnock DENNIS (see p. 376), b. c1675. In his will, signed 28 May 1709 (prob. 23 Aug. 1717) Porter named wife Katherine, children Hugh, Rachel, William, Joshua, Francis, and Elizabeth; a witness was Donnack Dennis (Ann. Wills 14:576). But eight years elapsed between the making of his will and his death, and in that time his wife bore him at least two more children. Six of his nine children:

- i. John, b. 7 Aug. 1689; d. by 1709.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 8 July 1691.
- iii. Hugh, Jr., b. ?c1693; d. 1732; in his will he named not only wife and children, but also brothers Francis, William, Joshua, Jonathan, and McKemie Porter (Ann. Wills 20:524).
- iv. Francis, b. c1706/7; he was listed in the household of Jacob Adams 1723-1725; beginning in 1730 he was head of his own household in Pocomoke Hundred. With him 1730-36 was McKemmy Porter.
- v. Makemie, b. c1709/10; d. by 6 Aug. 1751; see No. 4 below.
- vi. Jonathan, b. c1717/18.

4 MAKEMIE PORTER (also spelled in records McKimney, McCimney, McKimie, McClemy), son of Hugh and Katherine (Dennis) Porter, b. c1709/10; d. Worc. Co. by 6 Aug. 1751 (bond), Betty Porter administrator. His birth can be fixed in 1709/10, for though he appears first in the 1730 tax list in the household of his brother Francis, the 1726, 1727, and 1729 tax lists are missing, and Francis was overlooked in 1728. Makemie appeared last in the Som. Co. tax lists in 1740, in Pocomoke Hundred, in that section which in 1742 was incorporated into Worc. Co. In his household in 1738/40 was James Tull. Makemie Porter appears to be father of:

- i. Matthew, b. c1730/31; d. by 1 Nov. 1793; see No. 5 below.

5 MATTHEW PORTER, presumed son of Makemie Porter (4), b. Som. Co. c1730/31; d. Pitts Creek, Worc. Co., Md. by 1 Nov. 1793; mar. (Coventry Church, Rehobeth, 8 Jan. 1752) Mary Viridian. He appears in Pitts Creek Hundred in the 1783 tax list. As a young man, in 1749-54, he was in the Som. Co. tax lists in Pocomoke Hundred in the household of Noble Tull, brother of the James Tull who was in Matthew's presumed father's household 1738-40. In his will, dated 25 Feb. 1790, he named wife Mary, sons James (to have plantation), Mekemy (executor), and William; daughters Elizabeth, Mary, and Sarah; and grandsons Levin Payne and James Payne; witnesses were Daniel and Elisha Jones, Levy Ellis; McKemmy Porter appeared at the time of probate, 1 Nov. 1793 (Worc. Wills JW 18:138-39). Four of the children (bapt. Coventry):

- i. Makemie, b. 13 July 1753.
- ii. Catty, b. 10 Apr. 1756; apparently d. young.
- iii. Betty, b. 23 Apr. 1758.
- iv. James, b. c1760; d. bh 12 Aug. 1812; see No. 6 below.

6 JAMES PORTER, son of Matthew (5), b. Worc. Co. c1760; d. Pitts Creek, Worc. Co. by 12 Aug. 1812; mar. Sarah [?Davis]. In his will, signed 18 Mar. 1812, he bequeathed to son Levin his plantation, named sons William, Makemey, James, Elijah, and John, and brother Mackemey Porter, executor. Witnesses were Arthur

Whealton, and John and James Davis (Worc. Wills MH4:341-42). Presumed son John C. Porter is listed in the 1830 census in Pitts Creek Hundred, his widow Henrietta in the Southern District of Worc. Co. in 1840. One son:

- i. John C., b. 8 Nov. 1793; d. 9 Dec. 1832; see No. 1 on p. 425.

POWELL FAMILIES (p. 427).

2 ZADOCK POWELL (1781-1856); mar. 1st Sarah Massey; 2nd Nancy Starling. Children, first nine by first marriage:

- i. Laphious M., b. 22 Oct. 1807; d. 27 Apr. 1855; buried Snow Hill Meth. Cemetery.
- ii. Drusilla M., b. 22 June 1809.
- iii. Mary (Molly), b. 13 Aug. 1811; mar. William A. Blades.
- iv. Alexander M., b. 13 Oct. 1813; d. 25 Jan. 1814.
- v. Cumfort H., b. 16 Feb. 1815; mar. Thomas Clayvill.
- vi. Sarah M. A., b. 20 Apr. 1818.
- vii. Nancy, b. 21 Dec. 1820; d. 1826.
- viii. Ambrus [Ambrose?] K., b. 21 Sept. 1823.
- ix. Kendall M., b. 21 Sept. 1827; d. 10 Dec. 1871; bur. Snow Hill Meth. Cemetery; not in Bible, but listed with father in 1850.
- x. Clindest, b. 14 June 1831 (must be Eleanor of 1850 census).
- xi. Rachel, b. 17 Nov. 1834; d. 16 Jan. 1919; mar. James H. Trader.
- xii. William Zadock, b. 16 Oct. 1836; d. 2 Mar. 1922; mar. MARGARET ELIZABETH JACKSON (386d).
- xiii. John, b. 1838/39 (not in Bible).
- xiv. James, b. c1839 (not in Bible).

TILGHMAN (TILLMAN) FAMILY (pp. 432-33).

5 GIDEON TILLMAN (TILGHMAN) (c1644-1720). Probably in 1673 Gideon Tillman lived in Sussex Co., Del., for in a deposition of about 1740 concerning the boundary line between Maryland and Delaware, Tillman's son, Gideon, Jr., aged 57, related that his father told him that he (Gideon, Sr.) lived with Col. Francis Jenkins upon Whorekill Creek, and that the present site of Lewes Town was formerly called Whorekill Town. Every house at the Whorekill was burned by a Capt. Howell to prevent the Dutch from taking the area, for the Dutch had recently captured New York "or some other." [In the third and last conflict between Dutch and English, the Dutch had recaptured New York on 8 Aug. 1673, but peace was restored the next year.] He heard his father say that he helped carry the chain for Jenkins to survey several tracts under Lord Baltimore near Whorekill Town. Col. Jenkins and his father sent their wives to Somerset Co. before the burning for fear of the Dutch, and after the burning Jenkins and Tillman themselves returned to Som. Co. (Penn. Archives, 2nd Series, 16:693). Perhaps the father's memory was somewhat faulty, for he was not married until 1682, unless he had contracted an earlier unrecorded marriage.

6 AARON TILLMAN, b. Manokin, Som. Co. c1697; d. Som. Co. by 25 Nov. 1763; mar. 1st Mary Gibbons; 2nd Margaret Catherine Hull (according to Tillman). John Gibbons (d. 1735) bequeathed 150 acres to Mary, wife of Aaron Tillman, identified as Gibbons' son-in-law, named executor (Som. Wills EB9:181). On 22 Mar. 1750 Aaron Tillman deeded to his son Elisha "for love and affection and 5 shillings" "Tillman's Adventure" (plantation whereon Moses Tillman formerly lived), 180 acres (Som. Deeds 21:87). Aaron was still alive 15 Aug. 1761 when he made a deposition concerning boundaries of "Gideon's Luck" (Som. Jud. 1760/63:117). His estate was administered by Catharine Tilghman, 22 Dec. 1764 (Ann. Accts. 52:180, Ann. Balance Bk., 4:94). Children (born probably at Manokin, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. Anne, b. c1729; mar. William Beauchamp.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. c1731; d. c1807; mar. (Coventry, 16 Dec. 1750) Benjamin COULBOURN (p. 373).
- iii. Elisha, b. c1733; to Dobbs Co., N.C. On 25 Nov. 1763 Elisha Tilghman for £40 deeded to Aaron Tilghman all right to "Tilghman's Adventure" and other lands which came to him as eldest son and heir-at-law of his deceased father, except for two tracts, one purchased by his father from Benjamin Tilghman, the other called "Hog Yard" (Som. Deeds 24:198).
- iv. Aaron, Jr., b. c1735; d. Som. Co. by 8 June 1779; single; he bequeathed to his brothers Elisha and John all his interest in lands in Dobbs Co., N.C., and also named brother Elijah, sisters Anne, wife of William Beauchamp, Peggy, wife of David Adams, Betty, wife of Benjamin Coulbourn, and Sarah,

wife of Isaac Marshall (Som. Wills EB1:126).

- v. Elijah, b. c1737; d. by 1790; on 22 Mar. 1764 Elijah Tilghman, mariner, deeded to Aaron Tilghman, mariner, his brother, for 10 shillings, the tract lately surveyed by Aaron Tilghman, deceased, father of said Elijah and Aaron, "Tilghman's Adventure," etc. (Som. Deeds 24:200).
- vi. John, b. c1739; to Dobbs Co., N.C.
- vii. Margaret, b. c1741; mar. (Coventry, 20 Feb. 1766) David Adams.
- viii. Sarah, b. c1743; mar. (Coventry, 17 Feb. 1766) Isaac Marshall.

7 JOSEPH TILGHMAN (1699/1700-1767). In his will, signed 29 Sept. 1763, he devised to eldest son Isaiah "Beans Hall" (100 acres), "Amity" (196 acres); to son Joseph (under 21), plantation "where I now live" called "Thomson's Adventure" (50 acres), also "Joseph's Folly" (66 acres); to son William (under 21), "Matthews Ridge" (60 acres) and "Sapling Ridge" (19 acres); and he named daughters Margaret, wife of James Hayman, Elizabeth, Mary, and Sarah Tilghman; son Isaiah was named executor; James Funniss was a witness (Som. Wills EB4:125-26). Children (born probably Manokin, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Isaiah, b. 1726; d. Som. Co. by 12 Oct. 1802 (Som. Wills EB23:53-55); in 1756 he witnessed the will of Jean Lister; most of the land bequeathed to his son was purchased by JAMES BOSTON (68).
- ii. Margaret, b. c1728; mar. James Harris Hayman.
- iii. John, b. c1730; d. young.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. c1735; d. by 25 June 1791 (Som. Accts EB16:463); mar. Mr. Phillips; distribution of her estate was made to the brothers and sisters named here, except John and Mary.
- v. Mary, b. c1738; d. by 1791.
- vi. Sarah, b. c1741; mar. --- Hayman.
- vii. Joseph, Jr., b. c1746; d. by 25 Apr. 1816; see No. 8 below.
- viii. William, b. c1748; d. 19/27 May 1806 (Som. Wills EB23:101).

8 JOSEPH TILGHMAN, [JR.] (c1746-1816); mar. (1785) Nancy Harris Broughton, daughter of John and Mary (Perkins) Broughton, b. 7 Oct. 1763 (Coventry); d. 15 Jan. 1844. In the estate of John Broughton, dec'd, Joseph Tilghman, executor, a payment to Nancy Harris Tilghman was recorded, retained by accountant (executor) in right of his wife (Som. Accts. EB16:532). He served in the Md. Militia in the American Revolution. In his will, signed 21 Mar. 1814, he named wife Nancy H., and children Josiah B., Amelia, James, and Esther Tilghman (Som. Wills EB23:241). Though Matilda was not named among his children, she is identified as a daughter by Mr. Tillman. Daughter:

- i. Matilda, b. 4 Jan. 1790; d. 1850/60; mar. John S. DRYDEN (p. 384, No. 15).

TULL FAMILY (pp. 433-34).

1 THOMAS TULL (c1640-1720); mar. Mary Minshall (c1651-c1685). On 5 May 1679 William Waters of Accomack Co., Va., "for good cause me hereunto moving," deeded to Thomas Tull 150 acres, part of the tract "Waters River," on the upper Great Annesmessex River at the junction of Sewancy or Tull's Creek, and extending along the northern shore of the creek, Thomas Tull "being now settled upon the same land" located on the branch "that parts my dividend of land and the land where Richard Tull now dwelleth." Waters appointed his "well-beloved kinsman Charles Hall" to acknowledge the "deed of gift" (Som. Deeds 6:480). Thomas later divided the tract among his three sons: to John, 6 Dec. 1697, to eldest son Thomas, 5 Mar. 1697/8, and to Richard, 7 Mar. 1700 (Som. Deeds 7:441, 453, 588). In 1688 Thomas patented 200 acres "Winter Range," on the north shore of the Great Annesmessex. He bequeathed 50 acres of this to his son John, the remainder to his wife's son, William Cox, but for some reason it passed to Thomas Tull (Jr.).

2 THOMAS TULL [II], JR. (1668-1720), son of Thomas (1); mar. Sarah Handy (1681-1728). On 11 June 1720 the widow Sarah Tull bought from brother-in-law John Tull and wife Esther 37 1/2 acres of "Hopewell" (Som. Deeds 14:63). In her will she left this land to her son Thomas (No. 4 below).

3 JOHN TULL (1674-1729), son of Thomas (1); mar. Esther Costen (1685-1770). On 11 Jan. 1702 John Tull purchased from Thomas and Ruth Walston 154 acres, part of "Desert," now called "Purchase" (Som. Deeds 7:703). On 16 Oct. 1703 he sold to John Waters the 50 acres of "Waters River" given to him by his father, Thomas Tull (1 above) (Som. Deeds 8:65). On 4 Mar. 1714 he bought

75 acres "Hopewell," on the south side of the Manokin River, from William Fassett (Som. Deeds 11:226); on 11 June 1720 he and wife Esther sold half this tract to Sarah Tull (2 above). On 1 June 1714 John Tull purchased 50 acres "Meadow" from William Catlin (Som. Deeds 11:130). On 19 Nov. 1729 from his nephew Thomas (4 below) John bought 150 acres "Winter Range," and on the same date he purchased from John Harris and wife Rebecca "Harrisons Adventure," part of "Bear Point" (Som. Deeds 17:202). In his will he left this land, "adjacent John Harris," to son John. To son Joshua he bequeathed dwelling plantation, being part of "Desart," also the rest of his lands and marshes lying in Annesmessex and Manokin, on condition that Joshua pay to John's sons Richard and Stephen each £10 at age 21. Children (born Manokin

- i. John, b. c1708; d. Som. Co. by 13 June 1780. He was with his father in 1724-27 (tax lists) in Manokin Hundred, then 1730-59 head of his own household in Pocomoke Hundred. In his will, dated 27 Apr. 1780, he named daughters Mary Gray (joint executor) to have part of "Becan Point," lying between the great ditch and county road; Rhoda Hall ("Bear Point," "Baltimore"); Sarah Tull (joint executor, to have part of "Becan Point"); Esther Tull; also daughter Martha Warwick's youngest child, and Elijah Hall (Som. Wills EB1:136).
- ii. Joshua, b. c1712/13; d. by 16 Oct. 1798; see No. 5 below.
- iii. Mary, b. c1714/15; mar. William Wharton.
- iv. Richard, b. c1715/16; d. Som. Co. by 3 June 1749; no issue in will, dated 25 Mar. 1748/49, named mother Esther Tull, brother Stephen Tull (Som. Wills EB14:25).
- v. Stephen, b. 1717/18; d. by 31 Mar. 1795; see No. 6 below.
- vi. Esther, b. c1719; mar. --- Beauchamp.

4 THOMAS TULL [III] (c1704-1758), son of Thomas (2); mar. Rachel---(c1715-1760). On 19 Nov. 1729 Thomas Tull sold to John Tull [his uncle, No. 3 above] the 150 acres "Winter Range" he had inherited; he was described as grandson and heir-at-law to Thomas Tull (1 above) to whom the land had been granted (Som. Deeds 17:204).

According to 1735 Som. Co. debt books Thomas Tull held 100 (rightly 50) acres "Waters River," 37 1/2 acres "Meadow" (part of "Hopewell"). On 3 Aug. 1783, with wife Rachel consenting, he sold to William Waters the 50 acres of "Waters River" given to his father by his grandfather (Som. Deeds 20:85). On 4 Sept. 174 Charles Cottingham and wife Anne conveyed to Thomas Tull, planter, 189 acres, "Boston" and "Goshen," now called the "Exchange" (Som. Deeds 21:28). On 11 Feb. 1744, as son and heir-at-law of Sarah Tull, he sold "Hopewell" to David Wilson (Som. Deeds 21:139). The 1745 debt books show that he owned 100 acres, "Creedwell," 89 acres of "Boston," and 100 acres of "Goshen," a tract at the mouth of Planner's Creek. In 1749 he patented 24 acres of "Troublesome." An examination of plat maps drawn by the late Harry L. Benson of the tracts in lower Somerset Co. reveals that "Troublesome," on Ease or Planner's Creek, was the approximate site of the present Tull's Corner.

5 JOSHUA TULL THE ELDER (c1712/13-1798), son of John (3). Joshua is shown in 1783 (tax list) in Great Annesmessex Hundred, with lands "Desert," "Tulls Purchase" (154 acres), "Winter Range" (200 acres), "Meadow" (50), "Hopewell" (34 acres), "Addition" (70). Joshua patented "Tulls Addition" (95 acres) in 1790. On 20 Oct. 1794 Joshua Tull, Sr., deeded to his son Thomas Tull (8 below) "Meadow" (50 acres), "Desert" (154 acres), the marsh "Winter Quarter" (150 acres) and the marsh "Hopewell" (37 1/2 acres), all the tracts left to the said Joshua by his father John Tull, also "Tulls Addition," granted to Joshua by patent of resurvey on "Addition" (95 acres) (Som. Deeds 31:37). Children (born Somerset Co., probably at Manokin):

- i. Thomas, b. c1749; d. 9 Jan./5 Mar. 1811; see No. 8 below.
- ii. Esther, b. c fall 1753; mar. Charles Hall. In the account of her grandmother Esther Tull's (No. 3) estate of 16 July 17 (Som. Accts. Box 5, f. 34), the legacy to her granddaughter, Esther Tull (daughter of Stephen), who was under age, is shown as "secured to Esther Tull," "legacy left by decease to Esther Tull and delivered to Charles Hall in right of his wife."
- iii. ? Joshua, b. 30 Apr. 1755; d. Baltimore, 11 Feb. 1840.

6 STEPHEN TULL (1717/18-1795), son of John (3); mar. Sarah Hall, b. 15 May 1725; d. Som. Co. 12 Jan. 1812. On 18 Nov. 1747 Edward Harper of Worc. Co. deeded to Stephen Tull 36 acres, "Providence," adjoining "Harrisons Adventure" (Som. Deeds 21:

288). Stephen patented in 1753 111 acres, "Chance"; in 1749, 119 acres, "Knights Purchase"; in 1760, 212 1/2 acres, "Tulls Addition." In the debt books he is shown owning "Providence," 36 acres, 1759-64; "Chance," 50 acres, 1759; 11 acres, 1761; "Knight's Purchase," 119 acres in 1764; "Tulls Addition," 212 acres, 1768-74. The tax collector in 1783 appears to have overlooked Stephen, who should have been listed in Pocomoke Hundred. In his will, dated 12 Nov. 1794, Stephen Tull bequeathed to wife Sarah all his lands and personal estate during her life; to daughter Sarah, all lands after her mother's death; to grandson Tubman Harris, a desk, a hand mill, and a shooting gun; to James Furniss £20 after "my wife's decease"; to daughter Esther Maddox, a negro; Isaac Harris was to be executor (Som. Wills EB17:381).

On 5 Sept. 1737 John Fleming and wife Eliza Ann of Worc. Co., Burton Cannon and wife Matilda C., George W. Powell and wife Nancy T., William Furniss and wife Leah H., and George S. Harris and wife Elizabeth A., all of Som. Co., conveyed to Samuel S. Coston, for \$928.57, all the lands they are entitled to by heirship from Sally Harris, dec'd, daughter of Stephen Tull; Sally Harris by the will of her father was entitled to "Chance," "Knights Purchase," and "Tulls Addition," 212 1/2 acres (Som. Deeds 59:209). Stephen Tull's children, all but apparently three of whom died young, were baptised at Coventry: (1) Priscilla, b. 4 Jan. 1750/51; ? mar. James Furniss; (2) Richard, b. 4 Feb. 1752/3; d. young; (3) James, b. 19 Apr. 1754; d. young; (4) Esther, b. 12 Sept. 1757; mar. Zorababel Maddox; (5) Levi, b. 14 Dec. 1760; d. young; (6) Betty, b. 6 July 1765; ? d. young; and

i. Sarah, b. 25 Mar. 1769; d. 14 Dec. 1818; mar. Isaac HARRIS (p. 398, No. 4).

7 THOMAS TULL [IV], JR. (1739-1818), son of Thomas (4); mar. Elizabeth Merrill. On 24 Mar. 1760 Thomas Tull, Jr., joiner, deeded to William Tull, planter, for £45, "Exchange," 181 acres, being part of "Boston" and part of "Goshen," conveyed by Charles Cottingham to Thomas Tull (4), deceased, father of William and Thomas Tull, the two parties to the deed, and also "Troublesome," 24 acres, but on 29 Jan. 1765, William Tull, of Annesmessex, planter, deeded back to Thomas Tull, joiner, 189 acres "Exchange," part of "Boston" and "Goshen," and "Troublesome," 24 acres (Som. Deeds 24:43, 262). On 26 Mar. 1772 John Cottingham, planter, conveyed to Thomas Tull, carpenter, 23 acres of "Boston" (Som. Deeds 26:179). In the 1783 tax list Thomas appears in Great Annesmessex Hundred owning "Chance" (120 1/2 acres), "Boston" (23 acres), "Partner" (46 1/2 acres), etc. In the 1798 tax list Thomas Tull, carpenter, owned "Boston" and "Chance" (152 1/2 acres), and "Troublesome" (10 acres) in Great Annesmessex Hundred. On 27 Jan. 1806 Thomas Tull, Sr. (no wife) deeded to Thomas Merrill Tull all right to "Boston," "Goshen," and "Troublesome" (Som. Deeds 37:120).

In the bequests in his will, dated 31 Dec. 1816, Thomas Tull named only four children, sons Samuel and Joshua (executor), daughters Leah and Rachel, but he also requested that the residue of his estate be divided among his six children. Witnesses were Benjamin and Elijah Conner (Som. Wills EB23:263). It would appear, however, that he had at least nine children, not merely six, though three may have died young. Children (born Tull's Corner, near the present location of Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Sarah, b. 17 Feb. 1770 (Coventry).
- ii. Mary, b. 24 Mar. 1772 (Coventry).
- iii. Samuel, b. c1774; d. Som. Co. by 27 Dec. 1826.
- iv. Thomas Merrill, b. c1777; d. by 29 Nov. 1820; see No. 9 below.
- v. Ann, b. c1780; mar. (lic. Som. 31 May 1808) Littleton Long (d. 1810); Anne Long and Thomas M. Tull were executors; Samuel Tull was appointed guardian of the minor children.
- vi. Joshua Merrill, b. 14 May 1785; d. 20 Apr. 1864; mar. (lic. Som. 15 Mar. 1816) Nancy Long.
- vii. Nathan, b. c1788.
- viii. Leah, b. c1792; mar. (lic. Som. 12 Nov. 1822) Kellam Broughton.
- ix. Rachel, b. c1794; mar. (lic. Som. 11 Feb. 1823) Sampson Adams.

8 THOMAS TULL (c1749-1811), son of Joshua (5); mar. Leah. In his will, dated 9 Jan. 1811, Thomas Tull ("of Joshua") made bequests to wife Leah, dwelling house and plantation on east side of the "great Ditch"; to son John, negroes; to son William, all "my land" lying between the Annesmessex and Manokin Rivers; to both sons, "my still"; and he named grandchildren Sarah Ann Fleming and John Fleming, children of "my late daughter" Elizabeth Fleming; daughter Sarah Tull; witnesses were Charles and Samuel

Hall, William Miles (Som. Wills EB23:168). (Children on p. 434.)

9 THOMAS MERRILL TULL (c1777-1820), son of Thomas (7); mar. Mary Lankford, b. 1789/90; she was living with daughter Jane in 1850. On 15 Feb. 1799 Thomas Merrill Tull, with (presumably father) Thomas Tull, and Samuel Tull witnessed the will of William Cottingham. On 9 Feb. 1809, only three years after it was deeded to him by his father, Thomas Merrill Tull and wife Polly deeded to Joshua Tull "Boston," "Gocian," and "Troublesome," as described in deeds, also "Williams Lot," 22 1/2 acres, and land at Dam Landing, part of "Williams Lot," estimated total of 203 1/2 acres (Som. Deeds 40:140, 42:540). On 28 Oct. 1811 Benjamin and Grace Conner deeded to Thomas Merrill Tull (son named), for \$210, 5 1/2 acres of "Scotland" (Som. Deeds 41:177).

In the settlement of the estate of Thomas M. Tull, Mary Tull was administrator on 7 May 1823; on 21 Sept. 1824 division was made: one-third to widow, 1/6 of 2/3 to each of the children, as listed below (Som. Accts. JP5:118, 157). On 16 Mar. 1833 Mary Tull deeded to Nathan T. Tull all her right to the land of which Thomas M. Tull died seized, parts of "Come by Chance," "Hog Quarter," "Beards Neck," "Scotland," "Pond," "Long Delight," and "Great Annesmessex" (Som. Deeds 57:8). Children (born Tull's Corner, near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Nathan Thomas, b. 1808; d. Tull's Corner 2/31 May 1864; mar. (lic. Som. 21 Mar. 1832) Emaline B. Parker. In his will, dated 2 May 1864, Nathan T. Tull named children Mary G. Tarr, Margaret J., Ann O., and Eliza V. Tull, and Nathan J. P. Tull, executor (Som. Wills SCL5:128); a witness was Samuel L. Tull. One of the daughters:
 1. Margaret Jane, b. Tull's Corner, 30 Nov. 1840; d. 1 June 1908; mar. JOHN BELL WARD (B11).
- ii. Joshua W., b. 1810; d. Som. Co. by 21 Apr. 1877; witnesses to his will were ELIJAH S. and JOHN B. WARD (B10, B11) (Som. Wills SCL5:375).
- iii. Mary.
- iv. Stephen S., b. c1814; d. Som. Co. 24 Apr. 1838 (inventory); Nathan T. Tull was administrator; distribution to mother and brothers and sisters named here (Som. Accts. JP15:131).
- v. Elizabeth A.
- vi. Jane, b. 1818/19; mar. (lic. Som. 2 Oct. 1839) Stevenson Whittington.

WARD FAMILY (pp. 434-36).

4 JOHN WARD (c1720-1793). Children of his son, EZEKIEL WARD (1751-c1825), born Little Annesmessex, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. Thomas, b. c1786; d. s.p. by 1825.
- ii. Henry, b. c1788; d. 1826; mar. (lic. Som. 2 Aug. 1808) Rachel Johnson (d. 1878).
- iii. William, b. c1790.
- iv. John, b. c1792.
- v. Betsey, b. c1805; mar. (lic. Som. 10 Mar. 1823) Whittington Johnson.
- vi. Lovey Ford, b. c1811; mar. (lic. Som. 11 Nov. 1833) Isaac Johnson (of John).

WHITE FAMILY (pp. 437-38).

2 JOHN WHITE (1685-1750); mar. 2nd (c1720) Sarah, widow of Thomas Beauchamp, who signed his will 2 Jan. 1716/17 (prob. 18 Mar. 1716/17), making bequests to sons Isaac and John Beauchamp, daughters Hannah Williams, and Sarah, Elizabeth, Margaret, and Mary Beauchamp, and his wife Sarah, named executrix, son-in-law Thomas Williams to be an overseer (Som. Wills EB9:19). Beauchamp had married first (4 Oct. 1692) Mary Turpin, who d. c1709, and by her had five surviving children:

- i. Hannah Beauchamp, b. 20 Jan. 1692/3; mar. Thomas Williams, Jr. (1685-1768; p. 439, No. 2 i).
- ii. Sarah Beauchamp, b. c1694; d. 1750; mar. Thomas Dixon (1677-1748).
- iii. Elizabeth Beauchamp, b. c1696; mar. William Dixon (1686-1751).
- iv. Mary Beauchamp, b. c1698; mar. Stephen Horsey.
- v. Isaac Beauchamp, b. c1700; d. 1777 (Som. Wills EB5:98).

By his second marriage to Sarah, Thomas Beauchamp had two surviving children:

- vi. Margaret Beauchamp, b. c1713; mar. Esau Merrill (d. 1750).
- vii. John Beauchamp, b. c1715; d. 1733/34; John appears in Som. Co. tax lists in Pocomoke Hundred, first in the household of John White in 1731 (therefore b. c1715); then in 1733 with Edward Hull; since he does not appear in 1734 he had

evidently died. In June Court 1733 John Beauchamp, son of Thomas, deceased, orphan above 14 years of age, chose Edward Hull as his guardian; John White of Pocomoke was ordered to deliver up his property (Som. Jud. 1730/33:298).

On 24 Jan. 1732/33 John White filed an account on behalf of himself and Sarah his wife, who was executor of Thomas Beauchamp, deceased; the accounts mentioned payment to Esau Merrill as a legacy to his wife Margaret (Ann. Accts. 11:558). On 23 June 1737 John White, as administrator of the estate of John Beauchamp, made distribution, with payments to Isaac Beauchamp and to Esau Merrill, Thomas Williams, William Dixon, Thomas Dixon, and Stephen Horsey, each on behalf of his wife, one of the representatives, and "to this accountant as Natural Guardian" to his five children, "who are equal Representatives with those aforementioned heirs," Mary, Sarah, Henry, Rachel, Martha [White] (Ann. Accts. 14:339). One problem is that when Henry White, son of John, b. 20 July 1725, was christened at Coventry Church, presumably at the time of his marriage to Abigail Boston, to judge by the position of the event in the registry, he gave his parents' names as John and Abigail (not Sarah) White, but he was between 8 and 12 when his mother died, and he may have given his wife's name as his mother's, or the recorder may have made a clerical error.

An account of 30 Nov. 1751, recorded 9 Apr. 1752, combines the Beauchamp and White estates. Thomas Mullikin and Robert Taylor, in behalf of their wives, and Henry White were all paid their distributive shares of John Beauchamp's estate in the hands of John White, dec'd [they being half-sisters and half-brother of John Beauchamp, through their mother], and Thomas Mullikin in behalf of his wife, Henry White, Robert Taylor in behalf of his wife, John White, Molly White, and Nelly White were all paid their shares of John White's estate. John White's children were listed as Henry, Sarah, Rachel, John, Molly, and Nelly. Thomas Marshall and Hope Adams were securities for Rebecca White, administratrix of John White of Pocomoke (Ann. Accts. 32:133).

WILLIAMS AND ALLIED FAMILIES (pp. 438-41): CATLIN,

9 ROBERT CATLIN THE YOUNGER (c1652-1699); mar. 2nd Hannah. Daughter:

- i. Sarah (1688-c1721/22); mar. 1st Doggett Beauchamp; 2nd John WILLIAMS. Williams filed an account as administrator of Beauchamp's estate 20 Nov. 1719 (Ann. Accts. 1:153, 4:4). In June 1720 Blandina Bozman, executor of John Bozman, sued John Williams and Sarah his wife, administrators of Doggett Beauchamp, over a debt (Som. Deeds 14:52). Doggett and Sarah Beauchamp were parents not only of Gray Beauchamp, but also of three daughters, Hannah, Sarah, and Smith.

POLK - WILLIAMS CONNECTION (p. 441). The relationship of the Polk family of Somerset Co., Md., to President James Knox Polk has been set forth by William Harrison Polk in his book, Polk Family and Kinsmen, Louisville, Ky., 1912. Some supplemental details have been added from Burke's Presidential Families of the United States of America, London, 1975, p. 243.

10 ROBERT [BRUCE] POLLOCK (POLKE) (c1625-1703); mar. Magdalen Tasker, of Moneen, near Strabane, co. Tyrone, Ireland, who d. Som. Co. 1727/28. Pollock served as a Capt. in Col. Porter's regiment against King Charles I in the 1640's. His son:

11 WILLIAM POLK of White Hall (c1671-1739/40), son of Robert (10). He acquired the estate "White Hall" in Som. Co. Two of his children:

- i. Jean (Jane), b. c1698; d. after 1757; mar. James STRAWBRIDGE (see No. 12, p. 441).
- ii. William, Jr., b. c1700; d. c1753; see No. 13 below.

13 WILLIAM POLK, JR., son of William (11), b. Som. Co., Md. c1700; d. North Carolina c1753; mar. (Carlisle, Pa. c1730) Margaret Taylor. He settled first in Hopewell Township, Cumberland Co., Pa., then migrated to "west of the Yadkin River" in N.C. One son:

- i. Ezekiel, b. 7 Dec. 1747; d. 31 Aug. 1824; see No. 14 below.

14 EZEKIEL POLK, son of William, Jr. (13), b. Cumberland Co., Pa. 7 Dec. 1747; d. Bolivar, Tenn. 31 Aug. 1824; mar. 1st (c1769) Mary Wilson, who d. near Pineville, N.C. 1791; 2nd (c1792) Bessie Davis; 3rd (c1812) Sophia Leonard. He served as a Colonel in the American Revolution, later acquired extensive tracts in the Tennessee Territory. One son, by first marriage:

- i. Samuel, b. 5 July 1772; d. 5 Nov. 1827; see No. 15 below.

15 SAMUEL POLK, son of Ezekiel (14), b. probably Tryon Co., N.C. 5 July 1773; d. Columbia, Maury Co., Tenn. 5 Nov. 1827; mar. (Hopewell Church, Mecklenburg Co., N.C. 25 Dec. 1794) Jane Knox (1776-1852) of Iredell Co., N.C.; both buried Greenwood Cemetery. He served as a Major in the War of 1812. Son:

- i. JAMES KNOX POLK, b. 2 Nov. 1795; d. Nashville, Tenn. 15 June 1849; 11th President of the United States. He would be a third cousin of JAMES BOSTON (1782-1836) (68) and of Nancy Williams Stevenson (1782-1843), mother of Henry Martin Stevenson (see 109).

WILSON AND ALLIED FAMILIES (pp. 441-43): JOHNSON, COHOON.

1 GEORGE JOHNSON (1625-1681). An account of the early Johnsons shows that George, son of Edward and Susan (Munnter) Johnson, was baptised at St. George's Church, Canterbury, England, 3 Apr. 1625, and the registry contains the names and marriages of his sisters, aunts, and great-aunts, but no allusions to the Wilson or Dixon family can be found (New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1913, LXVII:170). George's father, Capt. Edward Johnson, son of William and Susan (Porredge) Johnson, was baptised at St. George's 16 Dec. 1598 and died at Woburn, Mass. 23 Apr. 1672. He migrated to Boston in 1630, but shortly returned to England and brought back in 1636 his wife, seven children, and three servants, settling in Charlestown, Mass. He was one of the founders of Woburn in 1640, and he was the author of The History of New England, published in London in 1654 (Dictionary of American Biography, LX:95).

11 JOHN COHOON (1679-1749). Som. Deeds I.K.L. show that the name was originally spelled "Colehoune." John Colehoune and Jane Carter were married 16 June 1676 by Henry Boston, justice of the peace; to them were born, at Morumsco, five children: Jane, 25 Jan. 1676/77; John, 21 Dec. 1679; Samuel, 26 Oct. 1681; Josina, 29 Jan. 1683/84; and Elizabeth, 3 May 1686.

DRYDEN FAMILY (from No. 10, p. 384). Information supplied by John S. Dryden of Dallas, Tex.

26 MILBY JOHN SLEMENS DRYDEN, son of Isaac (10), b. Somerset Co., Md. 27 May 1815; d. ? Arkansas 4 May 1884; mar. 1st (Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Md. 28 Feb. 1837) Eleanor M.R. Bennett, daughter of Henry and Priscilla (Houston) Bennett, b. Worc. Co. 22 Nov. 1809; d. Lincoln Co., Mo. 4 Nov. 1875; he mar. 2nd (Forrest City, Ark. 26 Dec. 1876) Mary Priscilla (Bennett) Dennis. In 1837 John and Eleanor migrated from Md. to St. Louis, Mo., by covered wagon, accompanied by his sister Eliza Ann and her husband, Henry Willis, who d. en route of small pox, in quarantine in Louisville, Ky. The Drydens settled on a farm near the heart of the (then) small railroad town of St. Louis, but in 1846/7 they removed to Lincoln Co., Mo., where John was a minister of the M. E. Church, South, a circuit rider. Children (born Missouri, first five in St. Louis Co., the others in Lincoln Co.):

- i. Amanda Priscilla, b. 22 Dec. 1837; d. Grayson Co., Tex. 1872; mar. Joseph Sappington.
- ii. Amelia Jane, b. 16 Jan. 184; d. c1865; single.
- iii. William Henry, b. 23 Aug. 1841; d. Grayson Co., Tex. 13 Apr. 1913; first of family to moved to Texas, in 1873.
- iv. Alfred Thomas, b. 16 Jan. 1844; d. Grayson Co., Tex. 6 Jan. 1926; the third of the family to move to Texas, 1886.
- v. John Francis, b. 31 Jan. 1846; d. 1903; street car motor-man in St. Louis.
- vi. James Edwin, b. 21 May 1848; d. 21 Oct. 1922; see No. 27 below.
- vii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug. 1850; d. Lincoln Co., Mo. 21 June 1873; mar. Frederick Coleman Gillum.
- viii. Mary Eleanor Angenette ("Mollie"), b. 14 Sept. 1851; mar. Archibald Alexander.
- ix. Isaac N. Adams, b. 1 Nov. 1853; d. Forrest City, Ark. 1913 OR at brother Alfred's, Southmayde, Tex. c1922 (?); he was a photographer in St. Louis.

27 JAMES EDWIN DRYDEN, son of Milby J.S. Dryden (26), b. Lincoln Co., Mo. 21 May 1848; d. Grayson Co., Tex. 21 Oct. 1922 mar. (Grayston Co. 21 Aug. 1882) Rhoda Mary Gorrell, b. Benton Co., Mo. 5 Mar. 1865. In 1878 he followed his elder brother William to Texas, where he bought a 400 acre farm near William and near Kendall Chapel community north of Southmayde, where he was a successful farmer. After he sold his land, abundant oil deposits were found on it. Children (born Grayson Co., Tex., first three in the Enterprise Community):

- i. Cleveland Thomas, b. 5 Mar. 1886; d. 1951; mar. (Clarks-ville, Tex.) Elizabeth --- ; no children.
 - ii. Ella Appie, b. 15 Mar. 1888; d. 7 Jan. 1951; mar. William J. Buchanan; see No. 28 below.
 - iii. John Henry, b. 29 Feb. 1893; d. Mar. 1940; see No. 29 below.
 - iv. Mae Nonnie, b. Hagerman Community, 25 Aug. 1897; d. 28 June 1967; mar. (18 Apr. 1914) John BLAKLEY, b. Bowling Green, Ky. 16 Jan. 1888; d. 12 Nov. 1947. Children:
 1. Paul Dryden Blakley, b. 15 Nov. 1916.
 2. Vera Mae Blakley, b. 4 Jan. 1923.
- 28 ELLA APPIE DRYDEN, daughter of James (27), b. Grayson Co., Tex. 15 Mar. 1888; d. Sherman, Tex. 7 Jan. 1951; mar. (25 Nov. 1907) William Joseph BUCHANAN, b. Owensboro, Ky. 10 Sept. 1883; d. Apr. 1968. Children:
- i. Burgess Eugene Buchanan, b. 26 Mar. 1910; see No. 30 below.
 - ii. Clara Mae Buchanan, b. 25 Mar. 1912; mar. (Pottsboro, Tex. 4 Sept. 1938) William Hubert STOLLE, b. Gilmer, Tex. 20 Nov. 1907; no children. Res. Sherman, Tex.
- 29 JOHN HENRY DRYDEN, son of James (27), b. Grayson Co., Tex. 29 Feb. 1893; d. Honey Grove, Tex. Mar. 1940; mar. (Dallas, Tex. 10 Mar. 1917) Marguerite Fein, b. Honey Grove, Oct. 1895; d. Honey Grove, 11 May 1982. He had a funeral home in Honey Grove. Children (born Honey Grove, Tex.):
- i. John Jacob, b. 9 Jan. 1918; d. 12/14 July 1980; see No. 31 below.
 - ii. June, b. 8 Dec. 1919; d. 8 June 1985; mar. (Honey Grove, 1 Jan. 1937) Ansley Thomas ALEXANDER, b. 8 May 1917; d. 28 Feb. 1984.
 Child: Suzanne Alexander, b. 25 Sept. 1947; mar. (27 Aug. 1969) Ricky J. GLOVER, b. 21 Aug. 1947.
 Child: Marcus Fein Glover, b. 2 May 1975.
- 30 BURGESS EUGENE BUCHANAN, son of W. J. and Ella A. (Dryden) Buchanan, b. 25 Mar. 1910; mar. (7 June 1939) Katherine Yates, b. Sherman, Tex. 11 June 1913. Children (born Sherman):
- i. Barbara Kay Buchanan, b. 19 Apr. 1940; mar. (San Antonio, Tex. ?1965) Curry Helmuth VOGELSANG, b. 28 Dec. 1937. Children:
 1. Curry Helmuth Vogelsang, Jr., b. 4 Mar. 1966.
 2. Christopher Scott Vogelsang, b. 20 May 1969.
 3. Katherine Ann Vogelsang, b. 11 July 1973.
 - ii. Burgess Eugene Buchanan, Jr., b. 11 May 1946; mar. (28 Dec. 1968) Patricia Sewell, b. Sherman, 21 Oct. 1957. Children:
 1. Keith Daniel Buchanan, b. 24 Apr. 1973.
 2. Stuart Charles, b. 20 June 1977.
 - iii. John Yates Buchanan, b. 11 Oct. 1949; mar. (8 July 1972) Katherine Monroe, b. Sherman, 29 May 1952. Res. Austin, Texas. Children (born ? Austin, Tex.):
 1. Paul Monroe Buchanan, b. 2 Sept. 1981.
 2. Elizabeth Yates Buchanan, b. 13 July 1985.
- 31 JOHN JACOB DRYDEN, son of John (29), b. Honey Grove, Tex. 9 Jan. 1918; d. Sherman, Tex. 10 July 1980; mar. (Sherman, 29 Nov. 1939) Mary Louise Schott, b. Sherman, 5 Aug. 1918. He was a salesman and a rancher. Children (born Sherman, Tex.):
- i. Mary Ann, b. 12 July 1945; mar. (4 Feb. 1969) Bruce Gordon FYFE, b. 7 Feb. 1940. Children:
 1. Bruce Dryden Fyfe, b. 6 June 1970.
 2. Mary Heather Fyfe, b. 10 Oct. 1971.
 - ii. John Schott Dryden, b. 28 Aug. 1945; mar. (Monroe, La. 29 Jan. 1972) Judith Gail Searcy, b. Monroe, 17 Sept. 1946. He is a commercial real estate developer and investor. Res. 13750 Sprucewood, Dallas, Tex. Children (born Dallas, Texas):
 1. Scott Searcy Dryden, b. 10 Feb. 1975.
 2. Suzanna Nell Dryden, b. 19 Sept. 1979.
 - iii. Robert Edward Dryden, b. 31 Oct. 1950; mar. (Eunice, La. 3 June 1972) Patricia Ann Thompson, b. 11 June 1950. Children:
 1. Robert Thompson Dryden, b. 29 Aug. 1979.
 2. Elizabeth Ann Dryden, b. 13 May 1981.
 3. Mary Carol Dryden, b. 18 Dec. 1983.

SCOTT FAMILY (from No. 5 ii, p. 430). Information supplied by William R. Matthews.

- 6 WILLIAM JAMES SCOTT (1815-1880), son of Joseph (No. 5, p. 430) and wife Mary A. Gunby; he mar. 2nd Elizabeth M. Dryden (1825-1883). Children by second marriage:
- i. Annie Elizabeth, b. 13 Feb. 1855.
 - ii. Laura Henrietta, b. 4 Aug. 1856.
 - iii. William James, Jr., b. 13 Feb. 1858; d. 2 Mar. 1934; see No. 7 below.
 - iv. Alice Virginia, b. 23 Sept. 1860.
 - v. Joseph Gunby, b. 12 Mar. 1863.
- 7 WILLIAM JAMES SCOTT, JR., son of W. J. (No. 6), b. 13 Feb. 1858; d. 2 Mar. 1934; mar. (30 Aug. 1893) Ida Elizabeth Hargis, b. 26 Feb. 1869; d. 7 Sept. 1958. Their children:
- i. Mary Hargis, b. 15 Nov. 1897; d. 5 Oct. 1952; mar. Russell E. MATTHEWS; see No. 8 below.
 - ii. William James, III; d. young.
 - iii. Sara Margaret, b. 1 Aug. 1904; mar. (15 Oct. 1932) David DALLAS, Jr., who d. 3 Nov. 1951.
 - iv. Ida Elizabeth, b. 6 Sept. 1910; mar. Daniel H. Wright; see No. 9 below.
- 8 MARY HARGIS SCOTT, daughter of William J. (Jr.) (No. 7), b. 15 Nov. 1897; d. 5 Oct. 1952; mar. (11 Oct. 1924) Russell Edmund MATTHEWS, b. 17 Mar. 1894; d. 26 Jan. 1953. Their children:
- i. Winifred Scott Hargis Matthews, b. Salisbury, Md. 20 Jan. 1928; mar. (21 June 1952) WILLIAM EDWARD SMALL, JR. (1108).
 - ii. William Russell Matthews, b. Salisbury, Md. 10 Mar. 1935; mar. (14 June 1958) Katie Belle Gaskins, b. Berlin, Md. 2 June 1939. Res. 6427 Brentford Dr., Springfield, Va. Children (two younger born Virginia):
 1. William Edgar Matthews, b. Salisbury, Md. 1 Apr. 1959.
 2. Russell Scott Matthews, b. Fairfax Co. 25 Aug. 1961; mar. (25 June 1983) Stephanie Sue Blake, b. Fairfax Co. 19 Dec. 1963.
 3. Mary Lynn Matthews, b. Alexandria, 28 Nov. 1964; mar. (14 Dec. 1985) Robert Byron DRIGGERS, b. Longview, Tex. 5 July 1963.
- 9 IDA ELIZABETH SCOTT, daughter of William J. (Jr.) (No. 7), b. 6 Sept. 1910; mar. (12 June 1935) Daniel Henry WRIGHT. Daughter (born Cambridge, Md.):
- i. Elizabeth Ann Wright, b. 9 July 1937; mar. (11 Oct. 1958) Rodney Paul HURLEY, b. Cambridge, 18 May 1939. They res. in Cambridge, Md. Children (born Cambridge, Md.):
 1. Rodney Paul Hurley, Jr., b. 17 Aug. 1959; mar. (9 May 1981) Constance Wilcox Anderson, b. 12 Mar. 1958. Children:
 - a. Michael Sean Hurley, b. 16 Sept. 1982.
 - b. Erin Rebecca Hurley, b. 24 Sept. 1984.
 2. Stephen Wright Hurley, b. 4 Feb. 1962; mar. (24 June 1984) Merris Sue Brigman, b. 5 Sept. 1964.
 3. Nancy Ann Hurley, b. 17 Nov. 1963; mar. (20 Sept. 1981) John Edward HARRINGTON, Jr., b. 14 Jan. 1959. Children (born Cambridge, Md.):
 - a. Todd Daniel Harrington, Jr., b. 18 Nov. 1983.
 - b. Joseph William Harrington, b. 3 June 1985.

SUPPLEMENT

Supplement to Original Text (pages 11 - 287)
 458

Supplement to Appendix I (pages 287 - 357):

Families whose connection with the Boston family has not been proved

A. The Boston Family of Somerset County Today	578
B. The Ward Family	581
C. The Richey and Boston Families of Kentucky	586
D. The Henderson - Dryden - Walters Families	596
E. The Payne Family	596

Supplement of Newly Discovered Branches of the Boston Family

G. The White - Rikken - Walston - Morris - Ward - Green Line	599
H. The LeCompte Family of Baltimore	604
J. The Henderson - Taylor Family of Accomack County, Virginia, and St. Mary's County, Maryland	606

S1 HENRY BOSTON (c1620-76). His widow, Elizabeth Roger-son Boston, mar. 2nd (Som. Co. 12 June 1677) Henry Lewis of Anne Arundel Co., Md., one of the earliest "attorneys" in the colonial Maryland courts; Lewis in 1678/79 made his wife Elizabeth one of the heirs of his plantation "Lewis Range" on the south side of Patapsco River (Torrence, pp. 290, 322). By 1682 she was widowed, and married 3rd John Bird, for on 2 Oct. 1682 John Bird of Anne Arundel Co., merchant, and Elizabeth his wife, the late wife of Henry Boston, Sr., late of Somerset Co., deceased, deeded to William Planner of Somerset Co., for 2334 pounds of tobacco, the thirds of the tract "Boston Town," 350 acres, of which Henry Boston died seized, that became due to Elizabeth, widow of Henry (Som. Deeds 6:628). Elizabeth Bird died before 6 May 1704, for on that date John Bird of Charles Co., Md. (presumably the same Bird), signed his will, in which he named no wife (Ann. Wills 3:638).

S6 ISAAC BOSTON (c1694-1751), son of Isaac (2). On 13 Sept. 1716, with his step-father Adrian Marshall and John Benson, he was witness to the bond of his uncles John, Daniel, Jeffrey, and David Long (see No. 3, pp. 411-12). As head of a household in Pocomoke Hundred, Isaac appears in the first of the surviving Som. Co. tax lists, 1723, and continues appearing to 1751. With him in 1723 was half-brother George Marshall; in 1724-25, Thomas Godard; in 1725, 1727 half-brother Samuel Marshall. Three sons were subsequently listed as they became 16: Isaac, Jr. (1744-48), Samuel (1746-49), David (1750-51). In 1723-24 Isaac had one negro; in 1727, 1733-34, 1746, 1750, 2 negroes; in 1739, 4 negroes; and in 1730-31, 1735-36, 1738, 1740, 1744, and 1751, 3 negroes. In 1753 his widow Rachel Boston was listed as head of a household in Pocomoke Hundred with one negro, but in Annessex Hundred in 1756, when son Solomon was listed with her. Of the sons for whom there are no separate entries, SAMUEL BOSTON left his father's home in 1750 to live with his brother Isaac in Pocomoke Hundred, where he established his own household in 1751, still there 1753, but he was with brother David in 1754. DAVID BOSTON was head of his own household in 1753 in Pocomoke Hundred, but in Annessex Hundred in 1754, 1756-57. In 1753 he had 2 negroes, in 1754 and 1756-57 only one.

S8 ESAU BOSTON (c1695-1768), son of Esau (4). He is listed in the Som. Co. tax lists in Pocomoke Hundred as head of a household, first (as Ebenezer Boston) in 1724, then continuously until the last of the early lists in 1759 (once as Neser, then Esauer, then Esel). One by one his sons were added as they attained sixteen: Esau, Jr., listed 1738 to 1745, Jacob (1740-46), Lazarus (1744-48), William Boston (only 1744), Matthias (1748-54). From 1744 through 1759 he had one negro. The William Boston listed in 1744 must be a son, perhaps a twin brother of Lazarus, or born nearly a year earlier, who died by 1745.

S9 WILLIAM BOSTON (1701/2-1777), son of Richard (5). He appears in the Som. Co. tax lists first in the household of William Catlin (probably son of his father's guardian) in 1723 and 1725 in Annessex Hundred, but with William Lister in 1724. He was head of his own household in Annessex Hundred from 1727 through 1757; with him in 1735 was Robert Catlin. His sons were listed subsequently; Richard (1750-53), Elijah (1752-57), and William, Jr. (1756-57). He held no slaves.

S15 DANIEL BOSTON (c1746-1832), son of Isaac (6). Mrs. Henry W. (Florence F. Boston) Decker (215), great-great-granddaughter of Daniel, wrote in a letter (13 June 1966) that she had heard that Daniel's wife was Nancy Roach, who was a dedicated worker for the Baptist Church.

S16 ESAU BOSTON, JR. (c1721-1760), son of Esau (8), was in the Som. Co. tax lists in Pocomoke Hundred first in his father's household 1738-45, then as head of his own household, 1746-59.

S18 MARY BOSTON (c1725-1770/73), daughter of Esau (8); mar. JOHN COTTINGHAM (c1715-1788). John was bequeathed by his father, Charles Cottingham, four tracts or parts thereof: "Boston," "Goshen," "Horsey Down," and "Condockway marsh" (i.e., "Rumbling Point"). Only one John Cottingham appears in the Som. Co. debt books, 1755-1774, holding tracts "Boston," "Rumbling Point," and "Turkey Swamp." John bequeathed all his land to his son Ephraim, who in the 1798 debt books is shown in possession of "Need," "Turkey Swamp," and "Boston." The tract "Boston" could have come to John only through his

father, Charles Cottingham.

S19 LAZARUS BOSTON (c1727-c1789), son of Esau (8). It is surprising that he does not appear in the Som. Co. tax lists after he left his father's household in 1748, unless, like his brother Jacob, he settled in Worcester Co. (if only for a short time). He does appear in the 1783 Som. Co. tax list in Dividing Creek Hundred, designated "pauper," i.e. owning no taxable real estate.

S20 MATHEW BOSTON (c1730-1763/67), son of Esau (8). He appears in the tax lists first as Mathew in his father's household in 1748, then as Matthias 1749-54. Still as Matthias he headed his own household in Pocomoke Hundred 1756-57, but again as Mathew in 1759. It was very likely his widow, Margaret (Somers) Boston, who was the mother of three illegitimate children born between 1767 and 1774 (p. 356, No. F1).

S36 EPHRAIM COTTINGHAM (1752-1800), son of John and Mary (Boston) Cottingham (18); mar. 2nd (by 19 Oct. 1793) Leah Kellam, John Kellam, Sr., in his will, dated 19 Oct. 1793, made a bequest to daughter Leah Cottingham (Som. Wills EB17:589). On 8 Mar. 1794 Leah signed a deed with her husband (Som. Deeds 30:664). In connection with the petition, recorded 12 Nov. 1800, to divide the lands of the late Ephraim Cottingham, "Boston" and "Turkey Swamp," which Ephraim had left to his son David, since deceased, Ephraim's heirs are given as Levi Holland and wife Sarah and Stephen Somers and Rhoda his wife [Ephraim's sisters], JOSIAH COTTINGHAM (67) and Mary his sister [nephew and niece of Ephraim], and Bridget Boston [niece of Ephraim], daughter of JAMES BOSTON (40), all of age except Bridget. Sarah Holland, eldest daughter [i.e. sister] took the lands at valuation (Som. Jud. 1800/01:329). On 15 May 1801 David Cottingham's uncle, Levi Holland, was executor for David's estate (Som. Bonds EB22:122, 128, 187; Som. Deeds 33:84).

S37 JOSHUA BOSTON (1752-1817), son of Lazarus (19); mar. 1st Sarah Williams (1742-c1790); 2nd (c1790) Nancy Turpin. Two of the children, first by first marriage, other by second:

- i. Levin, b. 1780; d. 1817; according to an account of 15 Apr. 1817 money was due Joshua and Nancy Boston (his father and step-mother) from the estate of Levin Boston; James Boston (his brother) was executor; among items in the inventory (Apr. 14) were: 2 cows and calves; half ownership of the schooner William and James and half ownership of a still worm and tub; 1 book and almanac; and 3400 feet of plank in the woods (Som. Accts JP5:32; Som. Inv. EB31:163, 183).
- iii. Margaret T., b. c1790/94; d. Som. Co. by 8 Sept. 1857; single. In his will, dated 15 Apr. 1822 (prob. 22 May 1822) Matthias Costen Taylor bequeathed to Margaret T. Boston \$400, a yoke of oxen, a horse called Prince, and the tract "Taylor's Delight" for life, at her death to go to Thomas H. Newton, apparently his wife's nephew (Som. Wills JP4:41); the latter relationship is made clear by the will of Margaret Fitchett, dated 20 Mar. 1817 (prob. 27 July 1819), who bequeathed all her furniture in Dorchester Co. to her grandson, Thomas H. Newton, and named her son-in-law, Matthias C. Taylor executor of her will (Som. Wills JP4:59). Margaret Boston is listed in the 1840 census (aged 40/50) in the Middle District of Som. Co.; in the 1850 census, as Peggy Boston, she was head of household #942 in Dublin District, aged 50 (probably understating her age) with Polly Outen (b. 1793/4), apparently in the vicinity of Rehobeth (John S. Dryden was listed nearby; see No. 113); her property was valued at \$2000. On 20 Aug. 1856, for 300 bushels merchantable shucked corn annually paid in Nov., she leased to William M. N. B. Costen the farm "Taylors Delight" where Henry Johnson resided, evidently near Costen's Station (Som. Deeds LW5:78). In her will, dated 22 Aug. 1857 (prob. 8 Sept. 1857) Margaret T. Boston bequeathed to Sarah A. Hardy farm animals and furniture, \$70 in the hands of Jehu Parsons, and \$20 in the hands of John Lewis Porter; to Elizabeth Hooten [Outten?] George, a "bounden boy." (No relationship of any of the above individuals to Margaret can be established.) Also in her will, in what amounted to disinheritance, she bequeathed 6 1/4 c each to Sally Landing, Francis Boston, and Samuel Boston (Som. Wills JP 5:293-4), three of the children (141, 141, 142) of her older half-brother James A. Boston (68). She did not name the other

nephews, presumably because they had long since left the area and migrated west, and although the other niece Mary was only as far away as Baltimore, her whereabouts must have also been unknown to Margaret.

S42 ELIJAH BOSTON (1755-1830), son of Mathew (20). With respect to his service in the American Revolution, on 27 Oct. 1832 the four daughters of Elijah and their husbands (with the exception of Preson Taylor) signed as heirs of Elijah Boston. Under date of 30 Mar. 1833 an Executive Order from Gov. John Floyd of Virginia certified that Elijah Boston is allowed "L. B." for his services as a Soldier in the Contl. line for the war. On 18 May 1833 the Accomack Co. Court ordered the Register of the Va. Land Office to deliver to P. P. Mayo (attorney) Military warrants due for services of Elijah Boston (Virginia Soldiers of 1776, ed. Louis A. Burgess, Baltimore, 1973, II:582-83).

S43 ISAAC BOSTON (1758-1808), son of Mathew (20). It was evidently this Isaac Boston, an orphan, who in the Nov. Court of 1767 was bound apprentice to WILLIAM COTTINGHAM (34), his first cousin, until the age of 21 to learn the trade of a ditcher (Som. Jud. Rec. 1767/8, p. 13).

All of Isaac's family were buried in the Dean-Boston graveyard, on a farm known as "The Orchard," on the left side of the road leading from Big Mill to Vienna, Md. The inscriptions were recorded by Rev. J. W. Dean of Jersey Shore, Pa., who stated in a letter of May 1870, "When I first saw this graveyard many years ago there were almost 30 gravemarkers in it. All but three... were flat on the ground... I copied as much as I could... Most of the dates... were illegible... When I last saw it in 1957 there was only one stone still in evidence, that of John Boston Dean, the last person to be buried there" (Maryland-Delaware Genealogist, XVII, No. 3, July 1976). Among the stones were "nose inscribed" "Isaac Boston" and "Elizabeth S. Bonwill, widow of Isaac Boston" (no dates). The following information, except for marriage dates, is derived from other gravemarkers in the cemetery.

Children

- i. Margaret (Boston) Troth-Dean, wife of William Dean and daughter of Isaac Boston and his wife Elizabeth Bonwill; she mar. 1st (Dorch. Co. 1 Dec. 1806) JOHN M. CLARK, d. 1808, "first husband of Margaret Boston"; 2nd (Dorch. Co. 7 May 1816) JOHN TROTH, "second husband of Margaret Boston"; 3rd WILLIAM DEAN, son of Charles Dean, "third husband of Margaret Boston."
- ii. Mary Pitt Boston Norris, widow of Isaac Norris; husband Isaac Norris buried in cemetery with her.
- iii. Elizabeth S., b. c1790; mar. (lic. Som. Co., Md. 3 May 1813) JOSEPH DEAN; both buried in the graveyard. Child: John Boston Dean, b. 14 Sept. 1815; d. 25 Nov. 1854; mar. 1st Mary Waddel; 2nd Elizabeth Neal (only for her is there no gravemarker). Child, by second marriage:
 - i. Joel S. Dean, son of John B. Dean and his wife, Elizabeth Neal (second wife).

S44 ELIJAH BOSTON (1782-1846), son of Levin (22). Some years after his wife Anne and younger children had migrated to his brother's family to Indiana, Elijah turned up and lived out his remaining years with his daughter, Mrs. Goe. at Pendleton.

Elijah's second, but eldest surviving son, Edmund Gillis Boston, a blacksmith's apprentice, remained behind in Somerset Co. when the rest of his family removed to Baltimore. Samuel Milbourne, in his will, dated 15 Aug. 1826 (prob. 2 Oct. 1826), bequeathed to Edmond Boston his blacksmith's tools on Edmond's giving bond with security "for me" and \$50 to be paid in 5 years with interest (Som. Wills JP 4:123). What became of Edmund is unknown.

S69 JAMES BOSTON (c1778-1833), son of Esau (38); mar. Anna Finley (1786-1861), who according to tradition was one of the first white children to be born in what is now Louisville. According to F. O. Townes (No. 1562) the farm on which James Boston lived in 1833 is now part of the campus of the University of Louisville.

S77 JESSE H. BOSTON (1823-1866), son of Thomas W. (45): his son, JOHN H. BOSTON, b. 1856; d. 15 Sept. 1928, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Bowling Green, Ky.; mar. 1st (Macomb, Miss., Mattie D. --, b. 30 Sept. 1874; d. 15 Aug. 1899; 2nd (Bowling

Green, 14 Jan. 1903) Mary G. Collins, cousin of Floyd Collins; no children; John was a railroad fireman.

S108 ESAU BOSTON (1810-1855), son of Samuel M. (56); mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 24 Apr. 1834) Sarah Ann Marshall, daughter of William Allen and Dolly (Bishop) MARSHALL (see pp. 417, 453), born probably near Newtown, Md. 1 Jan. 1812; died Salisbury, Md. in 1897.

S131 HARRIET ANN BOSTON (1845-1902), daughter of Edward (65); mar. LEANDER TRINKLE (1843-1917).

Two of their children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. Eleanor Trinkle, b. 14 June 1874; d. Tuscaloosa, Ala. 13 June 1968; single; resided with nephew in Birmingham.
- viii. John Mathew Trinkle, b. 15 Aug. 1883; d. Longview, Wash. 6 Feb. 1976; single.

S135 JAMES MATTHEW BOSTON (1848-1902), son of Jesse M. (66); mar. Burnette Foreman (1850-1929).

Two of their children (for others, see main entry):

- viii. (William) Noel Boston, b. 26 or 28 Jan. 1880; d. Victoria, Tex. in Mar. 1980.
- xii. Hester Evelyn Boston, b. 29 Aug. 1898; d. Miller's Merry Manor Rest Home, Sullivan, Ind. 5 Feb. 1985; bur. Beech Cemetery, Clay City, Ind.; mar. RALPH D. REYNOLDS, who d. in 1970.

S140 SARAH ("SALLY") W. BOSTON, daughter of James A. (68), b. 1816/17; d. 1870/80; mar. SAMUEL T. LANDING, SR., son of Thomas and Rachel Gunby (Powell) Landon (Landing), b. ?Newtown, Worc. Co. c1816; d. ?Newtown 1857/60.

Children (born probably Newtown, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. Cordelia W., b. 9 Sept. 1837; d. 15 Oct. 1902; mar. William J. Long; see No. 328.
- ii. Isabella Landing, b. c1842; mar. (lic. Baltimore, Md. 17 Apr. 1860) CHARLES E. CRAWFORD.
- iii. George W. Landing, b. c1844/45; mar. (lic. Baltimore, 25 Sept. 1867) ---.
- iv. Mary A. V. Landing, b. c1847; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 29 Nov. 1864) LEONARD J. BLADES, of Sussex Co., Del.
- v. Samuel T. Landing, Jr., b. c1850.
- vi. William Landing, b. c1853.
- vii. Emma E. Landing, b. c1855; d. after 1910; mar. 1st (Worc. Co. ? 9 Dec. 1878) ISAAC W. HITCHINS; mar. 2nd EPHRAIM HILLMAN. Res. Pocomoke. Children:
 1. William S. Hitchins, b. 7 Nov. 1879; d. 18 Feb. 1910; bur. Baptist Cemetery, Pocomoke.
 2. Raymond Hitchins, b. Apr. 1884; not in 1910 census.
 3. Millard Fillmore Hitchins, b. Aug. 1886; in separate household from mother and step-father in 1910.
 4. Fannie E. Hitchins, b. Apr. 1887; with mother and step-father in 1910.
 5. Flossie R. Hitchins, b. Oct. 1891; with mother and step-father in 1910.

S169 SAMUEL SHELTON BOSTON, son of Wilbur F. (79), born Glasgow Junction, Barren Co., Ky. 16 Oct. 1864; d. at 502 Adams St., Wichita Falls, Tex. 30 Mar. 1921; mar. 1st (Hart Co., Ky. [courthouse burned]) Margaret Jane Anderson, b. Hart Co. 1866; d. Horse Cave, Ky. 1893, buried North Town, Ky. 7 mi. west of Horse Cave; he mar. 2nd (Horse Cave, 26 Sept. 1894) Nellie Kate Coates, b. 28 Dec. 1876; d. Wichita Falls, 14 July 1954, buried with husband Riverside Cemetery, Wichita Falls. He was a farmer and machinist.

Children:

- By first marriage (born Glasgow Junction, Barren Co., Ky.):
- i. Susie Margaret Boston, b. 19 Aug. 1888; d. 18 Oct. 1965; mar. 1st Edward E. White; 2nd R. W. Marshall; see S 417a.
 - ii. Harry Samuel Boston, b. 9 July 1890; deceased; no children.
 - iii. Fred Carl Boston, b. 1 June 1892; deceased; mar.; had a daughter, who was a nurse in Houston, Tex. (By second marriage (born Wichita Falls, Tex.):
 - iv. Joe Henry Boston, b. c1895; d. Santa Barbara, Calif. in 1928; buried Riverside Cem., Wichita Falls; mar. Child:
 1. Joe Henry Boston, Jr.; mar. ? Mary Stewart; reportedly lived in Houston, Tex.
 - v. Charlie Boston, b. 1902; d. 1907; bur. Riverside Cem.

S170 JOSEPH SOLOMON BOSTON (1866-1931), son of Wilbur F. (79); mar. 1st Mary E. Doyle (1870-1906).

Two of the children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Beulah Jewel Boston, b. 3 Dec. 1891; d. 22 Jan. 1971, bur. Weimar, Tex.; mar. WILLIAM K. WILLIFORD, deceased.
- iv. Nellie Manila Boston, b. 20 Dec. 1898; d. Westhoff, Tex. 23 Jan. 1983; mar. HARRY JONES, deceased.

S188 MARY BOTTOMORE (1871-1916); mar. JOSHUA LYNCH (1875-1956); he was a farmer and, for a time, keeper of records for Baltimore Co.

Three of their children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. Esther Elizabeth Lynch, b. 6 Dec. 1901; mar. EDWIN S. ARCHER; res. with her sister, Mrs. Jones, 1807 Swansea Rd., Baltimore, Md.
- iv. Clarence Edward Lynch, b. 21 Feb. 1906; mar. (Church of the Messiah [Episcopal], Baltimore, Md. 26 Sept. 1928) Margaret Carnan Mann, daughter of George and Lula (Carnan) Mann, b. Orangeville, Baltimore Co., Md. 25 June 1909. Res. 5503 Arabia Ave., Baltimore, Md. Child: Shirley Lynch, b. Baltimore, 11 July 1930; d. Baltimore, 6 July 1946; bur. Parkwood Cemetery.
- vi. (Alice) Grace Lynch, b. 28 Aug. 1910; mar. 1st LEE S. BOLTON; 2nd JOHN M. WISE, who d. Aug. 1983. She res. 6401 Loch Raven Blvd., Baltimore, Md.

S196 CLARA JACKSON WARNER (1863-1946), daughter of Solomon (89); mar. JAMES P. ROSS (1861-1939).

Two of their children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. Annie Louise Ross, b. 7 May 1893; single; ret. teacher and principal, Pocomoke elementary schools. Res. 415 Market St., Pocomoke City, Md.
- v. (Leona) Madeline Ross, b. 7 Mar. 1898; single; formerly employed by Fed. Deposit Insurance Corp.; Naval Aviation Ordnance Test Station, Chincoteague; ret. (Oct. 1966) from Accounting Dept., Natl. Institute of Health, Bethesda, Md.; res. with sister Annie Ross.

S241 HARRY LITCHFIELD WESSELLS, son of John S. (104), b. 30 July 1888; d. NAM Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 28 Feb. 1971; mar. Stella M. Slocum. She res. Wessells Farm, Rt. 1, Box 6, Hallwood, Va.

S242 JOHN WILLIAM WESSELLS, son of John S. (104), b. 19 Nov. 1903; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 25 June 1979; mar. Martha E. Curtis. She res. Grotons, Va.

S244 JOHN ARMISTEAD BOSTON, son of Francis R. (105), b. 14 July 1889; d. Austin, Tex. 2 July 1975; mar. Edith M. Hill. He earned D.D.S. degree (1920), Georgetown Univ., practiced dentistry 20 yrs. in Clarendon, Va., and, prior to retirement, at Catawba Hospital, near Salem, Va.

S245 FLORENCE FRAZER BOSTON, daughter of Francis R. (105), b. 27 Oct. 1893; d. Baptist Home, Richmond, Va. 29 Mar. 1983; mar. Dr. HENRY W. DECKER, b. 29 June 1891; d. Richmond, 20 Feb. 1971. Her obituary described her as a "former teacher and civic leader in Richmond." She taught 1920-25 at the Univ. of Shanghai while her husband was a missionary in China. She was for a time a trustee of the Univ. of Richmond, which awarded her (1964) an honorary doctor of humanities degree.

S297 SARA FTTA TRINKLE, daughter of Leander and Harriet A. (Boston) Trinkle (131), b. Coffee, Ind. 16 Feb. 1878; d. Tulsa, Okla. 1 July 1961; mar. (by brother-in-law, Rev. D.W. Griffith, in the gardens of her parents' home, Coffee, Ind. 18 June 1902) HAROLD JAY ROBERTSON, son of John Alexander and Delia (Babcock) Robertson of Spencer, Ind., born Juniata, Neb. (while his mother was on a visit to her sister) 31 May 1876; d. Tulsa, 25 June 1971; a graduate of Purdue Univ., he had a distinguished career as a research chemist/engineer for Sinclair Oil and Gas Co. in Tulsa.

Children (born Syracuse, Kosciusko Co., Ind.):

- i. Edward Trinkle Robertson, b. 1904; d. Independence, Kan. 1911.
- ii. Harriet Elizabeth Robertson, b. 1 June 1907; mar. Joseph S. Blackman; see No. S707.

307 JESSE MILLS BOSTON (1872-1945), son of John W. (134); mar. Mary E. Barnes (1868-1933).

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Justice William Boston, b. 16 Aug. 1896; d. 1974; mar. Myrtle E. Whittington, b. 26 Jan. 1900; d. 1973, both buried Stevens Cemetery, Lewis, Ind. He was a salesman 32 yrs. for National Biscuit Co.

S313 BENJAMIN LLOYD BOSTON (1886-1948), son of James M. (135); mar. Bessie Brown, b. 16 Apr. 1896; she mar. 2nd (8 Oct. 1959) Emory Noble Richey, b. Lewis, Ind. 25 July 1897; d. Lewis, 15 Feb. 1974, bur. Stevens Cemetery, Lewis; she res. with daughter, 80 Island Drive, Leesburg, Fla.

Children:

- i. Lloyd Brown Boston, b. 26 June 1914; see No. 729, S729.
- ii. Kathryn June Boston, b. 27 June 1917; mar. WILLIAM RAISOR, whod. 1976. Res. 80 Island Dr., Leesburg, Fla.

S325 SARAH ELLEN BOSTON, daughter of James W. (139), b. Carrollton, Mo. 4 Oct. 1848; d. Great Falls, Mont. (hospital) 21 Dec. 1936; mar. (Carrollton, Mo. 14 Nov. 1872) MERRILL CARTER, b. Quincy, Ill. 25 Dec. 1848; d. Cascade, Mont. 23 Feb. 1927; both buried Hillside Cemetery, Cascade. With the Bostons they migrated by steamboat up the Missouri River to Ft. Benton, Mont., then overland by wagon to Chestnut Valley, near Cascade, June 1878, where they settled on a homestead, later moved to a ranch southeast of Cascade, where Merrill engaged in ranching.

Children (first three born Carrollton, Mo., others in Chestnut Valley, near Cascade, Mont.):

- i. James William Carter, b. 25 Sept. 1873; d. 10 Mar. 1961; see No. 744.
- ii. Rector Carter, b. 1 Aug. 1875; d. Great Falls, Mont. in Aug. 1964; single; rancher, then operated a rooming house in Cascade.
- iii. Harry Carter, b. Jan. 1877; d. Carrollton, Mo. Feb. 1877.
- iv. Myrtle Carter, b. 23 May 1879; d. Great Falls, Mont. 1 May 1963; mar. (Great Falls, 1909) RICHARD WAHN, b. Germany, 2 Sept. 1878; d. Cascade, 3 Mar. 1947. He came to the U.S. at 15, worked on the railroad, then was an electrician, but most of his life he was a stationary engineer for Cascade Milling Co. Child (adopted): Virginia Wahn, mar. ---HINDMAN, lives Butte, Mont.
- v. Mary Carter, b. 27 Mar. 1883; d. 6 Aug. 1957; mar. Charles A. Partlow; see No. 745.
- vi. Homer Carter, b. 8 Nov. 1885; d. 27 June 1973; see No. S745a.
- vii. Leo Carter, b. 22 June 1889; d. Great Falls, Mont. 28 Mar. 1958; mar. 1st Minnie Hall (div.); 2nd Mary Clappett, who d. Great Falls in 1961; no children, but she had son Arthur by previous marriage. Leo was a rancher.

S344 JAMES WILLIAM BOSTON (1841-1920); mar. Evaline Russel Thistle, daughter of Samuel Tomlinson Thistle (1816-1891) and his second wife, Elizabeth Taylor (1818-1875), b. Johnson Co., Mo. 9 Sept. 1849; d. Okla. 19 Mar. 1919. James reportedly served in the Confederate Army under Gen. Price, was captured and imprisoned in Chicago. He was a farmer throughout his life. (For children, see main entry.)

S354 MARTHA A. SMITH (1840-1902), daughter of W. P. and Mary A. (Boston) Smith (146); mar. JAMES A. MATTINGLY (1837-1911). He was a steamboat captain on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers, according to his daughter, Mrs. Coffman. At one time in the 1870's or '80's, he transported himself and Martha with the children from McLean Co., Ky. to Lake Village, Ark., on a flatboat. There they leased or bought a cotton plantation and stayed for several years before returning to McLean Co.

Children (for younger daughter, see main entry and No. 844):

- i. Frank Mattingly, mar. GEORGE EPLEY; lived at Smith Center, Kansas.
- ii. Anna Stella Mattingly, d. Arlington, Wash.; she mar. a Mr. WHARTON.
- iii. John Mattingly, d. Lincoln, Neb., but he had been in business in Beech Grove, Ky.

S367 HIRAM BOSTON (1859-1937); mar. Melcena E. Rodgers, daughter of John James and Ellen (Hutton) Rodgers (1865-1931). For children, see main entry.

S373c MARY ESTHER BOSTON (1874-1941), daughter of John H. (150b); mar. 1st LEVI A. BRADFORD (div.); 2nd JOHN W. TAYLOR.

Children (born near Newark, Worc. Co., Md.):

By first marriage:

- i. Nanny Bradford, b. [c1891/2].
- ii. Homer Bradford, b. [c1894/96].
- iii. Elsie Maria Bradford, b. 19 Nov. 1898; d. 14 Mar. 1924; mar. Clinton Thornton; see No. 908a.

By second marriage (for these nine children, see main entry):

S376 JOSIAH ALEXANDER BOSTON (1856-1942), son of Josiah J. (152). In Aug. 1903 Josiah bought out the store of Alvin Tucker on the corner of Main and Pitt Streets, Berlin. In Sept. 1918, as president of the Board of Worc. Co. Commissioners, he was appointed delegate to represent Maryland at a national tax conference in St. Louis, Mo.

S386d MARGARET ELIZABETH JACKSON, daughter of Henry P. (157), b. Newark, Md. 12 Aug. 1844 (Bible owned by Mrs. Charles Powell); d. near Newark, 25 Feb. 1882; mar. WILLIAM ZADOCK POWELL (see POWELL, p. 427), b. near Newark, 16 Oct. 1836; died 2 Mar. 1922. He mar. 3rd Charlotte Ellen Powell, who died 1892. He is buried M.E. Cemetery, Snow Hill, Md. He was a farmer, near Newark. For children, see main entry.

S392 THOMAS EDDY GOE (1868-1935); mar. Emma Louise Schaaf, who d. Mar. 1943; buried Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Thomas Goe, had a daughter or step-daughter.
- iv. Henrietta Goe, had several children.
- v. Charles Morgan Goe, had a daughter or step-daughter.
- vi. Isabel Goe, mar. in middle years; no children.
- vii. Alice Marie Goe, deceased; mar. EDWARD L. SCHREY; had children.
- viii. Donald Philip Goe, b. 12 Feb. 1910; d. 22 Feb. 1974; had daughter, Mrs. Kathleen Lillian Grabo, of Chicago.

S403 IDA BELL DAVIDSON, daughter of William A. and Josephine (Boston) Davidson (164), born 1 June 1898; d. Pampa (Tex.) Nursing Center, 26 Aug. 1985; mar. SEIGEL A. TINSLEY, born 4 July 1895; d. Pampa, Tex. 15 May 1978.

S404 MYRTLE O. BOSTON, daughter of Henry C. (165), born 10 Aug. 1890; mar. JAMES G. VAUGHN (1881-1934); railroad trainman, later a merchant. She res. 101 River St., Harlan, Ky.

S405 CORA BOSTON, daughter of Henry C. (165), b. 10 Jan. 1893; d. Harrodsburg, Ky. 30 July 1977; mar. WADE F. WOODSON, b. 19 Nov. 1876; d. Harrodsburg, 12 Mar. 1970.

S406 MARY LUCILE BOSTON, daughter of Henry C. (165), born 10 Mar. 1895; mar. HENRY D. LEWIS. Res. Rt. 1, Lewisport, Ky.

Children (born on farm near Lewisport, Ky.):

- i. Martha Elizabeth Lewis, b. 15 Oct. 1923; mar. 1st Miller C. Roberts; 2nd George E. Theders; see No. 986.
- ii. Doris Boston Lewis, b. 7 Sept. 1932; mar. 1st (26 Nov. 1952) STANLEY CAMERON (div.); 2nd JOHN W. ROSS, who died 16 Aug. 1984; no children; res. Rt. 1, Box 89, Lewisport, Ky.

S407 JOHN CRAWFORD BOSTON, son of Henry C. (165), born 6 July 1904; d. Lexington, Ky. 20 July 1965, buried Pineville, Ky.; mar. 1st Emma W. Jeffries (div.); she was an English teacher. He mar. 2nd Mrs. Margaret Guthrie, widow of Joe Guthrie; she died 1965/67. Mrs. Emma Boston res. 2819 Rio Grande, Austin, Tex. For son, see S987.

S408 VIRGINIA BOSTON, daughter of Henry C. (165), born 23 Mar. 1914; d. Lexington, Ky. 24 Oct. 1981; mar. HUME C. HERRINGTON, who res. in Lexington, Ky.

Children:

- i. Eugenia Burnam Herrington, b. 14 Sept. 1946; mar. JAMES W. BORCHERING; res. ON 741 Prince Crossing Rd., West Chicago, Ill.
- ii. Mary Chenault Herrington, b. 9 Oct. 1952; single; res. c/o Alex Herrington, 1237 Indian Mound Rd., Lexington, Ky.

S409a ANNIE RUTH BOSTON (1898-1962); mar. JAMES M. TAYLOR, b. 9 Aug. 1893; d. 28 Jan. 1968.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. Annie Maxine Taylor, b. 15 Sept. 1925; mar. 1st JOHN E. ROBERTS (div.); 2nd (17 June 1971) THOMAS A. CROW, b. 1 Mar. 1926; no children. He is in the lumber business. Res. Rt. 1, Box 258, Brownsboro, Tex.

S409b TRAVIS DEWITT BOSTON, son of John D. (166), b. 3 Jan. 1902; d. Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth, Tex. 15 Nov. 1979; mar. Veda Inglis. She res. 801 W. Felix, Ft. Worth, Tex.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. Jackie Ray Boston, b. 8 Nov. 1935; mar. (6 Feb. 1976) Terry Ann Shewbert, daughter of Victor Harold and Doris Maxine (Richey) Shewbert of Dalhart, Tex., b. 29 Oct. 1952. Res. Box 211, Dalhart, Tex.

Children:

1. Diana Kay Boston, b. 11 Jan. 1977.
2. Valarie Gwen Boston, b. 3 June 1981.

S411 WILLIAM HARRISON BOSTON, son of James D. (168), b. 5 Apr. 1909; mar. Nobia L. Harlan. Res. 4012 Hutchinson, Shreveport, La.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. Richard Scott Boston, b. 26 Aug. 1945; mar. Rhonda Marie Turner, b. San Antonio, Tex. 21 Oct. 1947. Res. 803 Rush Creek, Allen, Tex.
- Children (born San Antonio, Tex.):
 1. Tara Ruth Boston, b. 3 Mar. 1975.
 2. Richard Scott Boston, Jr., b. 14 Mar. 1977.
- v. Paula Marie Boston, b. 22 Nov. 1948; mar. (Shreveport, La. 15 Apr. 1967) ELBERT DWAYNE JACKSON, b. Abilene, Tex. 4 Feb. 1948. Res. 9520 Techeway Dr., Shreveport, La.
- Child: Stephanie Marie Jackson, b. Shreveport, La. 8 June 1974.
- vi. James Hampton Boston, b. 16 Mar. 1953; mar. Virginia Granger (div.); she res. 9001 Letha Loop, Shreveport, La.; he res. 9100 Walker Rd., Shreveport, La.
- Children (younger daughter born Oceanside, Calif.):
 1. Wendy Lou Boston, b. Greeley, Colo. 30 Aug. 1970.
 2. Kimberley Ann Boston, b. 6 Oct. 1977.
- vii. Dan Thomas Boston, b. 21 Mar. 1955; mar. (11 July 1978) Laurie Varnado, b. Baton Rouge, La. 11 Mar. 1961. Res. 3464 Magnolia, Zachery, La.
- Children (born Baton Rouge, La.):
 1. Ashley Marie Boston, b. 27 May 1979.
 2. Dan Thomas Boston, Jr., b. 12 Apr. 1981.
 3. William Jackson Boston, b. 19 Apr. 1983.

S413 ZELMA MAE BOSTON, daughter of James D. (168), b. 17 Nov. 1913; mar. 1st JAMES E. BURNETTE (div. July 1968); 2nd (1st Meth. Church, Shreveport, La. 25 Aug. 1976) MAURICE E. ALSTON, b. Mena, Ark. 7 Nov. 1922; in U.S. Air Force (ret.); then United Air Lines Food Service clerk (ret.). Res. 7822 Pines Rd., Shreveport, La.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Jo Kathy Burnette, b. 10 July 1949; mar. 1st DANNIE RAY PALMER (div.); 2nd (Marshall, Tex. 22 Nov. 1980) DAVID ELIOT LINCKS, son of Bernard Harold (Sr.) and Fern F. (Lawrence) Lincks, b. Watertown, Wis. 2 Aug. 1947. He had previously mar. Barbara Ann Pecanas, and was father of David Eliot, Jr. (20 Nov. 1967), Daniel Edward (27 Apr. 1969), and Darlene Ellen Lincks (24 Aug. 1971, all b. Ft. Atkinson). Res. 4135 Marston Ave., Shreveport, La.
- Children (first three born Bossier City, La.):
 1. Kevin Roy Palmer (twin), b. 1 Feb. 1970.
 2. Lance Ray Palmer (twin), b. 1 Feb. 1970.
 3. Scott James Palmer, b. 26 Jan. 1974.
 4. Dallas Everett Lincks, b. Shreveport, 22 Sept. 1981.
 5. Dixie Elizabeth Lincks, b. Shreveport, 6 June 1984.

S416 DOROTHY RAE BOSTON, daughter of James D. (168), b. 25 Jan. 1921; d. at her home, Bossier City, La. 2 Apr. 1983; mar. RAYMOND L. SIMMONS.

Child: (Paul) Michael Simmons, b. 27 Feb. 1947; he is a clergyman; res. Box 95, Stonewall, La.

S417 MAUDE ELIZABETH BOSTON, daughter of James D. (168), b. 14 Sept. 1923; mar. HENRY E. ALBERT, retired Lt. Col. US Air Force, Command Pilot who served in World War II, Korean War, and Vietnam, recipient of many decorations. Res. 3046 Southfield Dr., Zenia, Oh.

Children:

- i. Donald Eugene Albert, b. 27 Mar. 1946; mar. (Radford, Va. 1 June 1968) Sharon Ellen Ford, daughter of Reo F. and Grace (Martin) Ford of Charlottesville, Va., b. Lancaster, Pa. 19 Feb. 1947. Res. 13 Meadow Circle, Belden, Miss.

Children:

1. Blace Chandler Albert, b. Charlottesville, Va. 21 Apr. 1969.
2. Corey Lyn Albert, b. Ft. Riley, Kan. 4 May 1971.
3. Devon Christian Albert, b. Racine, Wis. 26 June 1976.
4. Ethan Clayton Albert, b. Racine, 13 Feb. 1978.
5. Vaith Lauren Albert, b. Overland Park, Kan. 11 June 1981.
- ii. Patricia Gayle Albert, b. 5 Dec. 1947; mar. (Wright Patterson AFB, Ohio, 2 Aug. 1969) THOMAS JUSTIN DORAN, JR., son of T. J. and Margaret Ann (Sweeney) Doran of Aurora, Colo., b. Omaha, Neb. 1 Oct. 1946; no children. Res. 122 Lamplighter Trail, Dayton, Oh.

S417a SUSIE MARGARET BOSTON, daughter of Samuel S. (S169) and Margaret J. (Anderson) Boston, b. Glasgow Junction, Barren Co., Ky. 19 Aug. 1888; d. Wichita Falls, Tex. 15 Oct. 1965; mar. (Wichita Falls, 1907) EDWARD EASON WHITE, b. San Angelo, Tex. 1887; d. Wichita Falls, 1945 (div.); both buried Riverside Cemetery, Wichita Falls; she mar. 2nd R. W. MARSHALL.

Children:

By first marriage (first four born Wichita Falls, Tex.):

- i. Edward Shelton White, b. 27 Mar. 1908 see No. S996a.
- ii. Ford Lucas White, b. 1910; d. 1960; see No. S996b.
- iii. Cecil Leonard White, b. 1912; d. ?; mar. (1938) Ruth Whitted; see S996c.
- iv. Floyd Albert White, b. 31 Aug. 1914; see No. S996d.
- v. Nona Margrate White, b. Burk, Burnett Co., Tex. 1920; d. at age of 5 mos.; bur. Riverside Cemetery.

By second marriage:

- vi. Bobby Gene Marshall; whereabouts unknown.

S418 VAN BOSTON. son of Joseph S. (170), b. 27 Oct. 1895; d. San Antonio, Tex. 26 Dec. 1971; mar. Florence L. Wildman. Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. Joseph Calvin Boston, b. 1 Dec. 1924; mar. (Ft. Worth, Tex. 1 Jan. 1975) Olive Estes; no children. Res. Rt. 10, Box 585C, Ft. Worth, Tex.
- iv. Lynn Doyle Boston, b. 9 Feb. 1929; mar. (Houston, Tex. 10 Aug. 1974) Sydney Graham Lammers; no children. Res. 5434 Queensloch, Houston, Tex.
- v. Mary Florence Boston (changed name legally to Meredith Kelly), b. 17 Dec. 1936; mar. ROBERT J. WISE (div.); no children. Res. 255 Carbrini Blvd., New York, NY.

S431 LLOYD CECIL BOSTON, son of David A. (174), b. 17 Feb. 1919; mar. Edith M. McFarland. Res. 122 Central Ave., Louisville, Ky.

Children:

- i. Linda Sue Boston, b. 3 May 1951; mar. CARL W. VANCE, JR. Res. 4116 Summit Dr., Louisville, Ky. Children (born ? Louisville, Ky.):
 1. Scott Vance, b. 20 Nov. 1972.
 2. Wendy Vance, b. 20 Feb. 1976.
 3. Lesley Vance, b. 20 Mar. 1980.
- ii. Deborah Elizabeth Boston, b. 5 May 1954; mar. Professor ALLAN W. FUTRELL; no children. Res. 221 N. Clifton Ave., Louisville, Ky.

S432 WILLIE WILBUR BOSTON, son of Simon W. (175), b. 10 Mar. 1901; mar. Rosa O. Armstrong, b. 21 May 1909; d. Louisville, Ky. 23 Oct. 1973. Res. 6917 Applegate Lane, Louisville, Ky. Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. (Elizabeth) Darleen Boston, b. 10 Jan. 1928; mar. HENRY H. SNEED; no children; res. with father.
- viii. Minnie Ellen Boston, b. 23 Sept. 1934; mar. CARL L.

PUCKETT. Res. 7605 Greenwood Rd., Louisville, Ky. Child: Carla Leigh Puckett; res. with parents.

- ix. Thomas Gene Boston, b. 19 June 1947; mar. 1st Fay-- (div.); 2nd (Selina, Tenn. 3 July 1972) Frances Sue Perry, b. Louisville, Ky. 31 Dec. 1946; by her previous marriage she was mother of Kelly Lynn (b. 2 Mar. 1964) and Barry Lynn Keith (b. 29 Oct. 1965, both b. Louisville).

Res. 40 Overdale Drive, Hillview, Ky.

Children (first by first marriage):

1. [Child]
2. Brandy Sue Boston, b. Louisville, 30 Dec. 1980.

S433 SIMON DANIEL ("SAM") BOSTON, son of Simon W. (175), b. 2 July 1909; mar. 3rd Iva E. Pence. Res. 1941 Newburg Rd., Louisville, Ky.

Children, by third marriage (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Patricia Ruth Boston, b. 22 Apr. 1943; mar. FELIX J. DENT. Res. 509 Cheskirk Place, Louisville, Ky.

Children:

1. Krista Dent, b. 1967.
2. Staci Dent, b. 1971.

S434 BESSIE BOSTON, daughter of Simon W. (175), b. 5 Feb. 1914; d. Westminster Health Care Center, Jeffersonville, Ind. 14 June 1982; mar. 1st (Jeffersonville, Ind. 29 Dec. 1929) ARTHUR FRANKLIN GRUVER, son of H. Joseph and Grace (Lubold) Gruver, b. ? Mansfield, Oh. 24 Apr. 1908; d. Elmhurst, Ill. 24 Nov. 1973 (div. 1945/46); he served in US Navy in World War II, then worked for Armour Packing Co. She mar. 2nd (9 Aug. 1946) STANLEY ELMO FITCH (div. 1963).

Child: Arthur Franklin Gruver, Jr., b. 16 Aug. 1934; d. 27 July 1980; see S 1017a.

S437 OTTIE BELLE BOSTON, daughter of John R. (176), b. 6 July 1907; mar. GEORGE E. NEVILLE, b. 25 June 1903; d. Pittsboro, Ind. 9 Mar. 1968; buried Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis. She res. 2609 W. Jackson St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Virginia Marie Neville, b. 6 Feb. 1925; d. at home, Indianapolis, 2 June 1982, bur. Floral Park; mar. NOBLE C. WINTON, JR.; no children.
- vi. Doris Jean Neville, b. 3 Apr. 1935; mar. 1st (Indianapolis, 15 Aug. 1953) JACKIE LEE HURT, b. Winslow, Ind. 1 Oct. 1929; machinist (div. 3 Apr. 1975). She mar. 2nd (Indianapolis, 25 Mar. 1977) BILL GILLESPIE BURKE, son of Claude Everett and Bessie (Gillespie) Burke, b. 30 July 1924; no children. He ret. from Genl. Motors, Allison Div. Res. 9302 E. Broadway, No. 1, Mesa, Ariz.

S438 IDA CATHERINE BOSTON, daughter of John R. (176), b. 23 Aug. 1910; d. at home, 2426 N. Auburn St., Indianapolis, Ind. 22 May 1980; mar. JOHN W. DONOVAN.

Children (for daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Gene Webb Donovan, b. 11 Aug. 1952; res. 2426 N. Auburn, Indianapolis, Ind.

S439 SUSIE LEE BOSTON, daughter of John R. (176), b. 6 Sept. 1915; mar. GEORGE W. HUTCHISON, b. 8 Sept. ? 1914; d. ? She is a real estate broker. Res. 52 N. Main St., Spencer, Ind.

Children:

- i. James Allen Hutchison, b. 6 July 1938; res. Rt. 4, Spencer, Ind.
- ii. Laurence Lee Hutchison, b. 24 Apr. 1941; res. 277 W. Morgan St., Spencer, Ind.
- iii. Nancy Lee Hutchison, b. 23 Oct. 1945; mar. PHILLIP SPARKS. Res. H.C.R.3, Box 146, Deer River, Minn.
- iv. Carol Sue Hutchison, b. 8 Dec. 1948; mar. 1st --- BYERLY; 2nd ERNEST EVANS. Res. Rt. 1, Box 10, Spencer, Ind.
- v. Daniel Thomas Hutchison, b. 8 June 1950; res. Rt. 1, Box 140, Freedom, Ind.

S442 ROY HAMILL, son of William and Lisie (Boston) Hamill (177), b. 11 Feb. 1907; d. Indianapolis, Ind. 1 Nov. 1981; mar. Dorothy Edna Dimmett. (For daughter, see No. 1026.)

S443 MARY ELIZABETH STEVENS, daughter of William A. and Lisie (Boston) Stevens (177), b. 6 Feb. 1909; mar. EUGENE M. DALZELL. Res. 967 N. Somerset Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Child: Steven Eugene Dalzell, b. 19 June 1944; mar. Jane

Adair Berryman, b. 4 June 1943; Res. 8120 Hi-Vu Drive, Indianapolis, Ind.

Child: Christopher Berryman Dalzell, b. 16 Aug. 1977.

S444 WILLIAM EMERY STEVENS, son of William A. and Lisie (Boston) Stevens (177), b. 24 Mar. 1911; d. Indianapolis, Ind. 11 Nov. 1975; mar. Celia Anderson, b. 20 Jan. 1915. She res. 226 N. Mount St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. David Joseph Stevens, b. 6 July 1938; mar. Linda Rich-ey, b. 31 Dec. 1941; no children. Res. 5570B Singleton Rd., Norcross, Ga.

S445 KATHLEEN STEVENS, daughter of William A. and Lisie (Boston) Stevens (177), b. 29 Aug. 1913; mar. KENNETH L. TURPIN. Res. 210 N. Mount St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

- i. Patricia Ann Turpin, b. 10 Nov. 1934; mar. 1st Leo Champion; 2nd Richard L. Heaton; 3rd Rex D. Adkins; see No. (S)1029.
 - ii. Kenneth Stevens Turpin, b. 24 Oct. 1943; mar. (22 Aug. 1964) Sharon A. Marsh, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 16 Sept. 1943 (div. 15 July 1977). He res. 9 Beecher Lane, Rocky Hill, Conn.
- Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):
1. Jennifer Anne Turpin, b. 16 July 1967.
 2. Matthew Stevens Turpin, b. 28 Oct. 1971.

S447 PAUL STEVENS, son of William A. and Lisie (Boston) Stevens (177), b. 6 Sept. 1916; mar. Belle Heagy. Res. 229 N. Tremont Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

- i. Janet Gayle Stevens, b. 20 Nov. 1941; mar. (Indianapolis, 25 Sept. 1965) DONALD DALE SURBER, b. Treteton, Idaho, 29 Nov. 1940. Res. 105 Kathy Dr., Brownsburg, Ind.
- Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):
1. Paula Ann Surber, b. 1 July 1967.
 2. Ann Marie Surber, b. 1 Nov. 1970.
- ii. Susan Pauline Stevens, b. 3 Mar. 1961; single; res. 7152 Constitution Drive. Indianapolis, Ind.

S448 RUBY MAY SAVAGE, daughter of William O. and Janie A. (Boston) Savage (178), b. 1 July 1906; mar. 1st CHARLES SHAKE, JR. (div.); 2nd HOMER L. TUCKER, b. 11 Sept. 1898; d. Hemet, Calif. 4 Feb. 1977; 3rd (Indianapolis, Ind. 12 Nov. 1983) JACK M. DAY, b. Lima, Ohio, 27 Oct. 1914. Res. 2735 S. Taft, Indianapolis, Ind. (For children, see main entry.)

S450 JESSE EARL SAVAGE, son of William O. and Janie A. (Boston) Savage (178), b. 25 Oct. 1913; mar. Mary F. Wood. Res. 5607 Deauville Court, Cape Coral, Fla.

Children (for younger daughter, see main entry):

- i. Peggy Jo Savage, b. 31 Oct. 1942; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 26 Sept. 1964) ROBERT OREN FOSTER, b. Muncie, Ind. 18 June 1940. She is Treasurer of Hendricks Co., Ind. Res. 508 E. Rd. 200 So., Danville, Ind.
- Child: William Erik Foster, b. Indianapolis, 1 Mar. 1969.

S451 EARL WILLIAM BOSTON (1883-1955), son of William S. (179); mar. Fannie F. Jones, whod. Bradenton, Fla. 22 Mar. 1980.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. Fern Elizabeth Boston, b. 6 Sept. 1920; mar. FRANCIS E. HARSHMAN; no children. Res. RR #8, Columbia City, Ind.

S452 FLORENCE MAY BOSTON, daughter of William S. (179), b. 17 Jan. 1887; d. Beloit, Wis. 10 Oct. 1976; mar. CLAYTON R. GEORGE, b. 20 July 1891; d. Beloit, 20 Nov. 1976, both buried Pendleton, Ind. Mr. George's daughter by his first marriage, Mary Jane George, b. 11 Dec. 1916; mar. Lee A. Reith, who d. 5 June 1984; she res. 1204 S. 15th St., Goshen, Ind. (For children of Clayton and Florence George, see main entry.)

S453 MARY MARGUERITE BOSTON, daughter of William S. (179), b. 16 Jan. 1891; d. Caravilla Nursing Home, Janesville, Wis. 30 June 1975; mar. CHARLES D. KINNARD, b. 14 Sept. 1891; d. same place, 30 July 1972. (For children, see main entry.)

S463 HELEN OLIVIA MITCHELL, daughter of Wayne A. and Sadie (Harrison) Mitchell (187), b. 25 Aug. 1904; mar. Dr. ALLAN P. BLOXSOM. Res. 4521 Banning, Houston, Tex.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Helen Mitchell Bloxsom, b. 17 Apr. 1937; mar. JERE-MY S. DAVIS. Res. 7539 Brompton, Houston, Tex.
- iii. Wayne Harrison Bloxsom, b. 22 June 1939; d. in accident.

S464 ADOLPHUS MITCHELL, son of Wayne A. and Sadie (Harrison) Mitchell (187), b. 25 Nov. 1906; mar. Virginia O. Willard. Res. 106 Park Pl., 605 S. Margin St., Franklin, Tenn.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Sarah Mitchell, b. Raleigh, N.C. 24 Oct. 1944; mar. (Nashville, Tenn. 1 Feb. 1969) Dr. DAVID ALLEN DEN-MAN, b. Ft. Smith, Ark. 26 July 1936. Res. 103 Betsy Lane, Rogers, Ark.

Children (first two born Durham, N.C.):

1. Susan Diane Denman, b. 10 Mar. 1970.
2. David Allen Denman, Jr., b. 18 Mar. 1971.
3. John Mitchell Denman, b. Fayetteville, Ark. 17 Sept. 1976.
4. Diana Virginia Denman, b. Rogers, Ark. 6 Dec. 1984.

S467 J[OSHUA]HOWARD LYNCH, son of Joshua and Mary (Bottomore) Lynch (188), b. 6 Dec. 1899; mar. Edna O. Nagle, b. 31 Oct. 1900; d. Towson, Md. 21 Sept. 1984. He res. Hampton House, Apt. 712, 204 E. Joppa Rd., Baltimore, Md.

S468 ETHEL WOODWARD LYNCH, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Bottomore) Lynch (188), b. 2 Jan. 1904; mar. JOHN J. JONES, b. 22 Apr. 1901; d. Baltimore, Md. 12 Oct. 1972. She res. 1807 Swansea Rd., Baltimore, Md.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. David Keith Jones, b. 31 Mar. 1943; mar. 1st (Baltimore, 1970) Roberta Sczniak (div.); 2nd (Towson, Md. 21 Dec. 1973) Barbara Ann Schestag, b. Baltimore, 22 Feb. 1952. Res. 2165 Lorraine Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- Children, by second marriage (born Baltimore, Md.):
1. Mary Grace Jones, b. 21 May 1978.
 2. John William Jones, b. 25 Nov. 1981.

S469 MARY LOUISE LYNCH, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Bottomore) Lynch (188), b. 26 May 1908; mar. AMOS G. DAVIDSON. Res. 4029 Geeting Rd., Westminster, Md.

Children:

- i. Donald Graham Davidson, b. 6 Aug. 1949; mar. (Washington, D.C. 25 June 1980) Frederica Irwin, b. in Mass. 4 July 1947. He is an architect. Res. 3610 Warren St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
- Children (born Washington, D.C.):
1. Alec Graham Davidson, b. 8 Nov. 1983.
 2. William Frederick Davidson, b. 14 July 1985.
- ii. Barbara Ann Davidson, b. 7 Sept. 1951; mar. (Westminster, Md. 17 May 1974) PETER LAPERA (div.); she resumed maiden name; no children. She is a speech therapist. Res. Westminster, Md.

S470 RUTH BOTTOMORE LYNCH, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Bottomore) Lynch (188), b. 11 Aug. 1912; mar. MELVIN PORTER, b. 11 Dec. 1909; d. 14 Feb. 1984. She res. 315 Trimble Rd., Joppa, Md.

Children:

- i. Joan Melva Porter, b. 29 Jan. 1942; mar. 1st FREDER-ICK W. BUCHTA, JR. (div.); 2nd (Chase, Md. 12 Sept. 1970) PETER SALVATORE RAIMONDI, b. Baltimore, Md. 16 Nov. 1927. Res. 11905 Blue Stone Rd., Kingsville, Md.
- Children:
1. Christopher Peter Raimondi, b. 1 Feb. 1972.
 2. Jennifer Lauren Raimondi, b. 26 Dec. 1973.
- ii. Wayne Melvin Porter, b. 4 Jan. 1944; mar. (W. Lafayette, Ind. 19 May 1972) Anna Lucia del Socorro Daniel (Mrs. Buritica), b. Monizales, Colombia, South America, 27 June 1947. He is a Ph.D. Res. 11826 New Country Lane, Columbia, Md.
- Children:
1. David Daniel Porter, b. Ibadan, Nigeria, Africa, 16 July 1973.
 2. Erica Daniela Porter, b. Guatemala City, Guatemala, 31 Oct. 1974.
- iii. Barry Lynch Porter, b. 27 Dec. 1947; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 1 Sept. 1973) Cinta Carmen Watson, b. Baltimore,

Md. 8 Nov. 1947. Res. 2208 Kentucky Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Alexander Watson Porter, b. 10 July 1976.
2. Anthony Sevenelli Porter, b. 6 May 1981.

S471 WILLIAM ROGERS LYNCH, son of Joshua and Mary(Bottomore) Lynch(188), b. 14 Dec. 1914; mar. Muriel B. Bachmann. He was a technical asst., Bethlehem Steel Co. (ret. 1977). She was a district advisor with Girl Scout Council of Central Md. Res. 5116 Ardmore Way, Baltimore, Md.

Children (for eldest daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Carol Christy Lynch, b. 20 Nov. 1942; mar. 1st JAMES L. SHIPMAN (div.); 2nd (Cincinnati, Oh. 30 Nov. 1979) GREGORY VOGELSANG, son of Max and Marge Vogel-sang; industrial engineer. She is in rehabilitation work, holds M. A., Univ. of Cincinnati. Res. 2264 Beechcroft Court, Cincinnati, Oh.

Children (born Cincinnati, Oh.):

1. Cynthia Kathleen Shipman, b. 13 Apr. 1971.
2. Elizabeth Regina Vogelsang, b. 25 Apr. 1981.

- iii. Martha Louise Lynch, b. 10 Jan. 1946; mar. 1st (Jerusalem Lutheran Church, Baltimore, 24 Aug. 1968) CHARLES JACKSON LOVEJOY (div.); 2nd (in Mo. 12 Nov. 1977) MARTIN McCARTY, b. 12 Sept. 1931; no children. He is an industrial engineer; he has son by previous marriage, Eric McCarty, b. 6 Aug. 1971. Res. 316 E. 6th, Stanberry, Mo.

- iv. William Michael Lynch, b. 11 Aug. 1949; mar. (Billings, Mont. 10 Oct. 1982) Cathleen Mary McEneaney, daughter of James Patrick and Mary Elizabeth (Greufe) McEneaney, b. Wolf Point, Mont. 31 July 1954. A mechanical engineer, he holds degree from Univ. of Wyoming; he has twice been Montana State Chess Champion. She is an RN in pediatrics, St. Vincent Hospital. Res. 4245 Palisades Park Dr., Billings, Mont.

Child: Kerian Irene Lynch, b. Billings, 24 Dec. 1984

S476 PIERCE BARNES TAYLOR, son of William A. and Sallie W. (Barnes) Taylor (192), b. 27 Nov. 1898; d. at his home near Mappsville, Accomack Co., Va. 15 Mar. 1983; mar. Emily A. Colona.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. James William Taylor, b. 6 Nov. 1943; mar. 1st (Bethany Meth. Church, Pocomoke City, Md. 17 July 1965) Ina Ray Redden, daughter of Ray F. and Doris (Truitt) Redden, b. 1946; d. of heart attack, 3 Oct. 1977, bur. Bethany Cemetery; 2nd (Mappsville, Va. 26 Mar. 1983) Susan Emma Porter Coffey, daughter of John and Mavis Porter of Saxis, Va., b. 25 Dec. 1944; by previous marriage she is mother of Jonathan Dean (23 Dec. 1964) and Jeffrey Douglas Coffey (28 Nov. 1965). She is a seamstress. Ina was a beautician. He is a diesel mechanic. Res. Church St., Temperanceville, Va.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

By first marriage:

1. Amy Elizabeth Taylor, b. 9 Sept. 1971.
2. Ellen Ray Taylor, b. 15 May 1977.

By second marriage:

3. Jami Amanda Taylor, b. 1 Sept. 1983.

S479 CLARENCE SOLOMON REVELL (1890-1964), son of Samuel J. and Alcora M. (Warner) Revell (193); mar. Mary H. Fitzgerald, b. 18 Feb. 1892; d. Hampton, Va. 13 June 1969.

Children:

- i. Clarence Sidney Revell, b. 11 Dec. 1914; d. 9 Dec. 1978; see (S) 1081.
- ii. Betty Jane Revell, b. 14 Aug. 1928; mar. (Nash Co., N. C., 22 Oct. 1969) GEORGE W. RIGGIN. Res. 13 Shirley Drive, Hampton, Va.

S481 DAISY BELLE WARNER, daughter of Edward C. (194), b. 17 May 1894; mar. CLAUDE V. CHESSER, b. 4 Nov. 1889; d. at home, Atlantic, Va. 7 June 1976. She res. Atlantic, Va.

S486 (EDWARD) CARL ROSS (1884-1962), son of James P. and Clara J. (Warner) Ross (196); mar. Mary Tull, b. 6 Feb. 1888; d. White's Nursing Home, Gargatha, Va. 1 Dec. 1966.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. (Edward) Donald Ross, b. 3 May 1921; mar. (Drummond-town Baptist Church, Accomack Co., Va. 30 Dec. 1973) Annabelle Holland, b. Pastorina, Acco. Co., 21 Dec. 1929; no children. Res. P. O. Box 21, Assawoman, Va.

S488 OLIE JACKSON ROSS, son of James P. and Clara J. (Warner) Ross (196), b. 18 Nov. 1887; d. The Hermitage, Onancock, Va. 13 Sept. 1978; mar. Annie E. Savage. They resided at Riddle Manor, Glen Riddle, Pa.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. Warner Jackson Ross, b. 21 Mar. 1918; single; res. Box 87, Stamford, Conn.

S489 STEPHEN S. CORBIN (1891-1954), son of Cornelius and Arinthia D. (Warner) Corbin (197); mar. (1913) Florence M. Federman.

Child: Stephen S. Corbin, Jr., b. ?Newport News, Va. 1926; d. NAM Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 14 May 1985; mar. Elizabeth Richardson. He was a Mason and Shriner, ret. as regional supervisor with Aetna Casualty & Surety Co. and owner of the Corbin Car Care Center, Nelsonia.

Children (adopted):

1. Susan Corbin; mar. --- PRUITT; res. Parksley.
2. Stephen Neal Corbin; res. Salisbury, Md.
3. Andrew Corbin; student at VPI.

S491 STELLA MARIE LANG, daughter of James C. and Ida D. (Warner) Lang (198), b. 2 July 1902; mar. (Downings Church, Oak Hall, Va. 9 June 1932) OTHO LEE TAYLOR, her seventh cousin, son of John S. and Lillie F. (Byrd) Taylor (S-J15), b. 27 Mar. 1910; merchant, farmer, one-time postmaster at Temperanceville (ret.). She was a mathematics teacher at Chincoteague H.S. (her husband's teacher before marriage).

Res. Temperanceville, Va.

Child: Winnie Taylor, b. 14 Mar. 1933; mar. Mitchel Green; see (S) 1095.

S493 GEORGE CHANDLER KENNARD, son of George W. and Emma L. (Warner) Kennard (199), b. 27 Jan. 1895; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 26 Dec. 1982; mar. Emily L. McKewen, b. 30 May 1901; d. at home, Chincoteague, Va. 20 Oct. 1980; they had moved from Atlantic in Dec. 1979.

S495 EVA HELEN WARNER, daughter of John J. (200), b. 4 Apr. 1895; d. NAM Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 2 Aug. 1978; mar. WOODLON K. CONQUEST, b. 30 Dec. 1890; d. NAM Hospital, 14 July 1978.

S496 EMORY TAYLOR WARNER, son of John P. (200), b. 25 Feb. 1898; d. NAM Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. Feb. 1976; mar. 1st Dorothy E. Miles (div.); she mar. 2nd Harry S. Atkinson. She res. 1216 Indian Hill Dr., Bristol, Tenn.

Child: John Edwin Warner, b. Horsey, Va. 16 May 1925; see (S) 1100.

S499 RUSSELL JAMES SMALL, son of James S. (205), b. 12 Mar. 1891; d. Salisbury, Md. 21 Aug. 1967; mar. 1st (Bethany Meth. Parsonage, Pocomoke, Md. 13 Feb. 1918) Minnie E. Justis, b. 2 Apr. 1890; d. Salisbury [Md.] Nursing Home, 5 Feb. 1981, bur. Nelson's Cemetery, Md.-Va. line.

S503 WILLIAM EARL SMALL, son of William H. (207), b. 2 Oct. 1892; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 23 Sept. 1981; mar. Jessie M. Richardson, b. 26 Mar. 1900; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, 14 Nov. 1984.

S506 PRESTON LEE SMALL, son of William H. (207), b. 9 Feb. 1909; mar. Edna L. Goodrich. Res. 15 W. Taylor Ave., Hampton, Va.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Barbara Jean Small, b. 19 July 1947; mar. (Hampton, Va.) HUNTER BLACK, b. Hampton, 16 Feb. 1946. Latest known res. 107 Ft. Worth St., Hampton, Va. Child: Mathew Sean Black, b. Newport News, Va. 24 May 1972.

S509 JESSE SOLOMON LANKFORD, son of Charles C. and Arinthia J. (Small) Lankford, b. 6 July 1905; d. NAM Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 7 Feb. 1971; mar. Jennie L. McCready, b. 29 May 1909; killed by a train at Parksley, Va. 20 Sept. 1970.

S510 MAE LANKFORD, daughter of Charles C. and Arinthia

J. (Small) Lankford (208), b. 17 May 1909; mar. WILLIAM E. SMITH. Res. Star Rt. 1, Box 34, Temperanceville, Va.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Fairy Mae Smith, b. 10 Nov. 1927; mar. 3rd NELSON McGEE; no children. Res. Star Rt. 2, Box 12, Assawoman, Va.
- viii. Evalene Emma Smith, b. 11 Aug. 1950; mar. (Lynn Haven Baptist Church, Pocomoke, Md. 21 June 1985) GEORGE EDWARD EWELL, JR., of Sign Post, Va., b. Nassawadox, Va. 5 Apr. 1956. Res. Star Rt. 1, Box 100, New Church, Va.

S512 MARVIN WILLIAM LANKFORD, son of Charles C. and Arinthia J. (Small) Lankford (208), b. 18 July 1915; d. NAM Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 17 Feb. 1984; mar. 1st Eunice V. Howard (div.); 2nd Martha J. Chelton.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. William Marvin Lankford, b. 13 Jan. 1947; res. Keller, Va.
- iv. Shirley Mae Lankford, b. 8 Oct. 1948; mar. 1st JERALD CROCKETT (div.); 2nd ---ESPOSITO. Res. Silver Beach, Va.
- v. Arinthia Jane Lankford, b. 28 Feb. 1952; ?single; res. 3521 Martha Custis Dr., Alexandria, Va.

S514 MATTIE VERNETTE WESSELLS, daughter of Emory and Alice L. (Small) Wessells (209), b. 30 June 1894; d. Acco. Co. Nursing Home, Parksley, Va. Oct. 1980; mar. LEONARD F. BYRD (1889-1962).

Children (for younger son, see main entry):

- i. Leonard Hilton Byrd, b. 28 Mar. 1911; d. Mears, Va. Feb. 1966; mar. Virginia M. Bailey (1919-1952).

S516 ORRIS ARNOLD LANKFORD (1879-1959), son of Henry T. (212); mar. Ella N. Wessells (1881-1943).

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Oris Arnold Lankford, Jr., b. 4 July 1918; d. in a nursing home, 3 July 1984; mar. Thelma Parks, who d. in a hospital (?Nassawadox, Va.) in Mar. 1975.

S517 LILLIE LAWRENCE LANKFORD, daughter of Henry T. (212), b. 10 Nov. 1884; d. Bloxom, Va. (at home), 19 May 1967; mar. FREDERICK L. SHREVES, b. 5 Oct. 1882; d. at home in Bloxom, 24 July 1963.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Willard Frederick Shreves, b. 4 Feb. 1921; d. Nelsonia, Va. 23 Nov. 1983; mar. Margaret J. Roberts, b. 1926; d. Salisbury, Md. (hospital) 13 Aug. 1981.

S519 MARY ANNIE LANKFORD, daughter of Henry T. (212), b. 4 Nov. 1893; d. Acco. Co. Nursing Home, Parksley, Va. 27 July 1967; mar. MARVIN J. WESSELLS, b. 15 June 1893; d. at home, Accomac, Va. 27 Dec. 1961.

S520 CHARLEY LEE SOMERS (1874-1961), son of John O. and Emily S. (Lankford) Somers (213); mar. Mollie M. Ewell, b. 10 Dec. 1880; d. ?at home in Tasley, Va. 26 Sept. 1966.

S521 RUTH ANNIE SOMERS (1887-1935), daughter of John O. and Emily S. (Lankford) Somers (213); mar. ALONZO L. WINDER (1877-1938).

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Thelma Vera Winder, b. 29 Nov. 1906; mar. THOMAS E. LEWIS, who d. 29 Jan. 1961; no children. She was asst. comptroller at Ft. Monroe (ret.). Res. 316 Cherokee Rd., Hampton, Va.

S529 JOHN LEWIS LANKFORD, son of Louis S. (216), b. 20 Nov. 1896; d. at home, 3313 Winchester Dr., Portsmouth, Va. 13 Aug. 1980; mar. Sallie H. Groton, b. 16 June 1896; d. Bi-County Nursing Home, Gargatha, Va. 18 Aug. 1985.

S532 ESSIE MAE CHASE, daughter of Teagle (Jr.) and Manie K. (Lankford) Chase (217), b. 22 Oct. 1894; d. Parksley, Va. 26 Sept. 1976; mar. DORTY L. WEBB (1892-1949).

Children:

- i. (Manie) Catherine Webb, b. 15 Mar. 1930; mar. 1st GEORGE E. DRUMMOND (div.); 2nd (Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg, Va. 12 Oct. 1974) ROBERT SINCLAIR GRAY, son of Elmer and Hazel Lee (Kuhlman) Gray, b. Washington, D. C. 31 Mar. 1926; no children.

He was engineer in charge of NOAA Ionosphere Sounding Station, Wallops Island (ret.). Res. 1015 Market St., Pocomoke, Md.

- ii. Dorthy Lee Webb, Jr., b. 14 Jan. 1938; mar. (Elkton, Md. 14 Feb. 1970) Elsie Godwin (Fuller) Willett, daughter of Edward R. and Betty Jane (Godwin) Fuller, b. Richmond, Va. 4 Oct. 1946. He is a building contractor, owner of D. L. Webb Modernization. Res. Parksley, Va. Children (first and third born Nassawadox, Va.):

1. Clifford Donovan Webb, b. 2 Feb. 1969.
2. Jessica Jane Webb, b. Salisbury, Md. 12 June 1970.
3. Erica Catherine Webb, b. 14 July 1971.

S535 LORENZO HOWARD KILLMON, son of Henry T. and Georganna (Gladding) Killmon (218), b. 1 Oct. 1889; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 14 Jan. 1981; mar. Vivian J. Mears, b. 7 Jan. 1893; d. Pocomoke, 27 Feb. 1971. They resided in Pocomoke City.

S536 EDGAR HERBERT KILLMON, son of Henry T. and Georganna (Gladding) Killmon (218), b. 1 Mar. 1892; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 21 Nov. 1976; mar. Avlyn E. Byrd, b. 6 Jan. 1892; d. Horsey, Va., at her home, in 1971.

S538 LULA BYRD (1876-1956), daughter of James J. and Mary D. (Gladding) Byrd (219); mar. ROBERT J. CHASE (1870-1961) (see CHASE family, p. 371).

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Gaston William Chase, b. 17 Jan. 1896; d. Hermitage Home, Nassawadox, Va. 28 Sept. 1983.

S540 LENORA MAGGIE BYRD, daughter of James J. and Mary D. (Gladding) Byrd (219), b. 15 Oct. 1885; d. Norfolk [Va.] General Hospital, 18 July 1974; mar. SPURGEON L. CHASE (1876-1947) (see CHASE family, p. 371). She lived on Kerr St., Onancock, Va.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Mildred Winifred Chase, b. 22 Sept. 1907; mar. MITCHELL T. TWYFORD, b. 26 Mar. 1905; d. 9 Nov. 1981. She res. 22 Meadville Dr., Onancock, Va.

S541 HAROLD JAMES BYRD, son of James J. and Mary D. (Gladding) Byrd (219), b. 16 May 1889; d. Shangri La Nursing Home, Delmar, Del. 28 May 1977; mar. 2nd Polly P. Nock, b. 31 Aug. 1907. She resides at Temperanceville, Va.

Child: Jo Anne Byrd, b. 29 Jan. 1937; mar. (Pocomoke City, Md. 25 Oct. 1955) DANIEL S. BLOXOM, b. NAM Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 18 Mar. 1937; no children. Res. 113 South St., Smyrna, Del.

S542 CLARENCE McCLELLAN GLADDING, son of Octavius T. (220), b. 27 June 1885; d. Northampton-Accomac Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 28 Dec. 1964; mar. Mary Knight, b. 3 Sept. 1899; d. same place, 8 Apr. 1977, both buried Parksley, Va.

S543 ELSIE FLORENCE GLADDING, daughter of Octavius T. (220), b. 20 Mar. 1887; d. Accomack Co. Nursing Home, Parksley, Va. 24 Feb. 1974, buried Wessells Cemetery, Mears, Va.; mar. CHESTER A. PHILLIPS (1883-1959).

S545 CARL THOMAS DAVIS, son of Henry T. and Elizabeth J. (Gladding) Davis (221), b. 15 May 1883; d. at his home, Mearsville, Va. 9 Sept. 1966; mar. Annie P. Byrd, b. 19 Feb. 1887; d. in a nursing home, Parksley, Va. 29 Sept. 1968 (see BYRD family, p. 366).

S546 NORMAN CALVIN DAVIS, son of Henry T. and Elizabeth (Gladding) Davis (221), b. 17 Jan. 1890; d. Bi-County Nursing Home, Gargatha, Va. 31 Jan. 1973; mar. Clara S. Rew, b. 14 Mar. 1903; d. same place, 29 Jan. 1973.

S549 FINNEY CHASE, daughter of Henry R. and Marzella (Gladding) Chase (222), b. 10 May 1889; d. Bi-County Nursing Home, Gargatha, Va. 2 Apr. 1980; mar. THOMAS L. BYRD (1885-1955) (see BYRD family, p. 366).

S550 HENRY LAWRENCE CHASE, son of Henry R. and Marzella (Gladding) Chase (222), b. 11 May 1892; d. at his home in Mappsville, Va. 6 Mar. 1974; mar. 1st Carrie M. Thornton (1892-1917); 2nd Nannie Bonnaville, b. 11 Mar. 1900; d. Salisbury, Md. (hospital), 26 Apr. 1983.

S558 JOHN EDWARD GLADDING, son of William D. (225), b. 11 Dec. 1890; d. Lee Mont, Va. 15 Apr. 1983; mar. Lulu Killman,

b. 21 Feb. 1892; d. Acco. Co. Nursing Home, Parksley, Va. 16 Aug. 1969. They resided in Clam, Va.

S562 AMELIA F. GLADDING, daughter of Solomon J. (226), b. Dec. 1891; d. Massey Nursing Home, Delmar, Md. 10 July 1966; mar. HERMAN AYRES, b. 1888; deceased.

Child: Preston H. Ayres, b. Acco. Co. 1911; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 6 Feb. 1974; mar. Margaret --, whod. 1965. He was a (ret.) employee of Carvel Hall in Crisfield. They resided in Crisfield, Md.

S580 CARRIE WESSELLS, daughter of Webster E. and Sady (Gladding) Wessells (232), b. 7 July 1908; d. Exmore, Va. 26 Nov. 1966; mar. 1st CARLTON S. DAVIS; 2nd BRUCE TURLINGTON.

S583 LYDA JANE TAYLOR, daughter of Sewell T. and Blanche M. (Gladding) Taylor (233), b. 30 May 1907; d. Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md. ?; mar. WILLIAM EDWARD ROSS, b. 16 Jan. 1907; d. PG Hospital, Salisbury, ?; both buried ? Baptist Cemetery, Pocomoke, Md. They resided in Pocomoke.

Child: Patricia Jane Ross, b. 16 Mar. 1936; d. in auto accident on Rt. 13 in Som. Co. just north of Pocomoke, 28 Feb. 1971; mar. DONALD R. YOUNG, son of Warner Ames and Florida Mae Young, b. Onancock, Va. 16 June 1932; he mar. 2nd Joan Elliott and had: Gregory Elliott Young (b. Salisbury, Md. 24 June 1974) and Bennett Dale Young (b. Salisbury, 15 May 1977); he works for Worc. Co. Board of Education. Res. 915 Walnut St., Pocomoke, Md. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. William Ames Young, b. 10 Dec. 1958; mar. (First Baptist Church, Pocomoke, 17 July 1983) Bonnie Linton, daughter of John and Carolyn (Rayfield) Linton of Saxis, Va., b. Crisfield, Md. 20 May 1964. He is a feed truck driver. Res. 1005 Clark Ave., Pocomoke, Md.

Child: William A. Young, b. Salisbury, 2 Oct. 1984.

2. Jeffrey Steven Young, b. 10 Jan. 1965; res. with father.

S587 ELSIE GRANT BAKER, daughter of Franklin N. and Mary E. (Rowe) Baker (236), b. 22 Oct. 1897; d. Seaford, Del. 24 Dec. 1979; mar. WILBUR B. FRYLING, b. 5 Feb. 1895; d. Tucson, Ariz. 13 Aug. 1969. They had lived in Tucson for health reasons.

S592 HARRY LITCHFIELD WESSELLS, JR., son of H. L. (241), b. 28 Dec. 1919; mar. Mrs. Dorothy (Webb) Mears. Res. Hallwood, Va.

Children:

- i. Harry Litchfield Wessells, III, b. 5 Dec. 1952; mar. Jeanette Dryden. Res. New Church, Va.
- ii. (William) Henry Wessells, b. 29 Jan. 1954; mar. (Horn-town, Va. 1 Oct. 1977) Linda Ann Muller, b. Salisbury, Md. 11 May 1955. Res. 625 Douglas Rd., Salisbury, Md. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
 1. Sarah Elizabeth Wessells, b. 19 Mar. 1981.
 2. Kathleen Jo Ann Wessells, b. 27 Nov. 1983.

S593 ELOISE CAROLINE WESSELLS, daughter of Harry L., Sr. (241), b. 27 Aug. 1922; mar. 1st ALFRED W. HOWARD, JR. (div.); 2nd (Wilmington, Del. 14 Feb. 1981) DONALD L. KOONS, b. Leighton, Pa. Res. 222 Florence Ave., Wilmington, Del. Children:

- i. Rebecca Marie Howard, b. 13 Aug. 1953; mar. (Concord Church, Wilmington, 26 July 1980) ROBERT WILLIAM VON HAGEL, b. Baltimore, Md. 1 Apr. 1945. Res. ? Wilmington, Del. (Rosemont). Child: Shawn William Litchfield Von Hagel, b. ? 1981.
- ii. Robin Ann Howard, b. 25 Nov. 1955; single.

S594 ELIZABETH ANN WESSELLS, daughter of Harry L., Sr. (241), b. 18 Sept. 1926; mar. 1st VAUGHAN A. MCCLOSKEY, b. 1926; d. ? Wilmington, Del. 3 Oct. 1960; 2nd (12 Jan. 1962) ARTHUR EUGENE SMITH, b. 25 Jan. 1932. Res. Earleville, Md.

Children:

- i. Arthur Litchfield McCloskey, b. 22 Feb. 1951; mar. (Earleville, 15 Apr. 1972) Mazie Bristo, b. Earleville, 20 Nov. 1951. Res. Earleville, Md. Children (born Elkton, Md.):
 1. Arthur Litchfield McCloskey, Jr., b. 8 Sept. 1977.
 2. Todd Elliott McCloskey, b. 4 Jan. 1982.

ii. Allan Vaughan McCloskey, b. 30 Aug. 1956; mar. (Earleville, 6 Aug. 1977) Hope Moore, b. Elkton, Md. 12 Oct. 1959. Res. Earleville, Md.

Children (born Elkton, Md.):

1. Allan Vaughan McCloskey, Jr., b. 10 Mar. 1979.
2. Matthew Patrick McCloskey, b. 26 Mar. 1983.

S595 JOHN HUMPHREY WESSELLS, son of John W. (242), b. 23 Nov. 1935; mar. Joye B. Howe. Res. 1100 Glamis Circle, Signal Mt., Tenn.

Children:

- i. John Kirk Wessells, b. 12 Sept. 1962; single; res. 9900 Georgia Ave., #710, Silver Spring, Md.
- ii. Arthur Curtis Wessells, b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Oct. 1965; res. with parents.

S597 ELLEN LOVELL TURNER, daughter of Edward S. and Mary M. (Boston) Turner (243), b. 3 June 1905; d. Corinth, Miss. 20 Feb. 1984; mar. ALEXANDER S. HAMILTON, JR., b. 20 Mar. 1894; deceased. They resided in Warrenton, Va.

S598 MARY MELA TURNER, daughter of Edward S. and Mary M. (Boston) Turner (243), b. 6 Apr. 1911; mar. J. ALFRED AUSTIN, b. 28 Mar. 1909; d. in Fla. 22 Oct. 1978. She res. 663 Hastings Lane, Warrenton, Va.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. Emily Lovell Austin, b. 21 Aug. 1946; mar. (Norfolk, Va. 8 Oct. 1966) WILLIAM EMMETT HARVILL, JR., of Virginia Beach, Va., b. Carbondale, Pa. 31 July 1945. Res. 3 Timberland Drive, Fredericksburg, Va.

Children (younger born Fredericksburg):

1. Jeffrey William Harvill, b. Beale AFB, Calif. 31 Oct. 1967.
2. John Garland Harvill, b. 2 Feb. 1974.
- v. John Edward Austin, b. 17 Mar. 1950; res. P. O. Box 2, Waterford, Va.

S601 HENRY CHESLEY DECKER, son of Henry W. and Florence F. (Boston) Decker (245), b. 23 Mar. 1923; mar. Margaret R. Fisher. Res. 308 St. David's Lane, Richmond, Va.

Children:

- i. Henry Walker Decker, II, b. 15 June 1951; res. with parents.
- ii. Carl Barton Decker, b. 20 Feb. 1953; res. Hatteras Island Surf Shop, Waves, N. C.
- iii. Margaret Somerville Decker, b. 14 Mar. 1956; single; res. 1409 Pilot View St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

S625 VIVIAN ELIZABETH STEVENSON, daughter of James G. (257), b. 11 May 1890; d. Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 6 Jan. 1984, after a very brief illness; mar. JOSEPH C. STEVENSON, b. 3 Oct. 1836; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, 19 Oct. 1977; prominent banker and Pocomoke citizen. They lived all their adult lives at 8 Winter Quarters Dr., Pocomoke, Md.

S628 MARY ELLEN JOHNSON, daughter of William J. and Sarah W. (Jones) Johnson (259), b. 27 Jan. 1871; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 2 Nov. 1968, bur. Pocomoke Baptist Cemetery; mar. WILLIAM J. ARDIS (1862-1918).

Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. Carrie Lillian Ardis, b. 7 Sept. 1894; d. Pocomoke City, 2 July 1978; single; bur. Pocomoke Baptist Cemetery.
- iii. Charlie Johnson Ardis, b. 11 Sept. 1896; mar. 1st Ethel M. Hurley, b. 19 Dec. 1891; d. Pocomoke, 25 Jan. 1970, bur. Salem Meth. Cem., Pocomoke; 2nd (27 Feb. 1971) Eva Lee Ward Taylor, b. 25 May 1896; d. Pocomoke, 9 Dec. 1974; he res. Rt. 1, Pocomoke City, Md.

S629 CLARA V. JOHNSON (1875-1951), daughter of William J. and Sarah W. (Jones) Johnson (259); mar. MARTIN K. KELLEY (1873-1942).

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. LeRoy Thomas Kelley, b. 4 May 1907; d. ? Baltimore, Md. 3 July 1985; mar. (Towson, Md. 9 Feb. 1935) Hilda Fowble Cole, b. Cockeysville, Md. 19 Mar. 1913. Res. 202 Giddings Rd., Severna Park, Md. Child: Duanne Cole Kelley, b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Dec. 1951; mar. (Severna Park Baptist Church, 31 May 1981) GERALD DAVID CHRISMAN, b. Cape Cod, Mass. 17 Sept. 1951. Child: David Thomas Chrisman, b. Columbia, Md. 13 Nov. 1982.

S636 FRED BOSTON JONES, son of James G. (263), b. 21 Dec. 1911; mar. Hazel Grisham. Res. P. O. Box 975, Modesto, Calif. Children:

- i. David Floyd Jones, b. 8 May 1938; see (S) 1323.
- ii. Michael Charles Jones, b. 29 Oct. 1940; mar. (Reno, Nev. 1 Mar. 1971) Maria Guadalupe Aguilar, b. Sonora, Calif. 23 Nov. 1947; no children. Res. 231 Circle Drive, Jackson, Calif.

S637 NANNY MARY BARNES, daughter of Wm. J. and Leah E. (Scott) Barnes (264), b. 22 Dec. 1874; d. White Stone, Va. 1 Nov. 1969; mar. CHARLES E. ENNIS, JR. (1874-1933).

Children (for younger son, see main entry):

- i. John Edward Ennis, b. 25 Apr. 1905; mar. Frances Sanders; no children. Res. P.O. Box 143, White Stone, Va.

S642 JAMES LANKFORD REDDEN (1899-1960), son of G. W. and Ella (Lankford) Redden (265); mar. Mary R. Vanderhoof. She res. Sandy Ridge Farm, Girdletree, Md.

Children (for others see main entry):

- iv. David Heron Redden, b. 28 Aug. 1937; mar. (Girdletree, Md. 25 June 1960) Rebecca Gaskill, b. 23 Dec. 1942. He is a farmer, and works at Tri-Plate with his son. Res. P. O. Box 87, Girdletree, Md.

Children (second born Girdletree, Md.):

1. Ginger Fae Redden, b. Hann, Germany, 27 July 1961.
2. James Melvin Redden, b. 27 Dec. 1966.

S645 GROVER DRYDEN POWELL, son of G. W. and Harriet W. (Dryden) Powell (267), b. 2 Aug. 1889; d. Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 3 Aug. 1972, buried Rehobeth Presby. Cemetery with wife; mar. Bertie M. Powell (1887-1933). For children, see main entry.

S647 JOHN JACOB BOSTON, JR., son of John J. (Sr., 268), b. 15 Aug. 1894; d. on his farm near Pocomoke, Md. 1 Jan. 1985; mar. Bernice Landing, b. 8 Aug. 1897; d. at home near Pocomoke, 25 Nov. 1977; both buried Pitts Creek Presby. Cemetery.

S650 FANNIE MABELLE BOSTON, daughter of William J. (269), b. 9 Oct. 1905; mar. HARRY A. TRADER, JR., b. 9 Apr. 1906; d. ?Chester, Pa. 3 Mar. 1979. Res. 144 Third Ave., Media, Pa.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Harry Adren Trader, 3rd., b. 5 Aug. 1941; res. 116 Shubrook Lane, Aston, Pa.

S651 ELLA MARIE BOSTON, daughter of William J. (269), b. 22 Oct. 1907; mar. FREDERICK R. RAYFIELD. Res. Fourth St., Box 404, Sharptown, Md.

Child: Violet Marie Rayfield, b. 14 Sept. 1939; mar. RALPH ANDREW MOORE, JR. Res. Rt. 2, Box 6A, Seaford, Del.

Children (two youngest born Gloversville, N. Y.):

1. Crystal Letricia Moore, b. Milford, Del. 29 Nov. 1965.
2. Christina Lynn Moore, b. 28 Nov. 1966; mar. (Portsville, Del., Meth. Church, 3 Nov. 1984) THOMAS BRUCE MILLER, b. Baltimore, Md. 13 Feb. 1962. Res. Seaford, Del.
Child: Rachael Michelle Miller, b. Seaford, Del. 11 May 1985.
3. Gina Leanne Moore, b. 22 Aug. 1968.

S652 LAURA MILDRED BOSTON, daughter of William J. (269), b. 22 Apr. 1910; mar. WILLIAM T. MITCHELL. Res. Mardela, Md.

Child: Norma Lee Mitchell, b. 16 July 1947; mar. ROLAND ADKINS. Res. Mardela, Md.

S653 LOLA BEATRICE BOSTON, daughter of William J. (269), b. 14 Sept. 1914; mar. MAURICE TOWNSEND. Res. Rt. 2, Box 332, Parsonsburg, Md.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. Patricia Ann Townsend, b. 16 Dec. 1948; mar. (Jerusalem Meth. Church, Parsonsburg, 4 June 1977) ROBERT WILLIAM ADER, son of William and June (Lundberg) Ader, b. Albany, N. Y. 31 May 1954; no children. Res. Rt. 2, Box 286B, Parsonsburg, Md.

S654 GLADYS PEARL BOSTON, daughter of William J. (269), b. 23 Sept. 1916; d. Vienna, Md. 23 Mar. 1979; mar. ROY E. HURLEY.

Children:

- i. Roy Elwood Hurley, Jr., b. 15 Nov. 1943; killed in auto accident near Vienna, Md. 5 June 1961.
- ii. Judy Kay Hurley, b. 5 July 1950; killed in auto accident near Vienna, Md. 28 Dec. 1968.

S656 MARCIE LENA BOSTON, daughter of Joseph P. (270), b. 30 Aug. 1893; d. Salisbury, Md. 31 Jan. 1981; mar. JOHN W. AYDELOTTE, SR., b. 24 Oct. 1889; d. Salisbury, 7 Sept. 1969.

S657 (JOSEPH) RALPH BOSTON, son of Joseph P. (270), b. 1 Nov. 1896; d. at his home, Stockton, Md. 19 Apr. 1973; mar. Cora E. Mason, b. 5 Dec. 1898; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, 14 Jan. 1974; both buried Pocomoke Baptist Cemetery.

S358 FRED THOMAS AYDELOTTE (1887-1954), son of John L. and Libby L. (Boston) Aydelotte (271); mar. Anne Bunting, b. 11 May 1888; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 27 May 1979.

S660 CLAYTON THOMAS DAVIS (1891-1966), son of Edward S. L. and Mary E. (Boston) Davis; mar. Sarah N. Madary, b. 12 May 1897; d. at her home on Market St., Pocomoke, Md. 23 May 1977.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. Robert Madary Davis, b. 6 Mar. 1938; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 2 Oct. 1965) Barbara Smith, daughter of Perry and Juanita (Gunter) Smith of Salisbury, b. Gainesville, Tex. 11 Nov. 1944 (div. Noblesville, Ind. 28 Jan. 1983); she is a secretary and owns a dance studio; res. 108 S. Saratoga St., Salisbury, Md. He earned Ed. D., Univ. of Md. (1968), is now Professor of Psychology and Director of Rehabilitation Psychology Master's Degree Program, Indiana Univ.-Purdue, at Indianapolis, author of several monographs and articles published in professional journals, recipient of several substantial grants. His res. 9875 Lakewood Dr. East, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (born Johnstown, Pa.):

1. Karen Lea Davis, b. 20 June 1970; res. with father.
2. Kristen Elizabeth Davis, b. 11 Mar. 1971; res. with father.

S665 HENRY BOSTON PILCHARD (1864-1939), son of Henry L. and Sally A. (Boston) Pilchard (273); mar. Louisa Hearne (1865-1941).

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Katherine Wallace Pilchard, b. 5 Jan. 1889; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 2 Mar. 1974; mar. GRADY E. POWELL, b. 13 June 1894; d. Salisbury, 20 Sept. 1971; both buried Bethany M. E. Cemetery, Pocomoke.

S674 GUY LITHO BOSTON, son of Moses G. (276), b. 28 June 1889; d. Louisville, Ky. 14 June 1974; mar. Nancy C. Allen, b. 7 Mar. 1897; now in a nursing home.

S675 KATIE LEAH BOSTON, daughter of Moses G. (276), b. 25 Dec. 1898; d. Mableton, Ga. 7 June 1981; mar. WALLACE A. NEWTON, b. 14 July 1897; d. Mableton, 27 Oct. 1975.

S677 PAUL WAYNE BOSTON, son of Thomas L. (277), b. 28 Sept. 1897; d. Louisville, Ky. 28 July 1975; mar. Nannie Wheeler, b. 22 Dec. 1899; d. Louisville, 31 May 1984 (div.); she mar. 2nd Hiliary Baete. Paul mar. 2nd Kathryn L. Cochran, who d. ?Louisville, 30 Jan. 1973.

S681 CLARENCE REASON HEADY, son of Reason J. (281), b. 31 Mar. 1894; d. ?El Paso, Tex. 19 Sept. 1979; mar. 2nd Edith Schoenluke.

Child, by second marriage (for older children, see main entry):

- iii. James Arthur Heady, b. Louisville, Ky. 22 July 1945; mar. 1st (5 Sept. 1964) Patricia Murphy, b. Boise, Id. 22 Jan. 1944 (div.); 2nd (30 July 1970) Hilda Ruth Green, b. Cullman, Ala. 5 Nov. 1948. His two eldest children res. with mother near ?San Rafael, Calif. He res. Rt. 2, Box 83, Morgantown, W. Va.
Children, first two by first marriage (born El Paso, Tex.):
 1. James Arthur Heady, Jr., b. 3 July 1965.
 2. Paul Eric Heady, b. 23 Apr. 1967.
 3. Eli Heady, b. Morgantown, W. Va. 15 Sept. 1977.
 4. Jesse Heady, b. Morgantown, 13 Aug. 1980.

S687 JOHN MILLER BRADBURY, son of Thomas E. C. and Emily M. (Miller) Bradbury (285), b. 15 June 1881; d. Jeffersonstown, Ky. 9 Jan. 1968; mar. Susie M. Cottrell, b. 30 July 1886; d. Jeffersontown, 5 Jan. 1970. (For children, see main entry.)

S688 FRANK MARION BRADBURY (1885-1949), son of T. E. C. and Emily M. (Miller) Bradbury (285); mar. Annie M. Badgett, b. 12 Sept. 1888; d. Jeffersontown, Ky. 19 Feb. 1977, buried Resthaven Cemetery.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Lula Thelma Bradbury, b. 21 June 1907; mar. WILLIAM T. HUSBAND, b. 28 Oct. 1902; d. Louisville, Ky. 18 Feb. 1969; no children. Address of Mrs. Husband: 2402 Keswick Ave., Louisville, Ky.

S690 ALEXANDER POPE MILLER, son of John (286), b. 17 Nov. 1885; d. nursing home, Louisville, Ky. 19 Mar. 1983; mar. Belle H. Groves (1887-1938).

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Nellie Ruth Miller, b. 10 June 1915; d. 23 Mar. 1970; mar. WILLIAM J. GADDIE; he res. 11314 Taylorsville Rd., Jeffersontown, Ky.
- iv. Emma Miller, b. 14 Nov. 1917; mar. 1st LLOYD E. BROWN, d. 13 Aug. 1969; 2nd (9 Mar. 1983) RAYMOND PAYNE, son of Ernest and Rose (Borman) Payne, b. Larchwood, Iowa, 7 Feb. 1918; res. 14101 Darwin Blvd., Valley Station, Ky.

S691 MATTYE BELLE MILLER, daughter of John (286), b. 2 Oct. 1887; mar. (10 Dec. 1910) ROY REID, b. 6 May 1887; d. 12 May 1958. She res. 3907 Gilman St., St. Matthews, Ky.

Children:

- i. Ralph Reynolds Reid, b. 1 Dec. 1911; see (S) 1415.
- ii. Harley Miller Reid, b. 26 Nov. 1913; d. 28 June 1980; mar. Gillie Shelton; no children. She res. 230 Norwood Ave., Clarksville, Ind.

S693 CARL MERLIN MILLER, son of John (286), b. 18 Jan. 1895; d. in his apartment, Louisville, Ky. c23 Dec. 1968, found dead 26 Dec.; mar. Nadeane Radcliffe (separated); she res. Brown Suburban Apartment Complex, Goldsmith Lane and Bardstown Rd., Louisville, Ky. (For daughter, see main entry.)

S694 EARL RAYMOND MILLER, son of John (286), b. 14 Apr. 1903; mar. Gladys Wilson. Res. 9204 Hudson Lane, Louisville, Ky.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Robert Earl Miller, b. 15 Mar. 1935; mar. (St. John Lutheran Church, Louisville, 25 Nov. 1960) Jo Ann Morgan, daughter of Virgil D. and Fern (Duckwall) Morgan, b. Louisville, 23 Jan. 1937. (He was so tall [6' 8"] that he received a medical discharge after only 26 days in U.S. Army.) Res. 1301 Rose Island Rd., Prospect, Ky.

Children:

1. Diana Lynn Miller, b. 7 June 1964.
2. Denise Ann Miller, b. 2 Mar. 1969.

S697 FLORENCE WILKES, daughter of H. A. and Mary E. (Boston) Wilkes (289), b. 26 Jan. 1896; d. Spooner, Wis. 18 Jan. 1978, buried Ft. Snelling Natl. Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn.; mar. WILLIAM E. BOOTH (1898-1962).

Children (for others see main entry):

- iii. Patricia Lou Booth, b. 6 Apr. 1932; mar. (1964) CALVIN R. SCHUE. Res. Rt. 1, Stone Lake, Wis.

Child: Margaret Louise Stibbs (born Kathryn Dorene Booth), b. St. Paul, Minn., 24 Feb. 1956; mar. (Big Falls, Minn. 16 Aug. 1974) LARRY JAY HOGREFE, b. St. Paul, Minn. 27 Nov. 1947. She was adopted by Edmund and Mae Stibbs of Big Falls, Minn.; with their support, and working through the adoption agency, she located her natural mother in 1980. Res. 1409 12th St., International Falls, Minn.

Children (born International Falls, Minn.):

1. Kris Michael Hogrefe, b. 19 Feb. 1976.
2. Kathi Ann Hogrefe, b. 24 Mar. 1979.

S698 FRANCES CUMMINS, daughter of W. P. and Nellie (Boston) Cummins (290), b. 28 Dec. 1896; d. at son's home, Madison, Wis., June 1978; mar. 1st (31 Dec. 1913) RAYMOND A. PIERSON, son of William E. and Minerva (Van Cleave) Pierson (1893-1918); 2nd GALE M. MERCHANT (1898-1955), who adopted his wife's son by her first marriage. (For son, see main entry.)

S705 FLOSSIE LEE GRIFFITH, daughter of J. F. and Effa M. (Trinkle) Griffith (296), b. 23 Feb. 1889; d. St. Petersburg, Fla. 27 Feb. 1977; mar. EDWARD C. CROSS, JR., b. 22 Jan. 1893; d. St. Petersburg, 18 May 1981.

Child: Edna Carolyn Cross, b. 12 June 1918; single; res. 4715 Bay St., N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla.

S707 HARRIET E. ROBERTSON, daughter of Harold J. and Sara E. (Trinkle) Robertson (297), b. 1 June 1907; mar. (by the rector of Trinity Epis. Church, in her parents' home, Tulsa, Okla. 16 Sept. 1933) JOSEPH SHELDON BLACKMAN, son of Edgar John and Sadie Frances (Seney) Blackman, born Kingfisher, Okla. in 1905; d. 1984; he was with U.S. Steel Corp, Tulsa. She res. 2523 E. 26th St., Tulsa, Okla.

Child: Anne Elizabeth Blackman, b. Tulsa, 20 Dec. 1937; mar. (Tulsa, 29 May 1959) JOHN HARRY CALVIN, son of Harry Philip and Lela Vivian (Johnson) Calvin, b. Hutchinson, Kan. 20 Feb. 1937 (div.); sales manager for Hutchinson-Hayes Engineering Co. She res. with mother.

Children:

1. Scott Edward Calvin, b. Augsburg, Germany, 23 June 1962.
2. Steven Joseph Calvin, b. San Antonio, Tex. 18 May 1964.

S708 TRINKLE HASTINGS (originally HARRIET ELIZABETH SUTLIFF), daughter of G. S. and Edith C. (Trinkle) Sutliff (298), b. 21 July 1910; mar. RUSSELL HASTINGS, b. 9 Sept. 1909; d. Tucson, Ariz. 21 May 1979. She res. 7500 E. Snyder Rd., Tucson, Ariz.

Children:

- i. Carolyn Boston Hastings, b. 28 Mar. 1937; single; res. 2704 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, Calif.
- ii. Nora Lee Hastings, b. 23 Nov. 1939; single; res. 3964 N. 2nd Ave., Tucson, Ariz.
- iii. Phillip Hastings, b. 24 July 1944; mar. & div. twice; no children; res. with parents.
- iv. Russel Clive Hastings, b. 18 May 1946; mar. (Tucson, 31 Dec. 1976) Jessica Marie Hallford, b. Lewistown, Mont. 22 Mar. 1952. Res. 2869 F Malvina Ct., Warren, Mich.

Children (born Warren, Mich., metropolitan Detroit):

1. Lily Soncy Hastings, b. 30 Sept. 1980.
2. Emily Ruth Hastings, b. 20 May 1982.

S709 JAMES THERON SUTLIFF, JR., son of J. T. and Edna B. (Trinkle) Sutliff (299), b. 24 Oct. 1914; d. Birmingham, Ala. 31 May 1981; mar. (Mary) Norine Spencer; she res. 1027 S. 42nd St., Birmingham, Ala.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Margaret Kay Sutliff, b. 16 Mar. 1945; mar. (St. Mary's on the Highlands Epis. Church, Birmingham) --BARRON. (div.). She res. 5217 - 7th Ave. S., Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

1. Danielle Hope Barron, b. 29 Apr. 1970.
2. April Elizabeth Barron, b. 24 Apr. ? 1972.
3. Brooks Sutliff Barron, b. 11 Oct. 1976.

S710 ORION EVERT BROTHERS, son of T. U. and Cora E. (Powell) Brothers (300), b. 5 June 1890; d. Linton (Ind.) Hospital, 7 June 1969; mar. Jewel Baldwin, b. 15 Oct. 1898; d. Dunkirk (Ind.) Nursing Home, 23 July 1976. (For children, see main entry.)

S714 HELEN VIRGINIA SCAMIHORN, daughter of John J. and Lelah E. (Powell) Scamihorn (303), b. 28 July 1914; mar. TITUS R. HARBAUGH. Res. Box 44, Lewis, Ind.

Children:

- i. John Roderick Harbaugh, b. 13 Mar. 1938; mar. Beverli J. Jones. Res. P. O. Box 98, Staunton, Ind.
- Children:
1. Joel Roderick Harbaugh, b. 10 July 1966.
 2. Jeff Raymond Harbaugh, b. 14 Mar. 1968.
 3. Natali Jo Harbaugh, b. 25 June 1970.
 - ii. Virginia Sharon Harbaugh, b. 17 Mar. 1941; single; res. 9050 W. Wolf Mt. Rd., Gosport, Ind.

S715 JOHN ERNEST SCAMIHORN, son of John J. and Lelah E. (Powell) Scamihorn (303), b. 8 Aug. 1922; mar. Margaret L. Meadows. Res. Rt. 1, Box 208, Lewis, Ind.

Child: John Ernest Scamihorn, Jr., b. 5 Sept. 1951; mar. ?

Res. of John E. Scamihorn, Jr. RR 23, Box 40
Terre Haute, Ind.

Children:

1. John Ernest Scamihorn, III, b. 5 Jan. 1971.
2. Mathew Martin Scamihorn, b. 29 Apr. 1972.
3. David Wayne Scamihorn, b. 22 Aug. 1978.
4. Jessica Susan Scamihorn, b. 20 May 1980.

S716 JACQUELINE ANN SCAMIHORN, daughter of John J. and Lelah E. (Powell) Scamihorn (303), b. 16 Sept. 1921; mar. 1st ANTHONY MOLINARIO (div.); 2nd JAMES P. MOORES, b. 21 Sept. 1921; d. Carmel, Ind. Winter 1964. She res. 550 Lomas Rd., Jacksonville, Ore.

Children:

- i. Sheryl Deneen Molinario, b. 31 May 1946; mar. ?1st (Coringham, England) ROBERT GEORGE SCOT CAMPION; ?2nd ---MATZ. She res. Paris, France.

Children:

1. Bret William Campion, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 22 Apr. 1967; single; res. 1770 E. Las Olas Blvd., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
2. Kirsten Lee Campion, b. in Sussex, England, 4 Jan. 1970.
3. Jean-Michel Matz, b. in France, 11 Sept. 1976.
- ii. Suzi Ann Moores, b. 26 Aug. 1952; mar. RICHARD JESS DUREE, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 26 Sept. 1950. Res. 550 Lomas Rd., Ruch, Ore.
Child: Cezane Jacqueline Duree, b. Ashland, Ore. 22 Nov. 1979.
- iii. Sandra Arene Moores, b. 19 Aug. 1953; single; res. with Suzi.
- iv. James Phelps Moores, Jr., b. 9 Mar. 1955; mar. Nicole Georgette Fourmond. He is a boat captain. Address: 1124 Ave. C, Rivier Beach, Fla.
Children:
 1. Alexander James Moores, b. 27 Apr. 1977.
 2. Andrew James Moores, b. 8 Oct. 1980.
- v. Linda Louise Moores, b. 21 Oct. 1956; mar. SHERMAN BASKIN. Res. 13515 SW 111th Ter., Miami, Fla.
- vi. John Douglas Moores, b. 17 Dec. 1959; lost at sea in a boat during a storm in the "Devil's Triangle," between Fla., the Bahamas, Bermuda, 20 Oct. 1973.

S717 JEANETTA JANE SCAMIHORN, daughter of John J. and Lelah E. (Powell) Scamihorn (303), b. 2 June 1934; mar. 1st WILLIAM H. HIGGINBOTHAM, b. 24 Jan. 1932; d. Terre Haute, Ind. 26 Dec. 1975; mar. 2nd (Terre Haute, 5 Feb. 1980) MICHAEL EARL MAYFIELD, b. Coalmont, Ind. 17 May 1949. Res. P. O. Box 165, Coalmont, Ind.

Children:

- i. William Andrew Higginbotham, b. 9 Dec. 1950; mar. (19 Aug. 1972) Ramona Lynn Highsmith, b. Terre Haute, 30 Dec. 1955. Res. Lewis, Ind.
Children (born Terre Haute, Ind.):
 1. Shannon Renae Higginbotham, b. 11 Feb. 1974.
 2. William Harvey Higginbotham, b. 8 July 1977.
 3. Matthew Michael Higginbotham, b. 28 July 1980.
- ii. Jane Elizabeth Higginbotham, b. 31 Dec. 1951; mar. (Lewis, Ind. 26 July 1969) RICHARD ALAN TARWATER, b. Terre Haute, 15 June 1950. Res. 2428 Layher Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.
Children (born Terre Haute, Ind.):
 1. Paul Richard Tarwater, b. 11 Nov. 1971.
 2. Richard Alan Tarwater, Jr., b. 16 Dec. 1975.
 3. Melisa Jane Tarwater, b. 8 Sept. 1979.
- iii. Christopher Benjamin Higginbotham, b. 21 June 1956; mar. (W. Terre Haute, 25 June 1974) Tammy Lee Creasy, b. W. Terre Haute, 24 Sept. 1957. Res. Rt. 1, Lewis, Ind.
Children (born Terre Haute, Ind.):
 1. Chastity Lee Higginbotham, b. 12 June 1977.
 2. Christopher Benjamin Higginbotham, Jr., b. 17 Nov. 1980.
 3. Latisha Nichole Higginbotham, b. 26 Oct. 1985.
- iv. Robert Eugene Higginbotham, b. 26 Sept. 1957; mar. (W. Terre Haute, 21 Nov. 1975) Diana Kay Weir, b. W. Terre Haute, 10 Mar. 1958. Res. 3105 S. 11 1/2 St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Children (born Terre Haute, Ind.):

1. Diana Lynn Higginbotham, b. 9 May 1978; d. 31 July 1981.
2. Robert Eugene Higginbotham, Jr., b. 14 July 1981.
3. Jason Robert Higginbotham, b. 15 June 1982.
- v. Catherine Virginia Higginbotham, b. 17 Apr. 1960; mar. (Lewis, Ind. 14 Nov. 1977) GARY GARDNER LOUDERMILK, b. N.H. 23 June 1950. Res. RR 2, Box 128A, Centerpoint, Ind.
Children (born Terre Haute, Ind.):
 1. Gary Gardner Loudermilk, Jr., b. 27 May 1978.
 2. Joseph Andrew Loudermilk, b. 5 Mar. 1980.
 3. Stephanie Ann Loudermilk, b. 6 Mar. 1983.
- vi. Lelah Elizabeth Higginbotham, b. Terre Haute, 20 Jan. 1966; single; at home.

S725 GERALD JUDSON BOSTON (1896-1940), son of Charles H. B. (310); mar. Lolah E. Field, deceased.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. Betty Faith Boston, b. 14 July 1931; d. Linton (Ind.) Hospital, 4 Aug. 1985, bur. Lebanon Cemetery, Greene Co., Ind.; mar. PARIS REESE. His res. ? Jasonville, Ind.
Child: Paris Shane Reese, b. 28 Mar. 1959; single; ? res. with father.

S726 (CLARICE) MADELINE (MADLYN) BOSTON, daughter of Charles H. B. (310), b. 10 Sept. 1898; mar. JULIAN C. AUSTIN. Res. 2 Buckenham Court, Apt. 1, Michigan City, Ind.

Child: Julian Arthur Austin, b. 8 Sept. 1920; mar. 1st (26 Mar. 1949) Betty Jane Uhlman (div.); no children. He mar. 2nd Beverly (Pitts) Anderson (div.). He res. with parents.
Child, by second marriage: Kristie Lynn Austin, b. 24 June 1968.

S727 PAUL LESTER ASBURY, son of W. N. and Mary E. (Boston) Asbury (311), b. 27 Oct. 1909; mar. Louise K. Criss. Res. Rt. 3, Box 440, Sullivan, Ind.

Child: William (legally changed from Billy) Paul Asbury, b. 12 Feb. 1942; mar. Anne Baur, b. Evansville, Ind. 1 Sept. 1942. Res. 9609 Old State Rd., Evansville, Ind.
Children (born Evansville, Ind.):

1. John Asbury, b. 18 May 1969.
2. Joe Asbury, b. 31 Jan. 1971.

S728 MATTHEW MAHAN BOSTON, son of John O. (312), b. 14 Feb. 1903; d. near St. Louis, Mo., May/June 1969; mar. Naomi G. Denny, also deceased. (For children, see main entry.)

S729 LLOYD BROWN BOSTON, son of Benjamin L. (313), b. 26 June 1914; mar. 1st Flossie H. Conley; 2nd Mary L. Feider. Res. Rt. 4, Box 483 A, Leesburg, Fla.

Children (all but first and fourth born Madison, Ind.):

By first marriage:

- i. Lloyd Conley Boston, b. Terre Haute, Ind. 25 Aug. 1944; mar. (Terre Haute, 9 June 1968) Toi Vickie Doty, daughter of Robert and Betty (Witherspoon) Doty, b. Terre Haute, June 1950. He served in U.S. Army 3 yrs. (Viet Nam 2 yrs.); he is supervisor at Terre Haute Industries. Res. 2311 South Fruitridge Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.
Children (born Terre Haute, Ind.):
 1. Christie Lynn Boston, b. 14 Dec. 1970.
 2. Lloyd Conley Boston, Jr., b. 15 Oct. 1973.
- ii. William Noel Boston, b. 18 July 1947; mar. (Terre Haute, 10 Apr. 1971) Dawn Marie Smythe, daughter of Bruce and Virginia (Naedaj) Smythe, b. 14 Nov. 1952. He served in U.S. Air Force 3 yrs. (Germany); now a radio and computer mechanic. Res. 4090 Granados Dr., San Bernardino, Calif.
Children (born Terre Haute, Ind.):
 1. William Russell Boston, b. 27 Dec. 1973.
 2. Jerome Jason Boston, b. 16 July 1975.

By second marriage:

- iii. Gary Lee Boston, b. 11 June 1954; mar. (17 June 1972) Linda Lou Brierly, daughter of James E. and Ruby (Holcomb) Brierly of Madison, Ind. (div.); she res. RR 6, Box 264-1, Madison, Ind. He runs a business filling fire extinguishers and has a factory job. Res. P. O. Box 999, Madison, Ind.
Child: Julie Ann Boston, b. Madison, Ind. 13 June 1975.
- iv. Ralph Kaye Boston, b. Yuma, Ariz. 10 Dec. 1958; mar.

(Columbia City, ind. 12 Apr. 1980) Paula Joann Lock, daughter of Paul R. and Marjorie Ilene (Briesch) Lock, b. Columbia City, 3 Jan. 1960. He delivers liquid Propane Gas. Res. P. O. Box 113, Columbia City, Ind. Children (born Columbia City, Ind.):

1. Trenton Alan Boston, b. 12 Aug. 1980.
2. Kathern Alisa Boston, b. 10 Oct. 1982.

v. Louise Marie Boston, b. 19 June 1960; mar. 1st (21 Sept. 1978) LOUIS NED BELLAMY (div. 10 Feb. 1982); 2nd (1 July 1982) WARREN K. WINSKEY (div.); no children. She is secretary for Lake Co. School Board, Tavares, Fla. Res. with father.

S730 WINONA JUNE BOSTON, daughter of Edgar R. (314), b. 17 Jan. 1916; mar. HARRY M. ROYER. Res. 117 South Ruston, Evansville, Ind.

Child: Margaret Susan Royer, b. 28 Mar. 1944; mar.

MICHAEL WILLIAM DUBBER, b. Evansville, 9 Jan. 1943. Res. 3107 E. Mulberry St., Evansville, Ind.

Children (born St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, Ind.):

1. Amy Kathryn Dubber, b. 7 June 1969.
2. Jon David Dubber, b. 6 Oct. 1970.

S731 BOB GENE BOSTON, son of Jesse M. (315), b. 1 Dec. 1932; mar. Dee L. Asbury. He is an auctioneer. Res. Rt. 2, Box 103, Sullivan, Ind.

Children:

i. Terri Lynn Boston, b. 27 Aug. 1954; mar. (Sullivan, 6 Apr. 1974) RICHARD WARREN SATER, son of Thomas Simpson and Genevieve Lucille (Bennett) Sater, b. Bloomington, Ind. 1 Apr. 1950. Res. RR 2, Box 103, Sullivan, Ind.

Child: Jessica Leigh Sater, b. Linton, Ind. 6 Mar. 1982.

ii. Jeffrey Matthew Boston, b. 20 Nov. 1957; mar. (Sullivan, 28 Apr. 1984) Judy Lynette Gilham, daughter of Henry William and Judith Kay (Blann) Gilham, b. Sullivan, 14 Apr. 1964. He is an auctioneer with his father. Res. RR 2, Box 109, Sullivan, Ind.

iii. Clayton Andrew Boston, b. 4 Feb. 1969.

S733a SALLIE JANE LANKFORD, daughter of John H. O. (318), b. Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 2 July 1866; d. and buried Quindocqua Cemetery (St. Paul's), Marion, Md. (no stone); mar. (Som. Co. 9 Aug. 1887) WILLIAM JASPER ADAMS, son of William D. and Mary O. (Coulbourn) Adams, b. Som. Co. Oct. 1850 (Coventry).

Child (born Quindocqua):

- i. Ernest James Adams, b. 16 Oct. 1892; d. c1923; see No. 1464, p. 200.

S738 CARSON CHRISTOPHER MILES, b. 13 Jan. 1894; d. San Angelo, Tex. 25 Sept. 1980; mar. 1st Mary L. Connally (1896-1924); 2nd Willie Louise Swann, b. 11 May 1896; ?deceased.

Children (for others, see main entry):

iv. Bradley Carson Miles, b. 28 Apr. 1934; mar. (First Baptist Church, San Angelo, Tex. 9 Oct. 1965) Verlyn Carol Cottingham, daughter of Virgil E. and Rose Marie (Vorpahl) Cottingham, b. San Angelo, 18 Sept. 1935 (fifth great-granddaughter of Jonathan Cottingham [1683-1762]; see p. 380). He is a prominent attorney in San Angelo, and the whole family is very active in the First Baptist Church. Res. 2138 Sul Ross, San Angelo, Tex.

Children (second born San Angelo, Tex.):

1. Melanie Marie Miles, b. Abilene, Tex. 14 Jan. 1967.
2. Matthew Carson Cottingham Miles, b. 16 Mar. 1972.

S740 ELLA MILLS (1873-1961), daughter of C. H. and Elizabeth A. (Boston) Mills (324); mar. ARCHIBALD HUGHES (1864-1938).

Children (for others, see main entry):

iv. Martha Helen Hughes, b. 31 Dec. 1907; mar. GARNETT E. MCCOLLIM, b. 10 Feb. 1911; d. 29 Aug. 1982. She res. 541 29th Ave., N. E., Great Falls, Mont.

S741 MINNIE MILLS, daughter of C. H. and Elizabeth A. (Boston) Mills (324), b. 9 Nov. 1877; d. Yakima, Wash. 25 Nov. 1966; mar. JOHN H. RAMSEY (1868-1958).

Children (for others, see main entry):

ii. Henry Bain Ramsey, b. 18 Nov. 1897; mar. Hazel M. Sloan; no children. Res. Hillcrest Manor Home, P. O. Box 876, Sunnyside, Wash.

iv. Alice Emma Ramsey, b. 6 June 1902; mar. HAROLD F. SAMUELSEN; d. 8 Jan. 1968. She res. Hillcrest Nursing Home, Grandview, Wash.

viii. Frances Mabel Ramsey, b. 9 Oct. 1914; d. 13 Oct. 1978.

S742 HARVEY MILLS, son of C. H. and Elizabeth A. (Boston) Mills (324), b. 21 June 1883; d. Sheridan (Mont.) hospital (though residing in Whitehall) 6 June 1973; mar. (Great Falls, Mont. 1 July 1908) Edith E. Worsley, b. 8 Jan. 1881; d. 21 Aug. 1935.

Children (for younger son, see main entry):

- i. (Mabel) Virginia Mills, b. 4 Nov. 1909; mar. ERNEST J. HOLMBERG, b. 26 June 1908; d. Polson, Mont. 9 Nov. 1973. She res. Hillcrest, Polson, Mont.

S745 MARY ("MAYME") CARTER (1883-1957), daughter of Merrill and Sarah L. (Boston) Carter (325, S325); mar. (Great Falls, Mont. 21 Jan. 1903) CHARLES A. PARTLOW, son of Judge Thomas and Martha E. Partlow, b. ? Lebanon, Mo.; d. Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada, ? Sept. 1926 (div.). He was a rancher.

Children (born Chinook, Blaine Co., Mont.):

- i. Walter Earl Partlow, b. 16 July 1904; see S1488a.
- ii. Hazel Partlow, b. 9 July 1906; d. Great Falls, Mont. 19 June 1983; mar. (Los Angeles, Calif. Oct. 1931) JOHN EUSTANCE, b. Great Falls, May 1905. He was in retail grocery and meat business (ret.). He res. 812 5th Ave. South, Great Falls, Mont.

Children (adopted):

1. Marilyn Eustance; mar. 1st---Carpenter; 2nd Ron Eustance, nephew of her adopted father; she had a daughter by first husband.
2. Betty Eustance; mar. 3 times; 4th Merton Mader.

S745a HOMER CARTER, son of Merrill and Sarah L. (Boston) Carter (325 and S325), b. Chestnut Valley, Cascade, Mont. 8 Nov. 1885; d. Great Falls, Mont. 27 June 1973; mar. (Carrollton, Mo. 1 Mar. 1911) Kizzie K. Davidson, daughter of Will T. and Elizabeth (Wright) Davidson, b. Carrollton, 30 Nov. 1891; d. Great Falls, 1 Dec. 1980; both buried Highland Cemetery, Great Falls. She taught school before marriage, was later a seamstress. He was a rancher, salesman, then did custodial work.

Children (born Great Falls, Cascade Co., Mont.):

- i. Mildred Elizabeth Carter, b. 13 Mar. 1912; mar. Giles V. Trescott; see S1488b.
- ii. Ruth Lorine Carter, b. 20 Dec. 1915; mar. John M. Woodward; see S1488c.

S750 THOMAS FLAVEL BRIOADY, son of Thomas and Mary A. (Boston) Brioady (327), b. Wakenda, Carroll Co., Mo. 25 Feb. 1882; d. Decoto, Calif. 8 Nov. 1956; mar. (? 10 Nov. 1908) Florence Reom, b. Hampshire, Ill. 23 Nov. 1888; d. Santa Monica, Calif. 2 Sept. 1967. He was manager of Fred Harvey's Hotels along the old Santa Fe RR, lived and worked in Calif., Ariz., and Kansas.

Children:

- i. Ruth Flavel Brioady, b. Hampshire, Ill. 4 Oct. 1912; mar. Howard L. Webster; see No. S1492a.
- ii. Thomas Flavell Brioady, Jr., b. Needles, Calif. 5 Oct. 1913; see No. S1492b.

S751 PAUL JEWELL BRIOADY, son of Thomas and Mary A. (Boston) Brioady (327), b. 17 Apr. 1893; d. Carroll Co. Memorial Hospital, Carrollton, Mo. 2 Aug. 1972; mar. Ethel M. Manning (1893-1937).

S771 VENITA MAE BOSTON (1885-1956), daughter of William H. (335); mar. DAVID B. BROWN, b. 31 Mar. 1886; d. 17 Nov. 1966.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. William Overton Brown, b. 1 Nov. 1911; d. Jeffersonville, Ind. Oct. 1965; mar. Mrs. Margaret Edwards; no children.
- iv. Mary Sue Brown, b. 20 May 1913; mar. ALBERT B. CROCKER. Res. 62 Park St., Hyannis, Mass., but plan to move in 1986.
- v. Venita Jo Brown, b. 30 Mar. 1915; d. Highland Park, Mich. Nov. 1978; single.
- vi. Rosa Louisa Brown, b. 2 June 1917; single; res. 2920 Yale Pl., Owensboro, Ky.

S775 ROBERT ARKENBURG BROWN (1870-1936), son of N. K. and Ann C. (Boston) Brown (336); mar. Flora Smith, deceased. Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. (Robert) Alan Brown, b. 24 Nov. 1896; d. Evansville, Ind. 8 Oct. 1973; mar. Irene E. Hargrave, who res. 825 B Stanley Ave., Evansville, Ind.

S787 MARCUS LEO HARDIN (1868-1913), son of W. H. and Martha J. (Boston) Hardin (339); mar. Lora Mills.

Child: Mills Hardin, b. 2 June 1901; res. 4422 W. Okmulgee, Muskogee, Okla.

Child: Evelyn Hardin, mar. --- MAYES. Res. 1200 S. 54th St., Muskogee, Okla.

S791 GEORGIA ENOLIA BOSTON (1876-1957), daughter of Charles O. (340); mar. Dr. JAMES H. THORPE (1875-1936), who in Chicago had studied ear, nose, and throat.

Child: Ilma Anitra Thorpe (1900-1954); mar. FRANK H. HASTIE, who d. ?Harlan, Ky. ?1983; she taught biology and coached basketball at Owensboro H. S.

Child: Georgia Anitra Hastie, b. Louisville, Ky. 8 July 1938; ?deceased.

S792 MATTIE LULA BOSTON (1869-1945), daughter of Andrew J. (341); mar. ELDRIDGE T. MATHENY (1864-1945).

Children:

- i. Ida Mae Matheny (1896-1964); mar. OLEN Z. JONES, b. 19 Jan. 1898; d. 20 Dec. 1956.
- ii. Mary Pearl Matheny, b. 16 July 1897; d. Las Vegas, Nev. 1970; mar. 1st AUBREY McKNIGHT (1898-1957); 2nd (Las Vegas, Nev.) RAY CALDWELL.

S795 SAMUEL EDWARD BOSTON (1879-1915), son of Andrew J. (341); mar. Lula K. Garner (1878-1949).

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Mabel Boston, b. 4 Nov. 1909; mar. FRANK FIELDS, who who d. Long Beach, Calif. 1968 (div.); res. with sister Mrs. Brown and her husband.
- iv. Velma Boston, b. 6 June 1912; mar. ARTHUR N. BROWN; no children. Res. Box 841, Mason, Tex.

S810 MARY ESTELLA ANN BOSTON (1878-1911), daughter of Isaac (346); mar. DOSSE POTTS (1881-1961).

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Orville D. Potts, b. 27 Ma. 1904; d. Colorado Springs, Colo. Sept. 1975.
- iii. Jewell Nancy Mae Potts, b. 16 Oct. 1908; d. Akins Convalescent Hospital, Long Beach, Calif. 17 Feb. 1985; mar. JOHN KIETZMAN (div.); no children.

S812 BESSIE MAE BOSTON, daughter of Isaac (346), b. 24 June 1884; d. Brighton (Colo.) Community Hospital, 18 May 1969; mar. GEORGE J. COBURN (1883-1964). She was a teacher.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. Jean Zelinda Coburn, b. 15 Jan. 1917; mar. (13 Mar. 1942) Dr. J. WILLIAM WELLS, who d. Brighton, Colo. 10 July 1969; no children. She res. 515 Clarkson, Denver, Col.

S822 MABEL BOSTON (1892-1961), daughter of George D. (348); mar. ARTHUR KNIGHT, b. 22 Mar. 1891; d. Elgin, Ore. 12 Mar. 1983 (div.). His father, William J. Knight, b. 26 Feb. 1865, was still living in May 1971. Arthur was a farmer at Troy.

S825 DEWEY BOSTON, son of George D. (348), b. 14 Feb. 1898; d. at home, Clarkston, Wash. 13 Mar. 1977; mar. 1st Anne Autrey (1906-1940); 2nd Myrtle E. Nelson, b. 22 Sept. 1916; murdered in her home, Clarkston, Wash. 4 July 1977, son Jeffrey charged with the murder.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. Jeffrey Linn Boston, b. 18 Feb. 1945; mar. (Clarkston, 26 Dec. 1970) Elaine Dasenbrock (div. Apr. 1973). His whereabouts are unknown.
- Child: Erik P. Boston, b. Lewiston, Id. 19 Aug. 1971.
- v. Sheila Kay Boston, b. 24 July 1948; mar. (Dayton, Wash. 18 Nov. 1966) (VERL) JOHN HAM. Res. 2318 - 6th Ave., Clarkston, Wash.
- Children (first two born Clarkston, Wash.):
- i. Michelle Lynn Ham, b. 3 May 1967.
- ii. Shane Lee Ham, b. 9 Aug. 1970.
- iii. Shawn David Ham, b. Lewiston, Id. 19 Aug. 1971.

S828 LELAH PEARL HAMMONTREE, daughter of Dennis D. and Elizabeth J. (Boston) Hammontree (349), b. 11 Aug. 1906; mar. HENRY F. HERTZBERG. Res. 700 E. Mechanic, Harrisonville, Mo.

Children:

- i. Dale Henry Hertzberg, b. 2 July 1933; see (S)1648.
- ii. Laura Jane Hertzberg, b. 4 June 1941; mar. JOSEPH DILLINGHAM. Res. 10312 W. 49th St., Shawnee, Kan.

Children:

1. Douglas Craig Dillingham, b. 1971.
2. Derek John Dillingham, b. 1974.

S829 CHARLES OSCAR DUNCAN, son of J. O. and Martha A. (Boston) Duncan (350), b. 18 Mar. 1890; d. ?Kingsville, Mo. 29 Mar. 1980; mar. Adah B. Middleton, b. 8 Jan. 1901; d. ?Kingsville, 28 Nov. 1982.

S833 CHRISTINE DUNCAN, daughter of J. O. and Martha A. (Boston) Duncan (350), b. 1 Mar. 1905; d. Alamosa, Colo. 22 Oct. 1968; mar. CARL J. NELSON. (For children, see main entry.)

S835 GUY NELSON WORDEN, son of J. W. and Hattie B. (Boston) Worden (351), b. 11 Jan. 1899; d. Olathe, Kan. 3 Oct. 1979; mar. Edna M. Harris.

Children:

- i. Anita Eileen Worden, b. 4 Mar. 1960.
- ii. Neil Nelson Worden, b. 6 Apr. 1964.
- iii. Alan Worden.
- iv. Gary Worden.

S836 GLADYS OLEVIA WORDEN, daughter of J. W. and Hattie B. (Boston) Worden (351), b. 23 Sept. 1901; mar. ABNER E. ABEL, son of Abner Conner and Millie A. (Harper) Abel (1901-1963). She res. 614 N. Mulberry St., Creston, Iowa.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. Evelyn Roberta Abel, b. 2 May 1925; d. Malvern, Iowa, 7 Dec. 1984; single.
- vii. Carol Rose Abel, b. 23 Dec. 1938; mar. 1st M. G. SICKELS (div.); 2nd (Ames, Iowa, 2 July 1966) Dr. JOHN E. ANDERSON, engineer at TRW, Inc., Redondo Beach. Res. 857 - 6th St., Manhattan Beach, Calif.
- Children (born Redondo Beach, Calif.):
1. Susan Renee Anderson, b. 21 May 1967.
2. Richard Alan Anderson, b. 11 Nov. 1969.

S837 JOHN RUSSELL WORDEN, son of J. W. and Hattie B. (Boston) Worden (351), b. 15 Feb. 1904; d. Kansas City, Mo. 5 Feb. 1984; mar. Iva M. Hazzard. She res. 2232 Denver Ave., Kansas City, Mo. (For son, see main entry.)

S838 RICHARD WELLINGTON WORDEN (1907-1951), son of J. W. and Hattie B. (Boston) Worden (351); mar. Helen L. Taggart, who mar. 2nd Roy E. Williams. Res. 16510 S. Lackman Rd., Olathe, Kan.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Carol Louise Worden, b. 13 June 1936; mar. (12 Sept. 1970) WALLACE J. GREEN. Res. 16500 S. Lackman Rd., Olathe, Kan.
- Child: Mary Theresa Green, b. Kansas City, Mo. 29 Jan. 1971.
- iv. Mary Helen Worden, b. 12 Feb. 1942; single; she is a nurse, was in U. S. Army, with tours of duty in Vietnam, Germany, Iran, now with Veteran's Hospital, Leavenworth, Kan. Res. 16340 S. Lackman Rd., Olathe, Kan.

S840 HAROLD SLAYTER BOSTON, son of Richard H. (352), b. 11 July 1907; mar. Hallie M. Wainwright. Res. RR 2, Box 149, (Laurel Pine Rd.), Cresco, Pa.

Child: Ruth Anne Boston, b. 14 Nov. 1942; mar. 1st (Canadensis [Pa.] Meth. Church, 22 Dec. 1962) RANCE ROBIN BROWN (div. 15 Aug. 1980); 2nd (Blue Ridge United Meth. Church, Kansas City, Mo. 29 Nov. 1980) RUSSELL JAMES BAIRD, b. 10 May 1947. He owns and operates a medical sales company, Baird & Assoc., Inc. Res. 9905 E. 82nd St., Raytown, Mo.

Children:

1. Jason Rance Brown, b. 19 May 1969.
2. Kevin Slayter Brown, b. 13 Mar. 1973.

S841 ELIZABETH LEE BOSTON, daughter of Richard H. (352), b. 22 May 1913; d. Warrensburg, Mo. 5 July 1964; mar. FRANK

H. BURCHFIELD, b. 10 May 1903; d. Warrensburg, 7 Feb. 1979. Children:

- i. HelenKay Burchfield, b. 8 Apr. 1939; mar. Gary R. Butchart; see (S) 1472.
- ii. Virginia Elizabeth Burchfield, b. 1 July 1941; mar. 1st LAYN G. PHILLIPS, b. 21 Aug. 1938; killed in automobile accident in Harrisonville, Mo. 9 Feb. 1972; mar. 2nd (10 Aug. 1974) Commander (USN) WALTER F. DORAN of Albany, N. Y. Res. 705 Chatter Rd., Mt. Pleasant, S. C. Children, by first marriage, adopted by Commr. Doran:
 1. Michael Layn Phillips Doran, b. 30 Aug. 1966.
 2. Terrille Phillips Doran, b. 27 Aug. 1969.

S842 (SARAH) VIRGINIA YOKEL (1862-1928), daughter of Henry and Sarah C. (Smith) Yokel (353); mar. CHARLES H. SMITH (1854-1930), farmer and carpenter.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. (Sarah) Virginia Smith, b. 24 Jan. 1892; d. Hermann, Mo. 19 Sept. 1985; resided with sister Getrude.
- ii. (Lucy) Gertrude Smith, b. 17 Mar. 1895; d. Hermann, 28 July 1980; mar. (16 Apr. 1924) AMOS CHARLES SCHNEIDER; no children. They resided in Hermann, Mo.

S859 OSCAR WASHINGTON HOLT, son of G. W. and Mary A. (Boston) Holt (362), b. 7 Mar. 1880; d. Gerald, Mo. 30 Oct. 1976; mar. Martha L. Flottmann, b. 21 Sept. 1886; d. Gerald, 27 Dec. 1982. They made their home in Gerald.

S868 ELMER LEE BOSTON, son of Alpheus (365), b. 22 July 1892; d. Angleton, Tex. 31 Dec. 1982; mar. Marguerite Wendland, b. 23 Aug. 1893; d. Diagnostic Hospital, Houston, Tex. 28 Dec. 1975; both buried Angleton Cemetery. They made their home at 301 E. Magnolia, Angleton. (For daughter, see main entry.)

S869 THOMAS JEFFERSON BOSTON, son of Alpheus (365), b. 23 Sept. 1894; d. Houston, Tex. 29 Sept. 1977, buried Angleton (Tex.) Cemetery; mar. Leafy L. Lowe, b. 10 Apr. 1895; d. Gainesville, Ga. (nursing home), 24 Nov. 1985. He was an active and leading Mason from 1919, a Worshipful Master of his lodge and a Past Commander. They resided in Angleton, Tex.

S870 VINETTA BELLE BOSTON, daughter of Alpheus (365), b. 3 Sept. 1896; mar. CICERO H. SWIFT, b. 13 Feb. 1888; d. Clute, Tex. 5 May 1966, buried Angleton (Tex.) Cemetery. She res. in a nursing home, Clute, Tex. They resided in Lake Jackson, Tex.

S876 CHARLES ROBERT JOHNSON, son of T. W. and Eva A. (Boston) Johnson (366), b. 22 Feb. 1891; d. Kansas City, Mo. 9 Nov. 1980, bur. St. Louis; mar. Olinda J. Panhorst. They had moved from St. Louis, their home, to Kansas City in Sept. 1980 to live with their son, where she now resides.

S877 EDWARD CLEVELAND JOHNSON, son of T. W. and Eva A. (Boston) Johnson (366), b. 28 Feb. 1893; d. at home, Gerald, Mo. 20 Sept. 1968, buried Boeuff Cemetery; mar. Agnes O. Armstrong, b. 14 Feb. 1896; d. 4 Sept. 1974.

S880 LUTHER EMMETT BOSTON, son of Hiram (367), b. 7 Nov. 1887; deceased; mar. Laura Stolle, daughter of Henry Peter and Johanna (Flottmann) Stolle (see also S881 below).

Children:

- i. Marie Helen Boston, b. 11 June 1908; d. 9 Apr. 1980; mar. Charles F. P. McCarthy; see (S) 1749.
- ii. Raymond Luther Boston, b. 28 Sept. 1910; d. St. Louis, 14 Dec. 1978; mar. 1st Alverda M. Reed (div.); 2nd Sophie Apperson Bryant, who d. ? 1984; no children.
- iii. Thomas Henry Hiram Boston, b. 11 Apr. 1914; d. 13 Mar. 1981; see (S) 1750.
- iv. Harry Elroy Boston, b. 16 Oct. 1916; deceased; see No. 1751.
- v. Virginia Boston, b. 25 Feb. 1922; mar. JOSEPH GRUMMEL, b. 7 Nov. 1922; d. St. Louis, 26 Oct. 1982. She res. 2232 Osage, St. Louis, Mo.
- vi. Shirley Boston, b. ? 24 Mar. 1923; d. Dec. 1974; dropped dead in funeral parlor when her sister-in-law Eileen Boston (S1750) was on view; mar. J. KERTOY.
- vii. Lorraine LaVerne Boston, b. ? 15 Apr. 1923?; mar. 1st --- TRIOLA; 2nd --- BIVINS; see No. 1752.
- viii. Eugene Raney Boston, b. 24 July 1928; see No. 1753.

S881 WILLIAM HIRAM BOSTON (1889-1960), son of Hiram (367); mar. Freida Stolle, daughter of Henry Peter and Johanna (Flottmann) Stolle (see also S880 above), who d. St. Louis, Mo. 20 June 1974. He was an office worker for Liggett & Meyers Tobacco Co. in St. Louis.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Agnes Jane Boston, b. 6 June 1908; mar. 1st --- Sandefur; 2nd Jack Bolt; see (S) 1754a.
- ii. William ("Bud") Boston, b. 3 Jan. 1911; see (S) 1754b.
- iii. Ora Edison Boston, b. 5 Aug. 1913; see No. (S) 1754c.

S883 VIOLA MAE BOSTON, daughter of Hiram (367), b. 24 Sept. 1904; d. St. Louis, Mo. 19 Oct. 1982; mar. JAMES R. HUNT, b. 19 Aug. 1901; d. St. Louis, 26 Mar. 1958.

S885 HATTIE LOUELLA BOSTON, daughter of George W. (368), b. 26 Sept. 1890; d. Gerald, Mo. 3 Nov. 1967; mar. LUTHER E. WHITLOCK, b. 12 Dec. 1884; d. Columbia, Mo. 17 Aug. 1960. They resided just outside Rosebud, Mo.

S886 NORA EMILY BOSTON, daughter of George W. (368), b. 24 Sept. 1892; d. St. Louis, Mo. 27 July 1937; mar. (25 Mar. 1915) EDWIN FREDERICK DEHNE, b. 19 Mar. 1896; deceased.

Children (born Union, Mo.):

- i. Virginia Howard Dehne, b. 15 Aug. 1915; d. 14 Oct. 1976; mar. 3 times; had several children.
- ii. Hazel Yvonne Dehne, b. 18 Jan. 1920; mar. (Warrenton, Mo. 29 Nov. 1940) DONALD HARVEY FREEMAN, son of Henry Clay and Clara Linden (Laab) Freeman, b. St. Louis, 5 Apr. 1920; served in U.S. Navy 1937-1961. Res. 2295 Meadow Lark Dr., San Diego, Calif.

Children:

1. Donald Gary Freeman, b. Portsmouth, Va. 29 May 1948; mar. Ruth R. Sommerlot.
 2. Craig Michael Freeman, b. Oakland, Calif. 10 Feb. 1948; single.
 3. Jeanette Anne Freeman, b. Bethesda, Md. 30 Dec. 1950; mar. 1st (San Diego, Calif. 27 Dec. 1968) RODNEY DEAN FARREN (div. 1979); mar. 2nd (23 Oct. 1981) ROY DAVIS, b. Camden, N. J. 8 Feb. 1949; he adopted his wife's children by her first marriage.
- Children, by first marriage (born San Diego, Calif.):
- a. Dennis Dean Davis, b. 10 Jan. 1971
 - b. Danielle Delores Davis, b. 29 July 1975.
4. Yvonne Delores Freeman, b. San Diego, Calif. 30 Oct. 1957; mar. (10 Nov. 1985) ARTHUR R. COHEN.

S888 ALMA RUTH BOSTON, daughter of George W. (368), b. 4 Mar. 1896; d. Gerald, Mo. 19 July 1980; mar. WILLIAM N. LeCLERE. They resided in Gerald, Mo.

S889 LESLIE BRYAN BOSTON, son of George W. (368), b. 28 Jan. 1898; d. at home, Gerald, Mo. 3 Oct. 1977; mar. Gladys L. Hollman. She res. 237 Springfield Rd., Gerald, Mo.

S890 HELEN VICTORIA BOSTON (1902-1934), daughter of George W. (368); mar. JOSEPH L. GALBRAITH (1896-1964).

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Mary Elizabeth Galbraith, b. 24 Jan. 1927; mar. EARL BENSON FEW, b. 11 Feb. 1910; d. 1981 (div.). She res. 3408 Graustark, Houston, Tex.

S891 MARTIN DAVID BOSTON, son of Edward J. (369), b. 2 Sept. 1894; d. Washington, Mo. 14 Jan. 1980; mar. Florence K. Bilchmann. She res. 610 Elm, Washington, Mo.

S895 LOLA MAY BOSTON, daughter of William T. (370), b. 3 Dec. 1896; d. Washington, Mo. Aug. 1973; mar. EMIL J. RONSICK, b. 21 Jan. 1894; d. Washington, Mo. Apr. 1968. They made their home in Washington, Mo.

Children:

- i. Merrill Emil Ronsick, b. 13 June 1922; see (S) 1783.
 - ii. Albert James Ronsick, b. 15 Feb. 1937; mar. (Arnold, Mo. 20 June 1964) Jo Ann McClain, b. Arnold, 16 Dec. 1934. Res. 2830 Walnut Rd., Homewood, Ill.
- Children:
1. Melissa Ann Ronsick, b. 7 Apr. 1967.
 2. Lisa Marie Ronsick, b. 25 Nov. 1969.

S896 ROY THOMAS BOSTON, son of William T. (370), b. 14 July 1899; d. ? Washington, Mo. Feb. 1977; mar. Maud J. Lester, d. Los Angeles, Calif. 2 Dec. 1956.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- vi. Georgia Mae Boston, b. 22 Feb. 1931; mar. GARY R. KRUEGER (div.); no children. She res. 4808 E. New York St., Las Vegas, Nev.

S903 IRL WALKER ANGELL, son of C. H. and Clara E. (Boston) Angell (372), b. 6 Feb. 1900; d. Battle Creek, Mich. 16 Sept. 1982; mar. Elizabeth P. Collins, who res. 1232 W. Territorial Rd., Battle Creek, Mich.

S904 FLOSSIE MAY ANGELL, daughter of C. H. and Clara E. (Boston) Angell (372), b. 27 Sept. 1902; mar. 1st (Summers, Ark. 4 July 1924) WILLIAM SUMMERS (1891-1947); 2nd (Ft. Smith, Ark. 4 Sept. 1982) VALLIE DALTON SMITH. Res. Rt. 1, Box 1, Summers, Ark.

S907b LESLIE BENJAMIN TWIGG, son of L. J. and Anne V. (Perkins) Twigg (373a), b. 28 Nov. 1895; d. Salisbury (Md.) Nursing Home 16 Feb. 1985; mar. Mattie L. Tharrington, b. 2 Sept. 1898; d. 23 Aug. 1982; both buried Mt. Olive Cemetery, Snow Hill, Md. They had moved from Snow Hill to 600 Baker St., Salisbury.

S908b (SARAH) MARTHA TAYLOR, daughter of J. W. and Mary E. (Boston) Taylor (373c), b. 8 Oct. 1902; d. at her home on ? Public Landing Rd., Spence, Md. 9 Aug. 1977; mar. 2nd RALPH P. LATHBURY (see S935a ii).

S909a ALFRED REVELLE TAYLOR, son of J. W. and Mary E. (Boston) Taylor (373c), b. 14 Mar. 1912; mar. Virginia M. Quillen. Res. Rt. 4, Box 231 (at Friendship), Berlin, Md.

Children:

- i. (Alfred) Russell Taylor, b. 12 Jan. 1938; mar. Virginia Jacobs; no children. Res. Rt. 4, Box 231, Berlin, Md.
- ii. Dorothy Lee Taylor, b. 31 Aug. 1942; mar. 1st HOWARD W. TAYLOR (div.); 2nd MARTIN LEE SHUMANN (separated). She res. with parents.
Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
1. Cindy Lee Taylor, b. 20 Mar. 1966.
2. Abbi Lee Shumann, b. 26? Jan. 1979.
- iii. Edith Mae Taylor, b. 7 June 1947; mar. 1st Carl G. Sullivan; 2nd Gene Willey; see (S) 1832.

S911 RAYMOND WALTER BOSTON (1889-1937), son of William E. (375); mar. Mary K. Mumford, b. 2 Nov. 1891; d. 14 Feb. 1977, buried Buckingham Presby. Cemetery, Berlin, Md.; she mar. 2nd --- Spellmeyer.

Child: Mary Virginia Boston, b. 30 Aug. 1916; mar. (Pittsburgh, Pa. ? 1944) KENNETH MAHEN, b. 23 Feb. 1909; d. 31 Mar. 1983, buried Buckingham Cem., Berlin. Her last known residence was in Dunedin, Fla.

Children:

1. Kenneth Mahen.
2. Judy Mahen.
3. Bruce Mahen.

S914 (ARCHIE) DALE BOSTON, son of William E. (375), b. 7 Dec. 1898; d. ? Berlin, Md. 8 Nov. 1973; mar. 2nd Elsie Muller, b. 19 Feb. 1907; d. 22 Oct. 1957; both bur. Buckingham Presby. Cemetery, Berlin, Md.

S915 GUY ELWOOD BOSTON, son of Josiah A. (376), b. 17 Sept. 1888; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, 9 Sept. 1966; mar. Jemima Massey, b. 21 Jan. 1887; d. Salisbury Nursing Home, 19 Sept. 1977; both buried Buckingham Presby. Cemetery, Berlin, Maryland.

Children:

- i. Guy Douglas Boston, b. 22 Apr. 1912; d. 14 June 1972; see (S) 1837.
- ii. Jean Kerr Boston, b. 12 Feb. 1916; d. Salisbury (Md.) Nursing Home, 26 Mar. 1981; single; bur. with parents.

S916 JOSIAH WINNER BOSTON, son of Josiah A. (376), b. 23 June 1903; d. Port Arthur, Tex. 5 July 1966; mar. Reva B. Voshell. She res. 4535 Springdale, Port Arthur, Tex.

Children:

- i. Sandra Jane Boston, b. 3 Aug. 1936; mar. HERMAN W. CLARK. Res. 51122 Timbshade Dr., Foster's Mill,

Kingwood, Tex.

Children:

1. Randall Wade Clark, b. Port Arthur, Tex., 5 Jan. 1965.
2. Stephen Josiah Clark, b. London, England, 25 July 1967.
- ii. Stephen Voshell Boston, b. 3 Apr. 1941; mar. 1st (London, England, 31 Mar. 1962) Margaret R. White (div. Beaumont, Tex. 13 Apr. 1973); mar. 2nd (Beaumont, 26 July 1974) Judith Ann Spence; no children. He is Director of Student Activities in Beaumont Independent School District. Res. 4690 Bristol Dr., Beaumont, Tex.

S918 REGINALD ELWOOD PATTEY, son of Powell and Virginia T. (Boston) Pattey (377), b. 13 Aug. 1888; d. Salisbury, Md. 23 Aug. 1972; mar. Dorothy E. Wigton. She resides Pine Bluff Village, Salisbury, Md.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. Philip Wigton Pattey, b. 6 Mar. 1938; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 19 Aug. 1967) Margaret Ellen Townsend, daughter of Lee and Bettye (Waller) Townsend, b. Salisbury, 10 Sept. 1949. Res. Rt. 1, Box 55, Newark, Md.
Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
1. Christopher Lee Pattey, b. 30 July 1968.
2. Jill Luanne Pattey, b. 17 Nov. 1973.

S920 MILDRED PAULINE PATTEY, daughter of Powell and Virginia T. (Boston) Pattey (377), b. 2 Feb. 1900; d. Abington (Pa.) Memorial Hospital, 27 June 1981; mar. JAMES H. CARMINE, b. 1 June 1902; d. Pennswood Village, Newtown, Pa. 25 Jan. 1984.

S932 ALICE LOUISE WORKMAN, daughter of J. T. and Sarah M. (Marsh) Workman (383), b. 6 Jan. 1890; deceased; mar. ARTHUR W. DUER, b. 5 Aug. 1891; d. Salisbury (Md.) Nursing Home, 19 Mar. 1972.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. Herbert West Duer, b. 25 Oct. 1913; d. ? Snow Hill, Md. 18 Mar. 1978.
- iii. Fulton Robert Duer, b. 27 Feb. 1915; res. 6115 Marlora Rd., Baltimore, Md.

S935a MARY AMELIA PENNEWILL (1864-1952), daughter of P. M. and Hettie A. (Jackson) Pennewill (386a); mar. WILLIAM H. LATHBURY (1864-1938); their home was at Spence, Md. (Public Landing).

Children (born Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Md.):

- i. George Henry Lathbury, b. 21 Nov. 1894; d. 14 July 1962; see S1872a.
- ii. Ralph Purnell Lathbury, b. 29 Sept. 1901; d. Berlin, Md. 30 Sept. 1977; mar. his cousin, Mrs. Martha Taylor Shockley (see 908b), b. 8 Oct. 1902; d. Spence, Md. 9 Aug. 1977; they resided at Boxiron, near Snow Hill, Md.

S935b CHARLES HENRY PENNEWILL (1869-1946), son of P. M. and Hettie A. (Jackson) Pennewill (386b).

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Annie Kate Pennewill, b. 31 Mar. 1898; mar. WILLIAM H. JOHNSON, b. 7 Aug. 1883; d. in a nursing home, Salisbury, Md. 19 Sept. 1969. She res. Bay Rd. (P.O. Box 83), Newark, Md.

S936b ADA BELLE JARMAN (1863-1956), daughter of F. L. and Charlotte A. (Jackson) Jarman (386c); mar. 1st THEOPHILUS C. MITCHELL, b. 1858/59; d. cJan. 1884; mar. 2nd NATHANIEL J. DAVIS (1847-1925), who had previously married her first husband's sister, Cordelia Mitchell.

Children:

- i. Alice May Mitchell, b. 10 Aug. 1884; d. 11 Dec. 1970; mar. Bernard G. Cordery; see No. (S) 1888a.
- ii. Amanda Cordelia Davis, b. 1888; d. 14 May 1981; mar. 1st Romney H. McAllister; 2nd --- Green; see (S) 1888b.
- iii. Herman Lee Davis, b. 9 May 1890; d. 6 Nov. 1964; see No. 1889.
- iv. Child, b. c1892; d. as infant of diphtheria.
- v. Child, b. c1894; d. as infant of diphtheria.
- vi. Child, b. c1896; d. as infant of diphtheria.
- vii. Ernest Sampson Davis, b. 25 Dec. 1897; mar. 1st and 3rd Margaret B. Reasner, b. 29 July 1909; d. ? Wilmington, Del. 15 Oct. 1983; he mar. 2nd Kathryn--- (?div.). Res. 127 W. 36th St., Wilmington, Del.

viii. Homer Hobson Davis, b. May 1900; d. ?Wilmington, Del. 1 Dec. 1972.

ix. Edna Elizabeth Davis, b. 1904; d. Salisbury, Md. 1908, buried Powellville, Md.

S937b CHARLES KENDALL JARMAN, son of F. L. and Charlotte A. (Jackson) Jarman (386c), b. 17 June 1879; d. Wilmington, Del. 31 Mar. 1968; mar. Mittie M. Holmes, b. 1 Dec. 1887; d. Wilmington, 17 July 1972. They resided 2308 Newport-Christiana Turnpike, West Field, Wilmington, Del.

S937c GERTRUDE ELIZABETH POWELL (1868-1914), daughter of W. Z. and Margaret E. (Jackson) Powell (386d); mar. THOMAS F. TRADER (1861-1942).

Children (for others, see main entry):

vii. Helen Elizabeth Trader, b. 25 Sept. 1907; mar. WILLIAM A. HARRIS, b. 23 Apr. 1904; d. 3 Jan. 1969 (see HARRIS, p. 399, No. 8); no children. She res. Spence, Md. (P. O. Box 76, Snow Hill, Md.)

S939c AMELIA JANE JACKSON, daughter of Stephen W. (387b), b. 30 May 1881; d. ?Girdletree, Md. 20 June 1977; mar. HARRY T. CONAWAY, b. 12 July 1885; d. 27 Dec. 1973. They made their home at Girdletree.

S940b ELIZA EDNA JACKSON, daughter of Henry P. (387c), b. 12 Oct. 1885; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 2 Dec. 1970; mar. WILLIAM S. SCOTT, b. 19 July 1883; d. at home in Berlin, Md. 22 Dec. 1970.

S941d FLORENCE MAGGIE JACKSON (1893-1956), daughter of Ebenezer G. (388b); mar. PETER W. DONOWAY, b. 10 Aug. 1886; d. at his home, Newark, Md. 1971.

Children (for others, see main entry):

vi. Franklin Hargis Donoway, b. 27 May 1935; mar. (31 Dec. 1978) Geraldine Evans, who was mother by previous marriage of: Bernetta Evans, who mar. Charles Cherrix; Thomas Evans, who mar. Lori Melson; and Glenn Evans, at home. Res. Rt. 3, Box 31, Ocean City Blvd., Berlin, Md.

S942a VIRGINIA ESTHER JACKSON, daughter of George W. (388c), b. 16 Sept. 1916; mar. Dr. JAMES G. SAFFELL, b. 26 May 1901; d. Greater Baltimore (Md.) Hospital, 25 Oct. 1981. She res. 64 Main St., Reisterstown, Md.

S942b RALPH TYNDALL JACKSON, son of George W. (388c), b. 8 Mar. 1916; d. Perry Point (Md.) Veterans Hospital, 1 Nov. 1983; mar. Evelyn G. Cofield, b. 20 Feb. 1913; d. Baltimore, Md. 23 July 1975. Their home was Reisterstown Rd., Owings Mills, Md.

S942c DORIS ELIZABETH JACKSON, daughter of George W. (388c), b. 10 Mar. 1920; mar. CHARLES L. McCULLOCH. Res. 105 E. Cherry Hill Rd., Reisterstown, Md.

Child: Charles Leonard McCulloch, Jr., b. 14 July 1948; mar. (Columbia, Md. 3 Aug. 1974) Winifred Ann Joyce, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 28 Nov. 1948. Res. 8919 Blade Green Lane, Columbia, Md.

Children (born Columbia, Md.):

1. Katherine Joyce McCulloch, b. 17 May 1978.

2. Suzanne Marie McCulloch, b. 13 Aug. 1980.

S945 OSBORN MARCUS CURTIS, JR., son of O. M. and Minnie J. (Goe) Curtis (390), b. 19 June 1889; d. Towson (Md.) hospital, 23 May 1973; mar. 1st Ellen J. Chamberlin (1891-1951); 2nd (17 Nov. 1952) Mrs. Dorothy M. Avery Rust.

S946 JANET ETHEL CURTIS, daughter of O. M. and Minnie J. (Goe) Curtis (390), b. 5 Dec. 1897; mar. ARTHUR E. O'LEARY (div.) She ret. Apr. 1963 as secretary to the headmaster of the Salisbury School. Res. P. O. Box 182, Sharon, Conn.

S951 CATHERINE JEANNETTE GOE, daughter of L. M. and Gertrude B. (Goe) Goe (393), b. 22 June 1914; mar. (6 Sept. 1938) CHARLES E. CHESTON, former Dean of the Forestry School, University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. She is an invalid, a victim of multiple-sclerosis.

S952 RICHARD HOWARD KINGSBURY, son of T. M. and Cornelia (Goe) Kingsbury (394), b. 4 May 1923; mar. Marie F. Farrington. Res. 5326 E. St. Joseph, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

i. Anna Elizabeth Kingsbury, b. 9 Sept. 1946; mar. (Indianapolis, 31 May 1980) JAMES J. ZIMMERMAN, b. Wilkesburg, Pa. 20 Nov. 1949; no children. Res. 1509 W. Glenlake, Chicago, Ill.

ii. Kathleen Marie Kingsbury, b. 7 Dec. 1947; mar. (Indianapolis, 21 Sept. 1968) RICHARD W. MEYER, b. Indianapolis, 27 Feb. 1948. Res. 1065 Lanesend Dr., Columbus, Ind. Children (born Indiana, first in Muncie):

1. John Christopher Meyer, b. 26 Mar. 1969.

2. Michael Thomas Meyer, b. Columbus, 26 July 1973.

iii. Marie Florence Kingsbury, b. 24 Feb. 1950; mar. (Indianapolis, 13 June 1981) WILLIAM E. MOBERLY, JR., b. Kokomo, Ind. 6 Feb. 1952; no children. She retained her maiden name. Res. 12601 E. Outer Dr., Detroit, Mich.

iv. Richard Howard Kingsbury, Jr., b. 24 Oct. 1953; mar. (Indianapolis, 5 June 1982) Ann Gale (Willets) Stark, b. Louisville, Ky. 20 Apr. 1950. Res. 1902 Clemson Dr., Richardson, Tex.

v. John David Kingsbury, b. 6 Dec. 1955; mar. (Auburn, Ind. 3 June 1978) Lisa R. Voekel, b. Auburn, 4 Sept. 1957 (div. Boise, Idaho, 1983); no children. Res. 8707 Holbrook, Boise, Idaho.

S953 DAVID GOE WELTON, son of C. R. and Ruth (Goe) Welton (395), b. 11 Aug. 1910; mar. 1st Sydney L. Lyman (div. 1965); 2nd (Gastonia, N. C. 27 May 1969) Mary Elizabeth Matthews, daughter of James Houston and Mary E. (Robinson) Matthews, b. Gastonia, 26 Oct. 1915. Mrs. Sydney Welton res. 4605 J Hedgemore Pl., Charlotte. Dr. Welton's office is 101 Wendover Bldg., 3535 Randolph Rd., Charlotte. He res. 835 Hempstead Pl., Charlotte, N. C.

Children:

i. David Scott Welton, b. 28 May 1938; mar. (Heilbron, Germany, 15 Dec. 1962) Sally Cecelia Taylor, b. Columbus, Ga. 9 July 1938. Res. 4609 J Hedgemore Dr., Charlotte, N. C.

Children (born ?Charlotte, N. C.):

1. David Scott Welton, Jr., b. 2 Mar. 1966; student at the Citadel.

2. Aerial Taylor Welton, b. 8 Dec. 1967.

3. Cecelia Welton, b. 6 Jan. 1972.

ii. Charles Rex Welton, b. 27 Apr. 1940; mar. (Charlotte, N. C. 25 Aug. 1962) Linda Martin, b. Charlotte, 20 Feb. 1941. Res. 2900 Wickersham Dr., Charlotte, N. C.

Children (born ?Charlotte, N. C.):

1. Charles Rex Welton, Jr., b. 14 Dec. 1963; student at Wake Forest Univ.

2. Delia Gilman Welton, b. 9 Nov. 1965; student at Davidson College.

3. Martin Denison Welton, b. 2 May 1968.

4. Mary Anna Welton, b. 26 July 1974.

iii. Lyman Goe ("Gary") Welton, b. 24 Jan. 1945; mar. (Charlotte, 25 Mar. 1977) Katherine Street Holiday, b. Brevard, N. C. 25 June 1948. Res. 1803 E. 8th St., Charlotte, N. C. Children (born ?Charlotte, N. C.):

1. Sheldon Holliday ("Shelley II") Welton, b. 11 Feb. 1982.

2. Elizabeth Holiday Welton (twin), b. 14 Aug. 1984.

3. Anna Holiday Welton (twin), b. 14 Aug. 1984.

iv. Sydney Sheldon ("Shelley") Welton, b. 18 June 1948; single; res. 8917 Seneca Lane, Bethesda, Md.

S954 RUTH WELTON, daughter of C. R. and Ruth (Goe) Welton (395), b. 24 Oct. 1916; mar. WILLIAM B. ELLISON. Res. 827 St. Dennis Dr., Charleston, S. C.

Children:

i. Sara Welton Ellison, b. 2 Sept. 1947; single; invalid, res. with parents.

ii. Mary Blount Ellison, b. 11 Mar. 1950; single; clinical psychologist. Res. 4710 Reservoir Rd., Washington, D. C.

iii. William Blount Ellison, Jr., b. 6 June 1951; mar. (Charleston, S. C. 3 June 1972) Joanne Gazer, b. 14 July 1953. He is a physician (cardiologist). Res. 25 Johnson Rd., Charleston, S. C.

Children (first two born Charleston, S. C.):

1. Katherine Sara Ellison, b. 12 June 1975.

2. Elizabeth Hope Ellison, b. 19 Mar. 1979.

3. William Blount Ellison, III, b. Washington, D. C. 22 Oct. 1980.

- iv. Ruth Welton Ellison, b. 20 Sept. 1955; mar. (Charleston, S.C. 27 Oct. 1979) WILLIAM GAILLARD ROBINS, b. Charleston, 23 Nov. 1955. Res. ?Charleston, S.C.

S960 IDA BELLE LARKIN, daughter of G. W. and Emma F. (Davidson) Larkin (398), b. 17 June 1910; d. Fayetteville, Ark. 5 Oct. 1981; mar. 1st (1926) ASBURY L. CORDRY, who d. in 1926; mar. 2nd (23 Dec. 1929) EARL SHACKELFORD, b. 29 July 1907; d. Washington Regional Medical Center, 27 Nov. 1977.

Children:

- i. Barbara Ann Shackelford, b. 19 Feb. 1946; mar. Randall L. Wright; see No. 1966.
- ii. Donald Earl Shackelford, b. 5 July 1948; mar. (27 May 1973) Sharon Sewell. Res. Rt. 10, Hwy. 16 East, Fayetteville, Ark.

Children:

1. Rachel Dawn Shackelford, b. 11 Dec. 1974.
2. Amy Leah Shackelford, b. 29 Nov. 1976.

S961 GEORGE WILLIAM LARKIN, son of G.W. and Emma F. (Davidson) Larkin (398), b. 28 June 1914; mar. Hester K. Eaton. Res. 4010 Duquesne, Joplin, Mo.

Children:

- i. Clara Frances Larkin, b. 23 Aug. 1936; mar. Kenneth C. West; see (S) 1967.
- ii. George Lawrence Larkin, b. 3 Aug. 1942; mar. 1st (Joplin, 6 July 1968) Marilyn Susan Bixley, b. Wells, Minn. 17 Mar. 1948 (div.); 2nd (Baxter Springs, Kan. 20 July 1974) Diana Sue Basket, b. Joplin, 31 Jan. 1951. Res. 225 N. McKinley St., Joplin, Mo.
Child, by first marriage: Lonnie Joseph Larkin, b. Wells, Minn. 18 Mar. 1970.

- iii. Ronald William Larkin, b. 11 Oct. 1945; mar. (Joplin, July 1966) Mary Jane Garrison, b. Joplin, 24 July 1945. Res. 1005 Kirby St., Mt. Vernon, Mo.

Children (born Joplin, Mo.):

1. Kathi Michelle Larkin, b. 24 Feb. 1969.
2. Jennifer Christine Larkin, b. 9 Aug. 1972.
- iv. Steven Elvis Larkin, b. 31 Mar. 1952; mar. (Joplin, 14 May ?) Lisa Gayle Beckham (Mrs. Piercy)(div.); no children. Res. Rt. 7, Box 282, Joplin, Mo.

S962 WILLARD WARD LARKIN, son of G.W. and Emma F. (Davidson) Larkin (398), b. 22 Mar. 1920; mar. Mollie M. Wood. Res. 1616 Steele St., Springdale, Ark.

Child: Donna Kay Larkin, b. 24 May 1954; mar. MICHAEL DEAN ICKS, b. Manhattan, Kan. 24 July 1952. Res. 936 St. James Court, Yukon, Okla.

Children (second born Oklahoma City, Ok.):

1. Dustin Michael Icks, b. Fayetteville, Ark. 4 Feb. 1978.
2. Kelsey Elizabeth Icks, b. 28 Jan. 1983.

S963 EDDIE LEE SHARP, son of Arch L. and Mary H. (Davidson) Sharp (399), b. 8 July 1900; d. ? Ft. Worth, Tex. 18 July 1983; mar. Oma B. Seiber, b. 17 July 1909; d. Ft. Worth, 5 Sept. 1985.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. Bobby Joe Sharp, b. 1 Nov. 1930; mar. Gladys A. Pinckard; no children. Res. 1216 Royal Terrace, Ft. Worth, Tex.
- vi. Donna Lou Sharp, b. Ft. Worth, 6 Dec. 1939; mar. (Irving, Tex. 17 July 1959) JIMMY PASQUALE PAPAGNO, b. Cumberland, Ky. 10 Feb. 1937. Res. 2304 Deadwood Dr., Austin, Tex.

Children:

1. Steven Paul Papagno, b. Grapevine, Tex. 18 Apr. 1960; mar. (Richland Hills, Tex. 20 Apr. 1984) Phyllis Diane Blackburn, b. Ft. Worth, 1 Dec. 1964. Res. 6315 Bernadine, Ft. Worth, Tex.
2. Tamba Annette Papagno, b. Ft. Wainwright (military) Hospital, Fairbanks, Alaska, 15 June 1961; mar. (Austin, Tex. 27 Aug. 1983) RUSSELL ALLEN LARSON, b. Pampa, Tex. 25 Feb. 1961. Res. 1401 E. Rundberg Lane, Lot #4, Austin, Tex.
3. Gena Marie Papagno, b. Ft. Worth, Tex. 12 Dec. 1964; single.
- vii. (adopted) Carolyn Ann Sharp, b. 30 Nov. 1942; mar. RAY PACE. Res. 13134 Crystal Cove Dr., Houston, Tex.

- viii. (adopted) Janet Sue Sharp, b. Atlanta, Ga. 26 May 1947, daughter of Oma Seiber Sharp's sister, Neva Seiber Langston, who d. 1947/8; mar. (College Hill Church of Christ, Ft. Worth, Tex. 12 Aug. 1967) MARCUS OLAN DAVIS, b. Raymondville, Tex. 21 Mar. 1946. Res. 709 Woodland Ave., Lebanon, Tenn.

Children (second and third born Columbus, Miss.):

1. Christopher Mark Davis, b. Minot, N.D. 1 Jan. 1970.
2. Hollie Sue Davis, b. 26 May 1972.
3. Sally Anne Davis, b. 25 July 1974.
4. Matthew Alan Davis, b. Hartsville, Tenn. 1 Apr. 1978.

S964 NELLIE MAUDE SHARP, daughter of A.L. and Mary H. (Davidson) Sharp (399), b. 31 July 1902; d. Ft. Worth, Tex. 24 Nov. 1984; mar. 1st JACK NEAL (div.); 2nd --- KEMYSLIN.

Children:

- i. Warren Neal; res. 2601 Handley Dr., Ft. Worth, Tex.
- ii. Orville Neal; res. 8100 Bangor, Ft. Worth, Tex.

S965 JESSIE PEARL SHARP, daughter of A.L. and Mary H. (Davidson) Sharp (399), b. 24 June 1906; mar. PRINCE A. WEDDLE, who d. 3 Mar. 1961. Res. 1338 Hughes Rd., Grapevine, Tex.

Children (born Texas):

- i. Howard Lee Weddle, b. Grapevine, 24 Feb. 1925; single; res. with mother.
- ii. Bobby Gene Weddle, b. Ponder, 22 Oct. 1929; d. Grapevine, 8 Jan. 1982; ? single.

S966 WAYNE ARCHIE SHARP, son of A.L. and Mary H. (Davidson) Sharp (399), b. 21 Mar. 1912; d. Ft. Worth, Tex. 31 Mar. 1981; mar. Myrtle L. Cranford. She res. 2904 Mims, Ft. Worth.

Children:

- i. Jerrell Wayne Sharp, b. 28 Sept. 1935; see (S) 1972.
- ii. Jay Carroll Sharp, b. 23 Oct. 1939; mar. (Irving, Tex. 2 June 1962) Patsy Lenette Horn, b. Mineola, Tex. 18 July 1942; she earned Ph.D. (1980), N. Tex. State Univ. He is Senior Vice Pres., Keller State Bank. Res. 416 Oak Haven Dr. (or P.O. Box 483), Keller, Tex.

Children (born Grand Prairie, Tex.):

1. Derek Randall Sharp, b. 18 Sept. 1967.
2. Jason Brent Sharp, b. 28 Dec. 1970.
- iii. Pat DeRoyce Sharp, b. 7 Apr. 1946; mar. (Gainesville, Tex. 4 Sept. 1970) Patricia Ann Freeman, b. Gainesville, 2 Aug. 1949. Res. 1502 Olive St., Gainesville, Tex.

Children (born Texas, first in Ft. Worth, second Denton):

1. John Paul Sharp, b. 3 Dec. 1974.
2. David Jeremy Sharp, b. 13 Feb. 1978.

S968 RAY DeRAYCE SHARP, son of A.L. and Mary H. (Davidson) Sharp (399), b. 13 Mar. 1921; d. Ft. Worth, Tex. 25 July 1976; mar. Jeraldine Haney.

Child: Gary Royce Sharp, b. 23 Nov. 1950; mar. ?

Res. 1013 Reed, Hurst, Tex.

Children:

1. Deanna Sharp.
2. Ray Sharp.

S969 UNETA CANTRELL, daughter of C.D. and Pearl (Davidson) Cantrell (400), b. 26 Feb. 1902; mar. THEODORE W. BEAUPRE, b. 10 Nov. 1898; deceased. She res. 3628 Loughton, Ft. Worth, Tex.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. Robert Edward Beaupre, b. 29 Oct. 1931; mar. Billie R. Nordman; no children. Res. 5332 Waits, Ft. Worth, Tex.

S972 KEWEUN LeGRANDE LeMAY, son of Elvin and Lennie (Davidson) LeMay (402), b. 19 Jan. 1910; mar. Martha T. Daane. Res. 6424 N. 22nd Rd., Arlington, Va.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. David Keweun LeMay, b. 14 Apr. 1943; mar. (Arlington, Va. 21 June 1969) Constance Anne Roberts, b. Washington, D.C. 26 Aug. 1944. Res. 6716 Walnut St., Arlington, Va.

Children (born Fairfax, Va.):

1. Teresa Marie LeMay, b. 22 Dec. 1971.
2. Kenneth Keweun LeMay, b. 19 July 1974.

- iv. Virginia Teresa LeMay, b. 11 Nov. 1947; single; res. 4212 S. 36th St., Arlington, Va.
- v. Jeanne Marie LeMay, b. 9 Jan. 1956; single; res. 6424 N. 22nd Rd., Arlington, Va.

S973 LENNIE JEWEL LeMay, daughter of Elvin and Lennie (Davidson) LeMay (402), b. 2 Apr. 1912; mar. JOE T. CAMPBELL, b. 4 Aug. 1907; d. Las Cruces, N. Mex. (hospital) 11 Feb. 1981. She res. 415 Fairview Dr., Las Cruces, N. Mex.

Child: La Juanda Gayle Campbell, b. 21 Nov. 1935; mar. H. E. Melson; see (S)1987.

S974 GLORIA JO BAKER, daughter of J. E. and Lennie (Davidson) Baker (402), b. 8 July 1933; mar. JOHN N. HOWARD. Res. 627 Glen Circle, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children:

- i. Mary Lynn Howard, b. 7 Oct. 1955; mar. (Chattanooga, 17 Jan. 1983) Dr. JOHN A. LYNCH, b. 25 Jan. 1947; he is a chemistry professor, Univ. of Tenn., Chattanooga. Res. 214 Hillcrest Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.
- ii. John Norman Howard, Jr., b. 5 Dec. 1958; single; Sgt. in U.S. Air Force, in Preum, Germany.
- iii. Warren Joseph Howard, b. 15 July 1961; mar. (Zeist, Holland, 25 Aug. 1981) Susanne Marie Schlechter, b. Waconia, Minn. 6 Aug. 1960; she is an air traffic controller in U.S. Air Force (Sgt.). He works for U.S. Post Office. Res. 113 Kansas, Little Rock AFB, Jacksonville, Ark.

Children (second born Little Rock AFB, Jacksonville):

- 1. Heather Ann Howard, b. Zeist, Holland, 12 Sept. 1982.
- 2. Hannah Amber Howard, b. 29 May 1985.

S975 FRED HALEY TINSLEY, son of S. A. and Ida B. (Davidson) Tinsley (403), b. 1 Jan. 1918; mar. Juanita M. Phy. Res. 107 - E. 26th St., Pampa, Tex.

Children:

- i. Fred Haley Tinsley, Jr., b. 27 Jan. 1948; mar. Judy ? He is a clergyman. Res. 3209 Indian, Vernon, Tex.

Children:

- 1. Stephanie Jill Tinsley.
- 2. Amanda Susan Tinsley.

- ii. Becky Lynn Tinsley, b. 3 Aug. 1953; mar. BUDDY RAY DOSSETT; attorney. Res. Rt. 6, Box 686, San Benito, Tex.

S976 SEIGEL ANDREW ("SHORTY") TINSLEY, JR., son of S. A. and Ida B. (Davidson) Tinsley (403), b. 18 Oct. 1920; mar. Mae M. Peters. Res. P. O. Box 456, Keyes, Okla.

Children:

- i. Charles Andrew Tinsley, b. 10 Nov. 1947; mar. (Wichita, Kan. 30 June 1967) Janet Sue Lamb, b. Wichita, 10 Dec. 1948. Res. Rt. 1, Box 145, Mt. Hope, Kan. Child: Robert Andrew Tinsley, b. 6 Oct. 1976.
- ii. Daniel Thomas Tinsley, b. 22 Apr. 1952; single; res. Box 325, Woodruff, Utah.
- iii. Wilda Kay Tinsley, b. 23 Mar. 1957; mar. (Keyes, Okla. 5 Dec. 1981) DAVEY HANK KIRKPATRICK, b. Benkelman, Neb. 1 Mar. 1958; by his first marriage he was father of Cassie R. Kirkpatrick, b. Liberal, Kan. 20 Dec. 1978. Res. Box 1157, Point Rock St., Elkhart, Kan.

S977 HELEN FERN TINSLEY, daughter of S. A. and Ida B. (Davidson) Tinsley (403), b. 11 Apr. 1923; mar. HUGH C. CROW. Res. 618 Hartford St., Huntington Beach, Calif.

Children:

- i. Paula Sue Crow, b. 19 Sept. 1943; mar. 1st David L. Murdock; 2nd Arnold J. Celock; see (S) 1988.
- ii. Debra Lynn Crow, b. 15 Oct. 1956; mar. (Huntington Beach, Calif. 18 June 1983) DALE PUTNAM; no children. Res. 327 - 7th St., Huntington Beach, Calif.

S979 HAZEL LEE VAUGHAN, daughter of J. G. and Myrtle O. (Boston) Vaughan (404), b. 18 Mar. 1915; d. Tampa, Fla. 24 June 1971; mar. 1st OVA F. PEACE (div.); 2nd ALBERT S. CHORTKOFF.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. Robert Starr Chortkoff, b. 20 Apr. 1943; res. 179 N. Shore Terrace, Charlotte Harbor, Fla.
- iv. Gerald Lee Chortkoff, b. 3 Aug. 1946; mar. ? Resides in Tampa, Fla.

Children (with two other sons, names unknown):

- 1. Gerald Lee Chortkoff, Jr., b. ? 1960.

- v. David Donald Chortkoff, b. 19 June 1948; res. Tampa.

S980 HENRY THOMAS VAUGHAN, son of J. G. and Myrtle O. (Boston) Vaughan (404), b. 7 Jan. 1917; mar. Eileen Helgath. Res. 1850 Verde Mesa Drive, San Bernardino, Calif.

Children:

- i. Monica Lou Vaughan, b. 24 Sept. 1946; mar. WAYNE HAVENHILL. Res. 18370 Dunbury Ave., Hesperia, Calif.
- ii. Gregory Thomas Vaughan, b. 31 Dec. 1948.
- iii. Janet Vaughan, b. 4 Mar. 1958; mar. JOE NICKELL. Res. 1349 Michelle Lane, San Bernardino, Calif.

S981 JAMES DONALD VAUGHAN, son of J. G. and Myrtle O. (Boston) Vaughan (404), b. 6 July 1920; d. Indianapolis, Ind. 12 Sept. 1978; mar. Joan M. Nolting, who res. 1426 N. Huber St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

- i. Deborah Joan Vaughan, b. 4 Aug. 1951; mar. (Indianapolis, 1972) DOUGLAS WAYNE MADRY. Res. 7595 Cambridge Dr., Noblesville, Ind.

Children:

- 1. Jason Douglas Madry, b. 4 Jan. 1973.
- 2. Jared Drew Madry, b. 13 Apr. 1975.
- 3. Jevon Paul Madry, b. 6 Feb. 1977.

- ii. Cynthia Ann Vaughan, b. 8 May 1953; mar. (Indianapolis, 27 Aug. 1977) JOHN W. MUNFORD, b. Manchester, N. H. 10 Sept. 1948; no children. Res. 1111 S. Grant St., Crawfordsville, Ind.

- iii. Donald Joseph Vaughan, b. 20 July 1956; mar. (Indianapolis, 14 Apr. 1979) Julie Ann Rottler, b. Beech Grove, Ind. 4 June 1958; no children. Res. 9015 Briergate Ct., Indianapolis, Ind.

S982 FRANCES VAUGHAN, daughter of J. G. and Myrtle O. (Boston) Vaughan (404), b. 26 Sept. 1924; mar. RAY A. POPE. Res. Box 1081, Gulston, Ky.

Child: Nelda Susan Pope, b. 22 Feb. 1949; mar. THOMAS F. MOORE. Res. 407 N. 4th St. (P. O. Box 678), Bardstown, Ky.

S983 VIRGINIA BOSTON WOODSON, daughter of W. F. and Cora (Boston) Woodson (405), b. 22 July 1923; d. 14 Nov. 1962; mar. EARCLE C. LEWIS, b. Muncie, Ill. 20 June 1913; d. Loma Linda (hospital), Calif. 26 Feb. 1965; he mar. 2nd (Las Vegas, Nev. 9 Feb. 1963) Beverly Lou Byrd. She res. 3689 Geary Place, Riverside, Calif.

Children of Earcle and Virginia Lewis, all but first born in Danville, Ky.):

- i. William Carlin Lewis, b. Pineville, Ky. 31 July 1947; mar. 1st (Riverside, Calif. Aug. 1967) Daphne Sue Davis. b. Riverside, Aug. 1949 (div.); 2nd (Riverside, 16 June 1973) Janet Caryl Stiles, b. Downey, Calif. 4 Oct. 1949. Res. 3927 Chapman Pl., Riverside, Calif. Child, by first marriage: Kimberly Sue Lewis, b. 10 June 1970.
- ii. Wade Henry Lewis, b. 15 Aug. 1949; res. 3533 Cannes Ave., Riverside, Calif.
- iii. Mary Patricia Lewis, b. 17 Oct. 1951; single; res. 5475 Canyon Crest, Riverside, Calif.
- iv. Martha Ann Lewis, b. 12 Nov. 1953; mar. DANIEL EDWARD CUNNINGHAM. Res. 24471 Glencrest, Sunnymead, Calif.
- v. Melinda Louise Lewis, b. 9 Dec. 1955; single; res. 3384 Mt. Vernon St., Riverside, Calif.

S984 MILDRED LUCILLE WOODSON, daughter of W. F. and Cora (Boston) Woodson (405), b. 18 Jan. 1925; mar. (parsonage of First Christian Gospel Tabernacle, Newport, Ky. 21 Feb. 1948) HOWARD STANLEY LONGBOTTOM, son of William Denning and Florence (Fiscus) Longbottom, b. Cincinnati, Oh. 13 Dec. 1916; ret. from Univ. of Cincinnati. Res. Village Green, Lot 1166, 2001 83rd Ave., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Child: Howard Stanley Longbottom, Jr., b. 3 Aug. 1950; mar. (Cincinnati, 15 May 1971) Beverly Ann Newman, b. Cincinnati, 31 Jan. 1950 (div. 14 Jan. 1982); no children. He res. with parents.

S985 WADE FRANKLIN WOODSON, JR., son of W. F. and Cora

(Boston) Woodson (405), b. 22 May 1926; mar. 1st Geraldine Hannabass (div.); 2nd Lola ?; 3rd (Elko, Nev.) Gwendolyn Grace McLane. Res. Rt. 1, Box 515A, Caldwell, Idaho.

Children:

By first marriage (born Roanoke, Va.):

- i. Bonnie Gay Woodson, b. Apr. 1947.
- ii. Waida Woodson, b. Mar. 1948.

By second marriage (born Elko, Nev.):

- iii. Wade Franklin Woodson, III, b. 14 Mar. 1956; res. ?Elko, Nev.
- iv. James Russell Woodson, b. 15 Oct. [?1958]

S987 JOHN CRAWFORD BOSTON, JR., son of J.C. (407), b. 28 June 1935; mar. 1st (22 Sept. 1956) Lenore Meyer (div. 23 Sept. 1976); 2nd (21 Oct. 1977) Judith Ann Templeton Collier, b. 2 Oct. 1948; he adopted her three daughters by previous marriage. He is an attorney, at 501 W. 12th St., Austin. Res. 3816 Ave. G, Austin, Tex.

Children (three youngest adopted):

- i. Lori Jeanette (now Jodi) Boston, b. 18 May 1957; mar. (Alvin, Tex. 1 July 1983) OLIN GUY WELLBORN, b. 25 Oct. 1948; no children. He is Professor of Law, Univ. of Texas School of Law. She earned JD (1983) Univ. of Tex. School of Law. Res. 4101 1/2 Avenue H, Austin, Tex.
- ii. Leslie Hunter Boston, b. 13 Apr. 1961; single; res. with parents.
- iii. John Charles Boston, b. 25 Feb. 1964; single.
- iv. Kelly Ann Boston, b. 29 Sept. 1969.
- v. Jo Kate Collier-Boston, b. 31 Aug. 1970.
- vi. Saralea Collier-Boston, b. 6 Nov. 1973.

S988 JAMES BOSTON TAYLOR, son of J.M. and Annie R. (Boston) Taylor (409a), b. 7 Apr. 1922; mar. Patsy J. Weathers (div.). Ret. from U.S. Army. Res. 167 Chickadee St., Denison, Tex.

Children:

- i. Patricia Jo Ann Taylor, b. 22 Feb. 1947; mar. (1 July 1969) DON RAY MACE, b. 11 Nov. 1946; in construction business. Res. Rt. 2, Box 110R, Denison, Tex.

Children:

1. Kimberley Michelle Mace, b. 24 Mar. 1970.
2. Amy Rena Mace, b. 18 Nov. 1973.

- ii. James Boston Taylor, Jr., b. 27 July 1959; res. 925 W. Ford St., Denison, Tex.

S989 ALBERT MADISON TAYLOR, son of J.M. and Annie R. (Boston) Taylor (409a), b. 19 Oct. 1932; mar. Frances J. Roper. He is now a welder in his home shop. Res. Rt. 2, Box 2020, Henderson, Tex.

Children:

- i. Susan LeNeese Taylor, b. 1 Mar. 1960.
- ii. Johnny Mack Taylor, b. 24 Mar. 1962.
- iii. Thomas Albert Taylor, b. 18 Dec. 1964.

S990 TRAVIS DEWITT BOSTON, JR., son of T.D. (409b), b. 16 Apr. 1927; d. of pulmonary fibrosis, Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth, Tex. 14 Feb. 1981; mar. (27 Aug. 1945) Dorothy S. Lewis, b. 6 Feb. 1928. She res. 801 W. Felix, Ft. Worth, Tex.

Children:

- i. Randal Travis Boston, b. 15 Nov. 1948; mar. 1st (Hyattsville, Md. 1969) Pamela Parker of Ft. Worth (div. 1972); 2nd (16 Oct. 1977) Mary Elizabeth Reese, daughter of Lee S. and Marcella (Jacobi) Reese, b. Ft. Worth, 16 Aug. 1954. In 1968 he entered U.S. Navy as hospital corpsman; in 1977 in Navy Nurse Corps; now Lt. Commander in Naval Reserves. He is Consultant/Specialist in Nursing, Texas Dept. of Health. Res. 5006 Darrow Lane, Arlington, Tex.

Children (first by first marriage):

1. Leah Kaye Boston, b. Ft. Worth, Tex. 16 Oct. 1970.
2. Ryan Travis Boston, b. Corpus Christi, Tex. 3 June 1978.
3. Jonathan Lee Boston, b. Charleston, S.C. 15 June 1980.
4. Evan Randal Boston, b. Ft. Worth, 15 Dec. 1982.
- ii. Susan Kay Boston, b. 27 Jan. 1951; mar. (10 Apr. 1982) JAMES FLINN MARTIN, son of James Lindsay and Marjorie E. (Flinn) Martin, b. 13 Dec. 1946. Res. 4109 Anita, Ft. Worth, Tex.
Child: Holly Elizabeth Martin, b. Ft. Worth, 14 Sept. 1983.
- iii. Donna Gay Boston, b. 31 Jan. 1953; mar. 1st LARRY

DEAN SMITH, b. Coleman, Tex. (div.); he res. with the children at 1809 12th St., Brownwood, Tex. She mar. 2nd GEORGE HALL. Res. ? Ft. Worth.

Children (born Tex., elder Wichita Falls):

1. Christy Lynn Smith, b. 17 Sept. 1972.
2. Jeffrey Dean Smith, b. Big Springs, 24 July 1974.
- iv. Ronald DeWitt Boston, b. 14 Jan. 1956; mar. (6 Nov. 1982) Laura Jean Riddle, b. St. Louis, Mo. 28 Aug. 1957; no children. He is Genl. Manager of U.S. Compressor Corp. of Irving, Tex. Res. 2016 Ridgewood, Bedford, Tex.

S991a DON WAYNE BOSTON, son of T.D. (409b), b. 29 Dec. 1928; mar. Mary L. Taylor. Dr. Boston's office: 4012 S. Freeway, Ft. Worth. Res. 3700 Oak Haven Dr., Ft. Worth, Tex.

Children:

- i. David Wayne Boston, b. 16 Feb. 1955; mar. (Ft. Worth, 3 June 1977) Patricia Jean Wilson, daughter of Thomas M. and Billy J. (Eades) Wilson, b. Ft. Worth, 19 May 1955. Res. 321 Ferenz, Crowley, Tex.
Child: Craig Matthew Boston, b. Ft. Worth, 2 July 1981.
- ii. Larry Glenn Boston, b. 22 July 1957; mar. (Ft. Worth, 28 Dec. 1985) Deborah Kay Arnn, b. 16 Dec. 1954. Res. 4416 Glacier, Ft. Worth, Tex.
- iii. Laura Lee Boston, b. 21 Dec. 1959; mar. (Ft. Worth, 10 Aug. 1979) ALLEN MITCHELL SHOULDERS, son of Donald Ray and Joetta Janet (McDonald) Shoulders, b. Denton, Tex. 20 June 1957; he is a CPA. Res. 7325 Vanessa, Ft. Worth, Tex.
Child: Anna Lee Shoulders, b. Ft. Worth, 24 May 1983.

S991b CHARLES RICHARD BOSTON, son of T.D. (409b), b. 24 July 1932; mar. Bette J. Sunderland. He is ret. from Federal Aviation Agency after 23 yrs. service; now Asst. Bldg. Engineer for Southern Baptist Radio & TV Commission. Res. 3801 Carman Drive, Ft. Worth, Tex.

Children:

- i. Vinton Richard Boston, b. 28 Dec. 1960; mar. (Ft. Worth, 15 Oct. 1983) Raelene Williams Wilson, daughter of Allen Ray and Nina Flo (Carlile) Williams, b. Ft. Worth, 14 July 1959; mother by previous marriage of Chrissy Michelle Wilson, b. 11 Aug. 1978; and Tommy Ray Wilson, b. 2 June 1981. Res. 3801 Carman Dr., Ft. Worth, Tex.
Child: Jennifer Renee Boston, b. 3 Aug. 1984.
- ii. Melinda Jayne Boston, b. Albuquerque, N. Mex. 4 June 1963.
- iii. Paul Damon Boston, b. Houston, Tex. 17 Feb. 1965.

S994 DOROTHY JANE LOUISE BOSTON, daughter of William H. (411), b. 7 Oct. 1940; mar. THOMAS L. SANDERS. Res. 3260 Nadine, Shreveport, La.

Children:

- i. John Thomas Sanders, b. 30 Sept. 1960; mar. (28 Aug. 1982) Sharon Renee Couvillion, b. Shreveport, 13 Mar. 1964. Res. 3262 Nadine, Shreveport, La.
Child: Hollie DeAne Sanders, b. Shreveport, 25 Sept. 1984.
- ii. Deborah Louise Sanders, b. 1 Sept. 1961; mar. 1st DIMAS ZUNIGA (div. Jan. 1981); 2nd (21 Jan. 1986) SCOTT ALLEN STARKS, b. Shreveport, 19 Aug. 1964. Res. 3258 Nadine, Shreveport, La.
Child: Brandie Louise Zuniga, b. Shreveport, 29 Sept. 1980.

S995 CHARLOTTE ELAINE BOSTON, daughter of William H. (411), b. 25 Oct. 1943; mar. JAMES R. FOX. Res. 1017 Georgia, Baker, La.

Children:

- i. Nancy Kay Fox, b. 9 Nov. 1962; single; res. 9100 Walker Rd., Shreveport, La.
- ii. Nobia Elaine Fox, b. 16 Nov. 1963; single; res. 1671 Industrial Loop K103, Shreveport, La.
- iii. James Robert Fox, Jr., b. Shreveport, 29 Dec. 1967.

S996 ELIZABETH ANN BURNETT, daughter of J.E. and Zelma M. (Boston) Burnette (413), b. 4 Sept. 1936; mar. PAUL G. HIGH-TOWER, b. Smackum, Ark. 29 Apr. 1926. Res. 6201 Kathy Circle, Shreveport, La.

Children (born Shreveport, La.):

- i. Keith Paul Hightower, b. 14 Jan. 1957; mar. (1st Baptist Church, Bossier City, La. 15 Aug. 1981) Sheri Lee Hagan, daughter of Hugh and Lena Mae Hagan, b. 21 Mar. 1959. He is sales manager for Waste Management Co.

Res. 2043 River Rd., Shreveport, La.
Child: Ashlee Ann Hightower, b. 30 Oct. 1984.

- ii. Mark James Hightower, b. 30 Aug. 1958; warehouse manager; res. with parents.
- iii. Sharon Elizabeth Hightower, b. 29 Mar. 1960; mar. (St. Luke's United Meth. Church, Shreveport, 10 Jan. 1981) STEPHEN RANDALL GIFFORD, b. 2 Mar. 1960. Res. 5701 Catherine, Bossier City, La.
Children:
 1. Jacob Randall Gifford, b. 15 Oct. 1981.
 2. Casey Ann Gifford, b. 5 May 1984.
- iv. William Thomas Hightower, b. 5 July 1962; a grocery store manager; res. with parents.
- v. Jeffrey Scott Hightower, b. 15 Aug. 1963; mar. (St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Shreveport, 10 June 1984) Kimberly Marie Constanza, b. 12 May 1964. He is Customer Accts. Representative, Ford Motor Credit Co. Res. 943 Linden St., Shreveport, La.
Child: John Cody Hightower, b. 2 Jan. 1985.

S996a EDWARD SHELTON WHITE, son of E. E. and Susie M. (Boston) White (S417a), b. Wichita Falls, Tex. 27 Mar. 1908; mar. (Grandfield, Okla. 19 Apr. 1930) Lucille Claudine Caywood, daughter of William Everett and Hattie Irene (Mount) Caywood of Wichita Falls, b. Pratt, Kan. 12 Sept. 1910. He served in U.S. Navy in World War II, Petty Officer 2/c. He was a mechanical contractor (ret.); was appointed Commissioner, Texas Civil Service Board for Policement & Fireman and served in other civic capacities. Res. 1007 Cedar Ave., Wichita Falls, Tex.

Children (first born Oklahoma City, Okla.):

- i. Harry Sherile White, b. 13 Dec. 1930; see (S) 1991a.
- ii. Sherlene Deva White, b. Iowa Park, Tex. 28 Sept. 1936; mar. Wallace B. Hicks; see (S) 1991b.

S996b FORD LUCAS WHITE, son of E. E. and Susie M. (Boston) White (S417a), b. Wichita Falls, Tex. 1910; d. Wichita Falls, c1967; mar. 1st Vita Mae Welch/ 2nd (1936) Mary Geneva Reynolds.

Child, by second marriage (born Wichita Falls, Tex.):

- i. Sandra Kay White, b. 11 Sept. 1940; mar. 1st MELVIN McWHORTER (div.); 2nd MANNY QUIGLEY (div.); 3rd --- KEHOE. Res. 1708 Pearl St., Wichita Falls, Tex.

Children:

By first marriage:

1. Kevin McWhorter.
2. Dale McWhorter.

By second marriage (adopted by Mr. Kehoe):

3. Mary (Quigley) Kehoe.

S996c CECIL LEONARD WHITE, son of E. E. and Susie M. (Boston) White (S417a), b. Wichita Falls, Tex. 1912; d. Dallas, Tex. 1984, bur. Denison, Tex.; mar. (Denison, 1938?) Ruth Whitted. She res. in Dallas.

Children:

- i. Donald ("Donnie") White.
- ii. Nona White.
- iii. Barbara White.
- iv. Steven White.

S996d FLOYD ALBERT WHITE, son of E. E. and Susie M. (Boston) White (S417a), b. Wichita Falls, Tex. 31 Aug. 1914; mar. 1st (Denison, Tex. 1933) Juanita Lane (div.); 2nd (Wichita Falls, 14 Oct. 1938) Alice Jarman, daughter of Pricely Pennington and Ida (Carter) Jarman, b. 22 Dec. 1919. Res. 425 Lynda Sue Lane, Wichita Falls, Tex.

Children:

By first marriage (born Denison, Tex.):

- i. Floyd Edward White, b. 28 Dec. 1935.

By second marriage (adopted):

- ii. Linda Marie (Woods) White, b. 20 Jan. 1951; mar. BILL D. HOLLIDAY; res. Dallas, Tex.
- iii. Lucille Irene (Woods) White, b. 18 Mar. 1951; mar. (31 Dec. 1969) JAMES A. LOCKETT; res. Little Rock, Ark.

S997 JOE KENAN BOSTON, son of Kenan and Mary E. (Boston) Girndt (419), b. 9 Nov. 1924; mar. Lora Elaine Wilkinson; her son Robert by previous marriage was adopted by Joe. Res. P. O. Box 116, Westhoff, Tex.

Child (adopted):

- i. Robert Lee Boston, b. 6 Apr. 1948; mar. Brenda Kay Hicks. Res. 5615 McQueen, San Antonio, Tex.

Children:

1. Lisa Lee Boston, b. 9 Aug. 1977.
2. Stephanie Kay Boston, b. 26 Jan. 1982.

S998 LEON DOYLE BOSTON, son of Kenan and Mary E. (Boston) Girndt (419), b. 30 Oct. 1926; d. ?San Antonio, Tex. 22 Apr. 1961; mar. Joyce Weston, who mar. 2nd Tommy Kayser and res. 207 Palo Grande, San Antonio, Tex.

Child: Nancy Jo Boston, b. July 1948; mar. 1st FRED KUNTZ (div.); 2nd GARRY REDDING. Res. 1039 Weisman, San Antonio, Tex.

Children:

1. Doyle Kuntz.
2. Jennifer Redding.
3. Leslie Redding.

S1000 (EDGAR) MARION BOSTON, son of Edgar (420), b. 24 Dec. 1924; d. c1984; mar. Antha E. Rountree. He was for years a farmer, with a farm between Park City and Smith's Grove, Ky., but in his later years he became an evangelistic preacher traveling with a tent troupe.

S1010 BARBARA MAE BOSTON, daughter of David M. (430), b. 31 May 1928; mar. ROBERT E. SAPP. Res. 2875 Palambo Dr. Lexington, Ky.

Children:

- i. Donald Edward Sapp, b. 12 Sept. 1953; mar. (Church of the Epiphany, Louisville, Ky. 31 Mar. 1979) Katrin Ann Schrantz, b. Akron, Oh. 6 June 1955. Res. 347 Beverly Pl., Dayton, Oh.

Child: Erica Lynn Sapp, b. Dayton, 30 Oct. 1983.

- ii. Rebecca Mae Sapp, b. 26 Dec. 1961; mar. --- STEARNS (Div. May 1983). Res. 2706 Chickasaw Ave., Louisville, Ky.

S1011 PATRICIA ANN BOSTON, daughter of David M. (430), b. 13 Feb. 1935; mar. RONALD E. CRUMP. Res. 2224 W. Sycamore Ave., Kokomo, Ind.

Children:

- i. Cathy Anne Crump, b. 1 Aug. 1956; mar. LARRY DEAN SMITH, b. St. Louis, Mo. 9 Apr. 1951. Res. 427 Venne-man Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Child: Daniel Edward Smith, b. St. Louis, 23 Aug. 1980.

- ii. David Edward Crump, b. 23 Dec. 1958; single; travels with a choral group; address: P. O. Box 404, Clarkston, Mich.

- iii. Connie Lou Crump, b. 20 Mar. 1961; mar. JEFFREY HEATH (div. Oct. 1985). Res. 2144 "C" Longwood Dr., Kokomo, Ind.

Child: Lauren Michele Heath, b. Kokomo, 15 Oct. 1985.

- iv. John William Crump, b. Anderson, Ind. 7 Nov. 1964.
- v. Christy Mae Crump, b. Auburn, Ind. 29 Oct. 1969.
- vi. Paul Alexander Crump, b. St. Louis, Mo. 9 Apr. 1972.

S1012 BUFORD ALBERT BOSTON, son of Willie W. (432), b. 7 July 1924; mar. Elizabeth Waddell. Res. 6303 Chadron Drive, Louisville, Ky.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Ann Boston, b. 23 July 1945; single; res. with her parents.
- ii. Carolyn Sue Boston, b. 10 Aug. 1947; mar. & div.; res. in Ga.; she has a daughter.
- iii. Kenneth Albert Boston, b. 8 Jan. 1949; deceased; mar. Susan ---. Had two children.
- iv. Jerry Wayne Boston, b. 5 Apr. 1951; mar., has daughter.
- v. Beverly Jean Boston, b. 3 Aug. 1955; mar., has a son.

S1013 VERA ORENE BOSTON, daughter of Willie W. (432), b. 9 Sept. 1925; mar. 1st RAY ROBERTS (?div.); 2nd PAUL FOX, who is deceased. Res. Rt. 1, Box 319, Lebanon Jct., Ky.

Children:

- i. Vera Michilline Roberts, b. 22 May 1984; mar. JOHN-SON DUKE.
- ii. Joseph Fox; mar., has two children.

S1014 RUSSELL BOSTON, SR., son of Willie W. (432), b. 4 Apr. 1929; mar. 1st Virginia M. Hinkle (div.); 2nd Eva I. Pepper. Res. 6101 Mayna Drive, Louisville, Ky.

Children (first only by first marriage):

- i. Virginia Lee Boston, b. 28 Aug. 1951; mar. CLIFF NOONE. Res. Rt. 1, Box 218, New Salisbury, Ind. Child: Jennifer Leigh Noone.
 - ii. Cheryl June Boston, b. 21 Aug. 1959; mar. EARL RAY VOTAW. Res. 4503 Lake Dreamland Rd., Louisville, Ky.
 - iii. Russell Boston, Jr., b. 8 Apr. 1962; single; with parents.
 - iv. Eva Ruschel Boston, b. 14 July 1963; single; with parents.
 - v. Gwendolyn Kay Boston, b. 7 Nov. 1964; mar. JOSEPH DONALD DOWNS. Res. 4263 Tuscarora Way, Louisville, Ky.
Children:
 - 1. Stephanie Kaye Downs, b. 24 Dec. 1981.
 - 2. Pamela Renee Downs, b. 25 Oct. 1984.
 - vi. Teresa Gail Boston, b. Louisville, Ky. 30 Jan. 1968.
 - vii. Anthony Wayne Boston, b. Louisville, Ky. 8 July 1970.
- S1015 JUANITA BOSTON, daughter of Willie W. (432), b. 13 June 1930; mar. 1st WILLARD J. RAY (div.); 2nd LEWIS POWELL (div.). Res. Rt. 2, Jane Dr., East Cheatham, Ashland City, Tenn. (For children, see main entry.)
- S1016 WILBER LEE BOSTON, son of Willie W. (432), b. 15 Nov. 1936; mar. Dolores M. May. Res. 9707 Saturn Dr., Louisville, Ky.
Children:
 - i. Wilber Lee Boston, Jr., b. 17 Feb. 1956; mar. (Louisville, 12 Mar. 1977) Beverly Ann Williams, b. Charleston, W. Va. 31 Jan. 1959. Res. 44 Landis Court, Mt. Washington, Ky.
Children (born Louisville, Ky.):
 - 1. William Lee Boston, b. 2 Mar. 1980.
 - 2. Michelle Leigh Boston, b. 9 July 1982.
 - ii. Orine Marie Boston, b. 3 Sept. 1957; mar. (Louisville, 10 Nov. 1979) JOSEPH LEE GAGLE, b. Louisville, 10 Dec. 1950. Res. 2202 Tidbit Lane, Louisville, Ky.
Children (born Louisville, Ky.):
 - 1. Joseph Lee Gagle, Jr., b. & d. 10 July 1981.
 - 2. Amanda Marie Gagle, b. 5 Nov. 1982.
 - 3. Ashley Nicole Gagle, b. 19 Dec. 1983.
 - iii. Gerry Ray Boston, b. 9 Sept. 1963; mar. (3 Mar. 1984) Kathy Ann Hosch, b. Louisville, 13 Dec. 1965. Res. 3307 Chateau Lane, Louisville, Ky.
Child: Bryan Ray Boston, b. Louisville, 9 July 1984.
 - iv. Steven Dale Boston, b. Louisville, 20 May 1965; mar. (Louisville, 27 Dec. 1984) Cynthia Ann Shauls, b. Louisville, 12 Sept. 1953. Res. 5306 Bluejay Rd., Louisville, Ky.
- S1017 SAMUEL JAMES BOSTON, son of Willie W. (432), b. 29 Nov. 1938; mar. Ruth A. Sisson. Res. 4407 Belrad Dr., #1, Louisville, Ky.
Children (born Louisville, Ky.):
 - i. Belinda Kay Boston, b. 2 Feb. 1961; mar. (Louisville, 23 Feb. 1980) DEWEY WILLIS ROBERTSON, JR., son of D. W. and Della L. (Dudley) Robertson, b. Louisville, 18 Oct. 1953. Res. 1492 Clara Ave., Louisville, Ky.
Children (born Louisville, Ky.):
 - 1. Raven Nicole Robertson, b. 5 Jan. 1983.
 - 2. Daniel J. W. Robertson, b. 20 May 1984.
 - ii. Bonnie Lou Boston, b. 26 Jan. 1962; mar. (River City Baptist Church, Louisville, 29 Dec. 1979) RICKEY NATHAN MORRIS, b. Louisville, 15 June 1958; no children. Res. 108 Colonial Oaks, Louisville, Ky.
 - iii. Bridget Marie Boston, b. 20 Nov. 1965; mar. (Jefferson Co. [Ky.] Govt. Center, 5 Feb. 1983) DENNIS RAY PERRY, b. Springfield, Ill. 19 Oct. 1965. Res. Lot 7, Shade Wood Trailer Park, 8200 Minor Lane, Louisville, Ky.
 - iv. Samuel James Boston, Jr., b. 4 Nov. 1967.
 - v. Dewayne Anthony Boston, b. 5 Aug. 1973.
- S1017a ARTHUR FRANKLIN (FRANK ARTHUR) GRUVER, Jr., son of A. F. and Bessie (Boston) Gruver (434 and S434), b. 16 Aug. 1934; d. at home, Jeffersonville, Ind. 27 July 1980; mar. (Byrneville, Ind. 25 Dec. 1954) Annabelle Adam, daughter of John Francis and Celesta Frances (Coomes) Adam, b. near Byrneville, 4 Aug. 1935. He was an Army paratrooper in Korean War; a welder, then supervisor of forge maintenance at International Harvester, also served on New Albany Police Dept. several years. She res. 1504 Milton Court, Jeffersonville, Ind.
Children (born New Albany, Ind.):

- i. Michael Patton Gruver, b. 7 May 1956; mar. 1st (Louisville, Ky. 30 July 1976) Susan Marie Kress (div. 1980); 2nd (Springfield, Tenn. 10 Sept. 1980) Pamela Sharpe Raymond (div. 1981); 3rd (Jeffersonville, Ind. 10 Dec. 1982) Elizabeth Deckard, daughter of Marion Allen and Dolores (Conrad) Deckard, b. 11 Aug. 1960. Res. 1909 Jefferson Blvd., Sellersburg, Ind.
Child, by third marriage: Nicholas Allen Gruver, b. Louisville, 19 Mar. 1984.
 - ii. Deniece Lynn Gruver, b. 6 Feb. 1958; mar. (Springfield, Tenn. 27 Jan. 1979) JESSE JOHNSON, son of Jesse and Jimmie Almetta (Wilson) Johnson, b. Guthrie, Ky. 4 May 1950. Res. 510 Howard St., Clarksville, Ind.
Child: Misty Lynn Johnson, b. Madisonville, Ky. 19 Feb. 1981.
- S1018 JAN PHILIP CARTER, son of Paul D. and Imo (Boston) Carter (435), b. 10 Sept. 1937; mar. Dorothy F. Samuels. Res. 9614 El Prado, Louisville, Ky.
Children:
 - i. Stephen Dale Carter, b. 24 Oct. 1955; mar. & div.
 - ii. Paul Franklin Carter, b. 8 Apr. 1957; mar. Susie---
 - iii. Kenneth David Carter, b. 1 Apr. 1958; single.
 - iv. Julie Carol Carter, b. 24 Apr. 1959; mar. EDWARD GUNTER.
 - v. Jerry Glenn Carter, b. 6 Apr. 1964; single.
- S1021 LILLIAN RUTH NEVILLE, daughter of G. F. and Ottie B. (Boston) Neville (437), b. 9 Sept. 1926; mar. ROBERT J. KONRAD, b. 2 Feb. 1926. Res. 6 Quarry Dr., Millersville, Pa.
Children:
 - i. Patricia Ann Konrad, b. 24 Mar. 1951; mar. (8 Sept. 1973) RONALD DOLE, b. 26 Feb. 1947. Res. RD 2, Box 425, 3875 Fulmer Creek Rd., Mohawk, N. Y.
Children:
 - 1. Christopher Ronald Dole, b. 26 Nov. 1979.
 - 2. Heather Ann Dole, b. 6 Apr. 1982.
 - ii. Karen Louise Konrad, b. 13 May 1952; single; res. 200 W. Royal Pkwy., Williamsville, N. Y.
 - iii. Marcia Lynn Konrad, b. 29 June 1954; mar. (3 Aug. 1974) RICHARD OFFORD, b. 15 May 1954. Res. P. O. Box 424, 26 W. Church Blvd., Erin, Ontario, Canada.
Children:
 - 1. Aaron Michael Offord, b. 4 July 1982.
 - 2. Amber Christine Offord, b. 4 July 1984.
 - iv. Carol Joan Konrad, b. 16 Aug. 1957; single; res. 7304 Cipriano Springs Dr., Lanham, Md.
 - v. Judith Kaye Konrad, b. 29 Aug. 1958; mar. (1 May 1982) LARRY GAGNON, b. 4 Apr. 1953. Res. 2369 E. Olive Ave., Merced, Calif.
Children:
 - 1. Danielle Louise Gagnon, b. 19 Dec. 1982.
 - 2. Gabrielle Renee Gagnon, b. 26 June 1985.
- S1022 ELIZABETH PEARL NEVILLE, daughter of G. E. and Ottie B. (Boston) Neville (437), b. 25 Nov. 1928; d. San Diego, Cal. 14 Mar. 1977; mar. 1st MILTON E. BARKER (div.); 2nd (12 Nov. 1970) RONNIE LEE TAYLOR, b. 20 Dec. 1940; d. San Diego, 5 Mar. 1984.
Children, by first marriage, adopted by Ron Taylor:
 - i. Edward Milton Taylor, b. 12 Mar. 1956; mar. (4 June 1977) Sandra Lee Doty, b. 16 May 1956. Res. 2711 W. Evans Dr., Phoenix, Ariz.
Children:
 - 1. Jennifer Noel Taylor, b. 25 Feb. 1980.
 - 2. Bethany Leann Taylor, b. 29 Sept. 1982.
 - 3. Joshua Lee Taylor, b. 4 July 1985.
 - ii. John William Taylor, b. 3 June 1959; mar. (6 Apr. 1985) Priscilla Rosella Huddleston, b. 12 Sept. 1958; no children. Res. Phoenix, Ariz.
 - iii. Maribelle Taylor, b. 30 Dec. 1962; mar. (1981) EDDIE NIEVES. Res. Hollywood, Calif.
Children:
 - 1. Chris Iris Nieves, b. 21 Feb. 1981.
 - 2. Elizabeth Pearl Nieves, b. 16 July 1982.
- S1023 ORA FLORENCE NEVILLE, daughter of G. F. and Ottie B. (Boston) Neville (437), b. 5 Nov. 1930; mar. THOMAS F. WEDDLE. Res. P. O. Box 68, 531 Osborne St., Pittsboro, Ind.

Children:

- i. Linda Sue Weddle, b. 26 Apr. 1950; mar. --- MYERS (div.). Res. 8196 Old Farm Lane, Indianapolis, Ind. Child: Kelly Lynn Myers, b. 27 Mar. 1973.
- ii. Thomas Marvin Weddle, b. 12 Oct. 1952; mar. (17 July 1971) Beverly Randall, b. 21 Oct. 1952. Res. 510 Oakwood Drive, Gretna, La.
Children:
 1. Michelle Diane Weddle, b. 29 Apr. 1979.
 2. Sarah Elizabeth Weddle, b. 22 Sept. 1983.
- iii. Teresa Dawn Weddle, b. 5 Mar. 1964; single.

S1024 ELSA KATHERINE NEVILLE, daughter of G. E. and Ottie B. (Boston) Neville (437), b. 21 May 1933; mar. 1st GROVER C. HOLLIFIELD (div.); 2nd PHILLIP L. HERMAN, b. 13 Dec. 1925; dec.; 3rd (5 Mar. 1977) ROGER WAUGH. Res. 222 N. Exeter Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children, by first marriage, adopted by Phillip Herman:

- i. Sandra Kaye Herman, b. 10 May 1955; mar. (20 June 1977) WALTER SAMUEL WILLARD, I, b. 14 Aug. 1956. Res. RR 2, Box 402-U, Camby, Ind.
Children:
 1. Walter Samuel Willard, II, b. 21 Nov. 1980.
 2. Robert Scott Willard, b. 20 Dec. 1981.
- ii. George Edward Herman, b. 25 Jan. 1958; mar. (24 Nov. 1980) June Annette Richey, b. 13 Sept. 1960; she had daughter by previous marriage, Angela Marie Hawkins, b. 16 Jan. 1975. Res. 267 S. Temple, Indianapolis, Ind. Child: Thomas Edward Herman, b. 24 Feb. 1983.

S1025 HAROLD EDWARD NEVILLE, son of G. E. and Ottie B. (Boston) Neville (437), b. 29 Dec. 1937; mar. Anne L. Rosendall. Res. 2650 19th St., Columbus, Ind.

Children:

- i. Mark Allen Neville, b. 27 Mar. 1964.
- ii. Gregory Michael Neville, b. 28 June 1965.
- iii. Julie Anne Neville, b. 12 Apr. 1968.

S1026 BEVERLY CAROL HAMILL, daughter of Roy (442), b. 25 Dec. 1934; mar. WILLIAM HOWE, JR. (div. Nov. 1969). She is a realtor, Howe & Associates, 5832 Schoolwood Dr., Speedway, Ind.

Children:

- i. Jacqueline Sue Howe, b. 7 Sept. 1958; single; res. 5631 Brandon Way Drive, Indianapolis, Ind.
- ii. Mary Lou Howe, b. 30 July 1961; single; res. 1719 N. Livingston Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
- iii. William Roy Howe, b. Indianapolis, 28 June 1965.

S1028 CHARLES FREDERICK STEVENS, son of William E. (444), b. 23 Aug. 1940; mar. Ellen R. Liford. Res. RR 2, Box 333, Glenn Rd., New Palestine, Ind.

Children:

- i. Ricky Lee Stevens, b. 25 Aug. 1960.
- ii. Lori Jean Stevens, b. 24 Aug. 1963.
- iii. Gregg Allen Stevens, b. 10 Jan. 1971.

S1029 PATRICIA ANN TURPIN, daughter of K. L. and Kathleen (Stevens) Turpin (445), b. 10 Nov. 1934; mar. 2nd RICHARD L. HEATON (div.); 3rd REX DARYL ADKINS, b. 26 Sept. 1934. Res. 45 N. Mount St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

- i. Kathleen Ann Heaton, b. 18 Apr. 1959; mar. STEVEN LAHM. Res. 202 N. Mount St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

1. Kenneth Patrick Lahm, b. 16 July 1980.
2. David Stephen Lahm, b. 15 Oct. 1983.
- ii. Douglas Steven Heaton, b. 26 Oct. 1960; single.
- iii. Julie Kay Heaton, b. 21 July 1964; single.
- iv. Donald Andrew Adkins, b. 10 Jan. 1970.

S1030 RICHARD ARLEN ROSS, son of N. E. and Pauline (Stevens) Ross (446), b. 21 Nov. 1935; mar. Jo Ann Franke. Res. 43580 Vista-Del, Fremont, Cal.

Children (for others see main entry):

- i. Michael Wayne Ross, b. 5 Mar. 1957; res. 1005 Minnesota Ave., San Jose, Cal.

S1032 BETTY JEANE SHAKE, daughter of Charles and Ruby M. (Savage) Shake (448), b. 7 Dec. 1924; mar. 1st JOHN WIL-

LOUGHBY (div. June 1948); 2nd & 3rd (23 Oct. 1948, div. 1 June 1960; remarried 23 Oct. 1961) JOHN F. McCLELLAN, b. 31 Oct. 1919; d. Indianapolis, Ind. 4 Apr. 1985 (div. 17 June 1963); mar. 4th (19 Jan. 1973) MORRIS BRADLEY MOSELY, b. 15 June 1941. Res. 2045 W. Livingston, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

- i. John William Willoughby, b. 8 Aug. 1943; see (S) 1992.
- ii. Janie Ann Willoughby, b. 12 Sept. 1946; mar. (Danville, Ind. 14 Sept. 1963) EDWARD FRANKLIN STARLIN, b. Indianapolis, 5 June 1937; d. Indianapolis, 27 Dec. 1983 (div. 23 Feb. 1974); res. c/o mother.

Children:

1. Leslie Lee Starlin, b. 10 Aug. 1965; with BILLY GENE SANDERS, b. 10 Dec. 1966.
Child: Billy Gene Sanders, b. 27 Jan. 1984.
2. John Robert Starlin, b. 10 Sept. 1966; mar. (26 Nov. 1985) Roxane Hinse, b. 17 Dec. 1966.
3. Christine Denise Starlin, b. 23 Feb. 1971.
- iii. Terri Lee McClellan, b. 23 Aug. 1949; mar. --- SULLIVAN (div.); res. c/o mother.
- iv. Ricky Lynn McClellan, b. 22 Sept. 1950; single; res. 1722 W. Morris St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- v. Karen Jean McClellan, b. 1 May 1952; mar. ---SMITH (div.); res. 4726 Weaver Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
- vi. Verna Sue McClellan, b. 11 Dec. 1953; mar. ---YATES (div.); res. c/o mother.
- vii. Christine Denise McClellan, b. 13 Apr. 1956; mar. TERRY JOE STAGGS; res. 1147 S. Richland, Indianapolis, Ind.

S1033 ROBERT EARL TUCKER, son of H. L. and Ruby M. (Savage) Tucker (448), b. 13 Mar. 1928; mar. 1st Doris Correll (div.); 2nd Alice Mae Roth Cavanaugh. Res. 7800 S. Windon Lane (?Winding Trail?), Austin, Tex.

Children (first by first marriage):

- i. Alan Lee Tucker, b. 16 Mar. 1951; single; res. 831 Gale Dr., Campbell, Cal.
- ii. Laramie Susan Tucker, b. 14 Apr. 1961; mar. (Simi Valley, Cal. 6 June 1981) TIMOTHY LAWRENCE FASSBENDER, b. Venice, Cal. 13 Aug. 1959. Res. 40614 - 166th St. E., Lancaster, Cal.
Children (born Panorama City, Cal.):
 1. Rebecca Susan Fassbender, b. 5 Apr. 1982.
 2. Raymond Lawrence Fassbender, II, b. 26 Dec. 1983.
- iii. Robert Earl Tucker, Jr., b. Santa Clara, Cal. 14 Apr. 1967; res. 2145 N. Justin Ave., Simi Valley, Cal.

S1035 LAURA MAY BOSTON, daughter of Earl W. (451), b. 19 Sept. 1910; d. Anderson, Ind. 1975; mar. HAROLD V. STEPHENSON.

Children (for others see main entry):

- iv. Thomas B. Stephenson (twin), b. 13 Nov. 1942; mar. (Meadlawn Christian Church, Indianapolis, Ind. 31 Jan. 1970) Kathy Ann Plummer, b. Indianapolis, 4 Jan. 1948. He served 2 yrs. in U.S. Marines (15 mos. in Vietnam); now systems analyst for AT & T. Res. Rt. 4, Box 305, New Palestine, Ind.
Children (born Community Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.):
 1. Mark Thomas Stephenson, b. 17 Oct. 1971.
 2. Jeffrey Alan Stephenson, b. 13 Sept. 1973.
 3. Carrie Ann Stephenson, b. 1 Aug. 1975.
- v. Norma Stephenson, b. 29 July 1945; mar. (Anderson, Ind. 28 Aug. 1966) GEORGE MICHAEL GASPAROVIC, b. St. Louis, Mo. 3 Mar. 1944. Res. 210 E. State St., Pendleton, Ind.
Children (born Anderson, Ind.):
 1. Christy Sue Gasparovic, b. 26 Nov. 1967.
 2. Jill Marie Gasparovic, b. 14 July 1969.

S1036 MARY LOUISE BOSTON, daughter of Earl W. (451), b. 3 July 1912; mar. 1st HAROLD C. ANSON (1912-1964); 2nd (Pendleton, Ind. 23 July 1966) PAUL WORTH REDDING, b. Henry Co., Ind. 6 Mar. 1908. Res. 1001 - 475h Ave. Dr. E., Bradenton, Fla. Children (for others see main entry): (Box 062)

- iii. Jamae Lou Anson, b. 14 Mar. 1955; mar. 1st (Anderson, Ind. 25 Oct. 1976) MELVIN RICK HARTLE, b. Muncie, Ind. 1 Apr. 1955; 2nd (1 Jan. 1985) PAUL CLIFFORD MCCOY, b. Anderson, 2 June 1950. Res. RR 1, Box 181, Cicero, Ind.

Children (born Anderson, Ind.):

1. Krista Leigh Hartle, b. 17 Feb. 1979.
2. Jessica Lynn Hartle, b. 9 Nov. 1981.
3. Matthew Rick Hartle, b. 22 May 1983.

S1037 VIRGINIA ANN GEORGE, daughter of C. R. and Florence M. (Boston) George (452), b. 4 Oct. 1923; mar. HAROLD T. KARL. Res. 20 Melody Lane, Geneseo, N. Y.

Children:

- i. George Thomas Karl, b. 9 Nov. 1955; res. 2330 N. High St., Columbus, Oh.
- ii. Kathryn Ann Karl, b. 4 Nov. 1958; mar. (Geneseo, 8 Aug. 1981) BENJAMIN CRUZ, b. Zinapecuora, Michoacan, Mexico, 6 Aug. 1960; no children. Res. 853 Lorlyn Drive, W. Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Lisa Marie Karl, b. 3 July 1963; single.

S1039 MARGARET JEAN GEORGE, daughter of C. R. and Florence M. (Boston) George (452), b. 14 July 1931; mar. PAUL S. BAKER. Res. 1550 - 11th St. NE, Winter Haven, Fla.

Children:

- i. Cheryl Lynn Baker, b. Port Hueneme, Cal. 7 June 1956; mar. (Spruce, Mich. 6 June 1981) KEVIN JAMES FLEMINGTON, son of Norman James and Nora Marie (Kolstad) Flemington, b. Corona, Cal. 9 Apr. 1953. Res. 20 Terrace St., Liberty, Mo.

Children:

1. Jamie Lynn Flemington, b. Omaha, Neb. 2 Oct. 1982.
2. Kristen Leigh Flemington, b. Liberty, Mo. 13 Sept. 1984.

- ii. Joelle Marie Baker, b. 16 July 1957; mar. (Cedar Lake, Ind. 8 Apr. 1975) MATTHEW WILLIAM HILLEBOLD, son of Robert W. and Jolene C. (Baldauf) Hillebold, b. Blue Island, Ill. 3 Apr. 1953. Res. 14012 Soper St., Cedar Lake, Ind.

Children (born Cedar Lake, Ind.):

1. Michelle Marie Hillebold, b. 18 Nov. 1975.
2. Paul Robert Hillebold, b. 3 Apr. 1980.

- iii. Susan Kay Baker, b. 12 Mar. 1960; single; res. 19 Audubon Pl., Sarasota, Fla.

S1040 ROBERT BOSTON KINNARD, son of C. D. and Mary M. (Boston) Kinnard (453), b. 19 May 1917; d. Dayton, Oh. 13 Feb. 1971; mar. Alice McCracken, who res. 1540 Maiden Lane, Springfield, Oh.

Children:

- i. Robert Gordon Kinnard, b. 17 Sept. 1945; until recently res. Cedar Cove, Apt. 111, Houston, Tex.
- ii. William Downs Kinnard, b. 6 Oct. 1947; res. 611 Blarneystone Court, Galloway, Oh.

S1041 GEORGE LEWIS KINNARD, son of C. D. and Mary M. (Boston) Kinnard (453), b. 2 Dec. 1919; mar. (Dorothea) Wilma Jones. Res. Rt. 2, Pendleton, Ind.

Children:

- i. James Lewis Kinnard, b. 18 Feb. 1947; mar. (Munster, Ind. 20 June 1971) Gloria Lynne Kostka, daughter of Fred and Helen Kostka, b. Alexandria, Va. 8 Jan. 1949. Res. 207 W. Highland Cove, Monticello, Ind.

Children:

1. Heather Lynne Kinnard, b. 14 Aug. 1976.
2. Paul Lewis Kinnard, b. 17 Jan. 1979.
3. John Lewis Kinnard, b. 16 Oct. 1981.

- ii. Barbara Ann Kinnard, b. 10 Oct. 1950; single; res. 4511 Columbus Ave., Anderson, Ind.

S1054 SEYMOUR TOWN STEPHENSON (1910-1964), son of Rufus T. (461); Mildred M. McFall, who res. N. E. 1016 D St., Pullman, Wash.

Children (for others see main entry):

- iii. Robert Bruce Stephenson, b. 6 Feb. 1946; mar. Barbara Scheiler. He earned Ph.D., Univ. of Wash. (1974, in Biophysics); Assistant Professor of Biophysics and Physiology, Michigan State. Res. 3210 Meech Rd., Williamston, Mich.

Children:

1. Tamberley Ann Stephenson, b. 19 Apr. 1970.
2. Robert Scheiler Stephenson, b. 4 Dec. 1972.

3. Kara Noel Stephenson, b. 13 Dec. 1978.

- iv. Mary Elizabeth Stephenson, b. 2 June 1950; mar. (28 July 1973) STEPHEN RICHARD TARR, b. Cardiff, Wales, 19 June 1951; holds B. Mus. from Univ. of Wales; now an ordained Methodist clergyman. She grad Wash. State Univ. (1972, music). Res. Smith Chapel Parsonage, RR 4, Box 1058, Napton, Mo.

Child: Gwendolyn Carys Stephenson-Tarr, b. 25 Mar. 1982.

S1055 AILEEN LOUISE STEPHENSON, daughter of Clarence J. (462), b. 9 Oct. 1900; d. Springfield, Mo. 24 Sept. 1984; mar. MORRIS H. JESS, b. 25 Nov. 1896; d. ?Springfield, Apr. 1978.

Children (for elder daughter see main entry):

- ii. Morris Stephenson Jess, b. 20 June 1937; single; res. 409 W. State St., Marshalltown, Iowa.

S1056 CLARENCE WOODWORTH STEPHENSON, son of Clarence J. (462), b. 3 Nov. 1901; d. ?Springfield, Mo. c1971; mar. Martha N. Gray, b. 15 Jan. 1907; d. ?Springfield, c1974.

S1058 ALLAN PENNY BLOXSOM, JR., son of A. P. and Helen O. (Mitchell) Bloxsom (463), b. 18 Mar. 1933; mar. Harriet Godley. Res. 5146 Tangle Lane, Houston, Tex.

Children:

- i. Allan Penny Bloxsom, III, b. 22 Jan. 1957; res. 5331 Cherokee, Houston, Tex.
- ii. Carol Carter Bloxsom, b. 20 May 1959; ?single; res. 5330 Peterson, Dallas, Tex.

S1059 SONYA MITCHELL, daughter of Adolphus (464), b. 5 June 1937; mar. RICHARD HALL. Res. 7 Cherry Grove Rd., Franklin, Tenn.

Children:

- i. Richard Hall, Jr., b. 4 July 1960.
- ii. Susan Hall, b. 5 Dec. 1963.
- iii. Alan A. Hall, b. 15 June 1965.
- iv. Bryan D. Hall, b. 9 Apr. 1969.
- v. Michael W. Hall, b. 5 Jan. 1974.

S1060 ROBERT GOODWIN LYNCH, son of J. Howard (467), b. 6 Feb. 1923; mar. Margaret I. Drake. Res. Martingham Drive, P. O. Box 318, St. Michael's, Md.

Child: David Everett Lynch, b. 5 Dec. 1946; mar. (Lynnfield, Mass. 31 Aug. 1975) Lorinda Thayer Coates, b. Portland, Me. 30 Oct. 1954. Res. c/o Caldor, 20 Glover Ave., Norwalk, Conn.

Children:

1. Joshua Thayer Lynch, b. Sayre, Pa. 26 May 1978.
2. Alexander Daniel Lynch, b. Stamford, Conn. 18 Aug. 1981.

S1061 THOMAS ELDRED LYNCH, son of J. Howard (467), b. 6 Jan. 1925; mar. Carol J. Gemmill. Res. 1508 Norman Ave., Lutherville, Md.

Children:

- i. Frank Howard Lynch, b. 24 Sept. 1955; mar. (Chapel of the Holy Comforter, Lutherville, 20 Nov. 1982) Ann Marie Hollandsworth, b. Nashville, Tenn. 31 July 1958; no children.
- ii. Colleen Lynch, b. 26 Jan. 1961; mar. (Central Presby. Church, Towson, Md. 5 Nov. 1980) BRIAN MATTHEW MARDEN, b. Baltimore, Md. 24 May 1960; no children. Res. 1422 Shefford Rd., Baltimore, Md.
- iii. Kelley Lynch, b. 29 Jan. 1965; single.

S1062 MARY LOU LYNCH, daughter of J. Howard (467), b. 6 Sept. 1934; mar. JOSEPH G. CORBIN. Res. 207 Deerfield Rd., Castle Hayne, N. C.

Children:

- i. Kathleen Ann Corbin, b. 20 Oct. 1954; mar. Capt. MICHAEL LOUIS DRENNAN, USMC, b. Quantico, Va. 26 Feb. 1954; no children. Res. Rt. 1, Box 139, New Bern, N. C.
- ii. Julie Anne Corbin, b. 9 Aug. 1957; single; res. 1501 Willow St., Greenville, N. C.

S1063 (JOHN) GORDON JONES, son of J. J. and Ethel (Lynch) Jones (468), b. 24 Aug. 1929; mar. 1st Margery Rosier (div.); 2nd Carol S. Thomas (div.); 3rd (Japan) Kimiko Kurita. Res. 842 Brentwood Dr., Apopka, Fla.

Children, first by first marriage, second by second marriage:

- i. Jeffery Gordon Jones, b. 15 Nov. 1951; mar. Deborah Gettle. Res. 3704 Diane Dr., Hampstead, Md.
- ii. Andrew Gordon Jones, b. 27 Apr. 1966; single; res. 809 Olive Dr., Silver Spring, Md.

S1064 NANCY LYNCH JONES, daughter of J. J. and Ethel (Lynch) Jones (468), b. Hyde, Md. 15 July 1931; mar. 1st JOHN T. MARTIN (div. Baltimore, 22 May 1974); 2nd (Las Vegas, Nev. 5 Feb. 1984) ERVIN LEO LEIFERMAN, b. Estellene, S. Dak. 24 Aug. 1920; d. Brookings, S. Dak., 31 Mar. 1985. She res. 5537 Windsor Mill Rd., Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- i. John Theodore Martin, Jr., b. 14 July 1950; mar. (Santa Ana, Cal. 15 May 1970) Sherry Lavonne Abbott, b. Portland, Ore. 5 Mar. 1950 (div. Baltimore, 24 Oct. 1985). Res. 2613 Larchmont Dr., Baltimore, Md.
Children (born Orange, Cal.):
 - 1. Faydra Ann Martin, b. 8 Sept. 1970.
 - 2. John Theodore Martin, III, b. 10 Oct. 1972.
- ii. James Timothy Martin, b. 15 July 1951; mar. (Baltimore, 23 June 1973) Carla Yvonne Reed, b. Baltimore, 20 Aug. 1951 (separated). He res. 15 Chadnor Ct., Baltimore, Md.
Children:
 - 1. James Timothy Martin, Jr., b. Fairfax, Va. 3 July 1974.
 - 2. William Patrick Martin, b. Jamestown, N. Y. 7 May 1978.
- iii. Jerome Thomas Martin, b. 8 Aug. 1953; d. 14 July 1983.
- iv. Donna Patricia Martin, b. 16 Oct. 1954; mar. (Baltimore, 22 Sept. 1979) MARSHALL WILLIAM TEABO, b. Baltimore, 27 Sept. 1952; no children. Res. 5537 Windsor Mill Rd., Baltimore, Md.
- v. William Michael Martin, b. 18 Dec. 1955; mar. (Baltimore, 12 June 1976) Candice Mave Onion, b. Washington, D. C. 2 Dec. 1955. Res. 5519 Hutton Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Children (two younger born Baltimore, Md.):
 - 1. Christopher Michael Martin, b. & d. Jamestown, N. Y. 6 Jan. 1978.
 - 2. William Michael Martin, b. 30 May 1980.
 - 3. Kevin Joseph Martin, b. 28 Oct. 1984.
- vi. Carol Denise Martin, b. 19 Sept. 1958; mar. (Brookings, S. Dak. 11 Dec. 1984) PETER DALE BRUNSTING, b. Boyden, Iowa, 30 July 1943. Res. RR 1, Box 30, Elkton, S.D.

S1065 (JAMES) WARREN JONES, son of J. J. and Ethel (Lynch) Jones (468), b. 24 June 1934; mar. (Helen) Jane McGuigan. He is owner of Fallston Utilities (construction company). Res. 2522 Pleasantville Rd., Fallston, Md.

Children:

- i. Deborah Ann Jones, b. 21 June 1957; mar. (Fallston, 22 May 1982) JAMES TIMOTHY PARRISH, b. Baltimore, Md. 23 July 1955; no children. Res. 2851 Chesterfield Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- ii. Douglas Warren Jones, b. 25 Nov. 1959; mar. (18 June 1984) Margaret Lee Lupton. Res. c/o parents.
Child: Jennifer Lee Jones, b. 11 May 1985.
- iii. Susan Marie Jones, b. 22 June 1962; mar. (19 July 1985) TIMOTHY MICHAEL FAVAZZA, b. 27 May 1959. Res. 217 Jackson Blvd., Bel Air, Md.
- iv. Steven Michael Jones, b. 12 Jan. 1971.

S1067 JOHN WALTER REVELL, son of Harry R. (472), b. 3 June 1899; d. 29 Mar. 1960; mar. (New Church, Va. 27 Nov. 1924) Hilda Estelle Taylor, daughter of Ezra W. and Mary (Gladding) TAYLOR (S-110), his distant cousin, b. Atlantic, Va. 17 Apr. 1899; d. Salisbury, Md. (hospital), 8 Apr. 1982. She lived at Atlantic. (For children see main entry.)

S1068 CARLTON OTHO REVELL (1905-1961), son of Harry R. (472); mar. Myrtle P. Walker. Res. 1210 Market St., Pocomoke, Md.
Child: Nancy Sue Revell, b. 18 Oct. 1948; mar. RICHARD WAYNE SELBY. Res. Saxis, Va.
Child: Sherri Lynette Selby, b. 3 Dec. 1970.

S1072 PAIGE DECATO FISHER, son of E. W. and Annie (Revell) Fisher (473), b. 9 Dec. 1903; d. N. A. M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 9 Jan. 1973; mar. Ellen Coleburn, b. 29 Mar. 1910; d. N. A. M. Hospital, 3 Sept. 1973.

Children (for others see main entry):

- iv. Paige Decato Fisher, Jr., b. 12 July 1938; mar. (15 Jan. 1967) Nancy E. Pusey, b. Stockton, Md. 15 Apr. 1939; no children. Res. Box 52, Oak Hall, Va.

S1074 PAUL TYNDALL REVELLE, son of Burton M. (474), b. 25 Oct. 1914; d. ? Parksley, Va. 8 Aug. 1982; mar. Ruth Allen, who res. Parksley, Va.

Child: Paul Tyndall Revelle, Jr., b. 5 June 1955; mar. ? Res. Chincoteague, Va.

Child: Paul Tyndall Revelle, III.

S1075 (ANNA) DORIS REVELLE, daughter of Burton M. (474), b. 20 Aug. 1919; mar. 1st JOHN W. BARNES, JR., b. 13 Jan. 1919; d. 1977; 2nd (1980) GARLAND SMITH, who d. 1985. She res. Box 406, Parksley, Va.

Child: Nancy Ann Barnes, b. 16 Apr. 1945; mar. F. E. WEATHERMAN, III. Res. Opelika, Ala.

Children:

- 1. Dawn Weatherman.
- 2. Leigh Weatherman.

S1076 PIERCE BARNES TAYLOR, JR., son of P. B. (476), b. 21 May 1932; mar. Gloria D. Godwin. Res. P. O. Box 25, Mappsville, Va.
Children (born Nassawadox, Va.):

- i. Nadean Rae Taylor, b. 20 Dec. 1963; single; grad. of Longwood College (1985); mathematics teacher in Chesterfield, Va.
- ii. Pierce Barnes Taylor, III, b. 24 June 1970.

S1077 RUTH ANN TAYLOR, daughter of Pierce B., Sr. (476), b. 5 June 1935; mar. JOHN W. KELLAM. She has been a teacher 26 yrs. They live in his paternal grandparents' home, built about 1900. Res. P. O. Box 25, Onley, Va.

Children:

- i. Garnett Ashby Kellam, b. 5 Feb. 1958; mar. (Amelia [Va.] United Meth. Church 23 Apr. 1983) Jane Milton Goodman, daughter of Coleman Guthrie and Shirley Ann (Sheppard) Goodman, b. Richmond, Va. 24 Sept. 1955; registered nurse. He earned B.S., VPI (1980); co-owner Four Corner Tire & Auto Goodyear Store. Res. P. O. Box 646, Onley, Va.
Child: Rachel Coleman Kellam, b. Salisbury, Md. 17 Jan. 1986.
- ii. Ann Willis Kellam, b. 27 Jan. 1961; mar. (Onley United Meth. Church, 28 Dec. 1985) ROBERT LEE LAWSON, III, b. Nassawadox, Va. 22 Oct. 1953; commercial fisherman. Res. Bells Neck, P. O. Box 94, Willis Wharf, Va.

S1078 VERA CALISTIA TAYLOR, daughter of Pierce B. (476), b. 23 Feb. 1938; mar. DEMPSEY B. BRUTON, JR. Res. 9 Division St., Onancock, Va.

Children:

- i. Martha Emily Bruton, b. 8 Aug. 1963; mar. (Pasadena, Cal., in the "Italian Gardens," Ambassador College, 19 May 1985) GERARD IAN LANDRETH, son of David L. and Maureen (McGiffin) Landreth, b. Ashburton, New Zealand, 13 Jan. 1959. Both earned B.A. degrees in theology (1985), Ambassador College. Res. Selbyville, Del.
- ii. Dempsey Bailey Bruton, III, b. 8 Sept. 1964; single; draftsman; res. P. O. Box 175, Virginia Beach, Va.

S1080 EVERETT CARROLL REVELL, son of Asher H. (478), b. 22 Jan. 1921; mar. Ruby U. Gamble. Res. 1804 Cypress Chapel Rd., Suffolk, Va.

Children:

- i. Elnora Marie Revell, b. 7 Apr. 1957; mar. JAMES L. SHELLITO. Res. 616A Collins Rd., Suffolk, Va.
Children:
 - 1. Candice Marie Shellito, b. 23 Mar. 1982.
 - 2. Christy Lynn Shellito, b. 11 May 1983.
- ii. Everett Carroll Revell, Jr., b. 23 Jan. 1959; mar. (1 July 1984) ----. Sgt. In U.S. Army (overseas in 1984-85).

S1081 CLARENCE SYDNEY REVELL, son of Clarence S. (479), b. 11 Dec. 1914; d. at his home, Exmore, Va. 9 Dec. 1978; mar. Catherine Warren.

Child: Catherine Hazel Revell, b. 3 Jan. 1946; mar. SAMUEL HANSEN PATTERSON. Res. 1178 Gateway Drive, Annapolis, Md.

S1082 ELIZABETH CLARA WARNER, daughter of Edward S. (480), b. 15 Sept. 1913; mar. 1st---WILKERSON (div.); 2nd

ROSWELL ("CURLEY") WARE (div.); 3rd SHERMAN W. ANDREWS. Res. Rt. 3, Box 126, Tompkinsville, Ky.; winter, Star Rt. 631, Kenansville, Fla.

Child: Shirley Ann Ware, b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Nov. 1937; mar. (Elizabeth City, N.C. 29 June 1957) ISAAC ABE MILLER, b. Monroe Co., Ky. 3 Apr. 1935. Res. Rt. 3, Box 126, Tompkinsville, Ky.

Children:

1. Shirley Elizabeth ("Beth") Miller, b. 20 Dec. 1957; mar. (2 Sept. 1983) CHAN MAXIE ROWLAND. Res. Rt. 3, Box 377, Tompkinsville, Ky.
2. Isaac Abe Miller, Jr., b. 30 June 1959; single.
3. Patricia Ann Miller, b. 3 Feb. 1963; mar. (2 Apr. 1983) CECIL BENNETT WISE. Res. Rt. 1, Box 3, Rockville, Va.
4. David Sherman Miller, b. 28 June 1964; single.
5. Kathy Denton Miller, b. 20 Oct. 1968.
6. Virginia Lee Miller, b. 9 Sept. 1971.

S1083 ELAINE NICHOLS WARNER, daughter of Edward S. (480), b. 14 Dec. 1924; mar. HARVEY LEE WATSON, b. Chincoteague, Va. 7 May 1919. Res. 119 Ocean Blvd., Chincoteague, Va.

Child: Edward Lee Watson, b. N.A.M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 21 June 1944; mar. Jeanne Joyce Wilson. Res. Airport Rd., Rt. 3, Salisbury, Md.

Child: Bryan Gregory Watson, b. Salisbury, Md. 24 Jan. 1973.

S1087 VIRGINIA LEE ROSS, daughter of Carl (486), b. 29 July 1909; mar. MELVIN M. MASON, b. 5 Dec. 1904; d. Accomack Co. Nursing Home, Parksley, Va. 13 Dec. 1968. She res. 3 Marshall St., Onancock, Va.

Child: Lanny Ross Mason, b. 12 Jan. 1946; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 20 Jan. 1967) Linda Laird, b. Nassawadox, Va. 30 Oct. 1940. Res. P. O. Box 68, Onancock, Va.

Children (born Nassawadox, Va.):

1. Michael Todd Mason, b. 8 Aug. 1967.
2. Traci Lynn Mason, b. 6 Nov. 1974.

S1088 ROBERT PARKER ROSS, son of Carl (486), b. 10 Sept. 1925; mar. Peggy Ann Bundick. Res. P.O. Box 295, Temperanceville, Va.

Children:

- i. Valerie Ann Ross, b. 22 Nov. 1953; mar. HOWARD RICHARD LIDDLE, JR. Res. Rt. 1, Box 329-2, (Chicken City Rd.), Chincoteague, Va.
Child: Shaun Patrick Liddle, b. 29 Nov. 1980.
- ii. Cindy Lu Ross, b. 7 Dec. 1955; mar. 1st (8 Aug. 1976) ROBERT THOMAS GIVENS (div. 1980); 2nd JAMES KAYLOR ("JAY") STRAWDERMAN of Harrisonburg, Va.
Res. P.O. Box 1574, Montego Bay Station, Ocean City, Md.

S1090 RICHARD DANIEL ROSS, son of Ralph P. (487), b. 14 Apr. 1929; mar. Nancy E. Etheridge. Res. 12 Nelson St., Fredericksburg, Va.

Children:

- i. Rebecca Lynn Ross, b. 5 May 1951; mar. Dr. ROBERT C. RATCLIFF. Res. P.O. Box 998, Dostin, Fla.

Children:

1. Amanda Elizabeth Ratcliff, b. 1976.
2. Robert Ross Ratcliff, b. 1978.

- ii. Sandra Layne Ross, b. 5 Sept. 1953; mar. IAN S. NORFLEET. Res. 918 Mange [?] St., Fredericksburg, Va.

Children:

1. Samantha Leigh Norfleet, b. 1976.
2. Daniel Foster Norfleet, b. 1983.

- iii. Richard Daniel Ross, Jr., b. 13 June 1956; res. 105 Poplar Dr., Fredericksburg, Va.

- iv. William Kent Ross, b. 16 June 1961; c/o father.
- v. Timothy Scott Ross, b. 1966.

S1091 CHARLES SAVAGE ROSS, son of Olie J. (488), b. 29 Nov. 1916; mar. Doris Middleditch. Res. 116 Cambridge Drive, Wilmington, Del.

Children:

- i. Charles Randolph Ross, b. 8 Apr. 1947; mar. 1st (29 Aug. 1970) Carole Lea Norton, b. 27 Jan. 1947 (div.); 2nd (15 July 1984) Jo Anne Maloney, b. 19 Aug. 1939.
Res. 114 Park St., Groton, N.Y.
Child, by first: Rachael Deborah Ross, b. 6 June 1974.

- ii. Susan Hanford Ross, b. 17 Dec. 1948; mar. JOHN ROBERTS. Res. Rt. 1, Box 318, Golts, Md.
- iii. Donald Savage Ross, b. 5 Oct. 1950; mar. ---.
Res. RD 1, Box 192, Bridport, Vt.

S1092 ANNE HURTT ROSS, daughter of Olie J. (488), b. 3 Feb. 1919; mar. DR. GEORGE H. SNEAD. Res. 24 Clarke Rd., Richmond, Va.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Anne Snead, b. 7 Apr. 1945; mar. THOMAS LEE HOLLOWAY, b. Staten Island, N.Y. 28 June 1945.
Res. 1609 Cranbury Dr., Richmond, Va.

Children (born Richmond, Va.):

1. Channing Snead Holloway, b. 7 May 1970.
2. Melissa Anne Holloway, b. 9 Aug. 1978.

- ii. Margaret Ross Snead, b. 24 Apr. 1946; mar. LLOYD DOLAN SMITH, b. Lexington, N.C. 16 Sept. 1946.
Res. 10201 Rounding Run, Richmond, Va.

Children (born Richmond, Va.):

1. Alexander Ross Smith, b. 19 May 1978.
2. Robert Snead Smith, b. 10 Feb. 1980.

- ii. George Hatcher Snead, b. 16 Nov. 1949; mar. Sherry Crawford, b. Rahway, N.J. 4 Apr. 1949. Res. 6814 Mountain Top Lane, Cold Springs, Col.

S1093 MARGARET THAYER ROSS, daughter of Olie J. (488), b. 13 Dec. 1921; mar. PAUL R. BYRD. Res. 5716 Deblyn Ave., Raleigh, N.C.

Children:

- i. Mary Margaret Byrd, b. 4 July 1952; mar. ROBERT FRAZIER. Res. 1705 Ebinport Rd., Rock Hill, S.C.
- ii. Charles Randolph Byrd, b. 17 Sept. 1955; res. c/o parents.

S1094 JAMES MILTON MATTHEWS, son of William and Bessie C. (Lang) Matthews (490), b. 10 June 1920; mar. Mary Roe. Res. Temperanceville, Va.

Children:

- i. Harriet Roe Matthews, b. Temperanceville, Va. 5 Oct. 1946; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 26 Mar. 1971) HUBERT CHANCELLOR HERRING, JR., b. Washington, D.C. 13 Jan. 1940. Res. P.O. Box 213, Temperanceville, Va.
Children (second born Nassawadox, Va.):
1. Heather Rose Herring, b. Salisbury, Md. 23 May 1973.
2. Hubert Chancellor Herring, III, b. 7 Oct. 1975.
- ii. James Matthews, b. Jan. 1949; res. 2180 Sandlewood Drive, Venice, Fla.
- iii. Terry Matthews, b. Aug. 1956; res. 113 Wood St., Garfield, N.J.

S1095 WINNIE TAYLOR, daughter of Otho Lee and Stella Marie (Lang) Taylor (491 and S-115), b. 14 Mar. 1933; mar. MITCHEL GREEN. Res. P.O. Box 6, Temperanceville, Va.

Children:

- i. Michael Lee Green, b. 5 Sept. 1952; mar. 1st (Pocomoke, Md. 14 Sept. 1974) Glynis Lambert, b. Utah, 22 Apr. 1954 (div. Mar. 1985; 2nd (29 Mar. 1986) Darlene Wright Hall. He is a VPI graduate; systems analyst for Dept. of Defense.
Res. 1319 Rowe St., Fredericksburg, Va.

Children (born Fredericksburg, Va.):

1. Christopher Aaron Green, b. 13 Nov. 1976.
2. Elizabeth Marie Green, b. 2 Dec. 1978.
3. David Anderson Green, b. 22 May 1980.

- ii. Gary Custis Green, b. 13 Apr. 1954; mar. (North Plainfield, N.J. 22 June 1974) Judith Tillison, b. Plainfield, N.J. 15 Oct. 1953. A graduate of VPI, he is a CPA.
Res. 335 Silver Ridge Dr., Sterling, Va.

Children (first born Nassawadox, Va.):

1. Jennifer Rae Green, b. 12 Oct. 1976.
2. Brandon Gary Green, b. Salisbury, Md. 24 Mar. 1979.

- iii. Andrew Jay Green, b. 31 Mar. 1957; mar. (Ashland, Va. 16 June 1979) Susan Piccolo, b. Richmond, Va. 6 Oct. 1957. A VPI graduate, he is an electrical engineer for NASA. Res. Nelsonia, Va.
Child: Taylor Andrew Green, b. Salisbury, Md. 24 Jan. 1985.

S1096 IDA DIXIE SCOTT, daughter of Franklin and Winnie L. (Lang) Scott (492), b. 3 Dec. 1930; mar. DON JAY SHUMAKER. Res. Temperanceville, Va.

Children:

- i. Deidra Jay Shumaker, b. 3 Sept. 1949; mar. (Temperanceville, 11 May 1974) RODNEY GLENN MEARS, b. Nassawadox, Va. 24 Mar. 1951. Res. P.O. Box 87, Oak Hall, Va. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
 1. Anne Marie Mears (twin), b. 19 Nov. 1981.
 2. Christie Michelle Mears (twin), b. 19 Nov. 1981.
- ii. Don James Shumaker, b. 26 June 1951; res. P.O. Box 142, Temperanceville, Va.
- iii. Druanne Shumaker, b. 26 Oct. 1954; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 26 Aug. 1971) JERRIS MERLIN JONES, JR., b. Acco. Co., Va. 28 Sept. 1948. Res. U.S. (Stillpond) Coast Guard Station, Worton, Md. Children (first two born Salisbury, Md.):
 1. Kevin Scott Jones, b. 14 Feb. 1972.
 2. Jason Carey Jones, b. 22 Nov. 1974.
 3. Casey Andrew Jones, b. Eglin AFB, Fla. 14 Aug. 1979.
- iv. Dawn Frances Shumaker, b. 23 Feb. 1957; mar. (Fruitland, Md. 11 Sept. 1973) RICHARD LEE TAYLOR, b. Salisbury, Md. 21 Oct. 1936. Res. 133 Doe Drive, Emerald Isle, Morehead City, N.C. Children:
 1. James Lee Taylor, b. 8 May 1974.
 2. David Samuel Taylor (twin), b. 27 July 1977.
 3. Lorie Ann Taylor (twin), b. 27 July 1977.

S1097 JEANNE ELIZABETH KENNARD, daughter of George C. (493), b. 31 Dec. 1924; mar. GEORGE M. CLEAR; in 1975 ret. as postmaster, now works at Refuge Motor Sun Motel. Res. Highland Park Drive, Chincoteague, Va.

Child: Carole Jeanne Clear, b. 25 Oct. 1946; mar. (Del. 21 July 1971) OSCAR RAMIRO FLORES, b. El Paso, Tex. 13 May 1935; has management position with NASA. She worked with NASA as a project engineer. Res. 423 Dogwood Drive, Salisbury, Md.

Children:

1. Anthony Michael Flores, b. 3 June 1973.
2. Angela Marie Flores, b. 26 Nov. 1977.

S1098 RICHARD CHANDLER KENNARD, son of George C. (493), b. 3 Dec. 1923; mar. Joyce A. Pruitt. Res. 1604 W. Lemon Place, Lompoc, Cal.

Children:

- i. Alexa Suzanne Kennard, b. 21 Nov. 1950; mar. 1st H.L. O'STEEN, JR. (div.); 2nd DAVID BUCHANAN; no children. Res. 151 Colderon, Mountain View, Cal.
- ii. Richard Chandler Kennard, Jr., b. 15 July 1952; mar. (Lompoc, Cal. 15 July 1972) Donna Rae Morehouse, b. Santa Monica, Cal. 11 June 1952. Res. 14607 San Jose St., Mission Hills, Cal. Children (born Simi Valley, Cal.):
 1. Lindsay Marie Kennard, b. 20 May 1978.
 2. Lenna Caree Kennard, b. 7 Aug. 1981.
- iii. Christopher Mark Kennard, b. 8 Nov. 1955; mar. ---. Address c/o parents. Children:
 1. Jaimie Kennard.
 2. Richard Chandler Kennard, III.
- iv. Aleta Suzette Kennard, b. 20 June 1962; mar. CHARLES ELKIK. Res. 7540 Component Way, Sacramento, Cal.

S1099 ANNABELLE CONQUEST, daughter of W.K. and Eva H. (Warner) Conquest (495), b. 16 Aug. 1918; mar. PRESTON B. TAYLOR. Res. P.O. Box 241, Parksley, Va.

Children:

- i. (Wharton) Conquest Taylor, b. 18 Jan. 1939; d. Parksley, 10 July 1980; see (S) 2014.
- ii. Woodlon Samuel Taylor, b. 24 June 1950; mar. (Atlantic [Va.] Methodist Church, 12 May 1978) Jane Louise Wynn, of West Chester, Pa., b. 29 Jan. 1954; she had two children by previous marriage, adopted by W.S. Taylor. Res. Dover, Del. Children (first two adopted by Mr. Taylor):
 1. Timothy Scott Taylor, b. 21 Feb. 1974.
 2. Dawn Marie Taylor, b. 27 Nov. 1975.
 3. Melissa Ann Taylor, b. 6 Oct. 1979.

S1100 JOHN EDWIN WARNER, son of Emory T. (496), b. Horsesey, Va. 16 May 1925; mar. Laura A. King. Res. 221 Greenway Rd., Bristol, Tenn.

Children:

- i. Susan King Warner, b. 16 Apr. 1954; mar. (Bristol, 22 Dec. 1979) LESLIE WAYNE BECHDEL. Res. Box 9, Silvermine Rd., Bryson City, N.C. Child: Laura Frances Bechdel, b. 9 Apr. 1983.

S1101 WILLIAM KERNS DIX, son of J.S. and Alice L. (Marshall) Dix (497), b. 3 Aug. 1902; d. Richmond, Va. 8 Dec. 1982; mar. Avis C. Matthews. Res. 4905 Beaver Lane, Richmond, Va.

Children:

- i. Alice Joyce Dix, b. 13 Jan. 1938; mar. Ambler R. Goodwin; see (S) 2015.
- ii. William Kerns Dix, Jr., b. 18 Aug. 1943; mar. (Camp Springs, Md. 17 Dec. 1967) Barbara Jean Grunewald, b. 28 Aug. 1943. Res. 689 Red Oak Lane, Kinnelon, N.J. Child: Christy Anne Dix, b. Orange, Cal. 20 Feb. 1975.

S1102 JOYCE KATE DIX, daughter of J.S. and Alice L. (Marshall) Dix (497), b. 22 Sept. 1903; mar. (GEORGE) DEWEY NORTHAM, b. 7 May 1898; d. Newport News, Va. 22 Aug. 1970, buried Modest Town Church Cemetery. She res. Modest Town, Va.

Children:

- i. (George) Burton Northam, b. 31 May 1939; mar. Mae D. Robertson. Res. Rt. 1, Box 284, Carrollton, Va. Child: Phillip Burton Northam, b. Newport News, Va. 25 June 1978.
- ii. Riley Lee Northam, b. 1 Nov. 1940; mar. (Detroit, Mich. 17 Sept. 1966) Madelyn N. Tibbitts, b. Detroit, 1 Apr. 1945. Res. 1110 Spanish Oaks Blvd., Palm Harbor, Fla. Children (first two born Detroit, Mich.):
 1. Christopher Lee Northam, b. 3 Nov. 1967.
 2. James Joseph Northam, b. 17 Nov. 1970.
 3. Elizabeth Kathryn Northam, b. St. Petersburg Beach, Fla. 16 Sept. 1977.

S1103 EDNA MARGUERITE SMALL, daughter of Russel J. (499), b. 2 Nov. 1918; mar. 1st WOODROW W. JUSTICE (div.); 2nd [JAMES] WILLARD MILES. Res. Rt. 1, Box 49, New Church, Va.

Children:

- i. [Woodrow] Wilson Justice, [Jr.], b. 28 July 1935; mar. Shirley Lee West. Res. Rt. 7, Ardmore Terrace, Salisbury, Md. Children:
 1. Kevin Neal Justice, b. 22 Feb. 1969.
 2. Gary Dean Justice, b. 26 Mar. 1972.
 3. Todd Alan Justice, b. 14 Sept. 1979.
- ii. Margaret Jane Miles, b. 25 Apr. 1950; mar. WILLIAM CHESSER (div.). Res. P.O. Box 1, Assawoman, Va. Child: Kara Anne Miles Chesser, b. 10 Oct. 1975.
- iii. Winnie Lee Miles, b. 31 Jan. 1954; single; res. Rt. 2, Box 357c, Havana, Fla.

S1104 JAMES WEBSTER SMALL, son of Russel J. (499), b. 30 Oct. 1920; d. of cancer, Harbor City, Cal. 21 Jan. 1985; mar. 2nd Clarise Marjorie C. Flenner, b. 29 July 1932; d. of cancer, Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 29 June 1979; 3rd (Las Vegas, Nev. 3 Mar. 1983) Barbara Camp Carey, widow of Sidney H. Carey. She res. 105 Coral Reef Dr., Satellite Beach, Fla.

Children, by second marriage:

- i. Connie June Small (twin), b. 30 Dec. 1953; mar. (Rehobeth [Md.] Presby. Church, 1 May 1976) JAMES DOUGLAS McMILLAN, b. Hastings, Neb. 15 Mar. 1949; ?no children. Res. 916 Lindencliff St., Torrance, Cal.
- ii. Carole Jean Small (twin), b. 30 Dec. 1953; mar. --- KNAPP (div.); res. 1707 Lomax Lane, Redondo Beach, Cal.

S1105 ROBERT JAMES SMALL, son of Solomon J. (500), b. 27 Sept. 1924; mar. 2nd Kathryn Keough. Res. 704 Valley Rd., East Greenville, Pa.

Children:

- i. Malissa Anne Small, b. 13 Jan. 1957; mar. (Warminster, Pa. 26 Oct. 1974) JOHN JOSEPH CONNELLY, III, b. Abington, Pa. 4 Apr. 1952. Res. RD 1, Box 256B, Kings Hwy., E. Greenville, Pa. Children (three youngest born Sellersville, Pa.):
 1. John Joseph Connelly, IV, b. Abington, Pa.

31 July 1975.

2. Sara Rebekah Connelly, b. 28 Nov. 1977.

3. Paul Michael Connelly, b. 29 Dec. 1979.

4. Amy Grace Connelly, b. 23 May 1981.

ii. Edward Joseph Small, b. 8 Dec. 1958; mar. (15 Oct. 1983) Marlene Owsiak. Address c/o father.

S1106 EARL RICHARDSON SMALL, son of William E. (503), b. 10 Mar. 1918; d. Pocomoke, Md. 10 Feb. 1971; mar. Evelyn J. Cohee; she works for Outten Bros., in evening hostess at Eastern Shoreman below Pocomoke. Res. Rt. 2, Box 223, Pocomoke, Md.

Children:

i. Richard Earl Small, b. 14 Nov. 1944; mar. 1st Carol Sue Hawkins (div.); she res. Choptank, Md. He mar. 2nd (Pitts Creek Presby. Church Manse, Pocomoke, 8 Oct. 1976) Terry Weir Jones, b. Salisbury, Md. 26 Nov. 1950. He is an agent for Nationwide Insurance. Res. 800 Central Ave., Laurel, Del.

Children, only first by first marriage (all born Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md.):

1. Christopher Earl Small, b. 17 June 1972.

2. Susan Richardson Small, b. 28 Aug. 1979.

3. John Robert Small, b. 15 Feb. 1982.

ii. Mary Ann Small, b. 27 June 1946; mar. (First Baptist Church, Pocomoke, 25 Aug. 1968) JOHN OKLEY JUSTIS, b. Brooklyn Park, Md. 21 Oct. 1944. Res. 22 Thompson Creek Rd., Stevensville, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Lori Heather Justis, b. 5 June 1973.

2. Michael Scott Justis, b. 25 Jan. 1976.

S1107 (MARY) FRANCES SMALL, daughter of William E. (503), b. 7 Oct. 1921; mar. WILLIAM S. JACKSON, b. 20 Feb. 1922; d. Peninsula Genl. Hosp., Salisbury, Md. 28 Feb. 1982. She res. 4 Whitehall Circle, Wilmington, Del.

Children:

i. William Thomas Jackson, b. 3 Oct. 1945; mar. (St. Mark's Meth. Church, Wilmington, 27 July 1985) Donna Jean (Gladden) Potter, mother of Becky, Stacey, and Keri Potter. Res. 154 Piano Dr., Harmony Woods, Newark, Del.

ii. Susan Jackson, b. 4 Oct. 1949; mar. JOSEPH M. KWIATKOWSKI, b. Wilmington, 20 Mar. 1950. Res. 2810 W. Oakland Dr., Wilmington, Del.

Children (born Delaware):

1. Stephanie Richardson Kwiatkowski, b. Lewes, 4 Aug. 1971.

2. Samantha Jo Kwiatkowski, b. Wilmington, 18 Mar. 1979.

S1108 WILLIAM EDWARD SMALL, JR., son of W. E. (503), b. 22 Jan. 1927; mar. Winifred S. Matthews (see SCOTT, p. 430, No. 5 ii). His business address: 101 8th St. Res. Buck Harbor Rd., Pocomoke, Md.

Child: David Scott Small, b. 2 May 1958; mar. (Pocomoke, 20 Oct. 1984) Cynthia Sheppard Mitchell, b. Lewes, Del. 11 Feb. 1956. Res. 3 Newark Ave., Lewes, Del.

S1111 STEWART LEE SATCHELL, son of Roland and Mattie L. (Small) Satchell (505), b. 18 May 1918; d. Chincoteague, Va. 15 Sept. 1978; mar. Frances Birch. They kept a store and resided in Chincoteague.

S1112 PRESTON LEE SMALL, JR., son of P. L. (506), b. 29 May 1937; mar. 1st Dorothy R. Holland, b. 25 June 1937; d. 14 Sept. 1971; 2nd (2 June 1973) Patsy Colleen Hudgens, b. Pulaski, Va. 9 May 1934. She had previously mar. (8 Mar. 1950) Lloyd C. Tate (div. 1973) and was mother of Ronald Wade (31 Oct. 1952), Kathy Sue (9 Apr. 1957), and Donna Lynn Tate (1 June 1973). Res. 716 Mercury Blvd., Hampton, Va.

Children:

i. Debra Lee Small, b. 26 Feb. 1956; mar. (Newport News, Va. 13 Aug. 1984) LARRY DEEVER, b. Waynesville, N.C. 22 July 1946. Res. 267 Sanlin Rd., Newport News, Va.

ii. Preston Lee Small, III, b. 9 Apr. 1963; res. 15 W. Taylor Ave., Hampton, Va.

iii. Daniel Lee Small, b. Newport News, Va. 14 June 1965.

S1117 HOMER LEE LANKFORD, son of Jesse S. (509), b. 25 Dec. 1926; mar. Burnita A. Carter. Res. Box 4, Mears, Va.

Children:

i. Tony Dale Lankford, b. 10 Apr. 1954; mar. ---?; res.

456 B Hawk Dr., Avon Park A. F. Range, Avon Park, Fla.

ii. Chris Lee Lankford, b. 28 Aug. 1955; with parents.

iii. Jesse Alan Lankford, b. 1 Dec. 1957; with parents.

S1118 ELLEN LOUISE LANKFORD, daughter of Jesse S. (509), b. 9 Oct. 1930; mar. HARRY A. VANDRAN, JR. He res. 5374 Glenda St., "Leisureville," W. Palm Beach, Fla. She res. 232 Pochin Pl., Hampton, Va.

Children:

i. Eric Dennis Vandran, b. 6 June 1953; ? single; res. Box 111, 57 E. Blue Heron Blvd., Riviera Beach, Fla.

ii. Michele Vandran, b. 11 Feb. 1958; mar. & div. twice; res. with father.

iii. Mark Andrew Vandran, b. 5 July 1960; res. with mother.

S1120 GLORIA LEE SMITH, daughter of W. E. and Mae (Lankford) Smith (510), b. 5 July 1935; mar. HERBERT H. BOWDEN. Res. Rt. 1, Box 5A, New Church, Va.

Children:

i. Herbert Hoover Bowden, Jr., b. 2 Nov. 1952; mar. (Crisfield [Md.] Church of God, 9 July 1971) Angela C. McCready. Res. 343 Hickory Dr., Kingston Springs, Tenn.

Children:

1. Jennifer Rebecca Bowden, b. 30 June 1973.

2. Jason Allen Bowden, b. 23 Jan. 1975.

3. Joshua Aaron Bowden, b. 18 July 1980.

ii. Darlene Jane Bowden, b. 21 Oct. 1959; mar. (Pocomoke, [Md.] Church of God, 28 Sept. 1979) SANTINO J. CITRO. Res. Oak Hall, Va.

iii. Karen Lee Bowden, b. Nassawadox, Va. 4 Aug. 1967.

S1121 RICHARD WILLIAM SMITH, son of W. E. and Mae (Lankford) Smith (510), b. 2 Apr. 1937; mar. 1st Rose M. Collins (div.); 2nd Betty L. Jones. Res. Box 324, Pocomoke, Md.

Children, first by first marriage:

i. Richard William Smith, Jr., b. 20 Jan. 1956; mar. (Princess Anne, Md.) ---? Res. Lee Mont, Va.

Child: Richard Conner Smith, b. Nassawadox, Va. 15 Dec. 1978.

ii. Donna Faye Smith, b. 5 Dec. 1961; mar. (groom's parents' home, Pocomoke, 17 Apr. 1981) KEVIN MUSGRAVE. Res. Bishop Rd., Rt. 2, Box 292, Pocomoke, Md.

Child: Kevin Musgrave, Jr., b. Salisbury, Md. 26 Oct. 1983.

S1122 EDWARD WILLIAM SMITH, JR., son of W. E. and Mae (Lankford) Smith (510), b. 30 Mar. 1941; mar. 1st Susan J. Truitt (div.); 2nd Mary Kelly. Latest res. Rt. 1, Box 182, Pocomoke, Md.?

Children:

i. Edward William Smith, III, b. 4 Oct. 1961.

ii. Karen Ann Smith, b. Crisfield, Md. 3 Apr. 1969.

S1123 MARVIN JEROME SMITH, son of W. E. and Mae (Lankford) Smith (510), b. 2 Feb. 1945; mar. 1st Donna R. Mister (div.); 2nd Betty Cherrix. Res. Rt. 3, Box 235, Snow Hill, Md.

Children, first two by first marriage:

i. Angela Renee Smith, b. 5 June 1965.

ii. April Renee Smith, b. 10 Apr. 1967.

iii. Lisa Mae Smith, b. 10 Sept. 1977.

S1127 CEYLON JACKSON BYRD, son of L. F. and Mattie V. (Wessells) Byrd (514), b. 8 Jan. 1921; mar. Essie M. Harrow. Res. 2 Barbour Dr., Newport News, Va.

Children:

i. Jean Wessells Byrd, b. 12 Apr. 1945; mar. 1st ROBERT HEINRICK (div.); 2nd JAMES YAW (div.). Res. 501 West Crest, Hueytown, Ala.

Child: Christine Marie Heinrich, b. Hollywood, Fla. 6 Mar. 1969.

ii. Leonard Jackson Byrd, b. 6 Apr. 1953; mar. (2nd Presby Church, Newport News, Aug. 1975) Elizabeth Ann Wagner, b. May 1955. Moved in 1986 to James City County, Va.

Children (born Newport News, Va.):

1. Richard Jackson Byrd, b. 10 Oct. 1976.

2. Stephanie Marie Byrd, b. 20 Dec. 1979.

S1128 PRESTON THOMAS LANKFORD, son of Orris A. (516), b. 28 Mar. 1906; d. at home, Bloxom, Va. 4 Aug. 1979; mar. Louise Mason, who res. in Bi-County Nursing Home, Bloxom, Va. (For children, see main entry.)

S1129 MELVIN LANKFORD SHREVES (1910-1962), son of F. L. and Lillie L. (Lankford) Shreves (517); mar. 1st Virginia Odum (1913-1948).

Children:

- i. Melvin Lankford Shreves, Jr., b. 30 May 1942; mar. (Rock Hill, S.C. 27 May 1966) Peggy Jewel Hill, b. 21 July 1933. He owns and operates Melvin Shreves Hardware, Parksley. Res. S. Nelsonia, Va. (Hwy. 13). Mailing address: P. O. Box 1066, Parksley, Va.

Children:

1. Michael David Shreves, b. 15 July 1960.
2. Christopher Melvin Shreves, b. 12 Oct. 1968.
- ii. Frederick Lewis Shreves, II, b. 21 June 1944; mar. Cheryl Keyser. He is an attorney. Res. 5006 Brookeway Drive, Bethesda, Md.

Children:

1. Frederick Lewis Shreves, III.
2. Carter Shreves.

S1130 VERNON THOMAS LANKFORD, son of Richard C. (518), b. 27 Aug. 1920; mar. Margaret L. Holland. He is now President of Hargrave Military Academy (to retire 1987), Chatham, Va.

Children:

- i. Vernon Thomas Lankford, Jr., b. 1 Nov. 1949; attorney in Washington, D.C.
- ii. Richard Barton Lankford, b. 26 Aug. 1954; graduate student in Washington, D.C.

S1131 (MARY) HELEN WESSELLS, daughter of M. J. and Mary A. (Lankford) Wessells (519), b. 13 Feb. 1920; mar. JOSEPH L. WHITE, JR. Res. Accomac, Va.

Children (for older child, see main entry):

- ii. Joseph Linwood White, IV, b. 20 June 1949; mar. ---?; res. P. O. Box 285, Accomac, Va.

S1132 MILDRED WESSELLS, daughter of M. J. and Mary A. (Lankford) Wessells (519), b. 26 Oct. 1921; mar. GEORGE L. MORGAN. Res. 54 Tucker Lane, Deer Park, Newport News, Va.

Children:

- i. Betty Wayne Morgan, b. 21 Oct. 1941; mar. (Newport News, 11 Mar. 1967) WILLIAM LESLIE KIDD, b. Schuyler, Va. 28 Jan. 1943 (div.). She res. 12630 Nettles Drive, Newport News, Va.

Children (born Virginia):

1. Carlton Stanley Kidd, b. Charlottesville, 26 Jan. 1968.
2. Patrick Langford Kidd, b. Petersburg, 28 Mar. 1971.
3. Jason Scott Kidd, b. Newport News, 7 July 1978.
- ii. Willus Lee Morgan, b. 27 Oct. 1942; mar. Edna Bell, b. Jacksonville, N.C. 28 Aug. 1934. Res. Rt. 2, Box 79, Richlands, N.C.

Child: Janice Ann Morgan, b. Richlands, 28 Oct. 1972.

- iii. Edward Rowan Morgan, b. 30 Mar. 1952; mar. Gail Elaine Smith, b. 24 Aug. 1955. Res. 17 Courtney Ave., Newport News, Va.

Children (born Hampton, Va.):

1. Brian Andrew Morgan, b. 19 Aug. 1978.
2. Erick Matthew Morgan, b. 1 Apr. 1981.

- iv. James Preston Morgan, b. 13 Jan. 1955; mar. Cheryl Albright. Res. 1607 Colonial Ave., Smithfield, Va.

Child: James Lucas Morgan, b. Newport News, Va. 20 Feb. 1985.

S1133 CHARLIE CLIFTON SOMERS, son of Charley L. (520), b. 13 Oct. 1911; mar. Elsie L. Covill, b. 11 Jan. 1918; d. Wilmington, Del. 10 Apr. 1985. He res. 411 Fifth Ave., Mill Creek Trailer Park, Wilmington, Del.

Child: Suzanne Ruth Somers, b. 21 July 1940; mar. Milton G. Killmon; see (S)2019.

S1135 LOUISE SOMERS WINDER, daughter of A. L. and Ruth A. (Somers) Winder (521), b. 20 Aug. 1912; mar. CAPIOUS O. SMITH. Res. Star Rt., Box P233, Hartfield, Va.

Children (two eldest victims of progressive muscular dystrophy):

- i. Capious Otway Smith, Jr., b. 24 Dec. 1941; with parents.
- ii. Lee Winder Smith, b. 12 July 1945; with parents.
- iii. Nan Somers Smith, b. 24 Oct. 1946; mar. 1st (4 Feb. 1966) DONALD L. DeMARK (div. 18 July 1967); 2nd (Riverside,

Cal. 21 Sept. 1968) WILLIAM HATHERN PARKER, III, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 29 Dec. 1943; he is a SM/Sgt., U.S. Air Force. Address: PSC Box 244, APO, NY, NY.

Children (elder born McKees Rocks, Pa.):

1. Donald David De Mark, b. 7 Sept. 1966.
2. Virginia Charlotte Parker, b. Clark AFB, Panganga Province, Philippines, 29 Aug. 1971.

S1136 ELOIS LEE WINDER, daughter of A. L. and Ruth A. (Somers) Winder (521), b. 21 Sept. 1917; mar. GEORGE W. DUNTON, b. 9 May 1912; d. Hampton [Va.] Genl. Hospital, 18 Mar. 1977. She res. Rt. 4, Box 296A, Newport, N.C.

Child: Elois Winder Dunton, b. 8 May 1943; mar. FELIX W.

WEINHOLD, JR. Res. P.O. Box 134, Morehead City, N.C.

Child: Felix William Weinhold, b. Morehead City, 14 Sept. 1967.

S1137 ANNETTE SOMERS LEWIS, daughter of Percy U. and Laurena (Somers) Lewis (522), b. 9 Mar. 1923; mar. EDWARD L. WATSON, b. 10 Sept. 1917; d. 1983. She res. Exmore, Va.

Children (for elder daughter see main entry):

- ii. Ann Lewis Watson, b. 5 Dec. 1947; mar. ROBERT SUMMERS; res. 424 Glenmeadow Rd., Midlothian, Va.

Children:

1. Scott Summers, b. 1973.
2. Cora Summers, b. 1976.
3. Benjamin Summers, b. 1982.

S1138 NANNIE SARAH LANKFORD, daughter of Alonzo L. (523), b. 19 Mar. 1904; mar. FRED HALL, b. 2 May 1902; d. ? Hallwood, 30 June 1969, buried Groton's Cemetery, Hallwood. She res. Hallwood, Va. (For children, see main entry.)

S1139 ALONZO LEE LANKFORD, JR., son of A. L. (523), b. 26 Jan. 1914; d. at home, Hallwood, 12 Feb. 1984; mar. 1st Helen W. Poulson, b. 20 May 1919; d. 14 Apr. 1983 (div.); 2nd (Princess Anne, Md. 24 Feb. 1972) Ruby Rowley, b. Bloxom, Va. 21 Nov. 1917. She res. Hallwood, Va. (Box 49A).

Eldest child: Winfred Lee Lankford, b. 24 Sept. 1938; mar.

Theresa Veilleux (deceased); no children. Res. Hallwood.

S1140 (LULA) EVELYN LANKFORD (1916-1957), daughter of Alonzo L. (523); mar. WILLIAM G. WIMBROW, b. 8 Apr. 1909; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 28 May 1978, both buried Downings Cemetery, Oak Hall, Va. Resided Pocomoke.

Children:

- i. Wallace Winsor Wimbrow, b. 6 Dec. 1938; res. 38 Burbank St., Newark, Del.
- ii. William Garland Wimbrow, III, b. 4 Jan. 1940; mar. 1st (First Bapt. Church, Pocomoke, Md. 21 Aug. 1963) Norma Fay Atkinson, b. Cokesbury, Somerset Co., Md. 1 Mar. 1941; d. College Park, Md. 27 Feb. 1976; 2nd (College Park Meth. Church, 22 Aug. 1976) Janice F. Taylor, b. New Church, Va., 29 Feb. 1940. Res. 7405 Dartmouth Ave., College Park, Md.

Children, by first marriage (born Prince George Hospital, Cheverly, Md.):

1. Wendy Ellen Wimbrow, b. 17 May 1970.
2. Anne Lankford Wimbrow, b. 21 Apr. 1971.

S1142 EMILY LANKFORD REW, daughter of T. H. and Zella F. (Lankford) Rew (525), b. 24 Jan. 1912; mar. RAYMOND S. DRUMMOND, son of George Edward and Manie (Waterfield) Drummond, b. 11 May 1911. Res. Hallwood, Va.

Child: Emilyrae Thomas Drummond, b. 11 Feb. 1943; mar. (St. Peter's Chapel, Onley, Va. 1 Feb. 1964) JOHN J. MARKLAND, b. 6 Jan. 1943; no children. He works for U.S. Treasury Dept. Res. 5611 Huntington Pl., Norfolk, Va.

S1143 VIRGINIA LEIGH RUSSELL, daughter of E. W. and Dorothy A. (Lankford) Russell (526), b. 14 Apr. 1924; mar. HOBERT J. CORBETT. Res. 16 Burnham Pl., Newport News, Va.

Children:

- i. Edward Joseph Corbett, b. 16 July 1949; mar. (Newport News, 22 Dec. 1976) Kathy Jenkins (div. Feb. 1983). Res. 192 Chandler Pl., Newport News, Va.

Children (born Newport News):

1. Joseph Ryan Corbett, b. 7 Feb. 1978.
2. Edward Reid Corbett, b. 20 Jan. 1980.

- ii. William Hobert Corbett, b. 22 Jan. 1956; no children; res. 1424 Paul Jack Drive, Hampton, Va.

S1146 KEITH LANKFORD MEARS, son of J. H. and Mary G. (Lankford) Mears (528), b. 12 July 1914; mar. Annie P. Shreaves. Res. Parksley, Va.

Child: Gene Carter Mears, b. 20 Dec. 1949; mar. (Chatmoss Baptist Church, Martinsville, Va. 25 May 1974) Deborah June Morgan, b. Detroit, Mich. 2 Apr. 1953. He is a physician. Res. 202 Ridgemore St., Fredericksburg, Va. Children (born Fredericksburg):

1. Krista Vanda Mears, b. 27 Sept. 1980.
2. David Morgan Mears, b. 17 Feb. 1984.

S1147 (AGNES) PAULINE MEARS, daughter of J. H. and Mary G. (Lankford) Mears (528), b. 5 July 1918; mar. RALPH W. YOST. Res. 729 N. Brodhead Rd., Aliquippa, Pa.

Children:

- i. Susan Leigh Yost, b. 31 Aug. 1949; mar. (Bellevue Bapt. Church, Bellevue, Pa. 22 Aug. 1970) THOMAS MICHAEL HRYNDA. Res. 523 Roosevelt Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Children (born Sewickley, Pa.):
 1. Stephen Michael Hrynda, b. 20 Sept. 1974.
 2. Shaun Edward Hrynda, b. 8 Oct. 1978.
- ii. Patricia Lynn Yost, b. 31 July 1951; mar. (Bellevue Bapt. Church, 14 Nov. 1970) WILLIAM GUSTAVE SCHMUCK, JR. Res. RD 3, Box 397, Sewickley, Pa. Children (first, third, fourth adopted, born San Angelo, Tex.):
 1. Julie Mendoza Schmuck, b. 9 Feb. 1970.
 2. William Gustave Schmuck, III, b. Sewickley, 24 Sept. 1971.
 3. Bettie Mendoza Schmuck, b. 26 June 1972.
 4. Victoria Mendoza Schmuck, b. 6 Oct. 1974.
 5. Brendan John Schmuck, b. Sewickley, 12 Nov. 1975.
- iii. Mary Ellen Yost, b. 15 Aug. 1954; mar. (Bellevue Bapt. Church, 1 Feb. 1974) MICHAEL ANDREW HOLLERAN, b. Pittsburgh, 4 June 1951. Res. 6915 Sturgeon St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Children (born Pittsburgh):
 1. Andrew David Holleran, b. 30 Jan. 1977.
 2. Megan Elizabeth Holleran, b. 10 Apr. 1979.

S1148 GRAYSON HUNDLEY MEARS, son of J. H. and Mary G. (Lankford) Mears (528), b. 3 June 1920; mar. Florence L. Mahone. Res. 18 Fredrick Dr., Newport News, Va.

Child: Barbara Ann Mears, b. 22 Oct. 1950; mar. (Newport News, 16 Dec. 1972) Dr. OLE WIBHOLM RENICK, b. Martinsburg, W. Va. 25 May 1945. Res. 125 - 23th St., S.E., Roanoke, Va.

Children (two youngest born Roanoke, Va.):

1. Ole Christian Wibholm Renick, b. Morgantown, W. Va., 21 Mar. 1976.
2. Elizabeth Grayson Renick, b. 10 Nov. 1979.
3. Brandon Mears Renick, b. 19 June 1981.

S1149 VIRGINIA DARE MEARS, daughter of J. H. and Mary G. (Lankford) Mears (528), b. 7 Sept. 1922; mar. WALTER T. DICKINSON. Res. 84 Henry Clay Rd., Newport News, Va.

Children (born Newport News):

- i. Charlotte Ann Dickinson, b. 5 Mar. 1947; mar. (9 Aug. 1969) DANIEL STEPHEN BARKER (div. June 1985). Res. 173 Hawthorne Drive, Newport News, Va. Child: Todd Patrick Barker, b. Newport News, 28 Sept. 1975.
- ii. James Walter Dickinson, b. 30 July 1954; d. 2 Aug. 1954.

S1151 NORA JACQUELIN MEARS, daughter of J. H. and Mary G. (Lankford) Mears (528), b. 21 Apr. 1927; mar. ANTHONY IACOBUCCI; ret. after 35 yrs. with U.S. Chemical. She is an RN. Res. 231 Clubside Dr., Coraopolis, Pa.

Children:

- i. Mary Deborah Iacobucci, b. 25 Jan. 1954; mar. 1st (Cumberland, Md. 31 Jan. 1972) DAVID LEE SCHIBNER (div. 1980); 2nd (Blairsville, Pa. 26 Aug. 1983) PHILIP MARVIN PATZ, b. Cokeville, Pa. 13 Apr. 1949; served in U.S. Air Force (Dec. 1967-Oct. 1971); self-employed masonry contractor. Res. 35 E. Burrell St., Blairsville, Pa. Children, by first marriage (born Sewickley, Pa.):
 1. Brandy Leigh Schibner, b. 20 Oct. 1972.
 2. James George Schibner, b. 6 Dec. 1974.
- ii. Lucille Renee Iacobucci, b. 28 Sept. 1956; mar. (St. Joseph's Church, Coraopolis, Pa. 27 June 1980) ALBERT LEE WILCOX, son of Elliot and Joan M. (Shilkusky) Wilcox, b. Panama Canal Zone, 28 June 1956. Res.

5706 Goucher Drive, College Park, Md.

Child: Laura Aynsley Wilcox, b. Takoma Park, Md. 19 Jan. 1983.

- iii. Camille Iacobucci, b. 28 Sept. 1959; single; plant clerk for Vulcan Material Co., Neville Island, Pa.
- iv. Nancy Jean Iacobucci, b. 4 Mar. 1962; single; special assistant representative, U.S. Air, Greater Pittsburgh International Airport. Res. 405 Mead Dr., Coraopolis, Pa.

S1152 LOUISE GROTON LANKFORD, daughter of John L. (523), b. 6 Jan. 1918; mar. 1st HENRY D. MATTHAI (div.): 2nd WILLIS L. SHAY. Res. P.O. Box 235, Atlantic, Va.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Janice Lynn Shay, b. 29 Oct. 1959; mar. 1st JOHN C. JOHNSON (div.): 2nd ROBERT LANG. Res. Temperanceville, Va.

Children:

1. Laurie Johnson, b. 25 Apr. 1976.
2. Cindy Johnson, b. 25 June 1978.
3. Bryan Lang, b. 1982.

S1155 AVERIL TAYLOR, daughter of C. W. and Annie B. (Lankford) Taylor (530), b. 27 Mar. 1921; mar. WILLIAM A. GRIFFIN, JR. Res. Bloxom, Va.

Child (adopted): Mary Bryan Griffin, b. 12 Dec. 1949; mar.

ROGER DALE GREER. Res. Bloxom, Va.

Children:

1. Keith Greer.
2. John Charles Greer.
3. Letitia Greer.

S1156 CLIFTON WINFRED TAYLOR, JR., son of C. W. and Annie B. (Lankford) Taylor (530), b. 19 Feb. 1923; mar. Mary R. Lester. Res. Rt. 1, Box 291, Onancock, Va.

Children:

- i. Clifton Winfred Taylor, III, b. 11 Dec. 1951; mar. (Richmond, Va. 29 Jan. 1984) Carol Ruth Parrish, b. Richmond, 18 Oct. 1950. Res. 1301 Devers Rd., Richmond, Va.
- ii. Kristan Taylor, b. 21 Jan. 1954; mar. (Lafayette, La. 21 Jan. 1979) CHARLES ALBERT NYBERG, b. Providence, R.I. 17 Nov. 1947. Res. Rt. 1, Box 147, Onancock, Va. Children (first born Lafayette, La., others Onancock):
 1. David John Nyberg, b. 25 Dec. 1979.
 2. Michael Paul Nyberg, b. 26 Aug. 1982.
 3. Gabriel Taylor Nyberg, b. 10 Mar. 1985.
- iii. Rebecca Lynn Taylor, b. 17 Apr. 1959; mar. (Onancock, Aug. 1977) WESLEY EDWARD HEFLIN. Res. Box 81, Pebble Creek Park, Sanford, N.C. Children:
 1. Wesley Bryan Heflin, b. Apr. 1981.
 2. Christopher James Heflin, b. Nov. 1984.
- iv. Pamela Kaye Taylor, b. 4 Jan. 1961; single; with parents.

S1157 MAUDE REESE CHASE, daughter of Everett T. (531), b. 5 May 1919; mar. PAUL W. BARNES. Res. Box 177, Parksley, Va.

Child: Betty Jean Barnes, b. 21 July 1943; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 29 June 1969) JOE CHESTER JACKSON, b. Sweetwater, Tenn. 18 Dec. 1948. Res. Box 177, Parksley, Va. Child: Joe Chester Jackson, II, b. Nassawadox, Va.

S1160 MILTON MEARS KILLMON, son of Lorenzo H. (535), b. 29 June 1915; mar. Hattie Howard. Res. RFD, Box 9, Oak Hall, Va. Children (for others see main entry):

- i. Patricia Ann Killmon, b. 2 July 1937; mar. ROBERT SPURGEON BLOXOM. Res. Mappsville, Va.

Children:

1. Robert S. Bloxom.
2. Patricia Lee Bloxom.
- iii. Milton Mears Killmon, Jr., b. 9 July 1943; mar. (19 Dec. 1965) Donna Jane Chapman, b. Greenbackville, Va. 3 Aug. 1946. Res. Box 35C, Temperanceville, Va. Children (born Horsey, Va.):
 1. Amy Ellis Killmon, b. 17 Nov. 1966; mar. MICHAEL DAVID STRONG. Res. P. O. Box 27, New Church, Va.
 2. John Mark Killmon, b. 29 Dec. 1970.
- iv. Linda Sue Killmon, b. 16 June 1947; mar. 1st ROGER WOODS, who d. 2 May 1980; 2nd KELE BEASLEY. Res. Box 40A, Horsey, Va.

Children:

1. Jason T. Woods.
 2. Jennifer Marie Woods.
 3. Susan Beasley.
- v. Garry Howard Killmon, b. 1 July 1955; mar. (Bridgeville, Del. 24 Nov. 1984) Carla Ann Vanderwende, b. Bridgeville, 13 Nov. 1959. Res. 206 - 8th St., Pocomoke, Md.

S1161 AUDREY KILLMON, daughter of Lorenzo H. (535), b. 11 Dec. 1918; mar. WILLIAM R. BYRD. Res. 102 Hampshire Terrace, Pocomoke, Md.

Children:

- i. William Roland Byrd, III, b. 20 June 1940; res. 207 Clarke Ave., Pocomoke, Md.
- ii. Elizabeth Lee Byrd, b. 26 Feb. 1948; mar. WILLIAM ELLIS STYER; res. 70 N. Wakefield Dr., Norristown, Pa.

S1163 ELTON JACKSON KILLMON, son of Edgar H. (536), b. 18 June 1918; mar. Mary Eure. She is a clerk in Pocomoke P.O. Res. 20 Greenway, Pocomoke, Md.

Children:

- i. Jacquelyn Killmon, b. 23 Oct. 1944; mar. (First Baptist Church, Pocomoke, 6 Oct. 1968) DONALD JOSEPH LAMBRO, b. Wellesley, Mass. 24 July 1940; nationally syndicated columnist; in Who's Who in America. Res. 6605 Greenview Lane, W. Springfield, Va.
Child: Jason Phillip Lambro, b. Washington, D.C., 23 Jan. 1971.
- ii. Elton Jackson Killmon, Jr., b. 25 Feb. 1951; mar. 1st (?1976) Joyce Morris (div.); 2nd Christine O'Donald. Res. 206 S. Camden Ave., Fruitland, Md.
Children, first two by first marriage:
 1. Meredith Killmon, b. 24 Sept. 1977.
 2. Jonathan Killmon, b. 23 Mar. 1980.
 3. Michael Killmon.

S1164 CLIFTON BYRD KILLMON, son of Edgar H. (536), b. 22 Oct. 1921; mar. Margie T. Plum. Res. 1663 Bob Murphy Drive, El Paso, Tex.

Children:

- i. Judith Byrd Killmon, b. 21 June 1943; mar. 1st (Pocomoke, Md. 29 Dec. 1962) GARY DAVID KNAPP, b. Hartford, Conn. 26 June 1942 (div.); 2nd (Las Cruces, N.Mex.) Dr. LARRY CLYDE JUMPER, b. Clarksville, Ark. 29 Sept. 1942. Res. 5776 Mira Grande, El Paso, Tex.
Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
 1. Gregory David Knapp, b. 23 Aug. 1963.
 2. Joel Kristopher Knapp, b. 6 Sept. 1967.
- ii. Clifton Byrd Killmon, Jr., b. 25 Feb. 1948; mar. 1st (Silver Spring, Md. 27 Jan. 1970) Barbara Thomas, b. 19 Aug. 1948 (div.); 2nd (Georgetown, Del. 14 Sept. 1985) Janet Jacen, b. 15 Apr. 1955. Res. 2263 Cedar Cove, Reston, Va.
Child: Kristen Beth Killmon, b. Fairfax, Va. 28 Mar. 1974.

S1165 CASSIE PRICE KILLMON, daughter of Donald P. (537), b. 26 June 1916; mar. WILLIAM B. BURKHOLDER. Res. 500 Pine St. (P.O. Box 204), Cape Charles, Va.

Children:

- i. Donna Childress Burkholder, b. 12 Apr. 1953; mar. (Cape Charles Bapt. Church, 10 June 1973) HARRY LEE THREATT, b. Rocky Mount, N.C. 21 Mar. 1950. Res. Rt. 4, Box 516, Rocky Mount, N.C.
Child: Michael Brian Threatt, b. Rocky Mount, N.C. 17 June 1975.
- ii. Billie Dawn Burkholder, b. 12 Mar. 1956; mar. (Cape Charles Bapt. Church, 17 June 1978) MARK DAY TUBBS, b. Hampton, Va. 12 Dec. 1952. Res. 10123 Natural Bridge Rd., Richmond, Va.
Child: Meghan Price Tubbs, b. Richmond, 1 Sept. 1984.

S1166 ALVA GRACE KILLMON, daughter of Donald P. (537), b. 15 Apr. 1923; mar. CARLTON S. RILEY. Res. Parksley, Va.
Child: Carla Grace Riley, b. 24 June 1955; mar. GARY FRANKLIN WOODS. Res. Rt. 1, Box 180, Parksley, Va.
Children (born Nassawadox, Va.):

1. James Riley Woods, b. 27 Sept. 1976.
2. Keith Franklin Woods, b. 5 Apr. 1983.

S1167 MAGGIE LEE CHASE, daughter of R. J. and Lula (Byrd)

Chase (538), b. 7 Dec. 1902; mar. 1st CLARENCE W. PARKS (1897-1933); 2nd ERWIN E. STRAUB (1914-1963). She res. P. O. Box 112, Clover, Va.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Carole Florence Straub, b. 26 Oct. 1947; mar. --- YOUNGER (div.); no children. Res. 111 Hillview Dr., Lynchburg, Va.

S1168 ELIZABETH CHASE, daughter of R. J. and Lula (Byrd) Chase (538), b. 15 May 1909; mar. GARLAND B. GIBSON, b. 20 Sept. 1908; d. ? Clover, Va. 13 Mar. 1975. Res. P. O. Box 112, Clover, Va.

Child: Janet Bryan Gibson, b. 8 Sept. 1943; mar. (Clover Bapt. Church, 25 July 1970) DAVID ALLEN DANIELSON, b. 12 Aug. 1947 (div.). She is a teacher, in the same school 20 yrs. Res. 3905 Old Tree Lane, Virginia Beach, Va.

Child: David Allen Danielson, Jr., b. Virginia Beach, 9 Apr. 1978.

S1169 ROBERT JAMES CHASE, JR., son of R. J. and Lula (Byrd) Chase (538), b. 20 Aug. 1921; mar. --- Res. Hacksneck, Va.
Child: Connie Lee Chase, b. ? ; mar. --- JUSTICE (div.). Res. Melfa, Va.

Children:

1. Janice Justice.
2. William Justice.
3. Faith Justice.

S1170 JAMES ORRIS BYRD, son of Orris O. (539), b. 5 Nov. 1905; d. Bi-County Nursing Home, Gargatha, Va. 14 July 1985; mar. Mae A. Porter, b. 16 Feb. 1906; d. ? 1980/81.

S1171 VERA GRACE BYRD, daughter of Orris O. (539), b. 25 Dec. 1914; mar. GARLAND H. MASON, b. 28 Jan. 1909; d. at his home, Hallwood, 8 June 1985. She res. Hallwood, Va.

Children (for younger daughter, see main entry):

- i. Garland Henry Mason, Jr., b. 5 Aug. 1941; mar. 1st Jo Ellen Lewis (div.); 2nd Janet Hall; no children. Res. Hallwood, Va.

S1172 SPURGEON LEE CHASE, JR., son of S. L. and Lenora M. (Byrd) Chase (540), b. 1 May 1904; d. Ft. Myers, Fla. 18 Nov. 1972; mar. 1st Lucille McDaniel, who mar. 2nd Mr. Crudup. She res. P. O. Box 669, Bryson City, N.C.

S1173 NORMA MAE GLADDING, daughter of Clarence M. (542), b. 16 May 1931; mar. GENE E. GODWIN. Res. Bloxom, Va.

Children:

- i. Paula Gene Godwin, b. 23 Sept. 1953; mar. (Blacksburg, Va. 6 Jan. 1973) RONALD E. KIRK, of Hampton, Va. Res. 11425 Hickory Springs Dr., Knoxville, Tenn.
- Children:
 1. David Christopher Kirk, b. 5 Aug. 1973.
 2. Katherine Anne Kirk, b. 16 Mar. 1977.
- ii. Gary Gladding Godwin, b. 17 Feb. 1961; single; res. 8148 Genesee Ave., Apt. 131, San Diego, Cal.
- iii. Marla Ann Godwin, b. 6 Nov. 1962; single.

S1174 (CECILIA) FLORENCE PHILLIPS, daughter of Chester and Elsie F. (Gladding) Phillips (543), b. 17 Aug. 1908; mar. CHARLES ZIMMERMAN, JR., son of Charles (Sr.) and Effie May Zimmerman, b. 20 Feb. 1902; d. St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 23 Dec. 1967. She res. 9708 Stoney Hill Lane, Matthews, N.C.
Child: Linda May Zimmerman, b. 4 May 1949; mar. (Baltimore Univ. Baptist Church, 5 Sept. 1970) RICHARD LEWIS WISEMAN, b. Bon Secours Hospital, Baltimore, 5 Feb. 1948. Res. 9708 Stoney Hill Lane, Matthews, N.C.
Child: Charles Andrew Wiseman, b. Trenton, N.J. 25 May 1983.

S1175 THELMA RECE PHILLIPS, daughter of Chester A. and Elsie F. (Gladding) Phillips (543), b. 3 Feb. 1911; mar. JOSEPH D. TURNER. Res. P. O. Box 291, Onley, Va.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Allen Bromley Turner, b. 20 July 1939; mar. (Onley Baptist Church, 18 Dec. 1965) Ellen Marie Johnson, daughter of Maxwell K. and Emma (Gibbons) Johnson, b. 27 Feb. 1944; works for C & P Tel. Co. Res. Melfa, Va.
Children (born N.A.M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Va.
 1. Angela Marie Turner, b. 15 Apr. 1967.
 2. Allen Bromley Turner, Jr., b. 9 Dec. 1970.

S1176 CLIFFORD CHESTER PHILLIPS, son of C. A. and Elsie F. (Gladding) Phillips (543), b. 20 July 1913; d. Accomac, Va. 30 Apr. 1971; mar. Velma M. Annis.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. (Martha) June Phillips, b. 11 June 1941; mar. RICHARD KELLAM. Res. 18 Bridgewood Ave., Taylor, S.C.

Children:

- 1. Kimberly Ann Kellam.
- 2. Allysa Jenine Kellam.

- iv. Dwight Octavious Phillips, b. 3 Oct. 1944; res. St. Petersburg, Fla.

- v. Clifford Chester Phillips, Jr., b. 23 Jan. 1946; mar. ? Res. Willis Wharf, Va.

Children:

- 1. Dawn Phillips, b. 28 Apr. 1971.
- 2. Corinne Phillips.

- vi. Larry Gladding Phillips, b. 28 Apr. 1947; mar. ? Res. Parksley, Va.

Child: Jenny K. Phillips, b. 26 Apr. 1971.

- vii. Elsie Ruthellen Phillips, b. 28 Dec. 1952; mar. (Exmore [Va.] Baptist Church, 12 June 1971) NATHANIEL JAMES LOVETT, b. Nassawadox, Va. 8 Oct. 1951. Res. 19 Ames St., Onancock, Va.

Child: Tracie Lynne Lovett, b. Nassawadox, 29 Jan. 1973.

S1177 HELEN GLADDING PHILLIPS, daughter of C. A. and Elsie F. (Gladding) Phillips (543), b. 16 July 1916; mar. JOHN E. NORTHAM, b. 6 July 1914; d. N. A. M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 28 Feb. 1979. She res. Accomac, Va.

Child: Thomas Chandler Northam, b. 4 Sept. 1950; mar. (Onancock [Va.] Meth. Church, 22 Aug. 1981) Sara Jill Brinkley, daughter of Ernest Butler and Virginia (Powell) Brinkley, b. Suffolk, Va. 21 July 1959. Res. Accomac, Va.

Child: Sara Nicole Northam, b. Salisbury, Md. 15 Oct. 1983.

S1178 CHARLES JACKSON ("JUNIOR") PHILLIPS, son of C. A. and Elsie F. (Gladding) Phillips (543), b. 13 May 1919; d. at his home, Melfa, Va. 19 Sept. 1981; mar. Lorraine Hart Ewell, who res. Melfa, Va.

Children:

- i. Charles Jackson Phillips, Jr., b. 12 July 1946; mar. 1st (Bloxom, Va. Nov. 1969) Darlene Hall (div. Oct. 1977); 2nd (1st Presby. Church, Waynesboro, Va. 27 Dec. 1981) Charlotte Sanquist Berge, daughter of C. L. Sanquist of Waynesboro, b. Middletown, Conn. 15 Sept. 1948. Res. Secretary, Md.
Child: Chelsea Lenn Phillips, b. Salisbury, Md. 14 Mar. 1983.
- ii. James Hart Phillips, b. 16 June 1947; mar. (Melfa Meth. Church, 19 July 1974) Vicky Martin Titcomb, daughter of K. C. Martin of Austin, Tex., b. Kearney, Neb. 8 Sept. 1948. Res. 89 Windale Dr., Jackson, Tenn.
Child: Jennifer Kay Phillips, b. Temple, Tex. 30 June 1979.
- iii. David Leroy Phillips, b. 15 Oct. 1955; mar. Margie Broache, b. Nassawadox, Va. 21 Oct. 1955. Res. P. O. Box 1101, Parksley, Va.
- iv. Joyce Ann Phillips, b. 19 July 1956; mar. (Exmore [Va.] Baptist Church, 25 July 1975) MICHAEL J. STAUFFER, b. Nassawadox, Va. 14 Dec. 1955. Res. Melfa, Va.
Children (born Nassawadox):
1. Michael Jeffery Stauffer, b. 15 Feb. 1976.
2. Vicky Ann Stauffer, b. 7 Nov. 1978.

S1179 DOROTHY MARIE PHILLIPS, daughter of C. A. and Elsie F. (Gladding) Phillips (543), b. 2 Sept. 1924; mar. PAGE OUTTEN. Res. Cheriton, Va.

Children:

- i. Milton Arthur Outten, b. 12 Sept. 1951; mar. (First Bapt. Church, Ashland, Va. 29 Nov. 1975) Carol Marie Queen, daughter of John H. and Elizabeth (Hazelgrove) Queen. He is a Lt. Comdr., U.S. Navy, serving on USS Richard E. Byrd. Res. Virginia Beach, Va.
Children:
1. Elizabeth Page Outten, b. 21 Feb. 1980.
2. Sarah Queen Outten, b. 29 Oct. 1983.
- ii. Page Robben Outten, b. 23 July 1956; single; Cheriton, Va.

S1180 LUCRECIA BETTY GLADDING, daughter of Brantley T. (544), b. 18 May 1925; mar. 1st PHILIP L. OLSEN (div.); 2nd ROBERT L. HINTON. Res. 2727 Mt. Carmel Rd., Parkton, Md.

Children:

- i. Lester Gregg Olsen, b. 4 Nov. 1946; res. with mother.
- ii. Robert Gordon Teve Hinton, b. 16 Jan. 1961; mar. (Brooklandville, Md. 22 May 1982) Lisa Ann Tomlinson, b. Hartford, Conn. 17 Apr. 1962. Res. 2727 Mt. Carmel Rd., Parkton, Md.

S1181 ALMA DORIS DAVIS, daughter of Carl T. (545), b. 16 Nov. 1903; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 27 Nov. 1967; mar. WALDON W. CHASE, who res. Mappsville, Va.

Children:

- i. Carl Webster Chase, b. 10 Feb. 1927; res. Sattellite Beach, Fla.
- ii. Alva James Chase, b. 21 Dec. 1935; res. Mappsville, Va.

S1182 PRESTON CARL DAVIS, son of Carl T. (545), b. 22 May 1910; d. N. A. M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 16 Mar. 1972; mar. Dorothy Hartman, who res. Mappsville, Va.

Children:

- i. Barbara Lee Davis, b. 22 Mar. 1943; mar. Dallas A. Thomas, Jr.; see 2034.
- ii. Deborah Ann Davis, b. 3 Sept. 1953; mar. JOHN HENRY HOWARD. Res. Howard Dr., Chincoteague, Va.

Children:

- 1. Leslie Ann Howard, b. 16 Oct. 1972.
- 2. John Nicholas Howard, b. 30 Apr. 1979.

- iii. Preston Carl Davis, Jr., b. 6 Aug. 1958; mar. Cherie Marsh. Res. RFD 1, Box 120A, Onancock, Va.

S1183 MIRIAM VIRGINIA DAVIS, daughter of Norman C. (546), b. 13 Mar. 1926; mar. CODY ENGLISH. Res. Bloxom, Va.

Children:

- i. Darrel Cody English, b. 16 Jan. 1951; d. 4 June 1979; single.
- ii. Dirk Calvin English, b. 14 Feb. 1954; mar. (Modest Town, Va. 28 June 1975) Terry Ann Ewell, b. Nassawadox, Va. 15 Mar. 1956; no children. He owns Fuzzy's Scooter Shop & Service Station, Hwy. 13, Gargatha, Va. Res. RFD, Box 613, Parksley, Va.
- iii. Brent Douglas English, b. 19 July 1962; single; Bloxom.

S1184 ZEPHA HELENA CONQUEST, daughter of E. L. and Nellie D. (Davis) Conquest (547), b. 19 Sept. 1922; mar. GLENWOOD T. FISHER. Res. Assawoman, Va.

Children:

- i. Lemuel Frank Fisher, b. 11 Aug. 1943; mar. (12 Oct. 1962) Judy Yvonne Tarr, b. 1 Dec. 1942 (div.). He operates Judy's Flower Shop, Bloxom. Res. Bloxom, Va.
Children (born Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md.):
1. Kevin Glenn Fisher, b. 29 Apr. 1965.
2. [? Judy] Fisher, b. 9 Apr. 1968.
- ii. Eddie Glenn Fisher, b. 15 May 1950; mar. (Fayetteville, N.C. 26 Sept. 1969) Barbara Jean Reed, b. 2 Sept. 1950. He operates Fisher's Garage, Atlantic, Va.
Res. Assawoman, Va.
Child: Kimberli Sue Fisher, b. Fayetteville, N.C. 28 Feb. 1970.

S1187 CARLTON LEE BYRD, son of T. L. and Finney (Chase) Byrd (549), b. 23 Mar. 1923; mar. Clare Harrington. Res. RD 2, Box 24-A, Oakwood Farm, Onancock, Va.

Children:

- i. Clare Harrington Byrd, b. 10 Nov. 1947; mar. (St. Peter's Church, Onley, Va. 21 Dec. 1976) GEORGE WILLIAM CARTER, b. Annapolis, Md. 23 Apr. 1949. Res. 1833 Westview Rd., Charlottesville, Va.
Children (born Charlottesville):
1. Clare Byrd Carter, b. 9 July [? 1978]
2. Cullen O'Neal Carter, b. 23 May [? 1980]
3. George William Carter, Jr., b. 3 Apr. 1985.
- ii. Elizabeth Barry Byrd, b. 18 Mar. 1952; mar. (University Chapel, Charlottesville, Va. 1 Aug. 1976) AUBREY WRAY FITCH, b. Genoa, Italy, 19 Feb. 1951. Res. 301 North Edgewood St., Arlington, Va.
Children (born Washington, D.C.):
1. Aubrey Wray Fitch, Jr. (twin), b. 12 Sept. 1983.
2. Carlton Lee Fitch (twin), b. 12 Sept. 1983.

- iii. Jane Thomas Byrd, b. 9 Feb. 1959; mar. (St. Peter's, Onley, Va. 16 Oct. 1982) ROBERT LOUIS PAXTON, b. Alexandria, Va. 20 July 1956; no children. Res. 925 E. Rio Rd., Charlottesville, Va.

S1188 WILSON CHASE BYRD, son of Thomas L. and Finney (Chase) Byrd (549), b. 10 Jan. 1925; mar. Doris Lewis. Res. Mears, Va.

Children:

- i. Linda Lewis Byrd, b. 22 Apr. 1949; mar. (Bethel Church, Bloxom, Va. 12 Sept. 1971) HENRY SELDON JONES, JR., of Cape Charles, Va., b. Nassawadox, Va. 13 Apr. 1949. Res. Eastville, Va.
Children (born Nassawadox, Va.):
 1. Jenifer Chase Jones, b. 12 Apr. 1973.
 2. Kellilyn Byrd Jones, b. 7 Sept. 1979.
- ii. Thomas Lee Byrd, II, b. 11 Nov. 1953; mar. (Onancock, Va. 23 Dec. 1974) Dawn Taylor of Onancock, b. Salisbury, Md. 18 Feb. 1955; part-time librarian. He is a produce broker for Byrd Foods, Parksley. Res. Nancock Gardens, Onancock, Va. (RD 1, Box 120).
Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
 1. Melissa Byrd, b. & d. 11 Apr. 1978.
 2. Thomas Lee Byrd, III, b. 27 June 1979.
 3. Elizabeth Morgan Byrd, b. 29 May 1981.
- iii. Wilson Chase Byrd, Jr., b. Salisbury, Md. 13 June 1964; single; mechanic.
- iv. Henry Robert Byrd, b. Salisbury, Md. 22 May 1967.

S1189 CARRIE MAE CHASE, daughter of Henry L. (550), b. 1 July 1917; mar. GEORGE T. BISHOP, III. Res. RFD 1, Box 205, Pocomoke, Md.

Children (for eldest, see main entry):

- ii. Rebecca Mae Bishop, b. 21 Dec. 1945; mar. (First Bapt. Church, Pocomoke, 2 Mar. 1968) CHARLES W. TRADER, of Pocomoke (div.); no children. She resumed maiden name. She is a computer systems analyst, Dept. of HEW, Woodlawn, Md. Res. Westminster, Md.
- iii. Mary Jane Bishop, b. 23 June 1947; mar. (First Baptist Church, Pocomoke, 19 Nov. 1967) GERALD TURNER MASON, b. Salisbury, Md. 13 Dec. 1947. Res. Rt. 1, Box 206, Pocomoke, Md.
Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
 1. Brandon Gerald Mason, b. 19 Mar. 1974.
 2. Meredith Autumn Mason, b. 9 June 1979.
- iv. (Ruth) Eleanor Bishop, b. 1 Apr. 1949; mar. (First Bapt. Church, Hopewell, Va. 18 June 1976) (ERNEST) WAYNE NORMAN, b. Richmond, Va. 10 Feb. 1952; contractor, E. Wayne Norman, Inc. Res. 16 Sullivan Drive, Mechanicsville, Va.
Child: Jennifer Renee Norman, b. 12 Nov. 1984.

S1190 MARZELLA BONNIVILLE CHASE, daughter of Henry L. (550), b. 30 Sept. 1922; mar. LEO J. BOCH. Res. RD 3, Box 288, Tarentum, Pa.

Children:

- i. Marianne Boch, b. 2 Oct. 1945; mar. (Pittsburgh, Pa. 16 Apr. 1966) RICHARD EDWARD DICKSON, b. Pittsburgh, 26 Feb. 1945; no children. Res. 134 Westbrook Rd., Dayton, Oh.
- ii. Henry Lawrence Boch (twin), b. 15 Aug. 1946; mar. (Pittsburgh, 6 June 1980) Pamela Rephann, b. Cumberland, Md. 14 July 1954. Res. 608 Berkshire Drive, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Child: Matthew Chase Boch, b. Pittsburgh, 5 July 1982.
- iii. Joyce Ann Boch (twin), b. 15 Aug. 1946; mar. (Pittsburgh, 21 Mar. 1970) DENNIS CHARLES LLOYD, b. Youngstown, Oh. 24 July 1946. Res. 75 Newell St., Painesville, Oh.
Children:
 1. Marianne Elizabeth Lloyd, b. 9 Mar. 1978.
 2. Richard Charles Lloyd, b. 10 Jan. 1980.

S1191 MARIAN LEIGH CHASE, daughter of Henry L. (550), b. 10 Mar. 1927; mar. (ALLEN) BRICE DRYDEN. Both real estate agents. Res. Rt. 1, Box 92, Pocomoke, Md.

Children:

- i. James Bryce Dryden, b. 17 Oct. 1946; mar. (Rehobeth Presby. Church, Rehobeth, Md. 8 June 1968) Nancy Elizabeth Belter, b. 24 Sept. 1947. He is principal of

Churchville Elementary School, where she is a teacher. Res. 207 Northway, Havre de Grace, Md.

Child: Shannon Kathleen Dryden, b. Havre de Grace, 10 July 1973.

- ii. Markley Chase Dryden, b. 10 Apr. 1949; mar. (Baptist Church, Pocomoke, 1 Feb. 1969) Nancy Sue Niblett, b. 14 Nov. 1949. He is a district manager for People's Drugstores. Res. 7894 Pavilion Dr., Severn, Md.
Children (born Washington, D.C.):

1. Scott Lawrence Dryden, b. 16 July 1971.
2. Kelley Ann Dryden, b. 21 June 1974.

- iii. Donald Lee Dryden, b. 1 Nov. 1953; mar. (Antioch Meth. Church, Princess Anne, Md. 12 Jan. 1974) Valerie Eileen Street, b. 6 Oct. 1954. He is an electrician, she a nurse. Res. Rt. 3, Box 177A, Downing Rd., Delmar, Md.
Children:

1. Carly Eileen Dryden, b. 20 June 1980.
2. Allie Loren Dryden, b. 28 Feb. 1985.

S1192 THELMA LAWRENCE CHASE, daughter of Henry L. (550), b. 15 Jan. 1945; mar. DENVER HARVEY ("DENNY") MEARS. Res. Pension St., Chincoteague, Va.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Denver Harvey Mears, Jr., b. 28 Aug. 1962; mar. (6 Oct. 1984) Angela Carol Fisher, whose father, Glenn C. Fisher, is his sixth cousin (see [S] 2010). Res. Wattsville, Va.
- ii. Michelle Leigh Mears, b. 24 Mar. 1969.

S1195 DELLA SUSAN YOUNG, daughter of D.W. and Mary S. (Byrd) Young (552), b. 17 Dec. 1906; d. at home of her daughter, Fay, Chincoteague, 25 May 1983, bur. Mears; mar. HERMAN T. ANNIS, b. 5 May 1906; d. ? Mearsville, Va. 1963. They resided in Mearsville.

Children (for others see main entry):

- iv. Fay Parker Annis, b. 31 May 1945; mar. EVERETT W. LEWIS. Res. Chester Park, Chincoteague, Va.
- v. Roy Stewart Annis, b. 16 Aug. 1947; res. P.O. Box 734, Parksley, Va.

S1196 BESSIE LEE YOUNG, daughter of D.W. and Mary S. (Byrd) Young (552), b. 24 Nov. 1916; mar. ORVILLE W. MCCREADY, b. 25 Apr. 1907; d. at home, Chincoteague, Va. 6 Apr. 1983. She res. 116 Pension St., Chincoteague, Va.

Child: David William McCready, b. 1 Mar. 1935; see (S) 2041.

S1198 WALTER ORRIS BYRD (1904-1955), son of Orris W. (553); mar. Florence M. Campbell, widow of Neal J. Dougherty, b. 23 Sept. 1906; d. 9 May 1973. Her daughter Dolores Dougherty mar. Walter Byrd's nephew, W. P. Byrd (S2043).

Child: Walter Orris Byrd, Jr., b. Chester, Pa. 7 Dec. 1940; mar. (Elizabeth City, N.C. 11 Oct. 1963) Cianne Edmonds (div.); no children. He is a dental lab technician and real estate salesman. Res. (P.O. Box 933) 2101 Brickell Ave., Apt. 108, Miami, Fla.

S1202 META GRACE BYRD, daughter of Orris W. (553), b. 13 Dec. 1914; mar. JOSEPH B. CAMPBELL. Res. Rolling Green, Apt. 1A, 257 N. State Rd., Springfield, Pa.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Joseph Bernard Campbell, Jr., b. 22 Aug. 1941; mar. (Highland Park, Upper Darby, Pa. 20 June 1964) Mary Christine Balzer, b. Madeira, Oh. 4 Nov. 1938. Res. 72 Irwin Dr., Elkton, Md.

Children:

1. Gereradine Mary ("Gerri") Campbell, b. 12 May 1965.
2. Joseph Bernard Campbell, III, b. 31 July 1968.
3. David Charles Campbell, b. 22 Dec. 1970.

S1203 CARLTON JAMES BYRD (1918-1952), son of Orris W. (553); mar. Virginia Powell, from Quinby, Va.

Children (for others see main entry):

- v. Brenda Ilene Byrd, b. Dixie Lee Hospital, Hampton, Va. 12 Nov. 1945; mar. 1st BARRY EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN (div. 24 Sept. 1974); 2nd (21 Apr. 1984) MARION K. VANDERGRIFT, who d. 5 Dec. 1984. Res. Box 181, Quinby, Va.
Child: Barilee Frances Chamberlain, b. 21 Nov. 1970.

S1204 RUTH MAY BYRD, daughter of Orris W. (553), b.29 Mar. 1921; mar. 1st DAVID FREEDMAN (div.); 2nd JOHN WESLEY HILL. Res.

Child: Myra Adell Freedman, b. Norfolk, Va. 25 July 1944; mar. (South Mills, N. C. 18 Jan. 1963) EDWARD ALBERT KRYSCNSKI, b. Keansburg, N. J. 9 Aug. 1940. Res. 868 Palmer Ave., Middletown, N. J.
Children (born Red Bank, N. J.):
1. Jon David Kryscnski, b. 25 Feb. 1965.
2. Stephen Edward Kryscnski, b. Nov. 1972.

S1205 (CLARENCE) ALVA BYRD, son of Orris W. (553), b. 17 Nov. 1923; mar. Thelma L. Taylor. Res. 33 Serendipity Blvd., N. Fort Myers, Fla.

Children (for others see main entry):

- iii. Larry Preston Byrd, b. 14 Aug. 1946; mar. & div.; no children. Res. 1409 Capital Dr., NE, Battle Creek, Mich.
- iv. Danny Thomas Byrd, b. 3 Aug. 1949; mar. Karen --- Res. 306 Western Ave. Ext., Martinsburg, W. Va.
Children:
1. David Byrd.
2. Nancy Byrd.

S1207 AUDREY BYRD CHASE, daughter of C. M. and Maggie (Byrd) Chase (55), b. 1 Aug. 1917; mar. BROADUS R. YOUNG, b. 12 Sept. 1909; d. 19 Feb. 1977. She res. Onley, Va.
Child: Jo Anne Young, b. 19 July 1938; mar. J. H. Payne; see (S) 2056.

S1208 MARY JANE CHASE, daughter of C. M. and Maggie (Byrd) Chase (555), b. 9 Jan. 1923; mar. 2nd CECIL R. MARSHALL, JR., b. 19 Aug. 1923; d. St. Francis Hospital, Roslyn, N. Y. 1 Aug. 1984. She res. 60 Florence Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Cecil Richmond Marshall, III, b. 26 May 1953; mar. (Brooklyn, N. Y. 4 Oct. 1975) Marie Elsie Will, b. Brooklyn, 25 Feb. 1953. Res. 2315 Plumb First St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Children (born Brooklyn, N. Y.):
1. Kimberley Marie Marshall, b. 21 Jan. 1977.
2. Elizabeth Mary Marshall, b. 27 Apr. 1980.
- ii. Deborah Susan Marshall, b. 2 Apr. 1956; mar. (Brooklyn, 22 Apr. 1978) THOMAS JOSEPH GERRITY, b. Brooklyn, 14 Dec. 1952; no children. Res. 1315 - 6th Ave., New Hyde Park, N. Y.
- iii. Charles Robert Marshall, b. 31 July 1961; single; res. with mother.
- iv. Stephen George Marshall, b. Brooklyn, 10 Sept. 1964.

S1209 CHARLES FRANKLIN CHASE, son of C. M. and Maggie (Byrd) Chase (555), b. 23 May 1926; mar. Elizabeth Dunton. Res. Bloxom, Va.

Children:

- i. Charles Richard Chase, b. 20 Oct. 1947; res. Bloxom, Va.
- ii. Karen Leigh Chase, b. 18 Apr. 1950; mar. 1st (Bethel Bapt. Church, Mears, Va. 22 Dec. 1968) JOSEPH TONI ROACHE, b. Nassawadox, Va. 21 Oct. 1945 (div.); 2nd (Accomac, Va. 25 Aug. 1972) WILLIAM JAMES KIEFER, JR., b. Catonsville, Md. 2 July 1947 (div.); 3rd (St. Thomas Meth. Church, Clam, Va. 23 Apr. 1977) GLENN ALDRIDGE CRIM, II, b. Dover, Del. 20 Dec. 1953. Res. P. O. Box 1053, Parksley, Va.
Child: Tabatha Starr Roache, b. Nassawadox, Va. 10 Apr. 1970.

S1212 LILLIE MAY ROWLEY, daughter of W. D. and Malvina S. (Gladding) Rowley (556), b. 7 Nov. 1905; d. N. A. M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 18 Feb. 1984; mar. OSCAR T. WESSELLS, b. 25 Oct. 1884; d. Bi-County Clinic, Gargatha, Va. 31 Dec. 1969. They resided at Clam, Va. (For children, see main entry.)

S1213 JOHN EDWARD ROWLEY, son of W. D. and Malvina S. (Gladding) Rowley (556), b. 6 Apr. 1911; d. 8 June 1964; mar. Mollie S. Taylor, b. 10 Sept. 1914; d. 25 July 1965.

Children (for others see main entry):

- iii. Franklin Douglas Rowley, b. 12 July 1943; res. 261 Park Place, Harrisonburg, Va.
- iv. Adrian Thomas Rowley, b. 8 July 1946; res. P. O. Box 1232, Parksley, Va.

S1214 JOHN THOMAS GLADDING, son of John E. (558), b. 30

May 1920; d. ? Justiceville, ? ; mar. Viola M. Annis. They resided at Justiceville, Va.

Children (for oldest, see main entry):

- ii. David Thomas Gladding, b. 5 Jan. 1952; res. Bloxom, Va.
- iii. William Edward Gladding, b. 26 Aug. 1953; res. Bloxom.
- iv. Hal Bransford Gladding, b. 6 Jan. 1955; res. Rt. 1, Box 899, Parksley, Va.
- v. Michael Allen Gladding, b. 27 Jan. 1958; res. Rt. 1, Box 899, Parksley, Va.

S1215a MARY ELIZABETH GLADDING, daughter of John E. (558), b. 13 Aug. 1924; mar. CHRISTIE L. ANNIS, b. 29 Jan. 1922; d. 6 Sept. 1982. She res. RFD, Bloxom, Va.

Children:

- i. Barbara Ellen Annis, b. 3 Feb. 1947; mar. ROBERT LEE WARD, JR. (div.). She res. RFD, Box 73, Accomac, Va.
Child: Robert Lee Ward, III, b. Nassawadox, Va. 31 Dec. 1967.
- ii. Wayne Gladding Annis, b. 29 June 1950; mar. Betsy Hopkins. Res. Temperanceville, Va.
Child: Lari Anne Annis.
- iii. June Carol Annis, b. 8 Sept. 1952; mar. WILLIAM M. LANKFORD. Res. Keller, Va.

Children:

- 1. William John Lankford.
- 2. Scott Kenneth Lankford.

S1215b THELMA LEE GLADDING, daughter of Arthur L. (560), b. Accomac Co., Va. 26 Jan. 1914; mar. 1st (5 Nov. 1931) HARRY R. WALLACE (div. 1943); 2nd (Snow Hill, Md. 26 Nov. 1953) F. THOMAS CHAPMAN, of New Mexico. Res. Rt. 1, Box 89, Parksley, Virginia.

Child: Jerry Gladding Wallace, b. 25 Mar. 1935; d. McGuire Hospital, Richmond, Va. 18 July 1961; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. Oct. 1953) Patricia Parks of Exmore, Va.

Child: Stephen Parks Wallace, b. 30 July 1957; mar. (Norfolk, Va. 7 Apr. 1979) Sheryl Ann Mathews, daughter of Johnnie B. and Joyce Mathews of Norfolk, b. Norfolk, 2 June 1960. He is in U.S. Coast Guard. Res. 373 Mariner Ct., Elizabeth City, N.C.

Children (second born Portsmouth, Va.):

- a. Nichole Lynn Wallace, b. Conn. 7 July 1981.
- b. Amber Michelle Wallace, b. 2 Nov. 1982.

S1216 LOLA VERNETTA NORTHAM, daughter of A. F. and Maude A. (Gladding) Northam (561), b. 28 June 1912; mar. LeROY DAVIS, b. 10 Mar. 1913; d. 23 Mar. 1967. She res. Hallwood, Va.

Child: Shannon LeRoy Davis, b. 24 Oct. 1949; mar. CHARLES LEONETTI (div.). Res. c/o mother.

Child: Charles Anthony ("Tony") Leonetti.

S1217 DELMAS GEROME TAYLOR, son of Oscar B. (566), b. 13 Mar. 1912; d. N. A. M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 17 June 1981; mar. Georgia Ann Rowley, who lives at Bloxom, Va.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Burley David Taylor, b. 28 July 1941; res. Saxis, Va.
- iv. Elizabeth Lee Taylor, b. 4 Nov. 1944; mar. EDWARD DONAWAY. Res. New Church, Va.
Child: Shirley Donaway; mar. --- TAYLOR. Res. P. O. Box 96, New Church, Va.
- v. Delmas James Taylor, b. 23 Feb. 1948; res. 201 Willow St., Chincoteague, Va.

S1218 LESTER BURWELL TAYLOR, son of Oscar B. (566), b. 25 July 1914; d. N. A. M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 25 Nov. 1972; mar. Emma L. Hart, who lives at Bloxom, Va.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Billy Lester Taylor, b. 7 Nov. 1935; res. P. O. Box 891, Parksley, Va.

S1220 ORVILLE RICHARD TAYLOR, son of Oscar B. (566), b. 10 July 1919; mar. Frances Taylor. Res. Clam, Va. Mailing address: Bloxom, Va.

Children (for eldest daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Richard Taylor; res. 1311 Woolen Rd., Colorado Springs, /Col.
- iii. Rebecca May Taylor; mar. BERT ("SONNY") LIKE; res. Bloxom, Va.
- iv. Sally Ann Taylor; mar. WALTER PARKS; res. ? Lee Mont, Va.
- v. Oscar James Taylor; res. Mears, Va.

- vi. John Wayne Taylor, b. Nassawadox, Va. 28 Apr. 1957; mar. (Onley, Va. 9 Dec. 1978) Mary Pamela Baumgardner, b. Nassawadox, 9 Feb. 1961. Res. C & B Trailer Court, Melfa, Va.
Child: John Wayne Taylor, Jr., b. Nassawadox, 22 Oct. 1979.
 - vii. Ronny Glenn Taylor; res. Bloxom, Va.
 - viii. Helen Louise Taylor, b. Nassawadox, 25 Sept. 1961; res. with parents.
- S1221 HELEN LOUISE TAYLOR**, daughter of Oscar B. (566), b. 22 Jan. 1922; mar. WALTER B. SCOTT. Res. Bloxom, Va.
Children:
- i. Ole James Scott, b. 28 Aug. 1944; d. 6 Nov. 1944.
 - ii. Walter Bennett Scott, b. 4 July 1949; mar. (23 Oct. 1970) Sharon Leigh Gillespie, b. at home, Cedar St., Pocomoke, Md. 27 Sept. 1952. He served in U.S. Marines (PFC), 3rd Div., in Vietnam (1968). Res. 502 Priscilla St., Salisbury, Md.
Children (born Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md.):
 - 1. Tracie Mae Scott, b. 9 Mar. 1973.
 - 2. Walter Bennett Scott, III, b. 23 Oct. 1980.
 - iii. Alice Fay Scott, b. 15 May 1953; mar. (First Baptist Church, Pocomoke, Md. 26 June 1971) DAVID GLENN HOWARD, b. at home, Pocomoke, 3 Apr. 1949. Res. Box 248, Pocomoke, Md.
Child: Rebecca Louise Howard, b. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 19 Aug. 1980.
- S1222 AUBREY JAMES TAYLOR**, son of Oscar B. (566), b. 31 Mar. 1925; mar. Ella M. Melson. Res. Bloxom, Va.
Child: Nita Sue Taylor, b. 29 Feb. 1952; mar. LARRY PARDIS. Res. 6819 River Ave., Lot 33A, Charleston Hgts., S.C.
- S1223 WILLIAM OLIVER TAYLOR**, son of Oscar B. (566), b. 17 May 1928; mar. Virginia L. Smith. Res. Rt. 2, Box 103, Onancock, Va.
Children:
- i. William Oliver Taylor, Jr., b. 3 Apr. 1958; d. (shot and killed) Hadlock, Va. 2 Apr. 1983; mar. (25 Dec. 1975) Vickie Lynn Gladding (div.).
Child: Tammy Lee Taylor, b. 4 July 1975.
 - ii. Cecil Max Taylor, b. 1 Dec. 1959; mar. (1 Aug. 1981) Cynthia Joy Crockett, b. 14 Dec. 1963, whose son by a previous marriage Cecil adopted.
Child: Richard Connor Smith, b. 15 Dec. 1978.
 - iii. Doshia Virginia Taylor, b. 18 Aug. 1961; mar. (18 Feb. 1984) DANIEL EARL NETHERY, b. Moline, Ill. 27 May 1957; no children. Res. Rt. 2, Box 103, Onancock, Va.
- S1224 MARIAN MAY TAYLOR**, daughter of Oscar B. (566), b. 4 Apr. 1931; mar. MITCHELL E. HINMAN. Res. Bloxom, Va.
Children (for others see main entry):
- ii. Edward Burville Hinman, b. 15 May 1950; res. Bloxom.
 - iii. Florence Melissa Hinman, b. 28 Dec. 1951; mar. ?
 - iv. Robert Wayne Hinman, b. 18 May 1953; mar. Judy ---. Res. 1511 Linden Dr., Pocomoke, Md.
 - v. Linda Carol Hinman, b. 27 Feb. 1955; mar. ?
 - vi. Barbara Diane Hinman, b. 21 Dec. 1956; mar. ?
- S1225 DORSEY LEE TAYLOR**, son of Oscar B. (566), b. 28 Nov. 1932; mar. Marlene D. Chesser. Res. P.O. Box 7, Hallwood, Va.
Children:
- i. Dorsey Lee Taylor, Jr., b. 13 Dec. 1954; mar. (Hallwood, 7 Mar. 1974) Catherine Ann Jordan, b. Roswell, N. Mex. 3 Dec. 1955. Res. 18 Bakke St., Hurlburt Field, Fla.
Children (first two born Langley Field, Hampton, Va.):
 - 1. Janet Lynn Taylor, b. 29 Apr. 1975.
 - 2. Crystal Ann Taylor, b. 10 Mar. 1977.
 - 3. Dorsey Lee Taylor, III, b. Austin, Tex. 23 Sept. 1979.
 - ii. Brenda Darlene Taylor, b. 19 Feb. 1957; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 10 July 1979) CURTIS GLENN EVANS, b. Nassawadox, Va. 22 Feb. 1952; by a previous marriage he was father of Joseph Glenn (30 May 1971) and Danielle Evans, (1 June 1973, both b. Nassawadox). Res. Box 121, Saxis, Va.
Children (born Nassawadox, Va.):
 - 1. Curtis Glenn Evans, Jr., b. 26 Nov. 1981.

- 2. Christopher Glenn Evans, b. 26 Aug. 1983.
 - iii. Walter Frank Taylor, b. 20 July 1960; mar. (Valparaiso, Fla. 10 May 1980) Tonia Renee Grice Cothron, b. Niceville, Fla. 28 May 1962.
Child: Lauren Nicole Taylor, b. Eglin AFB, Fla. 19 Dec. 1980.
- S1225a MELVIN MAX TAYLOR**, son of Oscar B. (566), b. near Bloxom, Accomack Co., Va. 7 Aug. 1935; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 16 Nov. 1962) Kathryn Hazel Knight, b. Norfolk, Va. 15 Mar. 1943. Res. P. O. Box 97, Bloxom, Va.
Child: Kevin Max Taylor, b. Nassawadox, Va. 30 June 1966.
- S1226 PEGGY CLARA TAYLOR**, daughter of Oscar B. (566), b. 20 Dec. 1936; mar. (DELOS) ALDREN ADKINS. Res. Rt. 3, Box 244A, (Sheephouse Rd.), Pocomoke, Md.
Children:
- i. Aldren Delos Adkins, b. 21 Aug. 1951; res. 408 Dudley Ave., Pocomoke, Md.
 - ii. Larry Stevenson Adkins, b. 25 Aug. 1952; res. Rt. 1, Box 75, Girdletree, Md.
 - iii. Claude Thomas Adkins, b. Nassawadox, Va. 22 Oct. 1953; res. Rt. 3, Box 134, Pocomoke, Md.
 - iv. William Everett Adkins, b. Mearsville, Va. 21 Feb. 1955; res. Rt. 2, Box 140A, Pocomoke, Md.
 - v. Betty Mae Adkins, b. Nassawadox, 14 Oct. 1956; mar. 1st (Snow Hill [Md.] Court House, 21 Jan. 1977) STEPHEN DOUGLAS MULVEY, b. Cumberland, Md. 2 Sept. 1950; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 14 Dec. 1981, bur. Baptist Cemetery, Pocomoke; mar. 2nd (Snow Hill Court House, 15 Dec. 1983) WILLIAM MCKINLEY TAYLOR, b. Salisbury, 22 May 1954; no children. Res. 116 8th St., Pocomoke, Md.
 - vi. Raymon Derek Adkins, b. Onancock, Va. 25 June 1959; mar. (Glad Tidings Assembly of God, Pocomoke, Md. 19 June 1981) Angela Cordelia Rayfield, b. Salisbury, Md. 5 Oct. 1962. Res. 404 Dudley Ave., Pocomoke, Md.
Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
 - 1. Raymon Derek Adkins, Jr., b. 25 Feb. 1983.
 - 2. Dustin Ryan Adkins, b. 26 Apr. 1985.
 - vii. Phillip Wayne Adkins, b. Onancock, Va. 4 Jan. 1961; res. Rt. 2, Box 41-A1, Pocomoke, Md.
 - viii. Gloria Jean Adkins, b. 24 Mar. 1963; mar. (Princess Anne, Md., Court House, 30 June 1981) RICHARD ALLEN MILLS, JR., of Snow Hill. Res. Rt. 3, Box 95, Snow Hill, Md.
- S1235 SAMUEL LEE FISHER**, son of Norman and Laurel G. (Wessells) Fisher (574), b. 8 Nov. 1921; mar. Madeline A. Davis. Res. Mears, Va.
Child: Sharon Lee Fisher, b. 12 Oct. 1949; mar. JOSEPH SCOTT KNIPE. Res. 210 E. 43rd, Norfolk, Va.
- S1236 MYERS NORMAN FISHER**, son of Norman and Laurel G. (Wessells) Fisher (574), b. 26 Jan. 1923; mar. Shirley O. Caples. Res. 3900 Pinebrook Rd., Alexandria, Va.
Children:
- i. Diane Lynn Fisher, b. 30 Jan. 1954.
 - ii. Susan Elaine Fisher, b. 18 Nov. 1957; mar. (Alexandria, 28 May 1983) ROBERT WHITT ROSENTHAL, b. Cincinnati, Oh. 11 Aug. 1956; no children. Res. 6400 Modeno Lane, Longmont, Col.
- S1237 SHERWOOD FORREST FISHER**, son of Norman and Laurel G. (Wessells) Fisher (574), b. 4 June 1928; d. ? Hopeton, Va. 22 Dec. 1981; mar. Edith M. Harrison. They resided at Hopeton.
Children:
- i. Shirley Ann Fisher, b. 20 May 1949; mar. SYLVESTER ANNIS. Res. Bloxom, Va.
 - ii. Debora Lee Fisher, b. 1 May 1956; mar. FLOYD ROBINS. Res. P.O. Box 135, Parksley, Va.
- S1238 LAURINDA FISHER**, daughter of Norman and Laurel G. (Wessells) Fisher (574), b. 16 Mar. 1943; mar. 1st DONALD L. MASON (div.); 2nd (Princess Anne, Md. 7 Jan. 1965) GARLAND WAYNE HART, son of Garland Jack and Emma (Walker) Hart, b. Bloxom, Va. 3 Dec. 1940. They operate a grocery store at Bloxom. Res. Bloxom, Va.
Children:
- i. April Lynn Mason, b. 17 Oct. 1960; mar. DWIGHT BARNES; res. Bloxom, Va.

ii. Garland Wayne Hart, Jr.

S1240 GRALYN GEORGE YOUNG, son of F. G. and Flora (Glad-ding) Young (576), b. 13 Aug. 1923; d. V. A. Hospital, Hampton, Va. 14 Aug. 1984; mar. Gleasie Ward, Res. P. O. Box 474, Mears, Va. Children (for others see main entry):

i. George Wayne Young, b. 23 Oct. 1952; mar. (14 Sept. 1984) Lee Ellen Shields, his distant cousin, daughter of Greydon W. and Carolyn J. (Byrd) Shields, b. 22 Feb. 1961 (S2053). Res. P. O. Box 473, Mears, Va.

ii. Barry Thomas Young, b. 2 Nov. 1956; res. Mears, Va.

S1241 RUSSELL JAMES YOUNG, son of F. G. and Flora (Glad-ding) Young (576), b. 22 Mar. 1928; mar. Geraldine L. Mears. Res. Mears, Va.

Children:

i. Robert Russell Young, b. 22 Sept. 1947; mar. Bonnie Isdell. Res. Mears, Va.
Child: Tally James Young.

ii. Earl Stephen Young, b. 10 Sept. 1952; mar. (Acco. Co., Va. 30 Nov. 1974) Margaret Northam. Res. Mears, Va.

Children:

1. Jennifer Ann Young, b. 25 Feb. 1976.
2. Earl Stephen Young, Jr., b. 25 Nov. 1979.

S1244 ELTON WEBSTER WESSLELS, son of Nolan W. (579), b. 5 Jan. 1932; mar. Carol L. Russell. Res. 100 Adams St., Apt. 2B, Salisbury, Md.

Children:

i. Ellyn Elizabeth Wessells, b. 30 June 1959; single; RN in U.S. Air Force, Biloxi, Miss.
ii. Gail Hayden Wessells, b. 6 Jan. 1963; mar. STUART (STEWART) RANDOLPH FISHER. Res. 42 Spur Drive, Newport News, Va.

S1245 CARLTON SCOTT DAVIS, JR., son of C. S. and Carrie (Wessells) Davis (580), b. 7 Dec. 1932; d. Exmore, Va. 14 Apr. 1971; mar. Jo Anne Williams. Res. Exmore, Va.

Child: Cindy Jo Davis, b. 18 Jan. 1959; mar. STEPHEN ("STEVE") SLAGEL. Res. in Fla.

Children:

1. Kyle Slagel, b. 13 May 1979.
2. Matthew Slagel, b. 21 May 1981.

S1247 ROSETTA LEE TAYLOR, daughter of Waldon (582), b. 13 July 1927; mar. CARL E. MASON. Res. Bloxom, Va.

Children:

i. Donald Carl Mason, b. 9 Dec. 1947; mar. (Cape Charles, Va. 7 Mar. 1980) Andrea Ewell, b. Nassawadox, Va. 14 Jan. 1950; no children. Res. Parksley, Va.

ii. Michael Douglas Mason, b. 18 Dec. 1950; mar. (Accomac, Va. 10 Feb. 1978) Debra Payne, b. Nassawadox 10 Feb. 1954. Res. Parksley, Va.

Child: Jessica Lee Mason, b. Nassawadox 8 Oct. 1981.

S1250 RAYMOND EMANUEL BAKER, son of Harvey E. (585), b. 31 Oct. 1915; d. 1980; mar. Rose V. Smith (div.); 2nd Anna --- Children (for others see main entry):

ii. Helene Baker, b. 30 Mar. 1943; mar. HARRY S. GILBERT. Res. 1829 - 48th St., Pennsauken, N. J.

Children:

1. Kenneth Gilbert.
2. Loretta Gilbert.
3. Rebecca Gilbert.
4. Jacqueline Gilbert.

iii. Raymond Emmanuel Baker, Jr., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Nov. 1946; mar. (St. Charles Borromeo Church, Cinnamonson, N. J. 26 May 1973) Teresa Margaret Mary Vas-salo, b. 26 Aug. 1949. Res. 5 Mirra Ave., Derry, N. H. Children (born Allentown, Pa.):

1. David Paul Baker, b. 1 Nov. 1977.
2. Vincent John Baker, b. 2 Oct. 1980.

iv. Harvey Edward ("Butch") Baker, 3rd, b. 13 Mar. 1950; mar. (1 Apr. 1972) Margaret Hartman, b. Seaford, Del. Res. Laurel-Delmar Hwy., Box 84A, RD2, Laurel, Del. Children (first and third born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Robert Franklin Baker, b. 10 Dec. 1969.
2. William Joseph Baker, b. 30 Nov. 1970.
3. Kimberly Margaret Baker, b. 1 Nov. 1972.

v. Lois Mae Baker, b. 5 Jan. 1955; mar. MICHAEL McCAL-LISTER. Res. RD 1, Box 123C, Laurel, Del

S1252 JESSE OLIVER BAKER, son of Jacob O. (586), b. 16 Apr. 1927; mar. Martha I. Trice. Res. 17 Nanticoke Circle Drive, Seaford, Del.

Children:

i. Karen Ann Baker, b. 1 June 1949; mar. ALAN R. BRAD-LEY. Res. River Rd., White River Estates, Laurel, Del. Children:

1. Christopher Alan Bradley, b. 7 Feb. 1971.
2. Jennifer Alyn Bradley, b. 7 Mar. 1973.
3. Alan Joseph Bradley, b. 22 May 1981.

ii. Julie Anne Baker, b. 8 Mar. 1952; mar. DAVID EDWARD PEIRSON, JR. Res. Chandler, Ariz.

Child: David Edward Peirson, III, b. 2 Oct. 1981.

iii. Darrell Jesse Baker, b. 2 Nov. 1958; res. with parents.

iv. Martha Katherine Baker, b. 23 May 1962; single; with parents.

v. Robert Jacob Baker, b. 26 June 1965; with parents.

vi. Elizabeth Ann Baker, b. 16 Mar. 1968.

S1253 BARBARA BAKER, daughter of Jacob O. (586), b. 31 Oct. 1929; mar. ATLEY A. LANKFORD, Jr. Res. Main St. (P. O. Box 276), Sharptown, Md.

Children:

i. Allen Gordon Lankford, b. 21 Mar. 1955; mar. (19 Aug. 1977) Kay Wheatley. Res. Main St. (P. O. Box 276), Sharptown, Md.

Child: Jason Allen Lankford, b. Salisbury, Md. 30 Jan. 1982.

ii. Claire Ellen Lankford, b. 21 Apr. 1957; mar. (3 June 1978) ALAN VICTOR FOSKEY. Res. Park Ave. (P. O. Box 371), Sharptown, Md.

Child: Burt Aaron Foskey, b. Salisbury, Md. 16 Dec. 1978.

S1254 PHYLLIS MAE BAKER, daughter of Jacob O. (586), b. 28 Dec. 1931; mar. EDWARD BRADLEY. Res. State St. (P. O. Box 248), Sharptown, Md.

Children:

i. Pamela Mae Bradley, b. 31 Oct. 1951; mar. (her parents' home, Sharptown, 25 Sept. 1971) EDWARD ROLAND ADAMS, b. Easton, Md. 6 Dec. 1945. Res. Rt. 3, Box 286A, Seaford, Del.

Children (born Seaford, Del.):

1. Vanessa Lynn Adams, b. 30 Mar. 1972.
2. Donna Michelle Adams, b. 8 June 1977.

ii. Michael Kevin Bradley, b. 2 Apr. 1955; mar. Beth Echerd, b. 13 Jan. 1958. Res. Main St. (P. O. Box 521), Sharptown, Del.

iii. Douglas Brian Bradley, b. 6 Dec. 1959; res. P. O. Box 248, Sharptown, Md.

S1255 WILBUR BOYCE FRYLING, JR., son of W. B. and Elsie G. (Baker) Fryling (587), b. 22 June 1920; mar. Anna M. Marshall. Res. 806 Rosetree Lane, Seaford, Del.

Children:

i. Wilbur Boyce Fryling, III, b. 7 Sept. 1947; mar. (30 Aug. 1968) Lynn Derrickson. Res. 24 Cumbrin Drive, Salis-bury, Md.

Child: Kimberly Lynn Fryling, b. Salisbury, 29 Dec. 1974.

ii. Charles Robert Fryling, b. 7 Sept. 1958; mar. (Seaford, 19 Nov. 1982) Katherine Adronene Miller, b. Seaford, 31 Jan. 1960. Res. 343 Arch St., Seaford, Del.

Child: Charles Mitchell Fryling, b. Nanticoke Memorial Hospital, Seaford, 20 Oct. 1985.

S1256 MARYEMMA FRYLING, daughter of W. B. and Elsie G. (Baker) Fryling (587), b. 4 July 1922; mar. CARL J. OLAFSON, b. 23 Aug. 1914; d. Seaford, Del. 26 Nov. 1969. She res. 8104 McGuire Drive, Raleigh, N. C.

Children:

i. Andrea Elsie Olafson, b. 27 Sept. 1944; mar. MATTHEW W. SWOPE, b. 12 Sept. 1940. Res. P. O. Box 49, Perkasio, Pa.

Child: Amber Renee Swope, b. Endicott, N. Y. 5 Jan. 1966.

ii. Gudrun Wally Olafson, b. 5 May 1947; single; res. 601 Sims St., Charleston, W. Va.

iii. Carl John Olafson, b. 17 May 1951; res. 1004 N. Clift Dr., Raleigh, N. C.

iv. Franklin Erling Olafson, b. 27 Feb. 1953; mar. (30 Oct. 1980) Joyce Violette Loman, b. Dover, Del. 30 Jan. 1957. He holds an architectural engineering degree; he is a con-struction manager (homebuilder). Res. 7374 Berkshire

Downs Drive, Raleigh, N. C.

Children:

1. Amy Joy Olafson, b. 25 Aug. 1982.
2. Bethany Ann Olafson, b. 12 Oct. 1983.
3. Christen Leigh Olafson, b. 23 May 1985.

S1257 ELSIE ROSE FRYLING, daughter of W. B. and Elsie G. (Baker) Fryling (587), b. 27 Oct. 1923; mar. 1st ERNEST A. BIBEE; 2nd JOSEPH VINCENT. Res. 306 Cedar St., Bridgeville, Del.

Children:

- i. Martha Lee Bibee (name changed to [Dr.] Martha Boston), b. 16 Sept. 1948; mar. (17 Aug. 1968) DANIEL CASTON (div. 1981). She is on the faculty of Allentown College, Center Valley, Pa. Res. 20 Unami Trail, Chalfont, Pa. Child: Seth Caston, b. 17 Jan. 1976.
- ii. Ernestine Faye Bibee, b. 3 Oct. 1950; mar. (21 July 1984) JOHN FRIEDMAN, b. NY City, 8 Oct. 1955. Res. 220 Fulton, Dover, Del.
- iii. John Erwin Bibee, b. 2 Jan. 1952; mar. (10 June 1976) Lucinda Kramer, b. Cal. Jan. 1954. Res. 2527 De Soto Drive, Austin, Tex. Child: William Ernest Bibee, b. Austin, 28 Dec. 1982.

S1258 BETTY JANE FRYLING, daughter of W. B. and Elsie G. (Baker) Fryling (587), b. 21 June 1925; mar. JAMES E. YOUNG. Res. 24 Beaver Dam Drive, Seaford, Del.

Children:

- i. James Edward Young, Jr., b. 1 Nov. 1951; mar. (Seaford, 23 June 1979) Cathy June Waller, b. Seaford, 21 June 1953. Res. 510 King St., Laurel, Del. Child: Luan Elizabeth Young, b. 11 Feb. 1983.
- ii. Martha Jane Young, b. 19 Nov. 1953; mar. (Greenville, N. C. 12 Apr. 1980) WILLARD FRANKLIN JOHNSON. Res. P. O. Box 327, Conetoe, N. C. Children:
 1. William Kurt Johnson, b. 22 Feb. 1982.
 2. Richard Brian Johnson, b. 24 Apr. 1984.

S1259 MARY ROSE CARSON, daughter of Frank and Rose P. (Baker) Carson (588), b. 12 Sept. 1920; d. 19 May 1983; mar. EDWARD M. McCORMACK.

Children:

- i. Rosanna McCormack, b. 31 July 1947; mar. (Staten Island, N. Y. 23 July 1966) DAVID KENNETH JOHNSON, b. 16 Sept. 1946; served in U. S. Coast Guard 1966-70; now a security manager. Res. 118 Mulberry Lane, Auburn, Cal. Children:
 1. Meredith Aileen Johnson, b. Staten Island, N. Y. 15 July 1969.
 2. Edward David Johnson, b. Dover, Del. 24 Apr. 1973.
- ii. Mary Ellen McCormack, b. 23 Sept. 1950; mar. (Staten Island, 7 Jan. 1977) SALVATORE C. PUMA, b. Manhattan, N. Y. 16 July 1945. Res. 399 Main St., Staten Island, N. Y. Child: James Puma, b. Staten Island, 29 Apr. 1979.

S1260 BURR RICHARDS GLASCOCK, JR., son of B. R. and Anne S. (Turner) Glascock (596), b. 21 Apr. 1924; mar. Rosalie Fontaine Jones, daughter of William ap Catesby and Lulie (Johnston) Jones, b. 24 Sept. 1924. He is a CPA in private practice. Res. 7702 Stuart Hall Rd., Richmond, Va.

Children:

- i. Burr Richards Glascock, III, b. 3 Nov. 1955; d. Richmond, 20 June 1962.
- ii. Rosalie Fontaine Glascock, b. 20 Dec. 1962; student at Va. Commonwealth Univ.
- iii. Edward Turner Glascock, b. 6 Aug. 1964; student U. of Md.

S1262 PATRICIA ANN AUSTIN, daughter of J. A. and Mary M. (Turner) Austin (598), b. 8 Apr. 1935; mar. ROBERT S. MOFFETT, presently with U. S. Govt. stationed at American Embassy, Athens, Greece. Permanent res. Rt. 2, Box 219, The Plains, Va.

Children:

- i. Robert Sinclair Moffett, Jr., b. 5 July 1953; mar. 1st (Bristol, Tenn. 23 May 1973) Diane Smith (div.); 2nd (Warrenton, Va. 30 Jan. 1978) Karen Sue Squire, sister of Victor Squire (v below), b. Salem, Oh. 1 Apr. 1958 (div.); 3rd (Manassas, Va. 9 Nov. 1985) Barbara Lee Potts, b. Washington, D. C. 15 Dec. 1952. Res. 8108 Pointer Lane, Manassas, Va.

Children, first by first marriage (born Fredericksburg, Va.):

1. Lisa Diane Moffett, b. 16 Mar. 1974.
2. Robert Bruce Moffett, b. Manassas, 28 May 1978.
3. Edward Barry Moffett, b. Manassas, 3 Oct. 1979.
- ii. Patricia Ann Moffett, b. 20 July 1955; mar. (Bealeton, Va. 10 Feb. 1978) CLYDE ANTHONY CORBIN, b. Warrenton, Va. 20 Aug. 1955. Res. Rt. 1, Box 231A, Warrenton, Va. Child: Terry Ray Corbin, b. Warrenton, 28 May 1982.
- iii. (Mary) Shaw Moffett, b. 26 Feb. 1958; single; res. Rt. 1, Box 219, The Plains, Va.
- iv. Helen Michelle Moffett, b. 21 Nov. 1959; mar. (Warrenton, Aug. 1981) GEORGE F. SAULSBURY, JR. Res. P. O. Box 1961, Easton, Md. Children (three youngest born Easton, Md.):
 1. Bryan Matthew Saulsbury, b. Manassas, Va. 13 Jan. 1980.
 2. Shannon Nicole Saulsbury, b. 17 Aug. 1981.
 3. Kevin Joseph Saulsbury, b. 22 Aug. 1983.
 4. Amanda Michele, b. 11 Aug. 1985.
- v. Cynthia Jane Moffett, b. 4 Aug. 1961; mar. (Greenwich, Va. 3 Sept. 1983) VICTOR WADE SQUIRE (brother of Karen Squire, i above), b. 7 June 1957. Res. 24 Travis Drive, Loring AFB, Maine.

S1263 MARY SUSAN AUSTIN, daughter of J. A. and Mary M. (Turner) Austin (598), b. 8 Apr. 1935; mar. WALTER R. GREEN (div. 1966). She res. Rt. 1, Box 300, Bealeton, Va.

Children:

- i. Susan Dezendorf Green, b. Fairfield, Cal. 12 Mar. 1955; mar. (Leesburg, Va. 21 Mar. 1980) HARRY EMMITT MILLER, JR. Res. Rt. 1, Box 222A, Midland, Va.
- ii. Robert Walter Green, b. Ramsgate, England, 26 July 1957; single; 1st Petty Officer, U. S. Coast Guard, at 431B Fairfax Ave., Norfolk, Va.
- iii. Janet Denise Green, b. 8 May 1960; single; res. Rt. 1, Box 300, Bealeton, Va.

S1264 CAROLYN TURNER AUSTIN, daughter of J. A. and Mary M. (Turner) Austin (598), b. 8 Apr. 1938; mar. GEORGE E. ASHBY, b. 2 Dec. 1931; contractor. Res. Rt. 2, Box 415-B, Marshall, Va.

Children:

- i. George Edward Ashby, Jr., b. 25 Jan. 1956; mar. (Ashby residence, Marshall, Va. 3 June 1974) Fonda Marie Grogg, daughter of Berlin Lee and Gladys Thorneycroft (Maycock) Grogg, b. Churchville, Va. 7 June 1956. Res. Rt. 2, Box 415-C, Marshall, Va. Children (born Fauquier Hospital, Warrenton, Va.):
 1. Jason Edward Ashby, b. 20 Nov. 1974.
 2. Darcy Marie Ashby, b. 12 June 1981.
- ii. Carolyn Loretta Ashby, b. 7 Aug. 1957; single; with parents.
- iii. Laurie Dean Ashby, b. 3 Nov. 1959; mar. (Hunt Lea, Marshall, Va. 4 July 1979) TONY LEE KINCAID, son of Leonard Marshall and Patricia Ann (Cooke) Kincaid, b. Warrenton, 26 May 1957. Res. Rt. 2, Box 418, Marshall, Va. Child: DeAnna Lee Kincaid, b. Warrenton, 29 Apr. 1982.
- iv. Joseph Lynn Ashby, b. 21 Aug. 1961; mar. (Brady home, The Plains, Va. 12 July 1981) Robin Denise Brady, daughter of James Hamilton and Nancy Ellen (Attmospacher) Brady, b. Warrenton, 15 Oct. 1962. Res. Rt. 2, Box 415-F, Marshall, Va.

S1275 MARTHA JANE BOSTON, daughter of James E. (610), b. 26 Dec. 1893; d. Cambridge, Md. 25 Apr. 1969; mar. 1st LEE H. STEVENS (1886-1961); 2nd PERCY L. HENRY. They resided at East New Market, Md.

S1276 ELSIE MADOLIN BOSTON, daughter of James E. (610), b. 10 Dec. 1902; mar. EDWIN R. HALL, b. 23 Feb. 1888; d. Cambridge, Md. 12 Dec. 1968. She res. Charles Co. Nursing Home, Rt. 488, Box 1320, La Plata, Md.

Child: Fletcher Roy Hall, b. 19 Apr. 1941; single; earned M. Ed. (1971) Bowie State College; he has been a rehabilitation counselor and supervisor for Md. State Dept. of Educ.; he is on Membership Committee of Md. Historical Society and VP of Eastern Shore Society of Baltimore. Since Jan. 1984 Executive Vice Pres., Greater Baltimore Board of Realtors, 1501 W. Mt. Royal Ave. Res. 353 Homeland Southway, Baltimore, Md.

S1277 WILLIAM THEODORE BOSTON, son of James E. (610), b. 29 May 1909; mar. Sarah E. Bassett. Res. Rt. 1, Box 219, Woolford, Md.

Children:

- i. Marilyn Lou Boston, b. 3 Mar. 1937; mar. Vernon A. Bandel; see (S)2084.
- ii. Margaret Elizabeth Boston, b. 9 Apr. 1940; mar. (Grace Meth. Church, Cambridge, Md. 23 Dec. 1967) PIETER JAN RENZIUS VAN HEUZEN V, son of Pieter J.R. Van Heuzen IV and his wife, Priscilla Johnson; no children. He is a dentist. Res. 24 Belleview St., Cambridge, Md.
- iii. Ellen May Boston, b. 7 June 1948; mar. (Grace Methodist Church, Cambridge, 27 Jan. 1968) WILLIAM BRUCE RINDFUSS, son of Thomas and Mae (Sinclair) Rindfuss, b. Mars, Pa. 14 Aug. 1946; police Sgt. Res. Osborne Rd., Hurlock, Md.
Child: Laura Kristine Rindfuss, b. 4 Jan. 1972.

S2181 LILLIAN PHILLIPS WISE, daughter of W.S. and Daisy M. (Boston) Wise (614), b. 16 Nov. 1904; mar. ROY G. BISHOP, b. 27 May 1900; d. Danville, Va. 7 Nov. 1970. She res. 491 Avondale Drive, Danville, Va.

Child: Celeste Wise Bishop, b. 23 Dec. 1931; mar. (Mt. Vernon Meth. Church, Danville, 27 June 1959) GERALD R. GROVES, b. Hornell, N.Y. 30 May 1916. Res. 2515 N. Randolph, Arlington, Va.
Child: Glenn Richard Groves, b. 14 May 1967.

S1282 KATHERINE TANKARD WISE, daughter of W.S. and Daisy M. (Boston) Wise (614), b. 14 Nov. 1906; mar. HENRY S. CLAY, JR. Res. 3100 - 17th St. North, Arlington, Va.

Child: Susan Wise Clay, b. 20 Mar. 1944; mar. 1st (Unitarian Church, Louisville, Ky. 23 Sept. 1967) EARL DOUGLAS FOWLER, b. Louisville, 24 Mar. 1940 (div. Arlington, Va. 16 Nov. 1976); 2nd (Resurrection Lutheran Church, Arlington, 24 Nov. 1976) DAVID CHESTER BECK, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 13 June 1943. Res. 6809 Westmoreland Rd., Falls Church, Va.
Child (born Douglas Sebastian Fowler, adopted by Mr. David Beck):
1. Sebastian Scott Beck, b. Vero Beach, Fla. 7 June 1970.

S1283 ELINOR LEE WISE (1914-1962), daughter of W.S. and Daisy M. (Boston) Wise (614); mar. ERNEST M. HASH, b. 9 June 1915; d. Arlington, Va. 29 Dec. 1969, buried Danville, Va.

Child: Daisy Lee Hash, b. 2 Mar. 1953; mar. 1st (Arlington, 28 June 1976) DONALD LEE TEMPLE (div. 5 Dec. 1981); 2nd (Clarendon Meth. Church, Arlington, 26 May 1985) JOHN CURTIS KROUT, b. Arlington, 28 Jan. 1953; no children. Res. 5108 - 23rd Rd., N., Arlington, Va.

S1284 WALTER SIMCOE WISE, JR., son of W.S. and Daisy M. (Boston) Wise (614), b. 29 Sept. 1915; d. Danville, Va. 14 Aug. 1974; mar. Lillian Holst. They resided at 733 Tamworth Rd., Danville. She lives in Orlando, Fla.

Child (adopted): William Perry Wise, b. 20 Apr. 1952; mar. ? Res. 125 Englewood Lane, Danville, Va.

Children:

1. Penny Lynn Wise, b. 30 Jan. 1974.
2. Stacy Ann Wise, b. 17 Dec. 1976.

S1286 KATHRYN TAYLOR, daughter of Charles R. (616), b. 20 Feb. 1908; mar. WALDO S. WOODS, b. 16 Nov. 1902; d. Newport Beach, Cal. 20 Nov. 1981. She res. 44 Pine Valley Lane, Newport Beach, Cal.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Ronald Lee Woods, b. 25 Aug. 1936; mar. (10 July 1963) Diane Webster. Res. 26830 Hawkhurst, Rancho Palos Verdes, Cal.

Children:

1. Kristine Woods, b. 4 Nov. 1967.
2. Laura Woods, b. 5 July 1971.

S1287 DONALD ROWLAND TAYLOR, son of Charles R. (616), b. 25 July 1911; d. of cancer, Los Angeles, Cal. 31 Mar. 1965; mar. 1st (12 June 1938) Marian Helen Phelps, born Grace Arro, daughter of Clarence and Grace Arro, b. Oakland, Cal. 19 June 1917; she mar. 2nd (1953) Louis Lopresto; res. 37250 W. Florida,

Hemet, Cal. Donald Taylor mar. 2nd Helen M. Kelly, who res. 1181 Arden Dr., Encinitas, Cal.

Children (three eldest by first marriage):

- i. (Donn) Michael Taylor, b. 28 Dec. 1941; mar. (2 Apr. 1961) Sheila Sullivan, b. Seattle, Wash. 6 Apr. 1943. Res. 1406 Steffen St., Glendora, Cal.

Children (born Inglewood, Cal.):

1. Michele Taylor, b. 28 Sept. 1961; mar. (16 May 1981) STEVEN MICHAEL JENSEN. Res. 562 E. Lemon Ave., Glendora, Cal.

Child: Lyndsey Taylor Jensen, b. 12 Nov. 1981.

2. Patrick Michael Taylor, b. 21 Apr. 1965.

- ii. Sharon Lynn Taylor, b. 19 Apr. 1943; mar. (June 1962) JOSEPH LIBERTY. Res. 610 E. Foothill Blvd., Glendora, Cal.

Children:

1. Kimberly Therese Liberty, b. 17 Jan. 1962; mar. (Nov. 1980) DAVID DONNER.

Child: Torrey Lynn Donner, b. 30 Jan. 1985.

2. Michael Joseph Liberty, b. 1 Dec. 1963.

3. Karen Ann Liberty (twin), b. 26 Oct. 1967.

4. Kevin Louis Liberty (twin), b. 26 Oct. 1967.

- iii. Stephen Philip Taylor, b. 7 June 1944; single; res. 23631 Los Grandes, Laguna, Cal.

- iv. Gary Charles Taylor, b. 2 Sept. 1957; single; with mother.

S1288 MARGARET HELEN TAYLOR, daughter of Charles R. (616), b. 6 Aug. 1919; mar. 1st FRANCIS P. CASSIDY (div. 1973); 2nd (1977) THOMAS CARTER. Res. 1827 E. Lomita, Orange, Cal.

Child: Patricia Ann Cassidy, b. 13 Jan. 1951; mar. (Fullerton, Cal. 18 Dec. 1977) JAMES PAUL AYNES, b. Long Beach, Cal. 6 Feb. 1945. Res. 2811 Loretto Ave., Costa Mesa, Cal.
Children (born Newport Beach, Cal.):

1. Alia Vera Aynes, b. 10 July 1980.

2. Mira June Aynes, b. 13 Jan. 1983.

S1290 SUE SEVILLE, daughter of G. L. and Sallie A. (Stevenson) Seville (618), b. 15 May 1889; d. Cambridge [Md.] State Hospital (after 10 yrs. as a patient) 1 Dec. 1979, buried beside her parents, Bethany United Meth. Church cemetery, Pocomoke, Md.; mar. 1st HENRY S. HARRIS (d. 1911); 2nd WILLIAM E. GOOLSBY (1878-1931); 3rd OWEN H. LEMMON (div.). (For children see main entry)

S1291 (ADA) LOUISE SEVILLE, daughter of G. L. and Sallie A. (Stevenson) Seville (618), b. 3 Oct. 1891; d. Seaford, Del. (hospital), 15 Sept. 1974; mar. JOHN T. SMULLIN, JR., b. 7 Nov. 1890; d. ? Pocomoke, Md. ? 10 Jan. 1979; he mar. 2nd (1976) Mrs. Ola Selby. For years John and Louise Smullin resided at 612 Walnut St., Pocomoke, Md.

S1293 BERTIE GRACE SEVILLE, daughter of G. L. and Sallie A. (Stevenson) Seville (618), b. 12 Nov. 1895; d. San Jose, Cal. 5 Feb. 1974; mar. LORRAINE H. WOLFE (1892-1962).

Children (for others see main entry):

- iv. Donald Seville Wolfe, b. 4 Aug. 1929; mar. 1st --- (div.); 2nd (Mountainview, Cal. 16 Feb. 1980) Phyllis ---, b. Binghamton, N.Y. 27 Jan. 1931. He is a commercial print shop manager. Res. 25 Juniper Lane, Ojai, Cal.

Children:

1. Pamela Wolfe; mar. (Lompoc, Cal. Sept. 1975) JERRY DUCHARME (separated).

Children (born Los Gatos, Cal.):

- a. Angela Ducharme, b. Mar. 1977.

- b. Dawn Ducharme (twin), b. Sept. 1978.

- c. Jeremy Ducharme (twin), b. Sept. 1978.

2. Donna Wolfe; mar. (Los Altos Hills, Cal. Feb. 1977) CHRISTOPHER LEE SMITH, b. San Jose, Cal. 6 May 1949.

Children (born Cal., two eldest Mountain View):

- a. Christopher Lee Smith, II, b. Feb. 1981.

- b. Jennifer Smith, b. Jan. 1982.

- c. Michael Smith, b. Santa Rosa, July 1984.

S1298 EDGAR CLARKE FONTAINE, JR., son of E. C. and Mary H. (Stevenson) Fontaine (621), b. 21 Nov. 1914; mar. Elizabeth F. Morgan. Res. 975 Beacon Lane, Vero Beach, Fla.
Child: Mary Stevenson ("Stevie") Fontaine, b. 30 Dec. 1941; mar. MARCUS G. KEOWN, II. Res. 3217 Heather Hill Lane, Tallahassee, Fla.

Children (younger born Greensboro, N.C.):

1. Jennifer Dee Keown, b. Summit, N.J. 6 May 1966.
2. Clarke Hugh Keown, b. 17 Apr. 1970.

S1299 ALICE ELIZABETH FONTAINE, daughter of E.C. and Mary H. (Stevenson) Fontaine (621), b. 19 Oct. 1916; mar. ROBERT B. HARRISON (retired). Res. 16 Nyack St., Watertown, N.Y.

Children:

- i. Mary Marjorie ("Mardy") Harrison, b. 9 May 1938; mar. (Palisades, N.Y. 9 May 1962) DAVID WEYMOUTH WHEELER, son of Paul Strange and Donna (Weymouth) Wheeler, b. Houlton, Me. 16 Jan. 1939; educator. Res. 45 High St., Natick, Mass.

Children (born Maine, younger Mt. Desert Island):

1. Paul Harrison Wheeler, b. Bangor, 30 Dec. 1965.
2. Marjorie Butler Wheeler, b. 28 Nov. 1968.
- ii. Robert Clarke Harrison, b. 12 Sept. 1942; mar. (Raleigh, N.C. 11 Sept. 1965) Diane C. Cox, daughter of Nesbitt Harold and Margery G. (Barnett) Cox. Res. 18 Shakespeare Rd., Nashua, N.H.

Children (elder born Williamsburg, Va.):

1. Robert Scott Harrison, b. 26 Aug. 1973.
2. Randolph Clarke Harrison, b. Nashua, N.H. 2 Nov. 1977.

S1300 FRANCES ELIZABETH STEVENSON, daughter of Frank E. (622), b. 3 Mar. 1907; mar. PHILIP H. BARNES, b. 20 July 1907; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 17 Oct. 1979. She grad. Md. State Normal School (now Towson State), taught 2 yrs., then was a bank bookkeeper. She res. 329 Winter Quarters Dr., Pocomoke, Md.

Children (born Bellevue, Pa.):

- i. Anne Shelly Barnes, b. 23 Dec. 1934; mar. Roger C. Townsend; see No. 2106.
- ii. Nancy Porter Barnes, b. 17 May 1940; mar. (Newburgh, N.Y. 28 Mar. 1970) RAYMOND DAVIDSON CRAY, son of Raymond C. and Pauline (Davidson) Cray, b. Plainfield, N.J. 1938; automotive-sales manager. She is a psychologist in Zanesville city schools. Res. 1661 N. Trend Dr., Zanesville, Oh.

Child: Scott Charles Cray, b. Morristown, N.J. 10 July 1971.

S1301 MARAH HEARNE STEVENSON, daughter of Frank E. (622), b. 12 Mar. 1913; mar. GARLAND E. FINNEY, JR., b. 24 Apr. 1916; d. Crisfield, Md. 8 Apr. 1969, on a professional veterinary call. She grad. Md. Normal School (Towson State), taught 19 yrs., was Pocomoke City Librarian 10 yrs. She res. 609 Homewood Dr., Pocomoke, Md.

Child: David Cranmer Finney, b. 4 Jan. 1954; mar. (Beaufort, Ga. 17 Mar. 1984) Sandra Jillene Millwood, b. Columbus, Ga. 29 Sept. 1960; County Extension Agent. He is Director of Employee Assistance Programs for Macon Psychiatric Center. Res. 1305 Morningside Dr., Perry, Ga.

S1302 WILLARD DAWSON STEVENSON, son of Willard J. (623), b. 12 June 1931; mar. Janet Dykstra. Res. 105 Winter Quarters Dr., Pocomoke, Md.

Children:

- i. James Michael Stevenson, b. 9 Aug. 1955; mar. (Salem United Meth. Church, Pocomoke, 12 Sept. 1983) Jacqueline Rae ("Jackie") Howard, b. 2 Aug. 1959; she had son by previous marriage, John Thomas Parker. Res. 604 Ocean Pkwy., P.O. Box 4590, Ocean Pines, Berlin, Md.
- ii. Linda Marie Stevenson, b. 12 July 1958; single; res. c/o Ms. B. Haven, 6-143rd St., Ocean City, Md.
- iii. David Robert Stevenson, b. 29 Mar. 1963; single; res. with parents.

S1303 JAMES WILLIAM STEVENSON, son of Vernon P. (624), b. 30 Jan. 1912; mar. Mabel Williams. Res. RFD 1, Box 212, Gordonsville, Va.

Children (adopted; for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Nancy Lee Stevenson, b. 12 Nov. 1945; mar. RAYMOND E. KRUEH. Res. 7905 Helmart Dr., Laurel, Md.
- Child: Shelly Anne Kruhm, b. Prince George Co., Md. 16 Feb. 1969.

S1304 VERNON HEARNE STEVENSON, son of Vernon P. (624), b. 4 Nov. 1921; d. Toronto, Canada, 10 Feb. 1983; mar. Dorothy G.

Day. She res. 367 Glengrove Ave. West, Toronto, Canada.

Children:

- i. Philip Hearne Stevenson, b. 15 Feb. 1942; mar. (Rosedale United Church, Toronto, 23 June 1969) Jill McGregor Mingay, b. Windsor, Ontario, Canada, 15 Oct. 1945. Res. 108 Sheldrake Ave., Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Children (born Oakville, Ontario):
 1. Sandra Ann Stevenson, b. 13 June 1971.
 2. Patricia Day Stevenson, b. 3 Sept. 1973.
- ii. David Lee Stevenson, b. 3 Mar. 1945; single; with mother.
- iii. Marcia Day Stevenson, b. 15 June 1947; mar. & div.; res. with mother.

S1305 MARY EVELYN STEVENSON, daughter of J.C. and Vivian E. (Stevenson) Stevenson (625), b. 4 Nov. 1921; mar. CLARENCE M. ("DICK") BORCHERS. Res. 323 Winter Quarters Drive, Pocomoke, Md.

Children:

- i. Louis Stevenson Borchers, b. 24 July 1945; mar. (Norfolk, Va. 3 Feb. 1968) Gerilynn Hazelwood, daughter of Walter A. and June W. (White) Hazelwood, b. Norfolk, 1 Feb. 1945. He served in U.S. Navy 1969-77, is now sales representative of computer graphics software. She is an English teacher. Res. 1934 Willeo Creek Point, Marietta, Ga.

Children:

1. Brian Hearne Borchers, b. Corpus Christi, Tex. 7 Dec. 1969.
2. Walter Scott Borchers, b. Brunswick, Me. 20 Jan. 1972.
- ii. Richard Hearne Borchers, b. 3 Dec. 1954; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 5 June 1976) Vicki DePaul Toner, daughter of Vincent DePaul and Joan (Parsons) Toner, b. 21 Mar. 1954. He is regional manager for (Baltimore area) Wendy's. Res. 8506 Woodfall Rd., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Richard Bradley Borchers, b. 15 July 1980.
2. Craig Richard Borchers, b. 24 Nov. 1982.

S1307 CLIFTON STEVENSON DENNIS, son of F.G. and Myrna T. (Stevenson) Dennis (626), b. 24 May 1925; mar. 1st Ruth E. Bull, daughter of Frank and Lula (Chesser) Bull, b. 5 Mar. 1919; d. ? Pocomoke, Md. July 1981, bur. Baptist Cemetery, Pocomoke (div.).

Child: Gary Frank Dennis, b. 29 Jan. 1952; res. 6910 Interbay, #74G, Tampa, Fla.

S1310 WILLIAM JAMES ARDIS, JR., son of W.J. and Mary E. (Johnson) Ardis (628), b. 25 Aug. 1901; mar. 1st Charlotte E. Fleetwood (1903-1965); 2nd (St. Andrew's, Princess Anne, Md. 27 Sept. 1971) Mrs. Mable Derby Hayman, who d. River Walk Manor Nursing Home, Salisbury, Md. 27 Feb. 1984. He res. Kingston, Md.

Child: Mary Jane Ardis, b. 27 Jan. 1935; mar. G.E. Marvin; see (S) 2111.

S1312 SARAH WISE JONES KELLEY, daughter of M.K. and Clara V. (Johnson) Kelley (629), b. 24 June 1909; d. 24 Nov. 1980; mar. JAMES R. KELLY, b. 19 Nov. 1894; deceased.

Child: Sarah Patricia ("Patsy") Kelly, b. 20 Mar. 1947; single. Res. 403 Pinehurst Ave., Salisbury, Md.

S1313 LOUISE CATHERINE BACIGALUPI, daughter of J.A. and Mary E. (Jones) Bacigalupi (631), b. 24 June 1910; mar. LYNDON J. FARWELL, b. 26 Mar. 1907; d. Los Gatos, Cal. 5 Oct. 1959. She res. 18841 Blythwood Drive, Los Gatos, Cal.

Children:

- i. Lyndon James Farwell, Jr., b. 29 Oct. 1940; President, Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley, 1735 LeRoy Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
- ii. James Dumeresq Farwell, b. 29 Apr. 1943; mar. 1st & div.; mar. 2nd. Res. 121 Laurel Ave., Los Gatos, Cal.

S1314 EUGENIA MARIA BACIGALUPI, daughter of J.A. and Mary E. (Jones) Bacigalupi (631), b. 8 June 1912; mar. EMMETT E. BRADY. Res. 18821 Blythwood Dr., Los Gatos, Cal.

Children:

- i. James Edward Brady, b. 26 Dec. 1943; res. 1800 Cardigan Way, Modesto, Cal.
- ii. Edward Joseph Brady, b. 1 Sept. 1946; res. 18660 Serramonte Dr., Los Gatos, Cal.
- iii. Mary Suzanne Brady, b. 6 Apr. 1948; mar. JAMES W.

- FOLEY, JR.; res. 18630 Aspesi Ct., Saratoga, Cal.
 iv. Dianne Louise Brady, b. 23 Feb. 1952; mar. (Los Gatos, Cal. 22 May 1982) DAVID R. FORSTER, b. Sacramento, Cal. 14 Sept. 1950. Res. 906 Bicknell Rd., Los Gatos, Cal. Child: David Richard Forster, Jr., b. San Jose, Cal. 27 July 1985.

S1315 JAMES AUGUSTUS BACIGALUPI, JR., son of J. A. and Mary E. (Jones) Bacigalupi (631), b. 20 May 1914; mar. Patricia Hanley. Res. 1693 Miller Ave., Los Altos, Cal.

Children:

- i. James Augustus Bacigalupi, III, b. 9 May 1947; res. 118 University Ave., Los Gatos, Cal.
- ii. Robert Francis Bacigalupi, b. 21 Oct. 1949; single; actor, at one time using stage name Robert Boston Jones; res. 484 W. 43rd St., N. Y., N. Y.
- iii. Dennis Michael Bacigalupi, b. 14 July 1951; c/o father.
- iv. Richard John Bacigalupi, b. 15 Mar. 1962; single; res. with parents.

S1316 MARY ANNE BACIGALUPI, daughter of J. A. and Mary E. (Jones) Bacigalupi (631), b. 3 Aug. 1924; mar. VOLNEY F. VAN DALSEM, JR. Res. 13381 Blythwood Dr., Los Gatos, Cal.

Children:

- i. Volney Ford Van Dalsem, III, b. 10 July 1949; mar. (Pacific Grove, Cal. 7 Sept. 1974) Jeanine Suzanne Errett, daughter of Robert and Suzanne (Perkins) Errett. He is a physician. Res. 1138 Revere Dr., Sunnyvale, Cal. Children (born California, elder in San Francisco):
 1. Matthew Errett Van Dalsem, b. 20 Apr. 1977.
 2. Kate Elizabeth Van Dalsem, b. Mountain View, 17 Mar. 1981.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth Van Dalsem, b. 20 Dec. 1953; mar. (Los Gatos, 4 Aug. 1979) RICHARD MORGAN RUSSO, son of Louis Nicholas and Annabel Lee (Earp) Russo. Res. 356 Arbol Dr., Watsonville, Cal. Children (born San Jose, Cal.):
 1. Richard Morgan Russo, Jr., b. 13 Oct. 1980.
 2. Kristen Anne Russo, b. 28 May 1984.
- iii. William James Van Dalsem, b. San Jose, Cal. 25 Nov. 1959; single; medical student.

S1318 JOHN JOSEPH JONES (1916-1958), son of John J. (633); mar. Iva Jelanich. She res. 110 Wood Rd., Los Gatos, Cal.

Children:

- i. John Joseph Jones, III, b. 29 Nov. 1947; mar. (St. Francis Xavier Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. 28 Feb. 1981) Patricia Ann Kehoe (div.); no children. Res. 894 Walnut St., #3, San Luis Obispo, Cal.
- ii. Valerie C. Jones, b. 5 Oct. 1949; mar. 1st (Los Gatos, 7 Sept. 1969) ERIC BRUCE MAY, born Ulrich Michael Haas, at Niederbocking, Germany, 1 Aug. 1948 (div.); 2nd (Vancouver, Wash. 18 Nov. 1978) RONALD JAMES BELL, b. Salem, Ore. 7 Oct. 1943 (div.). She res. 1320 Norman Drive, Redding, Cal. Children (born Corvallis, Ore.):
 1. Jarrett Michael May, b. 12 July 1972.
 2. Justin Matthew May, b. 18 Mar. 1974.

S1319 MARIAN ELIZABETH JONES, daughter of John J. (633), b. 7 Nov. 1917; mar. MARK H. MCGLYNN. Res. 159 Via Medici, Aptos, Cal.

Children:

- i. Sharon McGlynn, b. 17 Feb. 1948; mar. (Saratoga, Cal. 15 July 1972) LAWRENCE STEVEN HICKS, b. Exeter, Cal. 1 Oct. 1949. Res. 1205 Larnell Pl., Los Gatos, Cal. Children (born Palo Alto, Cal.):
 1. Jessica Anne Hicks, b. 8 May 1978.
 2. Shannon Elizabeth Hicks, b. 2 July 1980.
 3. Mark Leighton Hicks, b. 5 Apr. 1983.
- ii. Patricia McGlynn, b. 5 July 1950; mar & div. twice; resumed maiden name; no children. Res. 119 Cherry Blossom Lane, Los Gatos, Cal.

S1320 RAYMOND JOSEPH MAYLE, JR., son of R. J. and Cecilia C. (Jones) Mayle (634), b. 31 May 1931; mar. Elizabeth Ann Waitman (div.). Res. 1642 Patio Dr., San Jose, Cal.

Children (both single, younger with father; see main entry).

S1323 DAVID FLOYD JONES, son of Fred B. (636), b. 8 May 1938; mar. Reine Ledbetter. Res. 224 N. Santa Ana, Los Banos, Cal.

Children:

- i. Micheal Allen Jones, b. 21 June 1959; mar. (Reno, Nev. 3 Aug. 1978) Madeline Louise Tubbs, b. Merced, Cal. 15 Aug. 1959; no children. He is a security guard.
- ii. Jennifer Ann Jones, b. Coalinga, Fresno Co., Cal. 11 July 1968.

S1325 ELINOR AGNES HERON, daughter of B. F. L. and Ethel L. (Redden) Heron (639), b. 26 Apr. 1915; mar. HUGH W. GRAY. Res. 255 Possum Park Rd., Newark, Del.

Children:

- i. Hugh Robert Gray, b. 1 Sept. 1940; mar. Mary E. Dworak. Res. 6320 Surrey Dr., N. Olmstead, Oh. Children (born Cleveland, Oh.):
 1. Michael F. Gray, b. 18 Mar. 1968.
 2. Elizabeth Lynn Gray, b. 24 Feb. 1970.
 3. Nancy Ellen Gray, b. 6 June 1971.
- ii. Sally Lynn Gray, b. 18 Oct. 1942; mar. J. C. Kehoe, III; see (S)2114.
- iii. James Heron Gray, b. 10 Mar. 1946; mar. (Ventura, Cal. 1 Mar. 1969) Shirley Mae Hanson, b. Torrance, Cal. 26 July 1945. Res. 201 Barnard Way, Ventura, Cal. Child: Lauren Catherine Gray, b. Ventura, 4 Mar. 1981.
- iv. Richard Lankford Gray, b. 28 Sept. 1957; mar. (W. Lafayette, Ind. 11 May 1979) Susan Leslie Robinson, b. Deerfield, Ill. 15 July 1957; no children. Res. 4407 W. Kimberly Way, Glendale, Ariz.

S1326 LOUISE MARIE REDDEN, daughter of Wallace J. (640), b. 10 Sept. 1918; mar. WINSTON C. BURGESS (div. 5 Apr. 1968). She res. Rt. 1, Box 44A, Harrington, Del.

Children:

- i. Kitty Louise Burgess, b. 13 Mar. 1948; single; res. 241 Park Hill Way, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- ii. Judith Anne Burgess, b. 16 Apr. 1949; mar. 1st DONALD W. WELLS (div.); 2nd MARK M. McLAUGHLIN. She has earned B.A. (Roanoke College), M.A. (Loyola, Baltimore), Ph.D. (Univ. of Ottawa); clinical psychologist in private practice, at 115 E. Waldo Blvd. Res. 1407 Memorial Dr., Manitowoc, Wis.

S1327 HAROLD WALLACE REDDEN, son of Wallace J. (640), b. 3 Apr. 1922; d. ? Harrington, Del. 28 May 1977; mar. June Elbourn.

Children:

- i. Roger Harold Redden, b. 23 May 1947; res. 8 Reese Ave., Harrington, Del.
- ii. Lois June Redden, b. 3 May 1948; mar. JAMES PINSON; res. Rt. 4, Box 199, Seaford, Del.
- iii. Nancy Ellen Redden, b. 7 Aug. 1949; mar. --- GRANT (div.); res. 305 Calvin St., Harrington, Del.
- iv. Gary Lee Redden, b. 9 May 1951; single; res. RD 2, Box 643, Camden, Del.
- v. James Walker Redden, b. 24 Aug. 1952; res. RD, Harrington, Del.

S1328 ALLAN ROBINSON REDDEN, son of Wallace J. (640), b. 2 May 1928; mar. Lois E. Drews. Res. P. O. Box 8, Milford, Del.

Children:

- i. Allan Jerome Redden, b. 5 Sept. 1949; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 21 Aug. 1971) Eileen Maria Pancoast, b. Richmond Hgts., Mo. 26 Aug. 1949. Res. RD 3, Box 135, Dover, Del. Children (born Milford, Del.):
 1. Mark Allan Redden, b. 29 Nov. 1980.
 2. Elizabeth Helen Redden, b. 27 Sept. 1983.
- ii. Bonita Jo Redden, b. 1 Aug. 1950; mar. ROBERT JESTER, JR.; res. 529 S. Washington St., Milford, Del.
- iii. Dale Redden (twin), b. 23 Sept. 1952; drowned in Fla.
- iv. Gail Redden (twin), b. 23 Sept. 1952; mar. FRANCIS N. MORRIS; res. Cedar Neck, Milford, Del.

S1329 MERRILL FRANCIS REDDEN, son of Harvey W. (641), b. 28 Feb. 1921; d. at home, Girdletree, Md. 30 Oct. 1983; mar. Ruth E. Baker. She res. Girdletree, Md.

Children:

- i. Patricia Ellen Redden, b. 10 Nov. 1949; mar. ---KNAPP; res. 208 Washington St., Salisbury, Md.

- ii. Mary Elizabeth Redden, b. 10 Mar. 1951; mar. BRUCE WOOTTEN; res. Rt. 2, Box 112-A-3, Snow Hill, Md.
- iii. Linda Diane Redden, b. 10 May 1952; mar. CHARLES THOMAS MARTIN; res. 401 Williams St., Berlin, Md.
- iv. Joan Frances Redden, b. 1 Aug. 1953; mar. WAYNE PARSONS; res. Cathell Rd., Berlin, Md.
- v. Thelma Jean Redden, b. 28 Nov. 1954; mar. GARY NELSON CULVER; res. St. Luke's Rd., Fruitland, Md.

S1330 FRANCES ELINOR REDDEN, daughter of James L. (642), b. 19 Oct. 1923; mar. EDWIN C. ADKINS, b. 13 Apr. 1919; d. Veterans Hospital, Wilmington, Del. June ? She res. Chincoteague, Va. Children:

- i. Nancy Ellen Adkins, b. 26 Aug. 1948; mar. 1st (Upper Fairmount, Md. 26 Aug. 1964) KEDRICK VERNON CLARK, JR., b. Accomack Co., Va. 14 Jan. 1945; killed in auto accident, Salisbury, Md. 15 Nov. 1969; mar. 2nd (Berlin, Md. 14 Sept. 1972) PHILIP LUDWIG LUCICH, b. Baltimore, Md. 19 Jan. 1944. Res. Taylor Rd., Chincoteague, Va. Child: Kedrick Edwin Clark, b. Chincoteague, 8 Feb. 1971.
- ii. Janet Anne Adkins, b. 27 Dec. 1949; mar. ? 3rd (near Waldorf, Md. 19 Nov. 1982) WILLIAM MANN; he operates a garage. Res. Little Bay Trailer Park, Chincoteague, Va.

S1331 GEORGE WILLIAM REDDEN, son of James L. (642), b. 23 Nov. 1925; d. of cancer, Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 17 Dec. 1982; mar. Isabelle O. Nock, who res. Girdletree, Md. Children:

- i. Martha Lee Redden, b. 27 Feb. 1950; mar. 1st (Girdletree, 15 Sept. 1966) MICHAEL GORDY of Snow Hill, who d. in Vietnam in 1969; mar. 2nd (Aberdeen, Md. 7 Jan. 1971) KENNETH EUGENE LANKFORD, b. Salisbury, 15 Apr. 1948 (div.); 3rd (Pocomoke, Md. 30 Aug. 1976) JOHN MOORE (div.); she assumed name Martha Lee Lankford. Real estate agent. Res. 1899 F Brittany Dr., Indialantic, Fla. Child: Kenneth Lee Lankford, b. Salisbury, Md. 26 Mar. 1973.
- ii. Gerald Thomas Redden, b. 13 May 1951; mar. Peggy Jo Sullivan, b. Hot Springs, Ark. 25 Nov. 1956. He farms on the home farm, Girdletree, Md. Child: Aaron William Redden, b. Salisbury, Md. 27 Aug. 1985.
- iii. Charles James Redden, b. 20 July 1958; single; res. 2315 Blanding Ave., Alameda, Cal.

S1332 MARY JANE REDDEN, daughter of James L. (642), b. 23 Jan. 1936; mar. ALAN R. PORTER; he is ret. from U.S. Army (in 1967 in Ft. Sill, Okla.). Res. 209 E. Isabella, Salisbury, Md. Child: Judith Lynn Porter, b. U.S. Army Hospital, Nurnberg, Germany, 17 May 1959; mar. 1st (Pocomoke, Md. 16 July 1977) JOHN THOMAS PAYNE, b. Salisbury, 19 Apr. 1957; d. in a farm accident at Girdletree, Md. 1 Sept. 1982; mar. 2nd (Annapolis, Md. 17 Apr. 1984) TARI RENNER, b. Miami Beach, Fla. 16 June 1958; no children. He earned Ph.D., American Univ.; Political Science Professor, Washington College. Res. 222 Washington Ave., Chestertown, Md.

S1333 C(LARENCE) WILKINS POWELL, son of Clarence A. (643), b. 14 Dec. 1913; mar. Anne G. Francis. Res. Phillip Morris Drive, Salisbury, Md.

Children:

- i. Francis Evelyn Powell, b. 18 Feb. 1941; mar. JAMES T. MEADOWS; owner and president, Meadows Hydraulics. Res. Parker Rd., Salisbury, Md. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
 - 1. Melanie Meadows, b. 8 Jan. 1966
 - 2. Cameron Meadows, b. 12 Oct. 1972.
- ii. (Clarence) Wilkins Powell, Jr., b. 16 Apr. 1944; mar. 2nd Brenda Truitt. Res. Rt. 1, Box 88A, Pocomoke, Md. Children (two youngest born Salisbury, Md.):
 - 1. Natalie Powell, b. Great Falls, Mont. 11 Nov. 1964.
 - 2. David Powell, b. 17 July 1973 (adopted by Mr. Powell, Brenda's by first marriage).
 - 3. Staci Powell, b. 4 Jan. 1980.

S1334 RUTH POWELL LONG, daughter of H. C. and Annie L. (Powell) Long (644), b. 7 Nov. 1916; mar. RAYMOND N. TRADER.

Res. 208 Pine St., Delmar, Md.

Children:

- i. Wayne Clifton Trader, b. 22 Apr. 1951; mar. (Sierra Vista, Ariz. 4 Nov. 1978) Christine Jaye Compton, b. Springfield, Okla. 7 May 1954. Res. 3016 Oak Hill, Sierra Vista, Ariz. Child: Anna Christine Trader, b. Sierra Vista, 10 July 1983.
- ii. Dale William Trader, b. 21 Sept. 1952; mar. (5 Aug. 1973) Christine Mae Nichols, b. 19 June 1955. Res. Delmar, Del. Children:
 - 1. Amy Marie Trader, b. 24 Oct. 1974.
 - 2. Kari Machele Trader, b. 9 Dec. 1979.
- iii. Donnie Ray Trader (twin), b. 12 Aug. 1954; mar. (1 May 1977) Tresa Gail Triglia, b. 31 Oct. 1954. Res. Delmar, Md. Child: Matthew Ray Trader, b. 14 Mar. 1981.
- iv. Ronnie L. Trader (twin), b. 12 Aug. 1954; mar. (1 June 1975) Barbara Kay Webb, b. 21 Jan. 1954. Res. Delmar, Del. Children:
 - 1. Melanie Beth Trader, b. 6 Apr. 1979.
 - 2. Jana Marie Trader, b. 7 Nov. 1981.

S1335 MAURICE STRATTON LONG, son of H. C. and Annie L. (Powell) Long (644), b. 28 Sept. 1919; mar. Virginia E. Parsons, b. 17 Sept. 1923; d. Salisbury, Md. 29 July 1973. He res. RR 1, Box 91, Pocomoke, Md.

Children:

- i. James Maurice Long, b. 6 Sept. 1952; mar. (Pocomoke, 12 Sept. 1981) Joy Laureen Dooling, b. Salisbury, Md. 27 Jan. 1960. Res. Westover, Md.
- ii. Brenda Ann Long, b. 15 Dec. 1953; mar. (Rehoboth, Md. 5 Aug. 1978) GEORGE EDWIN YOUNG, III, b. Salisbury, Md. 17 Nov. 1952. Res. 204-15th St., Pocomoke, Md. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
 - 1. Weston Stratton Young, b. 16 Mar. 1982.
 - 2. Evan Christopher Young, b. 18 Oct. 1984.

S1336 CHESTER LEROY POWELL, son of Grover D. (645), b. 6 Mar. 1913; d. Boston, Mass. (hospital), 25 May 1979; mar. Virginia E. Carter. She res. 1522 L Alabama Ave., Salisbury, Md. Child: John Carter Powell, b. 31 Jan. 1943; mar. (Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 12 Oct. 1977) Theresa Gallegos, b. Washington, D.C. 24 Sept. 1945 (? div.); no children. Res. 115 NW 11th St. (P.O. Box 1623), Boca Raton, Fla.

S1337 VERNON GROVER POWELL, son of Grover D. (645), b. 28 Sept. 1915; mar. Virginia B. Waller. Res. Southwood Terrace, Salisbury, Md.

Children:

- i. Richard Vernon Powell, b. 26 Sept. 1952; mar. Joni Edwards; res. 8743 Doves Fly Way, Laurel, Md.
- ii. Jayne Ellen Powell, b. 28 Aug. 1958; mar. MICHAEL EDWARD DICKERSON. Res. 119 Old Landing Rd., Bldg. I, Apt. 101, Ocean City, Md. Child: Michael Christopher Dickerson, b. ? 1979.

S1338 DORIS MARIE POWELL, daughter of Grover D. (645), b. 18 Oct. 1917; mar. (CLYDE) VERNON REDDEN, JR., b. 30 Dec. 1920; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, 13 Feb. 1973. She res. Rt. 3, Box 64, Pocomoke, Md.

Children:

- i. Diane Jane Redden, b. 30 Sept. 1945; mar. (Remson Church, Worc. Co., Md. 18 June 1967) BARRY WILLIAM TULL, b. Pocomoke, Md. 13 Aug. 1945. Res. 1505 Linden Drive, Pocomoke, Md. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
 - 1. Joey Lynn Tull, b. 19 June 1968.
 - 2. Kristin Leigh Tull, b. 2 Nov. 1971.
 - 3. Christopher Scott Tull, b. 21 July 1975.
- ii. Barbara Lynn Redden, b. 26 Jan. 1951; mar. (Remson Meth. Church, 5 Oct. 1972) MICHAEL DALE WEBB, b. Salisbury, 7 Oct. 1950. Res. Rt. 3, Box 172, Pocomoke, Md. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
 - 1. Melanie Anne Webb, b. 30 Apr. 1973.
 - 2. Bryan Dale Webb, b. 1 Aug. 1977.
- iii. Clyde Vernon Redden, III, b. 29 Mar. 1953; mar. (Remson

United Meth. Church, 13 Nov. 1976) Sandra Gail Littleton, b. Salisbury, 5 Jan. 1957. Res. Rt 3, Box 241B, Pocomoke, Md.

Child: Jonathan Vernon Redden, b. Salisbury, 3 Nov. 1981.

S1339 MABEL GRACE POWELL, daughter of Grover D. (645), b. 7 Apr. 1924; mar. EDWARD M. KELLY. Res. 706 Cedar St., Pocomoke, Md.

Children:

- i. Michael Edward Kelly, b. 28 Nov. 1952; res. 1800 Packard Ct., Bowie, Md.
- ii. Susan Marie Kelly, b. 25 Mar. 1954; single; res. ? Brooklyn, Md.
- iii. Bryan Powell Kelly, b. 4 Feb. 1956; ?single; res. with parents.
- iv. John Wayne Kelly, b. 28 Dec. 1958; ?single; with parents.
- v. Beth Grace Kelly, b. Norfolk, Va. 1 Mar. 1964; mar. (Beaver Dam Presby. Church, 21 July 1984) FREDERICK RAYMOND BRADLEY, III, b. Norfolk, Va. 1 Feb. 1961. Res. Rt. 2, Box 238A, Pocomoke, Md.
Child: Ashley Nichole Bradley, b. Salisbury, Md. 22 Dec. 1985.

S1340 GEORGE WILLIAM POWELL, son of Grover D. (645), b. 24 Jan. 1926; d. at home, Laurel, Del. 21 July 1979; mar. Mary J. Killmon, Her res. Rt. 2, Box 32, Layton's Riviera, Seaford, Del.

Children:

- i. Deborah Ann Powell, b. 10 Oct. 1949; mar. (Seaford, 26 June 1971) ORYST MANDYCZ, b. Judenburg, Austria, 15 Nov. 1946. Res. Rt. 1, Box 111, Marydel, Md.
Children (born Dover, Del.):
 1. Jeannette Maria Mandycz, b. 23 July 1977.
 2. William Oryst Mandycz, b. 26 Feb. 1979.
- ii. George William Powell, Jr., b. 3 Aug. 1955; d. in motorcycle accident, Aug. 1974 near his parent's home in Laurel, Del.
- iii. Julia Marie Powell, b. 19 June 1957; mar. JESSE PLUMMER. Res. Rt. 2, Box 764B, Chester, Md.

S1342 FLORENCE GLORVENE BOSTON, daughter of Willard T. (646), b. 24 Dec. 1919; mar. THEODORE F. TAYLOR. Res. 1032 Central Ave., Ocean City, N. J.

Children (two youngest adopted, born Paterson, N. J.):

- i. Kim Taylor, b. 23 July 1956; mar. JOSEPH T. TOWNSEND, b. S.C. 6 Feb. 1952; no children. Res. 8 Gulph Mill Rd., Somers Point, N. J.
- ii. Joseph Taylor, b. 7 Sept. 1963.
- iii. Donna Taylor, b. 15 Nov. 1964.

S1343 (JOHN) WILLIAM BOSTON, son of John J. (647), b. 10 Apr. 1924; mar. Thelma M. Kinnikin. Res. Rt. 2, Pocomoke, Md.
Child: William Thomas Boston, b. 8 Oct. 1961; single; res. Bromley Rd., Rt. 3, Pocomoke, Md.

S1344 (EDMUND) PAIGE BOSTON, son of John J. (647), b. 30 Dec. 1927; mar. Margaret F. Taylor. Res. Rt. 3, Box 237, Pocomoke, Md.

Children:

- i. Gloria Jean Boston, b. 31 May 1951; mar. (16 May 1970) WALTER GERALD MICHEL, son of Walter Ferdinand and Florence (Treen) Michel, b. Jersey City, N. J. 24 Feb. 1948. He is a mechanical engineer with Portsmouth Naval Shipyard. Res. 488 Beauregard Dr., Chesapeake, Va.
Children (Norfolk, Va.):
 1. Jeffrey Walter Michel, b. 23 Aug. 1972.
 2. Brian Edmund Michel, b. 18 Feb. 1975.
- ii. John Edmund Boston, b. 22 June 1954; mar. (Holy Name of Jesus Catholic Church, Pocomoke, Md. 20 Feb. 1976) Mary Katherine Vessey, daughter of William Gordon and Nancy Carmichael (McClenahan) Vessey, b. Hamilton AFB, Marin Co., Cal. 3 July 1955. He is a farmer. Res. Rt. 3, Box 239, Pocomoke, Md.
Children (born Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md.):
 1. Susan Katherine Boston, b. 7 Oct. 1980.
 2. John Edmund Boston, II, b. 24 Oct. 1983.

S1345 W[ILLIAM] SHELTON GLASGOW, son of S. C. and Sadie C. (Boston) Glasgow (648), b. 20 Aug. 1914; mar. Ruby E. Smith. Res. 5915-2 Tamar Dr., Columbia, Md.

Child: Michael Shelton Glasgow, b. 14 July 1944; mar. (Wash-

ington, D. C. 10 June 1967) Patricia Gavin, b. Washington, 27 Feb. 1943. He earned Ph. D., Univ. of Md. (1971); physiologist in medical research in hypertension, now with Natl. Institute for Aging & Johns Hopkins School of Medicine. Res. 6260 Kind Rain Court, Columbia, Md.

Children:

1. David Michael Glasgow, b. 8 Dec. 1971.
2. Amy Gavin Glasgow, b. 30 Nov. 1975.

S1346 ROYCE EDWIN GLASGOW, son of S. C. and Sadie C. (Boston) Glasgow (648), b. 7 May 1917; d. Mardela Springs, Md. 20 Jan. 1974; mar. Elizabeth A. Bailey. Res. Mardela, Md.

Child: Brenda Elizabeth Glasgow, b. 16 Jan. 1946; mar. EDWARD AYERS. Res. Rt. 50, Mardela (Springs), Md.
Child: Darren Ayers

S1347 MARTHA MIRANDA GLASGOW, daughter of S. C. and Sadie E. (Boston) Glasgow (648), b. 27 Feb. 1920; mar. AUSTIN F. HURLEY. Res. 902 Roslyn Ave., Cambridge, Md.

Child: Terri Ann Hurley, b. 30 Sept. 1945; mar. (First Baptist Church, Cambridge, 19 June 1965) WILLIAM CALVIN MALKUS, b. Cambridge, 3 Dec. 1943. Res. Rt. 1, Box 131, Cambridge, Md.

Children (son adopted, born Silver Spring, Md.):

1. William Brent Malkus, b. 18 Mar. 1968.
2. Lynn Nanette Malkus, b. Cambridge, 17 Nov. 1971.

S1348 S[AMUEL] CHARLES GLASGOW, son of S. C. and Sadie C. (Boston) Glasgow (648), b. 2 July 1927; mar. Lillie M. Kinney. Res. P. O. Box 391, State St., Sharptown, Md.

Children:

- i. Bonnie Jean Glasgow, b. 4 Aug. 1947; mar. (Sharptown, 18 Feb. 1966) LARRY MELVIN HILL, son of Melvin Andrew and Dorothy (Short) Hill of Delmar, Del., b. 15 Apr. 1945; poultry grower, farmer, and in construction business. Res. Rt. 1, Box 518, Delmar, Del.
Children (born Seaford, Del.):
 1. Alex Larry Hill, b. 18 Jan. 1968.
 2. Wade Samuel Hill, b. 6 Oct. 1973.
- ii. Linda Glasgow, b. 31 July 1948; mar. (Sharptown, 30 Mar. 1968) HOWARD CLARENCE DEGE, son of John A. and Catherine (Massey) Dege, b. Woodland, Del. 22 Oct. 1946. He served in U.S. Army (Oct. 1964-Oct. 1967); now maintenance supervisor at Penca Corp. Res. Rt. 3, Box 105, Seaford, Del.
Children (born Seaford, Del.):
 1. Lisa Rene Dege, b. 4 Feb. 1970.
 2. Chastity Lyn Dege, b. 20 Apr. 1974.
- iii. Patricia Ann Glasgow, b. Cambridge, Md. 24 Nov. 1950; single; works at Henson Aviation, Salisbury, Md. Res. Rt. 2, Box 246A, Parsonsburg, Md.
- iv. Valerie Dee Glasgow, b. Seaford, Del. 28 Dec. 1962; single; she is a Radiology Technologist & Registered Diagnostic Medical Sonographer. (Moving in Apr. from 5F Nutmeg Knoll, Cockeysville, Md.

S1349 BEATRICE BESSIE LAMBERTSON, daughter of Ray and Ruth M. (Boston) Lambertson (649), b. 12 June 1919; mar. THOMAS C. JOSEPH, b. 11 May 1917; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 15 July 1979. She res. Westover, Md. (Child in main entry.)

S1350 RAYMOND CARROLL LAMBERTSON, son of Ray and Ruth M. (Boston) Lambertson (649), b. 12 May 1928; d. Lewes, Del. 18 Sept. 1973; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 25 Aug. 1945) Elizabeth Mae Wise, daughter of Raymond Franklin and Rosa (Church) Wise, b. Palmer Springs, Va. 23 Mar. 1926; she mar. 2nd James Hines Rutherford, Jr., b. Bolton, Ga. 20 July 1920; (ret.) supervisor of mails for U.S. Post Office. Res. Rt. 1, Box 447, Ellendale, Del.

Children:

- i. Allan Carroll Lamberston, b. Salisbury, Md. 14 Jan. 1947; mar. (Milton, Del. 23 Oct. 1965) Janice Kay Donovan, b. Milford, Del. 1 Apr. 1947. Res. 400 Old Shawnee Rd., Milford, Del.
Children (born Milford, Del.):
 1. Ronald Lee Lambertson, b. 23 Feb. 1968.
 2. Sherri Lynn Lambertson, b. 18 Mar. 1973.
- ii. Barry Brooks Lambertson, b. Crisfield, Md. 9 Jan. 1949; mar. (Lewes, Del. 1 Dec. 1973) Christina Lynn Lambert-

son, b. Springfield, Pa. 23 Apr. 1951. Res. RD 1, Box 209BB, Lewes, Del.

Child: Abram Micah Lambertson, b. Milford, Del. ? 1974.

- iii. Ruth Ann Lambertson, b. Milford, Del. 20 Mar. 1951; mar. (Lewes, Del. 23 June 1967) DONALD L. POLITE, b. Milford, 3 Aug. 1947; grocery store manager. Res. P.O. Box 44, Nassau, Del.

Children (born Lewes, Del.):

1. William Joel Polite, b. 14 Feb. 1975.
2. Nancy Renee Polite, b. 2 Sept. 1976.

S1353 WILSON MORRIS TOWNSEND, son of Maurice and Lola B. (Boston) Townsend (653), b. 18 Nov. 1932; mar. Theodora L. Clarke. Res. Rt. 1, Box 150, Parsonsburg, Md.

Children:

- i. Clarke Wilson Townsend, b. 8 Apr. 1958; mar. (13 Sept. 1980) Cindy Isdell. Res. Box 177, Forest Grove Rd., Parsonsburg, Md.

Child: Joshua Matthew Townsend, b. 12 Mar. 1981.

- ii. Mark Virgil Townsend, b. 11 Sept. 1964; with parents.

S1354 ARTHUR THOMAS TOWNSEND, son of Maurice and Lola B. (Boston) Townsend (653), b. 10 Mar. 1934; mar. Elizabeth Lankford. Res. Rt. 2, Box 331, Parsonsburg, Md.

Child: Nancy Elizabeth Townsend, b. 8 Apr. 1954; mar. (Trinity Meth. Church, Salisbury, Md. 18 Sept. 1982) MICHAEL BARRY GOSNELL, b. Salisbury, 23 Oct. 1952. Res. Rt. 3, Box 63, Shell Rd., Delmar, Md.

Child: Michael Barry Gosnell, Jr., b. Salisbury, 22 May 1985.

S1355 THELMA LEE TOWNSEND, daughter of Maurice and Lola B. (Boston) Townsend (653), b. 9 Apr. 1940; mar. ROBERT F. LAMBDEN. Res. Malta Ave., Salisbury, Md.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Robert Fletcher Lambden, Jr., b. 9 Feb. 1958; mar. (Fruitland, Md. 5 May 1984) Lori Pusey. Res. 116 Liberty Way, Fruitland, Md.

S1356 ANNA VIRGINIA PAYNE, daughter of George C. (E10) and Myrtle E. (Boston) Payne (655), b. 9 Feb. 1910; d. Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 1982; mar. DANIEL A. PEACOCK, who res. 2741 Island Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (For children, see main entry)

S1357 EUGENE CHELTON PAYNE, son of George C. (E10) and Myrtle E. (Boston) Payne, b. 22 Mar. 1912; mar. Dorothy E. Mayland. Res. Box 334, South Wellfleet, Mass.

Child: Ellen Doreen Payne, b. 27 May 1947; mar. 1st --- PARSONS (div.); 2nd (Wellfleet, 29 May 1973) JOHN MYLES DANIELS. Res. 7903 S. Loop East, Houston, Texas.

Children (first born Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass.):

1. Dawn Elise Parsons, b. 14 Nov. 1969.
2. Casey Eugene Daniels, b. Boston, Mass. 2 July 1977.

S1358 EVELYN MYRTLE PAYNE, daughter of George C. (E10) and Myrtle E. (Boston) Payne (655), b. 13 July 1913; d. 31 Mar. 1986; mar. JAMES A. FRY, b. 26 Feb. 1906; d. Upper Darby, Pa. 6 Oct. 1977. She resided with daughter in Aston, Pa.

Children:

- i. James Edward Fry, b. 11 July 1947; d. Upper Darby, 9 Apr. 1981; single.
- ii. Elizabeth Edna Fry, b. 22 July 1948; mar. (Upper Darby, 15 Feb. 1975) THOMAS IRWIN JOHNSON, b. Ridley Park, Pa. 22 Sept. 1948. Res. 809 Lamp Post Lane, Aston, Pa.

Children (born Upper Darby, Pa.):

1. Jaime Lynne Johnson, b. 15 Mar. 1976.
2. Robert Thomas Johnson, b. 2 May 1980.

S1360 GAITHER BOSTON AYDELOTTE, son of J. W. and Marcie L. (Boston) Aydelotte (656), b. 2 Aug. 1914; mar. Yetive J. Rohm. Res. Rt. 2, Box 528, Naylor Mill Rd., Salisbury, Md.

Children:

- i. Gayle Ann Aydelotte, b. 13 May 1946; mar. (Asbury Meth. Church, Salisbury, Md. 13 Apr. 1968) JOHN LEWIS GOODLOE, III, b. Staunton, Va. 25 Nov. 1944; dentist (orthodontist). Res. 402 W. Monmouth St., Winchester, Va.

Children (born Va., two youngest in Winchester):

1. Amy Elizabeth Goodloe, b. Richmond, 12 Feb. 1975.
2. Jennifer Yetive Goodloe, b. 20 Feb. 1978.
3. Katherine Maxwell Goodloe, b. 11 May 1982.

- ii. David Glenn Aydelotte, b. 23 May 1948; mar. (7 Feb. 1981) Robbin Cohen. Res. Rt. 6, Box 550, Dagsboro Road, Salisbury, Md.

Child: Justin Daniel Aydelotte, b. Salisbury, 4 Dec. 1984.

S1361 WILFORD THOMAS AYDELOTTE, son of J. W. and Marcie L. (Boston) Aydelotte (656), b. 17 Mar. 1916; mar. Emily K. McGrath. Res. Box 516, Gordy Rd., Salisbury, Md.

Children:

- i. Wilford Thomas Aydelotte, Jr., b. 23 Nov. 1945; res. 7717 St. Lucie Crescent, Stuart, Fla.
- ii. Mary Kathryn Aydelotte, b. 31 Dec. 1947; res. c/o Mrs. R. J. Steiner, Rt. 2, Box 31, Parsonsburg, Md.

S1362 THELMA VIRGINIA AYDELOTTE, daughter of J. W. and Marcie L. (Boston) Aydelotte (656), b. 21 Feb. 1918; mar. DOUGLAS M. CARMEAN. Res. Rt. 2, Box 138, Snow Hill, Md.

Children:

- i. Judy Fay Carmean, b. 21 Apr. 1940; mar. Ronald Thomas; see (S) 2119a.
- ii. Kirk Douglas Carmean, b. 13 Jan. 1956; mar. (3 Dec. 1977) Barbara A. Warren. Res. Rt. 2, Box 139, Snow Hill, Md.

S1363 JOHN WASHINGTON AYDELOTTE, JR., son of J. W. and Marcie L. (Boston) Aydelotte (656), b. 11 June 1920; mar. 1st Mabel M. Simpkins (div.); 2nd Bertha M. Rohm. Res. Rt. 1, Box 11, Parsonsburg, Md.

Children (first by first marriage):

- i. Donna Lynn Aydelotte, b. 11 Mar. 1949; mar. 1st (Salisbury, Md. Feb. 1968) JOHN HARRISON (div.); 2nd (Salisbury, 26 July 1975) PATRICK MASSA. Res. Rt. 1, Box 1395, Felton, Pa.

Children (eldest born Ithaca, N. Y., second Salisbury, Md.):

1. Catherine Lynn Harrison, b. 3 Feb. 1970.
2. Stephanie Mills Harrison, b. 9 Apr. 1973.
3. Michael Patrick Massa, b. York, Pa. 8 May 1977.
- ii. John Washington Aydelotte, 3rd, b. 22 Oct. 1960; single; res. with father.

S1364 JUANITA ELLEN BOSTON, daughter of Joseph R. (657), b. 26 Nov. 1924; mar. 1st HARRY F. MICHIE, son of Charles Elmer and Ethel (Fountain) Michie of Richmond, Va., b. Gordonsville, Va. 29 Apr. 1922; d. Feb. 1954 (div. 1953); 2nd (1954) ALLEN D. MERRILL, JR., b. 2 Jan. 1928; hardware manager. She ret. from NASA 3 Jan. 1984. Res. 103 Winter Quarters Drive, Pocomoke, Md.

Children, by first marriage (daughter adopted by Mr. Merrill):

- i. Joyce Ann Michie, b. Portsmouth, Va. 4 Feb. 1945; mar. (Salem Meth. Church, Pocomoke, 17 June 1967) DALE EDWARD COLLINS, son of Harold Edward and Frances Elizabeth (Due) Collins, b. Elkton, Md. 17 Oct. 1944; both are elementary school teachers. Res. 130 Irwin Road, Elkton, Md.

Children (born Greater Baltimore [Md.] Medical Center):

1. Jennifer Lynn Collins, b. 25 Feb. 1972.
2. Rebecca Lynn Collins, b. 31 July 1973.
- ii. Charles Ralph Michie, b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Mar. 1946; d. 19 Aug. 1946.

S1365 SHERRARD BEATTY AYDELOTTE, son of Fred T. (658), b. 27 Nov. 1913; d. of a heart attack, Pocomoke, Md. 10 Mar. 1986; mar. Irene E. Sparrow. She res. 1402 Cedar St., Pocomoke, Md. (For children, see main entry.)

S1367 HILDA MARIE AYDELOTTE, daughter of Fred T. (658), b. 31 Jan. 1921; mar. 1st ERNEST E. JOHNSON (1909-1961); 2nd WALTER NORMAN DONAWAY, b. 25 Sept. 1928. Res. 108 Royal Palm Blvd., Charleston, S. C.

Children (for younger daughter, see main entry):

- i. Elwood Ray Johnson (twin), b. 1 July 1941; mar. Norma L. Riffle. Res. 200 Latham Dr., Newport News, Va.

Children (both born Virginia, elder Newport News):

1. DeEtta Starr Johnson, b. 3 June 1967.
2. Dayton Delray Johnson, b. Hampton, 2 Oct. 1969.

S1368 ANNELEE AYDELOTTE, daughter of Fred T. (658), b. 20 Jan. 1923; mar. 1st PURNELL C. HICKMAN (div.); 2nd HERMAN T. TAYLOR (div.); 3rd --- McCREARY. Address: c/o Mrs. W. A. Linton, 1020 Scarborough Ave., Rehoboth Beach, Del.

Children:

- i. Raymond Eckert Hickman, b. 9 Dec. 1942; mar. 1st (Holt-

wood, Pa. 11 Dec. 1966) Linda Lou Feiler, b. Holtwood, 7 ? Mar. 1947 (div.); 2nd (Pocomoke, Md. 25 Nov. 1983) Cindy Marie Bondy, b. Garfield Hgts., Oh. 17 Feb. 1958. Res. 1310 Princess Anne Lane, Pocomoke, Md.
Children, by first marriage:

1. Laura Ann Hickman, b. Lancaster, Pa. 14 Jan. 1969.
2. Rebekah Lynn Hickman, b. Salisbury, Md. 22 Sept. 1973.
3. Rachel Erin Hickman, b. Salisbury, 5 Sept. 1978.
- ii. Linda Marlene Taylor, b. 2 Sept. 1947; mar. --BROWN (div.). Res. Rt. 1, Box 317, Pocomoke, Md.

S1369 RUTH MARY AYDELOTTE, daughter of Fred T. (658), b. 6 July 1925; mar. JAMES R. DONAWAY. Res. 714 Cedar St., Pocomoke, Md.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Fred Aydelotte Donaway, b. 17 Mar. 1956; res. Cowger's Trailer Park, Box 40-D, Snow Hill Rd., Pocomoke, Md.
- iv. Kenneth Louis Donaway, b. 5 Feb. 1957; res. Holly Ave., Crisfield, Md.
- v. Margaret Ann Donaway, b. 16 Oct. 1958; mar. LEE HICKMAN. Res. Vine & Clarke Ave., Pocomoke, Md.

S1370 NAOMI ELIZABETH AYDELOTTE, daughter of Fred T. (658), b. 8 June 1927; mar. WILLIAM A. LINTON. Res. 1020 Scarborough Ave., Rehoboth Beach, Del.

Children:

- i. Linda Marlene Linton, b. 24 Jan. 1950; mar. JOHN GOPEL; res. 619 - 2nd St., Rehoboth Beach, Del.
- ii. Billie Jean Linton, b. 7 Apr. 1953; mar. JAMES STICKELS; res. P.O. Box 227, Georgetown, Del.
- iii. (William) Allen Linton, Jr., b. 18 July 1955; res. RD 3, Box 362, Adrew Lake, Felton, Del.

S1373 CLAYTON THOMAS DAVIS, JR., son of C. T. (660), b. 3 Apr. 1918; mar. Adele Wood. Res. 40902 - 20th St. West, Palm-dale, Cal.

Children:

- i. Glenn Wood Davis, b. 5 Feb. 1949; mar. (Lancaster, Cal. 16 May 1981) Debra Jean Fry, b. New York City, 16 Aug. 1953. Res. 1557 West Ave., H-8, Lancaster, Cal.
Child: Justin Wood Davis, b. Lancaster, 7 Aug. 1981.
- ii. Patti Davis, b. 8 Nov. 1952; mar. (Lancaster, 8 Dec. 1972) LAWRENCE DALE SMITH, JR., b. Corona, Cal. 18 Apr. 1951. Res. 706 Upper Cleveland Rapids Rd., Roseburg, Ore.
Children (first-born Lancaster, Cal.):
1. Sarah Lindsey Smith, b. 3 Feb. 1982.
2. Morgan Chelsea Smith, b. Roseburg, 22 Sept. 1984.

S1374 (EDWARD) VERNON DAVIS, son of Clayton T. (660), b. 25 Oct. 1920; mar. Aubrey M. Farnsworth. Res. 109 Winter Quarters Drive, Pocomoke, Md.

Children:

- i. Edward Vernon Davis, Jr., b. 5 Sept. 1956; mar. (Chester-town, Md. 1 Jan. 1983) Janet Ann Krimmel. He is a Capt. in U.S. Marine Corps. Res. 3055 Perch Dr., Riva, Md.
Child: Micah Andrew Davis, b. Bethesda, Md. 3 Aug. 1984.
- ii. Jane Elizabeth Davis, b. 14 July 1961; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 6 Aug. 1983) ANDREW SAMUEL of Bangalore, India. Res. P. O. Box 179, Grantham, Pa.
Children:
1. Alexandria Brooke Samuel, b. 31 Mar. 1984.
2. Tiffany Luisa Samuel, b. 8 Aug. 1985.

S1375 WILLIAM JAMES DAVIS, son of Clayton T. (660), b. 20 Mar. 1925; mar. Lenore H. Downes. Res. 516 Kingston Road, Clermont, Harrisburg, Pa.

Children:

- i. Peter James Davis, b. 20 June 1949; mar. & div.; res. with parents.
Child: Brian James Davis, b. Harrisburg, 12 May 1971.
- ii. Sharon Ann Davis, b. (deaf) 22 Nov. 1952; mar. (13 May 1972) DAVID JAMES CLARK (also deaf), b. Bedford, Pa. 10 Dec. 1951 (div.); she resumed maiden name. Res. 6015 - 67th Ave., Riverdale, Md.
Child: Jason James Clark, b. Harrisburg, Pa. 13 June 1973 (not deaf).
- iii. Allen Todd Davis, b. 24 July 1955; res. with parents.
- iv. Jonathan Thomas Davis, b. 28 Aug. 1959; with parents.
- v. Margaret Ellen Davis, b. Camp Hill, Pa. 17 Jan. 1966

S1378 EDWARD CLIFTON MERRILL, JR., son of E. C. and Al-mira V. (Pilchard) Merrill (663), b. 28 Jan. 1886; d. Memorial Mission Hospital, Asheville, N. C. 22 Oct. 1980; mar. Alice W. Tiddy, b. 27 Apr. 1890; d. Asheville, 10 Feb. 1973.

Child: Edward Clifton Merrill, Jr., b. 29 Jan. 1920; see (S)2125.

S1381 JEANETTE WHITE, daughter of F. W. and Olivia E. (Bos-ton) White (667), b. 13 Nov. 1900; mar. Rev. HENRY A. SODER-GREN. Res. 1 Westwood Dr., Fredericksburg, Va.

Children:

- i. Robert Wendell Sodergren, b. Belgian Congo (now Zaire), 27 Apr. 1934; mar. (Arlington, Va. 2 Apr. 1966) Mary Stuart Shumate. He earned M. Divinity, Southeastern Bapt. Theol. Seminary, WakeForest; pastor of Battery Park Baptist Church. Res. P. O. Box 58, Battery Park, Va.
Children (born Fredericksburg, Va.):
1. Mareta Stuart Sodergren, b. 27 June 1969.
2. Sarah Marie Sodergren, b. 5 June 1972.
- ii. Kenneth White Sodergren, b. 2 June 1939; mar. (Orange, Va. 11 Aug. 1984) Miriam Lynette Kirby. He earned M. S. Univ. of Tenn. (1965), MRE Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem. (1981). Address: House of Prayer Ministries International, 1504 W. Boyce, Ft. Worth, Tex.
Child: Esther Ruth Sodergren, b. 5 Sept. 1983.
- iii. Emily Jean Sodergren, b. 2 June 1942; mar. (12 June 1964) ROBERT JOSEPH ADAMS; owner of Maid Brigade Franchise. Res. 106 Parkview Dr., Fredericksburg, Va.
Child: Kenneth Joseph Adams, b. Fredericksburg, 23 Sept. 1968.

S1383 EMILY FRANCES WHITE, daughter of F. W. and Olivia E. (Boston) White (667), b. 14 May 1910; mar. THOMAS N. PIN-DELL. Res. 221 Chantry Rd., Timonium, Md.

Children:

- i. Laura Olivia Pindell, b. 21 Nov. 1947; single; res. c/o parents.
Child: Dawn Elaina Pindell, b. 28 Aug. 1971.
- ii. Emily Thomas Pindell, b. 28 Apr. 1949; mar. (9 Aug. 1969) HENRY HIRSCHMANN. Res. 20806 Millers Mill Rd., Freeland, Md.
Children:
1. Katherine Anna Hirschmann, b. 13 June 1977.
2. Gregory Scott Hirschmann, b. 24 Mar. 1979.

S1388 MARIETTA MILLS, daughter of John B. (673), b. 20 May 1913; d. Alexandria, La. 27 Feb. 1985; mar. DUNCAN C. MURCHISON, b. 20 Nov. 1910; d. Pineville, La. (across river from Alexan-dria (his home), 28 Apr. 1968.

Children:

- i. Frances Dillon Murchison, b. 31 Dec. 1941; mar. 1st WILLIAM I. HUGHES, JR. (div.); 2nd (? Houston, Tex. 1972) WALLACE DRISKELL, who d. Nov. 1981; 3rd (? Lon-don, England, Dec. 1982) CARL FOLGER. Res. 5447 Indigo, Houston, Tex.
Child: Danny Hughes, b. c1965; d. Easter 1983.
- ii. Duncan Cameron Murchison, Jr., b. 8 Dec. 1943; mar. ? He is a Professor at Presby. Theological Seminary. Res. 1218 Rennie Ave., Richmond, Va.
Children:
1. Brian Murchison, b. 8 June 1971.
2. Anna Murchison,
- iii. Kenneth Mills Murchison, b. 24 Apr. 1947; mar. ? Res. 5609 Congress, Baton Rouge, La.
Children:
1. Julian Murchison, b. 28 Nov. 1973.
2. Kathy Murchison, b. 8 Mar. 1976.
- iv. Marcia Louise Murchison, b. 16 Oct. 1949; mar. (Alexan-dria, 4 Mar. 1967) ARTHUR LEE MAGEE, III, b. Brook-haven, Miss. 22 June 1949. Res. 12552 Archer, Baton Rouge, La.
Children (born La., second born Baton Rouge):
1. Kristin Louise Magee, b. Alexandria, 24 Apr. 1968.
2. Cameron Lance Magee, b. 22 Oct. 1970.
- v. Malcolm Stanton Murchison, b. 23 Aug. 1952; mar. (Ruston, La. 8 May 1976) Brenda Joyce Heffner, b. Beaumont, Tex. 30 Sept. 1957. He is an attorney. Res. 520 Forest Ave., Shreveport, La.
Children (born Shreveport):
1. Marcia Wilkens Murchison, b. 1 Feb. 1978.
2. John Heffner Murchison, b. 6 Oct. 1981.

S1389 MARY ELLA BOSTON, daughter of Guy L. (674), b. 16 Mar. 1921; mar. THOMAS G. WIBBELS. Res. 11801 Wetherby Ave., Middletown, Ky.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- v. Herman Allen Wibbels, b. 12 Dec. 1950; mar. (Eastwood Baptist Church, 20 Oct. 1972) Doreen Lambdin Adkins, daughter of Charles and Dora (Partin) Lambdin, b. Bridgeport, Conn. 11 Feb. 1950; by previous marriage she had daughter Lisa Ann Adkins (b. 29 Apr. 1968).

Res. 3719 Canterbury Dr., Jeffersontown, Ky.

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- 1. Jennifer Leigh Wibbels, b. 22 Feb. 1974.
- 2. Beth Nicole Wibbels, b. 26 Mar. 1977.
- vi. Cathy Leah Wibbels, b. 15 Dec. 1958; single; res. 3716 Briarbridge Lane, Louisville, Ky.
- vii. James Scott Wibbels, b. 23 Aug. 1961; mar. (11 June 1983) Patricia Tucker (div. Nov. 1984); no children. He is a commercial underwriter. Res. with parents.

S1390 ROBERT EDWARD BOSTON, son of Guy L. (674), b. 17 Apr. 1925; mar. (Marvin) Louise Miller. Res. 9710 Gateway Dr., Jeffersontown, Ky.

Child: Robert Edward Boston, b. 12 Feb. 1949; mar. 1st (13 Nov. 1970) Barbara Jo Waterbury (div. July 1974); 2nd (4 Aug. 1978) Susan Vick, b. 25 July 1956. Res. 3208 Maple Rd., Jeffersontown, Ky.

Children (first by first marriage):

- 1. Barbara Lynn Boston, b. 30 May 1971.
- 2. Robert Edward Boston, III, b. 26 Oct. 1979.
- 3. Jami Sue Boston, b. 22 Nov. 1982.

S1391 NORMAN DEAN NEWTON, son of W. A. and Katie L. (Boston) Newton (675), b. 23 Oct. 1922; mar. Bertha Eunice Williams. Res. Castlewood Rd., Tyrone, Ga.

Child: Sandra Elizabeth Newton, b. 5 Aug. 1948; single; distributive education coordinator, Mountain Brook HS, Birmingham. Res. 2201A 21st Ave., S., Birmingham, Ala.

S1392 DORIS LEAH NEWTON, daughter of W. A. and Katie L. (Boston) Newton (675), b. 12 Mar. 1925; mar. GRADY M. HUNT. Res. Beechwood Farms, Rt. 1, Box 11868, Hoschton, Ga.

Children:

- i. Peggy Leah Hunt, b. 23 Jan. 1945; mar. (Atlanta, Ga. 2 Sept. 1966) DAVID NICHOLS ("NICKEY") MOORE, b. Miami, Fla. 1 Sept. 1941; administrative sgt., Gainesville Police Dept. She teaches English, chairman of Eng. Dept., North Hall H.S. Res. Rt. 9, Box 502A, Jim Hood Road, Gainesville, Ga.

Children (born Gainesville, Ga.):

- 1. Derek Nichols Moore, b. 29 Dec. 1970.
- 2. Maurice Moore, b. 31 May 1977.
- ii. Grady Milton Hunt, Jr., b. 7 Nov. 1948; mar. (Laurensville, Ga. 26 Feb. 1983) Peggy Sue (Ricketts) Slaughter, b. Dahlonaga, Ga. 24 Nov. 1950; by previous marriage she was mother of Robert MacBee Slaughter (b. Petersburg, Va. 11 Jan. 1970). He is VP, Investors Realty Group. Res. 2741 Margaret Mitchell Dr., N.W., Atlanta, Ga.
- iii. Kenneth Newton Hunt, b. 15 Feb. 1952; mar. (Norfolk, Va. 29 Dec. 1979) Mary Katherine Dorson, b. Portsmouth, Va. 8 Apr. 1949; nurse. He is air traffic controller; Capt. in Marine Corps Reserve (helicopter pilot). Res. 218 Maycox Ave., Norfolk, Va.

Children (first born Jacksonville, N. C.):

- 1. Keith Patrick Hunt, b. 18 July 1980.
- 2. Ryan Christopher Hunt, b. Norfolk, 1 Mar. 1984.

S1393 KENNETH GRAHAM NEWTON, son of W. A. and Katie L. (Boston) Newton (675), b. 25 July 1927; mar. Margaret H. Fincher (div.). He res. 417 Landers Dr., Mableton, Ga.

Child: David Graham Newton, b. 5 June 1961; res. Chatham Creek Apts., 1765 Collingwood Dr., Marietta, Ga.

S1397 RAYMOND CECIL BOSTON, son of Paul W. (677), b. 4 June 1918; d. Louisville, Ky. 21 Sept. 1976; mar. Winona Moore. She res. 4107 Eden Lane, Louisville, Ky.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Gerald Thomas Boston, b. 6 Aug. 1942; mar. Judith A. Champion (div.). He res. 900 Franklin St., Louisville, Ky.
- Children (born Ky., 1st and 3rd in Louisville):
- 1. Julie Vincente Boston, b. 9 Aug. 1968.

2. Michael Thomas Boston, b. Lexington, 9 Dec. 1970.

3. David Whitney Boston, b. 19 May 1978.

- iii. Nancy Victoria Boston, b. 16 Oct. 1955; mar. (Louisville, 23 June 1979) DARRELL WESLEY TWOMEY, b. Louisville, 23 Dec. 1955. Res. 7310 Oswego Circle, Louisville, Ky.

Child: Sarah Beth Twomey, b. Louisville, 7 July 1982.

- iv. Cathy Lynn Boston, b. 27 Nov. 1956; mar. (Louisville, 13 May 1978) DONALD KEITH WALKER, b. Dayton, Oh. 19 July 1956; no children. Res. 143 Knight Ct., Georgetown, Ky.

S1401 WILLIAM HERBERT COKE, JR., son of W. H. and Allie B. F. (Heady) Coke (680), b. 5 Jan. 1904; d. Hopkinsville, Ky. 14 June 1967, bur. Glenwood Cemetery, Elkton, Ky.; mar. Paula P. Wright. She res. P. O. Box 416, Elkton, Ky.

Child: Carolyn Frances Coke, b. 16 July 1935; mar. Billy J. Grayson; see No. 2137.

S1404 JOHN HENRY HEADY, son of William H. (682), b. 19 Sept. 1925; d. ? Danville, Va. 20 Nov. 1977; mar. Lizzie B. Burnett.

Children:

- i. Brenda Kay Heady, b. 1 Feb. 1947; mar. PAUL DEAN; res. ? Apt. 102, 1st floor, Seminary Village, Louisville, Ky.
- ii. Gary James Heady, b. 15 July 1952; res. 105 Nine Alter Court, Columbia, S. C.

S1405 WILLIAM HENRY HEADY, JR., son of W. H. (682), b. 25 June 1927; mar. Lucille Kaufman. Res. 13918 Paradise Valley, Houston, Tex.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Diane Heady, b. 30 Nov. 1948; mar. (Park Place Baptist Church, Huston, 4 Jan. 1970) ROBERT LYNN HUCKABY, b. Rotan, Tex. 1 Aug. 1948. Res. 5110 Hacienda, San Antonio, Tex.

Children (born Texas):

- 1. Tammy Lynn Huckaby, b. Waco, 22 Apr. 1971.
- 2. Kristopher Chad Huckaby, b. Austin, 16 Oct. 1974.

S1408 (JOHN) TAYLOR BRADBURY, son of John M. (687), b. 24 Aug. 1905; d. on family farm near Routt Rd., Jeffersontown, Ky. 19 Sept. 1970; mar. Elizabeth Carrither. She res. 5803 Routt Rd., Jeffersontown, Ky.

Child: Thomas Edward Collins Bradbury, b. 10 Nov. 1952; mar. (Fisherville [Ky.] Baptist Church, 2 Feb. 1973) Ethel Butler, daughter of Richard and Ruby (Shake) Butler, b. Routt Rd. near Jeffersontown, 25 Mar. 1956. Res. 5803 Routt Rd., Jeffersontown, Ky.

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- 1. Michael Taylor Bradbury, b. 19 Aug. 1973.
- 2. Elizabeth Lee Bradbury, b. 25 Oct. 1981.

S1409 MABEL CARRIE BRADBURY, daughter of Frank M. (688), b. 24 Aug. 1909; d. ? Jeffersontown, Ky. 7 May 1980; mar. MINOR C. HITE, who res. 10303 W. Watterson Trail, Jefferson-town, Ky.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Walter Cleveland Hite, b. 19 Mar. 1935; single; he disappeared in 1983; sister Ruth travelled 12,000 miles trying to locate him, without success.
- vi. Mildred Hite, b. 4 Oct. 1940; mar. JESSE J. HURT; paint shop supervisor. Res. Rt. 1, Box 88, Massey Rd., Lebanon Junction, Ky.

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- 1. Brad Alan Hurt, b. 3 July 1968.
- 2. Troy Blaine Hurt, b. 3 Oct. 1970.
- ix. Thelma Kathryn Hite, b. 26 Oct. 1945; mar. (Jefferson-town, 28 Oct. 1967) THEODORE LYNWOOD MILLER, son of William R. (Sr.) and Nannie M. (Brown) Miller, b. Carroll-ton, Va. 14 Aug. 1940; works at Ford Motor Small Truck Plant, Louisville. Res. 10405 St. Roche, Jeffersontown, Ky.

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- 1. David Lee Miller, b. 11 Oct. 1968.
- 2. Christopher George Miller, b. 28 Mar. 1972.
- x. George Louis Hite, b. 13 Feb. 1947; single; teacher of nursery work and forestry, Jefferson Co. H.S. and Indus-trial Training School; lives with father.
- xi. Marilyn Kemp Hite, b. 29 Oct. 1948; single; with father.
- xii. Mary Lou Hite, b. 10 Mar. 1950; mar. (Jeffersontown Meth.

Church, 19 Jan. 1975) DONALD McCONNELL ROSS, JR., son of Dr. D. M. and Daphne G. (Pegram) Ross, b. New Rochelle, N. Y. 5 Nov. 1947. Res. 508 Oak View Drive, High Point, N. C.

Child: Michael Paul Ross, b. High Point, 11 Oct. 1977.

- xiii. Harvey David Hite, b. 4 Aug. 1951; mar. 1st Vickie--- (div.); 2nd (18 July 1980) Lynn Hauck, b. 30 May 1956. He is with Louisville Police Dept. (investigation). Res. 2622 Parklawn Ave., Audobon Park, Louisville, Ky. Children, by first marriage (born Louisville, Ky.):

1. Tina Hite, b. 14 Oct. 1971.
2. Darrell Martinus Hite, b. 28 Mar. 1974.

S1410 LOUIS GREENUP BRADBURY (1914-1963), son of Frank M. (688); mar. Carolyn R. Maeser, who res. with her son.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Esther Carolyn Bradbury, b. 23 Aug. 1942; mar. 1st (5 Nov. 1964) WILLIAM EARL PINSON, b. Louisville, Ky. 24 July 1945; killed in car accident 14 Sept. 1967; 2nd (Shelbyville, Ky. 11 Dec. 1970) JESSIE LEE GREENWELL (div. 2 Apr. 1972); no children. She res. 49 Kohler Ave., Middletown, Ky.

- iii. Henry Franklin Bradbury, b. 13 Jan. 1957; mar. (6 Oct. 1979) Vicki Lynn Conn, daughter of James L. and Myrtle M. (Brown) Conn, b. Morehead, Ky. 1 June 1957. Res. 8223 Roseborough Rd., (Fern Creek), Louisville, Ky. Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

1. Jason Franklin Bradbury, b. 11 Dec. 1980.
2. Tera Lee Ann Bradbury, b. 12 Dec. 1983.

S1411 ELIZABETH MURIEL WIGGINTON, daughter of D. H. and Ella L. (Miller) Wigginton (689), b. 9 Feb. 1906; mar. CHESTER W. LAMPPIN. Res. 321 Thornhill Circle, Mobile, Ala.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Sherrill Lee Lamppin, b. 24 Nov. 1939; mar. (New Orleans, La. 1 June 1965) Dr. WILLIAM ALTON BOHART, son of William P. and Donald E. (Plummer) Bohart, b. Bozeman, Mont. 14 June 1939; ophthalmologist - retinal surgeon. Res. 1339 Third Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah. Children (first born Jacksonville, Fla.):

1. William Scott Bohart, b. 8 July 1968.
2. Craig-Austin Lamppin Bohart, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Dec. 1969.

S1412 JUANITA HUDSON WIGGINTON, daughter of D. H. and Ella L. (Miller) Wigginton (689), b. 28 Nov. 1913; mar. WILLIAM R. McMULLEN, b. 8 Jan. 1914; d. San Antonio, Tex. 12 May 1984; he was a Lt. Col. in U. S. Army. She res. 10906 Mauna Kea Dr., San Antonio, Tex.

Child: Sandra Kaye McMullen, b. 17 Nov. 1949; mar. (San Antonio, 3 Aug. 1968) WILLIAM ALLAN HARLEY, son of Arthur H. and Farra M. (Goodman) Harley, b. Lake Charles, La. 17 Jan. 1949; employed by SW Bell Tel. Co. Res. 17026 Turkey Point, San Antonio, Tex.

Children (born San Antonio, Tex.):

1. Shannon Lea Harley, b. 12 Apr. 1981.
2. Allison Christine Harley, b. 23 Nov. 1983.

S1413 MYRTLE BELLE MILLER, daughter of Alexander P. (690), b. 22 Dec. 1909; mar. HAROLD J. ALLGEIER, b. 8 Mar. 1910; d. 4 Oct. 1975. She res. 3311 College Dr., Jeffersonstown, Ky.

Child: Jo Ann Algeier, b. 8 May 1941; mar. JOHN LANCE SCHEICH, son of John and Bernice (Delph) Scheich, b. Louisville, Ky. 26 Nov. 1938; in masonry contracting business with father. Res. P. O. Box 3203, Harlingen, Tx. Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

1. Jefferie Lance Scheich, b. 9 Jan. 1964.
2. Christopher Lee Scheich, b. 23 Oct. 1966.
3. James Lincoln Scheich, b. 18 July 1971.
4. Jonathan Michael Scheich, b. 14 Aug. 1973.

S1414 (HELEN) LAVERNE MILLER, daughter of Alexander P. (690), b. 12 May 1929; mar. ROY E. ROBERTS. Res. Main St., Taylorsville, Ky. (Box 509).

Children (four died of multiple sclerosis):

- i. Roy Everett Roberts, b. 1 June 1949; d. 19 Mar. 1975.
- ii. Gary Lynn Roberts, b. 8 Nov. 1954; d. 14 Apr. 1984.
- iii. Thomas Duane Roberts, b. 19 Apr. 1956; d. 3 Aug. 1982.
- iv. Terry Roberts, b. 1 Jan. 1962; single; electrician.
- v. Martin Douglas Roberts, b. 23 May 1963; d. 27 Mar. 1983.

S1415 RALPH REYNOLDS REID, son of Roy and Mattye B. (Miller) Reid (691), b. 1 Dec. 1911; mar. Myrtle M. Ford, b. 24 July 1914; d. at home, Louisville, 18 June 1985. He res. 159 Pennsylvania Ave., Louisville, Ky.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Cora Ellen Reid, b. 30 June 1951; single; res. with father.

S1416 HAROLD EUGENE CASEY, son of H. E. and Bennie R. (Miller) Casey (692), b. 9 Nov. 1912; mar. 1st Dorothy L. Herman (div. early 1980); 2nd (Frankfort, Ky. 6 Aug. 1980) Sue Jackson, b. 19 Oct. 1914. Res. Wash Rd., Rt. 7, Frankfort, Ky.

Child: Robin Earl Casey, b. 24 Oct. 1955; mar. (St. Charles Borromeo Church, Kettering, Oh. 10 Sept. 1982) JEFFREY JAMES BENGEL, b. Springfield, Oh. 6 Sept. 1955. Res. 6050 Hackamore Trail, Centerville, Oh.

S1417 MILDRED BISHOP CASEY, daughter of H. E. and Bennie B. (Miller) Casey (692), b. 13 Dec. 1914; mar. ALLEN ENGLE. Res. 406 Evergreen Rd., (Anchorage), Louisville, Ky.

Child: Barbara Allen Engle, b. 27 June 1939; mar. (Louisville, 22 May 1965) HAROLD G. BECKER, JR. Res. 420 Clover Lane, Louisville, Ky.

Child: Kimberley Lynn Becker, b. 24 Apr. 1968.

S1418 ARIADEANE MILLER, daughter of Carl M. (693), b. 30 Sept. 1921; mar. MARTIN R. LAMBRIGHT. Res. Brandenburg, Ky.

Child: Deborah Ann Lambright, b. 1 June 1951; mar. (2 Nov. 1973) EDWIN WAYNE WEBER, son of Edwin G. and Thelma (Berner) Weber, b. Louisville, Ky. 15 June 1947. Res. (farm near) Brandenburg, Ky.

Child: Melissa Deane Weber, b. Brandenburg, 4 Oct. 1977.

S1419 DONALD RAY MILLER, son of Earl R. (694), b. 7 Dec. 1931; mar. Shirley A. Smith. Res. 633 Emily Rd., Louisville, Ky.

Children:

- i. Donald Ray Miller, Jr., b. 28 Oct. 1957; mar. (31 May 1980) Susan Marie Meyer, daughter of Morris and Naomie (Milheiser) Meyer, b. New Albany, Ind. 15 Jan. 1958. Res. 2219 Buckey Dr., Jeffersonville, Ind.

Children:

1. Kathryn Louise Miller, b. 2 June 1981.
2. Lauren Elizabeth Miller, b. 19 Aug. 1983.
- ii. Pamela Louise Miller, b. 22 Sept. 1960; single; with parents
- iii. Lisa Carole Miller, b. 2 Nov. 1961; mar. (7 Aug. 1982) MARK ALLEN STAPLES, son of William D. and Virginia L. (Stein) Staples, b. 11 Jan. 1960. Res. New Harmony, Ind. Child: Allison Nicole Staples, b. 20 Sept. 1983.

S1419a FREDERICK STURDIVANT VAILL, JR., son of F. S. and Evelyn (Wilkes) Vaill (696), b. St. Augustine, Fla. 8 Nov. 1926; mar. 1st (St. Augustine, 10 May 1952) Shellie-Todd Parker, b. Jacksonville, Fla. 12 Oct. 1934 (div.); 2nd (St. Augustine, 12 May 1974) Lillian Frances Stafford, b. Jacksonville, 8 Feb. 1937. He is a retired motel operator. Res. Rt. 4, Box 258, St. Augustine, Fla.

Children:

- i. Julia Belden ("Sunny") Vaill, b. Portland, Me. 7 Jan. 1954; MICHAEL SHERMAN STEVENS (div.). Res. 1357 Blanch Dr., Marietta, Ga.

Children (two youngest born Pittsfield, Mass.):

1. Sunny Vaill Stevens, b. St. Augustine, 13 June 1973.
2. Ross Isrial Stevens, b. 2 June 1977.
3. Travis Michael Sturdivant Stevens, b. 23 Mar. 1979.
- ii. Melissa Evelyn Vaill, b. Portland, Me. 1 Jan. 1956; mar. 1st (22 Mar. 1975) KENNETH BRUCE ALPREN, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Mar. 1955 (div.); 2nd (Yarmouth, Me. 30 Jan. 1982) BRADLEY JAMES QUICKEL, b. Hanover, Pa. 17 Oct. 1954. Res. RFD 1, Box 337E, Yarmouth, Me. Children (younger born Pittsfield, Mass.):
1. Esther Havilah Alpren, b. Dover, N. H. 16 Apr. 1976.
2. Benjamin Samuel Alpren, b. 7 Aug. 1980.
- iii. Todd Wilkes Sturdivant Vaill, b. May 1959; res. with father.
- iv. Charles Parker Wallace Vaill, b. Sept. 1960; with father.

S1420 JULIETTE NANCY BOOTH, daughter of W. E. and Florence (Wilkes) Booth (697), b. 18 June 1926; mar. EUGENE F. ANDREA. She works at Spooner City Hall. Res. 730 Myra, Spooner, Wis.

Children:

- i. Mark Eugene Andrea, b. Rice Lake, Wis. 23 Apr. 1951; mar. (Spooner, 9 Dec. 1983) Marjorie Frances Schneider,

b. River Falls, Wis. 20 Dec. 1952. He is a restaurant owner. Res. 803 Myra, Spooner, Wis.

Child: Gina Kristine Andrea, b. Spooner, 20 Mar. 1985.

- ii. Lee Alan Andrea, b. 2 Nov. 1953; mar. (Beloit, Wis. 13 Aug. 1977) Patti Lee Pittinger, b. Beloit, 1 Mar. 1955. He is an architect. Res. 1522 Brighton, Carrollton, Tex. Children (born Spooner, Wis.):

1. Blake Pittenger Andrea, b. 5 May 1980.

2. Ashley Pittenger Andrea, b. 9 Feb. 1983.

- iii. Lynn Rene Andrea, b. 15 Dec. 1955; mar. (Spooners, 2 June 1979) STEPHEN JOHN HANFORD, b. Woodstock, Ill. 7 Dec. 1953. Res. 613 Smith, Spooner, Wis.

Children (born Spooner, Wis.):

1. Kati D'Andrea Hanford, b. 20 Jan. 1981.

2. Jodi Lynn Hanford, b. 17 Jan. 1983.

S1421 CHARLES HENRY BOOTH, son of W. E. and Florence (Wilkes) Booth (697), b. 26 Oct. 1927; d. Columbus, Oh. 5 Aug. 1981; bur. St. Joseph's Cemetery, Columbus; mar. (Columbus, Oh. 12 Feb. 1962) Patricia A. King. Res. ?888 Kenwyn Court, Columbus, Oh.

Children (born Columbus, Oh.):

i. Jacqueline Marie Booth, b. 20 Mar. 1965.

ii. Mary Ellen Booth, b. 27 Dec. 1966.

S1422 WILLIAM RAY (PIERSON) MERCHANT, son of R. A. and Frances (Cummins) Pierson (698), adopted by step-father, Gale M. Merchant, b. 7 June 1918; mar. Dorothy V. Smith. Res. (Nov. - May) 4771 Independence Dr., Bradenton, Fla.

Children:

- i. Gail Anne Merchant, b. 21 Oct. 1945; mar. (Ann Arbor, 22 June 1966) RICHARD ELLIOTT VOGEL, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 23 Jan. 1941. Res. 15999 Cove Lane, Dumfries, Va. Child: Richard Davis Vogel, b. Las Vegas, Nev. 17 Jan. 1971.

- ii. Virginia Sue Merchant, b. 21 Oct. 1945; mar. (Ann Arbor, 14 June 1967) Dr. WINSTON CHARLES PAYNE, b. Hillsdale, Mich. 22 Feb. 1941. Res. 124 Stuyvesant, Asheville, N. C.

Children (two youngest born Asheville):

1. Alyson Laurel Payne, b. Detroit, Mich. 29 Aug. 1972.

2. Trisha Suzanne Payne, b. Oct. 1973; d. 1974.

3. Lauren Elizabeth Payne, b. 3 Apr. 1975.

4. Derek De Forest Payne, b. 7 June 1977.

- iii. William Clifford Merchant, b. 7 Aug. 1947; mar. (Grosse Point, Mich. 16 June 1978) Susan Mary Krueger, b. Flint, Mich. 29 July 1950. Res. 903 Dolphin Dr., Cape Coral, Fla. Children (born Ft. Myers, Fla.):

1. Kirsten Marie Merchant, b. & d. Sept. 1982.

2. Christine Ann Merchant, b. 16 Sept. 1983.

- iv. Dorothy Smith Merchant, b. 16 Dec. 1955; mar. (Grafton, Iowa, 4 Apr. 1974) BRUCE GILBERT CHRISTENSON, b. Minneapolis, Minn. 8 Dec. 1938; d. Grafton, Iowa, 23 Sept. 1974. She res. 2426 Chalet Gardens Ct., Madison, Wis.

Child: Bruce Arthur Christenson, b. Madison, 30 Jan. 1975.

S1427 DORIS FAY GILSON, daughter of J. E. and Edith (Ellington) Gilson (701), b. 17 Sept. 1916; mar. 1st WENDELL L. FULFORD (div.); 2nd PAUL G. KLINGLER, b. 1 Mar. 1919; d. St. Vincent Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind. 24 Oct. 1985, buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Clay City, She res. 1106 Fair St., Clay City, Ind.

Children:

- i. Gaynell Ruth Fulford, b. 28 Feb. 1936; mar. 1st JACK L. COOPRIDER; 2nd --- MEERS; see (S) 2144.

- ii. Pauletta Fay Klingler, b. 23 Jan. 1947; mar. (Methodist Church, Clay City, 27 Aug. 1967) BILLY EDWARD MODESITT, b. Terre Haute, Ind. 1 Oct. 1944. Res. 1548 Linden Court, Florence, Ky.

Children (first born Terre Haute, Ind.):

1. Scott Edward Modesitt, b. 13 June 1969.

2. Stacy Michelle Modesitt, b. Trenton, N. J. 20 Sept. 1971.

- iii. Eileen Elizabeth Klingler, b. 1 Mar. 1948; mar. (Meth. Church, Clay City, 30 Mar. 1969) DANIEL RICHARD TAYLOR, b. Terre Haute, 25 Oct. 1947. Res. 330 Lakeview Drive, Terre Haute, Ind.

Children (born Terre Haute, Ind.):

Children (born Terre Haute, Ind.):

1. Amy Dawn Taylor, b. 19 June 1970.

2. Chad David Taylor, b. 14 Dec. 1974.

- iv. John Charles Klingler, b. 10 June 1949; mar. (Church of Christ, Clay City, 6 Dec. 1970) Donna Mae Jackson, b. Brazil, Ind. 22 Oct. 1952. Res. 5272 S. Holland St., Littleton, Col.

Children (first born Evansville, Ind.):

1. Jason Paul Klingler, b. 13 Apr. 1976.

2. Julia Dawn Klingler, b. Denver, Col. 22 Dec. 1981.

- v. Jack Ray Klingler, b. 3 May 1953; mar. (United Methodist Church, Saline City, Ind. 23 Nov. 1973) Maxine Denise Persinger, b. Brazil, Ind. 1 June 1954. Res. 802 White St., Clay City, Ind.

Children (born Clay City, Ind.):

1. Michael Ray Klingler, b. 29 July 1975.

2. Jeremy William Klingler, b. 17 July 1978.

S1428 GAYNELL LUCILLE GILSON, daughter of J. E. and Edith F. (Ellington) Gilson (701), b. 18 Sept. 1922; mar. COURT- LAND D. WOODRUFF, JR. b. 7 Aug. 1918; d. ? Clay City, Ind. 10 May 1981. She res. 607 Forrest, Clay City, Ind.

Child: Michael Lynn Woodruff, b. 21 Apr. 1951; mar. Marilyn Rector. Res. 4008 Bruce Rd., Marion, Iowa.

Children (born Marion, Iowa):

1. Bradley Ryan Woodruff, b. 13 Aug. 1976.

2. Mathew Allen Woodruff, b. 1 Sept. 1978.

S1430 JOHN JOSEPH CONRAD (1915-1959); son of J. A. and Gussie I. (Beale) Conrad (703); mar. Dorothy Jane Gfroerer. She res. 1453 Walnut St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Children:

- i. John Joseph Conrad, Jr., b. 31 Oct. 1936; mar. Nolda M. Fava. He is Professor in Law Enforcement Dept., West Ill. Univ. (since 1967). She is a public school teacher.

Res. 703 W. Orchard Drive, Macomb, Ill.

Children (first born Terre Haute, Ind.):

1. Craig Alan Conrad, b. 27 July 1966.

2. Curt Anthony Conrad, b. Macomb, 18 May 1972.

- ii. Mary Katherine Conrad, b. 21 Dec. 1939; mar. Howard L. Myles; see (S) 2145.

- iii. Carol Ann Conrad, b. 14 June 1955; mar. (Allendale Lodge, Terre Haute, 6 June 1976) ALLEN RAY CHEESMAN, b. Terre Haute, 26 Dec. 1953; metallurgist at Alcan Aluminum Co. Res. 100 S. 36th St., Terre Haute, Ind. Children (born Union Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind.):

1. Sarah Ann Cheesman, b. 15 July 1979.

2. Scott Allen Cheesman, b. 20 July 1982.

S1432 THOMAS VIRGIL CLARK, son of V. I. and Carolyn E. (Griffith) Clark (706), b. 15 Aug. 1922; mar. 1st Elizabeth E. Leve-rette, b. 13 Nov. 1922; d. Danville, Va. 23 Dec. 1968; 2nd Bernice Clark. Res. Rt. 3, Box 265, Ringgold, Va.

Children:

- i. John Edward Clark, b. 11 Jan. 1950; physician; res. P. O. Box 210515, Auke Bay, Alaska.

- ii. Carolyn Jane Clark, b. 15 Aug. 1952; mar. (Alexandria, Va. 8 Apr. 1978) ROBERT BRUCE FOSTER, b. Wilmington, Del. 25 July 1948. Res. 12160 Pineneedle Court, Woodbridge, Va.

Children (born Alexandria, Va.):

1. Robert Alan Foster, b. 2 June 1981.

2. Elizabeth Ashley Foster, b. 31 July 1984.

- iii. David Alan Clark, b. 16 Jan. 1956; single; res. 2260 Pommit Rd. Lane, Falls Church, Va.

- iv. Elizabeth Ann Clark, b. 24 Mar. 1963; single; at home.

v. ?

S1433 ELIZABETH ANN CLARK, daughter of V. I. and Carolyn E. (Griffith) Clark (706), b. 12 Apr. 1925; mar. WILLIAM L. MILLER. Res. 1111 Archer Ct., Alexandria, Va.

Children:

- i. Clark Ragland Miller, b. 16 Jan. 1955; single; res. 27 Pershing Ave., Leesburg, Va.

- ii. Mark Charles Miller, b. 23 May 1957; single; with parents.

S1435 LUCINDA ANN SUTLIFF, daughter of James T. (Jr.) (709), b. 19 Mar. 1943; mar. (Christ Episcopal Church, Tuscaloosa, Ala. 10 Oct. 1962) JAMES V. MASSINGILL (div.); resumed maiden name.

Res. 3118 Dove Way, Decatur, Ga.

Child: Michelle Massingill, b. 30 July 1963; mar. (Tuscaloosa, Ala. 29 Apr. 1984) TODD CORMACK. Res. with mother.

S1436 RUTH CLEO BROTHERS, daughter of Orion E. (710), b. 3 Mar. 1918; d. Ball Memorial Hospital, Muncie, Ind. 2 Mar. 1978; mar. 1st GRANT D. STRAHLE (div. 1954); 2nd (Redkey, Ind. 6 Feb. 1965) CARL HENRY. She resided at Redkey. He res. RR 1, Boonville, Ind.

Children (for others see main entry):

- iv. James Dennis Strahle, b. 8 Oct. 1943; mar. (30 Apr. 1966) Arlene Swallow (div.). He res. 8 Forrest Drive MMC, Muncie, Ind.

Children:

- 1. April Strahle.
- 2. Matthew Strahle.

- v. (Robert) Jeffrey Strahle, b. 16 Dec. 1944; mar. 1st ? ; 2nd (Boonville, Ind. 12 Aug. 1983) Darla Jo (Ridde) Cohoon, b. Oakland City, Ind. 8 Apr. 1955, mother of John Travis Cohoon (b. Evansville, Ind. 20 Dec. 1974). Res. P. O. Box 323, Hatfield, Ind.

Child, by first marriage: Joshua Dean Strahle, b. Evansville, Ind. 13 June 1979.

S1437 RUBY THEO BROTHERS, daughter of Orion E. (710), b. 11 Jan. 1920; d. Muncie, Ind. 13 Dec. 1982; mar. BERNARD E. SCALES, in nursing home in Muncie.

Children (for others see main entry):

- iv. Marilyn June Scales, b. 3 Sept. 1944; single; res. 200 N. Oakwood Ave., Muncie, Ind.
- v. William Scales, b. 1 Sept. 1946; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 6 May 1967) June Ann Southwood, b. Indianapolis, 16 Oct. 1946. He is in U.S. Air Force. Res. 21856 Duncan Ave., Riverside, Cal.

Children (born Fairborn, Ohio):

- 1. Carrey Ann Scales, b. 2 Oct. 1971.
- 2. John William Scales, b. 29 Dec. 1972.

S1439 BETTY ROSE BROTHERS, daughter of Orion E. (710), b. 16 Feb. 1925; mar. 1st HOWARD N. MASON, JR. (div. 8 Apr. 1971); 2nd (5 Jan. 1972) JERRY BICHSEL (div. 5 July 1978); she resumed her maiden name. She is activity coordinator, Antelope Valley Convalescent Hospital, Lancaster, Cal. Res. 4737 W. L. 10, Quartz Hill, Cal.

Children:

- i. David Howard Mason, b. 14 Mar. 1949; single; in U.S. Army, Staff Sgt., Signal Corps.
- ii. Stephen Neil Mason, b. 15 Aug. 1952; mar. (22 Apr. 1977) Kim MacDonald, b. Lancaster, 2 July 1954; no children. Res. 46125 N. 100th St. East, Lancaster, Cal.

S1440 GLENDA MAY BROTHERS, daughter of Orion E. (710), b. 13 Aug. 1927; mar. JACK E. NORRICK. Res. RR 1, Box 327, Muncie, Ind.

Children:

- i. David Allen Norrick, b. 29 Aug. 1947; mar. (United Brethren Church, Muncie, 1 Apr. 1973) Joyce Eileen Hardesty, b. Muncie, 9 Sept. 1945; by previous marriage she was mother of Kirt David Green (9 Jan. 1968) and Eric Steven Green (29 Dec. 1969). Res. RR 2, Box 205, Muncie, Ind. Child: Jason Allen Norrick, b. Hartford City (Ind.) Hospital, 5 Oct. 1974.
- ii. Karen Anne Norrick, b. 14 Oct. 1948; mar. (Eaton [Ind.] Meth. Church, 9 June 1967) PHILLIP LEE JONES, b. Muncie, 29 June 1946. Res. RR 1, Box 186B, Eaton, Ind. Children (born Ball Hospital, Muncie, Ind.):
 - 1. Douglas Neil Jones, b. 19 Mar. 1970.
 - 2. Amy Besse Jones, b. 21 July 1972.
- iii. Lucinda Kay Norrick, b. 15 Sept. 1953; mar. (Eaton, Ind. 21 Aug. 1971) HANK REAGAN (div. Sept. 1973). She resumed maiden. Res. with parents.
- iv. Barbara Lynne Norrick, b. 9 July 1955; single; buyer for Macy's; res. 5619 Fisherman's Dr., Bradenton, Fla.

S1441 JANE BROTHERS, daughter of Orion E. (710), b. 9 Aug. 1930; mar. JAMES W. WILSON. Res. 1022 W. Abbott St., Muncie, Indiana.

Children (for eldest see main entry):

- ii. James William Wilson, Jr., b. 3 Apr. 1958; single; res. with parents.

iii. Robert Woodrow Wilson, b. 4 Nov. 1959; single; res. 126 E. Vermont, Apt. 302, Indianapolis, Ind.

iv. Carol Lynn Wilson, b. 6 Dec. 1961; mar. (Hazelwood Christian Church, Muncie, Ind. 11 May 1984) ROBERT LeROY STOUDE, b. Muncie, 21 May 1958. Res. 2908 W. Ethel Ave., Muncie, Ind.

S1442 (MILDRED) JOAN BROTHERS, daughter of Orion E. (710), b. 24 Oct. 1932; mar. 1st (FRANCIS) LEON JANEWAY (div.); 2nd (27 June 1970) SAMUEL DUNMOYER, son of Russel J. and Lola M. (Hoover) Dunmoyer, b. Jay Co., Ind. 24 Dec. 1926; he is a construction electrician. Res. 400 W. 1st St., Albany, Ind.

Children:

- i. Wilbur Leon Janeway, b. 2 Aug. 1953; single; accountant; res. Stanton, Cal.
- ii. Scott Joseph Janeway, b. 6 Dec. 1958; mar. (20 Feb. 1982) Carol Marie Abbernathy, daughter of Paul and Virginia (Peterson) Abbernathy, b. Eureka, Cal. 24 May 1960. Both serve in U.S. Air Force, he as a civil engineer, stationed in Germany. Child: Travis Joseph Janeway, b. 15 Feb. 1984.
- iii. Andrea Diane Dunmoyer, b. Muncie, Ind. 20 Feb. 1971.

S1443 HELEN OLIVIA BROTHERS, daughter of Orion E. (710), b. 15 Aug. 1934; d. 14 May 1982, buried New Castle, Ind.; mar. RICHARD W. LONGFELLOW.

Children:

- i. Delores Ann Longfellow, b. 19 Feb. 1953; mar. (New Castle, Ind. Oct. 1972) TED STIDHAM (div. 15 Apr. 1977); 2nd (Apr. 1978) WILLIAM KARNOK. Res. 1319 E. 52nd St., Cleveland, Oh.

Children (born Ball Hospital, Muncie, Ind.):

- 1. Matthew Warren Stidham, b. 24 Apr. 1973.
- 2. Andrew James Stidham, b. 28 Feb. 1975.
- 3. Justin Neil Stidham, b. 11 Nov. 1976.

- ii. Cathy Lynn Longfellow, b. 31 Aug. 1954; mar. (Denver, Col. 4 July 1980) CHARLES EVERETT NUCKOLS, b. New Castle, Ind. 5 Sept. 1947. Res. 1429 Verbena Ave., Denver, Col.

Child: Bradley Evan Nuckols, b. Denver, 4 Apr. 1984.

- iii. (Richard) Warren Longfellow, Jr., b. 10 Jan. 1957; mar. (New Castle, Ind. 6 Nov. 1976) Elizabeth Marie Davis. Res. 1193 Norwood Rd., Cleveland, Oh.

Children (born New Castle, Ind.):

- 1. Christopher Halton Longfellow, b. 21 Apr. 1977.
- 2. David Warren Longfellow, b. 24 Aug. 1980.
- 3. Lisa Marie Longfellow.

- iv. Jackie Raye Longfellow, b. 13 July 1960; mar. (New Castle, 25 Mar. 1981) ALLEN GENE COLLINS, JR.

Children:

- 1. Bethany Olivia Longfellow, b. 3 June 1980.
- 2. Stacey Jane Collins.

- v. Timothy Brian Longfellow, b. 7 Mar. 1967; mar. Anna---; res. 6210 Bonna Ave., Cleveland, Oh.

S1445 SANDRA SUE STOKES, daughter of W. E. and Mary E. (Scamihorn) Stokes (713), b. 25 July 1938; mar. EDWARD L. ZOOK. Res. 24 N. Gay St., Cambridge City, Ind.

Children:

- i. William Edward Zook, b. 6 Dec. 1959.
- ii. Dean Edward Zook, b. 4 Sept. 1964.
- iii. Jacqueline Sue Zook, b. 10 Nov. 1965.

S1446 JAMES WILLIAM STOKES, son of W. E. and Mary E. (Scamihorn) Stokes (713), b. 2 Nov. 1940; mar. Mona L. Lane. Res. 375 W. Oxford, Otterbein, Ind.

Children (for others see main entry):

- i. James William Stokes, Jr., b. 9 Dec. 1960; latest known address P. O. Box 1023, Miami, Okla. (moved)

S1447 JUDITH KAY STOKES, daughter of W. E. and Mary E. (Scamihorn) Stokes (713), b. 26 Mar. 1942; mar. EUDENE KNIGHT. Res. 234 N. Main, Lowell, Ind.

Children:

- i. Teresa Lynn Knight, b. 6 Aug. 1963; mar. TONY PARKER; res. with her parents.
- ii. Timothy Dean Knight, b. 26 May 1965.

S1448 JOHN GLENN IRWIN, son of G. D. and Ella V. (Boston) Irwin (718), b. 21 July 1936; mar. Eleanor J. Lovell.

He is Director of Forest Dupont's Nuclear Plant. Res. 1242 Woodbine Rd., Aiken, S.C.

Children:

- i. Debra Ann Irwin, b. 16 Aug. 1961; single.
- ii. Sheryle Jane Irwin, b. 28 June 1964; single.
- iii. Julie Virginia Irwin, b. Waldport, Ore. 30 Oct. 1965.

S1449 KATHERYN JANE BOSTON, daughter of Paul F. (720), b. 25 Feb. 1921; mar. (JAMES) RANDOLPH BARTLETT, Res. 2630 Oakwood, Olympia Fields, Ill.

Children (for other son, see main entry):

- i. James Richard Bartlett, b. 18 Dec. 1944; mar. (Aug. 1966) Susan Bartelemeyer. Res. Box 636, Edwards, Col.

Children:

1. Peter Bartlett, b. Aug. 1968.
2. Whitney Bartlett, b. Aug. 1972.
- ii. Mark Randolph Bartlett, b. 15 July 1948; d. Aug. 1966.
- iii. Kristen Beth Bartlett, b. 29 July 1949; single; res. Scottsdale, Ariz.

S1450 CHARLES WARREN BOSTON, son of Paul F. (720), b. 17 Oct. 1927; mar. Gharyl Frye. He is Pres. of Hargrave, Boston, & Taylor Insurance Agency. Res. 17 Greenacres, La Porte, Ind.

Children:

- i. Tamara Ann Boston, b. 4 Nov. 1954; mar. (La Porte, 2 Oct. 1982) STEPHEN JAMES ANDERSON, b. Bay City, Mich. 19 June 1955. Res. 1527 Wilder St., Evanston, Ill.
- ii. Martha Jane Boston, b. 10 June 1965; with parents.

S1452 HARRIET ANN WATKINS, daughter of J. A. and Harriet E. (Woods) Watkins (723), b. 4 Sept. 1929; mar. JONATHAN P. NICHOLS. Res. 303 Wilson Rd., Newark, Del.

Children (for others, twins, see main entry):

- i. Elizabeth Carie Nichols, b. 1 June 1959; mar. (Newark, Del. 4 Sept. 1982) JORDAN DALE LEWIS, b. Bloomington, Ind. 7 Nov. 1955. Res. 624 Downes St., Defiance, Oh.

S1453 JAMES ARTHUR WATKINS, son of J. A. and Harriet E. (Woods) Watkins (723), b. 7 Oct. 1937; mar. Charlotte K. Gabbard. Res. 1909 Lexington Dr., Terre Haute, Ind.

Children:

- i. Mark Anthony Watkins, b. 7 Dec. 1958; mar. Beatea---. He is in the service, recruiting officer in Cincinnati. Child: Kevin Watkins, b. 22 Oct. 1982.
- ii. Bradley Wayne Watkins, b. Nov. 1964; mar. Micha---. In service. Res. Ft. Eustus. Child: (son) Watkins, b. 12 Sept. 1982.
- iii. Angela Kay Watkins, b. 1966; d. Terre Haute, Ind. 29 Nov. 1969.
- iv. Lori Watkins.
- v. Lynn Watkins.

S1454 JUDITH MAY WATKINS, daughter of J. A. and Harriet E. (Woods) Watkins (723), b. 7 Oct. 1937; mar. HAROLD L. FOX. Res. RR 51, Box 634-A, Terre Haute, Ind.

Children (for youngest son see main entry):

- i. Kimberline Sue Fox, b. 29 Oct. 1956; mar. JOHN MINDERMAN, b. 28 Oct. 1959. Res. RR 51, Box 632, Terre Haute, Ind. Children (born Shrine Hill, Terre Haute, Ind.):
 1. Aaron Keith Minderman, b. 7 Sept. 1978.
 2. Sarah Minderman, b. 20 Dec. 1981.
- ii. Karla Jo Fox, b. 18 Nov. 1959; mar. (June 1980) DOUGLAS WEST. Res. 6142 N. Fruitridge Ave., Terre Haute, Ind. Child: Kyle West, b. 25 Apr. 1983.

S1456 CHARLES WINSTON BOSTON, son of Gerald J. (752), b. 16 Feb. 1918; d. Cincinnati, Oh. 10 Nov. 1984; mar. 1st Margaret Benfield (1920-1957); 2nd (13 June 1959) Rosemary Anthony, b. 24 July 1919. She res. 5225 Waverly St., Fairborn, Oh.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Lolah Laura Boston, b. 18 June 1941; mar. (16 Dec. 1962) MELVIN RAY CONDER. Res. 9034 Barefoot Trail, Indianapolis, Ind. Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):
 1. Kevin Ray Conder, b. 23 May 1964.
 2. Lorri Kay Conder, b. 29 July 1966.
 3. Matthew Ray Conder, b. 24 Aug. 1971.
- ii. Charles Winston Boston, Jr., b. 26 July 1942; mar. (Christian Church, Jasonville, Ind. 5 June 1966) Lana

Lee Seipman (div. 15 Nov. 1971); 2nd (Farmersburg, Ind. 31 Dec. 1983) Jean Teressa McBride, b. Sullivan, Ind. 8 Nov. 1961. Res. P. O. Box 77, Jasonville, Ind.

Children (son by first marriage, daughter by second):

1. Charles David Boston, b. Linton, Ind. 27 Apr. 1969.
2. Sunshine Monique Boston, b. Linton, 24 Apr. 1984.
- iii. Brenda Joyce Boston, b. 13 Sept. 1943; mar. (9 Dec. 1962) CHARLES BUCK. Res. 808 First St., La Porte, Ind.

Children (all born Indiana):

1. Eden Rae Buck, b. Linton, 12 Nov. 1961.
2. Kelly Rene Buck, b. Brazil, 9 Sept. 1963.
3. Kenny Joe Buck, b. Brazil, 12 Oct. 1964.
4. Dru James Buck, b. La Porte, 8 Aug. 1974.
- iv. Linda Anne Boston, b. 4 Feb. 1945; mar. (19 Dec. 1965) OSCAR MAURIS HUGHES (div. Nov. 1979). Her res. 1105A Westwood Drive, Round Rock, Tex. Children (first two born Houston, Tex.):
 1. Charles Curtis Hughes, b. 14 Dec. 1969.
 2. Christopher Mauris Hughes, b. 6 Apr. 1971.
 3. Brenda Elizabeth Hughes, b. Round Rock, 5 June 1975.
- v. Gerald Leroy Boston, b. 17 June 1952; mar. (21 Oct. 1973) Sheila Jean Shepherd. Res. 116 W. Shanklin St., Jasonville, Ind. Child: Braionna Marie Boston, b. Terre Haute, Ind. 3 Aug. 1979.

S1457 RAYMOND WENDELL BOSTON, son of Gerald J. (725), b. 20 Feb. 1920; d. Indianapolis, Ind. 25 July 1973; mar. Della McCullough. She res. ?9220 E. 21st, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

- i. Raymond Wendell Boston, Jr., b. 23 Dec. 1944; res. 9220 E. 21st, Indianapolis, Ind.
- ii. Sharon Diane Boston, b. 14 Dec. 1946; mar. ---DALLAS.
- iii. Deborah Kay Boston, b. 22 Sept. 1949; mar. ---LINEHAM.

S1458 DOYLE KEITH BOSTON, son of Matthew M. (728), b. 24 May 1930; mar. Janet S. Parker. Res. RR 1, Box 350-B, Cloverdale, Ind.

Children:

- i. Steven Kirk Boston, b. 22 May 1955; mar. 1st (bride's father's home, Cataract Lake, Ind. June 1974) Judy Lynn Bingham, daughter of Loran E. and Joyce Bingham, b. 30 Nov. 1955 (div.); 2nd (Berea Church, Brazil, Ind. 31 Mar. 1981) Kathy Lynn Jensen, daughter of Arthur Louis (Sr.) and Bonnie Florine Jensen. Res. ?Terre Haute, Ind. Children (first two by first marriage):
 1. Holly Jeanette Boston, b. Putnam Co., Ind. 23 Nov. 1974.
 2. Dusty Rhea Boston, b. Terre Haute, 11 Jan. 1979.
 3. Kirk Parker Boston, b. Terre Haute, 1 Nov. 1981.
- ii. Robin Jeanette Boston, b. 20 Sept. 1956; mar. (her father's home, Brazil, Ind. 24 Feb. 1979) LANCE DALE GORDON, son of Howard Dale and Joyce Gordon, b. Dewitt, Ark. 19 Jan. 1959. Res. ?Terre Haute, Ind. Children (born Terre Haute, Ind.):
 1. Branch Marshall Gordon, b. 8 July 1980.
 2. Abby Fayette Gordon, b. 28 Oct. 1983.

S1459 ELEANOR ANN BOSTON, daughter of Matthew M. (728), b. 1 July 1932; mar. JOHN J. NELSON. Res. 404 N. College, Greencastle, Ind.

- Child: Joseph Denny Nelson, b. 9 Oct. 1957; mar. (Greencastle, 4 Sept. 1982) Martha Ann Grimes, b. Greencastle, 4 May 1963. Res. RR 2, Box 402, Greencastle, Ind. Child: Craig Denny Nelson, b. Danville, Ind. 18 June 1985.

S1468 JOHN WILLIAM COOPER, son of H. B. and Florence E. (Thomas) Cooper (735), b. 4 Dec. 1904; mar. (20 June 1928) Eleanor Neblett. Res. 3551 Nuuanu Pail Dr., Honolulu, Hawaii.

Children:

- i. Sarah Elizabeth Cooper, b. 3 Mar. 1939; mar. (Portola Valley, Cal. 30 June 1968) RALPH BERNHARD BUNJE, b. Riverside, Cal. 31 May 1940; investment counselor. Res. 108 Goldhunter Ct., Foster City, Cal. Children (born Foster City, Cal.):
 1. Robert Ian Bunje, b. 1 Aug. 1970.
 2. Katherine Elizabeth Bunje, b. 20 Aug. 1974.

- ii. John Lawrence Cooper, b. 1 Feb. 1941; mar. (San Francisco, Cal. 23 Oct. 1971) Kathy Jo Zawadski, b. Vinton, Iowa, 8 Oct. 1945. An oral surgeon, he served 2 yrs. in U.S. Navy as a dentist. Res. 731 Polaris, Foster City, Cal. Children (born Foster City, Cal.):

1. Emily Elizabeth Cooper, b. 21 Oct. 1975.
2. Nicholas Alexander Cooper, b. 13 Apr. 1977.
3. Courtney Elizabeth Cooper, b. 13 Apr. 1979.

- iii. Elizabeth Neblett Cooper, b. 2 Feb. 1945; mar. (Honolulu, 4 Oct. 1968) DWIGHT C. LOWRY, b. Honolulu, 8 Dec. 1944. Res. 67 Dowsett Ave., Honolulu, Hawaii.

Children (born Honolulu, Hawaii):

1. Sarah Elizabeth Lowry, b. 9 July 1971.
2. Heidi Coryell Lowry, b. 6 Feb. 1973.

S1469 HARRY BRYANT COOPER, JR., son of H. B. and Florence E. (Thomas) Cooper (735), b. 9 Apr. 1906; mar. 1st Elizabeth Steere (1909-1957); 2nd Norma F. Sholtz. He served as the U.S. Army TIE officer, Seoul, Korea, Oct. 1952-Feb. 1954. With H & R Block 1970-79 as tax consultant, now independent tax preparer. Res. 2701 Richmond Ave., El Paso, Tex.

Children:

- i. Joanne Leilani Cooper, b. 24 Mar. 1934; d. at birth.
- ii. Michael Bryant Cooper, b. 24 Jan. 1939; see (S)2162.

S1470 ELIZABETH COOPER, daughter of H. B. and Florence E. (Thomas) Cooper (735), b. 13 Sept. 1909; mar. CALVIN K. TERWILLIGER. She has gained fame in San Francisco area as a noted naturalist and conservationist, known as Mrs. T; awarded a special citation by Pres. Reagan at White House reception May 1984; was featured in Nov. 1984 on ABC'S "20/20" hosted by Barbara Walters. Res. 308 Oakdale Ave., Mill Valley, Cal.

Children:

- i. Lynn Ellen Terwilliger, b. 19 July 1947; mar. (Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 23 June 1979) FRANK JOSEPH SANFORD, III, b. Huntington, W. Va. 18 Apr. 1943; both public school teachers. Res. 727 Mill Ave., Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Child: Dana Calvin Sanford, b. Coeur d'Alene, 1 July 1985.
- ii. John Cooper Terwilliger, b. 3 Nov. 1949; mar. (San Rafael, Cal. 3 Aug. 1975) Diane Lauritsen, b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 27 Aug. 1951; both public school teachers. Res. 6318 N. Feland, Fresno, Cal. Child: John Ryan Terwilliger, b. Mission Viejo, Cal. 5 Apr. 1983.

S1471 MILES EVERED THOMAS, son of Miles C. (736), b. 24 Aug. 1924; d. Boise, Idaho, 23 June 1980; mar. Margaret O. Fuller. She res. 5908 Lubkin St., Boise, Idaho.

Children:

- i. Andrew Carson Thomas, b. 1 Oct. 1949; res. 1614 Dearborn St., Caldwell, Idaho.
- ii. John Evered Thomas, b. 20 Jan. 1951; res. 3360 Collister Dr., Apt. 47, Boise, Idaho.
- iii. Christopher Fuller Thomas, b. 19 Feb. 1954; res. 1717 N. 21st St., Boise, Idaho.
- iv. Frances Ellen Thomas, b. 2 Dec. 1956; single; res. 2879 Sunset Pl., Los Angeles, Cal.

S1473 SUSAN BELLE HENDRICKS, daughter of G. B. and Pigeon (Miles) Hendricks (737), b. 14 Nov. 1924; mar. 1st MITCHELL J. WHITED (div.); 2nd JESSE R. DURHAM, who d. 3 Oct. 1982. She res. 3232 Cornell Ave., San Angelo, Tex.

Child: Susan Elizabeth Whited, b. 11 Aug. 1946; mar. (28 Nov. 1964) JAMES J. BAUER. Res. 120 Southway Drive, Everman, Tex.

Children:

1. Jill Elizabeth Bauer, b. 2 July 1968?
2. Janis Linn Bauer, b. 20 May 1969?

S1474 MARJORIE MILES, daughter of Carson C. (738), b. 7 Apr. 1923; mar. CLYDE E. SCOGGIN. Res. 3008 Woodlark Drive, Ft. Worth, Tex.

Children (for others see main entry):

- iii. Marsha Scoggin, b. 19 Aug. 1948; single; res. 1612 Woodhall Rd., Ft. Worth, Tex.

S1475 MARY LOUISE MILES, daughter of Carson C. (738), b. 22 May 1931; mar. BERNARD ADKINS. Res. 1003 W. Cochiti, Hobbs, N. Mex.

Children:

- i. Stephen Dale Adkins; res. San Francisco, Cal.
- ii. Judy Adkins; mar. RICHARD THOMAS CARROLL; res. 2003 Ridgemont Court, Arlington, Tex.
- iii. Chris Carson Adkins; single; res. 709 Crescent Drive, Arlington, Tex. (moved in 1985).

S1476 HENRY ROLAND MILLS, son of Oscar (739), b. 27 Dec. 1917; mar. Betty Jo McMurtry. Res. 311 S. St. Mary's, San Antonio, Tex.

Children:

- i. Nada Elaine Mills, b. 16 July 1947; mar. ROBERT HUNT; res. Auxvasse, Mo.
- ii. Becky Jo Mills, b. 2 Aug. 1948; mar. KENNETH MOSER (div.); res. 511 Ann St., Auxvasse, Mo.
- iii. Jane Lea Mills, b. 28 Aug. 1951; mar. DANIEL HARPER; res. 1406 Mockingbird, Mexico, Mo.

S1477 OSCAR PHILIP MILLS, son of Oscar (739), b. 16 Sept. 1919; d. ? Auxvasse, Mo. 4 June 1984; mar. Virginia F. Martin.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. Darrell Preston Mills, b. 13 Nov. 1950; res. RR 5, Box 82, Fulton, Mo.
- iv. Patrick Lewis Mills, b. 13 Nov. 1955; res. Auxvasse, Mo.
- v. Penny Lynne Mills, b. 5 Dec. 1957; single; res. Auxvasse.

S1479 MARY ELIZABETH HUGHES, daughter of Archibald and Ella (Mills) Hughes (740), b. 11 Jan. 1901; d. Great Falls, Mont. 15 Nov. 1981; mar. CLIFFORD S. McBRATNEY (1896-1959).

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Clifford Hughes, McBratney, b. 25 July 1927; d. ? Feb. 1983; single.
- v. Donald James McBratney, b. 6 Feb. 1938; mar. Judith A. May; res. 954 Fair Addition, Great Falls, Mont.

S1480 CHARLES RICHARD RAMSEY, son of J. H. and Minnie (Mills) Ramsey (741), b. 9 Nov. 1899; mar. Eunice Montgomery. Res. Rt. 3, Glennet Ct., Sp. 33, Grandview, Wash.

Children:

- i. John Charles Ramsey, b. 19 June 1933; mar. 1st (Corvallis, Ore. 20 Dec. 1964) Pamela Joan Boyd, b. 11 Nov. 1943 (div.); 2nd (Midland, Mich. 10 Jan. 1979) Judith Lola Walser, b. Spokane, Wash. 9 Oct. 1944; no children. He is a physician. Res. 616 Gerald Ct., #B, Midland, Mich.
- ii. Denny James Ramsey, b. 10 Dec. 1935; res. 1411 Bellevue Ave., Seattle, Wash.
- iii. Henry Lee Ramsey, b. 15 Dec. 1938; see (S)2172a.
- iv. Eunice Anne Ramsey, b. 22 Aug. 1940; mar. RONALD S. LUEDEMANN, b. Denver, Col. 23 July 1938. Res. 2316 S. Sidney Court, Denver, Col. Children (born Denver, Col.):

1. Bartley James Luedemann, b. 21 Mar. 1971.
2. Peter Todd Luedemann, b. 21 June 1972.

S1481 ANABEL ELIZABETH RAMSEY, daughter of J. H. and Minnie (Mills) Ramsey (741), b. 22 May 1907; mar. DONALD W. McLAIN. Res. Box 507, Tenino, Wash.

Child: Donald Lawrence McLain, b. 7 Apr. 1945; mar. Margaret McKnight, b. Texas City, Tex. 24 Aug. 1943; no children. She is a hospital pharmacist in San Jose. He is a veterinary surgeon practicing in San Francisco. Res. 34882 Sea Cliff Terrace, Fremont, Cal.

S1483 FREDERICK LUTHER RAMSEY, son of J. H. and Minnie (Mills) Ramsey (741), b. 18 Aug. 1912; d. in car accident, Yakima, Wash. 2 Sept. 1982; mar. Margaret E. Roesler. She res. 221 1/2 Chisholm Trail, Yakima, Wash.

Children:

- i. Judith Margaret Ramsey, b. 13 Oct. 1946; mar. (Goldendale, Wash. 27 Jan. 1968) MICHAEL DALE BUNNELL, b. McMinnville, Ore. 24 Feb. 1946. Res. P.O. Box 280, Oak Harbor, Wash.

Children (elder born Yakima, Wash.):

1. Shannon Colleen Bunnell, b. 7 Aug. 1968.
2. Erin Elizabeth Bunnell, b. McMinnville, Ore. 27 July 1975.

- ii. James Raymond Ramsey, b. 9 Aug. 1949; res. with parents.

S1485 MORRIS OSCAR RAMSEY, son of J. H. and Minnie (Mills) Ramsey (741), b. 14 June 1920; d. 20 July 1944; mar. Ruth Jeanette Irish; she mar. 2nd Carl Colson. She res. Rt. 2, Box 2618,

Grandview, Wash.

Child: Frederic Robin Ramsey, b. 28 Aug. 1943; mar. (3 Apr. 1966) Dolores Saiz, daughter of Juan Maldonado and Maria Antonia (Ibarra) Saiz, b. Eagle Pass, Tex. 27 Feb. 1943. He served in 82nd Airborne Div., Advisory Team 99, Vietnam (1967-8). He earned Master's degree in public administration, Univ. of Puget Sound (1977); now Manager, Office Services, Dept. of Licensing, Olympia, Wash. Res. 1043 Cardigan Loop NW, Olympia, Wash. Children:

1. Lara Victoria Ramsey, b. 4 May 1974.
2. Alexander Reynolds Ramsey, b. 3 June 1980.

S1486 MILTON HERMAN RAMSEY, son of J. H. and Minnie (Mills) Ramsey (741), b. 14 June 1920; mar. Phyllis M. Burton. He ret. as Lt. Col. 1969. Res. P.O. Box 54, Grandview, Wash. Children:

- i. Thomas Charles Ramsey, b. 30 June 1949; single; res. 1413 1/2 Westgate, West Los Angeles, Cal.
- ii. Michael Morris Ramsey, b. 20 Oct. 1953; single; res. 2589 South Sepulveda, #8, West Los Angeles, Cal.
- iii. Marikay Allen Ramsey, b. 14 Nov. 1954; single; res. 1121 - 8th St. NW, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

S1487 STUART LUTHER MILLS, son of Herman (743), b. 4 Nov. 1918; mar. Marjorie Beswick (div.); she mar. 2nd --- YEOMAN; she res. 1200 - 32nd St. S., Devonshire Townhouse, Great Falls, Mont. Stuart's last known address, Three Forks, Mont.

Children:

- i. Gregory Mills, b. 25 July 1945; res. with father?
- ii. Jacolyn Mills, b. 2 May 1949; mar. DENNIS ERICKSON; latest known address, 739 Lewis Ave., Billings, Mont.
- iii. Deborah Mills, b. 2 Feb. 1956; mar. LOUIS JOHN MORO; latest known res. 100 N. 17th, Box 217, Bozeman, Mont.

S1488 RUTH HARRIETT MILLS, daughter of Herman (743), b. 5 Dec. 1921; mar. OTTO HINTZ. Res. 15903 Jackpine Rd., La Pine, Ore.

Child: Daniel Herman Hintz, b. 21 Oct. 1947; mar. (Zephyr Cove, Nev. 8 Apr. 1984) Julie Carol, b. Berkeley, Cal.; no children. Res. 27779 Medlar Dr., Hayward, Cal.

S1488a WALTER EARL PARTLOW, son of C. A. and Mary (Carter) Partlow (S745), b. Chinook, Mont. 16 July 1904; mar. 1st (Great Falls, Mont. ? June 1934) Lillian Ranta, b. Leadville, Col.; d. Pullman, Wash. 1965 (div. 1950); 2nd (Helena, Mont. 5 Nov. 1951) Alma Porter Smith, b. Mo. 20 Dec. 1896. He owned an electric shop in Choteau, later a hydraulic jack shop in Great Falls. Res. 2623 N. 4th Ave., Great Falls, Mont.

Child, by first marriage:

- i. Merrill Diane Partlow, b. Great Falls, 20 Dec. 1935; mar. DWIGHT BEATTIE. Res. 6224 Samoa, Carmichael, Cal. Children (born Whiteville, W. Va.):

1. Mija Beattie, b. 16 July 1964.
2. Ronald Beattie, b. 21 Mar. 1966.

S1488b MILDRED ELIZABETH CARTER, daughter of Homer (S745a) and Kizzie K. (Davidson) Carter, b. Great Falls, Mont. 13 Mar. 1912; mar. (Lewistown, Mont. May 1946) GILES VERMETTE TRESCOTT, son of Burrett and Rose A. (Landry) Trescott, b. Choteau, Mont. 19 Jan. 1908; d. Great Falls, 20 Sept. 1984. He was a town marshall in Choteau, later worked for State Hwy. Dept. there, then worked for City of Great Falls. He served in World War II (Europe). She res. 820 - 2nd Ave., SW, Great Falls, Mont.

Children (born Great Falls, Mont.):

- i. Gary Lee Trescott, b. 26 June 1949; mar. (Bozeman, Mont. 9 June 1979) Diane Elizabeth Raden, b. Glendive, Mont. 17 Aug. 1955; no children. He is a legislative auditor for State of Mont. Res. 1337 Butte, Helena, Mont.
- ii. Lynn Diane Trescott, b. 23 Aug. 1951; mar. (Great Falls, 14 Sept. 1974) DEAN ERNEST ENSLEY, b. Great Falls, 22 Apr. 1945. He is employed by United Parcel Service. She is a registered nurse, in Deaconess Med. Center. Res. 2016 - 7th Ave. S., Great Falls, Mont. Children (born Great Falls, Mont.):

1. Bethany Jean Ensley, b. 26 Dec. 1981.
2. Brandon Dean Ensley, b. 24 Feb. 1984.

S1488c RUTH LORINE CARTER, daughter of Homer (S745a) and Kizzie K. (Davidson) Carter, b. Great Falls, Mont. 23 Dec. 1915; mar. (Great Falls, Mar. 1943) JOHN MOSES WOODWARD, son of William Tecumseh S. and Sally May (Miller) Woodward, of Aurora, Ark., b. Huntsville, Ark. 9 Jan. 1911. He served in U.S. Army in World War II (Europe); for nearly 40 yrs. employee of Mont. Power Co. Res. Box 517, Cascade, Mont.

Child: Dana John Woodward, b. Great Falls, 13 May 1953; mar. (Great Falls, 9 June 1973) Debra Lynn Hopkins, daughter of Charles and Charlotte (Conquergood) Hopkins, b. Great Falls, 8 Apr. 1955. He works for Mont. Power & Light; she is part owner of a confection shop. Res. 4200 - 3rd Ave. S., Great Falls, Mont.

Children (born Great Falls, Mont.):

1. Jennifer Lynn Woodward, b. 1 Nov. 1973.
2. John Charles Woodward, b. 7 May 1977.

S1489 CHARLES VICTOR ("VIC") SWEDBLUM, son of Emil and Cora (House) Swedblom (746), b. 16 Dec. 1899; mar. 1st Sally Leary; 2nd (Lewiston, Idaho, 15 June 1943) Doris Alda Dehlin, who had mar. 1st (1936) Charles Thacker. Res. Box 124 (El Arrow Ranch), White Bird, Idaho.

Children, first by first marriage:

- i. Charles Emil Swedblom, b. 19 Feb. 1926; mar. (McCall, Id. 25 Aug. 1946) Audrey Jean Ackaret, b. McCall, 21 Aug. 1926. Res. P.O. Box 605, Ridgecrest, Cal.

Children:

1. Sharon Ann Swedblom, b. Council, Id. 3 Sept. 1947; mar. 1st (Ridgecrest, Cal. 3 Aug. 1968) BRUCE CAMPBELL BROWN, b. Mojave, Cal. 4 Sept. 1937 (div. Aug. 1969); 2nd (Las Vegas, Nev. 31 Dec. 1973) DAVID ALBERT SCOLES, b. Baker, Mont. July 1927 (div. Feb. 1978). She res. P.O. Box 4348, Huntsville, Ala.

Child: Ronald Douglas Brown, b. Lone Pine, Cal. 21 Dec. 1968.

2. Victor Gary Swedblom, b. Tongue Point Naval Station, Astoria, Ore. 22 July 1951; mar. (Las Vegas, Nev. 1970) Joy M. Powell (div.). He res. 3912 Teal, Bakersfield, Cal.

Children (born Bakersfield, Cal.):

- a. Tonia Mignon Swedblom, b. 24 Apr. 1971; d. 5 May 1971.
- b. Victor Gary Swedblom, II, b. 12 Aug. 1972.
- c. Brandon Charles Swedblom, b. 23 June 1974.
- d. Kirk Aaron Swedblom, b. 5 Aug. 1975.

3. Charlotte Dale Swedblom, b. Bremerton, Wash. 19 Mar. 1953; mar. 1st (Cupertino, Cal. 8 Feb. 1975) JOHN DAVID DOWNEY, b. Washington, D. C. 13 Oct. 1943; d. San Jose, Cal. 19 July 1981; 2nd (Brookdale, Cal. 1 May 1982) DANIEL JAMES DISNEY, b. Palo Alto, Cal. 3 Nov. 1945. Res. 1184 Sequoia Ave., Felton, Cal.

Child: Timothy Charles Disney, b. Santa Cruz, Cal. 9 June 1984.

- ii. Stanley Victor Swedblom, b. 22 Feb. 1944; d. in fishing accident in the Carquinez Straits, near Benicia, Cal. 31 Dec. 1982 (body found 26 Mar. 1983); mar. (Vallejo, Cal. 2 June 1968) Jo Anita Astez, daughter of Albert and Anita Jean (Lane) Astez, b. Oakland, Cal. 4 May 1948. He served in U.S. Navy, then worked as marine machinist for U.S. Govt. She res. 2516 O'Hart Rd., San Pablo, Cal.

Children (born Vallejo, Cal.):

1. Stacy Jean Swedblom, b. 19 Mar. 1969.
2. Nikki Jo Swedblom, b. 6 Mar. 1972.

- iii. Carol Beth Swedblom, b. 20 May 1952; mar. JAMES GORTSEMA (div.). Res. N. College Hill, Grangeville, Ill. Child: Jason Lee Gortsema, b. Grangeville, 19 Sept. 1977.
- iv. Vicky Cora Swedblom, b. 17 Aug. 1957; mar. (White Bird, Id. 1984) RON DUVAL, She served with U.S. Forest Service, Jefferson Natl. Forest, at Blacksburg, Va. Res. 5913-A Prince James Dr., Springfield, Va.

S1490 HELEN IRENE SWEDBLUM, daughter of Emil and Cora (House) Swedblom (746), b. 9 Mar. 1901; d. Great Falls, Mont. 3 May 1982; mar. 1st EDWIN G. HUSTON (1887-1924); 2nd WALTER COMER (1890-1957).

Children (for others, see main entry):

- v. James Walter Comer, b. 21 Apr. 1934; mar. Lolita Bonowa. He works for NASA Space Center, Houston. Res. 4307 Thunder Bay, Pasadena, Tex.

S1492 DAVID SPENSER HOUSE, son of Horace (748), b. 4 Oct. 1912; mar. 1st Elba H. Lonquist (div.); 2nd Mary S. Shimon, who d. Jan. 1981; 3rd (Carson City, Nev. 1982) Bonnie Kiyoko (Obama) Adams. Res. 5043 Corvair St., North Highlands, Cal.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Gerald Spenser House, b. 17 Dec. 1945; mar. (Sacramento, Cal. 2 Oct. 1965) Marcy Murray, b. 4 July 1945. He is deputy sheriff, Sacramento Co. Res. 9598 Mira Del Rio Drive, Sacramento, Cal.

Children (all born Cal., two eldest Monterey):

1. Adam Aaron House, b. 21 May 1969.
2. Damon Derek Spenser House, b. 17 May 1974.
3. Garrett Gregory House, b. Sacramento, 28 Oct. 1979.

S1492a RUTH FLAVEL BRIOADY, daughter of Thomas F. (S750, p. 471) and Florence (Reom) Brioady, b. Hampshire, Ill. 4 Oct. 1912; mar. (Las Vegas, Nev. 3 Nov. 1934) HOWARD L. WEBSTER, b. Prairie Farms, Wis. 16 Nov. 1895; d. Veterans Hospital, Los Angeles, Cal. 31 Jan. 1966. He served 17 yrs. in U.S. Air Force, then worked for Douglas Aircraft. She res. 2332 - 20th St., Santa Monica, Cal.

Child: Florence Ruth Webster, b. March AFB, Cal. 20 Dec.

1936; mar. (Santa Monica, 20 Dec. 1954) RANCE WEST MARKER (div. 1968). Res. 406 Rose Ave., Venica, Cal. Children (all but second born Santa Monica, Cal.):

1. Debra Marker, b. 25 Sept. 1955; mar. ---AYALA. Res. 507 Hill St., Santa Monica, Cal.

Children (born Santa Monica):

- a. Mikal Ayala, b. 9 Mar. 1975.
- b. Harmony Ayala, b. 26 Oct. 1979.
- c. Melody Ayala, b. 4 Dec. 1980.
- d. Ashley Ayala, b. 6 Jan. 1984.

2. Kathleen Marker, b. Lancaster, Cal. 29 Sept. 1957; mar. & div.; resumed maiden name.

Child: Katie Marker, b. Santa Monica, 28 Mar. 1977.

3. Daniel Marker, b. 28 Nov. 1958; single; res. with sisters.

S1492b THOMAS FLAVELL BRIOADY, JR., son of Thomas F. (S750, p. 471) and Florence (Reom) Brioady, b. Needles, Cal. 5 1913; mar. (Redlands, Cal. 6 Oct. 1940) Ardine Darst, b. Riverside, Cal. 5 June 1919. He earned commercial pilot's license and instructor's rating, 1939, was civilian flight instructor, Ryan School of Aero, Hemet, Cal., 1940-43 teaching cadets, was awarded direct commission in Army Air Corps July 1943 as 1st Lt., served Randolph Field, Tex. as instructor, SQDN & Group Comdr. until Oct. 1945. He then flew as commercial airline pilot. He requested recall to active duty in Korean War as fighter pilot (Nov. 1950), was sent to Korea Oct. 1952 as fighter pilot, served with 12th FTR Bomber Sq., 18th FTR Bomber Wing, 5th AF; retired as Lt. Col. USAF Aug. 1968. Res. 64605 Vardon Court, Desert Hot Springs, Cal.

Children:

- i. Thomas Dean ("Tim") Brioady, b. Loma Linda, Cal. 27 July 1942; mar. 1st (Reno, Nev. Feb. 1965) Rosemary Poole, b. Reno, Nev. Dec. 1948 (div.); 2nd (20 Apr. 1974) Patricia McGinnis, b. Portland, Ore. 4 Dec. 1947. He is a technician in Nev. Air Guard. Res. 3700 Vantage Way, Reno, Nev.

Child, by first marriage: Christine Marie Brioady, b. Reno, Nev. 2 Oct. 1965; single; res. 712 Fimmel Dr., Lansdale, Pa.

- ii. Patrick John ("Pat") Brioady, b. San Diego, Cal. 26 July 1944; mar. (Reno, Nev. 11 July 1970) Helen Lorene Griggs, b. 25 Apr. 1952. He is in U.S. Air Force Reserve. Res. 139 E. Gault Way, Reno, Nev.

Children (born Reno, Nev.):

1. Rae Lynn Brioady, b. 14 Dec. 1972.
2. Brandie Marie Brioady, b. 4 Mar. 1975.

S1493 PAULINE JUNE BRIOADY, daughter of Paul J. (751), b. 16 June 1913; mar. JOSEPH T. ERWIN, JR. Res. 302 E. 4th St., Carrollton, Mo.

Child: Pamela Jo Erwin, b. 18 Sept. 1943; mar. (First Baptist Church, Carrollton, 5 June 1965) RICHARD WAYNE RAKER, b. San Diego, Cal. 4 Sept. 1943. Res. 2224 Wildwood Hollow Dr., Valrico, Fla.

Children (born Valley Hospital, Ridgewood, N. J.):

1. Jodi Elizabeth Raker, b. 17 June 1970.
2. Jana Susan Raker, b. 6 May 1973.

S1513 IVY BOHANNON, daughter of Abraham and Olive K. (Boston) Bohannon (764), b. 30 June 1879; d. Beech Grove, Ky. 24 Jan. 1967; mar. WALTER N. MACKEY (1879-1943); both buried Boston graveyard near Beech Grove.

Children (born Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky.):

- i. Grace Mackey, b. 4 Dec. 1899; d. 22 May 1927; mar. Lawrence Boatman; see S2188a.
- ii. Leroy Joseph Mackey, b. 27 Sept. 1902; mar. (Carmi, Ill.) Olene Walker; no children. Res. RR 2, Calhoun, Ky.
- iii. Corette Mackey, b. 23 Oct. 1905; d. 15 Apr. 1981; mar. 1st George W. Winstead; 2nd Frank E. Halgren; see S2188b.
- iv. John Sherman Mackey, b. 23 Feb. 1908; see S2188c.
- v. Queen Valoise Mackey, b. 26 Apr. 1910; d. 8 Aug. 1936; mar. 1st Aubon B. Utterback; 2nd ---Hewitt; see S2188d.
- vi. Henry Nicklous Mackey, b. 16 Aug. 1912; d. 21 June 1955; see S2188e.
- vii. Willis Bohannon Mackey, b. 21 Oct. 1919; see S2188f.

S1516 WESTON HENRY BOHANNON, son of Abraham and Olive K. (Boston) Bohannon (764), b. 11 Aug. 1893; d. Dixon, Webster Co., Ky. 9 Mar. 1974; mar. Annie Hancock, b. 8 Feb. 1894; d. Madisonville, Ky., hospital, 29 Oct. 1964. (For children, see main entry.)

S1518 FLORENCE AGNES THOMAS, daughter of J. P. W. and Lillie (Boston) Thomas (765), b. 2 Oct. 1880; d. Davies Co. Hospital, Owensboro, Ky. 13 Apr. 1972; mar. ROBERT L. EDWARDS, (1876-1963).

Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. Delman T. Edwards, b. 5 Aug. 1906; d. at his home, Beech Grove, Ky. 31 Oct. 1970; mar. Edna M. Hardwick; no children.

S1519 ROSEY MOSS THOMAS, daughter of J. P. W. and Lillie (Boston) Thomas (765), b. 27 Sept. 1882; d. Hopkins Co. Hospital, Madisonville, Ky. 27 Apr. 1971; mar. 1st ILEY F. ASHBY (1882-1918); 2nd JAMES W. EPLEY (1888-1954). (Children in main entry.)

S1524 BESSIE CHRISTINE BOSTON, daughter of Charles H. (769), b. 16 Dec. 1898; d. at home, Beech Grove, Ky. Mar. 1974; mar. LIGE S. HOWARD, b. 2 May 1895; d. Owensboro (Ky.) hospital, June 1971. (For children, see main entry.)

S1525 HENRY ALLEN BROWN, son of D. B. and Venita M. (Boston) Brown (771), b. 7 Mar. 1908; d. Detroit, Mich. Oct. 1980; mar. Emogene Collins, who res. 10720 54th Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- viii. David Frank Brown, b. 5 Nov. 1949; single; res. 22463 Malta, Detroit, Mich.

S1526 FRANK TRUMAN BROWN, son of D. B. and Venita M. (Boston) Brown (771), b. 15 Oct. 1923; mar. Ruth V. Parker. Res. 1032 Spicewood Plaza, Jeffersonville, Ind.

Children:

- i. Joye Ann Brown, b. Owensboro, Ky. 11 July 1947; d. Owensboro, 12 July 1947.
- ii. Phyllis Kay Brown, b. 6 Aug. 1948; mar. (New Albany, Ind. 8 Aug. 1970) DAVID LYNN SHICKEL, SR., b. New Albany, 29 Apr. 1944. Res. Rt. 2, Box 202-D, Floyds Knobs, Ind. Children (born Louisville, Ky.):
 1. David Lynn Schickel, Jr., b. 21 Sept. 1972.
 2. John Jacob Schickel, b. 28 May 1975.
 3. Jeremy Bernard Schickel, b. 29 Dec. 1979.
- iii. Frank Truman Brown, Jr., b. 29 Aug. 1950; mar. (Carson City, Nev. 10 Feb. 1982) Susan Lynn Musser, b. W. Palm Beach, Fla. 27 Feb. 1951. Res. 1717 Marshall Field Lane, Redondo Beach, Cal.
- iv. Rodney Allen Brown, b. 3 Jan. 1952; mar. 1st (25 Jan. 1975) Debbie Ann Dassell, b. Fla. 26 June 1957 (div. June 1983); 2nd (Louisville, Ky. 29 Apr. 1985) Betty Dumesnil Rhodes, b. Louisville, 23 July 1947. Res. 83 E. Owen St., Scottsburg, Ind.

Child, by first marriage: Jason Allen Brown, b. New Albany, Ind. 21 July 1975.

- v. Venita Nell Brown, b. 26 May 1957; single; res. with parents.
- vi. Marsha Gayle Brown, b. 5 Sept. 1962; mar. (Clarksville, Ind. 11 June 1983) JOE STEPHEN HOBBS, b. Hardinsburg, Ky. 22 Dec. 1959. Res. Rt. 1, Harned, Ky.
Child: Samantha Jo Hobbs, b. Louisville, Ky. 2 June 1984.

S1527 DAVID BRANDON BROWN, JR., son of D. B. and Venita M. (Boston) Brown (771), b. 12 Apr. 1925; mar. Annie L. Gipe. Res. 2715 W. 6th St., Owensboro, Ky.

Children:

- i. Sarah Anne Brown, b. 17 Oct. 1949; mar. 1st (Owensboro, Sept. 1969) DAVID LEE WHITE, b. Owensboro, 1949 (div. Nov. 1970); 2nd (Richmond, Va. 22 Jan. 1972) JOSEPH BOOTH WARREN, b. Alexandria, Va. 17 Dec. 1947; Manager of Kenetic Concepts. She is a registered Medical Technologist, Supervisor St. Mary's Hospital, Richmond; currently Pres. Va. State Soc. of Med. Tech. Res. 3000 Comet Rd., Richmond, Va.

Children:

- 1. Joseph Booth Warren, II, b. 11 Feb. 1974.
- 2. Elizabeth Anne Warren, b. 29 July 1980.
- 3. Rebecca Lee Warren, b. 18 Jan. 1982.
- ii. David Lewis Brown, b. 24 Aug. 1951; mar. (Owensboro, 10 Apr. 1970) Brenda Ann Hester, b. 7 July 1953. He is a diesel mechanic. Res. 4211 Bridgewood Rd., Midlothian, Virginia.
Children (born Owensboro, Ky.):
1. David Lewis Brown, II, b. 25 July 1971.
2. Jeremy Wayne Brown, b. 7 May 1975.
- iii. Mitchell Andrew Brown, b. 4 June 1953; mar. (Owensboro, 2 Jan. 1974) Naomi Ruth Wilkerson, b. 30 July 1955. He is a crane operator. Res. Rt. 3, Box 430, Philpot, Ky.
Child: Christopher Michael Brown, b. Owensboro, 24 June 1974.

- iv. William McKay Brown, b. 4 Oct. 1956; mar. 1st (7 Oct. 1976) Robin Spencer (div.); 2nd (Colorado Springs, Col. 15 Oct. 1979) Laura Elizabeth Hazelett, b. 27 Feb. 1982 (div.); 3rd (Huntsville, Ala. 1 June 1985) Angula Jean White, b. Huntsville, 1 Sept. 1963. He is in U.S. Army (E5) at Redstone Arsenal, Huntsville. Res. Rt. 1, Box 91, Lacey's Spring, Ala.

Child, by second marriage: Errel McKay Brown, b. Wurzburg, W. Germany, 18 May 1982.

- v. James Robert Brown, b. 8 June 1958; mar. (Bellingham, Wash. 14 Oct. 1978) Judith Lynn Workman, b. Bellingham, 15 July 1958. He is in U.S. Army (E5), Res. P.O. Box 1664, VHFS, Warrenton, Va.

Children (first born Fairbanks, Alaska):

- 1. Jon Nicholas Brown, b. 15 Aug. 1979.
- 2. Joy Nicole Brown, b. Ft. Knox, Ky. 7 Aug. 1981.
- 3. Jessica Marie Brown, b. Owensboro, 29 Nov. 1982.
- vi. Lee Carter Brown, b. 4 Aug. 1959; mar. (Fulda, W. Germany, 12 Oct. 1979) Elizabeth Jenny Garcia, b. Venice, Italy, 17 Aug. 1962. He is in U.S. Army (E6), currently in Sanhoffer, W. Germany.

Children (born Fulda, W. Germany):

- 1. Timothy Lee Brown, b. 18 Mar. 1980.
- 2. Bryan James Brown, b. 23 Feb. 1981.
- vii. Charles Linden Brown, b. 13 Sept. 1964; single; res. with parents.

S1529 RICHARD IVAN BROWN, son of Robert A. (775), b. 30 Sept. 1901; d. ? Lake Wales, Fla. [c1980?]; mar. Lorraine White. She res. 3901 Sunny Gem Rd., Lake Wales, Fla.

Child: (Richard) Ivan Brown, Jr., b. 3 Dec. 1929; single; res. with mother.

S1531 STEPHEN SMITH BROWN, son of Robert A. (775), b. 11 Oct. 1906; mar. (Emma) Elizabeth Vonder Ohe. Both earned M. A. degrees, Indiana Univ., ret. from elementary school teaching in 1973. Res. 2901 E. Chestnut St., Evansville, Ind.

Child: Stephen Kent Brown, b. 8 Mar. 1944; mar. (Evansville, 4 Sept. 1965) Patricia Elise Riley, b. Evansville, 27 Dec. 1944. He is a physicist with IBM. Res. 530 Greenwood Drive, Cary, N.C.

Children (born Poughkeepsie, N.Y.):

- 1. Michelle Elise Brown, b. 30 Jan. 1972.
- 2. Susan Elizabeth Brown, b. 23 Feb. 1976.
- 3. Stephen Kent Brown, Jr., b. 8 July 1977.

S1532 VIRGINIA CATHERINE ELIZABETH BROWN, daughter of Robert A. (775), b. Owensboro, Ky. 16 Aug. 1909; d. Norfolk, Va. 8 Mar. 1975; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 27 Sept. 1928) JAMES TALBOT MAYNES, son of James and Effie (Talbot) Maynes, b. Kingston, Ontario, Canada, 6 Jan. 1907; d. Hamilton, Ontario, 23 Sept. 1962, buried Hamilton. He was a glazer.

Children (born Detroit, Mich.):

- i. Janet Lorraine Maynes (twin). b. 2 June 1930; d. in a house fire with her two daughters at Lynnhaven Inlet, Virginia Beach, Va. 1 Apr. 1960; mar. 1st (Ill. 1947) BRUCE TUCKER (div.); 2nd (Angola, Ind. 4 Dec. 1952) JOSEPH CONRAD BOHLANDER, son of Andy and Ruth Bohlander, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind. 1928; served in U.S. Navy as a career, boatswain's mate (ret.). He res. 1075 General Booth Blvd., Virginia Beach, Va.

Children (first born Ft. Wayne, Ind.):

- 1. David Allen Tucker, b. 25 Dec. 1948; mar. 1st (Apr. 1970) Eva Grace Gregory, b. N.C. July 1949 (div. June 1984); 2nd (July 1984) Marion Kay Ziegler. Res. 2351 SW 18th Terrace, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

Children, by first marriage (born Virginia):

- a. Dawn Lynnette Tucker, b. Portsmouth, 30 Nov. 1970.
- b. Monica Dare Tucker, b. Virginia Beach, 1 Oct. 1974.
- 2. Linda Lee Bohlander, b. Portsmouth, Va. 16 Dec. 1954; d. in fire, Virginia Beach, 1 Apr. 1960.
- 3. Karen Kim Bohlander, b. Norfolk, Va. 18 Apr. 1957; d. in fire 1 Apr. 1960.

- ii. Elizabeth Anne Maynes, b. 2 June 1930; mar. (Morganfield, Ky. 6 Apr. 1949) ETHAN EUGENE ("PETE") WOOD, son of Lewis R. and Ruth (Frienstein) Wood, b. Huntington, Ind. 12 Mar. 1926; he served 10 yrs. in U.S. Navy as a radioman; now a watch officer for Va. Pilot Assoc. Res. 3808 Jefferson Blvd., Virginia Beach, Va.

Children (second and third born Norfolk, Va.):

- 1. Deborah Ann Wood, b. Portsmouth, Va. 7 Dec. 1950; mar. 1st (Elizabeth City, N.C. Aug. 1970) JOSEPH JESSE LANKFORD, b. Va. 16 Nov. 1946 (div. Sept. 1975); 2nd (Anacortes, Wash. 26 Jan. 1976) DAVID LYNN KRUEGER, b. 18 Aug. 1952. Res. 3003 Hickory Valley Drive, Waldorf, Md.

Children (two youngest born Andrews AFB, Md.):

- a. Christopher James Lankford, b. Portsmouth, 1 Nov. 1973.
- b. Aimee Lynn Krueger, b. 13 June 1977.
- c. Kimberly Ann Krueger, b. 19 Mar. 1979.
- 2. Terry Susan Wood, b. 2 May 1958; mar. (Elizabeth City, N.C. 16 Sept. 1977) THOMAS MATTHEW RHODES, b. Trenton, N.J. 14 Feb. 1957. Res. Greenwell Rd., Virginia Beach, Va.

Children: (younger born Phoenix, Ariz.):

- a. Jessica Marie Rhodes, b. Norfolk, Va. 8 Feb. 1978.
- b. Melanie Anne Rhodes, b. 16 Nov. 1979.
- 3. Michael Eugene Wood, b. 4 Sept. 1961; single; res. Norfolk, Va.
- 4. Mark Richard Wood, b. Virginia Beach, 17 Feb. 1967.

S1533 HELEN WOODROW BROWN, daughter of Robert A. (775), b. Owensboro, Ky. 19 Jan. 1915; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 18 Feb. 1939) HENRY A. GORE, son of Roy Bernard and Rose (Osterman) Gore, b. Evansville, 14 Apr. 1914; d. Evansville, 25 Oct. 1975; real estate broker. She res. 1784 Emerald Way, Perris, Cal.

Children (all but second born Evansville, Ind.):

- i. Rita Helen Gore, b. 29 Jan. 1941; mar. (Princeton, Ind. 1 Oct. 1959) JERRY J. BEE, son of Donald E. and Esther Dale (Henry) Bee, b. Princeton, Ind. 22 Aug. 1938; commercial artist. Res. 1276 W. Marshall Blvd., San Bernardino, Cal.

Children (born California):

- 1. Dana Francis Bee, b. Riverside, 1 Oct. 1960
- 2. Gina Maureen Bee, b. San Bernardino, 1 Apr. 1964.

- ii. Sharon Rose ("Sherri") Gore, b. 21 Mar. 1942; mar. (Colton, Cal. 26 May 1961) JERRY MICHAEL DEVLIN, son of Andrew and Norma (Smith) Devlin, b. Colton, 29 Oct. 1938; served in U.S. Navy; now a police officer. Res. 714 Northpark Blvd., San Bernardino, Cal. Children (all but second born San Bernardino):
1. Colleen Marie Devlin, b. 3 Jan. 1963.
 2. Michael Andrew Devlin, b. Fontana, Cal. 2 Dec. 1963.
 3. Maureen Helena Devlin, b. 6 Sept. 1967.
 3. Kathleen Rose Devlin, b. 17 Oct. 1970.
- iii. Franz Antony Gore, b. Atlanta, Ga. 3 Aug. 1943; single; res. 3300 Shallers Lane, Evansville, Ind.
- iv. (Byron) Patrick Gore, b. 7 Apr. 1946; mar. (Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 16 June 1967) Janet Marie Rosbury, daughter of Oscar R. and Margaret Helene (Rushman) Rosbury of Ft. Lauderdale, b. 19 July 1947. Res. 3300 Shallers Lane, Evansville, Ind. Children (born Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.):
1. Patricia Ann Gore, b. 3 Jan. 1971.
 2. David Patrick Gore, b. 18 Sept. 1974.
- v. Maureen Cecilia Gore, b. 28 Oct. 1948; single; res. P. O. Box 2804, San Bernardino, Cal.
- S1536 BESSIE SALINE ORTON, daughter of J.R. and Emily V. (Franklin) Orton (777), b. 5 June 1894; mar. JAMES S. SYKES, b. 31 Mar. 1891; d. at home, Waverly, 22 Mar. 1981. She res. 1007 E. Railroad St., Waverly. (For children, see main entry.)
- S1537 FRANKLIN ORTON (1896-1952), son of J. R. and Emily V. (Franklin) Orton (777); mar. Goldie Horton, who mar. 2nd Denver Earl Miller. Res. Rt. 2, Box 912, Hayti, Mo.
- S1539a CHARLES ERNEST HADEN, son of John T. and Sarah V. (Boston) Haden (778), b. McLean Co., Ky. between Beech Grove and Comer, 2 Aug. 1886; d. Owensboro, Ky. 15 Oct. 1912; mar. (Owensboro, 27 Nov. 1904) Flora Staples, b. Fordsville, Ky. 10 Oct. 1885; d. Owensboro, June 1964. Child: Charles Ernest Haden, (Jr.), b. Owensboro, 10 July 1908; d. 6 June 1981; see S2238a.
- S1541 STELLA RAE HADEN, daughter of J. T. and Sarah V. (Boston) Haden (778), b. 8 Sept. 1900; mar. NORMAN A. FRASER. Res. (winter) 450 Creek Lane Dr., Englewood, Fla.; (summer) 4869 County Rd. 11, Rushville, N. Y. Children:
- i. Roger Allen Fraser, b. 3 Apr. 1923; mar. 1st (Camp Edwards, Mass. 17 July 1943) Carolyn Drummond (div. Rochester, N. Y. 1954); 2nd (Vancouver, Wash. 1 Apr. 1955) Mrs. Esther James, who d. Stanford Univ. Hospital, Redwood, Cal. 22 Nov. 1983; 3rd (Reno, Nev. 5 Aug. 1984) Ruth Earle Cole. Carolyn D. Fraser mar. 2nd Thomas Heckiert, last known in Boynton Beach, Fla. Res. of Roger Fraser: Trailer Villa, Space G-3, 3401 E. Bayshore Rd., Redwood City, Cal. Children, by first marriage:
 1. Bonnie Lee Fraser, b. Rochester, N. Y. 12 Apr. 1945.
 2. Richard Fraser, b. 1 Apr. 1947.
 3. Thomas Fraser, b. 30 Nov. 1948.
 - ii. Virginia Mae Fraser, b. 18 July 1925; mar. (Genesee Baptist Church, Rochester, N. Y. 30 June 1945) ROBERT VAUGHN WILSON, b. Albany Co., N. Y. 3 Dec. 1921; d. Venice, Fla. 14 May 1983, bur. Dutch Reformed Cemetery, Germantown, N. Y. She res. 450 Creek Lane Dr., Englewood, Fla. Children (born Rochester, N. Y.):
 1. Sharon Louise Wilson, b. 13 July 1946; mar. (Huntington, N. Y. 19 Jan. 1969) ROBERT WILLIAM LaFORGE. Res. P. O. Box 494, Ellsworth, Me. Children (first born Oahu Island, Hawaii):
 - a. Robert Scott LaForge, b. 18 Sept. 1969.
 - b. Kristen Marie LaForge, b. Ellsworth, Me. 2 Mar. 1974.
 2. Dianna Lynn Wilson, b. 16 May 1950; mar. 1st (Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y. 17 Oct. 1969) HUBERT STROZYK (div. Kingman, Ariz. 1976); 2nd (Havasú City, Ariz. 20 Feb. 1977) BRYAN BAKER (div. Kingman, July 1982); 3rd (Lake Havasu City,

Ariz. 30 Aug. 1984) CLIFTON SAUCIER. Res. 104 Whitegate Dr., Havasu Hgts., Lake Havasu City, Ariz.

Children (two youngest born Lake Havasu City):

- a. Christina Strozzyk, b. Smithtown, N. Y. 24 Apr. 1970.
- b. John Karl Strozzyk, b. 2 Sept. 1975.
- c. Timothy Allen Baker, b. 21 Nov. 1978.

S1542 ELLA MAE HADEN, daughter of J. T. and Sarah V. (Boston) Haden (778), b. 8 Sept. 1900; d. Sarasota, Fla. 1 June 1971; mar. ERNEST G. SELDEN, b. 23 Aug. 1839; d. Sarasota, 23 May 1978. (For daughter, see main entry.)

S1546 BOONE HARDIN, son of Edward E. (783), b. 20 Mar. 1901; d. Bellingham, Wash. 6 Apr. 1978; mar. Dorothy A. Siler, b. 1 Apr. 1904; d. Bellingham, 22 Apr. 1975.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. (Carole) Anne Hardin, b. 6 Sept. 1943; mar. (Everett, Wash. 15 Aug. 1964) ARTHUR LEON TAGGART, son of Louis Winfield and Elizabeth P. (Warner) Taggart of Dannenbrog, Neb., b. O'Neil, Neb. 16 May 1940; career serviceman, U.S. Air Force (16 July 1958-1 Aug. 1980), ret. Senior Master Sgt.; now building maintenance mechanic. Res. 519 - 191st St., Ct. E, Spanaway, Wash. Children (first born Cheyenne, Wyo., adopted):
 1. Erin Leigh Taggart, b. 11 Aug. 1970.
 2. Tara Lyne Taggart, b. Charleston, S. C. 6 Dec. 1973.

S1548 JACK HAGGARD HARDIN, son of Edward E. (783), b. 19 Feb. 1918; mar. Alice E. Olson. Postmaster, U.S. Postal Service (ret.). Res. 3937 N.W. Market St., Apt. 112, Seattle, Wash.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Wendy Anne Hardin, b. 10 Oct. 1944; mar. (Santa Fe, N. Mex. 6 Sept. 1964) Dr. RONALD JOSEPH THOMAS of Santa Fe; he is on the faculty of Univ. of Colorado. Res. Sugarloaf Star Route, Boulder, Col. Children (born Logan, Utah):
 1. Thordal Joseph Thomas, b. 15 Dec. 1966.
 2. Cassandra Virginia Thomas, b. 27 Dec. 1968.
- iii. Daniel Edward Hardin, b. 29 Dec. 1951; mar. (Seattle, 1 Oct. 1983) Deanna Sue Strom, who is an analyst for King Co. He is a planner for City of Bellevue. Res. 8538 30th N.W., Seattle, Wash. Child: Amelia Strom Hardin, b. Seattle, 9 Oct. 1984.

S1549 DON OGLESBY HARDIN, son of Edward E. (783), b. 22 Jan. 1920; mar. 1st Stella F. Nowak, b. 23 Apr. 1919; d. Chula Vista, Cal. 2 Sept. 1976; 2nd (Newbury Park, Cal. 4 Nov. 1978) Mrs. Constance Ilon (Crosby) Egenes, daughter of James W. and Leona (Oetting) Crosby, b. Lead, S. Dak. 16 Dec. 1923. Stella N. Hardin was a pilot and registered nurse. He ret. 1972 as a machinist. Res. 5 Fellowship Circle, Santa Barbara, Cal.

Children:

- i. Mary Frances Hardin, b. 24 Dec. 1945; mar. (National City, Cal. 8 May 1964) STEPHEN LLOYD MEAD, son of Charles Leroy and Vivian (Learned) Mead, b. St. Louis, Mo. 11 June 1942; general supt. for a commercial construction firm. She is a legal secretary. Res. 3790 Riviera Dr., #2B, (P. O. Box 90962), San Diego, Cal. Children (born Cal., first National City):
 1. Debra Jean Mead, b. 23 Apr. 1966.
 2. Charles Donald Mead, b. La Mesa, 19 Apr. 1970.
- ii. Theresa Edith Hardin, b. 2 Oct. 1952; mar. 1st (Chula Vista, Cal. 5 Sept. 1970) JAMES BERNARD FULWIDER, son of Bernard J. and June (?Turner) Fulwider, b. St. Louis, Mo. 18 Feb. 1948 (div. 21 Mar. 1978); 2nd (28 Dec. 1978) ROBERT GREGORY HOLLAND, son of Frederick and Norma (Turner) Holland, b. Memphis, Tenn. 16 Apr. 1954; Patrol Manager, Westec Security, Inc. She is a legal secretary. Both are law students. Res. 2439 Bancroft Drive, Spring Valley, Cal. Child, by first marriage, adopted by Robert Holland:
 1. Michelle Roxanne Holland, b. St. Louis, 10 Sept. 1972.
- iii. Elizabeth Hardin, b. 12 ct. 1955; mar. 1st (Laguna Miguel, Cal. 6 Jan. 1974) THOMAS JAMES RICHARDS, b.

Elyria, Oh. 4 Nov. 1952 (div. Hawaii, 10 Feb. 1982); 2nd (Las Vegas, Nev. 27 Nov. 1982) STEVEN DAVID SHIDELER, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 28 Jan. 1947; no children. She retains name Elizabeth Richards. She is Software Support Manager for a computer publisher & distributor. Steven Shideler is a weather station maintenance technician. Res. 183 Alpine Circle, Colfax, Cal.

S1552 NELLIE CHLOE HARDIN, daughter of William M. (785), b. 17 Apr. 1895; d. La Habra, Cal. 17 Mar. 1982; mar. FREDERICK H. DOWNES, b. 11 June 1883; d. Berkeley, Cal. 4 Feb. 1961.

S1553 WILLIAM McCLELLAND HARDIN, JR., son of W. M. (785), b. 22 Dec. 1898; d. Evansville, Ind. 20 July 1982; mar. Vula M. Wall, who res. 210 S. Harper Ave., Evansville, Ind.

S1554 WILLIAM HENRY HARDIN, son of William M. (785), b. 25 Mar. 1909; mar. 1st (Henderson, Ky. 1928) Cleve E. Kramer, b. 8 Feb. 1907; d. Evansville, Ind. 18 Oct. 1948; 2nd (Tacoma, Wash. 8 Aug. 1961) Anna L. Schroer, b. 10 Nov. 1911. Res. 2209 E. Michigan, Evansville, Ind.

Children (born Evansville, Ind.):

i. Cletus William Hardin, b. 29 July 1932; mar. (Evansville, 6 June 1954) Lois Arlene Willey. Res. 1405 Mesker Park Dr., Evansville, Ind.

Children (born Evansville, Ind.):

1. Richard Alan Hardin, b. 7 Sept. 1959; mar. (Evansville, 11 Sept. 1982) Ann Marie Strupp, b. Evansville, 10 Oct. 1957. Res. Tempe, Ariz.

2. Dianne Arlene Hardin, b. 12 Dec. 1961; single; a 1984 grad. of U.S. Naval Academy (Ensign), until Aug. 1986 stationed on Diego Garcia in the Indian Ocean.

3. Greta Louise Hardin, b. 22 Oct. 1968.

ii. Mary Ann Hardin, b. 17 May 1933; mar. CECIL E. DONITHAN; no children. He is ret. from U.S. Army. Res. 321 N. Banff, Tucson, Ariz.

S1555 PAUL HARDIN ASHBY, son of G. H. and Emily V. (Hardin) Ashby (786), b. 3 Aug. 1884; d. Des Moines, Wash. 15 Apr. 1969; mar. Tressie H. Flesher, b. 29 Sept. 1884; d. Des Moines, 18 Apr. 1972. (For children, see main entry.)

S1558 VIRGINIA NANZ, daughter of R. W. and Mayme (Hardin) Nanz (788), b. 25 Nov. 1898; mar. CURTIS A. COLLINS. Res. 198 N. Portage Path, Akron, Oh.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

ii. Jane Hardin Collins, b. 28 Jan. 1932; mar. 1st JOHN C. KILBURN; 2nd LENNERT SJOBERG. Res. 338 Fletcher Dr., Atherton, Cal.

S1559 CHRIS HARDIN NANZ, son of R. W. and Mayme (Hardin) Nanz (788), b. 9 Nov. 1901; d. ? Buffalo, N. Y. ? 1979; mar. (28 Sept. 1928) Helen Henderson, b. 12 July 1904. He was a graduate of Rensselaer Polytech and Kent School of Law. She res. 45 New Road, E. Amherst, N. Y., with elder daughter.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

ii. (Helen) Betty Nanz, b. 17 Sept. 1934; single; res. 1215 Sanchez St., San Francisco, Cal.

S1560 MAE KATHERINE BROWN, daughter of Argyle and Edith B. (Hardin) Brown (789), b. 8 Mar. 1908; mar. MERRILL E. GLANTZ. Res. 21506 Auten Rd., South Bend, Ind.

Children (for others, see main entry):

iv. Pauline Glantz, b. 5 Feb. 1945; mar. THOMAS SOULE; res. 727 N. Sherman Ave., South Bend, Ind.

S1562 FAY OVERTON TOWNES, son of I. J. and Edna E. (Boston) Townes (790), b. 30 Oct. 1894; d. at his home, Danville, Ky. 23 Apr. 1981; mar. Rachel E. Lee, who res. 431 W. Lexington Ave., Danville, Ky. (For children, see main entry.)

S1563 CHARLES DWIGHT TOWNES, son of I. J. and Edna (Boston) Townes (790), b. 19 July 1899; d. Louisville, Ky. 22 Jan. 1972; mar. Sara K. Flowers, who res. Twinbrook Retirement Hotel, Louisville, Ky.

Children (for others, see main entry):

iv. David Earl Townes, b. 6 Nov. 1937; mar. Marlene Pitzer. He served in U.S. Marines, Vietnam (1964-66); he is an ophthalmologist. Res. 3310 Overlook Drive, Bismarck, N. Dak.

Children (first and third born Louisville, Ky.):

1. Dwight Sinclair Townes, b. 10 Sept. 1965.

2. Paul Allen Townes, b. Iowa City, Iowa, 2 June 1967.

3. Tyler Stone Townes, b. 13 Mar. 1970.

S1564 PAULINE EARL TOWNES, daughter of I. J. and Edna E. (Boston) Townes (790), b. 12 Jan. 1910; mar. GORDON B. FINLEY. Res. 222 Brown's Lane, Louisville, Ky.

Child: Gordon Bennett Finley, Jr., b. 3 Feb. 1943; mar. (Base Chapel, Travis AFB, Cal. 4 Mar. 1972) Vida Kathryn Cole, b. 19 Dec. 1944; no children. He earned JD, Univ. of Ky. College of Law (1968), Master's Degree in Labor Law, Georgetown Univ. (1980); a Lt. Col., he is a legal officer in U.S. Air Force, in London, England.

S1566 ETHEL BOSTON, daughter of William W. (793), b. 27 Feb. 1909; mar. OTHA KIRKPATRICK, b. 21 Dec. 1908; d. ? Mason, Tex. 1 Apr. 1977. She res. P. O. Box 151, Mason, Tex.

Child: Wanda Sue Kirkpatrick, b. 13 Aug. 1937; mar. MARVIN E. ("BUDDY") ECKERT, JR. Res. Mason, Tex.

Children (adopted):

1. Jody Eckert, b. 9 Dec. 1965.

2. Julie Eckert, b. 11 Jan. 1968

S1569 ROSS BOSTON, son of Andrew C. (794), b. 12 Sept. 1901; d. ? Del Rio, Tex. 16 Sept. 1981; mar. 1st Alta Eppler, who d. San Antonio, Tex. 16 Apr. 1945; 2nd (Del Rio, 23 May 1956) Nellie W White Foster, b. 4 May 1902. She res. Del Rio, Tex.

Children:

i. Morris Ross Boston, b. 7 Jan. 1932; mar. ---. Res. 103 Phil St., Del Rio, Tex.

Child: Mary Ann Boston.

ii. Charles Landon Boston, b. 26 Mar. 1933; mar. (Del Rio, 22 Dec. 1956) Sarah Elizabeth Hamilton, b. Del Rio, 29 Dec. 1938. Res. Star Rt. 2, Box 98, Del Rio, Tex.

Children (born Del Rio, Tex.):

1. Landon Ross Boston, b. 6 Mar. 1961.

2. Tammy Louise Boston, b. 28 Aug. 1964.

iii. Judith Ann Boston, b. 31 Aug. 1941; mar. (Mason, Tex. 14 May 1965) EDGAR ALBERT HOFF, JR., b. Bellville, Tex. 10 Jan. 1934. Res. 3013 Elmridge Dr., Arlington, Tex.

Children (born Texas):

1. David Edd Hoff, b. Dallas, 18 June 1972.

2. Stephen Michael Hoff, b. Arlington, 11 Feb. 1978.

S1570 THURMAN BOSTON, son of Samuel E. (795), b. 4 Nov. 1905; d. Montgomery, Ala. 14 May 1970; mar. Mary Ellen McGuffin, who d. Kerrville, Tex. 25 Dec. 1980.

S1572 MARY ELIZABETH BOSTON, daughter of Ernest (797), b. 8 Feb. 1904; d. Blacksburg, Va. 7 Dec. 1980; mar. THOMAS M. HAHN, b. 27 Oct. 1901; d. Malibu, Cal. 11 Mar. 1971.

Children (for others, see main entry):

iv. Mary Elizabeth Baxter Hahn, b. 12 Jan. 1937; d. Lake of the Woods Hospital, Kenora, Ontario, Canada, 4 June 1984; mar. (Lake Champlain, N. Y. 31 July 1970) RONALL LLOYD ANTOINE, b. Los Angeles, 7 May 1930. A graduate of UCLA (1960) in theatre arts, she was employed by Howard Hughes Research Lab., Malibu; American Kennel Club judge 1960-70, with 5 champions. He res. 616 Fifth Ave. South, Kenora, Ontario, Canada.

Children (born Lake of the Woods Hospital, Kenora):

1. Marie Elizabeth Antoine, b. 17 Aug. 1975.

2. Belle Edith Antoine (Obijway Indian, adopted), b. 11 Feb. 1974.

S1573 JOHN PHILIP BOSTON, son of Ernest (797), b. 17 Dec. 1908; mar. Dorothy L. Venable. He earned B. S. in Mechanical Engineering, Univ. of Ky. (1929), M. E. (1932); has several publications to his credit, 4 patents; listed in Who's Who in Engineering. Res. Star Rt., Box 91, (McKay's Beach), Leonardtown, Md.

Children:

i. John Philip Boston, Jr., b. 27 Jan. 1936; single; placement officer for N. Y. state parolees. Res. 4 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

ii. Elizabeth Ann Boston, b. 3 Jan. 1943; mar. Dale E. Hutchins; see (S) 2275a.

S1574 GWENDOLYN ERNESTINE MAY, daughter of William B. and Amy (Boston) May (798), b. 12 June 1909; ?deceased?; mar.

DEWEY R. THOMAS (1899-1953).

Children:

- i. William Rudolph Thomas, b. 22 Dec. 1944; attorney; res. ?110 W. Lake St., Madisonville, Ky.
- ii. James Clifton Thomas, b. 27 July 1946; res. 7 Lovat Lane, Madisonville, Ky.

S1575 GROVER WILLIAM BOSTON, son of Samuel T. (799), b. 3 Aug. 1897; d. Harrisonville, Mo. 6 Dec. 1970; mar. Mary G. Nichols.

Children (for other, see main entry):

- ii. George Edward Boston, b. 10 Apr. 1923; mar. Elizabeth Maddi. Last known residence in Kansas City, Mo.

S1577 ICSUM FRANKLIN WILLIAM ("JEFF") COX, son of F. L. and Julia B. (Boston) Cox (800), b. 10 July 1895; d. Veterans Hospital, Denver, Col. 22 Aug. 1958; mar. (Hugo, Colo. 2 Apr. 1923) Berniece Etolia Quinn, b. College Mound, Mo. 20 Aug. 1905; d. Limon, Colo. 12 Apr. 1985.

Children (born Limon, Colo.):

- i. (Vonda) Ellene Cox, b. 14 Mar. 1924; mar. Richard B. Smith; see (S)2275c.
- ii. Margie Maxine Cox, b. 5 Nov. 1926; mar. 1st (Colby, Kan. 27 Mar. 1943) WESLEY MARK BERRY, who d. Augusta, Me. 13 Jan. 1986 (div.); 2nd MICHAEL YURCHICK, b. 17 June 1926. Res. 11870 Sherman St., North Glenn, Colo. Children (two youngest born Denver, Colo.):
 1. Jo Ann Berry, b. Colorado Springs, Col. 8 Sept. 1951; mar. 1st FRED CASE (div.); 2nd REX MEYERS (div.); 3rd MIKE FLEURY. Res. c/o mother.

Children:

- a. Sheila Renee Case, b. 8 May 1968.
- b. Freddie Dale Case, b. 5 Sept. 1972.
2. Steven Michel Yurchick, b. 2 Dec. 1961.
3. David Charles Yurchick, b. 5 Sept. 1966.

- iii. Norma Dean Cox, b. 31 May 1929; mar. (Hugo, Colo. 23 Mar. 1947) FREDERICK RICHARD KONTOUR, b. Buick, Colo. 9 Dec. 1917. Res. Box 457, Strasburg, Colo.

Child: Connie Jo Kontour, b. Simla, Col. 28 Jan. 1955; mar. CHARLES PAUL FEDERICO, b. 11 July 1955. Res. 5134 Sable St., Denver, Colo.

Children:

- a. Charles Paul Federico, Jr., b. 9 Dec. 1974.
- b. Christopher Frederick Federico, b. 7 June 1978.
- c. Curtis Michael Federico, b. 17 Jan. 1983.

- iv. Nina Lee Cox, b. 5 Aug. 1941; mar. 1st (8 May 1959) RAYMOND TOW (div. 1976); 2nd (6 Jan. 1978) (ALFRED) FRANK RESCHKE, b. Perry, Okla. 20 July 1942. Res. 10707 Lewis St., Broomfield, Colo.

Children (first born Colorado Springs, Colo.):

1. Larry Ray Tow, b. 25 Mar. 1960; killed in auto wreck, 1 Sept. 1984, buried Arriba, Colo.
2. Lana Denise Tow, b. Henderson, Nev. 26 July 1965.

- v. Karen Ann Cox, b. 20 Sept. 1944; mar. 1st (25 Aug. 1963) TOM LEMLEY (div.); 2nd (Fowler, Col. 21 Aug. 1966) WILLIAM SHERMAN KESTERSON, b. Fowler, 8 Apr. 1942. Res. P.O. Box 36, Marienthal, Kan.

Children (first born Rocky Ford, Col.):

1. Michelle Renee Kesterson, b. 13 Aug. 1967.
2. Sonya Lanelle Kesterson, b. Tribune, Kan. 29 Aug. 1968.

S1578 LULA BELLE COX, daughter of F. L. and Julia B. (Boston) Cox (800), b. 16 Aug. 1897; d. Sunnyside, Wash. 5 Oct. 1923; mar. ALVIN CHRISTIAN HANSEN, b. 4 Feb. 1897; d. Sunnyside, 12 May 1977. (For children, see main entry.)

S1579 MARY EVELYN (EVALENE) ("EVA") COX, daughter of F. L. and Julia B. (Boston) Cox (800), b. Quick City, Mo. 29 Mar. 1901; d. Colorado Springs, Colo. 8 May 1965; mar. JAMES D. QUINN, b. 17 Jan. 1903; d. Colorado Springs, 27 Aug. 1975.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. Lloyd Wandell Quinn, b. 23 Aug. 1935; mar. (26 Nov. 1966) Patricia Ann Shaffer, daughter of Clarence Abram and Lola Ellen (Dunkel) Shaffer, b. Waldo, Russell Co., Kan. 6 Apr. 1934. He is Chief Underwriter for Great Plains Mutual Life Ins. Co. Res. Rt. 3, Box 309, Salina, Kan. Children (born Salina, Saline Co., Kan.):

1. LoAnn Pamela Quinn, b. 4 Apr. 1969.
2. Marci Sue Quinn, b. 20 Apr. 1971.
3. Brian Wade Quinn, b. 7 Nov. 1976.

S1580 BUFORD CHARLES ("BUD") COX, son of F. L. and Julia B. (Boston) Cox (800), b. 1 Aug. 1904; d. Hugo, Colo. 5 June 1979; mar. Eva F. McClintock, who res. P.O. Box 183, Limon, Colo.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Herbert Roy Cox, b. 12 Jan. 1933; in a nursing home.
- v. Richard Alan Cox, b. 9 Jan. 1946; mar. Carol ---. Res. 1825 E. Hand Castle Rd., Woodburn, Ore.

S1583 CORREL JAMES ("PETE") DeGRAW, son of C. C. and Laura (Boston) DeGraw (802), b. 14 May 1901; mar. Ruby E. Ping. Res. P. O. Box 271, Eagle, Colo.

Children (for son, see main entry):

- ii. Carol Ann DeGraw, b. 11 June 1945; mar. JERRY CONDER, b. American Fork, Utah, 16 Nov. 1940. Res. 374 Blacksmith Rd. (Box 173), Eagle, Colo.

Children (born at home, Eagle, Colo.):

1. Jennifer Lynn Conder, b. 21 Sept. 1967.
2. Correll Dean Conder, b. 14 Jan. 1972.

S1584 FERN CLAUDINE DeGRAW, daughter of C. C. and Laura (Boston) DeGraw (802), b. 11 July 1910; mar. ROBERT J. MORRIS, b. 1 Dec. 1907; d. 9 Jan. 1980. She res. 31 Falconer St., Jamestown, N. Y.

Child: James Robert Morris, b. 7 June 1952; mar. (Columbus, Oh. 14 June 1975) Jean Bernadette Kapf, b. Jeffersonville, Ind. 25 June 1948. He is a civil engineer (hydrology) with State of Ariz. Res. 3855 W. Camino Arcueta, Phoenix, Ariz.

Children (three eldest born Savannah, Ga.):

1. Margaret Rose Morris, b. 29 Mar. 1976.
2. Robert James Morris, b. 2 Mar. 1977.
3. Colleen Ann Morris, b. 15 Mar. 1978.
4. Michael James Morris, b. Columbus, Oh. 24 Mar. 1980.
5. Patrick James Morris, b. Columbus, 17 Mar. 1981.
6. Christopher Mark James Morris, b. Phoenix, Ariz. 3 Jan. 1985.

S1585 ELSIE ELAINE BOSTON, daughter of Thomas M. (803), b. 19 Dec. 1920; mar. 1st CHESTER R. CRAVENS, b. 23 Aug. 1915; d. of cancer, Fellowship Home, Fairview, Okla. 22 July 1975; 2nd (Fairview, 28 Oct. 1982) VICTOR HOLUB, b. Proso, Okla. 2 May 1917; retired carpenter, farmer, rancher. Res. Chester Star Route, Box 89, Fairview, Okla.

Children:

- i. Joyce Annette Cravens, b. 29 Sept. 1941; mar. (Nazarene Church, w. of Fairview, 20 Feb. 1965) RALPH WALTERS, b. Seiling, Okla. 18 Apr. 1940 (div.). She res. Box 238, Seiling, Okla. Child: George Louis Walters, b. Mooreland, Okla. 19 Dec. 1970.

- ii. (Chester) Dewayne Cravens, b. 23 Nov. 1946; mar. (Lawrence, Okla. 8 Aug. 1970) Barbara Diane Hepner, b. Mooreland, Okla. 14 Nov. 1984. He is District Operations Manager, Santa Fe Minerals. Res. 1428 Spring Creek Drive, Yukon, Okla.

Children (first born Lubbock, Tex.):

1. Kristopher Michael Cravens, b. 7 Sept. 1975.
2. Kara Michelle Cravens, b. Naperville, Ill. 7 Dec. 1977.

S1586 VIRGIE MARIE BOSTON, daughter of Thomas M. (803), b. 11 Aug. 1922; mar. JESSE M. CHALOUPEK. Res. RE Box 9, Beaver, Okla.

Children:

- i. Melvin Wayne Chaloupek, b. 4 Jan. 1944; mar. (Baptist Church, Beaver, 23 July 1966) Lynn Cordelia Moreland, b. Monahans, Tex. 19 Feb. 1947. Res. RR 2, Box 16, Beaver, Okla.

Children (born Beaver [Okla.] Hospital):

1. Christy Lynn Chaloupek, b. 14 Aug. 1970.
2. Casey Wayne Chaloupek, b. 5 Apr. 1972.

- ii. Ronald Leon Chaloupek, b. 16 Sept. 1950; mar. (Lutheran Church, Meade, Kan. 24 Aug. 1973) Janie Faye Fisher, b. Meade, 23 Nov. 1951. Res. RR 2, Box 43, Beaver, Okla.

Children (born Beaver [Okla.] Hospital):

1. Shane Lee Chaloupek, b. 22 Oct. 1975.
2. Shad Dee Chaloupek, b. 28 Aug. 1978.
3. Sarah Jane Chaloupek, b. 13 Feb. 1981; d. 28 June 1981.

S1587 VADA EVALINE BOSTON, daughter of Thomas M. (803), b. 19 June 1929; mar. CLINTON R. BARTEL. He is supervisor for Genstar Gypsum Co. Res. 425 Greystone, Canon City, Colo.

Children:

- i. Gloria Fae Bartel, b. 3 Apr. 1946; mar. 1st (Raton, N.Mex. 5 Sept. 1965) EDWARD EARL AYER, b. Paonia, Colo. 18 Sept. 1940 (div.); 2nd (Cheyenne, Wyo. 26 Feb. 1979) DENNIS ALVIN OLDFIELD, b. Fresno, Cal. 23 Aug. 1943 (div.); 3rd (Cheyenne, 16 Dec. 1983) LOUIS GERALD VERLAQUE, JR., b. Orlando, Fla. 25 Mar. 1950. Res. 2613 E. 10th, Cheyenne, Wyo.

Children (two eldest born Col., first Steamboat Springs):

1. La Donna Lynn Ayer, b. 30 June 1966.
2. Carmen Dyan Ayer, b. Salida, 24 Aug. 1971.
3. Danielle Nicole Verlaque, b. Cheyenne, Wyo. 14 Nov. 1984.
- ii. Sharon Rae Bartel, b. 5 Feb. 1949; mar. (Canon City, Col. 20 Dec. 1967) BILLY JOE STEPHENSON, b. Baskin, La. 11 Mar. 1944; no children. Res. 215 Rock Creek Mesa, Colorado Springs, Col.
- iii. Vada Arlene Bartel, b. 18 Jan. 1952; mar. (Canon City, Col. 10 July 1970) GEORGE ALMON STEVENS, b. Canon City, 5 Mar. 1948. Res. 536 Greystone Ave., Canon City, Colo.

Children (born Canon City, Colo.):

1. Christina Kaye Stevens, b. 15 Apr. 1971.
2. Kyle Adrian Stevens, b. 17 Oct. 1973.

S1588 HARVEY NEWTON MAJORS, son of G.N. and Cora B. (Boston) Majors (805), b. 1899; d. Kansas City, Mo. 1979.

Children:

- i. Harvey Newton Majors, Jr.; d. shortly before his father.
 - ii. Richard Lee Majors, b. 17 July 1938; mar. ---. Reported-ly res. North Kansas City, Mo. but not listed.
- Children:
1. Susan Lynn Majors.
 2. Richard Denney Majors.

S1591 DOROTHY ELLEN HASSEL, daughter of H. W. and Grace A. (Boston) Hassel (807), b. 23 July 1922; d. Kansas City, Mo. 5 Jan. 1983 of cancer; mar. WILLIAM M. MILLER, II, b. Hazel Green, Ark. 6 July 1913; d. Independence, Mo. 14 Mar. 1976; both buried Memorial Park, Kansas City, Mo.

Children (born Kansas City, Mo.):

- i. Mary Ellen Miller, b. 11 Aug. 1948; mar. 1st -- POWELL (div.); 2nd (Blue Springs, Mo. 12 May 1979) JERRY MICHAEL KRASOVEC, b. Pittsburg, Kan. 5 Sept. 1947. She retained her maiden name. Res. Rt. 1, Box 256B, Grain Valley, Mo.

Children (born Kansas City, Kan.):

1. Anjanette (formerly Powell) Krasovec, b. 20 Feb. 1973.
2. Joshua Michael Krasovec, b. 25 Feb. 1980.
- ii. William Mansfield Miller, III, b. 9 Mar. 1951; mar. (Blue Springs, Mo. 22 Oct. 1977) Leta May Minton, b. Liverpool, England. 25 May 1953. Res. 502 S. 25th St., Blue Springs, Mo.

Children (younger born Independence, Mo.):

1. Melissa Ann Miller, b. Kansas City, Mo. 21 Dec. 1980.
2. William Nathan Miller, b. 22 Nov. 1982.

S1592 CHARLES WILLIAM HASSEL, son of H. W. and Grace A. (Boston) Hassel (807), b. 17 Feb. 1924; d. Kansas City, Mo. 20 Feb. 1965; mar. Jean E. Bickerdike. She res. P. O. Box 377 (6264 E. 129th), Grandview, Mo.

Children:

- i. James William Hassel, b. 24 Nov. 1948; single; res. with mother.
- ii. Douglas Charles Hassel, b. 9 Dec. 1955; single; res. with mother.

S1593 FLOYD HASSEL, son of H. W. and Grace A. (Boston) Hassel (807), b. 16 June 1925; mar. Lucille E. Ford. Res.

431 S. Jackson, Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

- i. Michael William Hassel, b. 23 Dec. 1947; mar. Virginia Mae Panzica (div.). He res. with parents.
- Children:
1. Lori Ann Hassel, b. 26 Sept. 1973.
 2. Tammy Lynn Hassel, b. 16 Jan. 1976.
 - ii. Linda Janice Hassel, b. 28 July 1949; mar. WALFORD S. MARRS. Res. 3200 Ashford Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex.
- Children:
1. Michael Marrs, b. 30 Oct. 1969.
 2. Jacob Daniel Marrs, b. 31 Mar. 1985.

S1594 FLORENCE HASSEL, daughter of H. W. and Grace A. (Boston) Hassel (807), b. 16 June 1925; mar. LEONARD H. TROWBRIDGE. Res. Rt. 1, Box 106, Basehor, Kan.

Children:

- i. Margel Lynn Trowbridge, b. 2 Sept. 1946; mar. (Springfield, Mo. 5 Jan. 1966) GARDNER L. JONES, JR., b. Denison, Tex. 29 Jan. 1947 (div.). She res. Rt. 1, Box 106, Basehor, Kan.
- Children (second born Leavenworth, Kan.):
1. Gardner Leroy Jones, III, b. 25 Oct. 1966.
 2. Gary Shawn Jones, b. 12 Jan. 1970.
 - ii. Charlotte Ann Trowbridge, b. 18 Apr. 1948; mar. (Topeka, Kan. 23 Mar. 1982) Dr. DONALD BRENDAN RINSLEY, b. Flushing, Long Island, N. Y. 31 Jan. 1928. He earned B.A. (Harvard, 1949), M.D. (Washington Univ. School of Medicine, 1954). Res. 4521 W. 33rd St. Terrace, Topeka, Kan.
- Child: Eve Anne Rinsley, b. Kansas City, Kan. 28 Jan. 1981.
- iii. Cathy Trowbridge, b. 21 May 1951; mar. (Temple Bnai Hayim, Sherman Oaks, Cal. 16 Aug. 1975) DON LAZARUS, b. 13 Apr. Res. 7242 Beck Ave., N. Hollywood, Cal.
- Child: Lear Sarai Lazarus, b. 4 Dec. 1982.
- iv. Douglas Linn Trowbridge, b. 8 Feb. 1958; mar. (Church of Christ, Bonner Springs, Kan. 7 June 1979) Bonnie June Caldwell, b. 14 June 1952 (div.); no children. He grad. Missouri Inst. of Technology (1976), electronics technician (1982); School of Allied Health, Kan. Univ. Med. Center, as paramedic (1984). Now with Kan. Aid Rescue & Emergency (K. A. R. E.). Res. 157 Clark, Bonner Springs, Kan.

S1595 MARY ELIZABETH HASSEL, daughter of H. W. and Grace A. (Boston) Hassel (807), b. 2 Mar. 1927; mar. REUBEN J. FLOM. Res. 801 NE 83rd St. North, Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

- i. Jay Lee Flom, b. 20 July 1951; mar. (First Presby. Church, Berkeley, Cal. 22 May 1982) Kim Renee Farnham - Flom, b. Oakland, Cal. 6 Aug. 1957; no children. Res. 5881 Chabot Rd., Oakland, Cal., or 40 Woodford Dr., Moraga, Cal.
- ii. Timothy Curtis Flom, b. 12 Dec. 1959; mar. (El Paso, Tex. 19 Apr. 1986) Lorri Anne Lee, b. El Paso, 19 Oct. 1960. Res. 11249 Oak St., Kansas City, Mo.

S1597 BYERS CAMERON BOSTON (1911-1961), son of Henry C. (809); mar. Edna Travers. Res. 5496 - 5th St., Kelseyville, Cal.

Child: Mary Elizabeth Boston, b. 30 Nov. 1944; mar. --- DEMPSEY; res. with mother.

S1598 NORMAN LOREN POTTS (1906-1958), son of Dosse and Mary E. A. (Boston) Potts (810); mar. Theocla O. Chaffin, b. 18 Mar. 1912; d. Saluda, Va. 25 July 1982.

Children (for younger daughter, see main entry):

- i. Bessie Jewell Potts, b. 4 Feb. 1938; d. Salem, Va. of multiple sclerosis, 12 Dec. 1949.
- ii. Norman Loren Potts, Jr., b. 22 June 1940; mar. (10 Aug. 1984) Patricia G. DeHority, b. Norfolk, Va. 19 June 1953; no children. He earned MPA, Johns Hopkins (1969); a computer specialist, he has published a volume of poems. Res. 8465 Larrymore Ave., Norfolk, Va.

S1599 (LAWRENCE) DUKE BOSTON, son of Lawrence M. (811), b. 4 Mar. 1907; d. ? Oklahoma City, 15 Feb. 1983; mar. Jane Liston. She res. 2516 NW 31st St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Lawrence Duke Boston, Jr., b. 2 June 1939; mar. Myrtle L. Dunlavey. Res. 2817 NW 26th, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Children (born Oklahoma City, Okla.):

1. Sean Boston, b. 3 Sept. 1969.
2. Kyle Boston, b. 26 Apr. 1972.

S1600 LUCILLE MAE BOSTON, daughter of Lawrence M. (811), b. 7 Apr. 1918; mar. JACK W. DICKENS. Res. 800 Dickens Court, Longmont, Colo.

Children:

- i. Lynn Marie Dickens, b. 25 Mar. 1943; mar. 1st (Walden, Colo. 2 Jan. 1965) ZBIGNIEW STANLEY ("NED") ROZ-BICKI, b. Warsaw, Poland (div.); 2nd (Longmont, Col. 23 Jan. 1967) JAMES DOUGLAS COURTLEY, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 13 Feb. 1944 (div.); 3rd (home of mother, Longmont, 17 Nov. 1984) EDWIN PATRICK TRUMBLE, b. Lincoln, Neb. 1 Nov. 1924. Res. 2538 Willow Creek Drive, Boulder, Colo.

Children (first by first marriage, born Laramie, Wyo.):

1. Dana Lynn Rozbicki Courtley, b. 5 July 1965 (she legally changed her name to Courtley);
 2. Christopher David Courtley, b. Columbus, Oh. 30 Dec. 1969.
 3. Brooke Allison Courtley, b. Englewood, Colo. 22 Mar. 1972.
- ii. Jack William Dickens, Jr., b. 20 Dec. 1945; single; res. 1092 Helix Village Dr., El Cajon, Cal.; business: 1629 University Ave., San Diego, Cal.

S1601 RUBY GRACE COBURN, daughter of G. J. and Bessie M. (Boston) Coburn (812), b. 1 Sept. 1911; d. St. Luke's Hospital, Denver, Col. 28 Feb. 1979; mar. NEILL L. CRITTENDEN, who died Cheyenne, Wyo. 5 Sept. 1975; they resided in Cheyenne.

S1602 LEAH NANCY COBURN, daughter of G. J. and Bessie M. (Boston) Coburn (812), b. 14 Feb. 1913; mar. PAUL L. MIDCAP. She was an elementary school teacher 23 yrs. Res. 907 Dogwood, Ft. Lupton, Colo.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Diane Juanita Midcap, b. 17 Dec. 1941; mar. (Raton, N. Mex. 11 Sept. 1965) ARCHIE (AKHTAR MAHMOUD) SHEIKH, son of Sheikh Abdul Rahman and Iqbal Begum, b. Karachi, West Pakistan, 5 Mar. 1944; supervisor of body & assembly operation, Ford Motor Co., Dearborn, Mich. She is a clinical social worker. Res. 37711 Windwood, Farmington, Mich.

Children (born Dearborn, Mich.):

1. Shirin Ann Sheikh, b. 30 Oct. 1966.
2. Mark Alexander Sheikh, b. 24 Aug. 1968.
3. Scott Reynolds Sheikh, b. 1 May 1970.

S1603 JOHN HOWARD COBURN, son of G. J. and Bessie M. (Boston) Coburn (812), b. 20 Mar. 1915; d. Weld Co. General Hospital, Greeley, Colo. 2 Mar. 1971; mar. (Bernice) Clementine Peden. She res. 112 Bross, Longmont, Colo.

Children:

- i. George Howard Coburn, b. 4 June 1944; mar. 1st (7 Dec. 1966) Lois Faye Prochaska, b. 20 Feb. 1947 (div.); 2nd (Longmont, 6 Apr. 1985) Carol Ann Stahl, b. Margaretville, N. Y. 29 Aug. 1945. Res. 13853 Weld Co. Rd. 3, Longmont, Colo.

Child: Andrea Bernice Coburn, b. Boulder, Colo. 29 Nov. 1973.

- ii. Marilyn Joy Coburn, b. 9 Feb. 1949; mar. (family farm house, Ft. Lupton, Colo. 7 June 1969) MICHAEL D. BANGERT, b. Denver, Colo. 6 Oct. 1947. Res. 14256 Weld Co. Rd. 18, Ft. Lupton, Colo.

Children (born Weld Co. General Hospital, Greeley, Col.):

1. James M. Bangert, b. 20 June 1973.
2. John H. Bangert, b. 13 Aug. 1975.
3. Jerold D. Bangert, b. 14 Dec. 1977.
4. Jolene S. Bangert, b. 24 Sept. 1980.

S1604 FRANCES LUCILLE COBURN, daughter of G. J. and Bessie M. (Boston) Coburn (812), b. 28 Apr. 1923; mar. JACK W. OWEN. Res. 515 Clarkson, Denver, Colo.

Child: Beverly Kay Owen, b. 14 Aug. 1942; mar. RICHARD L. BARNES, b. Baltimore, Md. 1 Aug. 1943; no children. Res. 4321 Kingswood Dr., Concord, Cal.

S1605 FERN ELIZABETH BOSTON, daughter of Roy W. (813), b. 1 Feb. 1911; mar. 1st ---COOPER; 2nd NORMAN L. FARR.

Res. 729 - 300th St. NE, Stanwood, Wash.

Child: Richard Leroy Cooper, b. 13 Oct. 1933; mar. 1st (1978) Barbara (Forbes) Pearson (div. 2 Oct. 1979); 2nd (4 July 1980) Terry Lynn Aldridge, who had a son Keith. Mrs. Barbara Cooper res. 4606 E. Lake Sammamish Rd. N., Redmond, Wash. He res. P.O. Box 4054, Kenai, Alaska. Child, by first marriage: Shannon Leigh Cooper, b. Anchorage, Alaska, 24 Jan. 1975; res. with mother.

S1606 MILDRED IRENE BOSTON, daughter of Roy W. (813), b. 14 Nov. 1912; mar. ALEXANDER L. McKNEELY, b. 18 Sept. 1908; d. ?Griffin, Ga. 6 Feb. 1984. She res. Box 153, Griffin, Ga.

Child: Shirlee Lynn McKneely, b. 1 Jan. 1948; mar. (31 Jan. 1971) THURSTON GARRARD. Res. 111 Ashling Drive, La Grange, Ga.

Children:

1. Laura Garrard, b. 10 Feb. 1977.
2. Jeffrey Garrard, b. 11 June 1980.

S1607 FRANK SIMMONS BOSTON, son of Roy W. (813), b. 1 July 1915; d. ?Anchorage, Alaska, Oct. 1965; mar. 1st (c1944?) Hazel Vetter (div.); 2nd (c1950) Alice Beverly Lockett, who res. 513 1/2 E. 24th St., Anchorage. Hazel V. Boston mar. 2nd Bernard Buchmann (deceased); 3rd Mr. Johnson; she res. Snohomish, Wash.

Child, by first marriage: Judith Arlana (Boston) Buchmann (adopted by Mr. Buchmann), b. Seattle, Wash. 9 May 1946 (assumed name of Judith Johnson). Res. 4217 Eastern Ave. N., Seattle, Wash.

S1608 VENICE EUGENIA BOSTON, daughter of Arthur E. (814), b. 10 Apr. 1903; mar. 1st DAVID H. KELLER (div.); 2nd ORVEST G. LEWIS, who adopted her son by first marriage. Res. Brush, Col. Child, by first marriage, adopted by Mr. Lewis:

- i. Harvey Eugene Lewis, b. 1 Mar. 1923; mar. 1st (14 Nov. 1947) Leona Hamilton (div.); 2nd (Jan. 1957) Alise Brown. Res. P. O. Box 255, Bellevue, Wash.

Children (eldest son by first marriage):

1. Harvey Eugene Lewis, II, b. NY City, 22 Dec. 1948.
2. Bruce Lewis.
3. Margaret Lisa Lewis; mar. (Emmanuel Faith Community Church, Escondido, Cal. 13 July 1983) KENNETH E. CRONK.

S1611 HOMER JOY BOSTON, son of Henry N. (815), b. 6 July 1919; mar. Irene H. Mehuron. Res. 1600 Lee Lane, Pleasant Hill, Mo.

Children:

- i. James Allen Boston, b. 7 Aug. 1942; mar. (Pleasant Hill, 27 July 1961) Mary Elizabeth Spotts, b. Independence, Mo. 7 Aug. 1945. Res. 1605 Lexington Rd., Pleasant Hill, Mo.

Children:

1. Julia Alice Boston, b. 3 Mar. 1962; mar. (14 Aug. 1981) WILLIAM MICHAEL BEATY, JR.
2. Robert Allen Boston, b. 2 Dec. 1965.

- ii. Michael Joy Boston, b. 20 Feb. 1944; mar. (Holden, Mo. 16 Dec. 1966) Loretta Jean Spiwak, b. Pleasant Hill, 6 July 1943. Res. 200 N. Richardson, Lee's Summit, Mo. Children (born Kansas City, Mo.):

1. Henry Newton Boston, b. 5 Dec. 1967; d. Lee's Summit, 11 Aug. 1985.
2. Rebecca Michelle Boston, b. 22 June 1971.

- iv. William Stephen ("Steve") Boston, b. 20 May 1951; mar. (Independence, Mo. 3 Mar. 1973) Mona Kay Stephens, b. Kansas City, Mo. 6 Oct. 1951. Res. Rt. 1, Box 4, Pleasant Hill, Mo.

Child: Sara Eileen Boston, b. Kansas City, Mo. 17 Nov. 1983.

- v. Sammie Ray Boston, b. 2 Jan. 1953; mar. 1st (26 May 1970) --- (div.); 2nd (McAllen, Tex. 1 June 1982) Karen Rene Precuil, b. Council Bluffs, Iowa, 11 July 1958. Res. Rt. 5, Box 2102, Edinburg, Tex. Child, by first marriage: Homer Eugene Boston, b. Warrensburg, Mo. 4 Dec. 1970; res. 1400 Lawndale, Pleasant Hill, Mo.

- vi. Danny Newton Boston, b. 26 Dec. 1958; mar. (Las Vegas, Nev. 15 Aug. 1983) Launa Lenene Bonner, b. Harrisonville, Mo. 29 Mar. 1958. Res. 807 Park Lane, Lee's Summit, Mo.

S1612 MARY EDITH BOSTON, daughter of Finis K. (816), b. 23 Sept. 1919; mar. FOREST L. DAVENPORT. Res. 11105 Louise, Lynwood, Cal.

Child: Johnny King Davenport, b. 14 Sept. 1946; mar. (12 Sept. 1970) Sue ---. Res. 5406 Castana Ave., Lakewood, Cal.
Children (born Long Beach, Cal.):

1. Daniel John Davenport, b. 21 July 1973.
2. Jeffrey Scott Davenport, b. 19 May 1981.
3. Todd Michael Davenport, b. 29 Mar. 1983.

S1613 ANNA JEAN BOSTON, daughter of Finis K. (816), b. 4 Oct. 1923; mar. MELVIN D. KUECHLE. Res. 353 N. Ellicott St., Williamsville, N. Y.

Child: Gary Daniel Kuechle, b. 2 Oct. 1956; mar. (Williamsville, 6 Apr. 1979) Suzanne Frances Pawlicki, b. Buffalo, N. Y. 18 Oct. 1957. Res. 116 Highland Dr., Williamsville, N. Y.
Children (born Buffalo, N. Y.):

1. Joseph Benjamin Kuechle, b. 21 Sept. 1980.
2. Melanie Grace Kuechle, b. 29 Jan. 1982.
3. Sharon Grace Kuechle, b. 22 Nov. 1983.
4. Anna Elizabeth Kuechle, b. 27 Aug. 1985.

S1615 WALTER EUGENE BOSTON, son of Grover C. (819), b. 1 July 1924; mar. Ella E. O'Roark, b. 15 Oct. 1921; d. Dayton, Tenn. of bone cancer, 31 May 1985. He is a chiropractic physician. Res. Rt. 4, Box 113, Dayton, Tenn.

Children:

- i. Sharon Hope Boston, b. 29 June 1948; mar. (Dayton, 16 Oct. 1971) ROY ALLEN DORN, b. Sale Creek, Tenn. 21 Sept. 1951. Res. 35 E. Main St., Poultney, Vermont.

Children (second born Glens Falls, N. Y.):

1. Jason Andrew Dorn, b. Dayton, Tenn. 15 Nov. 1972.
2. Nathanael Levi Dorn, b. 8 Aug. 1976.
3. Genaleigh Royal Dorn, b. Rutland, Vt. 10 Aug. 1981.

- ii. Elizabeth Louvina Boston, b. 4 Apr. 1952; mar. (Utica, N. Y. 12 Dec. 1971) TIMOTHY L. WALKER, b. Watertown, N. Y. 8 Feb. 1948. Res. 83 Mill Hill Rd., S. Chatham, Mass.

Child: Devon Elizabeth Walker, b. Glens Falls, N. Y. 23 Oct. 1973.

- iii. Deborah Ruth Boston, b. 5 Apr. 1954; mar. TIMOTHY PAUL ALEXANDER (div.). She res. P. O. Box 145, Fair Haven, Vermont.

Child: Michal Sarah Alexander, b. Dayton, Tenn. 19 July 1977.

S1616 (ROSA) ELNORA BOSTON, daughter of Grover C. (819), b. 6 Apr. 1926; mar. CURTIS L. ("BILL") SHUPE; he now owns and operates Bill Shupe Commodities, Greeley. Res. 1000 - 34th Ave., Greeley, Colo.

Children:

- i. Curtis LeVern Shupe, Jr., b. 10 Dec. 1943; see (S)2303.
- ii. Connie Lee Shupe, b. 29 May 1946; mar. (Greeley, 25 Aug. 1968) RICHARD HAROLD HEIN, b. Greeley, 10 Sept. 1944; no children. Res. 413 - 37th Ave., Greeley, Colo.
- iii. Cathy Sue Shupe, b. 30 Nov. 1955; mar. 1st (Mexico, 2 Apr. 1973) GLEN RICKEY HOFFMAN (div. 1 Dec. 1978); 2nd (Greeley, 25 May 1979) DAVID DEWEY ROSS, b. Sidney, Neb. 1 Nov. 1944. Res. 3016 Lakeside Dr., Evans, Colo. Child: Erick Curtis Hoffman, b. Greeley, 4 Mar. 1976.

S1617 GROVER EDWARD ("ED") BOSTON, son of Grover C. (819), b. 12 Apr. 1928; mar. Dorothy J. Harden. Res. 1410 - 12th St., Greeley, Colo.

Children:

- i. Wanda Kay Boston, b. 1 July 1957; mar. (18 Sept. 1976) GARY LEONARD SKIDMORE. Res. P. O. Box 386, Kersey, Colo.

Children:

1. Teri Lynn Skidmore, b. 8 Aug. 1980.
2. Brenda Leigh Skidmore, b. 10 Oct. 1982.

- ii. Allen Edward Boston, b. 24 Oct. 1959; mar. (21 July 1978) Debra Pearl Gibson. Res. 1412 - 12th St., Greeley, Colo.

Children:

1. Mandi Jo Boston, b. 16 Feb. 1976.
2. Miranda Louise Boston, b. 21 Oct. 1980.
3. Allen Edward Boston, Jr., b. 20 Apr. 1984.

- iii. John Harold Boston, b. 29 May 1962; single; with parents.

S1618 LEONA MARGARET BOSTON, daughter of Grover C. (819), b. 14 Oct. 1931; mar. HERBERT H. THUMM. Res. 8481 N. Faraday St., Denver, Colo.

Children:

- i. Herbert Helmut Thumm, Jr., b. 7 Sept. 1957; d. Bakersfield, Cal. 23 Feb. 1978, serving in U.S. Marines
- ii. Kimberly Ann Thumm, b. 6 June 1959; mar. (Denver, Colo. 3 June 1984) JEFFREY ALLEN GOSS, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind. 26 May 1958. Res. ?17090 E. Ford Dr., Aurora, Colo.

S1619 VERA FAYE SMITH, daughter of G. L. and Lillie (Boston) Smith (820), b. 29 Aug. 1909; mar. GEORGE H. KNIGHT, b. 25 Apr. 1904; d. La Grande, Ore. 17 June 1985. She res. Rt. 1, Box 1386, La Grande, Ore.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- vi. Linda Lea Knight, b. 4 Nov. 1946; mar. (La Grande, 4 Dec. 1965) OREN JOHN WALKER, son of James S. and Alice H. (Brown) Walker, b. La Grande, 18 Aug. 1944. Res. 201 Polk, La Grande, Ore. (Rt. 1, Box 1108)
Children (born La Grande, Ore.):
1. Leslie Kay Walker, b. 2 Jan. 1967.
2. Cynthia Lynn Walker, b. 25 Oct. 1970.

S1620 MAX LEONARD SMITH, son of G. L. and Lillie (Boston) Smith (820), b. 2 Feb. 1911; d. 2 June 1949; mar. Vinita R. Prout. She res. P. O. Box 11, Enterprise, Ore.

Children:

- i. Karen Louise Smith, b. 16 Sept. 1942; mar. (Enterprise, 12 Feb. 1961) RAYMOND G. WILSON, son of Gene W. and Virginia (Mitchell) Wilson, b. Walla Walla, Wash. 28 July 1938. Res. 33917 SE Terriway, Scapoose, Ore.

Child: Shelly Jane Wilson, b. Enterprise, 15 Mar. 1965.

- ii. Karyl Beth Smith, b. 2 Nov. 1946; mar. (Enterprise, 3 June 1967) JOHN P. BOHNENKAMP, son of William H. and Ella M. (Applegate) Bohnenkamp, b. Vancouver, Wash. 25 June 1943. Res. 6405 SW 196th Ave., Aloha, Ore.

Children (born Portland, Ore.):

1. Kevin J. Bohnenkamp, b. 11 May 1971.
2. Todd R. Bohnenkamp, b. 10 June 1976.

- iii. (Norman) Keith Smith, b. 4 Feb. 1949; mar. (Enterprise, 25 May 1974) Karen A. Misterek, daughter of Albert and Virginia (Charbarth) Misterek, b. Enterprise, 4 Apr. 1950. Res. 4915 SW 165th Ave., Beaverton, Ore.

Children (born Hillsboro, Wash.):

1. Jason Allen Smith, b. 8 July 1972 (adopted Aug. 1974).
2. Lisa L. Smith, b. 12 Aug. 1975.

S1621 RONALD GEORGE SMITH, son of G. L. and Lillie (Boston) Smith (820), b. 7 May 1912; mar. 1st Mabel N. Salisbury, who d. in childbirth, La Grande, Ore. 25 Oct. 1942; 2nd Ruth Ione Hunt, b. 7 Mar. 1923; d. of cancer, Spokane, Wash. 9 July 1973; 3rd (Lewiston, Id. 3 Jan. 1981) Ruby L. McCoy Brown. Res. 3225 - 6th St., Lewiston, Id.

Children (first by first marriage):

- i. Infant, d. at birth 25 Oct. 1942.
- ii. Ronald LeRoy Smith, b. 3 June 1950; mar. (Lewiston, 30 Aug. 1968) Rosalie Charlotte Marvel, daughter of Wilford E. and Ernestine Y. (Williams) Marvel, b. Lewiston, 16 Dec. 1949. Res. 2427 Aberdeen NE, Renton, Wash.

Children:

1. Troy Curtis Smith, b. Lewiston, 24 Jan. 1969.
2. Tanya Rene Smith, b. Kent, Wash. 24 Oct. 1972.

- iii. Donald Ray Smith, b. 28 Mar. 1952; mar. (Lewiston, 28 Nov. 1970) Cheryl Lynn Brinkley, daughter of Junior C. and Blanche M. (McAlpine) Brinkley, b. Lewiston, 19 Nov. 1951. Res. 1802 Airway, Lewiston, Id.

Children (born Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho):

1. Chad Michael Smith, b. 1 Sept. 1972.
2. Chanda Marie Smith, b. 11 May 1976.
3. Raychel Lynn Smith, b. 1 June 1985.

S1622 DOROTHY ELEANOR SMITH, daughter of G. L. and Lillie (Boston) Smith (820), b. 31 July 1913; mar. (STANLEY) GILBERT MARLIN. Res. P. O. Box 248, Joseph, Ore.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Keith Eugene Marlin, b. 18 Sept. 1937; mar. (Vancouver, Wash. 6 Apr. 1962) Roberta May Florendo, daughter of Gimmiano James and Lillian V. (Pierce) Florendo, b. Oregon City, Ore. 28 Feb. 1943. Res. 2202 SE 176th, Portland, Ore.

Children (born Portland, Ore.):

1. Julian Marie Marlin, b. 6 June 1964.

2. Karen Ann Marlin, b. 25 Dec. 1967.
 3. Jeff Edward Marlin, b. 24 Dec. 1969.
 4. Greg Alan Marlin, b. 8 Mar. 1971.
- iii. Shirley Mae Marlin, b. 7 Sept. 1943; mar. (Stevenson, Wash. 17 Mar. 1962) JERRY DEE WHITEID, son of Stanley G. and Dorothy E. (Smith) Whiteid, b. Elsey, Mo. 20 Apr. 1943. Res. Star Rt., Box 357, Union, Ore.

Children (first and third born Oregon):

1. Troy Dwayne Whiteid, b. The Dalles, 13 Mar. 1963; mar. (Union, Ore. 6 Mar. 1981) Karen Lee Irvin; no children. He is an automotive & diesel mechanic; she is a bank teller. Res. Baker, Ore.
2. Tamara Lynn Whiteid, b. Springfield, Mo. 8 Aug. 1964; mar. (Meridian, Idaho, 11 May 1985) ARLEIGH JOHN HAWES. He is a tele-communication contractor. She is head clerk-typist for Trans-America Ins. Group in LA. Res. Highland Park, Cal.
3. Tobey Ray Whiteid, b. La Grande, 23 Sept. 1966; single; tele-communication sub-contractor.

S1623 ARTHUR SMITH, son of G. L. and Lillie (Boston) Smith (820), b. 1 Apr. 1918; mar. Daisy O. Whipple. Res. 8175 Buena Vista Rd., Independence, Ore.

Children (for daughter, see main entry):

- i. Arthur Manley Smith, b. 12 Aug. 1940; mar. 1st (Tumwater, Wash. 4 Sept. 1966) Caron (Karen) Aune, daughter of George and Emma A. (Johnson) Aune, b. Seattle, Wash. 30 Nov. 1944 (div.); 2nd (Dallas, Tex. 7 June 1970) Carrol Jean McGehe, daughter of Earl L. and Thelma (Hamilton) McGehe, b. Lynwood, Cal. 14 Dec. 1947. Res. 12245 Quietwoods SE, Clackamas, Ore.

Children (first two by first marriage):

1. Heidi Amanda Smith, b. Seattle, Wash. 3 Oct. 1966.
2. Erik Arthur Smith, b. Portland, Ore. 21 Dec. 1967.
3. Matthew Earl Smith, b. San Dimas, Cal. 23 Nov. 1976.

- iii. John Conrad Smith, b. 18 Jan. 1951; d. Portland, Ore. 10 Nov. 1980; single.

S1625 VERDA MAE SMITH, daughter of G. L. and Lillie (Boston) Smith (820), b. 30 Sept. 1924; mar. 1st ROBERT TEEL, b. 27 Feb. 1919; d. Orofino, Id. 14 May 1972, bur. Lewiston; 2nd (2 Oct. 1972) HAROLD W. PASILA, son of John and Sina (Paulins) Pasila, b. Goldfield, Nev. 28 Aug. 1916. Res. 515 Warren Ave., (P.O. Box 39), Lewiston, Idaho.

Children:

- i. Terri Lynne Teel, b. 14 June 1947; mar. 1st GARY M. LASATER; 3rd (Clarkston, Wash. 22 Aug. 1981) DANNY VANCE HUFFMAN, b. 27 Nov. 1950. Res. 1115 Post Lane, Clarkston, Wash.

Child: Michelle Suzanne Lasater, b. Wurzburg, Germany, 2 Aug. 1970.

- ii. Timi Denece Teel, b. 29 July 1948; mar. (Orofino, Idaho, 8 Oct. 1966) RAY PEDERSON, son of Iver Alden and Beulah (Grimm) Pederson, b. Orofino, 10 Oct. 1946. Res. P. O. Box 2407, Orofino, Idaho.

Children (two eldest born Orofino, Idaho):

1. Russell Allen Pederson, b. 21 Mar. 1967.
2. Brenda Sue Pederson, b. 25 Feb. 1969.
3. Brian Robert Pederson, b. Clarkston, Wash. 7 June 1974.

- iii. Anthony Robert Teel, b. 18 Aug. 1949; mar. (Orofino, 24 Nov. 1978) [?Donna?] Smith (div. 20 Feb. 1981). He res. Box 1396, Orofino, Idaho.

Children (born Idaho, first Orofino, second Lewiston):

1. Rickie Lynne Teel, b. 20 Nov. 1976.
2. Jared Anthony Teel, b. 12 July 1979.

S1626 MARY ANN SMITH, daughter of G. L. and Lillie (Boston) Smith (820), b. 25 Oct. 1927; mar. BILLIE B. HUEY. Res. 123 NW 6th St., Pendleton, Ore.

Children:

- i. Sue Ann Huey, b. 17 Jan. 1947; mar. 1st (?1970) BENJAMIN CRAIGEN (div.); 2nd (1977) FRANK LEE BEARDEN, b. 4 Dec. 1942. Res. 4 Adams Ct., Lake Oswego, Ore.

Children (born Pendleton, Ore.):

1. Stephen Blaine Craigen, b. 27 July 1966.
2. Mark Avery Craigen, b. 18 Mar. 1968.

- ii. Becky Gail Huey, b. 12 Aug. 1950; mar. 1st MIKE HODGEN (div.); 2nd (Pendleton, Ore. 25 Dec. 1984) EDWARD J. SHERMAN, b. Aberdeen, Wash. 5 Feb. 1951. Res. Box 177, Pilot Rock, Ore.

Children (first born Pendleton, Ore.):

1. Tucker M. Hodgen, b. 8 July 1971.
2. Lindsey T. Hodgen, b. Walla Walla, Wash. 22 May 1979.

- iii. Peggy Lynn Huey, b. 19 Feb. 1955; ?single.

S1627 MELVIN SMITH, son of G. L. and Lillie (Boston) Smith (820), b. 19 Sept. 1930; mar. 1st Jacqueline A. Curtis (div.); 2nd Sherrie Robson (div.); 3rd (Carson City, Nev. 25 July 1964) Sandra Lorraine Fox, daughter of Robert and Margaret A. (Bonzer) Fox, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Dec. 1941. Res. 2520 W. Russell St., Lattabra, Cal.

Children (first by first marriage, younger by third marriage):

- i. Shaana Linn Smith, b. June 1957.
- ii. Bryan David Smith, b. Alhambra, Cal. 2 May 1965.

S1629 NELLIE LEORA DEVINE, daughter of J. P. and Nellie (Boston) Devine (821), b. 6 Sept. 1914; mar. LEROY E. PAYNE. Res. 500 N. Emerson Ave., Wenatchee, Wash.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Gary Arthur Payne, b. 4 Nov. 1941; mar. (San Juan, Puerto Rico, 27 Nov. 1965) Lucia Loto, b. Santurce, Puerto Rico, 4 Mar. 1937. Res. 413 Maryella Ave., Panama City, Fla.

Children (born Santurce, Puerto Rico):

1. Edgardo Payne, b. 3 Feb. 1958; d. in South China Sea, 17 Aug. 1979, aboard aircraft carrier USS Ranger, on active duty in U.S. Navy.

2. Nelson Payne, b. 22 Sept. 1956; mar. Debbie---. He is now in service.

Child: Nadia Summers Payne, b. Shreveport, La. 12 Mar. 1979.

S1631 AGNES MARY KNIGHT, daughter of Arthur and Mabel (Boston) Knight (822), b. 4 Feb. 1914; d. at her home, 6 Sept. 1985; at her request there was no funeral; mar. JAMES M. FORDICE, b. 5 June 1906; d. Walla Walla, Wash. 28 Nov. 1977. They were members of First Christian Church, residing at 112 Casco St., Milton-Freewater, Ore. (For children, see main entry.)

S1632 ERMA CARMEN KNIGHT, daughter of Arthur and Mabel (Boston) Knight (822), b. 10 Oct. 1917; d. Joseph, Ore. 21 Jan. 1979; mar. 1st EMMETT L. WEATHERMAN, b. 28 June 1917; d. Enterprise, Ore. 26 July 1971; 2nd (Enterprise, 21 July 1973) CHET LEWIS.

Child: Ricci Ray Weatherman, b. 21 June 1949; res. 615 Cedar, Kenai, Alaska.

S1633 ELMER FRANCIS KNIGHT, son of Arthur and Mabel (Boston) Knight (822), b. 22 Aug. 1922; mar. (11 May 1946) Alma Loomis. Res. (P. O. Box 982), 650 N. 14th St., Elgin, Ore.

Children (for other child, see main entry):

- i. Danny Francis Knight, b. 6 Aug. 1947; mar. (16 Oct. 1969) Lynn Martin, daughter of Jesse Doren and Helen (Hatfield) Martin, b. Dayton, Wash. 29 Oct. 1945 (div. July 1978). He res. 112 Casco St., Milton-Freewater, Ore.

Children (four youngest born Colville, Wash.):

1. William Martin Knight, b. Walla Walla, Wash. 12 Feb. 1971.
2. Traci LeAnn Knight, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Mar. 1973.
3. Jennifer Star Knight, b. 23 Nov. 1980.
4. Joanna Knight (adopted), b. 12 June 1980.
5. Jake Lehman (stepson), b. 6 Apr. 1971.
6. Denna Lehman (step-daughter), b. 2 Aug. 1975.

- iii. Marlene Mae Knight, b. 27 Oct. 1949; mar. (30 June 1967) MITCHEL EARL TOWN, son of Warren and Katherine (Hicks) Town, b. Clarkston, Wash. 27 Oct. 1949 (div. 20 May 1984). She res. Rt. 2, Box 77A Olson Rd., Boardman, Ore.

Children (two younger born Idaho):

1. Mitchell Elmer Town, b. Cortez, Colo. 12 July 1967.
2. Angela Mae Town, b. Orofino, 1 May 1969.
3. Katherine Alma Town, b. Moscow, 15 Aug. 1974.

- iv. Larry Stephen Knight, b. 9 Mar. 1952; mar. 1st (Clarkston, Wash. 13 June 1969) Betty Ruth Elkins, daughter of David

E. and Patricia (Martin) Elkins, b. Dayton, Wash. 23 Dec. 1950 (div. Dec. 1982); 2nd (Clarkston, Wash. 23 Dec. 1983) Christina M. Wright, b. Pomeroy, Wash. 11 Oct. 1950, mother of Stephen James (b. Dayton, 28 Mar. 1969) and David Jon Wright (b. Coeur d'Alene, Id. 24 Dec. 1972). Res. 1337 - 11th St., Clarkston, Wash.

Children, by first marriage (born Wash.):

1. Russell Elmer Knight, b. Clarkston, 3 June 1971.
2. Randy Stephen Knight, b. Bremerton, 1 May 1973.
3. Patrick Larry Knight, b. Clarkston, 13 July 1976.

S1634 GERALD ARTHUR KNIGHT, son of Arthur and Mabel (Boston) Knight (822), b. 17 Aug. 1926; mar. Jewel M. Pederson. Res. Rt. 1, Mica, Wash.

Children:

- i. Gerald Richard Knight, b. 13 Dec. 1948; reportedly res. Rockford, Wash.
- ii. Vicki LeDene Knight, b. 31 Jan. 1950; mar. FRED MITHOUG; reportedly res. Rockford, Wash.
- iii. Roger Allen Knight, b. 29 Aug. 1952; ? single; res. with parents.
- iv. Vonda Lee Knight, b. Spokane, Wash. 18 June 1960.
- v. Rodney William Knight, b. 31 Mar. 1964; single; res. with parents.

S1635 GLEN EDWARD MADISON, son of W. E. and Edna (Boston) Madison (823), b. 9 July 1915; mar. Pansey L. Reynolds. Res. 1412 Crystal Springs Rd., Yelm, Wash.

Children:

- i. Randall Glen Madison, b. 2 Apr. 1950; mar. 1st (Enterprise, Ore. 31 May 1969) Melva Elaine Botts, b. Lewiston, Id. 25 Aug. 1947 (div. 25 Sept. 1981); 2nd (Lewiston, 1 Oct. 1981) Norma Lou Fine, b. Orofino, Id. 5 Sept. 1949 (div. 3 Aug. 1984); 3rd (Corvallis, Ore. 14 Feb. 1985) Evelyn Ann Becker, b. Benkleman, Neb. 9 Oct. 1945. Res. 3945 NW Roosevelt, Corvallis, Ore.
Children (by first marriage):
 1. Rae Lynn Madison, b. Las Vegas, Nev. 3 Oct. 1971.
 2. Clayton Earl Madison, b. Clovis, N. Mex. 2 Nov. 1973.
- ii. Rhonda Lee Madison, b. 10 Oct. 1951; mar. 1st (Enterprise, Ore. 19 June 1969) SAMUEL EZEKIEL BURNETTE (div.); 2nd (Enterprise, 28 July 1972) RONALD LOUIS TANZER, b. Salem, Ore. 24 Aug. 1931. Res. 4683 Lariat Court NE, Salem, Ore.
Children (born Oregon, first in Enterprise):
 1. Douglas Edward Burnette, b. 13 Feb. 1970.
 2. Misti Marie Tanzer, b. Salem, 28 Sept. 1974.

S1636 ALTA CARMEN MADISON, daughter of W. E. and Edna (Boston) Madison (823), b. 7 Nov. 1918; mar. ARTHUR G. COURTNEY. Res. 1416 Crystal Springs Rd., Yelm, Wash.

Children:

- i. Glenda Carmen Courtney, b. 23 Apr. 1941; mar. 1st Dale L. Crawford; 2nd Darryl Beehrle; 3rd Wallace A. Gorton; see (S) 2317, p. 561.
- ii. Gary Willis Courtney, b. 14 Jan. 1944; mar. (Lewiston, Idaho, 20 Nov. 1972) Ida Mae Gallagher (div.); no children. He res. with his parents.

S1637 DONALD WILLIAM BOSTON, son of Dewey (825), b. 5 Apr. 1923; mar. Julia L. Miller, b. Red Lodge, Mont. 19 June 1925. Res. 1308 N. Hoskins, Newberg, Ore.

Children:

- i. Donna Rae Boston, b. 8 July 1947; mar. (Page, Ariz. 8 July 1962) JOHN A. KING of Salt Lake City, Utah, b. Bend, Ore. 13 Sept. 1940. Res. 5243 West 3990 South, Hunter, Utah.
Children (born Page, Ariz.):
 1. Johnny Ray King, b. 24 Nov. 1962.
 2. Tonia King, b. 24 Oct. 1963.
- ii. Gary Anthony Boston, b. 17 Jan. 1950; mar. (Portland, Ore. 18 Apr. 1981) Caprice Duckworth, b. Pocatella, Id. 25 May 1960; no children. Res. 203 W. 9th, Newberg, Ore.

S1638 VERLA MAE BOSTON, daughter of Dewey (825), b. 9 Mar. 1928; mar. 1st CARROL H. BAKER (div.); 2nd BEN K. THOMAS (div. 1969); 3rd (Seattle, Wash. 31 July 1976) ROBERT FRANKLIN BUTLER, b. San Fernando, Cal. 3 Apr. 1938. Res. 22305 SE Bain Rd., (P. O. Box 151), Maple Valley, Wash.

Child: Carol Anne Baker, b. 15 Dec. 1945; mar. (Reno, Nev. 23 Nov. 1969) JOHN PERSAK, b. Thorpe, Wis. 20 June 1939. Res. 188 E. Torrence Lane, Oak Harbor, Wash.
Child: John Michael Persak, b. Edmonds, Wash. 31 July 1970.

S1639 CLARENCE EDWARD BOSTON, son of Dewey (825), b. 28 May 1934; mar. Paula K. Ebsen. Res. P. O. Box 33, Enterprise, Oregon.

Children:

- i. Terry Alan Boston, b. 26 Feb. 1956; mar. (Lewiston, Id. 10 June 1978) Tammey Lynn Fagan, daughter of Joe and Mickey (Winans) Fagan, b. Redding, Cal. 12 Dec. 1958. He is a farmer-rancher. Res. Flora Rt., Box 19, Enterprise, Oregon.
Children (born Enterprise, Ore.):
 1. Chase Brandon Boston, b. 13 May 1982.
 2. Drew Alan Boston, b. 6 July 1985.
- ii. Tania Rae Boston, b. 21 Apr. 1959; d. 9 Dec. 1976 in an auto accident.
- iii. Todd Ebsen Boston, b. 29 Aug. 1963; single; works on family ranch.

S1640 WILLIAM LOWE, son of J. G. and Beulah G. (Hammon-tree) Lowe (826), b. 25 Feb. 1922; mar. Eulah L. Estill. Res. RFD 1, Holden, Mo.

Child: Rebecca Ann Lowe, b. 22 Apr. 1956; single; res. 8103 E. 88th Terrace, Kansas City, Mo.

S1641 BETTY DALE LOWE, daughter of J. G. and Beulah (Ham-montree) Lowe (826), b. 18 July 1925; mar. OTTO EISSLER. Res. Rt. 1, Holden, Mo.

Children:

- i. Shirley Ann Eissler, b. 7 Aug. 1950; mar. (Holden, 3 Mar. 1972) JOHN ALLEN REYNOLDS, b. Kansas City, Mo. 9 Sept. 1949. Res. RFD 1, Box 6700, Holden, Mo.
Children (born Harrisonville, Mo.):
 1. Eric Allen Reynolds, b. 29 July 1976.
 2. Jared Andrew Reynolds, b. 24 Jan. 1980.
 3. Stephen Harold Reynolds, b. 12 Feb. 1982.
 4. Megan Jolene Reynolds, b. 30 Oct. 1983.
- ii. Daniel Dale Eissler, b. 1 Nov. 1953; mar. --- Res. RFD 1, Box 3000, Holden, Mo.
Children:
 1. Burton Dale Eissler.
 2. Daniel Gregory Eissler.
- iii. Carolyn Gay Eissler, b. 17 July 1959; mar. 1st (Freeman, Mo. 17 June 1977) JOHN F. CAMERON, b. Kansas City, Mo. 8 Jan. 1955 (div.); 2nd (Independence, Mo. 29 Sept. 1984) DALE LEE CORUM, b. Independence, 7 Jan. 1959. Res. 10708 E. 24th St., Independence, Mo.
Children (born Missouri, first at Harrisonville):
 1. Angela Marie Cameron, b. 14 Nov. 1977.
 2. Brandon Don Corum, b. Independence, 14 Nov. 1985.

S1642 HELEN JOAN LOWE, daughter of J. G. and Beulah (Ham-montree) Lowe (826), b. 6 July 1929; mar. KENNETH E. SMITH. Res. Rt. 1, Box 114, Holden, Mo.

Children:

- i. Wayne Eugene Smith, b. 12 Sept. 1950; mar. --- Res. RFD 1, Box 323, Kingsmill, Mo.
Children:
 1. Kristina Smith.
 2. Brian Smith.
 3. Kasey Smith.
- ii. Russell Lee Smith, b. 19 Aug. 1955; mar. (Forrest Grove Baptist Church, Pleasant Hill, Mo. 20 Sept. 1975) Stella Marie McKinney, b. Harrisonville, Mo. 1 May 1957. Res. RFD 1, Box 11425, Holden, Mo.
Children (born Warrensburg, Mo.):
 1. Cybill Michelle Smith, b. 21 Aug. 1978.
 2. Kevin Andrew Smith, b. 1 May 1983.
- iii. Sharon Joan Smith, b. 13 Oct. 1957; mar. (Cameron, Mo. 16 June 1984) ERNEST LEE ALVIS, b. Clinton, Mo. 10 Oct. 1959; no children. Res. RFD 2, Box 30, Blairstown, Mo.
- iv. Melvin Leslie Smith, b. 17 Apr. 1962; mar. ---; no children. Res. RFD 1, Box 68, Holden, Mo.

S1643 GEORGE LESLIE LOWE, son of J. G. and Beulah G. (Hammontree) Lowe, b. 11 May 1934; mar. Mary R. Kruse. Res. Rt. 1, Holden, Mo.

Children:

- i. Laura Diane Lowe, b. 18 Dec. 1958; single; res. 105 N. Walnut, Lee's Summit, Mo.
- ii. Susan Elaine Lowe, b. 10 Sept. 1961; mar. EDWARD WILLIAM HILL. Res. RFD 1, Holden, Mo.
- iii. Tonya Michele Lowe, b. c1964?; single; res. with sister Laura.

S1644 PAUL LEE HAMMONTREE, son of Paul D. (827), b. 23 Sept. 1920; mar. Agness R. Huff. Res. 5614 E. 12th, Kansas City, Missouri.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Donna Lorraine Hammontree, b. 11 Dec. 1942; mar. 1st Joe Garcia; 2nd John Steltzen; 3rd Dean Moore; see (S) 2319.
 - iii. Ronald Lee Hammontree, b. Kansas City, Mo. 16 Nov. 1947; mar. 1st (23 Mar. 1966) Patricia Wade (div. 1969); 2nd (25 Sept. 1970) Susan Arlene Hunt. Res. 922 Topping, Kansas City, Mo. Patricia W. Hammontree res. 217 Hurley St., Peculiar, Mo.
- Children (first son by first marriage):
1. Russel Paul Hammontree, b. 9 Oct. 1966.
 2. Laurence Lee Hammontree, b. 23 Nov. 1976.
 3. Jennifer Hammontree, b. 6 Sept. 1982.

S1645 EDYTHE LORRAYNE HAMMONTREE, daughter of Paul D. (827), b. 2 Sept. 1921; mar. CHESTER P. PIERON. Res. 206 W. 7th St., Holden, Mo.

Children:

- i. Donna Patricia Pieron, b. 2 May 1947; mar. 1st (First Baptist Church, Holden, Mo. 4 Sept. 1965) LAWRENCE WILLIAM FISHER (div. 1969); 2nd (Chicago, Ill. 10 Apr. 1970) FRED W. BOLLING, III, b. Chicago, 9 July 1932. Res. 254 Laurel Lane, Bloomington, Ill.
- Children (eldest by first marriage, adopted by Fred Bolling, Oct. 1970):
1. Monica Lynn Bolling, b. Whiteman AFB, Mo. 23 Nov. 1966.
 2. Erik Michael Bolling, b. Abington, Pa. 10 Feb. 1971.
- ii. John Warren Pieron, b. 10 Sept. 1951; mar. (First Bapt. Church, Holden, Mo. 7 Dec. 1973) Ramona Lee Miller, b. 4 Nov. 1954; no children. Res. 601 S. Olive, Holden, Mo.

S1646 ROBERT NEAL HAMMONTREE, son of Paul D. (827), b. 24 June 1923; mar. 1st Betty R. Huffman (div.); 2nd Frances L. Wale. Res. 10550 Riverview, Kansas City, Kan.

Children (for other son, by second marriage, see main entry):

- i. Terry Leroy Hammontree, b. 29 Mar. 1948; res. 1601 N. 106th, Kansas City, Kan.
 - ii. (Robert) Stephen Hammontree, b. 18 Mar. 1953; res. P. O. Box 1183, Mountain Home, Gamaliel, Ark.
 - iii. Lee Ann Hammontree, b. 15 Dec. 1956; mar. 1st EDWARD MILLER (div.); 2nd FRANK CAIHARR. Res. 2337 S. 49th St., Kansas City, Kan.
- Children:
1. Christopher Isaac Miller, b. 8 May 1973.
 2. Erin Michele Miller, b. 1 Jan. 1975.
 3. Jennifer Marie Caiharr, b. 10 Feb. 1980.
 4. Joseph Franklin Caiharr, b. 28 July 1981.

S1647 DONNA LOIS HAMMONTREE, daughter of Paul D. (827), b. 11 Jan. 1932; mar. WENDELL E. DANIEL. He is District Sales Manager for Case International. Res. 1512 NW 107th St., Clive, Iowa.

Children:

- i. David Wendell Daniel, b. 14 Apr. 1951; mar. (Kansas City, Mo. 12 Feb. 1977) Jane Ann Greenstreet, b. Washington, Mo. 19 July 1947; no children. He is Director, Purchasing & Operations for Electronic Realty Associates. She is Automation Service Agent for TWA. Res. 5865 N. Beaman Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
 - ii. Marilyn Sue Daniel, b. 9 July 1954; mar. (Southtown Bapt. Church, Bloomington, Minn. 15 Oct. 1977) ROBERT WAYNE KALWAT, b. Margate, England; Accounts Operations Specialist for IBM. Res. 10126 N. Wyandotte, Kansas City, Mo.
- Child: Ashleigh Carynne Kalwat, b. Edina, Minn. 7 Dec. 1983.

S1648 DALE HENRY HERTZBERG, son of H. F. and Lelah P. (Hammontree) Hertzberg (828), b. 2 July 1933; mar. Cecile L. Mann. Res. 1004 W. Maple, Lee's Summit, Mo.

Children:

- i. Lynn Frances Hertzberg, b. 29 Dec. 1960; mar. (Independence, Mo. 4 Feb. 1984) KENNETH SCOTT ALADEEN, b. St. Joseph, Mo. 11 Aug. 1960; no children. Res. 2119 Ashland Ave., St. Joseph, Mo.
- ii. Lee Ann Hertzberg, b. 18 May 1963; single.

S1650 ALPHA DON DUNCAN, daughter of Charles O. (823), b. 26 Jan. 1934; d. in Israel, 3 Dec. 1983; mar. WILLIAM R. CLARK, JR., who now res. in Israel (1983). Their children are scattered in Alaska, Wash., Alabama, etc., and relatives in the mid-West do not know addresses. (For children, see main entry.)

S1651 ROLLA DUNCAN VESTAL, son of J. P. and Hattie (Duncan) Vestal (830), b. 19 Aug. 1921; mar. Bonita H. Swicegood. Res. 39 Moncrey Lane, Olathe, Kan.

Children:

- i. Bonnie Lee Vestal, b. 14 Apr. 1944; single; res. 303 Burningtrees Circle, Independence, Mo.
 - ii. Margaret Ann Vestal, b. 8 Nov. 1946; mar. GERALD LEE OWEN (div.). Res. 514 Maple Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.
- Children (born Kansas, first two in Kansas City):
1. Jamie Lynne Owen, b. 14 July 1965; mar. CHRISTOPHER JULIUS HALL, b. Alma, Mich. 7 Dec. 1963. Res. 7754 Deercrest, Dublin, Oh.
- Child: Ashley Lynne Hall, b. Kansas City, Kan. 30 Sept. 1985.
2. Patricia Kay Owen, b. Overland Park, 8 Dec. 1969.
 3. John Edward Owen, b. Overland, 28 Sept. 1976.
- iii. Jo Jean Vestal, b. 29 Mar. 1948; mar. ---DODD (div.). Res. 11225 W. 67th St., Shawnee, Kan.
- Children (born Overland Park, Kan.):
1. Tammy Jo Dodd, b. 18 Aug. 1973.
 2. John D. Dodd, b. 27 Jan. 1976.
- iv. Shirley Mae Vestal, b. 23 May 1950; single; res. 10900 W. 6th, Shawnee, Kan.

S1652 CHARLES LEE VESTAL, son of J. P. and Hattie (Duncan) Vestal (830), b. 13 Dec. 1922; mar. Mary A. Bloomfield. Res. 1128 Clinton St., Arkadelphia, Ark.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Michael Lee Vestal, b. 16 Dec. 1949; res. 2432 E. 5th, Tulsa, Okla.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth Vestal, b. Arkadelphia, 8 Mar. 1956.

S1653 MARJORIE MAE VESTAL, daughter of J. P. and Hattie (Duncan) Vestal (830), b. 8 Dec. 1924; mar. LESTER E. PARKS. Res. Rt. 1, Box 44, Calhoun, Mo.

Children:

- i. (Verna) Jean Parks, b. 16 Apr. 1946; mar. (Calhoun [Mo.] Baptist Church, 23 Oct. 1966) DAVID BURTON DITTMER, b. Denver, Colo. 19 June 1939. Res. Rt. 1, Box 36, Calhoun, Mo.
- Children (born Clinton, Mo.):
1. Marjorie Cozette Dittmer, b. 24 Aug. 1967.
 2. David Eugene Dittmer, b. 4 July 1969.
 3. Matthew Burton Dittmer, b. 8 June 1973.
 4. James Patrick Dittmer, b. 25 Apr. 1975.
- ii. John Victor Parks, b. 30 Dec. 1947; mar. 1st (12 Dec. 1969) Gloria Alicia Catano, b. Bogota, Columbia, 3 Jan. 1949 (div.); 2nd (Harrisonville, Mo. 30 Dec. 1984) Rebecca Joan Ware, b. Harrisonville, 4 Jan. 1957, by previous marriage mother of Jason Travis Ware (b. K. C., Mo. 16 Oct. 1980). Res. 1900 Ann Terrace, Harrisonville, Mo.
- Children, by first marriage (born Clinton, Mo.):
1. Martin Scott Parks, b. 23 Oct. 1970.
 2. John Paul Parks, b. 18 Mar. 1976.
- iii. Donna Sue Parks, b. 26 Nov. 1949; mar. 1st (Clinton, Mo. 30 June 1966) IVAN WAYNE GREGORY, b. Willow Springs, Mo. 26 Dec. 1946 (div.); 2nd (Harrisonville, Mo. 21 Dec. 1976) JOHN JERROLD ALDEN, b. Hamilton, Mo. 21 Jan. 1941. Res. 607 S. E. Adobe, Lee's Summit, Mo.
- Children (first three born Clinton, Mo.):

1. Carl Wayne Gregory, b. 5 Dec. 1967.
2. Jennifer Lynn Gregory, b. 16 Dec. 1969.
3. Nathan Paul Gregory, b. 7 Apr. 1973.
4. Priscilla Gail Alden, b. Elgin, Ill., 17 Sept. 1981.
5. Sarah Dale Alden, b. Columbus, Oh., 8 Oct. 1985.
- iv. Beverly Ann Parks, b. 12 Jan. 1952; mar. (Honolulu, Hawaii, 3 Oct. 1984) STEVE RICHARD MURRAY, b. Kansas City, Mo. 1944. Res. 10804 NW 45th Hwy., Parkville, Missouri.
- v. Janice May Parks, b. 24 Feb. 1954; mar. (Clinton, Mo. 15 Nov. 1975) RONALD JEWEL KRONK, b. Mokane, Mo. 19 May 1949. Res. Rt. 4, Box 408K, Fulton, Mo.
Children (born Columbia, Mo.):
 1. Brandie Marie Kronk, b. 19 Feb. 1979.
 2. Scott Pennington Kronk, b. 17 May 1982.
- vi. Richard Leslie Parks, b. 23 Dec. 1963; res. with parents.

S1654 MARCELINE ANN DUNCAN, daughter of John R. (831), b. 10 Dec. 1927; mar. WILLIAM C. JACKSON, b. 27 May 1924; killed at Creede, Colo. 7 Mar. 1969 by mine cave-in, under four tons of rocks. She res. Box 195, Creede, Colo.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Carl Gregory Jackson, b. 13 Jan. 1948; res. Box 195, Creede, Colo.
- iii. William Erick Jackson (twin), b. 11 Jan. 1958; single; chiropractic physician, 331 N. Sawyer St.; res. 1719 Taft Ave., Apt. E-7, Oshkosh, Wis.

S1655 DORAS JEAN DUNCAN, daughter of John R. (831), b. 28 May 1930; mar. 2nd KEITH W. MAHNKEN. Res. 1411 S. Market, Holden, Mo.

Children (for daughter, see main entry):

- i. David Michael Mahnken, b. 26 Jan. 1959; res. 1302 S. Market, Holden, Mo.

S1656 BENNIE DICK DUNCAN, daughter of John R. (831), b. 4 Dec. 1931; mar. GAVIN W. SKINNER. Res. 2773 C 1/2 Road, Grand Junction, Colo.

Children:

- i. David Lee Skinner, b. 16 Mar. 1952; res. Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- ii. Linda Nolora Skinner, b. 8 Sept. 1954; mar. THOMAS ROUX. Res. Idaho Springs, Colo.

S1657 JOHN RICHARD DUNCAN, JR., son of J. R. (831), b. 28 Apr. 1934; mar. Norma L. Windsor. Res. Rt. 3, Pleasant Hill, Missouri.

Children:

- i. Rhonda Lynn Duncan, b. 15 June 1963; mar. (Strasburg [Mo.] Union Church, 24 July 1982) TONY RAY NORVELL, b. Chula Vista, Cal. 22 Oct. 1962; no children.
Res. 1400 N. 16th, #126, Chickasha, Okla.
- ii. Donald Clifford Duncan, b. 26 Nov. 1964; d. 8 Jan. 1965.
- iii. James Richard Duncan, b. Kansas City, Mo. 26 Jan. 1967.

S1659 MARGARET ANNE NELSON, daughter of C. J. and Christine (Duncan) Nelson (833), b. 27 July 1936; mar. 1st WAYNE A. CRAWFORD (div. ?); 2nd --- ARNOLD. Res. 15002 N. 36 Thane, Phoenix, Ariz. (For children, see main entry.)

S1660 VIRGINIA GENE WORDEN, daughter of George D. (834), b. 14 Jan. 1925; mar. JOHN M. FRASER (div. 1966). She res. 30 Greenwood Cove Dr., Tiburon, CA

Children:

- i. Michele Jeanine Fraser, b. 8 Nov. 1954; single; res. 290 Tamalpias, Fairfax, Cal.
- ii. Kerri Leigh Fraser (triplet), b. 6 Aug. 1956; single; res. 124A Greenfield, San Anselmo, Cal.
- iii. Kirk McLain Fraser (triplet), b. 6 Aug. 1956; single; res. 26 Los Alondras, Novato, Cal.
- iv. Kent Cameron Fraser (triplet), b. 6 Aug. 1956; single; res. with brother Kirk.
- v. April Lynn Fraser, b. 4 Mar. 1958; single; res. with brothers Kirk and Kent.
- vi. John Michael Fraser, b. 4 Aug. 1959; single; res. ? 2980 Gerald Ave., Santa Clara, Cal.
- vii. Stacey Ann Fraser, b. 5 Jan. 1961; single; with mother.

S1661 GEORGEANA WORDEN, daughter of George D. (834), b.

19 Sept. 1931; mar. JOHN D. REARDON. Res. 6010 Booth Road, Oxford, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Kelleen Elizabeth Reardon, b. 20 May 1957; mar. (Oxford, 2 June 1979) HAL REED, b. Cleveland, Oh. 13 July 1956. Res. 860 Continental Dr., Waterville, Oh.
Children (born Toledo, Oh.):
 1. Jennifer Erin Reed, b. 21 Apr. 1982.
 2. Christopher Jason Reed, b. 11 Oct. 1983.
- ii. John Worden Reardon, b. 6 Nov. 1959; mar. (Riverhead, N. Y. 5 Aug. 1983) Marie Anderson, b. Riverhead, 6 Nov. 1958. Res. Box 192, Jamesport, N. Y.
Child: Katy Marie Reardon, b. 17 Mar. 1984.
- iii. Megan Patrice Reardon, b. 4 Nov. 1960; single; res. Box 863, Laramie, Wyo.
- iv. Amy Brigid Reardon, b. 6 Feb. 1961; single; with parents.
- v. Jennifer Rion Reardon, b. Oxford, Oh. 4 Dec. 1967.

S1662 LORETTA JUANITA ABEL, daughter of A. E. and Gladys O. (Worden) Abel (836), b. 9 Apr. 1922; mar. GAYLORD L. DOONAN. Res. Rt. 2, Harlan, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Linda Lou Doonan, b. 10 Jan. 1944; mar. DANIEL LEE AHRENHOLTZ (div. Apr. 1984). Res. Manilla, Iowa.
Children (first two born Harlan, Iowa):
 1. Danielle Michelle Ahrenholtz, b. 17 June 1972.
 2. Beth Ann Ahrenholtz, b. 18 Jan. 1977.
 3. Holly Lynn Ahrenholtz, b. Omaha, Neb. 3 Apr. 1979.
- ii. Jane Ellen Doonan, b. 24 Apr. 1947; mar. DEAN FABIAN, b. 18 Mar. 1942. Res. Rt. 1, Elk Horn, Iowa.
Children (born Harlan, Iowa):
 1. Bradley Dean Fabian, b. 4 Sept. 1969.
 2. Jodi Lynn Fabian, b. 4 Sept. 1973.
- iii. Denise Ann Doonan, b. 8 Dec. 1953; mar. DENNIS JUHL, b. 23 Apr. Res. 1522 Lyle Dr., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Children (three youngest born Harlan, Iowa):
 1. Amy Joan Juhl, b. Sokern, W. Germany, 20 July 1974.
 2. Michael Juhl, b. 18 Apr. 1978.
 3. Jeremy Juhl, b. 16 Apr. 1982.
 4. David Bryan Juhl, b. 26 Oct. 1984.
- iv. James Lee Doonan, b. 1 May 1957; mar. Shelley Elaine --- ?, b. 11 Dec. 1958. Res. Rt. 2, Harlan, Iowa.
Children (born Harlan, Iowa):
 1. Branden James Doonan, b. 20 Aug. 1976.
 2. Lyndsey Ann Doonan, b. 13 Dec. 1980.
 3. Kristine Elaine Doonan, b. 5 Sept. 1985.
- v. Ann Elizabeth Doonan, b. 9 Mar. 1964; mar. (United Meth. Church, Harlan, 28 Apr. 1984) CHARLES GERARD WOLKEN, b. Harlan, 2 Apr. 1960. Res. RR4, Box 114, Harlan, Iowa.
Child: Lucas Charles Wolken, b. Harlan, 15 Nov. 1984.

S1663 KENNETH EUGENE ABEL, son of A. E. and Gladys O. (Worden) Abel (836), b. 7 July 1928; mar. Darlene M. Cramer. Res. Rt. 2, Creston, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Dennis Eugene Abel, b. 3 Mar. 1949; res. 606 S. Mulberry St., Creston, Iowa.
- ii. Douglas Allen Abel, b. 10 Aug. 1950; res. RR2, Creston, Iowa.
- iii. Dianna Mae Abel, b. 12 Aug. 1952; mar. HERMAN KEY; res. 902 N. Oak, Creston, Iowa.
- iv. Michael Dale Abel, b. 17 Nov. 1954; d. 23 Dec. 1973.
- v. Jeffery John Abel, b. 15 May 1957; res. 1337 Merl Pl., Longmont, Colo.
- vi. Charles LaVerne Abel, b. 16 Apr. 1961; res. with parents.
- vii. Debra Kae Abel, b. 21 June 1964; mar. WILLIAM RUTLEDGE; res. 101 Huback Rd., Raymore, Mo.
- viii. Dawna Lynne Abel, b. Creston, Iowa, 13 Nov. 1967.

S1665 BERTHA MAY ABEL, daughter of A. E. and Gladys O. (Worden) Abel (836), b. 12 Oct. 1932; mar. DALE E. PURDUM. Res. 803 W. Ohio, Lenox, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Mark Alan Purdum, b. 15 Dec. 1956. He has a men's clothing store. Res. 303 Reed St., Red Oak, Iowa.
- ii. Steven Ray Purdum, b. Lenox, Iowa, 27 Sept. 1960; mar.

(Peace Lutheran Church, Des Moines, Iowa, 22 Aug. 1981)
 Tammy Sue Easton, b. Marshalltown, Iowa, 29 June 1961.
 He has a men's clothing store. Res. E. Shula Circle,
 Shenandoah, Iowa.

Child: Christopher Steven Purdum, b. Shenandoah,
 19 Sept. 1984.

S1666 CHESTER EARL ABEL, son of A. E. and Gladys O. (Worden) Abel (836), b. 11 Sept. 1935; mar. Betty J. Kralik.
 Res. Rt. 3, Creston, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Rodney Edward Abel, b. 1 Apr. 1961; until recently res. Rt. 2, Box 128, Indianola, Iowa (moved).
- ii. Brady Earl Abel, b. 8 July 1963; single; at home.

S1667 BEVERLY LOUISE ABEL, daughter of A. E. and Gladys O. (Worden) Abel (836), b. 14 Feb. 1941; mar. WILLIAM C. MOHR.
 They have a franchise for Karmelkorn. Res. 667 Oakdale Dr., Enid, Okla.

Children (two youngest born Phoenix, Ariz.):

- i. Lori Ann Mohr, b. 29 Dec. 1962; single; res 13608 Pomerado Rd., Poway, Cal.
- ii. Erin Nicole Mohr, b. 7 Apr. 1976.
- iii. Michael Brian Mohr, b. 21 Jan. 1979.

S1668 JOHN LEE WORDEN, son of John R. (837), b. 18 Feb. 1938; mar. 1st Mary F. Taylor (div.); 2nd ?; 3rd ?
 Res. 1116 Norton Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

Children (for younger daughter, see main entry; there are also reportedly two younger sons, names unknown):

- i. John Wellington Worden, b. 3 May 1961; res. 20 Woodstock, Columbia, Mo.

Child: Christina Kathleen Worden, b. 4 May 1981.

S1669 BETTY JEAN WORDEN, daughter of Richard W. (839), b. 28 Nov. 1933; mar. DOUGLAS OVERALL. Res. 2399 Rose Drive, Columbia, Mo.

Children:

- i. Douglas Gregory Overall, b. 10 May 1957; mar. (Oklahoma City, Okla. 13 Oct. 1984) Ann Michelle Martin, b. Oklahoma City, 30 Aug. 1961; she works for asphalt, gravel & paving firm; he works for an accounting firm in Moore, Okla. Res. 1652 W. Robinson, Norman, Okla.
 - ii. Betty Kathleen Overall, b. 11 Feb. 1960; mar. (Base Chapel, Patrick AFB, Fla. 30 Aug. 1980) BRUCE EDGAR COBLE, b. Miami, Fla. 29 Oct. 1958; employed by Okla. Gas & Electric. Res. 4118 NW 20th, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- Children (born Oklahoma City, Okla.):
1. Adele Helen Coble, b. 23 Nov. 1982.
 2. Rachel Eleanor Coble, b. 4 Jan. 1985.

S1670 FRANK RICHARD WORDEN, son of Richard W. (838), b. 14 Feb. 1935; mar. Shiela D. Dodson. Res. 12300 Mohawk Lane, Leawood, Kan.

Children:

- i. Richard Wellington Worden, b. 19 Mar. 1957; mar. (20 Aug. 1977) Jeanine French (div. 1981); no children. Student at Kansas Univ., Lawrence, Kan.
- ii. Stephen Frank Worden, b. 2 Oct. 1958; single; res. with parents.

S1671 CARL JAMES ("JIM") WORDEN, son of Carl D. (839), b. 13 Jan. 1942; mar. 1st Carol A. Abrams (div. 1979); 2nd (15 Aug. 1981) Theresa Ann Miscella. Res. 138 Bayview Dr., Key Largo, Florida.

Children, by first marriage (born Kansas City, Mo.):

- i. Renee Lynn Worden, b. 3 Oct. 1961.
- ii. Janelle Worden, b. 1 July 1965; mar. (Tavernier, Fla. 25 Jan. 1985) WILLIAM N. ?CHRISTON; res. ? Evergreen Apts., 6607 Winfield Blvd., Margate, Fla.
- iii. Carl Franklin ("Sonny") Worden, b. 19 Oct. 1966.
- iv. Raymond Russell Worden, b. 13 Sept. 1971 (or 1970?).
- v. Melinda Worden (twin), b. 13 Aug. 1972; d. Butler, Mo. 15 Oct. 1972.
- vi. Mitchell Wade Worden (twin), b. 13 Aug. 1972.

S1672 HELEN KAY BURCHFIELD, daughter of F. H. and Elizabeth L. (Boston) Burchfield (841), b. 8 Apr. 1939; mar. GARY R. BUTCHART; owns and operates Butchart Flowers.
 Res. 30 Eastwood Drive, St. Joseph, Mo.

Children:

- i. Gregory Robert Butchart, b. 23 July 1964.
- ii. Shannon Renee Butchart, b. 23 Nov. 1965.
- iii. Brian Richard Butchart, b. 7 June 1968.

S1673 (JESSE) EDWIN SMITH, son of C. H. and Virginia (Yokel) Smith (842), b. 1 Aug. 1836; d. Belle, Mo. 18 Apr. 1972; mar. (12 July 1920) Mattie A. Lacy, b. 6 Sept. 1895; d. 19 Apr. 1958; both buried with son in Bowen Cemetery, near Red Bird, Mo.

Children (for younger daughter, see main entry):

- i. Hiram Elree Smith, b. & d. 11 Mar. 1921.

S1674 CHARLES WILLIAM SMITH, son of C. H. and Virginia (Yokel) Smith (842), b. 18 Mar. 1900; d. Bland, Mo. 26 Mar. 1973; mar. Belvia M. Hemme, b. 30 Aug. 1903; d. St. James, Mo. 23 Mar. 1984.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Beatrice Virginia Smith, b. 30 Nov. 1922; mar. 2nd H. R. CHRISTOPHER; no children. Res. 12708 Lyford Lane, Bridgeton, Mo.
- vii. Wilma Jean Smith, b. 8 July 1936; mar. 1st CECIL R. BRYANT (div. 27 Nov. 1970); 2nd (Nov. 1972) LARRY H. KOCH. Res. Bellflower, Mo.

Children (adopted, brother and sister):

1. Billie Lee Koch, b. 11 Nov. 1965.
2. John David Koch, b. 8 Dec. 1966.
- ix. Cathern Roberta Smith, b. 20 July 1940; mar. (Bland [Mo.] Methodist Church, 31 Aug. 1958) WAYNE HENRY MILLER, b. Bem, Mo. 7 Apr. 1937. Res. Rt. 2, Box 105, Owensville, Mo.

Children:

1. Deborah June Miller, b. 31 Jan. 1960; mar. (St. John's United Church of Christ, Bem, Mo. 30 Apr. 1983) DUANE DALE RAAF. Res. Rt. 1, Box 679, Union, Mo.
2. Michael Lewis Miller, b. 12 Mar. 1962.
3. Virginia Kay Miller, b. 7 Oct. 1969.
- x. (Eugene) Allen Smith, b. 3 Jan. 1947; res. 419 Winchester Drive, Hampton, Va.

S1675 GLADYS BELLE ANDRAE, daughter of Cornelius and Emily A. (Yokel) Andrae (843), b. 30 Nov. 1899; mar. ERNST V. HILL, b. 24 Aug. 1892; d. Chesterfield, Mo. 28 Dec. 1968. She res. 344 Holloway Rd., Ballwin, Mo.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Ernst Frank Hill, b. 12 May 1932; single; B.S., Washington Univ. (1973), M. B. A., St. Louis Univ. (1975); tax consultant, Ernst F. Hill Tax Service. Res. & business: 344 Holloway Rd., Ballwin, Mo.
 - iii. Stanley Dee Hill, b. 17 Dec. 1935; mar. (17 Apr. 1970) Cecilia Anne Kritselis, daughter of Konstantinos and Agnes (Barbo) Kritselis; computer operator. Res. 1546 Baxter Rd., Chesterfield, Mo.
- Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

1. Jeffrey Michael Hill, b. 24 Feb. 1971.
2. Robert Alan Hill, b. 19 Feb. 1973; d. 24 Feb. 1973.
3. Ryan Douglas Hill, b. 24 Dec. 1974.
4. Sarah Elizabeth Hill, b. 10 May 1976.
5. Emily Amanda Hill, b. 14 Feb. 1979.
6. Allison Elaine Hill, b. 8 Oct. 1980.

S1680 NANNIE EASTER SMITH, daughter of James N. (846), b. 9 Apr. 1901; d. ?Corning, Ark. 25 Mar. 1977; mar. EZRA L. BARTLETT, b. 11 Feb. 1894; d. ?Corning, 1 Dec. 1973.
 (For children, see main entry.)

S1681 JAMES BRACK SMITH, son of James N. (846), b. 20 Feb. 1910; d. at home, Corning, Ark. 16 Aug. 1980; mar. 1st Ilo Feldman (div.); 2nd Retha Hubble, who res. Hwy. 67 N, Corning, Ark. where she operates Retha's Junque and Gift Shop.

Children, by second marriage (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. James Wilfred Smith, b. 9 July 1937; d. Baptist Hospital, Little Rock, Ark. 6 Apr. 1967; mar. (4 May 1958) June McIntosh; no children. She mar. 2nd (27 June 1970) Maurice Hamilton, and has one son, David Anthony Hamilton, b. 11 Jan. 1978. Res. P. O. Box 325, Corning, Ark.
- iii. Ronald Gordon Smith, b. 31 May 1943; see (S) 2343.

S1682 GLADYS RUTH THOMAS, daughter of Eugene and Mamie A. (Smith) Thomas (847), b. 28 Jan. 1901; d. Paragould, Ark.

(hospital), 30 May 1971; mar. OSCAR H. FIELDER, b. 7 June 1894; d. Kennet, Mo. 7 Mar. 1973.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Dorothy Aileen Fielder, b. 15 Dec. 1925; mar. CHARLES ABELA. Res. 7 Agatha Ct., Petaluma, Cal.

S1686 JEWEL CLOA CLINE, daughter of H. E. and Clara B. (Hagan) Cline (849), b. 27 Aug. 1896; mar. ROY L. PURYEAR, b. 20 July 1895; d. ?Paducah, Oct. 1950. She res. Rt. 10, Box 421, Paducah, Ky.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. John Lee Puryear, b. 25 Aug. 1933; mar. Donna S. Jones. Res. Rt. 10, Box 421, Paducah, Ky.

Children:

1. Leigh Ann Puryear, b. June 1968.
2. Susan Puryear, b. Sept. 1967.
3. John L. Puryear, b. 24 Dec. 1963.

S1687 MYRNA CLINE, daughter of H. E. and Clara B. (Hagan) Cline (849), b. 4 Sept. 1903; mar. HUBERT M. MYERS, b. 19 Aug. 1909 (div.). She res. Roosevelt House (retirement home), Owensboro, Ky.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Jane Anne Myers, b. 30 Apr. 1938; mar. ROBERT A. HARY; res. reportedly Newberg, Ind.
- iii. Joyce Myers, b. 6 Nov. 1947; mar. --- MATTINGLY (div.); res. Owensboro, Ky.

S1688 CLARA EARL ROBERTSON, daughter of Stirman and Anna L. (Hagan) Robertson (852), b. 9 June 1919; mar. WALTER FEE. Res. Calhoun, Ky.

Children:

- i. William Earl Fee, b. 11 Feb. 1953; res. Oldham St., Lexington, Ky.
- ii. Samuel Kevin Fee, b. 1 Dec. 1961; until recently res. 4600 Rich Pond Rd., Franklin, Ky. (moved).

S1689 SAMUEL HAGAN ROBERTSON, son of Stirman and Anna L. (Hagan) Robertson (852), b. 12 Mar. 1921; mar. Dulcie Mattingly. Res. 3036 Chippewa Drive, Owensboro, Ky.

Children:

- i. Donald Hagan Robertson, b. 30 Nov. 1949; mar. Mary Lewis Perkins. Res. 212B Woodhurst, Bowling Green, Ky. Child: Samantha Lea Robertson.
- ii. Dorothy Jean Robertson, b. 3 Mar. 1951; mar. KEITH CLINTON CONKLIN. Res. 2635 S. Kingman Loop, Owensboro, Ky. Child: Jed Clinton Conklin.
- iii. Gil Harold Robertson, b. 30 Jan. 1952; mar. Patty Sue Weber. He is in U.S. Army. Child: Amy Michele Robertson.
- iv. Barbara Kay Robertson, b. 9 Apr. 1953; mar. JAMES WILLIAM OATS; in U.S. Army. Child: James Matthew Oats, b. ?1981.
- v. Rebecca Dean Robertson, b. 27 Oct. 1954; single; res. with parents.

S1690 J. LEE ROBERTSON, son of Stirman and Anna L. (Hagan) Robertson (852), b. 16 June 1922; mar. Joyce Bennett. Res. 823 Wakefield, Bowling Green, Ky.

Children:

- i. Melinda Lee Robertson, b. 26 Mar. 1954; mar. JOHN BOWER. Res. 288 West Hill St., Wabash, Ind.
- ii. Steven Bennett Robertson, b. 31 Jan. 1956; ?single; res. with parents.

S1692 VIRGINIA QUEEN FAITH, daughter of H. R. and Lady C. (Cooper) Faith (856), b. 12 Sept. 1926; mar. MORRIS E. MILLS. Res. 2370 N. Estrella, Tucson, Ariz.

Children:

- i. Morris Eugene Mills, Jr., 22 Aug. 1944; mar. 1st (1967) Helen Hardy (div.); 2nd Candace Wallace (div. after a yr.); 3rd (Benson, Ariz. 27 Nov. 1976) Melanie McKean (div.). He res. in Benson, Ariz. Children (two each by first and third marriage):
 1. Justin Allen Mills, b. Tucson, Ariz. 27 June 1969.
 2. Tiffany Leslie Mills, b. Tucson, 13 May 1970.
 3. Amanda Joan Mills, b. ?Benson, Ariz. 13 May 1977.
 4. Morris Eugene Mills, III, b. Benson?, 9 Oct. 1978.
- ii. Robert Milton Mills, b. 14 Mar. 1950; d. 11 July 1975; single.

- iii. Jane Ellen Mills, b. 9 Mar. 1952; mar. (Tucson, 28 Feb. 1982) RICHARD HAUG. Res. 5605 N. 106th Plaza, Apt. 5, Omaha, Neb. (moved).

S1693 ANN FAITH, daughter of H. R. and Lady C. (Cooper) Faith (856), b. 17 Mar. 1929; mar. JAMES A. DAVIS. Res. 24909 W. Watkins St., RR 2, Buckeye, Ariz.

Children:

- i. Virginia Gay Davis, b. 5 Sept. 1947; mar. (Parker, Ariz. 15 July 1967) GEORGE LESLIE DARROW. Res. P. O. Box 554, Edgemont, S. Dak. Children (eldest born Wichita Falls, Tex.):
 1. Jay Leslie Darrow, b. 1 Apr. 1970.
 2. Gary Leon Darrow, b. Newcastle, Wyo. 1 Mar. 1973.
 3. Greg Allen Darrow, b. Hot Springs, S. Dak., 23 Mar. 1979.

- ii. Jo Ann Davis, b. 6 June 1950; mar. (Tucson, 5 Nov. 1977) JAMES JOSEPH NORVILLE. Res. 13800 Brian Forrest Drive, Houston, Tex.

Child: Daniel Allan Norville, b. Houston, 3 Oct. 1983.

- iii. Nancy Ruth Davis, b. 29 Dec. 1952; mar. 1st (Parker, Ariz. 1 Jan. 1974) RAYMOND POPE, b. Yuma, Ariz. 30 Dec. 1952; killed at Salome, Ariz. 25 Aug. 1978 on the highway while changing a tire; she mar. 2nd (Florence, Ariz. 7 May 1980) CLEOTUS HUNT, b. La. 24 Oct. 1950. Res. P. O. Box 1496, Florence, Ariz.

Children, by first marriage (born Arizona):

1. Tanya Rae Pope, b. Parker, 16 Jan. 1975.
2. Raymond Pope, Jr., b. Lake Havasu City, 22 Aug. 1977.

- iv. Joyce Faith Davis, b. 3 Dec. 1955; mar. (Phoenix, Ariz. 14 Sept. 1973) JOHN JOSEPH SULLIVAN, b. Ajo, Ariz. 5 Dec. 1945. Res. 398 N. Hartford St., Chandler, Ariz.

Children (born Phoenix, Ariz.):

1. John Lucas Sullivan, b. 23 Feb. 1975.
2. Mark Anthony Sullivan, b. 10 Nov. 1977.

S1694 EDGAR REDD DRISKELL, son of Edgar B. (857), b. 17 Feb. 1918; d. ?Sadieville, Ky. 8 Mar. 1980; mar. Geneva M. Evans. Child: Sheri Evans Driskell, b. 18 July 1949; mar. CHARLES ROBERT DUNCAN; res. Rt. 2, Box 438, Sadieville, Ky.

S1696 ANNE JEFFERSON DRISKELL, daughter of Edgar B. (857), b. 13 Dec. 1925; mar. NORMAN E. DICK, JR. Res. 6420 W. Hwy. 42, Prospect, Ky.

Children:

- i. Lynda Ann Dick, b. 11 Aug. 1947; mar. & div., resumed maiden name; res. P. O. Box 634, Pewee Valley, Ky.
- ii. Norman E. Dick, III, b. 9 Aug. 1951; res. 2911 N. 393, Prospect, Ky.
- iii. Lee Philip Dick, b. 4 Feb. 1953; res. 13614 Cobble Way Circle, San Antonio, Tex.
- iv. Kevin Driskell Dick (twin), b. 18 Dec. 1954; ?single; res. with parents.
- v. Mary Deborah Dick (twin), b. 18 Dec. 1954; mar. PETER JEROME; res. SRA 1720-K, Anchorage, Alaska.

S1697 MILDRED MARIANN HOLT, daughter of Oscar W. (859), b. 12 June 1907; mar. ROY P. FINDLAY. Res. Rt. 2, Jefferson City, Mo.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Gary Wayne Findlay, b. 22 Sept. 1945; mar. Mrs. Mary A. Henderson; no children. Res. 922 Blairmoor, Grosse Pointe Woods, Mich.

S1698 NORELLA MAE HOLT, daughter of Oscar W. (859), b. 13 Jan. 1916; mar. ROBERT L. PALMER, JR. Res. Gerald, Mo. Child: Sandra Lee Palmer, b. 1 Sept. 1946; single; res. 1814 W. 2nd St., Lee's Summit, Mo.

S1699 NETTIE RUTH HOLT (1904-1944), daughter of Walter H. (860); mar. LEE E. HOLLANDSWORTH, b. 29 Apr. 1898; d. Gerald, Mo. 30 Sept. 1977.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Donald Lee Hollandsworth, b. 23 June 1934; single; res. 835 Nichols Rd., Williamsport, Pa.
- iii. Roy Dorris Hollandsworth, b. 8 May 1938; single; res. Rt. 1, Cushing, Minn.
- iv. Ramona June Hollandsworth, b. 9 Feb. 1941; mar. (Rosebud, Mo. 12 Apr. 1958) EVERETT ERVIN HENRY

HEMPELMANN, b. Rosebud, 31 May 1935.

Res. 501 S. Main St., (P.O. Box 197), Gerald, Mo.
Children (born Washington, Mo.):

1. Terry Lynn Hempelmann, b. 1 Oct. 1959; mar. (Gerald, Mo. 15 Sept. 1979) ROBERT UNNERSTALL, b. 6 Jan. 1954. Res. Gerald, Mo.
Children (born Washington, Mo.):

- a. Andrew Robert Unnerstall, b. 3 June 1981.
- b. Nicholas Ryan Unnerstall, b. 9 Nov. 1993.

2. Tammy Fawn Hempelmann, b. 25 Sept. 1961; single; res. 205 1/2 St., Watertown, Wis.

3. Carla Sue Hempelmann, b. 7 May 1967.

- vi. Merl Eugene Hollandsworth, b. St. Louis, Mo. 13 Dec. 1943; mar. (Washington, Mo. 8 June 1963) Judith Ann Welker, b. Washington, Mo., 20 Mar. 1946. Res. Rt. 3, Box 431, Washington, Mo.

Children (born Washington, Mo.):

1. James Eugene Hollandsworth, b. 27 Jan. 1964; mar. (Krakow, Mo. 11 Sept. 1992) Lucinda Loyd. Res. Rt. 3, Box 431, Washington, Mo.
Child: Joshua Lee Hollandsworth, b. St. Louis, Mo., 30 Nov. 1982.

2. Brenda Lee Hollandsworth, b. 10 Jan. 1968.

S1700 CHESTER GEORGE HOLT, son of Walter H. (830), b. 11 Nov. 1908; d. ? at home, ? Foristell, Mo. 15 Feb. 1973; mar. Gertrude Winfrey, who res. RR 1, Box 148, Foristell, Mo.
(For children, see main entry.)

S1705 JESSIE LOVELACE BOSTON, daughter of James M. (863), b. 30 Oct. 1908; mar. WHITFIELD H. SCHEIDEGGER, b. 1 Dec. 1908; d. ? Gerald, Mo. 11 Oct. 1980. She res. 23 W. 6th St., Gerald, Mo.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Philip Clark Scheidegger, b. 9 Mar. 1942; mar. (16 Oct. 1976) Marguerite Mary Brindley, b. 19 Apr. 1953. Res. 1251 Arch Terrace, [Richmond Hgts.,] St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

1. Whitfield Henry Scheidegger, b. 16 Oct. 1980.
2. Cynthia Helen Scheidegger, b. 1 Apr. 1982.
3. Laura Angeline Scheidegger, b. 6 Mar. 1985.

S1706 ELEANOR IRENE BOSTON, daughter of James M. (863), b. 21 July 1912; d. ? Gerald, Mo. 27 July 1982; mar. CHESTER F. BRAUKS, who res. 32 E. 5th St., Gerald, Mo.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Dennis Webster Brauks, b. 25 Apr. 1942; mar. (23 Nov. 1963) Judith Sarranger, b. 16 Mar. 1942. Res. 27 Edwards Circle, Union, Mo.

Children:

1. Kimberly Brauks, b. 27 Aug. 1969.
2. Michael Brauks, b. 28 July 1972.

S1708 CHARLES LAVOICE BOSTON, son of Eugene E. (865), b. 9 June 1921; mar. Wilma I. Smith. Res. 2904 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth, Tex.

Children:

- i. Pamela Ann Boston, b. 9 Nov. 1948; mar. (Ft. Worth, 10 Nov. 1967) ROBERT MICHAEL SAFFORD, b. Chicago, Ill. 8 Mar. 1947. Res. 6303 Cerromar Beach, Shreveport, La.
Child: Jerod Wade Safford, b. Sherman, Tex. 30 Sept. 1972.

- ii. Cynthia Jane Boston, b. 9 Mar. 1950; mar. (19 Sept. 1970) JAMES HARLAN ARNOLD, b. Ft. Worth, 8 Sept. 1949. Res. 5200 Mallory, Ft. Worth, Tex.
Child: Angela Gayle Arnold, b. 15 Jan. 1979.

S1710 PEGGY JANE BOSTON, daughter of Elmer L. (868), b. 22 July 1930; mar. LEE M. DUGGAN, JR. Res. 1205 Horseshoe Drive, Sugar Land, Tex.

Children:

- i. Deborah Lynn Duggan, b. 24 July 1951; mar. (St. Luke's Meth. Church, Houston, Tex. 29 Sept. 1973) MICHAEL JOHN GAMBLE, b. Burnet, Tex. 18 Nov. 1947. Res. 923 Goldfinch, Sugar Land, Tex.
Children (born Houston, Tex.):

1. Michael John Gamble, Jr., b. 4 Nov. 1975.
2. Melanie Lynn Gamble, b. 15 Dec. 1976.
3. Manning Gamble, b. 25 Jan. 1985.

- ii. Lee Manning Duggan, III, b. 24 July 1954; mar. (at her parents' home, Dallas, Tex. ? 1981) Susan Denise Poole, b. Dallas, 26 June 1953. Res. 919 Goldfinch, Sugar Land, Tex.
Children (born Houston, Tex.):

1. Sara Lynn Duggan, b. 13 Dec. 1982.
2. Haley Lane Duggan, b. 9 Feb. 1985.

- iii. Pamela Lane Duggan, b. 18 July 1963; college student.

S1711 MONNIE JEANNETTE BOSTON, daughter of Thomas J. (869), b. 30 May 1916; mar. (Haskell, Tex. 26 Jan. 1936) JOE P. GARDNER, b. Richland Springs, Tex. 30 Dec. 1915. Res. 526 E. Orange, No. 2, Angleton, Tex.

Child: Jeanne Boston Gardner, b. Freeport, Tex. 2 Sept. 1944; mar. (First United Meth. Church, Freeport, 23 Jan. 1965) CHARLES ARLUS CHAMBERS, b. Quincy, Ill. 16 Aug. 1941. Res. 3516 Fair Way Drive, Wharton, Tex.
Children (born Wharton, Tex.):

1. Charles Parker Chambers, b. 3 Sept. 1968.
2. Melissa Jeanne Chambers, b. 26 Jan. 1973.

S1712 MARY TOM BOSTON, daughter of Thomas J. (869), b. 24 Aug. 1919; mar. 1st JOHN R. CHAMBERS, JR., b. 14 Aug. 1919; d. Lake Jackson, Tex. 20 Sept. 1966, buried Restwood Park, Lake Jackson; 2nd (First United Meth. Church, Lake Jackson, 15 Aug. 1968) CHARLES ALBERT KUEHN, b. Bellville, Tex. 28 Apr. 1923; ret. from Dow Chem. Co. after 39 yrs. Res. 416 Oak Wood Rd., Kerrville, Tex.

Child: Mary Katherine Chambers, b. 2 Apr. 1953; mar. (First United Meth. Church, Lake Jackson, 18 May 1974) DAVID EUGENE HUDGINS, b. Freeport, Tex. 21 June 1951; he is employed by Dow Chemical. Res. 309 S. Yaupon St., Lake Jackson, Tex.

Child: Heather Anne Hudgins, b. Houston, Tex. 20 Aug. 1980.

S1713 MARGARET HELEN BOSTON, daughter of Thomas J. (869), b. 10 Sept. 1922; mar. 1st JOHN H. PERRY (div. 5 Apr. 1971); 2nd (First Meth. Church, Gainesville, Ga. 17 June 1978) JOHN LLOYD CROMARTIE, b. Gainesville, 10 June 1935; ex-mayor of Gainesville, Pres. Municipal Assoc., State of Ga. Res. 1319 Dixon Circle, NW, Gainesville, Ga.

Child: Jane Margaret Perry, b. 22 July 1952; mar. (First Meth. Church, Gainesville, 3 July 1977) STEPHEN N. FOSTER, b. Detroit, Mich. 31 Oct. 1933; no children. He is an executive in Solid Waste Industry. Res. 5023 Eagle Trail, Houston, Tex.

S1714 JACK REXFORD SWIFT, son of C. H. and Vinetta B. (Boston) Swift (870), b. 1 Aug. 1920; mar. Martha E. Allen. Res. 112 Pine, Lake Jackson, Tex.

Children:

- i. Larry Wilson Swift, b. 7 Aug. 1944; mar. Donna ---. Res. Box 318, Ganado, Tex.

Children:

1. Dean Swift.
2. Brian Swift.
3. Justin Swift.

- ii. Kathryn Elizabeth Swift, b. 18 Oct. 1947; mar. CHARLES O'KELLEY. Res. 6406 Sunny Sky Way, Austin, Tex.
Child: Brad O'Kelley.

S1715 SARA ELLEN SWIFT, daughter of C. H. and Vinetta B. (Boston) Swift (870), b. 19 June 1923; mar. ALLEN D. MAGILL. Res. 4714 Langford Lane, Wichita Falls, Tex.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Cynthia Magill, b. 16 June 1946; mar. WAYNE E. KOONS. Res. Rt. 2, Box 43, Lyons, Kan.

Children:

1. Jeffrey Koons.
2. Laura Koons (adopted).

S1716 AUSTIN JOHNSON MORGAN, son of H. E. and Martha E. (Johnson) Morgan (817), b. 15 May 1898; mar. Dewey Lee Camp, b. 21 Apr. 1898; d. Arlington (Tex.) Retirement Home, 27 Nov. 1981. He res. 1508 Montclair, Arlington, Tex.
(For children, see main entry.)

S1720 THOMAS SAMUEL MORGAN, son of H. E. and Martha E. (Johnson) Morgan (871), b. 8 July 1911; mar. Neva F. McClaugher-ty. Res. RR, Callham, Tex.

Children:

- i. Leonard Herbert Morgan, b. 27 Oct. 1934; mar. (Elizabeth) Ann Nimmo. Res. HC 31 A, Box 152D, Gardendale, Texas.

Children (adopted):

1. Craig Marcello Morgan, b. Freiburg, W. Germany, 6 Dec. 1968.
2. Glenna Faye Morgan, b. Hico, Tex. 4 Dec. 1970.
- ii. Joyce Elaine Morgan, b. 5 Dec. 1938; d. of polio, 23 Mar. 1947.
- iii. Edith Faye Morgan, b. 29 Oct. 1948; killed in a car-train accident at a crossing on edge of Three Rivers, Tex. 9 May 1967, a week before her high school graduation.

S1721 RAYMOND VICTOR MORGAN, son of H. E. and Martha E. (Johnson) Morgan (871), b. 13 Jan. 1915; mar. Lovie L. Tate. Res. 1310 Aldrich, Houston, Tex.

Children:

- i. Raymond Victor Morgan, Jr., b. 10 May 1942; res. 503 Hendryx, Alpine, Tex. (moved).
- ii. Marilyn June Morgan, b. 30 June 1944; mar. THOMAS NETTLES. Res. Star Rt. 1, Box 3050, Coldspring, Tex.

S1725 ORA ELIZABETH REED, daughter of G. N. and Stella R. (Johnson) Reed (872), b. 24 Dec. 1903; mar. THOMAS R. HOLLAND (div. 1942). She res. 3115 Walnut Hill Lane, Dallas, Tex.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Ruth Anne Holland, b. 5 July 1935; mar. 1st ARTHUR D. GEORGE (div.); 2nd --- DAVIS; no children. Res. 11327 Sage Heather, Houston, Tex.

S1726 THOMAS MARION REED, son of G. N. and Stella R. (Johnson) Reed (872), b. 11 Jan. 1933; mar. 1st Roxie E. Sikes (div.); 2nd Varda N. Wilkinson. Res. Rt. 1, Maysville, Ark.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- vi. David Eugene Reed, b. 23 Dec. 1936; mar. 1st (Gentry, Ark. ?1967) Connie Elizabeth Woodie, b. 15 July 1942; d. Siloam Springs, Ark. 26 Oct. 1976; 2nd (Maysville, 27 Jan. 1979) Malinda Jane Lawrence, b. Siloam Springs, 30 Sept. 1947; she had daughter, Shawn Noelle Lawrence (b. 4 Apr. 1971). Res. Rt. 1, Maysville, Ark.
Child, by first marriage (born Siloam Springs, Ark.):
1. Pennie Alyse Reed, b. 2 Dec. 1968.

S1730 GLENN JESSE REED, son of G. N. and Stella R. (Johnson) Reed (872), b. 21 June 1914; d. ?Quanah, Tex. 24 Aug. 1975; mar. Lorene Rush, who res. Rt. 2, Box 101, Quanah, Tex.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- v. Carolyn Marlene Reed, b. 5 Feb. 1950; mar. (Childress, Tex. ?1975) FERNANDO RODRIQUEZ, son of Ignacio and Manuela Rodriguez, b. Alice, Tex. 1 Jan. 1950. Res. 1505 Avenue E, NW, Childress, Tex.
Children (born Childress, Tex.):
1. Rebecca Rodriguez, b. 10 Dec. 1976.
2. Jennifer Rodriguez, b. 26 Nov. 1980.

- vi. James Laverne Reed, b. 26 Mar. 1954; mar. (Palestine, Tex. 22 Jan. 1974) Deborah Ann Crawford, 17 Jan. 1954 (div. 1992); no children. He resided 910 Burlington, Dallas, Tex. (moved).

S1732 ORVILLE DEAN REED, son of George N. and Stella R. (Johnson) Reed (872), b. 23 Mar. 1923; mar. Rita M. Willis. Res. RR 1, Box 17, Colcord, Okla.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. Wanda Lee Reed, b. 16 Apr. 1949; mar. (Pentacostal Holiness Church, Siloam Springs, Ark. 12 July 1966) EARL EUGENE ANDERSON, b. Siloam Springs, 23 July 1947. Res. Rt. 1, Box 349C, Colcord, Okla.
Children (born Memorial Hospital, Siloam Springs):
1. Tina Kay Anderson, b. 29 Dec. 1969.
2. Tony Eugene Anderson, b. 22 Aug. 1971 (vidim of Down's syndrome).
3. Kimberly Dawn Anderson, b. 30 Mar. 1973.
4. Kevin Dean Anderson, b. 12 Aug. 1974.
- vii. Connie Mae Reed, b. 22 Mar. 1956; mar. 1st (6 Aug. 1972, common law) CHARLES RAY KEIGLEY, b. Gardena, Cal. 23 July 1953 (div. 5 Nov. 1975); 2nd (Colcord, Okla. 27 Aug. 1977) BILLY GENE WOODS, b. Tahlequah, Okla. 27 Mar. 1954; murdered Colcord, 25 Sept. 1983; 3rd (Miami,

Okla. 23 Mar. 1984) EVERET JAY WILKERSON, b. Delaware Co., Okla. 4 Jan. 1937. Res. Rt. 1, Box 20, Colcord, Okla.

Children (born Siloam Springs, Ark.):

1. Bryan Mark Keigley, b. 5 Feb. 1973.
2. Jim Bell Woods, b. 21 July 1975.
3. Heath Brandon Woods, b. 24 Feb. 1980.
- viii. Bobby Joyce Reed, b. 28 Feb. 1958; mar. --- Sisson (div.). Res. General Delivery, Colcord, Okla.
- ix. Ricky Wayne Reed, b. 31 Dec. 1960; single; with parents.
- x. Nancy Edith Reed, b. 9 Feb. 1963; mar. PAUL EDWIN RELPH; res. Rt. 2, Box 2A, Colcord, Okla.

S1733 JESSE ELDON STEWART, son of A. B. and Esther E. (Johnson) Stewart (873), b. 25 Feb. 1902; d. Aurora, Colo. 8 Oct. 1983; mar. 1st Gladys L. Foulaud (div.).

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Sonia Lorraine Stewart, b. 10 Mar. 1933; mar. 1st DEAN RICHARD NEASE, b. Red Oak, Iowa, Dec. 1932 (div.); 2nd (Salida, Colo. 15 June 1952) DEAN EDWARDS, b. Denver, Colo. 2 Feb. 1932 (div. 1972). She res. 6338 Ingalls, Arvada, Colo.

Children (born Denver, Colo.):

1. Kim Arrow Edwards, b. 25 July 1953; mar. (San Jose, Cal. 10 Aug. 1974) Judy Ann O'Donnell, b. St. Croix, Wis. 5 Nov. 1954; no children. Res. 4747 Tully Rd., Hughson, Cal.
2. Kawana Louise Edward, b. 8 Nov. 1957; single; res. with brother Shawn.
3. Shawn Dean Edwards, b. 19 Mar. 1959; single; res. 2 Hill St., Cottage 2C, Christensted, St. Croix, Virgin Islands.

S1734 MAE ELIZABETH STEWART, daughter of A. B. and Esther E. (Johnson) Stewart (873), b. 9 Dec. 1903; mar. JAMES F. MICKELSON. A long-time active member of the Order of the Eastern Star, she served as Worthy Matron of Big Piney Chapter No. 42, 1940; Worthy Grand Matron, State of Wyo., 1950-51; Most Worthy Grand Matron of International Order, 1970-73, visiting chapters all over the world; and she has served on committees to raise funds to train young people in religious education, to publish a book on Wyo. history, etc. Res. P.O. Box 190, Big Piney, Wyo. (For children, see main entry.)

S1736 JENNIE ANN STEWART, daughter of A. B. and Esther E. (Johnson) Stewart (873), b. 22 Feb. 1908; mar. JOHN B. CHASE. Res. 450 Fillmore St., Denver, Colo.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- v. (William) Daniel Chase, b. 20 Jan. 1941; mar. Carol A. Joos. Res. P. O. Box 27, Pagosa Springs, Colo.

Children:

1. Genevieve Kathleen Chase, attending Mesa College.
2. Catherine Leigh Chase, attending Harvard Univ.

S1738 EVA MALINDA GREEN, daughter of F. E. and Jennie L. (Johnson) Green (874), b. 15 Dec. 1910; mar. 1st GERARD W. JOHNSTON, b. 28 Nov. 1900; deceased; 2nd PAUL ADAMS. Res. 826 Gustave Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (For children, see 1738.)

S1741 LEO CARTER GREEN, son of F. E. and Jennie L. (Johnson) Green (874), b. 10 Dec. 1921; mar. Shirley T. Gleitz. Res. 1266 St. Cyr Rd., St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

- i. Dennis Carter Green, b. 3 May 1952; mar. (St. Louis, 29 Sept. 1978) Mary Jo Hunter, b. St. Louis, 23 Mar. 1952; no children. Res. 276 Geremna Dr., Ballwin, Mo.
- ii. Scott Carter Green, b. 31 May 1957; mar. (St. Louis, 16 Aug. 1980) Deborah Letzinger, b. St. Louis, 24 July 1957. Res. 1029 Jennings Rd., St. Louis, Mo.
Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):
1. Megan Nicole Green, b. 15 Dec. 1983.
2. Michael Thomas Green, b. 20 Dec. 1985.
- iii. Leigh Ann Green, b. 1 Dec. 1955; mar. (St. Louis, 14 Mar. 1980) ROBERT OBERKROM, b. St. Louis, 2 July 1950. Res. 1356 Bradford Lane, St. Charles, Mo.
Child: Nicholas Oberkrom, b. St. Louis, 24 Feb. 1985.

S1742 CARL EDWARD GREEN, son of F. E. and Jennie L. (Johnson) Green (874), b. 16 May 1924; d. St. Louis, Mo. 1 Dec. 1978;

mar. Rosemary Clark. She res. 2025 Avon Dr., Florissant, Mo.
Children:

- i. Diana Catherine Green, b. 3 June 1954; mar. DANIEL J. PILLMON. Res. 511 Fox Plains Dr., Florissant, Mo.
- ii. Edward William Green, b. 12 June 1956; single; res. with his mother.

S1743 DOROTHY MAE JOHNSON, daughter of Charles R. (876), b. 5 Dec. 1921; mar. DONALD G. MacGILL. Res. 10933 Woodward, Overland Park, Mo.

Children:

- i. Timothy Donn MacGill, b. 6 Jan. 1954; single; res. 6747 Par Lane, Apt. 1502, Wichita, Kan.
- ii. Stephen Charles MacGill, b. 23 Oct. 1955; mar. Michele; res. 1522 Lighthouse Dr., Naperville, Ill.
- iii. David Scott MacGill, b. 25 May 1960; mar. Sandy ---; res. 1610 Center St., Apt. 20, Emporia, Kan.

S1744 CHARLES ALBERT JOHNSON, son of Charles R. (876), b. 2 May 1925; mar. (Norma) Jo Ann Dons. He is a Presbyterian clergyman. Res. 10930 Virginia, Kansas City, Mo.

Children (two eldest adopted):

- i. James Alan Johnson, b. 26 Oct. 1956; single; res. 2621 Pearl St., Joplin, Mo.
- ii. Linda B. Johnson, b. 15 Mar. 1958; mar. (Compton, Cal. 3 Apr. 1976) DAVID BRUCE LERWICK, b. Lynwood, Cal. 22 July 1953. Res. 1547 S. W. 8th Dr., Gresham, Ore.
Children (first born Cal., other two in Ore.):
 1. Andrew W. Lerwick, b. Long Beach, 26 Nov. 1977.
 2. Scott Daniel Lerwick, b. Milwaukie, 24 Mar. 1980.
 3. Julie Laura Lerwick, b. Portland, 12 Aug. 1981.
- iii. Mark Charles Johnson, b. 19 Apr. 1959; single; at home.
- iv. Kathryn Ruth Johnson, b. 25 Oct. 1960; single; at home.
- v. Susan Louise Johnson, b. St. Louis, Mo. 30 Apr. 1963; res. with parents (at home).

S1745 OPAL OLENE JOHNSON, daughter of Edward C. (877), b. 20 May 1922; mar. OSCAR F. SCHULTE. She is bookkeeper & office manager in a nursing home. Opal and Oscar served 14 yrs. in Emergency Medical Tech. on the ambulance; Opal was called to scene of accident that killed their son Otis's wife and child, and found them. Res. 530 W. Fitzgerald Blvd., Gerald, Mo.

Children:

- i. Otis Lee Schulte, b. 12 Jan. 1953; mar. 1st Terri Jean White of Owensville, Mo., b. Washington, Mo. 23 Aug. 1954; killed in auto accident just outside Gerald, 23 June 1977; 2nd (11 Aug. 1979) Nancy Jean Wilson (div.); 3rd (at his home, Gerald, 29 Oct. 1981) Jeannie Huff, b. Bonne Terre, Mo. 27 Oct. 1954; by previous marriage mother of Matthew (b. St. Louis, 14 Nov. 1976) and Julie (b. St. Louis, 19 Oct. 1978). He owns and operates the Gerald Lumber Co., and he is a paramedic working with local ambulance. Res. Box 284E, Gerald, Mo.

Children (first by first marriage, other by third):

1. Jeffrey Brian Schulte, b. Washington, Mo. (hospital) 13 Jan. 1975; d. 25 June 1977 as result of accident that killed his mother.
2. Justin Schulte, b. St. Louis, Mo. 9 Oct. 1982.
- ii. Orlan Dale Schulte, b. 9 Sept. 1956; mar. (18 June 1977) Roxann Marie Abbott, b. Hermann, Mo. 17 Mar. 1957. He works for Kellwood Corp., New Haven, Mo. (tent division). Res. 528 W. Fitzgerald, Gerald, Mo.
Children (first two born Hermann [Mo.] Hospital):
 1. Monica Lynn Schulte, b. 12 May 1978.
 2. Melanie Marie Schulte, b. 26 Apr. 1980.
 3. Misti Dawn Schulte, b. Washington [Mo.] Hospital, 9 Jan. 1984.

S1746 THOMAS VERNON JOHNSON, son of Thomas C. (878), b. 16 Jan. 1928; mar. Virginia C. Smith. Res. 5 Sassafras Lane, St. Louis, Mo.

Child: Jill Lorraine Johnson, b. 11 Nov. 1958; mar. (St. Louis, Co. 15 Oct. 1983) JOHN HANN, b. St. Louis, 8 Sept. 1953.

S1749 MARIE HELEN BOSTON, daughter of Luther E. (880), b. 11 June 1908; d. St. Louis, Mo. 9 Apr. 1980; mar. CHARLES F. P. MCCARTHY, b. 1 Sept. 1908; d. St. Louis, 22 Sept. 1970, both bur. Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis.

Children:

- i. Erlene Marie McCarthy, b. 17 July 1926; d. 14 Feb. 1986; mar. 1st Frank Kenkel; 2nd Edward Heimann; 3rd Jerry Marsden; see S2402a.
- ii. Charles Merrell McCarthy, b. 15 July 1927; see S2402b.
- iii. La Verne Irene McCarthy, b. 26 Sept. 1929; mar. 1st George George Chamineak; 2nd Harry Chamineak; see S2402c.
- iv. Ora Francis McCarthy, b. 27 Aug. 1932; mar. Pat ---?
- v. Betty Jean McCarthy, b. 30 Jan. 1935; mar. Maurice J. Vollmer; see S2402d.

S1750 THOMAS HENRY HIRAM BOSTON, son of Luther E. (880), b. 11 Apr. 1914; d. Kansas City, Mo. 13 Mar. 1981; mar. Eileen Dehas, b. St. Louis, 18 July 1917; d. St. Louis, 7 Dec. 1974.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Marian Irene Boston, b. 3 Nov. 1935; mar. 1st (St. Louis, Dec. 1954) RALPH GROVES (div.); 2nd (St. Louis, 28 Sept. 1957) ARTHUR EDWARD BURKHART, JR., b. St. Louis, 11 Jan. 1931; no children; he served in U. S. Army, 1952-54; he is a printer - platemaker. Res. 100 S. Overbrook, St. Charles, Mo.
- ii. Iline Catherine Boston, b. 23 Mar. 1937; mar. JERRY DWAYNE NORED; res. 1751 Hudson Dr., Dellwood, Mo.
- iii. Barbara Jean Boston, b. 17 Jan. 1940; mar. WILLIAM GENE COOK, SR.; res. 602 Gabriel, O'Fallon, Mo.

S1754a AGNES JANE BOSTON, daughter of William H. (881), b. St. Louis, Mo. 6 June 1908; mar. 1st (? 1932) --- SANDEFUR (div.); 2nd (Clay Co., Ark. 8 Nov. 1951) JACK BOLT, b. N. Y. 29 Sept. 1906. Res. 3416 Plantation Dr., Irving, Tex.

Child: Ronald William Sandefur, b. St. Louis, 22 Nov. 1933; mar. Gwenna Kaye Parker, b. Kilgore, Tex. 25 Dec. 1943. Res. 3416 Plantation Dr., Irving, Tex.

Children (born Texas, all but first in Irving):

1. Ronda Kaye Sandefur, b. Dallas, 28 May 1964; mar. (Irving, 19 May 1984) KYLE McDOWELL; res. 3217 Parker, Irving, Tex.
2. Jeffery Allen Sandefur, b. 17 Sept. 1966.
3. Julie Christine Sandefur, b. 24 Feb. 1968.
4. Daniel Mark Sandefur, b. 22 Mar. 1970.

S1754b WILLIAM ("BUD") BOSTON, son of William H. (881), b. St. Louis, Mo. 3 Jan. 1911; mar. (St. Gabriel's Church, St. Louis, Mo. 17 June 1940) Ruth Pauline Elchinger, daughter of Paul Peter and Lydia Elizabeth (Lehmann) Elchinger, b. St. Louis, 13 Sept. 1917. Before marriage she was a hairdresser and cosmetologist, owned a beauty salon. He was manager of road service and worked in public relations for Automobile Club of Missouri (ret. 1976). Res. 8918 Lou Court, Crestwood, (St. Louis), Mo.

Children:

- i. Ruth Ann Boston, b. 3 Jan. 1942; mar. 1st (St. Louis, 8 Feb. 1964) WILLIAM R. KOSTMAN, son of Elmer and Emma (Berger) Kostman, b. Chicago, Ill. 13 Aug. 1938 (div.); attorney. She mar. 2nd (St. Louis, 1 Apr. 1980) SHERWYN J. WAYNE, b. Chicago, 16 Mar. 1937; orthopedic surgeon. Res. 896 Bluesprings Lane, Frontenac, Mo.
Children (second born Jefferson City, Mo.):
 1. William Christopher Kostman, b. Richmond, Va. 30 Sept. 1966.
 2. Amy Elizabeth Kostman, b. 4 May 1974.
- ii. William Paul Boston, b. 29 Feb. 1944; mar. (Seven Holy Founders Church, Affton, Mo. 25 July 1964) Constance Agnes Hemker, daughter of Conrad Anthony and Elizabeth Eileen (Flanagan) Hemker, b. St. Louis, 27 Aug. 1945. He is an auto mechanic, service manager. Res. 2216 Guebert, Fenton, Mo.
Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):
 1. Paul Patrick Boston, b. 8 Aug. 1966.
 2. Jennifer Marie Boston, b. 17 Sept. 1971.
- iii. Linda Louise Boston, b. 4 Nov. 1949; mar. (Old Cathedral, St. Louis, 29 May 1971) RICHARD C. ASHMAN, son of Harry and Margaret (Gallagher) Ashman, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 25 Dec. 1948; airline captain. She is a teacher. Res. 11 Amberwood, Atkinson, N. H.
Child: Craig Richard Ashman, b. Harrisburg, Pa. 22 Sept. 1978.
- iv. Robert James Boston, b. 4 May 1956; single; commercial photographer.

- v. Laura Lee Boston, b. 31 Oct. 1961; mar. (Our Lady of Providence, Grantwood, Mo. 14 May 1982) BLAKE E. HOOPER, son of Jack Allen and Junice (Brookman) Hooper, b. St. Louis, 7 Aug. 1962; computer programmer analyst. She is a dental assistant. Res. 7714 Suffolk, Shrewsbury, Mo.

S1754c ORA EDISON BOSTON, son of William H. (881), b. 5 Aug. 1913; mar. Bernice E. Tendick. Res. 6480 Katherine Rd., #101, Simi Valley, Cal.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Jill Ann Boston, b. 27 Jan. 1944; mar. ---MARTIN.
- iii. Gary Russell Boston, b. 20 Jan. 1946; res. 6348 Tapley Court, Simi Valley, Cal.
- iv. Kim Susan Boston, b. 7 Oct. 1956; mar. BUTCH J. STINTON; res. 5696 Los Angeles Ave., Simi Valley, Cal.

S1756 ROBERT WILLIAM MORGAN, son of T. W. and Goldie O. (Boston) Morgan (882), b. 2 Mar. 1922; mar. 1st Thelma P. Green (div.); 2nd (6 Apr. 1973) Shirley Ann Hess, daughter of George H. Hess and Elsie Leona Whitney-Malock, b. Kansas City, Mo. 14 July 1935. He was a mechanic with a forklift company (ret.). Res. 4037 Oleatha St., St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

- i. Diana Lynn Morgan, b. 28 July 1951; mar. (St. Louis Co., 24 July 1976) DANNY DALE LEHNHOFF, b. Washington, Mo. 27 July 1948 (div. 1986). She res. 10562 Hobday, St. Louis, Mo.
Child: Dana Maria Lehnhoff, b. St. Louis Co. 31 Oct. 1981.
- ii. Gary Edward Morgan, b. 15 Sept. 1954; mar. (St. Louis, 16 Apr. 1981) Felicia Curtis, b. St. Louis, 13 June 1962 (div.). Res. 647 Atalanta, Webster Groves, Mo.
Child: William Justin Morgan, b. St. Louis Co. 16 Oct. 1981.
- iii. Rickey Lee Morgan, b. 2 Aug. 1962; single; res. with mother and with brother.

S1757 LESLIE FRANKLIN MORGAN, son of T. W. and Goldie O. (Boston) Morgan (882), b. 25 Apr. 1924; mar. 1st Barbara Howison (div.); 2nd Margaret M. Spray. Res. 4048 Oleatha St., St. Louis, Mo.

Children (first by first marriage):

- i. Barbara Ellen Morgan, b. 19 Jan. 1948; res. somewhere in England.
- ii. Deborah Ann Morgan, b. 16 Aug. 1950; mar. 1st DENNY GARDINER of St. Louis (div.); 2nd ERROLL KEITH CONE (div. ? 1982). She res in Utah or Colorado.
Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):
 1. Theresa Gardiner, b. 30 Aug. 1969.
 2. April Cone, b. 1974 or 1975.
 3. Angeline Cone, b. 13 Feb. 1976; res. with grandparents Morgan.
 4. Latricia Cone, b. 29 Mar. 1977.
 5. Ruth Ann Cone, b. 21 Sept. 1979; res. with her grandparents Morgan.
 6. Sunny Cone, date & place of birth unknown.

- iii. Mary Frances Morgan, b. 14 Mar. 1953; mar. (21 Dec. 1976) VERNON ("BUTCH") DAVENPORT of Cape Girardeau, Mo.; farmer, truck driver. Res. Rt. 1, Marble Hill, Mo.

Children:

1. Leroy Davenport, b. 9 Feb. 1969.
2. Michael Davenport, b. 19 Aug. 1970.

S1758 ORAN ELROY ("RED") MORGAN, son of T. W. and Goldie O. (Boston) Morgan (882), b. 22 Dec. 1925; mar. Doris A. Mears, b. 15 Oct. 1928; d. St. Louis, 27 Sept. 1980, bur. Jefferson Barracks Cemetery, St. Louis Co. He served in U.S. Navy in World War II. He res. 3143 Lin-Tel Rd., St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

- i. Oran Edward Morgan, b. 14 Aug. 1948; mar. (St. Louis, 26 June 1970) Peggy Ann Crabtree, b. 5 Dec. He was a musician in a USAF band, now Capt. USAF, in W. Germany; computer specialist.
Children (two youngest born Scott AFB, Ill.):
 1. Christopher Edward Morgan, b. Sikeston, Mo. 29 Dec. 1973.
 2. Timothy Michael Morgan, b. 24 Aug. 1976.
 3. Patrick Morgan, b. 2 Feb. 1979.

- ii. Terry Benson Morgan, b. 15 July 1959; mar. (18 May 1974) Dale Gilmer, b. Tuscaloosa, Ala. 21 Mar. 1952. He is Deputy Director, Civil Preparedness, St. Louis Co.; a member Macon Beacon Lodge No. 2. Res. 108 Deer Meadows Court, Ballwin, Mo.
- iii. Douglas Ivan Morgan, b. 15 Apr. 1963; single; with father.

S1759 ROLAND ERNEST MORGAN, son of T. W. and Goldie O. (Boston) Morgan (882), b. 3 Oct. 1923; mar. Corinne M. A. Griffin. Res. 2679 Timberlake Drive, Maryland Heights, Mo.

Children:

- i. Kevin Keith Morgan, b. 19 Aug. 1956; mar. (Florissant, Mo. 15 Sept. 1978) Carol Jean Bentmann. Res. 344 N. Floridale, (Dellwood,) St. Louis, Mo.
Children (born Bridgeton, Mo.):
 1. Kelly Corrine Morgan, b. 31 Dec. 1981.
 2. Kimberly Beth Morgan (twin), b. 27 Sept. 1983.
 3. Justin Henry Morgan (twin), b. 27 Sept. 1983.
- ii. Dennis David Morgan, b. 1 Sept. 1958; single; res. with parents.
- iii. Sally Elaine Morgan, b. 23 Feb. 1960; single; res. 10125 Douglas Court, St. Ann, Mo.

S1760 JAMES ROBERT HUNT, JR., son of J. R. and Viola M. (Boston) Hunt (883), b. 9 July 1924; mar. Norma J. Hudgens, b. 4 Feb. 1927; d. St. Louis, Mo. 13 June 1982. He then moved to Colo. Res. 6055 S. Marshall Dr., Littleton, Colo. (For children, see main entry.)

S1761 GILBERT YOUNGER HUNT, son of J. R. and Viola M. (Boston) Hunt (883), b. 8 July 1926; mar. Fern H. Wegmann. Res. 9615 Taffy Court, (Sappington,) St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

- i. Patrick James Hunt, b. 14 July 1951; mar. (St. Louis, 2 Feb. 1980) Pamela Millick, b. St. Louis, 18 Oct. 1952.
Res. with his parents.
Child: Erin Martha Hunt, b. St. Louis, 20 May 1981.
- ii. Linda Ann Hunt, b. 16 June 1954; mar. (St. Louis, 14 Aug. 1970) LARRY MICHAEL KOONS, b. St. Louis, 23 Apr. 1953. Res. 5 Birch Ave., St. Peters, Mo.
Children (first and third born St. Louis, Mo.):
 1. Robert Michael Koons, b. 24 Dec. 1970.
 2. Matthew Michael Koons, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 9 Jan. 1977.
 3. Adam Michael Koons, b. 20 May 1981.

S1763 (LAVERNA) GAYNELL WHITLOCK, daughter of L. E. and Hattie L. (Boston) Whitlock (885), b. 24 May 1913; d. St. Francis Hospital, Washington, Mo. 15 Oct. 1975; mar. GEORGE B. STRANGHOENER (1912-1965); long-time residents of Gerald, Mo.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Laverna Elaine Stranghoener, b. 7 Mar. 1943; mar. 1st CHARLES DUNNING (div.); 2nd RONALD BATES.
Res. Gerald, Mo.
Children (born Washington, Mo.):
 1. Tammy Jo Dunning, b. 20 July 1964; mar. (Gerald, 28 Nov. 1983) CLYDE SOUTHERN; res. Northview Trailer Court, Gerald, Mo.
 2. Darrell Wayne Dunning, b. 29 Sept. 1966; at home.

S1764 NEVA ELAINE WHITLOCK, daughter of L. E. and Hattie L. (Boston) Whitlock (885), b. 30 May 1917; mar. EDWIN A. TEGELER, b. 20 Aug. 1914; d. at home, Gerald, 19 Sept. 1980. She res. 699 Terrace Drive, Gerald, Mo.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. Mary Katherine Tegeler, b. 17 June 1950; mar. (Sullivan, Mo. 6 Nov. 1971) Rev. JERRY LEE CUNEIO, b. Sullivan, 24 July 1950. Res. Vulcan, Mo.
Children (born Missouri):
 1. Michael Lee Cuneio, b. St. Louis, 5 Dec. 1973.
 2. Daniel Jeremy Cuneio, b. Springfield, 4 Sept. 1976.
 3. Amber Lena Cuneio, b. Farmington, 2 June 1985.

S1765 VALARIA IONE WHITLOCK, daughter of L. E. and Hattie L. (Boston) Whitlock (885), b. 15 Sept. 1919; mar. THEODORE F. DUNCAN. Res. Gerald, Mo.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Dennis Franklin Duncan, b. 3 Sept. 1949; mar. (Gerald, 27 May 1973) Barbara Jean Muir, b. 26 May 1952.
Res. 203 Circle Drive, Owensville, Mo.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

1. Christopher Colin Duncan, b. 5 Jan. 1982.
2. Thomas Ryan Duncan, b. 17 Apr. 1984.

S1766 MARY SEDONNA BOSTON, daughter of Walter A. (887), b. 22 Feb. 1918; mar. ROBERT S. BOBZIEN (1912-1964). She res. 7911 Appleton, Raytown, Mo.

Children:

- i. Roberta Jean Bobzien, b. 26 Sept. 1950; single; res. with mother.
- ii. Craig Allen Bobzien, b. 10 July 1955; single; forester with U.S. Forest Service. Res. Rt. 2, Box 645, Kamiah, Id.

S1767 MARGARET ALBERTA BOSTON, daughter of Walter A. (887), b. 14 Jan. 1920; mar. CHARLES P. SCHUMACHER. Res. 310 - 2nd St., NW, Clarion, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Sharon Ann Schumacher, b. 5 Jan. 1946; mar. --- STRAIT (div.); res. 2725 E. 41st St., Des Moines, Iowa.

Children:

1. Robert Strait, b. 12 Nov. 1965.
2. Michael Strait, b. 3 Dec. 1968.
- ii. Russell Eugene Schumacher, b. 19 July 1949; single; res. with parents.
- iii. Mary Margaret Schumacher, b. 6 Dec. 1954; mar. (Sparks, Nev. 18 Oct. 1980) THOMAS EDWARD McHUGH, b. Winnemucca, Nev. 14 Dec. 1951. Res. 921 Whitaker Drive, Reno, Nev.

Children (born St. Mary's Hospital, Reno, Nev.):

1. Courtney Boston McHugh, b. 7 June 1982.
2. Nicholas Edward McHugh, b. 3 Aug. 1984.

S1768 HOWARD BERNARD BOSTON, son of Walter A. (887), b. 6 Feb. 1922; mar. Ardys A. Hupp. Res. 618 - 15th Street Rd., Nevada, Iowa.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Mary Beth Boston, b. 10 May 1950; mar. (Everett, Wash. 17 Mar. 1982) HUBERT NATHANIEL HECHABARRIA, b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 3 Dec. 1938; no children. Res. 2 West Northern Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.
- iv. Carolyn Sue Boston, b. 7 Apr. 1951; single; res. with sister Mary.
- v. Frances Ann Boston, b. 22 Nov. 1958; mar. LARRY ARMSTRONG. Res. 5570-2 Lockridge Loop, Ft. Hood, Tex.

Children:

1. Jack Brock Armstrong, b. 9 Sept. 1981.
2. Rachel Elizabeth Armstrong, b. 13 Feb. 1983.

S1769 MONICA ANN BOSTON, daughter of Walter A. (887), b. 16 Feb. 1927; mar. NORMAN L. PAGE. Res. 718 Oak St., Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Janet Colette Page, b. 3 July 1950; mar. JON PETERSEN. Res. RR, Ackley, Iowa.

Children:

1. Michelle Lee Petersen, b. 25 Nov. 1969.
2. Page Marie Petersen, b. 21 Jan. 1980.
- ii. Steven Michael Page, b. 1 Dec. 1951; single; res. in Iowa Falls.
- iii. Linda Marie Page, b. 27 Apr. 1955; mar. DOUGLAS BOWMAN. Res. 402 Lincoln Ave., Iowa Falls, Iowa.

S1770 LAURETTA FRANCES BOSTON, daughter of Walter A. (887), b. 24 July 1929; mar. RICHARD A. CHERPINSKY. Res. 7 Highgate Lane, Cherry Hill, N. J.

Children:

- i. Martin John Cherpinsky, b. 21 Mar. 1956; resided 5881 NE 18th Ave., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (moved).
- ii. Michel James Cherpinsky, b. 14 June 1957; d. 20 June 1957.
- iii. Michael James Cherpinsky, b. 17 Jan. 1960; res. with parents.
- iv. Kathleen Ann Cherpinsky, b. 23 May 1962; single; with parents.

S1771 ROSINA COLETTE BOSTON, daughter of Walter A. (887), b. 17 June 1932; mar. RAMON L. HOLTZ. Res. Box 246, Greene, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Susan Desiree Holtz, b. 26 July 1955; mar. ROGER NETSCH; res. 630 Ninth St., Carlisle, Iowa.

- ii. Robert Lewis Holtz, b. 27 Aug. 1958; single; res. RR 1, Box 178, Manly, Iowa.
- iii. Elizabeth Louise Holtz, b. 11 Sept. 1959; mar. BRAD WILLIAMS; res. 1058 - 17th N. E., Mason City, Iowa.
- iv. Patricia Ann Holtz, b. 29 Oct. 1960; single; with parents.

S1772 WILLIAM NARCIS LeCLERE, JR., son of W. N. and Alma R. (Boston) LeClere (888), b. 3 July 1924; d. ? St. Louis, Mo. 29 Nov. 1982; mar. Eileen O'Keefe, b. 30 Sept. 1926. She resides 3642 Flora Place, St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

- i. Irene Marie LeClere, b. ? 16 June 1944; mar. (St. Louis, 24 ? May 1974) ROGER G. HOFF. Res. 3751A Keokuk St., St. Louis, Mo.
Child: Angela Lynn Hoff, b. 6 Dec. 1975.
- ii. Kathleen Marie LeClere, b. St. Louis, 4 Apr. 1954; mar. (St. Louis, 17 Aug. 1974) JOHN F. SHIRLEY, b. St. Louis, 21 Feb. 1952. Res. 18 Quail Woods Dr., Fenton, Mo.
Child: Jennifer Renee Shirley, b. St. Louis, 21 Dec. 1982.
- iii. Colleen LeClere, b. 9 July 1963; single; res. with mother.

S1773 NAOMI RUTH LeCLERE, daughter of W. N. and Alma R. (Boston) LeClere (888), b. 2 June 1929; mar. STANLEY P. DUYCK. He is a partner in Kingery, Price & Duyck, Insurance, 3171 Gateway Loop, Springfield, Ore. Res. 469 Spyglass Dr., Eugene, Ore.

Children:

- i. Stanley Peter Duyck, II, b. 9 Aug. 1954; res. 427 E. 6th St., New York, N. Y.
- ii. Christopher William Duyck, b. 31 Jan. 1956; res. 2780 Central, Eugene, Ore.
- iii. Matthew John Duyck, b. 30 Mar. 1958; res. 404 E. 14th St., New York, N. Y.
- iv. Jeffrey Allen Duyck, b. 3 Aug. 1959; mar. (Los Angeles, Cal. 10 May 1984) Anita ("Penny") Park, b. Sumter, S. C. 28 Mar. 1952. Res. 457 W. 8th St., Eugene, Ore.

Children:

1. Kyle Michael Duyck, b. Avalon, Cal. 21 July 1984.
2. Casandra Lee Duyck, b. Eugene, 14 Oct. 1985.
- v. Katherine Ruth Duyck, b. 7 July 1961; single; res. 1503 Bailey Hill Rd., Eugene, Ore.
- vi. Cynthia Lee Duyck, b. 11 June 1963; single; with parents.

S1774 (ROBERTA) JUNE BOSTON, daughter of Leslie B. (889), b. 19 Mar. 1926; mar. RICHARD C. BROCKELMEYER. Res. Rt. 1, Box 285-10, Osage Beach, Mo.

Children:

- i. Ruth Ann Brockelmeyer, b. 31 May 1947; mar. (Whiteman AFB, Knob Knoster, Mo. 25 Apr. 1970) WALLACE FINCH FOWLER, b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 23 Nov. 1943. Res. 16075 S. W. Colony Place, Tigard, Ore.
Children (first born Capertino, Cal., second Portland, Ore.):
 1. Brandon Richard Fowler, b. 2 Feb. 1975.
 2. Leslie Catherine Fowler, b. 28 Mar. 1978.
- ii. Karen Louise Brockelmeyer, b. 13 Apr. 1949; mar. (Jonesburg, Mo. 29 Aug. 1970) BRADFORD WAYNE WATKINS, b. Jonesburg, 19 July 1949. Res. 6528 Susan Woods Drive, St. Louis, Mo.
Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):
 1. Jennifer Louise Watkins, b. 29 Sept. 1980.
 2. Craig Wayne Watkins, b. 13 June 1983.

S1774a LOIS JEAN BOSTON, daughter of Leslie B. (889), b. 30 Mar. 1941; mar. JERRY L. WILLIAMS; truck driver. She is a reading specialist. Res. 639 Lincoln, RR 1, Gerald, Mo.

Children (born Washington, Mo.):

- i. Kevin Lindell Williams, b. 27 Aug. 1971.
- ii. Jeffrey Bryan Williams, b. 19 Aug. 1974

S1775 JACK LAMAR GALBRAITH, son of J. L. and Helen (Boston) Galbraith (890), b. 7 Jan. 1925; mar. 1st Donna Lee Kussman, b. 31 May 1927 (div.); 2nd (Houston, Tex. 19 Jan. 1949) Doris Ruth Maples, b. 23 Apr. 1928; d. ? Houston, 4 Nov. 1978. His address is c/o his sister, Mrs. Few, 3408 Graustark, Houston, Tex.

Children (first by first marriage):

- i. Sylvia Diane Galbraith, b. 5 Sept. 1946; mar. --- MUELLER.
Children:
 1. Scott Allan Mueller, b. ? 1969.
 2. Lisa Louise Mueller, b. ? 1971.
- ii. Jerry Lamar Galbraith, b. Camp Rucker, Ala. 17 July 1951; mar. Betty Kathleen Guinn, b. 26 Apr. 1954. Res. 1037 Walling St., Houston, Tex.
Children:
 1. Justin Lamar Galbraith, b. 14 Oct. 1979.
 2. Travis Guinn Galbraith, b. 2 Feb. 1982.

- iii. Denise Kay Galbraith (twin), b. Pasadena, Tex. 16 Oct. 1955; mar. 1st (10 Dec. 1976) GARLAND RICHARD ("GARY") ORR, b. 3 Nov. 1956 (div.); 2nd (15 Aug. 1981) STANLEY FRANKLIN PEEK, b. 17 Oct. 1958. Res. 229 Malone, Houston, Tex.

Children:

1. Brian Richard Orr, b. 24 July 1977.
 2. Taylor Franklin Peek, b. 29 Apr. 1985.
- iv. Dennis Ray Galbraith (twin), b. 16 Oct. 1955; mar. (Pasadena, Tex. 10 Feb. 1979) Kay N. Huffman, b. 6 Mar. 1958. Res. Rt. 1, Box 25A, Donie, Tex.

Children:

1. Bryce Kenneth Galbraith, b. 23 Aug. 1982.
 2. Kyle Ray Galbraith, b. 9 Dec. 1984.
- v. Damon Leslie Galbraith, b. Houston, Tex. 7 June 1960; single; res. 474 Vine St., Glendale, Cal.

S1776 IDA MAE BOSTON, daughter of Martin D. (891), b. 14 July 1922; mar. ALFRED E. EVERT. Res. 513 Norwich, St. Charles, Mo.

Children:

- i. David Alfred Evert, b. 1 Dec. 1947; single; physician, Director of Emergency Medicine, St. Mary's Hospital, Kansas City, Mo. Res. 5419 Wornale, Kansas City, Mo.
- ii. Daniel Boston Evert, b. 3 Nov. 1952; mar. (St. Charles [Mo.] Presby. Church, 7 Aug. 1982) Loretta Lynn Boschert, b. 31 Mar. 1956. He is an accountant. Res. 2600 Jacob's Place, Columbia, Mo.

S1777 MARTIN DAVID BOSTON, JR., son of M. D. (891), b. 24 June 1924; mar. Alberta L. Grah, b. 27 July 1925. Res. 4305 Andes Drive, Fairfax, Va.

Children:

- i. William Scott Boston, b. 14 Feb. 1949; mar. (Palm Beach, Fla. 12 Oct. 1981) Bernease Douglas Taylor, b. 17 Apr. 1954. Res. 10906 Orchard St., Fairfax, Va.
Child: Matthew Douglas Boston, b. Fairfax Hospital, Falls Church, Va. 19 Jan. 1983.

- ii. Mark Andrew Boston, b. 11 May 1953; mar. (Vienna, Va. 14 June 1975) Barbara Ann Carroll, b. 28 Dec. 1953. Res. currently with his parents.

Children:

1. Christopher David Boston, b. Norfolk, Va. 6 Oct. 1976.
 2. Jessica Carroll Boston, b. Durham, N.C. 2 Nov. 1979.
 3. Jenny Lynn Boston, b. Bay St. Louis, Miss. 10 Aug. 1983.
- iii. Jana Lee Boston, b. 3 Feb. 1955; mar. (Knoxville, Tenn. 25 June 1977) THOMAS EDWARD SHEERAN, b. Cincinnati, Oh. 26 Aug. 1953; no children. She retained maiden name. Res. 11121 Alanthus Rd., Midlothian, Va.

S1779 DORIS NAOMI PFEIFFER, daughter of R. M. and Jeanette R. (Boston) Pfeiffer (892), b. 4 May 1923; mar. HAROLD E. DAVIS. Res. 1035 Ruth Drive, Edgewater, Fla.

Children:

- i. George Walter Davis, b. 4 Sept. 1954; mar. (First Meth. Church, Union, Mo. 29 Sept. 1972) Dorothy Jean Lewis, b. Washington, Mo. 10 Sept. 1951. Res. P. O. Box 906, Oak Hill, Fla.

Children (younger born W. Palm Beach, Fla.):

1. Joseph Leroy Davis, b. St. Louis, Mo. 24 Mar. 1977.
 2. Jill Ann Davis, b. 11 June 1980.
- ii. Ralph Edward Davis, b. 26 Sept. 1955; mar. (Little Wedding Chapel, W. Palm Beach, Fla. 26 Apr. 1980) Laurie Ann Spiegel, b. Bay City, Mich. 7 Dec. 1962. Res. 107 Woolf's Driftwood Circle, Edgewater, Fla.

Children (triplets, born Orlando, Fla.):

1. Sarah Jean Davis, b. 16 Dec. 1982.
 2. Kristin Nicole Davis, b. 16 Dec. 1982.
 3. Rebecca Ann Davis, b. 16 Dec. 1982.
- iii. Scott Alan Davis, b. 15 Nov. 1958; mar. (Little Wedding Chapel, W. Palm Beach, 6 Mar. 1982) Lisa Michelle Medvec, b. Painesville, Oh. 19 Apr. 1965. Res. in Fla. ?
Child: Matthew Alan Davis, b. New Smyrna Beach, Fla. 7 Oct. 1982.

S1780 WANDA LEE PFEIFFER, daughter of R. M. and Jeanette R. (Boston) Pfeiffer (892), b. 20 Aug. 1928; mar. 1st JAMES P. BALLMANN (div.); 2nd WILLARD J. LOGAN. Res. 4651 Holly Lake Dr., Lake Worth, Fla.

Child: Koni Ruth Ballmann, b. 9 Aug. 1949; mar. 1st (Hallandale, Fla. 6 Nov. 1970) RAY BENNETT GLENN, b. Jacksonville, 3 July 1950 (div.); 2nd (W. Palm Beach, Fla. 16 Sept. 1983) WILLIAM COURTNEY SEASE, b. W. Palm Beach, 4 June 1959. Res. 5866 Albert Rd., W. Palm Beach, Fla.

Child: Jennifer Lee Glenn, b. Naples, Fla. 3 Jan. 1975.

S1781 RONALD DOUGLAS WEAKS, son of Fred and Alice A. (Boston) Weaks (893), b. 29 Nov. 1936; mar. Linda K. Hardas. Res. Rt. 4, Box 308A, Scottsville, Ky.

Children:

- i. Ronald Douglas Weaks, Jr., b. 30 Dec. 1964.
- ii. Jeffrey Owen Weaks, b. St. Louis, Mo. 21 Feb. 1968.

S1783 MERRIL EMIL RONSICK, son of E. J. and Lola M. (Boston) Ronsick (895), b. 13 June 1922; mar. Frances W. Gillum. Res. 30 Buckingham Drive, Washington, Mo.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Joan Ellen Ronsick, b. 9 June 1950; single; res 1974 Parkton Way, Barnhart, Mo.
- iii. John Willard Ronsick, b. 17 Feb. 1952; res. 3759 Dax Lane, Bridgeton, Mo.

S1785 VIOLET MARYLAND BOSTON, daughter of Roy T. (896), b. 3 Mar. 1924; mar. MARVIN H. UNNERSTALL. Res. 1503 Zero Ave., Washington, Mo.

Children:

- i. Marvin Terry Unnerstall, b. 18 May 1949; mar. Donna Sue Hellebush. Res. Rt. 3, Box 603, Washington, Mo.

Children:

1. Michael Scott Unnerstall, b. 9 Jan. 1973.
 2. Patrick Jason Unnerstall, b. 16 Apr. 1975.
 3. Tricia Dawn Unnerstall, b. 15 Sept. 1977.
- ii. Michael Thomas Unnerstall, b. 1 Jan. 1954; mar. Kathy Vossbrink. Res. 1059 W. 9th St., Washington, Mo.

Children:

1. Matthew Thomas Unnerstall, b. 21 Jan. 1981.
2. Katie Elizabeth Unnerstall, b. 18 Sept. 1983.

S1786 BILLIE ELLEN BOSTON, daughter of Roy T. (896), b. 27 Aug. 1927; mar. 1st (Ark. 3 July 1950) CHARLES JOSEPH ZINKL, b. St. Louis, Mo. 2 May 1927 (div.); 2nd (Santa Barbara, Cal. 17 Aug. 1963) RICHARD J. MARTIN (div. May 1974). She resumed maiden name. Res. Box 61, Moapa, Nev.

Children (younger born Las Vegas, Nev.):

- i. Melissa Maude Martin, b. 31 Oct. 1963; single; at home.
- ii. Glen Thomas Martin, b. 1 June 1965; at home.

S1788 BETTY JEAN BOSTON, daughter of Roy T. (896), b. 23 July 1934; mar. DANIEL D. ECHEVESTE (div.) Res. 224 Elm St., Washington, Mo.

Children:

- i. Michele Lynne Echeveste, b. 20 Sept. 1962; single; res. Washington, Mo.
Child: Danielle Michele Echeveste, b. 4 Feb. 1985.
- ii. Daniel David Echeveste, Jr., b. Los Angeles, Cal. 22 Mar. 1965; res. with mother.

S1789 FRANKLIN DELBERT BOSTON, son of Roy T. (896), b. 10 May 1939; mar. Carole A. Brown. Res. 1241 North East St., Anaheim, Cal.

Children:

- i. Franklin Delbert Boston, Jr., b. 2 Aug. 1962.
- ii. Russell Roy Boston.

S1790 GEORGE FREDERICK GEHLERT, son of G. P. and Edith E. (Boston) Gehlert, b. 31 Mar. 1929; mar. 1st Helen M. Buescher (div.); 2nd Diana Lee. Res. Rt. 2, Klemme Rd., Gerald, Mo.

Children by first marriage:

- i. George Stephen Gehlert, b. 7 May 1940; mar. Donah --- Res. 419 Goty St., Mineral Point, Wis.

Children:

1. Nathan Gehlert.
 2. Rachel Gehlert.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth Gehlert, b. 24 Oct. 1950; mar. WILLIAM

FLOR. Res. Box 262, Petersburg, Alaska.

Children:

1. Silas Flor.
2. Hannah Flor.

iii. Vicki Sue Gehlert, b. 12 Jan. 1952; mar. 1st ALVARO GERARDO MONTERO (div.); 2nd (St. Louis, Mo. 17 Aug. 1985) STEVEN A. LUEBBERT, b. St. Louis, 23 Feb. 1948. Res. 4444 Wallace, St. Louis, Mo.

Children (born Missouri):

1. Jessica Marie Montero, b. Washington, 24 Mar. 1976.
2. Jennifer Elena Montero, b. St. Louis, 1 Aug. 1980.

Children by second marriage:

- iv. Rebecca Lynn Gehlert, b. 7 Oct. 1978.
- v. Heather Lee Gehlert, b. 14 July 1982.

S1792 RUTH MARY RADER, daughter of Herman and Edna J. (Boston) Rader (898), b. 22 Nov. 1920; mar. ROY T. CHAMBERLAIN. Res. 10440 Thorpe, St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

- i. Roy William Chamberlain, b. 26 July 1945; mar. (26 June 1971) Beverly Ann Jones, b. 12 Jan. 1949. Res. 12717 Lonsdale, Bridgeton, Mo.

Children:

1. Michael Chamberlain, b. 13 Oct. 1975.
 2. Christina Chamberlain (twin), b. 28 Oct. 1980.
 3. Jeffrey Chamberlain (twin), b. 28 Oct. 1980.
 - ii. Patricia Sue Chamberlain, b. 14 Jan. 1948; mar. (St. Louis, 22 July 1972) RICHARD E. HOWE, b. England, 19 Apr. 1942. Res. 7433 Fontana, Prairie Village, Kan.
- Children:
1. Stephen Bradley Howe, b. 2 June 1973.
 2. Christopher Ryan Howe, b. 30 Jan. 1976.
 3. Colin Richard Howe, b. 1 Dec. 1985.

S1797 HAROLD FLOYD ANGELL, son of Walter E. (902), b. 24 July 1922; mar. 1st Nelley S. Carpenter (1929-1958); 2nd Rita L. Wyly. Res. 11029 E. 15th Pl., Tulsa, Okla.

Children:

- i. Sam Dan Angell, b. 9 Dec. 1946; mar. Debbie Edwards, b. 10 Oct. Res. 1811 Papago Circle, Glendale, Ariz., but in 1987 to retire to 3911 Grand Palm Ave., Tucson, Ariz.
- Children:

1. Kevin Angell, b. 28 Jan.
2. Brian Angell, b. 18 Nov.
3. Dawn Angell, b. 13 Mar.

- ii. Sandra Ann Angell, b. 2 Mar. 1948; mar. JAMES GREENWOOD, b. 7 Mar. Res. Rt. 1, Box 364C, Savannah, Ga.
- Children:

1. Natalie Greenwood, b. 25 Dec.
2. Stephanie Greenwood, b. 19 Aug.

- iii. Edward Lee Angell, b. 18 Feb. 1951; mar. 1st Cindy Roff (div.); her mother, Mrs. Sonya Roff, res. at 8607 E. 106th, Tulsa, Okla. He mar. 2nd Terri --- (separated); she res. 4824 Judy Dr., Oklahoma City, Okla. His address: c/o Ric Blackerby, 1532 Roberta St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children (first by first marriage, younger by second):

1. Sonya Angell, b. 12 Dec.
2. Dustin Angell.

S1798 FREIDA MAE ANGELL, daughter of Walter E. (902), b. 2 July 1924; mar. JESSE KAISER. Res. 710 Gregory Rd., Phoenix, Ariz.

Children:

- i. Walter Eugene Kaiser; res. P. O. Box 747, Somerset, Colo.
- ii. Velta Jane Kaiser; res. Flagstaff, Ariz.

S1799 CHARLES WILLIAM ANGELL, son of Walter E. (902), b. 28 Dec. 1926; mar. Fleta M. Ruggles. Res. 3808 S. 27th Ave., Tulsa, Okla.

Children:

- i. Barbara Kay Angell, b. 4 Oct. 1953; mar. WILLIAM D. FOUNTAIN. Res. 1821 W. Archer, Tulsa, Okla.
- Children:

1. Angel Marie Fountain, b. 3 Oct. 1981.
2. William Eric Fountain, b. 4 Dec. 1984.

- ii. Billye Marie Angell, b. 9 Sept. 1954; mar. 1st (Sapulpa, Okla. 30 Oct. 1976) DARRELL WAYNE TYGART, b.

Tulsa, 5 Feb. 1954 (div. 1981); 2nd (Tulsa, 28 May 1983)

ROBERT STANLEY WARREN, b. South Bend, Ind. 19

June 1949. Res. 3720 S. 29 W. Ave., Tulsa, Okla.

Children (born Tulsa, Okla.):

1. Sunnee Marie Tygart, b. 8 Feb. 1981.
2. Andrea Nicole Warren, b. 19 Sept. 1984.
3. Cyndi Jean Warren, b. 8 Sept. 1985.

S1801a GERALD WAYNE ANGELL, son of Irl W. (903), b. 19 Nov. 1926; mar. Reatha M. Collins. Res. 54 N. 29th St., Battle Creek, Mich.

Children:

- i. Mark Gerald Angell, b. 28 Aug. 1951; res. 179 Floral Drive, Battle Creek, Mich.
- ii. Scott Steven Angell, b. 26 July 1956; mar. (Lakeview Bapt. Church, Battle Creek, 2 Mar. 1979) Cora Lee Smeltzer, b. Albion, Mich. 8 Oct. 1958. Res. 29 Greenbriar Lane, Battle Creek, Mich.

Children (born Michigan):

1. Matthew Scott Angell, b. Albion, 30 Aug. 1977.
2. Steven William Angell, b. Battle Creek, 6 Mar. 1982.
3. Sarah Lee Angell, b. Kalamazoo, 15 Feb. 1985.

S1801b BOBBY KEITH ANGELL, son of Irl W. (903), b. 18 Feb. 1930; mar. Barbara J. Gennoe. Res. 367 Roxbury, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Sheryl June ("Shari") Angell, b. 7 July 1956; single; address: P. O. Box 931, Battle Creek, Mich.
- iii. Lori Kay Angell, b. 15 July 1957; mar. (27 Aug. 1977) KENYON ALLEN HANSEN, b. 5 Apr. 1955. Res. 15 Harold, Battle Creek, Mich.
- iv. Brian Matthew Angell, b. 12 Aug. 1968.

S1801c GARVIN LEE ANGELL, son of Irl W. (903), b. 19 Apr. 1932; mar. 1st Jane E. Empson, b. 31 Mar. 1935; d. 14 Sept. 1976; 2nd (12 Mar. 1982) Helen Johnson Dozier, b. 26 Mar. 1940. Res. 5863 Venisota Rd., Venice, Fla.

Children:

- i. Holly Lee Angell, b. 3 July 1953; mar. (26 Dec. 1971) BRIAN THOMAS KELLY, b. 14 July 1950; resided at 951 Pleasant Ave., Bremerton, Wash. (moved).
- ii. George Irl Angell, b. 8 June 1957; single; res. with father.
- iii. Sally Lynn Angell, b. 25 June 1963; mar. (20 June 1981) DARRELL WAYNE THOMAS, b. 22 Sept. 1957. Res. 1857 Alta Vista, Apt. B, Monrovia, Cal.
- iv. David Allan Angell, b. 23 Nov. 1965.

S1802 MANNING LEE SUMMERS, son of William and Flossie M. (Angell) Summers (904), b. 27 May 1925; mar. Flora M. Thompson. Res. 815 N. 36th St., Fort Smith, Ark.

Children:

- i. Brenda Joyce Summers, b. 14 Nov. 1949; mar. (Ft. Smith, 25 June 1983) RUSSELL GLENN SMITH, b. Amarillo, Tex. 13 Mar. 1961. Res. Rt. 1, Box 105X, Greenwood, Ark.
- ii. Karen Marlene Summers, b. 5 July 1951; mar. (11 Nov. 1978) ROBERT McDOWELL CLARK. Res. 3117 S. 65th Circle, Fort Smith, Ark.

S1803 FREDERICK ELTON WELLS, son of F. J. and Florence (Twigg) Wells (905a), b. 22 Nov. 1905; mar. 1st Irene P. Green (div.); 2nd (1935) Helen Taylor. Res. Rt. 1, Box 33, (Public Landing Rd.), Snow Hill, Md.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. Virgil Franklin Wells, b. 30 Mar. 1937; mar. 1st Barbara Fooks; 2nd ---? Res. Rt. 2, Box 119, Salisbury Rd., Snow Hill, Md.
- v. Herman Elton Wells, b. 19 Apr. 1941; mar. Norma G. Annis. Res. Parksley, Va.
- vi. Fred Allen Wells, b. 24 July 1952; mar. (Lancaster, Pa. 26 Dec. 1969) Debra Susan Pusey, b. Washington, D. C. 30 Mar. 1953. Res. Rt. 1, Box 32, (Public Landing Rd.), Snow Hill, Md.

Children (first born Milford, Del.):

1. Michael Allen Wells, b. 30 Sept. 1970.
2. Kimberly Ann Wells, b. Salisbury, Md. 23 Aug. 1977.

S1804 OLIVIA MARIE WELLS, daughter of R. J. and Florence

(Twigg) Wells (905a), b. 21 Jan. 1909; mar. HENRY C. ADKINS, JR., b. 8 July 1904; d. Salisbury, Md. 2 Oct. 1977. She res. 222 Monticello Ave., Salisbury, Md.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. William James Adkins, b. 13 Feb. 1934; mar. Helen B. Jackson. Res. 1508 Woodland Rd., Salisbury, Md.

Children:

- 1. Robyn Maria Adkins, b. 30 Mar. 1968.
- 2. Joy Heather Adkins, b. 3 May 1974.
- iii. Dorothy Fay Adkins, b. 20 Nov. 1943; mar. ROBERT H. LOFLAND; no children. Res. Rt. 3, Box 259, Hockessin, Delaware.
- iv. June Olivia Adkins, b. 23 June 1946; mar. (4 June 1967) FREDERICK JOHN DYSART, JR., son of F. J. and Helen (Woerner) Dysart, b. 16 Apr. 1941. Res. Rt. 5, Box 462, Fire Tower Rd., Salisbury, Md.

Children:

- 1. Holly Lynn Dysart, b. 5 Sept. 1971.
- 2. John Cephas Dysart, b. 10 Oct. 1973.

S1805 ANNA CLEVIA WELLS, daughter of R. J. and Florence (Twigg) Wells (905a), b. 4 July 1911; mar. JOHN R. MARVEL, b. 20 Sept. 1904; d. Deer's Head Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 6 Mar. 1968. She res. Rt. 3, Box 211A, Millsboro, Del. (For children, see main entry.)

S1806 ALICE MOORE WELLS, daughter of R. J. and Florence (Twigg) Wells (905a), b. 9 Feb. 1920; mar. 1st JAMES S. WILSON (div.); 2nd (Bates United Meth. Church, Snow Hill, Md. 7 Nov. 1970) OTHO WARREN TAYLOR, son of Otho C. and Ida R. Taylor of Hallwood, Va., b. Messongo, Va. 15 Apr. 1928. Res. Rt. 3, Box 70A, Pocomoke, Md.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Ronald Mitchell Wilson, b. 5 Oct. 1950; single; teacher. Res. 207 W. Federal St. (Box 203), Snow Hill, Md.

S1812 MYRTLE FRANCES TWIGG, daughter of James E. (906a), b. 27 Apr. 1917; mar. OLIVER R. PHILLIPS, JR. Res. Rt. 2, Box 108, Snow Hill, Md.

Child: Victoria Ellen Phillips, b. 26 Mar. 1957; mar. JOHN AVERY PERDUE; res. Rt. 2, Box 108, Snow Hill, Md.

S1813 ELWOOD EMORY TWIGG (1919-1955); mar. 2nd Ann Sutton.

Child: Elizabeth Ellen Twigg, b. 27 May 1951; mar. AL ROSS; res. 3204 Opal Court, Londonderry, Wilmington, Del.

Children:

- 1. Charles Ross.
- 2. Jennifer Ross.

S1814 ELIZABETH MARGIE TWIGG, daughter of James E. (906a), b. 4 June 1920; d. June 1972; mar. WILLIAM H. BURBAGE. Children:

- i. Debora Ann Burbage, b. 11 Apr. 1954; mar. GERALD WILKINS; res. Rt. 3, Quail Ridge, Salisbury, Md.
- ii. Darlene Kay Burbage, b. 8 Oct. 1962; res. Rt. 2, Box 108-A, Snow Hill, Md.

S1816 LEVIN LEROY TWIGG, son of Charles T. (906c), b. 1 Nov. 1917; d. Newcomb Hospital, Vineland, N. J. 15 July 1981; mar. Bernice G. Wyn-Koop, cousin of the late Robert Ruark, author. She res. 1572 N. Brewster Rd., Vineland, N. J.

Children:

- i. Levin Leroy Twigg, Jr., b. 14 Jan. 1944; mar. Lois H. Otto, b. Millville, N. J. 3 Apr. 1947 (div.). He is in excavating business. Res. Port Elizabeth Cumberland Rd., Millville, N. J.

Children (who reside with their father):

- 1. William Lee Twigg, b. 19 Aug. 1966.
- 2. Lisa Michele Twigg, b. 11 Apr. 1971.
- ii. Charles Lawrence Twigg, b. 31 Dec. 1949; mar. 1st (at bride's home, Vineland, 7 Apr. 1968) Dania Cecelia Kelly, b. Vineland, 23 Feb. 1952 (div. 1971); 2nd (Lakehurst, N. J. 1 Apr. 1976) Ellen Patrick Kraft, b. 8 May 1951. He is a musician, with the group "Music with a Twist of Mime," performing at Airport Village, San Diego (musical theater). Res. 3138 Ivy St., San Diego, Cal. Child: Charles Lawrence Twigg, Jr., b. 23 May 1968.

S1817 ANNA MARGARET TWIGG, daughter of Charles T. (906c), b. 10 Feb. 1920; mar. EVERETT T. MILLS. Res. 106 Guilford Avenue, Salisbury, Md.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Richard Avery Mills, b. 25 Sept. 1944; mar. 1st Rosalind R. Burton; 2nd Deborah Helen -- Res. Rt. 1, Box 99, Eden, Md.

Children (first two by first marriage):

- 1. Roger Allen Mills.
- 2. Randy Mills.
- 3. Brian Lloyd Mills.

iii. Pauline Ellen Mills, b. 7 Jan. 1946; mar. WILSON ARNOLD ANNIS. Res. P. O. Box 2031, Oak Hall, Va. Child: Thomas Arnold Annis.

iv. Margaret Ann Mills, b. 15 Aug. 1949; mar. WILLIAM EVERETT TAYLOR, JR., who d. 2 July 1983. She res. Mears, Va.

Children:

- 1. Wendy Sue Taylor.
- 2. Stormy Lynn Taylor.

v. Carolyn Helen Mills, b. 5 Nov. 1951; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 18 Mar. 1972) WILLIAM LESTER CARROLL, Jr., b. Denton, Md. 5 Mar. 1951; drowned in a boating accident at Saxis, Va. 2 July 1983. She res. with her mother.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- 1. William Lester Carroll, b. 3 May 1974.
- 2. Laura Elizabeth Carroll, b. 20 Nov. 1979.

S1818 CHARLES ALEXANDER TWIGG, son of Charles T. (906c), b. 20 Jan. 1922; mar. Doris L. Carr. Res. 109 Almond Avenue, Wilmington, Del.

Children:

- i. Barbara Lee Twigg, b. 8 Nov. 1949; Mrs. Barbara L. Twigg res. at 709 Parker Ave., Falls Church, Va.
- ii. Linda Jane Twigg, b. 17 Aug. 1954; mar. RONALD BURKETT; res. 4432 U Junction Drive, Plano, Tex.

S1820 BENJAMIN LESLIE TWIGG, son of Leslie B. (907b), b. 16 Aug. 1923; mar. Mabel F. Ward. Res. 604 Baker St., Salisbury, Maryland.

Children:

- i. Benjamin Leslie Twigg, Jr., b. 10 Mar. 1954; mar. (Salisbury, 31 May 1975) Sherre Lynn Coleman, b. 26 July 1957. He is a Staff Sgt., U.S. Army. Child: Lisa Marie Twigg, b. Fulda, W. Germany, 20 June 1982, has both U.S. and German citizenship.
- ii. Bryan Ward Twigg, b. 6 Feb. 1960; single; at home.
- iii. Bruce Wayne Twigg, b. Salisbury, Md. 25 Jan. 1967.

S1821 VIRGINIA STAPLETON TWIGG, daughter of Leslie B. (907b), b. 6 Aug. 1925; mar. 1st MERRILL L. REDDISH, b. 18 Jan. 1917; d. ? Salisbury, Md. 6 Feb. 1975 of cancer; mar. 2nd (14 Apr. 1979) Rev. WARREN JEFFERSON FORD, son of Warren Pringle and Etta (Jones) Ford, b. Dames Quarter, Somerset Co., Md. 29 May 1925. She has been a salesperson for J. C. Penney 18 years. He is a United Methodist clergyman, and raises chickens for Perdue. Res. Rt. 3, Box 114, Melson Rd., Delmar, Md.

Children:

- i. Merrill Lee Reddish, Jr., b. 19 Aug. 1955; mar. 1st (15 May 1976) Cynthia Adams (div. Nov. 1980); 2nd (17 Mar. 1984) Sharon Kathleen Hagen, b. Baltimore, Md. 29 Feb. 1964; no children. He is a Salisbury police officer. Res. 310 S. Pineway, Salisbury, Md.
- ii. Rebecca Virginia Reddish, b. 6 Feb. 1960; mar. (10 Feb. 1979) CHARLES MARTIN GRAVENOR, son of Charles Dale and Jane Gravenor. He is in the roofing business with his parents. Res. Rt. 7, Box 209, Mt. Hermon Church Rd., Salisbury, Md. Child: Christina Michelle Gravenor, b. Salisbury, 29 Apr. 1983.

S1822 VIOLA MATTIE TWIGG, daughter of Leslie B. (907b), b. 11 Feb. 1937; mar. VAUGHN W. PAYNE. Res. 110 Gurney Drive, Fruitland, Md.

Child: Sherry Ann Payne, b. 11 Apr. 1963; mar. (Fruitland, Md. 10 Oct. 1984) JAMES MICHAEL TYNDAL, b. 14 Mar. 1961; he had a son by previous marriage, James Robert Tyndal (b. 27 Mar. 1980). She is secretary for First State Packaging Co. He is a purchaser for Lankford

Sysco. Res. Rt. 2, Box 110A-1, Snow Hill, Md.

S1823 BETTIE LEE TWIGG, daughter of Leslie B. (907b), b. 21 Sept. 1941; mar. 1st WILLIAM K. FALIN, deceased; 2nd WARREN D. PLATT (div.). Res. 9 Gardner Place, Oneonta, N. Y.

Children:

- i. William Lee Falin, b. 17 Aug. 1961; mar. (16 Aug. 1981) Donna May Best, b. 15 Aug. 1962. Res. ?Newark, Del. Child: Amy Lynn Falin, b. Newark, Del. 23 Sept. 1981.
- ii. Joanne Denise Platt, b. Otsego, N. Y. 10 Oct. 1965; mar. (3 Aug. 1985) HOMER ANDREW CARR, b. 11 Jan. 1963.
- iii. Yvonne Marie Platt, b. Otsego, N. Y. 11 Jan. 1968.

S1825 RANDOLPH JAMES TAYLOR, son of Cyrus W. (908c), b. 5 Dec. 1929; mar. 1st Rowena J. Butler (div.); 2nd (Salisbury, Md. 26 July 1980) Fannie Mae Webster, b. Deal Island, Md. 20 Mar. 1928. Res. 1303 Foggy Bottom Dr., Salisbury, Md.

Child: Sandra Lynn Taylor, b. 27 May 1953; mar. (Salisbury, 7 Feb. 1981) RICHARD JACKSON SMITH, JR., b. 24 Sept. 1956; no children. Res. 808 Friar Tuck Lane, Salisbury, Md.

S1826 EARL FRANCIS TAYLOR, son of Cyrus W. (908c), b. 16 Sept. 1928; mar. 1st Myrtle A. Hayman (div.); 2nd --- He has Taylor's Music Store in Berlin. Res. West St., Berlin, Md. (For children, see main entry.)

S1828 ESTHER MAY TAYLOR, daughter of Cyrus W. (908c), b. 8 June 1931; mar. WILLIAM S. McGRATH. Res. 10849 South Camanche Pkwy. (P.O. Box 262), Wallace, Cal.

Children:

- i. Vicki Lou McGrath, b. 27 June 1950; mar. 1st AL FORRESTER, who d. 1973; 2nd THOMAS BAKER, who d. 1982 (div.); 3rd (Pioneer, Cal. 8 Aug. 1981) PAUL JAMES FLANNELLY, b. Melrose, Mass. 24 Sept. 1946. Res. 463 Cowell Ave., Manteca, Cal.

Children, first by first marriage, adopted by Mr. Baker):

1. Vicklyn Marie Baker, b. French Camp, Cal. 25 June 1969.
2. Christopher Thomas Baker, b. Stockton, Cal. 1 Oct. 1975.

- ii. William Stephen McGrath, II, b. 28 June 1951; mar. (Lodi, Cal. 21 June 1973) Judith Ann Phillips, b. Santa Rosa, Cal. 6 Jan. 1954. Res. 6822 Hawthorn Lane, Fort Lewis, Wash.

Children (youngest born Tacoma, Wash.):

1. Angelique Lea McGrath, b. Chicago, Ill. 12 July 1974.
2. Melissa Ann McGrath, b. Santa Rosa, Cal. 29 Dec. 1978.

3. William Stephen McGrath, III, b. 29 July 1982.

- iii. Marcia Marlene McGrath, b. 10 Aug. 1952; mar. 1st JACK DEWAYNE GOANS (div. 1973); 2nd (Reno, Nev. 2 Jan. 1980) THOMAS EDWARD CARNETT, b. Salem, Ore. 16 Jan. 1951. Res. 524 N. Ham Lane, Lodi, Cal.

Child: Teresa Ann Goans, b. Lodi, 22 Mar. 1972.

- iv. Michelle Rae McGrath, b. 1 Aug. 1956; mar. 1st (Lodi, 23 Aug. 1974) JAMES ALLEN LAVINE, b. Cal. 18 July 1955 (div. 1979); 2nd (Carson City, Nev. 28 Feb. 1981) ROBERT MICHAEL WERNER, b. Bismarck, N. Dak. 28 Nov. 1942. Res. P. O. Box 159, Pioneer, Cal.

Child: James Allen Lavine, II, b. Lodi, 21 Apr. 1976.

- v. Dawn Lorraine McGrath, b. 4 Sept. 1957; mar. (Lodi, 12 Sept. 1975) RANDY LYNN HAYWOOD, b. Charleston, W. Va. 22 Nov. 1954. Res. P. O. Box 262, Wallace, Cal.

Children (born Lodi, Cal.):

1. Randy Lynn Haywood, II, b. 2 Apr. 1976.
2. Travis Stephen James Haywood, b. 11 June 1978.
3. Adam Brandt Haywood, b. 11 Aug. 1979.

- vi. Janet Carol McGrath, b. 6 Sept. 1959; mar. KENNETH WAYNE LAVINE, b. Little Rock, Ark. 10 Sept. 1958 (div. 1983). Res. P. O. Box 267, Pioneer, Cal.

Children (second born Sacramento, Cal.):

1. Destiny Rae Lavine, b. Munich, W. Germany, 17 May 1977.
2. K[enneth?] Jason Lavine, b. 16 Oct. 1979.
3. Ryan Michael Lavine, b. Lodi, Cal. 4 Nov. 1981.

S1832 EDITH MAE TAYLOR, daughter of Alfred W. (909a), b. 7 June 1947; mar. 1st CARL G. SULLIVAN (div.); 2nd (Salisbury,

Md. 29 Dec. 1970) JAMES E. BAKER, b. Salisbury, 6 Nov. 1945.

Res. Rt. 4, Box 233, Berlin, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Judith Ann Sullivan, b. 25 Aug. 1963; mar. GENE WILLEY. They res. with her mother, Rt. 4, Box 233, Berlin, Md.

Children:

1. April Willey.
2. Brandy Willey.

- ii. Carl Glenn Sullivan, b. 24 Nov. 1964; mar. Bettina Jennifer Neuhmeier from W. Germany. He is in U.S. Army.

- iii. Nicole Marie Baker, b. 26 Jan. 1980.

S1837 GUY DOUGLAS BOSTON, son of Guy E. (915), b. 22 Apr. 1912; d. Baltimore, Md. of a sudden heart attack, 15 June 1972; buried Buckingham Cemetery, Berlin, Md.; mar. 2nd Hope Trebing, who res. 200 Folkstone Court, Timonium, Md.

Child, by second marriage:

- i. Guy Douglas Boston, Jr., b. 12 Aug. 1947; mar. (Baltimore, 4 July 1974) Julie Louise Smith, daughter of Raymond Walter and Julia Louise (Martin) Smith, b. Baltimore, 17 Aug. 1948. He is a Federal employee, Washington, D.C. Res. 1271 Sugar Maple Dr., Marriottsville, Md.

Children (born Towson, Md.):

1. Andrew Colin Boston, b. 15 Aug. 1981.
2. Gregory Dane Boston, b. 2 Feb. 1985.

S1839 DOROTHY ANNE PATTEY, daughter of Reginald E. (918), b. 1 Aug. 1924; mar. HAROLD C. RILEY, b. 6 Apr. 1925; d. 14 Sept. 1982. She res. P. O. Box 41, Bay St., Newark, Md.

Children:

- i. William Curtis Riley, b. 5 Feb. 1958; mar. (Whatcoat United Meth. Church, Snow Hill, Md. 21 May 1983) Dina Ray Jones, b. Salisbury, Md. 10 Aug. 1963; no children. Res. 106 N. Church St., Snow Hill, Md.
- ii. Steven Godfrey Riley, b. 18 May 1964; single; at home.

S1842 CHARLES LUTHER CALHOUN, son of E. P. and Helen V. (Pattey) Calhoun (919), b. 20 Apr. 1925; mar. Mary A. Bunting. Res. 261? S. E. Wherley Ave., Port Charlotte, Fla. (moved).

Children:

- i. Charles Michael Calhoun, b. 25 May 1949; res. 10424 Lake Ridge Dr., Oakton, Va.
- ii. Shirley Anne Calhoun, b. 26 July 1956; mar. WILLIAM PARKS; res. 5144 McFarland Lane, Sebastopol, Cal.

S1843 JAMES HARPER CARMINE, JR., son of J. H. and Mildred P. (Pattey) Carmine (920), b. 27 Feb. 1928; mar. 1st Patricia Carter (div. 1957); 2nd (St. John's Lutheran Church, Melrose Park, Pa. 7 Apr. 1961) Linda Gable. He is Vice-Pres. & Sales Manager, Katz Television Continental, Philadelphia. Res. 2320 Lundy Lane, Huntingdon Valley, Pa.

Children (four youngest by second marriage):

- i. James Harper Carmine, III, b. 31 July 1955; mar. (St. Paul's Church, Norristown, Pa. 23 Aug. 1980) Diane Marie Sakowski, b. Norristown, 18 Nov. 1955; no children. Res. 129 Oberline Terrace, Lansdale, Pa.
- ii. Stephen James Carmine, b. 19 May 1962.
- iii. William Creighton Carmine, b. 5 May 1964.
- iv. Scott Harper Carmine, b. 30 May 1965.
- v. Douglas Allen Carmine, b. 20 Aug. 1966.

S1844 VIRGINIA PATTEY CARMINE, daughter of J. H. and Mildred P. (Pattey) Carmine (920), b. 19 Dec. 1931; mar. 1st GLENN L. VANHEST (div. Apr. 1970); 2nd (Jenkintown, Pa. 12 June 1970) MILTON FOLEY FLEMING, b. Syracuse, N. Y. 13 Mar. 1920. Res. 1430 Treasure Cove Lane, Vero Beach, Fla.

Children:

- i. Glenn Low Van Hest, Jr., b. 5 June 1953; mar. (Mantoloking, N. J. 13 Aug. 1979) Caroline Ritter Gusmer (div.). Child: Virginia Caroline Van Hest, b. 14 Dec. 1981.
- ii. James Christopher Van Hest, b. 7 May 1955; mar. (Middletown, N. J. 12 Aug. 1979) Natasha Beluky, b. 12 May.

Child: William Thomas Van Hest, b. 20 Oct. 1982.

- iii. Virginia Carmine Van Hest, b. Abington, Pa. 20 Apr. 1961; earned M. A. (English), Univ. of Ariz. (1985).

S1848 RUBY VIRGINIA TIMMONS, daughter of James E. (923), b. 2 Mar. 1905; mar. TOMMY ENGLISH, b. 15 July 1902; d.

Kirksville, Mo. 11 Apr. 1982. They had formerly resided on a farm at Williamstown, Mo. She res. 1208 N. Centennial, Kirksville, Mo. (For children, see main entry.)

S1849 (JAMES) ADRIAN TIMMONS, son of James E. (923), b. 6 Feb. 1909; mar. Ethel M. Tweed, b. 12 Aug. 1909; d. Clark Co., Mo. 20 Jan. 1984. He res. Rt. 3, Kahoka, Mo.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. John Leroy Timmons, b. 3 Feb. 1941; mar. 1st Rachel J. Mumma (div.); 2nd (13 Sept. 1980) Lynne James, who by previous marriage had a daughter Marianne. Res. 233 N. Meldrum St., #3-S, Ft. Collins, Colo.

Children (first by first marriage):

1. Valerie Jo Timmons, b. Denver, Colo. 25 Aug. 1964.
2. Amanda Lynne Timmons, b. 15 Apr. 1983.

S1850 J(OHN) OMER TIMMONS, son of James E. (923), b. 24 Feb. 1912; mar. Daisy M. Dahlstrom. Res. 6455 Fenton Street, Arvada, Colo.

Children:

- i. Teresa Margaret Timmons, b. 10 Jan. 1941; single; res. 2725 University, Bakersfield, Cal.
- ii. Todd Omer Timmons, b. 12 May 1942; mar. (Clovis, N. Mex. 14 Aug. 1962) Judith Jayne Pettry, b. Charleston, W. Va. 5 Oct. 1943. Res. 10165 W. Texas Place, Lakewood, Colo.

Children (born Colo., first two Greeley):

1. Robin Jayne Timmons, b. 17 Aug. 1964; mar. --- FARMER.
2. Shelley Jean Timmons, b. 7 Nov. 1966.
3. Kristy Kay Timmons, b. Denver, 16 Nov. 1968.
4. Kelley Beth Timmons, b. Denver, 5 Oct. 1971.

- iii. Kay Rosann Timmons, b. 30 Mar. 1946; mar. 1st (Alamoso, Colo. 28 May 1966) JOHN THOMAS TURNER, b. Ft. Rucker, Ala. 2 Nov. 1944 (div.); 2nd (Greeley, Colo. 19 June 1982) DAVID ROBERT WOOD, b. Lander, Wyo. 26 Jan. 1946. Res. 4713 W. School St., Visalia, Cal.

Child: Denise Elaine Turner, b. Denver, Colo. 18 Nov. 1966; mar. & div.

- iv. Kimberly Denise Timmons, b. 10 Sept. 1954; res. Wheat Ridge Regional Center, Wheat Ridge, Colo.

S1851 SIDNEY WAYNE TIMMONS, son of James E. (923), b. 24 Oct. 1919; mar. Lillie M. Collins. Res. 23633 Cabrillo Ave., Torrance, Cal.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Tracy Wayne Timmons, b. 23 May 1948; mar. (Las Vegas, Nev. 13 Mar. 1971) Vicki Diane Rhyne, b. Torrance, 3 Aug. 1950; no children. Res. 1956 W. 233rd St., Torrance, Cal.

S1853 FLOYD WILSON CONNER, son of J.M. and Lottie (Timmons) Conner (925), b. 11 May 1907; d. Chincoteague, Va. 16 Oct. 1964; mar. Flora White, who res. E. Side, Chincoteague, Va.

Child: Robert Wilson Conner, b. 9 June 1941; mar. Mary Rosanne Aycock. Res. 508 Willow St., Chincoteague, Va.

Children:

1. Lisa Conner.
2. Mary Anne Conner.

S1854 NELLIE VIRGINIA CONNER, daughter of J.M. and Lottie (Timmons) Conner (925), b. 3 Jan. 1910; mar. 1st HARRY HUDSON, who d. Marine Hospital, Norfolk, Va. 8 May 1953; a highly regarded coast guard petty officer. She mar. 2nd GEORGE GROTON, who is deceased. She res. in Retirement (Nursing Home), Berlin, Md.

Child: William Eric Hudson, b. 16 Feb. 1937; mar. (Pocomoke, Md., 15 Mar. 1958) Rochelle Dawson, b. Salisbury, Md. 26 Nov. 1939. Res. 704 Homewood Dr., Pocomoke, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Eric Anthony Hudson, b. 23 Oct. 1958; mar. Terri Leigh Fisher, daughter of Robley K. and Janet (Jester) Fisher (see S2008), b. Salisbury, 20 Sept. 1960. He serves on U.S. Coast Guard cutter Bramble.

Child: Erica Suzanne Hudson, b. 27 Nov. 1976.

2. Suzanne Jane Hudson, b. 19 May 1966.

S1855 KATHERINE CONNER, daughter of J.M. and Lottie (Timmons) Conner, b. 6 June 1920; mar. JAMES A. HUDGINS.

Res. Rt. 3, Box 7, Pocomoke, Md.

Children:

- i. Arnold Wade Hudgins, b. 7 Oct. 1939; mar. 1st Mary Lou Maddox (div.); 2nd Donna West. Res. Rt. 1, Box 167-1, Greenwood, Del.

Children:

1. David Wayne Hudgins, b. 1963/64.
2. Richard Allen Hudgins, b. 1972.
- ii. James Conner Hudgins, b. 18 Jan. 1952; mar. 1st Sally Charnock; 2nd Brenda Payne. Res. RFD 1, Box 841, Parksley, Va.

Child, by first marriage: Michael James Hudgins.

S1862 LOUISE WORKMAN DUER (1912-1963), daughter of A. W. and Alice L. (Workman) Duer (932); mar. 1st MAURICE CAREY; 2nd JAMES W. TAYLOR.

Child: Constance Dale Carey, b. 1 July 1939; mar. --- KOSARCH. Res. 8800 S. Drexel Ave., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

S1863 MARYBELLE DUER, daughter of A. W. and Alice L. (Workman) Duer (932), b. 5 Apr. 1920; mar. JOHN K. BLAKESLEE, b. 28 Dec. 1917; d. Baltimore, Md. 27 July 1978; he went overboard from his sailboat, his body recovered three days later. She res. 8742 Stockwell Rd., Baltimore, Md.

Child: Susan Lynn Blakeslee, b. 30 Dec. 1952; mar. (19 May 1978) Dr. EDWARD FRANCIS PHILLIPS, b. New York City, 15 Mar. 1949. Res. 6505 SW 92nd St., Miami, Fla.

Children (born Miami, Fla.):

1. Michael Tyson Phillips, b. 23 Nov. 1980.
2. Caroline Blake Phillips, b. 23 June 1984.

S1864 RUTH BARBARA DUER, daughter of A.W. and Alice L. (Workman) Duer (932), b. 6 Aug. 1922; mar. HARRY S. CHERRIX. Res. Virginia Rd., Snow Hill, Md.

Child: Linda Ruth Cherrix, b. 19 Apr. 1949; mar. BRUCE EDWARD STEVENS; res. 200 S. Church St., Snow Hill, Md.

S1872a GEORGE HENRY LATHBURY, son of William H. and Mary A. (Pennewill) Lathbury (935a), b. Snow Hill, Md. 21 Nov. 1894; d. Chestertown, Md. 14 July 1962; mar. 1st (Elkton, Md. 5 July 1921) Anna Marie Roddy, daughter of Patrick and Mary (McCartin) Roddy, b. Danville, Pa. 23 Nov. 1903 (div.); she mar. 2nd (Denton, Md. May 1948) Solomon Hurst. George mar. 2nd (Chestertown, Md. 1950) Jessie Harlon. He was a PFC, World War I, 1918-19; for 20 years an operator for Sun Co., Marcus Hook, Pa.

Children (born Claymont, New Castle Co., Del.):

- i. William George Lathbury, b. 30 Jan. 1924; mar. (23 Feb. 1952) Theresa Gorney; no children. He served as a private, U.S. Army, World War II, European theater, 1942-45, earned a Purple Heart. He is a public school teacher. Res. 1006 Ninth Ave., Folsom, Pa.
- ii. John Henry Lathbury, b. 2 Jan. 1926; see S 2435a.

S1875 DAVID LEE PENNEWELL, son of Charles H. (935b), b. 25 June 1906; d. Snow Hill, Md. in 1968; mar. 1st Margaret Mason, b. 18 Feb. 1909; d. Baltimore, Md. 12 Feb. 1963, bur. Newark, Md.; he mar. 2nd (1937) Edith Townsend, b. 1899; d. Snow Hill, Feb. 1975. (For son, see main entry.)

S1876 BESSIE MARGARET PENNEWILL, daughter of Charles H. (935b), b. 21 July 1913; mar. HARVEY P. RICHARDSON, b. 12 Apr. 1907; d. in New York 14 Mar. 1978. She res. 45 N. Howells Point Rd., Bellport, N.Y.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Bertie Nan Richardson, b. 20 Oct. 1937; mar. GLENN W. HOWITT (separated Apr. 1981). She res. 240 West Ave., Patchogue, N.Y.

Children:

1. John Weldon Howitt, b. & d. 25 Oct. 1968.
2. Elizabeth Ann Howitt, b. 26 Sept. 1970.

S1877 LUTHER CHARLES PENNEWILL, son of Charles H. (935b), b. 16 Sept. 1915; mar. Mable L. West. Res. Langmaid Rd., Newark, Md.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Billy Clayton Pennewill, b. 20 June 1948; mar. (Fruitland, Md. 17 Nov. 1978) Lynn Ellen McGrath, b. Salisbury, Md. 2 Dec. 1940. Res. Rt. 1, Box 62, Newark, Md.

Child of Billy C. and Lynn E. (McGrath) Pennewill:

1. Benjamin Clay Pennewill, b. Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 24 Feb. 1980.

S1880 PETER SMITH HARRIS, son of J. E. and Sarah (Pennewill) Harris (935c), b. 20 June 1909; d. at home, 7511 Bell Ave., Chicago, Ill. 6 Mar. 1969, buried All Saints Cemetery, Chicago; mar. Bridget C. Walsh, who res. at the N. Bell Ave. address. Children (born Evanston, Ill.):

- i. Kathleen Elizabeth Harris, b. 25 May 1943; single; research laboratory technician. Res. 2309 Swainwood Dr., Glenview, Ill.
 - ii. Peter Maurice Harris, b. 12 June 1946; mar. (Chicago, 17 June 1967) Barbara Jean Balta, b. Blue Island, Ill. 16 Dec. 1946. Res. RR 2, Box 8, Peotone, Ill.
- Children (born Hazel Crest, Ill.):
1. Leigh Nicole Harris, b. 15 Nov. 1980.
 2. Lynn RYANNE Harris, b. 8 Sept. 1982.
 3. Peter Shane Harris (twin), b. 21 Apr. 1984.
 4. Donna Ashley Harris (twin), b. 21 Apr. 1984.

S1885 DOROTHY AMELIA PENNEWILL, daughter of Elmer L. (936a), b. 19 Apr. 1916; d. Baltimore, Md. 14 Apr. 1980; mar. WALTER W. PHILLIPS, JR., b. 20 July 1911; d. Baltimore, 27 Apr. 1979.

Children (for other child, see main entry):

- i. Walter William Phillips, III, b. 3 May 1941; mar. Winifred L. Roper. Res. 526 Queensgate Rd., Baltimore, Md. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):
 1. Winifred Louise Phillips, b. 28 Nov. 1969.
 2. Amy Louise Phillips, b. 8 Apr. 1971.
 3. Jennifer Ann Phillips, b. 18 Dec. 1974.
- iii. Barbara Ann Phillips, b. 30 Oct. 1943; mar. (Baltimore, 15 Jan. 1966) JAMES EDWIN MacNAMARA, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 27 Dec. 1944. Res. 1700 Johnson St., Baltimore, Md. Child: James Gerald MacNamara, b. Baltimore, 2 May 1977.
- iv. Vernon Joseph Phillips, b. 29 Sept. 1945; res. 1506 Riverside Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- v. David Leslie Phillips, b. 11 Sept. 1949; res. 3920 Shiloh Ave., Hampstead, Md.
- vi. Jean Marie Phillips, b. 25 Jan. 1952; mar. CHARLES J. FOGLE; res. 1341 Cooksile St., Baltimore, Md.
- vii. Thomas Edward Phillips, b. 7 Feb. 1956; res. 200 E. Randall St., Baltimore, Md.

S1886 VERNON LESLIE PENNEWILL, son of Elmer L. (936a), b. 20 Sept. 1919; d. Baltimore, 11 Apr. 1980; mar. Marie B. Stanton. Children (for son, see main entry):

- i. Gloria Leslie Pennewill, b. 5 Nov. 1939; mar. 1st JACK HALL; 2nd WILLIAM JACOB; res. 4807 Arabia Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- iii. Gail Eileen Pennewill, b. 16 Mar. 1950; mar. WARREN POWELL; res. 12134 Falls Rd., Cockeysville, Md.

S1887 EVELYN CELEST PENNEWILL, daughter of Elmer L. (936a), b. 27 Jan. 1924; mar. 1st WILLIAM RUSSELL McDANIEL (div.); 2nd HOWARD F. PARSONS; he owns a plumbing and heating business. Res. Box 313, Herring Creek, Ocean City, Md.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Lillian Mae Parsons, b. 14 Feb. 1954; mar. (St. Martin's Church, near Showell, Worc. Co., Md. 26 Mar. 1971) ROBERT MARK AZBELL, b. Ankara, Turkey, 21 Oct. 1953. Res. Rt. 3, Box 771, Berlin, Md. Child: Andrew Mark Azbell, b. 18 Sept. 1971.

S1888a ALICE MAY MITCHEL, daughter of T. C. and Ada B. (Jarman) Mitchel (936b), b. 10 Aug. 1884; d. in hospital at Hammononton, N. J. 11 Dec. 1970; mar. BERNARD G. CORDERY, b. 26 May 1884; d. Atlantic City Medical Center in Galloway Twp., Pomona, N. J. 11 Apr. 1978; both buried Egg Harbor City (N. J.) Cemetery.

Children (for younger daughter, see main entry):

- i. Ada Mae Cordery, b. 2 May 1909; mar. 3rd JOHN STAS; res. (1984) 858 Carmalita St., Punta Gorda, Fla. (moved).

S1888b AMANDA CORDELLA DAVIS (1888-1981), daughter of N. H. and Ada B. (Jarman) Davis (936b); mar. 1st ROMNEY H. McCALLISTER (1883-1929); 2nd GEORGE C. GREEN, JR. (div.). Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. Margaret Louise McCallister, b. 13 Jan. 1908; d. Univer-

sity of Pa. Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Sept. 1962, of rheumatic heart disease; mar. (Bel Air, Md. 7 Mar. 1937) GEORGE J. KEEN (widower); no children. He was a chauffeur. She worked in a silk mill. He lived (1967) at 100 Colonial Ave., Colonial Hgts., Wilmington, Del.

- iii. Grace McCallister, b. 19 Aug. 1914; mar. George C. Green; see S2455a.

S1889 HERMAN LEE DAVIS (1890-1964), son of N. H. and Ada B. (Jarman) Davis (936b); mar. Elsie S. Wilson, b. 26 Sept. 1891; d. ? Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Oct. 1979.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. (Elsie) Helen Davis, b. 28 Jan. 1917; single; ret. (1976) after 31 yrs. with Gulf Oil Co.; now volunteer ESL teacher, certified by Laubach Literacy International. Res. Willow Run Apts., Willow Grove, Pa.
- v. Kathryn Ada Davis, b. 5 Jan. 1927; single; ret. (1976) as Commander, U.S. Navy, after 20 yrs. of service; last duty in Bermuda, as Senior Nurse Corps Officer & Admin. Officer of NAS Bermuda Medical Dept. Res. 923 Pickering Drive, Yardley, Pa.
- vi. Mary Lee Davis, b. 21 Apr. 1931; single; Manager, Communications/Administration for Merck Sharp & Dohme International, Rahway, N. J. Res. Box 78, Lumberville, Pa.

S1890 JAMES NORMAN STRIMPLE JARMAN, son of Cyrus S. (936c), b. 29 Jan. 1906; d. ? Ocean City, Md. 28 Oct. 1980; mar. Beatrice P. Hall. She res. 105 Talbot St., Ocean City, Md.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- v. David Norman Jarman, b. 1 Nov. 1951; mar. Marsha Mazo. Res. 107 Caroline St., Ocean City, Md. Children:
 1. Justin Jarman, b. 26 Apr. 1980.
 2. Jessy Jarman, b. 28 Nov. 1982.
- vi. Christopher Cy Jarman, b. 31 Jan. 1958; mar. Anna Marie Rozell. Res. 105 Talbot St., Ocean City, Md. Children:
 1. Melonie Jarman, b. 11 Apr. 1980.
 2. Stacey Jarman, b. 19 Aug. 1984.

S1891 WILLIAM ANN ("WILHELMINA") DAVIS, daughter of C. P. and Sarah M. (Jarman) Davis (937a), b. 14 May 1895; d. at the home of her eldest daughter, New Castle, Del. 29 May 1980; mar. JAMES R. EMERY, b. Aug. 1895; d. Wilmington, Del. 2 Jan. 1967.

S1892 MAGGIE DRUSILLA DAVIS, daughter of C. P. and Sarah M. (Jarman) Davis (937a), b. 7 July 1898; d. Wilmington, Del. 20 Apr. 1976; mar. GEORGE A. STAKER, b. 16 Jan. 1899; d. Wilmington, 6 Apr. 1976. (For children, see main entry.)

S1893 CHARLES HENRY DAVIS, son of C. P. and Sarah M. (Jarman) Davis (937a), b. 4 Apr. 1901; d. Wilmington (Del.) Hospital, 24 Feb. 1980; mar. Josephine M. Taylor, b. 17 May 1904; d. Wilmington Hospital, 9 Jan. 1976.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- vii. Edward Leslie Davis, b. 22 Feb. 1945; single; res. 1343 Sycamore Ave., Wilmington, Del.
- viii. Shirley Ann Davis, b. 13 Apr. 1949; mar. (Elkton, Md. 5 Feb. 1969) JOHN EDWARD BOBECK, son of Edward S. and Amelia Bobeck, b. Wilmington, 20 Aug. 1949 (div. Jan. 1986). She is a phone operator for Med. Dental Bureau. She res. 1 Pembroke Lane, New Castle, Del. Children (born Wilmington, Del.):
 1. Tiffany Lynn Marie Bobeck, b. 1 Aug. 1969.
 2. John Andrew Bobeck, b. 18 Oct. 1970.
 3. Brandon Joseph Bobeck, b. 6 Dec. 1978.

S1895 BURVAL JAMES JARMAN, son of Charles K. (937b), b. 15 Nov. 1910; mar. Jeanette M. Del Collo. Res. 100 Lovelace Ave., New Castle, Del.

Child: Marcia Kay Jarman, b. ?; mar. (10 Oct. 1970) BARRY EDWARD McELWEE, son of Clifford Lewis and Marjorie (Jones) McElwee (div.). She res. 8 Carvel Ave., New Castle, Del.

Child: Barry Edward McElwee, Jr., b. 2 Aug. 1972.

S1896 CECILIA HELEN JARMAN, daughter of Charles K. (937b), b. Buffalo City, East Lake, N. C. 24 Nov. 1914; mar. JAMES L. MALONEY, b. 21 Jan. 1911; d. Wilmington, Del. 14 June 1968. She res. 72 Welsh Tract Rd., Newark, Del. Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. Robert Francis Maloney, b. 7 Oct. 1939; single; res. 95 Horatio St., New York, N.Y.
- iv. Michael Mark Maloney, b. 13 Nov. 1948; single; res. Carl Mackley Apts., M & Bristol Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

S1898 MELVIN LEON JARMAN, son of Charles K. (937b), b. 26 Oct. 1922; mar. Emma E. Doberstein. Res. 14 Fordham Ave., New Castle, Del.

Children (for second daughter, see main entry):

- i. Florence Emma Jarman, b. 4 Dec. 1942; single; at home.
- iii. Charles Melvin Jarman, b. 24 Oct. 1949; mar. (29 Aug. 1970) Mary Ann Fontello. Res. 949 Little Pond Way, Webster, N.Y.

Children:

- 1. Matthew David Jarman, b. 29 Dec. 1975.
- 2. Lisa Danielle Jarman, b. 11 Aug. 1978.
- iv. Linda Anne Jarman, b. 23 July 1953; mar. CHARLES MICKSKO. Res. 649 2nd St., Somer Point, N.J.
- v. Nancy Jane Jarman, b. 18 Apr. 1957; single; student at Liberty Baptist College. Res. 4720 Greenwood Drive, Lynchburg, Va.
- vi. Stephen Leon Jarman, b. 22 Oct. 1959; mar. (30 May 1980) Margaret Walker. Res. Ramil Apts., Bldg. A, Apt. 1, 104 McMullen Ave., New Castle, Del.
Child: Bradley Wade Jarman, b. 13 Nov. 1982.
- vii. John Jay Jarman, b. 12 May 1961; single; seminary student, Liberty Baptist College; res. with sister Nancy.

S1899 ROBERT FRANKLIN JARMAN, son of Charles K. (937b), b. 4 June 1927; mar. Pauline M. Raughley. Res. 2401 Willow Drive, Wilmington, Del.

Children:

- i. Jeanette Marie Jarman, b. 17 Jan. 1951; mar. 1st (26 July 1969) BRUCE A. MILLER, son of James Hodge and Mary Miller, b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Aug. 1950; deceased (div.); 2nd (8 Aug. 1981) MICHAEL LEE KIRBY, son of Eskridge Lee and Clara Kirby, b. W. Va. 1 Mar. 1950. Res. 40 Midfield Drive, Castle Hills, New Castle, Del.
Child: Bruce Allen Miller, Jr., b. Wilmington, 18 Dec. 1969.
- ii. Stanley George Jarman, b. 16 Mar. 1954; mar. 1st (19 May 1973) Debbie Nevius, b. Kan. 5 July 1954 (div. 30 Sept. 1976); 2nd (24 Dec. 1978) Donna Lynn Stike, daughter of Howard and Margaret Stike, b. Wilmington, 6 Oct. 1957. Res. Dutch Neck Farms, Rt. 1, Box 2022, Middletown, Del.
Children; by second marriage (born Wilmington, Del.):
1. Holly Melissa Jarman, b. 10 Oct. 1982.
2. Christine Rose Jarman, b. 8 Nov. 1985.
- iii. Robert Leslie Jarman, b. 31 Oct. 1965; single.

S1901 ALPHA GORMAN TRADER, son of T. F. and Gertrude E. (Powell) Trader (937c), b. 6 Sept. 1830; d. ? Snow Hill, Md. 1 Mar. 1971; mar. Pauline J. Miller. (For children, see main entry.)

S1902 EDNA MAY TRADER, daughter of T. F. and Gertrude E. (Powell) Trader (937c), b. 18 May 1894; mar. JOHN M. TULL, b. 9 July 1891; d. at his home, Berlin, 11 Apr. 1978. She still res. on Sinepuxent Road, Berlin, Md. (For children, see main entry.)

S1903 ARCHIE THOMAS TRADER, son of T. F. and Gertrude E. (Powell) Trader (937c), b. 6 June 1896; d. Trainer, Pa. 2 Aug. 1970; mar. Elsie E. Lumpkins, b. 27 Dec. 1899; d. Trainer, 22 Feb. 1985. (For children, see main entry.)

S1904 WILLIE HOBSON TRADER, son of T. F. and Gertrude E. (Powell) Trader (937c), b. 27 Aug. 1899; mar. 1st Mabel R. Bonneville (div.); 2nd (Spence Baptist Church, Snow Hill, Md. 18 Jan. 1975) Esther Payne Stanford, daughter of Lee W. and Nancy W. (Payne) Payne (E36), and widow of Jester Stanford, b. 19 June 1905. Res. Rt. 3, Box 163 (Public Landing Rd.), Snow Hill, Md.
Child: Jean Elizabeth Trader (1924-1926).

S1906 MARGIE MARY POWELL, daughter of William Z. (938a), b. 31 Aug. 1899; mar. ELMER B. BOWDEN (1898-1964). She res. 207 Tangelo Way, Tamiami Village, N. Fort Myers, Fla.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Elsie Mae Bowden, b. 7 May 1921; mar. 1st FRANK H. LANGMAID, b. 23 Dec. 1882; d. Ft. Myers, Fla. 10 Apr. 1967; 2nd (2 Apr. 1981) RICHARD A. TAYLOR. Res. 80 Rainbow Lane, N. Ft. Myers, Fla.

S1908 FRANCIS EDWARD ("BARNEY") RICHARDSON, son of S. J. and Ella G. (Powell) Richardson (938c), b. 23 Aug. 1902; mar. 1st Helen Wilcox; 2nd Gladys L. Nobles. Res. 1064 Bush St., Santa Rosa, Cal.

Children (for eldest daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Gail Frances Richardson, b. 23 Feb. 1945; mar. (Santa Rosa, 24 Aug. 1968) DAVID LEWIS BURSON, b. Santa Rosa, 21 Sept. 1943. Res. 125 Gray Ct., Santa Rosa, Cal.
Children (born Santa Rosa, Cal.):

- 1. Katherine Alicia Burson (twin), b. 12 Mar. 1974.
- 2. Elizabeth Ann Burson (twin), b. 12 Mar. 1974.

- iii. Janice Louise Richardson, b. 24 Apr. 1947; mar. (Santa Rosa, 13 Sept. 1972) Dr. DOUGLAS DUANE PILE, b. Mandan, N. Dak. 28 Dec. 1945. His two sons, Nathan and Tim, by previous marriage, adopted by Janice. Res. 1119 Sunnyside Drive, Healdsburg, Cal.

Children (born Cal., eldest in San Francisco):

- 1. Nathan Andrew Pile, b. 18 Mar. 1969.
- 2. Timothy Ronald Pile, b. Santa Rosa, 11 July 1971.
- 3. Steven Douglas Pile, b. Santa Rosa, 7 Apr. 1975.

S1909 RALPH SILAS RICHARDSON, son of S. J. and Ella G. (Powell) Richardson (938c), b. 7 Nov. 1904; d. ? Ukiah, Cal. 3 Oct. 1979; mar. (17 Oct. 1925) Helen Margaret Smith. She res. 775 Sunset Drive, Ukiah, Cal.

Children:

- i. Eugene Ralph Richardson, b. 12 Aug. 1926; mar. (26 Feb. 1950) Viola Lucchesi. Res. 400 Zinfandel, Ukiah, Cal.

Children:

- 1. Debra Lynn Richardson, b. 12 Jan. 1951; mar. (27 June 1970) LAWRENCE MITCHELL, b. 19 Nov. 1948. Res. 1224 Helen Ave., Ukiah, Cal.

Child: Timothy Joel Mitchell, b. 12 Apr. 1980.

- 2. Cheryl Louise Richardson, b. 22 Feb. 1953; mar. (24 June 1972) SCOTT DALZELL, b. 28 Jan. 1949. Res. 194 Clay Place, Ukiah, Cal.

Children:

- a. Tyson Scott Dalzell, b. 3 Sept. 1975.
- b. Brandy Ce Dalzell, b. 27 Apr. 1977.

- ii. Harry Stanley Richardson, b. 7 Jan. 1928; mar. (26 Apr. 1953) Verna Guidi. Res. 2601 Eastside Rd., Ukiah, Cal.

Children:

- 1. Denise Renee Richardson, b. 30 Sept. 1958; mar. (14 June 1980) ROBERT WOODWORTH SHACKLETON, JR.

Children:

- a. Courtney Michelle Shackleton, b. 31 Mar. 1982.
- b. Megan Frances Shackleton, b. 23 Apr. 1984.
- 2. Glenn Byron Richardson, b. 1 Feb. 1961; single; res. with parents.

- iii. Donald Farris Richardson, b. 23 Aug. 1931; mar. (21 July 1955) Deloris Verrell, b. 16 June 1935. Res. 891 Alice, Ukiah, Cal.

Children:

- 1. Kirk Alan Richardson, b. Bakersfield, Cal. 16 May 1955; with Darlene Isborn res. ? Ukiah, Cal.
Child: Jabez Allen Richardson, b. Ukiah, 17 Aug. 1976.

- 2. Matt Farrel Richardson, b. Ukiah, 11 Sept. 1951; mar. 1st (4 May 1981) Linda Brazil (div.); 2nd (Stateline, Cal. ? 1983) Connie Wood, b. 14 Sept. 1957. Res. 8400 Hwy. 101, #7, Ukiah, Cal.

Child: Katie Marie Richardson, b. Ukiah, 27 June 1984.

S1910 ASHER BOWDEN RICHARDSON, son of S. J. and Ella G. (Powell) Richardson (938c), b. 3 May 1907; deceased; mar. Florence E. Riddle, who res. 1045 Palmyra Ave., Orange, Cal.

Child: Alan Bernard Richardson, b. Fairbanks, Alaska, 10 May 1943; mar. (Coos Bay, Ore. 2 Jan. 1966) Judith Cecilia Snyder, b. Coos Bay, 8 Nov. 1942. Res. 708 Pahumele Way, Kailua, Hawaii.

Children (born Santa Monica, Cal.):

- 1. Kimberly Lynn Richardson, b. 15 June 1969.
- 2. Jeffery Alan Richardson, b. 1 June 1970.

S1911 EARL ANDREW RICHARDSON, son of S. J. and Ella G. (Powell) Richardson (938c), b. 23 May 1909; mar. Roma O. Com-

stock. Res. 724 Church St., Santa Rosa, Cal.

Children:

- i. Marc Randall Richardson, b. 1 Dec. 1952; mar. (Santa Rosa, 14 Jan. 1976) Elizabeth Hass, b. Santa Rosa, 13 Nov. 1953. Res. 448 Denton Way, Santa Rosa, Cal.

Children:

1. Kent Randall Richardson, b. 28 Apr. 1981.
2. Leslie Elizabeth Richardson, b. 15 June 1984.
- ii. Paul Andrew Richardson, b. 14 Feb. 1955; mar. (Santa Rosa, 28 Aug. 1982) Dena Marie Thompson, b. 28 Mar. 1962 (div.); no children. Res. 716 Church St., Santa Rosa.

S1913 JAMES SAMUEL TRADER, son of J. H. and Olevia W. (Powell) Trader (938d), b. 22 Dec. 1908; mar. Hazel F. Williams, b. 24 Mar. 1915; deceased. He res. Rt. 1, Box 134, Snow Hill, Md. Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. James Harvey Trader, b. 13 Aug. 1940; res. Rt. 1, Box 134, Snow Hill, Md.
- iv. Ella Kathleen Trader, b. 15 Apr. 1944; mar. CHARLES W. HOFFMAN; res. P.O. Box 443, Fruitland, Md.

S1914 WILLIAM HARVEY TRADER, son of J. H. and Olevia W. (Powell) Trader (938d), b. 18 Dec. 1914; mar. Gladys E. Powell. Res. Rt. 1, Box 8, Newark, Md.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Diane Lorraine Trader, b. 2 Apr. 1948; single; res. 419 Virginia Ave., Salisbury, Md.

S1915 SARAH JANE TAYLOR, daughter of W. J. and Hettie N. (Jackson) Taylor (939a), b. 21 Aug. 1904; d. Salisbury (Md.) Nursing Home, 19 May 1982; mar. WALTER H. BYRD, b. 15 May 1901; d. Hallwood, Va. 29 July 1968. (For children, see main entry.)

S1916 HETTIE ELIZABETH TAYLOR, daughter of W. J. and Hettie N. (Jackson) Taylor (939a), b. 26 June 1914; mar. ROBERT L. ADKINS, b. 13 July 1913; d. Pocomoke, Md. 24 Jan. 1982. She res. Rt. 3, Box 22, Pocomoke, Md. (For children, see main entry.)

S1918 ETHEL MAUDE CONAWAY, daughter of H. T. and Amelia J. (Jackson) Conaway (939c), b. 3 Mar. 1911; mar. ELWYN T. PARADEE, b. 5 Nov. 1906; d. ?Stockton, Md. 23 July 1973. In 1967 they resided in Stockton. She res. Girdle tree, Md. (For son, see main entry.)

S1922 JOHN HENRY SCOTT, son of W. S. and Eliza E. (Jackson) Scott (940b), b. 2 Oct. 1910; mar. Josephine L. Hastings. He is in a nursing home. She res. Ocean City Blvd., Berlin, Md.

Children (for other daughter, see main entry):

- i. Suzanne Scott, b. June 1945; mar. ROBERT PARKER. Res. with mother.

Children:

1. Robert Parker, Jr.
2. Scott Parker.

S1923 EDWARD LEE SCOTT, son of W. S. and Eliza E. (Jackson) Scott (940b), b. 25 July 1913; d. before 1985; mar. Elizabeth Jones, who res. Stephen Decatur Apts., Ocean City Blvd., Berlin, Md.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Edward Lee Scott, Jr., b. 14 Aug. 1939; res. (1983) 620 William St., Berlin, Md.

S1924 PAUL CHESTER SCOTT, son of W. S. and Eliza E. (Jackson) Scott (940b), b. 2 Aug. 1916; d. ?Berlin, Md. 6 Jan. 1972; mar. Dorothy R. Cropper. She res. 111 Cedar St., Berlin, Md.

Child: Sherrye Dee Scott, b. 24 Aug. 1943; mar. EDWARD P. YURKOVICH, JR. Res. 1105 Dorset Drive, West Chester, Pa.

Children (born Frederick, Md.):

1. Ellen Noelle Yurkovich, b. 27 Nov. 1970.
2. Edward Paul Yurkovich, III, b. 11 Dec. 1974.

S1926a RUTH NAOMI JACKSON, daughter of Lloyd S. (940c), b. 16 Apr. 1921; mar. CHARLES L. SMITH. Res. 207 Purnell St., Snow Hill, Md.

Children:

- i. Charles Samuel Smith, b. 13 Jan. 1943; mar. --- Res. Rt. 2, 113B Dogwood Lane, Snow Hill, Md.

Children:

1. Theresa Faye Smith.
2. Glenn Samuel Smith.

ii. Thomas Lee Smith, b. 22 Sept. 1946; mar. --- Res. Rt. 3, 316 E. Wallace Lane, Snow Hill, Md.

Children:

1. Stephen Thomas Smith.
2. Angela Renae Smith.

iii. Barbara Gail Smith, b. 17 Nov. 1953; mar. --- SCHUMEYCO (div.); she res. with parents.

S1926b CHARLIE LLOYD JACKSON, son of Lloyd S. (940c), b. 29 Aug. 1925; mar. Mildred A. Trader, his cousin (1901), b. 20 Aug. 1927. Res. 205 Purnell St., Snow Hill, Md.

Child: Daniel Lloyd Jackson, b. 5 May 1956; mar. (Snow Hill Church of Christ, 30 May 1981) Pamela Suzette Smoake, b. Richmond, Va. 1 Feb. 1961. Res. 205A Purnell St., Snow Hill, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Rachel Michele Jackson, b. 23 Feb. 1984.
2. Heather Danielle Jackson, b. 9 June 1985.

S1928 HAZEL MARIE JACKSON, daughter of John L. (941a), b. 16 Nov. 1916; d. of cancer, 6 Sept. 1970; mar. 1st OSWALD W. GORDY (1913-1964); 2nd RICHARD A. GRUBB. (For daughter, see main entry.)

S1929 MABEL LEE JACKSON, daughter of John L. (941a), b. 5 July 1922; mar. PARKER H. HUDSON, JR. Res. 13 Clayton Drive. (P.O. Box 82), Clayton, Del.

Children (for only daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Ronald Jackson Hudson, b. 27 Jan. 1947; mar. Valnor Diane Weiss, b. Washington, D.C. 11 July 1946. He is a Central Office Repairman with C & P Tel. Co. Res. 72 Tiverton Circle, Varlano Village, Newark, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Ronald Brett Hudson, b. 21 Dec. 1969.
2. Brynn Allison Hudson, b. 12 Sept. 1973.

S1930 MADELINE MAE SMACK, daughter of F. N. and Mamie L. (Jackson) Smack (941b), b. 9 Jan. 1908; d. 24 July 1983; mar. WILLIAM L. TRADER, b. 23 Sept. 1905; d. 12 July 1974. They resided at Ironshire (P.O. Newark, Md.) (For children, see main entry.)

S1933 MARGARET ANN SMACK, daughter of F. N. and Mamie L. (Jackson) Smack (941b), b. 15 Nov. 1924; mar. WILLIAM T. WATERFIELD, II, b. 22 May 1922; d. ?Onancock, Va. 6 May 1971. She res. Rt. 1, Box 116A, Onancock, Va.

Child: William Thomas Waterfield, III, b. 7 Sept. 1954; mar. 1st (4 Sept. 1976) Brenda Hart (div. 9 Jan. 1981); 2nd Richmond, Va. 28 Apr. 1984) Karen Wood; no children. Res. 1202 West 45th St., Richmond, Va.

S1935 MONROE CHARLES JACKSON, son of George W. (941c), b. 3 July 1917; mar. Beatrice Hinnion. Res. Denton, Md. Child: Ronald Lewis Jackson, b. 26 June 1954; res. Wharf Rd., Centerville, Md.

S1936 ROBERT WILLIAM JACKSON, son of George W. (941c), b. 7 June 1920; mar. Nellie Powell. Res. Rt. 1, Box 71, Newark, Maryland.

Children (for son, see main entry):

- ii. Norma Jean Jackson, b. 11 Feb. 1947; mar. (Makemie Presby. Church, Snow Hill, Md. 28 June 1969) MICHAEL BARNES DELANA, b. Richmond, Va. 21 Nov. 1948. She is a Univ. of Md. graduate (1969). Res. Rt. 2, Box 431, Snow Hill, Md.

Children:

1. Christine Adair Delana, b. 17 Feb. 1973.
2. Jenny Michelle Delana, b. 10 May 1977.

S1937 GEORGE EMORY JACKSON, son of George W. (941c), b. 11 May 1923; mar. Myrtle A. Patey. Res. 300 Bay St., Berlin, Md.

Children:

- i. Iris Geneva Jackson, b. 18 Aug. 1947; mar. SHERRILL PETERS. Res. 106 Bay St., Berlin, Md.

Child: John David Peters, b. 25 Sept. 1974.

- ii. Daniel Emory Jackson, b. 27 Nov. 1953; address c/o father.

- iii. George Randall Jackson, b. 24 June 1957; mar. --- (separated). Address c/o father.

Child: George Joseph Jackson, b. 23 Oct. 1980.

S1938 (PRESTON) EBIE JACKSON, son of George W. (941c), b. 26 Oct. 1926; mar. Beatrice M. Brittingham. Res. Willards, Md. Child: Dawn Jackson, b. 8 Nov. 1955; mar. (14 Aug. 1976) JOHN RAYNE; no children. Res. Pine St., Willards, Md.

S1940 LAWRENCE ALLWIN DONOWAY, son of Walter and Florence (Jackson) Donoway (941d), b. 8 July 1918; mar. Beatrice A. McCabe. Res. ?Berlin Rd., Snow Hill, Md.

Children:

- i. Linda Ann Donoway, b. 28 Sept. 1946; mar. HOWARD J. GLENN; res. Taylor Landing Rd., Girdle tree, Md.
- ii. Sandra Lee Donoway, b. 26 Apr. 1950; mar. & separated (div. ?); res. ?Ocean City, Md.
- iii. Lawrence Allwin Donoway, Jr., b. 17 Feb. 1952; res. 212 W. Market St., Snow Hill, Md.
- iv. Stephen Allen Donoway, b. 14 Sept. 1953; res. 107 Church St., Snow Hill, Md.
- v. Glenn Edward Donoway, b. 23 Oct. 1954; res. Rt. 1, Box 76-E, Newark, Md.

S1941 PETER WALTER DONOWAY, son of Walter and Florence (Jackson) Donoway (941d), b. 29 Dec. 1919; d. of a stroke at his home, Newark, Md. 17 Dec. 1977; mar. Mary E. Williams, b. 30 June 1924; d. of a stroke, 10 July 1978.

Children:

- i. Gary Jerome Donoway, b. 26 Jan. 1945; res. Ayres Lane, Snow Hill, Md.
- ii. Richard Stanley Donoway, b. 28 Sept. 1946; res. Girdle tree, Md.
- iii. David Peter Donoway, b. 30 June 1948; res. Rt. 1, Box 309 (Bird Hill Rd.), Stockton, Md.
- iv. Roland Walter Donoway, b. 16 Apr. 195; res. Taylor Rd., Snow Hill, Md.
- v. Jeffrey Wayne Donoway, b. 12 Mar. 1954; res. Salisbury Rd., Snow Hill, Md.
- vi. James Stewart Donoway, b. 12 Sept. 1958; res. Ayres Lane, Snow Hill, Md.
- vii. Joseph Edward Donoway, b. 11 Aug. 1959; res. Ayres Lane, Snow Hill, Md.

S1942 JEROME JACKSON DONOWAY, son of Walter and Florence (Jackson) Donoway (941d), b. 19 Aug. 1920; mar. Dorothea C. Miller. Res. Salisbury Rd., Snow Hill, Md.

Children:

- i. Jeanne Catherine Donoway, b. 17 Oct. 1949; single; res. Ironshire St., Snow Hill, Md.
- ii. Debra Ann Donoway, b. 23 Dec. 1951; mar. DAVID M. SMITH; plumber. Res. Crofton Dr., Parsonsburg, Md.
- iii. Jerome Jackson Donoway, Jr., b. 22 Jan. 1956; d. Oct. 1976.

S1943 MARGARET OLIVIA DONOWAY, daughter of Walter and Florence (Jackson) Donoway (941d), b. 26 Feb. 1928; mar. PAUL L. MCSHEFFRY, JR. Res. Rt. 4, Box 71 (Hall Drive), Salisbury, Md.

Children:

- i. Timothy Wayne McSheffry, b. 6 Nov. 1951; mar. (Salisbury, Aug. 1976) Denise ---, b. Severna Park, Md.; no children. She has daughter Brandy (b. 1972) by previous marriage. Res. Wailes St., Salisbury, Md.
- ii. Anthony James McSheffry, b. 29 Oct. 1954; single; res. with parents.
- iii. (adopted) Bonnie Starr McSheffry, b. 12 June 1962; single; res. with parents.

S1944 PAUL REVERE DONOWAY, son of Walter and Florence (Jackson) Donoway (941d), b. 21 Apr. 1931; mar. Maude M. Cropper. Res. Berlin Rd., Snow Hill, Md.

Children:

- i. Linwood Paul Donoway, b. 3 Apr. 1955; res. Ocean Pines, near Ocean City, Md.
- ii. Florence May Donoway, b. 8 Apr. 1956; single; at home.
- iii. Michael Lawson Donoway, b. 14 Apr. 1957; res. RR, Newark, Md.
- iv. Thomas Revere Donoway, b. 23 Jan. 1959; res. RR, Newark, Md.
- v. Paula Marie Donoway, b. 23 Dec. 1960; mar. (Holy Saviour Catholic Church, Ocean City, Md. 2 Apr. 1977) MICHAEL GLENN TURNER, b. Salisbury, Md. 27 Aug.

1956. Res. Rt. 1, Box 134 (Taylor Rd.), Snow Hill, Md. Children (born Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md.):

1. Michael Glenn Turner, Jr., b. 29 Sept. 1979.
2. Garren Monroe Turner, b. 19 Mar. 1981.
3. Brittanie Cheyanne Turner, b. 4 Mar. 1982.

vi. Walter Lee Donoway, b. 15 May 1967; with parents.

S1945 JAMES GLENN SAFFELL, II, son of J. G. and Virginia E. (Jackson) Saffell (942a), b. 20 Oct. 1931; mar. 1st (? 1955) Laura Labarski (div.); 2nd (Lutheran Church, Reisterstown, 2 Feb. 1982) Miriam Baker Layne, b. 30 June 1935. He was a funeral director (ret.), now a gentleman farmer. Res. 1021 Saffell Rd., Reisterstown, Md.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. James Glenn Saffell, III, b. 21 June 1956; single; res. Fair Winds Apts., 7 Silverwood Circle, Annapolis, Md.
- ii. Francis Owings Saffell, b. 8 May 1958; single; res. 170 E. 12th, Eugene, Ore.
- iii. Stephen Scott Saffell, b. 11 June 1961; single; res. 912 Wells Ave., Annapolis, Md.

S1946 JOYCE COFIELL JACKSON, daughter of Ralph T. (942b), b. 25 June 1941; mar. JOHN V. A. CREMENS, JR. Res. 62 1/2 Main St. (P.O. Box 21), Reisterstown, Md.

Children:

- i. Arlene Joyce Cremens, b. 10 Nov. 1960; mar. (Westminster [Md.] Court House, 25 Jan. 1980) LEROY BRICE RUNKLES, b. Frederick, Md. 16 Nov. 1955. Res. 12 Butler Rd., Blyndon, Md. Children (born Montgomery Hospital, Frederick, Md.):
 1. Bridget Marie Runkles, b. 8 Apr. 1981.
 2. Heather Nicole Runkles, b. 27 Sept. 1982.
- ii. Tracy Anne Cremens, b. 7 Aug. 1963; mar. (5 Sept. ? 1982) GREGORY OWEN BROMWELL (div.). She res. with her parents. Child: Jeremy Owen Bromwell, b. 27 June 1982.
- iii. John Vincent Anthony Cremens, III, b. 1965; mar. (Westminster [Md.] Court House, 20 July 1984) Diana Lynn Elizabeth Nason, b. 5 Mar. 1966.

S1949 MARTHA LOUISE ARMSTRONG, daughter of R. D. and Ruth M. (Railsback) Armstrong (944), b. 14 Dec. 1922; mar. L. HAROLD BURR. Res. 8004 Granada, Prairie Village, Kan.

Children: (for youngest daughter, see main entry):

- i. Judy Burr, b. 22 Dec. 1947; mar. THOMAS POSPICHAL; res. 5133 Bradfield Dr., Annandale, Va.
- ii. Melinda Burr, b. 4 May 1951; mar. CRAIG WINSLOW; res. 6405 Revolution, Corpus Christin, Tex.

S1950 KATHARINE LEIGH ARMSTRONG, daughter of R. D. and Ruth M. (Railsback) Armstrong (944), b. 30 Aug. 1924; mar. GERHARD PLAUT; res. 265 Camp Hill Rd., Ft. Washington, Pa.

Children: (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Janet Leigh Plaut, b. 22 Aug. 1954; single; res. 3770 W. Barstow, Fresno, Cal.
- iii. Laura Ellen Plaut, b. 12 Apr. 1957; single; res. 6207 35th Ave. NE, Seattle, Wash.

S1952 ELIZABETH ANN ARMSTRONG, daughter of R. D. and Ruth M. (Railsback) Armstrong (944), b. 15 Mar. 1929; d. Indianapolis, Ind. 10 July 1981; mar. JOHN F. HOLLINGS. Res. 5174 Boardwalk Place, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

- i. Jeffrey John Hollings, b. 3 July 1957; res. 16065 Crete Lane, Huntington Beach, Cal.
- ii. Jane Elizabeth Hollings, b. 14 Apr. 1959; single; res. 859A E. Dublin, Granville Rd., Columbus, Oh.

S1953 OSBORN MARCUS CURTIS, III, son of O. J. (Jr.) (945), b. 4 Sept. 1916; whereabouts unknown; mar. 2nd Gertrude E. Brewer, b. 30 Oct. 1911; d. Boothbay Harbor, Maine, 12 Oct. 1971.

Children:

- i. Cynthia Anne Curtis, b. 5 June 1945; mar. 1st (28 Dec. 1962) OSCAR E. WEBB, JR. (div.); 2nd (St. Andrew's Church, Newcastle, Me. 23 Oct. 1976) JOHN FALES EDWARDS, b. Bangor, Me. 1 Oct. 1942. Res. P.O. Box 411, Sawyer's Island, Trevett, Maine. Child: Sterling Shawn Webb, b. Boothbay Harbor, Me. 4 June 1963.
- ii. Ellen Murray Curtis, b. 29 Nov. 1947; mar. (Southport,

Me. 27 Sept. 1981) JEFFREY BROWN, b. 3 Oct. 1954. Res. Boothbay, Maine.

- iii. Osborn Marcus Curtis, IV, b. 28 June 1949; mar. (6 Aug. 1983) Pamela Chubbuck, b. 26 May 1956; no children. Res. 26 Atlantic Ave., Boothbay Harbor, Me.

S1954 ISABELLA MATTHEWS CURTIS, daughter of Osborn M. (Jr.) (945), b. 26 Mar. 1921; mar. JOHN S. TOLMAN. Res. 59 Pleasant St., Hingham, Mass.

Children:

- i. John S. Tolman, Jr., b. 15 Nov. 1952; res. 3210 1/2 Rowena Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
- ii. Ellen C. Tolman, b. 10 Apr. 1958; mar. EDWARD W. QUIRK; res. 25 Glen St., Rockland, Mass.

S1956 JANET CURTIS O'LEARY, daughter of A. E. and Janet E. (Curtis) O'Leary (946), b. 29 Aug. 1925; mar. Rev. LAWRENCE M. HORTON. Res. (Anchor Lane), P. O. Box 964, Darien, Conn.

Children:

- i. Peter Curtis Horton, b. 22 Nov. 1948; res. 9819 Lyncarol Drive, La Mesa, Cal.
- ii. Elizabeth McCall Horton, b. 12 June 1950; mar. RICHARD GRISWALD ADAMS; res. 320 N. Fayette Drive, Fayetteville, Ga.

S1957 LUCY ELLEN O'LEARY, daughter of A. E. and Janet E. (Curtis) O'Leary (946), b. 23 Feb. 1930; mar. WALTER G. MITCHELL (div. Sept. 1971). She res. 145 Cedar St., Jenkintown, Pa.

Children:

- i. Ellen Curtis Mitchell, b. 22 Jan. 1956; single; res. ?Denver, Colo.
- ii. Reed Cunningham Mitchell, b. 27 Jan. 1958; mar. (The Highlands, Ft. Washington, Pa. 8 May 1982) Jane Diane Carter, b. Kingston, N. Y. 8 Aug. 1958. Res. 99 West Ashland St., Doylestown, Pa.
Children (born Abington [Pa.] Hospital):
 1. Lindsay Ellen Mitchell (twin), b. 8 Oct. 1985.
 2. Austin Curtis Mitchell (twin), b. 8 Oct. 1985.
- iii. Leslie Janet Mitchell, b. 22 Sept. 1962; single; res. with her mother.

S1958 FRANK OTTO BOWMAN, JR., son of F. O. and Lucy R. (Curtis) Bowman (947), b. 14 Jan. 1922; mar. Mary R. Davis. Res. 507 Butte Circle, Durango, Colo.

Children:

- i. Frank Otto Bowman, III, b. 13 July 1955; single; res. 1811 S. Quebec Way, #51, Denver, Colo.
- ii. Herbert Davis Bowman, b. 3 Oct. 1958; single; temporary res. 6500 S. Gessner, Apt. 1309, Houston, Tex.
- iii. Robert Curtis Bowman, b. 16 June 1961; single; law student.

S1959 RUSSELL GOE CURTIS, JR., son of R. G. (949), b. 29 Oct. 1927; mar. Irene L. Stabach. Res. 52 Hull Rd., Madison, Connecticut.

Children:

- i. Russell Goe Curtis, III, b. 26 June 1950; mar. (Meriden, Conn. 17 June 1972) Cynthia A. Lonicki, b. 19 Jan. 1950; no children. Res. 37 Alison Ave., Wallingford, Conn.
- ii. Scott Reed Curtis, b. 27 Sept. 1954; single; res. 595 Bee St., Meriden, Conn.

S1963 EUGENE DALE FRITTS, son of E. W. and Esther P. (Larkin) Fritts (959), b. 21 July 1925; mar. 1st Ethel Lou Deen Richardson (1927-1949); 2nd Eula M. Willoughby. Res. 1102 W. 22nd St., Joplin, Mo.

Children:

- i. Gary Dale Fritts, b. 7 Feb. 1949; resided at 1657 S. Poplar St., Broken Arrow, Okla. (moved?).
- ii. Douglas Eugene Fritts, b. 10 July 1955; res. 2729 Missouri St., Joplin, Mo.

S1964 HAROLD LOYD FRITTS, son of E. W. and Esther P. (Larkin) Fritts (959), b. 7 Apr. 1928; mar. Ida Evaleen Harvison. Res. 1012 N. Pleasant St., Springdale, Ark.

Children:

- i. Charles Walker Fritts, b. 17 Aug. 1956; c/o parents; temporarily in Rogers, Ark.
- ii. Barry Kent Fritts, b. 19 Oct. 1959; mar. (25 Jan. 1980)

Kimberly Annette Worley. In Jan. 1985 managing large Arts & Crafts shop, Little Rock, Ark.

Children:

1. Holly Marie Fritts, b. & d. 28 Aug. 1982.
2. Bradley Kent Fritts, b. 12 June 1984.

S1965 RUBY JEAN FRITTS, daughter of E. W. and Esther (Larkin) Fritts (959), b. 15 Aug. 1930; d. Tulsa, Okla. 11 Aug. 1977; mar. JAY D. FORKNER. He res. 1140 S. 83rd East Ave., Tulsa, Okla.

Children:

- i. Janet Denise Forkner, b. 24 Sept. 1951; mar. (28 Nov. 1970) PHILLIP EDWARD SNODDY. Res. 8314 E. 116th St. South, Bixby, Okla.

Children:

1. Andrea Michelle Snoddy, b. 29 June 1974.
2. Paige Kathleen Snoddy, b. 9 July 1976.
- ii. Rebecca Kim Forkner, b. 7 Aug. 1955; mar. 1st (24 Apr. 1974) JOHN ALLEN CARSON (div. 24 Apr. 1983); 2nd (30 Dec. 1983) KIP RAYMOND KELSO, b. 12 Feb. 1963. Resided 1741 N. Indianapolis, Tulsa, Okla. (moved).

Children:

1. Shawna Jan Carson, b. 24 Sept. 1979.
2. Shelby Lyn Carson, b. 16 Mar. 1981.

S1967 CLARA FRANCES LARKIN, daughter of George W. (961), b. 23 Aug. 1936; mar. (Miami, Okla. 12 Oct. 1956) KENNETH CLIFFORD WEST, b. Joplin, Mo. 1935. Res. 18 McFarland Dr., Rolla, Missouri.

Children (born Joplin, Mo.):

- i. Kerry Craig West, b. 7 Mar. 1959.
- ii. Gregory Dale West, b. 24 Sept. 1962.

S1968 EDDIE LEON SHARP, son of Eddie Lee (963), b. 9 Oct. 1928; mar. Billie R. Woodle. Res. 1631 - 20th St., Anson, Tex.

Children:

- i. Eddie Leon Sharp, Jr., b. 5 Nov. 1951; mar. ----? Res. 849 Kenwood, Abilene, Tex.

Children:

1. Trent Sharp.
2. Carey Sharp.
3. Scott Sharp.
- ii. Roy Mark Sharp, b. 14 Feb. 1954; mar. --- Res. San Antonio, Tex.
Child: Daniel Sharp.
- iii. Bryan Lee Sharp, b. 19 Oct. 1958; res. 2429 Lake Victoria, El Paso, Tex.

S1969 MELBA RUTH SHARP, daughter of Eddie L. (963), b. 29 Apr. 1934; mar. GEORGE R. DUKE. Res. 6228 Price Drive, Fort Worth, Tex.

Children:

- i. George Ronal Duke, Jr., b. 8 June 1957; res. 7504 Bogart Dr., Ft. Worth, Tex.
- ii. Bobby Wayne Duke, b. 27 Dec. 1961; res. with parents.

S1970 THELMA IRENE SHARP, daughter of Eddie L. (963), b. 6 Feb. 1936; mar. HARRY J. PRICE. Res. Rt. 1, Box 19, Elkland, Mo.

Children:

- i. Catherine Irene Price, b. 18 June 1956; mar. (Marshfield, Mo. 28 June 1974) RICKY LINUS BRIGHT, b. Wichita, Kan. 10 June 1955. Res. 2410 Sycamore, Springdale, Ark.
Children (elder born Harrison, Ark.):
 1. Christina Marie Bright, b. 24 Oct. 1975.
 2. Melissa Renee Bright, b. Tulsa, Okla. 22 Nov. 1977.
- ii. Michael Lee Price, b. 18 Oct. 1958; mar. (San Bernardino, Cal. 16 Sept. 1983) Tamara Sue Bruce, b. San Bernardino, 12 Aug. 1963. He is in U.S. Air Force. Res. 6228 Price Drive, Ft. Worth, Tex.
- iii. Wanda Annette Price, b. 13 May 1961; single; res. 6228 Price Drive, Ft. Worth, Tex.

S1971 JIMMY RAY SHARP, son of Eddie L. (963), b. 8 Nov. 1937; mar. Eleanor N. Martin. Res. 1815 Chama, Hobbs, N. Mex.

Children:

- i. Richard Carroll Sharp, b. 5 Dec. 1961; college student.
- ii. Lori Renee Sharp, b. 27 Sept. 1963; single; at home?
- iii. Lynn Michelle Sharp, b. Hobbs, N. Mex. 5 Jan. 1971.

S1972 JERRELL WAYNE SHARP, son of Wayne A. (966), b. 28 Sept. 1935; mar. Wanda F. Gray. Res. 1917 Knoxville, Bedford, Tex. Children:

- i. Darrell Wayne Sharp, b. 18 Oct. 1958; mar. (Euleess, Tex. 30 June 1978) Kimberly Ellen King, b. Ada, Okla. 17 Feb. 1957. Res. P. O. Box 1151, Weatherford, Tex. Children (born Ft. Worth, Tex.):
 1. Jimmy Wayne Sharp, b. 14 Nov. 1982.
 2. Neely Ellen Sharp, b. 11 Apr. 1984.
 3. Dale Wesley Sharp, b. 6 May 1986.
- ii. Penny Fay Sharp, b. 4 May 1961; mar. (Euleess, Tex. 28 July 1979) RICKY LEE SKAGGS, b. Dallas, Tex. 11 July 1955. Res. 2948 Woodbridge, Bedford, Tex. Children (born Texas, the elder at Euleess):
 1. Christopher Lee Skaggs, b. 14 Feb. 1982.
 2. Sara Denette Skaggs, b. Bedford, 3 Sept. 1984.
- iii. Tracy Dan Sharp, b. 17 Oct. 1963; mar. (Euleess, Tex. 18 Jan. 1986) Bonny Leanne Hatfield, b. Ardmore, Okla. 30 Nov. 1962. Res. 2456 Hwy. 121, Apt. 308, Bedford, Tex.
- iv. Gregory Scott Sharp, b. Morton, Tex. 29 June 1966; mar. (Euleess, 14 Sept. 1985) Danielle Renee McElroy, b. Irving, Tex. 16 Sept. 1966. Res. 2424 Highway 121, Apt. 1706, Bedford, Texas.

S1973 MARY WAHNEETA WATSON, daughter of J. E. and Thelma W. (Sharp) Watson (967), b. 6 June 1934; mar. 1st (9 Jan. 1954) THOMAS JEFFERSON WRIGHT, son of Elvie Leonard and Eunice Inez (Allen) Wright, b. Port Arthur, Tex. 8 Apr. 1932; d. 8 Jan. 1985 (div. 3 Mar. 1958); mar. 2nd (on a farm near Justin, Tex. 20 Feb. 1959) JOHN ROY PIPES, b. 1 Sept. 1928, who adopted her son by first marriage. Res. P. O. Box 951, Gainesville, Texas.

Children:

- i. John Leonard Pipes, b. 2 Dec. 1954; mar. (Sonora, Tex. 24 May 1980) Stacey Jewel Brasher, daughter of Wayne Arthur and Juanita Elma (Holton) Brasher, b. Odessa, Tex. 29 June 1961 (div.); he is a pumper for Amoco. He res. Sunset Apts., 9100 Andrews Hwy., Odessa, Tex. Child: Brandon Cole Pipes, b. Sonora, Tex. 26 Nov. 1980.
- ii. Michael Roy Pipes, b. 14 Apr. 1960; mar. (Nov. 1984) Kay Fry Hill, b. 15 Nov.; no children. By previous marriages she had: Gerri Dion White (b. 28 Aug. 1974), William Richard Hill (b. 14 Feb. 1980), Johnna Kay Fry (b. 30 Jan. 1981). Res. 806 Lenox, Odessa, Tex.

S1974 JOHNNIE COLLEEN WATSON, daughter of J. E. and Thelma W. (Sharp) Watson (967), b. 22 Jan. 1936; mar. Rev. LEE A. KREIDEL (1926-1963). She res. 924 Laguna, Denton, Tex.

Children:

- i. Cynthia Colleen Kreidel, b. 14 May 1955; mar. ANDRÉS RUBEN ALEMAN; res. 2905 Morrow, Waco, Tex.
- ii. Mary Lee Kreidel, b. 18 Mar. 1958; mar. STEPHEN F. TAYLOR; res. 1803 Centerville, Dallas, Tex.

S1975 NEITA THEODORA BEAUPRE, daughter of T. W. and Uneta (Cantrell) Beaupre ((969), b. 2 Dec. 1921; mar. THOMAS G. CROFT, II, b. 19 Sept. 1922; d. Dallas, Tex. 20 Nov. 1983. She res. 905 Liberty Court, Dallas, Tex.

Child: Thomas Grimeson Croft, III, b. 6 Aug. 1947; mar. (Ft. Worth, Tex. 29 July 1972) Susan Willson Jennings, b. Albuquerque, N. Mex. 12 Apr. 1947. He is a dentist (DDS). Res. 6713 Deep Valley Lane, Ft. Worth, Tex. Children (born Ft. Worth, Tex.):

1. Justin Jennings Croft, b. 11 Oct. 1976.
2. Katie Elizabeth Croft, b. 8 Mar. 1979.

S1976 MARTHA PEARL BEAUPRE, daughter of T. W. and Uneta (Cantrell) Beaupre (969), b. 19 Mar. 1924; d. Dallas, Tex. 4 July 1974; mar. CECIL C. BLACKERBY, b. 4 Feb. 1916; d. ?Dallas ?1975/85.

Child: Karen Suzanne Blackerby, b. 12 Jan. 1944; single; res. 4009 Hall St., Dallas, Tex.

S1977 THEODORE WILLIAM BEAUPRE, JR., son of T. W. and Uneta (Cantrell) Beaupre (969), b. 21 Aug. 1926; mar. Irma Hovarts. Res. 3505 Overton Park Drive, East, Ft. Worth, Tex.

Child: William Ted Beaupre, b. 23 Oct. 1953; mar. --- Address c/o father.

S1978 LUMENIA JEAN BEAUPRE, daughter of T. W. and Uneta

(Cantrell) Beaupre (969), b. 6 Dec. 1935; mar. 1st EDWARD L. McGOWAN (div.); 2nd MICHAEL H. THOMAS. Res. New York City. Child, by first marriage, adopted by Mr. Thomas:

- i. Edward Louis Thomas, b. 5 July 1953; res. Houston, Tex.

S1982 JAMES ALBERT SCREWS, JR., changed name to JAMES JON KYLE, son of J. A. and Ada C. (Cantrell) Screws (971), b. 8 Mar. 1933; mar. Jerry R. Langford. Res. 400 Dove Creek Dr., Round Rock, Tex. (For children, see main entry.)

S1983 SHIRLEY ANN SCREWS, daughter of J. A. and Ada C. (Cantrell) Screws (971), b. 12 Oct. 1936; mar. MARION W. KEITH. Res. 1108 S. Miller, Breckenridge, Tex.

Children:

- i. Lynn Edward Keith, b. 19 Jan. 1959; mar. Lesa Davis. Res. 1601 N. Parks (P.O. Box 12), Breckenridge, Tex.
- ii. Debra Ann Keith, b. 17 Oct. 1961; mar. RONNIE EUGENE ETHRIDGE. Res. 22 Dawn Court, Abilene, Tex.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth Keith, b. 2 Nov. 1962; mar. 1st (Breckenridge, 16 Mar. 1979) OTHO DALE NOGGLE, b. Snyder, Tex. 1 Sept. 1961 (div.); 2nd (Breckenridge, 22 Oct. 1984) CHARLES WAYNE MCGLOTHLIN, b. Hobbs, N. Mex. 29 July 1961. Res. 4400 Ave. U, Snyder, Tex. Children, by first marriage (born Breckenridge, Tex.):
 1. Otho Dale (Noggle, Jr.) McGlothlin, b. 24 Oct. 1979.
 2. Jake William (Noggle) McGlothlin, b. 9 Mar. 1981.

S1984 RICKARD BYRON SCREWS, changed name to RICHARD WILLIAM KYLE, son of J. A. and Ada C. (Cantrell) Screws (971), b. 24 Jan. 1943; mar. Patricia A. Sumpter. Res. 1780 Pine St., Livermore, Cal. (For daughter, see main entry.)

S1985 MICHAEL FRANCIS LeMAY, son of Keweun L. (972), b. 18 Jan. 1938; mar. Maxine J. Lewek, daughter of Max Steve and Sophie Theresa (Kaminski) Lewek (div. Oct. 1985). He res. 1201 E. Abington Drive, Alexandria, Va.

Children:

- i. Michele Lynn LeMay, b. 17 Oct. 1962; mar. (Oct. 1984) ?
- ii. David Gerard LeMay, b. Aug. 1965.

S1986 PATRICIA ANN LeMAY, daughter of Keweun L. (972), b. 27 Nov. 1940; mar. DOUGLAS W. TINDAL. Res. 2304 Fox Fire Court, Reston, Va.

Children:

- i. Douglas Elliott Tindal, b. 23 Nov. 1962.
- ii. Martha Lucille Tindal, b. 13 Nov. 1963.
- iii. Laura Lynne Tindal, b. Arlington, Va. 7 Aug. 1968.

S1987 LA JUANDA GAYLE CAMPBELL, daughter of J. T. and Lennie J. (LeMay) Campbell (973), b. 21 Nov. 1935; mar. (Tucumcari, N. Mex. 10 Nov. 1955) HANCEL E. MELSON, b. 14 Nov. 1937; d. Kingman, Ariz. 7 Apr. 1971. She res. 415 Fairview Drive, Las Cruces, N. Mex.

Children:

- i. Catherine Jean Melson, b. 12 Sept. 1956; mar. (Paloma, Mex. 7 Oct. 1981, but registered Deming, N. Mex. 8 Oct. 1981) ALBERT WILLIAMS, JR., b. Deming, 29 Jan. 1950. Child: Jeffrey Taylor Williams, b. Las Cruces, N. Mex., 1 Sept. 1984.
- ii. Sherry Lynn Melson, b. 17 Nov. 1962; single; with mother.
- iii. Rhonda Gay Melson, b. ?1964; mar. (Las Cruces, 8 Nov. 1983) JOSEPH RENO LAMY, b. Minn. 5 Nov. 1964; in U.S. Navy.
- iv. Vicky Jo Melson, b. ?1966.

S1988 PAULA SUE CROW, daughter of H. C. and Helen F. (Tinsley) Crow (977), b. 19 Sept. 1943; mar. 1st DAVID L. MURDOCK, b. 17 Nov. 1941; d. Oct. 1977 (div. Sept. 1977); 2nd (Auburn, Cal. 7 Nov. 1977) ARNOLD J. CELICK, b. Milwaukee, Wis. 11 May 1923; Col., USAF (ret.). Res. 5831 Arrowhead Dr., Foresthill, Cal. (For children, by first marriage, see main entry.)

S1991a HARRY SHERILE ("BUCK") WHITE, son of Edward S. (S996a) and Lucille C. (Caywood) White, b. Oklahoma City, Okla. 13 Dec. 1930; mar. (Abilene, Texas, 28 Sept. 1951) Patty Matt Goza, b. Anson, Jones County, Texas, 2 May 1934. He has a widely known country and western swing group, "The Whites," that has performed all over the United States and in Japan, Pakistan, Oman, and elsewhere for the U.S. Govt.; its members in-

clude his daughters Sharon, Cheryl, and Rosanna.
Res. 135 Sunset Drive, Hendersonville, Tenn.

Children (first three born Wichita Falls, Tex.):

- i. Sharon Lucille White, b. 17 Dec. 1953; mar. (Nashville, Tenn. 4 Aug. 1981) RICKY SKAGGS, b. Louisa, Ky. 18 July 1954. Both are in the "Grand Ole Opry"; he is a widely known performer, currently reigning "Entertainer of the Year." Res. 380 Forest Retreat Rd., Hendersonville, Tenn.

Child: Molly Kate Skaggs, b. Nashville, 8 Mar. 1984.

- ii. Cheryl Lou White, b. 27 Jan. 1955; mar. (Hendersonville, 2 Feb. 1979) MICHAEL EUGENE WARREN. Res. 109A River Road, Hendersonville, Tenn.

Child: Rachel Kathrin Warren, b. Madison, Tenn. 15 Sept. 1982.

- iii. Rosanna White, b. 15 Feb. 1962; single; res. with parents.
- iv. Melissa Lea White, b. Ft. Smith, Ark. 22 Aug. 1964; mar. (4 Mar. 1986) DAVID WILSON. She is a college student majoring in botany and horticulture. Res. 288 Trails Circle, Nashville, Tenn.

S1991b SHERLENE DEVA WHITE, daughter of Edward S. (S996a), b. Iowa Park, Tex. 28 Sept. 1936; mar. (Lamar Baptist Church, Wichita Falls, Tex. 22 Dec. 1955) WALLACE BRUCE HICKS, son of Clyde Odell and Irene Lillian (Goff) Hicks, b. Wichita Falls, 13 Dec. 1934. He was Lt. Col. in Tex. State Guard; he is a marketing research analyst. Res. 2520 Las Casas Way, Rancho Cordova, Cal.

Children (all born Texas, two eldest Wichita Falls):

- i. Teressa Kaye Hicks, b. 9 Mar. 1953; mar. (Memorial Dr. Baptist Church, Houston, Tex. 7 Mar. 1981) GARY WAYNE COOPER, b. Houston, 26 Apr. 1955; civil engineer. Res. 6502 Brockhampton, Corpus Christi, Tex.

Child: Lindsey Nicole Cooper, b. Corpus Christi, 10 Jan. 1986.

- ii. Cynthia Marie Hicks, b. 29 Jan. 1961; single; teaching school, Elgin, Tex.; res. Austin, Tex.
- iii. Michelle Rene Hicks, b. Houston, 4 Dec. 1963; single; res. Austin, Tex.
- iv. Wallace Bruce Hicks, Jr., b. Houston, 15 Nov. 1965; at home.

S1992 JOHN WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, son of John and Betty J. (Shake) Willoughby (1032), b. 8 Aug. 1943; mar. Geraldine Couch. Res. 4824 Ridgehill Way, Plainfield, Ind.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. John Jeffrey Willoughby, b. 15 Feb. 1966; single; res. 5711 Port au Prince Dr., #D, Indianapolis, Ind.
- iii. Stacy Marie Willoughby, b. 6 May 1970.
- iv. Anita Jo Willoughby, b. 30 Sept. 1972.
- v. Amy Rewe Willoughby, b. 4 July 1976.

S1993 JOHN BOSTON STEPHENSON, son of H. V. and Laura M. (Boston) Stephenson (1035), b. 11 May 1937; mar. Dona N. King. Res. Rt. 2, Box 275, Pendleton, Ind.

Children:

- i. David Allen Stephenson, b. 18 Sept. 1956; mar. (at his grandfather King's home, Pendleton, 7 Dec. 1979) Jacqueline Kay Stenson, b. Oshkosh, Wis. 6 Mar. 1959. He is a high school teacher (vocational auto mechanics). Res. 414 Franklin St., Pendleton, Ind.

Children (born Anderson, Ind.):

1. Sheri Lynn Stephenson, b. 22 Mar. 1982.
2. Aaron Michael Stephenson, b. 5 Apr. 1983.
3. Monica Marie Stephenson, b. 13 Dec. 1984.
4. Donna Diane Stephenson, b. 4 Jan. 1986.

- ii. Lou Ann Stephenson, b. 5 Feb. 1958; mar. (First United Meth. Church, Pendleton, 17 May 1978) DAVID PAUL STAPLETON, b. Anderson, Ind. 28 Sept. 1958; machine set-up man, PBM, Muncie. She is a registered nurse. Res. RR 2, Box 234, Pendleton, Ind.

Children (born Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.):

1. Elliott Scott Stapleton, b. 24 May 1980.
2. John Paul Stapleton, b. 17 Dec. 1985.

- iii. Donna Jo Stephenson, b. 13 July 1960; mar. (Community United Meth. Church, Columbia, Mo. 27 Nov. 1982) GREGORY DEAN PHILIPPE, b. Columbia, 3 Dec. 1958; no children; telephone repairman. She is a registered nurse. Res. RR 2, Box 387, Columbia, Mo.

- iv. Michael Duane Stephenson, b. 6 Jan. 1962; mar. (Chesterfield [Ind.] Christian Church, 22 Mar. 1986) Teresa Renée Musser, b. Anderson, Ind. 18 Aug. 1965. He is a farmer. Res. 130 1/2 N. John St., Pendleton, Ind.

- v. Teresa Marie Stephenson, b. Anderson, Ind. 27 Sept. 1966.

S1994 ANNA STEPHENSON, daughter of H. V. and Laura M. (Boston) Stephenson (1035), b. 12 Dec. 1940; mar. (18 June 1960) LARRY L. BARKDULL. Res. RR2, Box 92, Pendleton, Ind.

Children (three youngest born Greenfield, Ind.):

- i. Beverly Ann Barkdull, b. 6 Aug. 1961; mar. 1st CURTIS ROBERT NEWMAN, b. Kan. 29 June 1959 (div. 18 Sept. 1983); 2nd (4 Aug. 1984) MARK DAVID HARVEY, b. Anderson, Ind. 5 Aug. 1960. Address c/o parents.

Child: Jeremy Robert Newman, b. 15 May 1981.

- ii. Bonnie Kay Barkdull, b. 11 Jan. 1963; single; at home.

- iii. Brian Douglas Barkdull, b. 29 Jan. 1966.

- iv. Beth Ellen Barkdull, b. 6 Aug. 1967.

- v. Brenda Elaine Barkdull, b. 3 Feb. 1970.

S1995 NANCY B. STEPHENSON, daughter of H. V. and Laura M. (Boston) Stephenson (1035), b. 13 Nov. 1942; mar. 1st JOSEPH K. BOLIN (div.); 2nd (13 Oct. 1984) LUTHER R. CAMPBELL, b. Ill. 22 Oct. 1931. Res. RR2, Box 251, Pendleton, Ind.

Children:

- i. Bradley Scott Bolin, b. 15 Apr. 1964.

- ii. Jennifer Bolin, b. ? 1966.

S1997 MARIAM ANSON, daughter of H. C. and Mary L. (Boston) Anson (1036), b. 15 Mar. 1941; mar. FRANCIS W. CONNER. Res. RR 2, Box 265, Pendleton, Ind.

Children (all born Anderson, Ind.):

- i. Kimberly Ann Conner, b. 21 July 1960; mar. (Dallas, Tex. 8 July 1981) RICHARD LEE STANTON. Res. 2117 Village Green, Garland, Tex.

Children (born Dallas, Tex.):

1. Kelly Patrick Stanton, b. 25 July 1984.

2. Kathleen Marie Stanton, b. 11 Feb. 1986.

- ii. Christopher Wayne Conner, b. 12 Nov. 1961; mar. (Angleton, Tex. 4 Sept. 1981) Monique Isaacs. Res. 650 Henderson Road, Angleton, Tex.

Child: Anson Christopher Conner, b. Angleton, 24 Sept. 1984.

- iii. Kevin Wayne Conner, b. 14 Apr. 1965; mar. (Pendleton, 30 July 1983) Jayne Riffey. Res. RR 1, Box 563, Markleville, Ind.

S1998 DAVID TOWN STEPHENSON, son of Seymour T. (1054), b. 28 Jan. 1937; mar. Janet E. Jewsbury. He is professor of electrical engineering, Iowa State. Res. 322 Hickory Dr., Ames, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Neal Town Stephenson, b. 31 Oct. 1959; mar. (Stone City, Iowa) Dr. Ellen Marie Lackermann, b. Parkersburg, W. Va. 14 June 1958. He grad. Boston Univ. (1980), author (one published book). Res. 420 - 18th Ave. E., Seattle, Wash.

- ii. Kay Laurette Stephenson, b. 16 Apr. 1963; single; grad. Iowa State (1985, music); graduate student, Boston Univ.

- iii. Carol Elizabeth Stephenson, b. 24 Feb. 1966; at home.

S1999 JOHN RUFUS STEPHENSON, son of Seymour T. (1054), b. 27 Apr. 1940; mar. 1st Jacqueline Neill (div.); 2nd (27 Dec. 1975) Barbara Heino; her daughter, Susan Marie, by previous marriage, adopted by John Stephenson. He is a bank manager. Res. 28919 Gamble Place, N.E., Kingston, Wash.

Children, first two by first marriage:

- i. Wendy Gayle Stephenson, b. 29 Aug. 1962; mar. (9 Feb. 1985) STEVEN ALLEN BENTLEY. She does telemarketing for a Seattle bank. Res. 1830 Market, Kirkland, Wash.

- ii. Laura Jane Stephenson, b. 23 Mar. 1966; single.

- iii. Susan Marie Stephenson, b. 20 Dec. 1970.

S2000 NANCY STEPHENSON JESS, daughter of M. H. and Aileen L. (Stephenson) Jess (1055), b. 12 Oct. 1933; mar. GERALD H. BUCHANAN. Res. 11216 Clara Barton Dr., Fairfax, Va.

Children:

- i. Stephanie Leigh Buchanan, b. Vicenza, Italy, 7 Mar. 1959; mar. (Fairfax City, Va. 9 Oct. 1982) JEFFREY JACK BERKIN, b. Washington, D.C. 1 Jan. 1957; no children. He is in regular U.S. Army. Temporary address: 8600

Tuscany Ave., #421, Playa del Rey, Cal.

- ii. Tracy Aileen Buchanan, b. Ft. Bragg, N.C. 9 Sept. 1962; mar. (Blacksburg, Va. 2 Apr. 1985) SCOTT RAMEY.

S2002 ANN GARLAND STEPHENSON, daughter of Rufus T. (1057), b. 27 Apr. 1930; mar. (Kirkwood, Mo. 26 Apr. 1952) WALTER E. SAPP. Res. 1957 Chelsea Rd., Columbus, Oh.

Children:

- i. Winfield Towns Sapp, b. 23 Mar. 1953; res. with parents.
- ii. Adelaide Garland Sapp, b. 6 Oct. 1954; mar. (Fredericktown, Oh. 6 Aug. 1977) DAVID KEITH HORN, b. Wooster, Oh. 13 Oct. 1953. Res. 3492 Batdorf Rd., Wooster, Oh. Children (born Wooster, Ohio):
 1. Erin Garland Horn, b. 25 Apr. 1981.
 2. Russell Keith Horn, b. 25 June 1984.
- iii. Victoria Graham Sapp, b. 8 Dec. 1958; mar. (Columbus, Oh. 7 Aug. 1982) Rev. JASON FLOYD BURNS, b. Buffalo, N.Y. 12 June 1953. Res. 3161 Nealon Dr., Falls Church, Va. Child: Matthew Alan Burns, b. Alexandria, Va. 8 Apr. 1984.

S2003 ADELAIDE TOWNS STEPHENSON, daughter of Rufus T. (1057), b. 1 Apr. 1933; mar. DAVID G. DAVIES. Res. 31268 Lake Road, Bay Village, Oh.

Children:

- i. Amy Greer Davies, b. 26 Apr. 1956; mar. --MURWAY (div.); no children. Resided Washington, D.C. (moved).
- ii. Martha Frances Davies, b. 13 Aug. 1957; single; res. 890 Bush, San Francisco, Cal.
- iii. David Allen Davies, b. 11 Nov. 1961; mar. (29 June 1985) Deborah Ann Foxx. Address c/o parents.
- iv. Ann Clinton Davies, b. 26 Aug. 1965; res. with parents.

S2004 JOHN WALTER REVELL, JR., son of J. W. (1067), b. 13 June 1929; mar. 1st Margaret I. Fisher (div.); 2nd (26 June 1981) Janice Sue Thornton of Atlantic, Va.; she is a teacher. Mrs. Margaret Fisher Revell res. Atlantic, Va. Heres. Atlantic, Va. (mailing address Wattsville, Va.).

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Harry Wayne Revell, b. 5 May 1954; mar. (Sanford [Va.] Meth. Church, 12 Sept. 1981) Cheryl Lynn McCready of Sanford, b. Nassawadox, Va. 20 June 1958; registered nurse. He farms with his mother and brother. Res. P. O. Box 7, Atlantic, Va. Children (first born Nassawadox, Va.):
 1. Justin Parker Revell, b. 19 July 1982.
 2. Brandon Fisher Revell, b. Salisbury, Md. 31 Jan. 1986.
- ii. Alan Winfield Revell, b. 25 Sept. 1956; mar. (Atlantic Meth. Church, 15 May 1977) Nancy Jo Lazenby of Atlantic, daughter of William Otis and Mary Ross (Harmon) Lazenby, b. Nassawadox, 12 Aug. 1958. She owns The Country Store Gift Shop, Pocomoke, Md. He farms with his mother and brother. Res. Atlantic, Va. Child: Lindsay Etta Revell, b. 29 Apr. 1981.
- iii. Cynthia Sue Revell, b. 21 July 1959; mar. (Atlantic Meth. Church, 4 Nov. 1978) TIMOTHY WAYNE SMITH from Temperanceville, b. Nassawadox, Va. 7 Dec. 1954; no children. He is a mechanic at Case International dealership, Oak Hall. Res. Atlantic, Va.

S2005 MARY BARBARA REVELL, daughter of John W. (1067) and Hilda E. (Taylor) Revell (S-J10), b. 17 Feb. 1935; mar. WILLIAM G. BROWNING. Res. Box 234, Pocomoke, Md.

Children (youngest two born Nassawadox, Va.):

- i. Barbara Dianne Browning, b. 12 June 1954; mar. (Atlantic [Va.] Meth. Church, 23 June 1979) ALEXANDER MUTSCHALL, b. Columbus, Oh. 27 May 1953. Res. 2028 Cumberland Drive, Woodbridge, Va. Children (born Washington, D.C.):
 1. Katherine Elizabeth Mutschall, b. 7 Sept. 1981.
 2. Michael Vladimir Mutschall (twin), b. 17 Nov. 1982.
 3. Stephen William Mutschall (twin), b. 17 Nov. 1982.
- ii. Karen Elizabeth Browning, b. 11 Feb. 1956; single; res. 10221 Green Holly Terrace, Silver Spring, Md.
- iii. William Michael Browning, b. 21 Aug. 1963.

S2006 KENNETH KARL JONES, son of O. J. and Mary M. (Revell) Jones (1069), b. 30 Sept. 1936; mar. Eloise Yarbrough.

Res. 517 Black Gate Rd., Woodbrook, Wilmington, Del.

Children (two youngest born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Kimberly Susan Jones, b. 27 Sept. 1963; grad. U. of Md. '85.
- ii. Jennifer Kay Jones, b. 1 July 1968.
- iii. Christopher Yarbrough Jones, b. 12 Apr. 1974.

S2007 RICHARD AUSTIN FISHER, son of Burlie L. (1070), b. 5 Feb. 1919; mar. Bernice E. Trader. Res. 7 Central Ave., Pocomoke, Md.

Child: Carol Linda Fisher, b. 11 Oct. 1947; mar. CHARLES SHELDON. Res. 1 Thaxton Ct., Timonium, Md.

S2008 ROBLEY KEITH FISHER, son of Burlie L. (1070), b. 20 Dec. 1927; mar. Janet Jester. Res. 105 Maddox Blvd., Chincoteague, Va.

Children:

- i. Terri Leigh Fisher, b. 20 Sept. 1960; mar. her very distant cousin, Eric A. Hudson; see S1854 i (p. 523).
- ii. Robley Keith Fisher, II, b. 22 Jan. 1964; mar. (3 Nov. 1984) Angie ---. Res. Midway Trailer Park, Chincoteague, Va.

S2009 LEVIN WOODSTON ("WOODY") FISHER, JR., son of L. W. (1071), b. 25 Jan. 1928; mar. Betty Ann Reid. Res. Atlantic, Va. Children:

- i. Barbara Ann Fisher, b. 4 Feb. 1961; mar. (11 Aug. 1985) MARK LUSBY.
- ii. Donna Gay Fisher, b. 18 Apr. 1962; mar. (26 Mar. 1985) H. STEVEN DARBY. Res. Star Rt. 2, Box 42, Assawoman, Va.
- iii. Levin Woodston Fisher, III, b. 26 June 1963; d. in auto accident, 26 Aug. 1982.

S2010 GLENN CHESSER FISHER, son of Levin W. (1071), b. 4 Sept. 1929; mar. Ellen G. Hickman. Res. Atlantic, Va. Children:

- i. Susan Gayle Fisher, b. 30 Aug. 1958; mar. (Atlantic Baptist Church, 4 Dec. 1982) WILLIAM JAMES SHIELDS, b. Salisbury, Md. 23 Nov. 1954; no children. Res. Rt. 107, Oak Hall, Va.
- ii. Angela Carol Fisher, b. 30 Oct. 1962; mar. (Atlantic Baptist Church, 6 Oct. 1984) DENVER HARVEY MEARS, JR. (see S1192), a sixth cousin of Angela's father. Res. Wattsville, Va.

S2011 BETTY RUTH FISHER, daughter of Levin W. (1071), b. 28 May 1933; mar. RONNY J. GREENLEY. Res. Atlantic, Va. Children:

- i. Kevin Jay Greenley, b. 22 Dec. 1954; mar. (20 Nov. 1976) Sandra Scarborough; res. Atlantic, Va.
- ii. Mark Allen Greenley, b. 4 Nov. 1959; mar. (12 Aug. 1983) Nadine Budd; res. Atlantic, Va.

S2012 ANNA GERTRUDE FISHER, daughter of Paige D. (1072), b. 20 June 1934; mar. ROBERT V. JUSTICE. Res. Box 27A, Oak Hall, Va. Children:

- i. Teresa Sue Justice, b. 7 June 1954; mar. OSCAR SAWYER MEARS. Res. Box 167, Chincoteague, Va. Child: Robert Sawyer Mears, Jr.
- ii. Robert Michael Justice, b. 19 June 1957; mar. Theresa Ruth (?) Lydon. Res. Box 27, Oak Hall, Va. Child: Christopher Michael Justice.

S2013 SHIRLEY PAGE FISHER, daughter of Paige D. (1072), b. 24 Sept. 1936; mar. ANTHONY RIOS. Res. Oak Hall, Va. Children:

- i. Anthony Lydell Rios, b. 20 Mar. 1957; killed in auto accident, 2 Dec. 1973.
- ii. Bonita Shirl Rios, b. 8 July 1958; mar. SAMUEL DEWEY HAWSER, III; res. Rt. 1, Box 206E, Pocomoke, Md.
- iii. Frank Emanuel Rios, b. 3 Aug. 1961; mar. Susan J. Semke; res. P. O. Box 105, Oak Hall, Va.

S2014 (WHARTON) CONQUEST TAYLOR, son of P. B. and Annabelle (Conquest) Taylor (1099), b. 18 Jan. 1939; d. of heart attack, Parksley, Va. 10 July 1980; mar. Patricia A. Budd. Child: Rodney Wharton Taylor, b. 1 Feb. 1960; mar. (United Meth. Church, Snow Hill, Md. 26 July 1980) Leisa Lee Eutsler, b. Newport News, Va. 3 Aug. 1961; no children. He is a welder, and teaches welding at community college. Res. Parksley, Va.

S2015 ALICE JOYCE DIX, daughter of William K. (1101), b. 13 Jan. 1938; mar. AMBLER R. GOODWIN. Res. 421 Brackenridge Avenue, Norfolk, Va.

Children (born Virginia):

- i. Jacquelyn Paige Goodwin, b. Richmond, 20 Apr. 1963.
- ii. Kimberly Lynn Goodwin, b. Norfolk, 3 Apr. 1966.

S2017 SALLY ANN LANKFORD, daughter of Preston T. (1128), b. 24 June 1932; mar. THOMAS H. SCOTT. Res. Bloxom, Va.

Child: Preston Thomas Scott, b. 23 Mar. 1955; mar. (28 May 1977) Denise Anne Elizabeth Beaujeois. Res. 2737 Devonshire Place, NW, Washington, D.C.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

1. Katharine Elizabeth Scott, b. 10 Oct. 1980.
2. Christina Anne Scott, b. 9 Sept. 1982.

S2018 PEGGY LEE LANKFORD, daughter of Preston T. (1128), b. 8 Mar. 1939; mar. WILLIAM E. HALL; Principal of Badger Vocational School. She is a teacher's aide, Parksley Middle School. Res. Box 104, Bloxom, Va.

Children:

- i. William Edward Hall, Jr., b. 30 Jan. 1961; mar. (Jacksonville, Fla. 13 Apr. 1985) Kyle Lynn Henderson, b. Grand Rapids, Mich. 28 Dec. 1962. He is coordinator of laboratories at Perdue, Inc., Accomac; earned M.A., Old Dominion. Res. Rt. 1, Box 338, Bloxom, Va.
- ii. Louise Lankford Hall, b. Nassawadox, Va. 24 Aug. 1965.

S2019 SUZANNE RUTH SOMERS, daughter of Charlie C. (1133), b. 21 July 1940; mar. MILTON G. KILLMON; lead lineman, Delmarva Power & Light. Res. 105B Chincoteague Rd., Wallops Island, Va.

Children (youngest born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Keith Garland Killmon, b. 2 Sept. 1959; mar. (Sign Post, Va. 23 Sept. 1977) Cathy Lynn Lanchester of Chincoteague, Va. (div. 12 Feb. 1980); no children. He is a machinist in shipyard. Res. 5134 Goldsboro Drive, Newport News, Va.
- ii. Charles Stedman Killmon, b. 20 Aug. 1961; mar. (Chincoteague, 25 Aug. 1979) Kathy Jo Romines of Chincoteague. He is a life insurance agent. Res. 105A Chincoteague Rd., Wallops Island, Va.

Child: Karen Leigh Killmon, b. Nassawadox, Va. 18 June 1981.

- iii. Kevin Robert Cayer Killmon, b. 23 Apr. 1964; mar. (Accomac, Va. 13 Nov. 1984) Terry Lynn Berry (Mrs. Fogle), who was mother, by previous marriage, of January Lee Marie Fogle (b. Nassawadox, Va. 6 Jan. 1979), James Cecil Fogle (b. Dodge City, Kan. 24 May 1982). He is in U.S. Navy. Res. Parksley, Va.

S2020 NANCY SUE WATSON, daughter of E. L. and Annette S. (Lewis) Watson (1137), b. 25 Mar. 1941; mar. EDWIN V. MIDGETT. Res. 1006 Colonial Meadows Way, Virginia Beach, Va.

Children:

- i. Edwin Vance Midgett, III, b. 26 Feb. 1963.
- ii. Joseph Brian Midgett, b. 1 Feb. 1970.

S2021 FRED HALL, JR., son of Fred and Nannie S. (Lankford) Hall (1138), b. 20 Aug. 1925; mar. Rachel Burroughs. Res. Hallwood, Va.

Children:

- i. Rachel Anne Hall, b. 12 June 1948; mar. (Temperanceville [Va.] Meth. Church, 21 Apr. 1973) ARTHUR KING FISHER, b. Parksley, Va. 12 July 1936. Res. P. O. Box 466 (Mary St.), Parksley, Va.

Child: Susanna Currie Fisher, b. Nassawadox, Va. 30 July 1975.

- ii. Fred Hall, III, b. 12 Oct. 1950; mar. (Pocomoke [Md.] Meth. Church, 20 Oct. 1973) Sandra Lee Ruark, b. Salisbury, Md. 17 Apr. 1947. Res. Box 44, Hallwood, Va.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Sandra Christine Hall, b. 24 Mar. 1975.
2. Angela Lee Hall, b. 16 July 1979.

- iii. Benny Franklin Hall, b. 21 Mar. 1956; mar. (Pocomoke [Md.] Baptist Church, ? 1976) Karen Willett, from Onancock, b. Nassawadox, Va. 24 Feb. Res. Hallwood, Va.

Children (born Nassawadox, Va.):

1. Benny Franklin Hall, Jr., b. 18 Oct. 1977.
2. Stephen Thomas Hall, b. 27 Dec. 1979.

S2023 NORMA LEE MATTHAI, daughter of H. D. and Louise G. (Lankford) Matthai (1152), b. 14 Sept. 1937; mar. 1st WINSTON MASON (div.); 4th MILTON T. FREBURGER. Res. Temperanceville, Va.

Child: Doris Ann Mason, b. 7 Apr. 1955; mar. JOHN HURLEY. Res. Salisbury, Md.

Children:

1. John Alan Hurley, b. 1979.
2. Christal Hurley, b. 1982.

S2024 ANN DARLENE MATTHAI, daughter of H. D. and Louise G. (Lankford) Matthai (1152), b. 19 Dec. 1943; mar. RICHARD H. HURLEY. Res. 26 Somerset Ave. (P. O. Box 283), Pocomoke, Md.

Children:

- i. Richard Allen Hurley, b. 24 Sept. 1960; mar. (Cypress Park, Pocomoke, 3 July 1983) Vickie Agnes, b. Salisbury, Md. 18 June 1964. Res. Rt. 3, Girdletree, Md.

Child: Richard Allen Hurley, Jr., b. Salisbury, Md. 27 July 1984.

- ii. Edward Lee Hurley, b. 5 Nov. 1961; single; res. with parents.

- iii. Jeffrey Mark Hurley, b. Salisbury, Md. 25 July 1969.

S2027 JAMES JACKSON BYRD, son of James O. (1170), b. 16 Sept. 1928; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 24 Dec. 1948) Betty E. Owens, b. 17 Dec. 1929. He is Chairman of the Board & Pres., Delaware Scientific Labs., Inc. She is Exec. Vice-Pres. of the company. Res. 806 Percheron Drive, Bear, Del.

Children:

- i. James Jackson Byrd, Jr., b. 19 July 1950; mar. Phyllis Mae Dodd; no children. He is a chemist (E. I. Dupont) and a Director with Delaware Scientific Labs. She is a medical technologist. Res. 39 Jenkins Rd., Creswell Forest, Chesapeake City, Md.

- ii. Eleanor Sue Byrd, b. 5 Aug. 1953; mar. (21 June 1974) WILMER POLE WEBSTER, III, of Cinnaminson, N. J.; Vice-Pres. of Alsop Labels, Inc. She is a medical technologist. Res. 149 Jacqueline Ave., Delran, N. J.

Children:

1. Matthew Steven Webster, b. 26 Feb. 1981.

2. Lauren Elizabeth Webster, b. 23 Feb. 1984.

- iii. Diana Lee Byrd, b. 4 Dec. 1955; mar. (22 June 1974) DAVID WILLIAM HAAS, b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Aug. 1955. He is a C. P. A., & Genl. Manager of Keen Compressed Gas Co. She is Corp. Secy. for Del. Scientific Labs. Res. 3862 Wrangle Hill Road, Bear, Del.

Children:

1. Rebecca Lee Haas, b. 26 Feb. 1981.

2. Adam David Haas, b. 10 Sept. 1983.

- iv. Robert Owens Byrd, b. 28 Jan. 1958; mar. Joan Rutkowski, b. 9 Jan. 1958; no children. He works for Industrial Air Cond. & Heating. She is an electron microscopist with Del. Scientific Labs. Res. 161 Old Chestnut Road, Elkton, Md.

- v. Patricia Anne Byrd, b. 11 Aug. 1960; single; chemist; graduate student, Univ. of N.C.

S2029 SANDRA KAY MASON, daughter of G. H. and Vera G. (Byrd) Mason (1171), b. 5 Jan. 1945; mar. MAXWELL E. MARSHALL. Res. Hallwood, Va.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Grace Vera Marshall, b. 7 June 1963.

- ii. Maxwell Elmo Marshall, Jr., b. 24 May 1966.

S2030 FLORENCE JEANNE CHASE, daughter of Spurgeon L. (1172), b. 25 Apr. 1933; mar. FRANK M. BOWMAN, b. 15 Oct. 1925. Res. 1666 Jenkins Valley Rd., Alexander, N.C.

Children:

- i. George McDowell Bowman, b. 18 Apr. 1958; mar. (26 May 1979) Kathy Joette Pless, b. 22 Mar. 1957. Res. 1921 Hendersonville Rd., Asheville, N.C.

Child: Emily Joette Bowman, b. 20 Apr. 1983.

- ii. Gregory Lewis Bowman, b. 16 May 1960; d. 17 July 1976.

S2031 JOSEPH DRUMMOND TURNER, JR., son of J. D. and Thelma R. (Phillips) Turner (1175), b. 25 July 1933; mar. June Williams. Res. RD 2, Box 130-A, Onancock, Va.

Children (born Nassawadox, Va.):

- i. Teresa Day Turner, b. 26 Oct. 1963; mar. (Snow Hill [Md.] Court House, 7 May 1984) ANTHONY DALE LILLISTON,

b. Nassawadox, Va. 17 June 1961. Res. Rt. 1, Box 315F, Onancock, Va.

Child: Danny Ray Turner Lilliston, b. Nassawadox, 28 Feb. 1982.

ii. Kelly June Turner, b. 31 May 1968.

S2032 BETTY LOU PHILLIPS, daughter of Clifford C. (1176), b. 16 Oct. 1934; mar. JAMES C. McCONNELL. Res. Parksley, Va. Children:

i. Betty Carol McConnell, b. 3 Jan. 1956; single; res. Missoula, Mont.

ii. James Lee McConnell, b. 2 Dec. 1956; res. 6013 Old Ave., Newport News, Va.

iii. Bonnie Lynne McConnell, b. 9 Nov. 1957; mar. RUSSELL ALT; res. Box 34, Fairbanks, Alaska.

S2033 MARGARET ANN PHILLIPS (1936-1961), daughter of Clifford C. (1176); mar. CLARENCE M. HUDSON, JR.

Child: Tanya Lynne Hudson, b. 27 Oct. 1960; mar. ---FRITTS; res. Edgewood, Md.

S2035 ANNE CHESSER BYRD, daughter of Thomas M. (1186), b. 26 June 1936; mar. DAVID K. GODWIN, b. 29 Dec. 1934; d. ?Parksley, Va. 26 Jan. 1984. She res. P.O. Box 454, Parksley, Va.

Children (younger born Salisbury, Md.):

i. Milton Byrd Godwin, b. 16 Aug. 1958; res. 136 Quail Hollow Drive, Dover, Del.

ii. Anne Otwell Godwin, b. 10 Nov. 1970.

S2036 GEORGE THOMAS BISHOP, IV, son of G. T. (Jr.) and Carrie M. (Chase) Bishop (1189), b. 20 Jan. 1939; mar. Marjorie A. Smith. Res. Rt. 1, Box 395, Pocomoke, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

i. Gregory George Bishop, b. 13 Aug. 1963; student at NC State, Raleigh, N.C.

ii. Bryan Addison Bishop, b. 10 Nov. 1964.

iii. Cynthia Kay Bishop, b. 2 Jan. 1970.

S2039 (MARY) IRENE ANNIS, daughter of H. T. and Della S. (Young) Annis (1195), b. 17 Apr. 1937; mar. 1st JAMES H. HICKMAN, b. 6 Oct. 1934; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 30 Aug. 1979 (residing Chincoteague); mar. 2nd (15 Apr. 1982) WILLIAM E. TIMMONS. Res. Chincoteague, Va.

Child: James Harvey Hickman, Jr., b. 3 Sept. 1959; mar. (15 Apr. 1980) Ruby Etta Stevens. Res. 129 Anderton Ave., Chincoteague, Va.

Child: Michael Hickman, b. 30 Oct. 1980.

S2042 (WILLIAM) STEWART BYRD, son of Carson L. (1197), b. 22 Sept. 1924; mar. Jo Ann Platt. Res. 2734 Gerald Way, San Jose, California.

Children:

i. Susan Margaret Byrd, b. 9 Sept. 1949; mar. MICHAEL CULL (div.); no children. Res. 2851 Almaden Rd., San Jose, Cal.

ii. Terry Ann Byrd, b. 27 June 1953; mar. 1st (San Jose, 10 June 1978) MICHAEL FRANCIS ZEPEDA, b. San Jose, 3 Mar. 1950 (div.); 2nd (San Jose, 28 Apr. 1984) ROBERT CHARLES DISMUIKE, b. La Jolla, Cal. 23 Oct. 1953. Res. 126 Sweetberry Court, San Jose, Cal.

Children (born San Jose, Cal.):

1. Amy Jo Zepeda, b. 8 Dec. 1978.

2. Lee Ann Zepeda, b. 2 July 1981.

3. Kelly Ann Dismuke, b. 19 Oct. 1984.

iii. Deborah Jo Byrd, b. 25 Mar. 1955; mar. (Elk Grove, Cal. 29 May 1983) WALTER J. BRENNAN, b. Larchmont, N.Y. 25 Jan. 1952. Res. 1860 S. Washington, San Francisco, Cal.

S2043 WILLIAM PRESTON BYRD, son of Preston S. (1199), b. 20 Nov. 1924; mar. (13 Jan. 1946) Dolores Cecelia Dougherty, daughter of Neal Joseph and Florence M. (Campbell) Dougherty (see also S1198), b. Ridley Park, Pa. 2 Mar. 1928. Res. 25 Azalea Drive, Hampton, Va.

Child: Deborah Lynn Byrd, b. Newport News, Va. 16 Sept. 1955; mar. (10 Apr. 1976) MICHAEL JAMES WENZEL, b. Poquoson, Va. 18 Feb. 1954. Address c/o her parents. Children (born Newport News, Va.):

1. Michael James Wenzel, Jr., b. 8 May 1977.

2. Amanda Lynn Wenzel, b. 28 Nov. 1978.

S2044 RICHARD THOMAS BYRD, son of Preston S. (1190), b. 30 June 1926; d. Newport News, Va. 25 Nov. 1984; mar. (27 Oct. 1945) Barbara J. Rowe. She res. 114 Booth Rd., Newport News, Va. Children:

i. Barry Stranberry Byrd, b. 7 Sept. 1946; mar. (Newport News, 31 Oct. 1970) Vicki L. Finch. Address c/o mother. Children (born Newport News, Va.):

1. Brian Stranberry Byrd, b. 24 Mar. 1976.

2. Erica Lynn Byrd, b. 8 Dec. 1978.

ii. Sandra Jane Byrd, b. 7 Feb. 1948; mar. (Poquoson, Va. 6 Mar. 1971) FREDERICK E. CALL. Res. 196 Bentley Drive, Newport News, Va.

Children (born Newport News, Va.):

1. Michael Travis Call, b. 2 Dec. 1975.

2. Jennifer Marie Call, b. 2 Jan. 1981.

iii. Audrey Jean Byrd, b. 14 Sept. 1950; mar. (Poquoson, 20 May 1972) RICHARD SCOTT SNOW. Address c/o mother. Children (born Newport News, Va.):

1. Richard Shaun Snow, b. 22 Sept. 1979.

2. Jason Ellis Snow, b. 18 Aug. 1981.

S2045 GEORGE WALTER BYRD, son of Preston S. (1199), b. 21 June 1927; mar. 1st Magdalene Askev (div.); 2nd Susie Mae Ballou (div.); 3rd (Hampton, Va. 31 Jan. 1960) Rosa Crockett, daughter of Andrew and Julia (Williams) Crockett, b. 13 Dec. 1934. Res. 1412 Dorene Court, Hampton, Va.

Children (born Hampton, Va.):

By first marriage:

i. Billy Wade Byrd, b. 6 Mar. 1946; mar. (Hampton, 30 Oct. 1965) Margaret Price, b. 28 June 1946. Res. 1411 Dorene Court, Hampton, Va.

Children (born Hampton, Va.):

1. Billy Eason Byrd, b. 19 Apr. 1966.

2. Matthew Walter Byrd, b. 5 Apr. 1971.

By second marriage:

ii. Edith Diane Byrd, b. 4 Oct. 1952; mar. 1st (Salisbury, N.C. 16 July 1969) MILTON BRYANT BARBER, b. Salisbury, 1 Mar. 1952 (div.); 2nd (Hampton, 18 Feb. 1972) JAMES PATRICK CROSBY (div.); 3rd (Newport News, Va. 30 June 1978) EMMETT CHARLES ("CHUCK") COWGAR, b. 15 Mar. 1949. James Crosby adopted Sherry.

Res. 118-D Windsor Castle Dr., Newport News, Va.

Children (first born Anton, Panama Canal Zone):

1. Sherry Lynn (Barber) Crosby, b. 16 Nov. 1969.

2. James Patrick Crosby, b. Hampton, 24 Sept. 1973.

3. Elliott Chad Cowgar, b. Newport News, 19 Oct. 1978.

iii. Patricia Irene Byrd, b. 30 May 1955; mar. 1st--- (div.); 2nd (Hampton, Va. 28 Apr. 1978) BILLY W. EAKER, b. Ft. Worth, Tex. 11 Dec. 1951. Res. 148 Doolittle Rd., Hampton, Va.

Child: Bret Wayne Eaker, b. Hampton, 25 May 1984.

By third marriage:

iv. Terry Denise Byrd, b. 19 Aug. 1960; mar. (Hampton, 11 Feb. 1984) ROGER COLBY EAKER, b. Quincy, Mass. 18 June 1960. Res. 648 Highland Ct., Newport News, Va.

Child: Ryan Colby Eaker, b. Hampton, 12 Jan. 1985.

v. Donna Marie Byrd, b. 4 May 1962; mar. (Hampton, 29 Oct. 1983) STEVEN M. CHARLES, b. Ft. Campbell, Ky. 11 July 1957. Res. 26 Reynolds Dr., Hampton, Va.

S2046 ORVILLE ARLAND BYRD, JR., son of O. A. (1200), b. 21 Apr. 1926; d. N. A. M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 25 Jan. 1976; mar. Emma J. Jones, who res. Sanford, Va.

Children (for others, see main entry):

ii. Ronald Arland Byrd, b. 31 Jan. 1947; mar. Elizabeth ---. Res. Sanford, Va.

Child: Brandy Rena Byrd.

S2047 EDGAR EARNEST BYRD, son of Orville A. (1200), b. 19 May 1928; mar. Olivia E. Botelho. Res. 2928 Gerona Drive, West, Jacksonville, Fla.

Children:

i. Deborah Ann Byrd, b. 3 Jan. 1954; mar. (Elkton, Md. 26 Aug. 1977) JOHN CHRISTMAN DUNLAP, b. Elkton, 3 Oct. 1949. Res. 502 North St., Elkton, Md.

Child: John Christman Dunlap, Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Jan. 1978.

ii. Lita Maria Byrd, b. 22 July 1955; mar. (Wilmington, Del.

28 July 1973) STEWART WILLIAM SENNET, JR., b. Wilmington, 28 June 1953. Res. 913 Bradley Drive, Wilmington, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Juliana Christina Sennet (twin), b. 27 Nov. 1979.
2. Sean Gary Sennet (twin), b. 27 Nov. 1979.

iii. Frederick Earnest Byrd, b. 2 June 1962; single; res. with parents.

S2048 KATHRYN LEE BYRD, daughter of Orville A. (1200), b. 18 May 1930; mar. ANTHONY J. NARDO. Res. 2604 St. James Church Rd., Wilmington, Del.

Children:

- i. Pamela Ann Nardo, b. 11 Dec. 1954; single; at home.
 - ii. Joseph Byrd Nardo, b. 15 Feb. 1956; mar. 2nd (Wilmington, 18 Nov. 1978) Janet Webster Saunders, b. Wilmington, 24 Aug. 1957. Res. 22 Queens Way, Newark, Del.
- Child, by first marriage:
1. Michele Jo Ann Nardo, b. Wilmington, 3 July 1975.

S2049 GEORGE FRANCIS NAHILL, son of G.S. and Thelma I. (Byrd) Nahill (1201), b. 11 Mar. 1930; mar. Judith Ann Reinmuth. Res. 205 Eastview Ave., Crystal Lake, Ill.

Children:

- i. Scott James Nahill, b. 16 Apr. 1957; single; res. 3901 K Wheaton Way, Ellicott City, Md.
- ii. Tracie Lynn Nahill, b. 3 Sept. 1959; mar. (Crystal Lake, 19 Aug. 1978) DONALD EDGAR ROSE, b. Racine, Wis. 11 Apr. 1955; res. 5905 Willow Ct., Crystal Lake, Ill.
- iii. Christopher Drew Nahill, b. 23 Oct. 1960; mar. (Crystal Lake, 17 Aug. 1985) Denise Mary Hayes, b. Oshkosh, Wis. 19 Sept. 1959; res. 412 N. Main St., Wauconda, Ill.
- iv. Robin Elaine Nahill, b. 13 Aug. 1963; mar. (Crystal Lake, 8 Sept. 1984) DAVID MICHAEL ZIGANTE, b. Beverly Hills, Cal. 6 May 1958. Res. 309 Marguerite, Elgin, Ill.

S2050 MARGARET GERTRUDE CAMPBELL, daughter of J.B. and Meta G. (Byrd) Campbell (1202), b. 27 Nov. 1933; mar. FRED W. DE GENOVA. Res. 41 Worrell Dr., Springfield, Pa.

Children, adopted (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. Fred Joseph DeGenova, b. 26 Oct. 1963; killed in auto accident, Chester Co., Pa., Hwy. 202, 20 June 1984.
- ii. Susan Anna DeGenova, b. 9 Jan. 1966.

S2051 MARTHA LEE BYRD, daughter of Carlton J. (1203), b. 24 June 1938; mar. ROYCE A. PARKS. Res. P. O. Box 364, Exmore, Va.

Children (for son, see main entry):

- i. Rhonda Lynn Parks, b. 11 Mar. 1957; mar. ROBERT MARSH; res. Melfa, Va.
- ii. Joan Marie Parks, b. 10 Mar. 1958; mar. HERBERT WHITE; res. Belle Haven, Va.

S2053 CAROLYN JUNE BYRD, daughter of Carlton J. (1203), b. 30 June 1941; mar. GREYDON W. SHIELDS. Res. Rt. 1, Box 294, Parksley, Va.

Children (born Nassawadox, Va.):

- i. Lee Ellen Shields, b. 22 Feb. 1961; mar. (14 Sept. 1984) her distant cousin, GEORGE WAYNE YOUNG (see S1240).
- ii. Richard Stewart Shields, b. 1 Aug. 1967.

S2056 JO ANNE YOUNG, daughter of B.R. and Audrey B. (Chase) Young (1207), b. 19 July 1938; mar. (JAMES) HARRIS PAYNE. Res. 8120 Elmart Court, Richmond, Va.

Children:

- i. James Harris Payne, Jr., b. 27 July 1959; single; res. with parents.
- ii. Sharon Byrd Payne, b. 3 Mar. 1961; single; res. (1984) 619 Elgin Terrace, Richmond, Va. (moved).

S2060 NELLIE GERTRUDE THORNES, daughter of C.C. and Margie (Rowley) Thornes (1211), b. 21 Mar. 1926; mar. ROBERT F. HAAS. Res. 10401 - 45th Place, Beltsville, Md.

Children:

- i. Karen Grace Haas, b. 17 Apr. 1951; single; res. 19 Golden Hill Ct., Baltimore, Md.

ii. Janet Lee Haas, b. 16 Mar. 1953; mar. (Beltsville, 31 Aug. 1974) STEVEN LEWIS LANDIS, b. Harrisburg, Pa. 28 July 1953. Res. 9709 Needles Way, Glen Allen, Pa.

Children (first and third born Virginia):

1. Jessica Lynn Landis, b. Manassas, 3 Jan. 1975.
2. Deanna Lee Landis, b. Chattanooga, Tenn. 19 Mar. 1979.
3. Joshua Haas Landis, b. Richmond, 17 Feb. 1984.

iii. Robert Franklin Haas, Jr., b. 8 Aug. 1956; mar. (New Carrollton, Md. 10 Sept. 1977) Louise A. Robertson, b. Takoma Park, Md. 15 Nov. 1955. Res. 4408 Olando Lane, Bowie, Md.

Children (born Cheverly, Md.):

1. Christopher Robert Haas, b. 5 Jan. 1981.
2. Jonathan Taylor Haas, b. 12 Feb. 1985.

iv. Carl Lockwood Haas, b. 19 Apr. 1969.

S2061 WILLIAM HANNISON ("HANK") THORNES, son of C.C. and Margie (Rowley) Thornes (1211), b. 22 Apr. 1932; mar. Faye A. Hancock. Res. Rt. 1, Box 58, Stockton, Md.

Children (born Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Kevin Hannison Thornes, b. 15 May 1962; mar. (Asbury Meth. Church, Crisfield, Md. 16 June 1984) Teresa Denise Justice, b. Crisfield, 1 Sept. 1964. Res. Greenbackville Rd., Stockton, Md.
- ii. Allison Faye Thornes, b. 19 Nov. 1972.

S2062 PHYLLIS PEARL WESSELLS, daughter of O.T. and Lillie M. (Rowley) Wessells (1212), b. 21 Dec. 1926; mar. JOHN F. ANNIS. Res. Box 87, Bloxom, Va.

Children:

- i. Ray Thomas Annis, b. 9 Jan. 1949; mar. Carol Wessells. Res. Modest Town, Va.

Children:

1. Bobbi Rae Annis.
2. Michael Annis.

ii. David Franklin Annis, b. 23 Dec. 1951; mar. Betty Spurley (separated). He res. Rt. 1, Box 273, Parksley, Va.

Child: Johan William Annis.

S2063 LORRAINE SUSAN WESSELLS, daughter of O.T. and Lillie M. (Rowley) Wessells (1212), b. 17 Dec. 1929; mar. HENRY T. JOYNES, JR. Res. Box 86, Bloxom, Va.

Children (born Nassawadox, Va.):

- i. Donna Sue Joynes, b. 14 Jan. 1960; mar. (Beaufort, N.C. 7 June 1984) DAVID FRANCIS MICHAEL, JR., b. Greenville, S.C. 6 July 1952. Res. 4101 Glen Arbor Drive, Wilmington, N.C.
- ii. Lisa Carol Joynes, b. 25 Apr. 1962; mar. (Bloxom, 26 Nov. 1983) TIMMOTHY KARL WOOD, b. Nassawadox, Va. 13 Sept. 1962. Res. Box 144, Hallwood, Va.
- iii. Anne Henry Joynes, b. 24 Aug. 1965.

S2077 ANN-BARRETT HOLMES, daughter of J.E.L. and Helene B. (Scott) Holmes (1269), b. 20 Aug. 1927; mar. ROBERT C. BRYAN, b. 20 Nov. 1926; Pres. Dunn & Bryan, manufacturers representatives for hardware. Res. 20 Coleridge Rd., Short Hills, N.J.

Children:

- i. Jeffrey Stuart Bryan, b. 6 Aug. 1952; mar. (Washington, D.C. 27 Oct. 1979) Susan Elizabeth Hammill, b. Washington, 9 Nov. 1954 (div.). Address c/o parents.

Child: Samantha Cristen Bryan, b. Washington, D.C. 27 May 1982.

ii. Leslie Scott Bryan, b. 5 Mar. 1954; mar. (Short Hills, 7 Jan. 1978) JAIME HENRIQUEZ, b. Santiago, Chile (naturalized American citizen); no children. Res. Apartado, Postal 1813, Tegucigalpa, Honduras.

S2082 FRANCES VIRGINIA BOSTON, daughter of Frank A. (1274), b. 3 June 1916; mar. PAUL W. NICHOLS, b. 19 Mar. 1916; d. 22 May 1984. She res. P. O. Box 93, Hurlock, Md. (For children, see main entry.)

S2086 (JAMES) GORDON MONROE, son of William D. (1279), b. 6 Mar. 1909; d. Baltimore, Md. 14 June 1980; mar. Dorothy A.

Aichler. She res. 207 Baltimore Rd., Stevensville, Md.
Child: Ruth Luray Monroe, b. 27 Jan. 1936; mar. Lawrence A. Krause; see (S)2533.

S2087 (ANNE) KATHERINE MONROE, daughter of William D. (1279), b. 7 Apr. 1913; mar. GRANVILLE H. BRITTINGHAM (1903-1957). She res. with youngest daughter in Pa.

Children (for others, see main entry):

iii. Joann Lee Brittingham, b. 23 July 1947; mar. DENNIS SMITH; res. 254-A Murray Dr., King of Prussia, Pa.

S2089 ETHEL HILDRED BERGMAN, daughter of H. W. and Alice F. (Monroe) Bergman (1280), b. 15 Dec. 1920; mar. HERMAN G. SCHMIDT, b. 29 Jan. 1906; d. ?Baltimore ?1970's. She res. 1621-A Elrino St., Baltimore, Md.

Children:

i. Carol Lee Schmidt, b. 21 July 1945; mar. (Baltimore, 24 June 1967) GORDON LEE KUSHTO, b. Baltimore, 23 Feb. 1947 (div.). She res. 2106 Flintshire Rd., Baltimore, Md.

Child: Jeanne Marie Kushto, b. Baltimore, 29 Aug. 1970.
ii. Judith Ellen Schmidt, b. 30 July 1947; mar. --- SCOTT; res. 1635-A Elrino St., Baltimore, Md.

S2090 KENNETH ELLSWORTH BERGMAN, son of H. W. and Alice F. (Monroe) Bergman (1280), b. 21 Jan. 1921; mar. Bessie Spence. Res. P. O. Box 1572, Riviera, Ariz.

Children:

- i. Susan Rose Bergman, b. 24 Oct. 1949; c/o parents.
- ii. Patricia Ellen Bergman, b. 4 Feb. 1951; mar. FERNANDO DUENAS; res. 191 Salinas Dr., Vacaville, Cal.
- iii. Beverly Ann Bergman, b. 26 Sept. 1954; mar. DENNIS WARD; in U.S. Navy; most recently in San Diego, Cal.
- iv. Lillian Elaine Bergman, b. 27 Jan. 1956; mar. NORMAN PETERS; res. 800 S. Anza, El Cajon, Cal.
- v. Leslie Bergman, b. [?c1960]; res. 19422 Dornora Ave., Torrance, Cal.

S2093 ROBERT DONALD WOODS, son of W. S. and Kathryn (Taylor) Woods (1286), b. 9 Aug. 1930; mar. Jacqueline A. Rolston. Res. 1 Stagecoach Lane, Rolling Hills Estates, Cal.

Children:

- i. Kathryn Lee Woods, b. 1 Mar. 1952; mar. (18 Mar. 1978) STEVEN BARI; res. 31992 Via de Linda, San Juan Capistrano, Cal.
Child: Janice Lyn Bari, b. 3 Feb. 1980.
- ii. Robert Waldo Woods, b. 8 Aug. 1954; mar. (6 Nov. 1982) Judy Fitzsimmons; res. 2210 Gates Ave., Redondo Beach, Cal.
- iii. Kenneth Rolston Woods, b. 1 Sept. 1955; mar. (28 Apr. 1984) Rosalin Johnson; res. 1422 Ontario Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
- iv. Ronald Woods, b. 9 Sept. 1964.
- v. Sharon Woods, b. 3 Aug. 1967.

S2095 ANNE SEVILLE GOOLSBY, daughter of W. E. (Jr.) and Sue (Seville) Goolsby, b. 12 Dec. 1919; mar. LAVERNE ALFRED GREENE (1911-1946). After leaving Girard College (1968) she had several positions (accounting, etc.), for a time with J. P. Lippincott (credit/collection - dept. terminated), ret. Mar. 1985 as assistant to credit manager, Penn Jersey Paper Co. in Philadelphia. Res. 504 - 8th St., Pocomoke, Md.

Child: Michael Owen Greene, b. 18 Aug. 1944; single; works

for Boeing Computer Support Services, which does work on govt. contracts. Res. 2110 N. Pierce, Arlington, Va.

S2098 JAMES VERNON WOLFE, son of L. H. and Bertie G. (Seville) Wolfe (1293), b. 17 Sept. 1918; mar. Violet C. Ronning. Res. 2405 K St., Eureka, Cal.

Children:

- i. Lynne Marie Wolfe, b. 17 July 1941; mar. (Owensboro, Ky. 25 Feb. 1945) JOHN ROBERT WARD. Address c/o parents.
Children:
 1. Julie Ann Ward, b. Mariemont, Oh. 10 Apr. 1966.
 2. Tracey Lee Ward, b. Clark AFB, Philippines, 30 Nov. 1971.
- ii. Austa Elaine Wolfe, b. 7 July 1942; mar. 1st (?1962) RONALD EYRE ADAMS (div.); 2nd RAY KEITH JOHNSON, b. Taylorville, Ill. 11 Feb. 1938; legally adopted

Austa's daughter by first marriage. Address c/o parents.

Children (younger born Vallejo, Cal.):

1. Lu Lyn Lee (Adams) Johnson, b. Napa, Cal. 19 July 1963.
2. Kelley Lynne Johnson, b. 18 Apr. 1968.
- iii. Jay Todd Wolfe, b. 19 Dec. 1949; mar. 1st (Napa, Cal. ?1968) Marilyn Head (div.); 2nd Debbie Martin. Address c/o parents.
Children (two youngest by second marriage):
 1. Todd Wolfe.
 2. Melissa Wolfe.
 3. Amanda Wolfe.
- iv. Janice Beth Wolfe, b. 28 Nov. 1952; mar. WESLEY COCHERAN. Res. Pasadena, Cal.
Children:
 1. Austa Cocheran.
 2. Jeffrey Cocheran.

S2099 ALLAN LORRAINE WOLFE, son of L. H. and Bertie G. (Seville) Wolfe (1293), b. 21 Apr. 1920; mar. Edna G. Morris. Res. 136 Danny Drive, Valrico, Fla.

Children:

- i. Patricia Anne Wolfe, b. 8 July 1942; mar. (Trinity Meth. Church, Clayton, N. J. 1 Aug. 1964) JOHN TIMOTHY STANGER, b. Woodbury, N. J. 23 June 1941. Res. Pleasant Valley Apts., 500 Camden Ave., Moorestown, N. J.
Child: Deborah Ann Stanger, b. Woodbury, 5 May 1969.
- ii. Allan Lorraine Wolfe, Jr., b. 25 Oct. 1943; mar. (Washington Twp. Court House, Turnersville, N. J. 16 Feb. 1985) Donna Marie Patterson Juliano, b. Vineland, N. J. 6 Aug. 1954. Res. 27 Avery Lane, Williamstown, N. J.
Child: Jennifer Lynne Wolfe, b. Washington Twp., N. J. 13 Feb. 1986.
- iii. Diane Jean Wolfe, b. 1 Aug. 1945; mar. (Trinity Methodist Church, Clayton, N. J. 25 June 1966) ROBERT CHARLES BASICH, b. Camden, N. J. 31 Dec. 1943. Res. 274 Academy Street, Clayton, N. J.
Children (two youngest born Woodbury, N. J.):
 1. Robert Cushing Basich, b. St. Albans, N. Y. 6 May 1970.
 2. Stacey Ann Basich, b. 17 July 1971.
 3. Kelly Sue Basich, b. 21 Apr. 1974.
- iv. Gary Stephen Wolfe, b. 23 June 1949; mar. (Trinity Meth. Church, Clayton, N. J. 20 Apr. 1974) Sandra Kay Gallo-way, b. Stirling, Ill. 29 Apr. 1951. Res. 37 Magnolia Court, Sicklerville, N. J.
Children (born Woodbury, N. J.):
 1. Mary Beth Wolfe, b. 5 Dec. 1975.
 2. Stephen Allan Wolfe, b. 30 Nov. 1976.
- v. Lorraine Grace Wolfe, b. 9 Oct. 1956; mar. (St. Andrew's M. E. Church, Brandon, Fla. 17 May 1978) CARL EDWIN WATKINS, b. Charleston, W. Va. 18 June 1952. Res. 2204 Washington Rd., Valrico, Fla.
Child: Rebecca Ann Watkins, b. Tampa, Fla. 19 Aug. 1978.

S2102 JACOB EDWARD DRYDEN, son of C. W. and Catherine S. (Seville) Dryden (1295), b. 1 Oct. 1923; d. in California ?early 1980's; mar. Nelly Sue Baxter, b. 10 Jan. 1931; d. in California, Feb. 1979.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Tracy Stevenson Dryden, b. 20 Feb. 1956; res. 1707 Varsity Drive, Woodbridge, Va.

S2103 MARGARET ANN DRYDEN, daughter of C. W. and Catherine S. (Seville) Dryden (1295), b. 17 Mar. 1925; mar. JOHN P. BRIDDELL, JR. Res. 431 W. College Ave., Salisbury, Md.

Children:

- i. Christine Kay Briddell, b. 11 June 1949; mar. (Salisbury, 14 July 1973) RAYMOND JOHN LEO, b. Carbondale, Pa. 25 Feb. 1949; medical technologist. She is a dental hygienist. Res. 201 W. London Ave., Salisbury, Md.
Child: Lacey Elizabeth Leo, b. Salisbury, 26 Nov. 1984.
- ii. Ann Catherine Briddell, b. 30 Apr. 1951; single. Early childhood educator, Sandy Hook Child Care Center, Hancock, N. J. Res. 16 Ave. of Two Rivers, Rumson, N. J.
- iii. Lisa Diane Briddell, b. 7 Dec. 1955; mar. (Salisbury, 19 Apr. 1980) DONALD RAYMOND MURPHY, b. Cumberland, Md. 15 Aug. 1955; has poultry equipment business.

Res. 208 Powell Ave., Salisbury, Md.

- Child: Jessica Lauren Murphy, b. Salisbury, 17 Oct. 1983.
iv. Margaret Louise Briddell, b. 6 Feb. 1963; single; insurance agent. Res. 203 S. Brookdale Dr., Salisbury, Md.

S2107 GEORGE WILLIAMS STEVENSON, son of James W. (1303), b. 11 July 1942; mar. 1st Janice L. Clubb (div.); 2nd (Bowie, Md. 16 Feb. 1969) Kay Wynn. Res. 213 Brookwood Dr., Dublin, Ga.

Children (fourth born Manassas, Va.):

- i. Scott William Stevenson, b. 16 Jan. 1963.
- ii. Stacy Lee Stevenson, b. 1 Nov. 1964.
- iii. Spencer Alan Stevenson, b. 26 Feb. 1970.
- iv. Christina Lauren Stevenson, b. 4 Apr. 1981.
- v. James Alexander Stevenson, b. Dublin, Ga. 16 Nov. 1983.

S2111 MARY JANE ARDIS, daughter of William J., Jr. (1311), b. 27 Jan. 1935; mar. GALE E. MARVIN. Res. 103 E. Keystone Drive, Wilmington, Del.

Child: Mary Jane Marvin, b. 19 Sept. 1959; mar. (4 Mar. 1978)

JOSEPH JOHN TABINO. Res. P. O. Box 5531, Wilmington, Del.

Child: William Frank Tabino, b. 26 Aug. 1983.

S2113 PATRICIA JEANNE KLEIN, daughter of Theodore and Catherine V. (Jones) Klein (1317), b. 11 Aug. 1940; mar. THOMAS R. DUNKEL. Res. 428 W. Oak Ave., El Segundo, Cal.

Children (younger daughter born Inglewood, Cal.):

- i. Christine Louise Dunkel, b. 22 Apr. 1962; mar. (Los Angeles, Cal. 20 Aug. 1983) STEVEN DONALD CARPER, b. Inglewood, Cal. 21 Apr. 1960; no children. Res. 4342 W. 137th St., Hawthorne, Cal.
- ii. Carrie Lynn Dunkel, b. 1 Nov. 1965.

S2114 SALLY LYNN GRAY, daughter of H. W. and Elinor A. (Heron) Gray (1325), b. 18 Oct. 1942; mar. 1st JOHN C. KEHOE (div. 1969); 2nd (Newark, Del. 15 May 1974) ROBERT SCOTT TOWNSEND, son of George Lybrand (III) and Martha (Brown) Townsend. Res. 803 N. Du Pont Rd., Wilmington, Del.

Children (youngest born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. John Christopher ("Sean") Kehoe, IV, b. 1 Apr. 1963.
- ii. Robert Martin Kehoe, b. 25 June 1964.
- iii. Laird Scott Townsend, b. 18 Apr. 1979.

S2116 VIRGINIA ANN PEACOCK, daughter of D. A. (Jr.) and Anna V. (Payne) Peacock (135i), b. 16 Nov. 1928; d. at home (of cancer), Miami, Fla. 7 July 1976; mar. 1st DONALD N. HARTMAN, (1927-54); 2nd EDWARD A. MOYER, b. 19 Feb. 1918; d. of heart attack at work, Norristown, Pa. 1 Aug. 1969.

Children:

- i. Lewis John Hartman, VI, b. 14 June 1951; mar. (Macon, Ga. 2 June 1975) Kathleen Mater Thomas, b. Lexington, Ky. 8 Aug. 1952. Res. 5950 - 15th Way North, St. Petersburg, Fla.

Child: Lewis John Hartman, VII, b. Athens, Ga. 28 Apr. 1979.

- ii. Elaine Suzanne Hartman, b. 28 Dec. 1953; mar. DOUGLAS ALAN BECKER, b. Canastota, N. Y. 31 Mar. 1955. Res. P. O. Box 121, Jamison, Pa.

Children (born Pennsylvania, first in Abington):

1. Christopher Michael Becker, b. 31 Mar. 1977.
2. Timothy James Becker, b. Doylestown, 13 Sept. 1980.

- iii. Keith Edward Moyer, b. 2 Oct. 1955; mar. (Naugatuck, Conn. 16 Feb. 1980) Catherine Mary Dauch; no children. Res. 50 Brookside Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.

- iv. Wendi Virginia Moyer, b. 22 Apr. 1959; mar. (Pompano Beach, Fla. 14 Sept. 1985) JAMES E. LANHAM, b. 9 Sept. 1959. Res. 52 Canterbury Lane, Tamarac, Fla.

S2117 MYRTLE ELIZABETH PEACOCK, daughter of D. A. (Jr.) and Anna V. (Payne) Peacock (1356), b. 2 Dec. 1929; mar. 1st DANIEL I. DONOHUE (div.); 2nd ROBERT L. MORTON. Res. RD 3, Box 50, Holtwood, Pa.

Children:

- i. Paul Donohue, b. 31 Mar. 1948; mar. (Upper Darby, Pa. 6 Nov. 1971) Janet Lee Donaghy, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Sept. 1956 (div. 1986). He res. 11209 Alton Rd., Frederick, Md. Children (younger born Frederick, Md.):
 1. Paul Donohue, Jr., b. Darby, Pa. 3 May 1972.
 2. Matthew Alexander Donohue, b. 3 Jan. 1978.

- ii. Daniel Ignatius Donohue, Jr., b. 29 Jan. 1950; mar. --- Res. 2990 Gradyville Rd., Broomall, Pa.

- iii. William Donohue, b. 1 Jan. 1951; mar. 1st (13 May 1974) Katherine Bonacci (div. Apr. 1979); 2nd (5 June 1982) Ruth Lee Rispoli, b. Wilmington, Del. 11 May 1957. Res. RD 2, Box 262, Quarryville, Pa.

Child, by second marriage (born Lancaster, Pa.):

1. Christopher Alan Donohue, b. 24 Feb. 1983.

- iv. Timothy James Donohue, b. 20 Jan. 1957; single; res. 11 1/2 Dewitt St., Jacksonville, N. C.

- v. Kenneth Donohue, b. 26 June 1958; mar. ---

Res. RD 2, Box 632, Holtwood, Pa.

Child: Jason Lyndall Donohue, b. Lancaster, Pa. 18 June 1985.

S2118 DANIEL ANTHONY PEACOCK, 3rd, son of D. A. (Jr.) and Anna V. (Payne) Peacock (1356), b. 6 July 1942; mar. Nancy T. Deputy (div.); she res. 160 Cheyenne Trail, Medford Lakes, N. J. He res. 2741 Island Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

- i. Deborah Anne Peacock, b. 23 May 1963; mar. ---?

- ii. Daniel Anthony Peacock, IV, b. 12 Jan. 1966.

S2119 CAROL JEAN BAKER, daughter of E. G. and Alice E. (Aydelotte) Baker (1359), b. 1 Jan. 1941; mar. THOMAS B. GOFF, b. 4 Apr. 1943; owns IGA store in Snow Hill. Res. Rt. 2, Box 20, Snow Hill, Md.

Children (younger born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Lisa Carol Goff, b. 31 Jan. 1964; mar. (Bates Memorial United Meth. Church, Snow Hill, 29 Aug. 1982) AUDE LEON MARVEL, son of George W. and Della Faye (Adkins) Marvel, b. Milford, Del. 14 Nov. 1961. Res. Rt. 2, Box 20A, Snow Hill, Md.

Child: Crystal Lynn Marvel, b. Salisbury, Md. 15 Apr. 1985.

- ii. Thomas Britton Goff, Jr., b. 26 Dec. 1975.

S2119a JUDY FAY CARMEAN, daughter of D. M. and Thelma V. (Aydelotte) Carmean (1362), b. 21 Apr. 1940; mar. RONALD C. THOMAS. Res. Rt. 1, Box 14811, Willards, Md. Child: Kevin Ronald Thomas, b. 10 Aug. 1965.

S2120 SHERRARD BEATTY AYDELOTTE, JR., son of S. B. (1365), b. 16 Dec. 1934; mar. Barbara L. Edwards. Res. RD 8, Box 167A, Kinston, N. C.

Children:

- i. Theresa Starr Aydelotte, b. 23 Aug. 1956; mar. (Woodstock, Ill. 23 Jan. 1982) STEVE W. SMITH, b. St. Mary, Pa. 7 July 1952; salesmanager for Stack Pole Mid-West. Res. 418 Dacey St., Woodstock, Ill.

Child: Heather Nicola Smith, b. Woodstock, 24 July 1983.

- ii. Sherrard Kenneth Aydelotte, b. 22 Feb. 1960; mar. (Kinston, 11 Nov. 1979) Emily Ann Lassiter, b. 15 July 1962. Res. Tarboro, N. C.

Children (born North Carolina, first at Kinston):

1. Christy Michelle Aydelotte, b. 12 Jan. 1980.
2. Sherry Ann Aydelotte, b. Tarboro, 26 May 1983.

S2121 DAVID CLEVELAND AYDELOTTE, son of Sherrard B. (1365), b. 19 Dec. 1936; mar. Margie B. Silverthorn. Res. 1406 Cedar St., Pocomoke, Md.

Children:

- i. Todd Earl Aydelotte, b. 5 June 1963; single; ? at home.
- ii. Brent David Aydelotte, b. 8 Mar. 1969.
- iii. Drew Thomas Aydelotte, b. 14 Oct. 1975.

S2122 JOYCE FAY JOHNSON, twin daughter of E. F. and Hilda M. (Aydelotte) Johnson (1367), b. 1 July 1941; mar. 1st (20 Dec. 1958) JOHN C. HALL (div.); 2nd RAYMOND REYNOLDS. Res. RFD 3, Melson Rd., Delmar, Md.

Children:

- i. Linda Sue Hall, b. 20 Dec. 1959; mar. 1st --- VANCE (div.); 2nd (? Hampton, Va. 6 July 1985) JOHN DEVOLL. Res. 1014 Big Bethel Rd., Hampton, Va.

Children (first born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Crystal Dawn Vance, b. 13 Feb. 1979.
2. Allen Michael Devoll, b. Hampton, 21 Apr. 1984.

- ii. John Crosby Hall, Jr., b. 16 Nov. 1960.
- iii. Joyce Marie Hall, b. 8 Oct. 1962; mar. 1st --- SCHOR (div.); 2nd --- DAVE. Latest known address Rt. 1, Box 307 P, Ocean City, Md. (moved).

- iv. Wayne Elwood Hall, b. [?c1964].
- v. Norma Fay Hall, b. [?c1966].

S2124 SHIRLEY JEAN DONAWAY, daughter of J.R. and Ruth M. (Aydelotte) Donaway, b. 1 Jan. 1947; mar. 1st Rev. BRYANT J. MARACLE (div.); 2nd DOUGLAS LAYTON. Res. Rt. 1, Box 1, Westover, Md. (For children, see main entry)

S2125 EDWARD CLIFTON MERRILL, JR., son of E.C. (Jr.) (1378), b. 29 Jan. 1920; mar. Selma F. Bonkemeyer. He was installed 23 Sept. 1969 as Pres. of Gallaudet College, Washington, D.C. (education for deaf and speechless), ret. Oct. 1984. Res. Stonewood, 34 Saunooke Rd., Asheville, N.C.

Children:

- i. Frances Susan Merrill, b. 4 Jan. 1949; mar. (Knoxville, Tenn. 8 June 1969) HUBERT EARL DUNSMORE, b. Knoxville, 22 Dec. 1946; Assoc. Professor of Computer Science, Purdue Univ. Res. 3040 Hamilton St., W. Lafayette, Ind. Children (first born Knoxville, Tenn.):
 - 1. Frances Kathryn Dunsmore, b. 30 June 1974.
 - 2. Christopher Earl Dunsmore, b. Washington, D.C. 22 June 1977.
- ii. Nancy Clarke Merrill, b. 1 Nov. 1951; single; res. 12907 Crookston Lane, Rockville, Md.
- iii. Edward Clifton Merrill, III, b. 23 Dec. 1952; mar. 2nd Nancy Harris Anderson. Res. 10944 Pebble Run Drive, Silver Spring, Md.
Child: Edward Clifton Merrill, IV, b. Washington [D.C.] Hospital Center, 30 June 1984.
- iv. Margaret Ann Merrill, b. 19 July 1956; mar. (Maryville College Woods, Maryville, Tenn. 17 June 1978) ROBERT EDWARD GLENN, b. Phillipsburg, N.J. 22 Aug. 1955; no children. Res. 429 Fairlawn Circle, Maryville, Tenn.

S2126 NANCY WHITE LANKFORD, daughter of William F. (1379), b. 9 Aug. 1913; mar. HAROLD C. BAYLES. Res. 401 Main St., Laurel, Md.

Children (for elder child, see main entry):

- ii. William Harold Bayles, b. 10 May 1943; mar. (Laurel Baptist Church, 2 Apr. 1967) May Lynn Chambers; ?works with Bowie Fire Dept.

S2127 HARRISON MERRILL WALTERS, JR., son of H.M. (D10) and Jennie W. (Pilchard) Walters (1380), b. 21 July 1913; d. 28 July 1977; buried Pitts Creek Presby. Cemetery, Pocomoke; mar. Esther Carver. She res. 336 Winter Quarters Dr., Pocomoke, Md.

Children:

- i. John Carver Walters, b. 10 Sept. 1939; res. 1806 Sherwood Place, Crofton, Md.
- ii. Merrill Lee Walters, b. 2 Sept. 1945; res. c/o R. T. Truman, 14101 Hackamore Dr., Matthews, N.C.

S2128 FAY JEANETTE WHITE, daughter of John R. (1382), b. 21 June 1934; mar. the Rev. CHARLES A. CHILTON. Res. 14370 Springbrook Court, Dale City, Va.

Children:

- i. Lora Jane Chilton, b. 28 Oct. 1957; mar. (Beltsville, Md. 15 Dec. 1979) Dr. MARK TILDEN JOBE, b. Newport News, Va. 12 Nov. 1954. Res. 805 Lark Circle, Mechanicsville, Va. Children (first born Richmond, Va.):
 - 1. Sarah Chilton Jobe, b. 2 Mar. 1981.
 - 2. Lisa Emily Jobe, b. Lawton, Okla. 24 Feb. 1983.
- ii. Mary Lynda Chilton, b. 26 Sept. 1959; mar. TOM EVERETT. Res. 1800 J.T. Luther Dr., Ft. Worth, Tex. Child: John Russell Everett, b. 20 Aug. 1984.
- iii. Charles Ashby Chilton, Jr., b. 7 June 1961; single; res. 21 Arnold Park, Rochester, N.Y.
- iv. Amy Leigh Chilton, b. 5 May 1967.

S2129 EDWARD JAMES HOWARD, son of Edward L. (1384), b. 31 Dec. 1925; mar. 1st Jean Farnen (div.); 2nd (Atlantic, Va. 3 Dec. 1979) Janine Hardy, b. Newport News, Va. 31 Oct. 1955. He is manager of Hills Farm on Hunting Creek, operates a tour boat at Chincoteague. Res. Parksley, Va.

Children (for third, see main entry):

- i. James Lawrence Howard, b. 31 May 1947; mar. 1st Connie Hall (div.); 2nd Fay Campbell (div.). Res. Parksley, Va.
Child: Janet Lynn Howard, b. Nassawadox, Va. June 1972.
- ii. Virginia Jane Howard, b. 14 June 1949; mar. FURMAN

SUYDAM. Res. RD 1, Box 286, Port Treverton, Pa.
Child: Virginia Lee Suydam.

iv. Charles Edward Howard, b. 19 Dec. 1950; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa.) Shirley Brown; ?no children. Res. 31 Church Lane, E. Hampton, N.Y.

v. Wilma Jean Howard, b. 31 Mar. 1956; mar. (under trees in church yard, Oak Grove Church, Melfa, Va. 20 June 1975) GEORGE CALVIN MADDOX, son of James Calvin and Alma Blanche (Groton) Maddox, b. Hallwood, Va. 2 Aug. 1956. Res. Hallwood, Va.

Children (born Massawadox, Va.):

- 1. Samantha Nicole Maddox, b. 2 July 1979.
- 2. Alicia Beth Maddox, b. 8 June 1981.

S2130 THOMAS MILLS STEEL, son of Thomas and Katharine D. (Mills) Steel (1385), b. 17 Aug. 1925; mar. Jean F. Fitchett. Res. 35-24 - 165th St., Flushing, N.Y.

Children:

- i. Richard Thomas Steel, b. 14 Apr. 1951; mar. Joanne Dorman of Grand Rapids, Mich. Res. 26 High St., Noank, Conn.

Children:

- 1. Jeffrey R. Steel, b. 14 Jan. 1981.
- 2. Gregory D. Steel, b. 24 June 1984.
- ii. Jack Mills Steel, b. 11 Sept. 1953; mar. Kathryn Stuart of Grosse Point, Mich. Res. RFD 1, Box 165, Stonington, Conn.
Child: Taylor Kathryn Steel, b. 12 Apr. 1984.
- iii. Joyce Elizabeth Steel, b. 15 Mar. 1958; mar. MATTHEW R. MALEC. Res. 19 Bel Air Drive, Danbury, Conn.
Children:
 - 1. Matthew R. Malec, Jr., b. 21 Apr. 1982.
 - 2. Victoria S. Malec, b. 2 July 1984.

S2131 KATHARINE ELIZABETH STEEL, daughter of Thomas and Katharine D. (Mills) Steel (1385), b. 29 May 1927; mar. ROBERT H. KOCH. Res. 7340 Peconic Bay Blvd., Mattituck, Long Island, N.Y.

Children:

- i. Robert Steel Koch, b. 11 Nov. 1951; mar. (Church on the Hill, Flushing, N.Y. 6 Apr. 1974) Margaret Louise McCourt, b. New York, 30 June 1951. Res. RR1, Box 157 Woodcliff Dr., Mattituck, Long Island, N.Y.
Children (born New York):
 - 1. Holly Ann Koch, b. North Shore Hospital, 6 Dec. 1977.
 - 2. Robert Christopher Koch, b. L.I.J. Hospital, 16 Jan. 1980.
- ii. Douglas James Koch, b. 15 Aug. 1957; mar. (25 Aug. 1979) Laura Renstrom of Flushing; res. 3536 - 166th St., Flushing, N.Y.

S2133 BILLIE JEAN WIBBELS, daughter of T.G. and Mary E. (Boston) Wibbels (1389), b. 15 Oct. 1939; mar. 1st BOBBY G. MILBURN (div. Mar. 1975); 2nd (9 Apr. 1976) DONALD WILLIS FLANNERY. Res. 104 Ironwood Dr., Nicholasville, Ky.

Children (for other child, see main entry):

- ii. Lisa Marie Milburn, b. 6 Sept. 1962; single; ?at home.

S2134 MARY FRANCES WIBBELS, daughter of T.G. and Mary E. (Boston) Wibbels (1389), b. 10 Mar. 1942; mar. WILLIAM J. REGENAUER. Res. 424 Timberlake Trail, Louisville, Ky.

Children:

- i. Bryan David Regenauer, b. 11 Oct. 1962.
- ii. Daryl Gregory Regenauer, b. 7 Nov. 1967.
- iii. Kristin Dawn Regenauer, b. 17 June 1977.

S2135a LINDA LU WIBBELS, daughter of T.G. and Mary E. (Boston) Wibbels (1389), b. 10 July 1944; mar. 1st WILLIAM H. TENNILL (div.); 2nd (3 Nov. 1967) ROBERT M. CAPITO (div. Sept. 1984). She res. 429 Rosewood Court, Anchorage, Ky.

Children:

- i. Kevin Howard Tennill, b. 4 Aug. 1962; mar. 1st (Sept. 1982) Rebecca Ruth Brown (div. Jan. 1984); 2nd (25 Aug. 1984) Lisa Kaye Combs; no children. Res. 301 Clark Station Rd., Fisherville, Ky.
- ii. Samuel Keith (S. Keith) Tennill, b. 13 Aug. 1964; mar. (Eastwood Bapt. Church, 16 Apr. 1983) Stefanie Jean Sohm, daughter of Robert J. and Joan (Stalling) Sohm.

Res. 1585 Eastwyck Place, Lexington, Ky.

Child: Sara Beth Tennill, b. Louisville, Ky. 10 Nov. 1983.

iii. Dawn Renee Capito, b. 27 Nov. 1970.

iv. Robert Milton Capito, b. 24 June 1975.

S2135b THOMAS EDWARD WIBBELS, son of T.G. and Mary E. (Boston) Wibbels (1389), b. 28 Oct. 1946; mar. Sandra M. Bard (div.) Apr. 1970). He res. 11801 Wetherby Ave., Middletown, Ky.
Child: Thomas Craig Wibbels, b. 18 Apr. 1967.

S2136 RAYONA BOSTON, daughter of Raymond C. (1397), b. 9 May 1940; mar. RAYMOND E. SMITH. Res. 3919 Iron Horse Way, Louisville, Ky.

Child: Rebecca Gail Smith, b. 27 July 1961; mar. (Beechland Baptist Church, Louisville, 17 Oct. 1981) KEVIN MICHAEL RHODES, b. Louisville, 5 July 1960.
Res. 10700 Emma Jean Way, Louisville, Ky.

S2138 RUTH E. HITE, daughter of M.C. and Mabel C. (Bradbury) Hite (1409), b. 24 Feb. 1933; mar. MILTON R. DOYLE, who returned to Okla., d. c1970 (div.). She is a grade school teacher. Res. 3912 Belle Grade, Louisville, Ky.

Child: Laura Li Doyle, b. 23 Jan. 1959; mar. (28 May 1980) TERRY WADE SHEWCRAFT of Gilbertsville, Ky.; pharmacist. She is Supervisor, Respiration Therapy in an Atlanta hospital. Res. 856 Highland Terrace, Marietta, Ga.

S2139 VIOLA MAE HITE, daughter of M.C. and Mabel C. (Bradbury) Hite (1409), b. 26 Jan. 1934; mar. RICHARD S. MERTIG. Res. 9212 Dixon Rd., Suffolk, Va.

Children:

- i. Richard Sommers Mertig, Jr., b. 12 Oct. 1961; single; with Assoc. of Naval Architects; res. with parents.
- ii. Stephen Scott Mertig, b. 5 Aug. 1964; single; plumber.

S2140 FORREST RADCLIFF HITE, son of M.C. and Mabel C. (Bradbury) Hite (1409), b. 4 Dec. 1937; mar. Wanna L. Tempenny. He works for Mich. State Welfare Dept. (child abuse). Res. Rt. 1, Box 6, Gwinn, Mich.

Children:

- i. Kenneth David Hite, b. 3 May 1959; mar. (Warren Co., Tenn. 22 Dec. 1981) Joan Fay Molock, b. McMinnville, Tenn. 2 Mar. 1962. He is a pipe fitter with Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co. Res. Rt. 1, Box 250, Carrollton, Va.
- ii. Mary Kathryn Hite, b. 6 Apr. 1961; mar. (Houston, Tex. 17 July 1984) WILLIAM STOKES, b. Houston, 14 June 1953; both managers of chain groceries. Res. ?Houston.
- iii. Treva Suzanne Hite, b. 14 Aug. 1962; mar. (14 June 1983) PATRICK C. PHELPS, b. 18 Jan. 1961; police officer on Air Force Academy campus. She is a nurse there. Res. Colorado Springs, Col.

Children:

1. Loran Phelps, b. 12 June 1984.
2. Pamela Phelps, b. 3 Mar. 1985.
- iv. Patrick Forrest Hite, b. 14 Dec. 1963; single; ?at home.
- v. Andrea Denise Hite, b. 23 Jan. 1966.

S2141a DOROTHY MARIE HITE, daughter of M.C. and Mabel C. (Bradbury) Hite (1409), b. 18 Sept. 1939; mar. JOE E. POOLE; a multi-craft maintenance mechanic. Res. 212 Terrace Drive, Mayfield, Ky.

Children:

- i. Michael William Poole, b. 10 July 1966.
- ii. Maria Michelle Poole, b. 3 Aug. 1968.

S2141b EVELYN ANN HITE, daughter of M.C. and Mabel C. (Bradbury) Hite (1409), b. 23 Sept. 1942; d. of brain cancer, Bapt. East Hospital, Louisville, Ky. 6 Oct. 1976; mar. ALBERT G. MULLINS, who has remarried. He res. 4107 Samoset Court, Jeffersonton, Ky.

Children:

- i. Albert Gerald Mullins, Jr., b. 19 June 1962; single; dancer with Nashville Civic Opera.
- ii. Shannon Craig Mullins, b. 31 Aug. 1968.
- iii. Melissa Carrie Mullins, b. 20 Oct. 1970.

S2141c FRANK HAEFER HITE, son of M.C. and Mabel C. (Bradbury) Hite (1409), b. 6 May 1944; mar. Mary E. Miller. He works for Portsmouth Naval Yard in atomic energy. Res. Rt. 1,

Box 151, Carrollton, Va.

Children:

- i. Stephanie Elaine Hite, b. 19 Mar. 1965; res. with parents.
- ii. Constance Suzanne Hite, b. 14 Jan. 1968.
- iii. Cheryl Lynn Hite, b. 18 Aug. 1970.

S2142a MARY ANN BRADBURY, daughter of Louis G. (1410), b. 27 Dec. 1938; mar. JOSEPH A. KAEGIN; landscaper. Res. 1910 Blankenbaker Rd., Jeffersonton, Ky.

Children:

- i. Joseph Arthur Kaegin, Jr., b. 4 Feb. 1956; mar. (10 Mar. 1974) Karen Elaine Giles, daughter of Douglas Franklin and Daisey Elaine (Greene) Giles, b. Charlestown, Ind. 31 Dec. 1954. Res. 7213 Harborton Way, Louisville, Ky.
Child: Heather Elaine Kaegin, b. Louisville, 10 June 1974.
- ii. Louis Edward Kaegin, b. 20 May 1958; victim of cerebral palsy.

S2142b DOUGLAS WILLIAM LAMPPIN, son of C.W. and Elizabeth M. (Wigginton) Lamppin (1411), b. 6 Apr. 1937; mar. 1st Martha L. Ball (div.); 2nd Vicki Newell. He is a physician (ear and throat specialist). Until recently resided at Pascagoula, Miss.

Children:

- i. Aimee Michele Lamppin, b. 4 June 1963.
- ii. Deirdra Ann Lamppin, b. 12 Oct. 1964.
- iii. Stephanie Leah Lamppin, b. 23 Jan. 1970.

S2143a LLOYD ANN REID, daughter of Ralph R. (1415), b. 16 Dec. 1941; mar. JAMES M. WOOD, JR.; high school English teacher. He had done all classroom work on Ph.D. in English at Fla. State, Tallahassee, returned to Ky. 1973; in 1974 a tornado demolished their home, destroying all his thesis material. Res. 804 Surrey Lane, Anchorage, Ky.

Children:

- i. Robin Elizabeth Wood, b. 15 Feb. 1965; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 15 Mar. 1983) MICHAEL PROTT, son of Alois and Cornelia (Holke) Prott, b. Louisville, 18 May 1959.
Res. 1005 Alta Vista Carriage House, Louisville, Ky.
Child: James Prott, b. 28 Dec. 1981.

S2143b (RALPH) FORD REID, son of Ralph R. (1415), b. 18 May 1944; mar. 1st Penelope A. Wright (div. 1975); 2nd (bride's home, Louisville, Ky. 11 June 1982) Elizabeth Rodes. He is metropolitan editor for The Virginia Pilot, Norfolk. Res. 1535 Holland Avenue, Norfolk, Va.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Phoebe Ford Reid, b. 28 May 1966.
- ii. Zachary Reid, b. Sandusky, Oh. 22 Apr. 1968.
- iii. Silas Reid, b. Evansville, Ind. 26 Aug. 1969.
- iv. Nathaniel Jouett Reid, b. Louisville, 28 June 1972.

S2144 GAYNELL RUTH FULFORD, daughter of W.L. and Doris F. (Gilson) Fulford (1427), b. 28 Feb. 1936; mar. 1st JACK L. COOPRIDER (div.); 2nd --- MEERS. Res. 4003 Quixota Blvd., Tampa, Fla.

Children:

- i. Paul Douglas Coopriders Meers, b. 12 June 1957; res. oo East West 443, Lot 49, Village Green Park, Kokomo, Indiana.
- ii. William Dale Meers, b. Terre Haute, Ind. 17 Jan. 1962.

S2145 MARY KATHERINE CONRAD, daughter of John J. (1430), b. 21 Dec. 1939; mar. HOWARD L. MYLES. Res. 305 S. 15th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Children:

- i. Yvonne Marie Myles, b. 13 Oct. 1959; mar. (St. Benedict's, Terre Haute, 10 Aug. 1985) STEVEN ROYAL RAILSBACK. Address c/o parents.
- ii. Catherine Lee Myles, b. 17 Nov. 1960; mar. (23 Nov. 1980) RALPH HOWARD. Res. 3920 N. Park St., Terre Haute, Ind.
Child: Rachelle LeeAnn Howard, b. 29 Jan. 1984.

S2146 SARAH LOIS STRAHLE, daughter of G.D. and Ruth C. (Brothers) Strähle (1436), b. 12 Aug. 1937; mar. HILBERT R. RIGGLE, b. Lamar, Ind. 17 June 1936. Res. 1102 S. First St., Boonville, Ind.

Children (born Evansville, Ind.):

- i. Robert Wayne Riggle, b. 9 May 1956; mar. (Boonville, 24 May 1975) Deborah Labhart, b. Owensboro, Ky. 3 Sept. 1954. Res. 1131 Almon Circle, Gillette, Ky.

Children (born Evansville, Ind.):

1. Jill Lynn Riggle, b. 12 Dec. 1977.
2. Lisa Kaye Riggle, b. 29 Mar. 1979.
3. Robert Steven Riggle, b. 13 Oct. 1980.
- ii. Brenda Kaye Riggle, b. 11 Feb. 1958; mar. (Boonville, Ind. 11 Sept. 1976) RANDALL THOMAS ASHBY, b. 11 July. Res. Folsomville, Ind.

Children (born Evansville, Ind.):

1. Jamie Michelle Ashby, b. 11 Mar. 1977.
 2. Terri Sue Ashby, b. 7 June 1979.
 3. Sarah Gene Ashby, b. 29 Nov. 1982.
 - iii. James Rewel Riggle, b. 11 Apr. 1962; single; ministerial student, doing missionary service in Peru for Baptist Church.
 - iv. Keith Douglas Riggle, b. 20 July 1963; mar. (Boonville, Ind. 8 Apr. 1984) Connie Jo Simpson, b. Evansville, 9 Jan. 1964. Res. 500 Church, Gillette, Wyo.
- Child: Robert Craig Riggle, b. Evansville, 16 Sept. 1984.

S2147 GRANT DWIGHT STRAHLE, JR., son of G. D. and Ruth C. (Brothers) Strahle (1436), b. 25 Dec. 1939; mar. 1st Brigitte M. Motsch (div.); 2nd ---. He is a police officer in Savannah Police Dept. Res. 2608 Salcedo Ave., Savannah, Ga.

Children:

- i. Marcus Ludwig Strahle, b. 19 Jan. 1964.
- ii. Thomas Strahle, b. ? 1936.

S2148 THEODORE JACOB STRAHLE, SR., son of G. D. and Ruth C. (Brothers) Strahle (1436), b. 15 June 1941; mar. Marina R. Rench. Retired from U.S. Navy after 22 yrs. as a Chief Electronic Technician; now a Quality Assurance Inspector for McDonnell Aircraft Co. at the Avionics Repair Facility, Naval Air Station, Lemoore. Res. 255 E. Deodar Lane, Lemoore, Cal.

Children:

- i. Theodore Jacob Strahle, Jr., b. 31 Aug. 1962; single; res. with parents.
 - ii. Melinda Ruth Strahle, b. 1 June 1964; mar. (Lemoore, 5 June 1982) JAMES F. BIESECKER; Personnelman 2/c, U.S. Navy. Res. RR 2, Box 313-47, Atoka, Tenn.
- Child: Nicole Alexandria Biesecker, b. Naval Hospital, Millington, Tenn. 1 Apr. 1984.

S2149 BILLIE JOAN SCALES, daughter of B. E. and Ruby T. (Brothers) Scales (1437), b. 6 July 1938; mar. GORDON R. BURKETT (div. 20 Feb. 1981). She res. 4700 N. Wheeling Ave., Muncie, Indiana.

Children:

- i. Robert Troy Burkett, b. 10 May 1959; single; res. with mother.
 - ii. Steven Ellis Burkett, b. 26 Feb. 1961; mar. (Muncie, 1 Feb. 1980) Brenda Sue York, b. Muncie, 23 Apr. 1960. Res. RR 6, Box 395, Muncie, Ind.
- Child: Melissa Elaine Burkett, b. Muncie, 23 June 1980.
- iii. James Brian Burkett, b. 24 July 1962; single; at home.

S2150 RITA KAY SCALES, daughter of B. E. and Ruby T. (Brothers) Scales (1437), b. 26 Oct. 1941; mar. JOE P. SAYRE, b. 26 Oct. Res. RR 1, Box 218, Gaston, Ind.

- i. Vicky Jo Sayre, b. 19 Jan. 1964; single; with parents.
- ii. Karen Kay Sayre, b. 26 Nov. 1967.

S2151 CAROLYN JAYNE SCALES, daughter of B. E. and Ruby T. (Brothers) Scales (1437), b. 16 June 1943; mar. DAVID E. HISER. Res. RR 2, Box 253, Gaston, Ind.

Children:

- i. Ronald David Hiser, b. 22 Feb. 1961; mar. (Muncie, Ind. 28 May 1982) Leisa Bernice Hammer, b. Muncie, 1 June 1959; no children. Res. 8441 Wild Alfalfa Pl., Parker, Col.
 - ii. Michelle Gay Hiser, b. 2 May 1962; mar. (Muncie, 22 May 1981) ERIC VANDEGRIF, b. Muncie, 14 Feb. 1960. Res. 3551 Parker Rd., Aurora, Col. (recently moved).
- Child: Brandi Nicole Vandegriff, b. Denver, Col. 30 Nov. 1981.
- iii. Gregory Allen Hiser, b. 18 June 1963; mar. (Muncie, 8 Apr. 1983) Wendy Jo Davis, b. Muncie, 5 Apr. 1966. Res. 2818 S. High St., Muncie, Ind.
- Child: David Allen Hiser, b. Denver, Col. 17 Dec. 1983.
- iv. Mary Christine Hiser, b. Muncie, 16 Sept. 1966.

S2152 ROBERT LEE TENNIS, son of R. W. and Esther C.

(Lankford) Tennis (1460), b. 1 Oct. 1926; mar. Rachel C. Croasdale. Res. 246 E. Leamy Ave., Springfield, Pa.

Children:

- i. Virginia Lankford Tennis, b. 28 Sept. 1955; single; res. with parents.
- ii. Robert William Tennis, 2nd, b. 14 Sept. 1959; single; res. with parents.
- iii. Susan Caroline Tennis, b. 22 Mar. 1961; mar. D. C. HINE. Address c/o father.

S2154 ELOISE LANKFORD DRYDEN, daughter of Isaac T. (1466), b. 7 Oct. 1924; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Apr. 1976; mar. RALPH S. ANDERSON. In 1967 they resided at 2021 Belvedere Ave., Havertown, Pa.

Child: Ralph Stewart Anderson, Jr., b. 21 Sept. 1952; mar. Teresa---. Res. 2 Millcreek Lane, Malvern, Pa.

Children:

1. Amanda Anderson, b. June 1980.
2. Andrew Anderson, b. Jan. 1984.

S2155 MILDRED MAE SAPPER, daughter of C. H. and Mildred L. (Dryden) Sapper (1463), b. 2 July 1932; mar. JOHN P. CAMPBELL, She is a teacher. Res. 18 Hoffman Rd., High Bridge, N. J.

Children:

- i. Mildred Mae Campbell, b. 25 May 1960; single; res. with parents.
- ii. Diane Marie Campbell, b. 22 May 1963; mar. (16 June 1984) JOHN VINCENT HAGEN, b. 28 May 1957; no children. Res. 95 Cregar Rd., High Bridge, N. J.
- iii. Carol Lynn Campbell, b. 9 Dec. 1964. Res. 84-757 Kiana Place, Waianae, Hawaii.

S2155a CHARLES HICKS SAPPER, III, son of C. H. (Jr.) and Mildred M. (Dryden) Sapper (1463), b. 8 Aug. 1941; mar. (16 June 1967) Alene Hartry, who by previous marriage was mother of Dawn (b. 30 Aug. 1958 - Mrs. Joseph Dolan), Lynn (b. 22 Nov. 1959), and Teddy Miller (b. 14 Oct. 1961). Charles served in U.S. Navy; in 1964 an ensign in charge of Officers' Club, S. Weymouth, Mass.

Children:

- i. Stacey Ann Sapper, b. 22 Oct. 1968.
- ii. Charles Hicks Sapper, IV, b. 1 Oct. 1970.
- iii. Dana Marie Sapper, b. 7 May 1972.

S2159 WINIFRED KATHRYN WEBB, daughter of T. J. and Kathryn G. (Lankford) Webb (1466), b. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 2 Sept. 1932; mar. (Immanuel Church, Crisfield, 5 May 1959) RAYMOND PATRICK DIAL, son of Robert Roscoe and Julia Elizabeth (Wicks) Dial, b. Canebrake, W. Va. 17 Mar. 1926; d. Tampa, Fla. 17 Nov. 1967. He was a career serviceman, Sgt. in U.S. Army (ret. 1964). She is a practical nurse, now in personnel office, McCready Hospital. Res. 133 N. Somerset Ave., Crisfield, Md.

Children:

- i. Julie Kathryn, b. 5 Feb. 1951; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. July 1971) PAUL GARRISON CULLEN, b. 6 Feb. He is a maintenance manager for an apartment complex. Res. RD 1, Box 104-E, Hebron, Md.
- Children (born McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md.):
1. Paul Garrison Cullen, Jr., b. 25 Nov. 1971.
 2. Patrick Wade Cullen, b. 5 Oct. 1975.
 3. Lisa Kathryn Cullen, b. 25 Sept. 1976.
 4. Cara Lynn Cullen, b. 2 Feb. 1979.
- ii. Lois Elizabeth Dial, b. 16 Mar. 1953; mar. (Baltimore, Md., City Hall, July 1969) WALTER THOMAS JONES, son of John Calvin ("Jack") and --- (Lee) Jones, b. Crisfield, 12 Aug. 1944; he is a crabber and carpenter. Res. Rayfield Rd., Crisfield, Md.
- Child (born McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md.):
1. Walter Thomas Jones, Jr., b. 10 Feb. 1970.
- iii. Jane Priscilla Dial, b. 20 May 1963.

S2162 MICHAEL BRYANT COOPER, son of Harry B. (Jr.) (1469), b. 24 Jan. 1937; mar. Judith A. Lambert. Res. 5736 Wooden Hawk Lane, Burke, Va.

Children:

- i. Heather Lynne Cooper, b. 24 June 1965.
- ii. Melia Elizabeth Cooper, b. San Diego, Cal. 14 Apr. 1967.

S2163 EARL D. CAIN, son of Carl D. (1472), b. 30 Dec. 1926; mar. 1st Lynelle Higgins (div.); 2nd Rita D. Hennessey.

Res. 12 Kimberly Drive, Barnegat, N. J.

Children:

- i. Dennis Winn Cain, b. 15 Oct. 1950; until recently resided 2675 W. Ocotillo, Phoenix, Ariz.
- ii. Carl D. Cain, b. 16 May 1955; res. 372 Avenue N, Las Vegas, Nev.
- iii. Virginia Ann Cain, b. 27 Nov. 1958; mar. BERNARD SMITH; res. P.O. Box 14291, Phoenix, Ariz.

S2164 MILES LEE CAIN, son of Carl D. (1472), b. 14 Sept. 1928; mar. Gloria J. Sorenson. Res. Johnson Rd., P.O. Box 20, Pawhuska, Okla.

Children:

- i. Donna Lee Cain, b. 9 Sept. 1955; mar. MARTIN T. MEADOWS; res. 1513 Leahy, Pawhuska, Okla.
- ii. Miles Bradley Cain, b. 19 June 1960; mar. Carrie ---; res. 912 E. 9th, Pawhuska, Okla.

S2166 SHARON SCOGGIN, daughter of C. E. (Jr.) and Marjorie (Miles) Scoggin (1474), b. 1 Aug. 1947; mar. 1st MARK D. KIDWELL, JR. (? div.); 2nd JAMES R. LEE. Res. 1709 Country Manor Rd., Ft. Worth, Tex. (For daughter, see main entry.)

S2167 JO ANNE HUGHES, daughter of James A. P. (1478), b. 2 Aug. 1929; mar. 1st RONALD L. HUTTON (div. 1969); 2nd (West Covina, Cal. 15 Apr. 1978) HOMER BRYAN OKEY. Res. 833 S. Walnut Creek Pkwy., W. Covina, Cal.

Children:

- i. Carol Anne Hutton, b. 16 Mar. 1948; single; res. P.O. Box 93246, Pasadena, Cal.
- ii. Marilyn Jean Hutton, b. 15 Feb. 1950; mar. ---CHEW (div.). She res. 1830 Iowa St., Costa Mesa, Cal.
Children (born W. Covina, Cal.):
 1. Julie Anne Chew, b. 3 Jan. 1968.
 2. Karri Lee Chew, b. 21 Sept. 1971.
- iii. Kathy Jo Hutton, b. 25 July 1952; mar. 1st (New York City, 8 Apr. 1972) LEE ROBERT DOERING, b. Cal. 6 Mar. 1949 (div. Aug. 1981); 2nd (Valdez, Alaska, 27 Sept. 1985) JAMES BOYD RUTTER, b. Vallejo, Cal. 1 July 1945. Res. P.O. Box 893, Valdez, Alaska.
Child: Jeffrey Ryan Doering, b. W. Covina, 15 Apr. 1977.

S2168 NANCY CAROLYN HUGHES, daughter of James A. P. (1478), b. 5 Oct. 1935; mar. GENE A. JONES. Res. 809 South Vanderwell, W. Covina, Cal.

Children:

- i. Michael Arlen Jones, b. 27 Oct. 1957; mar. (Garden Grove [Cal.] Crystal Cathedral, 16 May 1981) Kimberly Ann Ozias, b. Los Angeles, Cal. 28 July 1956. Res. 10354 Mignonette, Alta Loma, Cal.
Child: Matthew Kyle Jones, b. Montclair, Cal. 5 Nov. 1984.
- ii. Lori Carolyn Jones, b. 16 July 1962; mar. (Carmel, Cal. 26 Sept. 1982) JOSEPH THOMAS BERRY, b. Sioux City, Iowa, 21 Mar. 1947. Res. 809 S. Vanderwell, West Covina, Cal.
Children (born West Covina, Cal.):
 1. Jonathan Ryan Berry, b. 27 July 1981.
 2. Joseph Alan Berry, b. 2 Mar. 1983.
- iii. Gregory Arnold Jones, b. 27 Jan. 1964; single; at home.

S2169 ROBERT EUGENE McBRATNEY, son of C. S. and Mary E. (Hughes) McBratney (1479), b. 5 Sept. 1929; mar. Betty J. Spinder. Res. 508 S. Maryland, Conrad, Mont.

Children:

- i. Robert Dean McBratney, b. 27 Sept. 1956; mar. (Sun River, Mont. 14 Feb. 1981) Linda Betz, b. Mesa, Ariz. 16 May 1948. Address: c/o father.
Child: Jennifer Marie McBratney, b. Great Falls, Mont. 28 Aug. 1982.
- ii. Bradley Samuel McBratney, b. 22 June 1959; single.
- iii. Angela Dawn McBratney, b. Choteau, Mont. 15 May 1965; mar. (20 Apr. 1984) GARY LYNN BROWN, b. Chester, Mont. 12 Dec. 1963. Address: c/o father.
Children (born Great Falls, Mont.):
 1. Jessica Marie Brown (twin), b. 12 Mar. 1984.
 2. Amanda Dawn Brown (twin), b. 12 Mar. 1984.
- iv. Gay Karleen McBratney, b. Conrad, Mont. 12 Mar. 1968.

S2170 MARY KATHERINE McBRATNEY, daughter of C. S. and

Mary E. (Hughes) McBratney (1479), b. 30 Dec. 1931; mar. 1st RICHARD E. DUNCAN, killed in Korea 29 May 1953; 2nd ROLAND G. ("SAM") SAMEL, b. 8 Feb. 1928; d. in auto accident, 3 Feb. 1986, skidded on ice and hit an oil tanker. An insurance agent, he then worked for Missoula County Health Dept., then for Champion Mill at Bonner, finally for Lake County Land Services Dept. She res. 2921 Thames St., Missoula, Mont.

Children:

- i. David Arthur Samel, b. 6 June 1955; mar. (Missoula, 23 Sept. 1978) Linda Marie Chilcoat, daughter of Robert and Eva Chilcoat, b. Missoula, 16 June 1956. Res. Bonner, Montana.
Children (born Missoula, Mont.):
 1. Matthew David Samel, b. 28 Nov. 1979.
 2. Tiffany Lynn Samel, b. 14 June 1981.
- ii. Denise Gay Samel, b. 26 May 1956; single; res. 19437 Brassie Place, Gaithersburg, Md.
- iii. Melanie Gayle Samel, b. 14 Feb. 1961; mar. (Coeur d'Alene, Id. 7 July 1984) JAMES ROBERT LEMCKE, b. Evanston, Ill. 8 Dec. 1955. Res. 131 N. 2nd West, Missoula, Mont.

S2171 BETTY JEAN McBRATNEY, daughter of C. S. and Mary E. (Hughes) McBratney (1479), b. 2 June 1933; mar. 1st KENNETH L. GIRARDI (div.); 2nd LAWRENCE L. STYREN. Res. P. O. Box 104, Brady, Mont.

Children (eldest son, by first marriage, adopted by Mr. Styren):

- i. Gary Lee Styren, b. 27 July 1955; res. Box 484, Roundup, Mont.
- ii. Michael Lawrence Styren, b. 28 June 1959; res. 1729 Idaho, #27, Missoula, Mont.
- iii. Delbert Dale Styren, b. 1 Nov. 1960; res. Brady, Mont.

S2172a HENRY LEE ("HANK") RAMSEY, son of Charles R. (1480), b. 15 Dec. 1938; mar. 1st Shirley A. Timmons (div.); 2nd (Walla Walla, Wash. 28 Jan. 1978) Jerri Brown, b. Walla Walla, 1 July 1954. Res. Rt. 2, Box 2286-A, Selah, Wash.

Children, by first marriage (born Wash., first Grandview):

- i. Kristy Ann Ramsey, b. 18 Apr. 1966.
- ii. Samantha Ramsey, b. Yakima, 6 Mar. 1969.

S2172b KAYE AILEEN SCHOOLEY, daughter of J. M. and Eva E. (Ramsey) Schooley (1482), b. 8 Aug. 1933; mar. WILLIAM R. SCOTT, JR.; ret. from U.S. Air Force, now in Health Service Dept., State of Cal. Res. 5237 Butterwood Circle, Orangevale, Cal.

Children:

- i. Michael Ramsey Scott, b. 1 Dec. 1956; attorney; res. 2045 McGilvra Blvd. E., Seattle, Wash.
- ii. Richard William Scott, b. 22 Apr. 1958; CPA; res. 3002 Sea Cliff, Santa Barbara, Cal.
- iii. Kelly Ann Scott, b. 17 Mar. 1961; mar. RICHARD SATKOWSKI; res. 5914 Garwood St., Sacramento, Cal.
- iv. Kristie Kaye Scott, b. 15 Aug. 1966; with parents.

S2173 WILLIAM GARY ("BILL") HUSTON, son of E. G. and Helen I. (Swedblom) Huston (1490), b. 3 Mar. 1920; mar. 1st his cousin, Dorothy D. Hill (2178) (div.); 2nd Bette Ann Summers (div.); 3rd Nancy Elena Caparco (div.); 7th Lois---. Bette Summer Huston mar. 2nd Mr. Marcinkowski, who adopted her daughter. She is director of Nursing in a state hospital. Res. 921 Miles Ave., Orofino, Id. Bill Huston res. 10054 Derricks Ave., Cantua Creek, Cal.

Children:

By second marriage (born Orofino, Idaho):

- i. Vicky Kay (Huston) Marcinkowski, b. 26 Apr. 1948; mar.

b. 3 Aug. 1942 (div.). She is a staff nurse at a nutrition system weight loss center. Res. P.O. Box 337, Clarkston, Washington.

Children (two youngest born Clarkston, Wash.):

1. Aimee Beth Roberts, b. Lewiston, Idaho, 31 Aug. 1968; res. 921 Miles Ave., Orofino, Idaho.
2. Kirk Lane Roberts, b. 24 Oct. 1969; res. with father, 3710 - 14th St. Court, Lewiston, Idaho.
3. Keith Douglas Roberts, b. 28 Jan. 1971; res. with father.

By third marriage (born Inglewood, Cal.):

- ii. Donna Marie Huston, b. 3 Dec. 1952; single; Police Services Officer for City of Torrance (jailer). Res. 628 Flower St., Inglewood, Cal.

S2176 CLARA MAE COMER, daughter of Walter and Helen I. (Swedblom) Comer (1490), b. 19 Nov. 1931; mar. DONALD FRASER, JR. Res. Box 432, Cascade, Mont.

Children:

- i. Judith Ann Fraser, b. 25 Mar. 1951; mar. (Stanford, Mont. 18 July 1981) Dr. S.E. GIANARELLI; he has two children by previous marriage: Todd Emilio (b. 23 June 1967), Stephanie (b. 28 Mar. 1969). Clara is an RN. Dr. Gianarelli and she have an ophthalmological practice at Suite 411, Mont. Bldg., Lewistown, Mont. Res. Stanford, Mont.
- ii. Donna Lee Fraser, b. 20 Nov. 1952; mar. (Elko, Nev. 5 Feb. 1983) GEORGE ALBERT FRANKO, b. Concord, Cal. 26 Feb. 1952; formerly vocational-agriculture teacher, now has his own blacksmith shop. She is an RN. Res. 333 2nd St. North, Cascade, Mont. Children (born Great Falls, Mont.):
 1. Marie Christine Franko, b. 19 Sept. 1983.
 2. Daniel George Franko, b. 26 May 1985.
- iii. Merle Dee Fraser, b. 2 Feb. 1955; mar. (Las Vegas, Nev. 5 Oct. 1984) Kerry Ann Lasilla. He is in trucking business. Res. 1108 10th Ave. North, Great Falls, Mont.
- iv. Dennis Dale Fraser, b. 9 Oct. 1956; mar. (Great Falls, Mont. 9 Feb. 1985) Patricia Ann Maguire. He works with Fraser trucking business (his brother's). Res. 2226 Central Ave. West, #6, Great Falls, Mont.
- v. Donald Orin Fraser, b. 10 Aug. 1959; single; partner in Fraser Trucking, also managing trucking business for Dr. Gianarelli.
- vi. Penny Marie Fraser, b. Great Falls, Mont. 15 Aug. 1969.

S2177 RUTH ANN COMER, daughter of Walter and Helen I. (Swedblom) Comer (1490), b. 28 Aug. 1935; mar. HALLECK B. FAYLER. Res. Cascade, Mont.

Children:

- i. Shelley Ann Fayler, b. 6 Apr. 1958; mar. (Great Falls, Mont. 15 Sept. 1979) ROBERT GAINNE RUMNEY, b. Great Falls, 2 Jan. 1957; rancher with his father, south of Cascade. Res. 210 - 2nd St. South, Cascade, Mont. Children (born Great Falls, Mont.):
 1. Courtney Ann Rumney, b. 11 Aug. 1981.
 2. John Gaine Rumney, b. 15 Dec. 1983.
- ii. Colleen Renee Fayler, b. 4 June 1959; mar. (Great Falls, Mont. 21 Jan. 1977) ROBERT LEWIS deMONTIGNY, b. Malta, Mont. 26 Sept. 1953; he is in construction work. Res. 7631 Greenmeadow Drive, Helena, Mont. Children (born Choteau, Mont.):
 1. Halleck Antony de Montigny, b. 20 Aug. 1977.
 2. Melissa Ann de Montigny, b. 25 Sept. 1979.
- iii. Monica Sue Fayler, b. 22 July 1962; mar. (Great Falls, 26 May 1984) BRIAN JOSEPH IMBRESIA, b. Casablanca, Morocco, 6 Oct. 1961. Res. Box 2115, Havre, Mont.

S2178 DOROTHY DOLORES HILL, daughter of H. G. and Edith A. (Montelius) Hill (1491), b. 12 Dec. 1921; mar. 1st her second cousin, WILLIAM G. HUSTON (2173) (div.); 2nd GEORGE J. LeMOIN (div.); 3rd Napa, Cal., in her daughter Paula's home, 5 Sept. 1982) JAMES STERLING BURNAFORD, b. Wilkes Barre, Pa. 28 Aug. 1923. Res. 1504 D St., Napa, Cal.

Children:

- i. Paula Jo Anna LeMoin, b. 23 June 1946; mar. JAMES ALLEN WHITMAN (div.); legally changed name to Paula Garcia. Res. 3123 Laurel St., Napa, Cal.
- ii. Jacklyn Patricia LeMoin, b. 1 Feb. 1950; mar. (? 1967) RICHARD ILOFF, b. 3 Sept. 1948 (div.); 2nd (7 May 1976) HERBERT LEE HATCHETT, b. Yazoo City, Miss. 22 Aug. 1923 (div.); 3rd LARRY PETTWAY of Spanish Fort, Ala. Res. 5977 Mayhews Landing Rd., Newark, Cal. Children (two eldest adopted by Herbert Hatchett):
 1. Jacklynn Patricia Lianna (Iloff) Hatchett, b. Vallejo, Cal. 31 Aug. 1968; mar. (15 Mar. 1985) JULIO RAMIREZ of Richmond, Cal., b. Mexico, 1965. Res. 610 Grove Ave., Richmond, Cal. Child: Gianna Lucretia Maria Ramirez, b. 4 Oct. 1985.
 2. Roseanna Kathleen (Iloff) Hatchett, b. Everett, Wash. 3 June 1970; res. with mother.
 3. Helen Naomi Hatchett, b. San Leandro, Cal.

3 July 1976; res. with father, 4706 Hartnett, Richmond, Cal.

4. Shandee Marie Hatchett, b. Hayward, Cal. 5 May 1978; res. with father.

iii. Timothy George Jack LeMoin, b. Vallejo, Cal. 3 Oct. 1964; single; res. with mother.

S2179 RICHARD MARCUS HILL, son of H. G. and Edith A. (Montelius) Hill (1491), b. 17 July 1923; mar. Nancy R. Koethen. Res. 10393 Doris Court, San Jose, Cal.

Children:

- i. Martha Ann Hill, b. 27 May 1949; mar. (Menlo Park, Cal. 12 Feb. 1977) CHARLES DUANE CAVIT, b. Wichita, Kan. 28 Jan. 1951; petroleum geologist. She is a freelance computer consultant. Res. 1327 Rugby Ave., Ventura, Cal.
- ii. Kenneth Walter Hill, b. 6 July 1952; single; res. 243 San Juan Grade Rd., Salinas, Cal.

S2180 DONALD FRANCIS HOUSE, son of David S. (1492), b. 1 Feb. 1936; mar. 1st Sybil K. Lamansky (div.); 2nd (Reno, Nev. 18 Dec. 1971) Joyce Lampert, b. Lindsay, Cal. 21 Feb. 1942. He is an airport owner and operator. Res. 5021 Shamrock Drive, Fair Oaks, Cal.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Steven Gregory House, b. 16 Feb. 1958; mar. (Fair Oaks, 10 Oct. 1981) Joni Thompson, b. 14 Nov. 1961; res. P.O. Box 406, Fair Oaks, Cal. (but moves frequently). Children (born Carmichael, Cal.):
 1. Christopher Michael House, b. 12 May 1983.
 2. Nicholas Ryan House, b. 9 Sept. 1984.
- ii. John Robert House, b. 22 Mar. 1959; mar. (Fair Oaks, 2 Aug. 1983) Linda Johnson, b. 15 Apr. 1960; no children. Res. 4835 Image Way, Sacramento, Cal.
- iii. Sharon Lynn House, b. 26 Apr. 1960; mar. (Fair Oaks, 17 Sept. 1983) CECIL EARL DAVIS, b. Coos Bay, Ore. 1 Sept. 1950; no children. Res. 61139 Parrell Rd., Bend, Oregon.
- iv. Sandra Lee House, b. 12 June 1962; single.

S2181 BARBARA LOUISE HOUSE, daughter of David S. (1492), b. 20 Apr. 1939; mar. 1st JAMES C. HAYTER (div.); 2nd (Aptos, Cal. 28 Mar. 1969) LARRY JENNINGS, b. 26 Aug. 1936. She is a teacher. Res. 1 Ironwood Dr., Soquel, Cal.

Children:

- i. Tamara Lynn Hayter, b. 31 Dec. 1957; mar. (Santa Cruz, Cal. 10 May 1986) MARK STEPHEN DUNCAN, b. Klammath Falls, Ore. 8 July 1960. Res. 1444 B Santa Rosa St., San Luis Obispo, Cal.
- ii. Devin James Hayter, b. 24 Feb. 1959; mar. (Santa Cruz, Cal. 12 Apr. 1986) Lisa Ann Lundbeck. Temporarily res. with mother.

S2186 EUBA THELMA BOHANNON, daughter of William V. (1511), b. 27 Mar. 1904; d. 28 June 1968; mar. ERIC B. MACKEY, b. 17 May 1902; d. 26 June 1968, killed with his wife in an auto accident near Reed Spring, Mo. (For son, see main entry.)

S2187 RAYMOND OTHER WALKER, son of R. J. and Leona (Bohannon) Walker (1512), b. 10 May 1906; mar. Zulema Wright. Res. RR 2, Calhoun, Ky.

Child: Raye Ann Walker, b. 24 Mar. 1949; mar. (Beech Grove [Ky.] Meth. Church, 1967) JIMMIE R. BLAKELEY, b. Central City, Ky. 25 Nov. 1946. Res. RR 2, Calhoun, Kentucky.

Children (born Owensboro, Ky.)

1. James Walker Blakeley, b. 7 Apr. 1970.
2. Sara Emily Blakeley, b. 3 Sept. 1982.

S2188a GRACE MACKEY, daughter of Walter N. and Ivy (Bohannon) Mackey (1513, S1513), b. Beech Grove, Ky. 4 Dec. 1899; d. ? near Henderson, Ky. 22 May 1927; mar. (1918) LAWRENCE BOATMAN. Both buried Cash Creek Cemetery, Henderson Co., Ky.

Children:

- i. Walter Thomas Boatman.
- ii. Raymond Boatman; mar. 1st Viola---; 2nd Betty Brown; one child by each. Res. 1506 S. Linwood, Evansville, Ind.
- iii. Inez Boatman.

S2188b CORETTE MACKEY, daughter of Walter N. and Ivy (Bohannon) Mackey (1513, S1513), b. Beech Grove, Ky. 23 Oct.

1905; d. Beech Grove, 15 Apr. 1981, bur. Boston graveyard, Ranger's Ferry near Beech Grove; mar. 1st (?1920) GEORGE WASHINGTON WINSTEAD, son of Fred and Minnie (Kennedy) Winstead, b. Evansville, Ind. 28 Oct. 1899; d. Detroit, Mich. 26 Sept. 1933, bur. Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville; 2nd (Detroit, 26 Dec. 1933) FRANK EDWARD HALGREN, who d. 29 Sept. 1977.

Children, by first marriage (born Evansville, Ind.):

- i. Marie Winstead, b. 27 June 1921; single; res. 1307 Aston St., Athens, Ala.
- ii. Louise Lillian Winstead, b. 13 May 1923; mar. Jesse LeCroix; see S2541a.
- iii. Dorothy Winstead, b. 7 Oct. 1924; mar. John B. Artt, Jr.; see S2541b.
- iv. Robert E. Winstead, b. 5 Jan. 1927; res. 6624 Villa Vista, Riverside, Dal.

S2188c JOHN SHERMAN MACKEY, son of Walter N. and Ivy (Bohannon) Mackey (1513, S1513), b. Beech Grove, Ky. 23 Feb. 1908; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 20 May 1928) Bernice Jamima Walker, daughter of Ed and Laura (Reppick) Walker, b. Henderson, Ky. 20 Dec. 1908. Res. RR 3, Box 195A, Henderson, Ky.

Children (second and third born Henderson, Ky.):

- i. Martha Jean Mackey, b. ?Hoferer, McClean Co., Ky. 15 Oct. 1928; mar. JUNIOR HOPE, has one son. Res. Henderson, Ky.
- ii. Allen Ray Mackey, b. 8 Apr. 1931.
- iii. Ronald Taylor Mackey, b. 8 Mar. 1945; geologist; res. address: Mackey Oil Co., 3286 Plateau Rd., Longmont, Cal.

S2188d QUEEN VALOISE MACKEY, daughter of Walter N. and Ivy (Bohannon) Mackey (1513, S1513), b. Beech Grove, Ky. 26 Apr. 1910; d. ?Evansville, Ind. 8 Aug. 1936; mar. 1st AUBON B. UTTERBACK (div.); 2nd ---HEWITT.

Child: Aubon B. Utterback, Jr.; res. 701 N. 4th St., Artesia, New Mexico.

S2188e HENRY NICKLOUS MACKEY, son of Walter N. and Ivy (Bohannon) Mackey (1513, S1513), b. Beech Grove, Ky. 16 Aug. 1912; d. Evansville, Ind. 21 June 1955; mar. 1st (Calhoun, Ky. 24 Jan. 1934) Mary Lee Petty, daughter of Samuel Lee and Clara Mae (Luck) Petty, b. 4 May 1919 (div. 1943/44); he mar. 2nd Jean---. Mary Petty Mackey res. 2601 S. Villa Dr., Evansville, Indiana.

Children, by first marriage (born Evansville, Ind.):

- i. Loretta Volice Mackey, b. 9 Oct. 1937; mar. (Evansville, 9 June 1956) HOWARD EDWARD SCHOFIELD, b. Evansville, 9 Apr. 1937. Res. 1836 Clayton, Evansville, Ind. Children (born Evansville, Ind.):

1. Volice Ann Schofield, b. 19 Mar. 1959; mar. Evansville, 22 Oct. 1983) CHRISTOPHER WAYNE EBERHARD, b. Evansville, 26 Feb. 1960. Res. 116 S. Frederick, Evansville, Ind.
2. Howard Edward Schofield, II, b. 20 Mar. 1973.

- ii. Darrell Lee Mackey, b. 30 Aug. 1939; mar. 1st (Evansville, 21 Aug. 1959) Anna Frances Bartley (?div.); 2nd Linda ---. Res. Elberfeld, Ind.

Child: Darrell Lee Mackey, Jr., b. 27 June 1960; mar. Rhonda---. Res. Indianapolis, Ind.

- iii. Edmund Nicklous ("Nick") Mackey, b. 7 Nov. 1941; mar. (Vann Ave. Baptist Church, Evansville, 31 July 1964) Brenda Joan Rogers, b. St. Charles, Ky. 4 July 1945. He is an auto body paint and repair man. Res. 1141 Rush Avenue, Madisonville, Ky. Children (born Evansville, Ind.):

1. Dwayne Nicklous Mackey, b. 14 July 1965.
2. Chad Alan Mackey, b. 19 Apr. 1967.

S2188f WILLIS BOHANNON MACKEY, son of Walter N. and Ivy (Bohannon) Mackey (1513, S1513), b. Beech Grove, Ky. 21 Oct. 1919; mar. 1st (1938) Elsie Lea Brown, daughter of Harvey and Blanch (Cotton) Brown, b. 18 Jan. 1919 (div. ?1942); 2nd (New Harmony, Ind. 23 Apr. 1943) Alice Louise Moffett, daughter of Chester A. and Minnie (Ritchie) Moffett, b. McCutchanville, Ind. 15 Apr. 1918; d. Evansville, 23 Jan. 1972, bur. McCutchanville cemetery. He is a retired mechanic. Res. 1040 Hensz Ave., Evansville, Ind.

Children, first two by first marriage (all born Evansville, Ind.):

- i. Donald Wayne Mackey, b. 4 Aug. 1939; mar. 1st (?1958) Joan Goss (div.); 2nd (Mt. Vernon, Ind. 13 Sept. 1980)

Victoria Ann Cruise, b. Flora, Ill. 24 Oct. 1953. He is a golf pro. Res. 1730 S. 12th St., Lawrenceville, Ill.

Children, by first marriage:

1. Stuart Lee Mackey, b. 8 Nov. 1959?
2. Kimberly Yvette Mackey, b. 7 Aug. 1961; mar. --- OVERTON.

Child: Erica Nicole Overton.

- ii. Robert Franklin Mackey, b. 2 Feb. 1941; mar. (Shawneetown, Ill. Nov. 1969) Patricia Ann Baker, b. Evansville, 30 Dec. 1942. Res. 100 Tulip, Evansville, Ind.

Child: Hugh Brian Mackey, b. Evansville, 28 Aug. 1973.

- iii. Queen Valoise ("Val") Mackey, b. 4 May 1944; mar. Evansville, 17 Nov. 1962) JACK B. MILLER, II, b. Evansville, 28 Mar. 1942. She is a secretary. Res. 5409 Elmhurst Drive, Evansville, Ind.

Child: Jack Barney Miller, III, b. Evansville, 15 June 1967.

- iv. Larry Allen Mackey, b. 8 Oct. 1950; mar. (Springfield, Ill. 27 Aug. 1977) Ann Louise Carr, b. Midland, Mich. 28 Aug. 1947. He is a U.S. attorney. She is an attorney. Res. 1508 Noble St., Springfield, Ill.

Children (born Springfield, Ill.):

1. Christopher Carr Mackey, b. 6 Nov. 1980.
2. Allen Carr Mackey, b. 21 June 1983.

- v. Judy Carol Mackey, b. 27 Feb. 1952; mar. 1st (Evansville, 22 Aug. 1970) SAMUEL JACOB ACKER, b. Evansville, 29 Apr. 1952 (div.); 2nd (1 July 1979) WAYNE JOSEPH HALL, b. Evansville, 20 Sept. 1951. Res. 2325 West County Line, Evansville, Ind.

Children (elder born Biloxi, Miss.):

1. Jennifer Christine Acker, b. 9 Oct. 1974.
2. Garrett Wayne Hall, b. Evansville, 29 Jan. 1980.

- vi. Roger Lee Mackey, b. 5 May 1954; single; works for Alcoa; res. 403 W. Jennings, Newburgh, Ind.

- vii. Cheryl Ann Mackey, b. 18 Mar. 1956; single; res. with father.

- viii. Keith Douglas Mackey, b. 16 Oct. 1958; mar. (Evansville, 15 Apr. 1983) Barbara Ann Temme, b. Evansville, 15 Nov. 1959; no children. He is a mechanic. Res. 1600 W. Florida, Apt. B, Evansville, Ind.

S2189 HUGH VALADINE SHOWN, son of C. V. and Ora (Bohannon) Shown (1514), b. 9 Sept. 1914; mar. 1st Lois K. Williamson, b. 2 May 1918; d. of lymphoma, 12 Aug. 1979; 2nd (Mishawaka, 31 Aug. 1980) Grace Elizabeth Reed, b. 31 Aug. 1920. Res. 431 N. Wenger St., Mishawaka, Indiana.

Children:

- i. Ronald Jay Shown, b. 15 Mar. 1948; mar. (First United Meth. Church, Mishawake ?1970) Patricia Lynn Shrader, b. South Bend, Ind. 7 Dec. 1952.

Children, eldest adopted:

1. Brian Christopher Shown, b. 15 Oct. 1971.
2. Theresa Kaye Shown, b. 29 Sept. 1979.
3. Danielle Lynn Shown, b. 31 Mar. 1982.

- ii. James Alan Shown, b. 2 Nov. 1949; mar. (St. Paul's Meth. Church, South Bend, Ind. 22 May 1982) Carole Sue Cuthbertson, b. South Bend, 31 Aug. 1945.

Child: David Cuthbertson Shown, b. Mishawaka, 22 Aug. 1984.

S2190 MAX B. HOLT, son of J. F. and Nola (Bohannon) Holt (1515), b. Lillian B. Walters. Res. 7528 E. 83rd St., Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

- i. Lirle Gene Holt, b. 26 Oct. 1949; mar. (Raytown, Mo. 14 Feb. 1976) Sharon Eileen Jennings of Raytown. He is a business consultant. Res. 11616 Woodward, Overland Park, Missouri.

Children:

1. Kyle Joseph Holt, b. 4 Jan. 1978.
2. Bryce Daniel Holt, b. 8 Mar. 1980.

- ii. Norma Faye Holt, b. 15 Oct. 1954; mar. (?1980) STEVE SANDBERG of Topeka, Kan. (div.). She is an environmental engineer for Environmental Protection Agency, U.S. Govt. She res. 2800 W. 92nd St., Leawood, Kan.

Child: Gregory Louis Sandberg, b. 28 Sept. 1981.

S2191 MARJORIE ELOIS BOHANNON, daughter of Weston H.

(1516), b. 29 Oct. 1914; mar. EVERETT G. ROBERTSON.
Res. 1503 W. Inwood, Orange, Texas.

Children:

- i. Everett Boe Robertson, b. 4 Feb. 1945; res. 2936 Starboard Drive, Nashville, Tenn.
- ii. Jerry Ray Robertson, b. 29 June 1948; missionary on the Gold Coast of Africa.

S2192 CHARLES VERNON BOHANNON, son of Weston H. (1516), b. 18 Dec. 1915; mar. Margaret Brunell.
Res. RR 1, Fordsville, Kentucky.

Children:

- i. Ronald David Bohannon, b. 26 Feb. 1947; res. Evansville, Indiana.
- ii. Donna Jo Bohannon, b. 16 May 1950; mar. JAMES BASS; res. Hartford, Ky.
- iii. Weston Al Bohannon, b. 9 Apr. 1955; res. Rochelle, Ill.
- iv. Anthony Wayne Bohannon, b. 5 Oct. 1961; with parents.

S2194 FROY CATHERINE BOHANNON, daughter of Weston H. (1516), b. 18 Apr. 1921; mar. WILLIAM F. McELROY.
Res. RR 1, Slaughters, Ky.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Charles Rudy McElroy, b. 5 Dec. 1943; mar. (bride's parents' home, near Dixon, Ky. 12 June 1965) Judy Kay Linck, b. Dixon, 17 July 1945. Res. RR 1, Sebree, Ky.
Children (born Sebree, Webster Co., Ky.):
 1. Cynthia Dawn McElroy, b. 8 June 1966; mar. (23 Mar. 1985) RAYMOND SPEAKS. Res. 901 North Elm St., Henderson, Ky.
 2. Laura Beth McElroy, b. 24 Sept. 1967.
 3. Charles Brenden McElroy, b. 20 Mar. 1973.
- iii. William Emory McElroy, b. 13 June 1950; single; res. P. O. Box 567, Portsmouth, Va.

S2195 THOMAS WORTHINGTON CORUM, son of W. B. and Hallie B. (Thomas) Corum (1517), b. 10 July 1903; d. ?Madisonville, Ky. 10 Apr. 1975; mar. Frances A. Whitfield, who res. 37 Harrig St., Madisonville, Ky.

Children (for younger son, see main entry):

- i. Bobby Branson Corum, b. 17 June 1922; mar. 1st Martha A. Edwards; 2nd Ann---. He res. in Singer, Fla.

S2197 LUCY VIRGINIA CORUM, daughter of W. B. and Hallie B. (Thomas) Corum (1517), b. 21 Nov. 1910; mar. ESTIL H. OSBORNE, b. 22 Apr. 1909; deceased. They resided at Slaughters and Providence, Ky. She res. 251 Hickory Hollow Drive, Madisonville, Kentucky. (For children, see main entry.)

S2198 JAMES COLEMAN CORUM, son of W. B. and Hallie B. (Thomas) Corum (1517), b. 29 Dec. 1913; d. Providence, Ky. 28 June 1981; mar. 1st Thelma J. McDowell (?div.); 2nd (21 Oct. 1963) Laverne L. Neisz, b. St. Louis, Mo. 27 July 1928. She res. 121 South Willow St., Providence, Ky.

Children, by first marriage (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Sharon Ann Corum, b. 2 May 1939; mar. 1st Kenneth Woolsey; 2nd J. P. Duncan; see S2553.
- iii. John Townes Corum, b. 22 Sept. 1942; mar. (1968) Elena Rae Smith, b. 25 Jan. Res. Dugger, Ind.
Child: L. Pree Evette Corum, b. Henderson, Ky. 15 June 1968.

S2199 BERNICE MAE CORUM, daughter of W. B. and Hallie B. (Thomas) Corum (1517), b. 9 July 1916; mar. OSWALD HUMPHREY. Res. 293 Akron Rd., Wadsworth, Ohio.

Children (for son, see main entry):

- ii. Elaine Lou Humphrey, b. 5 Aug. 1941; mar. JAMES LEETCH. Res. 383 Akron Rd., Wadsworth, Ohio.
Child: James Steven Leetch, b. 3 June 1974.

S2200 EUNICE EDWARDS, daughter of R. L. and Florence A. (Thomas) Edwards (1518), b. 26 Aug. 1904; d. Davies Co. Hospital, Owensboro, Ky. 12 May 1977; mar. LESLIE N. SMITH, b. 3 June 1904; d. at his home, Calhoun, Ky. 11 Apr. 1975. In the 1960's they resided at St. Joseph, Ky. (For daughter, see main entry.)

S2201 ELMYRON LEE EDWARDS, son of R. L. and Florence A. (Thomas) Edwards (1516), b. 30 May 1913; d. McLean Co. Hospital, Calhoun, Ky. 29 Oct. 1972, bur. Beech Grove, Ky.; mar. Lula C. Jones.

Children (for oldest son, see main entry):

- ii. Bobby Jones Edwards, b. 11 May 1942; res. 165 Idlewild Drive, Paducah, Kentucky.
- iii. Benny Franklin Edwards, b. 28 May 1945; res. RR 1, Bremen, Ky.
- iv. James Daniel Edwards, b. 28 Dec. 1947; res. RR 2, Calhoun, Ky.
- v. Samuel Dale Edwards, b. 23 Sept. 1953; mar. (Central City, Ky. 19 Dec. 1981) Connie Kay Bradley, b. Greenville, Ky. Res. 3533 Hawthorne Dr., Owensboro, Ky.
Child: Jason Elmyron Edwards, b. Owensboro, 19 Nov. 1982.

S2208 JEAN MAXINE MILLER, daughter of E. M. and Daisy L. (Thomas) Miller (1522), b. 15 Oct. 1923; mar. 1st THEODORE J. LYLE, b. 10 Jan. 1918; d. Louisville, Ky. Apr. 1972 (div.); 2nd WILLIAM J. SEIBERT, deceased (div.); 3rd (Louisville, 16 Dec. 1967) WILLIAM KING. Res. 5716 New Cut Rd., Louisville, Ky.

Children:

- i. Janice Sharon Lyle, b. 16 July 1948; mar. 1st (?1968) MIKE SNOWDER (div.); 2nd (Louisville, Ky. 10 Aug. 1973) WILLIAM DARREL GILPIN, b. 19 Aug. 1943. Res. 9109 Wan Lou Drive, Louisville, Ky.
Children (born ?Louisville, Ky.):
 1. Teresa Lynn Snowder, b. 7 Sept. 1969.
 2. William Trevor Gilpin, b. 30 Dec. 1974.
- ii. Theodore Jeffrey Lyle, b. 19 Aug. 1953.
- iii. Kathryn Ann Seibert, b. 6 Oct. 1960; single.

S2209 THOMAS SHEFFLER MILLER, son of E. M. and Daisy L. (Thomas) Miller (1522), b. 20 Feb. 1925; mar. Delsie M. Propes. Res. 1182 Kentucky St., Bowling Green, Ky.

Children:

- i. Donald Preston Miller, b. 11 Sept. 1949; mar. (Bowling Green) Sandra Steele, b. Feb. Res. 619 Covington, Bowling Green, Ky.
- ii. Sherry Sonia Salome Miller, b. 28 Dec. 1952; mar. 1st (Bowling Green, 1 May 1971) MICHAEL KENT FOLEY (div. Feb. 1977); 2nd (27 May 1977) ERBY VON FIELDER (div. Jan. 1984); 3rd (Bowling Green, 29 June 1984) GREGORY PHILLIP STARKEY, who by previous marriage had Terri Lee (b. Chicago, 14 Nov. 1971), Jennifer Lynn (b. Oakland, Cal. 3 Jan. 1975), Christopher Phillip (b. Rochester, N. Y. 17 Jan. 1980). Res. 1431 N. Sunrise Street, Bowling Green, Ky.

Children (three youngest born Kentucky):

1. Michael Christopher Foley, b. Kettering, Ohio, 9 Dec. 1971.
2. Jason Quincy Foley, b. Franklin, 9 June 1974.
3. Sarah Elisabeth Renae Fielder, b. Franklin, 2 June 1978.
4. Nathan Daryl Fielder, b. Bowling Green, 27 Feb. 1981.

S2210 ALVIN ROWE MILLER, son of E. M. and Daisy L. (Thomas) Miller (1522), b. 21 Mar. 1927; mar. 2nd (12 June 1955) Bobbie J. Campbell. She res. 6142 Caroline Beach Rd., Wilmington, N. C. He res. 2575 Bowman's Mill Rd., Lexington, Ky.

Children, by second marriage:

- i. David Edward Miller, b. 1 July 1956; mar. (Wilmington, N. C. 11 Feb. 1977) Carol Lynn Carlton, b. Wilmington, 31 Oct. 1958. Res. P. O. Box 297, Atkinson, N. C.
Child: David Scott Miller, b. Wilmington, N. C. 12 June 1979.
- ii. Tony Sheffler Miller, b. 8 Apr. 1958; res. 5716 New Cut Rd., Louisville, Ky. (with aunt, Mrs. King).
- iii. Michael Dean Miller, b. 23 Feb. 1959; res. 16 W. Lake Dr., Country Village Mobile Home Park, Williamsburg, Virginia.
Child: Michael Dean Miller, II.
- iv. Charles Alvin Miller, b. Lexington, Ky. 12 Dec. 1961; res. 6142 Carolina Beach Rd., Wilmington, N. C.

S2212 CHARLES SAMUEL HOWARD, son of L. S. and Bessie C. (Boston) Howard (1524), b. 16 June 1922; d. ?Beech Grove, Ky. in Oct. 1973; mar. 1st Martha D. Hines, deceased; 2nd ---

Children:

- i. Anita Sue Howard, b. 12 Mar. 1942; mar. (Beech Grove, Ky. 11 Aug. 1960) ODEAN LOWERY, b. Ohio Co., Ky. 11 Aug. 1939; no children. Res. 1209 Fairview Drive,

Ellisville, Missouri.

- ii. Charles Rudy Howard, b. 8 Aug. 1944; mar. (St. Peter and Paul Catholic Church, Owensboro, Ky. 20 Nov. 1965) Martha Lee Haycraft, b. McQuady, Ky. 22 Feb. 1945 (div. 19 Sept. 1983). Her address: Box 12, Utica, Ky. He moves about a great deal.

Children (born Owensboro, Ky.):

1. Stacy Ann Howard, b. 31 Mar. 1970.
 2. Charles Samuel Howard, b. 30 Apr. 1975.
- iii. Kristina Lee Howard, b. 14 June 1958; mar. (Beech Grove, Ky. 26 June 1976) BERNICE ROBIN UNDERWOOD, b. Calhoun, Ky. 3 Aug. 1956; no children. Res. Rt. 2, Box 82A, Calhoun, Ky.

S2213 JAMES EARL HOWARD, son of L. S. and Bessie C. (Bos-ton) Howard (1524), b. 10 Feb. 1927; mar. 1st Martha D. Hines, b. 16 May 1926; d. May 1981 (div.); 2nd (24 Oct. 1981) Judith L. Livers, b. Owensboro, Ky. 24 July 1940; by previous marriage she had Gayla W. Arendt, of Little Rock, Ark. Res. 3500 Boling Road, Utica, Ky.

Children (for eldest son, see main entry):

- ii. Mary Shannan Howard, b. 4 Apr. 1953; mar. 1st (Nashville, Tenn. 4 June 1975) ROBERT JOSEPH KUPECKY, b. 22 Sept. 1946 (? div.); 2nd (Louisville, Ky. 6 May 1982) JOEL FREDERICK McGUIRE, b. Florence, Ala. 20 May 1954; no children. Res. 233 St. Matthews Ave., Louisville, Kentucky.
- iii. Tandy Jim Howard, b. 15 Mar. 1956; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 12 June 1982) Pamela G. Richmond, b. Paducah, Ky. 10 Sept. 1955. Res. 2915 Sol de Vida, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- iv. Terry Hines Howard, b. 14 Feb. 1957; mar. Lisa Lindstrom. Res. 8925 Riverbend Ct., Indianapolis, Ind.

S2214 SHIRLEY ANN BROWN, daughter of Henry A. (1525), b. 20 Sept. 1935; mar. JERRY JACOBY. Res. P. O. Box 106, Highland, Mich.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Michele Jacoby (twin), b. 7 May 1956; mar. RILEY BRUNSON; res. 5919 Luzon, Orlando, Fla.
- iv. Michael Jacoby (twin), b. 7 May 1956; res. 3123 Delrose, Milford, Mich.
- v. Brian Gary Jacoby, b. 20 Dec. 1960; res. 227 Maple, Brighton, Mich.

S2215 HARVEY ALLEN BROWN, son of Henry A. (1525), b. 18 June 1937; mar. Sybil J. Pearson. Res. 11475 Narin, Brighton, Michigan.

Children (for two others, see main entry):

- i. Laura Lynn Brown, b. 21 Nov. 1960; mar. DAVID COCKRAN; res. ?737 W. Gandin (?), Madison Hgts., Mich.

S2216 CARRIE MAE BROWN, daughter of Henry A. (1525), b. 15 July 1939; mar. ROBERT E. CROSSLAND. Res. 5715 Coolidge Road, Dearborn Hgts., Mich.

Children (for daughter, see main entry):

- i. Robert B. Crossland, b. 22 Sept. 1963; mar. (12 May 1984) ---?; res. 15053 Bramell St., Detroit, Mich.

S2219 JOHN OLIVER SWANKS (1907-1963), son of J. E. and Virginia C. (Brown) Swanks (1528); mar. Mona Kirtley, who res. RR 1, Box 13, Ten Mile, Tenn. Children:

- i. Jerry Haynes Swanks, b. 29 Sept. 1940; mar. (14 June 1969) Sammie Kay Smith, b. 1 Dec. 1945 (separated 1984). He res. Rt. 1, Russel Rd., Ten Mile, Tenn.

Children:

1. Jonathan Breton Swanks, b. 24 Aug. 1975.
 2. Kevin Edward Swanks, b. 31 Mar. 1977.
- ii. William Thomas Swanks, b. 27 Dec. 1949; mar. (27 June 1981) Kymberlie Lynn Layman, b. 27 Nov. 1960; no children. Res. RR 1, Box 13, Ten Mile, Tenn.

S2221 CHARLES EDWARD SWANKS, son of J. E. and Virginia C. (Brown) Swanks (1528), b. 27 Dec. 1912; d. Owensboro, Ky. 9 Oct. 1969; mar. Fairy M. Vaughan, who res. 906 Parrish Avenue, Owensboro, Ky.

Children:

- i. Mary Fay Swanks, b. 23 Aug. 1947; mar. (Owensboro, 14 Aug. 1971) WILLIAM ARTHUR STEARNS, b. Shelby, Ohio, 15 Aug. 1945. Res. 272 North Street, Batavia, Ohio. Children (born Cincinnati, Ohio):

1. Mary Elizabeth Stearns, b. 24 Apr. 1974.

2. Robert William Stearns, b. 19 Feb. 1977.

- ii. Nancy Vaughan Swanks, b. 29 Oct. 1954; single; res. 810 Bellevue Road, Nashville, Tenn.

S2222 (VIOLA) JOYCE LOSEY, daughter of C. H. and Clariscia A. (Orton) Losey (1534), b. 7 Aug. 1913; mar. WILLIAM D. E. BURNS, b. 5 Oct. 1910; d. Lodi, Cal. 19 Aug. 1979. She res. 11 N. Central, Lodi, Cal.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Jerry David Burns, b. 20 Nov. 1943; mar. 1st (San Jose, Cal. 17 Dec. 1966) Eleanor Alice Cleveland, daughter of Stephen G. and Eleanor M. (Pittsey) Cleveland, b. Oakland, Cal. 16 Apr. 1943 (div.); 2nd (Tahoe Paradise, Cal. 3 Sept. 1977) Katherine Virginia Van Deventer, b. 21 Oct. 1942. Res. 6640 Ellen Lane, Forestville, Cal. Children, by first marriage (first born Santa Clara, Cal.):

1. Heather Joyce Burns, b. 28 May 1968.
2. Alicia Daniele Burns, b. Mesa, Ariz. 31 Mar. 1970.

S2223 VELVIA BELLE LOSEY, daughter of C. H. and Clariscia A. (Orton) Losey (1534), b. 5 Mar. 1915; mar. HOWARD OWENS, b. 19 Feb. 1915. He served in U. S. Army (19 July 1943-Feb. 1946). He was production foreman for Ethel Corp. (ret. 1975). Res. 323 S. Michigan St., Cushing, Okla.

Children:

- i. James Howard Owens, b. 9 Sept. 1937; mar. (Cushing, 15 June 1958) Mary Louise Lawson, b. Cushing, 2 Nov. 1938. He served in U. S. Air Force, Strategic Air Command (3 1/2 yrs.). He is Computer Systems Analyst for F. A. A. - Southwest Oklahoma City, in 1982 received special achievement award from U. S. Dept. of Transportation. Res. 1713 E. Ensey Terrace, Mustang, Okla. Children (born Okla., two youngest Oklahoma City):

1. David James Owens, b. Cushing, 29 Apr. 1961; d. 7 July 1966.

2. Rebecca Kay Owens, b. 13 Sept. 1963.

3. Nancy Jane Owens, b. 2 Mar. 1969.

- ii. Carol Sue Owens, b. 8 Nov. 1942; mar. (Oklahoma City, 21 Nov. 1961) Dr. ROBERT LEWIS ALLRED, b. Tulsa, Okla. 17 July 1938; orthopedic and reconstructive surgeon. She is a CPA. Res. 2102 Augusta, McKinney, Tex. Children (eldest born Norfolk, Va.):

1. Paul Christopher Allred, b. 20 July 1964.

2. Teresa Renee Allred, b. Mobile, Ala. 10 Aug. 1965.

3. Scott Daniel Allred, b. Nashville, Tenn. 27 Aug. 1971.

- iii. Thomas Richard Owens, b. 18 July 1947; mar. (Konawa, Okla. 30 June 1967) Linda Ann Johnson, b. Konawa, 10 Dec. 1947. He earned Dr. of Ministry degree, Luther Rice Seminary, Jacksonville, Fla.; pastor of First Baptist Church, Fairland. Res. P. O. Drawer G, Fairland, Tex. Children (born Texas, first in Ft. Worth):

1. Daniel Lynn Owens, b. 11 Nov. 1971.

2. Gayle Suzanne Owens, b. San Antonio, 8 Nov. 1975.

S2224 CLARISCIA XELMA LOSEY, daughter of C. H. and Clariscia A. (Orton) Losey (1534), b. 6 July 1916; mar. 1st JAMES T. SHOTWELL, JR.; 2nd (? 1985) E. L. O'DELL. Res. Rt. 3, Box 329, Bartlesville, Okla.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. James Gregory Shotwell, b. 1 Feb. 1947; mar. 1st (5 June 1965) Jean Merle Dean (div. Oct. 1978); 2nd (Spiro, Okla. 13 Dec. 1978) Janell Keen Treat; by former marriage she is mother of Steven Michael (b. 29 Sept. 1972) Stanley Shawn (b. 29 June 1974), and Kristy Dawn Treat (b. 8 Apr. 1976), all born Tulsa. J. G. Shotwell does custom painting (body & fender). Res. Rt. 1, Box 241-S, Eufala, Okla. Children, by first marriage (all but first in Oklahoma):

1. Tammy Jean Shotwell, b. Ft. Smith, Ark. 5 June 1966; d. 22 Dec. 1971, buried Okmulgee, Okla.
2. James William Shotwell, b. Okmulgee, 27 Oct. 1967; lives with his father.
3. Lisa Ellen Shotwell, b. Ada, 15 Jan. 1969; lives with her mother.
4. James Gregory Shotwell, Jr., b. Okmulgee, 5 July 1973; lives with his father.
5. Misty Jean Shotwell, b. Okmulgee, 16 Oct. 1976; lives with her mother.

S2225 MARY VIRGINIA LOSEY, daughter of C. H. and Clariscia A. (Orton) Losey (1534), b. 5 Mar. 1918; mar. CHARLES A. KENDIG. He served in U.S. Army (19 July 1943 - Feb. 1946). They owned and operated Charlie's Army & Navy Store (ret. 1977). Res. 1713 Monzingo St., Magnolia, Ark.

Children (son adopted 1942):

- i. James Albert Kendig, 5. 15 Aug. 1940; mar. 1st (Newport, Ark. 5 June 1963) Mary Lea Mathis (div. June 1964); 2nd (Feb. 1966) Carol Lorena Hubbard (div. Feb. 1968); 3rd (29 Sept. 1971) Clara Dean Rambo (div. Sept. 1979). He served in U.S. Army; he was deputy sheriff in Hot Springs, Ark. (ret. on total disability 1979). He res. 505 East Columbia, Magnolia, Ark.

Children:

By first marriage (born Newport, Ark.):

1. Lisa Renae Kendig, b. 13 Oct. 1932; single.
2. Charles Alton Kendig, b. 17 Oct. 1963; single.

By second marriage (born Newport, Ark.):

3. Karen Collene Kendig, b. 16 Dec. 1966; mar. (3 Feb. 1983) TIMOTHY PAUL SHAVERS of Lexington, Tenn. Res. ? Memphis, Tenn.

Child: Crystal Marie Shavers, b. Memphis, 31 May 1984.

By third marriage:

4. James Albert Kendig, Jr., b. 18 July 1972.

- ii. Mary Evelyn Kendig, b. 14 Apr. 1944; mar. 1st (First Bapt. Church, Newport, Ark. 28 May 1962) KENNETH RAY ROBISON, barber (div. 1976); 2nd (1982) TOM DAVIDSON of Jonesboro, Ark., electrician. She is a registered pharmacist at Ark. Veterans Hospital Pharmacy. Res. 6 Donnell Drive, N. Little Rock, Ark.

Children (born Newport, Ark.):

1. Kenneth Ray Robison, Jr., b. 17 Mar. 1963.
2. Kimberly Gail Robison, b. 13 May 1969.

S2227 ETHEL MAY LOSEY, daughter of C. H. and Clariscia A. (Orton) Losey (1534), b. 5 Feb. 1925; mar. GORDON L. KIMMET. Res. 412 Engler, Magnolia, Ark.

Children:

- i. Gary Michael Kimmet, b. 11 Nov. 1946; mar. 1st (6 May 1966) Pamela Maddox, b. 13 Apr. 1948 (div.); 2nd (4 July 1980) Jeanne Burnette Geir, b. Jacksonville, Fla. 6 Apr. 1952; by previous marriage Jeanne is mother of Lisa (b. 14 Sept. 1971) and Robert Geir (b. 25 July 1974). Gary owns construction company. Res. 3814 Amyx Court, Hayward, Cal.

Children:

1. Tina Gail Kimmet, b. 8 Dec. 1966.
2. Tyanne Joyce Kimmet, b. 13 Apr. 1970; d. 23 Jan. 1977.
3. Timothy Gordon Kimmet, b. 28 Oct. 1971.
4. Katrina Mae Kimmet, b. 30 Apr. 1981.

- ii. Jacquelyn Gail Kimmet, b. 2 Apr. 1950; mar. (3 Mar. 1967) EDWARD RONALD WILSON, b. San Jose, Cal. 28 Nov. 1948; land developer. She is an attorney. Res. 6835 Sherwater, San Jose, Cal.

Children:

1. Christina Ann Wilson, b. 7 June 1969.
2. Debra Suzan Wilson, b. 30 Aug. 1973.

S2228 VIRGIL ORTON GARRETT, son of J. J. and Emily V. (Orton) Garrett (1535), b. 29 May 1921; mar. (Lenita) Jasmine Sanders, b. 19 July 1908; d. Memphis, Tenn. 17 Aug. 1983 of cancer. He res. Rt. 4, Box 399, Paris, Tenn.

Children:

- i. Guy John Garrett, b. 3 July 1945; mar. (Lake Orion, Mich. 26 Apr. 1975) Linda Kathleen Pensler, b. Lake Orion, 29 Apr. 1954 (div.). He is a physician (osteopathy). Res. 22544 Lange, St. Clair Shores, Mich.

Child: Stephanie Autumn Garrett, b. Pontiac, Mich. 2 Sept. 1975.

- ii. Glen Sanders Garrett, b. 3 Jan. 1947; mar. (Hayti, Mo. 2 Aug. 1975) Connie Sue McCollum, b. Maryville, Tenn. 16 May 1949. He is a physician. Res. Rt. 3, Box 118A, Paris, Tenn.

Children (born Paris, Tenn.):

1. Kevin Michael Garrett, b. 8 May 1978.
2. Emily Kay Garrett, b. 19 Feb. 1981.

S2229 WILLARD DEMPSEY GARRETT, son of J. J. and Emily V. (Orton) Garrett (1535), b. 26 Sept. 1922; mar. 2nd Hearldine Sawyers. Res. 1711 Wilburn Drive, Kennet, Mo.

Child: Dempsey Curtis Garrett, b. 30 Mar. 1956; res. 309 Wilder Place, Shreveport, La.

S2230 VIRGINIA ADELINE SYKES, daughter of J. S. and Bessie S. (Orton) Sykes (1536), b. 23 Sept. 1921; mar. WILLIAM A. SKELTON, JR. She is a teacher of exceptional children. Res. Rt. 1, Box 208, Mantee, Miss.

Children:

- i. (Willa) Marie Skelton, b. 1 Feb. 1943; mar. 1st (Lawrence Bapt. Church, 17 Aug. 1963) HINTON V. HARDIN, JR. (div. 4 Jan. 1979); 2nd (8 June 1985) MAX HOWELL JOHN-SON, b. 15 Nov. 1932; owner and operator of Nu-Way Bldg. & Supply Store, near Mantee. She is a teacher of exceptional children. Res. Mantee, Miss.

Children (born Miss., first in Newton):

1. William Vance Hardin, b. 25 Dec. 1964.
2. Matthew Thomas Hardin, b. Amory, 15 Jan. 1973.

- ii. Linda Beth Skelton, b. 23 July 1947; mar. (Mantee Bapt. Church, 22 June 1968) CHESTER MICHAEL MILLER, son of M. Chester and Elizabeth A. (Bridgewater) Miller, b. Scottsburg, Ind. 23 June 1947; carpenter. She is an elementary education teacher. Res. RFD 1, Woodland, Miss.

Child: Anne Marie Miller, b. Tupelo, Miss. 28 Oct. 1971.

S2231 JOHN ORTON SYKES, son of J. S. and Bessie S. (Orton) Sykes (1536), b. 4 Aug. 1923; d. Nautlas Hospital, Waverly, Tenn. of multiple sclerosis, 22 Jan. 1980; mar. Beulah V. McIlwain. She res. 1016 Main St., Waverly, Tenn.

Children:

- i. Sandra Faye Sykes, b. 25 Jan. 1948; mar. (11 June 1970) THOMAS MORRIS GOODWIN. Res. 1016 E. Main Street, Waverly, Tenn.

Children:

1. Thomas Turner Goodwin, b. 11 Dec. 1973.
2. John Zachary Goodwin, b. 23 Oct. 1975.
3. Richard Isaac Goodwin, b. 13 Sept. 1979.
4. Alexander Cardell Goodwin, b. 15 June 1982.

- ii. John Wesley Sykes, b. 21 Jan. 1949; mar. (11 Sept. 1971) Beverly C. Mitchum. Res. 1016 E. Main, Waverly, Tenn.

Children:

1. Joshua Wade Sykes, b. 15 Dec. 1975.
2. Lisa Olivia Sykes, b. 5 Jan. 1981.

- iii. Shirley Diane Sykes, b. 18 June 1950; mar. (20 Dec. 1969) GARY WAYNE TURNER. Res. 1005 E. Railroad Street, Waverly, Tenn.

Children:

1. Todd Anthony Turner, b. 7 Aug. 1971.
2. Leslie Diane Turner, b. 26 Jan. 1974.
3. Emily Nicole Turner, b. 17 July 1978.

S2232 WILLA GENE SYKES, daughter of J. S. and Bessie S. (Orton) Sykes (1536), b. 21 Aug. 1926; mar. BISS RAY. Res. 95 Carver Drive, Midway Park, N. C.

Children:

- i. Sharon Ann Ray, b. 1 May 1949; mar. STEPHEN DALLAS SMITH. Res. 316 Windemire St., Wilmington, N. C.

Children:

1. Stephanie LaRay Smith, b. 25 Feb. 1971.
2. Wende Lynn Smith, b. 14 Oct. 1974.
3. Stephenson Dallas Smith, b. 28 Aug. 1976.

- ii. James Vincent Ray, b. 6 Aug. 1950; mar. (2 Mar. 1974) Cynthia Ann Hickman. Res. 3209 Hartis Lane, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Children:

1. Rusty Sykes Ray, b. 22 Mar. 1980.
2. Blake Vincent Ray, b. 1984.

- iii. Richard Lloyd Ray, b. 6 Aug. 1950; mar. (18 June 1977) Deborah Robinson. Res. 2232 Warrenton Way, Jacksonville, N. C.

Children:

1. Joshua Adam Ray, b. 15 June 1979.
2. James Clifford Ray, b. 22 Sept. 1981.

- iv. Anthony Lynn Ray, b. 1 Mar. 1957; single; res. with parents.

- v. Suzette Elaine Ray, b. 1 Apr. 1958; single; with parents.

S2233 JAMES SIDNEY SYKES, JR., son of J.S. and Bessie S. (Orton) Sykes (1536), b. 19 May 1928; mar. 2nd Mrs. Bettye Brazil Darwin. Res. Rt. 1, Box 21A, Waverly, Tenn.

Child: Michael David Sykes, b. 28 Sept. 1962; res. Rt. 1, Box 21A, Waverly, Tenn.

S2234 CLYDE HORTON ORTON, son of Franklin (1537), b. 28 Nov. 1921; mar. Hazel C. Crowe (div. 15 Apr. 1974). She res. 111 E. 18th St., Caruthersville, Mo. He res. P.O. Box 811, Caruthersville, Mo.

Children:

- i. Robert Franklin Orton, b. 30 May 1943; mar. (Baptist Church, West Plains, Mo. 9 Dec. 1967) Jana Lynn Horsman, b. Springfield, Mo. 23 Feb. 1949. Res. 712 Putting Green Lane, Blytheville, Ark.
Children (first born Columbus, Miss.):
 1. Jason Matthew Orton, 8 Jan. 1971.
 2. Christa Michelle Orton, b. Blytheville, 12 Aug. 1974.
- ii. William Riley Orton, b. 15 Apr. 1947; single; res. Box 2131, Hot Springs, Ark.
- iii. Susan Emily Orton, b. 12 Oct. 1957; mar. 1st (Presby. Church, Caruthersville, Mo. 3 July 1975) MICHAEL ROLLEN CRAWFORD, b. Alton, Ill. 30 Apr. 1956 (div. 15 Mar. 1977); 2nd (Presby. Church, Caruthersville, 2 July 1982) JEFFREY MICHAEL WEEKS, b. Cape Girardeau, Mo. 4 Sept. 1961. Res. 1005 S.Oak, Campbell, Mo.
Children (elder adopted by Mr. Weeks):
 1. Jennifer Emily (Crawford) Weeks, b. Blytheville, Ark. 11 Feb. 1976.
 2. Jeffrey Michael Weeks, Jr., b. Blytheville, 18 Aug. 1983.

S2237 JOHN GARR ("JACK") FISHER, son of B. H. and Berta M. (Haden) Fisher (1538), b. 28 Mar. 1916; mar. Evelyn O. Wilson. Res. College Hill Road, Rt. 1, Clinton, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Judith Mae Fisher, b. 28 Dec. 1941; mar. RAYMOND J. McMAHON. Res. 7700 Seneca St., East Aurora, N. Y.
Children (born Kenmore, N. Y.):
 1. Bradley Michael McMahon, b. 23 Oct. 1965.
 2. Steven John McMahon, b. 27 Apr. 1957.
- ii. John Garr Fisher, Jr., b. 29 July 1944; mar. (Cicero, N. Y. 7 Sept. 1968) Julianna Margaret Hogan, b. Syracuse, N. Y. 24 Oct. 1947. Res. 11837 Big Tree Road, East Aurora, N. Y.
Children (born New York, first in Kenmore):
 1. Melissa Ann Fisher, b. 6 Jan. 1971.
 2. Nicole Ann Fisher, b. Buffalo, 13 Mar. 1973.

S2238 MARQUIS HADEN SPEER, son of W.E. and Georgia P. (Haden) Speer (1539), b. 26 May 1910; d. in Buffalo area, June 1966; mar. Thelmarie Clark, b. 16 Sept. 1916; d. Kenmore (N.Y.) Hospital, Oct. 1972. They resided in Lancaster, N. Y.

Children (for daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Terry Clark Speer, b. 27 May 1941; mar. (Owensboro, Ky. 19 Feb. 1966) Betty Jane Coleman, b. Owensboro, 6 Jan. 1944. Res. 32710 Wagon Wheel Rd., Aqua Dulce, Cal.
Children (born Arcadia, Cal.):
 1. Mark Coleman Speer, b. 3 Jan. 1971.
 2. Clark Shane Speer, b. 28 Oct. 1972.

S2238a CHARLES ERNEST HADEN (JR.), son of Charles E. (S1539a), b. Owensboro, Ky. 10 July 1908; d. Owensboro, 6 June 1981; mar. 1st (Owensboro, 1926) Carrie Lee Everly, b. Indiana, 1910; d. Owensboro, 21 Sept. 1951; 2nd (Birmingham, Ala. 30 May 1952) Grace Neal, b. Hopkins Co., Ky. 23 Aug. 1908. She res. 2609 Concord Terrace, Owensboro, Ky.

Children, by first marriage (son born Owensboro, Ky.):

- i. Charles Lee Haden, b. 20 Jan. 1930; mar. (?1959) Elizabeth Reynolds. Res. Jamestown Apt. 103, 2200 Richmond Road, Lexington, Ky.

Children:

1. Teresa Haden.
 2. Deborah Lee Haden.
 3. Charles Keith Haden.
 4. Ruth Haden.
- ii. Carolyn Sue Haden, b. Shelian, W. Va. 23 Aug. 1941; mar. (Nashville, Tenn. ?1960) CHARLES GARIBALDI. Res. Box 881, Hendersonville, Tenn.

1. Grace Anne Garibaldi.
2. Karen Garibaldi.

S2239 BARBARA JANE SELDEN, daughter of E.G. and Ella M. (Haden) Selden (1542), b. 7 Dec. 1941; mar. BRUCE A. SCUDDER, JR. Res. 4319 Dorsey Drive, Sumter, S.C.

Children (born Shaw A. F. B., South Carolina):

- i. Keith Alan Scudder, b. 5 Mar. 1963.
- ii. Cheryi Jane Scudder, b. 20 Apr. 1964.

S2247 MARION EILEEN HARDIN, daughter of Boone (1546), b. 11 May 1929; mar. ROBERT A. HUGGINS. He is licensed in nuclear & mechanical engineering; manager, Domestic BWR 6 Projects for GE. Res. 1234 Wooded Hills, San Jose, Cal.

Children:

- i. Terry Anne Huggins, b. 22 June 1951; mar. (Redwood City, Cal. 22 Dec. 1972) MAURICE WALCOTT, b. Omaha, Neb. 6 Jan. 1950 (div. Nov. 1978); no children. She resumed maiden name. She is a CPA. Res. 3655 Broderick Street, San Francisco, Cal.
- ii. Michael Allen Huggins, b. 25 June 1953; mar. (Hillsboro, Ore. 8 Nov. 1975) Julie Anne Lentz, daughter of Lowell and Betty (Anderson) Lentz, b. Hillsboro, 9 Feb. 1957 (div. 3 May 1984). He is an accountant. He res. 6703 243rd E., Graham, Wash.
Child: Candice Marie Huggins, b. Tacoma, Wash. 23 Jan. 1983.
- iii. Janet Elaine Huggins, b. 11 May 1955; single; marketing acct. representative. Res. 3000 Jarvis Ave., San Jose, Cal.
- iv. Susan Marie Huggins, b. 13 Jan. 1957; single; engineering technician with San Jose Water Co. Res. 19951 Almaden Rd., San Jose, Cal.

S2248 (DOROTHY) JUNE HARDIN, daughter of Boone (1546), b. 6 Aug. 1929; mar. CECIL C. THOMAS. He ret. 1985 after 30 yrs. as Shell Oil Co. auditor. She ret. after 20 yrs. as high school English teacher. Res. 4825 N. Surfcrest Dr., Oak Harbor, Wash.

Children:

- i. Robert Michael Thomas, b. 21 Feb. 1959; single; tariff analyst. Res. 11515 9th Ave. NE, Seattle, Wash.
- ii. Lynne Dale Thomas, b. 29 Sept. 1951; mar. (Anacortes, Wash. 26 June 1976) BRIAN DOUGLAS SKERRY, b. East Lansing, Mich. 4 June 1952; co-owner, St. John Glass. Res. 2711 Humboldt, Bellingham, Wash.
Children (born Mount Vernon, Wash.):
 1. Kyla Brynne Skerry, b. 10 Feb. 1979.
 2. Julia Kristine Skerry, b. 2 Oct. 1981.
- iii. Steven Lane Thomas, b. 4 June 1956; mar. (Redmond, Wash. 4 Feb. 1984) Lynette Marie Dunn. Res. 16008 - 111th Ave. NE, Kirkland, Wash.

S2249 GLENN RICHARD HARDIN, son of Boone (1546), b. 8 June 1931; mar. Norma L. Lack. Res. 3289 Breckenridge Rd., Everson, Wash.

Children:

- i. Ralph Edward Hardin, b. 8 May 1956; single; res. with parents.
- ii. Dianne Charlotte Hardin, b. 2 Mar. 1959; mar. (Everson, 18 Feb. 1978) CLIFFORD HARVEY POSTMA, son of Forest Lee and Karna Nadine (Leavitt) Postma, b. Bellingham, Wash. 22 Oct. 1957. Res. 681 Kline Road, Bellingham, Wash.
Children (born Bellingham, Wash.):
 1. Tricia Michelle Postma, b. 5 Oct. 1980.
 2. Clifton Richard Postma, b. 7 June 1983.
- iii. Carolyn Lorraine Hardin, b. 13 Dec. 1961; mar. (Nooksack, Wash. 21 Aug. 1982) BRIAN PAUL EDIN, son of Vernon Edwin and Mary Elizabeth (Dahlgren) Edin, b. Bellingham, 22 Oct. 1957. He is a mechanical assembler, she an engineering aide, Physio-Controls, Bellevue, Wash. Res. 7101 Mceklem Road, Everson, Wash.
Child: Coral Lorraine Edin, b. Bellingham, 21 July 1983.

S2251 SANDRA JOYCE HARDIN, daughter of Jack H. (1548), b. 23 July 1942; mar. (1st Bapt. Church, Lynden, Wash. 25 Aug. 1962) Dr. VICTOR FROESE. He is a professor at the University of Manitoba. Res. 216 Rochester Ave., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children (born Chilliwack, B.C., Canada):

- i. Brenda Froese, b. 1 June 1963.
- ii. Roland Froese, b. 19 Aug. 1965.

S2252 SHIRLEY WARREN CARDEN, son of V. E. and Martha J. (Dorsey) Carden(1550), b. 30 Jan. 1924; mar. Edwina Ziemer. Res. 1116 Hickman Ave., Owensboro, Ky.

Children:

- i. Rosetta Faye Carden, b. 29 Aug. 1947; mar. PAUL GUESS. Address: c/o Town & Const. Co., Rt. 9, Box 20, Marion, Ky.
- ii. Linda Sue Carden, b. 14 Oct. 1949; single; res. 165 Merwin, Louisville, Ky.
- iii. Kathi Lynn Carden, b. 27 Feb. 1954; mar. PEDRO BLANCO; res. 626 Booth Ave., Owensboro, Ky.

S2253 MARTHA ANNE CARDEN, daughter of V. E. and Martha J. (Dorsey) Carden(1550), b. 18 Mar. 1928; mar. ROBERT E. COLLINGS. Res. 9117 Wanlou Drive, Louisville, Ky.

Children:

- i. James Robert Collings, b. 9 Oct. 1958; mar. (St. Polycarp Catholic Church, Louisville, 14 July 1984) Rebecca Blair Dugan, b. Louisville, 19 Oct. 1953. Res. 5300 Julia Road, Louisville, Ky.
- ii. Susan Jane Collings, b. 11 Feb. 1964; mar. (Aldersgate Methodist Church, Louisville, 14 Apr. 1984) MICHAEL DAILY. Res. 8117 Wanlou Drive, Louisville, Ky.

S2255 JEAN PATRICIA DOWNES, daughter of F. H. and Nellie C. (Hardin) Downes(1552), b. 7 June 1924; mar. MALCOLM A. COCHRAN. Res. 1311 W. Lexington Drive, Columbia, Mo.

- Child: Laura Jean Cochran, b. 14 Dec. 1956; mar. (Columbia, 29 Mar. 1975) GARY LEE CRANE, b. Columbia, 17 Feb. 1949. Res. 711 Medina Dr., Columbia, Mo.
- Children (born Columbia, Mo.):
1. Rebecca Jean Crane, b. 20 Nov. 1981.
 2. Rachel Leigh Crane, b. 4 Feb. 1985.

S2256 PHILIP HARRISON ASHBY, son of Paul H. (1555), b. 28 Sept. 1916; mar. Mabel C. Kelley. Res. 5216 Rockaway Beach Road, N. E., Bainbridge Island, Wash.

Children (for daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Philip Kelley Ashby, b. 24 Feb. 1941; res. 1605 Del Monte Lane, Reno, Nev.

S2259 MERRILL EDWARD GLANTZ, JR., son of M. E. and Mae K. (Brown) Glantz(1560), b. 19 Apr. 1933; mar. Sue Ann Bird. Res. 2823 Larchway, South Bend, Ind.

Children:

- i. Merrill Edward Glantz [III], b. 13 Aug. 1953; college student, Indiana Univ. Res. 755 W. Laurel Woods Court, South Bend, Ind.
- ii. Robert Ernest Glantz, b. 17 Aug. 1954; mar. (South Bend, 26 Apr. 1980) Tina Marie Price, b. South Bend, 20 Oct. 1960. Res. 26990 Auten Road, South Bend, Ind. Children (born South Bend, Ind.):
 1. Erika Marie Glantz, b. 23 Feb. 1981.
 2. Robert Ernest Glantz, Jr., b. 23 Feb. 1982.
- iii. Meg Ellen Glantz, b. 1 Mar. 1958; mar. (South Bend, 26 Feb. 1975) SCOTT EDWARD MARK, b. 4 Nov. 1957. Res. 52450 Lilly Road, South Bend, Ind. Children (born South Bend, Ind.):
 1. Matthew Edward Mark, b. 7 Aug. 1976.
 2. Lucas Scott Mark, b. 17 Mar. 1981.
- iv. Heidi Su Glantz, b. 1 June 1960; mar. (6 Apr. 1976) KEITH EDWIN CAYWOOD, b. 25 Jan. 1960. Res. 412 Marshall St., Watonga, Okla. Children:
 1. Christi Su Caywood, b. 19 Dec. 1977.
 2. Derick Edwin Caywood, b. 31 Jan. 1979.
- v. Beth Ann Glantz, b. South Bend, 31 Aug. 1963; single; res. 1361 Viking Dr., South Bend, Ind.

S2261 JULES ARGYLE MAZAR, son of J. A. and Emily V. (Brown) Mazar(1561), b. 13 Sept. 1932; mar. 1st Sue Goodpaster; 2nd Maxine K. Trigg. Res. 6117 Harrow Dr., South Bend, Ind.

Children, first by first marriage (all born South Bend, Ind.):

- i. Linda Sue Mazar, b. 23 Oct. 1953; mar. (South Bend, 31 Mar. 1973) ROBERT EDWARD HOOFNAGLE, b. South Bend, 5 Sept. 1946. Res. 2233 Hollywood Place, South Bend, Ind. Children (born South Bend, Ind.):
 1. William Edward Hoofnagle, b. 29 Mar. 1974.
 2. Suzette Michelle Hoofnagle, b. 31 July 1976.

- ii. Valeria Lynn Mazar, b. 27 Aug. 1956; mar. (Grand Rapids, Mich., 25 Jan. 1989) (ALLEN) SCOTT BURNETTE, b. Grand Rapids, 7 Nov. 1954. Res. 1416 Milton St., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- iii. Jules Martin Mazar, b. 4 Dec. 1957; single; res. 2210 Inglewood Place, South Bend, Ind.
- iv. Renee Ann Mazar, b. 22 Oct. 1959; single; res. 1845 Churchill Drive, South Bend, Ind.
- v. Sutton Dawn Mazar, b. 9 Nov. 1965.
- vi. Ralph Blaise Mazar, b. 30 June 1967.

S2262 RACHEL LEE TOWNES, daughter of Fay O. (1562), b. 21 Sept. 1920; mar. EDMOND WATERS. Res. 208 E. Madison St., La Grange, Ky.

Children (for daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Scott Edmond Waters, b. 17 Feb. 1948; mar. (Greenville, S. C. 29 Aug. 1970) Patricia Elaine McCorkle, daughter of James Matthew McCorkle, b. 24 Nov. 1947. Res. 1909 Wildbriar Court, La Grange, Ky. Children:
 1. Mary Claiborne Waters, b. 5 Aug. 1978.
 2. Matthew Scott Waters, b. 13 Apr. 1980.

S2263 THOMAS OVERTON TOWNES, son of Fay O. (1562), b. 8 Oct. 1925; mar. (Margaret) Ann McAfee. He is ret. from U.S. Air Force. Res. 1104 Gleneagle Court, Danville, Ky.

Children:

- i. James Overton Townes, b. 21 May 1952; single; accountant; res. with parents.
- ii. Rachel Ann Townes, b. 3 Mar. 1954; mar. (Danville, 18 Mar. 1978) JAMES MARLOWE CATLETT. Res. 4062 Winnipeg Way, Lexington, Ky. Child: Sarah Margaret Catlett, b. 14 July 1981.
- iii. Thomas McAfee Townes, b. 13 Dec. 1957; single; architect; res. with parents.
- iv. Robert Finley Townes, b. 6 Dec. 1958; mar. (2 May 1981) Brenda Jo Sharp, b. 15 Aug. 1958. Address c/o parents. Child: James Daniel Townes, b. 15 Jan. 1983.

S2264 JOHN ALEXANDER TOWNES, son of Fay O. (1562), b. 9 Oct. 1927; mar. (Nila) Joyce Bramel. Retired from Bell Telephone Co. Res. Rt. 2, Box 302, Danville, Ky.

Children (for others, see main entry; all single, with parents):

- i. Elizabeth Faye Townes, b. 27 June 1958; mar. (12 Nov. 1983) T. MICHAEL SLER. Res. 1218 Meadow Ridge Trail, Prospect, Ky.

S2265 C[HARLES] DWIGHT TOWNES, JR., son of C. D. (1563), b. 18 Apr. 1929; mar. 2nd Carolyn J. Hunter. He is a physician. Res. 16 Meadow Lane South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children (younger born Minneapolis, Minn.):

- i. Jane Allison Townes, b. 19 Mar. 1964.
- ii. Charles Hunter Townes, b. 12 June 1969.

S2268 UILVA W. WALKER, JR., son of U. W. and Nellie L. (Boston) Walker(1567), b. 4 Aug. 1922; mar. 1st Joe Ann Mogford, who d. Houston, Tex. 13 May 1968; 2nd (1 Mar. 1969) Jeanne Henry, b. 22 May 1926. Res. Fredericksburg Rt., Box 28, Mason, Tex.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Helen Lea Walker, b. [c1950?]; mar. 1st (22 Nov. 1975) GEORGE BARNETT (div.); 2nd DAVID ROOT. Res. 1491, Kingsland, Tex. Children:
 1. John Warren Barnett, b. 7 Oct. 1979.
 2. Emma Sue Root, b. 26 Oct. 1984.
- ii. Nancy Joe Walker, b. [c1960?]; mar. (25 Aug. 1984) JERRY HARKINS. Res. Marble Falls, Tex.

S2271 MARIAN LOUISE DANNHEIM, daughter of A. F. and Eddie G. (Boston) Dannheim(1571), b. 1 Feb. 1929; mar. CALVIN H. LEIFESTE. Res. Box 2, Art, Texas.

Children:

- i. Dwight Neal Leifeste, b. 13 Sept. 1948; d. Mason, Tex. 14 June 1978; single.
- ii. Joan Marie Leifeste, b. 10 Apr. 1952; mar. (Art, Tex. 30 Dec. 1972) FRED LEE KETTNER, b. Fredericksburg, Tex. 13 Dec. 1947. Res. Fredericksburg Rt., Mason, Tex. Children (born Fredericksburg, Tex.):
 1. Kelly Dale Kettner, b. 27 Mar. 1974.
 2. Jill Marie Kettner, b. 14 Mar. 1977.

- iii. Lori Ann Leifeste, b. 20 July 1961; mar. (Art, Tex., 11 Sept. 1982) FERD T. SLOCUM, JR., b. Cresson, Tex. 3 June 1957. Res. Box 124, Nogal, N. Mex.
Child: Lena Marie Slocum, b. Alamogordo, N. Mex. 28 Jan. 1983.

S2272 DONALD EDWARD DANNHEIM, son of A. F. and Eddie G. (Boston) Dannheim (1571), b. 18 Nov. 1932; mar. Carol A. Whitehead. He is a bookkeeper for State Dept. of Highways and Public Transportation. Res. 308 Rainey St. (P.O. Box 370), Mason, Tex. Children (youngest born Fredericksburg, Texas):

- i. Donna Lou Dannheim, b. 16 June 1959; mar. (at home, Mason, Tex. 13 Aug. 1977) ALLEN LEE WILLIAMS, b. Bellville, Ill. 3 Aug. 1958; no children. He is working on a Ph.D. in physics, Univ. of Tex. She works in accounting dept. there.
- ii. Debra Elizabeth Dannheim, b. 11 July 1961; mar. (First Baptist Church, Mason, 20 June 1981) BRUCE IRVIN TOEPPICH, b. San Saba, Tex. 31 Aug. 195; no children. He works for SECUR, a cable manufacturer. She is a dental hygienist. Res. Brittany Apts., Brownwood, Tex.
- iii. Dana Dove Dannheim, b. 6 Dec. 1972.

S2273 [THOMAS] MARSHALL HAHN, JR., son of T. M. and Mary E. (Boston) Hahn (1572), b. 2 Dec. 1928; mar. Margaret L. Lee. He resigned as Pres. of V. P. I., in 1975 joined Georgia-Pacific Corp. as head (Executive Vice-Pres.) of Chemical Division, 1976 head of Pulp, Paper & Chemicals; 1976-85, President; 1982, also Chief Operating Officer, 1983 Chief Executive Officer, 1984 also Chairman of the Board; 1985 Chairman and Chief Executive Officer. Res. 2929 Bakers Farm Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

- i. William Marshall Hahn, b. 9 Oct. 1949; d. Portland, Ore. of a heart attack, 27 Oct. 1975; single.
- ii. Elizabeth Lee Hahn, b. 9 Dec. 1949; mar. 1st JACK KERMIT ROBINSON (div. 1978); 2nd (Christiansburg, Va. 2 Sept. 1981) PATRICK MICHAEL McKELVY, b. Indiana, Pa. 21 June 1942. Res. Rt. 4, Box 133, Blacksburg, Va. Child: Erin Elizabeth McKelvy, b. Roanoke, Va. 5 May 1982.
- iii. Anne Dillon Hahn, b. 9 Oct. 1958; mar. (Blacksburg, Va. 22 Dec. 1979) FRANCIS EMORY CLARKE, JR., b. Richmond, Va. 5 May 1951; no children. Res. Rt. 4, Box 132, Blacksburg, Va.

S2275a ELIZABETH ANN BOSTON, daughter of John P. (1573), b. 3 Jan. 1943; mar. DALE E. HUTCHINS. Res. 1200 Hamden Court, Oakton, Virginia.

Children (younger born Washington, D.C.):

- i. Reid Alan Hutchins, b. 14 June 1966.
- ii. Shirley Noelle Hutchins, b. 15 Aug. 1968.

S2275c (VONDA) ELLENE COX, daughter of Isum F. W. (1577), b. 14 Mar. 1924; mar. RICHARD B. SMITH. Res. Box 637, Limon, Colorado.

Children:

- i. Sharon Kaye Smith, b. 23 Oct. 1944; mar. (Rock Island, Ill. 14 June 1969) RONALD R. ADKINS, b. 13 Sept. 1939. Res. 518 - 155th Place, Calumet City, Ill. Children (first born Cortez, Colo.):
 1. Chris Howard Adkins, b. 22 May 1965.
 2. Ryan Scott Adkins, b. Chicago, Ill. 1 July 1970.
- ii. Vonda Ione Smith, b. 14 May 1947; mar. (Dove Creek, Col. 12 Aug. 1965) LARRY ODIS HALL, b. 28 Aug. 1945. Res. Box 6, Dove Creek, Col. Children (two eldest born Cortez, Col.):
 1. Kevin Dean Hall, b. 18 June 1966.
 2. Lanise Rose Hall, b. 22 Mar. 1968.
 3. Jason Levi Hall, b. Monticello, Utah, 15 Apr. 1975.
- iii. George Larry Smith, b. 11 Oct. 1951; mar. (East Moline, Ill. 4 Sept. 1973) Charlene Janell Musgrove, b. Oakland, Cal. 1 June 1948. Res. 860 E. Grangeville Blvd., Space 45, Hanford, Cal. Child: Brian Lawrence Smith, b. Hammond, Ind. 15 Dec. 1976.

S2276 ALVIN CHRISTIAN HANSEN, JR., son of A. C. and Lula B. (Cox) Hansen (1578), b. 9 Oct. 1921; mar. Floy J. Landin. Res. 124 Hawthorne Drive, Sunnyside, Wash.

Children:

- i. Brenda Jean Hansen, b. 25 Oct. 1946; mar. (Sunnyside,

Children:

- i. Brenda Jean Hansen, b. 25 Oct. 1946; mar. (Sunnyside, 14 Feb. 1971) RONALD CARLTON, b. Longview, Wash. 5 Feb. 1943. Res. Rt. 2, Box 2322, Selah, Wash. Children (born Yakima, Wash.):
 1. Jason Eugene Carlton, b. 19 June 1973.
 2. Micala Jean Carlton, b. 16 Aug. 1976.
- ii. Pamela Kay Hansen, b. 5 May 1953; mar. (Sunnyside, 23 Aug. 1975) RICHARD MUNSON, b. Denver, Col. 3 Feb. 1953. Res. 3111 Bridle Lane, Anchorage, Alaska. Children (born Fairbanks, Alaska):
 1. Briana Kay Munson, b. 9 Feb. 1979.
 2. Jennifer Alisa Munson, b. 10 Nov. 1981.

S2277 SHIRLEY MAE HANSEN, daughter of A. C. and Lula B. (Cox) Hansen (1578), b. 30 Dec. 1923; mar. FREDERICK C. SMITH. Res. 612 S. 19th Avenue, Yakima, Wash.

Child: Sandra Lee Smith, b. 23 Jan. 1948; mar. (Yakima, 1 Aug. 1970) DAVID C. ALLEN, b. New London, Conn. 30 Jan. 1948. Both are teachers in Toppenish schools. Res. 505 North D Street, Toppenish, Wash.

Children (born Yakima, Wash.):

1. Megan Kathleen Allen, b. 7 June 1975.
2. Ryan David Allen, b. 21 Sept. 1978.

S2278 DORDEEN VERLE HANSEN, daughter of A. C. and Lula B. (Cox) Hansen (1578), b. 23 Oct. 1928; mar. RINEHART MITZEL. Res. 650 Jefferson Ave. N.E., Renton, Wash.

Children:

- i. Rinehart Mitzel, Jr., b. 26 Nov. 1952; d. 19 Dec. 1965.
- ii. Debra Doreen Mitzel, b. 21 May 1956; mar. (Marysville, Wash. 1 Aug. 1981) GEORGE K. SPENCER, b. Palo Alto, Cal. 4 Dec. 1956; elementary music teacher, Everett, Wash., schools. She is Accounting Supervisor for Genl. Telephone. Res. 19716 - 49th N. Ave. N.E., Arlington, Washington.

S2279 MARLIN FRANKLIN HANSON, son of A. C. and Lula B. (Cox) Hansen (1578), b. 3 Sept. 1930; d. Sunnyside, Wash. 25 Oct. 1965; mar. Donna Ritchie, who has remarried.

Child: Ritchie Allen Hansen, b. 24 July 1964; res. 1401 W. Chestnut, Yakima, Wash.

S2280 DWANE DEE QUINN, son of J. D. and Mary E. (Cox) Quinn (1579), b. 4 Mar. 1923; mar. (Arriba, Col. 11 July 1944) Lola M. Chuobuck. They winter in Zapata, Tex. They grow 550 varieties of iris in Colorado. Res. 522 Asbury Place, Colorado Springs, Col.

Children:

- i. Sandra Diane Quinn, b. 14 Apr. 1945; mar. 1st (Las Vegas, Nev. 13 Sept. 1963) TERRY WESLEY AMERINE, b. Kingman, Kan. 3 May 1945 (div. 1966); 2nd (Limon, Col. 29 Oct. 1967) RAY OLIVER JOY, b. Holden, Mo. 25 Dec. 1944; real estate broker. She is an elementary school teacher. Res. 10513 King Court, Westminster, Col. Children, first by first marriage, adopted by Ray Joy:
 1. Heather Marie Amerine, b. Alamosa, Col. 8 Apr. 1964.
 2. Eric Ray Joy, b. Brighton, Col. 28 July 1969.
- ii. Frank Dean Quinn, b. 3 Dec. 1946; mar. (Hugo, Col. 30 June 1968) Diana Lynn Solze, b. Limon, Col. 26 May 1950. He is a soil tester for an engineering firm. Res. 0296 Bill Creek Road, Carbondale, Col. Children (born Brighton, Col.):
 1. Craig Eugene Quinn, b. 30 June 1969.
 2. Patrick Dean Quinn, b. 24 July 1972.
- iii. Gail Marie Quinn, b. 16 Nov. 1948; mar. (Bloomington, Ind. 10 Sept. 1967) DAVID MITCHEL WALKER, b. Beckley, W. Va. 8 Sept. 1946; he has a shoe repair shop. She is a clerical employee of Coors Beer. Res. 18948 - 61st Avenue, Golden, Col. Children (second born Colorado Springs, Col.):
 1. Amy Michelle Walker, b. Bloomington, Ind. 21 Dec. 1968.
 2. Suzanne Marie Walker, b. 30 Oct. 1972.
- iv. Betty Mae Quinn, b. 12 Apr. 1950; mar. (Limon, Col. 25 Jan. 1969) LARRY DEAN KAUFMAN, b. Flagler, Col. 14 Aug. 1949; auditor for a propane gas company. She does clerical work in a furniture store. Res. 1-805 Highland

Drive, Minot, North Dakota.

Children (born Colorado, first in Denver):

1. Gregory Dean Kaufman, b. 11 June 1969.
2. Kimberly Ann Kaufman, b. Brighton, 21 Dec. 1972.

v. Dale Arthur Quinn, b. 18 June 1953; mar. (Colorado Springs, 13 Oct. 1973) Clara Christine Copenhaver, b. Stuttgart, W. Germany, 28 Aug. 1957; no children. Res. 2182 Truda, Northglenn, Col.

S2281 VIVIAN YVONNE QUINN, daughter of J.D. and Mary E. (Cox) Quinn(1579), b. 28 Mar. 1925; mar. (Goodland, Tex. 13 Dec. 1944) CHRISTOPHER A. SCHWIEGER, b. 11 Dec. 1924. Res. RR 2, Box 3, Stratton, Col.

Children:

- i. Peggy Jane Schwieger, b. 7 Feb. 1946; mar. --- FOX (div.). She res. 218 N. Sunnyside Rd., Haysville, Kan. Children (first born Camp Lejeune, N.C.):
 1. Shirley Elizabeth Fox, b. 28 Jan. 1967.
 2. Daniel Christopher Fox, b. Wichita, Kan. 12 Mar. 1969.
- ii. Patricia Ann Schwieger, b. 3 Oct. 1952; mar. (29 July 1973) DANIEL RAY WITZEL, b. Denver, Col. 24 Feb. 1952. Res. 34245 Road U, Stratton, Col. Children (born Burlington, Col.):
 1. Jimmy Ray Witzel, b. 2 June 1975.
 2. Kelly Leroy Witzel, b. 1 Apr. 1977.
 3. Ryan Patrick Witzel, b. 20 May 1979.
 4. Scott Daniel Witzel, b. 25 Sept. 1983.
- iii. Barbara Jean Schwieger, b. 29 June 1955; mar. (5 Apr. 1975) DAVID LEON HORNUNG, b. Burlington, Col. 18 Dec. 1954. Res. 29930 Road CC, Stratton, Col. Children (born Burlington, Col.):
 1. Andrew James Hornung, b. 4 Aug. 1976.
 2. Christopher William Hornung, b. 25 Dec. 1977.
 3. Brian Jeffrey Hornung, b. 19 Sept. 1979.
 4. Darren Leon Hornung, b. 3 May 1981.
 5. Marci Elaine Hornung, b. 24 Apr. 1983.

S2282 BOYD WAYNE QUINN, son of J.D. and Mary E. (Cox) Quinn(1579), b. 17 Apr. 1931; mar. (25 Nov. 1955) Eunice L. Shock. Res. 1001 Bonfoy Ave., Colorado Springs, Col.

Children:

- i. Margaret Ann Quinn, b. 19 Feb. 1952; mar. MICHAEL L. YOUNG. Res. 1911 S. Franklin, Colorado Springs, Col.
- ii. Timothy Earle Quinn, b. 11 Sept. 1956; res. with parents.

S2283 MARVEL ANN QUINN, daughter of J.D. and Mary E. (Cox) Quinn(1579), b. 31 Dec. 1940; mar. JERRY L. DRAGOO. Res. 5527 Constitution Court, Colorado Springs, Col.

Children:

- i. Sherri Ann Dragoo, b. 22 Mar. 1963; mar. & div.; no children; res. with parents.
- ii. Jeffery Lynn Dragoo, b. 19 Sept. 1965; with parents.

S2284 NADINE BETH COX, daughter of Buford C.(1580), b. 30 May 1929; mar. (Limon, Col. 29 June 1947) PAUL V. ("PETE") GARNHART, b. Limon, 7 Nov. 1927. Res. Box 233, Limon, Col. Children (born Colorado Springs, Col.):

- i. Robert Alan Garnhart, b. 21 July 1949; mar. (Limon, 29 Aug. 1969) Judy Faye Allison, b. Denver, Col. 30 Oct. 1949. Res. 4418 W. 7th St., Greeley, Col. Children (born Denver, Col.):
 1. Bryan Arlen Garnhart, b. 22 June 1971.
 2. Angela Denise Garnhart, b. 11 Apr. 1975.
- ii. Jack Arlen Garnhart, b. 27 Dec. 1951; mar. (Colorado Springs, 26 Oct. 1974) Cynthia Louise Pens, b. Denver, 19 Dec. 1952. Res. 9784 Perry Way, Westminster, Col. Child: Michael Andrew Garnhart, b. Denver, 11 Mar. 1981.
- iii. Susan Paulette Garnhart, b. 25 Mar. 1954; mar. (Limon, 10 Aug. 1985) EDWARD JAMES GWIN, b. Hillsboro, Wis. 16 July 1954. By a previous marriage he is father of Michelle Lee (b. 26 Feb. 1973) and Carmen Marie Gwin (b. 21 Mar. 1975), both b. Hillsboro, Wis. Res. 1500 W. 92nd, Denver, Col.
- iv. Jane Denise Garnhart, b. 23 June 1956; with HORACE RAY BUTLER, b. New Orleans, La. 9 Jan. 1944. Res. 1201 W. 92nd, Denver, Col.

Children (born Denver, Col.):

1. Aaron Kacey Butler, b. 17 Oct. 1982.
2. Anthony Jayace Garnhart, b. 24 Oct. 1984.

S2285 FRANKLIN CHARLES COX, son of Buford C.(1580), b. 2 May 1931; mar. Eva L. Buckley. Res. 44615 N. Raysack, Lancaster, Cal.

Children (for two youngest, who are at home, see main entry):

- i. Kevin Michael Cox, b. 8 July 1955; mar. Linda---; res. 45830 - 10th St. East, Space #146, Lancaster, Cal. Child: Jason Cox.
- ii. David Alan Cox, b. 9 Sept. 1956; he is a Capt., U.S.D.A. O., at a U.S. Embassy, F.P.O. San Francisco, Cal.

S2287 VERL FAY McELWAIN, son of W.R. and Mildred S.C. (Cox) McElwain(1581), b. 27 July 1933; mar. Peggy A. Mitchem. Res. RR, Matheson, Col.

Children:

- i. Deborah Lee McElawin, b. 31 Mar. 1959; mar. (Wedding Chapel of Mesa, Phoenix, Ariz. 16 Feb. 1985) MICHAEL ANTHONY HUMPERT, b. Las Vegas, Nev. 10 Aug. 1961. Res. 2118 E. Sesame St., Tempe, Ariz.
- ii. Diane Kay McElwain, b. 24 June 1961; mar. (First Baptist Church, Limon, Col. 27 June 1982) JAMES ANDREW HUGLEY, son of Don and Phyllis Hugley, b. Flagler (Col.) Hospital, 29 May 1960. Res. Matheson, Col. Child: Amanda Kay Hugley, b. Hugo, Col. 1 May 1985.
- iii. Becky Jo McElwain, b. 8 May 1965; mar. (First Baptist Church, Limon, 24 June 1984) ROBERT MICHAEL SENE-CAL, b. Rochester, N.Y. 4 Apr. 1959. Res. 3780 Rebecca Lane, Colorado Springs, Col.

S2288 DONNA RAE McELWAIN, daughter of W.R. and Mildred S.C. (Cox) McElwain(1581), b. 13 Mar. 1936; mar. ROBERT L. CAIN. Res. 733 S. Wolcott, Casper, Wyo.

Children:

- i. Vickie Rae Cain, b. 10 Dec. 1956; mar. (Casper, 28 Nov. 1975) CARL LEE NELSON, son of Martin and Dixie McCash) Nelson, b. Casper, 21 Nov. 1955; owner of two gift shops. Res. 11 Magnolia, Casper, Wyo. Children:
 1. Chad Nicholas Nelson, b. 25 Jan. 1979.
 2. Leslie Marie Nelson, b. 5 May 1982.
 3. Eric Carl Nelson, b. 10 May 1985.
- ii. David Robert Cain, b. 8 Oct. 1960.
- iii. Connie Corinne Cain, b. 3 Feb. 1966.

S2289 (WILBUR) LEON McELWAIN, son of W.R. and Mildred S.C. (Cox) McElwain(1581), b. 22 Dec. 1940; mar. Joan E. Parmer. Res. 1109 Forest Hills Drive, Parker, Col.

Children:

- i. Jo Leigh Ann McElwain, b. 17 Nov. 1959; mar. (Denver, Col. 28 July 1979) MICHAEL KELESHIAN, son of Mike and Diana Keleshian of N.J. Res. 19674 E. Buchanan Place, Aurora, Col. Children:

1. Christopher Michael Keleshian, b. 31 Dec. 1981.
2. Charlotte Leigh Keleshian, b. 13 Apr. 1984.
- ii. Kelli Denise McElwain, b. 5 Dec. 1960; mar. (Aurora, Col. 3 Mar. 1979) PATRICK WELLS.
- iii. Michael Leon McElwain, b. Denver, Col. 19 Oct. 1968.

S2290 K[ELLAM] ALLEN HOWERTON, son of L.W. and Edith M. (Boston) Howerton(1582), b. 7 Aug. 1924; d. Baptist Hospital, Oklahoma City, Okla. 3 Aug. 1978; mar. 1st (Wichita, Kan. 10 Oct. 1946) Marjorie Wyatt, b. Custer, Okla. 17 June 1928 (div.); 2nd Marian---, who res. 3315 NW 25th, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Lonnie Allen Howerton, b. 9 Aug. 1947; mar. (Hutchinson, Kan. 21 Dec. 1969) Nancy Jean Softy, b. Hutchinson, 21 Dec. Res. 24232 Solonica, Mission Viejo, Cal. Children (two oldest in Kan., first in Hutchinson):
 1. Michael Allen Howerton, b. 14 July 1970.
 2. Mark Jordan Howerton, b. Overland Park, 9 Aug. 1973.
 3. Sarah Anne Howerton, b. Mission Viejo, Cal. 21 Dec. 1977.
- ii. Katherine Jean Howerton, b. 24 Jan. 1954; mar. GARY RANSOM; res. 3017 W. 69th St., Tulsa, Okla.

S2292 EMMA MAY HOWERTON, daughter of L. W. and Edith M. (Boston) Howerton (1582), b. 23 Sept. 1930; mar. 1st GEORGE H. GEIGER, JR. (div.); 2nd RAYMOND HUMMEL. Res. Rt. 1, Box 151, Fairview, Okla.

Children (for youngest son, see main entry):

- i. Donna Lee Geiger, b. 22 Dec. 1947; single; teacher at Yukon, Okla; res. 704 NW 114th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
- ii. Ronald William Geiger, b. 13 Mar. 1952; d. of gun shot wounds, 21 Feb. 1985.
- iii. Georgie May Geiger, b. 14 May 1953; mar. FRANK B. JOHNSON.

S2293 CLAUDE OTIS DeGRAW, son of Correl J. (1583), b. 2 Aug. 1942; mar. Vieve J. Caywood. Res. Box 383 (746 Rangeview Drive), Gypsum, Col.

Children (two youngest born Salida, Col.):

- i. Cindy Louise DeGraw, b. 23 Dec. 1962; mar. (Gypsum, 20 May 1983) ZENON EUGENE JAROCKI, b. Lincoln, Neb. 30 Aug. 1964. Res. 515 Connelly St., Clovis, New Mexico.
Child: Lora Valentina Jarocki, b. Clovis, 29 Oct. 1984.
- ii. Lisa Jean DeGraw, b. 23 Nov. 1963; single; res. Box 1 116, Melrose, N. Mex.
- iii. Terri Ann DeGraw, b. 9 June 1965; single; res. Baggs, Wyo.
- iv. Peter Craig DeGraw, b. 28 Jan. 1967; res. with parents.

S2296 LLOYD LEROY FISHER, son of L. H. and Ruth O. (Boston) Fisher (1596), b. 16 Aug. 1925; mar. Lena L. Conradi. Res. Rt. 1, Blairstown, Mo.

Children:

- i. Lloyd Lavern Fisher, b. 29 Jan. 1952; mar. (Fredericktown, Mo. 11 Aug. 1974) Rebecca Jean Turnbaugh, b. DePaul Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. 11 Mar. 1953.
Address: General Delivery, Fordland, Mo.
Children (born Missouri, younger at Springfield):
1. David Lynn Fisher, b. Poplar Bluff, 14 June 1978.
2. Jennifer Dawn Fisher, b. 26 Jan. 1981.
- ii. Lynda Luann Fisher, b. 4 Mar. 1954; mar. (Holden, Mo. 16 Apr. 1977) BERNARD ALAN BOSSERT, b. 14 July 1953. Res. 9055 E. 68th Terrace, Raytown, Mo.

S2297 WANDA IRENE FISHER, daughter of L. H. and Ruth O. (Boston) Fisher (1596), b. 29 Apr. 1928; mar. GENE A. McCALMON. Res. Rt. 2, Box 53, Blairstown, Mo.

Children:

- i. Gayla Jean McCalmon, b. 8 Sept. 1953; mar. (Blairstown, Presby. Church, 12 June 1976) MICHAEL DENNIS HOLLIGER, b. 14 Feb. 1954. Res. 237 W. 62nd, Kansas City, Missouri.
Children (born St. Luke's Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.):
1. Trevor Allen Holliger, b. 13 Oct. 1979.
2. Andrea Michelle Holliger, b. 4 Nov. 1982.
- ii. Brenda Kay McCalmon, b. 20 July 1955; mar. MERL BUFF COX, b. Joplin, Mo. 1 Nov. 1945. Res. Rt. 1, Centerview, Mo.
Child: Jason Brant Cox, b. Clinton, Mo. 18 Oct. 1982.
- iii. Lanita Ann McCalmon, b. 12 Aug. 1957; mar. (Blairstown Presby. Church, 10 Sept. 1977) STEVE EDWARD AYLER, b. Clinton, Mo. 22 Apr. 1957. Res. Rt. 2, Box 34, Blairstown, Mo.
Children (born Golden Valley Hospital, Clinton, Mo.):
1. Rachel Renee Ayler, b. 4 Feb. 1980.
2. Justin Lee Ayler, b. 4 May 1982.

S2298 MARY ESTELLA POTTS, daughter of Norman L. (1598), b. 22 Jan. 1943; mar. 1st KENNETH T. KEIFER, JR. (d.v. 17 Apr. 1972); 2nd (Dillon, S. C. 29 Nov. 1974) DOUGLAS JOSEPH RAYMOND, b. Ottawa, Canada, 30 Jan. 1921. Res. Rt. 1, Box 123-1C, New Kent, Virginia.

Son: Christopher Thomas Keifer, b. 29 June 1965; single; res. with mother.

S2299 BEVERLY JANE BOSTON, daughter of Duke (1599), b. 6 Nov. 1935; mar. 1st LAWRENCE A. FRIED (div.); 2nd JOSEPH A. MICHALIK. Res. 2517 Cashion Pl. NW, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Children (youngest born Okarche, Okla.):

- i. Janie Eileen Fried, b. 14 Nov. 1956; single; editor and general manager for a media group; res. 5505 North Mueller, Bethany, Okla.

ii. Lawrence Allen Fried, Jr., b. 14 Sept. 1963; single; res. with mother.

iii. Michael Duke Fried, b. 20 Sept. 1968.

S2300 JOHN HOWARD ("JACK") CRITTENDEN, son of N. L. and Ruby G. (Coburn) Crittenden (1601), b. 14 Nov. 1937; mar. Kay L. Engle. Retired Aug. 1984 from U.S. Army with rank of Col. Res. 6501 Tower Drive, Alexandria, Va. (moved fall 1985).
Child: Kevin John Crittenden, b. 26 Nov. 1963.

S2301 NANCY JEAN MIDCAP, daughter of P. L. and Leah N. (Coburn) Midcap (1602), b. 23 Dec. 1936; mar. LEO W. BUTLER, II. She is health service manager for Grand Island Division of Montfort of Col., Inc. Res. 2222 Bellwood Dr., Grand Island, Neb.
Children (youngest born Gallup, New Mexico):

- i. Leo William Butler, III, b. 31 Jan. 1957; mar. (Hygiene, Col. 13 June 1981) Nancy Ann Bavisotta, daughter of Vincent and Olive (White) Bavisotta, b. Milwaukee, Wis. 16 Jan. 1957; child care specialist. He is a student at Col. State Univ., Ft. Collins. Res. 1600 W. Plum, Fort Collins, Col.
Child: Michael Shaun Butler, b. Ft. Collins, 22 Nov. 1981.
- ii. Beverly Jean Butler, b. 1 Nov. 1958; mar. (Ft. Collins, 15 Dec. 1981) DAVID BRIAN LIDDELL, b. Ft. Campbell, Ky. 11 Feb. 1961; no children. He is an automobile technician specialist. Res. 6701 Kevin Dr., Ft. Collins, Colorado.
- iii. Paul Bradley Butler, b. 28 Dec. 1960; mar. (Ft. Benning, Ga. 2 July 1982) Susan Ackley, daughter of Charles and Elaine (Follygen) Ackley, b. Washington, Pa. 17 Aug. 1963. Res. 51518 Coughatta Rd., Ft. Hood, Tex.
Child: Paul Bradley Butler, II, b. Washington, Pa. 8 Aug. 1983.
- iv. Kathleen Kerby Butler, b. 17 Sept. 1969.

S2303 CURTIS LaVERNE ("BILLY") SHUPE, JR., son of C. L. and Rose E. (Boston) Shupe (1616), b. 10 Dec. 1943; mar. 1st D'Ann L. Rogers (div. 5 Jan. 1979); he mar. 2nd (Greeley, Col. 12 Jan. 1979) Heide R. Rudd, b. Goetting, W. Germany, 8 Jan. 1954. D'Ann R. Shupe mar. 2nd (14 Feb. 1980) Richard Chapman (div.); she resumed name of Shupe. She res. 1402 W. Blvd. N., Rapid City, S. Dak. He res. 33259 Pikes Peak Dr., Greeley, Col.

Children (first three by first marriage, others by second):

- i. Michael Les Shupe, b. 4 May 1963; mar. (Greeley, Col. 27 Sept. 1983) Susan Kay (Towns) Bollig, daughter of James and Mary Jean (Brown) Towns, b. 9 July 1956; she was mother of Brandell Lynn Towns (b. Greeley, 6 Jan. 1976) and (adopted) Douglas Dean Towns (b. 27 Apr. 1976). Res. 710 - 40th Ave., Greeley, Col.
Child: Cody Michael Shupe, b. 21 May 1985.
- ii. David Leroy Shupe, b. 22 Aug. 1963; res. with mother.
- iii. Jeffrey Dean Shupe, b. 25 Oct. 1968; res. with mother.
- iv. Matthew Phillip Shupe, b. 9 Jan. 1980.
- v. Neil Curtis Shupe, b. 22 Jan. 1984.

S2304 GEORGIA FAYE KNIGHT, daughter of G. H. and Vera F. (Smith) Knight (1619), b. 7 Apr. 1928; mar. HARRY S. DANLY. Res. 133 Sheridan Rd., Walla Walla, Wash.

Children:

- i. Edwin Dean Danly, b. 22 Oct. 1948; mar. Lin---; res. 3224 Shadowlawn St., San Diego, Cal.
- ii. Delbert Dale Danly, b. 14 Dec. 1951; mar. (Walla Walla, Wash. 30 June 1980) Julia Lynn Stevens, daughter of Walter Ely and Lila L. (Savage) Stevens, b. Walla Walla, 30 June 1980. Res. 8815 N. 6th, Walla Walla, Wash.
Child: Heather Ann Danly, b. 11 Aug. 1983.
- iii. Darrel Keith Danly, b. 15 Apr. 1953; mar. (Walla Walla, 27 Sept. 1979) Bobbie Jo Michener, daughter of Dorman Verne and Glenna Mae (Munday) Michener, b. Walla Walla, 25 Oct. 1957. Res. 3040 Wyoming St., Apt. E, Forrester Village, Great Lakes, Ill.
Children (eldest born San Diego, Cal.):
1. Katherine Marie Danly, b. 9 Nov. 1979.
2. Jonathan Norman Danly, b. Walla Walla, 9 Nov. 1980.
3. Kyle Michael Danly, b. Bremerton, Wash. 27 Aug. 1982.
- iv. Priscilla Ann Danly, b. 18 Jan. 1961; mar. (Walla Walla, 11 Sept. 1982) JEFFREY TODD MENZEL, b. Allentown,

Pa. 27 Aug. 1961. Res. 6103 Soundview Dr., Gig Harbor, Washington.

v. Betty Louise Danly, b. 16 Aug. 1963; single; res. 3224 Shadowlawn St., San Diego, Cal.

S2305 BARBARA LUCILLE KNIGHT, daughter of G. H. and Vera F. (Smith) Knight (1619), b. 22 Aug. 1932; mar. LAWRENCE E. WALISER. Res. Rt. 3, Box 3336, La Grande, Ore.

Children:

i. Sandra Lucille Waliser, b. 11 Mar. 1953; mar. (La Grande, 14 Sept. 1974) DANIEL D. BROWN, b. Baker, Ore. 18 June 1949; no children. Res. 2110 Leo Lane, La Grande, Oregon.

ii. Sheila Ann Waliser, b. 1 July 1954; mar. (Elko, Nev. 2 June 1981) JACK E. STARK, II, b. 14 Dec. 1945. Res. Elgin, Ore.

iii. Georgia Marie Waliser, b. 21 Jan. 1957; mar. (Reno, Nev. 6 July 1983) DARRELL VAN ARSDALE, son of Garrett F. and Cecile L. (Workman) Van Arsdale, b. Spokane, Wash. 20 May 1946. Res. Rt. 3, Box 3336, La Grande, Ore.

Child: Ryan Garrett Van Arsdale, b. 19 July 1985.

iv. Michelle Renee Waliser, b. 5 May 1961; mar. (La Grande, 5 Sept. 1981) MICHAEL PAUL JACOBSON, son of Bobby G. and Carol B. (Hill) Jacobson, b. La Grande, 27 Aug. 1958. Res. Rt. 1, Box 1675, La Grande, Ore.

Child: Brandon Matthew Jacobson, b. Boise, Idaho, 19 Mar. 1981.

S2306 WILLIAM LeROY KNIGHT, son of G. H. and Vera F. (Smith) Knight (1619), b. 12 May 1934; mar. 1st Dolores J. Humlick (div.); 2nd Carolyn Matney. Res. 211 Aquarius, La Grande, Oregon.

Children, by first marriage:

i. Brian Merrill Knight, stillborn 3 Jan. 1956.

ii. Kermit Wayne Knight, b. 30 Mar. 1957; mar. (17 Aug. 1984) Linda Lee Hensley; she had son by previous marriage, Jacob Floyd Bates. Res. Rt. 2, Box 2744, La Grande, Ore.

iii. Lisa Lynne Knight, b. 30 June 1962; mar. (15 June 1985) EMERY McCLURE. Res. 10450 SW McDonald, Tigard, Oregon.

S2307 ROBERT GARY KNIGHT, son of G. H. and Vera F. (Smith) Knight (1619), b. 11 May 1936; mar. Margaret A. Bates. Res. Rt. 4, Box 820, Caldwell, Idaho.

Children:

i. Steven Gary Knight, b. 7 Oct. 1958; mar. (Caldwell, Idaho, 12 Apr. 1980) Yolande Alice Moore, daughter of William and Yolande Marie (Rolf) Moore, b. Caldwell, 2 June 1960. Res. 3419 - 7th Ave. S., Great Falls, Mont.

Child: Nicholas Steven Knight, b. Great Falls, 9 Feb. 1983.

ii. Todd Anthony Knight, b. 27 Aug. 1960; mar. (8 June 1984) Shannon ---. Res. 109 Sunnyside Dr., Caldwell, Idaho.

iii. Randall C. Knight, b. 1 May 1962; single; with parents.

S2308 MARILYN JOAN KNIGHT, daughter of G. H. and Vera F. (Smith) Knight (1619), b. 13 Nov. 1938; mar. 1st ROY L. LONG (div.); 2nd (Walla Walla, Wash. 5 Aug. 1976) NORMAN COFFELT. Res. Rt. 2, Box 2876, Hermiston, Ore.

Children:

i. Daniel Lester Long, b. 5 Nov. 1957; res. 4600 Beechwood, No. 115, Bakersfield, Cal.

ii. David Wayne Long, b. 29 Dec. 1959; mar. (Benton City, Wash. 13 July 1980) Cynthia Ann Taylor, daughter of Kenneth Grant and Roberta Jean (Miles) Taylor, b. Baker, Ore. 28 May 1959. Res. 1030 SW 11th, Hermiston, Ore.

Children (born Hermiston, Ore.):

1. Shawna Ann Long, b. 6 Sept. 1981.

2. Nathan Ryan Long, b. 23 May 1984.

iii. Douglas Kirby Long, b. 29 Nov. 1962; single; res. with brother Daniel.

S2309 VERA ANN MARLIN, daughter of Gilbert and Dorothy E. (Smith) Marlin (1622), b. 15 May 1936; mar. BOBBY GENE JORDAN (div. 31 Dec. 1980). She res. N 8112 Country Homes Blvd., Spokane, Wash.

Children (four youngest born Spokane, Wash.):

i. Kim Mitchell Jordan, b. 21 Aug. 1956; mar. (Sandpoint, Idaho, 25 Sept. 1982) Bettina Verda Morton, b. Seattle,

Wash. 19 Apr. 1961. Res. 3980 Bobolink Circle, Reno, Nevada.

Child: Rachel May Jordan, b. Reno, 25 May 1983.

ii. Jeni Lynn Jordan, b. 17 Mar. 1958; mar. (Spokane, 12 July 1980) RICHARD STEVEN FREEDLE, b. Missoula, Mont. 2 Apr. 1952 (div. 29 Aug. 1985); no children. She res. 4824 N. Elm, Spokane, Wash.

iii. Todd Randall Jordan, b. 13 June 1960; mar. (Spokane, 13 Aug. 1983) Leslie Alice Le Blanc, b. Rock Springs, Wyo. 6 Apr. 1955. Res. Spokane, Wash.

Child: Taylor Randall Jordan, b. Spokane, 26 Dec. 1985.

iv. Shari Ann Jordan, b. 20 Sept. 1962; single; with mother.

v. Jon William Jordan, b. 25 Aug. 1971; res. with mother.

S2310 BARBARA JEAN SMITH, daughter of Arthur (1623), b. 7 Mar. 1942; mar. 1st LARRY H. CALDWELL (?div.); 2nd (Junction City, Ore. 8 July 1975) DONALD SAMUEL HANSON, son of Jake and Betty (Oliver) Phillips, b. Omaha, Neb. 8 Mar. 1944. Res. P. O. Box 172, Dairy, Ore. (For sons, see main entry.)

S2312 ANN LORRAINE WITT, daughter of K. R. and Margaret M. (Devine) Witt (1628), b. 26 Aug. 1934; mar. REGINALD L. BARR. Res. 3105 SE Summerplace, Port Orchard, Wash.

Children:

i. Steven Randell Barr, b. 19 Aug. 1958; res. 502 E. 23rd Ave., Spokane, Wash.

ii. Mary Kathleen Barr, b. 15 July 1961; mar. (Spokane, Wash. 22 Feb. 1980) MARK ALLEN DUNCAN, b. Spokane, 13 Jan. 1961; in U.S. Army, in Apr. 1986 assigned to Monterey, Cal.

Children (born Spokane, Wash.):

1. Jessica Ann Duncan, b. 24 July 1980.

2. Rachel Lindsey Duncan, b. 20 Oct. 1981.

S2313 NEIL RHODELLE WITT, son of K. R. and Margaret M. (Devine) Witt (1628), b. 1 Jan. 1938; mar. Jean Hall. Res. Rt. 1, Box 177, Waitsburg, Wash.

Children:

i. Carol Jean Witt (adopted), b. 8 Sept. 1959; mar. CRAIG WINNETT. Res. 509 SE 110th, Vancouver, Wash.

Child: Jennifer Lou Winnett.

ii. Patricia Ann Witt, b. 30 Apr. 1962; single; res. 625 Frisco, Walla Walla, Wash.

iii. Tony R. Witt, b. [?1965].

S2314 SHIRLEY PATRICIA PAYNE, daughter of L. E. and Nellie L. (Devine) Payne (1629), b. 6 Aug. 1936; mar. CHARLES CARROLL. Res. P. O. Box 724, Jay, Okla.

Children:

i. John Charles Carroll, b. 3 July 1955; mar. Cindy ---; res. 1655 Sandalwood, Brea, Cal.

Child: Joshua John Carroll, b. 1982.

ii. Lora Lee Carroll, b. 10 June 1956; mar. GEORGE ROB-INSON. Res. 16251 Manzanita, Hesperis, Cal.

Children:

1. Jeffrey Charles Robinson, b. 1977.

2. Candace Dawn Robinson, b. 1979.

iii. James Steven Carroll, b. 6 Jan. 1959; mar. & div.; no children; res. 211 S. 10th St., Apt. B, Taft, Cal.

S2315 ALICE MARGARET PAYNE, daughter of L. E. and Nellie L. (Devine) Payne (1629), b. 9 June 1939; mar. 1st WILLIAM M. HALL (div.); 2nd BRUCE GUSKE (div.); now Mrs. Alice Hall. She res. P. O. Box 2932, Wenatchee, Wash.

Children:

i. John Richard Hall, b. 28 Sept. 1958; res. Seattle, Wash.

ii. Wendy Guske; mar. RUSSEL THOMAS; res. 1434 Johnson St., Red Bluff, Cal.

iii. Brenda Guske; single; res. 1416 S. Theratence Ave., Wenatchee, Wash.

S2316 GERALD LEE FORDICE, son of J. M. and Agnes M. (Knight) Fordice (1631), b. 5 Dec. 1937; mar. Marceil L. Geissel. Res. 107 Hattie, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

Children:

i. Kurtis Dean Fordice, b. 27 May 1958; res. 58138 Columbia River Hwy., St. Helen's, Ore.

ii. Kimberly Re Fordice, b. 22 Jan. 1960; single; res. 9413 Hwy. 99, Vancouver, Wash.

Child: Blaine Lee Fordice, b. Vancouver, Wash. 1 Dec. 1982.

- iii. Kendall James Fordice, b. 26 Apr. 1961; res. 5517 NE 111th St., Vancouver, Wash.

S2317 GLENDA CARMEN COURTNEY, daughter of A. G. and Alta C. (Madison) Courtney (1636), b. 23 Apr. 1941; mar. 1st DALE L. CRAWFORD (div.); 2nd (Olympia, Wash. 27 Oct. 1966) DARRYL BEEHRL (div.); 3rd (Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 18 June 1981) WALLACE A. GRTON. Res. 17141A Bucoda Hwy. SE, Tenino, Wash.

Children (two youngest born Olympia, Wash.):

- i. Robert Lee Crawford, b. 25 May 1960; mar. (Olympia, 29 Sept. 1979) Debbie Lee (separated); no children. He res. 8808 - 9th Ave. SW, Apt. 2, Seattle, Wash.
- ii. Dreen Dean Crawford, b. 27 Aug. 1962; single; res. 5106 Henderson Blvd., Olympia, Wash.
- iii. Cindy Lea Beehrle, b. 1 June 1968.
- iv. Deanna May Beehrle, b. 6 May 1970.

S2318 DENNIS DALE HAMMONTREE, son of Paul L. (1644), b. 16 Sept. 1941; mar. Lois K. Biesemeyer (div. Jan. 1984). She res. 1708 S. Trail Ridge, Independence, Mo. He res. 4828 E. 9th, Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

- i. Dennis Dale Hammontree, Jr., b. 6 Mar. 1962; mar. (26 Sept. 1981) Tami Lampson. Res. 4828 E. 9th, Kansas City, Mo.
Child: Kyle Adam Hammontree, b. 18 Oct. 1982.
- ii. Toi Diane Hammontree, b. 4 May 1963; mar. (14 Nov. 1980) GEORGE GARRETT. Res. 506 E. 35th, Grandview, Missouri.
Child: Tiffany René Garrett, b. 28 Aug. 1981.
- iii. Scott Christopher Hammontree, b. 20 Oct. 1970.
- iv. Daniel Paul Hammontree, b. 3 June 1972.

S2319 DONNA LORRAYNE HAMMONTREE, daughter of Paul L. (1644), b. 11 Dec. 1942; mar. 1st JOE GARCIA (div.); 2nd JOHN STELTZEN (div. 1967); he joined U.S. Marines 1967. She mar. 3rd DEAN MOORE. Res. 2 E. 53rd, Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

- i. Lisa Marie Garcia, b. 4 Feb. 1962; single; res. 7817 Wyoming, Kansas City, Mo.
- ii. Paul Anthony Steltzen, b. 21 Apr. 1967.
- iii. Bethann Moore, b. 25 July 1975.

S2320 EDITH VERLINE SMITH, daughter of Jesse E. (1673), b. 13 Aug. 1922; mar. 1st (Dec. 1942) PAUL LEHNHOFF, b. Belle, Mo. 17 Sept. 1923 (div. Oct. 1944); 2nd ROSS JESSIE BAKER, b. Belle, 15 Oct. 1916; d. 25 Mar. 1963, bur. Bland Union Cemetery. She res. 235 Eastwood, Jefferson City, Mo.

Children (for eldest son, see main entry):

- ii. Ronda Lea Baker, b. 31 Aug. 1950; single; res. with mother.
- iii. Edwin Ross Baker, b. 22 Nov. 1951; mar. (Joliet, Ill. 17 Aug. 1976) Diane Lee Eisenbrandt, b. 17 June 1951. Res. 7084 Wayside Dr., Mentor, Ohio. Children:
 1. Howard Ross Baker, b. 21 July 1981.
 2. Brent Thomas Baker, b. 30 Mar. 1986.
- iv. Timothy Ray Baker, b. 18 Jan. 1959; d. 15 July 1982, buried Bland Union Cemetery; single.
- v. Teresa Ann Baker, b. 23 Mar. 1960; mar. (28 Apr. 1984) GENE MICHAEL NOWAKOWSKI, b. 11 Dec. 1964; he is in U.S. Navy, based on USS Missouri. Res. 1909 Anchor Way, Seal Beach, Cal.
Child: Robert Gene Baker, b. 15 Aug. 1980.

S2323 ELLA MAY SMITH, daughter of Charles W. (1674), b. 24 Apr. 1929; mar. JAMES K. ROBERSON. Res. Rt. 3, Box 46A, Newburg, Mo.

Children:

- i. Edwin Kent Roberson, b. 8 Sept. 1952; mar. (Methodist Chapel, Festus, Mo. Oct. 1972) Gayle Ellen Fasnut, b. Festus, 24 May 1952. He is in the construction business. Res. 7501 E. Mulberry, Barnhart, Mo.
Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):
 1. Megan Suzanne Roberson, b. 29 Mar. 1984.
 2. James Kenneth Roberson, b. 27 Aug. 1985.
- ii. Kevin William Roberson, b. 4 Feb. 1955; single; biologist; res. 650 E. Adams, Kirkwood, Mo.
- iii. Suzanne Virginia Roberson, b. 20 July 1957; mar. (Meth. Church, Rolla, Mo. Mar. 1982) STEPHEN ROGERS FEMMER; hydrologist. Res. 650 E. Adams, Kirkwood, Mo.
- iv. Kenna Marie Roberson, b. 24 Sept. 1961; single; geologi-

cal engineer, working in the management of hazardous waste sites. Res. Bldg. 7, 1100 County Line Road, Kansas City, Kan.

S2324 FERN LUCILLE SMITH, daughter of Charles W. (1674), b. 10 Feb. 1934; mar. 1st ROBERT E. ALLEN (d.v.); 2nd THOMAS MILLER, who d. 1979. She res. in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

- i. Mary Anne Allen, b. 11 July 1958; mar. (26 July 1974) CHRISTOPHER LYNN BRYANT; entered U.S. Army June 1978, OCS, served in Alaska, now 2nd Lt. in Reserves. Res. 380 Poplar Forest Dr., St. Louis, Mo.
Children:
 1. Heather Ann Bryant, b. 28 Mar. 1975.
 2. Christopher Anthony Bryant, b. 28 Feb. 1978.
- ii. Barbara Jean Allen, b. 3 Apr. 1963; mar. (May 1981) ARTHUR TUCKER (div. 6 June 1985); no children. Res. (1985) 21 Terry Lane, St. James, Mo. (moved).

S2325 HARRY WILLIAM SMITH, son of Charles W. (1674), b. 10 Feb. 1934; mar. Audrey Heminger. Res. Rt. 1, Box 364, Leslie, Missouri.

Children (two youngest born Washington, Mo.):

- i. Noel William Smith, b. 27 Oct. 1959; mar. (Union, Mo. 4 Aug. 1979) Patricia Ann Snodgrass, b. Rolla, Mo. 17 Mar. 1962 (div. 7 Dec. 1982). He res. 105 Kennedy St., Union, Mo.
Child: Noel Patrick Smith, b. Washington, Mo. 25 Feb. 1980.
- ii. Harry Scott Smith, b. 4 May 1961; mar. (22 May 1982) Mary Beth Treise. Res. Rt. 1, Box 374B, Leslie, Mo.
- iii. Christina Gay Smith, b. 9 Feb. 1964; mar. (Union, Mo. 26 Apr. 1986) DONALD KENT BAKER.
- iv. Tracy Lynne Smith, b. 14 Nov. 1968.
- v. Robert John Winters Smith, b. 6 Oct. 1971.

S2326 BELVIA JUNE SMITH, daughter of Charles W. (1674), b. 7 June 1933; mar. GEORGE E. MARTIN. Res. 117 S. Maple St., Pittsboro, Ind.

Children (two youngest born Danville, Ind.):

- i. Elizabeth Lynn Martin, b. 12 Sept. 1963; mar. JAMES RUSSELL MORRIS; res. 1015 Oxford St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- ii. Paul William Martin, b. 30 Nov. 1965.
- iii. Lisa Jane Martin, b. 12 Dec. 1969.

S2327 KATHLEEN BETH HILL, daughter of E. V. and Gladys B. (Andrae) Hill (1675), b. 1 Feb. 1928; mar. MILTON D. COLLINS. Res. 340 Holloway Rd., Ballwin, Mo.

Children:

- i. Mark Milton Collins, b. 8 Oct. 1957; mar. (22 June 1979) Susan Dean Keller, daughter of James Alvin and Marilyn Dean (Rodgers) Keller. Res. 49 Elk Run Dr., Eureka, Mo.
Child: Diana Margaret Collins, b. 23 July 1983.
- ii. Gary Ernst Collins, b. 20 Mar. 1963; single; with parents.

S2328 CLAREEN HUNT, daughter of Weldon and Daisy D. (Wright) Hunt (1676), b. 27 Aug. 1911; mar. EDGAR MORRIS, b. 26 Mar. 1905; d. Owensboro, Ky. 15 Mar. 1984. She res. 1305 Burlew Blvd., Owensboro, Ky.

Child: Gerald Eugene Morris, b. 15 June 1933; mar. (14 Mar. 1970) Priscilla Alden Alley, b. Berea, Ky. 28 Aug. 1938. He is a high school English teacher. Res. 2980 Hamilton-Scipio Road, Hamilton, Ohio.
Child: Bennett Alden Morris, b. 7 Jan. 1974.

S2329 WELDON HUNT, JR., son of Weldon and Daisy D. (Wright) Hunt (1676), b. 28 Sept. 1927; mar. (Laura) Jane Bassett. He ret. 1984 after 32 yrs. with South Central Bell Tel. Co. Res. 127 University Ave., Lexington, Ky.

Child: Brian Bassett Hunt, b. 17 Aug. 1956; mar. (Lexington, 9 June 1979) Cathy Jane Stevenson, b. Scranton, Pa. 15 Jan. 1953. He is a clerk for a wholesale florist.
Child: Sarah Bennett Hunt, b. Lexington, 19 Apr. 1984.

S2330 EDITH HAZEL COLE, daughter of E. C. and Martha A. (Smith) Cole (1677), b. 10 Sept. 1903; mar. JAMES R. McDANIEL. Res. Rt. 1, Box 25, Jonesboro, Ark.

Child: David Michael McDaniel, b. 19 Aug. 1948; mar. (Las Vegas, Nev. 19 Nov. 1982) Barbara Cook, b. Detroit, Mich. 26 Apr. 1949. Res. 1401 Timberwood Drive, Columbia, Tenn.
Child: Adam Cole McDaniel, b. Memphis, Tenn. 8 June 1984.

S2331 FRANCES LORENE DAVIDSON (1917-1954), daughter of Robert E. and Ella J. (Smith) Davidson (1679); mar. EULAS DODD. (He is deceased.)

Children:

- i. Roger Ray Dodd, b. 29 July 1947; reared by aunt, Mrs. Huitema.
- ii. Bobby Gene Dodd, b. 4 Mar. 1953; mar. --- (Reared by father's parents.) Res. 3188 Stardust Circle, Memphis, Tenn.

Daughters:

1. Kerry Dodd, b. 30 June 1977.
2. Logan Dodd, b. 20 Oct. 1984.

S2332 WILLIAM ISAAC DAVIDSON, son of R. E. and Ella J. (Smith) Davidson (1679), b. 11 Feb. 1918; d. Cleburne Co. Hospital, Heber Springs, Ark. 21 Apr. 1976; mar. Sarah E. Craft. She res. Sky Point Estates. Rt. 1, Box 208, Edgemont, Ark.

Children (for oldest son, see main entry):

- ii. Phillip Lee Davidson, b. 30 Nov. 1942; mar. (Southfield, Mich. 27 Oct. 1962) Beverly Kay Kohli, daughter of Robert Irwin and Gladys May Kohli, b. Lima, Oh. 23 Apr. 1941. Res. 11 Heritage Dr., Greers Ferry, Ark.

Children (first two adopted):

1. Patrick Russell Davidson, b. Pontiac, Mich. 28 Aug. 1968.
2. Dean Michael Davidson, b. Little Rock, Ark. 3 Nov. 1970.
3. Katie Marie Davidson, b. Heber Springs, Ark. 31 May 1974.

- iii. William Isaac Davidson, Jr., b. 25 Aug. 1949; mar. (Greers Ferry, Ark. 21 Apr. 1972) Peggy Lue Hearst, daughter of H. E. and Louena Hearst, b. 7 June 1952. Res. Rt. 3, Box 143A, Greers Ferry, Ark.

Children (born Ark., first at Heber Springs):

1. Jennifer Marie Davidson, b. 27 July 1976.
2. Sarah Marie Davidson, b. Clinton, 20 Oct. 1982.

S2333 WAN GHYRAINE ("W.G.") DAVIDSON, son of R. E. and Ella J. (Smith) Davidson (1679), b. 10 July 1922; mar. Mabel E. Gaines. Res. RR 1, Box 93, Knobel, Ark.

Children (for eldest daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Judith Ann Davidson, b. 22 Jan. 1950; mar. (Paragould, Ark. 20 June 1969) RONALD JAMES NOBLIN, b. Dyess, Ark. 12 Apr. 1948. Res. RR 1, Box 286, Hagen, Ark.

Children:

1. Ronda Diane Noblin, b. 10 Mar. 1983.
2. James David Noblin, b. 25 Sept. 1984.

- iii. Wanda Grace Davidson, b. 11 Aug. 1954; mar. (Knobel, 6 Sept. ? 1982) JIMMY MICHEL HAMMERS, b. Memphis, Tenn. 8 Mar. 1961. Res. RR 2, Box 196, Cleveland, Miss. Child: Kimberly Leighann Hammers, b. Ruleville, Miss. 3 Apr. 1984.

S2335 DOYLE EUGENE DAVIDSON, son of R. E. and Ella J. (Smith) Davidson (1679), b. 17 Jan. 1929; d. ? Ruleville, Miss. 28 Apr. 1985; mar. Doris J. Burpo. She res. 517 Robinson Drive, Cleveland, Miss.

Children:

- i. Krista Ellen Davidson, b. 30 Oct. 1952; mar. (Church of Christ, ? Lape, Ark. 26 Dec. 1971) CHARLES ROBERT UNDERWOOD, b. Paragould, Ark. 1 Jan. 1952. Res. Rt. 1, Box 184B, Beebe, Ark.

Children (first born Biloxi, Miss., second Searcy, Ark.):

1. Kacy Ellen Underwood, b. 6 June 1972.
2. Lindsay Erin Underwood, b. 20 Feb. 1981.

- ii. Kathie Eugena Davidson, b. 19 Aug. 1954; mar. (Gainesville [Ark.] Church of Christ) JEROME TIMOTHY ASHBY, b. Poplar Bluff, Mo. 28 Sept. 1948. Res. 517 Robinson Dr., Cleveland, Miss.

Child: Timothy Cody Ashby, b. Ark. Meth. Hospital, Paragould, Ark. 27 Apr. 1984.

- iii. Andy Mark Davidson, b. 18 Mar. 1956; single; physician; res. Batesville, Ark.

- iv. Rudy Wayne Davidson, b. 22 Oct. 1957; mar. (Gainesville, Ark. ? 1984) Dekoka Verlean Gaultney, b. Paragould, Ark. 5 Feb. 1961. Res. ? Indianola, Miss.

Child: Kelly Wayne Davidson, b. Indianola, 8 Mar. 1985.

S2336 BETTY JUNE DAVIDSON, daughter of R. E. and Ella J. (Smith) Davidson (1679), b. 20 June 1933; mar. ALVIN J. FOSTER.

Res. 204 E. 31st St., Anderson, Ind.

Children:

- i. Charlotte June Foster, b. 22 Nov. 1953; mar. GARRY MEEKER; res. RR 2, Box 269D, Pendleton, Ind.
- ii. Michelle Jane Foster, b. 27 June 1958; mar. BRYAN MOSLEY; res. 17 W. 39th St., Anderson, Ind.

S2338 ALICE MAYZELLE BARTLETT, daughter of E. L. and Nannie E. (Smith) Bartlett (1680), b. 26 Aug. 1923; mar. QUESEN Q. BELL, b. 26 Mar. 1921; d. ? Albuquerque, N. Mex. 2 Aug. 1980. She res. 507 Wardell, Corning, Ark.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Danny Ray Bell, b. 9 Sept. 1945; mar. ---; res. 202 Lincoln, Corning, Ark.

S2339 ANNA LOUISE BARTLETT, daughter of E. L. and Nannie E. (Smith) Bartlett (1680), b. 4 Dec. 1925; mar. CECIL S. EATON, JR. Res. P. O. Box 206, Corning, Ark.

Child (adopted): Charlotte Jean Eaton, b. 30 Sept. 1950; mar.

LARRY THARNISH. Res. 3056 Debra, Batesville, Ark.

Children:

1. Scott W. Tharnish, b. 1 July 1975.
2. Jennifer Louise Tharnish, b. 25 Mar. 1973.

S2340 JAMES LAFAYETTE BARTLETT, son of E. L. and Nannie E. (Smith) Bartlett (1680), b. 4 Apr. 1929; mar. Fern Rigdon. Res. Rt. 3, Box 168, Searcy, Ark.

Children:

- i. George Lafayette Bartlett, b. 20 Nov. 1953; res. Rt. 3, Box 168, Searcy, Ark.
- ii. Sharon Kay Bartlett, b. 1 Dec. 1955; mar. GREGG GOZA; no children. Res. 3925 Savannah, Garland, Tex.
- iii. Leigh Ann Bartlett, b. 2 May 1962; single; res. 1325 Robin St., Conway, Ark.
- iv. Lisa Marie Bartlett, b. 26 July 1968.

S2341 JOHN JORDAN BARTLETT, son of E. L. and Nannie E. (Smith) Bartlett (1680), 15 Jan. 1933; mar. Joan McNeal. Res. 2883 Cottonway, Memphis, Tenn.

Children:

- i. John Jordan Bartlett, Jr., b. 3 Nov. 1955; single; until recently resided in Flint, Mich.
- ii. Kari Sue Bartlett, b. 22 Jan. 1959; mar. BILL HAVENS. Res. 10232A Main St., Dannon AFB, N. Mex.

S2343 RONALD GORDON SMITH, son of James B. (1631), b. 31 May 1943; mar. Tondalala Poe. Res. Hwy 67 N., Corning, Ark.

Children:

- i. Amberly Machel Smith, b. 18 May 1962; mar. (First Baptist Church, Gallatin, Tenn. 16 July 1981) THOMAS RICHARD HARRIS. Res. 304 N.W. 4th, Corning, Ark. Children (first born Lucy Lee Hospital, Poplar Bluff, Mo.):
 1. Aaron Smith Harris, b. 26 Dec. 1979.
 2. Ashleigh Machel Harris, b. Athens, Ala. 3 June 1983.
- ii. Andrea Suzanne Smith, b. Poplar Bluff, 7 Dec. 1967.

S2344 CLAUDE GERAYNE FIELDER, son of O. H. and Gladys R. (Thomas) Fielder (1682), b. 2 Feb. 1918; mar. 1st (Kennett, Mo. 24 Dec. 1938) Georgia Maddux, who d. 19 Nov. 1969; 2nd (2 Feb. 1971) Betty S. Mitchell. Res. 216 Greenville, Rector, Ark. Child: James Rocklyn Fielder, b. 28 Feb. 1945; res. 14338 Bywood Ave., Baton Rouge, La.

S2348 JAMES ELMO SMITH, son of Elmo (Jr.) (1684), b. 8 July 1925; mar. Evelyn V. McDaniel. Res. RR 2, Calhoun, Ky.

Children:

- i. Linda Lou Smith (twin), b. 10 Feb. 1944; mar. --WALTER; res. 385 Meadowood Drive, Roswell, Ga.
- ii. Glenda Sue Smith (twin), b. 10 Feb. 1944; mar. --- HER-RAN; res. 8932 Horton, Overland Park, Kan.

S2349 BARBARA ANN SMITH, daughter of Elmo (Jr.) (1684), b. 31 July 1937; mar. EZRA T. DAME. Res. Beech Grove, Ky.

Children:

- i. Kerry Wayne Dame, b. 17 Dec. 1954; res. RR 2, Calhoun, Ky.
- ii. Rhonda Jane Dame, b. 8 May 1956; mar. BILL WOOSLEY; res. RR 2, Calhoun, Ky.
- iii. James Keith Dame, b. 23 Mar. 1959; res. Beech Grove, Ky.

S2351 FLORENCE PURYEAR, daughter of R. L. and Jewel C. (Cline) Puryear (1886), b. 13 Sept. 1922; mar. ROY E. REYNOLDS. Res. Rt. 10, Box 422, Paducah, Ky.

Children:

- i. David Lee Reynolds, b. 12 June 1952; res. 324 1/2 Illinois Illinois, Paducah, Ky.
- ii. Dan Puryear Reynolds, b. 27 May 1955; res. Rt. 2, Kevil, Ky.

S2353 JOAN LaVERNE FINDLAY, daughter of R. P. and Mildred M. A. (Holt) Findlay (1697), b. 8 Sept. 1930; mar. ROBERT L. R. KOCHER. Res. 1955 Park Ave., S. E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Terry Leigh Kocher, b. 9 Oct. 1952; mar. Dr. THOMAS MARGIELIES; res. 7812 Stanford, St. Louis, Mo.
- ii. Paula Leslie Kocher, b. 17 June 1955; mar. KENNETH MURPHY; res. 3127 Nottaway Ct., Chamblee, Ga.
- iii. Erik Johann Kocher, b. 30 Nov. 1961; single; res. 911 McKnight, Apt. D, University City, Mo.

S2354 ROY DALE FINDLAY, son of R. P. and Mildred M. A. (Holt) Findlay (1697), b. 1 Dec. 1932; mar. Nell C. Boone. Res. 317 Sterling Price Drive, Jefferson City, Mo.

Children:

- i. Paul William Findlay, b. 6 Nov. 1955; mar. Yolande Guillaume; res. 1124 Varela, Key West, Fla.
- ii. Thomas Wesley Findlay, b. 10 Nov. 1958; single; res. with parents.
- iii. Marilyn Louise Findlay, b. 9 June 1961; single; at home.

S2355 NAOMI RUTH HOLLANDSWORTH, daughter of L. E. and Nettie R. (Holt) Hollandsworth (1699), b. 14 June 1936; mar. EDWIN L. LIMBERG. Res. 104 W. 5th St., Gerald, Mo.

Children:

- i. Russell Dean Limberg, b. 5 Mar. 1955; single; res. Owensville, Mo.
- ii. Dale Eugene Limberg, b. 3 Aug. 1956; mar. (Union, Mo. ?1978) Mary Kay---, b. 5 Dec. 1958. Res. Gerald, Mo. Child: Christopher Robyn Limberg, b. 23 Mar. 1979.
- iii. Judy Kay Limberg, b. 8 June 1959; mar. (Owensville, Mo. 1 Oct. 1983) MARK CHARLES WILLOUGHBY, b. 5 Aug. 1953. Res. 205 E. Washington, Owensville, Mo.
- iv. Janell Ann Limberg, b. 20 Dec. 1962; mar. (Gerald, Mo. 7 Aug. 1982) TERRY ADKISON, b. 5 Aug. 1958. Res. Gerald, Mo.

S2360 RUTH DONNA BOSTON KOSECK, daughter of Clark J. Boston (1704), b. 11 Feb. 1921; adopted by Henry W. and Ada W. (Johnson) Koseck (1042). She mar. RAYMOND W. LONG. Res. 3116 Westhaven Drive, Amarillo, Tex.

Children:

- i. Dennis Leslie Long, b. 19 June 1947; single; res. 6102 Winsome Lane, Apt. 68, Houston, Tex.
- ii. Donna Rae Long, b. 13 Apr. 1950; mar. (25 June 1977) CHARLES BRADLEY CROUCH, b. 2 Oct. 1951. Res. 10510 Eagle Lane, Oklahoma City, Okla. Child: Jeb Taber Crouch, b. 3 Feb. 1978.

S2361 IMOGENE DELORES SCHEIDEGGER, daughter of W. H. and Jessie L. (Boston) Scheidegger (1705), b. 11 Feb. 1921; mar. (Boeuff Presby. Church, Gerald, Mo. 27 May 1950) CHARLES A. BADE. He owns and operates Bade Oil Co., Owensville, Mo. Res. P. O. Box 101 (509 E. Washington Ave.), Owensville, Mo.

Children:

- i. Shelby Marie Bade, b. 1 Feb. 1955; mar. (Boeuff Presby. Church, Gerald, 30 Dec. 1978) KENNETH DALE UFFMAN, b. 13 July 1953; steel worker. She is a first grade teacher. Res. 418 E. Jefferson Ave., Owensville, Mo. Child:
 1. Hannah Kristine Uffmann, b. 10 Feb. 1980.
 2. Kendra Ashley Uffmann, b. 23 Aug. 1984.
- ii. Lee Ann Bade, b. 18 July 1957; single; res. 17715 Wayforest Drive, Houston, Tex.
- iii. Steven August Bade, b. 29 Dec. 1959; single; res. 210 B First St., Owensville, Mo.

S2362 AVONELL MARIE SCHEIDEGGER, daughter of W. H. and Jessie L. (Boston) Scheidegger (1705), b. 19 Oct. 1935; mar. 1st KENNETH W. AULT (div.); 2nd (St. Louis, Mo. 28 Sept. 1963) Dr. MAX FORBES, b. New York City, 11 Apr. 1931.

Res. 380 Lydecker St., Englewood, N. J.

Children (two youngest born New York City):

- i. Pamela Marie Forbes, b. 8 Oct. 1956; mar. (Dandridge, Tenn. 26 Aug. 1978) MARK EDWARD DUNWOODY, b. Rockwood, Tenn. 7 July 1956. Res. 1225 Crown Mountain Drive, Dahlonega, Ga. Child: Scott Edward Dunwoody, b. Atlanta, Ga. 16 Apr. 1986.
- ii. Brian Whitfield Forbes, b. 26 July 1964.
- iii. Julie Boston Forbes, b. 15 Dec. 1967.
- iv. Diane Leslie Forbes, b. 5 Nov. 1970.

S2363 WILLIAM DELANO BRAUKS, son of C. F. and Eleanor (Boston) Brauks (1706), b. 11 Aug. 1933; mar. (Immaculate Conception Church, Owensville, Mo. 30 June 1956) Rosalie M. Neuner. Res. 845 Woodland St., Gerald, Mo.

Children (three youngest born Washington, Mo.):

- i. Craig William Brauks, b. 14 Aug. 1957; mar. (St. Gerald's Catholic Church, Gerald, Mo. 25 Aug. 1979) Valerie Kim Rollins, b. Marion, Oh. 9 Oct. 1957. Res. 36 Gateswood Drive, St. Peters, Mo. Child: Ashley Elise Brauks, b. St. Charles, Mo. 4 June 1983.
- ii. Gary Alan Brauks, b. 19 June 1959; mar. (Rosebud [Mo.] Lutheran Church, 28 May 1983) Tina Marie Bohl, b. Washington, Mo. 6 Feb. 1962; no children. Res. Rt. 2, Box 1B, Gerald, Mo.
- iii. Scott Dennis Brauks, b. 15 Aug. 1960; mar. (Trinity Lutheran Church, Altenburg, Mo. 25 Oct. 1981) Carol Ann Lohman, b. Perryville, Mo. 15 Apr. 1960; no children. Res. 15734 Lakedale Dr., Houston, Tex.
- iv. Michelle Brauks, b. 15 May 1962; at home.

S2366 KAY ELLEN MAGILL, daughter of A. D. and Sara E. (Swift) Magill (1715), b. 2 Dec. 1943; mar. 1st THOMAS A. DeNAPOLI (?div.); 2nd MICHAEL HODGES. Res. 3004 Magnolia Lane, Bedford, Tex.

Children (for two oldest by first marriage, see main entry):

- iii. Cynthia Michele Hodges.
- iv. Charles Hodges.

S2367 FRANCES CHARLENE MORGAN, daughter of Austin J. (1716), b. 19 Apr. 1921; mar. ROBERT L. DREYER. Res. 3821 Farm Hill Blvd., Redwood City, Cal.

Children:

- i. Robert Lee Dreyer, Jr., b. 9 July 1951; res. 45 Santa Monica Way, San Francisco, Cal.
- ii. Jeffrey Morgan Dreyer, b. 2 Dec. 1955; mar. (Jackson, Cal. 7 May 1977) Mary Katherine Barham, b. Oakland, Cal. 2 Apr. 1952. He is a CPA with Davidson, Dreyer, & Hopkins, CPA, 500 Sansome St., Suite 404, San Francisco. Res. 974 Sonoma Glen Circle, Glen Ellen, Cal. Children (born Napa, Cal.):
 1. Gwendolyn Rachel Dreyer, b. 25 June 1982.
 2. Elizabeth Lydia Dreyer, b. 24 Oct. 1983.

S2368 ARDYCE EDITH MORGAN, daughter of Austin J. (1716), b. 10 Dec. 1924; d. Arlington (Tex.) Memorial Hospital, 31 Jan. 1985; mar. THOMAS E. NANCE.

Children:

- i. Thomas Eugene Nance, Jr., b. 26 July 1948; res. 3368 Hickory Hollow Lane, Memphis, Tenn.
- ii. John Scott Nance, b. 29 Oct. 1950; res. 5909 Twin Willows Drive, Arlington, Tex.
- iii. Sheryl Frances Nance, b. 30 Mar. 1953; mar. HOWARD EDWARD JOHNSON. Res. 607 British Ct., Arlington, Tex. Children:
 1. Heather Nicole Johnson.
 2. Brandon Edward Johnson.

S2369 ARTHUR LEE MORGAN, JR., son of A. L. (1717), b. 16 Aug. 1930; mar. Glenna F. Barker. Res. 14609 Sweetwater Creek, Corpus Christi, Tex.

Children:

- i. Michelle Lee Morgan, b. 5 July 1954; mar. (Corpus Christi, 12 Aug. 1978) WILLIAM J. McCALLICK, b. Salinas, Cal. 20 Mar. 1950; no children. Res. 2538 Catherwood Drive, Corpus Christi, Tex.
- ii. Michael Gale Morgan, b. 27 Oct. 1956; mar. 1st Candace

Wanette Wilkinson (div.); 2nd (3 May 1986) Beth Barclay; res. 3122 Crest Colony, Corpus Christi, Tex.

S2370 JOHN RICHARD MORGAN, son of Arthur L. (1717), b. 24 Sept. 1933; d. of cancer, Orange, Tex. Apr. 1980; mar. Carole J. Jolly. She res. 4500 N. Kirby, Orange, Tex.

Children (for two younger sons, see main entry):

- i. Dianna Kay Morgan, b. 25 Dec. 1951; mar. 1st (Beaumont, Tex.) DAVID MURPHY DAVIES (div.); 2nd ARLIS LEE ("BUCK") MURPHY (div.); 3rd HOWARD AUSTIN. Res. 1402 Aldrich, Houston, Tex.

Children:

1. [son] Davies, deceased.
2. Arlie Zachariah Murphy.
- ii. Patricia Gayle Morgan, b. 1 Nov. 1953; mar. 1st JOHN DAVID ALLEN, JR. (div.); 2nd LESTER FINLEY. Res. P. O. Box 1986, Vidor, Tex.

Children (born Beaumont, Tex.):

1. Tammy Jo Allen, b. 13 Dec. 1972.
2. Christina Allen, b. 14 Apr. 1976.
3. John David Allen, III, b. 20 May 1978.

S2371 ROBERT EDMUND MORGAN, JR., son of R. E. (1718), b. 8 Aug. 1932; mar. Lu Ann Mayes. Res. 5912 Shipp Drive, Watauga, Texas.

Children:

- i. Pamela Ann Morgan, b. 21 Mar. 1954; mar. (Lewisville, Tex. 26 July 1979) JOHN THOMAS HANSON, b. Dallas, Tex. 1 Sept. 1952. Res. P. O. Box 612, Arp, Tex.

Children (born Texas, first three Dallas, others Tyler):

1. Holly Noel Hanson, b. 6 Dec. 1973.
2. Laurie Linn Hanson, b. 13 Aug. 1980.
3. John Aaron Hanson, b. 16 Aug. 1981.
4. Billy Joe Hanson, b. 20 June 1984.
5. Matthew Stephen Hanson, b. 7 Jan. 1986.

- ii. Stephen Lee Morgan, b. 11 July 1955; d. of a heart disease at parents' home, Dallas, Tex. 11 June 1984; single.

S2372 MARTHA JEANETT FAWCETT, daughter of Morris and Edith E. (Morgan) Fawcett (1719), b. 7 Dec. 1933; d. in automobile accident, Atlanta, Ga. 31 Mar. 1970, bur. Arlington Cemetery, Atlanta; mar. PAUL H. ROBINSON. She was an accomplished pianist, organist, harpsichordist, and a fine accompanist, helped organize Atlanta Boy Choir. He res. 898 Briarcliff Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

- i. Paula Gayle Robinson, b. 27 Oct. 1955; mar. (Tucson, Ariz. 25 June 1977) RAY POLINZ TABER, b. Baton Rouge, La. 11 Nov. 1955. Res. HC62, Rt. 3, Box 240, Camp Verde, Ariz.

Children (born Arizona, first in Tucson):

1. Stephen Ray Taber, b. 27 Feb. 1979.
2. Lucas Paul Taber, b. Cottonwood, 11 Aug. 1982.

- ii. Keith Allen Robinson, b. 11 Dec. 1956; mar. 1st (28 Dec. 1979) Nancy Catharine Butler, b. Knoxville, Tenn. 13 Sept. 1955 (div. Jan. 1984); 2nd (Ashville, N. C. 26 Oct. 1985) Judith Marie Garmany. He earned Ph.D. (1986), Univ. of Fla. (Tallahassee), to live in Atlanta, Ga.

S2373 DONNA CATHERINE MORGAN, daughter of Gordon E. (1722), b. 8 Aug. 1945; mar. ALEXANDER MACHA. Res. RR 3, Box 215A, Yoakum, Tex.

Child: Gordon Alexander Macha, b. 17 Sept. 1964; single; works for First National Bank, Victoria, Tex.; res. with parents.

S2374 CLETA RUTH STAFFORD, daughter of Jess and Etta A. (Reed) Stafford (1724), b. 13 Sept. 1915; mar. GEORGE W. WILSON. Res. 324 W. 7th St., Dumas, Tex.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Gary Woodrow Wilson, b. 6 Nov. 1946; mar. (Dumas, Temple Baptist Church, 9 Jan. 1970) Joy Lynn Owens, daughter of Wayne D. and Kathryn V. (Smith) Owens, b. Dumas, 11 Aug. 1949. Res. 910 E. 8th, Dumas, Tex.

- Children (born Dumas, Tex.):
1. Chad Elliott Wilson, b. 23 Feb. 1974.
 2. Dana Lee Wilson, b. 23 Oct. 1976.

S2375 NATHAN WILLIAM STAFFORD, son of Jess and Etta

A. (Reed) Stafford (1724), b. 7 Feb. 1921; mar. Juanita J. Roach. Res. 1001 N. Johnson St., Amarillo, Tex.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Terry Laverne Stafford, b. 22 Nov. 1941; mar. Nancy Hall; no children. He is a recording artist (country and Western music). Res. 9712 Souybrook, Anaheim, Cal.

S2376 ALMA LEE STAFFORD, daughter of Jess and Etta A. (Reed) Stafford (1724), b. 9 Mar. 1923; mar. (Clayton, N. Mex. 20 June 1951) LUTHER E. SNOOK; worked for Col. Interstate Gas Co. 32 yrs. (ret.). Res. Hartley Rt., Box 56A-1, Dumas, Tex.

Children:

- i. Jerrie Lynett Snook, b. Portales, N. Mex. 3 July 1954; mar. --- CANTRELL (div.). She res. 1924 A Gregory, Amarillo, Tex.

Child: Jeffery Don Cantrell, b. Dumas, 15 Nov. 1974.

- ii. Terri Lea Snook, b. 27 Apr. 1957; mar. (Clayton, N. Mex. 14 Feb. 1983) CHESTER KEITH McCOWN, b. Elk City, Okla. 2 Aug. 1949; by previous marriage is father of Bradley Keith (b. 20 Feb. 1964) and David Brian (b. 22 May 1966), both b. Amarillo, Tex. Res. Hartley Rt., Box 522, Dumas, Texas.

- iii. Ada La Jeana Snook, b. 22 Sept. 1959; mar. (10 July 1982) JOEL ANDREW BRABEC. Res. 10452 N. Dale Circle, Westminster, Denver, Col.

S2377 RUSSELL L. STAFFORD, son of Jess and Etta A. (Reed) Stafford (1724), b. 18 June 1925; d. ? Amarillo, Tex. ? ; mar. 1st (Sayre, Okla. ? 1946) Mildred Hughes, b. 24 May 1931 (div.); 2nd Fern Rupe (div.); 3rd Sally Prez.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Vernon Leon Stafford, b. 20 Apr. 1947; mar. (Dumas, Tex. 30 May 1984) Cynthia Mae Helms, b. Dumas, 11 Dec. 1948. Res. Dumas, Texas.

Children (born Dumas, Tex.):

1. Lisa Mae Stafford, b. 13 Apr. 1965; mar. (22 Apr. 1982) CHARLES PHILLIP BOYD. Child: Chelsea Neal Boyd, b. Amarillo, Tex. 1 Dec. 1984.

2. Melissa Ann Stafford, b. 27 Feb. 1970.

S2379 GERALD DEAN REED, son of Thomas M. (1726), b. 26 Jan. 1926; mar. Minnie L. Walker. Res. 721 1/2 Granite, Siloam Springs, Ark.

Children:

- i. Michael Dean Reed, b. 9 Feb. 1957; mar. (Gentry, Ark. 29 Mar. 1975) Darlene Dozier, b. Siloam Springs, 23 Dec. 1959. Res. 701 E. Central, Siloam Springs, Ark.

Children (born Siloam Springs, Ark.):

1. Tracie Michelle Reed, b. 7 Dec. 1975.
2. Crissa Renee Reed, b. 24 Sept. 1978.
3. Kimberly Dawn Reed, b. 31 May 1982.

- ii. Donald Lee Reed, b. 21 May 1964; mar. (Siloam Springs, 21 May 1982) Donna Waldrup, b. Siloam Springs, 10 Apr. 1963. Res. Rt. 5, Box 200D., Siloam Springs, Ark.

Child: Colby Alan Reed, b. Siloam Springs, 5 July 1984.

S2380 WILBUR RAY REED, son of Thomas M. (1726), b. Shannon Co., Mo. 26 Feb. 1932; mar. 1st Fawnetta M. Ogden (div.); 2nd (3 July 1970) Marian M. Brown (? div.); 3rd (18 Oct. 1980) ? Fern Evans (div. Oct. 1984). He adopted Sarah Melissa Brown (b. 5 Jan. 1960), daughter of his second wife. Res. Rt. 2, Box 314, Gentry, Ark.

Children, first by first marriage, others by third:

- i. Marion Ray (Reed) Pike (adopted by step-father), b. 19 Nov. 1957; single; res. 1266 Farmstead, Hacienda Hgts., California.
- ii. Michael Thomas Reed, b. 19 Dec. 1981.
- iii. Kelly Dawn Reed, b. 13 Oct. 1983.

S2381 JANICE ARLENE REED, daughter of Thomas M. (1726), b. Shannon Co., Mo. 23 Aug. 1933; mar. MARSHALL D. FARMER. Res. Rt. 2, Box 20, Siloam Springs, Ark.

Children:

- i. Janice Dale Farmer, b. 27 Sept. 1956; mar. (5 Mar. 1977) STEPHEN M. RUSSELL, b. Portales, N. Mex. 6 Aug. 1957 (div. Sept. 1984). She res. 803 N. 13th Pl., Rogers, Ark.

Children (born Tatoma, Wash.):

1. Stephanie Nicole Russell, b. 13 Mar. 1979.
2. Jennifer Michelle Russell, b. 20 Oct. 1980.

- ii. Marsha Jean Farmer, b. 23 Dec. 1958; mar. (27 May 1977) DWIGHT LABAN DEAN, b. Alman, Ark. 30 Dec. 1957. Res. 1015 Whipporwill Lane, Siloam Springs, Ark. Child: Maranda Rae Dean, b. Siloam Springs, 8 June 1982.
- iii. Paul Thomas Farmer, b. 1 Apr. 1963; mar. (Lowell, N.C. 3 July 1983) Glenda Carolyn Bingham, b. Atlanta, Ga. 26 Feb. 1963. Res. 321 Siloam Pl., Siloam Springs, Ark. Child: Thomas Marshall Farmer, b. 21 Dec. 1984.
- S2382 THOMAS DALE REED, son of Thomas M. (1726), b. Shannon Co., Mo. 12 Oct. 1934; mar. Ruth Thompson. Res. Rt. 4, Box 61, Colcord, Okla.
- Children:
- Terri Lyn Reed, b. 10 May 1959; mar. (Siloam Springs, Ark. 19 Oct. 1985) STEPHEN DEAN LONG. Res. 203 S. Wright, Siloam Springs, Ark. Child: Stephen Dale Ray Long, b. Siloam Springs, 18 Aug. 1985.
 - Susan Arlene Reed, b. 26 Oct. 1962; single; res. 1406 Persimmon, Rogers, Ark.
 - Joel John Reed, b. 10 Apr. 1964; mar. (Colcord, Okla. 25 Sept. 1982) Rhonda Chamberlain, b. Siloam Springs, Res. Rt. 4, Colcord, Okla. Child: Caleb Wayne Reed, b. Siloam Springs, 4 Mar. 1985.
- S2383 WANDA DARLENE REED, daughter of Charles N. (1727), b. 7 Jan. 1928; mar. 1st LESTER L. GWYN (div.); 2nd KENNETH D. COON. Res. P.O. Box 1261, Raton, N. Mex.
- Children:
- Sherry Lee Gwyn, b. 14 Nov. 1951; mar. RICHARD MARTINEZ (div.). She res. P.O. Box 1261, Raton, N. Mex. Children (born Raton, N. Mex.):
 - Darrell Lee Martinez, b. 4 Jan. 1982.
 - Kenna Lynn Martinez, b. 23 May 1985.
 - Terry Wayne Gwyn, b. 20 Nov. 1952; mar. Barbara Russell (div.); he res. Swink, Col.
 - Darla Lynn Gwyn, b. 7 May 1954; mar. GARY PIERSALL (separated Sept. 1985). She res. 1745 East Drive, Bartlesville, Okla.
 - Kelly Dee Coon, b. 27 Mar. 1961; mar. Ann Marie Baxter. Res. P. O. Box 1261, Raton, N. Mex.
- S2384 BOBBY MAC REED, son of Charles N. (1727), b. 6 Apr. 1931; mar. Mary Jane Bolles. Res. 11524 Links Dr., Reston, Va.
- Children:
- Bradley Jonathan Reed, b. 5 Sept. 1955; d. 9 Oct. 1976.
 - Anthony Bolles Reed (twin), b. 10 Nov. 1963; single; res. 125 Vawter, Va. Polytech & State Univ., Blacksburg, Va.
 - Jeffery Gibbons Reed (twin), b. 10 Nov. 1963; single; student, Univ. of Colorado (Room 113, 600 - 30th St., Boulder, Col.)
- S2385 LYNDALL HELEN REED, daughter of Charles N. (1727), b. 25 June 1938; mar. RAYMOND L. JONES. Res. Villegreen Route, Kim, Colorado.
- Children:
- Clinton Ray Jones, b. 12 June 1961; mar. (First Church of God, La Junta, Col. 29 Mar. 1981) Dawn Gail Jaynes, b. Portland, Ore. 17 Mar. (separated Sept. 1985). He res. with parents. Child: Amanda Renee Jones, b. Cushing, Okla. 31 Dec. 1981.
 - Raelynn Kay Jones, b. 22 Oct. 1962; mar. (Holbrook Bapt. Church, Swink, Col. 26 Feb. 1983) GARY D. DARNELL, b. Pueblo, Col. 22 Sept. 1960. Res. 27696 Homestead Loop, La Junta, Col. Child: Stephanie Lynn Darnell, b. La Junta, 26 Sept. 1984.
 - Justin Dale Jones, b. 29 Apr. 1965; with parents.
- S2388 LINDA JOYCE CLARKE, daughter of A. B. and Edna S. (Reed) Clarke (1728), b. 30 Apr. 1940; adopted by uncle, Robert E. Reed (1731); mar. 1st THOMAS STJERNHOLM (? div.); 2nd --- MORTON. Res. 1421 Valley Trail, Mesquite, Tex. (For children, by first marriage, see main entry.)
- S2389 BETTY JANE REED, daughter of Glenn J. (1730), b. 23 Aug. 1937; mar. 1st RAYMOND L. DANIEL (div.); 2nd JAMES T.

HOBBS (div. 23 Nov. 1966); 3rd (Altus, Okla. 6 June 1969) RAYMOND HARRISON (separated 9 yrs., div. 8 June 1979); 4th (Graham, Tex.) GEORGE ELZY ISHAM, b. White City, Tex. 24 June 1920. Res. Rt. 2, Box 101, Quanah, Tex.

Children:

- Ethel Mae Daniel, b. 13 Mar. 1956; mar. (Quanah, 14 Aug. 1976) DANNY LEE SHELTON, b. Vernon, Tex. 23 Nov. 1954; no children. Res. 930 Wanderer, Vernon, Tex.
 - Patricia Lynn Hobbs, b. 27 July 1962; mar. 1st (grandmother's home, Goodlett, Tex. 11 Apr. 1980) ROBERT MORENO GOMEZ, son of John and Mona (Moreno) Gomez, b. Quanah, 5 Oct. 1957 (div. 31 July 1985); 2nd (Vernon, Tex. 13 Nov. 1985) MARK STEVEN FREUDIGER, b. 26 May 1961. Res. 616 Matt Lane, Arlington, Tex. Child: Michael Moreno Gomez, b. Arlington, Tex. 29 Sept. 1980.
 - Teresa Jane Hobbs, b. Childress, Tex. 1 July 1967.
- S2390 BILLIE JEAN REED, daughter of Glenn J. (1730), b. 5 Mar. 1941; mar. DONALD N. MUNKELWITZ (div.). She res. 232 Smithtown Blvd., Nesconset, N. Y.
- Children (youngest born Gardena, Cal.):
- Donald Norman Munkelwitz, Jr., b. 26 May 1961; single; res. with mother.
 - Karen Jean Munkelwitz, b. 13 Sept. 1962; single; at home.
 - Laura Ann Munkelwitz, b. 27 Dec. 1965.

S2391 SHIRLEY DEAN REED, daughter of Glenn J. (1730), b. 30 Oct. 1942; mar. 1st JAMES H. LANGFORD (div. 10 Mar. 1984); 2nd (20 Nov. 1985) GERRY DENT. Res. 209 Cedarview Dr., Palestine, Tex.

Children (youngest born Chillicothe, Tex.):

- Sherry Kay Langford, b. 8 Mar. 1960; mar. (Palestine, Tex. 9 Dec. 1977) PHILIP DOUGLAS, son of Bill and Loyce (Bishop) Douglas, b. Palestine, 22 Mar. 1958. Res. 1406 Hays, Palestine, Tex. Children (born Palestine, Tex.):
 - Michele Renee Douglas, b. 17 May 1978.
 - Melissa Leann Douglas, b. 22 Aug. 1982.
 - Mandy Kay Douglas, b. 22 Oct. 1985.
 - Lorie Ann Langford, b. 29 July 1963; mar. (Palestine, 12 June 1981) KELLY MURPHY, son of Richard and Manda (Whitman) Murphy (div.). She res. Rt. 1, Box 1051, Elkhart, Tex. Child: Misty Kay Murphy, b. 17 May 1982; d. 29 Mar. 1984.
 - James Glenn Langford, b. 15 Jan. 1967.
- S2392 ELDON STEWART, son of Jesse E. (1733), b. 1 Dec. 1928; mar. Janet Siebenlest. Res. 12305 W. 61st Ave., Arvada, Col.
- Children (born St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver, Col.):
- Janell Stewart, b. 2 Sept. 1948; mar. (Little River, S.C. 21 Apr. 1972) JOHN OTIS PUCKETT, b. Newnan, Ga. 2 Apr. 1931; no children. They are owners of "The Great American Horse Stores." Res. 213 Pumpkin Town Hwy., Pickens, S.C.
 - Deborah Stewart, b. 6 Mar. 1951; mar. 1st LARRY EDWARD BEEZLEY, b. Paonia, Col. 14 Jan. 1950 (div.); 2nd (10 Mar. 1973) DALE LAWRENCE SWIFT, b. Denver, 15 Mar. 1950. Res. 160 Linda Lane, Denver, Col. Children (two youngest born Denver, Col.):
 - Melissa Swift, b. Delta, Col. 31 Aug. 1969.
 - Gabriel Swift, b. Long Prairie, Minn. 11 Sept. 1973.
 - Caleb Swift, b. Brainerd, Minn. 9 May 1976.
 - Isaac Swift, b. 1 Jan. 1979.
 - Rosanna Swift, b. Sept. 1982.
 - Ramona Rae Stewart, b. 20 Sept. 1952; res. with parents.
- S2393 THARON LEE MICKELSON, daughter of J. F. and Mae E. (Stewart) Mickelson (1734), b. 23 Aug. 1923; mar. JAMES A. GREENWOOD, JR. She serves on Governor's State Hospital Board. He is County Republican Chairman. Res. Big Piney, Wyo.
- Children:
- Jill Greenwood, b. 8 Apr. 1952; mar. JAY PALM. Res. 804 Bonanza Trail, Cheyenne, Wyo. Children:
 - Brandon Palm.
 - Andrea Palm.
 - Celeste Greenwood, b. 18 June 1953; mar. TERRY MORI;

realtor; and he has Budweiser franchise in the area.
Res. 1120 Sorenson, Kemmerer, Wyo.
Children:

1. Michael Ryan Mori.
2. Alicia Mori.
- iii. Betsey Greenwood, b. 22 Jan. 1955; single; attorney; for past two years in Sen. Simpson's office, Washington, D.C.
- iv. James Avery Greenwood, III, b. 22 Sept. 1961; mar. Susie ---. Res. c/o parents.
Child: Christopher Greenwood.

S2394 GORDON MAX MICKELSON, son of J. F. and Mae E. (Stewart) Mickelson (1734), b. 28 July 1926; mar. Margaret C. Gilchrist. He is chairman of the local bank board, member Univ. of Wyo. Board of Trustees. Res. Big Piney, Wyo.
Children:

- i. Corliss Ann Mickelson, b. 10 May 1945; mar. 1st WAYNE POINDEXTER (div.); 2nd JAY CARLSON; forest ranger. She is a bank cashier. Res. Big Piney, Wyo.
Children:
 1. Anthony Poindexter.
 2. Deborah Poindexter.
 3. Emily Poindexter.
- ii. James Stewart Mickelson, b. 5 May 1947; mar. Jane Lozier. Res. Big Piney, Wyo.
Children (first four adopted, by Jane's first marriage):
 1. Jon Mickelson.
 2. Meleta Mickelson.
 3. Matasie Mickelson (twin).
 4. Jason Mickelson (twin).
 5. Gerda Mickelson.
- iii. Gordon Max Mickelson, Jr., b. 1 June 1948; mar. Kim Berenz. He is a doctor of veterinary medicine. Res. Box 663, Platte, S. Dak.
Children:
 1. Mollie Mae Mickelson.
 2. Max Mickelson.
- iv. Eric Lynn Mickelson, b. 25 Aug. 1950; mar. Charlotte ---. Res. Big Piney, Wyo.
Children (younger adopted):
 1. James Francis Mickelson.
 2. Jennie Mickelson.
- v. Margaret Leigh Mickelson, b. 10 Aug. 1952; mar. (Big Piney, 29 Dec. 1979) JERALD JON PETERSON, b. Granite Falls, Minn. 2 Aug. 1948. Res. 1416 Fetterman Street, Laramie, Wyo.
Children (born Laramie, Wyo.):
 1. Stanton Peterson, b. 31 Oct. 1981.
 2. Soren James Peterson, b. 5 Aug. 1983.
- vi. (Thomas) Mark Mickelson, b. 27 Oct. 1953; mar. Diane Poindexter. He is a bank loan officer. Res. Big Piney, Wyo.
Children:
 1. Nathan Mickelson.
 2. Joshua Mickelson.
- vii. Mildred Kay Mickelson, b. 18 Apr. 1958; mar. (25 June 1983) THOMAS Le ROY ABERNATHY, b. Casper, Wyo. 27 June 1954. She is a kindergarten teacher.
Res. Rawlins Route, Box 50, Lander, Wyo.
Child: Rhett Thomas Abernathy, b. Lander, 24 July 1984.

S2395 BETTE MAE MICKELSON, daughter of J. F. and Mae E. (Stewart) Mickelson (1734), b. 3 Apr. 1928; mar. ROBERT V. THOMPSON. He is on State Hwy. Commission, Board of Utah Power & Light. She is head of the Fine Arts Council. Res. Big Piney, Wyo.

Children:

- i. Robert Scott Thompson, b. 11 Apr. 1949; mar. a native of Turkey (div.). He served in U.S. Air Force as a photo-journalist.
Children:
 1. Vincent Thompson.
 2. Scott Thompson.
 3. Anthony Thompson.
- ii. (adopted) Peter Thompson, b. 18 June 1955; mar. Rebecca Jensen. Res. Big Piney, Wyo.
Children:
 1. Theodore J. ("Ted") Thompson.
 2. Travis Thompson.

- iii. (adopted) Timmy Thompson, b. 15 June 1958; mar. Jodie Storey; no children. Res. Big Piney, Wyo.

S2396a RAYMOND WILLIAM MURRAY, son of H. F. and Beulah S. (Stewart) Murray (1735), b. 1 Oct. 1928; d. Florissant, Col. 25 Dec. 1983; mar. Anna Whelan, who res. Florissant, Col.

Children:

- i. Roy Howard Murray, b. 9 July 1951; mar. (9 June 1979) Linda Lee Lambeth, b. 14 Aug. 1956. Res. ?P. O. Box 97, Florissant, Col.
Children:
 1. Kincaid Caleb Murray (twin), b. 10 Apr. 1981.
 2. Avery Orion Murray (twin), b. 10 Apr. 1981.
- ii. Clifton Herbert Murray, b. 22 Sept. 1952; single; res. ?Kent, Wash.
- iii. Luann Murray, b. 16 Dec. 1956; mar. (Concord, N.C. 10 Mar. 1979) JOHN BAILEY, b. 18 Mar. 1952.
Res. 66 Arlington Ave., S. E., Concord, N.C.
Children:
 1. Jason Bailey, b. 14 Dec. 1982.
 2. Heather Ann Bailey, b. 6 June 1984.
- iv. Raymond William Murray, II, b. 6 Nov. 1963; single; just out of service; res. with mother, Florissant, Col.

S2397 JEANETTA MARIE CHASE, daughter of J. B. and Jennie A. (Stewart) Chase (1736), b. 26 Jan. 1929; mar. 1st DORSIE E. CHILDS, II (div.); 2nd DONALD L. HOLLIHAN. Res. 1927 White Star Drive, Diamond Bar, Cal.

Children:

- i. Dorsie Edward Childs, III, b. 12 Nov. 1948; mar. Katryn Yvonne Sayers; res. 1120 Palmer Park, Colorado Springs, Col.
- ii. David Michael Childs, b. 25 Sept. 1950; res. 27050 La Verne Court, Highland, Cal.
- iii. Carole Ann Childs, b. 21 Sept. 1953; mar. MARK SLAGLE. Address c/o mother.
- iv. Duane Paul Childs, b. 14 Dec. 1954; single; res. Colorado Springs, Col.

S2398 JOHN BERNARD CHASE, JR., son of J. B. and Jennie A. (Stewart) Chase (1736), b. 28 Sept. 1930; mar. Barbara J. Pepin. Res. 1311 Edgewood Drive, Richardson, Tex.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. Joseph Alan Chase, b. 12 July 1959; mar. Sonia Carol Spilo; res. 105-D Avenue C, College Station, Tex.

S2399 MAE ELIZABETH CHASE, daughter of J. B. and Jennie A. (Stewart) Chase (1736), b. 30 Sept. 1932; mar. CHARLES G. MULCAHY, b. 31 May 1931; d. Denver, Col. 20 May 1968. She res. 966 Cook St., Denver, Col.

Children:

- i. Maureen Ann Mulcahy, b. 18 May 1956; mar. STACY POCCRASS; res. 3054 S. Colorado Blvd., Denver, Col.
- ii. Patrick Charles Mulcahy, b. 4 May 1958; single; res. with mother.
- iii. Molly Kathleen Mulcahy, b. 4 May 1959; mar. MICHAEL BATHAUER; res. 18969 Kent Circle, Aurora, Col.
- iv. Bridget Mary Mulcahy, b. 29 May 1963; res. with mother.

S2400 ELSIE JO WUELFING, daughter of O. H. H. and Bette M. (Stewart) Wuelfing (1737), b. 2 July 1934; mar. JAMES D. CUNNINGHAM. Res. 4409 Whitecap Rd. N.E., Marietta, Ga.

Children:

- i. James Scott Cunningham, b. 5 Sept. 1956; mar. (Advent Christian Church, Stone Mountain, Ga. 31 Mar. 1979) Janet Eileen Brown, b. Atlanta, Ga. 1 Apr.
Res. 1355 Carbone, Columbus, Ohio.
Child: Dorie Lee Cunningham, b. Columbus, 17 Jan. 1985.
- ii. Donald Otto Cunningham, b. 19 Jan. 1958; mar. (at bride's home, Roswell, Ga., 10 Feb. 1979) Sandra Kay McAlpin, b. Magee, Miss. Res. 108 Wildwood Dr., Cumming, Ga.
Child: Jessica Lee Cunningham, b. Roswell, Ga. 20 Feb. 1985.
- iii. Josie Ruth Kay Cunningham, b. 18 Oct. 1960; mar. (St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church, Alpharetta, Ga. 25 May 1985) THOMAS A. MCGEE, b. Akron, Ohio, 8 Dec. 1954.

S2401 OTTO JULIUS WUELFING, son of O. H. H. and Bette M.

(Stewart) Wuelfing (1737), b. 8 Nov. 1935; mar. Shirley A. Culbreth. Res. P. O. Box 115, Florissant, Col.

Children:

- i. Tamberly Sue Wuelfing, b. 6 July 1959; mar. ROY RICHARD RAYBURN. Res. 409 Springer Ave., Edwardsville, Illinois.
Child: Shaun Richard Rayburn, b. Edwardsville, 23 July 1984.
- ii. Eric Stewart Wuelfing, b. 27 Dec. 1961; mar. ---
Child: Joshua Wuelfing, b. St. Louis, Mo. 2 Mar. 1981.
- iii. Shirl Ann Wuelfing, b. 25 June 1963; mar. THOMAS MARTIN WADE; res. 203 - 46th Ave., Antioch, Tenn.

S2401a EUGENE PAUL McNEELY, son of Paul P. and Edna O. (Green) McNeely (1739), b. 14 Nov. 1932; mar. Dorothy L. Doell. Res. 3115 Matlock, Florissant, Mo.

Children:

- i. Shawn Ellen McNeely, b. 20 Mar. 1957; mar. (St. Louis, Mo. 24 Sept. 1977) DANIEL MICHAEL MORTON, b. Amarillo, Tex. 23 Aug. 1956. Res. 1885 Bluebird, Florissant, Mo.
Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):
 1. Dan Bradford Morton, b. 17 Feb. 1981.
 2. Kelly Kristine Morton, b. 11 Mar. 1984.
- ii. Mark Eugene McNeely, b. 18 Sept. 1961; single; res. with parents.
- iii. Kevin Paul McNeely, b. 7 Apr. 1964; single; res. Irving, Tex.

S2401b CAROLYN EDNA McNEELY, daughter of Paul P. and Edna O. (Green) McNeely (1739), b. 19 Dec. 1939; mar. PETER G. CARNESALE. Res. 6165 Shady Grove Lane, Memphis, Tenn.
Children (youngest born Waukesha, Wis.):

- i. Nancy Edna Carnesale, b. 22 May 1964.
- ii. Laurie Ann Carnesale, b. Memphis, 1 Oct. 1967.
- iii. Betsy Lynne Carnesale, b. 30 Sept. 1970.

S2402a ERLINE MARIE McCARTHY, daughter of C.F.P. and Marie H. (Boston) McCarthy (1749, S1749), b. St. Louis, Mo. 17 July 1926; d. St. Louis Co. (hospital) 14 Feb. 1986; mar. 1st (? 1944) FRANK KENKEL (div.); 2nd (? 1946) EDWARD HEIMANN, b. 26 Dec. 1923 (div.); 3rd (St. Louis, 8 June 1955) JERRY MARSDEN, b. St. Louis, 16 Oct. 1931; d. Jackson, Tenn. 25 Sept. 1978. Jerry was disc jockey, newscaster, teacher of broadcasting, operator of a truck service, pilot. She resided in Cedar Hills, Mo.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo., first in Christian Hospital):

- i. Dennis R. M. Kenkel, b. 10 July 1945; mar. 1st (July 1968) Rita Gagliati, deceased (div.); 2nd (28 Jan. 1972) Nancy Clark, b. 7 Nov. 1946. Res. 15950 Meadow Oak Drive, Chesterfield, Mo.

Children, first by first marriage:

1. Mark D. Kenkel, b. 9 Dec. 1968.
2. Matthew Robert Kenkel, b. 18 Aug. 1975.
3. Derek Joseph Kenkel, b. 5 Dec. 1978.
- ii. Karen Heimann, b. City Hospital, 23 Jan. 1947; mar. DALE SHACKLETT, b. 14 May 1947; no children.
Res. P. O. Box 906, E. Helena, Mont.
- iii. Jerry Kevin Marsden, b. DePaul Hospital, 26 July 1958; mar. 1st (6 Aug. 1977) Sheila Vandever (div.); 2nd (18 June 1981) Debra Edgar, b. 25 July 1956. Res. 2605 Columbia Blvd., Titusville, Fla.

Child, by first marriage (resides with father):

1. Michael Charles Marsden, b. 9 Feb. 1978.

S2402b CHARLES MERRELL McCARTHY, son of C. F. P. and Marie H. (Boston) McCarthy (1749, S1749), b. St. Louis, Mo. 15 July 1927; mar. 1st (? 1945) Margaret V. Amick (div.); 2nd (1950) Betty J. Medlin (div.); 3rd (? 1957) Ann Vaught (div.); mar. 3 more times. Res. Creekside Retirement Home, 4077 Wedde Rd., Barnhart, Mo.

Children, one each by each of first three marriages:

- i. Danny M. McCarthy, b. 28 Aug. 1946; mar. ---
Res. 41 W. 7th St., Santa Rosa, Cal
Children:

1. Shanti Caine McCarthy, b. 5 Dec. 1978.
2. Nicholas Lennon McCarthy, b. 4 May 1981
- ii. Sally Marie McCarthy, b. St. Louis, Mo. 20 May 1951; mar. & div. 3 times. Ms. Ballard resides at 242 Klamath Street, Brisbane, Cal.
Children (born San Francisco, Cal.):
 1. Angela Jean Martinez, b. 10 Sept. 1967
 2. Tiffani Marie Bell, b. 25 May 1983.

- iii. Roger D. Eaton, b. Nov. 1958; mar. --- ; decorator.
Child: Roger Dale Eaton, Jr.

S2402c LaVERNE IRENE McCARTHY, daughter of C. F. P. and Marie H. (Boston) McCarthy (1749, S1749), b. St. Louis, Mo. 26 Sept. 1929; mar. 1st (? 1946) GEORGE CHAMINEAK, son of Nickolas and Lelia M. (Fryman) Chamineak, b. 9 July 1925 (div.); 2nd, her brother-in-law, HARRY CHAMINEAK, b. 7 July 1926; d. St. Louis, 29 Mar. 1978, bur. Jefferson Barracks Natl. Cemetery, St. Louis. She res. 11240 Elrath, Bridgeton, Mo.

Children, by first marriage (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. Judith Ann Chamineak, b. 26 Apr. 1947; mar. (3 Sept. 1966) J. WENDELL JONES, b. 26 June 1948 (div. 13 Sept. 1982). Res. 4028 Graybridge East, St. Peters, Mo.
Children (first born Whiteman AFB, Knobnoster, Mo.):

1. Jeffrey Wayne Jones, b. 26 Nov. 1968.
2. Robert Scott Jones, b. Wurtsmith AFB, Oscoda, Mich. 16 Apr. 1971.

- ii. Gary W. Chamineak, b. 9 July 1949; mar. (3 Mar. 1969) Sharon M. Carbaugh (div. 2 Feb. 1977). He res. 4149 Laclede, St. Louis, Mo.

Child: Mara A. Chamineak, b. St. Louis, 8 Feb. 1969.

- iii. Kathy J. Chamineak, b. 22 Mar. 1956; mar. 1st (4 Oct. 1975) DANA G. KEARNS, b. 1 Sept. 1957 (div. Apr. 1980); 2nd (4 June 1982) JAMES B. TROLL, b. 9 Sept. 1952. Res. 883 Torino, Manchester, Mo.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

1. Dana G. Kearns, II, b. 9 June 1978.
2. Ryan J. Troll, b. 29 Jan. 1984.

- iv. Laura M. Chamineak, b. 18 Sept. 1960; mar. (14 Aug. 1976) CLEETIS R. GIBBS (div.). She res. 2007 Hunting-ton, St. Louis, Mo.

Child: Angeli I. Gibbs, b. St. Louis, 5 Jan. 1977.

S2402d BETTY JEAN McCARTHY, daughter of C. F. P. and Marie H. (Boston) McCarthy (1749, S1749), b. St. Louis, Mo. 30 Jan. 1935; mar. (? 1952) MAURICE JOHN VOLLMER, son of Maurice Henry and Eva (Baris) Vollmer, b. 14 Oct. 1933 (div.); carpenter. She resumed maiden name. She res. 7 Villa Teresa Lane, Hazelwood, Mo.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- i. John Ora Vollmer, b. 12 Oct. 1953; killed in auto accident 27 Sept. 1980.
- ii. Kenneth Maurice Vollmer, b. 28 Apr. 1955; mar. (10 Jan. 1982) Rebecca Lynne Cochran. Res. c/o mother.
Child: Nicholas John Vollmer, b. St. Joseph Hospital, St. Charles, Mo. 21 May 1984.

S2403 VIRGIL BERNARD STRANGHOENER, son of G. B. and Laverna G. (Whitlock) Stranghoener (1763), b. 26 July 1933; mar. Charlotte E. Murphey. Res. 7 E. Springfield, Gerald, Mo.

Children:

- i. Charlotte Kathleen Stranghoener, b. 23 Mar. 1956; mar. (Gerald, 22 June 1975) RICKY L. LITRELL, b. Annapolis, Mo. Res. Piedmont, Mo.

Children (first born Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.):

1. Charles Joseph Littrell, b. 12 Nov. 1976.
2. Julia Ann Littrell, b. Denver, Col. 16 June 1977.
3. Matthew Leon Littrell, b. Columbia, Mo. 7 July 1978.

- ii. David Michael Stranghoener, b. 12 July 1957; single; res. Gerald, Mo.

- iii. Debra Lynn Stranghoener, b. 30 Dec. 1958; mar. (Wentzville, Mo. 4 Oct. 1979) DARRELL W. KECK, killed in accident, 3 Sept. 1984. She res. Winfield, Mo.

Children (born Missouri, younger at St. Charles):

1. Darrell Wayne Keck, Jr., b. St. Louis, 22 Apr. 1980.
2. Jason Michael Keck, b. 16 Jan. 1983.

- iv. Bobby Kevin Stranghoener, b. 20 Mar. 1960; d. St. Louis, 21 Aug. 1978.

- v. Kenneth Wayne Stranghoener, b. 20 July 1961; mar. (Washington, Mo. 30 June 1984) Wanda R. Kleinheider. Res. Gerald, Mo.

- vi. Patricia Ann Stranghoener, b. 18 Sept. 1962; single; res. Gerald, Mo.

- vii. Lisa Stranghoener, b. [? about 1964].

S2404 GLORIA ELAINE TEGELER, daughter of E. A. and Neva E. (Whitlock) Tegeler (1764), b. 27 July 1933; mar. (20 June 1959) ROGER LEE GROB, b. 29 June 1939; d. St. Louis, Mo. 9 Apr. 1979. She res. 126 W. South St., Gerald, Mo.

Children:

- i. Cynthia Lynnette Grob, b. 11 June 1961; single; at home.
- ii. Jeanette Kay Grob, b. 25 Dec. 1964; single; at home.

S2405 SHIRLEY JEAN TEGELER, daughter of E. A. and Neva E. (Whitlock) Tegeler (1764), b. 6 Mar. 1940; mar. VERNON L. WEHMEYER. Res. Gerald, Mo.

Children:

- i. Deborah Elaine Wehmeyer, b. 19 July 1958; mar. (Gerald, 22 Sept. 1980) EDWARD THOMAS MENEFFEE, b. near Gerald, 31 July 1957 (div.). She res. 18 Northview Trailer Court, Gerald, Mo.
Child: Nicole Diane Menefee, b. St. Louis, Mo. 1 Apr. 1981.
- ii. Keith Allen Wehmeyer, b. 11 Apr. 1960; single; res. 17 Northview Trailer Court, Gerald, Mo.

S2407 WANDA LOU DUNCAN, daughter of T. F. and Valaria I. (Whitlock) Duncan (1765), b. 13 Nov. 1939; mar. RICHARD E. COPPEGE. Res. Gerald, Mo.

Children (born Washington, Mo.):

- i. Richard Dean Coppedge, b. 21 Apr. 1960; mar. (Owensville, Mo. 20 Nov. 1983) Connie S. Birkmann. Res. Owensville, Mo.
Child: Justin Dean Coppedge, b. Washington, Mo. 3 Apr. 1983.
- ii. Bryan Dean Coppedge, b. 29 Jan. 1967.

S2408 ROBERT STANLEY BOSTON, son of Howard B. (1768), b. 11 Feb. 1940; mar. Edith Gassman (div.). He res. 521 12th Street, Ames, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Laura Marie Boston, b. 23 Jan. 1962.
- ii. Irish Jean Boston, b. 11 Oct. 1974; res. with mother.

S2409 RITA KAY BOSTON, daughter of Howard B. (1768), b. 4 Oct. 1942; mar. GERRY R. ABBOTT (div.). She res. 118-3rd Avenue S. E., Hampton, Iowa.

Children (all reside with their mother):

- i. Stephanie Ann Abbott, b. 31 Mar. 1963.
- ii. Michael Ronald Abbott, b. 7 Jan. 1965.
- iii. Annette Allene Abbott (twin), b. 24 May 1966.
- iv. Jeanette Louise Abbott (twin), b. 24 May 1966.
- v. Elizabeth Ann Abbott, b. 22 Sept. 1967.
- vi. Justine Marie Abbott, b. 23 May 1969.
- vii. Keith Allen Abbott (twin), b. 13 Feb. 1971.
- viii. Kent Andrew Abbott (twin), b. 13 Feb. 1971.

S2410 VIVIAN LEE RONSICK, daughter of Merrill E. (1783), b. 6 Mar. 1947; mar. (Columbus, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1962) WILLIAM DARIUS JOHNSON, b. Poplar Bluff, Mo. 20 May 1944. Res. 113 Bradley, Sikeston, Mo.

Children (first two born Columbus, Ohio):

- i. Pamela Dawn Johnson, b. 22 Mar. 1963.
- ii. Angela Denise Johnson, b. 12 Sept. 1964.
- iii. Jon Matthew Johnson, b. Kansas City, Mo. 1973.

S2412 RALPH JAMES WELLS, son of Frederick E. (1803), b. 16 Feb. 1936; mar. Christine Y. Lewis. Res. Rt. 1 (Public Landing Road), P. O. Box 185, Snow Hill, Md.

Children:

- i. Bobby Lee Wells, b. 27 July 1953; mar. ---
Res. 242 Sacramento Ave., N. Fort Myers, Fla.
Child: Angela Wells, b. 1975.
- ii. Carolyn Annette Wells, b. 3 Mar. 1958; mar. ALLEN DALE ("LANNY") FLEMING. Res. Cherry Road, Girdletree, Md.
Children:
 1. Brad Allan Fleming, b. 1977.
 2. Adam Dale Fleming, b. 1980.
- iii. Dennis Monroe Wells, b. 15 June 1960; mar. Christine Messick. Res. Rt. 3 (McCabe Corner Rd.), Snow Hill, Maryland.
Children:
 1. Dennis Monroe Wells, II, b. 1978.
 2. Keith Allan Wells, b. 1979.
 3. Rodney Wells, b. 1981.

- iv. Fred Allen Wells, b. 12 Sept. 1962; mar. Deborah Pusey. Res. Rt. 1, Box 185 (Public Landing Road), Snow Hill, Md.
Children (others by first marriage, adopted by Fred):
 1. Michael Allen Wells, b. 1970.
 2. Kimberly Wells, b. 1977.

S2413 RADA MAE ADKINS, daughter of H. C. (Jr.) and Olivia M. (Wells) Adkins (1804), b. 29 Oct. 1931; mar. 1st DANIEL E. COUCH (div.); 2nd (9 Jan. 1977) RICHARD PAIGE RENSHAW, son of Herman and Helen (Bounds) Renshaw. Res. Rt. 1, Siloam Road, Salisbury, Md.

Children:

- i. Diane Rebecca Couch, b. 7 July 1950; mar. (7 July 1973) CHARLES KRESS; no children. Res. Rt. 1, Box 237, Newport, Wash.
- ii. Delores Ellen Couch, b. 3 Mar. 1954; mar. (12 May 1973) ANTHONY CRAIG DeVAGE, son of Thomas and Anna (Ennis) DeVage. Res. Mt. Hermon Rd., Salisbury, Md.
Children:
 1. Christopher Alexis DeVage, b. 7 May 1980.
 2. Ryan Matthew DeVage, b. 5 Dec. 1982.
- iii. Daniel Edward Couch, Jr., b. 4 Oct. 1960; mar. (11 May 1985) Angelia Louise Walker, b. 14 Feb. 1962; no children. Res. Baysinger Trailer Park, Salisbury, Md.

S2414 GLORIA ANN MARVEL, daughter of J. R. and Anna C. (Wells) Marvel (1805), b. 4 July 1931; mar. VERNON R. DONOHO. Res. Rt. 3, Box 258 (Hammond Schoolhouse Rd.), Salisbury, Md.

Children:

- i. Deborah Ann Donoho, b. 4 Aug. 1950; mar. (at home, 4 June 1974) JAMES JOSEPH COHEN. Res. P. O. Box 144, Pittsville, Md.
Children (born Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md.):
 1. James Joseph Cohen, [Jr.], b. 20 Apr. 1976.
 2. Christopher Lee Cohen, b. 2 Apr. 1979.
- ii. Constance Lee Donoho, b. 22 Mar. 1953; mar. (Mt. Hermon Church, Salisbury, 25 Oct. 1975) JAMES STUART HEBB. Res. 2111 Jefferson Blvd., Hagerstown, Md.
Children (born Hagerstown, Md.):
 1. Scott Alan Hebb, b. 13 Apr. 1978.
 2. Brian Lee Hebb, b. 30 Nov. 1981.

S2415 NORMA LEE MARVEL, daughter of J. R. and Anna C. (Wells) Marvel (1805), b. 25 Mar. 1934; mar. PAUL F. LYNCH. Res. Rt. 3, Box 211, Millsboro, Del.

Children:

- i. John Michael Lynch, b. 9 Mar. 1956; engaged to marry Constance Carr of Millsboro; res. with parents.
- ii. Larry Lee Lynch, b. 1 Sept. 1957; mar. 1st (Parsonsburg, Md. 14 Dec. 1975) Peggy Jean Bundick, b. Seaford, Del. 25 May 1954 (div. 28 Aug. 1980); 2nd (Georgetown, Del. 9 Sept. 1983) Melinda Yvonne Lynch, b. Milford, Del. 6 Oct. 1961. Res. Rt. 2, Box 146A, Selbyville, Del.
Children, one by each marriage (born Delaware):
 1. Lori Ann Lynch, b. Seaford, 23 Sept. 1976.
 2. Loren Lee Lynch, b. Milford, 11 June 1985.
- iii. Bonnie Sue Lynch, b. 23 Oct. 1958; mar. (Gumboro Wesleyan Church, 23 Aug. 1976) GREG CAVIN HASTINGS; no children. Res. Rt. 3, Box 213-1-A, Millsboro, Del.
- iv. Joseph Fulton Lynch, b. 31 Aug. 1961; mar. Gumboro Wesleyan Church, 18 Apr. 1983) Reina Cortez from Mexico.
- v. Robin Joy Lynch, b. 27 June 1963; mar. (Gumboro Wesleyan Church, 27 Sept. 1982) WAYNE OLIVER MORRIS. Res. Rt. 3, Box 213C, Millsboro, Del.
Child: Leigh Ann Morris, b. Salisbury, Md. 27 Mar. 1983.

S2416 NANCY CAROLYN MARVEL, daughter of J. R. and Anna C. (Wells) Marvel (1805), b. 3 Jan. 1943; mar. DONALD L. GORDY. Res. Rt. 1, Box 19A, Parsonsburg, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Donald Lee Gordy, [Jr.], b. 4 July 1963; mar. (6 July 1984) Diane L. Boyles, b. Sudlersville, Md. 4 Jan. 1965; expecting twins. Res. Box 172, Ridgely, Md.
- ii. Ronald Lee Rhuben Gordy, b. 28 June 1965; mar. (Showell, Md. Sept. 1983) Mary Smith, b. 21 Sept. 1965. Res. Box 268, Pittsville, Md.
Child: Melissa M. Gordy, b. Salisbury, Md. 26 Apr. 1984.
- iii. William Russell Gordy, b. 9 Oct. 1966.
- iv. Tracy Ann Gordy, stillborn 18 July 1980.

S2417 JAMES STEPHEN WILSON, II, son of J.S. and Alice M. (Wells) Wilson (1806), b. 3 Nov. 1943; mar. 1st Sheryl C. Kokai (div.); 2nd (Zion Meth. Church, Salisbury, Md. 18 July 1974) Ruth Ellen Donaway, daughter of George W. and Ruth Donaway of Salisbury, b. 18 July 1954. Res. 106 Bay St., Snow Hill, Md.

Children, one by each marriage (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. James Stephen Wilson, III, b. 10 Feb. 1961; mar. (Asbury United Meth. Church, Mt. Vernon, Md. 20 Oct. 1984) Victoria M. Bailey, daughter of John W. and Arlene Bailey of Princess Anne, Md., b. Miami, Fla. 12 Aug. 1961; no children. She is a nurse; he is a marine police officer. Res. Rt. 1, Box 190, Princess Anne, Md.
- ii. Christopher Scott Wilson, b. 28 Jan. 1975.

S2424 EVERETT THOMAS MILLS, JR., son of E.T. and Anna M. (Twigg) Mills (1817), b. 5 Nov. 1940; mar. Shirley A. Bolen. Res. 1301 Hazel St., Salisbury, Md.

Children:

- i. Bonnie June Mills, b. 3 Mar. 1962; mar. (Salisbury, 7 Dec. 1979) LAWRENCE V. RUARK. Res. Eden, Md.
Child: Jennifer Lynn Ruark, b. Salisbury, 2 Sept. 1984.
- ii. ?Everett Thomas Mills, III, b. [?about 1965].

S2426 HELEN VIRGINIA McCLAIN, daughter of A.G. and Margaret M. (Timmons) McClain (1847), b. 17 Feb. 1924; mar. RALPH E. NYE, b. 20 Dec. 1922; d. Aug. 1985. She res. 2706 W. Farmington Road, Lot #23, West Peoria, Illinois.

Children:

- i. David Robert Nye, b. 27 Apr. 1946; mar. (Christ Lutheran Church, Peoria, Ill. 12 Mar. 1966) Roberta Marion Huston, b. Peoria, 10 Sept. 1945. Res. 5317 Plaza Dr., Peoria, Ill.
Children (born Peoria, Ill.):
 1. Tara Ann Nye, b. 18 July 1970.
 2. Brett Adam Nye, b. 23 Feb. 1972.
- ii. Ronald Lee Nye, b. 15 Feb. 1954; mar. (Immanuel Lutheran Church, Lincoln, Ill. 12 June 1974) Lynn Diane Bass, b. Ohio, 6 June 1954. Res. North Richland Hills, Lincoln, Ill.
Children (born Lincoln, Ill.):
 1. Nichole Rene Nye, b. 8 July 1976.
 2. Ryan Lee Nye, b. 6 Feb. 1979.

S2427 JOSEPH NOLAN McCLAIN, son of A.G. and Margaret M. (Timmons) McClain (1847), b. 3 Aug. 1930; mar. Loretta Loser, Res. 111 Hi-vue Lane, Bellevue, Peoria, Ill.

Children:

- i. Michael Joseph McClain, b. 2 May 1954; res. 5337 Acre Road, Mapleton, Ill.
- ii. Douglas Marshall McClain, b. 22 Apr. 1956; res. Chillicothe, Ill.
- iii. James Verlan McClain, b. 20 July 1957; ?single; res. with parents.

S2429 DORIS MAE ENGLISH, daughter of Tommy and Ruby V. (Timmons) English (1848), b. 28 May 1929; mar. 1st ANDY P. WILLIAMS (div.); 2nd EVERETTE WEBSTER. Res. Box 906, Kirksville, Mo.

Child: Dale Williams; res. Keokuk, Iowa.

S2430 PATSY ROVENE TIMMONS, daughter of J. Adrian (1849), b. 7 July 1937; mar. WILLIAM M. MURPHY. Res. RR 1, Box 16, Williamstown, Mo.

Children:

- i. David William Murphy, b. 28 Sept. 1954; mar. (Ft. Collins, Col. 11 Jan. 1977) Eva Gunilla Jönsson, b. Trelleborg, Sweden, 4 Apr. 1954. He is a research biologist, teacher, interpreter. Res. 1203 E. Washington, Kirksville, Mo.
Children (born Malmö, Sweden):
 1. Anna Linnea Murphy, b. 19 Oct. 1982.
 2. Emma Sofia Murphy, b. 25 Mar. 1985.
- ii. Carolyn Ann Murphy, b. 27 July 1956; mar. (Providence Baptist Church, Williamstown, 5 Mar. 1977) JOHN CURTIS ROMINE, b. Palomar, Cal. 29 July 1957. She was a contestant in Miss Missouri Pageant, 1976.
Res. Rt. 2, Centralia, Mo.
Children (born Audrian Medical Center, Mexico, Mo.):
 1. Cassie Marie Romine, b. 5 Sept. 1977.
 2. Jebadiah Dalton Romine, b. 26 May 1981.
 3. Abby Christina Romine, b. 8 Oct. 1983.
 4. Boone Colter Romine, b. 26 Sept. 1985.
- iii. Patricia Ellen Murphy, b. 18 Oct. 1958; mar. (Providence

Baptist Church, Lewis, Col. 27 Dec. 1978) RODNEY EUGENE NELSON (div. 1982). She is assistant buyer and executive secretary at Merkel's, Inc., Quincy, Ill.
Res. Box 4, Williamstown, Mo.

Child: Marci Rovene Nelson, b. Quincy, 15 Sept. 1980.

S2431 JAMES TRUMAN TIMMONS, son of Sidney W. (1851), b. 4 Feb. 1942; mar. Nancy L. Sullivan. Res. 23515 Walnut Avenue, Torrance, Cal.

Children (born Torrance, Cal.):

- i. Jon Patrick Timmons, b. 29 Apr. 1965.
- ii. Terence Lee Timmons, b. 31 Oct. 1968.

S2432 JAY HAROLD CONNER, son of Harold B. (1852), b. 6 July 1938; mar. (Elkton, Md. 29 Aug. 1960) Janis Louise Hurlock. He is a Judge of the Family Court, Wilmington. Res. 118 Hitching Post Drive, Surrey Park, Wilmington, Del.

Children:

- i. Kimberley Dawn Conner, b. 9 June 1961.
- ii. Mark H[urlock?] Conner, b. [?1963].
- iii. Todd E. Conner, b. [?1965].

S2435a JOHN HENRY LATHBURY, son of George H. (S1872a) and Anna M. (Roddy) Lathbury, b. Claymont, Del. 2 Jan. 1926; mar. (Lester, Pa. 13 Nov. 1948) Viola Katherine Stelzer, daughter of Frederick and Velma E. (Saeman) Stelzer, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Nov. 1928. He served in U.S. Coast Guard, World War II (1943-46), Pacific theater (P.O. 3rd class); he ret. 1983 after 35 yrs. as machinist for Sun Co. Res. 3228 Faulk Rd., Boothwyn, Pa.

Children (first two born Chester, Pa.):

- i. John George Lathbury, b. 29 Sept. 1949; mar. (his home, Parkside, Pa. 15 Apr. 1978) Debra Evers, b. Chester, Pa. 17 Nov. 1953. Res. 41 W. Garrison Rd., Parkside, Pa.
Child: Danielle Kathleen Lathbury, b. Chester, Pa. 13 Sept. 1979.
- ii. Barbara Jean Lathbury, b. 14 Aug. 1951; mar. (Siloam Meth. Church, Bethel Twp., Booths Corner, Pa. 27 May 1972) NICHOLAS J. D'ANTONIO, b. West Grove, Pa. 6 Dec. 1948. Res. Box 24, Scott Rd., Glen Mills, Pa.
Children (born Pa., first in West Chester):
 1. Jennifer D'Antonio, b. 26 Feb. 1975.
 2. Christopher John D'Antonio, b. Chester, 17 Aug. 1977.
- iii. Thomas Andrew Lathbury, b. Mansfield, Ohio, 14 Mar. 1953; mar. (Mt. Hope Meth. Church, Aston, Pa. 4 Oct. 1975) Linda P. McClary, b. Chester, 10 May 1955.
Res. 40 Patricia Lane, Glen Mills, Pa.
Children (born Chester, Pa.):
 1. Kimberly Dawn Lathbury, b. 24 Apr. 1980.
 2. Pamela Ruth Lathbury, b. 27 Dec. 1983.

S2436 MARY JANE PENNEWELL, daughter of Harry J. (1873), b. 12 Sept. 1924; mar. GRADY C. LUFFMAN. Res. Rt. 2, Box 187, Micanopy, Fla.

Children (for another, see main entry):

- ii. Mary Rebecca Luffman, b. 12 Aug. 1949; mar. (Bristol, Tenn. 22 Aug. 1970) ROBERT CARRINGTON TATE, b. 18 Feb. 1948. Res. 1275 S. Deshon, Lithonia, Ga.
Children (born Lithonia, Ga.):
 1. Sarah Elizabeth Tate, b. 19 Nov. 1977.
 2. Mary Charlotte Tate, b. 3 Apr. 1980.
 3. James Andrew Tate, b. 12 May 1983.
- iii. Della Elizabeth Luffman, b. 1 Apr. 1952; mar. (Micanopy, 24 Aug. 1974) WILLIAM PATRICK FLANNAGAN, b. Bristol, Tenn. 25 Dec. 1952. Res. 332 Mockingbird Road, Bristol, Tenn.
Children (born Ozark, Ala.):
 1. Mary Margaret Flannagan, b. 10 Sept. 1979.
 2. Charles Grady Flannagan, b. 8 Jan. 1981.
- iv. Grady Clarence Luffman, Jr., b. 31 May 1954; single; res. P. O. Box 1754, Dahlgren, Va.
- v. Donna Lynn Luffman, b. 5 Dec. 1956; single; with parents.

S2437 JAMES BUTLER PENNEWELL, son of Harry J. (1873), b. 17 Aug. 1931; mar. Nobie D. Kirkpatrick. Res. 4175 Danamar Drive, Pensacola, Fla.

Children:

- i. James Butler Pennewell, Jr., b. 17 Aug. 1954; mar. (Sandpoint Naval [Base] Chapel, Wash. 2 Apr. 1977) Jeannie Marie Blank, b. Bergstrom AFB Hospital,

Austin, Tex. Res. 3909 Del Mar Dr., Dale City, Va.
Children (first born Milwaukee, Wis.):

1. (James) Brian Pennewell, b. 30 Apr. 1979.
2. Christopher Scott Pennewell, b. Tacoma, Wash. 19 Feb. 1982.

ii. Nina Drucilla Pennewell, b. 20 Sept. 1955; mar. STEVEN RUSSELL; res. Knoxville, Tenn.

iii. Dean Kirk Pennewell, b. 21 July 1959; res. Pensacola, Fla.

iv. Ronal Eugene Pennewell, b. 9 June 1961; res. Pensacola, Fla.

v. Harry Scott Pennewell, b. 3 Feb. 1963; single; at home.

S2438 CHARLES DAVID PENNEWELL, son of David L. (1875), b. 16 June 1928; mar. (Florence) Marie Mason. Res. 8128 Concord Boulevard West, Jacksonville, Fla.

Children:

i. Patricia Faye ("Patti") Pennewell, b. Salisbury, Md. 31 Jan. 1950; mar. (Thomasville, Ga. 20 Aug. 1966) GARY LAMAR JONES, son of Carter Riley and Tennyson Jane (Potts) Jones, b. Moultrie, Ga. 17 Dec. 1946; electrical contractor. Res. 1012 Oriole Dr., Thomasville, Ga. Children (first born Charleston Hgts., S.C.):

1. Christopher Kevin Jones, b. 10 July 1968.
2. Karla Marie Jones, b. Thomasville, 18 Nov. 1974.

ii. Charles David Pennewell, Jr., b. 12 Nov. 1953; mar. 1st Karen Casanova of Phoenix, Ariz. (div.); 2nd Marsha Courson of Pa. (div.); 3rd (Niagara Falls, N.Y. 7 June 1985) Betty---. He is a maintenance and heavy equipment operator. Res. 31 1/2 Lamberton St., Franklin, Pa. Children, by second marriage (born Oil City, Pa.):

1. Amy Marie Pennewell.
2. David Allen Pennewell.

iii. Stanley Lee Pennewell, b. 17 Feb. 1956; mar. 1st Robin Harlin of Cleveland, Ohio (div.); 2nd Vickie King, who had a daughter, Heather Peterson, by previous marriage. He is a printing pressman. Res. 10585 Abilene Road, Jacksonville, Fla.

Child, by second marriage:

1. Nicole Dawn Pennewell, b. Franklin, Pa.

iv. Jeffrey Vincent Pennewell, b. 6 Oct. 1957; mar. Ciara-- He owns his own sandblasting business. Res. RD 2, Box 378A, Oil City, Pa.

Child: Darrell Vincent Pennewell, b. Franklin, Pa.

v. Shirley Ann Pennewell, b. 4 June 1959; single; res. with sister Patti.

vi. Philip Lindsay Pennewell, b. 18 Dec. 1960; mar. (Thomasville, Ga. 15 Dec. 1984) Cindy Conger of Thomasville. He is an electronics benchman. Res. 4073 Morgan Rd., Tallahassee, Fla.

vii. Steve Maurice Pennewell, b. Thomasville, Ga. 7 June 1967; single; plumber.

viii. Samuel James Pennewell, b. Phoenix, Ariz. 5 June 1968.

S2439 HARVEY PRUITT RICHARDSON, JR., son of H. P. and Bessie M. (Pennewell) Richardson (1876), b. 26 Nov. 1932; mar. Renee L. Rutherford (div.). He res. 1st St., Medford, Long Island, N. Y. Renee lives Aida Court, Brookhaven, L.I., N. Y.

Children (for daughter, see main entry):

i. Joseph Clayton Richardson, b. 9 Mar. 1958; d. 13 May 1979 as result of a freak bicycle accident, in which he collided at night with another bicycle, suffered severe head injuries, had brain surgery, remained in a coma 11 days, d. of bacterial meningitis. Because he was not wearing a helmet, the accident was featured in articles in Reader's Digest, Sports Illustrated, medical journals, and others.

S2441 MARGARET (PEGGY) JANE RICHARDSON, daughter of H. P. and Bessie M. (Pennewell) Richardson (1876), b. 12 Oct. 1942; mar. CHRISTOPHER J. CAVALIERE. Res. 175 Grove Avenue, Patchogue, New York.

Children (born Brookhaven Memorial Hospital, E. Patchogue):

- i. Deserie Lee Cavaliere, b. 19 Nov. 1965.
- ii. Christopher Joseph Cavaliere, Jr., b. 7 Apr. 1969.
- iii. Clayton Charles Cavaliere, b. 11 July 1976.

S2442 ANNIE MAE PENNEWILL, daughter of Luther C. (1877), b. 10 Mar. 1941; mar. JAMES W. MCWILLIAMS, 2nd.

Res. 907 Vincent St., Salisbury, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

i. Melanie Ann McWilliams, b. 19 Jan. 1964; mar. (Bethesda United Meth. Church, Salisbury, Md. 2 Oct. 1983) MARK AUSTIN DONAPHAN, b. Millford, Del. 9 June 1958; res. Box 412, Fruitland, Md.

ii. Patrick Martin McWilliams, b. 1 May 1969.

S2445 MARIAN ESTHER HARRIS, daughter of Edward P. (1879), b. 25 Sept. 1928; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 18 Mar. 1975, buried Snow Hill; mar. ZADOK H. CHERRIX, 3rd.

Children:

i. Zadok Henry Cherrix, 4th, b. 14 Aug. 1950; mar. 1st Norma Martinez (div.); she mar. 2nd (Snow Hill, 10 Sept. 1980) Gordon Thune. Zadok mar. 2nd (Snow Hill, 23 Aug. 1981) Carol Kruszewski. He res. 2702 Jacqueline Drive, Wilmington, Del.

Children, by first marriage (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Zadok Henry Cherrix, 5th (twin) ("Zeddie"), b. 29 June 1974.
2. Francisco-Eduardo Cherrix ("Frankie") (twin), b. 29 June 1974.

ii. Ellen Lee Cherrix, b. 24 June 1952; mar. PETER E. LEWIS; no children. Res. The Oaks Condominium, 1359 White Oaks Blvd., Oakville, Ontario, Canada.

iii. Edward Harris Cherrix, b. 17 Aug. 1953; mar. 1st Barbara Smith (div.); 2nd (bride's home, Eden, Md. 14 Aug. 1976) Gloria Nuse. Res. Rt. 1, Box 115-A, Eden, Md. Children, by second marriage (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Edward Harris Cherrix, Jr., b. 22 Nov. 1978.
2. Karla Jean Cherrix, b. 13 Mar. 1982.

S2446 RALPH LEE PENNEWELL, son of Franklin L. (1881), b. 31 Dec. 1921; mar. Elsie W. Tull (1902), b. 1 Dec. 1926.

Res. RR 8, Box 553 (Zion Road), Salisbury, Md.

Children:

i. Linda Lee Pennewell, b. 28 Oct. 1958; single; res. RD 1, Box 23, Jackson Road, Salisbury, Md.

ii. Janet Lynn Pennewell, b. 10 Nov. 1960; single; res. 9737 Lake Shore Drive, Gaithersburg, Md.

S2449 REBECCA ANN PENNEWELL, daughter of Robert C. (1883), b. 21 Feb. 1940; mar. 1st JAMES S. ELLIOTT (div.); 2nd (Meth. Parsonage, Berlin, Md. 12 Dec. 1970) DALE E. JONES, b. 18 Aug. 1945 (div.). She res. 2 Bryan Ave., Berlin, Md.

Children:

i. Robert James Elliott, b. 4 Oct. 1961; single; at home.

ii. Sandra Lynn Elliott, b. 18 Dec. 1963; mar. (at home, Berlin, Md. 24 Sept. 1983) CHARLES GREGORY FLURER, son of Charles Long and Madeline L. (McGee) Flurer, b. Salisbury, Md. 21 Oct. 1958. Res. 311 N. Main St., Berlin, Maryland.

S2450 LAURA RUTH PENNEWILL, daughter of Martin D. L. (1884), b. 4 Aug. 1931; mar. JOSEPH M. DIETER. Res. 9404 Orbitan Court, Baltimore, Md.

Children:

i. Joseph Marshall Dieter, Jr., b. 21 May 1951; mar. (Waverly Methodist Church, Baltimore, Md. 11 July 1976) Sarah Elise Hively. Res. 3021 Linwood Ave., Parkville, Md. Child (Sarah's by previous marriage, adopted by Dieter):

1. Stacy Dawn Dieter, b. 25 June 1970.

ii. Deborah Dale Dieter, b. 3 Apr. 1957; mar. (Arnolia Meth. Church, Baltimore, 19 June 1977) JOHN CLARKE DEAVER. Res. 7701 Wilson Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Child: Jessica Catherine Deaver, b. 21 Jan. 1983.

S2454 DOLORES JOAN McDANIEL, daughter of W. B. and Evelyn C. (Pennewell) McDaniel (1887), b. Baltimore, Md. 11 Nov. 1941; mar. 1st (Salisbury, Md. ? 1962) ROGER JAMES SMACK, b. Newark, Md. 1931 (div.); 2nd (Pocomoke, Md. 14 Feb. 1974) JOSEPH ALFRED TAYLOR, b. Guilford, Va. 18 Mar. 1941.

Res. Rt. 1, Box 253 (101F Big Mill Rd.), Stockton, Md.

Children (third and fifth born Nassawadox, Va.):

- i. Leslie Celest Smack, Baltimore, Md. 2 Dec. 1963.
- ii. Mary Lisa Smack, b. Salisbury, Md. 6 Apr. 1965.
- iii. Elizabeth Lee Smack, b. 22 Jan. 1968.
- iv. Jody Marie Smack, b. 18 Sept. 1971.
- v. Tracy Gabrielle Taylor, b. 13 Aug. 1974.

S2455 VIOLA EVELYN CORDERY, daughter of B.G. and Alice M. (Mitchel) Corderly (1888a), b. 28 Sept. 1917; mar. 1st JOSEPH W. HICKMAN (div.); 2nd REINHARD W. WOLF (div. Dec. 1975). She res. 655 S.E. 5th Place, Arcadia, Fla.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Dona Lyn Hickman (twin), b. 5 May 1947; she was run over by a State of N. J. hwy. truck in 1976, and d. of internal injuries, Hammondtown, N. J. 25 Mar. 1977, bur. Leed Presby. Cemetery; single.
- iv. Robert Dennis Hickman, b. 4 Apr. 1950; mar. (Ventnor City, N. J. 13 Mar. 1971) Sandra Ann Mary Fedorowich, daughter of Milton and Frances Fedorowich. He has been a police sergeant, Galloway Twp., 10 yrs. Res. 909 S. Grube Ave., (Galloway Twp.), Egg Harbor, N. J. Children (born Shore Mem. Hospital, Somers Point, N.J.):
 1. Robert Dennis Hickman, Jr., b. 1 Feb. 1972.
 2. Stephanie Marie Hickman, b. 28 Jan. 1976.

S2455a GRACE McCALLISTER, daughter of R. H. and Amanda C. (Davis) McCallister (1888b), b. 19 Aug. 1914; mar. (Elkton, Md. ?1931) GEORGE C. GREEN, b. Johnstown, Pa. 9 Feb. 1904; d. Wilmington, Del. 24 Nov. 1978; boilermaker and welder for Penn. RR 44 yrs. She res. 3923 Capitol Trail, Wilmington, Del.

Child: Ethel V. Green, b. Wilmington, 13 Nov. 1932; mar. (?1952) CARL THOMAS. Res. ?Wilmington, Del.

Children (born ?Wilmington, Del.):

1. Paula Thomas, b. 19 Dec. 1953; mar. MICHAEL MASON.
Child: Bruce Mason, b. 31 Aug. 1972.
2. Karla Thomas, b. 3 Oct. 1955; mar. ALLEN THOMPSON.
Child: Richard Thompson, b. 9 Aug. 1974.
3. George Thomas, b. 15 June 1958; single; in U.S. Air Force in Germany.

S2456 MILDRED FRANCES McCALLISTER, daughter of R. H. and Amanda C. (Davis) McCallister (1888b), b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Oct. 1916; mar. (Elkton, Md. 27 Mar. 1934) RALPH B. REW, b. Accomac, Va. 15 Apr. 1915. Res. 709 Woods Edge Road, Gordy Estates, Wilmington, Del.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. James Edward Rew, b. 30 May 1947; res. 8 Adrian Ct., Greenbridge, Newark, Del.
- v. Linda Joy Rew, b. 7 Apr. 1952; mar. DONALD E. WILLIAMS; res. 1029 Gallery Rd., Woodland Heights, Wilmington, Del.
- vi. David Bruce Rew, b. 30 May 1955; res. 2713 Newell Dr., Newport, Del.

S2457 WILLIAM WILSON DAVIS, son of Herman L. (1889), b. 3 Mar. 1921; mar. 1st Frances J. Fox, a long-time victim of Alzheimer's disease (div.); 2nd (St. William's R. C. Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Dec. 1985) Lillian (born Raffaella) Santoro, b. near Naples, Italy, 28 Feb. 1945. Res. 621 Pine Tree Rd., Baeder Wood, Jenkintown, Pa.

Children:

- i. William Randall Davis, b. 31 Oct. 1946; single; served 5 yrs. as a nuclear submarine officer; co-founder & Pres. of Sentex Corp. (electronic sentry systems). Res. 536 California Terrace, Pasadena, Cal.
- ii. Susan Jean Davis, b. 20 Feb. 1950; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Sept. 1983) BRUCE GLAUNERT; no children. She is a professional photographer. Res. 9601 Ashton Road, Philadelphia, Pa.
- iii. Glenn Gregory Davis, b. 5 Jan. 1956; single; has his own company, Design Crafters. Res. Columbia, S.C.
- iv. Brian Evan Davis, b. 9 Oct. 1961; single; served in U.S. Navy in Beirut, Lebanon, during the trouble in 1983; he is now a lay preacher. Res. 2317 Proctor, Flint, Mich.

S2458 DOROTHY VIRGINIA DAVIS, daughter of Herman L. (1889), b. 17 Mar. 1923; mar. JAMES W. NICHOLSON, b. 21 Apr. 1918; d. Harrisburg, Pa. 10 July 1973 (div.). She res. 3523 School House Lane, Progress, Pa.

Children:

- i. Janet Lee Nicholson, b. 8 Feb. 1949; mar. 1st MICHAEL COOPER (div.); 2nd (Rockville, Md. 1 Feb. 1980) ANDREW GEORGE FREIMUTH, b. Chester, Pa. 16 Nov. 1946. (She uses her maiden name.) Res. 4009 West

Underwood St., Chevy Chase, Md.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

1. Emily Jean Freimuth, b. 24 Sept. 1983.
2. John William Freimuth, b. 12 Feb. 1986.
- ii. James William Nicholson, b. 15 Apr. 1952; mar. (Weston, Mass. 11 Sept. 1982) Elizabeth Hannah Palfrey, b. Manchester, Conn. 10 July 1957; no children. Res. 17 Davis Farm Rd., Ashland, Mass.

S2460b VICTORIA JOYCE JARMAN, daughter of James N.S. (1890), b. 14 Aug. 1945; mar. LARRY P. HALL; part-owner and manager, Berlin Hardware. Res. Rt. 1, Box 247A, Whaleyville, Maryland.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Larry Brooks Hall, b. 11 Nov. 1966.
- ii. Kevin James Hall, b. 21 Jan. 1970.

S2461 DOROTHY MAE EMERY, daughter of J.R. and William Ann (Davis) Emery (1891), b. 7 Nov. 1920; mar. STANLEY J. BUDYNKIEWICZ. Res. 43 Midfield Rd., New Castle, Del.

Children (for oldest son, see main entry):

- ii. James John Budynkiewicz, b. 22 Oct. 1944; mar. (St. Elizabeth's, Wilmington, Del. Dec. 1981) Joanne M. ---, b. Wilmington, 13 Mar. 1944; no children. Res. 1625 Bonwood Rd., Alban Park, Wilmington, Del.
- iii. Michael Edward Budynkiewicz, b. 3 May 1946; mar. (Lady of Fatima, Wilmington, 1 Sept. 1971) Nina ---, b. 17 June 1949; no children. Res. 313 Pennewell Drive, New Castle, Del.
- iv. Eleanor Diana Budynkiewicz, b. 2 Apr. 1948; mar. (St. Peter's, New Castle, 1967) ARPAD J. VASALI, b. Ventnor., N. J. 16 Jan. 1944. Res. ?Snellville, Ga.
Child: Stephen Vasali, b. Atlanta, Ga. 16 Jan. 1970.
- v. Joseph Henry Budynkiewicz, b. 16 Mar. 1950; mar. (Wilmington, Del. June 1982) Christie ---. Res. with his parents.
- vi. Richard Allen Budynkiewicz, b. 6 Dec. 1961; mar. (7 Apr. 1984) Sheri Ann ---, b. 18 June 1966. Res. 1625 Bonwood Rd., Alban Park, Wilmington, Del.
Child: Amy Nicole Budynkiewicz, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Oct. 1984.

S2462a EMMA MARIE EMERY, daughter of J.R. and William Ann (Davis) Emery (189), b. 12 July 1923; d. New Castle, Del. 26 Aug. 1981; mar. (Apr. 1941) JOHN J. VARI, b. 11 Sept. 1919. He res. Colonial East Trailer Park, Box 566C, Rehoboth Beach, Del. Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Mary Louise Vari, b. 19 Feb. 1942; mar. VINCENT M. CASSELLO (div.); no children. She res. 5 Pitcairn Pl., Newark, Del.
- ii. Barbara Ann Vari, b. 10 May 1943; mar. (Wilmington, 5 Dec. 1958) ROBERT EDWARD PRUITT, b. Wilmington, 7 May 1941. Res. 5 Pitcairn Place, Varlano Village, Newark, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Robert Edward Pruitt, Jr., b. 12 Feb. 1959; mar. (28 Oct. 1977) Vickie Lea Brown, b. 3 June 1960.

Children:

- a. Deanna Lynn Pruitt, b. 28 Apr. 1978.
- b. Jennifer Lea Pruitt, b. 26 Mar. 1980.
- c. Valerie Ann Pruitt, b. 9 July 1982.
2. Barbara Ann Pruitt, b. 29 Mar. 1960; mar. (12 June 1976) ROGER BOONE, b. 5 June 1958.

Children:

- a. Kimberly Lynn Boone, b. 26 Oct. 1976.
- b. Tamitha Ann Boone, b. 15 Mar. 1978.
- c. Jason Alan Boone, b. 2 Nov. 1979.
3. Mark Steven Pruitt, b. 26 Jan. 1961; mar. (7 Mar. 1981) Donna Lea Ballard, b. 30 June 1961.

Children:

- a. Sara Kristen Pruitt, b. 30 July 1983.
- b. Sean Charles Pruitt, b. 15 Aug. 1985.
4. Daniel Richard Pruitt, b. 4 Jan. 1962; mar. (10 Sept. 1983) Jamie Gail Shinn, b. 22 July 1962.
5. Christine Marie Pruitt, b. 2 Mar. 1963; mar. JAMES CHARLES SHINN, b. 9 May 1960.
- iii. Dawn Marie Vari, b. 6 Sept. 1944; mar. JOHN K. VAN LUVANEE. Res. 57 O'Daniel Ave., Westfield, Newark, Del.
Child: Eric Ronald, Van Luvanee, b. Wilmington, 25 June 1981.

- iv. Gail Ariene Vari, b. 24 July 1953; mar. JOHN M. STURGIS. Res. 55 O'Daniel Ave., Westfield, Newark, Del. Children (born Wilmington, Del.):
 - 1. Michael John Sturgis, b. 3 Nov. 1980.
 - 2. Gregory Ryan Sturgis, b. 3 Jan. 1985.
- v. Joan Annette Vari, b. 1 June 1960; single; res. 19 Candlewick Dr., Wilton, Bear, Del.
- vi. John Joseph Vari, Jr., b. 24 June 1961; mar. Jo Angela Cherico. Res. 7 Pearson Dr., Todd Estates, Newark, Del.

S2462b ETHEL VIRGINIA EMERY, daughter of J.R. and William Ann (Davis) Emery (1891), b. 21 Nov. 1927; mar. FRANCIS H. CARROLL, SR. Res. 323 Howell Dr., Collins Park, New Castle, Delaware.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Eileen Frances Carroll, b. 4 Sept. 1948; mar. (Elkton, Md. 2 May 1970) JOSEPH JAMES BLYSKAL, JR., b. Wilmington, 25 Mar. 1947. Res. 249 Martin Dr., Collins Park, New Castle, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- 1. Cynthia Ann Blyskal, b. 24 Dec. 1970.
- 2. Cheryl Blyskal, b. 19 May 1974.
- 3. Tammy Jean Blyskal, b. 23 Nov. 1977.
- ii. Francis Henry Carroll, Jr., b. 28 Oct. 1949; mar. (South Park, Col. 15 May 1982) Charlotte Rene L'Allier, b. Wausau, Wis. 13 July 1947; no children. Res. 2611 W. 101st Place, Federal Hgts., Col.
- iii. Mary Patricia Carroll, b. 3 Jan. 1951; mar. 1st (31 Aug. 1970) JOSEPH VINCENT NOBLE, SR. (div.); 2nd (Camden, N.J. 16 Feb. 1985) STEPHEN JOHN WASHINOWSKI, b. Camden, 14 Sept. 1958. Res. 209 Pennewell Drive, Leedom Estate, New Castle, Del.

Child: Joseph Vincent Noble, Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Aug. 1973.

- iv. Gary David Carroll, b. 5 Mar. 1952; mar. 1st (?1970) Nancy Ann Rhoades (div.); 2nd Linda Aument. Rest. (last known) Elkton, Md. Child, by first marriage (born Wilmington, Del.):
 - 1. Tracy Carroll, b. 26 May 1971.
- v. Gerald William Carroll, b. 2 Nov. 1956; mar. (Wilmington, 17 May 1983) Mary Gaglio, b. Wilmington, 8 Sept. 1963. Res. 800 West St., Wilmington, Del. Child: Gerald William Carroll, Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Sept. 1984.
- vi. Nancy Ann Carroll, b. 1 May 1960; mar. (New Castle, Del. 31 Dec. 1980) JAMES EDWARD GRUNDY, b. Wilmington, 14 Nov. 1948; no children. Res. 64 Welsh Tract Road, Newark, Del.

S2464 JAMES HOWARD STAKER, son of G.A. and Maggie D. (Davis) Staker (1892), b. 22 Nov. 1922; mar. Betty Williams. Res. 105 May Ave., Collins Park, New Castle, Del.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. Debrough Jane Staker, b. 1955; mar. HENRY O. FRY; res. 120 Elliott St., Kimberton, Newark, Del.

S2466 MARGARET NADA STAKER, daughter of G.A. and Maggie D. (Davis) Staker (1892), b. 16 Aug. 1926; mar. 1st GEORGE E. WEBB (1927-1956); 2nd JACOB ZONICK. Res. RD 2, 1592 Whittaker Rd., Newark, Del.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. George Edward Webb, Jr., b. 1946; res. 12 Boston Pl., Newcastle, Del.

S2467 WILLIAM OLIN STAKER, son of G.A. and Maggie D. (Davis) Staker (1892), b. 31 Aug. 1932; mar. Elsie M. Kelley. Res. 528 Biddle St., Chesapeake City, Md.

Children (for younger daughter, see main entry):

- i. Lynn Ellen Staker, b. 27 Jan. 1957; mar. (Elkton, Md. 30 Aug. 1980) CARL DAN JONES, b. Elkton, 5 Jan. 1955. She is an RN-CE, Union Hospital, Elkton. Res. 9 Redfield Drive, Elkton, Md.

Children (born Union Hospital, Elkton, Md.):

- 1. Ross Michael Jones, b. 29 Dec. 1982.
- 2. Steven Matthew Jones, b. 3 Feb. 1986.
- iii. William Olin Staker, Jr., b. 19 Apr. 1961; mar. (WaHiawa, Hawaii, 23 May 1983) Michelle Marie Provost, b. Anniston, Ala. 11 Nov. 1962; no children. He is a Deputy Sheriff at Cecil Co. Detention Center. Res. 2640 Augustine Herman Hwy., Chesapeake City, Md.

- iv. James Bruce Staker, b. 21 Jan. 1963; single; at home.

S2468 (WINFRED) SIDNEY STAKER, son of G.A. and Maggie D. (Davis) Staker (1892), b. 31 Aug. 1935; mar. Alice C. Zych. Res. P. O. Box 107 (County Rd. 409), Kirkwood, Del.

Children:

- i. Theresa Lee Staker, b. 18 Aug. 1956; mar. (Our Lady of Fatima Church, 1 Dec. 1978) DONALD E. REDMOND, b. 6 Sept. 1955 (div. 7 Feb. 1984). Her res. 6 Allendale Drive, Newark, Del.
- ii. John Aaron Staker, b. 4 Feb. 1958; single; res. 3120 Naamans Rd., Wilmington, Del.
- iii. Carrie Frances Staker (twin), b. 25 Oct. 1964; single; res. with parents.
- iv. Sherry Alice Staker, b. 25 Oct. 1964 (twin); single; at home.

S2469 NANCY CHARLETTA STAKER, daughter of G.A. and Maggie D. (Davis) Staker (1892), b. 26 Feb. 1937; mar. 1st LOUNTON C. OWENS; 2nd DENNIS EUGENE HUTTON. Res. 737 M Money Rd., Townsend, Del.

Children:

- i. Lounton Calhoun Owens, Jr., b. 31 Jan. 1963; res. 1 Spring Lake Dr., Brookhaven, Newark, Del.
- ii. Mark W. Owens, b. [?1965]; res. with brother.

S2471 FRANCES JEAN DAVIS, daughter of Charles H. (1893), b. 11 Oct. 1926; mar. EDWARD S. ELROD. Res. 14 Notre Dame Avenue, New Castle, Del.

Children:

- i. Edward Kevin (E. Kevin) Elrod, b. 30 Nov. 1946; mar. (St. Matthews Church, Wilmington, Del. 27 Mar. 1971) Susan Ann Dick, daughter of John and Ann Dick, b. Wilmington, 8 May 1948. Res. 403 Burnside Blvd., Wilmington, Del. Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- 1. Kirk John Elrod, b. 18 Sept. 1971.
- 2. Shawn Joseph Elrod, b. 14 June 1975.
- 3. Kristen Lynn Elrod, b. 1 Jan. 1980.

- ii. Joel Susan Elrod, b. 10 Apr. 1956; mar. (Orangevale Church of Christ, Sacramento, Cal. 1 Jan. 1983) WAYNE STEVEN MELSHA, b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 6 Apr. 1951. She is a Capt. in U.S. Air Force, a flight line officer. He was manager of Butler Young Center, Okinawa. In May 1986 moving to Dayton, Ohio.

Children (both born Kadena A. F. B., Okinawa):

- 1. Alexis Leigh Melsha, b. 23 Feb. 1984.
- 2. James Edward Melsha, b. 28 Dec. 1985.

- iii. Mark Alan Elrod, b. 24 Nov. 1957; mar. (Kingston [Tenn.] Church of Christ, 9 June 1984) Jill Letitia Ray, b. 7 Dec. 1959; no children. He has a departmental fellowship, Vanderbilt Univ. Res. 447 Cedarmon Dr., Nashville, Tennessee.

S2472 ELIZABETH MAE DAVIS, daughter of Charles H. (1893), b. 3 June 1929; mar. 1st HOWARD BRISTOW (div. 1951); 2nd WILLIAM H. FARRA, JR. (div. Apr. 1981). She res. 279 Morris-town Cay, Heron Beach, Fla.

Children, by first marriage, adopted by Mr. Farra:

- i. Charles Nelson Farra, b. 14 Sept. 1949; mar. (10 Dec. 1975) Bonnie Marie Pierce, daughter of William and Helen Pierce, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Sept. 1956. He is a chemical operator, DuPont Glasgow Site. Res. 128 Milestone Road, Elkton, Md.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- 1. Dawn Michelle Farra, b. 26 Apr. 1976.
- 2. Eric Matthew Farra, b. 27 Jan. 1982.
- ii. Vaughn Jay Farra, b. 1 Feb. 1951; mar. (22 Sept. 1973) Patricia Ann Melton, daughter of James and Elnora Melton, b. Honeyoye, N.Y. 16 May 1953 (div. Nov. 1977). He res. 409B Maryland Ave., Wilmington, Del. Child: Kristie Ann Farra, b. Burton, S.C. 25 June 1974.

S2473 ERMA CATHERINE DAVIS, daughter of Charles H. (1893), b. 18 Feb. 1931; mar. DANIEL F. ROBERTS; in maintenance dept., Rollins Properties. Res. 112 Blue Hen Road, Collins Park, New Castle, Del.

Children:

- i. Paul Daniel Roberts, b. 16 July 1950; mar. 1st (May 1973) Marie Hunter Griffith (div. June 1985); 2nd (Wilmington, Del. 31 Aug. 1985) Dolores Schlotterback. He is

a chemical operator. Res. 10 Archer Circle, Woodland Trails, Newark, Del.

Child: Paul Daniel Roberts, II, b. Wilmington, Del. 7 May 1975.

- ii. Linda Mae Roberts, b. 17 Dec. 1951; mar. 1st (Wilmington, 8 Aug. 1970) DONALD RICHARDS (div. Aug. 1973); 2nd (5 Oct. 1974) WILLIAM DROBINSKI. Res. 116 West Van Buren Ave., Wilmington Manor, New Castle, Del. Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Shane Edward Drobinski, b. 16 Mar. 1976.
2. Ryan Joseph Drobinski, b. 5 Oct. 1979.

- iii. William Frank Roberts, b. 8 Sept. 1957; mar. 1st (Wilmington, May 1983) Michelle Gorawski (div. June 1985); 2nd (Wilmington, 30 Sept. 1985) Carol Gremminger; no children. He is employed in AT & T Parts Dept. Res. 1205 Thornhill Drive, Newark, Del.

- iv. Daniel Merle Roberts, b. 2 Dec. 1963; laborer with Kraft Construction. Res. 112 Blue Hen Rd., New Castle, Del. Child: Daniel Glenwood Kelly, b. Wilmington, Del. 24 July 1984.

S2474 CHARLES DELANO DAVIS, son of Charles H. (1893), b. 7 May 1933; mar. Dolores E. Chudzik. Res. 204 Dumont Road, Wilmington, Del.

Children:

- i. Charles Edward Davis, b. 28 July 1961; mar. (11 Sept. 1983) Stephanie Swords; res. 3637 Woodsdale Road, Abingdon, Md.
- ii. Donna Marie Davis, b. 28 Feb. 1964.
- iii. John Thomas Davis, b. 16 Nov. 1967.

S2475 EARL FREDERICK CONNER, son of Frederick and Mary V. (Davis) Conner (1894), b. 23 Nov. 1924; mar. Florence G. Parks. Res. 1207 La Salle Bldg., Lexington Green Apts., Newark, Del. Child: Martha Virginia Conner, b. 18 Aug. 1949; mar. RONALD ALLEN. Res. 207 Elderfield Rd., Todd Estates, Newark, Del.

Children:

1. Morris Allen, b. Nov. ? 1966.
2. Michael Allen, b. 25 Apr. 1968.

S2477 EDELA RUTH CONNER, daughter of Frederick and Mary V. (Davis) Conner (1894), b. 4 May 1927; mar. 1st CLARENCE H. DURHAM (1924-1958); 2nd (9 Aug. 1963) JOSEPH A. CLINTON, b. 19 Dec. 1928; d. New Castle, Del. 6 June 1980. She res. 810 East Basin Road, New Castle, Del.

Children:

- i. Iva Virginia Durham, b. 15 Dec. 1944; mar. 1st LEONARD DiNUNZIO (div.); 2nd JAMES McGUINNESS (div.). She res. Langollen Apts., New Castle, Del. Children:
 1. Angela Marie DiNunzio, b. 19 Feb. 1968.
 2. Tanya Lynn McGuinness, b. 29 Apr. 1972.
- ii. Frederick Gordon Durham, b. 31 July 1946; single; res. 144 Riverview Drive, New Castle, Del.
- iii. Winona Ruth Durham, b. 23 Jan. 1952; mar. DOUGLAS WAYNE LEWIS, b. 29 Jan. 1943 (?). Res. 28 Ivy Lane, Oak Run, New Castle, Del. Child: Charise Lewis, b. 7 July 1980.
- iv. Rebecca Ann Clinton, b. 7 Jan. 1965; single.

S2479 JAMES JOSEPH MALONEY, JR., son of J. J. and Cecilia H. (Jarman) Maloney (1896), b. 23 Oct. 1938; mar. Theresa L. Coates. Res. 405 Lark Dr., Arbour Park, Newark, Del.

Children (all born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Thomas Patrick Maloney, b. 24 Nov. 1960; mar. (Punta Gorda, Fla. 30 May 1981) Nicolette Agnes, daughter of Robert and Rita (Perrilla) Agnes, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Feb. 1961. Child: Rita Nicole Maloney, b. Aschaffenburg, West Germany, 12 June 1983.
- ii. Michael John Maloney, b. 15 Aug. 1964; single.
- iii. Theresa Kathleen Maloney, b. 15 June 1966; single.
- iv. Catherine Margaret Maloney, b. 24 Oct. 1969.

S2481 JUDITH ANN REED, daughter of W. A. and Ina M. (Jarman) Reed (1897), b. 7 June 1942; mar. 1st ROBERT N. SMITH (div.); 2nd (3 Oct. 1970) FRANCIS E. DOMANSKI, son of Paul A. and Ann (Kalinowski) Domanski, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Dec. 1950. Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Loretta Ann Smith, b. 12 Mar. 1962; mar. (25 June 1982) JEFFREY COYLE BEAMS, son of Olan E. and Patty (Kidder) Beams of Dogtown Rd., Townsend, Del., b. Parkersburg, W. Va. 1 Dec. 1963. Children (born Wilmington, Del.):
 1. Erin Melissa Beams, b. 15 Apr. 1980.
 2. Jeffrey William Beams, b. 27 May 1984.

- ii. Judith Lynne Smith, b. 6 Aug. 1963; mar. (2 Sept. 1983) ERNEST LEE KULHANEK, son of Walter L. and Lillian E. (Tyndall) Kulhanek, b. Dover, Del. 8 July 1963. Child: Ernest Lee Kulhanek, Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Mar. 1984.

- iii. Carolyn Elaine Smith, b. 21 Sept. 1964.

- iv. Diane Christine Smith, b. 19 Apr. 1966.

- v. Frank William Domanski, b. 11 May 1971.

S2482 MELVA EMILY JARMAN, daughter of Melvin L. (1899), b. 27 July 1944; mar. (New Castle, Del. 11 Oct. 1964) PAUL A. FONTELLO, b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Nov. 1943. Res. RD 1, Box 57, Smyrna, Del.

Children (all but first born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Cindy Anne Fontello, b. Camp Lejeune, N. C. 22 Dec. 1965; mar. (Dover, Del. 2 Nov. 1985) MICHAEL JOHN ATALLIAN, b. Wilmington, 18 May 1960.

Child: Christopher Thomas Atallian, b. 2 Jan. 1982.

- ii. Donna Annette Fontello, b. 6 Apr. 1968.
- iii. Paula Andrea Fontello, b. 26 July 1969.
- iv. Melissa Elizabeth Fontello, b. 5 Feb. 1973.
- v. Paul Anthony Fontello, II, b. 14 Nov. 1975.
- vi. Suzanne Lindsey Fontello, b. 21 July 1979.
- vii. Joshua Zachariah Fontello, b. 26 June 1982.

S2484 ESTHER ROSE TRADER, daughter of Alpha G. (1901), b. 7 Jan. 1920; mar. (AURELIUS) PAUL SHOCKLEY. Res. Rt. 3, Box 62, Snow Hill, Md.

Children:

- i. Linda Ann Shockley, b. 2 Sept. 1952; mar. (Bates Memorial Meth. Church, Snow Hill, 10 Aug. 1975) RONNIE BRYAN CULLEN, b. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 24 Dec. 1945; no children. Res. Rt. 3, Box 62B, Snow Hill, Md.
- ii. Jean Ellen Shockley, b. 9 Apr. 1958; mar. (Snow Hill Christian Church, 24 Nov. 1976) DALE ALLEN LYNCH, b. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 24 July 1955. Res. Rt. 3, Box 62C, Snow Hill, Md. Children (born Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md.):
 1. Shelley Dawn Lynch, b. 16 Feb. 1978.
 2. Tracy Ann Lynch, b. 1 May 1982.

S2485 JOSEPH EARL TRADER, son of Alpha G. (1901), b. 18 Feb. 1926; d. at home, Snow Hill, 18 Nov. 1984; mar. Doris E. Donaway. He was a checker at the Acme Market 25 yrs. She res. S. Washington St. Ext., Rt. 3, Box 54, Snow Hill, Md.

Children:

- i. Ronald Earl Trader, b. 11 Dec. 1946; single; works in communications, Dept. of Defense, Ft. Meade, Md. Res. 919 Slash Pine Court, Sykesville, Md.
- ii. Gary Lee Trader, b. 24 Dec. 1951; mar. (Pittsville, Md. 11 Dec. 1970) Brenda Alice Stigall, daughter of George Allen and Alberta (Howard) Stigall, b. Crisfield, Md. 20 Mar. 1951. He is supervisor, business form presses, Burroughs Corp. Res. Cannon Dr., Rt. 8, Box 461, Salisbury, Md. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
 1. Gary Lee Trader, II, b. 21 July 1971.
 2. Samuel Scott Trader, b. 27 Feb. 1975.
- iii. Michael Alan Trader, b. 30 Aug. 1954; mar. (Snow Hill, 19 Jan. 1980) Sharon Marie McCaul, daughter of Kenneth and Elizabeth (Bowers) McCaul, b. Baltimore, Md. 23 Jan. 1951. He is an outside salesman, Somerville Plumbing. Res. Georgetown Rd., Rt. 4, Box 188, Berlin, Md. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
 1. Michael Alan Trader, b. 31 Dec. 1980.
 2. Stacy Elizabeth Trader, b. 22 Dec. 1984.

S2486 DAVID SAMUEL TRADER, son of Alpha G. (1901), b. 14 Aug. 1934; mar. Betty Jo McDaniels. Res. Rt. 3, Box 45 (South Washington St. Ext.), Snow Hill, Md.

Children:

- i. David Samuel Trader, Jr., b. 15 June 1953; res. Rt. 3, Box 165, Downing Rd., Delmar, Md.
- ii. Thomas Lee Trader, b. 26 Sept. 1956; res. 12030 North Shore Drive, Reston, Va.
- iii. Rebecca Ann Trader, b. 22 Jan. 1960; mar. & div.; res. Rt. 3, Box 45, Snow Hill, Md.
- iv. Brenda Kay Trader, b. 8 May 1966; single; res. 5063 Logan Rd., Cleveland, Tenn.

S2487 JOHN MARVIN TULL, JR., son of J. M. and Edna M. (Trader) Tull (1902), b. 28 Sept. 1918; mar. Frances M. Williams. He retired as a wholesaler. Res. 106 Potomac Ave., Salisbury, Md. Children:

- i. John Marvin Tull, III, b. 11 May 1949; mar. (1 Oct. ? 1968) Susan (Beech) Murphy. He is a contractor and builder. Res. Mt. Hermon Manor, Parsonsborg, Md.
Child: Crystal Murphy Tull, b. 9 Jan. 1970.
- ii. Thomas Dale Tull, b. 14 Oct. 1954; single; at home.

S2488 EDNA TRADER TULL, daughter of J. M. and Edna M. (Trader) Tull (1902), b. 12 Dec. 1927; mar. WILLIAM J. ESHAM; funeral director. Res. 609 E. Market St., Georgetown, Del. Children:

- i. William Joseph Esham, III, b. 5 Aug. 1950; mar. (St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Millsboro, Del. 24 June 1971) Aleta Ruth Lenhart, daughter of Lucien and Ruth (Lawson) Lenhart, b. 26 Apr. 1952. He works for Graves Men's Store, Lewes, Del. Res. RD 2, Box 14, Millsboro, Del. Children (born Lewes, Del.):
 1. Jennifer Lynn Esham, b. 20 Dec. 1971.
 2. Logan Brittany Esham, b. 20 May 1981.
- ii. Barbara Louise Esham, b. 17 July 1953; mar. (Wesley United Methodist Church, Georgetown, Del. 16 Aug. 1975) KENNETH E. HEDGES, son of Norman and Iva (Elliott) Hedges, b. Milford, Del. 9 Jan. 1952. Res. RD 1, Box 236A, Seaford, Del. Children (born Seaford, Del.):
 1. Joshua Elliott Hedges, b. 27 July 1978.
 2. Marcus Christian Hedges, b. 21 Sept. 1980.

S2489 ARCHIE THOMAS TRADER, JR., son of A. T. (1903), b. 17 Feb. 1924; mar. Iva L. Shaffer. He retired after 41 yrs. with Westinghouse. Res. 823 Agnes Ave., Morton, Pa. Children:

- i. Deborah Elaine Trader, b. 6 Aug. 1950; mar. (1st Presby. Church, Glenolden, Pa. 9 Sept. 1972) WILLIAM GORDON SAVAGE, b. Upland, Pa. 13 June 1945. Res. 5 N. Scott Ave., Glenolden, Pa. Children (born Chester Co. Hospital, West Chester, Pa.):
 1. William Gordon Savage, Jr., b. 18 Jan. 1976.
 2. Christopher Thomas Savage, b. 28 Jan. 1981.
- ii. Robin Lynne Trader, b. 3 Oct. 1953; mar. (Church of Christ, Springfield, Pa. 22 June 1974) GLENN W. GASKILL, b. Lansdowne, Pa. 26 July 1949. Res. 439 Cedar Lane, Michletton, N. J. Child: Brian Walker Gaskill, b. Woodberry, N. J. 10 Oct. 1982.

S2490 ROBERT CARLTON TRADER, son of Archie T. (1903), b. 5 Sept. 1926; mar. (Brookline, Pa. 1 Dec. 1962) Helen Elizabeth Kring, b. Chester Springs, Pa. 10 June 1933. He is owner & pres. of Derbyshire, Mack, & Morgan, Inc., a mfg. rep. for Kunkle Valve Co., Ft. Wayne, Ind. Res. 509 N. Swarthmore Ave., Ridley Park, Pa. Children (born Pa., first in Upland, second in Bryn Mawr):

- i. Sandra Lee Trader, b. 30 Aug. 1947; single.
- ii. Robert Carlton Trader, Jr., b. 5 Sept. 1967.

S2491 RONALD WAYNE TRADER, son of Archie T. (1903), b. 20 Jan. 1937; mar. (Chester, Pa. ? 1962) Patricia Finn, b. Linwood, Pa. 21 Oct. 1941. She is a pharmacist, Crozer Med. Center. He is with U.S. Postal Service. Res. 4244 Post Rd., Trainer, Pa. Child: Ronald Wayne Trader, Jr., b. 22 June 1963; mar. (Yeadon, Pa. 25 May 1985) Cathy Moskowitz. Res. 207 Long Lane, Upper Darby, Pa.

Child: Nicole Dominic Trader, b. Del. Co. Hospital, Lansdowne, Pa. 27 Dec. 1985.

S2492 WILLIAM LYNN TRADER, son of Archie T. (1903), b. 2 Mar. 1940; mar. (Lundstuhl, West Germany, 4 Dec. 1960) Elizabeth Susanne Hintze, b. Heiligenwald, W. Germany, 27 Mar. 1941 (div.).

He owns and operates a service station. Res. 4300 Post Road, Chester, Pa.

Children (first born Neunkirchen, W. Germany):

- i. Susan Carrie Trader, b. 12 July 1961; single; res. with her father.
- ii. Caren Lynne Trader, b. Trainer, Pa. 23 Sept. 1964; single; res. with her father.

S2493 VIRGINIA ELIZABETH SMACK, daughter of H. W. and Stella M. (Powell) Smack (1905), b. 12 Sept. 1921; mar. HOWARD A. PALMER, b. 15 Dec. 1914; d. 27 Feb. 1984. She res. Rt. 1, Box 75, Newark, Md.

Children (for daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Howard Allen Palmer, Jr., b. 27 Nov. 1944; mar. 1st (Dec. 1966) Cynthia L. Hammond (div. 1980); 2nd (23 Jan. 1981) Karen Young Davis. Res. Rt. 1, Box 76D, Newark, Md. Children, by first marriage:
 1. Mark Allen Palmer, b. 3 July 1967.
 2. Scott Howard Palmer, b. 15 Apr. 1975.

S2494 HOMER LEE PHILLIPS, JR., son of H. L. and Stella M. (Powell) Phillips (1905), b. 10 July 1931; mar. Mary E. Fitzgerald. Res. 8411 - 23rd St., Westminster, Cal.

Children:

- i. Catherine Lee Phillips, b. 28 July 1959; mar. & div.; res. with parents.
- ii. Thomas Alan Phillips, b. 6 Mar. 1962; single; at home.
- iii. James Michael Phillips, b. 6 Sept. 1968.
- iv. Daniel Phillips, b. [? 1970].

S2495 SYLVIA ANN BOWDEN, daughter of P. H. and Stella M. (Powell) Bowden (1905), b. 2 Feb. 1936; mar. ALAN R. ENEY. Res. 2400 Tionesta Rd., Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- i. Sarah Ann Eney, b. 15 Aug. 1956; single; res. with parents.
- ii. Alan Ridgley Eney, Jr., b. 11 Mar. 1963; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 11 Feb. 1984) Susan Ann Connley, b. Baltimore, 15 Nov. 1963. Res. 2406 Tionesta Rd., Baltimore, Md. Children:
 1. Brandi Lynn Eney, b. 16 Dec. 1983.
 2. Jenna Mae Eney, b. 12 May 1985.

S2496 JEANETTE KATHLEEN BOWDEN, daughter of P. H. and Stella M. (Powell) Bowden (1905), b. 31 Aug. 1938; d. Rockford, Ill. 8 July 1985; mar. 1st GLENNON NEAL (div.); 2nd EDWARD R. CHAMBERS (1915-1966); 3rd (Elkton, Md. 26 Jan. 1967) JAMES C. BLACKWELL, JR.

Children:

- i. Perry Lee Hackensmith, b. 13 Aug. 1955; mar. (10 Oct. 1984) Lynn---. Res. c/o Harvey Bowden, Newark, Md. Child: Jordan Samuel Hackensmith, b. Newark, Md. 23 Sept. 1984.
- ii. John Curtis Barchus, b. 5 Mar. 1958; single; res. Ocean City, Md.
- iii. Page Edward Chambers, b. 24 June 1966; mar. Tracy---. Res. (before Apr. 1986) 1227 South 6th St., Rockford, Ill. Children:
 1. Jessica Lee Chambers.
 2. Page Edward Chambers, Jr.

S2497 RAY PAGE BOWDEN (twin), son of P. H. and Stella M. (Powell) Bowden (1905), b. 27 Sept. 1940; mar. 1st Priscilla D. Seymour; 2nd Stella---. Res. 203 Concord Apts., Perryville, Md. Children (born Havre de Grace, Md.):

- i. Ray Page Bowden, Jr., b. 24 June 1964; at home.
- ii. Victor Lee Bowden, b. 1 Dec. 1968.
- iii. Tammy Sue Bowden, b. 17 Apr. 1970.

S2498 GAIL PATRICIA BOWDEN (twin), daughter of P. H. and Stella M. (Powell) Bowden (1905), b. 27 Sept. 1940; mar. JOSEPH W. CRAWFORD. Res. 538 Evan St., Perryville, Md.

Children:

- i. Joseph William Crawford, Jr., b. 10 Oct. 1957; killed in motorcycle accident, 19 Apr. 1980.
- ii. Lawrence Allen Crawford, b. 12 Feb. 1959; mar. (Dec. 1982) ---. Res. ? Washington St., Havre de Grace, Md. Child: Lacy Jo Crawford, b. Havre de Grace, 16 Apr. 1983.
- iii. Gene Charles Crawford, b. 30 Jan. 1962; single; at home.
- iv. Joanne Frances Crawford, b. 27 Mar. 1963; single; at home.

S2500 ROBERT POWELL BOWDEN, son of E. D. and Margie M. (Powell) Bowden (1906), b. 15 May 1925; mar. 1st Doris A. Spicer (div.); 2nd Lauretta S. Reed. Res. 32 Gene Ave., Castle Hills, New Castle, Del.

Children, youngest by ? second marriage:

- i. Sharon Lynne Bowden, b. Salisbury, Md. 3 July 1950; mar. (City Hall, Wilmington, Del. 28 Nov. 1969) ROBERT EDWARD COREY, b. Wilmington, 20 Aug. 1946. Res. 145 Petal Place, Newark, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Tracy Lynne Corey, b. 8 Dec. 1970.
2. Scott Robert Corey, b. 24 May 1975.
- ii. Barry Lee Bowden, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Aug. 1951; mar. 2nd (9 Aug. 1985) Sandra Heckler. Res. Bldg. 1, Apt. 6, Colonial Village North, New Castle, Del.
- iii. Robert [? Powell] Bowden, [Jr.]

S2502 JOAN MARIE RICHARDSON, daughter of Francis E. (1908), b. 14 June 1931; mar. RICHARD C. ANDERSON. Res. 4521 Mill Race Rd., Sacramento, Cal.

Children:

- i. Christine Marie Anderson, b. 26 Apr. 1953; mar. (1973) TERRANCE HAMMERMASTER. Res. Santa Cruz, Cal.
Child: Erik Hammermaster, b. Aug. 1979.
- ii. Karen Beth Anderson, b. 14 Sept. 1955; mar. (Nov. 1981) DALE GRAY. Res. Santa Cruz, Cal.
Child: Collin Gray, b. Mar. 1984.

S2505 LOUISE MAE BYRD, daughter of W. H. and Sarah J. (Taylor) Byrd (1915), b. 1 Mar. 1923; mar. 1st ROBERT M. MATTHEWS, JR. (div.); 2nd WILLIAM B. FERRALL. Res. Rt. 1, Box 359, White Plains, Md.

Children (for eldest daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Nancy Jane Ferrall, b. 27 July 1953; mar. 1st (6 May 1972) ERNEST M. GEARING, JR. (div. 1975); 2nd DAVID PARFIN; no children. Res. Rt. 2, Box 2355, Stafford, Va.
- iii. William Barry Ferrall, b. 9 Sept. 1954; mar. 1st (Oct. 1974) Cosella Jane Ceribelli (div.); 2nd (Jan. 1984) Janine Carr. Res. 575 Rylane St., DeLeon Springs, Fla.
Child, by first marriage (born Daytona Beach, Fla.):
1. Sean Michael Ferrall, b. 1 Feb. 1977.
- iv. Dennis James Ferrall, b. 29 Sept. 1958; single; res. with parents.
- v. Mary Louise Ferrall, b. 12 May 1960; mar. (Culpeper, Va. 16 Mar. 1985) ROBERT EDWIN YANCEY. Res. Rt. 1, Box 61, Culpeper, Va.

S2506 VIRGINIA AMANDA BYRD, daughter of W. H. and Sarah J. (Taylor) Byrd (1915), b. 20 May 1926; mar. 1st ERNEST P. BARNES, b. 14 Aug. 1908; d. 1972; 2nd --- DAVIS. Res. Jeffery Lane, Princess Anne, Md.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. Geraldine Barnes, b. 6 Oct. 1946; mar. (Elkton, Md. 14 Mar. 1965) PAUL ERIC PIZER, b. Middletown, Del. 7 Nov. 1941; male secretary (1967) for Hall Ford Car Dealership. Res. (1967) 1309 W. 13th St., Wilmington, Del.
Child: Michael David Pizer, b. Crisfield, Md. 8 July 1966.

S2507 ROBERTA LEE ADKINS, daughter of R. L. and Hettie E. (Taylor) Adkins (1916), b. 13 June 1934; mar. HARRY L. PALMER (div.). She res. Rt. 1, Box 71A, Girdletree, Md.

Children:

- i. Teresa Elizabeth Palmer, b. 2 Dec. 1952; mar. (14 Feb. 1977) THOMAS MICHAEL SOLEY, b. Pa. 19 Feb. 1943. Res. 12925A Frederick Rd., W. Friendship, Md.
Children (born Md., first in Baltimore):
1. Teresa Elizabeth Soley, b. 2 Aug. 1978.
2. Tina Michelle Soley, b. Columbia, 13 Oct. 1984.
- ii. Melvin Sylvester Palmer, b. 10 Oct. 1954; ? single; res. with parents.
- iii. Harry Lee Palmer, Jr., b. 1 Feb. 1956; in service.
- iv. Humphrey Morgan Palmer, b. 29 Nov. 1959; res. Rt. 1, Box 1C, Girdletree, Md.
- v. Terina Etta Palmer, b. 21 Mar. 1963; single; res. P. O. Box 12345, Norfolk, Va.

S2508 ROBERT LEE ADKINS, JR., son of R. L. and Hettie E. (Taylor) Adkins (1916), b. 14 Nov. 1935; mar. Emily F. Williams. Res. Rt. 3, Box 22, Pocomoke, Md.

Children (younger born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Elizabeth Nancy Adkins, b. 31 Jan. 1964.
- ii. Jonathan R. Adkins, b. 8 Feb. 1971.

S2511 WILLIAM EDMOND CONAWAY, son of William T. (1919), b. 29 July 1942; mar. 1st Suzanne Jones (div.); 2nd (25 Oct. 1975) Rebecca Jean Galt, daughter of Medford and Katherine Galt of Elkton, Md., b. 18 Aug. 1948. He is a driver for Holly Farms Poultry Industries, Temperanceville, Va. Res. 1311 Dorchester St., Pocomoke, Md.

Child: Teresa Conaway, b. 24 Jan. 1964.

S2512 ROBERT LEWIS CONAWAY, son of William T. (1919), b. 14 Feb. 1944; mar. Lorraine E. Bailey. He is Vice-Pres. of G & M Sales (poultry equipment). Res. Morris Leonard Road, RFD 1, Parsonsburg, Md.

Children:

- i. Scott Robert Conaway, b. 8 Dec. 1964.
- ii. Shelley Ruth Conaway, b. 6 Mar. 1969.

S2515 ROLAND FREDERICK ADKINS, JR., son of R. F. and Louise A. (Scott) Adkins (1921), b. 23 Dec. 1930; mar. Margaret A. Donoway. Res. 125 Cedar Ave., Berlin, Md.

Children:

- i. John Paul Adkins, b. 9 June 1953; mar. (Stevenson Meth. Church, Berlin, Md. 14 Oct. 1972) Doris Patricia Elliott, b. Salisbury, Md. 20 Apr. 1954. Res. 123 Cedar Ave., Berlin, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Jennifer Paige Adkins, b. 12 Apr. 1977.
2. John Paul Adkins, II, b. 11 Oct. 1983.
- ii. Jane Louise Adkins, b. 20 Aug. 1962; mar. DAVID GOSLEE; res. Justice Ave., Salisbury, Md.

S2518a JUANITA LOU GORDY, daughter of O. W. and Hazel W. (Jackson) Gordy (1928), b. 12 June 1939; mar. PHILIP J. BARKER (div.). She res. Box 147, Ocean City, Md.

Children:

- i. Kevin Michael Barker, b. 27 Dec. 1959; single; in U.S. Army (Sgt.) in Hawaii.
- ii. Lisa Ellen Barker, b. 18 Feb. 1962; mar. (4 Feb. 1984) MICHAEL STAUDENECKER of Colorado Springs, Col. She is a Specialist 5 in U.S. Army. Address: Lisa E. Staudenecker, 216-72-8547, Mental Health Clinic, Augsburg, W. Germany, 34th General Hospital, APO, NY.

S2518b BARBARA JUNE HUDSON, daughter of P. H. (Jr.) and Mabel L. (Jackson) Hudson (1929), b. 13 Sept. 1944; mar. THOMAS L. JENKINS, JR. Res. 12 Higgins Rd., Deacon's Walk, Newark, Delaware.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Julie Rae Jenkins, b. 4 Oct. 1964.
- ii. Jill Erin Jenkins, b. 17 Jan. 1968.
- iii. Ryan Thomas Jenkins, b. 27 Mar. 1977.

S2520 JULIA ANN BASSETT, daughter of C. J. and Evelyn N. (Smack) Bassett (1932), b. 24 Sept. 1939; mar. 1st PAUL SMITH (div.); 2nd ROBERT K. EWELL. Res. Ironshire Rd., Berlin, Md.

Children:

- i. Rod Kelly Ewell, b. 7 Aug. 1965.
- ii. Kelly Ann Ewell, b. 7 Nov. 1967.

S2521 ROBERT JAMES BASSETT, son of C. J. and Evelyn N. (Smack) Bassett (1932), b. 3 Aug. 1943; mar. Connie L. Lynch. He is a farmer. Res. RFD 3, Box 598, Berlin, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Robbin Lynn Bassett, b. 2 Apr. 1966; mar. (home of bride's parents, Berlin, 16 July 1983) WILLIAM EDWARD HILL, b. Salisbury, 29 Sept. 1964 (separated). She res. ? Rt. 3, Box 599, Berlin, Md.
- ii. James Robert Bassett, b. 26 July 1967; mar. Kelly Lynn ---, b. Salisbury, 26 Apr. 1967. He is in U.S. Army.

S2522 ROBERT WILLIAM JACKSON, JR., son of R. W. (1936), b. 15 Jan. 1940; mar. Shirley A. McGrath. Res. Rt. 1, Box 202 (Berlin Rd.), Snow Hill, Md.

Children:

- i. Joan Ellen Jackson, b. 9 Mar. 1965.
- ii. Paul Morgan Jackson, b. 26 May 1970.
- iii. Carol Ann Jackson, b. 2 June 1971.
- iv. Andrew Thomas Jackson, b. 23 Aug. 1972.

S2531 WILLIAM PAUL NICHOLS, son of Paul and Frances V. (Boston) Nichols (2082), b. 26 Feb. 1937; mar. 1st Betty J. West (div.); 2nd (Morengo, Ohio, 4 Aug. 1984) Donna Jean Smith, daughter of William F. and Doris (Swearingen) Smith, b. Marion, Ohio, 15 Mar. 1947. Res. 465 Willow Lane, Mt. Gilead, Ohio.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Michael William Nichols, b. 2 Oct. 1960; mar. (Marion, Ohio, 14 Dec. 1979) Virginia Collins, daughter of Arthur and Glendine (Adams) Collins, b. Marion, 26 Sept. 1962. Res. Marion, Ohio.

Children (born Marion, Ohio):

1. Brandie Marie Nichols, b. 9 Aug. 1980.
2. Michael William Nichols, Jr., b. 9 Jan. 1984.

- ii. Michelle Dawn Nichols, b. 21 Feb. 1963; single.

S2532 RONALD ALAN NICHOLS, son of Paul and Frances V. (Boston) Nichols (2082), b. 8 Apr. 1939; mar. 1st Iris M. Bond (div.) (div.); 2nd (Cambridge, Md. 24 Aug. 1984) Louise Therese Fuchs, daughter of Conrad and Caroline (Kleinwachter) Fuchs, b. Preston, Md. 3 Jan. 1932. Res. Hurlock, Md.

Children, by first marriage (born Easton, Md.):

- i. Constance Lynn ("Connie") Nichols, b. 8 Sept. 1959; mar. (Preston, Md. 13 Feb. 1982) MARK DENNIS, son of William H. and Hannah Fay (Forester) Dennis, b. 13 July 1956; no children. Res. P.O. Box 7, Vienna, Md.
- ii. Ronald Alan Nichols, Jr., b. 1 July 1963; mar. (Hurlock, 19 Aug. 1981) Doris Ann Francis, daughter of William F. and Pearl (White) Francis, b. Northampton Co., Va. 16 Dec. 1964. Res. Hurlock, Md.

Child: Ronald Alan Nichols, III, b. Cambridge, Md. 18 Apr. 1982.

- iii. Paul Bond Nichols, b. 5 Feb. 1964; mar. (Preston, Md. 20 July 1985) Jacqueline K. Hughes, b. Biloxi, Miss. 7 Mar. 1966. Res. Hurlock, Md.

S2532a DAVID KEITH NICHOLS, son of Paul and Frances F. (Boston) Nichols (2082), b. 17 Oct. 1951; mar. (Grand Cateau, La. 10 June 1979) Mary Louise Pollinque, daughter of Eugene and Louise (Larcade) Pollinque, b. Opelousas, La. 7 Aug. 1947. He earned B.A., Wake Forest; M.A., Northern Illinois; Ph.D., Univ. of Va.; teaches political science, Catholic Univ., on leave 1985-86 with National Endowment for the Humanities. She also teaches political science, until 1986 at Catholic Univ., now Univ. of Del. Res. Newark, Del.

Child: Keith Andrew Nichols, b. Takoma Park, Md., 30 Oct. 1983.

S2532b RUTH ARLENE STEVENS, daughter of Harold H. (2083), b. 18 Feb. 1945; mar. (Williamsburg [Md.] Methodist Church, 31 Aug. 1963) JOSEPH CASHMERE KOSKI, JR., son of J.C. and Helen May (Willoughby) Koski, b. Secretary, Md. 27 Mar. 1935; formerly a town policeman (Federalburg), then a truck driver. Res. Rt. 1, Box 106-A, Hurlock, Md.

Child: Mark Wayne Koski, b. Easton, Md. 3 May 1967.

S2532c MARY LOUISE STEVENS, daughter of Harold H. (2083), b. 6 Apr. 1950; mar. HENRY LUKE (div.). She res. Rt. 1, Box 107, Hurlock, Md.

Children (born Md., two youngest at Cambridge):

- i. Andre Dontelle Luke, b. Easton, 17 Feb. 1989.
- ii. Tony Therron Luke, b. 20 July 1970.
- iii. Crystal Rene, b. 18 July 1984.

S2533 RUTH LURAY MONROE, daughter of James G. (2086), b. 27 Jan. 1936; mar. LAWRENCE A. KRAUSE, deceased. She res. 3 Acre Court, Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- i. Gordon Lawrence Krause, b. 4 Sept. 1958; res. 6 Congaree Court, Baltimore, Md.
- ii. Larry Michael Krause, b. 9 Sept. 1960; res. 8419 King's Ridge Road, Baltimore, Md.
- iii. Daniel Mark Krause, b. [?1962]; res. with parents.

S2534 BARBARA EVELYN BRITTINGHAM, daughter of G.H. and Katherine (Monroe) Brittingham (2087), b. 28 Mar. 1934; mar. WILLIAM E. AMBROZEWICZ. Res. 457 Westfield Road, Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- i. David William Ambrozewicz, b. 8 Apr. 1958; mar. (Baltimore, 15 Sept. 1979) Victoria Dianne King, b. Baltimore, 10 Aug. 1958. Res. 1721A Crimson Tree Way, Edgewood,

Maryland.

Child: Jessica Rae Ambrozewicz, b. Baltimore, 13 Apr. 1982.

- ii. Nancy Barbara Ambrozewicz, b. 4 Oct. 1961; single; res. with parents.
- iii. Karen Barbara Ambrozewicz, b. 3 Oct. 1964; single; res. with parents.

S2535 HELEN CATHERINE BRITTINGHAM, daughter of G.H. and Katherine (Monroe) Brittingham (2087), b. 24 July 1936; mar. ALCIDE J. WHITE. Res. 12904 Eastern Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Child: Michele Helen White, b. 5 Sept. 1960; mar. HARRY FREDERICK; res. 12904 Eastern Ave., Baltimore, Md.

S2538a RICHARD THURSTON ANDERSON, son of R.G. and Marie (Dryden) Anderson (2153), b. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 26 Aug. 1947; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 24 Aug. 1968) Margaret Lipscomb, b. Wilmington, 4 July 1945. He joined U.S. Army in 1969, is now a Major, stationed in Germany (1986).

Children (younger born Stuttgart, W. Germany):

- i. Richard Timothy Anderson, b. Naples, Fla. 5 Jan. 1971.
- ii. Dana Kristin Anderson, b. 31 Oct. 1975.

S2541a LOUISE LILLIAN WINSTEAD, daughter of George W. and Corette (Mackey) Winstead (S2188b), b. Evansville, Ind. 13 May 1923; mar. (Detroit, Mich. 21 Oct. 1939) JESSE EUGENE LeCROIX, son of Arthur P. and Lou Ella (Mason) LeCroix, b. 16 July 1918. Res. 1307 Aston St., Athens, Ala.

Children (four youngest born Athens, Limestone Co., Ala.):

- i. Jesse Eugene LeCroix, Jr., b. Detroit, Mich. 29 July 1940; mar. (Athens, Ala. 16 June 1961) Patricia A. Green, b. Athens, 4 May 1945. Res. Rt. 5, Box 631, Athens, Ala.

Children (born Athens, Ala.):

1. Scottie Wayne LeCroix, b. 18 Apr. 1963; mar. Athens, 7 Aug. 1982) Kim Burchell, b. 1 Jan. 1964. Res. 1007 Levirt St., Athens, Ala.

Child: Jesse Wayne LeCroix, b. Decatur, Ala. 12 Feb. 1985.

2. Patrick Eugene LeCroix, b. 13 May 1971.

- ii. Dorris Louise LeCroix, b. Sheffield, Ala. 28 Apr. 1942; mar. (Buchanan, Ga. 4 June 1962) DAVID GEORGE PEARCE, b. Amarillo, Tex. 6 Dec. 1938. Res. 11 Roberts Court, Winfield, Kan.

Children (elder born Huntsville, Ala.):

1. Lisa Marie Pearce, b. 17 Dec. 1962.

2. Debbie G. Pearce, b. Salina, Kan. 9 Sept. 1967.

- iii. David Arthur LeCroix, b. Detroit, Mich. 11 July 1944; mar. (Athens, Ala. 29 Oct. 1965) Annette Thomas, b. Athens, 20 July 1948. Res. Rt. 4, Box 695, Athens, Ala.

Children (born Athens, Ala.):

1. Shane LeCroix, b. 25 Apr. 1967.

2. Staci LeCroix, b. 10 Sept. 1971.

3. Stevie LeCroix, b. 14 Feb. 1973.

- iv. Valois Amy LeCroix, b. 31 Aug. 1945; single; res 5324

Haistens Ct., Chattanooga, Tenn.

- v. Fred Ray LeCroix, b. 3 Jan. 1950; d. 26 Jan. 1950.

- vi. James Carl LeCroix, b. 26 Feb. 1953; mar. (Athens, Ala. 22 June 1973) Rosanne Johnson, b. Paducah, Ky. 19 June 1955. Res. Rt. 3, Box 366, Florence, Ala.

Child: Jeremy Daniel LeCroix, b. Athens, 9 July 1975.

- vii. Tony Paul LeCroix, b. 27 July 1957; mar. (Sheffield, Ala. 21 Oct. 1984) Annette Walters, b. Memphis, Tenn. 14 Aug. 1954. Res. 5001 McLendon Dr., Antioch, Tenn.

S2541b DOROTHY ELIZABETH WINSTEAD, daughter of George W. and Corette (Mackey) Winstead (S2188b), b. Evansville, Ind. 7 Oct. 1924; mar. (Detroit, Mich. 16 Aug. 1947) JOHN BEVERLY ARTT, JR., son of J.B. and Mina (Cunningham) Artt, b. Newark, N.J. 22 Apr. 1926. He served in U.S. Army, Airborne Div., World War II. Res. 17163 Woodbine St., Detroit, Mich.

Children (all but seventh born Detroit, Mich.):

- i. Elizabeth Louise Artt (twin), b. 15 Aug. 1948; mar. (Detroit, 6 Feb. 1976) JAMES F. KLJEK. Res. 22260 Hagarty Rd., Farmington Hills, Mich.

Child: Kelley Elizabeth Kijek, b. Royal Oak, Mich. 19 July 1979.

- ii. Barbara Celeste Artt (twin), b. 15 Aug. 1948; single; res. with parents.

- iii. John Beverly Artt, III, b. 18 July 1950; mar. (Cookeville, Tenn. 5 Aug. 1967) Brenda Faye La Fever, b. Cookeville,

4 Sept. 1949. Res. 18490 Pine East, Wyandotte, Mich. Children (first two born Cookeville, Tenn.):

1. Victoria Ruth Artt, b. 29 Feb. 1968.
 2. Vanedda Lynn Artt, b. 30 Dec. 1968.
 3. John Travis Artt, b. Detroit, Mich. 9 Aug. 1977.
 4. Samantha Gail Artt, b. Detroit, 16 Aug. 1978.
- iv. Patricia Marie Artt, b. 25 Nov. 1951; single; at home.
- v. Brian Michael Artt, b. 22 Dec. 1954; mar. (Detroit, 16 Feb. 1978) Christina Robledo. Res. 16175 Parkway Dr., Detroit, Mich.
- Child: Melissa Artt, b. Detroit, 11 Feb. 1980.
- vi. David Andrew Artt, b. 21 Jan. 1957; single; res. 37156 Robin Hood, Apt. 105, Sterling Hgts., Mich.
- vii. Kathleen Margaret Artt, b. Dearborn, Mich. 20 June 1958; mar. (Roseville, Mich. 13 Oct. 1979) RICHARD MICHAEL WOJCIK, b. 1956. Res. 5035 University Ave., Warren, Michigan.

Children (born Mich., two youngest at Royal Oak):

1. Jennifer Neal Wojcik, b. Dearborn, 6 Aug. 1976.
2. David Anthony Wojcik (twin), b. 12 Aug. 1982.
3. Richard Michael Wojcik (twin), b. 12 Aug. 1982.

S2563 JOYCE ANN SPEER, daughter of Marquis H. (2238), b. 12 May 1930; mar. PETER J. OEHMAN. Res. 870 County Road, East Amherst, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Donna Marie Oehman, b. 6 Aug. 1954; mar. Dr. THAD-DEUS WOJCIK; no children. She is also a physician, practicing under the name Dr. Donna M. Oehman. Res. Box 232, 1509 Four Mile Rd., Allegany, N. Y.
- ii. Peter Gregory Oehman, b. 1 May 1956; mar. Debra---, who by previous marriage was mother of Karl (b. 14 Sept. 1978). Peter is an engineer for GE. Res. 106 Marson Avenue, Scotia, N. Y.

Child (adopted): Adrienne Leigh Oehman, b. 17 Nov. 1985.

- iii. Patricia Ann Oehman, b. 25 Jan. 1958; mar. (Clarence, N. Y. 20 May 1983) ROBERT WILLIAM WAGNER, b. Arlington, Va. 18 Nov. 1958; no children. She is an RN. Res. 267 Wilmington Rd., Tonawanda, N. Y.
- iv. Daniel Mark Oehman, b. 9 Sept. 1959; mar. Dianne--- Res. 8752 County Rd., E. Amherst, N. Y.

Child: Daniel Carlton Oehman, b. 15 Apr. 1984.

- v. Annette Marie Oehman, b. 17 Jan. 1964; mar. (14 June 1986) EDWIN SCHMIDT. She is a student in electrical engineering.
- vi. Donald Paul Oehman, b. 29 Aug. 1970.

S2563a CAROLYN LEE PAYNE, daughter of William C. (Jr.) (2240) and Mary G. M. (Brothers) Payne, b. Detroit, Mich. 16 July 1930; mar. (Birmingham, Mich. 5 Sept. 1953) JAMES ARNOLD RUNKEL, son of Arnold Frank and Beulah Isabelle (Stockberger) Runkel, b. Saginaw, Mich. 5 Feb. 1928; office manager, Watts Regulator Company.

Children:

- i. David James Runkel, b. 3 Aug. 1954.
- ii. Anne Leslie Runkel, b. 26 June 1960.

S2563b BARBARA LEE PAYNE, daughter of William C. (Jr.) (2240) and Virginia M. (Jaerling) Payne, b. Phoenix, Ariz. 4 Dec.

1934; mar. (Detroit, Mich. 27 Feb. 1960) PAUL JOSEPH KENNEDY, son of Francis Ignatius and Catherine Ann (Cavanaugh) Kennedy, b. 24 Apr. 1931; attorney.

Children:

- i. Kelly Ann Kennedy, b. 23 Dec. 1960.
- ii. Kevin Michael, b. 24 Nov. 1963.

S2566 VEDA GAYALENA THRASHER, daughter of C. E. and Veda L. (Howerton) Thrasher (2291), b. 4 July 1948; mar. 1st BILLY K. SHELBY (div. 1972); 2nd (Dallas, Tex. 1973) CHARLES OTTO GANT, b. Hugo, Okla. 4 Jan. 1948 (div. Oklahoma City, 1974); 3rd (Moore, Okla. 14 Feb. 1977) DAVID L. COX, b. Ryan, Okla. 21 Apr. 1947 (div. 1979). She resumed maiden name. She res. 13000 S. E. 10th, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Children (all but fifth born Oklahoma City, Okla.):

- i. Sonya DeLee Shelby, b. 10 Aug. 1965; single; works for Pepsico in Dallas, Tex.
- ii. Billy Kervin ("Junior") Shelby, Jr., b. 2 Dec. 1968.
- iii. Christa Gay Shelby, b. 24 Dec. 1971; d. Children's Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City, 21 Jan. 1972 of complications from a tumor.
- iv. Charles Otto Gant, II, b. 29 July 1973.
- v. David Lynn Cox, Jr., b. Moore, Okla. 9 Sept. 1977.

S2575a DORIS ELAINE REW, daughter of R. B. and Mildred (McCallister) Rew (2456), b. Wilmington, Del. 10 July 1935; mar. 1st (St. Thomas R. C. Church, Wilmington, Del. 2 Jan. 1954) ANTHONY RALPH LUPINETTI, son of Evo and Anna (Resine) Lupinetti, b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Sept. 1930; auto mechanic. She mar. 2nd JAMES BAILEY. Res. Myrtle Beach, S. C., but she moved several times in 1985.

Children:

- i. Irene Lupinetti.
- ii. Anthony Ralph Lupinetti, Jr.
- iii. John Lupinetti.
- iv. Ralph Lupinetti.
- v. Joanna Lupinetti.
- vi. June Lupinetti.

S2575b RONALD BROOKS REW, son of R. B. and Mildred (McCallister) Rew (2456), b. Wilmington, Del. 16 June 1937; mar. (United Presby. Church, Wilmington, 10 Oct. 1958) Barbara Ann Snyder, daughter of Walter Albert (Jr.) and Edna Mae (Miller) Snyder, b. Danville, Pa. 11 May 1938. He served in U. S. Army and in Del. Natl. Guard as S/Sgt. (Feb. 1956 - Feb. 1965). He is a sheet metal worker for Wilmington Sheet Metal Works. Res. 11 North Mary, Stonehurst, Newport, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Michael Brooks Rew, b. 24 Jan. 1961.
- ii. Carol Ann Rew, b. 16 Dec. 1963.

S2575c ESTHER LOUISE REW, daughter of R. B. and Mildred (McCallister) Rew (2456), b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Apr. 1941; mar. (City Hall, Wilmington, 19 July 1962) WAYNE CLARK BATEMAN, son of Champ Clark and Ida Mae (Mansfield) Bateman, b. Baltimore, Md. 27 Feb. 1941; firefighter, Baltimore County Fire Dept. Res. 8115 Solley Rd., Pasadena, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Carol Lynn Bateman, b. 3 Dec. 1962.
- ii. Dawn Malinda Bateman, b. 9 Dec. 1966.

S-A7 GEORGE W. BOSTON, son of Joseph F. (A3), b. June 1853. The article in The Crisfield Leader, 22 July 1882, dealing with events in George's early life, was reprinted from The Princess Anne Herald. (The article was kindly made available by Lt. - Col. Woodrow T. Wilson of Crisfield, Md.) Under the headline "The Pardon of Notorious Desperado Asked For" editors N. W. Dixon and/or W. R. Reese wrote:

"We were surprised a few days ago to see that application had been made to Governor Hamilton for the pardon of George Boston, a white man who was sent to the penitentiary from this county in 1878. Surely those who signed the petition for the blood-thirsty man must have lost sight of the dark crime of which he was convicted. To be sure, there are some people who would sign a petition to open the doors of penitentiaries and jails and set at liberty all criminals, but we scarcely think Somerset County has many of this class within her bounds. It is a habit with many persons to sign any petition that a friend may present to them without inquiring into particulars -- which is radically wrong - this, perhaps, will account for some of the names that may be found on that application for pardon.

Let us throw some light on the character of Boston and of the crimes of which he was convicted: During the latter part of March 1878, or the first few days of April. . . , Boston was arrested in Baltimore on the charge of larceny. Some months previous to that time he got offended with Mr. James Williams, who resides near Marion Station, . . . and to give vent to his wrath and satisfy his thirst for revenge, he loaded a shot gun heavily, and in the blackness of midnight, when all the neighborhood was in slumber, crept stealthily up to the house of the said Williams, who was his brother-in-law. . . and shot at him through the window as he lay in his bed asleep - fortunately, however, missing him and his wife. He afterwards said he calculated where Williams' head ought to be, and the whole charge went into the pillow where his head usually rested. Had it not been that Williams was sick and restless that night and his head removed a few inches from its accustomed resting place, he must have been killed.

The authorities arrested the would be murderer but he escaped from their clutches and fled to Baltimore. . . [He] was arrested in said city. His trial resulted in a sentence to the penitentiary for nine years. At the same time he pled guilty to an indictment charging him with stealing an ox and this donated two more years for this offense making his whole term of imprisonment run up to August 1889. This is the kind of man that Governor Hamilton is asked to pardon and let loose again in our county. He is no doubt Penitent now - most people are when they are sick or in trouble - but the elements of death and destruction are still in him. We have very little faith in the reformatory influences of the penitentiary, but it has many advantages in preventing would-be murderers and practical thieves from participating in the desires of their hearts.

Should the Governor pardon him it would be an act of great injustice to our people. We hardly think the Executive would pardon a man of such a character if he thought he intended to locate in Washington County, near the possessions of Wm. T. Hamilton. The Governor, during his administration, has made very few mistakes. We hope he will not make one in the Boston case." George must have been pardoned, for he started a family by 1886.

S-A15 JESSE HARMON JOHNSON, son of H. J. and Mary A. (Boston) Johnson (A4), b. 25 Apr. 1887; d. Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 20 Feb. 1967 as result of an auto accident at Westover, Md. (near his home) 7 Feb. 1967; mar. Mary L. Ennis, b. 8 June 1891; d. El Paso, Tex. 13 Jan. 1977. (For children, see main entry.)

S-A24 CHARLES STEPHEN BOSTON, son of Charles H. (A9), b. 14 Apr. 1893; d. at his home near Princess Anne, Md. 23 Nov. 1976, buried with first wife (Manokin) Episcopal Cemetery, Princess Anne; mar. 1st Nellie B. Dryden (1895-1922); 2nd his sister-law, Irene G. Dryden, who res. RR 2, Princess Anne, Md. (For children, see main entry.)

S-A29 (MARY) EDNA MADDOX, daughter of R. H. and Mary E. (Johnson) Maddox (A10), b. 17 Feb. 1899; d. Chester [Pa.] Hospital, 11 Apr. 1920, bur. Greensboro, Md.; mar. (Elkton, Md. 16 Mar. 1918) SAMUEL CARTER KNOTTS, son of Benjamin Franklin and Laura (Stokley) Knotts, b. Concord, Md. 14 Sept. 1896; d. Delaware Mem. Hospital, Wilmington, Del. 20 Feb. 1959, bur. Townsend, Del. Child: (Laura) Ruth Knotts, b. Marcus Hook, Pa. 26 June 1919;

d. probably ?1970's; mar. (Meth. Church, White Plains, N. Y. 26 Mar. 1938) CHRISTIAN NORGAARD JOHANSEN, b. in Denmark, 28 Apr. 1913; ?deceased. He was a meat specialist, regional supervisor for Grand Union Co. Headquarters in E. Patterson, N. J. Resided Vernon Terrace, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Child: Jo Ann Johansen, b. Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y. 8 Nov. 1946.

S-A32 RUSSELL GEORGE JOHNSON, son of George A. (A11), b. Westover, Md. 8 Apr. 1903; d. of cancer, at home of daughter Bonnie in Marion, Md. 5 Dec. 1985; mar. Nellie Nelson:

Children (for others, see main entry):

vi. Jenny Rae Johnson, b. 20 Sept. 1943; mar. --- LUND-GREN; res. Marion, Md.

vii. Bonnie Fae Johnson, b. 11 Dec. 1952; ?single; res. Marion, Md.

S-A36 WILLIAM JAMES JOHNSON, son of Eugene H. (A14), b. 27 June 1910; mar. 1st Florence Shockley, b. 17 May 1910; d. 10 Oct. 1984 (div.); 2nd Nellie Todd Givens of Newport News, Va.

S-A37 EDNA MARGUERITE JOHNSON, daughter of Jesse H. (A15), b. 24 Jan. 1909; d. Goldsboro (N. C.) Hospital, 21 Mar. 1968; mar. JAMES A. WARD, b. 26 June 1904; d. Raleigh, N. C. 4 Mar. 1969.

Children (for others, see main entry):

iv. Nancy Rose Ward, b. 19 June 1947; mar. (Chapel Hill, N. C. 7 June 1969) WARD WILLIAM DUNN, a senior vice-president of Wachovia Bank. She owns a large travel agency, "Aladdin Travel." Res. 330 Steed Court, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Children (born Winston-Salem, N. C.):

1. Catherine Dunn, b. 27 May 1976.

2. Emily Dunn, b. 15 May 1978.

S-A38 HAROLD JAMES JOHNSON, son of Jesse H. (A15), b. 17 July 1912; mar. (28 Oct. 1942) Ruby L. Thompson. Res. 8421 Basil Court, El Paso, Tex.

Children:

i. Sandra Lee Johnson, b. 22 Apr. 1945; mar. (2 Sept. 1966) JOHN MICHAEL HARPER, b. El Paso, Tex. 9 Apr. 1943; he owns an air conditioning business. She is a teacher. Res. 9568 Japonica, El Paso, Tex.

Children (first born El Paso, Tex.):

1. John Murray Harper, b. 10 Feb. 1970.

2. James Michael Harper, b. Guam, 24 July 1971.

ii. Sylvia Elaine Johnson, b. 25 June 1949; mar. (28 Dec. 1968) RONALD JAMES SMITH, b. El Paso, 12 Dec. 1947; regional manager of company that installs phone equipment. She is a teacher. Res. 3025 Robin Hill Lane, Garland, Tex.

Children (born Texas):

1. Troy Jason Smith, b. El Paso, 13 Apr. 1971.

2. Ryan Dean Smith, b. Dallas, 15 Mar. 1973.

iii. Judith Lynn Johnson, b. 19 July 1953; single; Asst. Principal, Desert View School, El Paso. Res. with parents.

iv. Harold Gregory Johnson, b. 21 Aug. 1956; mar. (June 1983) Caroline Hartline (div.); no children. He is with a marketing - real estate management company. Res. 13825 Gatehouse Dr., Apt. 109, Dallas, Tex.

S-A40 MAURICE CHARLES JOHNSON, son of Jesse H. (A15), b. 5 June 1917; mar. Elsie Thornton. He was treasurer of E. S. Adkins & Co., retail bldg. materials chain (ret.). Res. 513 Druid Hill Ave., Salisbury, Md.

Children:

i. Connie Kay Johnson, b. 21 Nov. 1940; mar. JOHN H. DeMOTT, b. 15 June 1940; killed in auto accident, Dahlgren, Va. 29 Oct. 1982. She is a teacher. She res. 106 W. Rustic Drive, Salisbury, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. John Russell DeMott, b. 12 Jan. 1969.

2. Gary Alan DeMott, b. 4 May 1971.

ii. Brenda Anne Johnson, b. 21 Nov. 1942; mar. JOSEPH A. BARTON; regional vice-pres., Citicorp Card Acceptance Services. Res. 224 Hartford Rd., Danville, Cal.

Children:

1. Sharon Lynn Barton, b. Houston, Tex. 11 Feb. 1969.

2. Kimberly Marie Barton, b. Hinsdale, Ill. 29 May 1973.

iii. Dawn Lee Johnson, b. 12 Dec. 1944; mar. HENRY J.

DANIELS; supervisor for C & P Tel. Co. She is a secretary for electrical contractors. Res. Fifth St. Ext'd, Box 2601, Owings, Md.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

1. Diana Lynn Daniels, b. 30 Oct. 1969.
2. Melanie Jo Daniels, b. 12 Aug. 1972.

- iv. Alan Maurice Johnson, b. 23 Feb. 1947; single; sales representative for Artcraft Electric Co., a wholesale electrical supply firm. Res. Delmar, Md.

S-A41 JESSE HARMON JOHNSON, JR., son of J. H. (A15), b. 25 Mar. 1922; d. New Castle, Del. 19 June 1980; mar. Mary T. Scalzo. She res. 1 Holly Dr., Ivy Ridge, New Castle, Del.

Children:

- i. Robert Lewis Johnson, b. 17 Jan. 1943; mar. (Silver Bell Chapel, Reno, Nev. 11 July 1967) Betty Jo Johnson, b. Tex. 17 Sept. 1947; no children. He is an electrician for Univ. of Oregon. Res. 654 Beall Lane, Central Point, Ore.
- ii. Kathleen Marie Johnson, b. 18 Apr. 1947; mar. (Asbury Meth. Church, New Castle, Del. 2i June 1965) LARRYA. HAINES, b. McKeesport, Pa. 16 Nov. 1943; in U.S. Navy, to retire 1987. Res. 3630 Crossbow Dr., Cocoa, Fla. Children (two youngest born Virginia Beach, Va.):
 1. Anthony Scott Haines, b. Dunoon, Scotland, 15 May 1970.
 2. Virginia Ann Haines, b. 28 Apr. 1978
 3. Robert Matthew Haines, b. 26 Feb. 1979.

S-A50a LAWRENCE JAMES WILLIAMS, son of John F. Williams (A18), b. Marion Station, Md. 22 June 1896; d. Salisbury, Md. 25 Nov. 1951; mar. (Bethesda Meth. Church, Salisbury, 31 Mar. 1921) Ella Beatrice Bailey, daughter of William Henry Harrison and Alice Jane (Robertson) Bailey, b. Kingston Hall, Somersets Co., Md. 28 July 1898; d. Lexington, Ky. 31 Jan. 1956; both bur. Hebron Cemetery, Hebron, Md. He served in U.S. Army in World War I a year, then again six years later. He was a refrigeration engineer for W. F. Messick Ice Co.

Children (younger born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Helen Elaine Williams, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Sept. 1924; mar. 1st Granville J. Elliott; 2nd William W. Ege, Jr.; see No. S-A99a, p. 581.
- ii. Richard James Williams, b. 17 Dec. 1929; see No. S-A99b, p. 581.

S-A50b MARGARET ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, daughter of John F. Williams (A18), b. Marion Station, Md. 21 Sept. 1905; d. Annapolis, Md. 19 Jan. 1977; mar. 1st (Rehobeth, Som. Co., Md. 5 June 1925) LORAN NELSON, deceased; 2nd JOHN FISHER.

Children, by second marriage:

- i. Robert Fisher, married, has son and daughter.
- ii. Francis Fisher, married, res. in Ga., has 2 children.
- iii. LeRoy Fisher, married, has one son.

S-A50c AGNES PEARL WILLIAMS, daughter of John F. Williams (A18), b. Marion Station, Md. 24 Feb. 1917; mar. FRANCIS HOLLAND PARKS, b. 19 Dec. 1916; d. 23 Mar. 1973. Sheres. 58 River Road, Seaford, Del.

Children:

- i. Kay Frances Parks, b. 3 Nov. 1937; mar. FRED PUSEY.

Children:

1. Garrett Thomas Pusey, b. 20 Jan. 1963.
2. Dawn Elizabeth Pusey, b. 27 Feb. 1964.
3. Racey Darren Pusey, b. July 1970.

- ii. Gloria Jean Parks, b. 28 Nov. 1939; mar. --- MEDING (divorced).

Children:

1. Scott Allen Meding, b. 5 Nov. 1968.
2. Randall Francis Meding, b. 25 Dec. 1970.

- iii. Margaret Elizabeth Parks, b. 8 Dec. 1940; mar. RICHARD KIRKENDALL, d. 1968.

Children:

1. Richard Byron Kirkendall.
2. Michael Phillip Kirkendall.
3. Timothy Allen Kirkendall.
4. Tammy Kay Kirkendall.

- iv. Janet Fay Parks, b. 27 Apr. 1943; mar. WILSON WIMBROW; no children.

- v. Betty Jo Parks, b. 16 Sept. 1944; mar. FRANCIS PASSWATERS.

Children:

1. William Francis Passwaters, b. 14 Jan. 1964.
 2. Rhonda Michelle Passwaters, b. 14 July 1966.
- vi. Van Leer Parks, b. 26 June 1946; mar. Susan Judd. They reside in Ohio.

Children:

1. Travis Andrew Parks, b. 27 May 1976.
2. Tisha Nicole Parks, b. 4 Mar. 1977.

S-A50d WALTER JOHN WILLIAMS, son of John F. Williams (A18), b. Marion Station, Md. 24 Apr. 1919; mar. Joyce Maddox. Res. 1217 Berk Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- i. Conrad Williams.
- ii. Brenda Williams.
- iii. Sylvia Williams.
- iv. Wayne Williams.

S-A51 OLIVE CAROLINE TAYLOR, daughter of Daniel and Clara E. (Williams) Taylor (A19), b. 16 Mar. 1896; d. ? Marion Station, Md. 28 Mar. 1973; mar. JOSEPH R. MADDOX, b. 18 Feb. 1895; d. Quindocqua, Md. at his home, 30 Mar. 1970. (For children see main entry.)

S-A52 OTIS DAVIS TAYLOR, son of Daniel and Clara E. (Williams) Taylor (A19), b. 3 Apr. 1901; d. Baltimore Univ. Hospital 14 July 1981; mar. 1st Marion F. Hanford (div.); 2nd Madelyne Ford (1906-23 Feb. 1973).

S-A53 EMMETT JOSEPH WILLIAMS, son of William J. (A20), b. 13 Oct. 1909; d. en route to Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 3 Dec. 1974; mar. Phoebe E. Maddox, who res. Marion Station, Md.

Children:

- i. Lawson Emmett Williams, b. 28 Dec. 1934; single; res. Rt. 1, Box 285, Marion Station, Md.
- ii. Edwin Benjamin Williams, b. 2 Dec. 1983; see No. A102.
- iii. Theresa Anne Williams, b. 30 Aug. 1950; mar. JAMES JONES. Res. with her mother. Child: Stacey Jones.

S-A56 JOHN COULBOURN WILSON, JR., son of J. C. and Harriet D. (Williams) Wilson (A21), b. 17 Jan. 1906; d. Marion, Md. 3 Apr. 1968; mar. Biantha B. Smith, who res. Westover, Md.

Children:

- i. Aileen Elizabeth Wilson, b. 2 June 1928; d. of heart attack, Princess Anne, Md., on way to hospital at Salisbury, 4 Jan. 1986; mar. 1st WILLIAM SOMERS (1874-1970) (? div.); 2nd WILSON ("REDS") HEARN; 3rd JOHN V. WILSON. She resided at Marion Station, Md.

Children (two eldest born Crisfield, Md., others also?):

1. Betsy Somers, b. 16 Oct. 1948; mar. 1st WALTER JOHNSON, JR.; 2nd --- RENSHAW. Res. Westover, Md.

Children:

- a. Mary Juanita Johnson, b. 23 Dec. 1964.
- b. Walter James Johnson, b. 24 Feb. 1968.
2. Mildred Somers, b. 23 Feb. 1950; mar. 1st (13 June 1969) CARL DAVENPORT (div.); 2nd --- KEMMER; res. St. Petersburg, Fla.
3. Clarence R. Hearn, b. 1958; res. Princess Anne, Md.
3. William Thomas Hearn, b. 1960; res. Princess Anne.
4. Brenda Hearn, b. 1964; mar. --- GANNON; res. Princess Anne.

- ii. Mildred Blanche Wilson, b. 4 Aug. 1945; d. Marion, 27 Dec. 1946.

- iii. William Henry Wilson, b. 6 Apr. 1948; mar. (Crisfield, Md. 28 Sept. 1968) Jerry Lee Rodgers. He is an automobile mechanic. Res. Marion Station, Md. Child: Lorie Ann Wilson, b. 13 Dec. 1969.

S-A57 MILDRED LOUISE WILSON, daughter of J. C. and Harriet D. (Williams) Wilson (A21), b. 10 Aug. 1907; mar. 1st GEORGE E. FRY, b. c1905; d. Harrisburg, Pa. 1 June 1968 (div.); 2nd WILLARD HART. Res. 12435 Rios Rd., San Diego, Cal.

Child: George Edward Fry, Jr., b. 20 May 1928; res. in Cal.

S-A58 ETHEL ESTELLE WILSON, daughter of J. C. and Harriet D. (Williams) Wilson (A21), b. 28 May 1910; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 24 or 25 Dec. 1974; mar. GEORGE H. MASSEY, b. Apr. 1908; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 11 Nov. 1976.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Ronald Ray Massey, b. 13 Nov. 1946; ? single; teacher; res. Aberdeen, Md.

S-A59 WOODROW THOMAS WILSON, son of J. C. and Harriet D. (Williams) Wilson, b. 21 Jan. 1913; mar. 2nd Margaret L. Hambrecht. He organized the Housing Authority of Crisfield, supervised construction of 200 units of public housing, served as Executive Director (ret.); then served as General Manager, Somers Cove Marina (ret.). Res. Main St. (Rt. 1, Box 201), Crisfield, Md.

Children:

- i. Thomas Walter Wilson, b. 15 July 1950; d. of a heart attack on tour with his band, Muncie, Ind. 15 Apr. 1973; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 20 July 1971) Janis Lynn Jenion of Charleroi, Pa., and Pocomoke, Md.; no children. He was an instructor at Salisbury State College.
- ii. Johanna Elizabeth Wilson, b. 7 Apr. 1952; mar. (St. John's Methodist Church, Fruitland, Md. 14 Dec. 1984) WILLIAM JOHN ("LARRY") LAIRD, III, b. Crisfield, Md. 1 July 1950; barber, cosmetologist, farmer. She teaches and is head of Med. Tech. and Health Services at Salisbury State College. Res. Farmhouse Acres Rd., Hebron, Md.
- iii. Carol Lynn Wilson, b. 30 June 1959; mar. (Baptist Temple, Crisfield, Md. 15 Oct. 1983) JAMES STEWART LUNDY, b. 7 Oct. 1956; in U. S. Coast Guard. She teaches basic courses for Good Will Industries. Res. P. O. Box 512, Sabine Pass, Tex.

S-A60 KENDALL LOUIS WILSON, son of J. C. and Harriet D. (Williams) Wilson, b. 21 May 1915; mar. Sally A. Lawson. Res. Marion Station, Md.

Child: Kendall Louis Wilson, Jr., b. 23 Feb. 1948; single; physician (osteopathic). Res. Lee St., Lewisburg, W. Va.

S-A65 RICHARD GIBBONS BOSTON, son of Charles S. (A24), b. 16 Nov. 1936; mar. Janet M. Richardson. Res. 431 Druid Hill Avenue, Salisbury, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Ann Elizabeth Boston, b. 31 Oct. 1961; mar. (Ocean City, Md. 15 Oct. 1983) JOHN RAYMOND ASHMAN; res. 1511 St. Louis Ave., Ocean City, Md.
- ii. Susan Gralin Boston, b. 14 May 1966.
- iii. Richard Gibbons Boston, Jr., b. 10 May 1972.

S-A68 MARGARET ANNA BOSTON, daughter of Samuel H. (A25), b. 29 Dec. 1925; mar. ORVILLE G. DRYDEN. Res. Rt. 2, Princess Anne, Md.

Children:

- i. Orville Goldsborough Dryden, Jr., b. 9 Feb. 1947; mar. (Antioch Meth. Church, Princess Anne, Md. 5 Oct. 1968) Dawn Maybelle Miller, b. Salisbury, Md. 10 May 1947. He works in Post Office. Res. Princess Anne, Md.
Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
1. Mark Joseph Dryden, b. 15 Dec. 1971.
2. Diana Leigh Dryden, b. 20 Mar. 1975.
- ii. Ronald Bernard Dryden, b. 1 Feb. 1951; mar. (St. John's Meth. Church, Fruitland, Md. 28 May 1977) Jayne Lynn Fields, b. Salisbury, Md. 2 Jan. 1958. He is a prison guard. Res. Rt. 2, Princess Anne, Md.
Child: Kimberly Fields, b. Salisbury, 25 Aug. 1979.

S-A69 WALLACE ELLSWORTH BOSTON, son of Samuel H. (A25), b. 25 July 1930; mar. Barbara E. Widdowson. Res. 1637 St. Paul St., Hampstead, Md. Children:

- i. Wallace Ellsworth Boston, Jr., b. 28 May 1954; single; res. 16 Killala Court, Timonium, Md.
- ii. Barry Rivers Boston, b. 2 Sept. 1955; mar. (Elkton, Md. 4 Sept. 1982) Amy Diane Crouse, b. Elkton, 15 Apr. 1952. Res. 500 Auburn Court, Fallston, Md.
Children (born Greater Baltimore Med. Ctr., Towson, Md.):
1. Jonathan Travis Boston, b. 16 Jan. 1984
2. Erin Laura Boston, b. 28 Feb. 1986.
- iii. Annette Renee Boston, b. 21 Jan. 1957; mar. (Hampstead, 5 Sept. 1981) JEFFREY NELSON MURRAY of Hampstead, b. 7 Jan. 1957. Res. 4294 Wolf Hill Dr., Hampstead, Md.
Children (born Greater Baltimore Med. Ctr., Towson, Md.):
1. Ashleigh Anne Murray, b. 16 Jan. 1984.
2. Tyler Boston Murray, b. 12 Mar. 1986.
- iv. Carla Jean Boston, b. 12 June 1962; single; with parents.

S-A70 BETTY JANE BOSTON, daughter of Samuel H. (A25), b. 23 Nov. 1934; mar. GEORGE R. BRIDDELL. Res. 408 Huston Terrace, Salisbury, Md.

Children:

- i. Ruth Ann Briddell, b. 4 Feb. 1954; single; res. with parents.
- ii. George Robert Briddell, Jr., b. 28 Mar. 1955; mar. (Bethesda Meth. Church, Salisbury, Md. 1 Aug. 1981) Lorrie Anne Donoway, b. Salisbury, Md. 1 Apr. 1956. Res. Cherry Way, Salisbury, Md.
Child: George Robert Briddell, III, b. Salisbury, 4 Dec. 1983.
- iii. Linda Zenobia Briddell, b. 11 Dec. 1958; mar. (Bethesda Meth. Church, Salisbury, 7 June 1980) WILLIAM F. WEBER, JR., b. Seaford, Del. 8 Aug. 1958. Res. 916 Green-Mor Avenue, Salisbury, Md.
Child: Julia Lynn Weber, b. Woodbury, N. J. 13 Nov. 1981.

S-A73 ANNA LEE MADDOX, daughter of Henry N. (A27), b. 11 Feb. 1921; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 5 Feb. 1970; mar. EDWARD S. LEWIS.

Children (for younger daughter, see main entry):

- i. Toni Ann Lewis, b. 13 Dec. 1947; mar. RONNIE MROHS.

S-A78 DOROTHY LEE JOHNSON, daughter of Russell G. (A32), b. 15 Apr. 1933; mar. CALVIN JONES, JR. Res. Pocomoke, Md. Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Calvin Bruce Jones, b. Crisfield, Md. 31 Dec. 1950; mar. Mary Beth ---. Res. P. O. Box 37, Marion, Md.

S-A82 PAUL FRANKLIN TYLER, son of W. H. and Agnes E. (Johnson) Tyler (A34), b. 19 Jan. 1936; mar. (? 1955) Louana Simerson (div.); she returned to Hawaii. He res. Rt. 1, Box 442 (Johnson Creek Rd.), Crisfield, Md.

Children (first born Honolulu, Hawaii, others Crisfield, Md.):

- i. Harold Kalee Tyler, b. 28 Mar. 1956; mar. Lynn ---. Res. ? Hawaii.
- ii. Paul Franklin Tyler, Jr., b. 27 May 1957; res. Landon's Point, Crisfield, Md.
- iii. David Tyler, b. 23 Nov. 1959; single.

S-A85 MARGUERITE ELISE WARD, daughter of J. A. and Edna M. (Johnson) Ward (A37), b. 30 July 1934; mar. RALPH L. RAWHEISER. Res. 2409 Heather Rd. E., Heatherbrooke, Wilmington, Delaware.

Children:

- i. David Ralph Rawheiser, b. 14 Aug. 1959; single; systems analyst for Del. Trust. Res. 381-10 Harbor Dr., Claymont, Del.
- ii. Debra Elise Rawheiser, b. 25 Apr. 1961; single; grad. of Univ. of N. C.; manager of a large fabric store, "Piece Goods Shop," Greensboro, N. C.
- iii. Robert James Rawheiser, b. 2 Aug. 1962; single; manager of furniture store in Frazer, Pa.; res. with parents.
- iv. William Charles Rawheiser, b. 7 Feb. 1967.
- v. Steven Bruce Rawheiser, b. 8 Oct. 1971.

S-A86 JAMES EDWARD WARD, son of J. A. and Edna E. (Johnson) Ward (A37), b. 21 Apr. 1937; killed in crash of a small plane in Houston, Tex. 1975; mar. Helen Rindlbacher. (In 1967 they resided in Franklin, Va.) She res. 8532 Bald Eagle Lane, Wilmington, North Carolina.

Children:

- i. Annette Marie Ward, b. 30 Nov. 1964; student N. C. State.
- ii. James Lee Ward, b. 22 Aug. 1967; student N. C. State.

S-A87 RICHARD JOHNSON WARD, son of J. A. and Edna E. (Johnson) Ward (A37), b. 1 May 1943; mar. 1st Laviece E. Cox (div.); 2nd (Estes Park, Col.) Lynne Cenkush, b. 26 Sept. 1942. Res. P. O. Box 3483, Estes Park, Col.

Child: Richard Johnson Ward, Jr., b. Wilmington, N. C. 4 Aug. 1965; in U. S. Army, at Ft. Bragg.

S-A88 MARJORIE ANN JOHNSON, daughter of Sidney C. (A39), b. 19 Sept. 1936; mar. THEODORE E. DIETERICH. Res. 929 Benwood, San Dimas, Cal.

Children (born Covina, Cal.):

- i. Karen Ann Dieterich, b. 30 June 1966; student, Oregon State, Ashland, Ore.
- ii. Joan Marie Dieterich, b. 25 Apr. 1968.

S-A89 KENDALL HANBY JOHNSON, son of Sidney C. (A39), b. 17 Oct. 1939; mar. Mary W. McMillan (div.). He is an electronics research engineer, Univ. of Cal. at Irvine. She is a teacher (of English, dramatics, marriage).

Children:

- i. Eric Kendall Johnson, b. 19 June 1961; single; electronics technician, Manhattan Beach, Cal.
- ii. Kristen Marie Johnson, b. 9 May 1962; student of nursing, Univ. of Cal. at Chico.

S-A99a HELEN ELAINE WILLIAMS, daughter of Lawrence J. (S-A50a), b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Sept. 1924; mar. 1st (Salisbury, Md. 14 Nov. 1942) GRANVILLE JAMES ELLIOTT (dec.); 2nd (Bethany Lutheran Church, Salisbury, 23 Aug. 1952) WILLIAM WERNER EGE, JR., son of W. W. and Carolyn (Opdahl) Ege, b. Chicago, Ill. 15 Oct. 1926. He served in U.S. Navy in World War II; he is an electrical engineer for Struthers-Dunn. Res. 574 Florence Ave., Pitman, N. J.

Children (first born Salisbury, Md., second Allentown, Pa.):

- i. Bonnie Elaine (Elliott) Ege, b. 11 Sept. 1944; mar. (Trinity Lutheran Church, LaGrange, Ill. 26 July 1964) LAWRENCE DOUGLAS KRAMER, son of Erwin and Virginia Kramer of Clarendon Hills, Ill., b. 8 Jan. 1944; State Farm agent. Res. 2105 N. Larrabee, Chicago, Ill.
Children (born Illinois, first Bloomington):
 1. Elizabeth Elaine Kramer, b. 3 Mar. 1966.
 2. Jennifer Jill Kramer, b. Elmhurst, 20 May 1969.
- ii. Karen Kristine Ege, b. 19 June 1953; mar. (St. Thomas Aquinas R. C. Church, W. Lafayette, Ind. 4 Aug. 1973) MARK SALVATORE FELICE, son of Joseph and Helen (Stachera) Felice, b. Erie, Pa. 15 May 1950; analytical chemist for IBM. Res. 2908 Tuscaloosa Lane, Lexington, Ky.
Children (all but first born Lexington, Ky.):
 1. Matthew Mark Felice, b. Lafayette, Ind. 9 Jan. 1975.
 2. Paul Christian Felice, b. 2 Aug. 1977.
 3. Peter James Felice, b. 7 Aug. 1981.
 4. Maria Kristine Felice, b. 11 Feb. 1983.
- iii. William Lawrence Ege, b. Chicago, Ill. 31 Dec. 1955; mar. (27 June 1982) Bella Bernadette Badalian, daughter of Penuel and Shamu Badalian, of an ancient Assyrian Christian family, b. Abadan, Iran, 27 Feb. 1955. Res. 7425 N. Sheridan, Chicago, Ill.
- iv. John Michael Ege, b. Logansport, Ind. 21 July 1964; single; res. with parents.

S-A99b RICHARD JAMES WILLIAMS, son of Lawrence J. (S-A50a), b. Salisbury, Md. 17 Dec. 1929; mar. (Cambridge, Md. 13 Feb. 1953) Cordelia Elizabeth Roberts, daughter of George and Cordelia (Lake) Roberts, b. N. Linthicum, Md. 13 Aug. 1932. He served in U.S. Army 9149-52 (occupied Germany); he is manager of Seneca Co. Home for Aged. Res. 45 Morningside Dr., Tiffin, Oh.

Children (two youngest born Ohio):

- i. Jo Ann Williams, b. Paris, Ky. 15 May 1957; mar. (7 July 1975) DAVID LYNN KING. Address c/o her father.
Children:
 1. Christian Thomas King, b. 10 Dec. 1975.
 2. Brian David King, b. 8 Aug. 1979.
- ii. Richard Allen Williams, b. Piqua, 27 Oct. 1960; mar. (8 June 1984) Christine Louise Vera, b. Tiffin, Oh. 27 Oct. 1957; she has child by previous marriage, legally adopted by Richard Williams. Res. 319 Hedges St., Tiffin, Oh.
Child: Erin Marie Williams, b. Tiffin, 11 July 1981.
- iii. Kathy Lynn Williams, b. Tiffin, 2 Dec. 1969.

S-B37 (MARY) EDITH WARD, (1863-1935), daughter of Thomas G. (B14); mar. GEORGE A. WISE (1861-1916).

Children (for others, see main entry):

- vii. John Edward Wise, b. 21 May 1905; d. Georgetown Univ. Hospital (of cancer), Washington, D. C. 21 June 1974; interred in cemetery of Georgetown Univ.; Jesuit priest and college professor.

S-B40 HARRIET PARKER WARD (1862-1943), daughter of Gustavus W. (B15); mar. BERNARD F. JOY (1863-1933).

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Thomas Ward Joy, b. 28 Nov. 1889; d. Holy Cross Hospital, Chillum, Md. 29 Oct. 1967; buried Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D. C.; mar. Beatrice Prince, who d. in South Carolina in the 1970's.

S-B41 (MARY) EMMA WARD (1864-1943), daughter of Gustavus W. (B15); mar. BARNETT H. SWART (1866-1903). They were founders and original owners of the feed, hardware, and hauling business that is today B. Frank Joy, Co. Mrs. Swart sold it to B. Frank Joy, her nephew, in the 1940's. (For children, see main entry.)

S-B61 RUPERT JOSHUA ("R. J.") WARD, JR., son of R. J. (B24), b. 6 Feb. 1912; d. Rockville, Md. 3 Jan. 1978; mar. 1st Margaret Savage (div.); 2nd Thelma Phillips Huffman, Mrs. Margaret Savage Ward mar. 2nd James Garden, lives in Painter, Va. (For children, see main entry.)

S-B62 MARGARET EDNA LOWE, daughter of Michael and Harriet E. (Ward) Lowe (B25), b. 13 Sept. 1901; mar. EUGENE R. DESCH, b. 27 Apr. 1901; d. Clearwater, Fla. 28 Dec. 1978. She res. Osceola Inn, 221 N. Osceola Ave., Clearwater, Fla. (For children, see main entry.)

S-B66 GEORGE BELL WARD, son of J. Herbert (B27), b. 22 July 1909; d. McCready Memorial Hospital, Crisfield, 25 April 1986 after suffering an apparent heart attack at his home, Marion Station, Md.; interred St. Paul's Cemetery, Marion; mar. Nora Dryden. A retired farmer, he was custodian of St. Paul's Cemetery 50 yrs.; member Marion Lion's Club; Trinity United Methodist Church, Marion. Mrs. Ward res. at Marion Station, Md.

Children:

- i. Thomas Edward Ward, b. 5 Apr. 1938; see (S) B139.
- ii. (Alma) Ernestine Ward, b. 19 Dec. 1941; she took her life in Baltimore, Md. 2 Feb. 1979; mar. NORMAN JAMES HOUCK; he mar. 2nd (? 1985) Alice---. Ernestine was a registered nurse. He res. 627 Queensgate Rd., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Amy Kathleen Houck, b. 20 Nov. 1967.
2. Jonathan David Houck, b. 29 May 1970.
3. Karen Louise Houck, b. 26 Feb. 1972.

S-B68 CARL PARKER WARD, son of J. Herbert (B27), b. 12 Sept. 1918; d. at his home, Marion Station, Md. 5 June 1978, buried family plot, Quindocqua Cemetery (St. Paul's); mar. Anna E. Knotts. She res. 9 Dot St., Webb Manor, Milford, Del.

Children:

- i. Carol Ann Ward, b. 3 May 1943; mar. 1st (Marion, Md. 27 Mar. 1971) JOSEPH ROY FERTITTA, b. Shreveport, La. 29 Aug. 1943 (div. 1972); 2nd (Alexandria, Va. 8 Oct. 1981) JACK LEE MILLS, JR., b. Corbin, Ky. 26 Dec. 1943; no children. By previous marriage he is father of Jack Lee Mills, III (b. 8 Sept. 1963) and Marlene Lucille Mills (b. 9 Apr. 1967). Carol is Assistant to the Pres., National Federation of Independent Business, Wash., D. C. Jack ret. from U.S. Army after 21 yrs.; with White House Military Office since 1973, now Director of Executive Planning and Analysis at the White House.
Res. 9429 Park Hunt Court, Springfield, Va.
- ii. Vivian Louise Ward, b. 15 Nov. 1944; took her life at her parents' home, Marion, Md. 25 Oct. 1971, buried Quindocqua; single.

S-B72 ETHEL ROSAMOND STEWART, daughter of Andrew and Laura V. (Major) Stewart (B30), b. 17 July 1878; d. Wheaton, Md. 29 Sept. 1970, buried Rock Creek Cemetery, Wash., D. C.; mar. 1st HENRY S. COPPERTHITE, JR. (1878-1911); 2nd JAMES H. KEWELL (1875-1950). (For sons, see main entry.)

S-B89 (EDITH) MARGUERITE WISE, daughter of G. A. and (Mary) Edith (Ward) Wise (B37), b. 2 Nov. 1892; d. at her home in Rye, N. Y. 28 Jan. 1978; mar. JAMES F. MANNING, JR. (1892-1949). He served as a pilot (1st Lt.), 49th Aero Sqdn., World War I, was awarded the distinguished service cross for "extraordinary heroism in action near Doullon, France, 4 Oct. 1918," leading a seven-plane patrol in combat with 17 German planes, 7 of which were shot down. He was Pres., and a Director, of Rockwood Alabama Stone Co., which developed quarries and fabrication of stone used in many famous buildings throughout the country, including several buildings at Yale; in Philadelphia, the Thirtieth St. Station of the Penn. RR and the Phila. Court House; and in Washington, D. C., the exterior of the Dept. of Justice, the Lincoln Memorial, the National Archives, the House of Representatives office building, and the Mellon (National) Art Gallery. During World War II he supervised the manufacture of shells at Rockwood for both Army and Navy, and in Mar. 1944 the company was presented the Army-Navy "E" Award. (For children, see main entry.)

S-B90 RAYMOND JOSEPH WISE, son of G. A. and (Mary) Edith (Ward) Wise (B37), b. 12 Dec. 1894; d. Daytona Beach, Fla. 26 Sept. 1979; mar. Marie Kübel, who is in a nursing home in Daytona Beach. (For children, see main entry.)

S-B92 HATTIE MARIE WISE, daughter of G. A. and (Mary) Edith (Ward) Wise (B37), b. 3 Jan. 1907; mar. JOHN H. KENNEDY, b. 13 Mar. 1916; d. Washington, D. C. 29 Mar. 1974. Mrs. Kennedy res. 2932 New Mexico Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Child: Peter Wise Kennedy, b. 11 Nov. 1949; res. Box 33, Cabin John, Md.

S-B93 JOSEPH MONTGOMERY WISE (1895-1965), son of J. A. and Hattie J. (Ward) Wise (B38); mar. Hilda Simpson, b. 28 July 1894; d. Georgetown Univ. Hospital, Washington, D. C., 25 June 1969. (of cancer), bur. Rock Creek Cem. (For sons, see main entry.)

S-B96 CAROLINE EMMA JOY, daughter of B. F. and Harriet P. (Ward) Joy (B40), b. 16 Oct. 1899; d. Silver Spring, Md. 20 Aug. 1981; mar. FREDERICK B. MILLS, b. 1 Mar. 1898; d. Silver Spring, 1 July 1968. He served in U.S. Army Med. Corps 13 Dec. 1917 - 25 Jan. 1919, was then employed at Naval Ordnance Lab., White Oaks, Md.; carpenter and builder.

Children (for others, see main entry):

v. Frederick Bryan Mills, Jr., b. 1 Mar. 1930; single; res. 504 SE 15th St., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

vi. (Caroline) Joy Mills, b. 31 Aug. 1940; single; Secretary of Manuscript Div., U.S. Library of Congress. Res. 11700 Old Columbia Pike, Silver Spring, Md.

S-B97 HARRIET BERNARDINE JOY, daughter of B. F. and Harriet P. (Ward) Joy (B40), b. 20 Oct. 1906; mar. CLIFTON B. BUSBY, b. 5 Sept. 1901; deceased. She res. with daughter, Mrs. Barry.

Children (for eldest, see main entry):

ii. Warren Francis Busby, b. 14 Sept. 1926; d. 12 Feb. 1970.

iii. Thomas Clifton Busby, b. 13 Jan. 1937; mar. 2nd Leona Sitkowsky. Res. Rt. 3, Box 345, Lovittsville, Va.

Children:

1. Michele Lynn Busby, b. 18 Oct. 1968.

2. Mark Warren Busby, b. 17 Aug. 1972.

iv. Bernard Herbert Busby, b. Takoma Park, Md. 4 Oct. 1948; mar. (St. John the Evangelist Church, Silver Spring, Md. 8 June 1968) Regina Teresa Caruso, b. Washington, D. C. 20 Aug. 1947. He was a helicopter pilot with U.S. Army 1968-73, continued in reserves as instructor pilot and examiner; he is aviation safety manager for U.S. Dept. of Energy. Res. 17305 New Hampshire Ave., Ashton, Md.

Children (born Bethesda, Md.):

1. Angela Marie Busby, b. 27 Jan. 1971.

2. Karen Joy Busby, b. 5 Jan. 1973.

S-B121 WILLIAM NORMAN SENGSTACK, son of Charles H. (Jr.) (B52), b. 8 Feb. 1919; mar. Nora Hollins. Res. 11506 Nevis Drive, Beltsville, Md.

i. Robert Edward Sengstack, b. 31 Dec. 1949; res. 11114 Weatherburn Place, Gaithersburg, Md.

ii. Bruce Alan Sengstack, b. 24 Apr. 1953; mar. (Upper Marlboro, Md. 15 July 1983) Patricia D. Gomez; res. 511 Havana St., Austin, Tex.

S-B122 CHARLES HENRY SENGSTACK, III, son of Charles H.

(Jr.) (B52), b. 24 June 1921; mar. Miriam J. Knighton. Res. 1730 N. Albemarle St., McLean, Va.

Children:

i. Melissa Janet Sengstack, b. 9 Dec. 1953; mar. (McLean, 3 June 1978) RICHARD THOMAS ROBOL, b. Norfolk, Va. 3 Feb. 1952. Res. 221 Sir Oliver Rd., Norfolk, Va.

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

1. Thomas Coke Robol, b. 31 Dec. 1980.

2. Robert Talbot Robol, b. 15 Sept. 1983.

ii. Charles Book Sengstack, b. 8 Dec. 1957; mar. (McLean, 18 Sept. 1982) Wendy Hemingway, b. Washington, D. C. 16 Oct. 1957. Res. 856 Constellation Dr., Great Falls, Va.

S-B123 JOHN MAJOR SENGSTACK, son of Charles H. (Jr.) (B52), b. 17 Oct. 1928; mar. Lois E. Crump. Res. 413 Branch Drive, Silver Spring, Md.

Children:

i. Deborah Elaine Sengstack, b. 6 Aug. 1952; mar. (Silver Spring, 20 Dec. 1975) GARY WILSON WAGONER, b. Washington, D. C. 25 Mar. 1951. Res. 15308 Aylesbury St., Silver Spring, Md.

Children (born Silver Spring, Md.):

1. John Phillip Wagoner, b. 15 Apr. 1979.

2. Kathleen Joy Wagoner, b. 18 June 1982.

3. James Gary Wagoner, b. 28 Feb. 1984.

S-B125 GRACE CATHERINE WARD, daughter of C. S. and Rena W. (Powell) Ward (B55), b. 24 Sept. 1921; mar. HENRY M. CAPLAN. Born blind, she teaches in the Md. School for the Blind. Res. 2214 Hamiltowne Circle, Rosedale, Md.

Children:

i. Daniel Steven Caplan, b. 3 Apr. 1943; mar. (Las Vegas, Nev. 22 July 1972) Deborah Marie Strohecker, b. York, Pa. 8 June 1951. Res. 10904 Serena Lane, Lakeside, Cal.

Children (adopted):

1. Martin Gabriel Caplan, b. 10 May 1977.

2. Keisha Marie Caplan, b. 3 May 1978.

3. Aaron Girarde Caplan, b. 12 Jan. 1981.

ii. Wayne Lee Caplan, b. 4 May 1945; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 13 May 1973) Christine Marie Zack, b. Baltimore, 17 Nov. 1948. Res. 10722 Davis, Woodstock, Md.

Child: Jordan Maurice Caplan, b. 14 Oct. 1976.

iii. Cheryl Eva Caplan, b. (blind) 22 Jan. 1950; mar. (Baltimore, 22 Sept. 1979) RONALD MICHAEL STANCHAK, b. Kingston, Pa. 23 Dec. 1948. She taught one year at Md. School for the Blind, now works at the S. S. A. in Pa. Res. 416 Prospect Rd., Springfield, Pa.

Children:

1. Dara Irena Stanchak, b. 12 July 1984.

2. Eric Ronald Stanchak, b. 15 Oct. 1985.

S-B126 STUART POWELL FULD, son of S. G. and Helen V. (Powell) Fuld (B56), b. 26 July 1933; mar. Kathleen M. Burkhardt. Res. 11506 Hannibal Rd., Glen Arm, Md.

Children:

i. Sandra Lee Fuld, b. 25 Jan. 1956; mar. (15 Nightingale Way, Lutherville, Md. 1 Jan. 1979) CHARLES STEWART KNAPP, b. Baltimore, Md. 22 Mar. 1954; no children. Res. 7504 Knollwood Rd., Towson, Md.

ii. Janis Lynn Fuld, b. 21 Oct. 1957; mar. (St. Isaac Jogues, Baltimore, Md. 17 June 1979) WILLIAM REINS FERRELL, b. Trenton, N. J., 7 Dec. 1956. Res. 16 Nightingale Way, Lutherville, Md.

Child: Jessica Ferrell, b. John Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, 14 Nov. 1984 (12 wks. premature, 1 lb. 9 oz., 12 inches).

iii. Laurie Ann Fuld, b. 16 July 1961; mar. (Trinity Episcopal, Glen Arm, 4 May 1985) BRUCE STINGER, b. Baltimore, 17 Oct. 1960. Res. 5 Lynn Ridge Ct., Lineboro, Md.

iv. Nancy Marie Fuld, b. 23 Oct. 1965; single; with parents.

S-B127 HELEN PATRICIA FULD, daughter of S. G. and Helen V. (Powell) Fuld (B56), b. 25 Sept. 1937; mar. ARTHUR G. MAGSAMEN, JR. Res. 4817 Bart Allen Lane, Baldwin, Md.

Children:

i. Donna Lee Magsamen, b. 14 May 1956; mar. (Baltimore, 10 Sept. 1977) MICHAEL F. McMAHON, b. Baltimore, 20 Aug. 1953. Res. 2817 Orchard Lake Dr., Baldwin, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Christopher Stuart McMahon, b. 11 July 1978.
2. Matthew Brian McMahon, b. 29 Aug. 1980.
3. Sean Patrick McMahon, b. 29 Nov. 1983.
- ii. Sandra Lee Magsamen, b. 22 Aug. 1959; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 4 July 1981) MARK G. BARRY, b. Worcester, Mass. 5 Apr. 1955; no children. She uses her maiden name. Res. 852 W. Pratt St., Baltimore, Md.
- iii. Susan Lynn Magsamen, b. 22 Aug. 1959; mar. (Baltimore, 12 June 1981) SCOTT C. GARRETT, b. Baltimore, 4 Apr. 1955; no children. She uses her maiden name. Res. 912 Western Run Rd., Cockeysville, Md.
- iv. Karen Lynn Magsamen, b. 30 Mar. 1961; single; res. 13 Mullingar Ct., Lutherville, Md.
- v. Lisa Ann Magsamen, b. Baltimore, 30 Apr. 1968.

S-B128 DORIS EDNA WARD, daughter of Dorsey G. (B57), b. 19 May 1923; mar. WADE F. MOORE, b. 26 June 1922; d. Nassawadox, Va. 22 Nov. 1985; bur. Onancock (Va.) Cemetery. She res. P. O. Box 303, Melfa, Va.

Children:

- i. Carol Anne Moore, b. 26 Mar. 1948; mar. (her parents' home, Melfa, 10 Aug. 1974) VIRGIL E. WATSON, III, b. 28 Sept. 1945. Res. RFD, Painter, Va.
Children (born Nassawadox, Va.):
1. Monnie Elizabeth Watson, b. 19 Jan. 1979.
2. Mary Alice Watson, b. 27 June 1982.
- ii. Wade Gordon Moore, b. 21 May 1953; mar. 1st (Exmore, Va. 11 Feb. 1978) Betty Kay Turlington (div.); 2nd (in garden of bride's mother's home, "Nancock Gardens," Onancock, Va. 5 May 1984) Hope Jean Georgiana, b. 16 July 1958; no children. Res. Melfa, Va.
- iii. Andrew Ward Moore, b. 30 June 1956; mar. (Painter, 24 Nov. 1979) Kyna Lynn Bott, b. 2 Spr. 1956. Res. Scottsville, Va.
Child: Michael Andrew Moore, b. Charlottesville, Va. 20 Apr. 1983.

S-B129 GORDON ARTHUR WARD, son of Dorsey G. (B57), b. 11 Oct. 1924; mar. Helen M. Sanders. Res. 1011 Wilmington Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- i. Linda Diane Ward, b. 8 Sept. 1951; mar. (Baltimore, 1 May 1971) JAMES J. DEPONAI. Res. 239 Blakeney Rd., Catonsville, Md.
Children (born Baltimore, Md.):
1. Nicole Renee Deponai, b. 18 May 1979.
2. Lauren Marie Deponai, b. 26 Nov. 1982.
- ii. Kathleen Elaine Ward, b. 17 June 1956; mar. 1st (Baltimore, 29 Nov. 1973) THOMAS LEROY RENSCHAW (div. 6 May 1982); 2nd (Fla. 1 July 1983) RONALD MINOVITZ. Res. 9305C Traders King, Laurel, Md.
Child: Brian Thomas Renshaw, b. 24 June 1974.

S-B130 (MABEL) ESTELLE WARD, daughter of John T. (B59), b. 13 Feb. 1927; mar. 1st AUGUST DERWART (1922-1949); 2nd ARVIN C. BADGER. Res. 6909 Moyer Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children (eldest son by first marriage, adopted by Mr. Badger):

- i. John Charles Badger, b. 31 Mar. 1947; mar. 1st ---; 2nd (Ellicott City, Md. 2 May 1981) Barbara (Barth) Cross, b. 16 Feb. Res. 78 Washington Lane, Westminster, Md.

Children:

1. Catherine Anne Badger, b. Andrews AFB Hospital, Md. 9 Aug. 1969.
2. Emily Jane Badger, b. Tachikawa AFB Hospital, near Tokyo, Japan, 29 Dec. 1971.
- ii. Don Ward Badger, b. 12 Sept. 1951; mar. (Charleston, S.C. 6 Nov. 1981) Gail Patricia Braun, b. 23 Nov. Res. 420 Chesterfield Rd., Raleigh, N.C.
Child, adopted (born Raleigh, N.C.):
1. Amanda Braun Badger, b. 5 Jan. 1986.
- iii. Deborah Kay Badger, b. 2 Sept. 1958; mar. (23 June 1978) THOMAS EVERT LEE KLENK, b. Cheboygan, Mich. 27 Apr. 1954. Res. 8111 Harris Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Children (born Baltimore, Md.):
1. Jessica Lee Klenk, b. 2 Nov. 1983.
2. Brian Thomas Badger Klenk, b. 30 Oct. 1985.

S-B131 JEAN CAROL WARD, daughter of John T. (B59), b. 1

July 1932; mar. WERNER J. FITSCHEN. Res. 3727 Sonara Road, Randallstown, Md.

Children:

- i. Steven Werner Fitschen, b. 1 Jan. 1957; mar. (Mepkin Abbey Plantation, Moncks Corner, S.C., 2 July 1983) Donna Jo Timmons, b. Kingsville, Tenn. 14 Mar. 1955. Res. 153 MacGregor Dr., Summerville, S.C.
Child: Andrew Jean Fitschen, b. N. Charleston, S.C., 15 Sept. 1985.
- ii. Sharon Kay Fitschen, b. 2 Sept. 1958; mar. (Milford Mill United Meth. Church, Pikesville, Md. 23 July 1983) JACK TALMADGE SANDERS, JR., b. Bethesda, Md. 15 July 1952; no children. Res. 3 Prince Williams Court, Baltimore, Md.

S-B133 MARGARET ANNE WARD, daughter of Rupert J. (B61), b. 19 Oct. 1931; mar. ROBERT S. HARRIS, Res. Box 55, Painter, Va.
Children:

- i. Robert Scott Harris, Jr., b. 18 Mar. 1951; took his life at home in Painter, 31 Jan. 1971.
- ii. Charlene Harris, b. 12 Aug. 1953; single; missionary; Christ for all Nations, Private Bay, Whitfield 1467, Republic of South Africa.
- iii. Peter John Harris, b. 25 June 1956; d. 26 June 1956.

S-B134 JOHN LEE WARD, son of Rupert J. (B61), b. 28 Sept. 1933; mar. Barbara L. Annis. He a partner in N & S Sales & Rentals, Rt. 355, Germantown, Md. Res. 2902 Green Hill Court, Ijamsville, Md.

Children:

- i. John Lee Ward, Jr., b. 31 Dec. 1960; mar. (Walkersville, Md. 22 Aug. 1982) Pamela Jean Dunwoodie, b. Conn. 12 Dec. 1963. Res. 2924 Green Hill Court, Ijamsville, Md.
Children (born Holy Cross Hospital, Silver Spring, Md.):
1. John Lee Ward, III, b. 6 Feb. 1984.
2. Kathleen Sabrina Ward, b. 4 Mar. 1986.
- ii. Deborah Ward, b. 24 Oct. 1962; single; res. with parents.

S-B135 LOIS SUE WARD, daughter of Rupert J. (B61), b. 23 Oct. 1937; mar. 1st AUSTIN L. MCCREADY (div.); 2nd DON H. LONG (div.); 3rd --- FOX. Res. 2109 Agnes St., Pascagoula, Miss.
Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Mark Roger McCready, b. 31 Aug. 1954; ?single; res. with mother.

S-B136 MARY JANE WARD, daughter of Rupert J. (B61), b. 9 Nov. 1941; mar. DAVID C. WHITE (separated). She res. 218 N. Camden Ave., Fruitland, Md.

Children:

- i. David Charles White, Jr., b. 10 Mar. 1958; ?single; in U.S. Coast Guard.
- ii. Michael Lee White, b. 15 Sept. 1959; mar. Meladony--- (separated). Res. Salisbury, Md.
Children:
1. ? Penny White.
2. Mark White.
3. Philip White.
- iii. Wayne Clifford White, b. 16 Jan. 1961; res. with mother.

S-B137 MARGARET DOLORES DESCH, daughter of E.R. and Margaret E. (Lowe) Desch (B62), b. 15 July 1921; mar. ANDREW HEUBECK, JR.; Chief Accountant for State of Md. Res. 6109 Regent Park Road, Catonsville, Md.

Children:

- i. Gary Frederick Heubeck, b. 2 Feb. 1943; mar. (St. Mark's, Baltimore, Md. 13 Feb. 1967) Karen Elizabeth Appler, b. Baltimore, 24 Apr. 1946. Res. 436 Greenlow Road, Baltimore, Md.
Children (born St. Agnes Hospital, Baltimore, Md.):
1. Katherine Ellen Heubeck, b. 3 Mar. 1968.
2. Andrew Brooke Heubeck, b. 18 July 1971.
- ii. Andrea Jean Heubeck, b. 13 Dec. 1947; mar. (St. Agnes Church, Baltimore, 14 Sept. 1968) JOHN RUSSELL HAM-LIN, b. Tampa, Fla. 24 Nov. 1939; he is a CPA. She is a physician. Res. 114 Willow Tree Lane, Longwood, Fla.
Child: Amy Christina Hamlin, b. St. Agnes Hospital, Baltimore, 4 Jan. 1971.
- iii. Richard Hunt Heubeck, b. 22 Oct. 1949; single; res. 719 W. University Pkwy., Baltimore, Md.

S-B139 THOMAS EDWARD WARD, son of George B. (B66), b. 5 Apr. 1938; mar. Diana L. Greenwood. He is Associate Professor of Theatre Arts and Director of the Actor Training Program, Western Wash. Univ. Res. 1127 - 39th St., Bellingham, Wash.

Children:

- i. Adam Dryden Ward, b. 13 June 1966; enrolled in Circle-in-the-Square Theatre School's professional actor training program, New York City (youngest in program), awarded the Grace Kelly Acting Scholarship.
- ii. Clayton Travis Ward, b. Baltimore, Md. 20 Aug. 1970.

S-B140 PATRICIA ANN ("PATSY") MARSHALL, daughter of O. W. and Margaret L. (Ward) Marshall (B67), b. 3 Nov. 1932; mar. JOHN L. SOMERS, JR. (div.). She is a nurse (surgery) McCready Hospital, Crisfield. Res. 8 Tawes Dr., Crisfield, Md.

Children:

- i. Patsy Ellen Somers, b. 14 Oct. 1949; single; teacher in Somerset Co. schools. Res. Jacksonville Rd., Crisfield.
- ii. Marjory Sue Somers, b. 28 Nov. 1951; mar. (Crisfield, ?1969) CLIFTON MORGAN. Res. Mariners Rd., Crisfield, Md.

Child: Angela Monique Morgan, b. Crisfield, 10 July 1970.

- iii. John Lawrence ("Larry") Somers, III, b. 1 Jan. 1953; mar. 1st (?1972) Joanne--- (div.); 2nd Karen Moore. Res. P. O. Box 172, Marion, Md.

Children, first by first marriage:

1. William Kevin Somers, b. Crisfield, 10 Apr. 1973.
2. Megan Elizabeth Somers, b. Crisfield, 26 June 1984.

- iv. William Bruce Somers, b. 3 June 1962.

S-B142 DORIS FAY MARSHALL, daughter of O. W. and Margaret L. (Ward) Marshall (B67), b. 7 June 1937; mar. ROBERT L. BALDERSON. Res. Calvary Rd., Crisfield, Md.

Children:

- i. Robert Lee Balderson, Jr., b. 28 Nov. 1957; d. at home, Crisfield, 14 May 1979.
- ii. Valerie Ann Balderson, b. 23 Apr. 1959; mar. (Crisfield, 23 Nov. 1985) PAUL MASON, JR.

S-B147 HARRY STEWART COPPERTHITE, son of Henry S. (Jr.) and Ethel R. (Stewart) Copperthite (B72), b. 30 Dec. 1900; d. Culpeper, Va. 18 June 1981, bur. Culpeper; mar. Catherine P. Sellers, who res. 154 Haycock Rd., Falls Church, Va.

Child: Harry Stewart Copperthite, Jr., b. 25 Mar. 1928; d. 29 Jan. 1982; see (S) b235.

S-B148 ANDREW JOHN COPPERTHITE, son of H. S. (Jr.) and Ethel R. (Stewart) Copperthite (B72), b. 31 Aug. 1903; d. Northern Va. Doctor's Hospital, Arlington, Va. 3 May 1975; mar. 1st Margaret Crittenden; 2nd Christine Satterfield, who res. 14474 Rustling Leave Lane, Centerville, Va. (For children, see main entry.)

S-B177 MARY LOUISE MANNING, daughter of J. (Jr.) and Marguerite (Wise) Manning (B89), b. 17 Oct. 1923; mar. 1st JAMES G. THORBURN, JR. (div. Mar. 1981); 2nd (Congregational Church, Killingworth, Conn. 18 July 1981) RICHARD WYMAN WILSON, b. Davenport, Iowa, 13 Jan. 1913. Res. 553 Greenhill Rd., Madison, Connecticut.

Children:

- i. James Manning Thorburn, b. 29 Nov. 1946; mar. Cynthia Heine; no children. Res. 240 Fogg Wood Rd., Fairfield, Conn.
- ii. Robert Scott Thorburn, b. 4 Apr. 1948; single; res. P. O. Box 381, Potsdam, N. Y.
- iii. Pamela Manning Thorburn, b. 3 Aug. 1951; mar. CHRISTOPHER BLOCH; no children. Res. 506 S. Hammonds Ferry Rd., Linthicum, Md.

S-B178 JANE WISE MANNING, daughter of J. F. (Jr.) and Marguerite (Wise) Manning (B89), b. 15 Feb. 1926; mar. CHARLES A. DEVINNE. Res. 6 Essex Lane, Madison, Conn.

Children:

- i. Ann Marguerite ("Peggy") DeVinne, b. 11 Sept. 1951; mar. (21 June 1980) MANUEL J. PEREZ. Res. P. O. Box 565, Kent, Conn.
Child: Christopher DeVinne Perez, b. Sharon, Conn. 19 Nov. 1984.
- ii. Mary Katherine DeVinne, b. 19 Aug. 1955; single.

S-B179 JAMES FORREST MANNING, III, son of J. F. (Jr.) and Marguerite (Wise) Manning (B89), b. 31 July 1929; mar. Joan T. Morris. He is a Vice-Pres. of IBM. Res. Hilltop Rd., Wilson Point, S. Norwalk, Conn.

Children:

- i. Katherine Wise Manning, b. 20 Jan. 1957; mar. (at home, Hilltop Rd., 10 Aug. 1985) CAREY RICHARD DUNNE, b. Springfield, Mass. 31 Mar. 1958. Res. 489 Hudson St., New York, N. Y.
- ii. James Forrest Manning, IV, b. 22 Mar. 1958; single; res. 301 E. 45th St., Apt. 17E, New York City.
- iii. Robert Morris Manning, b. 19 Sept. 1959; single; res. 315 E. 68th St., Apt. 7E, New York City.

S-B180 ROBERT KÜBEL WISE, son of Raymond J. (B90), b. 27 Nov. 1921; mar. Margaret E. Knebel. He is a pediatrician, Northwest Pediatrics, P. C., 20180 W. 12 Mile Rd., Suite 100, Southfield, Mich. Res. 23750 Ravineview Ct., Birmingham, Mich.

Children:

- i. Robert Kübel Wise, Jr., b. 7 Mar. 1947; mar. (Greenfield Village, Dearborn, Mich. 30 Sept. 1972) Lorraine Ann Strokon, b. Dearborn, 21 Oct. 1947. Res. 8105 Sarah Court, Grosse Ile, Mich.

Children (born Southfield, Mich.):

1. Loren Marie Wise, b. 4 Oct. 1975.
2. Brett Walter Wise, b. 20 May 1979.
- ii. Anne Marie Wise, b. 19 June 1950; single; res 1A Garden Ct., Boston, Mass.
- iii. Marguerite Louise ("Meg") Wise, b. 15 Jan. 1953; mar. (Key West, Fla. 1 Jan. 1983) FREDERICK BATES, III. Res. 1416 Petronia, Key West, Fla.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth Wise, b. 16 Dec. 1954; single; working for Cal. state park system. Res. 9155 Old County Road, Ben Lomond, Cal.

S-B181 JOHN PHILIP WISE, son of Raymond J. (B90), b. 18 Dec. 1924; mar. 1st Mary E. Boinck, b. 8 Nov. 1923; d. early 1970's; mar. 2nd (Huntington, Ind. 16 Apr. 1977) Ruth Elizabeth Andrews, b. Huntington, 19 July 1919. Res. 6448 W. Maple Grove Road, Huntington, Ind.

Child: Raymond John Wise, b. 14 July 1953; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 3 Sept. 1977) Theresa Louise Bryant, b. Vestal, N. Y. 19 May 1953. He is a dentist. Res. 400 Laurel Ave., Lee, Mass.

Children (born Lee, Mass.):

1. Peter Thomas Wise, b. 12 Nov. 1979.
2. Elizabeth Marie Wise, b. 11 Oct. 1983.

S-B182 WILLIAM EDWARD WISE, son of Raymond J. (B90), b. 11 July 1929; mar. Elizabeth A. Kreutz. Res. 6156 N. Bay Ridge, Whitefish Bay, Wis.

Children:

- i. William Edward Wise, Jr., b. 5 July 1954; mar. (18 Aug. 1979) Rebecca P. Brightman, b. Worthington, Oh. 13 May 1957; no children. Res. 1149 Putney, Worthington, Oh.
- ii. Thomas David Wise, b. 22 Nov. 1955; mar. (Orlando, Fla. 18 Feb. 1984) (Mrs.) Kathi J. Spry-Lewis, b. 29 Sept. 1952; by previous marriage she is mother of Matthew, adopted by Thomas Wise. Res. 4127 Dell Brook, Tampa, Fla.
Children (born Fla., first in Orlando, second in Tampa):
1. Matthew Thomas Wise, b. 16 Jan. 1981.
2. Kevin William Wise, b. 25 June 1985.
- iii. Joanne Wise, b. 7 Jan. 1958; single; res. 265 Glendale Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
- iv. John Kübel Wise (twin), b. 18 Apr. 1961; single; student at Stout Univ.
- v. Barbara Kreutz Wise (twin), b. 18 Apr. 1961; mar. (Milwaukee, Wis. 30 July 1983) DAVID J. GRAYSON, b. Birmingham, Ala. 30 Oct. 1958. Res. 1899A Briarcliff Circle NE, Atlanta, Ga.
- vi. Mary Ann Wise, b. Milwaukee, Wis. 21 May 1966; student at Auburn Univ.

S-B186 WILLIAM SIMPSON WISE, son of Joseph A. (B93), b. 8 Sept. 1923; mar. May E. Johannesen. He is a real estate appraiser in association with son Jim, with offices in Frederick, Md. Res. 9765 Duffer Way, Gaithersburg, Md.

Children:

- i. Charles Roger ("Chuck") Wise, b. 17 Aug. 1947; mar.

(Salem Meth. Church, Brookeville, Md. 17 May 1980)
Bonita Louise ("Bonnie") Baranowski, daughter of John and Giovanina (Maccioca) Baranowski, b. Baltimore, Md. 8 Oct. 1948; no children. He is a programmer computer analyst; she is a Director of Social Work. Res. 3201 Hudson St., Baltimore, Md.

- ii. James Montgomery Wise, b. 22 Dec. 1949; mar. (St. Luke's Meth. Church, Little Rock, Ark. 5 June 1971) Janet Mae Honeycutt, daughter of Frank and Florence Elizabeth (Howard) Honeycutt, b. Birmingham, Ala. 20 Feb. 1950. He is a real estate appraiser in association with his father, offices in Frederick, Md. Res. 8532 Inspiration Blvd., Walkersville, Md.
Children (second born Frederick [Md.] Memorial Hospital):
 1. Aubrey Anne Wise, b. St. Vincent's Infirmary, Little Rock, Ark. 22 June 1974.
 2. Lindsey Gail Wise, b. 29 May 1978.
- iii. Karen Marie Wise, b. 24 Mar. 1951; mar. (St. Mary's Chapel, Washington (D.C.) Episcopal Cathedral, 22 June 1974) CARL ROBERT STEWART, son of Forrest Jeremiah and Ann Fisher (Connell) Stewart, b. Patterson, N. J. 12 June 1950; Clerk of U. S. Bankruptcy Court of Tampa. Res. 16225 W. Course Dr., Tampa, Fla.
Children (born Fairfax [Va.] Hospital):
 1. Geoffrey Forrest Stewart, b. 16 Sept. 1980.
 2. Michael Andrew Stewart, b. 30 Jan. 1983.
- iv. Carolyn May Wise, b. 16 Aug. 1959; mar. (St. John's Chapel, Washington Cathedral, 4 Feb. 1984) ROBERT JEAN ROBIDOUX, son of Jean Aime and Claire Marie (Bouffard) Robidoux, b. Waterbury, Conn. 22 June 1961; both in Wise real estate appraising business. Res. 3 Appledowre Court, Germantown, Md.

S-B189 BERNARD FRANCIS JOY, JR., son of B. Frank (B95), b. 17 Apr. 1919; mar. Margaret L. Foster. Res. 333 Susan Constant Drive, Virginia Beach, Va.

Children:

- i. Kathleen Darnell Joy, b. 9 Aug. 1946; mar. CAREY FENTON; res. 911 Parliament Dr., Burke, Va. (moved).
- ii. Ronald Craig Joy, b. 31 Mar. 1949; res. 1949 Arvis Circle, Clearwater, Fla.
- iii. Melinda Dawn Joy, b. 8 Sept. 1953; mar. RICHARD WILLIAMS; res. 1303 Chancel Pl., Alexandria, Va.

S-B190 (HARRIET) VIRGINIA JOY, daughter of B. Frank (B95), b. 13 Mar. 1922; mar. ELLWOOD M. GROVES (ret.). Res. Evergreen Acres Farm, Box 174, Rock Hall, Md.

Children:

- i. Patricia Anne Groves, b. 26 Feb. 1945; mar. LAWRENCE W. CANNON (div.). She res. 441 E. Alpine St., Altamonte Springs, Fla.
Child: Christine Marie Cannon, b. 8 Feb. 1973.
- ii. Frances Carole Groves, b. 8 Aug. 1947; mar. (St. John De LaSalle, Silver Spring, Md. 19 Sept. 1967) ROBERT EDWARD MUSGROVE, b. Fairland, Md. 8 Feb. 1945 (div.). She res. 441 E. Alpine St., Altamonte Springs, Fla.
Child: Robert Michael Musgrove, b. Georgetown Univ. Hospital, Washington, D. C. 7 May 1968.
- iii. Douglas Neil Groves, b. 13 Aug. 1952; mar. (Cleveland, Oh. 30 Apr. 1976) Joan O'Day, b. 1 Mar. 1952. Res. 6296 Golden Hook, Columbia, Md.
Children (first born Sibley Hospital, Washington, D. C.):
 1. Jennifer O'Day Groves, b. 17 July 1980.
 2. Shannon Groves, b. Columbia, Md. 8 Mar. 1983.
- iv. (Helen) Joy Groves, b. 27 Nov. 1959; mar. (Sacred Heart Church, Chestertown, Md. 27 July 1981) ROBERT MICHAEL CARTER, b. Ga. 28 Oct. 1956.

S-B191 (THOMAS) LEIGH JOY, son of B. Frank (B95), b. 6 Mar. 1925; mar. Frances L. Huntington. Res. 225 Winchester Beach Drive, Annapolis, Md.

Children:

- i. Thomas Kenneth Joy, b. 18 Aug. 1946; mar. (Coram, N.Y. 18 July 1970) Linda Mary Seifert, b. Bronx, N. Y. 24 May 1948. Res. 10236 Scaggsville Rd., Laurel, Md.
Children:
 1. Kevin Michael Joy, b. 26 Jan. 1976.
 2. Megan Elizabeth Joy, b. 28 Mar. 1978.

ii. Gail Marie Joy, b. 6 Aug. 1949; mar. JAY HIGGINS; res. 770 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

iii. Mary Susan Joy, b. 26 July 1960; mar. (Our Lady of Lourdes, Bethesda, Md. 8 Apr. 1983) PATRICK JOSEPH HALEY, JR., b. Washington, D. C. 25 May 1960. Res. 9529 Ewing Dr., Bethesda, Md.
Child: Patrick Joseph Haley, III, b. D. C. 27 Apr. 1985.

S-B192 MILDRED LOUISE MILLS, daughter of F. B. and Caroline E. (Joy) Mills (B96), b. 1 July 1923; mar. LEONARD L. LOFFLER. Res. 420 Isle of Palms, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

Child: Mary Ellen Loffler, b. 20 Nov. 1953; mar. 1st (Miami, Fla. 24 Aug. 1974) JAY DEE MOON, b. Tulsa, Okla. 6 Feb. 1952 (div. Feb. 1977); 2nd (Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 12 July 1980) RICCI BRIAN NICIFORO, b. 8 Jan. 1954; no children. Res. 4960 S. W. 94th Ave., Cooper City, Fla.

S-B193 EILEEN MARIE MILLS, daughter of F. B. and Caroline E. (Joy) Mills (B96), b. 13 Sept. 1924; mar. 1st ROBERT B. WILLEY (1915-1947); 2nd (NICHOLAS) GEORGE FREDERICK, III. Res. 24 Del Rio Blvd., Boca Raton, Fla.

Children:

- i. Suzanne Marie Frederick, b. 24 Sept. 1952; mar. (Pompano Beach, Fla. 16 Feb. 1985) DAVID LEE CRAWFORD, b. Beverly, Mass. 28 Jan. 1961. Res. #104, 301 N. W. 32nd Court, Pompano Beach, Fla.
Child: Stewart Lee Crawford, b. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 24 Sept. 1985.
- ii. Gary Bryan Frederick, b. 20 Apr. 1957; single; res. 604 Kettering Court, Marlton, N. J.
- iii. Robin Leigh Frederick, b. 29 Mar. 1958; single; res. 1215 Laguna, San Francisco, Cal.

S-B194 (HAZEL) GERTRUDE BUSBY, daughter of C. B. and Harriet B. (Joy) Busby (B97), b. 7 July 1924; mar. JOHN J. BARRY. Res. 14712 Notley Rd., Silver Spring, Md.

Children:

- i. (John) Michael Barry, b. 24 May 1944; mar. Peggy Anne Hamilton, b. Salisbury, N. C. 13 July 1944. Res. 5728 Hamlet Road, Virginia Beach, Va.
Children (born Norfolk, Va.):
 1. Katherine Elizabeth Barry, b. 19 May 1971.
 2. John Michael Barry, Jr., b. 15 Aug. 1973.
- ii. Thomas Gerard Barry, b. 19 May 1954; res. with parents.
- iii. Harriet Elizabeth Barry, b. 5 Mar. 1960; mar. (Silver Spring, Md.) THOMAS BUCKLEY MOORE, JR., b. Takoma Park, Md. 29 Mar. 1959. Res. Lightner Court, Waldorf, Md.
- iv. Mary Catherine Barry, b. 29 Mar. 1961; single.

S-B195 MARY CATHERINE MUNDELL, daughter of J. J. and Anne M. (Swart) Mundell (B98), b. 5 Sept. 1915; mar. DR. ROBERT J. COFFEY. Res. 4936 Loughboro Rd., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Children:

- i. Maureen Barat Coffey, b. 14 May 1944; mar. (Immaculate Conception Church, Washington, D. C. 22 Dec. 1979) (CHESTER) CLARK WOOD, b. Washington, D. C. 23 Nov. 1948; no children. Res. 4101 Cathedral Ave., Washington, D. C.
- ii. Robert James Coffey, Jr., b. 23 Mar. 1948; res. 3733 Central Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
- iii. Christine Anne Coffey, b. 18 Nov. 1949; mar. 1st (26 Oct. 1971) THOMAS FRANCIS RYAN, b. Evansville, Ind. 14 Sept. 1949 (div.); 2nd (26 Sept. 1983) THOMAS GRAHAM, b. Louisville, Ky. 9 Oct. 1934. Res. 7609 Glenbrook Rd., Bethesda, Md.
Children (first born Evansville, Ind.):
 1. Thomas Coffey Ryan, b. 5 Dec. 1972.
 2. Mary Christine Ryan, b. Washington, D. C. 29 June 1975.
- iv. Anne Mundell Coffey, b. 27 June 1951; mar. ALAN PROCTOR; res. 107 - 5th St., S. E., Washington, D. C.
- v. Joseph Mundell Coffey, b. 19 Mar. 1953; res. 7400 Ridgewood Ave., Chevy Chase, Md.

S-B200 CATHERINE SHORB CASSILLY, daughter of R. R. and Vera F. (Swart) Cassilly, b. 8 Jan. 1934; mar. MARCUS E. CRAHAN, JR. Res. 425 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

- i. Marcus Esketh Crahan, III, b. 30 Oct. 1955; mar. (4 June 1983) Cynthia Grace Rhodes, b. 21 June 1953. Res. 26632 Via Noveno, Mission Viejo, Cal.
Child: Catherine Grace Crahan, b. Los Angeles, Cal. 11 May 1984.
- ii. John Shorb Crahan, b. 29 Jan. 1957; single; with parents.
- iii. Thomas Cassilly Crahan, b. 15 Apr. 1963; single; at home.
- iv. Barnaby Ward Crahan, b. 27 Apr. 1967; student, Emory U.

S-B235 HARRY STEWART COPPERTHITE, JR., son of H. S. (B147), b. 25 Mar. 1928; d. of cancer, Bethesda (Md.) Naval Hospital, 29 Jan. 1982; buried Arlington Natl. Cemetery; mar. Elizabeth A. Phenix. He was a Col., U.S. Air Force (ret.). She res. 9316 Gunpowder Place, Gaithersburg, Md.

Children:

- i. Gregory Witham Copperthite, b. 1 Dec. 1955; mar. (West Point, N. Y. 9 June 1977) Charlotte Ann Howell, b. McComb, Miss. 6 Mar. 1956. A West Point graduate (1977), he is now in U.S. Army. Res. 32 N. Haveridge Drive, The Woodlands, Tex.
Child: Amanda Leigh Copperthite, b. Metairie, La. 19 Sept. 1983.
- ii. Mark Alan Copperthite, b. 24 Apr. 1957; mar. (Falls Church, Va. 15 Dec. 1979) Virginia Lee ("Ginny") Bair, b. Kittanning, Pa. 17 Aug. 1956. A West Point graduate, he is now in U.S. Army. Res. 5728 Morgan Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minn.
Children (first born Bad Cannstadt, Germany):
1. Michelle Dawn Copperthite, b. 30 Jan. 1981.
2. Benjamin Daniel Copperthite, b. Ft. Carson, Col. 19 July 1983.
- iii. Lee Ann Copperthite, b. 25 Dec. 1962; single; graduate of Gettysburg College (1985); res. 600 - 42nd Avenue, Hyattsville, Md.

S-B236 ROBERT CRITTENDEN COPPERTHITE, son of Andrew J. (B148), b. 29 Dec. 1929; mar. 1st Anita G. Robinson (div.); 2nd (10 June 1978) Saranne Theresa Pugh, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 22 Jan. 1943. Res. 23 Greenridge Dr., Stafford, Va.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. Craig Andrew Copperthite, b. 27 Nov. 1959; d. 20 Dec. 1978.

* * * * *

S-C14 JAMES ROBERT RICHEY (1884-1929), son of Elijah (C4); mar. 2nd Flora A. Dearmond, b. 15 June 1898; d. Louisville, Ky. 21 Feb. 1973.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. Clytie Belle Richey, b. 28 Oct. 1919; single; res. Fair Lodge, 4522 Winnrose Way, Louisville, Ky.

S-C15 LETHA EMMA RICHEY, daughter of Elijah (C4), b. 16 Dec. 1889; d. ?1970's; mar. JOEL VINCENT, who d. Dec. 1985. (For children, see main entry.)

S-C17 EVELYN RICHEY, daughter of Elijah (C4), b. 14 Oct. 1 1896; d. Greenville, Ky. (hospital) 9 July 1965; mar. CLAUD VINCENT, b. 28 Mar. 1889; d. Greenville (hospital), 1 Jan. 1961.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Shirley Mae Vincent, b. 19 July 1918; single; res. Rt. 1, Central City, Ky.
- iv. Clara ("Buck") Richey, b. 25 Dec. 1920; mar. Opal Clark; no children. Res. 147 W. Jagoe St., Madisonville, Kentucky.
- vi. Arnold Jackson Vincent, b. 22 June 1925; d. killed in invasion of France, 20 June 1944.

S-C23 VERDIE NANCY RICHEY (1889-1952), daughter of Amos (C6); mar. CLAUDE E. WRIGHT (1885-1948).

Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. Floy Mae Wright, b. Coldwater, Miss. 24 Nov. 1912; mar. (Hernando, Miss. 17 Dec. 1942) JOHN DANIEL LARKIN, b. Memphis, Tenn. 24 June 1906; no children. He is a pressman, S.C. Tool Co. Res. 1621 Prescott Street, Memphis, Tenn.
- viii. Edward Amos Wright, b. 5 Aug. 1927; mar. (Memphis, Tenn. 17 May 1969) Betty Ann Vendeventer Cooper, b.

Memphis, 23 May 1958, mother by previous marriage of Joseph Michael Cooper, b. 23 May 1958; no children. He served in U.S. Air Force (Sept. 1945-Nov. 1948); owner, Mercury Valet Service, Inc. Res. 3559 Lily Lane, Memphis, Tenn.

S-C34 BUEL RICHEY, son of James H. (C8), b. 4 June 1908; d. Greenville, Ky. (hospital) 11 Apr. 1982; mar. Era Divine, b. 21 Mar. 1909; d. Greenville, 25 Feb. 1983; both buried Mt. Pisgah Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Bremen, Ky. They lived in Midland, Ky.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. Richard Dale Richey, b. 11 Aug. 1945; mar. (First Baptist Church, Central City, Ky. 16 Oct. 1971) Randa Lynne Wade, daughter of James Leslie and Hazel Louise (Frymire) Wade, b. Paducah, Ky. 22 Sept. 1950. He served in U.S. Army (Jan. 1967-Jan. 1969) in Vietnam. He is a welder, Peabody Coal Co., Ken Surface Mine. She is a bank teller. Res. Rt. 1, Central City, Ky.

Children (born Greenville, Ky.):

1. Tracy Lynne Richey, b. 5 Jan. 1974.
2. Jennifer Leigh Richey, b. 19 Mar. 1976.

S-C35 WILLARD RICHEY, son of James H. (C8), b. 7 Nov. 1919; d. (near) Bremen, Ky. 16 June 1980; mar. Nerene Bruce. She res. Rt. 1, Central City, Ky.

Children:

- i. Nelda Jane Richey, b. 1 Aug. 1943; mar. WILLARD LEWIS; res. 5004 Maryville Dr., Louisville, Ky.
- ii. Phyllis Gayle Richey, b. 12 July 1945; mar. MICHAEL WATKINS; res. Rt. 1, Central City, Ky.
- iii. David Lynn Richey, b. 20 Jan. 1959; res. Box 814, Central City, Ky.

S-C37 LULA COLLINS (1883-1966), daughter of C. W. and Irene (Boston) Collins (C9); mar. JAMES P. WALLACE, b. 14 Mar. 1884; d. Greensburg, La. 21 Aug. 1972. In 1967 they resided at 3525 Jackson Ave., Baton Rouge, La. (For children, see main entry.)

S-C38 JESSE COLLINS, son of Charles W. and Irene (Boston) Collins (C9), b. 10 June 1887; d. Sturgis, 2 July 1973; mar. Ora S. O'Nan. She is in a nursing home in Bowling Green, Ky. (For children, see main entry.)

S-C40 ORA ELLEN BOSTON, daughter of Thomas (C11), b. 8 Feb. 1889; d. Union Co. [Ky.] Hospital, 6 Jan. 1974; mar. HENRY C. PARIS, b. 16 Apr. 1888; d. Medco Center, Morganfield, Ky. 8 Sept. 1980. Home was Sturgis, Ky. (For children, see main entry.)

S-C41 THOMAS VIRGIL BOSTON (1897-1963), son of Thomas (C11); mar. Geneva Travis, b. 29 Nov. 1901; d. Henderson, Ky. 25 July 1980.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- ii. Isabel, b. 31 Nov. 1926; single; res. Bldg. 5, Unit I, 792 Lakeview Dr., Aspen Lake Condominium, Henderson, Ky.
- vi. Mary Nell Boston, b. 16 Jan. 1937; mar. (Henderson, Ky. 3 Mar. 1960) ORMON SHEWMAKER. Res. 124 Clay St., Henderson, Ky.

Children (first born Henderson, second in Derby, Pa.):

1. Pamela Jane Shewmaker, b. 16 Feb. 1963; single.
2. William Eugene Shewmaker, b. 18 May 1967.
- vii. John Paul Boston, b. 17 Dec. 1939; mar. (Henderson, Apr. 1960) Sharon Long, whose son Jaimie Lee was adopted by J. P. Boston. Res. 324 Larue Rd., Henderson, Ky.

Children (born Henderson, Ky.):

1. Jamie Lee Boston, b. ?1958; mar. Teresa---.
Child: Joshua Boston, b. 31 Mar. 1983.
2. Jeffery Eugene Boston, b. 27 Dec. 1961; single.
3. Joseph Boston, b. 24 Dec. 1964; mar. (1985) Nina Watson.

Child: Joseph Boston, [?Jr.]

S-C42 WILLIAM EARL BOSTON (1899-1952), son of Thomas (C11); mar. Anna L. Mimms, who mar. 2nd James Koperski. She res. 3916 Sheffield Court, Toledo, Oh.

Children:

- i. Royce William Boston, b. 25 Jan. 1932; d. 1952.
- ii. David Alan Boston, b. 17 Jan. 1947; mar. ---. Res. 3918 Sheffield Court, Toledo, Oh.
Children (born Toledo, Ohio):

1. Beth Ann Boston, b. 12 Nov. 1967.
2. Sarah Ann Boston, b. 29 July 1970.
3. Matthew David Boston, b. 23 Jan. 1972.

S-C44 LUCILE NUNN BOSTON, daughter of Thomas (C11), b. 4 Nov. 1905; d. Paducah, Ky., at the home of daughter Lois Hester, 28 Sept. 1984; mar. 1st ROBERT H. McCaw, b. 27 Aug. 1901; d. Sturgis, Ky. (hospital) 12 Dec. 1969; mar. 2nd (22 Jan. 1971) ROY LEE REED, b. Webster Co., Ky. 21 Jan. 1903; d. Sturgis, 1 Jan. 1976; all buried Pythian Ridge Cemetery, Sturgis. They resided on Main St., Sturgis, Ky.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- x. Robert Floyd McCaw, b. 6 Mar. 1945; mar. (28 Sept. 1965) Sandy Beauchamp, daughter of Langdon and Verna (Hopper) Beauchamp. Res. P. O. Box 162, Sturgis, Ky.
Child: Tracie McCaw, b. 12 June 1970.

S-C46 (NANNIE) JUSTINE BOSTON, daughter of Thomas (C11), b. 29 July 1910; d. Evansville, Ind. (hospital), 24 Mar. 1985; mar. FRANKLIN WRIGHT. He res. Kelly Brook Apts., Sturgis, Ky.

Children (for eldest son, see main entry):

- ii. Thomas Franklin Wright, b. 17 Aug. 1945; mar. (1968) Virginia G. McKeehan, daughter of Glen and Virginia McKeehan. Resided in Marlton, N. J., moving in 1986 to Madisonville, Ky.

Children:

1. Barry Lee Wright, b. 3 June 1969.
2. Charles Thomas Wright, b. 20 Dec. 1973.
- iii. Larry Keith Wright, b. 9 June 1948; mar. (1974) Maria Zulzy Perez, daughter of Renaldo and Maria Perez of Panama, b. 3 Dec. 1953. Res. RR 1, Box 52B, Clay, Ky.
Children:
 1. Marlene Wright, b. Sept. 1969.
 2. Melody Ann Wright, b. 10 Dec. 1973.
 3. William Keith Wright, b. Mar. 1977.
- iv. Linda Gayle Wright, b. 12 Aug. 1953; mar. (1974) JOSEPH MITCHELL HEDGEPTH, son of John W. and Katherine (Wilson) Hedgepath, of Sturgis, b. 22 May 1949. Res. RR 2, Box 143B, Sturgis, Ky.
Child: Herbert Mitchell Hedgepath, b. 2 Dec. 1974.

S-C47 GEORGIA IRENE BOSTON, daughter of Oscar (C12), b. 12 Mar. 1894; d. Paducah, Ky. 22 Feb. 1973; mar. JESSE H. BARNETT, b. 30 Jan. 1896; d. Paducah, 26 May 1976, both buried at Sturgis.

Children (for elder daughter, see main entry):

- ii. Ruth Marie Barnett, b. 10 July 1924; d. Paducah, 8 Dec. 1982; single.

S-C49 LOUIS EVANS FOREHAND, son of John and Florence (Richey) Forehand (C13), b. 4 Feb. 1918; d. Greenville, Ky. (hospital) 1 Jan. 1982; mar. Mildred Bruce, who res. Rt. 1, Box 147, Bremen, Ky.

Children:

- i. Martha Lee Forehand, b. 7 Dec. 1941; mar. (New Harmony Church, Bremen, 19 June 1960) HAROLD EUGENE WILLS, b. Ellison, W. Va., 6 June 1983; Res. 816 Morehead Road, Bowling Green, Ky.
Children (born Bowling Green, Ky.):
 1. Kartha Anita Wills, b. 29 Apr. 1961.
 2. Julie Marie Wills, b. 22 Mar. 1964.
- ii. John Ewell Forehand, b. 30 Apr. 1943; mar. (Cherry Hill Church, Central City, Ky. 24 June 1962) Betty Nell McDonald, b. Evansville, Ind. 2 Oct. 1944. Res. Rt. 1, Bremen, Ky.
Children (born Kentucky, second in Madisonville):
 1. John Paul Forehand, b. 4 Sept. 1963.
 2. Joseph Donald Forehand, b. 29 May 1971.

S-C50 INEZ RICHEY (1908-1964), daughter of James R. (C14); mar. TEDDY R. WHITMER, b. 21 Mar. 1912; d. 12 Jan. 1976.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iv. Lyndel Lee Whitmer, b. 31 Mar. 1943; mar. (?1970) Daranell McCubbins, b. 13 Jan. 1947. Res. 606 Tindor Way, Fairdale, Ky.
Child: Steven Lynn Whitmer, b. 5 June 1971.
- vi. Charles Edward Whitmer, b. 3 Feb. 1948; mar. (?1970) Donna Sue Sparks, b. 19 May 1951. Res. 509 Southland, Louisville, Ky.
Children:

1. Charles William Whitmer, b. 21 June 1976.

2. Brenda Jean Whitmer, b. 21 June 1976.

vii. James Aaron Whitmer, b. 28 Aug. 1950; mar. 1st (?1974) Nancy Kaye Sanders, b. 24 Dec. 1954 (div.); 2nd (?1982) Donna Kaye Summers, b. 5 Feb. 1951.
Res. 4528 Saquaro, Louisville, Ky.

Children (one by each marriage):

1. Bruce Lee Whitmer, b. 13 June 1975.
2. Christopher Aaron Whitmer, b. 25 Dec. 1983.

S-C53 AGNES RICHEY, daughter of James R. (C14), b. 10 Jan. 1927; mar. RAYMOND L. DRAKE. Res. Weaver Run Rd., West Point, Kentucky.

Children:

- i. Leonard Norman Drake, b. 11 Jan. 1947; mar., and has a child; res. Weaver Run Rd., West Point, Ky.
- ii. Jeffery Gene Drake, b. 2 June 1953; mar. (Church of the Nazarene, Louisville, Ky. 19 Mar. 1982) April Maycynthia Stucker, b. Shelbyville, Ky. 23 July 1963. Res. Rt. 1, Box 75AA (Weaver Run Rd.), West Point, Ky.
Child: Angela Sue Drake, b. Louisville, 28 Dec. 1983.

S-C54 DEARLD DEAN RICHEY, son of James R. (C14), b. 29 June 1928; mar. Patsy J. Payton. Res. 5105 Rural Way, Louisville, Kentucky.

Children:

- i. Kenneth Dean Richey, b. 28 July 1950; res. 608 Brightwood Place, Louisville, Ky.
- ii. Bradley Richey, b. 13 Sept. 1957; res. with parents.

S-C57 LARRY VINCENT, son of Claud and Evelyn (Richey) Vincent (C17), b. 16 Sept. 1913; mar. (16 Sept. 1939) Addie Lenore Capps, b. 10 Nov. 1921; d. 25 June 1961 on way to hospital, buried New Harmony Cemetery, Bremen; he mar. 2nd (8 Dec. 1961) Yvonne Roe, b. 16 Mar. 1939. Res. Linn City Rd., Bremen, Ky.

Children:

By first marriage:

- i. Larry Dwayne Vincent, b. 30 Sept. 1940; mar. (16 Sept. 1960) Patty Mencer. Res. Box 390-A1, Sacramento, Ky.

Children:

1. Davida Gayle Vincent, b. 13 May 1962; mar. (4 June 1979) LEE NOFFSINGER. Res. in New Orleans, La.

Children:

- a. Amanda Sue Noffsinger, b. 4 Oct. 1979.
- b. Adrian Dwayne Noffsinger, b. 1 Feb. 1983.
2. Monica Renee Vincent, b. 6 Dec. 1963; mar. (9 Jan. 1981) ELLIS HOWELL. Res. RR 1, Central City, Ky.
3. Jennifer Sue Vincent, b. dead 25 Nov. 1967.

- ii. Rita Louise Vincent, b. 23 Aug. 1943; mar. (9 Nov. 1961) JIMMY BAILEY. Res. Hartford, Ky.

Children:

1. Cindy Lou Bailey, b. 26 Feb. 1963.
2. Linda Lee Bailey, b. 7 May 1965.
3. Kelly Sue Bailey, b. 22 May 1969.

- iii. Claude Thomas Vincent, b. 25 July 1945; mar. (Bethlehem Bapt. Church, Bremen, Ky. 28 Apr. 1971) Judy E. Allen, b. 15 May 1950 (div. Nov. 1977). He res. Rt. 1, Box 449, Central City, Ky.

Children:

1. Tina Elaine Vincent, b. 4 Mar. 1972.
2. Keri Renee Vincent, b. 26 Aug. 1975.

- iv. Donald Jackson Vincent, b. 24 Sept. 1946; single; res. in Seattle, Wash.
- v. Beverly Gaye Vincent, b. 29 Dec. 1954; mar. (1 July 1971) TERRY WAYNE PIPER, b. 24 Oct. 1953. Res. Rt. 1, Graham, Ky.

Children:

1. Tonya Michelle Piper, b. 29 June 1973.
2. Terry Dwayne Piper, b. 10 July 1978.
3. Delana Sue Piper, b. 21 July 1980.
- vi. Kevin Douglas Vincent, b. 9 Nov. 1957; mar. (7 July 1977) Birdie Caswell, b. 30 May 1960. Res. RR 1, Bremen, Ky.

Children:

1. Douglas Lee Vincent, b. 11 May 1978.
2. Melissa Ann Vincent, b. 30 June 1984.

By second marriage:

- vii. Vickie Lynn Vincent, b. 8 Mar. 1965; mar. (2 July 1984) EUGENE CASWELL, b. 18 June 1963. Res. RR 1, Central City, Ky.

Child: Jason Eugene Caswell, b. 10 Aug. 1984.
viii. Donna Jean Vincent, b. 16 Sept. 1966.

S-C59 GIRLIE VINCENT, daughter of Claud and Evelyn (Richey) Vincent (C17), b. 21 Feb. 1923; d. Madisonville (Ky.) Hospital, Dec. 1985; mar. CHARLES G. KYLE.

Children:

- i. Sheila Arlene Kyle, b. 28 June 1948; res. Louisville, Ky.
- ii. Phyllis Sue Kyle, b. 21 Nov. 1950; res. in Wisconsin.
- iii. Charles Hollis Kyle, b. 5 Jan. 1953; res. Lexington, Ky.
- iv. Jeffery Joe Kyle, b. 12 Apr. 1955; res. RR, Central City, Kentucky.
- v. Evelyn Elaine Kyle, b. 16 Feb. 1958; res. Eddyville, Ky.

S-C61 JOHN HOBERT BRUCE, son of Farley (C18), b. 25 Oct. 1898; d. Muhlenberg Co. Hospital, Greenville, Ky. 11 June 1974; mar. Minnie M. Brown, who makes her home among her children. (For children, see main entry.)

S-C62 HERBERT HENRY BRUCE, son of Farley (C18), b. 26 Nov. 1900; mar. Margaret S. Shaver. Res. Rt. 1, Box 65, Bremen, Ky.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- vii. Dorris Wayne Bruce, b. 29 Feb. 1944; mar. --- Res. Rt. 3, Laurenceburg, Ky.

Children:

1. Spencer Wayne Bruce, b. 11 May 1970.
2. Stacey Shea Bruce, b. 12 May 1973.

S-C73 CLEVIE WILLARD STEWART, son of J. H. and Lucy (Bruce) Stewart (C19), b. 6 June 1911; mar. Mabel Dickerson. Res. ?Madisonville, Ky.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Shirley Maxine Stewart, b. 16 Jan. 1937; mar. (Shawneetown, Ill. 22 Aug. 1953) WILL J. CAMPBELL, son of Bernice and Ivy Lee (Harris) Campbell, b. 26 Oct. 1916. Formerly resided in Madisonville, Ky.

Children (born Madisonville, Ky.):

1. William Robert Campbell, b. 3 June 1954.
2. Glenda Lee Campbell, b. 24 Aug. 1955.
3. Larry J. Campbell, b. 18 Oct. 1957.
- iv. Lottie Mae Stewart, b. 6 Mar. 1939; mar. (Shawneetown, Ill. 28 July 1956) DOUGLAS EARL RAY, son of Lee and Audrey (Bailey) Ray, b. 31 Mar. 1933. Res. ?159 West Arch St., Madisonville, Ky.
Child: James Douglas Ray, b. Madisonville, 1 Oct. 1958.
- vi. Eloise Stewart, b. 11 June 1943; mar. (Shawneetown, Ill. 12 Apr. 1958) EARL J. DUNCAN. Res. ?Earlanton, Ky.
Child: Robert Earl Duncan, b. Madisonville, 18 Mar. 1959.

S-C74 PAULINE ELIZABETH STEWART, daughter of J. H. and Lucy (Bruce) Stewart (C19), b. 20 May 1916; mar. GENE D. MADISON. Res. Rt. 2, Slaughters, Ky.

Children:

- i. Betty Jean Madison, b. 20 Apr. 1936; mar. (Rossville, Ga. ?1955) HARRY BRYANT. Res. 1189 Lucille ?Lane, Atlanta, Ga.
Children (born Henderson, Ky.):
 1. Jeffrey Lynn Bryant, b. 21 Nov. 1956.
 2. Sherry Jane Bryant, b. 21 Jan. 1958.
- ii. Vada May Madison, b. 17 Sept. 1938; mar. (Shawneetown, Ill.) MARK WAYNE CLAYTON. Res. 756 Legion Drive, Madisonville, Ky. (moved by 1986).

S-C75 CHESTER ERVIN STOBAUGH, son of O. M. and Fanny (Bruce) Stobaugh (C20), b. 23 Dec. 1898; d. Greenville [Ky.] Hospital, 9 Oct. 1979; buried New Harmony Baptist Cemetery, Bremen; mar. Mattie A. Bruce, who res. Rt. 1, Box 150, Bremen, Ky.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Ervin Courtland Stobaugh, b. 2 Nov. 1924; mar. (Springfield, Tenn. 18 Oct. 1969) Juanita Gootee, daughter of Hubert and Gladys Gootee of Central City; no children. Res. 611 Reynolds St., Central City, Ky.
- iv. Truman Stobaugh, b. 1 Mar. 1927; mar. Christine Wagner; no children. Res. 1910 W. Illinois, Evansville, Ind.

S-C76 HALLIE MAE STOBAUGH, daughter of O. M. and Fanny (Bruce) Stobaugh (C20), b. 10 Sept. 1901; mar. CLEVELAND BRUCE, b. 16 Nov. 1895; d. 26 Mar. 1979, buried New Harmony Baptist Cemetery, Bremen. She res. Rt. 1, Box 139, Bremen, Kentucky. (For children, see main entry.)

S-C77 ERNESTINE RICHEY, daughter of Jess A. (C21), b. 5 Oct. 1911; mar. HOMER P. VINCENT.

Children (for daughter, see main entry):

- i. (Charles) Bedford Vincent, b. 10 Oct. 1934; mar. Mary R. Shaver. Res. Box 37, Bremen, Ky.

Children (adopted):

1. Allen Shaver Vincent, b. 17 Feb. 1963.
2. Dana Ruth Vincent, b. 1 Aug. 1964.

S-C89 HOLLIS WILSON WRIGHT, son of C. E. and Verdie N. (Richey) Wright (C23), b. 15 Mar. 1909; mar. Genoa L. Loftis. He was owner and manager of retail grocery stores (ret.). Res. 4532 Jamison, Memphis, Tenn.

Child: Mary Lou Wright, b. 19 Nov. 1938; mar. Richard Stringer; see (S) C190.

S-C90 ELSIE WRIGHT, daughter of C. E. and Verdie N. (Richey) Wright (C23), b. Coldwater, Miss. 11 Apr. 1915; mar. (Washington, D.C. 12 May 1946) RALPH H. COLLINS, son of Harry and Roxie (Smith) Collins of Federalsburg, Md., b. Anderson, Md. 5 Apr. 1905; d. 25 Feb. 1983; he was in AGC, U.S. Army, retired as Lt. Col. She res. 450 Cecilia Drive, Memphis, Tenn.

Child: Deborah Ann Collins, b. Washington, D.C. 25 July 1950; mar. (Memphis, 2 Jan. 1971) GARY WAYNE JONES, son of Buford H. and Vertie M. (Terry) Jones, b. Nankipoo, Tenn. 23 Aug. 1950; Regional Log. Field Supervisor, Datagraphix, Inc. Res. 114 Bowfin Bay, Peachtree City, Georgia.

Children (born Memphis, Tenn.):

1. Kimberley Michelle Jones, b. 20 Feb. 1976.
2. Brian Collins Jones, b. 29 Dec. 1977.
3. Jamie Lynne Jones, b. 19 Mar. 1980.

S-C91 ELIZABETH WRIGHT, daughter of C. E. and Verdie N. (Richey) Wright (C23), b. 15 June 1918; mar. GEORGE A. HALL, b. 9 Aug. 1909; d. Memphis, 23 Oct. 1980. She res. 1006 Colgate Road, Memphis, Tenn.

Children:

- i. Bettye Carolyn Hall, b. 17 May 1941; mar. (10 Sept. 1961) RICHARD B. GENTRY, son of Mattalyn L. B. and Vocel (Curtis) Gentry of Olive Branch, Miss., b. Memphis, 11 Nov. 1935; receiving clerk. She is an elementary school secretary. Res. 8690 Craft Rd., Olive Branch, Miss.

Children (born Memphis, Tenn.):

1. Alan Bruce Gentry, b. 16 Apr. 1968.
2. Richard Scott Gentry, b. 14 Nov. 1969.
- ii. Glenda Anita Hall, b. 24 June 1945; mar. (Memphis, 22 Dec. 1968) ROBERT W. WILLINGHAM, son of William W. and Helen (Goldman) Willingham, b. Memphis, 4 Sept. 1944; with Condominium Management Assoc., Inc. She has earned B.S., M. Ed., Ed.D. degrees; she is Special Education Consultant, early childhood special education. Res. 3812 Maid Marian Lane, Memphis, Tenn.

Children (born Memphis, Tenn.):

1. Wendy Elizabeth Willingham, b. 6 Oct. 1975.
2. Robert Justin Willingham, b. 11 May 1983.
- iii. Judy Faye Hall, b. 29 Dec. 1946; mar. (Destin, Fla. 15 June 1968) GREGORY OREST HNEDEK, b. Elizabeth, N.J. 23 May 1946; no children. He is owner, Hnedak Bobo Group Architects. She is Interior Design Coordinator for Methodist Hospitals of Memphis, earned B.F.A. in interior design; is local Pres., American Soc. of Interior Designers, State Vice-Pres., Institutes of Business Designers. Res. 1242 Agnes Place, Memphis, Tenn.
- iv. George Andrew Hall, Jr., b. 25 July 1949; mar. (Memphis, 18 Nov. 1973) Mary Janice O'Connor, b. 29 Apr. 1950; Spanish teacher. He is owner, A & R Services (ticket agent for Amtrack). Res. 3529 Vanuys Rd., Memphis, Tennessee.

Children (born Memphis, Tenn.):

1. Edward Andrew Hall, b. 27 Aug. 1982.
2. Jacob Connor Hall, b. 15 Oct. 1985.

S-C92 MILDRED WRIGHT, daughter of C. E. and Verdie N. (Richey) Wright (C23), b. 28 Feb. 1922; mar. ARNOLD C. YOUNG, JR. Res. 3776 Bishop Bridge Rd., Memphis, Tenn.

Children (for eldest son, see main entry):

- ii. Ronald Lea Young, b. 19 Nov. 1943; mar. (Memphis, 17 Sept. 1967) Barbara Jannette (McCall) Cox, daughter of

Thomas R. and Louise (Zarzola) McCall, b. Memphis, 13 Jan. 1941. He is Genl. Manager, Classic, Inc. Res. Germantown, Tenn.

Child: Stacy Lynn Young, b. Memphis, 6 Nov. 1968.

- iii. Catherine Lynn Young, b. 4 Apr. 1951; mar. (Memphis, 18 July 1970) JAMES ROGER WOLFE, son of Roger M. and Ruth V. (Mulligan) Wolfe of Jacksonville, Fla., b. Oakland, Cal. 30 Nov. 1951; Accounting Project Mgr., Sherring Plough, Inc. Res. 6185 Briarland Lane, Memphis, Tennessee.

Children (born Memphis, Tenn.):

1. Andrea Lea Wolfe, b. 11 July 1977.

2. James Brandon Wolfe, b. 10 Feb. 1979.

- iv. Claude Edward Young, b. 11 July 1956; mar. (Memphis, 23 July 1984) Justine Marie Nephew, b. Kenosha, Wis. 27 Feb. 1966. He is a shipping clerk, Classic Inc. Res. 3052 Juca Lane, Memphis, Tenn.
- v. Cindy Corrine Young, b. 3 Mar. 1958; single; accounting clerk. Res. with parents.

S-C93 NANCY ROSALYN WRIGHT, daughter of E. C. and Verdine N. (Richey) Wright (C 23), b. 8 May 1924; mar. (Sterling, Okla. 24 Dec. 1942) EDWARD BROCKERT, b. 14 Oct. 1922; d. Temple, Okla. 9 Jan. 1985; he was Pres., First State Bank, Temple. She res. P. O. Box 24, Temple, Okla.

Children (all born Oklahoma):

- i. Nancy June Brockert, b. Sterling, 20 July 1946; mar. (Memphis, Tenn. 26 Nov. 1980) BRYSON BERNARD HAMILTON, JR., son of B. B. and Jean Hall (Berrier) Hamilton, b. 6 July 1935; no children. Owner Hamilton Petrochem. Res. 4290 Hudgins, Memphis, Tenn.

- ii. Martha Eddine Brockert, b. Chickasha, 3 Oct. 1948; single.

- iii. John Edward Brockert, b. Chickasha, 19 Apr. 1951; mar. (Temple, Okla. 14 Feb. 1985) Judy Cathleen Norman, b. Ft. Sam Houston, Tex. 14 Jan. 1957; in computer management. He works for U.S. Postal Service. Res. 1225 N. W. 82nd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Child (adopted 1 Nov. 1985):

1. Charlotte Rose Brockert, b. Oklahoma City, 27 July 1980.

- iv. Robert Leonard Brockert, b. Hollis, 18 May 1954; mar. (Temple, Okla. 3 Aug. 1972) Sheila Lynn Forbes, daughter of P. W. and Mildred (Alexander) Forbes, b. Oklahoma City, 25 Oct. 1953 (div. Aug. 1976). He is a sheet metal worker. He res. 3631 Durrand, Memphis, Tenn.

Child: Cherise Lynn Brockert, b. Dallas, Tex. 10 May 1973.

- v. Thomas Leslie Brockert, b. Comanche, 16 May 1957; mar. (Burk Burnett, Tex. 8 July 1983) Tamela Marie Kinder, daughter of James W. (Jr.) and Gertrude M. (Zweacker) Kinder of Devol, Okla., b. Wichita Falls, Tex. 30 July 1960. They are owners of Stained Glass Overlay Franchise. Res. 8019 NW 80th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Child: Landon Edward Brockert, b. Memphis, Tenn. 16 Nov. 1984.

S-C94 CLAUDE ELBERT WRIGHT, JR., son of C. E. and Verdine N. (Richey) Wright (C 23), b. 11 Dec. 1925; mar. Margaret N. Dickson. Res. 115 W. Viking Dr., Cordova, Tenn.

Children:

- i. Charles Edward Wright, b. 24 Sept. 1953; mar. 1st (1972) Gloria Baker (div. 1974); 2nd (Memphis, Tenn. 24 Apr. 1976) Darla Lynn Walters, b. Memphis, 3 Sept. 1953. He is a home builder. Res. 4093 Barnstable Cove, Memphis, Tenn.

Children (born Memphis, Tenn., one by each marriage):

1. Charles Edward Wright, Jr., b. 6 May 1973.

2. Carrie Elizabeth Wright, b. 19 Sept. 1981.

- ii. James Lawrence Wright, b. 17 Feb. 1956; mar. (Memphis, 27 June 1976) Sondra Faye Belton, daughter of Jackie A. and Ouida (Gooch) Belton of Halls, Tenn., b. Memphis, 6 Apr. 1956. He is a police officer. Res. 7356 Eggleston, Memphis, Tenn.

Children (born Memphis, Tenn.):

1. William Rush Wright, b. 2 Oct. 1981.

2. Emily Ann Wright (twin), b. 11 Oct. 1983.

3. Sarah Beth Wright (twin), b. 11 Oct. 1983.

- iii. Nancy Marie Wright, b. 23 Sept. 1960; mar. (Memphis, Tenn. 19 Aug. 1979) GARY STEVEN HOLLEY, son of Clyde E. and Jane (Moss) Holley, b. Memphis, 3 Jan. 1955; owner of Steve Holley Roofing. Res. 7367 Palgrave, Memphis, Tenn.

Children (born Memphis, Tenn.):

1. Joseph Andrew Holley, b. 10 Oct. 1980.

2. Christine Michelle Holley, b. 18 Nov. 1983.

S-C95 JO ANNE WRIGHT, daughter of C. E. and Verdine N. (Richey) Wright (C 23), b. 12 Sept. 1931; mar. (Hernando, Miss. 31 May 1948) HAROLD GEROME SILER, JR., son of H. G. and Anna (King) Siler, b. Newport, Ark. 9 Apr. 1930 (div. 8 Nov. 1978); he is a clerk, Burlington Northern. She res. 2979 Marjean, Memphis, Tennessee.

Children:

- i. Charles Harold Gerome Siler, II, b. 9 Dec. 1949; mar. (Memphis, 20 June 1967) Beverly Gertrude Ellison (div. 1974). He is owner of a storm window and door company, Louisville, Ky.

Child: Jeffery O'Neal Siler, b. Memphis, 14 Nov. 1968.

- ii. Michael David Siler, b. 27 Apr. 1951; mar. 1st (Memphis, 21 Sept. 1976) Kathy Lynn Bates, daughter of J. B. and Carolyn M. (Howell) Bates, b. Memphis, 14 Apr. 1959 (div. Feb. 1982); 2nd (Big Ridge Natl. Park, near Knoxville, Tenn. 4 Sept. 1982) Connie Kennemer, daughter of Dr. Christopher E. and Onio M. (Sparks) Kennemer of Great Falls, Va., b. Lexington, Ky. 30 Dec. 1955. He earned M.S. in Parks and Recreation Adm; he is a vulcanizer technician. Res. 128 Cooper St., Cedar Hill, Tex.

Children (one by each marriage):

1. Jonathan David Siler, b. Memphis, 11 Nov. 1977.

2. Michael Christopher Harold Siler, b. Grand Prairie, Tex. 28 Dec. 1984.

- iii. Linda Dianne Siler, b. 28 Dec. 1953; mar. (Candler, N. C. 6 Aug. 1977) WAYNE EVERETT HARRIS, son of Rufus O. and Alma J. (Crook) Harris, b. Asheville, N. C. 2 Mar. 1952; chaplain, U. S. Army. She earned B. A. in Arts Accounting, St. Leo College, Orlando, Fla.

Res. 267-A, Anzio Rd., Fort Lee, Va.

Child: Samuel Paul Harris, b. Stuart, Fla. 30 Dec. 1985.

- iv. John Daniel Siler, b. 21 July 1957; mar. (Memphis, 1 July 1982) Linda Braun, daughter of Glenn R. and Del (Poole) Braun of Detroit, Mich., b. Memphis, 7 Mar. 1960. He is manager of S & S Cafeteria chain. Res. 6018 Elk Grove, Memphis, Tenn.

Children (first born Memphis, Tenn.):

1. Nathan Daniel Siler, b. 2 Nov. 1982.

2. Shannon Nicole Siler, b. Macon, Ga. 20 Nov. 1983.

- v. Sharon Kay Siler, b. 1 Mar. 1959; single; res. 2979 Marjean, Memphis, Tenn.

S-C100 HOIT THOMAS VINCENT, son of Iley and Grace (Richey) Vincent (C 24), b. 9 June 1932; mar. Kathleen Revis. Res. 8612 Eula Rd., Louisville, Ky.

Children:

- ii. Jeffery Lee Vincent, b. 2 Sept. 1958; mar. (Louisville, 12 Aug. 1982) Margaret Ferguson, b. Cumberland Co., Ky. 3 Aug. 1955. Res. 1 Clover Lane, Lumberton, Tex.

Child: Justin Lee Vincent, b. Beaumont, Tex. 12 June 1984.

- iii. Melissa Kim Vincent, b. 6 May 1961; single; res. 850 Washburn Ave., Louisville, Ky.

S-C117 BOBBIE RICHEY, son of Buel (C 34), b. 3 May 1928; mar. Jane Gregory. Res. Rt. 1, Bremen, Ky.

Children:

- i. Gregory Walker Richey, b. 18 Mar. 1950; mar. (17 Oct. 1969) Rita Jane Cothran, b. Bremen, 9 Oct. 1950. Res. Bremen, Ky.

Children:

1. Melissa Kay Richey, b. 31 Dec. 1970.

2. Matthew Walker Richey, b. 5 Oct. 1975.

3. Aaron Michael Richey, b. 7 Nov. 1978.

- ii. David Michael Richey, b. 26 Apr. 1951; mar. (21 July 1973) Susan Freels, b. Lawrenceville, Ky. 1 Dec. 1952. Res. Bremen, Ky.

Children:

1. Paul David Richey, b. 18 Oct. 1979.

2. Sarah Jane Richey, b. 31 July 1984.

S-C118 JAMES VOLNEY ("J.V.") RICHEY, son of Buel (C34), b. 20 Oct. 1931; mar. Odessa Gish, daughter of Ebon and Hazel (Bruce) Gish (C64), b. 17 Aug. 1933. Res. Rt. 1, Box 68, Bremen, Ky. Children (born Greenville, Ky.):

i. James Don Richey, b. 11 Dec. 1950; mar. (17 Apr. 1976) Joy Lynn Ross, b. Bremen, 18 May 1954.

Res. Rt. 1, Bremen, Ky.

Children:

1. Andrew Blake Richey, b. 29 Jan. 1979.

2. Mark Ross Richey, b. 19 Dec. 1983.

ii. Brenda Joan Richey, b. 26 Aug. 1952; mar. (20 July 1974) SHELBY LANFORD WALKER, b. Bremen, 15 May 1952; no children. Res. Rt. 1, Bremen, Ky.

iii. Gary Dennis Richey, b. 16 Apr. 1954; mar. (16 July 1983) Donna S. Rhoades, b. Bremen, 16 May 1947; by previous marriage she was mother of David Glenn (b. 1 Jan. 1968) and Lora Leigh Rhoades (b. 10 July 1970). Res. Rt. 1, Bremen, Ky.

Child: Nathan Drew Richey, b. 24 Jan. 1968.

iv. Kelly Bruce Richey, b. 30 Nov. 1964; single; at home.

v. Jeffrey Scott Richey, b. 8 Nov. 1968.

S-C122 DOROTHY IRENE WALLACE, daughter of J. P. and Lula (Collins) Wallace (C37), b. 23 Sept. 1917; mar. RALPH E. HAMBERLIN. Res. P. O. Box 207, Greensburg, La.

Children:

i. Kathryn Lou Hamberlin, b. 23 Aug. 1944; mar. (Greensburg, 10 June 1966) ERNEST L. SINGLETON, b. Greensburg, 11 June 1941. Res. Greensburg, La.

Children (born Baton Rouge, La.):

1. Stacy Aline Singleton, b. 30 June 1969.

2. Michael Lynn Singleton, b. 23 Mar. 1972.

ii. William Gill Hamberlin, II, b. 10 Oct. 1946; single; res. 1372 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.

iii. Patricia Aline Hamberlin, b. 25 Mar. 1954; mar. (Greensburg, 29 Aug. 1980) WALLACE JOSEPH FARRIS, b. Hammond, La. 25 Nov. 1954; no children. Res. 404 - 30th St., New Orleans, La.

S-C123 HELEN LOUISE COLLINS, daughter of Jesse (C38), b. 23 Aug. 1918; mar. WILLARD C. HUNT. Res. 312 Springhill Rd., Danville, Ky.

Children:

i. Nancy Jean Hunt, b. 9 June 1946; mar. (First Christian Church, Danville, 6 Sept. 1969) RAYMOND LARRY KITCHENS, b. 25 Dec. 1948. Res. 101 Vista Trail, Gadsden, Ala.

Children (elder born Atlanta, Ga.):

1. Larry Lance Kitchens, b. 29 Mar. 1971.

2. Casey Lynn Kitchens, b. Gadsden, 19 June 1975.

S-C124 FRANCES IRENE COLLINS, daughter of Jesse (C38), b. 10 June 1921; d. Louisville, Ky. 19 Feb. 1966; mar. WILBURN TUCKER, who res. 1400 Rhonda Way, Louisville, Ky.

Children:

i. Ronald Keith Tucker, b. 26 May 1944; res. 214 Ring Rd., Louisville, Ky.

ii. Larry Wayne Tucker, b. 9 May 1948; res. 6801 Norway, Louisville, Ky.

iii. Kathy Lynn Tucker, b. 18 July 1951; mar. LARRY LEE McDONALD; res. 4605 Mile of Sunshine Dr., Louisville, Kentucky.

S-C125 DENNIS O'NAN COLLINS, son of Jesse (C38), b. 26 Apr. 1924; mar. Viola L. Gardner. Res. 866 Richland Road, Bowling Green, Ky.

Children:

i. Terry Wayne Collins, b. 14 Aug. 1952; mar. Mona---; res. 335 Bellevue Ave., Bowling Green, Ky.

ii. Douglas Lee Collins, b. 18 Mar. 1958; mar. Lisa---; res. 5321 Rangeland Rd., Louisville, Ky.

S-C126 TORIAN JACKSON COLLINS, son of Reuben C. (C39), b. 21 Dec. 1912; d. Marion, Ky. 20 Sept. 1983; mar. Anna Maybelle Smith, who earned B.A., Western Univ. (1938), M.A., Murray Univ. (1961); teacher 44 years, member of Eastern Star, also active in 4H Club Work, the Historical Society, etc. She res.

Rt. 7, Box 235, Marion, Ky.

Children (born Crittenden Co., Ky., near or in Marion):

i. Wallace Torian Collins, b. 6 May 1940; mar. (21 Apr. 1961) Patricia Kay Orr, daughter of Lemon and Dadie (Guess) Orr, b. 6 Nov. 1941. He is conservation officer of Crittenden Co. Res. Rt. 7, Box 237, Marion, Ky.

Children:

1. Stuart Anthony Collins, b. 20 Dec. 1963; single; pharmacy student.

2. Shannon Gail Collins, b. 1 Dec. 1966.

3. Shawna Kay Collins, b. 12 Aug. 1976.

ii. Ann Tilford Collins, b. 8 July 1942; mar. (31 Jan. 1960) JERRY A. HENRY, son of Raymond L. and Reba E. Henry (div. Feb. 1978). He is employed by Prudential Insur. Co. She res. 10441 Greenbrier Rd., Minnetonka, Minn. Children (elder born Ft. Benning, Ga.):

1. Mark Arnold Henry, b. 25 Dec. 1962.

2. David Allen Henry, b. Gary, Ind. 28 July 1966.

iii. Gerald Lee Collins, b. 24 Sept. 1944; mar. (17 Mar. 1972) Phyllis (Bolds) Moore, whose son Brent he adopted. He is employed by Massey Coal Co., Norfolk, Va.

Res. 31 Westover Drive, Poquoson, Va.

Child: Brent Anthony (Moore) Collins.

iv. William Holt Collins, b. 22 Dec. 1951; mar. (24 Feb. 1973) Rebecca Lynn Lutman. He is employed by Chrysler Corp., Fenton (St. Louis). Res. 1845 Clemens Ct., Barnhart, Mo. Children:

1. Jennifer Kay Collins, b. 25 Aug. 1976.

2. Matthew William Collins, b. 20 Aug. 1978.

S-C127 HOWARD LEE COLLINS, son of Reuben C. (C39), b. 22 Feb. 1916; d. Evansville, Ind. 29 Aug. 1980; mar. Bertha C. Blackburn, who res. 1214 Monroe St., Sturgis, Ky.

Child: Linda Sue Collins, b. 7 Aug. 1949; single; res. 1275 Jostin Drive, Clarksville, Tenn.

S-C127a LILLIAN EARL COLLINS, daughter of Reuben C. (C39), b. near Sullivan, Crittenden Co., Ky. 18 Mar. 1920; mar. 1st (Shawneetown, Ill. Apr. 1934) JOHN N. JONES, b. Ky. 6 Apr. 1912 (div. Sturgis, Ky. 1938); 2nd (Morganfield, Ky. 15 Apr. 1939) DONALD B. BLAKE (div. Evansville, Ind. May 1954); 3rd (Atlanta, Ga. 3 Jan. 1955) E. GLENN ARNOLD, who d. Evansville, 23 July 1976; 4th (Evansville, 8 Apr. 1978) DONALD A. ARMSTRONG, who d. Evansville of a heart attack, 29 Dec. 1978. She res. 1616 Polster Avenue, Evansville, Ind.

Child: Patricia Anne Jones, b. near Sullivan, Ky. 17 Jan. 1935; mar. (Evansville, 1 June 1952) NOEL WILSON DREW, b. Evansville, 25 Mar. 1932. Res. 629 Jefferson Ave., Evansville, Ind.

Child: Caren Sue Drew, b. Evansville, 17 Sept. 1954; mar. 1st (Evansville, 21 May 1971) MICHAEL KEITH SIMON, b. Evansville, 1 Jan. 1951 (div. early 1976); 2nd (New Orleans, La. 4 May 1979) JOHN TAYLOR WILSON, b. N. J. 6 Oct. 1941. Res. 9511 Youree Dr., Shreveport, La.

Children (younger born Homestead, Fla.):

a. Amy Sue Simon, b. Evansville, Ind. 19 July 1971.

b. Lory Ann Simon, b. 10 Sept. 1974.

S-C128 DORRIS WELDON PARIS, son of H. C. and Ora E. (Boston) Paris (C40), b. 12 Sept. 1909; mar. 1st Christine C. Shrote, b. 19 Jan. 1907; d. Aug. 1984. He is in a nursing home.

Child: Carl Rudd Paris, b. 11 June 1929; see No. C195.

S-C130 CARL BOSTON PARIS, son of H. C. and Ora E. (Boston) Paris (C40), b. 5 May 1916; mar. 1st Fidelia Hodge (div.); 2nd (1943) Louisa F. Jerrell (div.); 3rd Dorothy Blessinger Flick, whose son Michael was adopted by Carl. Both Carl and Dorothy are realtors, residing in Ft. Myers, Fla. Mrs. Louisa Jerrell Paris res. 4612 Greencove Ave., Evansville, Ind.

Children, by second marriage (born Evansville, Ind.):

i. Mark Lane Paris, b. 7 June 1951; single; in U.S. Navy; address S/N Mark L. Paris, USS Fort Snelling LSD30, Fleet P. O., N. Y.

ii. Matthew Jerrell Paris, b. 29 Dec. 1954; single; PFC, U.S. Army, C Company 2/33 ARBN, 3rd AR Division overseas.

iii. Carl Andrew Paris, b. 26 Nov. 1959; single; res. 50

Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.

- iv. Peter Boston Paris, b. 6 Feb. 1962; single; res. 720 E. Hunter, Bloomington, Ind.
- v. Rebecca Jane Paris, b. 22 July 1967; res. with mother.
- vi. Michael Joseph (Flick) Paris, b. 1959.

S-C131 MARY JO PARIS, daughter of H. C. and Ora E. (Boston) Paris (C40), b. 24 Oct. 1926; mar. (Sturgis, Ky. 27 July 1944) OLIVER ROUSE. Res. 821 Edmonds Ave. NE, Renton, Wash.

Children:

- i. Karen Olivia Rouse, b. 30 Jan. 1948; mar. (St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Renton, 28 June 1969) LARRY LEE THEVIK; no children. He is a commercial fisherman. She is an office clerk. Res. P. O. Box 88, Ocean Shores, Washington.
- ii. Bonnie Rosalind Rouse, b. 5 Nov. 1951; (St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Renton, 28 Aug. 1971) MICHAEL VANDERFORD (div. 1974); no children. She resumed her maiden name. She is Site Manager for Day Care Center, Renton Vocational School. Res. 8045 S. 118th St., Seattle, Wash.

S-C132 THOMAS EMORY BOSTON, son of Thomas V. (C41), b. 19 Aug. 1929; mar. Nadine Winternheimer. Res. Maryville, Ohio. Children:

- i. Deborah Boston, b. 1951; res. Carbondale, Ill.
- ii. Vicki Lynn Boston, b. 15 Nov. 1957; single; res. ?Henderson, Ky.

S-C133 DOROTHY SUE BOSTON, daughter of Thomas V. (C41), b. 20 Nov. 1931; mar. THOMAS E. WHITE. Res. 1203 Glenshiel, Henderson, Ky.

Children:

- i. David Evans White, b. 22 Nov. 1951; single; high school teacher (social studies); res. 311 W. Walnut St., Litchfield, Ky.
- ii. Michael Lee White, b. 30 Mar. 1956; single; molding production scheduler; res. 2460 Wood Dr., Bldg. 2, Apt. G, Henderson, Ky.

S-C134 MYRNA LOIS BOSTON, daughter of Thomas V. (C41), b. 1 Apr. 1934; mar. JAMES D. CAVANAH; security guard. Res. 435 Center St., Henderson, Ky.

Children:

- i. James Donald Cavanah, II, b. 4 Nov. 1957; mar. (Henderson, 11 Oct. 1983) Marie Stier, b. Henderson, 8 Oct. 1958; no children. Res. 154 N. Partridge Run, Henderson, Ky.
- ii. John Virgil Cavanah, b. 25 Feb. 1959; mar. (Henderson, 17 Aug. 1978) Shelley Newman, b. Henderson, 17 Apr. 1960. Res. 606 - 3rd St., Henderson, Ky.
Children (born Henderson, Ky.):
1. Misty Lee Anne Cavanah, b. 2 Mar. 1979.
2. Dawn Marie Cavanah, b. 25 Sept. 1981.
- iii. Frank Nathan Cavanah, b. 16 Feb. 1962; mar. (Henderson, 29 Aug. 1980) Diane Smith, b. Chicago, Ill. 23 Nov. 1961. Res. Bldg. 3, Unit G, Aspen Lake Condominium, 792 Lakeview Drive, Henderson, Ky.
Child: Chad Nathan Cavanah, b. Henderson, 6 Feb. 1981.

S-C135 DORA MABEL BOSTON, daughter of Clarence M. (C43), b. DeKoven, Ky. 1 Sept. 1921; mar. (6 June 1942) JAMES E. FOWLER, b. 30 Sept. 1919; d. Los Angeles, Cal. 11 June 1971, buried Forest Lawn Cemetery. He was a pipefitter for Southern Pacific RR. She served in U.S. Army (1942-46). She res. 1840 San Marcos Place, Los Angeles, Cal.

Child: Judy Ann Fowler, b. 2 Feb. 1945; mar. 1st (Los Angeles, 11 May 1963) ROBERT ANTHONY CELANO (div. 1969); 2nd (Los Angeles, 23 Jan. 1970) OTTO DUDLEY BANNISTER. Res. 205 W. Palm Drive, Arcadia, Cal.
Children (born California, first and third Los Angeles):
1. Robert Anthony Celano, Jr., b. 31 Mar. 1964.
2. Timothy Michael Celano, b. Burbank, 10 Jan. 1967.
3. Curt Allen Bannister, b. 22 Apr. 1970.

S-C136 CURTIS MARION BOSTON, son of Clarence M. (C43), b. 22 Aug. 1923; mar. Katie McKinney. Res. 8205 Luree Lane, Hermitage, Tenn.

Children:

- i. Janet Kay Boston, b. 12 Oct. 1952; mar. (Donelson, Tenn. 23 July 1971) LARRY JOE McWHIRTER, b. Nashville, Tenn. 30 Nov. 1949. Res. 3246 Cloverwood Drive,

Donelson, Tenn.

Children (born Tenn., first in Donelson):

- 1. Zachary David McWhirter, b. 22 Aug. 1978.
- 2. Joshua Daniel McWhirter, b. Nashville, 24 Mar. 1982.
- ii. Joel Curtis Boston, b. 19 Sept. 1956; mar. (16 Dec. 1976) Penny Renee Holland, b. Tullahoma, Tenn. 9 Nov. 1955. Res. 516 St. Paul Drive, Hermitage, Tenn.
Child: Rebecca Ann Boston, b. Nashville, 13 Oct. 1983.
- iii. Denise Lynne Boston, b. Ft. Riley, Kan. 11 July 1959; mar. (Donelson, Tenn. 10 Oct. 1982) LOWELL DAVID HAINLINE, b. Nashville, 10 Mar. 1957. Res. 210 Gayland Court, Nashville, Tenn.
Child: David Curtis Hainline, b. Nashville, 14 Jan. 1986.

S-C137 DANIEL EARL BOSTON, twin son of Clarence M. (C43), b. 29 Mar. 1926; mar. 1st Iris J. Mount (div. 20 Jan. 1970); 2nd (25 Apr. 1975) Rosalie (Simpson) Pinkston, b. Providence, Ky. 23 Aug. 1920, mother by previous marriage of Donna Sue Pinkston (b. Evansville, Ind. 1 Sept. 1952). Res. 1514 Bluelevel Road, Bowling Green, Ky.

Children:

- i. Bonnie Blue Boston, b. 6 Mar. 1949; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 28 July 1967) GREGORY DONALD HAMMACK, b. Evansville, 30 Mar. 1949. Res: 523 Fair St., Henderson, Kentucky.
Children (first three born Evansville, Ind.):
1. Jodi Beth Hammack, b. 28 Feb. 1968.
2. Chadwick Michael Hammack, b. 30 May 1969.
3. Jonathan Matthew Hammack, b. 2 Feb. 1978.
4. Joshua Eli Hammack, b. Henderson, Ky. 3 May 1982.
- ii. Stephen Bruce Boston, b. 8 Mar. 1950; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 16 Dec. 1969) Theresa Rebecca McGuire, b. Sanitone, Tex. 22 Nov. 1948; she had daughter, Shelley, adopted by Stephen. Res. 7500 Jerome, Plano, Tex.
Children (second born Springfield, Mass.):
1. Shelley Boston, b. Evansville, 16 June 1968.
2. Sterling Boston, b. 18 Mar. 1975.
- iii. Gary Lee Boston, b. 25 Mar. 1952; mar. (Palmyra, Mo. 26 Apr. 1969) Jo Ann Woodson, b. Peoria, Ill. 2 June 1952 (separated). She res. 104 Avalon Dr., Washington, Ill. He res. 7 Bruce Dr., Apt. 1, Florissant, Mo.
Children (born Evansville, Ind.):
1. Shannon Lee Boston, b. 5 Sept. 1969.
2. Dawn Marie Boston, b. 3 Nov. 1972.
- iv. Cynthia Jo Boston, b. 14 Dec. 1954; mar. (Evansville, Ind. 22 Dec. 1972) STEVEN DOUGLAS THOMAS, b. Vigo Co., Ind. 28 June 1951. Res. P. O. Box 96, Staunton, Ind.
Children (born Indiana, two youngest in Evansville):
1. Steven Daniel Thomas, b. Brazil, 16 Dec. 1973.
2. Amanda Jean Thomas, b. 26 Sept. 1975.
3. Andrew Douglas Thomas, b. 6 Sept. 1976.

S-C138 ANNA PEARL BOSTON, twin daughter of Clarence M. (C43), b. 29 Mar. 1926; mar. RAYMOND H. HEFFINGTON. Res. 832 W. South St., Mayfield, Ky.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. John Michael Heffington, b. Cadiz, Ky. 22 Dec. 1952; mar. (Cadiz, 24 July 1971) Debi Ann Kyler, daughter of David R. and Jonell (Wallace) Kyler, b. Morganfield, Ky. 27 June 1953. He is Personnel Manager, Kimberly Clark Corp. Res. East View Point Estates, LaGrange, Ga.
Children (two youngest born Scottsboro, Ala.):
1. Kelly Elizabeth Heffington, b. Bowling Green, Ky. 1 Jan. 1974.
2. John David Heffington, b. 5 Sept. 1978.
3. Brianna Kristine Heffington, b. 28 Feb. 1980.

S-C139 LEO BOSTON, son of Clarence M. (C43), b. 28 Dec. 1927; mar. 1st Mary Ann Enoch (div. 1968); 2nd (Jacksonville, Fla., Naval Air Station, 28 June 1969) Catherine Anne Henderson, b. Jacksonville, 17 Aug. 1939. He is a Capt. in U.S. Navy. Res. 6669 Lake Charlene Drive, Pensacola, Fla.

Children:

- i. Leo Boston, Jr., b. 22 Dec. 1952; mar. (Omaha, Neb. 4 June 1983) Laura Lundgren; no children. Res. 641 N. 152nd Circle, Omaha, Neb.

- ii. Rene Boston, b. 3 Feb. 1954; mar. (Pensacola, Fla. Feb. 1972) RICHARD FULLER (div.). She res. 712 Whitney, Pensacola, Fla.

Child: Heather Renee Fuller, b. 21 Aug. 1972.

- iii. Jeffery Boston, b. 28 Feb. 1955; mar. Karen--- Res. 110 Logarto Circle West, Tampa, Fla. Children (born Tampa, Fla.):

1. Lindsey Marie Boston, b. 21 May 1981.
2. Christopher Alan Boston, b. 3 Sept. 1984.
3. Jason Alexander Boston, b. 6 Sept. 1985.

S-C140 NORMA JEAN BOSTON, daughter of Clarence M. (C43), b. 11 Aug. 1930; mar. JAMES R. HAVENS. Res. 6424 Alameda Drive, Evansville, Ind.

Children:

- i. James Harold Havens, b. 29 Jan. 1948; mar. (Evansville, 21 Aug. 1971) Doris Anne Stevens, b. Rushville, Ind. 28 Mar. 1949. Res. 6417 Old State Rd., Evansville, Ind. Children (adopted, born Evansville, Ind.):

1. Jeffery Alan Havens, b. 5 Jan. 1980.
2. Brent James Havens, b. 12 Nov. 1982.

- ii. Johnny Curtis Havens, b. 13 July 1949; mar. (Evansville, 26 June 1971) Deborah Kay Freyling, b. Evansville, 31 Mar. 1949. Res. 6223 O'Hara Dr., Evansville, Ind. Children (two youngest born Evansville, Ind.):

1. Blair Michael Havens, stillborn Yokosuka, Japan, 20 Oct. 1974.
2. Allison Rene Havens, b. 16 Sept. 1976.
3. Brian Curtis Havens, b. 20 Dec. 1979.

S-C141 DONALD EDGAR BOSTON, son of Clarence M. (C43), b. 5 July 1935; mar. Shirley A. Grayson. Res. 2021 Ridgeway Ave., Evansville, Ind.

Child: Tina Elaine Boston, b. 14 Apr. 1956; mar. (Evansville, 4 Sept. 1976) DAVID WOOLLEY, b. Evansville, 3 Jan. 1956. Res. 734 Teson Rd., Hazelwood, Mo.

Children:

1. Jennifer Woolley, b. July 1984.
2. Laura Woolley, b. Oct. 1985.

S-C143 RICHARD ARLEN McCaw (1930-1956), son of R. H. and Lucile N. (Boston) McCaw (C44); mar. Geraldine Russell; she mar. 2nd Lorin N. Johnson. She res. 161 W. 700 South, Heber City, Utah.

Children:

- i. Russell Arlen McCaw, b. 30 May 1953; res. P.O. Box 293, Rush Valley, Utah.
- ii. Debra Ann McCaw, b. 10 Feb. 1955; killed in car accident 26 Aug. 1969, St. John, Utah, buried Tooele (Utah) Cem.

S-C144 BARBARA JUNE McCaw, daughter of R. H. and Lucile N. (Boston) McCaw (C44), b. 13 Feb. 1935; mar. 1st JERRY R. PROW (div.); 2nd LLOYD E. POTTER. Res. 126 West Park St., Du Quoin, Illinois.

Children:

- i. Timothy Wayne Prow, b. 28 July 1953; whereabouts unknown.
- ii. Cheryl Ann Prow, b. 23 Mar. 1956; mar. 1st --MURPHY (div.); 2nd (Nov. 1981) JOHN BARGER. Res. c/o mother. Children (born Illinois, two youngest in Harrisburg):
 1. Matthew Murphy, b. W. Frankfort, 18 Nov. 1973.
 2. Amber Dawn Barger, b. 5 Mar. 1983.
 3. Christine Rose Barger, b. 2 Aug. 1984.
- iii. Mary Lois Potter, b. 26 Mar. 1958; mar. 1st---HEDGES (div.); 2nd--- DAUGHTRY (div.). Res. Muddy, Ill.
- iv. Theresa Lucille Potter, b. 19 Sept. 1960; mar. (DuQuoin, Ill. 16 Mar. 1982) BILLY MALONE. Res. Christopher, Ill.

S-C145 BILLY JOE McCaw, son of R. H. and Lucile N. (Boston) McCaw (C44), b. 23 June 1939; mar. Charlotte E. Glass. Res. RR 3, Box 73, Sturgis, Ky.

Children:

- i. Michael J. McCaw, b. 9 Oct. 1964; single; with parents.
- ii. Robert Sean McCaw, b. Ft. Hood, Tex. 9 Mar. 1969.

S-C146 LOIS RUTH McCaw, daughter of R. H. and Lucile N. (Boston) McCaw (C44), b. 10 Oct. 1941; mar. 1st CLYDE M. TRAVIS (1932-1961); 2nd BILLY M. HESTER. Res. Rt. 1, Box 452, Paducah, Ky.

Children:

- i. Culley Travis, b. 28 July 1958; mar. (Salt Lake City, Utah, 13 July 1958) Jill Pettersen, b. Salt Lake City, 7 Nov. 1955. Res. 1473 Woodland Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Child: Chelsea Travis, b. Salt Lake City, 20 Nov. 1985.

- ii. Bart Travis, b. 11 Jan. 1961; mar. (Los Angeles, Cal. 27 Aug. 1983) Loretta Di Lustro, daughter of Johnny and Anna Di Lustro, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 30 Mar. 1958. Res. 14 Kanan Rd., Agoura, Cal.

Children (born Thousand Oaks, Cal.):

1. John Joseph Travis, b. 14 July 1983.
2. Teresa Rose Travis, b. 9 July 1985.

S-C147 DOLORES ANN PARIS, daughter of J. T. and Anna C. (Boston) Paris (C45), b. 7 Nov. 1933; mar. 2nd DEANE O. GEIB. Res. 4040 E. Piedmont Drive, Highland, Cal.

Children:

- i. Lynda Diane Geib, b. 7 Aug. 1960; mar. (Latter Day Saints Temple, Los Angeles, Cal. 8 Jan. 1982) DAVID WILLIAM NELSON, b. 12 Sept. 1959. She retains name L. Diane Geib-Nelson. Res. 24932 E. 5th St., San Bernardino, Cal.

Child: Carly Jennifer Nelson, b. Redlands, Cal. 8 Dec. 1984.

- ii. Mary Denise Geib, b. 30 May 1963; mar. (Judson Bapt. Church, San Bernardino, Cal. 14 Sept. 1985) DAVID MARSH BUNNELL. Res. 1468 Blythe, Highland, Cal.

S-C148 PATSY ANITA PARIS, daughter of J. T. and Anna C. (Boston) Paris (C45), b. 9 July 1935; mar. 1st NORMAN W. INGER-SOLL (div.); 2nd ROBERT WAGNER (div.); 3rd RICHARD E. LEWIS, b. Detroit, Mich. 26 Sept. 1932. Res. 33628 - S.W., Federal Way, Wash.

Children:

- i. Cynthia Jane Ingersoll, b. 28 May 1951; mar. (San Bernardino, Cal. 8 Sept. 1973) GEORGE EDWARD HADDEN. Res. 4012 S. 342nd St., Auburn, Wash. Children (born Auburn, Wash.):

1. George Samuel Hadden, b. 25 Mar. 1981.
2. Kaydee Hadden, b. 4 Sept. 1982.

- ii. Norman Roscoe Ingersoll, b. 26 Feb. 1954; mar. & div.; res. 20011 - 26th Ave. South, Seattle, Wash.

Child: Heather Spring Ingersoll, b. 11 Feb. 1980.

- iii. Sandra Jean Ingersoll, b. 5 Feb. 1956; mar. (Kent, Wash. 22 Aug. 1981) JEFFREY WILLIAM HELLENGER. Res. 17904 - 10th St., Seattle, Wash. (moved recently).

Children:

1. Lennon Shane Hellinger, b. 23 Apr. 1982.
2. Annalace Carmen Hellinger, b. 5 Jan. 1984.

- iv. Terry Lynn Ingersoll, b. 27 Feb. 1957; mar. (Tacoma, Wash. 22 June 1984) JEFFREY JAMES TANDY, b. Tacoma, 15 Jan. 1955. They resided in Kent, Wash.

S-C149 JERRY WAYNE PARIS, son of J. T. and Anna C. (Boston) Paris (C45), b. 4 Jan. 1941; mar. 1st Tamara J. Skiba (div.); 2nd (Chapel, NAS Miramar, San Diego, Cal. 1 Nov. 1969) Kirsten Persson, b. Copenhagen, Denmark, 2 Feb. 1939. Res. 7224 S.W. Delaware Circle, Tualatin, Ore.

Children (first by first marriage):

- i. Lisa Ann Paris, b. 22 Oct. 1963.
- ii. Shari Lynn Paris (Kirsten's daughter, adopted by Jerry), 21 June 1963.
- iii. John Poul Paris, b. Honolulu, Hawaii, 12 Jan. 1972.

S-C150 HELEN ELIZABETH BARNETT, daughter of J. H. and Georgia I. (Boston) Barnett (C47), b. 2 Mar. 1920; mar. ALVIN F. CASERTA. Res. 2930 Cornell, Paducah, Ky.

Children:

- i. Katherine Elizabeth Caserta, b. 2 Mar. 1945; mar. (Paducah, 3 Nov. 1968) MICHAEL STOKES, b. Mayfield, Ky. 6 Sept. 1944 (div.). She res. 2952 Cornell St., Paducah, Ky.

Children:

1. Christina Marie Stokes, b. 10 Oct. 1969.
2. Michelle Lynn Stokes, b. 1 Dec. 1972.

- ii. Stephen Douglas Caserta, b. 4 Dec. 1949; single; res. with his sister.

S-C151 FAYETTA WHITMER, daughter of T.R. and Inez (Rich-ey) Whitmer (C50), b. 15 Mar. 1935; mar. ARVEL B. COOPER (1929-1967). She res. 4023 Parthenia, Louisville, Ky.

Children:

- i. Linda Jean Cooper, b. 2 May 1953; mar. (Louisville, 6 Oct. 1973) GEORGE LEE SHOWALTER, b. Clark Co., Ind. 28 Nov. 1942. Res. 4234 Park Blvd., Louisville, Ky.
Child: Jessica Marie Showalter, b. 9 Jan. 1986.
- ii. Arvel Bruce Cooper, Jr., b. 20 June 1955; mar. (New Albany, Ind. 21 July 1976) Evelyn Jean Crabtree, b. 24 Mar. 1951; res. 411 N. 38th St., Louisville, Ky.
- iii. Teresa Faye Cooper, b. 10 Apr. 1957; mar. (Louisville, 27 June 1975) DELBERT CLAYTON PRESSLEY, b. 27 Dec. 1946. Res. P.O. Box 496, Star, S.C.
Child: Delbert Clayton Pressley, Jr., b. Anderson, S.C. 12 July 1981.

S-C152 FLOELLA WHITMER, daughter of T.R. and Inez (Rich-ey) Whitmer (C50), b. 31 July 1937; mar. WILLIAM H. DAVIS. Res. 1083 Alder St., Louisville, Ky.
Child: William Harold Davis, Jr., b. 23 Mar. 1961; mar. (Louisville, 20 Oct. 1984) Jane Marie Erhart, b. Louisville, 9 Apr. 1962. Res. 1908 Bonnycastle, Louisville, Ky.
Child: Samantha Jane Davis, b. Louisville, 26 Aug. 1985.

S-C153 TEDDY LEON WHITMER, son of T.R. and Inez (Rich-ey) Whitmer (C50), b. 31 May 1940; mar. 1st Peggy S. Bovier (div.); 2nd Barbara Dean Keown, b. 28 Feb. 1949. Res. 1305 Fairdale Road, Fairdale, Ky.

Children (first by first marriage):

- i. Debra Sue Whitmer, b. 9 Oct. 1960.
- ii. Charles Lee Whitmer, b. 30 Dec. 1968.
- iii. Clifton Scott Whitmer, b. 11 Nov. 1973.

S-C154 DIANA WHITMER, daughter of T.R. and Inez (Richey) Whitmer (C50), b. 7 Apr. 1946; mar. RICHARD J. ALIG. Res. Rt. 5, Brookville, Ind.

Children:

- i. Kimberly Jo Alig, b. 5 Aug. 1965.
- ii. Terri Lynn Alig, b. 19 Dec. 1966.
- iii. Michael Joseph Alig, b. 12 Apr. 1968.
- iv. David Lee Alig, b. 20 Sept. 1970.
- v. Kevin James Alig, b. 28 Apr. 1973.
- vi. Joseph Theodore Alig, b. 5 Aug. 1976.

S-C155 MARY ANN RICHEY, daughter of James E. (C51), b. 15 Aug. 1942; mar. MARTIN D. BARNETT. Res. 8702 Seaforth Drive, Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky.

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. Michael Lee Barnett, b. 15 Sept. 1966.
- ii. Gregory Allen Barnett, b. 28 Oct. 1969.
- iii. Deanna Lynn Barnett, b. 19 Sept. 1973.

S-C156 NORMA LEE RICHEY, daughter of Kenneth L. (C52), b. 18 May 1943; mar. (Jeffersonville, Ind. 26 July 1958) TERRY GENE COATES, b. Louisville, Ky. 3 Apr. 1942. Res. 4200 Claribel Road, Modesto, Cal.

Children:

- i. Karen Marie Coates, b. 13 May 1959; mar. (Congrega-tional Church of Chimes, Sherman Oaks, Cal. 16 May 1981) RICHARD JAY MOORE, b. Glendale, Cal. 10 Mar. 1958. Res. 17606 Covello, Van Nuys, Cal.
Child: Eric Richard Moore, b. Mission Hills, Cal. 18 July 1984.
- ii. Sharon Rose Coates, b. Van Nuys, Cal. 26 Dec. 1961; mar. (Chapel in the Canyon, Canoga Park, Cal. 7 Dec. 1980) MICHAEL JOSEPH HAUCK, JR., b. Springfield, Ohio, 28 Oct. 1960. Res. 8465 Ventura Canyon Ave., Panorama City, Cal.
Children (born Tarzana [Cal.] Hospital):
 1. Michael Joseph Hauck, III, b. 20 Oct. 1981.
 2. Melissa Jean Hauck, b. 19 Sept. 1984.

S-C157 TAYLOR HERBERT BRUCE, son of John H. (C61), b. 27 Mar. 1919; mar. Geraldine Batsel. Res. RR 3, Central City, Kentucky.

Children:

- i. Neeta Ann Bruce, b. 24 Aug. 1937; mar. (Springfield, Tenn. 8 May 1953) HUGH GENE ANDERSON, son of Ray-mond and Nonnie Lou (Orange) Anderson, b. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 6 Aug. 1934. Res. Rt. 3, Central City, Ky.
Children (born Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.):
 1. Keith Bruce Anderson, b. 20 Sept. 1954; mar. (Jas-

per, Ala. 9 Dec. 1977) Vicki Diana Snow, daughter of of Eugene and Ruby Lee (Randolph) Snow, b. Jasper, 1 Sept. 1953. Res. P. O. Box 1102, Jasper, Ala.
Child: Kassidy Dawn Anderson, b. Birmingham, Ala. 25 Jan. 1980.

2. Vicki Gail Anderson, b. 17 June 1956; mar. (Jasper, Ala. 27 July 1979) KERRY NICHOLS, son of Billy Ray and Mary (Baxley) Nichols of Columbus, Ga., b. 31 Mar. 1957 (div.). Her res. P. O. Box 2110, Jasper, Ala.

Child: Mary Amberly Nichols, b. Birmingham, Ala. 17 Jan. 1980.

3. Timothy Gerral Anderson, b. 23 Sept. 1959; single; res. with parents.

- ii. (Beverly) Gail Bruce, b. 8 May 1941; mar. (Atlanta, Ga. 4 Feb. 1967) DANNY LYNN CROWDER. Res. 5128 Long View Drive, New Port Richey, Fla.

Children (born Georgia, first in Cartersville):

1. Bruce Bevier Crowder, b. 11 Oct. 1968.
2. Kelly Lynn Crowder, b. Marietta, 24 July 1972.

S-C158 VANETTA BRUCE, daughter of John H. (C61), b. 8 Dec. 1921; mar. TOLETIS H. VINCENT. Res. Rt. 3, Central City, Ky.

Children:

- i. Toletis Hildred Vincent, Jr., b. 14 Apr. 1943; mar. Judy Throgmorton; res. P. O. Box 332, Erin, Tenn.
- ii. Lana Joan Vincent, b. 14 Sept. 1946; mar. MARION WELLS; res. Rt. 1, Lewisburg, Ky.
- iii. Gwenda Jean Vincent, b. 10 Nov. 1952; res. 236 Downy-meade, Donelson, Tenn.
- iv. Karen Lynn Vincent, b. 15 Apr. 1954; mar. WAYNE DRAKE; res. Rt. 3, Central City, Ky.
- v. Kerry Bruce Vincent, b. 26 Oct. 1958; res. Rt. 1, Bremen, Ky.

S-C159 GWENDOLYN BRUCE, daughter of John H. (C61), b. 25 Oct. 1930; mar. 1st JAMES M. NEAL (1923-1947) (div.); 2nd BER-MAN KIMMEL. Res. Rt. 1, Bremen, Ky.

Children:

- i. Michael Bruce Neal, b. 22 July 1945; res. Rt. 1, Bremen, Ky.
- ii. James Larry Neal, b. 14 Aug. 1946; res. Rt. 3, Central City, Ky.
- iii. Deborah Lynn Kimmel, b. 13 Nov. 1957; mar. PHILLIP GALDSTON; res. 2919 Julie Dr., Scottsboro, Ala.
- iv. John Hayden Kimmel, b. 1 Apr. 1959; res. 5213 Devon Drive, Vermilion, Ohio.
- v. Randall Bruce Kimmel, b. 11 July 1961; until recently res. 2039 Russellville Rd., Bowling Green, Ky.

S-C160 JOHN HOBERT BRUCE, JR., son of J. H. (C61), b. 13 Aug. 1930; mar. 1st Joyce Romans (div. Dec. 1968); 2nd (Lawrence-burg, Anderson Co., Ky. 17 July 1970) Ruth Ann Thompson, mother of David Glenn (adopted by J. H. Bruce, Jr.). Res. 1202 Pradero Drive, Frankfort, Ky.

Children (youngest, adopted, son born Frankfort, Ky.):

- i. John Mark Bruce, b. 3 June 1951; mar. (1976) Ann Kent Catlett of Lawrenceburg, Ky. Res. 132 Woodlawn Dr., Frankfort, Ky.
Child: Kimberly Dawn Bruce, b. Frankfort, 20 Feb. 1977.
- ii. Linda Joyce Bruce, b. 18 Aug. 1953; mar. (1970) JAMES ROBERT WADE, JR., of Franklin, Ky. Res. Rt. 3, Franklin, Ky.

Children:

1. James Robert Wade, III, b. 26 Mar. 1974.
2. Amanda Jo Wade, b. 2 Mar. 1979.
- iii. Vivian Ann Bruce, b. 11 Mar. 1955; mar. 1st (Georgetown, Ky. 26 Jan. 1974) MILTON LEE PRIBBLE, b. Georgetown, 19 Aug. 1952 (div.); 2nd (Hartsville, Tenn. 10 Feb. 1979) JOHNNY RAY LEE, b. Bowling Green, Ky. 17 Sept. 1958. Res. 5301 Scottsville Rd., Bowling Green, Ky.
Children (born Kentucky, two youngest Bowling Green):
 1. Jason Lee Pribble, b. Lexington, 29 June 1974.
 2. Brandon Ray Lee, b. 10 May 1980.
 3. John Derek Lee, b. 12 Aug. 1981.
- iv. Rebecca Lynn Bruce, b. 28 Aug. 1959; single; res. 616 Eastwood Ave., Bowling Green, Ky.
- v. David Glenn Bruce, b. 14 May 1964.

S-C163 HERBERT HENRY BRUCE, JR., son of H. H. (C62), b. 20 Nov. 1925; mar. Nora M. Richey. Res. Rt. 4, Gaybourne, Versailles, Ky.

Children:

- i. Mary Ann Bruce, b. 6 Aug. 1950; mar. (22 May 1971) STEVE FARLEY, b. Versailles, 18 June 1949. Res. 141 Montgomery, Versailles, Ky.
Child: Kathrine Alexandra Farley, b. 17 Aug. 1985.
- ii. Rebecca Lynn Bruce, b. 14 Mar. 1955; mar. (13 May ?) WADE BOURNE, b. Clarksville, Tenn. 14 Apr. 1947; no children. Res. 450 Old Trenton Rd., Clarksville, Tenn.

S-C164 ROBERT CARROL BRUCE, SR., son of Herbert H. (C62), b. 22 June 1929; mar. Frances Kirkpatric. They resided until recently on Forest Ave., Fairfax, Va.

Children:

- i. Anna Margaret Bruce, b. 27 Sept. 1954; mar. HARRY THOMAS.
- ii. Robert Carroll Bruce, Jr., b. 16 Dec. 1956; single; res. with parents.
- iii. Mona Ruth Bruce.

S-C166 JERRY SHAVER BRUCE, son of Herbert H. (C62), b. 26 Mar. 1939; mar. Anita A. Lester. Resided until recently in Lexington, Ky.

Children:

- i. Robin Adele Bruce, b. 26 Sept. 1963; single; res. Rt. 4, Delaney Ferry Road, Versailles, Ky.
- ii. Stephen Varner Bruce, b. 3 Jan. 1967.
- iii. Kimberly Margaret Bruce, b. 30 May 1970.

S-C167 FARLEY TRUMAN PEVELER, son of S. P. and Hattie (Bruce) Peveler (C63), b. 31 July 1921; mar. Bea Nichols. Res. 1182 State Rt. 28, Milford, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Charles Preston Peveler, b. 14 Aug. 1946; mar. (Cincinnati, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1968) Becky Ellen McGowan, b. Columbus, Ohio, 30 June 1949. Res. 1120 Raintree, Milford, Ohio.

Children (first born Lexington, Ky.):

1. Tony Preston Peveler, b. 2 May 1969.
2. Traci Ellen Peveler, b. Myrtle Beach, S.C. 28 Oct. 1971.
- ii. Kitty Annette Peveler, b. 11 Dec. 1948; mar. (Milford, 6 Sept. 1969) PATRICK L. GARNER, b. Cincinnati, 11 Nov. 1948. Res. 5968 Roan Rd., Milford, Ohio.
Child: Adam Patrick Garner, b. Cincinnati, 22 Apr. 1978.
- iii. Guy David Peveler, b. 30 Dec. 1953; mar. (Milford, 11 Dec. 1971) Pamela Sue Smithers, b. Cincinnati, 23 Oct. 1952. Res. 1194 Eunita Dr., Milford, Ohio.
Children (born Cincinnati, Ohio):
 1. Susan Christine Peveler, b. 11 June 1972.
 2. Guy David Peveler, Jr., b. 28 Sept. 1976.
 3. Jennifer Anne Peveler, b. 17 Apr. 1978.
 4. Amanda Frances Peveler, b. 14 Feb. 1980.

S-C169 LYNDEL BRUCE PEVELER, son of S. P. and Hattie (Bruce) Peveler (C63), b. 29 Apr. 1926; mar. Agnes L. Bowles. Res. 2253 Baas Road, Batavia, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Anthony Peveler, b. 28 Jan. 1955; res. Milford, Ohio.
- ii. Mark Peveler, b. 8 Mar. 1957; deceased.
- iii. Ronald Bruce Peveler, b. 8 May 1962; ?res. with parents.

S-C171 IRENE GISH, daughter of Ebon and Hazel (Bruce) Gish (C64), b. 5 Oct. 1922; mar. CLAUDE GRIFFITH. Res. 1450 Patricia St., Belpre, Ohio.

Child: Danny Claude Griffith, b. 11 Aug. 1949; res. 816 Brentwood Ave., Belpre, Ohio.

S-C172 LILLIAN ALICE STOBAUGH, daughter of Chester E. (C75), b. 3 Dec. 1922; mar. LOUIS E. DAVIS. Res. Rt. 1, Box 150, Bremen, Ky.

Children (for elder son, see main entry):

- ii. Lanelda Joan Davis, b. 26 Sept. 1946; mar. (10 June 1967) RICHARD ALLEN BROWN, son of Phoenix and Olene Brown, b. Evansville, Ind. 8 Aug. 1944; he works for U.S. Postal Service. Res. 12 E. Meadow Ct., St. Peters, Mo.
Children:

1. Scott Allen Brown, b. 11 June 1970.

2. David Todd Brown, b. 27 Aug. 1973.

- iii. Michael Edward Davis, b. 1 May 1948; mar. (Ridgeway, Ill. 25 Aug. 1970) Janice H. Alstatt, daughter of James and Molly Alstatt, of Evansville, Ind. He works at Sinclair mines. Res. Rt. 3, Box 418, Central City, Ky.
Children (born Kentucky, second at Madisonville):

1. ?Sonya Davis, b. Greenville, 19 Apr. 1971.

2. William Michael Davis, b. 21 July 1975.

- iv. Betty Diane Davis, b. 21 Mar. 1951; mar. (New Harmony Church, Bremen, 4 Oct. 1969) DAVID KENNETH PAGAN, b. Greenville, Ky. 22 Sept. 1950 (div. Feb. 1978). She works for Western Ky. Poultry, Bremen. Res. Rt. 1, Box 150, Bremen, Ky.

Children:

1. Tracy Renee Pagan, b. 29 Apr. 1970.

2. Chastity Dawn Pagan, b. 24 Nov. 1977.

- v. Lana Cheryl Davis, b. 28 Jan. 1957; mar. (New Harmony Church, Bremen, 1 Jan. 1975) EDWARD LEE GRAY, son of Tommy and Barbara (Teague) Gray, b. Greenville, Ky. 20 Mar. 1951. He is a clergyman, and works for Western Ky. Poultry. Res. 904 Broad St., Central City, Ky.

Children:

1. Jeffrey Lee Gray, b. Greenville, Ky. 13 July 1975.

2. Julie Lynn Gray, b. 3 Dec. 1978.

S-C173 MAXWELL STOBAUGH, son of Chester E. (C75), b. 22 Aug. 1929; mar. Evelyn Harper. Res. 221 S. New York Avenue, Evansville, Ind.

Children:

- i. Wanda Faye Stobaugh, b. 24 Jan. 1955; mar. (Evansville, 6 Aug. 1973) JERRY W. PEGRAM; he works for L & N RR. She works in a nursing home. Res. 219 S. New York Avenue, Evansville, Ind.

Child: Jennifer Leigh Pegram, b. 3 Mar. 1974.

- ii. Steve Maxwell Stobaugh, b. 11 Oct. 1964; single.

S-C174 RONDEL HUGHES STOBAUGH, son of Chester E. (C75), b. 7 Dec. 1934; mar. 1st Beverly N. Dukes (div. Oct. 1981); 2nd (Evansville, Ind. 30 Apr. 1983) Virginia Earlene Moore Landrum. Beverly res. 725 Joan Ave., Evansville. Rondel and Virginia res. 500 E. Michigan St., Evansville, Ind.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Rondel Hughes Stobaugh, Jr., b. 16 Sept. 1963; single; res. with his mother.
- ii. Robin Elaine Stobaugh, b. 19 June 1967; res. with mother.

S-C175 LAVERNE ANITA STOBAUGH, daughter of Chester E. (C75), b. 4 Feb. 1939; mar. FREDDIE L. WOOD. He works for Ford Motor Co. She works for Board of Education. Res. 631 Virginia Ave., Louisville, Ky.

Children:

- i. Dana Lamarr Wood, b. 14 Dec. 1961; single; res. 8121 Lake Ave., Louisville, Ky.
- ii. Valerie Annetta Wood, b. 4 Feb. 1973.

S-C176 WILLARD C. BRUCE, son of Cleveland and Hallie M. (Stobaugh) Bruce (C76), b. 28 Aug. 1923; d. 18 Feb. 1980, buried New Harmony Baptist Church Cemetery, Bremen, Ky.; mar. Nadine Wilson, b. 14 May 1930. She res. 3246 Mars Hill Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

- i. Vindeta Carol Bruce, b. 14 Jan. 1953; mar. 1st---BRUCE (div. ?); 2nd---BROWN (div. ?). She res. 3545 Mooresville Road, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

1. Cristina Lynn Bruce, b. 27 July 1975.

2. Carrie Lee Brown, b. 29 Nov. 1978.

- ii. (adopted) William Dean Bruce, b. 9 Feb. 1972.

S-C177 URAMAE BRUCE, daughter of Cleveland and Hallie M. (Stobaugh) Bruce (C76), b. 16 May 1932; mar. WILLIAM A. JARVIS. Res. 505 Waldron Court, Seymour, Ind.

Children:

- i. Flonita Sheral Jarvis, b. 25 June 1947; mar. (Deer Park Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky. 23 Nov. 1973) DILOUS ANDREW VANOVER, b. Owensboro, Ky. 30 Jan. 1944. Res. 7832 Timber Glow Trail, Knoxville, Tenn.
Children (born Southfield, Mich.):

1. Bonnie Anne Vanover, b. 27 July 1975.
2. Jason Andrew Vanover, b. 28 Oct. 1977.
- ii. William Albert Jarvis, II, b. 24 Jan. 1950; single; served in U.S. Army, Spec./4 (1969-72), mostly at Ft. Greeley and Ft. Waynewright, Alaska. He works for GTE, Irving, Tex. Res. 1639 Palisades, Carrollton, Texas.
- iii. Pamela Ann Jarvis, b. 15 Dec. 1954; mar. (Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 1 July 1981) ROBERT ALLEN SKINNER, JR., b. Marion, Ohio (div. Mt. Gilead Dec. 1983); he was a Vietnam veteran. She served in U.S. Army, Spec. 4, radio-teletype operator (1974-76) in Darmstadt and Frankfurt, W. Germany (32nd Signal Battalion). She is attending nursing school. Res. 505 Waldron Court, Seymour, Ind.
Child: Zandria Ayn Skinner, b. Gallion, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1982.

S-C178 ALETHIA BRUCE, daughter of Cleveland and Hallie M. (Stobaugh) Bruce (C76), b. 12 July 1935; mar. CARROLL P. HILLIARD (div. Oct. 1985). She is employed in Navy Recruiting. She res. 8418 Obannon Court, Richmond, Va.

Child: Delores Ann Hilliard, b. 3 May 1966; mar. (Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Mechanicsville, Va. 30 Jan. 1983) MICHAEL STEVE KELLER; carpenter.
Res. Rt. 2, Box 264, Mechanicsville, Va.

S-C190 MARY LOU WRIGHT, daughter of Hollis W. (C89), b. 19 Nov. 1938; mar. RICHARD STRINGER, son of Grady and Cammie (McDonald) Stringer, b. Lamar Co., Miss. 8 Feb. 1936; owner, Richard's Landscape and Nursery, Germantown, Tenn. Res. 2056 Black Oak Dr., Memphis, Tenn.

Children:

- i. David Richard Stringer, b. 15 Oct. 1958; mar. 1st (Lamar Co., Miss. Oct. 1979) Judy Coughlin, daughter of Frank and Rita (King) Coughlin of Boston, Mass., b. Meldin, Mass. 13 Dec. 1957 (div. Memphis, 1983); 2nd (Memphis, 5 Oct. 1985) Johnnie Belinda McEntyre, b. Memphis, 3 Feb. 1962. He is owner of Landscape and Sprinkling Systems Co. Res. 4196 Fizer, Memphis, Tenn.

Child: David Clifford Stringer, b. Memphis, 12 Dec. 1980.

- ii. Mary Kaye Stringer, b. 24 Feb. 1961; mar. (Memphis, 21 Feb. 1980) RONALD A. DYKEMAN, son of Ronald and Marilyn (Pelkey) Dykeman, b. Jacksonville, Fla. 19 Apr. 1961. He is in U.S. Navy, Nuclear Submarine Service. Res. #1 Bancroft, Charleston, S.C.

Children (first born Orlando, Fla.):

1. Alicia Marie Dykeman, b. 18 May 1983.
2. Brian Anthony Dykeman, b. Memphis, 15 Dec. 1984.

- iii. Thomas Wilson Stringer, b. 13 Nov. 1962; mar. (Memphis, 31 Dec. 1982) Dana Lynn McEntyre, b. Memphis, 22 July 1964; no children. He is in nursery and landscaping work. Res. 960 N. Perkins Rd., Memphis, Tenn.

S-C191 RICHARD GLENN YOUNG, son of A. C. and Mildred (Wright) Young (C92), b. 24 Dec. 1941; mar. 1st (Memphis, Tenn. 9 Sept. 1963) Barbara Ann Standard, daughter of William D. and Mae E. (Smith) Standard, b. W. Helena, Ark. 2 Jan. 1941; d. Garland, Tex. 18 Apr. 1980; 2nd (Rockwall, Tex. 13 June 1980) Donna Dorene Davenport of Cheyenne, Wyo. He is a locksmith. Res. 1009 Tensley, Garland, Tex.

Child: Lisa Ann Young, b. Memphis, Tenn. 10 June 1964; mar. (Garland, Tex. 18 Sept. 1982) JAMES ALLEN ROBISON of Tyler, Tex. He is manager, Gifford Pipe Co. Res. 104 Grouse, Victoria, Tex.

S-C195 CARL RUDD PARIS, son of Dorris W. (C128), b. 11 June 1929; mar. (14 Apr. 1958) Elaine Alatz, daughter of Elias Peter and Mildred Eva (Dilts) Alatz, b. Anderson, Ind. 24 Aug. 1924. She had mar. 1st (Ft. Wayne, Ind. 1944) William R. Gregory, b. Greensburg, Ind. 29 Sept. 1926 (div.), and was mother of Paul and Victor, who legally adopted the name Paris (1961) after their mother's second marriage. Res. 2043 Copperfield Circle, Decatur, Georgia.

Children (first two born Ft. Wayne, Ind.):

- i. Paul Stephen Gregory Paris, b. 21 Sept. 1944; a Vietnam

veteran, awarded Silver Star, Bronze Medal. Res. 454A Ethel Street, Atlanta, Ga.

- ii. Victor Elia Gregory Paris, b. 5 May 1947; mar. (4 June 1970) Bonnie Lynn Rice, b. 10 July 1948. He is a 1970 graduate, U.S. Military Academy, West Point. Res. 13816 Sutters Mill Rd., Midlothian, Va.
Children (youngest born Richmond, Va.):
 1. Vicki Lynn Paris, b. Germany, 16 Mar. 1972.
 2. Michelle Lee Paris, b. Union, N. J. 25 Feb. 1974.
 3. Gregory Scott Paris, b. 3 Sept. 1980.
- iii. Christine Alatz Paris, b. Evansville, Ind. 5 Dec. 1958; to mar. (Atlanta, G. 4 Oct. 1986) TREVOR JAMES WHITE of London, England, b. 23 Jan. 1960, Chadwick Hall, Essex, England. She grad. Morehouse Medical School (1985), interning in psychiatry.
- iv. Eric Alatz Paris, b. Louisville, Ky. 2 Oct. 1961; single.

S-C197 RAYMOND HOWARD HEFFINGTON, JR., son of R. H. and Anna P. (Boston) Heffington (C138), b. 22 Dec. 1942; mar. Lona E. Keller. He is owner of Heffington & Associates, Financial Advisory & Appraising Service Co. Res. 624 Lake Drive, Deland, Fla.

Children:

- i. Kimberly Ann Heffington, b. Cochran, Ga. 24 Oct. 1966.
- ii. Raymond Todd Heffington, b. Nashville, Tenn. 10 June 1970.

S-C199 SUE FRANCES RHOADES, daughter of E. W. and Bonnie M. (Bruce) Rhoades (C162), b. 19 Mar. 1943; mar. 1st RUFUS T. JARVIS (?div.); 2nd DWANE DEAN CLODFELTER. Res. 465 Rayconda, Fayetteville, N.C.

Child: Jeffery Todd Jarvis, b. 23 Aug. 1964.

S-C201 LOUIS DEWAYNE DAVIS, son of L. E. and Lillian A. (Stobaugh) Davis (C172), b. 28 Apr. 1944; mar. his cousin, Glenda Joan Stovall (C83). He works at River Queen mines. Res. Rt. 1, Box 108, Bremen, Ky.

Children:

- i. Robert Edward Davis, b. 23 Mar. 1964; mar. (Bethlehem Baptist Church, Bremen, 29 June 1984) Gretchen Lynn Logsdon, b. 23 June 1965 from Sacramento, Ky.
Res. Rt. 1, Box 107A, Bremen, Ky.
- ii. Anthony Dewayne Davis, b. 8 May 1967; with parents.
- iii. Candace Joan Davis, b. 12 Apr. 1973; with parents.

* * * * *

Note: The following is included here because it was received too late for insertion in its proper place on pp. 582 and 586.

S-B120 CHARLES FRANCIS ("FRANK C.") SENGSTACK, son of Harry E. (B51), b. 8 May 1909; mar. Ida E. Davies. Res. 302 Hillmoor Drive, Silver Spring, Md.

Children (for first, see main entry and S-B234 below):

- ii. James Francis Sengstack, b. 2 Aug. 1943; mar. (Gaithersburg, Md. 4 Aug. 1967) Sandra Elizabeth Bohrer, b. Bethesda, Md. 10 Feb. 1945. Res. 16 Mills Rd., Gaithersburg, Md.
Children (first born Silver Spring, Md.):
 1. James Todd Sengstack, b. 1 June 1968.
 2. Brandon Price Sengstack, b. Washington, D.C., 10 Oct. 1973.
- iii. Louise Lynn Sengstack, b. 10 Jan. 1945; mar. (Ft. Meade, Md. 6 Nov. 1971) DANIEL WAYNE KOBASA, b. Norristown, Pa. 6 Apr. 1945. Res. 14511 Dundee Ct., Dale City, Va.
Children (eldest born Washington, D.C.):
 1. Kimberly Anne Kobasa, b. 25 Feb. 1973.
 2. Danielle Elizabeth Kobasa, b. Newport News, Va. 29 Nov. 1974.
 3. Christina Lynn Kobasa, b. Honolulu, Hawaii, 17 Mar. 1977.

S-B234 ELIZABETH ANN SENGSTACK, daughter of Frank C. (B120), b. 8 Feb. 1938; mar. GARY A. TANDSKI. Res. 14008 Breeze Hill Lane, Silver Spring, Md.

Children:

- i. Richard Allen Tandski, b. 20 Mar. 1960; res. 3722 Monmouth Place, Laurel, Md.
- ii. Michael Scott Tandski, b. 13 Jan. 1962; res. with brother.

S-D1 LEVIN HENDERSON (c1780-1843), son of W. M. and Elizabeth (Boston) Henderson (30). That Levin was a son of William M. Henderson is evidenced by two deeds. On 30 July 1795 James Harper of Som. Co., Md., deeded to William Merrill Henderson of Worc. Co., for £97, the land formerly sold by Thomas Marshall to James Harper on the road from Cedar Hall to Isaac Layfield's line, part of "Addition and Merrill Hall," 23 3/4 acres (Worc. Deeds A)280). On 28 July 1845 William M. Henderson and Mary Ann Henderson of Baltimore City deeded to Edward Lambden of Worc. Co., for \$296, all title to "Merrill Hall," "Widows Change," "Millers Lot" or "Milbis Lot," "Addition to Merrill Hall" or "Addition and Merrill Hall," and "Hog Quarter," 171 1/4 acres, all lands in Worc. Co. of which Levin Henderson, father of William died seized (Worc. Deeds GMH8:332). Apparently all these lands had passed from Levin's father, William Merrill Henderson, to his son Levin, thence to Levin's son.

Levin's widow, Charlotte Jane Henderson (see F3) mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 20 Jan. 1846) Wheatley J. Atkinson. After the death of her son, Thomas Henderson, Worc. Co., dec'd, distribution was made 13 July 1847 by Edward Lambden, administrator: to Charlotte Jane Atkinson, mother of the deceased, William M. Henderson, Matilda Benson (formerly Henderson), wife of Samuel Benson, Isaac Henderson, Henry Henderson, Ellen Ann Waters (formerly Henderson), wife of Thomas Waters, brothers and sisters of the half-blood to the deceased, and Levin Henderson, son, brother to the deceased of the whole blood, all of one father, 1/7 each (Worc. Accts. 1836/48:460).

S-D8 JOHN S. WALTERS (1844-1879), son of Thomas and Eleanor A. (Henderson) Walters (D5), On 1 Aug. 1866 Mary A. Dryden and Sidney Dryden of Worc. Co. appeared as securities for John S. Walters of Baltimore on a bond of \$1000, a sum borrowed from William H. Walters and now being repaid, the parties of the first part releasing to John 1/4 interest of three undivided tracts known as "The Manor Farm," "The Church Place," and the "Benson land" (Acco. Deeds 48:593).

* * * * *

S-E10 EUGENE CLAYTON PAYNE, son of J. S. and Nancy (Payne) Payne (E4), b. Newtown (now Pocomoke City), Md. 2 Aug. 1858; d. Crossroads, Md., near Goodwill (near Pocomoke), 20 Oct. 1943; mar. 1st (1880) Esther D. Hancock, b. near Goodwill, 15 Sept. 1860; d. Pocomoke, 3 June 1897; 2nd (1899) Fannie M. Boston, b. 30 Jan. 1875; d. at Boston farm near Pocomoke 20 Dec. 1905; 3rd (Baltimore, Md. 28 Oct. 1908) Mrs. Virginia V. ("Jennie") Hatter, a widow, b. c1854; d. at home, Pocomoke, 13 Nov. 1924, at 8 p. m.; 4th (1929) Mrs. Cordelia A. V. J. Webb (1888-1945). He was a farmer near Pocomoke, but probably early in 1906 he moved to Philadelphia, where he was a street car conductor; however, he returned to Pocomoke about 1910/11.

Children (for the other seven, see main entry):

vi. Gladys Boston Payne, b. 27 Sept. 1902; d. reportedly in Philadelphia of influenza in the 1918/19 epidemic.

S-E15 CLARA JANE ("JANIE") PAYNE, daughter of William S. (E7), b. 19 Sept. 1885; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 9 Aug. 1973; mar. CLYDE V. REDDEN, b. 15 Sept. 1886; d. at his home, Pocomoke, Md. 1 Nov. 1969. (For children, see main entry.)

S-E16 ADA PAYNE, daughter of William S. (E7), b. 30 Oct. 1887; d. Pocomoke, Md. 6 Feb. 1970; mar. MARION L. ARDIS, b. 31 Jan. 1886; d. Pocomoke, 25 Apr. 1973. They resided at RFD 3, Pocomoke, (For children, see main entry.)

S-E20 MILTON AUBREY PAYNE, son of William S. (E7), b. 23 May 1902; d. in a nursing home near Pocomoke, Md. 5 Mar. 1971; mar. Cora A. Gootee, b. 14 Feb. 1902; d. at home near Pocomoke, 27 May 1976. (For son, see main entry.)

S-E23 RUTH MARY PAYNE, daughter of Eugene C. (E10), b. 2 Mar. 1887; d. St. Francis Hospital, Wilmington, Del. 3 Apr. 1976; mar. ROY W. HILL, b. 10 July 1888; d. Apr. 1975. (For children, see main entry.)

S-E24 IDA MAY PAYNE, daughter of Eugene C. (E10), b. 28 July 1893; mar. CHARLES T. OLIVER, b. 2 Nov. 1881; d. Palmyra, N. J. 31 Oct. 1968. She res. with her daughter in Moorestown, N. J. (For children, see main entry.)

S-E26 BEATRICE CHARLOTTE WARD, daughter of W. A. and

Missouri H. (Payne) Ward (E14), b. 15 Dec. 1905; mar. 1st WILLIAM K. MORSE (1900-1949); 2nd (Pocomoke, Md. ?1970) LEON S. MATTHEWS, widowed husband of her cousin Cecil Payne (E8ii), who d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, c1979/80; he was an estimator for E. S. Adkins Co. (lumber). She res. 704 S. Park Drive, Salisbury, Md.

Children (for others, see main entry):

v. Robert Bruce Morse, b. 17 Sept. 1937; mar. --- ; no children. He works for Westinghouse. Res. 1 Puddington Rd., Edgewater, Md.

S-E28 ELOISE IDA REDDEN, daughter of C. V. and Clara J. (Payne) Redden (E15), b. 16 Oct. 1917; mar. NORMAN C. MASON, b. 9 Jan. 1916; d. University Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 4 July 1974. She res. 106 Hall Hwy., Crisfield, Md.

Children:

i. Norman Christy Mason, Jr., b. 22 Nov. 1941; mar. (Crisfield, 26 Dec. 1964) Edna Irene Taylor, b. Wytheville, Va. 15 Apr. 1942. Res. 14108 Wyndfield Circle, Raleigh, N. C. Children (younger daughter born Phoenix, Ariz.):

1. Michelle Lynn Mason, b. Boston, Mass. 5 Dec. 1967.
2. Jenni Fer Louise Mason, b. 15 May 1971.

ii. Catherine Jane Mason, b. 25 June 1946; mar. (Crisfield, 27 Aug. 1966) ORRIE LEE TAWES, b. Crisfield, 11 July 1947. Res. 5 Stornoway, Chappaqua, N. Y.

Children (younger born New Rochelle, N. Y.):

1. Kevin Lee Tawes, b. Princeton, N. J. 24 Mar. 1967.
2. Kristen Anne Tawes, b. 9 Dec. 1977.

S-E29 PAULINE ELLA REDDEN, daughter of C. V. and Clara J. (Payne) Redden (E15), b. 12 Dec. 1923; mar. 1st LESLIE T. MARINER (div.); 2nd (Remsen Meth. Church, near Pocomoke, Md. 3 Aug. 1968) CLARK H. DOANE, who d. Pocomoke, 30 Apr. 1971. She res. 710 Market St., Pocomoke, Md.

Children:

i. William Leslie Mariner, b. 18 Mar. 1941; mar. (11 Aug. 1963) Sharon Gail Bowman, b. Salisbury, Md. 2 Aug. 1945. Res. P. O. Box 6, Greenbackville, Va.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Carla Gail Mariner, b. 21 Jan. 1965; single; res. with her parents.

2. Leanne Mariner, b. 5 Dec. 1968.

ii. Charlotte Anne Mariner, b. 25 Oct. 1943; mar. 1st Robert L. Ayres; 2nd James W. Tapman; see (S) E55.

iii. Leslie Thomas Mariner, Jr., b. 1 Nov. 1953; mar. (13 Dec. 1985) Gail Burnell, b. Detroit, Mich. 4 Jan. 1963. Res. P. O. Box 519, Ocean City, Md.

iv. Bruce Lee Mariner, b. 8 July 1962; single; res. Rt. 6, Box 3, Berlin, Md.

S-E30 RALPH VIRGIL ARDIS, son of M. L. and Ada (Payne) Ardis (E16), b. 22 Apr. 1917; mar. Doris J. Wolf. Res. 705-2nd Street, Pocomoke, Md.

Children:

i. Bettina Louise Ardis, b. 1 Dec. 1944; mar. (St. Francis DeSales Catholic Church, Salisbury, Md. 24 July 1965) FILIPPO BRUNELLESCHI, b. Rome, Italy, 12 Jan. 1935. Res. Via della Stella 13, 00041 Albano Laziale, Italy.

Children:

1. Cristina Elizabeth Brunelleschi, b. 13 Apr. 1968.

2. Gian Filippo Brunelleschi, b. 24 Oct. 1971.

3. David Ralph Brunelleschi, b. 25 May 1982.

ii. Donald Ralph Ardis, b. 7 July 1946; mar. (Pitts Creek Presby. Church, Pocomoke, Md. 27 July 1968) Barbara Jean McDowell, b. Lompoc, Cal. 14 Jan. 1948. Res. 1401 Forest Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Child: Julie Ann Ardis, b. 13 Mar. 1969.

iii. Lisa Gwen Ardis, b. 14 July 1956; mar. (Salem Methodist Church, Pocomoke, 15 July 1983) GEORGE C. BUTLER, JR., b. Salisbury, Md. 16 Nov. 1952. Res. P. O. Box 463, Pocomoke, Md.

S-E31 ALTON LEE ARDIS, son of M. L. and Ada (Payne) Ardis (E16), b. 15 Sept. 1923; mar. Margaret Trader (1900). Res. 407 Venton Place, Salisbury, Md.

Child: Jean Ardis, b. ?1947; mar. GEORGE PARKER; res. 504 Venton Place, Salisbury, Md.

Child: Andrew Parker.

S-E36 ESTHER VIRGINIA PAYNE, daughter of L. W. and Nancy B. (Payne) Payne (E22), b. 19 June 1905; mar. 1st (Girdletree, Md. 2 June 1926) JESTER STANFORD, son of James Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Bowden) Stanford, b. Snow Hill, Md. 18 May 1892; d. 14 Mar. 1963; 2nd (Spence Baptist Church, Snow Hill, 18 Jan. 1975) WILLIE H. TRADER (see S1904), b. 27 Aug. 1899. Res. Rt. 3, Box 163 (Public Landing Road), Snow Hill, Md.

Children (first born Chester, Pa.):

- i. Alice Blanche Stanford, b. 26 May 1931; mar. James T. Walsh; see S-E60, p. 598.
- ii. Nancy Lee Stanford, b. Salisbury, Md. 5 May 1935; mar. William H. Beach; see S-E61, p. 598.

S-E37 DORA VICTORIA PAYNE, daughter of L. W. and Nancy B. (Payne) Payne (E22), b. 6 Oct. 1913; mar. CHARLES E. KULP, b. 27 July; d. 17 Dec. 1979. She res. 45 Mira Monte Gardens, Moraga, Cal.

Children:

- i. Charles Edgar Kulp, b. 18 Oct. 1947; mar. (Pinedale, Wyo. 3 Aug. 1972) Alana Lydia Kaul, daughter of Jefferson and Wilma Kaul. Res. 5529 Revere Dr., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

1. Charles Jefferson Kulp, b. 7 Nov. 1976.
2. Aimee Ellen Kulp, b. 11 Aug. 1979.

- ii. Ellen Payne Kulp, b. 20 May 1949; mar. (5 June 1972) PETER OSBORNE SLOTHOWER, son of Louis and Sallie Slothower of Colorado Springs. Res. 132 Rainbow Place, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Child: Sarah Elizabeth Slothower, b. 18 Oct. 1976.

S-E38 JOHN ALBERT PAYNE, son of L. W. and Nancy B. (Payne) Payne (E22), b. 6 July 1925; mar. Mary L. Riggan. Res. 602 Hunting Park Drive, Salisbury, Md.

Child: Howard Lee Payne, b. 18 May 1957; res. 552F Roanoke Ave., Henderson, N. C.

S-E40 RAY WILSON HILL, son of R. W. and Ruth M. (Payne) Hill (E23), b. 29 July 1912; mar. Jeanette P. Thornton. Res. Rt. 1, Crisfield, Md.

Children:

- i. Shirley Rae Hill, b. 24 Feb. 1935; mar. HARRY BUTTERWORTH. Res. 4707 Whispering Valley Dr., Austin, Tex.

Children:

1. Linda Butterworth.
2. Scott Butterworth.
3. Steven Butterworth.

- ii. Clarence Donald Hill, b. 24 Mar. 1939; mar. ---; res. Windfall Ave., Crisfield, Md.

- iii. Raymond Eugene Hill, b. 8 Feb. 1944; mar. & separated; res. 29 A 1 Birdtown, Crisfield, Md.

Children:

1. Rhonda Hill.
2. Renee Hill.

S-E41 CATHERINE RUTH HILL, daughter of R. W. and Ruth M. (Payne) Hill (E23), b. 10 Jan. 1915; mar. REGINALD E. HANEY. Res. 72 Strathaven Drive, Broomall, Pa.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- iii. Bruce Douglas Haney, b. 4 June 1944; mar. Gail Crew. Res. RD 5, Box 125, Coatesville, Pa.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Karen Sue Haney, b. 13 Dec. 1966.
2. Bruce Douglas Haney, Jr., b. 22 Dec. 1970.
3. Stacy Lynn Haney, b. 19 July 1973.

- iv. Alice Jean Haney, b. 19 Oct. 1947; mar. --- MARTIN (div.). Res. 11950E Little Patuxent Pkwy., Columbia, Md.

Children:

1. Katherine Jean Martin.
2. George Henry Martin.

- v. Ronald Charles Haney, b. 15 Feb. 1953; mar. Michelle Marie Kephart, b. 27 May 1959. Res. 130 E. Cook Ave., Glenolden, Pa.

Children (born Delaware Co. Memorial Hospital):

1. Stephen Michael Haney, b. 6 July 1979.
2. Rachel Christina Haney, b. 9 Jan. 1981.
3. Lisa Michelle Haney, b. 30 Nov. 1983.

- vi. Carolyn Louise Haney, b. 5 June 1955; mar. KENNETH MICHAEL DOUGHERTY, b. 5 Sept. 1950. Res. 1376 Harrington Rd., Havertown, Pa.

Children (born Delaware Co. Memorial Hospital):

1. Ryan Jeanine Dougherty, b. 14 July 1978.
2. Michael John Dougherty, b. 25 Nov. 1979.
3. Timothy James Dougherty, b. 17 Mar. 1981.

S-E46 EVERARD FRANCIS OLIVER, son of C. T. and Ida M. (Payne) Oliver (E24), b. 13 Dec. 1916; mar. Frances R. Miller. Res. 411 Elm Ave., Riverton, N. J.

Children (for others, see main entry):

- i. Charles Edward Oliver, b. 18 July 1955; mar. (19 Nov. 1982) Shirley I. Emdin, daughter of Roger W. and Esther I. Emdin of Lindenwold, N. J. Res. 715 Wood Lane, Cinnaminson, N. J.

Child: Amy Elizabeth Oliver, b. 31 Oct. 1984.

S-E47 CLARE VIVIAN OLIVER, daughter of C. T. and Ida M. (Payne) Oliver (E24), b. 25 Aug. 1923; mar. GEORGE W. FALKER, b. 13 July 1914; d. Moorestown, N. J. 30 Mar. 1985. She res. 131 Flynn Ave., Moorestown, N. J.

Children:

- i. Michael Charles Falker, b. 23 Apr. 1949; res. Miami, Fla.
- ii. David George Falker, b. 3 Feb. 1954; res. The Beeches, Moorestown, N. J.
- iii. Paul Louis Falker, b. 1 Aug. 1958; mar. (11 Sept. 1983) Cynthia Horner, b. Wilmington, Del. 25 July 1955. Res. Riverside, N. J.

S-E48 JOHN WINFIELD INGERSOLL (1934-1964), son of A. W. and Mary F. (Paradee) Ingersoll (E25); mar. Sandra E. Jones, who mar. 2nd Daniel Hudson. Res. 107 Church St., Snow Hill, Md. Child: John Winfield Ingersoll, Jr., b. 12 May 1961; single; res. 107 Church St., Snow Hill, Md.

S-E49 JOYCE LORRAINE INGERSOLL, twin daughter of A. W. and Mary F. (Paradee) Ingersoll (E25), b. 18 Sept. 1943; mar. RALPH E. SHOCKLEY. Res. 400 West Dr., Snow Hill, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Beth Ellen Shockley, b. 22 Feb. 1966.
- ii. Ralph Estes ("Chip") Shockley, Jr., b. 14 Mar. 1968.

S-E50 FRANCES ANNE INGERSOLL, twin daughter of A. W. and Mary F. (Paradee) Ingersoll (E25), b. 18 Sept. 1943; mar. JOHN F. JONES, JR. Res. Rt. 2, Whiton Rd., Snow Hill, Md.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Joanna Rae Jones, b. 3 Apr. 1967.
- ii. Annette Jones, b. 7 Mar. 1972.

S-E51 MARY BEATRICE MORSE, daughter of W. K. and Beatrice C. (Ward) Morse (E26), b. 15 Dec. 1925; d. Pocomoke, Md. 6 Aug. 1983; mar. SANFORD C. BASHOR (1920-1960).

Children:

- i. Mary Sandra Bashor, b. 31 July 1946; mar. RICHARD K. PICKERELL; he works at Wallops Island. Res. Box 424, Buck Harbor Rd., Pocomoke, Md.

- ii. Paul Gary Bashor, b. 27 June 1947; mar. (Fairmount [Md.] Meth. Church, 19 Aug. 1973) Pamela Faye French, b. Crisfield, Md. 20 May 1956. Res. Rt. 1, Box 37B (Dividing Creek Rd.), Pocomoke, Md.

Children (first and third born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Shari Suzanne Bashor, b. 21 Mar. 1974.
2. Scott Christopher Bashor, b. Crisfield, Md. 8 Nov. 1980.

3. Jason Craig Bashor, b. 9 May 1983.

- iii. Christina Louise Bashor, b. 13 Feb. 1949; mar. (Anderson, S. C. 28 Mar. 1968) LARRY GENE CARLILE, b. Philomath, Ore. 8 July 1941. Res. 2605 Briarcliff Rd., Jasper, Ala.

Child: Cathryn Christine Carlile, b. Greenville, Ala. 21 Aug. 1969.

- iv. Michael Roger Bashor, b. 4 Mar. 1951; mar. (Sept. 1985) ---? He is in U.S. Navy.

- v. William Alan Bashor, b. 25 Apr. 1958; in U.S. Navy.

S-E55 CHARLOTTE ANN MARINER, daughter of L. T. and Pauline E. (Redden) Mariner (E29), b. 25 Oct. 1943; mar. 1st ROBERT L. AYRES (div.); 2nd (Remsen Meth. Church, near Pocomoke, 14 Sept. 1985) JAMES WALTER TAPMAN, b. Hallwood, Va. 2 June 1938. Res. 106 First St., Eden, Md.

Children:

- i. Deborah Lynn Ayres, b. 28 Aug. 1960; single; res. Rt. 2,

Box 224, Pocomoke, Md.

- ii. Penny Leigh Ayres, b. 28 Oct. 1963; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 1 June 1985) JERRY MILES, b. 14 Jan. 1954. Res. Rt. 3, Box 21, Pocomoke, Md.
- iii. Susan Dee Ayres, b. 7 Nov. 1966; res. with mother.

S-E56 MARILYN LEE HILL, daughter of Stacy P. (E39), b. 26 June 1933; mar. BENJAMIN G. POWELL. Res. 2212 Jamaica Drive, Wilmington, Del.

Children:

- i. Brian David Powell, b. 26 Nov. 1959; mar. Kathy ---; no children. Res. 6712 Hilltop Dr., Brookhaven, Pa.
- ii. Cathleen Elizabeth Powell, b. 2 Dec. 1961; mar. GARY STEVENS; no children; res. Davenport, Fla.

S-E57 PATRICIA RUTH HILL, daughter of Stacy P. (E39), b. 12 Dec. 1935; mar. ROBERT C. KANTNER. Res. 941 Edwards Drive, Springfield, Pa.

Children:

- i. Robert Campbell Kantner, Jr., b. 7 Aug. 1957; single; res. 3079 Cordom Place, Eagleville, Pa.
- ii. Gregory David Kantner, b. 2 Aug. 1958; mar. Kathleen Marie Dobash. Res. 503 E. 5th St., Bloomsburg, Pa.
Child: Rachel Marie Kantner, b. 17 May 1984.
- iii. Kenneth Dean Kantner, b. 24 Apr. 1962; mar. (29 June 1985) Sheryl Travis. Res. Contemporary Village, 100 E. Glenolden Ave., Glenolden, Pa.
- iv. Stephen Douglas Kantner, b. Springfield, Pa. 19 Oct. 1969.

S-E59 GAIL CATHERINE HANEY, daughter of R. E. and Catherine R. (Hill) Haney (E41), b. 8 July 1939; mar. JOSEPH G. WIGGLESWORTH. Res. 1901 Hilton Ave., Dover, Pa.

Children:

- i. Joseph Gary Wigglesworth, Jr., b. 13 Dec. 1965.
- ii. Craig Wigglesworth, b. 9 Mar. 1969.
- iii. Dawn Wigglesworth, b. 29 May 1972.

S-E60 ALICE BLANCHE STANFORD, daughter of Jester and Esther V. (Payne) Stanford (E36), b. Chester, Pa. 26 May 1931; mar. (St. Edmond's R. C. Church, Rehoboth, Del. 12 Sept. 1953) JAMES THOMAS WALSH, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Jan. 1923. Res. 2004 Hwy. One, Dewey Beach, Del.

Children (born Lewes, Del):

- i. Michael Patrick Walsh, b. 30 Aug. 1954; single; res. P. O. Box 665, Rehoboth Beach, Del.

- ii. Denise Carol Walsh, b. 9 Aug. 1955; mar. (28 Dec. 1975) WAYNE LEROY MILLER, b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Nov. 1949. Res. P. O. Box 636, Sandy Springs, S. C.
Children (born Gainesville, Fla.):

- 1. Benjamin Scott Miller, b. 2 Jan. 1977.
- 2. David Patrick Miller, b. 28 May 1979.

- iii. Thomas James Walsh, b. 31 Mar. 1957; single; res. with parents.

- iv. Teresa Lee Walsh, b. 24 May 1958; mar. (12 Dec. 1978) RONSON DWIGHT BURTON, b. 6 Oct. 1956.

Res. 7 Shady Lane, Lewes, Del.

Child: Ronson Dwight Burton, Jr., b. Lewes, 14 Apr. 1980.

- v. Claire Marie Walsh, b. 13 Sept. 1959; single; at home.

- vi. Bernadette Scholastica Walsh, b. 19 Sept. 1960; at home.
- vii. Timothy Gerard Walsh, b. & d. 18 Sept. 1961.

- viii. Patrick Stanford Walsh, b. 19 Oct. 1963; d. Lewes, 4 Mar. 1964.

- ix. Joseph Jester Walsh, b. 4 Apr. 1965.

- x. Francis James Walsh, b. 4 Mar. 1967.

S-E61 NANCY LEE STANFORD, daughter of Jester and Esther V. (Payne) Stanford (E36), b. Salisbury, Md. 5 May 1935; mar. (Spence Baptist Church, Snow Hill, Md. 23 Jan. 1954) WILLIAM HALL BEACH, b. 12 July 1932. Res. 20421 Greenfield Rd., Germantown, Md.

Children:

- i. Dennis David Beach, b. Salisbury, Md. 26 May 1956; single; res. 8611 - 22nd Ave., Adelphi, Md.

- ii. Ruth Rebecca Beach, b. San Luis Obispo, Cal. 14 Oct. 1958; mar. (Neelsville Presby. Church, Germantown, Md. 26 Sept. 1981) ROBERT JAMES CASSIDY, b. 25 Sept. 1959. Res. 25116 Applecross Terrace, Damascus, Md.

- iii. Sarah Elizabeth Beach, b. Richland, Wash. 23 Mar. 1961; (New Testament Church, Gaithersburg, Md. 18 Oct. 1980) DONALD BOOKER BARRACK, JR., b. 27 Dec. 1961.

Res. 2300 Rockland Ave., Rockville, Md.

Children:

- 1. Matthew Paul Barrack, b. 20 Jan. 1981.
- 2. Joshua Eric Barrack, b. 30 Oct. 1982.
- 3. Samuel Joseph Barrack, b. 15 June 1984.

- iv. Susanna Joan Beach, b. Tokyo (Suginami-Ku District), Japan, 16 Feb. 1968.

This branch of the Boston family was brought to light in 1968 by Mr. Leslie P. Dryden of Hyattsville, Md., primarily through his researches in the land records of Somerset Co., Md., as they related to the White and Rikken families, as well as in previously unnoticed wills. Although the family has not borne the name Boston for over two centuries, this is nevertheless the senior branch of the Boston family. Many of its sub-branches remain yet to be traced. (Raised numbers indicate generations.)

S-G1 ISAAC WHITE⁵ (the same as No. 23, p. 27), son of Henry and Abigail (Boston) White (No. 10, p. 21), was born in Somerset Co., Md. 19 Apr. 1747; he died in Somerset Co. before 11 June 1782; he married (c1774) Nanny McCready, daughter of Solomon and Benne McCready, b. 25 Sept. 1755 (baptised Coventry); she died 8 or 9 Feb. 1788. On 9 June 1779 John McKredy signed his will (prob. 12 July 1779), making bequests to, among others, his sister Nanny White ("my best Bead Bolster Blanket Sheet Bedstead Cord and Matt"), to his "indulgent" father, Sollomon McKrede and mother Benny McKredy, to brothers Isaac and Alexander McKredy (Som. Wills EB1:127). (For fuller details on Isaac White and his wife Nanny, see main entry No. 23, p. 27.)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Abigail, b. c1775; mar. Josiah Lankford; see No. S-G2.
- ii. Nancy, b. c1777; d. c1812; mar. Isaac Rikken; see No. S-G3.
- iii. John, b. c1782.

S-G2 ABIGAIL WHITE⁶, daughter of Isaac (S-G1) and Nanny (McCready) White, b. Somerset Co., Md. c1775; mar. (c1793/94) JOSIAH LANKFORD, probably son of William and Rachel (Willson) Lankford, b. c1766. That Josiah was probably a son of William is suggested by a deed of 8 Aug. 1798 by which Joshua Lankford ("son of William and Rachel") sold to Josiah Lankford, for £35, farm animals, crops, etc. (Som. Deeds 32:268). In the 1800 census Josiah Lankford was listed on the same page as William Lankford, while Joshua and William, Jr., were listed on an adjacent page.

On 8 Dec. 1794 Josiah Lankford was a witness to the will of William Hall (Som. Wills EB17:358). On 1 Feb. 1797 Josiah Lankford and Abigail, his wife, of Somerset Co., deeded to Stephen Collins, for £40, "Cork," 40 acres, adjacent to Solomon McCready's land and to "Collins Adventure," land given to said Abigail White, alias Lankford, by her father, Isaac White, deceased, by will (Som. Deeds 31:524). On 3 Mar. 1797 Josiah Lankford and his wife Abigail deeded to Dr. Thomas Williams, for £400, 150 acres of "Isaac's Fortune," on the Pocomoke River, where Josiah Lankford now resides (Som. Deeds 32:162). On 28 May 1797 Josiah and Abigail Lankford deeded to Isaac Rikken (Abigail's brother-in-law, No. S-G3), for £10, all title to 20 acres of marsh, "Clone Mill" (Som. Deeds 32:217). In the 1798 tax list Josiah Lankford was an occupant of part of Jesse Powell's land in Little Annemessex Hundred (the present area of Crisfield). On 26 Mar. 1800 Josiah Lankford sold to James Barrett, for £30, cattle, furniture, and other items (Som. Deeds 33:91). Josiah is listed in the 1820 census, in the household two females born 1794/1804, two males born 1804/10, and one female born 1810/20, possibly their younger children. No documentary evidence has been found that Josiah and Abigail had children. A son may be the Josiah Lankford listed in the 1840 census, aged 50-60, his age possibly reported incorrectly; he is listed next to Nathan J. Lankford in Lower Somerset Co. Since the 1830 census is lost, and Josiah and Abigail do not appear in 1840, they had presumably died between 1820 and 1840.

Child (possibly):

- i. Josiah Lankford [Jr.], b. c1794.

S-G3 NANCY WHITE⁶, daughter of Isaac (S-G1) and Nanny (McCready) White, born Somerset Co., Md., probably near the present location of Crisfield, c1775; died Somerset Co. about 1812; mar. (c1793/94) ISAAC RIGGEN (RIGGIN), son of Stephen and Sarah (Matthews) Rikken, b. 11 Sept. 1765 (bapt. Coventry); died Somerset Co. by 14 Feb. 1837; he mar. 2nd (lic. Som. Co. 1 June 1813) Polly Ward, born 1792/93, living with her son John in 1850. By his second marriage Isaac Rikken was father of (1) John Thomas W. Rikken (1814-Dec. 1857); (2) Julia Ann Rikken; (3) Emaline P. Rikken; (4) Rosy I. Rikken, b. 1825/26, who mar. (lic. Som. Co. 23 Nov. 1851) Gilbert Sorin Milbourne (see No. 316);

(5) George W. Rikken (b. 1832/33); and (6) Edward T. Rikken.

According to the 1798 tax list Isaac Rikken held the part of "Isaac's Fortune" (89 acres) inherited by his wife Nancy, as evidenced by a deed of 3 Sept. 1838, whereby Thomas Hall and Sarah his wife, David Wallston and Elizabeth his wife, Robert Price and Mary his wife, and Nancy M. Rikken, of Somerset Co., deeded to Stephen Rikken, for \$168, all lands of which Isaac W. Rikken died "seased," being part of a tract called "Isaac's Fortune," lately occupied by Isaac Rikken, which he got by and "threw" his wife, Nancy White; among the signatories were Sally Hall, Betsy W. Walston, and Mary Ann Price (Som. Deeds 59:483).

In addition to this original holding, on 23 Feb. 1798 Isaac Rikken purchased from Dr. Thomas Williams, Jr., for £500, 150 acres of "Isaac's Fortune," which had been conveyed on 3 Mar. 1797 to Dr. Williams by Josiah Lankford and his wife, Abigail, Rikken's sister-in-law, land identified in the 1797 deed as being on the Pocomoke River (Som. Deeds 32:46). On 4 Dec. 1806 Isaac and Nancy Rikken deeded to Isaac McCready, for £27, part of "Isaac's Fortune," located between two tracts, - "McCready's First Choice" and "Matthews Adventure" - 3 acres, the borders set by commissioners appointed to mark them (Som. Deeds 38:83).

In his will, signed 5 Jan. 1834 (prob. 14 Feb. 1837), Isaac Rikken bequeathed to son Stephen, named executor, and purchased of Josiah Lankford and wife, part of "Isaac's Fortune," 150 acres; to son John T. W. Rikken part of a tract purchased of James Harper's heirs, part of two tracts, once called "Peamon," the other "Tarso," containing together 164 acres; to sons Edward T. and George W. Rikken equally, part of "Peamore" [sic] and "Tarso," 199 acres; and to son Isaac W. that part of "Isaac's Fortune" inherited from testator's wife, Nancy. To daughter Julia Ann Rikken he left a tract purchased of George McCready, "Tully Brisk," 70 acres; to daughter Rosey I. Rikken, part of "Long Meadow" purchased of William Cox; and he made other bequests to daughters Emaline P. Rikken, Mary Ann Rikken, Betty W. Rikken, and Nancy McCready Rikken, and Sally Hall, who "has already received her full portion." He named ten children as his residuary legatees, but made no provision for his second wife Mary, who survived him. Witnesses to the will were Stephen Bounds, John Cohoon, and George Hargis (Som. Wills JP4:267). An administration account was filed on the estate of Isaac Rikken on 27 Oct. 1838.

Children of Isaac and Nancy Rikken (born Somerset Co., Md. probably on a plantation on the Pocomoke River):

- i. Sarah (Sally) Rikken, b. c1795; mar. 1st (lic. Som. Co. 6 Mar. 1816) WILLIAM COX; 2nd (lic. Som. Co. 14 July 1829) THOMAS HALL. On 28 Mar. 1823 William Cox deeded to Isaac Rikken [his father-in-law], for \$200, part of "Long Meadow," on the north side of the Pocomoke River and on the east side of Morumsco Creek, 50 acres (Som. Deeds 51:147). Thomas and Sally Hall had left the county by 1840, or had died.
- ii. Stephen Rikken, b. c1797; d. by 20 Dec. 1841; see No. S-G4.
- iii. Isaac W[white?] Rikken, b. 1799/1800; d. by 3 Sept. 1838, apparently unmarried and without children.
- iv. Elizabeth (Betsy) W[white?] Rikken, b. c1804; d. 1847/50; mar. David Walston; see No. S-G5.
- v. Mary Ann Rikken, b. 1809/10; mar. Robert Price; see No. S-G6.
- vi. Nancy McCready Rikken, b. c1811/12; living 25 May 1841 1841, when she witnessed her brother Stephen's will, but she had died by 1850.

S-G4 STEPHEN RIGGEN,⁷ son of Isaac and Nancy (White) Rikken (S-G3), born Somerset Co., Md. c1797; d. 25 Aug. /20 Dec. 1841; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 17 Feb. 1829) Margaret H. Hall, daughter of William H. Hall and possibly his [2nd wife?] Rose Long, b. c1807; d. by 1840?; he apparently mar. 2nd (lic. Som. Co. 25 Aug. 1841) Margaret Conner.

In his will, signed 25 May 1841 (prob. 20 Dec. 1841) Stephen Rikken bequeathed to his only son, Joshua James Rikken, his dwelling plantation, "Isaac's Fortune," 164 acres, and a negro girl Gertrude. To two of his daughters, Margaret Ann Elizabeth (eldest) and Sarah Allen Elbert, were left a tract of land adjacent to the land on which their father lived, to be divided equally between them; to his youngest daughter Emily Frances Hall Rikken he bequeathed \$700, the rest of his estate to his three daughters

equally. His stepmother, Mary Riffin, was to have the care and bringing up of his eldest daughter. His brother-in-law Tubman L. Hall was named executor. Witnesses were Levin Tyler, Mary Riffin, and Nancy M. Riffin (Som. Wills JP5:65). In 1850 his two youngest children, Joshua and Emily (listed as Amelia), were in the household of their uncle, Tubman Hall.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Margaret Ann Elizabeth Riffin, b. c1830 (but 1824/25 in 1860 census); mar. (c1850/52, not Som. Co.) CHARLES C. HALL, b. Md. 1819/20. On 10 June 1856 Charles C. Hall and wife Margaret A. Hall of Van Buren Co., Iowa, according to an agreement made through their agent, Tubman L. Hall, of Somerset Co., to sell to Thomas Bell the land left to Margaret by the will of her father, Stephen Riffin, the said land having been bequeathed by the will to Margaret and Sarah jointly with remainder to the survivor, Sarah being dead, now sell for \$1000 the land to the heirs of Thomas Bell (Som. Deeds 73:155). The Halls were in the 1860 census in Van Buren Co., Van Buren township, household 1938, but had apparently moved on by 1870.
- Children (born Iowa):
 1. Kate Hall, b. 1853/54.
 2. Josephine Hall, b. 1855/56.
 3. Emma Hall, b. 1857/58.
- ii. Sarah Allen Elbert Riffin, b. c1832; d. 1841/50; single.
- iii. Joshua James Riffin, b. 1835/36; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 18 Oct. 1859) Esther A. Cox. On 22 Jan. 1859, for \$1500, Joshua J. Riffin sold to Charles T. Marshall 202 acres devised to said Joshua by his father, Stephen Riffin (Som. Deeds 73:747).
- iv. Emily Frances Hall Riffin, b. 1840/41; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 13 Jan. 1864) WILLIAM McBRIDE.

S-G5 ELIZABETH (BETSY) WHITE⁷ RIGGEN, daughter of Isaac and Nancy (White) Riffin (S-G5), b. Somerset Co., Md., probably on plantation "Isaac's Fortune" on the Pocomoke River, c1804; d. Somerset Co. 1847/50; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 21 Jan. 1825) DAVID WALSTON, son of George and Leah (Adams) Walston, b. Somerset Co. c1799; d. Somerset Co. by 17 July 1845. He had previously mar. (lic. Som. Co. 25 Jan. 1820) Elizabeth Davis, who d. 1821/24, and had a son George Walston, b. c1821; d. May 1844/June 1845. David Walston signed his will 13 Apr. 1840 (prob. 17 July 1845) bequeathing to his wife Betsey W. Walston (named executor) a 40 acre tract, parts of "Edwin" and "Meadowground," all the land "leading to Morumsco Creek," the land to go after her death to her heirs "had by David Walston." The residue of his estate was to be equally divided between his son George and "all my heirs by Betsey." Witnesses were Henry W. Matthews, Mary A. Long, Thomas W. Long (Som. Wills JP5:116). Henry W. Matthews, administrator c. w. a. of David Walston, filed an inventory dated 30 Sept. 1845, and on 15 Mar. 1847 an account, with distribution to widow, the one third part, and to testator's daughter Nancy W., wife of Thomas Adams, to his son Isaac Walston, and to his daughter Ellen Walston. George Walston, one of the distributees named in the will, having died before his father, his name did not appear in the distribution (Som. Accts. SWJ2:77,100).

In the 1850 census son Isaac Walston was in the household of Noah Thomas, b. 1822/23 (No. 734, Brinkley's District), with his cousin Isaac Price. Nearby (household 720) was Isaac's grandmother, Leah Walston, aged 68, with her daughter and son-in-law, Samuel and Leah Coulbourn (see p. 385, No. 22), and nextdoor (No. 735) was Isaac's aunt, Mary Ann Price. Isaac's sister Eleanor Walston was in the household (No. 777) of Jacob Bell. Also in the Noah Thomas household were Patsy Langford (50), and Mary (22) and William Langford (16). Also nearby was Betsy Riffin Walston's step-mother, Mary Riffin (aged 57) in the household of her son John (aged 36) with two of her younger children, Rosey (24) and George (17).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., probably at Morumsco):

- i. Nancy Walston, b. c1826/28; mar. THOMAS ADAMS (no further record).
- ii. Isaac Walston, b. c1830/31; d. c1865/70; see No. S-G7.
- iii. Eleanor (Ellen) Walston, b. c1832; no further record.

S-G6 MARY ANN RIGGEN,⁷ daughter of Isaac and Nancy (White) Riffin (S-G3), b. Somerset Co. 1809/10; mar. (lic. Som.

Co. 21 Mar. 1837) ROBERT PRICE, who d. 1846/50. His widow in 1850 was in Brinkley's District, head of household No. 735, with daughter and two youngest sons (see S-G5), next door to Noah Thomas, in whose household her eldest son was living.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Emeline Price, b. c1838; no further record.
- ii. Isaac Price, b. c1840 (Mar. 1838 according to 1880 census); see No. S-G8.
- iii. Joseph Price, b. c1843; no record after 1850 census.
- iv. Jackson Price, b. c1846; no record after 1850 census.

S-G7 ISAAC WALSTON,⁸ son of David and Elizabeth W. (Riffin) Walston (S-G5), b. Som. Co. c1830/31; d. Som. Co. c1865/70; mar. (lic. Som. 17 July 1855) Amelia Holland, daughter of George L. Holland and his first wife, Mary Ann Lankford, b. Som. Co. Sept. 1836 (1880 census) or 1841/42 (marriage record); d. Som. Co. ?c1890. Amelia mar. 2nd (Som. Co. lic. 10 Apr. 1872, same date at St. Peter's Meth. Church, Hopewell, near Crisfield) John B. Morris, b. N. J. c1824 (census) or c1836/37 (marriage record); d. Som. Co. c1894. He had previously mar. Sarah (Sally) A. Ward, and was father at least of (1) Marcella, b. 20 May 1855, whomar. his wife's son George Walston; (2) John T., b. 9 Nov. 1856, whomar. his wife's daughter Mary E.; (3) Isaac S. Morris, b. 5 Nov. 1860 (bapt. St. Peter's); and apparently (4) Josephine Morris, b. 29 June 1861 (bapt. St. Peter's, but there may be an error in one of the latter dates). John B. and Amelia Morris had at least two children of their own, bapt. St. Peter's: (1) Ida Marion Morris, b. 26 Apr. 1873; and (2) Edmund Hersey Morris, b. 18 Nov. 1875. John B. Morris was an oysterman. Isaac Walston was a farmer in Brinkley's District in 1860.

Children of Isaac and Amelia Walston (born Somerset Co., Md., presumably in Brinkley's District):

- i. Mary Elizabeth Walston, b. Sept. 1856; d. c1916; mar. John T. Morris; see S-G9.
- ii. George David⁹ Walston, b. 27 Nov. 1858; d. 31 Mar. 1908; see No. S-G10.
- iii. Isaac T. Walston, b. c1861/62; d. evidently by 1896; mar. (Som. Co. 7 Mar. 1883) Margaret B. Ward; no children; she mar. 2nd (Som. Co. 25 Feb. 1896) Robert H. Sterling.
- iv. William Hodson Walston, b. 23 Apr. 1864 (bapt. St. Peter's); mar. (St. Peter's, 4 Apr. 1888) Maggie N. Nelson, b. 1868/69; no children. He was a boatman in marriage record.

S-G8 ISAAC PRICE,⁸ son of Robert and Mary A. (Riffin) Price (S-G6), b. Som. Co. in Mar. 1838; d. ?Som. Co. by 1900; mar. (Som. Co. 1 Jan. 1866) Anne E. Stevens, b. Del. c1833; she had mar. 1st (lic. Som. 21 Aug. 1849) George Foster and was mother of Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1854/55) and David T. Foster (b. c1857).

Children (born near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Joseph Walter Price, b. 1867; d. 1945; see No. S-G11.
- ii. George F. Price, b. c1869/70; see No. S-G12.
- iii. Effie L. Price, b. c1872; mar. Franklin W. Henderson; see No. S-G13.

S-G9 MARY ELIZABETH ("LIZZIE") WALSTON,⁹ daughter of Isaac (S-G7) and Amelia (Holland) Walston, b. Som. Co. Sept. 1856; d. at her home at "Spencer Town," 5 mi. from Crisfield, Som. Co. c1916; mar. (St. Peter's, Hopewell, 10 Aug. 1876) JOHN T. MORRIS, her step-brother, son of John B. and Sarah A. (Ward) Morris, b. Som. Co. 9 Nov. 1856 (bapt. St. Peter's); d. Som. Co. at his home, Parsonville area, 8 Dec. 1933; both buried St. Paul's Cemetery, Marion Station (no stones). According to the 1900 census he was a fisherman; his wife "Lizzie" had borne 6 children, of which 4 were living in 1900. He owned his own land.

Children (born near Marion Station, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. Minnie A. Morris, b. Sept. 1878; d. 10 Nov. 1914; mar. William E. Ward; see No. S-G14.
- ii. Child, b. c1880; d. before 1900.
- iii. Fletcher D. Morris, b. Oct. 1882; d. 5 July 1954; see No. S-G15.
- iv. Sula Mae Morris, b. Apr. 1885; d. 14 Nov. 1978; mar. Raleigh M. Ward; see No. S-G16.
- v. Child, b. c1887; d. before 1900.
- vi. Edna Lee Morris, b. 7 Nov. 1889; d. 30 Mar. 1982; mar. 1st William P. Ward; 2nd Elmer E. Hill; see No. S-G17.

S-G10 GEORGE D[AVID?] WALSTON,⁹ son of Isaac (S-G7), and Amelia (Holland) Walston, b. Som. Co., Md. 27 Nov. 1858; d. of pneumonia, at his home, 3 miles from Marion Station, Md. 31 Mar. 1908; mar. (St. Peter's Meth. Church, Hopewell, 8 Aug. 1877) Marcella W. Morris, his step-sister, daughter of John B. and Sarah A. (Ward) Morris, b. 20 May 1855; d. at home, also of pneumonia, ten days after her husband, 18 Apr. 1908; both buried Quindocqua Meth. Cemetery adjoining St. Paul's, Marion. Mrs. Walston was already ill of pneumonia at the time of her husband's death. According to their joint obituary in the Crisfield Times (provided by W. T. Wilson), "both were devout Christians; they had been members of Quindocqua [Methodist] church for a number of years. Mr. Walston was also a Sunday School teacher and a trustee in that church." On 15 Apr. 1908 George Walton's widow, Marzella, and Beulah Green, only daughter, renounced administration of George's estate, requesting that administration be granted to J. Fletcher Green. The request was also signed by Lizzie Morris and William H. Walston (Som. Wills TD 21:111), the latter two sister and brother of George Walston. George was a mariner, according to marriage record, but in 1900 census he was a farmer in Lawson's District, owned his own land; his wife had borne one child, living.

Child (born Som. Co., at Phoenix, near Marion Station):

- i. Beulah Gertrude Walston, b. 7 June 1878; d. 6 Jan. 1960; mar. John F. Green; see No. S-G18.

S-G11 J[OSEPH] WALTER PRICE,⁹ son of Isaac (S-G8) and Anne E. (Stevens) Price, b. near Marion Station, Md. 1867; d. same place, 1945; mar. (Marion, 26 Dec. 1901) Margaret (Maggie) Grace Ennis, daughter of Sydney Columbus and Rose (Matthews) Ennis (see LONG, p. 415, No. 17), b. 18 June 1881. Descendants still reside in the Marion Station area.

Children (born Marion Station, Som. Co., Md.):

- i. Edwin Price, b. c1902/3.
- ii. Russell Price, b. 15 Oct. 1904; d. 1968; mar. (11 Jan. 1925) Blanche Miles, b. 1904. (See Wilson, Thirty-Four Families, p. 305.)
Child: Eugene Price; mar. Shirley Ford, daughter of Algie Ford of Princess Anne, Md.
- Children:
 1. Debbie Price, b. 1953.
 2. Rhonda Price, b. 1958.
- iii. Susie Price, b. 1906/7.
- iv. Child, d. in infancy.
- v. Sidney Price.
- vi. Lewis Price.
- vii. Effie Price.
- viii. Myrtle Price.
- ix. "Do Right" Price.
- x. Earl P. Price; res. Rt. 413, Westover, Md.

S-G12 GEORGE F. PRICE,⁹ son of Isaac (S-G8) and Anne E. (Stevens) Price, b. near Marion Station, Md. c1869/70; mar. (Parsonville, Som. Co. 18 Dec. 1901) Ella L. Sterling, b. 1885/6.

Children:

- i. Evelyn Price, b. 1902/3.
- ii. Mary Price, b. 1904/5.
- iii. William Price, b. 1906/7.
- iv. Virginia Price, b. 1909.
- v. Dolores Price, b. c1911.
- vi. Albert Price, b. c1913.

S-G13 EFFIE L. PRICE,⁹ daughter of Isaac (S-G8) and Anne E. (Stevens) Price, b. near Marion Station, Md. c1872; mar. (Rehobeth, Som. Co., 17 Feb. 1892) FRANKLIN W. (or WARNER FRANKLIN) HENDERSON, b. c1866/68; d. c1895/1900.

Child: Warner F. Henderson [? Jr.].

S-G14 MINNIE A. MORRIS,¹⁰ daughter of John T. and Mary E. (Walston) Morris (S-G9), b. near Marion Station, Md. Sept. 1878; d. Crisfield, 10 Nov. 1914; mar. (Quindocqua M. E. Church, Som. Co. 21 Jan. 1893) WILLIAM EDWARD WARD, son of John G. and Amelia (Holland) Ward, b. near Crisfield, 26 July 1871 (bapt. St. Peter's, Hopewell); d. Marion Station, 11 June 1947; both buried St. Paul's (no stones). In the 1900 census they were living with her parents, not having had children yet.

Children (born near Marion Station, Md.):

- i. Nina Mae Ward, b. 17 Aug. 1904; d. 24 Feb. 1981; mar. George H. Blake; see No. S-G19.
- ii. John Morris Ward, b. 1909; d. 22 Feb. 1976; see No. S-G20.

S-G15 FLETCHER D. MORRIS,¹⁰ son of John T. and Mary E. (Walston) Morris (S-G9), b. Marion Station, Md. Oct. 1882; d. Eastern State Hospital, Cambridge, Md. 5 July 1954; mar. (Quindocqua, Som. Co. 17 Apr. 1909) Mary C. ("Mannie") Franklin, daughter of Walter and Willie J. (Sterling) Franklin, b. Aug. 1890; d. N. Arundel Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 7 June 1974; both buried Sunnyridge Cemetery, Hopewell, near Crisfield, Md.

Child: Agnes Morris, b. c1911/12; mar. Harold Bradshaw; see No. S-G21.

S-G16 SULA MAE MORRIS,¹⁰ daughter of John T. and Mary E. (Walston) Morris (S-G9), b. Marion Station, Md. Apr. 1885; d. Eastern State Hospital, Cambridge, Md. 14 Nov. 1978; mar. RALEIGH MILTON WARD, son of Hope and Indiana (Purnell) Ward, b. near Marion Station, 12 Apr. 1878 (bapt. St. Peter's, Hopewell, as "Rally" Ward); d. on farm where he was born, 6 Nov. 1958; both buried Sunnyridge, Hopewell. He was a farmer.

Child (born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Raymond Milton Ward, b. 16 May 1911; see No. S-G22.

S-G17 EDNA LEE MORRIS,¹⁰ daughter of John T. and Mary E. (Walston) Morris (S-G9), b. Marion Station, Md. 7 Nov. 1889; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 30 Mar. 1982, bur. Sunnyridge Cem., Hopewell; mar. 1st (Quindocqua Meth. Church, near Marion Station, 5 Aug. 1906) WILLIAM PARKER WARD (same as B26, p. 306), son of John T. B. and Margaret J. (Tull) Ward, b. Marion Station, 17 Feb. 1883; d. on his farm, Machipongo, Va. 13 Dec. 1926, bur. Red Bank (Johnson's) Church, Northampton Co., Va.; she mar. 2nd (Accomac, Va. 30 Oct. 1929) ELMER EASTER HILL, son of Roy W. and Ruth M. (Payne) Hill (See E23 ii, p. 353), b. near Greenbackville, Va. 18 Aug. 1910; he mar. 2nd (at his home, Mariners Rd., Crisfield, 10 Dec. 1983) Mrs. Sally May Sterling Dize, who d. Aug. 1984. Elmer moved to Crisfield after thirty years in N. J., where he was a mechanic for General Motors. William P. Ward was a farmer. Elmer E. Hill res. Box 102, Mariners Rd., Crisfield, Md.

Children of William and Edna Morris Ward (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- i. Margaret Elizabeth Ward, b. Birdsnest, 4 Jan. 1910; mar. William C. Flook; see No. S-G23.
- ii. William Parker Ward, Jr., b. Birdsnest, 7 July 1912; d. at home, Eden, Md. 4 Jan. 1985; mar. Cora M. Roach; no children. (See B26 ii, p. 306)
- iii. Woodrow Fletcher Ward, b. Machipongo, 22 Mar. 1915; see No. S-G24.
- iv. Virginia May Ward, b. Machipongo, 12 Jan. 1918; mar. Paul M. Wooster; see No. S-G25.

S-G18 BEULAH GERTUDE WALSTON,¹⁰ daughter of George D. (S-G10) and Marcella W. (Morris) Walston, b. at Phoenix, near Marion Station, Md. 7 June 1878; d. at her home, Marion Station, 6 Jan. 1960; mar. (Quindocqua Meth. Church, 27 June 1894) J[OHN] FLETCHER ("FLETCH") GREEN, son of William S. and Ann Rebecca (Leach) Green, b. Marion, 10 Sept. 1872; d. at his home, Marion Station, a short distance south of St. Paul's Church, 10 Mar. 1944; both buried St. Paul's. Called in his obituary "one of Brinkley District's finest citizens," he was a contractor and builder about Somerset Co.

Children (born at the Green home place, Tull's Corner, near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Allen Walston Green, b. 5 Feb. 1898; d. 13 Nov. 1978; see No. S-G26.
- ii. George Alvin Green, b. 1 Sept. 1902 (bapt. Quindocqua M. E. Church 8 Aug. 1909); mar. (Marion, Md.) Marguerite Adams, daughter of Eugene and Laura Frances (Lokey) Adams, b. c1901; no children. He was a station agent for Penn. RR for over 40 years, ret. about 1965. Res. Marion Station, Md.
- iii. Rebecca Frances Green, b. 10 Jan. 1907; mar. Horace F. Riffin; see No. S-G27.
- iv. William Fletcher Green, b. 5 Dec. 1909; d. 5 Feb. 1966; see S-G28.

v. Thelma Green, b. 18 Nov. 1915; mar. Edward W. Young; see No. S-G29.

S-G19 NINA MAE WARD,¹¹ daughter of William E. and Minnie A. (Morris) Ward (S-G14), b. near Marion Station, Md. 17 Aug. 1904; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 24 Feb. 1981; bur. Quindocqua Cemetery (St. Paul's), Marion; mar. (Marion Station, 17 Aug. 1921) GEORGE HENRY BLAKE, son of John Sorin and Laura E. (Ward) Blake, b. Fairmount, Som. Co., Md. Jan. 1894; d. at home, Marion Station, 25 May 1967; bur. Crisfield Am. Legion Cemetery. He was a carpenter.

Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

- i. Ronald William Blake, b. 12 Oct. 1932; d. US Naval Hospital, Annapolis, Md. 30 Jan. 1972; single; career in US Navy.
- ii. Patsy Blake, b. 17 May 1932; mar. 1st Charles E. Blevins; 2nd James E. Hinman; see S-G30.

S-G20 JOHN MORRIS WARD,¹¹ son of William E. and Minnie A. (Morris) Ward (S-G14), b. Marion Station, Md. 1909; d. Bon Secours Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 22 Feb. 1976; mar. (Som. Co., Md. 23 Apr. 1935) Lillian Lucille Taylor, daughter of Harold and Lucy Taylor. John Ward is buried Quindocqua Cemetery (St. Paul's), Marion. He worked for General Motors. Mrs. Ward operated "Lucy's Place" near Crisfield, which she recently sold.

Children:

- i. Harold M. Ward; res. 3714 Middle River Ave., Baltimore, Md.
- ii. John R. Ward; res. 1814 Wilkens Ave., Baltimore.
- iii. Donald F. Ward; res. Baltimore.

S-G21 AGNES MORRIS,¹¹ daughter of Fletcher D. (S-G15) and Mary C. (Franklin) Morris, b. ? Crisfield or Marion Station, Md. c1911/12; mar. (Marion Station, 1 Mar. 1930) HAROLD BRADSHAW, b. 1908/9. In 1974 she resided in Milford, Del.

Child: Barbara Bradshaw, a lifelong invalid, deceased.

S-G22 RAYMOND MILTON WARD,¹¹ son of Raleigh M. and Sula M. (Morris) Ward (S-G16), b. Marion Station, Md. 16 May 1911; mar. (Trinity Parsonage, Marion, 3 Sept. 1933) Oda Mae Johnson (same as A35, p. 293), daughter of Benjamin F. (A12) and Mary L. (Horsey) Johnson, b. Crisfield, Md. 10 Jan. 1909. He was a laborer for Crisfield Dehydrating Plant. Res. Box 370, Marion Station, Md.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Betty Rae Ward, b. 11 Dec. 1941; mar. 1st (Rehobeth Baptist Church, Som. Co. 16 Dec. 1955) LEON HAROLD PALMER; 2nd (Crisfield, Md. 12 Aug. 1967) WILMER McKINLEY LAWSON, JR.; no children. Res. 9503 Chalfont Ave., Oxon Hill, Md.
- ii. Benjamin Raymond Ward, b. 23 Apr. 1947; mar. (Marion Baptist Church, Marion, Md. 26 Sept. 1972) Margaret Virginia Robertson of Marion, b. Crisfield, 29 Mar. 1952; no children. He works for C & P Telephone Co. Res. Rt. 1, Box 371, Marion Station, Md.

S-G23 MARGARET ELIZABETH ("BETTY") WARD,¹¹ daughter of William P. and Edna L. (Morris) Ward (S-G17), b. Birdsnest, Va. 4 Jan. 1910; d. ? Baltimore, Md. 14 Apr. 1982; mar. (Baltimore, 22 Aug. 1931) WILLIAM CLAYTON FLOOK, son of D. Charles and Nena (Hemp) Flook, b. Knoxville, Md. 28 May 1910; deceased; accountant. (She is also found at A63, p. 310.)

Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Margaret Elizabeth Flook, b. 15 May 1944; mar. LARRY INGHAM; has 2 children. Res. 865 Franklin Lake Rd., Franklin Lake, N.J.

S-G24 WOODROW FLETCHER WARD,¹¹ son of William P. and Edna L. (Morris) Ward (S-G17), b. Machipongo, Va. 22 Mar. 1915; mar. 1st (Oakland, Md. 1936) Doris Leota Savage, daughter of Thomas Savage, b. Oakland, Md.; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 3 Aug. 1937; mar. 2nd (Oakland, Md. ? 1940) his wife's sister, Della Jean Savage (div. 17 Mar. 1953); mar. 3rd (Edison Township, N.J. 12 July 1957) Lieselotte ("Lottie") Hase, d. of cancer Bayshore Community Hospital, Holmdel, N.J. 2 Jan. 1975; mar. 4th (Peace Lutheran Church, 8 July 1976) Katrina ("Kathy") Frieda Helena Theile, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 26

Oct. 1926. He was a serviceman for Suburban Propane Gas Co. (He will also be found at B64, p. 310.) Res. 88 Berkley Ave., Colonia, N.J.

Children:

By first marriage (born Sand Run, near Oakland, Md.):

- i. Elmer Lee Ward, b. 8 Mar. 1937; mar. 1st Elaine Sampson (div.); 2nd Judith Marie Stevenson (div.). Res. 414 Green Grove Rd., Neptune, N.J.

Child, by first marriage:

1. Lisa Ward, b. Matawan, N.J., 3 Oct. 1965; single; account executive with the Asbury Park Press; res. with father.

By second marriage (born New Jersey):

- ii. Philip Fletcher Ward, b. Rahway, 17 Jan. 1941; mar. Judith Ann Chamberlain, b. 1941; d. 15 Nov. 1985. He is a bulk delivery man for Propane Gas Co. Res. 448 Morningside Ave., Union Beach, N.J.
Child: Lynnann Ward, b. Long Branch, N.J. 11 Sept. 1964.
- iii. Larry Neil Ward, b. South Amboy, 28 Mar. 1947; mar. 1st Sue --- (div.); 2nd Sharon--- (separated). He is regional manager for a food market chain. He and family formerly resided in Aberdeen, Md.
Children:
1. Kelly Ward, b. 12 Apr. 1969.
2. Brian Ward, b. 5 Oct. 1972.

S-G25 VIRGINIA MAY WARD,¹¹ daughter of William P. and Edna L. (Morris) Ward (S-G17), b. Machipongo, Va. 12 Jan. 1918; mar. (Crisfield, Md. 22 June 1935) PAUL MILLER WOOSTER, b. Marion, Md. 27 July 1915; d. Wilmington, Del. 3 May 1949, of accidental electrocution. She res. Luther Towers II, 430A Kings Highway, Dover, Del. (See also B65, p. 311.)

Children (born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Virginia Lea Wooster, b. 11 Dec. 1936; mar.

WAYNE ATKINSON.

Res. RD 2, Box 690, Brenford Rd., Smyrna, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Wanda Lea Atkinson, b. 6 Oct. 1958.
2. Juanita Dawn Atkinson, b. 21 Oct. 1959.
- ii. Paul Miller Wooster, Jr., b. 10 Jan. 1939; d. at birth.
- iii. Leota Rae Wooster, b. 27 Dec. 1941; mar.

JAMES FARRALL.

Res. RD 1, Box 409, Wyoming, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Pamela Rae Farrall, b. 10 Oct. 1961; mar. --- ALTEMUS.
2. James Paul Farrall, b. 29 Dec. 1963.
- iv. Kenneth William Wooster, b. 4 Oct. 1945; mar. --- res. 2205 Lincoln Ave., Gwinhurst, Wilmington, Del.
Children (two youngest born Lemon Grove, Calif.):
1. Peggy Marie Wooster, b. Wilmington, Del. 4 July 1967.
2. Kenneth William Wooster, Jr., b. 26 June 1972.
3. Rebecca Jean Wooster, b. 4 May 1973.

S-G26 ALLEN WALSTON GREEN,¹¹ son of John F. and Beulah G. (Walston) Green (S-G18), b. Tull's Corner, near Marion Station, Md. 5 Feb. 1898 (bapt. Quindocqua M. E. Church); d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 13 Nov. 1978; mar. (Marion, 7 Aug. 1922) Lottie Mae Marshall, daughter of Robert and Aurelia (Howard) Marshall. He was owner of Allen Green Garage, Marion, "the best auto mechanic and auto body repair man in this part of the country" (Wilson, 34 Families, p. 199); organizer of Marion Fire Dept., of which he was chief 20 years. She res. Somers Cove, Crisfield, Md.

Child: Charlotte Green, b. c1923; mar. (18 Oct. 1952) WIL-

LIAM B. DAUGHERTY, son of John L. and Edna B. (Landon) Daugherty, of Hopewell, Md.; he d. Crisfield, 1 June 1984; real estate developer and farmer. She res. RFD 2, Heart's Ease, Crisfield, Md.

Child: Debra Daugherty, b. 1955; single; res. with mother.

S-G27 REBECCA FRANCES GREEN,¹¹ daughter of John F. and Beulah G. (Walston) Green (S-G18), b. Tull's Corner, near Marion Station, Md. 10 Jan. 1907; mar. (Marion Station, Md. at

the Baptist Parsonage, 20 Sept. 1930) HORACE FRANCIS RIGGIN, JR., son of H. F. and Henrietta (Hardester) Riffin, b. Crisfield, Md. 6 Jan. 1907; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 18 Jan. 1966, buried St. Paul's, Marion. He was a carpenter for NASA. She res. 207 6th St., Pocomoke, Md. (P. O. Box 323).

Child (born McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md.):

- i. Rebecca Lynn Riffin, b. 13 July 1953; mar. Eugene M. Sharp, III; see No. S-G31.

S-G28 WILLIAM FLETCHER ("BILL") GREEN,¹¹ son of John F. and Beulah G. (Walston) Green (S-G18), b. Tull's Corner, near Marion, Md. 5 Dec. 1909; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 5 Feb. 1966, buried Asbury Cemetery, Crisfield; mar. 1st (Marion, 10 May 1930) Alma Lenora Tyler, daughter of Deliver and Sally (Thorton) Tyler, b. Lawtonia, Crisfield, 26 Sept. 1912; d. at home, Lawtonia, 1 June 1958, bur. Asbury Cemetery; mar. 2nd (30 Oct. 1959) Mrs. Lucille (Crockett) Wroten, daughter of Asa Crockett, div. wife of William Wroten. For 34 years with C. D. Briddell, Inc., foreman of plating department, "Bill Green was an expert craftsman at the Carvel Hall silver plating department and died of cancer in the prime of life" (Wilson, pp. 199-200).

Child (born Lawtonia, Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. William Fletcher Green, b. 15 Feb. 1931; see S-G32.

S-G29 THELMA GREEN,¹¹ daughter of John F. and Beulah G. (Walston) Green (S-G18), b. Tull's Corner, near Marion, Md. 18 Nov. 1915; mar. (Baptist parsonage, Rehoboth, Som. Co., Md. 5 Jan. 1938) EDWARD WASHINGTON YOUNG (JR.), son of E. W. and Mary Elizabeth (Larramore) Young of Rehoboth, Md., b. Shelltown, Md. 27 July 1916; d. 1984. Postmaster of Pocomoke City about 15-16 years, ret. 1971. She res. 902 Cedar St., Pocomoke, Md. (P. O. Box 203).

Child (born McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md.):

- i. Edward Alan Young, b. 21 Apr. 1941; mar. & div.; no children. A grad. of U.S. Air Force Academy, he is a Major in U.S. Air Force.

S-G30 PATSY BLAKE,¹² daughter of George H. and Nina M. (Ward) Blake (S-G19), b. Crisfield, Md. 17 May 1932; mar. 1st (mother's home, Phoenix, near Marion, Md. 24 Dec. 1948) CHARLES EDWARD BLEVINS, son of Lindsey and Della (Gamble) Blevins, b. Logan, W. Va. 2 Dec. 1927 (div.); 2nd (mother's home, Phoenix, 25 Nov. 1980) JAMES EDWARD HINMAN, son of Charles Albert and Lillian Maggie (Sterling) Hinman, b. Crisfield, 9 Mar. 1919 (he is uncle of her daughter Rinda's husband). Res. 204 Somerset Ave., Crisfield, Md.

Children (born McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md.):

- i. Stanley Edward Blevins, b. 26 Oct. 1949; mar. --- res. Fla.

Children:

1. Theresa Blevins, b. 7 Sept. 1969.
2. Michele Blevins, b. 31 Nov. 1971.
3. Holly Blevins, b. 24 Nov. 1978.
4. Dallas Blevins.

ii. Rinda Lou Blevins, b. 19 June 1951; mar. (Phoenix Church, near Marion) JOHN GARY HINMAN, son of Charles Leroy and Jo Ann (Wilson) Hinman. Res. Locust St., Crisfield, Md.

Children:

1. John Gary Hinman, Jr., b. 6 Sept. 1972.
2. Ronald William Hinman, b. 15 Sept. 1974.
3. Patty Jo Hinman, b. 16 Aug. 1978.

iii. Diane Marie Blevins, b. 11 May 1954; mar. 1st (Princess Anne, Md., courthouse, 9 July 1971) WILLIAM ALTON PRUITT, b. Crisfield, Md. (div.); 2nd (Crisfield Baptist Church, 20 Aug. 1977) CHARLES ENSLEY, b. Crisfield (div.); 3rd (Phoenix Church, near Marion, 29 Nov. 1979) ALBERT DOUGLAS CARSON, b. Crisfield, 24 Apr. 1941. Res. Chesapeake Ave., Crisfield, Md. (P. O. Box 605).

Children (born McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md.):

1. Tammy Lynn Pruitt, b. 20 Dec. 1973.
2. Frances Patricia Carson, b. 4 July 1980.

iv. George Lindsey Blevins, b. 23 Jan. 1957; mar. (in Korea) Chol Choi (a native Korean). He is in U.S. Army in Germany.

Children:

1. Tina Ann Blevins, b. 6 May 1978.
2. Cynthia Lynn Blevins, b. 25 Sept. 1979.
3. James Edward Blevins, b. 9 May 1982.

S-G31 REBECCA LYNN RIGGIN,¹² daughter of Horace F. (Jr.) and Rebecca F. (Green) Riffin (S-G27), b. Crisfield, Md. 13 July 1953; mar. (First Baptist Church, Pocomoke, Md. 25 June 1977) EUGENE M. SHARP, III, b. Houston, Del. 11 July 1947; accountant - Budget Planning and Fiscal Analyst for State of Del. Res. Rt. 1, Box 135A, Harrington, Del.

Child: James Patrick Sharp, b. ?Harrington, 6 Aug. 1980

S-G32 WILLIAM FLETCHER GREEN, JR.,¹² son of W. F. (Sr.) (S-G28) and Alma L. (Tyler) Green, b. at home, Lawtonia, Crisfield, Md. 15 Feb. 1931; mar. (First Methodist Church, Hyattsville, Md. 5 July 1949) Rhea Bell Lusk, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Bell) Lusk, b. Coston, Md. 10 Mar. 1932. He is production manager, Fairchild Industries, Germantown, Md. Res. 9914 Martin Ave., Glendale Hgts., Md.

Children:

- i. Linda Marie Green, b. 5 July 1950.
- ii. William Fletcher Green, III, b. 10 Apr. 1958; mar. (12 Oct. 1985) Laura Overtly, b. 23 Jan. 1963. Res. 4919 Marlborough Grove, Upper Marlboro, Md.
- iii. Helen Jean Green, b. 17 June 1961; mar. (14 Oct. 1982) WILLIAM CARLISLE, b. 3 Dec. 1954. Res. 3035 New Oak Lane, Bowie, Md.

This branch of the Boston family came to my attention through a letter in July 1968 from Mrs. Ethel LeCompte Dorrett (S-H10), who had seen a copy of the recently published history of the Boston family, which was owned by her good friend, Mrs. John J. Jones (468). The book included her grandmother, Mary Elizabeth Boston LeCompte Wright (S-H1), but her descendants had not been traced farther. Mrs. Dorrett thereupon most generously contributed the following information that she had already collected on her branch of the family. (Raised numbers indicate generations.)

S-H1 MARY ELIZABETH BOSTON⁷ (the same as No. 143, p. 66), daughter of James A. (68) and Nancy (Adams) Boston, b. Somerset Co., Md., probably on the "Cokesbury Farm" near Dividing Creek, 31 Jan. 1835; d. Baltimore, Md. 27 Jan. 1907; mar. 1st (South Baltimore M. E. Church, Baltimore, 10 Oct. 1854) THOMAS FRANCIS LeCOMPTE, son of Joseph and Hannah (Raymond) LeCompte of New York City, b. N. Y. 1819; d. Baltimore, 24 May 1869; she mar. 2nd (Canton St. M. E. Church, Baltimore, 18 July 1877) JOHN J. WRIGHT, b. 1817; d. Baltimore, 1882. All are buried in the Boston family plot, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore. The family were Methodists. They were living in Ward 17, Baltimore (household 1057) according to the 1860 census; with them was Nancy Boston, Mary's mother.

Thomas LeCompte was listed in the census as an engineer, but according to family tradition he was a first mate on a [? cargo] vessel, and he would be gone for a year at a time; when he returned, he would bring each of the children a pound of raisins, suggesting that he may have sailed to the Mediterranean.

The family for some years lived at 3117 Dillon Street, Baltimore. About 1861 they left Baltimore and moved to Cambridge, Md., in Dorchester Co., where Thomas opened a grocery store, but when his business proved unsuccessful, between 1862 and 1865 he took his family back to Baltimore.

Children, by first marriage (all but third born Baltimore):

- i. William Francis LeCompte, b. 16 Feb. 1857; d. 19 Feb. 1926; mar. Cynthia K. Baylis; see S-H2.
- ii. Thomas Edward (Eduard) LeCompte, b. 20 Mar. 1860; d. 1924; mar. Frances Taylor; see S-H2.
- iii. Samuel Jefferson LeCompte, b. Cambridge, Md. 29 Aug. 1862; d. 11 Nov. 1944; mar. Catherine Botzler; see S-H3.
- iv. Oliver Hooper LeCompte, b. 2 June 1865; d. Springfield [Md.] State Mental Hospital, 3 Mar. 1936, buried Mt. Olivet; single.
- v. Mary Jane LeCompte, b. 1 Apr. 1868; d. Baltimore, 6 July 1869; buried Mt. Olivet.

S-H2 WILLIAM FRANCIS LeCOMPTE⁸, son of Thomas F. and Mary E. (Boston) LeCompte (S-H1), b. Baltimore, Md. 16 Feb. 1857; d. ? Baltimore, 19 Feb. 1926; mar. (6 June 1880) Cynthia Kate Baylis, b. 6 Sept. 1862; d. ? Baltimore, 28 July 1938; both buried Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Baltimore. He was a "steward."

Children (born probably Baltimore, Md., except youngest):

- i. Virginia Kate LeCompte, b. c1882; d. ? ; buried Mt. Carmel.
- ii. Mary Ellen Estelle LeCompte, b. 11 July 1884; d. 23 Nov. 1962; mar. John Carrigan; see S-H5.
- iii. William Francis LeCompte, b. 1890; d. 1954; see S-H6.
- iv. Mable Leticia LeCompte, b. Oxford, Pa. 2 Jan. 1897; d. 1967; mar. Joseph M. Sommers; see S-H7.

S-H3 THOMAS EDUARD (EDWARD) LeCOMPTE⁸, son of Thomas F. and Mary E. (Boston) LeCompte (S-H1), b. Baltimore, Md. 20 Mar. 1860; d. ? Baltimore, 1924; mar. (? Baltimore, ? 1896) Frances Taylor, daughter of Richard and Martha (Wilson) Taylor, b. 31 Aug. 1864; d. 1939; both buried Oak Lawn Cemetery, Baltimore. He was a lead burner. They were Methodists, residing at Chase, Maryland.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Martha Ruth LeCompte, b. 13 Mar. 1897; mar. Raymond S. Hackett; see S-H8.
- ii. Charles Edwin LeCompte, b. 1904; see S-H9.

S-H4 SAMUEL JEFFERSON LeCOMPTE⁸, son of Thomas F. and Mary E. (Boston) LeCompte (S-H1), b. Cambridge, Md. 29 Aug. 1862; d. Dundalk, Md. 11 Nov. 1944; mar. (Canton St. M. E. Church, Baltimore, Md. 16 Sept. 1896) Catherine Botzler, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pabst) Botzler, b. Baltimore, 27 May 1875; d.

Dundalk, 3 Aug. 1955; both buried Oak Lawn Cemetery, Baltimore. He was a steam engineer (stationary) for Penn. RR. They were Methodists, resided at 210 Colgate Ave., Dundalk, Baltimore Co. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Ethel Marie LeCompte, b. 6 Oct. 1897; mar. Charles H. Dorrett; see S-H10.
- ii. Naomi Elizabeth, b. 12 Jan. 1900; d. Baltimore, 3 July 1970; single.

S-H5 MARY ELLEN ESTELLE LeCOMPTE⁹, daughter of William F. (S-H2) and Cynthia K. (Baylis) LeCompte, b. ? Baltimore, Md. 11 July 1884; d. ? Rosedale, Md., or Boothwyne, Pa. 23 Nov. 1962, bur. Siloam M. E. Church yard, Boothwyne, Pa.; mar. (? 1917) JOHN CARRIGAN, who is buried Oak Lawn, Baltimore. They resided at Rosedale, Md.

Children (born Baltimore County, Md.):

- i. James Hamilton Carrigan, b. 13 June 1918.
- ii. Mildred Maude Frances Carrigan, b. 8 Aug. 1920; mar. Charles F. T. Hood; see S-H11.

S-H6 WILLIAM FRANCIS LeCOMPTE [JR.]⁹, son of W. F. (S-H2) and Cynthia K. Baylis LeCompte, b. ? Baltimore, Md. 1890; d. 1954; mar. Anna Elizabeth Imhoff, b. 1897; d. 1959; both buried Mt. Carmel Cemetery. They resided on Elliott Street, Baltimore. Children:

- i. Frederick C. LeCompte; mar. Audrey ---; res. 446 Bentalou St., Baltimore, Md.
- ii. James H. LeCompte; res. 3449 Carriage Hill Circle, Randallstown, Md.
- iii. William F. LeCompte; formerly at 2529 W. Woodwell Rd., Baltimore, Md.
- iv. Robert LeCompte; mar. ? Deborah A.; ? res. 118 Westowne Place, Catonsville, Md.
- v. Edward C. LeCompte; res. 1927 Merritt Ave., Baltimore, Md.

S-H7 MABLE LETICIA LeCOMPTE⁹, daughter of William F. (S-H2) and Cynthia K. (Baylis) LeCompte, b. Oxford, Pa. 2 Jan. 1897; d. 1967; mar. JOSEPH MADGE SOMMERS; both buried Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Baltimore.

Children:

- i. Ellen I. Sommers, b. 1916; mar. 1st JAMES HARKINS; 2nd ---CARRICK.
- ii. Roberta Sommers, b. 1919; mar. 1st MITCHEL S. KALOWSKI; 2nd GEORGE H. MACK.
- iii. John W. Sommers, b. 1921; mar. Anna Novak.

S-H8 MARTHA RUTH LeCOMPTE⁹, daughter of Thomas E. (S-H3) and Frances (Taylor) LeCompte, b. Baltimore, Md. 13 Mar. 1897; mar. RAYMOND STRODHOFF HACKETT, son of William Penn and Catherine (Strodhoff) Hackett, b. Baltimore Co., Md. 10 Jan. 1894; both deceased. He was a farmer. They last lived at 924 S. East Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Chase, Baltimore Co., Md.):

- i. William Thomas Hackett, b. 20 July 1921; see S-H12.
- ii. Martha Ruth Hackett, b. 4 May 1923; mar. Charles C. Jones; see S-H13.
- iii. Raymond Strodhoff Hackett, Jr., b. 4 Oct. 1928; see S-H14.

S-H9 CHARLES EDWIN LeCOMPTE⁹, son of Thomas E. (S-H3) and Frances (Taylor) LeCompte, b. Baltimore, Md. 1904; mar. Evelyn Mae Smith, daughter of James and Nellie (Jackson) Smith, b. 1902; d. Baltimore, 24 Nov. 1929, buried Oak Lawn Cemetery. He mar. 2nd Marjorie Williams. Early in 1970's he resided at 831 Randell Rd., Severna Park, Md.

Child: Phyllis Mae LeCompte; mar. RUDOLF FEIGH.

S-H10 ETHEL MARIE LeCOMPTE⁹, daughter of Samuel J. (S-H4) and Catherine (Botzler) LeCompte, b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Oct. 1897; mar. (Baltimore, 6 June 1916) CHARLES HENRY DORRETT, son of George Thomas and Ella Virginia (Warner) Dorrett (Ella from Talbot Co., Md.), b. Baltimore Co., Md. 25 Sept. 1895; d. Baltimore, 30 Sept. 1974. He was a truck farmer. In 1984 she was living with daughter at 2801 Moorgate Rd., Baltimore, Md.

Children (born Baltimore Co., Md.):

- i. Katherine Ethel Dorrett, b. 12 Oct. 1917; mar. Ernest E.

Matthews; see S-H15.

- ii. La Rue Virginia Dorrett, b. 15 Oct. 1919; d. 25 Aug. 1920; buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery.
- iii. Charles Newton Dorrett, b. 12 Feb. 1921; see S-H16.
- iv. Leslie LeCompte Dorrett, b. 4 Nov. 1922; see S-H17.
- v. Donald David Dorrett, b. 2 Nov. 1929; mar. (Baltimore, 21 July 1951) Lula Evelyn Powell, b. Ridgeway, Va. 17 Feb. 1930; no children. He served in U.S. Air Force, is now an agent for Phoenix Life Insurance Co. Res. 1907 St. Thomas Circle North, Apollo Beach, Fla.

S-H11 MILDRED MAUDE FRANCES CARRIGAN,¹⁰ daughter of John and Mary E. E. (LeCompte) Carrigan (S-H5), b. Baltimore Co., Md. 8 Aug. 1920; mar. (6 June 1942) CHARLES F. T. HOOD, b. West Grove, Pa. 26 Oct. 1910. Res. unknown.

Child: Mary Maude Hood, b. 20 Nov. 1943; mar. (Siloam M. E. Church, Boothwyne, Pa. 15 May 1965) GERALD C. RUCH, b. Northumberland, Pa. 5 Oct. 1935; she is a nurse.

S-H12 WILLIAM THOMAS HACKETT,¹⁰ son of Raymond S. and Martha R. (LeCompte) Hackett (S-H8), b. Chase, Md. 20 July 1921; mar. (St. Michael's Church, ?Chase, 27 Nov. 1943) Ann May Gerera, b. 1 Oct. 1924. Res. 830 Bird River Beach Road, Chase, Md.

Children:

- i. Ruth Ann Hackett, b. 3 Feb. 1947; nurse.
- ii. Thomas John Hackett, b. 25 May 1949.
- iii. Phylis May Hackett, b. 10 Mar. 1952.

S-H13 MARTHA RUTH HACKETT,¹⁰ daughter of Raymond S. and Martha R. (LeCompte) Hackett (S-H8), b. Chase, Md. 4 May 1923; mar. (4 Mar. 1944) CHARLES C. JONES, b. Harwick, Minn. 23 Sept. 1916. Res. (July 1984) Hawthorn, Md.

Children:

- i. Charles C. Jones, Jr., b. 5 May 1946.
- ii. John Raymond Jones, b. 14 Mar. 1952.
- iii. Karen Louise Jones, b. 13 Nov. 1953.

S-H14 RAYMOND STRODHOFF HACKETT, JR.,¹⁰ son of R. S. and Martha R. (LeCompte) Hackett (S-H8), b. Chase, Md. 4 Oct. 1928; mar. (Front Royal, Va. 2 Apr. 1951) Marjorie Callis, b. Richmond, Va. 31 Mar. 1928. Res. 28 Amherst Rd., Morgantown, W. Va.

Children (born Front Royal, Va.):

- i. Raymond Strodhoff Hackett, 3rd, b. 5 July 1952.
- ii. William Lance Hackett, b. 23 July 1953.
- iii. Edwin Marsh Hackett, b. 7 Aug. 1956.

S-H15 KATHERINE ETHEL DORRETT,¹⁰ daughter of Charles H. and Ethel M. (LeCompte) Dorrett (S-H10), b. Baltimore Co., Md. 12 Oct. 1917; mar. (Baltimore, 31 Dec. 1938) ERNEST ELTON MATTHEWS, son of Claude and Nancy Jane (Faircloth) Matthews,

b. Newport News, Va. 8 Dec. 1908; he had previously mar. Hortense Corbin, who d. 1935. He is retired from Glenn L. Martin. Res. 2801 Moorgate Rd., Dundalk, Md.

Children (born Md., first in Baltimore):

- i. Gerald Ernest Matthews, b. 14 Aug. 1940; mar. (Silver Spring, Md. 15 Sept. 1962) Rita Elizabeth Salyer, daughter of Walter Scott and Ruth (Freeman) Salyer, b. Coburn, Va. 13 July 1943. He served in U.S. Army in Turkey. He works with N. A. S. A. Res. 816 Magna Vista Rd., Arnold, Md.

Child: Lisa Marie Matthews, b. Baltimore, 13 Aug. 1966.

- ii. Lesley LeCompte Matthews, b. Baltimore Co. 13 Sept. 1941; mar. (Baltimore Co. 12 Oct. 1963) EUGENE BERWIN BATHURST, son of Berwin Eugene and Helen (Kotelniski) Bathurst, b. Baltimore Co. 11 Oct. 1940. Res. 7727 Charlemont Rd., Dundalk, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- 1. Jeffery Martin Bathurst, b. 3 Sept. 1966.
- 2. Matthew James Bathurst, b. 21 Dec. 1967.

S-H16 CHARLES NEWTON DORRETT,¹⁰ son of Charles H. and Ethel M. (LeCompte) Dorrett (S-H10), b. Baltimore Co., Md. 12 Feb. 1921; mar. (Baltimore, 14 Oct. 1940) Nadine Adele Gerber, daughter of Robert Milton and Vivian Langdon (Beech) Gerber, b. Baltimore Co. 5 Sept. 1921. He served in U.S. Navy, machinist 2/c. He was Vice-Pres. & Genl. Manager, Johnson & Lower, Inc., Baltimore (diesel motors)(ret.). Res. 176 St. Thomas Circle South, Apollo Beach, Fla.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Newton Robert Dorrett, Sr., b. 18 May 1942; mar. 1st (Baltimore, 1 June 1963) Dwane Lee Channey, daughter of Howard E. and Dorothy (Staylor) Channey, b. Baltimore, 11 Oct. 1945 (div. Baltimore, 19 June 1967); mar. 2nd (Fayetteville, N.C. 15 June 1968) Lynell Darlene Witte, b. Colo. 6 Jan. 1950. He was in U.S. Army as a career. Res. 2022 Vinewood Lane, Pueblo, Colo.

Child, by first marriage:

- 1. Newton Robert Dorrett, b. Baltimore, 13 Aug. 1964.
- ii. Nicole Adele Dorrett, b. 28 Nov. 1946; mar. (Hughes Memorial Presby. Church, Baltimore, 8 May 1967) ARNOLD WALKER RECH, son of Ernest and Lois (Martin) Rech, b. Baltimore Co., 26 Sept. 1946.

S-H17 LESLIE LeCOMPTE DORRETT,¹⁰ son of Charles H. and Ethel M. (LeCompte) Dorrett, b. Baltimore Co., Md. 4 Nov. 1922; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 4 Mar. 1946) Angela Rose Ziranski, daughter of Charles and Gertrude (Milinski) Ziranski, b. 4 Sept. 1926. He served in U.S. Army, Supply Sgt. He was branch manager, Automotive Banking Co., Chillum, Md.

Child: Paul Victor Dorrett, b. Baltimore, 2 May 1947; mar. (23 Aug. 1968) Ann Rose Groppe. Res. (before 1983?) 7808 Denton Ave., Sparrows Point, Baltimore, Md.

This branch of the Boston family was brought to my attention by a letter in January 1982 from Walter L. Jones (S-J20), then of Ormond Beach, Fla., later of Princess Anne, Md., who had traced his Taylor and Henderson lineage back to Martha Boston Henderson in Accomack County, Virginia, but had not succeeded in tracing it farther. He explained that he had seen a copy of The Boston Family of Maryland on a visit to relatives in Newark, Delaware. His great-nephew, Wade Thorp, who had been assigned a paper at the University of Delaware on his family roots, had discovered in the Delaware Historical Society, Wilmington, a copy of the book, which he took his uncle to see. It confirmed Walter's conviction that his great-great-grandmother, Martha Boston, was in fact descended from Henry Boston.

Walter Jones then began sending me a wealth of material on his family that he had been collecting, including a draft of a pamphlet, a brief family history of his grandfather Taylor's descendants, which he had planned to distribute to interested relatives. And he continued as an enthusiastic collaborator, collecting and sending new information. After he moved to Princess Anne, early in 1984, we planned to meet there to become acquainted and to promote our collaboration, but shortly before our scheduled meeting in September 1985, for which I had made a special trip to the Eastern Shore, I learned with sorrow and great disappointment that he had died suddenly of a heart attack just two weeks previously. He was only 62. It is most regrettable that he could not have lived to see the results of his loving labors appear in published form and to share in the further recent discovery of another branch of his family, in St. Mary's County, Maryland (S-J10a), that he had not been aware of.

S-J1 MARTHA BOSTON,⁶ eldest daughter of Elijah Boston (No. 42, p. 34), b. presumably at Pitts Creek, Worcester Co., Md. c1781; d. Accomack Co., Va. 1841/50; mar. (Accomack Co. 16 Oct. 1799) JOHN H. HENDERSON, son probably of Lemuel and Scarborough HENDERSON (see p. 400, No. 4) of Accomack Co., b. presumably in Accomack Co. c1770; d. Accomack Co. by 25 Oct. 1841. His presumed father, Lemuel Henderson, d. Accomack Co. by 26 Nov. 1797 (Nottingham, pp. 345-46). Although John Henderson did not give his wife's name (Martha) in his will, referring to her only as his wife, she was his wife on 27 Dec. 1830, long after their children were born.

John Henderson signed his will and its codicil 29 Oct. 1839. After the usual preliminaries, "I John Henderson, Sr.... being weak of body but of a sound... memory..." he declared:

"First, I give to my son John the land which I bought of William P. Berry, upon the condition that he pays to my son Samuel the sum of \$416 within three years from my decease, and that he pays to my son Lemuel the sum of \$416 within five years after my decease; but in case of the death of my son John without lawful issue, then the said lands to be divided between my sons Samuel and Lemuel; and in case of the death of either Samuel or Lemuel without issue, then the money or land to be equally divided between the surviving sons.

Second, I give to my son John the horse which he has in his possession called Lyon.

Third, I give to my son Samuel the horse which he calls by the name of Charley.

Fourth, I give to my son Lemuel the sum of \$80.

Fifth, I give to my beloved wife my teaster bedstead and the bed and furniture belonging to the same exclusive of her dower in my estate.

Sixth, I give to my daughter Mary Savage at her mother's death my bureau, but if her mother wishes it she is to keep it as long as she lives.

Seventh, I give unto my grandson John Taylor, upon his reaching the age of fifteen years, the sum of \$20 to be paid him out of the sale of my personal estate.

Eighth, it is my will and desire that my executor hereinafter named shall sell the balance of my personal estate not given off as legacies and that the same after paying my just debts and funeral expenses be equally divided between Betsey Rusel, Scarborough Taylor, Mary Savage, John, Lemuel and Samuel Henderson.

Lastly, I nominate and appoint my son John Henderson executor of this my last will and testament...."

In a brief codicil he added the request "that my son John take

the black children that were bound to me, and to pay to my estate the sum of \$40 for same and that sum to be equally divided between my children." The will was admitted to probate 25 Oct. 1841 (Accomack Co. Wills, 1828-1846, p. 413).

Children (born presumably in Accomack Co., Virginia):

- i. Elizabeth Henderson, b. c1800; mar. Thomas Russell; see S-J2.
- ii. Scarborough Henderson, b. 22 Sept. 1803; d. c1848; mar. Henry W. Taylor; see S-J3.
- iii. John Henderson, b. c1807/8; living 1880; see S-J4.
- iv. Mary Henderson, b. 8 Mar. 1810; mar. William B. Savage; see S-J5.
- v. Samuel B. Henderson, b. c1816?
- vi. Lemuel Henderson, b. c1819; probably the same Lemuel (in Acco. death records) who d. Accomack Co. of consumption 10 Feb. 1854; carpenter; married.

S-J2 ELIZABETH ("BETSY") HENDERSON,⁷ daughter of John H. and Martha (Boston) Henderson (S-J1), b. Accomack Co., Va. c1800; mar. (Acco. Co. marriage bond 23 Feb. 1819) THOMAS RUSSELL, son of Joshua, who d. before 1850. She was certainly the Elizabeth Russell, aged 50, in the household (#480) of Thomas Russell, Accomack Parish, 1850 census; John Russell was in the neighboring household of Samuel Hickman (#479).

Children, but there were probably others (born Acco. Co., Va.):

- i. Thomas Russell, b. c1820/21; mar. (Acco. Co. marriage bond, 26 July 1848) Mary Dix, b. c1827/28. He was a farmer.

Child: John T. Russell, b. c1848/49.

- ii. John Russell, b. c1827/28; laborer.

- iii. Mary Russell, b. c1834/35.

S-J3 SCARBOROUGH HENDERSON,⁷ daughter of John H. and Martha (Boston) Henderson (S-J1), b. Accomack Co., Va. 22 Sept. 1803; d. Accomack Co. c1848; mar. (Accomack Co. bond, 31 Dec. 1827; marriage 2 Jan. 1828) HENRY W. TAYLOR, son of Elias and Fanny Taylor, b. Accomack Co. 2 Jan. 1799; d. Accomack Co. 18 Mar. 1884. He mar. 2nd (Acco. Co. 27 June 1849) Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor Colbourn, b. 1809/10; she already had one child, Ann M. Colburn, b. c1839/40; and they had a son George Taylor, b. c1853. In the 1850 census he was head of household 252 in Accomack Parish; farmer. (Dates from Bible record formerly in the possession of Walter L. Jones.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va., near Temperanceville):

- i. Martha Wellin Taylor, b. 15 Oct. 1828; d. 12 Aug. 1859; mar. William W. Matthews; see S-J6.
- ii. John Thomas Taylor, b. 10 May 1832; d. [c1895?]; see S-J7.
- iii. Margaret Taylor, b. 5 Aug. 1833; d. before 1850.
- iv. Henry E. Taylor, b. 19 Apr. 1853; d. before 1850.
- v. Oliver Henderson Taylor, b. 23 Nov. 1837; d. 16 Sept. 1922; see S-J8.
- vi. James H. Taylor (twin), b. 30 Aug. 1841; d. by 1850.
- vii. Mary Elizabeth Taylor (twin), b. 30 Aug. 1841; d. by 1850.

S-J4 JOHN HENDERSON,⁷ son of John H. and Martha (Boston) Henderson (S-J1), b. Accomack Co., Va. c1807/8; living 1880.

Child: Oliver Henderson, b. c1848/49.

S-J5 MARY HENDERSON,⁷ daughter of John H. and Martha (Boston) Henderson (S-J1), b. Accomack Co., Va. 8 Mar. 1810 (Taylor Bible); mar. (Acco. Co. lic. 10 Sept. 1836) WILLIAM B. SAVAGE, b. c1815/16. He was head of household 297 in Accomack Parish, 1850.

Children:

- i. Henry L. Savage, b. c1838/39.
- ii. Margaret Savage, b. c1839/40.
- iii. John W. Savage, b. c1841/42.
- iv. Sylvester S. Savage, b. 31843/44.
- v. Ambrose Bates Savage (?twin), b. c1844/45.
- vi. Minney D. Savage (?twin), b. c1844/45.
- vii. Mary M. Savage, b. c1846/47.

S-J6 MARTHA WELLIN TAYLOR,⁸ daughter of Henry W. and Scarborough (Henderson) Taylor, b. Acco. Co., Va. 15 Oct. 1828; d. Acco. Co. 12 Aug. 1859; mar. (?Acco. Co. 14 Dec. 1848) WILLIAM E. MATTHEWS, b. c1825/26; d. Acco. Co. 17 Dec.

1874(?). He was head of household 322 in Accomack Co., 1850.

Children (born Accomack Co., Virginia):

- i. Ambrose Frank Matthews, b. 8 Oct. 1850; d. 12 Feb. 1929; see S-J9.
- ii. Sarah Matthews, b. 5 July 1855; no further information.

S-J7 JOHN THOMAS TAYLOR,⁸ son of Henry W. and Scarborough (Henderson) Taylor (S-J3), b. near Temperanceville, Accomack Co., Va. 10 May 1832; d. probably Accomack Co. about 1895; mar. by Robert B. Hazzard, at the home of Mr. Washington Matthews (lic. Acco. Co. 26 Nov. 1856) Caroline H. White, widow, daughter of John C. and Henrietta (Matthews) PORTER (see p. 425, No. 1), b. Worcester Co., Md. 1 Feb. 1833; d. probably Accomack Co. 1 Apr. 1871. Born Caroline Holmes Porter, she had mar. 1st at Solomon Cope's, near Temperanceville (lic. Acco. Co. 1 Feb. 1854) Levin C. White, son of George and Sarah White, b. Worc. Co. c1816; she was left a widow 1854/56. John Taylor was named in the will (1839) of his grandfather Henderson. He was probably a farmer near Assawoman, where his eldest son was reportedly born (as was probably also the younger).

Children (born Assawoman, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Ezra W. Taylor, b. 11 Aug. 1857; d. 16 Dec. 1932; see S-J10a.
- ii. John Thomas Taylor, Jr., b. 14 Oct. 1860; d. 14 Dec. 1935; see S-J10b.

S-J8 OLIVER HENDERSON TAYLOR,⁸ son of Henry W. and Scarborough (Henderson) Taylor (S-J3), b. near Temperanceville, Accomack Co., Va. 19 Apr. 1837; d. Withams, Accomack Co. 16 Sept. 1922; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. Co., Md. 21 Jan. 1860) Mary White Kelley, b. ?Worc. Co. 8 Jan. 1840; d. Horntown, Acco. Co., 6 or 16 Aug. 1875; he mar. 2nd (Nashville, Acco. Co., 4 Mar. 1876) Alice Aydelotte, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Harriet (Hargis) Aydelotte, b. ?Worc. Co. 7 Oct. 1851; on a visit to her son Moody, in ?Pocomoke, Md., she suffered a stroke, and died a week later, 28 Oct. 1923 (at Pocomoke? or Withams), buried with her husband at Downings Cemetery. Her father, Ben Aydelotte, was a Mexican War veteran who kept a store in Big Mills, Md., a stone's throw from Accomack Co.

As a boy Oliver Taylor was apprenticed to a shoemaker on Chincoteague for five years; at the end of his service he was given a suit of clothing. After many years as a shoemaker, he turned to farming. In 1879 he "traded the house in Horntown . . . [and \$100] for a farm at Withams, three miles west of Oak Hall. On Christmas Day the family moved to its new home - a structure consisting of big room, little room, colonnade, and kitchen. This house was replaced in 1906 by the two-story dwelling that still stands."

An active and energetic member of Downings Methodist Church at Oak Hall, he served on its official board and as Supt. of its Sunday School and a member of its choir. A lengthy obituary in The Peninsula Enterprise praised him as "a man of the highest principles, and . . . of such strong personality as to succeed in leaving those principles to succeeding generations. . . . He took an optimistic view of life, . . . and would always greet you with a happy smile and words of good cheer." (Information collected by his grandson, Walter L. Jones.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

By first marriage: (born Horntown):

- i. Lynn Floyd Taylor, b. 24 Mar. 1861; d. 20 Aug. 1919; see S-J11.
- ii. Roland Taylor, b. 22 May 1864; d. Horntown "of congestive chills" (Acco. Vital Records) 1 Aug. 1871.
- iii. Lewella Taylor, b. 9 Dec. 1866; d. Phila., Pa. 9 Feb. 1944, bur. Downings; mar. (4 Feb. 1898) FREDERIC H. RUSSELL, b. 1861; d. Chestertown, Md. 1917; no children. He served in U.S. Navy; they lived in Chestertown; after his death she lived with brother Hargis on the Taylor farm at Withams.
- iv. Gertrude Taylor, b. 14 Feb. 1869; d. 1 Feb. 1956; mar. William H. Mason; see S-J12.
- v. Henry Oscar Taylor, b. 16 Nov. 1870; d. 5 Oct. 1905; see S-J13.
- vi. Charles P. Taylor, b. 16 Dec. 1872; d. 6 Sept. 1945; see S-J14.
- vii. Mary White Taylor (twin), b. 15 July 1875; d. Horntown, 16 July 1875.
- viii. Elizabeth Scarborough Taylor (twin), b. 15 July 1875; d.

Horntown, 21 July 1875.

By second marriage (all but first two born Withams):

- ix. John Sydney Taylor, b. Chincoteague Island, 5 Jan. 1877; d. 5 Feb. 1951; see S-J15.
- x. Harriet Taylor, b. Horntown, 31 Oct. 1878; d. 6 Sept. 1879.
- xi. Ray Taylor, b. 23 June 1880; d. 4 July 1880 (possibly b. and d. at Horntown).
- xii. Oliver Hargis Taylor, b. 16 July 1881; d. 30 July 1965; see S-J16.
- xiii. Edward Moody Taylor, b. 22 Mar. 1883; d. 13 July 1936; see S-J17.
- xiv. Mary Lois Taylor, b. 21 May 1884; d. 20 Aug. 1944; mar. L. Frank Gladding; see S-J18.
- xv. Wallace Vaden Taylor, b. 13 July 1886; d. 19 Feb. 1954; see S-J19.
- xvi. Beulah Handy Taylor, b. 10 June 1888; d. 28 Sept. 1923; mar. William C. Jones; see S-J20.

S-J9 A[MBROSE] FRANK MATTHEWS,⁹ son of William E. and Martha W. (Taylor) Matthews (S-J6), b. Acco. Co., Va. 8 Oct. 1850; d. Acco. Co. 12 Feb. 1929; mar. (Chincoteague, Va. 3 Mar. 1880) Mary Catherine Montgomery Babbitt, daughter of Charles E. and Susan Babbitt, b. New York City, 7 Oct. 1855; d. Acco. Co. 1 Apr. 1941. He was a sailor and waterman.

Children (born Chincoteague, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Charles Franklin Matthews, b. 19 Jan. 1881; d. 14 Oct. 1959; see S-J21.
- ii. Gladys Matthews, b. 19 Feb. 1885; d. 17 June 1950; mar. Rev. Oram Baynard; see S-J22.
- iii. Claud M. Matthews, b. 1887; d. in flu epidemic, 1918.

S-J10a EZRA W. TAYLOR,⁹ son of John T. (S-J7) and Caroline H. (Porter) Taylor, b. Assawoman, Acco. Co., Va. 11 Aug. 1857; d. Atlantic, Acco. Co., 16 Dec. 1932, buried John W. Taylor Memorial Cemetery, near Temperanceville; mar. 1st (Assawoman, 2 Feb. 1879) Pauthenia Susan Trader, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (BYRD) Trader (seep. 368, No. 19), b. Hallwood, Acco. Co. 2 Aug. 1857; d. Atlantic, 20 Oct. 1895; mar. 2nd (?Acco. Co. 12 Jan. 1898) Mary ("Manie") Gladding, b. Oak Hall, 17 June 1867; d. Atlantic, 12 May 1946.

Children (born Atlantic, Accomack Co., Va.):

By first marriage:

- i. Laura May Taylor, b. 5 May 1880; d. 23 Feb. 1964; mar. Charles S. Chessier; see S-J23.
- ii. Carrie E. Taylor, b. 29 Apr. 1883; mar. 1st Benjamin F. Gary; 2nd Owen J. Moore; see S-J24.
- iii. Lena H. Taylor, b. 24 July 1888; d. 1975; mar. Leonard L. Mears; see S-J25.

By second marriage:

- iv. Hilda Estelle Taylor, b. 17 Apr. 1899; d. 8 Apr. 1982; mar. (New Church, Va. 27 Nov. 1924) JOHN WALTER REVELL (1067), whose father was her seventh cousin.

S-J10b JOHN THOMAS TAYLOR, JR.,⁹ son of J. T. (S-J7) and Caroline H. (Porter) Taylor, b. ?Assawoman, Acco. Co., Va. 14 Oct. 1860; d. Penns Grove, N. J. 14 Dec. 1935, bur. Woodstown, N. J.; mar. (Ebenezer Church, California, Md. 25 May 1886) Pamela Beth Sheba Jones, daughter of Thomas and Martha Ann (Stone) Jones, b. Hollywood, St. Mary's Co., Md. 29 Aug. 1869; d. Pearson, Cedar Point, St. Mary's Co., Md. 9 Mar. 1911, bur. Joy Chapel Cemetery, Hollywood, Md. John ran away from home on the Eastern Shore as a boy of 14, found a job on a Chesapeake Bay ship sailing between the Eastern Shore, St. Mary's Co., and Baltimore. He settled in St. Mary's Co., where he was a farmer and waterman; after his wife's death he moved to N. J., where he was captain of a ferry out of Penns Grove.

Children (born St. Mary's Co., Md., all but last at California):

- i. Laura Eunice Taylor, b. 26 Mar. 1887; d. 12 Jan. 1977; mar. George H. Wise; see S-J26.
- ii. Orem Jones Taylor, b. 4 Oct. 1888; d. 25 Nov. 1896.
- iii. Thomas Chester Taylor, b. 3 Dec. 1891; d. of flu and pneumonia, Marine Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 14 Feb. 1920; single.
- iv. John Mervin Taylor, b. 18 May 1894; d. 14 Feb. 1959; see S-J27.
- v. Myrtle Ruth Taylor, b. 15 Mar. 1896; mar. 1st Sherman Watts; 2nd Nathaniel Dare; see S-J28.
- vi. Leona Madeline Taylor, b. 23 Dec. 1897; mar. (New York

City, 24 Jan. --) NATHANIEL RELKIN, deceased; no children. She res. 575 S. Lyon Ave., Hemet, Cal.

- vii. Dudley Winfield Taylor, b. 18 Oct. 1899; d. 17 July 1985; see S-J29.
- viii. Edgar Francis Taylor, b. 17 Oct. 1901; drowned 12 Mar. 1917 at ? Pearson, Md.
- ix. Byron Waters Taylor, b. 22 Sept. 1903; d. Washington, D.C. 2 Sept. 1919 from a leak in a gas line in an apartment where he was visiting.
- x. James Marshall Taylor, b. 24 Jan. 1905; d. San Diego, Cal. (hospital), 22 June 1934, from a bleeding ulcer; single; he was in U.S. Navy as a career.
- xi. Gertrude Elizabeth Taylor, b. 8 Feb. 1907; d. 4 May 1957; mar. Winfred L. Mullinix; see S-J30.
- xii. Grace Martha Taylor, b. 5 Dec. 1908; mar. Sterling W. Dean; see S-J31.
- xiii. Webster Jones Taylor, b. Pearson, Md. 15 Nov. 1910; see S-J32.

S-J11 LYNN FLOYD TAYLOR,⁹ son of Oliver H. (S-J8) and Mary W. (Kelley) Taylor, b. Horntown, Acco. Co., Va. 24 Mar. 1861; d. at his home, Accomack, Va., "of high blood pressure," 20 Aug. 1919; mar. (Locustville, Va. 22 Aug. 1889) Josephine Fox, daughter of George Golden and Susan Elizabeth (Mears) Fox, b. Locustville, 9 Nov. 1869; d. Norfolk, Va. 5 Aug. 1944. He joined the U.S. Coast Guard at 24, was assigned to duty along the Va. Eastern Shore, served 34 years, lived at Wachapreague and Accomack, retired only 3 months before his death.

Children (born Accomack Co., Virginia):

- i. Vernon Carlisle Taylor, b. 9 Nov. 1891; d. 5 Apr. 1981; see S-J33.
- ii. Russell Byron Taylor, b. Wachapreague, 5 May 1893; d. Baltimore, Md. Oct. 1955; mar. (13 June 1915) Hazel Watson; no children. He was in the insurance business. They lived in Boston, Los Angeles, Baltimore.
- iii. Lynn Floyd Taylor, Jr., b. 27 Apr. 1895; d. 20 Aug. 1937; see S-J34.
- iv. Orville Carson Taylor, b. Accomack, 4 Mar. 1897; d. 8 Nov. 1980; see S-J35.
- v. John Alvin Taylor, b. Accomack, 14 Sept. 1899; d. 20 Feb. 1941; see S-J36.
- vi. Marion Oliver Taylor, b. 6 Aug. 1901; d. ? Little Rock, Ark. Aug. 1980; mar. (1 Jan. 1927) Vesta Dickson; no children. He was in advertising in Little Rock.
- vii. Bernice Winifred Taylor, b. 5 Mar. 1903; mar. (1 Mar. 1930) HORACE JENNINGS (deceased); no children. She was an executive secretary in Norfolk; he was a store manager. She res. Westminster-Canterbury House, Virginia Beach, Va.
- viii. Mary Elizabeth Taylor, b. Accomack, Va. 24 Dec. 1906; mar. John W. Colonna, Jr.; see S-J37.
- ix. Josephine Virginia Taylor, b. Norfolk, Va. 9 Dec. 1911; d. ? Norfolk, Aug. 1972; mar. WILLIAM SHACKELFORD (deceased); no children. Both were in the insurance business in Norfolk.

S-J12 GERTRUDE TAYLOR,⁹ daughter of Oliver H. (S-J8) and Mary W. (Kelley) Taylor, b. Horntown, Acco. Co., Va. 14 Feb. 1869; d. West Chester, Pa. 1 Feb. 1956; mar. (Downings Church, Oak Hall, Va. 14 Mar. 1888) WILLIAM HENRY MASON, son of Southey and Sally Mason, b. Va. 1862/63; d. Princess Anne, Md. 1943.

Children (two youngest born Cokesbury, Somerset Co., Md.):

- i. Eunice Lee Mason, b. ? Jenkins Bridge, Acco. Co., Va. 8 July 1889; d. 18 Sept. 1971; mar. Claude L. Wright; see S-J38.
- ii. William Francis Mason, b. 11 Apr. 1901; mar. (27 Oct. 1927) Delsie Henderson, b. 29 July 1903; d. 7 Apr. 1985; no children. A farmer (like his father) and a carpenter (ret.). He res. 10 Pine Knoll Dr., Princess Anne, Md.
- iii. Elmira Gertrude Mason, b. 24 Apr. 1908; d. 18 Feb. 1971; mar. Graydon B. Meredith; see S-J39.

S-J13 H[ENRY] OSCAR TAYLOR,⁹ son of Oliver H. (S-J8) and Mary W. (Kelley) Taylor, b. Horntown, Acco. Co., Va. 16 Nov. 1870; d. Cape Charles, Va. while on duty, 5 Oct. 1905, crushed between cars of a train, died on way to the hospital; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 20 Nov. 1895) Catherine Mills, daughter of Littleton and Mary Mills, b. Pocomoke, Md. 16 July 1870; d. at home, Arlington, Va.

14 May 1947; she mar. 2nd (1908) Emmanuel Lyons of Princess Anne, Md. and had a daughter Catherine Lyons. They subsequently moved to Baltimore. Oscar Taylor was inspector with NYP & N (later Penn.) RR; a resident of Pocomoke, he was often kept from home by his work.

Children (born Pocomoke City, Md.):

- i. Mary Elizabeth Taylor, b. 20 Aug. 1896; d. 22 Jan. 1983; mar. G. Henry Kirkwood; see S-J40.
- ii. Grace Orilla Taylor, b. 6 Aug. 1899; d. 16 Jan. 1978; mar. Lester G. Thomas; see S-J41.
- iii. Clarence Oscar Taylor, b. 24 Oct. 1902; d. 9 Jan. 1983; see S-J42.

S-J14 CHARLES P. TAYLOR,⁹ son of Oliver H. (S-J8) and Mary W. (Kelley) Taylor, b. Horntown, Acco. Co., Va. 16 Dec. 1872; d. Newark, N. J. 6 Sept. 1945; mar. (? 1896) Harriet Chapel Quinn, daughter of William H. Quinn, b. 1878; d. Sea Girt, N. J. 25 Apr. 1958. He took electrical courses at Johns Hopkins Univ., then in Newark, N. J. had an electrical contracting business, but "it was in the fields of education and of politics that he achieved prominence." He was Pres., Newark Board of Education (1914) and Pres., State Federation of District Boards of Educ. (1915-16); in 1916 he was Independent candidate for mayor of Newark, but withdrew before election because of large number of candidates. After the war he and sister Lewella tried to operate boarding houses in Asbury Park, N. J., and Miami Beach, but without any success.

Children (younger born Baltimore, Md., elder probably also):

- i. Margaret Ellen Taylor, b. 7 or 8 Sept. 1897; d. 1937; mar. Clyde A. Honeywell; see S-J43.
- ii. Oliver Pierce Taylor, b. 19 Sept. 1898; d. 13 Nov. 1980; see S-J44.

S-J15 JOHN SYDNEY TAYLOR,⁹ son of Oliver H. (S-J8) and Alice (Aydelotte) Taylor, b. Chincoteague Island, Acco. Co., Va. 5 Jan. 1877; d. Oak Hall, Va. 5 Feb. 1951, buried Downings Cemetery there; mar. (Acco. Co. 2 Jan. 1898) Lillie F. Byrd, daughter of Johannes L. and Elizabeth (Parks) Byrd, b. near Hallwood, Va. 29 Sept. 1877; d. Nassawadox (hospital), Va. 17 Mar. 1954. (Johannes Byrd was son of Littleton Travis Byrd, 1821-1855; see p. 368, No. 14 iv.) They at first lived at Miona where John kept a store, after 1916 moved to Oak Hall where he had a general store near LeCato Station. He also served as land assessor in upper Acco. Co.

Children (born Virginia, elder at Oak Hall, younger at Miona):

- i. Mildred Taylor, b. 15 Feb. 1902; d. 19 Feb. 1920; mar. RAYMOND EAST; no children.
- ii. Otho Lee Taylor, b. 27 Mar. 1910; mar. (Downings Meth. Church, Oak Hall, Va., 9 June 1932) his seventh cousin, Stella Marie Lang (491).

S-J16 O[LIVER] HARGIS TAYLOR,⁹ son of Oliver H. (S-J18) and Alice (Aydelotte) Taylor, b. Taylor farm, Withams, Acco. Co., Va. 16 1881; d. Nassawadox, Va. (hospital) 30 July 1965, buried Downings; mar. (Oak Hall, Va. 20 Jan. 1904) Mattie Florence White, daughter of Edward J. and Augusta (Gladding) White, b. Acco. Co. 14 Oct. 1883; d. Withams, 19 Mar. 1970. He lived his entire life on the Taylor farm, as farmer, dealer in live stock and fresh meat. Very active as a Mason, he also served as Sunday school supt., Downings Church.

Child: Catherine Ann Taylor, b. Withams, 19 Oct. 1908; mar.

Roger O. Burton; see S-J45.

S-J17 E[DWARD] MOODY TAYLOR,⁹ son of Oliver H. (S-J8) and Alice (Aydelotte) Taylor, b. Withams, Acco. Co., Va. 22 Mar. 1883; d. rural Worc. Co., Md. 13 July 1936; buried Downings Cemetery, Oak Hall; mar. (Conquest Chapel near Hallwood, Acco. Co. 29 Dec. 1908) Delta F. Parks, daughter of Arthur Frank and Sally (Conquest) Parks, b. near Hallwood, 21 Aug. 1887; d. Bay St. Louis, Miss. 29 Feb. 1960, bur. Downings. He was a farmer, first on a farm at Miona, then in Worc. Co. near Beaver Dam and New Church.

Child: Garland Ellis Taylor, b. Pocomoke, Worc. Co., Md. 13 Apr. 1921; see S-J46.

S-J18 MARY LOIS TAYLOR,⁹ daughter of Oliver H. (S-J8) and Alice (Aydelotte) Taylor, b. Withams, Acco. Co., Va. 21 May 1884; d. Oak Hall, Va. 20 Aug. 1944; mar. (22 Jan. 1908) L[OYD] FRANK

GLADDING, b. ? Acco. Co. 23 Sept. 1872; d. Salisbury, Md. 14 June 1956; both buried Downings Cem. He was in the lumber business. They resided at Oak Hall.

Children (born Oak Hall, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Roland Gladding, b. 27 Sept. 1910; d. 1983; see S-J47.
- ii. James Oliver Gladding, b. 21 Apr. 1914; d. 3 Nov. 1967; see S-J48.
- iii. Alice Gladding, b. 1916; d. 1918.

S-J19 WALLACE VADEN TAYLOR,⁹ son of Oliver H. (S-J8) and Alice (Aydelotte) Taylor, b. Withams, Acco. Co., Va. 13 July 1886; d. Cokesbury, Somerset Co., Md. 19 Feb. 1954; mar. (Acco. Co. 23 Dec. 1906) Virginia Frances Taylor, daughter of George W. and Jennie F. (East) Taylor, b. Withams, 15 Nov. 1884; d. Spring House, Pa. 6 Aug. 1980; both buried Downings Cem., Oak Hall, Va. At Cokesbury, Md. he had a general store and a barrel factory. He lived most of his life at Cokesbury.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va., at Miona, near New Church):

- i. Blanche Estelle Taylor, b. 13 Dec. 1907; mar. Fred H. Harris; see S-J49.
- ii. Oscar Taylor, b. 17 Mar. 1916; d. 26 Aug. 1925.
- iii. Ralph Vaden Taylor, b. 21 June 1912; d. 8 Nov. 1960; see S-J50.

S-J20 BEULAH HANDY TAYLOR,⁹ daughter of Oliver H. (S-J8) and Alice (Aydelotte) Taylor, b. Withams, Acco. Co., Va. 10 June 1888; d. Withams, 28 Sept. 1923 of pernicious anemia; mar. (Downings Church, Oak Hall, Va. 16 Feb. 1910) WILLIAM CLARENCE JONES, son of Sydney Columbus and Sally Ann (Powell) Jones of Marion Station, Md., b. Princess Anne, Md. 19 Oct. 1878; d. Oak Hall, Va. 1 Mar. 1945; he mar. 2nd (Temperanceville, Va. 9 Sept. 1925) Hope Dennis Tindall. He was a farmer, first at Wattsville, then for most of his life at Withams.

Children (born Acco. Co., Va., all but first at Withams):

- i. Hazel Marie Jones, b. Wattsville, 29 Nov. 1910; mar. 1st Durwood M. Bulman; 2nd William Burton; see S-J51.
- ii. Carl Randolph Jones, b. 21 Sept. 1912; d. 15 Nov. 1957; see S-J52.
- iii. Lillian Gertrude Jones, b. 27 Dec. 1916; mar. Warren D. Simmons; see S-J53.
- iv. Winnie Mae Jones, b. 1920; d. 1922.
- v. Walter Lee Jones, b. 25 Mar. 1923; d. of a heart attack in his doctor's office, Princess Anne, Md. 11 Sept. 1985; bur. Downings Cem., Oak Hall; single. He earned B. A. (1943), Randolph Macon; M. A. (1966), Univ. of the Americas, Mexico City. He served in U.S. Navy (1943-46), released as Lt. He was Personnel Specialist (1947-51) with Arabian American Oil Co. in Saudia Arabia and New York, then (1951-65) civilian personnel officer with Navy Dept. in Washington, Morocco, Spain, London. He was Assistant Professor of English, Univ. of Md., Eastern Shore (1967-72), then at Bethune-Cookman College, Ormond Beach, Fla., ret. 1984 and moved to Princess Anne.

S-J21 CHARLES FRANKLIN MATTHEWS,¹⁰ son of A. Frank (S-J9) and Mary M. (Babbitt) Matthews, b. Chincoteague, Va. 19 Jan. 1881; d. Chincoteague, 14 Oct. 1959; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Aug. 1808) Bessie Alameda Bell, b. Berlin, Md. 10 July 1884; d. Nassawadox, Va. (hospital), 23 May 1962. He was a cashier in the Bank of Chincoteague.

Children (born Chincoteague, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Betty Bell Matthews, b. 13 Nov. 1909; single; retired public school teacher. Res. Chincoteague, Va.
- ii. Mary Bell Matthews, b. 13 May 1918; d. 29 Mar. 1976; mar. George C. Coulbourn; see S-J54.

S-J22 GLADYS MATTHEWS, daughter of A. Frank (S-J9) and Mary M. (Babbitt) Matthews, b. Chincoteague, Va. 19 Feb. 1885; d. ? Somerset Co., Md. 17 June 1950; mar. (? 1918) Rev. ORAM BAYNARD. He was a Methodist minister in Somerset Co., Md.

Children:

- i. Frank Baynard, b. 23 June 1919; mar. (24 Apr. 1942) Elizabeth A. Rutter. He is a clergyman. Res. 205 Clark Ave., Milford, Del.

Children:

1. William Thomas Baynard, b. 24 Apr. 1944.
2. David O. Baynard, b. 10 Apr. 1948.

3. Warren L. Baynard, b. 22 Aug. 1952.

- ii. Sue Baynard, b. 9 Feb. 1917; d. 30 Jan. 1985; single; teacher.

S-J23 LAURA MAY TAYLOR,¹⁰ daughter of Ezra W. (S-J10a) and Pauthenia S. (Trader) Taylor, b. Atlantic, Va. 5 May 1880; d. Salisbury, Md. 23 Feb. 1964; mar. (Acco. Co., Va. 1 Dec. 1897) CHARLES S. CHESSER, son of Silas W. and Caroline E. (Massey) Chesser, b. Chincoteague, Va. 3 Mar. 1870; d. at his home, Pocomoke, Md. 22 Jan. 1939. He was a farmer.

Children (born Wishart's Point, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Violet Chesser, b. 18 Dec. 1899; d. at home, Pocomoke, Md. 13 Feb. 1979; single.
- ii. Reuben Chesser, b. 18 Jan. 1902; d. 6 Nov. 1982; see S-J55.
- iii. Margaret Goldey Chesser, b. 1 May 1904; d. at her home, Salisbury, Md. 3 July 1983; mar. THEODORE SHORT; no children.
- iv. Frank Owen Chesser, b. 16 Oct. 1905; d. somewhere on the Eastern Shore, 21 June 1983; no children.
- v. Carolyn Sue Chesser, b. 11 Dec. 1909; d. 24 June 1958; mar. Walter P. Coppinger; see S-J56.
- vi. Laura May Chesser, b. 18 Dec. 1912; d. Philadelphia, Pa. of tuberculosis, 9 Feb. 1937; mar. (25 Dec. 1932) WILBERT SYKES; no children.
- vii. Page Ponter Chesser, b. 24 June 1915; d. at his home, Melbourne, Fla. 8 July 1976 (heart attack); mar. 1st Anna Evans; 2nd Imal Ratliff.

Children (with others, names unknown):

1. Theodore Chesser.

- viii. Keith Chesser, b. 2 July 1923; mar. 1st Barbara Huff; 2nd Charlotte Anne Schoffstall. A farmer, he owns and operates Stride's Seafood Market. Res. Unionville Rd., Pocomoke, Md.

Children (one by each marriage):

1. Charles K. Chesser, b. 1951; d. 1967; buried Downings Cemetery, Oak Hall, Va.
2. Donald Chesser, b. 1961; single; assists father.

S-J24 CARRIE E. TAYLOR,¹⁰ daughter of Ezra W. (S-J10a) and Pauthenia S. (Trader) Taylor, b. Atlantic, Va. 29 Apr. 1883; mar. 1st (Atlantic, 11 Feb. 1906) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ("FRANK") GRAY of Ahoskie, N. C., b. Scotland Neck, N. C. 12 July 1872; d. Scotland Neck, 29 Feb. 1908; 2nd (Baltimore, Md. 24 Aug. 1910) OWEN JONES MOORE, from Scotland Neck, son of Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth (Farmer) Moore, b. Whitakers, N. C. 8 Nov. 1874; d. Scotland Neck, 4 July 1948. He was a hotel owner and banker. Home was 1502 N. Main, Scotland Neck. At 103, she res. Roanoke Valley Nursing Home, Rich Square, N. C.

Children (born Scotland Neck, Halifax Co., N. C.):

- i. George Gray, b. 1907; d. 1909.
- ii. Owen Jones Moore, Jr., b. 9 May 1912; d. 9 Sept. 1977; see S-J57.
- iii. Andrew Taylor Moore, b. 5 May 1914; d. 14 Nov. 1984; see S-J58.

S-J25 LENA H. TAYLOR,¹⁰ daughter of Ezra W. (S-J10a) and Pauthenia S. (Trader) Taylor, b. Atlantic, Va. 24 July 1888; d. ? Atlantic 1975; mar. (Atlantic, Acco. Co. 18 Nov. 1908) LEONARD LEE MEARS, son of L. Frank and Cordelia Mears, b. 1884; d. 1975.

Children:

- i. Miriam Mears, b. 9 July 1911; mar. 1st FOSTER EARL MEARS, who d. ? Atlantic, 1 July 1984; 2nd THOMAS SKINNER WILKERSON, b. Sanford, Va. Res. Atlantic, Va. Child: Foster Earl Mears, Jr., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 June 1932.
- ii. Paul L. Mears, b. 25 Dec. 1915; mar. 1st Katherine McCready, deceased; 2nd Lauretto Biando. Child: Sue Margaret Mears, b. Temperanceville, Va. 22 July 1938; mar. JOSEPH KILANSKI. Res. Texas.

S-J26 LAURA EUNICE TAYLOR,¹⁰ daughter of John T. (Jr.) (S-J10b) and Pamela B. S. (Jones) Taylor, b. California, St. Mary's Co., Md. 26 Mar. 1887; d. St. Mary's Nursing Home, Leonardtown, Md. 1 Dec. 1977; mar. (Cedar Point M. E. Church, Pearson, St. Mary's Co. 28 Feb. 1914) GEORGE HENRY WISE, son of Robert McKenney and Lydia Ann Rebecca (Biscoe) Wise, b. Park Hall, St. Mary's Co. 14 Apr. 1881; d. Park Hall, 2 Nov. 1970; both buried

Ebenezer Cemetery, Great Mills. He was a farmer and woodsman.

Children (born Park Hall, St. Mary's Co., Md.):

- i. Lois Rebecca Wise, b. 11 Jan. 1915; mar. Oscar W. Gough; see S-J59.
- ii. Dorothy Beth Sheba Wise (twin), b. 2 May 1917; mar. Woodrow Bennett; see S-J60.
- iii. Lydia Ellen Wise (twin), b. 2 May 1917; d. Randallstown, Md. 23 June 1969; mar. WALTER F. WAHL.

Children:

1. Walter F. Wahl, Jr.; res. 312 Walgrove Rd., Reisterstown, Md.
2. Charlotte Wahl; mar. JOHN COTTER, III; res. 1414 Medinah Court, Arnold, Md.
- iv. Henry Ralph Wise, b. 8 Oct. 1918; see S-J61.
- v. George Edward Wise, b. 6 Dec. 1920; d. 2 Apr. 1921.
- vi. John Albert Wise, b. 29 Sept. 1922; see S-J62.

S-J27 JOHN MERVIN TAYLOR,¹⁰ son of John T. (Jr.) (S-J10b) and Pamela B.S. (Jones) Taylor, b. California, St. Mary's Co., Md. 18 May 1894; d. Veterans Hospital, Portland, Ore. of cancer, 14 Feb. 1959; mar. (Norfolk, Va. 2 Oct. 1920) Gladys Ramona Atwood, b. Chatham, Mass. 3 Mar. 1899. He was a Chief Petty Officer, in U.S. Navy.

Children (first born Morristown, N.J.):

- i. Eunice Burgess Taylor, b. 17 Nov. 1921; mar. 1st (Portland, Ore. 20 Nov. 1942) JOHN HENRY JESSEN, b. Portland, 20 Dec. 1913; d. 28 July 1981; 2nd (Reno, Nev. 21 May 1983) THEODORE KEMON ANGEL, b. San Francisco, Cal. 3 Sept. 1923; no children. Res. 16565 S.W. Queen Mary Ave., King City, Ore.
- ii. John Mervin Taylor, Jr., b. Portland, Ore. 28 Apr. 1925; mar. (Portland, 2 Sept. 1949) Stella Wallace, b. Weissert, Neb. 10 Apr. 1922. Res. 1015 Glenview Way, N.W., Salem, Ore.

Children (adopted, born Portland, Ore.):

1. Ardele Marie Taylor, b. 23 Oct. 1953; mar. --- FLEETWOOD; res. Salem, Ore.
2. Craig John Taylor, b. 18 Dec. 1954; res. Beaver, Oregon.
3. Mark Douglas Taylor, b. 14 Feb. 1957; res. Tillamook, Ore.

S-J28 MYRTLE RUTH TAYLOR,¹⁰ daughter of John T. (Jr.) (S-J10b) and Pamela B.S. (Jones) Taylor, b. California, Md. 15 Mar. 1896; mar. 1st (St. Mary's Co., Md. 10 Jan. 1918) SHERMAN WATTS, deceased (div.); 2nd (Baltimore, Md. 10 Nov. 1943) NATHANIEL DARE. She res. Cedar Lane Apts., Leonardtown, Md.

Children:

- i. Rita Watts; mar. 1st ELWOOD ROBINSON (div.); 2nd--- LINK. Res. Baltimore, Md.
Children:
 1. Lola Lee Robinson.
 2. Doris Robinson.
 3. Norma Robinson.
- ii. Hilda Watts; mar. ---MATTINGLY, deceased. She works part-time at St. Mary's hospital. She had twenty children, one deceased. Res. Leonardtown, Md.
- iii. Gloria Watts; mar. --- SIMS; she is a victim of Parkinson's disease. Res. St. Mary's Nursing Home, Leonardtown, Md.
Children:
 1. David Sims.
 2. Daniel Sims.
 3. Donald Sims.

S-J29 DUDLEY WINFIELD TAYLOR,¹⁰ son of John T. (Jr.) (S-J10b) and Pamela B.S. (Jones) Taylor, b. California, St. Mary's Co., Md. 18 Oct. 1899; d. of a stroke, Veterans Hospital, Loma Linda, Cal. 17 July 1985; mar. (Vallejo, Cal. 29 July 1933) Jeanette Rooney, b. Barada, Neb. 22 Feb. 1918 (div.); she mar. 2nd --- Jacobs, res. Sacramento, Cal. Dudley Taylor was a seaman in U.S. Navy 31 years.

Children (born Long Beach, Cal.):

- i. Byron Winfield Taylor, b. 12 Oct. 1935; mar. (Tijuana, Mexico, 20 July 1963) Solvi Marion Olsen, b. Oslo, Norway, 6 Mar. 1939. Res. 11954 Lucile St., Culver City, Cal.
Children (born Santa Monica, Cal.):

1. Byron Winfield Sigurd Taylor, b. 6 Oct. 1964.
2. Jeannette Margarethe Taylor, b. 1 Mar. 1966.
3. Erik Clarke Taylor, b. 14 Apr. 1970.
4. Emile Ryun Taylor, b. 4 Apr. 1972.
- ii. Ronald S. Taylor, b. 21 Oct. 1937; d. Sacramento, Cal. 4 Aug. 1983; mar. (Washington, Pa. 1963) Alice Lee Moses (div. ? 1968).
Child: Cynthia Lee Taylor, b. Washington, Pa. 3 Dec. 1963.

S-J30 GERTRUDE ELIZABETH TAYLOR,¹⁰ daughter of John T. (Jr.) (S-J10b) and Pamela B.S. (Jones) Taylor, b. California, St. Mary's Co., Md. 8 Feb. 1907; d. at her home, Baltimore, Md., of cancer, 4 May 1957; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 1 July 1928) WINFRED LOUIS MULLINIX, b. Baltimore, 25 Sept. 1899; d. Baltimore, 25 Aug. 1956. He was a U.S. Post Office clerk.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Dolores Therese Mullinix, b. 23 Apr. 1930; mar. Joseph V. Hasselhoff; see S-J63.
- ii. Paul Winfred Mullinix, b. 9 Nov. 1931; see S-J64.
- iii. Kenneth Herbert Mullinix, b. 9 Nov. 1935; see S-J65.

S-J31 GRACE MARTHA TAYLOR,¹⁰ daughter of John T. (Jr.) (S-J10b) and Pamela B.S. (Jones) Taylor, b. California, St. Mary's Co., Md. 5 Dec. 1908; mar. (Taylorsville, Md. 12 July 1931) STERLING WILSON DEAN, son of George Wilson and Effie Lena (Graves) Dean, b. Hollywood, St. Mary's Co., 4 Sept. 1906. He is a farmer. Res. Rt. 1, Box 7, Hollywood, Md.

Children (born St. Mary's Co., Md., first two at Laurel Grove):

- i. James Sterling Dean, b. 17 July 1932; mar. (Immaculate Heart of Mary Church, Lexington Park, Md. 10 Dec. 1976) Patti Ann Yeitrakis, b. Baltimore, Md. 20 Dec. 1939; no children. Res. Lexington Park, Md.
- ii. Donald Wilson Dean, b. 29 Apr. 1934; mar. (Morgantown [N.C.] Baptist Church, 19 Aug. 1956) Barbara Ann Duckworth, b. Morgantown, 13 June 1934; no children. Res. Fairfax Station, Va.
- iii. Alan Graves Dean, b. Helen, Md. 23 Jan. 1936; mar. (United Meth. Church, Hollywood, Md. 23 June 1962) Louise Jackson Loffler, b. Washington, D.C. 15 June 1940. Res. Lexington Park, Md.
Children (born St. Mary's Hospital, Leonardtown, Md.):
 1. Richard Alan Dean, b. 9 Nov. 1964.
 2. Debra Grace Dean, b. 21 June 1967.
- iv. Barbara Eunice Dean, b. Helen, Md. 14 Jan. 1939; mar. (United Meth. Church, Hollywood, Md. 18 Nov. 1967) ROBERT SPERRY TRIBLE, b. Conn. 1 Apr. 1940. Res. Hollywood, Md.

Children (born St. Mary's Hospital, Leonardtown, Md.):

1. Jennifer Lynn Tribble, b. 2 Dec. 1973.
2. Cheryl Ann Tribble, b. 25 Nov. 1975.
- v. Rodney Franklin Dean, b. Hollywood, Md. 14 Mar. 1945; mar. 1st (St. Aloysius Church, Leonardtown, Md. 17 Oct. 1964) Patricia Ann Wood, b. Leonardtown, 8 Jan. 1945 (div. 1975); 2nd (Hughesville [Md.] Baptist Church, 19 June 1976) Laura Lauffer Cavalier, b. 23 Jan. 1942. Res. Mechanicsville, Md.
Child, by first marriage:
 1. James David Dean, b. St. Mary's Hospital, Leonardtown, Md. 24 Nov. 1966.

S-J32 WEBSTER JONES TAYLOR,¹⁰ son of John T. (Jr.) (S-J10b) and Pamela B.S. (Jones) Taylor, b. Pearson, St. Mary's Co., Md. 15 Nov. 1910; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 16 Aug. 1932) Ruth Adeline Culver, daughter of William Arthur and Jenny May (Taylor) Culver, b. Denton, Md. 29 Mar. 1912. He was an emergency electric trouble shooter for Baltimore Gas & Electric Co. Res. 347 Fair Ave., Westminster, Md.

Children (born Md., first in Baltimore, second in Westminster):

- i. Webster Jones Taylor, Jr., b. 26 Sept. 1934; see S-J66.
- ii. William Marshall Taylor, b. 13 Sept. 1937; mar. (Palo Alto, Cal. 16 Dec. 1960) Jo Ann Baxter, b. Yuma, Col. 20 Sept. 1934. Res. 3451 Murdock Dr., Palo Alto, Cal.
Children (elder born Panama City, Republic of Panama):
 1. John Edward Taylor, b. 24 Sept. 1962; single;
2nd Lt. in U.S. Army, stationed in Korea.

2. Carol Jo Taylor, b. Santa Clara, Cal. 19 Jan. 1966; college student.

S-J33 VERNON CARLISLE TAYLOR,¹⁰ son of Lynn F. (Sr.) (S-J11) and Josephine (Fox) Taylor, b. Acco. Co., Va. 9 Nov. 1891; d. Norfolk, Va. 5 May 1981; mar. 1st Caroline Mahaney; 2nd (3 July 1948) Maud White. He was an administrative employee of Penn. RR, living principally in Cape Charles and Norfolk, Va.

Children:

- i. Vernon Carlisle Taylor, Jr., b. 20 Jan. 1925; d. 8 Oct. 1978; see S-J67.
- ii. Jack Lynn Taylor, b. 21 Aug. 1926; see S-J68.
- iii. Ray Taylor, b. 21 Jan. 1929; d. Richmond, Va. 14 Mar. 1984; single.

S-J34 LYNN FLOYD TAYLOR, JR.,¹⁰ son of L. F. (Sr.) (S-J11) and Josephine (Fox) Taylor, b. Acco. Co., Va. 27 Apr. 1895; d. Baltimore, Md. 20 Aug. 1937; mar. (6 Feb. 1918) Harriet Dodge. He was in the insurance business, principally in Baltimore.

Child: Harriet Taylor, b. 13 Feb. 1922; mar. Kenneth C. Winters; see S-J69.

S-J35 ORVILLE CARSON TAYLOR,¹⁰ son of Lynn F. (Sr.) (S-J11) and Josephine (Fox) Taylor, b. Accomac, Va. 4 Mar. 1897; d. Norfolk, Va. 8 Nov. 1980; mar. 1st (Nov. 1920) Emma Heal from Ky., b. 1900; d. ? Norfolk, 1951; 2nd Bertie Harper Batten (div. 1960); 3rd (31 Dec. 1966) Mary Ballard Odem. He was employed in City Treasurer's office, Norfolk.

Children, by first marriage (born Cape Charles, Va.):

- i. Orville Carson Taylor, Jr., b. 30 Oct. 1923; see S-J70.
- ii. Randall Heal Taylor, b. 27 Apr. 1928; see S-J71.
- iii. Norma Anne Taylor, b. 14 Nov. 1936; mar. Frank J. Mitchell; see S-J72.

S-J36 JOHN ALVIN TAYLOR,¹⁰ son of Lynn F. (Sr.) (S-J11) and Josephine (Fox) Taylor, b. Accomac, Va. 14 Sept. 1899; d. Greensboro, N. C. 20 Feb. 1941, buried Culpeper; mar. (Washington, D. C. 18 Oct. 1927) Nancy Gertrude Griffith, daughter of Andrew Vincent Griffith and his wife Nan Strother Reed Haley, b. Culpeper, Va. 18 June 1905. He was an insurance adjuster. She res. Greenville, Va.

Children (eldest born N. J., two youngest N. C.):

- i. Nancy Josephine Taylor, b. Orange, 1928; d. Free Union, Va. 1935 (in private hospital for spastic children, her condition resulting from a birth injury).
- ii. John Alvin Taylor, Jr. b. Winston-Salem, 5 June 1930; see S-J73.
- iii. George Griffith Taylor, b. Greensboro, 28 Sept. 1939; see S-J74.

S-J37 MARY ELIZABETH TAYLOR,¹⁰ daughter of Lynn F. (Sr.) (S-J11) and Josephine (Fox) Taylor, b. Accomac, Va. 24 Dec. 1906; mar. (Norfolk, Va. 16 June 1945) JOHN WILLIAM COLONNA, JR., son of J. W. and Rachel Wharton (Blackstone) Colonna, b. Tasley, Va. 5 Mar. 1900; d. Norfolk, Va. 27 Nov. 1983; business man (oil distributorship, etc.). She res. 725 Howell St., Virginia Beach, Va.

Child: Josephine Rachel Colonna, b. Newport News, Va. 17 Dec. 1947; mar. (Norfolk, 18 Aug. 1979) DAVID WAYNE FORD, b. Oxford, Ala. 17 Dec. 1951. Res. 3903 Dundee Street, Anniston, Ala.

Child: John David Ford, b. 1 Jan. 1986.

S-J38 EUNICE LEE MASON,¹⁰ daughter of W. H. and Gertrude (Taylor) Mason (S-J12), b. ? Jenkins Bridge, Acco. Co., Va. 8 July 1889; d. Baltimore, Md. 18 Sept. 1971; mar. (Cokesbury, Somerset Co., Md. 20 Dec. 1911) CLAUDE LEE WRIGHT, son of John Patterson and Fannie Ellen (Beach) Wright, b. Mardela Springs, Md. 6 Jan. 1890; d. Baltimore, Md. 17 Dec. 1972. The family lived in Baltimore where Claude was employed by Bethlehem Steel (store room clerk).

Children (born Mardela Springs, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- i. Gertrude Elizabeth Wright, b. 15 Mar. 1913; mar. 1st Earl Nugent; 2nd Sydney Applegate; 3rd William Hastings; see S-J75.
- ii. Horace Mason Wright, b. 25 Mar. 1915; d. 23 Aug. 1983; see S-J76.
- iii. Ella Virginia Wright, b. 25 Mar. 1917; mar. William G. Larmore; see S-J77.

- iv. Lillian Frances Wright, b. 4 Sept. 1919; mar. William E. Marvel; see S-J78.
- v. Claude Lee Wright, b. 31 Mar. 1923; d. 31 Dec. 1983; see S-J79.
- vi. Frank Patterson Wright, b. 25 Aug. 1925; see S-J80.
- vii. Shirley Jean Wright, b. 24 July 1932; mar. Cecil Adcock; see S-J81.

S-J39 ELMIRA GERTRUDE MASON,¹⁰ daughter of W. H. and Gertrude (Taylor) Mason (S-J12), b. Cokesbury, Somerset Co., Md. 24 Apr. 1908; d. West Chester, Pa. 18 Feb. 1971; mar. (16 Oct. 1937) GRAYDON B. MEREDITH, son of J. Llewellyn and Lillian (Baily) Meredith, b. 4 Nov. 1904; d. West Chester, 26 Sept. 1978. He was a shipping clerk with DuPont.

Children (born West Chester, Pa.):

- i. Sandra Mason Meredith, b. 26 Nov. 1939; mar. Edward J. Zonetti; see S-J82.
- ii. Graydon Baily Meredith, Jr., b. 3 Feb. 1943; see S-J83.

S-J40 MARY ELIZABETH TAYLOR,¹⁰ daughter of H. Oscar (S-J13) and Catherine (Mills) Taylor, b. Pocomoke, Md. 20 Aug. 1896; d. at her home, Arlington, Va. 22 Jan. 1983; mar. (24 Nov. 1914) G. HENRY KIRKWOOD, b. 1894; d. Baltimore, Md. 1925, killed in an explosion at the Sun Oil Co., where he was working on the night shift.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Clarence Edward Kirkwood, b. 19 Sept. 1915; see S-J84.
- ii. Son, b. c. 1917; d. in infancy.
- iii. Donald Taylor Kirkwood, b. 13 Dec. 1919; see S-J85.
- iv. Willard Henry Kirkwood, b. 2 May 1922; d. 28 Oct. 1983; see S-J86.
- v. and vi. Two other sons, d. in infancy.

S-J41 GRACE ORILLA TAYLOR,¹⁰ daughter of H. Oscar (S-J13) and Catherine (Mills) Taylor, b. Pocomoke, Md. 6 Aug. 1899; d. Northern Va. Doctor's Hospital, Arlington, Va. 16 Jan. 1978; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 3 Feb. 1918) LESTER GRAYDON THOMAS, b. Defiance, Ohio, 28 Nov. 1892; d. Northern Va. Doctor's Hospital, 20 Oct. 1978. A carpenter, he worked during World War II for a munitions factory at Edystone, Pa. They lived in Chester, Pa., but after retirement moved to Fairfax, Va.

Child: Martha Jane Thomas, b. Ridley Park, Pa. 13 July 1919; single. She earned B.S. and M.S. degrees in Nursing Education, Catholic Univ. She was Pres. (1956-63) of D. C. Nurses Examining Board. Res. 2505 Leeds Road, Oakton, Va.

S-J42 CLARENCE OSCAR TAYLOR,¹⁰ son of H. Oscar (S-J13) and Catherine (Mills) Taylor, b. Pocomoke, Md. 24 Oct. 1902; d. ? Baltimore, Md. 9 Jan. 1983; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 1 Apr. 1923) Helen Messick of Withams, Va., b. 19 Jan. 1904; d. Baltimore, 2 Feb. 1978. He was a truck driver in Baltimore.

Children (younger born Princess Anne, Md.):

- i. June Elizabeth Taylor, b. Baltimore, 7 Mar. 1925; d. Baltimore, Md. 8 Mar. 1985 (found dead of an apparent heart attack); single.
- ii. Clarence Oscar Taylor, Jr., b. 16 July 1927; see S-J87.

S-J43 MARGARET ELLEN TAYLOR,¹⁰ daughter of Charles P. (S-J14), b. ? Baltimore, Md. 7 or 8 Sept. 1897; d. Newark, N. J. in 1937; mar. (1917) CLYDE A. HONEYWELL, who is also deceased.

Children (born New Jersey, first in Newark):

- i. Clyde Albert Honeywell, b. 23 Mar. 1918; see S-J88.
- ii. Virginia Ellen Honeywell, b. E. Orange, 16 May 1921; d. 25 Jan. 1969; mar. Louis J. Anthes; see S-J89.

S-J44 (OLIVER) PIERCE TAYLOR,¹⁰ son of Charles P. (S-J14) and Harriet C. (Quinn) Taylor, b. Baltimore, Md. 19 Sept. 1898; d. Sea Girt, N. J. 13 Nov. 1980; mar. (Newark, N. J. 27 June 1926) Helen Elizabeth Bower, b. Newark, N. J. 16 Mar. 1902; d. Chatham, N. J. 16 Jan. 1985. He was in the real estate business in New Jersey, especially Newark. Home was Sea Girt.

Children (born Orange, New Jersey):

- i. Nancy Elizabeth Taylor, b. 18 Nov. 1929; mar. Robert H. Smith; see S-J90.
- ii. Abigail Pierce Taylor, b. 1 Apr. 1935; mar. Edward T. Zeller; see S-J91.

S-J45 CATHERINE ANN TAYLOR,¹⁰ daughter of O. Hargis (S-J16) and M. Florence (White) Taylor, b. Withams, Acco.Co., Va. 19 Oct. 1908; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 8 June 1930) ROGER ORVILLE BURTON, son of Frank and Dora (Stevenson) Burton, b. Withams, 27 May 1909; d. Nassawadox, Va. (hospital) 20 Oct. 1977; long-time postmaster at Withams. She res. Withams, Va.

Children (born Withams, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Orville Hargis Burton, b. 6 Apr. 1932; see S-J92.
- ii. Ann Burton, b. 9 Apr. 1941; mar. Ronnie L. Marshall; see S-J93.

S-J46 GARLAND ELLIS TAYLOR,¹⁰ son of E. Moody (S-J17) and Delta F. (Parks) Taylor, b. Pocomoke, Md. 13 Apr. 1921; mar. (Ancon, Panama Canal Zone, 18 Dec. 1943) Elizabeth Jean Pennington, daughter of Harry and Marie Pennington of Chicago, Ill., b. 4 Mar. 1922. He served in U.S. Army (1945-46) as Tech. Sgt. He became a successful business man, Chairman of the Board, Geo. H. Lehleitner & Co., Jefferson, La. (appliance and floor covering distributor, New Orleans), now retired. Res. 808 N. Beach Blvd., Bay St. Louis, Miss.

Children (all but first born New Orleans, La.):

- i. Dianne Marie Taylor, b. Margarita, Panama Canal Zone, 25 Dec. 1945; mar. Wendall Lindsay, Jr.; see S-J94.
- ii. Dean Edward Taylor, b. 31 Aug. 1948; see S-J95.
- iii. Sue Ann Taylor, b. 22 Feb. 1950; mar. O. Wade Hampton, Jr.; see S-J96.
- iv. Carolyn Anne Taylor, b. 24 Mar. 1951; mar. James M. Walley, Jr.; see S-J97.
- v. Gary Eugene Taylor, b. 17 Sept. 1953; see S-J98.

S-J47 ROLAND GLADDING,¹⁰ son of L. Frank and M. Lois (Taylor) Gladding, b. Oak Hall, Va. 27 Sept. 1910; d. Oak Hall, 1983; mar. (Downings Church, Oak Hall, 10 June 1938) Inez Trader, b. 13 Oct. 1912. In World War II he served in U.S. Army (Corporal), in New Guinea campaign. He was an insurance salesman. She res. Oak Hall, Va.

Child: Franklin Gladding, b. 29 Aug. 1947; mar. Kathy Nelson (div.).

Child: Alex Gladding, b. 20 May 1974.

S-J48 JAMES OLIVER GLADDING,¹⁰ son of L. Frank and M. Lois (Taylor) Gladding (S-J18), b. Oak Hall, Acco. Co., Va. 21 Apr. 1914; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 3 Nov. 1967; mar. (Accomack, Va. 14 June 1936) (Mary) Viola Core, daughter of Dorsey Cleveland and Bessie Williams (Bundick) Core, b. Hopeton, Va. He was a driver for Texaco. She res. Oak Hall, Va.

Child: Donald Franklin Gladding, b. Oak Hall, 3 June 1944; see S-J99.

S-J49 BLANCHE ESTELLE TAYLOR,¹⁰ daughter of Wallace V. (S-J19) and Virginia F. (Taylor) Taylor, b. Miona, Acco. Co., Va. 13 Dec. 1907; mar. (Cokesbury, Somerset Co., Md. 21 Sept. 1927) FRED HENRY HARRIS, son of Robert Howard and Lillian (Henderson) Harris, b. Perryhawkin, Som. Co., Md. 1 July 1904; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Jan. 1983. He was produce supervisor for A & P in Philadelphia and Bethlehem, Pa. She res. Spring House Estates, Norristown Rd., Spring House, Pa.

Children (born Pa., first in Philadelphia, second in Bethlehem):

- i. Robert Wallace Harris, b. 5 Jan. 1931; see S-J100.
- ii. Gene Howard Harris, b. 6 July 1933; see S-J101.

S-J50 RALPH VADEN TAYLOR,¹⁰ son of Wallace V. (S-J19) and Virginia F. (Taylor) Taylor, b. Miona, Va. 21 June 1912; d. Univ. of Md. Hospital, Baltimore, 8 Nov. 1960; mar. (Oak Hall, Va. 11 Feb. 1934) (Viola) Grace Bloxom, daughter of John William and Janie Pearl (Bull) Bloxom, b. Jenkins Bridge, Va. 6 Aug. 1915. He at first worked in his father's store, Cokesbury, then in Pocomoke City post office. She res. Pine Bluff Village, 1514 Riverside Dr., Salisbury, Md.

Child: Jack Thomas Taylor, b. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 22 Sept. 1936; see S-J102.

S-J51 HAZEL MARIE JONES,¹⁰ daughter of William C. and Beulah H. (Taylor) Jones (S-J20), b. Wattsville, Va. 29 Nov. 1910; mar. 1st (Downings Church, Oak Hall, Va. 12 Nov. 1938) DUREWOOD M. BULMAN, son of Flavious Josephus and Jesse (Hume) Bulman, b. Wachapreague, Va. 27 Dec. 1906; d. Wachapreague, 28

Jan. 1964; 2nd (Wachapreague, 6 Mar. 1973) WILLIAM F. BURTON. Mr. Bulman was a salesman for Esskay Meat Co. Mrs. Burton res. P.O. Box 187, Wachapreague, Va.

Children (born Wachapreague, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Ann Bulman, b. 30 Apr. 1941; mar. 1st James Vernon; 2nd Russell Vernon; see S-J103.
- ii. Jane Bulman, b. 22 Aug. 1943; mar. (Edmond) Eldred Floyd; see S-J104.

S-J52 CARL RANDOLPH JONES,¹⁰ son of William C. and Beulah H. (Taylor) Jones (S-J20), b. Withams, Va. 21 Sept. 1912; d. Newark, Del. 15 Nov. 1957; mar. (Meth. parsonage, Sanford, Md. 23 Jan. 1936) Beatrice Loretta Hastings, daughter of Earl and Georgiana Susan (Wessells) Hastings, b. Mappsburg, Acco. Co., 20 Aug. 1912. He was a Penn. RR train conductor, then foreman for General Motors. She res. 423 Walther Rd., Newark, Del.

Children (born Withams, Accomack Co., Va.):

- i. Jacquelyn Lee Jones, b. 11 Feb. 1937; mar. Robert F. Thorp; see S-J105.
- ii. Cathryn Ann Jones, b. 27 June 1940; mar. Clarence S. White; see S-J106.

S-J53 LILLIAN GERTRUDE JONES,¹⁰ daughter of William C. and Beulah H. (Taylor) Jones, b. Withams, Va. 27 Dec. 1916; mar. WARREN DUKE SIMMONS.

Children:

- i. Eleanor Hazel Simmons, b. 10 Aug. 1939; mar. James Kirwin; see S-J107.
- ii. Warren Don Simmons, b. 25 Nov. 1944; mar. 1st (1968) Cheryl Borders (div. 1974); 2nd (Newark, Del. 9 July 1983) Sharon Stevens. Res. 47 Shull Dr., Newark, Del. Child: Robert Warren Simmons, b. 7 Mar. 1984.

S-J54 MARY BELL MATTHEWS,¹¹ daughter of Charles F. (S-J21), b. Chincoteague, Va. 13 May 1918; d. Portsmouth, Va. (hospital) 29 Mar. 1976; mar. (1938) GEORGE C. COULBOURN, b. 27 Dec. 1917; d. 23 Nov. 1966; supervisor in Portsmouth (Va.) Navy Yard.

Children:

- i. Charles C. Coulbourn, b. 1939; mar. Sandra Brown. Res. 13312 Hawthorn Lane, Woodbridge, Va. Children:
 1. Charles C. Coulbourn, Jr.
 2. David Coulbourn, b. 1963; d. 1982.
 3. Scott Coulbourn.
 4. Shannon Coulbourn.
- ii. Nancy Elizabeth Coulbourn, b. 12 Feb. 1941; mar. (10 Apr. 1958) HOLLAND H. WILGUS. They own and operate the Wagon Wheel Restaurant, Chincoteague. Res. Division St., Chincoteague, Va. Children:
 1. Dawn Antoinette Wilgus.
 2. Holland H. Wilgus, Jr.
- iii. Mary Beth Gaye Coulbourn, b. 27 Aug. 1945; mar. HAROLD GARRISON. Res. 619 Brunswick Rd., Portsmouth, Virginia. Children:
 1. Gina Garrison.
 2. Paul Garrison.
- iv. Linda Kathleen Coulbourn, b. 5 Nov. 1947; mar. ROBERT HUTTO; police officer. Res. 1206 Baskerville Road, Portsmouth, Virginia. Children:
 1. Gary Hutto.
 2. Todd Hutto.

S-J55 REUBEN CHESSEY,¹¹ son of C. S. and Laura M. (Taylor) Chessier (S-J23), b. Wishart's Point, Acco. Co., Va. 18 Jan. 1902; d. Pocomoke, Md. 11 June 1982; mar. (Elkton, Md. 24 Nov. 1931) Daisy Priscilla Adams, daughter of Charles S. and Jeanette (King) Adams, b. Princess Anne, Md. 29 Sept. 1903.

Child: Carolyn Chessier, b. Atlantic, Accomack Co., Va. 12 Jan. 1938; mar. (22 Nov. 1957) DWIGHT E. HOFFMAN, son of Earlin and Irene (Keller) Hoffman, b. Kendallville, Ind. 14 Aug. 1937. Res. 618 Market St., Pocomoke, Md. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Mona Hoffman, b. 15 Sept. 1961; mar. (12 May

- 1984) JOHN VAN ESS; no children. Res. 161 Coleman Ave., Salisbury, Md.
2. Karen Hoffman, b. 30 Dec. 1965.

S-J56 CAROLYN SUE CHESSE¹¹, daughter of Charles S. and Laura M. (Taylor) Chesser (S-J23), b. ? Wishart's Point, Acco. Co., Va. 11 Dec. 1909; d. Salisbury, Md. 24 June 1958; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 29 June 1940) WALTER PAUL COPPINGER, son of Walter and Mary (Lyons) Coppinger, b. Baltimore, 29 June 1905; d. Vero Beach, Fla. 16 Mar. 1981.

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Paul Lyons Coppinger, b. 31 May 1942; mar. Jureka---. Res. 9515 Edgeley Rd., Bethesda, Md.

Children (born in D. C. area):

1. Carolyn Elizabeth Coppinger, b. 26 Apr. 1975.
2. Matthew John Coppinger, b. 14 Aug. 1977.
3. Brendon Paul Coppinger, b. 18 Apr. 1980.
4. Stephen Coppinger, b. 18 Jan. 1982.

- ii. (Carolyn) Sue Coppinger, b. 7 Mar. 1947; mar. (Chapel Hill, N. C. 24 Apr. 1972) STAFFORD GAY WARREN, b. New York City, 2 Jan. 1942. Res. 1408 Bedford Road, Charleston, W. Va.

Children (born Charleston, W. Va.):

1. Laura Marie Warren, b. 24 Apr. 1976.
2. Benjamin Stafford Warren, b. 1 Aug. 1978.
3. Zachary Joseph Warren, b. 6 Aug. 1981.

S-J57 OWEN JONES MOORE, JR.¹¹, son of O. J. and Carrie E. (Taylor) Moore (S-J24), b. Scotland Neck, N. C. 9 May 1912; d. Norfolk, Va. 9 Sept. 1977, buried Forest Lawn Cemetery; mar. (Kensington, Md. 29 Apr. 1939) Nellie Rose Coker, daughter of John Lewis (Sr.) and Edith (Bowers) Coker, b. Alexandria, Va. 27 June 1914. He served in U. S. Army in World War II. He was a hotel owner and operator. Res. 303 Twentieth St., Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Child: Owen Jones Moore, III, b. Norfolk, 12 Feb. 1950; mar. (Norfolk, 4 Aug. 1973) Sallie Taylor Hubard. Res. 211 - 84th St., Virginia Beach, Va.

Child: Emily Coker Moore, b. Virginia Beach, 29 Aug. 1980.

S-J58 ANDREW TAYLOR MOORE¹¹, son of O. J. and Carrie E. (Taylor) Moore (S-J24), b. Scotland Neck, N. C. 5 May 1914; d. Scotland Neck, 14 Nov. 1984; mar. (Washington, D. C. 29 Mar. 1937) Mary Allsbrook, b. Scotland Neck, 5 Feb. 1915.

Children (younger born Virginia Beach, Va.):

- i. Andrew Taylor Moore, Jr., b. Tarboro, N. C. 17 June 1940; single; res. 2011 Hanover St., Richmond, Va.
- ii. John Allsbrook ("Brook") Moore, b. 6 Feb. 1950; mar. Pamela Vest; she had son Christopher by previous marriage. Res. RFD 2, Box 603, Waynesboro, Va.

Child: Brian Allsbrook Moore, b. Waynesboro, July 1980.

S-J59 LOIS REBECCA WISE¹¹, daughter of G. H. and Laura E. (Taylor) Wise (S-J26), b. Park Hall, St. Mary's Co., Md. 11 Jan. 1915; mar. (Leonardtown, Md. 24 June 1934) OSCAR WILLIAM GOUGH, son of Joseph Ignatius and Roberta (Hayden) Gough, b. Chaptico, St. Mary's Co. 3 Jan. 1905; d. Leonardtown, 5 Dec. 1960, bur. St. Andrew's, Leonardtown. A farmer, he also ran a store, was purser on a steamboat and clerk of the court. She worked in U. S. Post Office 20 yrs. She res. Rt. 1, Box 155B, Lexington Park, Maryland.

Children (born Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., Md.):

- i. Oscar William ("Bill") Gough, b. 18 Feb. 1935; mar. (Lexington Park, 12 Jan. 1957) Liselotta Semaru, b. Berlin, W. Germany, 24 July 1938. He retired from U. S. Army after 22 yrs. Res. 2826 Vernon Drive, Augusta, Ga.

Child: Shirley Nadine Gough, b. Ft. Bragg, N. C. 1 Sept. 1954; mar. (Augusta, Ga. Aug. 1982) RICHARD ELMY; no children. Res. 2522 Reese Ave., Augusta, Ga.

- ii. Joseph Henry Gough, b. 14 Nov. 1938; single; res. 1201 S. Eades, Arlington, Va.

- iii. Shirley Wise Gough, b. 25 Nov. 1936; d. 5 Apr. 1937.

- iv. David Marshall Gough, b. 17 Aug. 1946; mar. (12 Dec. 1970) Belinda Clarke from Staunton, Va., b. Charlottes-

ville, Va. 5 May 1947. He is a realtor, and a tractor-trailer owner, driving from coast to coast. Res. 158 Baringer Drive, California, Md.

Children (born Leonardtown, Md.):

1. Andrew Marshall Gough, b. 16 May 1974.
2. Michael Addison Gough, b. 9 Oct. 1975.

S-J60 DOROTHY BETH SHEBA WISE¹¹, twin daughter of G. H. and Laura E. (Taylor) Wise (S-J26), b. Park Hall, St. Mary's Co., Md. 2 May 1917. Mar. WOODROW BENNETT. Res. Leonardtown, Maryland.

Children:

- i. Woodrow Wilson Bennett, b. 17 Jan. 1937; d. 28 Dec. 1970.
- ii. Dorothy Elizabeth ("Betty") Bennett, b. 20 Dec. 1937; mar. ---OYLER; res. Tucson, Ariz.
- iii. Richard Henry Bennett, b. 1 Sept. 1941; res. Delaware.
- iv. Franklin Winfred Bennett, b. 8 Feb. 1948; res. Arlington, Va.
- v. (Laura) Jane Bennett, b. 27 Jan. 1944; mar. --- BORTTINGHOUSE; res. Nevada.
- vi. Margaret Leona ("Peggy") Bennett, b. 24 Apr. 1949; mar. --- WILLIAMS; res. Chestertown, Md.
- vii. Robert Jennings Bennett, b. 15 Sept. 1955; res. Leonardtown, Md.

S-J61 HENRY RALPH WISE¹¹, son of G. H. and Laura E. (Taylor) Wise (S-J26), b. Park Hall, St. Mary's Co., Md. 8 Oct. 1918; mar. (Ironside, Charles Co., Md. 1941) Mary Almata Dudley, b. 1 July 1926; d. University Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 29 Apr. 1946. He res. Ridge, Md.

Child: Rosalee Marie Wise, b. La Plata, Md. 4 Jan. 1942; mar.

(St. James, Md. 14 Sept. 1958) EDDIE REECE, b. Coeburn, Va. 12 June 1936. Res. Rt. 1, Box 268, Mechanicsville, Md.

Children (born Md., all but first and fifth Charles Co.):

1. Teresa Marie Reece, b. Leonardtown, 10 Mar. 191959; mar. (La Plata, 2 June 1978) RENALDO CONSTANTINO ORENCIA, b. Washington, D. C. 20 Aug. 1953. Res. Rt. 1, Box 268, Mechanicsville, Md. Child: Kevin Todd Orenca, b. Takoma Park, Md. 3 Dec. 1978.
2. Janet Lee Reece, b. La Plata, 9 Aug. 1960; mar. (Great Mills, Md. 10 May 1980) JAMES EMMETT THOMPSON, b. Leonardtown, 22 July 1957. Res. Rt. 2, Box 140K, Leonardtown, Md. Child: James Edward Thompson, b. Leonardtown, 28 Oct. 1981.
3. Ralph Edward Reece, b. La Plata, 11 Nov. 1962; single.
4. Eddie Gene Reece, b. La Plata, 17 Jan. 1971; d. Nov. 1972.
5. Timothy Merle Reece, b. Leonardtown, 27 Dec. 1973.

S-J62 JOHN ALBERT WISE¹¹, son of G. H. and Laura E. (Taylor) Wise (S-J26), b. Park Hall, Md. 6 Dec. 1920; mar. Loretta Combs. Res. St. Mary's City, Md.

Children:

- i. John Albert Wise, Jr., b. 25 Apr. 1950.
- ii. Charles Malcolm Wise, b. 7 Feb. 1952; res. St. Mary's City, Md.
- iii. Raymond Combs Wise, b. 4 Jan. 1954; res. Ridge, Md.
- iv. Joyce Rebecca Wise, b. 9 Dec. 1956; res. St. Inigoe's, Md.

S-J63 DOLORES THERESE MULLINIX¹¹, daughter of Winfred L. and Gertrude E. (Taylor) Mullinix (S-J30), b. Baltimore, Md. 23 Apr. 1930; mar. (St. Edward's Catholic Church, Baltimore, 4 June 1949) JOSEPH VINCENT HASSELHOFF, b. Baltimore, 2 May 1925. Res. 1026 Norumbega Drive, Monrovia, Cal.

Children (first three born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Diane Carol Hasselhoff, b. 19 May 1950; mar. (St. Jude's Catholic Church, Atlanta, Ga. 3 Jan. 1970) NEAL COOPER MARTIN, b. Birmingham, Ala. 2 Nov. 1948. Res. 2742 Kismet Lane, Houston, Tex.

Children (born Dallas, Tex.):

1. David Neal Martin, b. 14 Dec. 1972.
2. Amy Diane Martin, b. 11 Jan. 1975.
- ii. David Michael Hasselhoff, b. 17 July 1952; mar. (Highlands Inn, Carmel, Cal. 24 Mar. 1984) Catherine Hickland, b. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 11 Feb. 1956. He starred with Joan Collins in TV movie, "The Cartier Affair," and is the star of TV series, "Knight Rider." She stars in TV serial, "Capitol." Res. Sherman Oaks, Cal.
- iii. Joyce Ellen Hasselhoff, b. 1 July 1954; mar. (St. Jude's Catholic Church, Atlanta, Ga. 29 Dec. 1979) PHILIPPE ROBERT CORJON, b. Paris, France, 7 July 1953. Res. 242 N. Canyon Blvd., Monrovia, Cal.
Children:
 1. Alexis Christine Corjon, b. 23 June 1982.
 2. Nicholas Jean Corjon, b. 7 Jan. 1986.
- iv. Jean Therese Hasselhoff, b. Jacksonville, Fla. 7 Mar. 1958; mar. (St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Pasadena, Cal. 8 Aug. 1981) DOUGLAS SOMERS DRIVER, b. Santa Monica, Cal. 11 June 1954; no children. Res. 1525 Glenover Drive, Pasadena, Cal.
- v. Lisa Anne Hasselhoff, b. La Grange, Ill. 5 July 1968.

S-J64 PAUL WINFRED MULLINIX,¹¹ son of W. L. and Gertrude E. (Taylor) Mullinix (S-J30), b. Baltimore, Md. 9 Nov. 1931; mar. ---. Res. Deer Park Rd., Box 198-A, Randallstown, Md.

Children:

- i. Kenneth Herbert Mullinix,
- ii. Michael Paul Mullinix.
- iii. Kimberly Ann Mullinix.

S-J65 KENNETH HERBERT MULLINIX,¹¹ son of Winfred L. and Gertrude E. (Taylor) Mullinix (S-J30), b. Baltimore, Md. 9 Nov. 1935; mar. (Chesterfield, S. C. 11 Nov. 1963) Glenda Marie Clark, daughter of Obie M. and Capitola (Harrison) Clark, b. Martinsville, Va. 6 June 1939. Res. 2001 Pine Knob Road, Sykesville, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- i. Melanie Elizabeth Mullinix, b. 3 June 1964.
- ii. Kenneth Herbert Mullinix, Jr., b. 13 Apr. 1965.
- iii. Mary Anne Mullinix, b. 10 Nov. 1968.

S-J66 WEBSTER JONES TAYLOR, JR.,¹¹ son of W. J. (S-J32) and Ruth A. (Culver) Taylor, b. Baltimore, Md. 26 Sept. 1934; mar. (Westminster, Md. 3 Dec. 1954) Marlene Joyce Kiser, daughter of Robert Forrest and Elvia Winnefred (Powers) Kiser, b. Russell Co., Va. 19 May 1934. Res. 1225 Vienna Dr., Sunnyvale, Cal.

Children (born Ridley Park, Pa.):

- i. (Charlotte) Jean Taylor, b. 28 Oct. 1955; mar. 1st (Woodlyn, Pa. Nov. 1977) ROBERT STEPHEN MYERS (div. Mar. 1982); 2nd (Kensington, Md. 11 May 1983) JOHN GORHAM, son of George and Barbara (Wright) Gorham, b. Somers Point, N. J. 9 June 1950. Her daughter Jessica was adopted by Stephen Myers. John Gorham is a Lt. in U.S. Air Force, in England. Address: PSC Box 6028, APO, N. Y.

Children:

1. Jessica Maria Myers, b. Providence, R. I. 24 Mar. 1975.
2. Jacob George Gorham, b. Cannon AFB, Clovis, N. Mex. 24 Aug. 1984.
3. Julie Melissa Gorham, b. Lakenheath (RAF), Suffolk, England, 27 Dec. 1985.
- ii. Ruth Adeline Taylor, b. 15 Dec. 1956; mar. (9 Feb. 1979) WILLIAM T. GARDNER.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth Taylor, b. 22 Dec. 1960.

S-J67 VERNON CARLISLE TAYLOR, JR.,¹¹ son of V. C. (S-J33), b. 20 Jan. 1925; d. Richmond, Va. 8 Oct. 1978; mar. Polly Hampton.

Child: Martha Elizabeth Taylor, whereabouts unknown.

S-J68 JACK LYNN TAYLOR,¹¹ son of Vernon C. (Sr.) (S-J33), b. 21 Aug. 1926; mar. (7 Jan. 1973) Polly Portscho. He is an employee of Sears Roebuck. Res. 900 Pineville Rd., Richmond, Va.

Children:

- i. Jack Lynn Taylor, Jr., b. 9 Aug. 1973.
- ii. Carrie Ann Taylor, b. 22 Apr. 1976.

S-J69 HARRIET TAYLOR,¹¹ daughter of Lynn F. (Jr.) (S-J34), b. 13 Feb. 1922; mar. (20 Sept. 1947) KENNETH C. WINTERS. Res. 252 Pershing Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.
Child: Laura Winters, b. 27 Dec. 1949.

S-J70 ORVILLE CARSON TAYLOR, JR.,¹¹ son of O. C. (S-J35) and Emma (Heal) Taylor, b. Cape Charles, Va. 30 Oct. 1923; mar. (Norfolk, Va. 19 Feb. 1953) Shirley M. Morissette, b. Norfolk, 28 Oct. 1927. He served in U.S. Navy (1941-45) as storekeeper, mostly aboard USS Alcor. For 40 yrs. he has been in wholesale plumbing and heating supply business. Res. 3645 Alcott Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

- i. Emma Marie Taylor, b. 8 Dec. 1953; mar. 1st (Norfolk, 24 June 1972) CHARLES PATRICK WOLFORD, b. Syracuse, N. Y. 17 Mar. 1951 (div.); 2nd (Norfolk, 18 Dec. 1981) RICHARD MATTHEWS WADE, b. Norfolk, 10 Dec. 1955; student, Moody Bible College, Chicago. Res. 1623 S. 50th Court, Cicero, Ill.
Child: Stephen Murray Wade, b. Berwyn, Ill. 20 May 1983.
- ii. Elizabeth Ann Taylor, b. 26 Mar. 1956; mar. ---SILVERBERG (div.); no children. She resumed maiden name. Res. 3345 Weeping Willow Lane, Virginia Beach, Va.
- iii. Robert Harrison Taylor, b. 23 Mar. 1961.
- iv. Anne Leigh Taylor, b. 1 June 1967.

S-J71 RANDALL HEAL TAYLOR, SR.,¹¹ son of Orville C. (Sr.) (S-J35) and Emma (Heal) Taylor, b. Cape Charles, Va. 21 Apr. 1928; mar. (Tarrytown, N. Y. 21 May 1960) Mary Alice Joyce Foran, b. New Castle, New Brunswick, Canada, 20 Mar. 1934. He earned B.S. (1950) Roanoke College, M. B. in Bus. Admin., NYU; served in U.S. Marine Corps (1950-54), left as Capt.; retired as Major, USMC Reserves. He is now Director of Administrative Services for Squibb Corp, Princeton, N. J. Res. RR 1, Box 581-a, 1299 River Road, Washington's Crossing, Pa.

Child: Randall Heal Taylor, Jr., b. Larchmont, N. Y. 25 Mar. 1971.

S-J72 NORMA ANNE TAYLOR,¹¹ daughter of Orville C. (Sr.) (S-J35) and Emma (Heal) Taylor, b. Norfolk, Va. 14 Nov. 1936; mar. (Park Place United Methodist Church, Norfolk, 5 Sept. 1959) FRANK JOSEPH MITCHELL, b. Fairfield, Ala. 12 Feb. 1927. An ordained United Methodist clergyman, he is Professor of Religion and Philosophy, Troy State Univ. She earned Ph.D., Duke Univ., is now Professor of History, Troy State. Author of Women of Religion in the South, she played a significant role in planning the Bicentennial of United Methodism; she is also author of other works. Res. 105 Highland Ave., Troy, Ala.

Child: Anne Virginia Mitchell, b. Fayette, Mo. 15 Aug. 1967; student Birmingham-Southern College.

S-J73 JOHN ALVIN TAYLOR, JR.,¹¹ son of J. A. (S-J36) and Nancy G. (Griffith) Taylor, b. Winston-Salem, N. C. 5 June 1930; mar. (Mt. Rainier, Md. 2 July 1955) Clara Tepfer, daughter of Emil Gustave and Lula Douglas (Warner) Tepfer, b. St. Louis, Mo. 2 July 1926. By previous marriage to Jack Wyman Smith (div.) she was mother of sons Robert and James Smith. John Taylor served in U.S. Air Force (1951-52). He is a commodity analyst. Res. Rt. 1, Box 700, Greenville, Va.

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Nancy Lynn Taylor, b. 23 Mar. 1959; mar. (Staunton, Va. 1 Aug. 1981) WILLIAM RANDOLPH SORRELLS, JR.; no children. She is an asst. sports editor. Res. Rt. 1, Box 726, Middlebrook, Va.
- ii. Martha Elizabeth Taylor, b. 29 May 1962; single; res. 8870 Golden Oak Drive, Manassas, Va.
- iii. Jonathan Andrew Taylor, b. 9 Nov. 1963; res. with parents.

S-J74 GEORGE GRIFFITH TAYLOR, son of John A. (Sr.) (S-J36) and Nancy G. (Griffith) Taylor, b. Greensboro, N. C. 28 Sept. 1939; mar. (Washington, D. C. Aug. 1959) Sarah Ann Mangan (div.). He is an accounting manager. He res. 2131 Elm Hill Pike, Apt. P291, Nashville, Tenn.

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- i. Susan Alexandra Taylor, b. 15 Mar. 1960; mar. (Nashville,

Nov. 1982) CARY PILOTE; no children. Res. 3826 Bonna Creek Drive, Hermitage, Tenn.

- ii. George Griffith Taylor, Jr., b. 22 May 1962; mar. (Nashville, Nov. 1980) Debra Thompson. He served in U.S. Marine Corps. They res. in Nashville, Tenn.
Child: Laura Leigh Taylor, b. Yuma, Ariz. 19 Dec. 1983.

S-J75 GERTRUDE ELIZABETH WRIGHT,¹¹ daughter of C. L. and Eunice L. (Mason) Wright (S-J38), b. Mardela, Md. 15 Mar. 1913; mar. 1st EARL NUGENT (div.); 2nd SYDNEY APPELEGATE, who was killed in naval operations in World War II; 3rd WILLIAM HASTINGS, deceased. She res. 206 - 8th Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Child: Betty Ann Nugent, b. ? Baltimore, 1 Aug. 1930; mar. Dr. ALEXANDER KELLY; plastic surgeon. She is a nurse. Res. 1153 Yorkshire, Grosse Pointe, Mich.

Children:

1. Pamela Kelly, b. 13 June 1952.
2. Susan Kelly, b. 1 Sept. 1954.
3. Steven Kelly, b. 14 Feb. 1957.
4. Mark Kelly, b. 13 Dec. 1960.
5. Alix Kelly, b. 11 July 1964.

S-J76 HORACE MASON WRIGHT,¹¹ son of C. L. and Eunice L. (Mason) Wright (S-J38), b. Mardela, Md. 9 Mar. 1915; d. South Baltimore [Md.] Genl. Hospital, 23 Aug. 1983; mar. 1st Anna Williams; 2nd Ruth---; 3rd Claire Hummel. He was terminal manager for Chemical Leaman Tank Lines, Baltimore. She res. 204 - 8th Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children (first by first marriage, second by third marriage):

- i. Deborah Kay Wright, b. 26 Jan. 1949; mar. (1970) Dr. LOUIS SHPRITZ; urologist. She is a registered nurse. Res. 24 Caveswood Lane, Owings Mills, Md.

Children:

1. Lisa R. Shpritz, b. 4 Apr. 1972.
2. David E. Shpritz, b. 1 Feb. 1979.

- ii. Sandra Lee Wright, b. 11 Dec. 1967.

S-J77 ELLA VIRGINIA WRIGHT,¹¹ daughter of C. L. and Eunice L. (Mason) Wright (S-J38), b. Mardela, Md. 25 Mar. 1917; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 22 Aug. 1937) WILLIAM GEORGE LARMORE, b. Salisbury, Md. 23 Nov. 1914; retired insurance agent. Res. 2225 W. Polo Road, Winston-Salem, N.C.

Child: William Thomas Larmore, b. Salisbury, Md. 15 Nov. 1942; mar. (Winston-Salem, 30 Sept. 1967) Betty Jean Averette, b. Winston-Salem, 31 July 1946. He is a landscape contractor. Res. 3249 Paddington Lane, Winston-Salem, N.C.

Children (born Winston-Salem, N.C.):

1. Noah Wright Larmore, b. 9 Nov. 1969.
2. Jane Neill Larmore, b. 15 Mar. 1973.

S-J78 LILLIAN FRANCES WRIGHT,¹¹ daughter of C. L. and Eunice L. (Mason) Wright (S-J38), b. Mardela, Md. 4 Sept. 1919; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 28 Sept. 1938) WILLIAM EMORY MARVEL, son of Emory Lee and Naomi M. (Long) Marvel, b. Salisbury, 19 Mar. 1920; d. Baltimore, Md. 2 Feb. 1970; welder with Bethlehem Steel. She res. 3717 Brooklyn Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Child: Jeffrey Lee Marvel, b. 10 Nov. 1942; mar. (Pasadena, Md. 15 May 1962) Judith Ann Tarbutton, b. 2 Aug. 1945. He is corporate controller of General Truck Lease, Inc. Res. 3859 W. Clinton Court, Marietta, Ga.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. William Lee Marvel, b. 11 Dec. 1963.
2. Shawn Frances Marvel, b. 12 Jan. 1968.

S-J79 CLAUDE LEE WRIGHT,¹¹ son of C. L. and Eunice L. (Mason) Wright (S-J38), b. Mardela, Md. 31 Mar. 1923; d. Md. General Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 31 Dec. 1983; mar. (20 Dec. 1941) Maybelle Dove, b. Salisbury, Md. 13 June 1922; d. Baltimore, 7 Jan. 1986. He was president of Wrightway Distributors, Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- i. Sharon Lynn Wright, b. 17 Feb. 1946; mar. (18 Feb. 1967) ROBERT FOSTER; res. 810 Lynvue Rd., Linthicum, Md.
- ii. Claude Lee Wright, III, b. 1 May 1954; single; res. 3800 St. Victor Street, Baltimore, Md. He is vice-pres. Wrightway Distributors.

S-J80 FRANK PATTERSON WRIGHT, son of Claude L. and Eunice L. (Mason) Wright (S-J38), b. Mardela, Md. 25 Aug. 1925; mar. (Owings Mills, Md. 9 July 1949) Virginia Ellen Howard, b. 16 June 1931. He is Pres. of York Truck Rentals. Res. 3600 Falls Road, Hampstead, Md.

Child: Elizabeth Mason Wright, b. 24 Dec. 1955; mar. (10 June 1982) CHARLES CURRENS HOLMAN; res. 22 Aliceview Court, Timonium, Md.

S-J81 SHIRLEY JEAN WRIGHT, daughter of C. L. and Eunice L. (Mason) Wright (S-J38), b. Mardela, Md. 24 July 1932; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 21 Apr. 1950) CECIL ADCOCK (div.). She is a reservation clerk, Omni Hotel. Res. 3709 Brooklyn Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

Child: Michael Cecil Adcock, b. 8 Nov. 1951; mar. (26 Aug. 1979) Leslie Faye Robins. He is purchasing agent for Doxoe Foods. Res. 1136 Monroe Circle, Baltimore, Md.

Children:

1. Joel Michael Adcock, b. 17 July 1981.
2. Christopher Ryan Adcock, b. 28 Dec. 1983.

S-J82 SANDRA MASON MEREDITH, daughter of Graydon B. and Elmira G. (Mason) Meredith (S-J39), b. West Chester, Pa. 26 Nov. 1939; mar. (Our Lady of Assumption, St. David's, Pa. 21 July 1963) EDWARD JAMES ZONETTI, son of Angelo and Elvira (Cipolla) Zonetti, b. 29 Mar. 1937; mail carrier, U.S. Postal Service. Res. 332 St. James Rd., West Chester, Pa.

Children (born Chester Co. Hospital, West Chester, Pa.):

- i. Angelo James Zonetti, b. 3 Feb. 1963; in U.S. Marine Corps (Sgt.) as a career, currently in Australia.
- ii. Edward James Zonetti, Jr., b. 16 May 1967.
- iii. Diana Marie Zonetti, b. 22 Feb. 1969.

S-J83 GRAYDON BAILY MEREDITH, JR., son of G. B. and Elmira G. (Mason) Meredith (S-J39), b. West Chester, Pa. 3 Feb. 1943; mar. (Westminster Church, West Chester, 11 Apr. 1964) Alice Ann Murphy, daughter of Charles Frank and Elizabeth Murphy, b. West Chester; a driver for Frame Trucking Co. Res. 6 Patrick Ave., West Chester, Pa.

Children (born Chester Co. Hospital, West Chester, Pa.):

- i. Graydon Baily Meredith, III, b. 11 Oct. 1966.
- ii. Michael Todd Meredith, b. 25 June 1969.

S-J84 C[LARENCE] EDWARD KIRKWOOD, son of G. H. and Mary E. (Taylor) Kirkwood (S-J40), b. Baltimore, Md. 19 Sept. 1915; mar. (22 Aug. 1940) Dorrit Sedgwick. Res. 407-B Beech Road, Wallingford, Pa.

Children:

- i. Charles E. Kirkwood, b. 28 May 1941; mar. Diane---.

Children:

1. Brian Kirkwood.
2. Scott Kirkwood.
3. Erin Kirkwood.

- ii. Dean A. Kirkwood, b. 16 Oct. 1945; mar. Grace---.

Children:

1. Julie Kirkwood.
2. Jenny Kirkwood.

S-J85 DONALD TAYLOR KIRKWOOD, son of G. H. and Mary E. (Taylor) Kirkwood (S-J40), b. Baltimore, Md. 13 Dec. 1919; mar. (15 Feb. 1947) Johanna Peters. A graduate of Bob Jones Univ., he was a full-time minister of the Bible Fellowship Church, now has no church, serves as a guest speaker. Res. 132 S. 10th Street, Quakertown, Pa.

Children:

- i. Donald Peter Kirkwood, b. 16 Feb. 1952; mar. Nancy McCormick.

Child: Jill Kirkwood.

- ii. Gordon Mack Kirkwood, b. 18 Apr. 1954; mar. Judy---

Children:

1. Melissa Kirkwood.
2. Kyle Kirkwood.

S-J86 WILLARD HENRY KIRKWOOD, son of G. H. and Mary E. (Taylor) Kirkwood (S-J40), b. Baltimore, Md. 2 May 1923; d. Brunswick, Ga. (hospital) 28 Oct. 1983; mar. (25 Dec. 1947) Ruth Morton. They resided Jekyll Island, Ga. in 1983.

Children:

- i. Willard H. Kirkwood, Jr., b. 4 May 1949; res. Pa.
- ii. Deborah R. Kirkwood. b. 3 June 1953; mar. & div.

S-J87 CLARENCE OSCAR TAYLOR, JR.,¹¹ son of C.S. (S-J42) and Helen (Messick) Taylor, b. Princess Anne, Md. 16 July 1927; mar. (10 June 1950) Janet Stevenson. Res. 216 Tenbury Road, Lutherville, Md.

Children:

- i. Barbara S. Taylor, b. 20 June 1956.
- ii. Nancy S. Taylor, b. 29 July 1960.

S-J88 CLYDE ALBERT HONEYWELL, JR.,¹¹ son of C.A. and Margaret E. (Taylor) Honeywell (S-J43), b. Newark, N.J. 23 Mar. 1918; mar. (11 Apr. 1951) Jean Campbell. Res. D-5 Country Club Blvd., Tuckerton, N.J.

Children (born Newark, N.J.):

- i. John Taylor Honeywell, b. 29 Sept. 1953; mar. Michelle---
- ii. Robert Thompson Honeywell, b. 5 July 1957.

S-J89 VIRGINIA ELLEN HONEYWELL,¹¹ daughter of Clyde A. (Sr.) and Margaret E. (Taylor) Honeywell (S-J43), b. E. Orange N.J. 16 May 1921; d. Newark, N.J. 25 Jan. 1969; mar. (Elizabeth, N.J. 5 Feb. 1950) LOUIS JOSEPH ANTHES, b. Elizabeth, 31 Aug. 1917. He res. 9 Firethorn Circle, Middletown, N.J.

Children (born Elizabeth, N.J.):

- i. Margaret Ellen Anthes, b. 29 Nov. 1949; mar. (St. John the Apostle Church, Clark, N.J. 4 Mar. 1972) ALLAN JOHN LANDMESSER, b. Newark, 17 Oct. 1949 (div. Feb. 1983). She res. 112 Westminster Pl., Flemington, N.J.
Child: Allan John Landmesser, b. Rahway, N.J. 2 Nov. 1972.

- ii. Rita Elizabeth Anthes, b. 19 Jan. 1951; mar. (Lyons, Col 20 June 1981) WALTER GALUSH; res. 1443 Juliana Ct., Loveland, Col.

- iii. Virginia Marie Anthes, b. 8 Sept. 1953; single; res. 689 Audrey Drive, Rahway, N.J.

- iv. Susan Anthes, b. 24 Feb. 1956; mar. (Clark, N.J. 4 Apr. 1981) WILLIAM JAMES COURTNEY, b. Elizabeth, N.J. 30 Sept. 1956. Res. RD 1, Box 95E, Oldwick Road, Whitehouse Station, N.J.

- v. Robert Louis Anthes, b. 12 Apr. 1960; single; with father.

S-J90 NANCY ELIZABETH TAYLOR,¹¹ daughter of Pierce (S-J44) and Helen E. (Bower) Taylor, b. Orange, N.J. 18 Nov. 1929; mar. (Short Hills, N.J. 17 Sept. 1955) ROBERT HOLDEN SMITH, son of Dr. Thayer Adams and Dorothy May (Parkhurst) Smith, b. Short Hills, 19 Apr. 1928 (div. 1967). She has her own secretarial business. Res. 15 Mercer Ave., Chatham, N.J.

Children (born New Jersey, elder at Orange):

- i. Cotten Jeffrey Smith, b. 1 Aug. 1956; mar. (Old Greenwich, Conn. 15 Dec. 1984) Phyllis Ann Brooks, b. Lansdale, Pa. 8 Aug. 1948. He is a senior financial analyst for Dun & Bradstreet, NYC. Res. 23 Still Road, Ridgefield, Conn.

- ii. Christopher Holden Smith, b. Summit, 22 July 1958; single. He has his own painting and carpentry business. Res. 16 Meyersville Rd., Chatham, N.J.

S-J91 ABIGAIL PIERCE TAYLOR,¹¹ daughter of Pierce (S-J44) and Helen E. (Bower) Taylor, b. Orange, N.J. 1 Apr. 1935; mar. (Sea Girt, N.J. 10 Sept. 1960) EDWARD HALLIDAY ZELLER, son of George and Helen (Halliday) Zeller, b. Nutley, N.J. 13 Jan. 1933 (div. 1976). She is a secretary at Manasquam (N.J.) H.S. She res. 25C Court B, Laurel Brook, Brick Town, N.J.

Children (first two born Neptune, N.J.):

- i. Susan Elizabeth Zeller, b. 15 Oct. 1962; single; res. with mother.
- ii. Carol Ann Zeller, b. 16 Feb. 1965; single; with mother.
- iii. David Robert Zeller, b. Syracuse, N.Y. 22 May 1968; res. with father, 23 Sugar St., Newtown, Conn.

S-J92 ORVILLE HARGIS BURTON,¹¹ son of Roger O. and Catherine A. (Taylor) Burton (S-J45), b. Withams, Acco. Co., Va. 6 Apr. 1932; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 23 Sept. 1956) Jeanne Scott, daughter of Sylvester and Geneva E. (Wilson) Scott, b. near Snow Hill, Md. 14 Apr. 1937. He is a salesman for Kellam Auto Plus Stores, Oak Hall. She is manager of New Church Welcome Center, Division of

(Va) Tourism. Res. Atlantic, Va.

Child: Orville Hargis ("O. H.") Burton, b. 23 Oct. 1957; graduate of Va. Wesleyan College and Drew Seminary, ordained Methodist minister, now assoc. pastor, Asbury United Methodist Church, Harrisonburg, Va.

S-J93 ANN BURTON,¹¹ daughter of R.O. and Catherine A. (Taylor) Burton (S-J45), b. Withams, Va. 9 Apr. 1941; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 29 June 1956) RONNIE LEE MARSHALL, b. 7 Sept. 1936. She is postmistress at Withams. Res. Withams, Va.

Children:

- i. Robert Lee Marshall, b. 8 Apr. 1957; d. 11 Nov. 1979 in auto accident; mar. 1st Terry Marshall (div. ?); 2nd Charlene Kilmon.

Child, by second marriage: Christopher Marshall, b. 26 Aug. 1977.

- ii. Dora Elizabeth Marshall, b. 6 July 1958; mar. STEVIE LANG; horse-trainer. She is postmistress at Jenkins Bridge, Va. Res. Withams, Va.

Children:

- 1. Billie Jo Lang, b. 29 Sept. 1975.
- 2. Steven Lang, b. 30 Oct. 1978.
- 3. Jason Lang, b. 11 Sept. 1980.
- 4. Heather Lang, b. 27 Jan. 1983.

- iii. Ronnie Wayne Marshall, b. 20 Nov. 1959; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. ? 1978) Sheila Lynn Smith, his distant cousin, daughter of Randolph and Shirley Y. (Pusey) Smith (1119), b. 9 Feb. 1963 (separated as of spring 1985). Res. Withams, Va.

Child: Ronnie Wayne Marshall, Jr., b. 16 Nov. 1979.

- iv. Dwayne Lee Marshall, b. 20 Aug. 1973.

S-J94 DIANNE MARIE TAYLOR,¹¹ daughter of Garland E. (S-J46) and Elizabeth J. (Pennington) Taylor, b. Margarita, Panama Canal Zone, 25 Dec. 1945; mar. (13 Aug. 1965) WENDALL LINDSAY, JR. Res. 2214 Edinburg, Baton Rouge, La.

Children:

- i. Lisa Lindsay, b. 17 Aug. 1966; student at Johns Hopkins.
- ii. Julie Lindsay, b. 12 July 1968.
- iii. Douglas Lindsay, b. 25 June 1973.
- iv. Edward Lindsay, b. 28 Apr. 1976.

S-J95 DEAN EDWARD TAYLOR,¹¹ son of Garland E. (S-J46) and Elizabeth J. (Pennington) Taylor, b. New Orleans, La. 31 Aug. 1948; mar. (Nashville, Tenn. 29 Nov. 1972) Lacy Delia Perry, b. Nashville, 2 Oct. 1952 (div.). A graduate of Tulane, he earned MBA, Boston Univ.; served in U.S. Navy (1971-78); now with Tides International, Belem, Brazil.

Children:

- i. Lacy Elizabeth Taylor, b. Boston, Mass. 13 June 1974.
- ii. Lara Adelaine Taylor, b. Naples, Italy, 10 Jan. 1976.
- iii. Avalyn Christine Taylor, b. New Orleans, 25 Sept. 1978.

S-J96 SUE ANNE TAYLOR,¹¹ daughter of Garland E. (S-J46) and Elizabeth (Pennington) Taylor, b. New Orleans, La. 22 Feb. 1950; mar. (New Orleans, 4 Mar. 1978) O. WADE HAMPTON, JR., b. Sherman, Tex. 1 June 1939. By previous marriage he had son O. Wade Hampton, III, (b. 25 July 1967); he has Wade Hampton Sales. Res. 2307 Southridge, Denton, Tex.

Children (born Dallas, Tex.):

- i. Taylor Heath Hampton, b. 20 Jan. 1980.
- ii. Katherine Leigh Hampton, b. 29 Apr. 1982.

S-J97 CAROLYN ANNE TAYLOR,¹¹ daughter of Garland E. (S-J46) and Elizabeth (Pennington) Taylor, b. New Orleans, La. 24 Mar. 1951; mar. (St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans, 16 Aug. 1974) JAMES MARVIN WALLEY, JR., b. Orange Co., Cal. 25 Oct. 1947. Res. 3636 Haynie Ave., Dallas, Tex.

Children (first two born Memorial Hospital, Slidell, La.):

- i. Charlotte Taylor Walley, b. 29 Oct. 1978.
- ii. Elizabeth Taylor Walley, b. 31 May 1980.
- iii. James Edward Walley, II, b. Baylor Hospital, Dallas, Tex. 23 May 1984.

S-J98 GARY EUGENE ("GENE") TAYLOR,¹¹ son of Garland E. (S-J46) and Elizabeth J. (Pennington) Taylor, b. New Orleans, La. 17 Sept. 1953; mar. (Bay St. Louis, Miss. 29 July 1978) Margaret Elizabeth Gordon, b. New Orleans, 6 Oct. 1954. He is sales

representative for Stone Container Corp. Bay St. Louis, and he is a Mississippi State Senator (46th Dist.), having won the last election with nearly 80% of the vote. Res. 814 N. Beach Boulevard, Bay St. Louis, Miss.

Children (born Gulfport, Miss.):

- i. Sarah Anne Taylor, b. 25 Dec. 1978.
- ii. Emily Elizabeth Taylor, b. 16 Feb. 1982.

S-J99 DONALD FRANKLIN GLADDING,¹¹ son of James O. (S-J48) and Viola (Core) Gladding, b. Oak Hall, Acco. Co., Va. 3 June 1944; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 23 July 1961) Nancy Allen Godwin, b. Virginia Beach, Va. 26 Dec. 1946 (div.); she mar. 2nd Bill Hill. He is manager of Kellam Auto Plus Stores for Eastern Shore. He res. Rt. 1, Box 343-15, Melfa, Va.

Children (born Nassawadox, Va.):

- i. Nancy Alisa Gladding, b. 7 Dec. 1963; mar. (15 Apr. 1984) DAVID BISHOP; waterman. Res. Oak Hall, Va.
- ii. Donna Faye Gladding, b. 30 Apr. 1968; mar. (4 Aug. 1984) CHARLES W. BRADFORD, III; cabinet maker. Res. New Church, Va.

Child: Jessica Elaine Bradford, b. 1 Feb. 1985.

S-J100 ROBERT WALLACE HARRIS,¹¹ son of Fred H. and Blanche E. (Taylor) Harris (S-J49), b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Jan. 1931; mar. (Havertown, Pa. 18 Sept. 1954) Constance Ann McMain, b. Philadelphia, 24 Apr. 1932. He is manager of data processing for Kraft. Res. 1220 Hunters Lane, Libertyville, Ill.

Children (first two born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. Kimberly Doris Harris, b. 15 Sept. 1961; single; res. with parents.
- ii. Todd Taylor Harris, b. 15 Mar. 1964; at home.
- iii. Kristin Blanche Harris, b. Freehold, N.J. 19 Dec. 1966.

S-J101 GENE HOWARD HARRIS,¹¹ son of Fred H. and Blanche E. (Taylor) Harris (S-J49), b. Bethlehem, Pa. 6 July 1933; mar. (Valley Forge, Pa. 10 Nov. 1957) Robin Mary Blood, b. Philadelphia, 9 Sept. 1934; d. Philadelphia, 28 Nov. 1985. He is Chairman of Special Education and a counselor at a local high school. He res. 105 Sycamore Circle, Fox Run, Chalfont, Pa.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- i. Wendy Charman Harris, b. 5 Mar. 1958; mar. RANDOLPH H. SAYLOR, b. 25 Mar. 1951. Res. 28 Altamont Ave., Thurmont, Md.

Child: Ashley Charman Saylor, b. Frederick, Md. 28 July 1985.

- ii. Gene Howard Harris, Jr., b. 23 Jan. 1960; single; res. with father.
- iii. Heather Annette Harris, b. 10 Apr. 1962; mar. KENNETH H. RIEDEL, b. Philadelphia, 2 Oct. 1959. Res. RD 1, Box 520, Newtown, Pa.

Child: Kenneth Davenport Riedel, b. Doylestown, Pa. 9 Aug. 1985.

- iv. John Middleton Harris, b. 25 Feb. 1965; at home.

S-J102 JACK THOMAS TAYLOR,¹¹ son of Ralph V. (S-J50) and Grace (Bloxom) Taylor, b. Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 22 Sept. 1936; mar. (St. Andrews Episcopal Church, Princess Anne, Md. 8 June 1956) Shirley Simpkins, b. 24 May 1937. Res. Rt. 3, Box 139A, Easton, Md.

Children (born Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md.):

- i. Ralph Douglas Taylor, b. 2 July 1961; in U.S. Army.
- ii. Tracy Lyn Taylor, b. 28 July 1964.
- iii. Leslie Thomas Taylor, b. 25 Dec. 1972.

S-J103 ANN BULMAN,¹¹ daughter of Durwood M. and Hazel M. (Jones) Bulman (S-J51), b. Wachapreague, Acco. Co., Va. 30 Apr. 1941; mar. 1st (?1960) JAMES VERNON (div. 1969); 2nd (Louisville, Ky. 12 Dec. 1970) RUSSELL VERNON, son of Woodrow Wilson and Golda (Braden) Vernon, b. Louisville, 28 Dec. 1947; physicist with United Technologies Research Center, W. Palm Beach (expert on lasers for Pratt Whitney). She is a secretary. Res. 2326 Windsor Road, Lake Park, Fla.

Children, first two by first marriage (all born Louisville, Ky.):

- i. Kimberly Jane Vernon, b. 3 June 1961; mar. (3 Oct. 1984) RONALD L. MILLER. Res. Route 1, Box 350-A, Shepherdsville, Ky.
- ii. Karla Joan Vernon, b. 18 Jan. 1965.
- iii. Leanne Vernon, b. 21 Mar. 1972.
- iv. Julie Marie Vernon, b. 23 Apr. 1973.

S-J104 JANE BULMAN,¹¹ daughter of Durwood M. and Hazel M. (Jones) Bulman (S-J51), b. Wachapreague, Acco. Co., Va. 22 Aug. 1943; mar. (Wachapreague, 19 June 1965) (EDMOND) ELDRED FLOYD, b. Roper, N.C. 28 July 1940; graduate of Va. Tech.; served in U.S. Marines; insurance broker, specializing in corporate and municipal health insurance. A graduate of Longwood College, she is a teacher. Res. 1022 Guy's Court, Lilburn, Ga.

Children (born Florida, first in Tampa, second in Orlando):

- i. Edmond Durwood Floyd, b. 15 Mar. 1968.
- ii. Eric Eldred Floyd, b. 9 July 1971.

S-J105 JACQUELYN LEE JONES,¹¹ daughter of Carl R. (S-J52) and Beatrice L. (Hastings) Jones, b. Withams, Acco. Co., Va. 11 Feb. 1937; mar. (Salem Meth. Church, Newark, Del. 6 Aug. 1955) ROBERT BOULDEN THORP, son of Isaac Perry and Alma (Ross) Thorp, b. Newark, Del. 3 July 1928. He served in U.S. Army (1950-52) on Okinawa; roofing contractor. She is food supervisor for Catholic schools in New Castle Co., Del. Res. 410 Canoe Club Road, Newark, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Wayne Robert Thorp, b. 8 Aug. 1956; mar. (30 Mar. 1985) Allison Culley. He is a first grade teacher at Faith Christian School. Res. Christiana, Del.
- ii. Wendy Lee Thorp, b. 2 July 1958; mar. (First Assembly of God Church, Newark, 30 Apr. 1977) GARY WILLIAM DuHAMELL, son of Robert and Esther DuHamell, b. Wilmington, 24 Oct. 1955; truck mechanic with U.S. Army Reserves. Res. 423 Walthers Rd., Newark, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Eric William DuHamell, b. 27 Oct. 1977.
2. Krista Lee DuHamell, b. 30 Nov. 1979.
3. Jordan Robert DuHamell, b. 12 June 1982.

- iii. Wade Randolph Thorp, b. 17 Dec. 1960; single; served in U.S. Army (1978-81) in Texas and W. Germany. He is inspector for Gore in Wilmington, Del. Res. with parents.

S-J106 CATHRYN ANN JONES,¹¹ daughter of Carl R. (S-J52) and Beatrice L. (Hastings) Jones, b. Withams, Acco. Co., Va. 27 June 1940; mar. (Salem Meth. Church, Newark, Del. 21 July 1956) CLARENCE SAMUEL WHITE, son of Howard Craven and Lula (Hollenger) White, b. Slaughter Beach, Del. 17 July 1983; driver for Chrysler Corp. Res. 433 Walther Rd., Newark, Del.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- i. Ginger Ann White, b. 23 Feb. 1957; mar. (21 July 1979) THOMAS LAWRENCE CARROLL. She is a secretary at Univ. of Del. Res. 102 Dutton Dr., Eagle Glen, New Castle, Del.

Child: Ryan Thomas Carroll, b. Wilmington, 20 May 1984.

- ii. Alan Carl White, b. 29 Mar. 1960; single; he plays guitar in two bands in Newark, Del., area.
- iii. David Howard White, b. 20 June 1968.

S-J107 ELEANOR HAZEL SIMMONS,¹¹ daughter of W.D. and Lillian G. (Jones) Simmons (S-J53), b. 10 Aug. 1939; mar. 1st (1959) JAMES KIRWIN (div. 1965); 2nd (1966) RICHARD PETERS. Res. 604 Rosewood Drive, Newark, Del.

Children:

- i. Donna Marie Kirwin, b. 10 Nov. 1959; mar. (1979) ALAN BEHNKE. Res. Macungie, Pa.
Child: Sarah Elizabeth Behnke, b. 24 Dec. 1983.
- ii. Michael James Kirwin, b. 7 Dec. 1961; mar. (21 May 1983) Nancy Pritchett. Res. 221 Lorewood Ave., Wilmington, Del.
- iii. Nicolette Kay Peters, b. 18 Feb. 1967.
- iv. Darrin Richard Peters, b. 26 May 1969.

INDEX

Every descendant of Henry Boston in this book is listed here, as well as the spouse of each (where known) and the spouse's parents. Women are indexed under maiden names. Numbers here (and at the top of each page in the body of the text, in Appendix I, and in the Supplement) refer to entries, not to pages. A capitalized surname indicates that two or more persons of that name appear in the text; if all persons of that name appear under only one or two numbers, only the surname may be listed here, not individual names. A capital letter A, B, C, D, E, or F preceding a numeral, such as A73, refers to Appendix I; a capital S, such as S1345 or S-A73, refers to the Supplement. An S in parentheses, such as (S)1575 or (S)C142, indicates that the individual appears in both the main text and in the Supplement. A small letter following a numeral, such as C188a, refers to the normal numbered sequence (the preceding number may be C187 or C188).

BOSTON, Abigail 10
Ada 367
Ada Emily 369
Ada Evaline 1576
Ada Frances 176
Ada Pearl 338
Addie 367
Adial 274
Adolphus 107
Adolphus Lambertson 58
Agnes Jane (S)1754a
Agnes Olivia 369
Albert DeWitt 165
Albert Ward 346
Aleida 122
Alexene P. 53
Alfred Thomas 274
Alice Alberta 893
Alice May 379
Allen Edward (S)1617
Alma Ruth 888
Alpheus 365
Alvin Zachariah 745
Alvin Zachariah, Jr. 1497
Amanda Hall 337
Amelia Ann 76
Amelia Ann E. 248
Amelia Thomas 78
Amy 798
Andrew Cass 794
Andrew Colin S1837
Andrew Jackson 341
Andrew Watts 371
Ann (Anne) 2, 3, 15, 109, 365
Ann Catherine 336
Ann Elizabeth (S)A65
Ann Rounds 44
Anna Alexine 250
Anna Carmen C45
Anna Jean (S)1613
Anna M. 62 & 124
Anna Pearl (S)C138
Anna Sarah 806
Annette Renee (S)A69
Annie 755
Annie Elizabeth 330
Annie May 274
Annie Ruth 409a
Anthony Wayne S1014
Archie 678
Archie Dale (S)914
Archie Lee 678
Arnett Phillips 342
Arthur 794
Arthur Christopher 133
Arthur Eugene 814
Arthur Houston 894
Arthur J. 179
Arthur Ward 816
Ashley Elaine A108
Ashley Marie S411
Austin Eugene 900
Barbara 1504
Barbara Alide 684
Barbara Anthy 1000
Barbara Jean (S)1750
Barbara Mae (S)1010
Barbara Sue 426
Barry Kevin 993
Barry Patrick 1504
Barry Rivers (S)A69
Belinda Kay (S)1017
Ben 274a
Benjamin Lloyd (S)313
Benjamin Lloyd (S)313
Benjamin Wright 181
Benjamin Wright, Jr. 181
Bertie Lee 152
Bessie (S)434, C48
Bessie Christine (S)1524
Bessie Mae (S)812
Beth Ann S-C42
Bette 7
Bettie Reid 287
Betty 762
Betty Faith (S)725
Betty Jane 70, (S)A70, A92
Betty Jean (S)1788

BOSTON, Beulah Jewel (S)170
Beulah Katherine 172
Beverly Jane (S)2299
Beverly Jean (S)1012
Billie Ellen (S)1786
Bob Gene (S)731
Bonnie Blue (S)C137
Bonnie Lou (S)1017
Bonnie Lu 441
Bradley William A115
Braonna Marie S1456
Brandy Sue S432
Brenda Joyce (S)1456
Bridget Cottingham 40
Bridget Marie S1017
Bryan Ray S1016
Buford Albert (S)1012
Burton 291
Byers Cameron (S)1597
Calvin Graham 1394
Camille Ford 410
Cammie 769
Carla Jean (S)A69
Carlton Edwin 912
Carol Lee 429
Carol Louise 1870
Carol Lynn 1019
Caroline A7
Carolyn Sue (S)1012, (S)1768
Carrie Bell 335
Catherine 762
Catherine Cordelia 83
Cathy Lynn (S)1397
Cecil Verner 129
Cecelia Guyton 283
Charles 57, 375
Charles Anderson 282
Charles Beckham 173
Charles Benjamin 341
Charles Bishop 253
Charles Cornelius 253
Charles Daniel 106
Charles David S1456
Charles E. 284a
Charles Edward C3
Charles Elliott 80
Charles Evert 367
Charles H. 150b
Charles Harmonson A9
Charles Harvey Bentley 310
Charles Henry 769
Charles Henry Harrison 61
Charles Hillary 152
Charles L. 757
Charles Landon S1569
Charles Lavoice (S)1708
Charles Lee 145
Charles Leon 1396
Charles M. 608
Charles Oliver 340, 774
Charles Redford 167
Charles Richard (S)991b
Charles Samuel A62
Charles Samuel, Jr. S107
Charles Stephen (S)A24
Charles Timothy 1396
Charles Warren (S)1450
Charles Wesley 173
Charles Winston (S)1456
Charles Winston, Jr. (S)1456
Charlie S169
Charlotte 19, (S)D1 & F3
Charlotte Elaine (S)995
Charlotte Hester Jane 113
Charlotte Jane 149, (S)D1 & F3
Charlotte Louise A43
Chase Brandon S1639
Chase Schoolfield 105
Cheryl Diane A100
Cheryl June (S)1014
Christie Lynn S729
Christina 1753
Christine 175
Christopher Alan S-C139

BOSTON, Christopher David S1777
Clara Acadia 168
Clara Emily 372
Clara Ethel 370
Clarence Edward (S)1639
Clarence Marion C43
Clarence Nelson 369
Clarice Madeline (S)726
Clark 1499
Clark John 1704
Clayborne Wood 306
Clayton Andrew S731
Clyde 165
Columbus D. 77
Connie Elaine 2270
Connie Leone 441
Cora (S)405
Cora Belle 805
Covington 156
Craig Matthew S991a
Curtis Marlon (S)C136
Cynthia 1753
Cynthia Jane (S)1708
Cynthia Jo (S)C137
Daisy Maude 614
Dan Thomas (S)411
Dana Shaw A107
Daniel 13, (S)15, 28, 172
Daniel, Jr. 426
Daniel Earl (S)C137
Danny Newton (S)1611
David 6, 16
David Alan (S)C42
David Alexander 174
David Benjamin 345
David Daniel 433
David Edgar C11
David Lawrence 441
David Long Ward 145
David Malcolm 430
David Morgan 599
David Wayne (S)991a
David Whitney S1397
David William 1835
David Young 338
Dawn Marie S-C137
Deborah (S)C132
Deborah Elizabeth (S)431
Deborah Kay (S)1457
Deborah Mae 1778
Deborah Ruth (S)1615
Debra Jeanise 1760
Denise Lynne S-C136
Dewayne Anthony S1017
Dewey (S)825
Diana Kay S409b
Diane Edith 599
Don Wayne (S)991a
Dona 341
Donald Edgar (S)C141
Donald William (S)1637
Donna Gay (S)990
Donna Lisle 1019
Donna Rae (S)1637
Dora Mabel (S)C135
Doris L. 291
Dorothy 686
Dorothy Jane Louise (S)994
Dorothy Rae (S)416
Dorothy Sue (S)C133
Dorsey Francis 268
Douglas Carlton 1835
Doyle Keith (S)1458
Dovis 867b
Drew Alan S1639
Dusty Rhea S1458
Earl C. R. 686
Earl C. R., Jr. 686
Earl William (S)451
Eddie Grace 1571
Eddie Lee 274
Edgar 240
Edgar Buford 344
Edgar Marion (S)1000
Edgar Raymond 314
Edith 793
Edith Eva 897
Edith Marie 1582

BOSTON, Edith Viola 306
Edmund Gillis (S)44
Edmund Paige (S)1344
Edna 288, 823
Edna Earl 790
Edna Jerusha 898
Edward 65
Edward A. 115
Edward Floyd A63
Edward Harrison 291
Edward Joshua 369
Edwin William 122
Effie Victoria 369
Eileen 1504
Eileen Ellen 1782
Elaine 1500
Elbertha 695
Eleanor 17, 22, 148
Eleanor Ann (S)1459
Eleanor Bowen 913
Eleanor Harriet Ann 33
Eleanor Irene (S)1706
Eleanor 122
Elijah 9, 42, 44
Elijah H. A5
Elijah Henry 668
Elijah J. A. 3
Eliza M. 63
Eliza W. 62
Elizabeth 2, 13, 15, 19, 30, 56, 127, 344, 779, A21, B1 & F1
Elizabeth Ann 324, (S)1012, (S)1573, (S)2275a, A2
Elizabeth Catherine 111
Elizabeth Darleen (S)432
Elizabeth Ellen 378
Elizabeth Evelyn 374b
Elizabeth J. 63,
Elizabeth Jane 73 & 157, 349
Elizabeth Lee (S)841
Elizabeth Long 69
Elizabeth Louvina (S)1615
Elizabeth Lynne 415
Elizabeth Mary 44
Elizabeth Ophelia 125
Elizabeth Rounds 74
Elizabeth S. (S)43
Ella 766
Ella Marie (S)651
Ella Virginia 718
Ellen May (S)1277
Ellis 17
Ellsworth Bradley 1500
Elma Gray 152
Elmer Bryan 129
Elmer D. 344
Elmer Lee (S)868
Eloise Wadsworth 584
Elsie Elaine (S)1585
Elsie Madolin (S)1276
Emily D. 63
Emily J. 46
Emily Jessie 457
Emily Mae A64
Emma 1496
Emma Agnes 367
Emmett 369
Ephraim 16
Erik P. S825
Erin Laura S-A69
Ernest 343, 797
Ernestine 865
Esau 4, (S)8, (S)16, 31, 38, 58, 69, (S)108, 145
Esther 364
Esther Anne 181
Esther Anne Wilson 47
Ethel 374a, (S)1566
Ethel Blanche 292
Ethel M. 334
Ethel May 422
Ethel Mudge 283
Eugene 880
Eugene Courtney 307
Eugene Everett 865
Eugene Hale 181
Eugene Raney 1753
Eugene V. 174
Eustace 608
Eva 756, 781
Eva Ann 366
Eva Ruschel (S)1014
Evan Randal 890
Evelyn 759
Evelyn E. 757
Ezra Smith 254
Fannie Mabelle (S)650
Fannie Macon 272a & (S)E10
Fanny 139
Fay Eleanor A95

BOSTON, Fern Elizabeth (S)451, (S)1605
Finis King 816
Flogene 1707
Florence 369
Florence Evelyn 152
Florence Frazer (S)245
Florence Glorvene (S)1342
Florence May (S)452
Frances 175, 1043
Frances Ann (S)1768
Frances Virginia 331, (S)2082
Francis Asbury 141, 142, 329, 758, 1499
Francis M. 139
Francis Marion 863
Francis Ryland 105
Frank Albert 1274
Frank Simmons (S)1607
Franklin Delbert (S)1789
Franklin Delbert, Jr. (S)1789
Freeda Aileen 1610
Fred 169
Fred Carl S169
Frieda Dolores 758
Gail Louise 599
Garland Lee 676
Gary Anthony (S)1637
Gary Dawane 421
Gary Lee (S)729, (S)C137
Gary Russell (S)1754c
George 334, F5
George Adams 142
George Davis 348
George Edward (S)1575
George Gerard 1505
George R. 332
George W. 753, (S)A7
George W., Jr. 753
George Washington 145, 368
Georgetta 763
Georgia Enolia (S)791
Georgia Irene (S)C47
Georgia Mae (S)896
Georgia Price 322
Gerald Judson (S)725
Gerald Judson, Jr. 725
Gerald Leroy (S)1456
Gerald Thomas (S)1397
Geraldine 757
Gerry Ray (S)1016
Gertrude 22
Gladys 780
Gladys Alberta 368
Gladys Bertrude 424
Gladys Irene 808
Gladys Juanita A91
Gladys Lucindy 135
Gladys Pearl (S)654
Gladys Veronica 758
Glenda 780
Glenda Rose 432
Gloria Jean (S)1344
Goldia Elnora 347
Goldie Olene 882
Gordon Joseph 421
Grace 252
Grace Alice 807
Grace Elizabeth 423
Graham Smedley 797
Gregory Dane S1837
Grover Cleveland 819
Grover Edward (S)1617
Grover William (S)1575
Guy Douglas (S)1837
Guy Douglas, Jr. (S) 1837
Guy Elwood (S)915
Guy Litho (S) 674
Guy William 269
Gwendolyn Kay (S)1014
Hallie E. 288
Harold 796
Harold Lee 254
Harold Slayter (S)840
Harriet 52
Harriet Ann (S)131
Harriet Elizabeth A6
Harriet Jane 152
Harriet Virginia 57, 114, 144
Harriet Wise 57
Harrison Morton 762, 1505
Harry 169, 880
Harry A. 332
Harry Elroy 1751
Harry Samuel S169
Hattie Bertha 351
Hattie Louella 885
Hattie Virginia 332

BOSTON, Hazel 824
Helen 352, 890
Helen Margaret C41
Henry 1, 41, 72, 73 & 157, 156, 347
Henry, Jr. 1
Henry C. 334
Henry Campbell 809
Henry Crawford 165
Henry Custis 115
Henry Eugene 116
Henry Everett 152
Henry Jackson F5
Henry Newton 815, (S)1611
Herbert 341
Hester Evelyn (S)135
Hiram (S)367
Hiram James 44
Holly Jeanette S1458
Homer Eugene S1611
Homer Joy (S)1611
Homeretta 1611
Horace Jay 454
Howard Bernard (S)1768
Ida Catherine (S)438
Ida Leah 120
Ida May (S)1776
Ida Pearl 678
Iline Catherine (S)1750
Imo 435
India 767
Ira Howard 254
Ireland H. 288
Irene 668, C9
Irish Jean S2408
Irl Francis C40
Irma de Learsey 254
Isaac 2, (S)6, 11, (S)43, 72, 346, A1 & F1, A2
Isaac Henry 69
Isaac Ira 57
Isaac J. 72
Isaac Otto 176
Isabel (S)C41
Isadora Hines 284b
Ivan Jackson C11
Ivan Lytle 811
Ivy Lois 1001
Jackie Marie 2270
Jackie Ray (S)409b
Jacob 16, 17, 32, 57, 61, 125
Jacob J. 61
Jacob Louis 120
Jacob William 123
Jaimie Lee S-C41
James 20, 40, 69, 753, A44
James, Jr. 69
James A. 134, 780
James Adams 68
James Albert A42
James Albert, Jr. A93
James Allen 815, (S)1611
James Ashley 367
James Claude 896
James Dwight 168
James Dwight, Jr. 414
James Dwight, III, 414
James Esau 610
James Grey 180
James Hampton (S)411
James Henry 118
James Hezekiah 288
James L. 139
James Leander 135
James Marcellus 332, 1504
James Marcellus, Jr. 332
James Matthew 435
James Michael 993
James Milburn 863
James P. 171,
James P., Jr. 171
James Ranck 796
James Robert 1835
James W. 64
James William 128, (S)344, 793
James Williams 139
Jami Sue S1390
Jana Lee (S)1777
Jane 71, 1795b
Jane Catherine 1001
Jane Clara 1787
Janet Kay (S)C136
Janice 1794
Janie Ann 178
Janie Michele 1504
Jason Alexander S-C139

INDEX

- BOSTON, Jean Ann 2302
Jean Kerr (S)915
Jeanette Ruth 892
Jeffery (S)C139
Jeffery Robert 1020
Jeffrey Eugene 1795a, S-C41
Jeffrey Howard 1042
Jeffrey Linn (S)825
Jeffry Matthew (S)731
Jennie 138
Jennie Ann 899
Jennifer Marie S1754b
Jennifer Renee S991b
Jenny Lynn S1777
Jerome Jason S729
Jerry Stephen A108
Jerry Wayne (S)1012
Jesse 29, 33, 46, 60, 80, 107, F3
Jesse H. (S)77
Jesse L. 61
Jesse Matthew 315
Jesse Mills 307
Jesse Minor 66, 127, 134
Jesse Peyton 133
Jesse Thomas C3
Jessica Barnes A107
Jessica Carroll S1777
Jessie Edna 305
Jessie Lovelace (S)1705
Jessie Marshall 172
Jessie Maude 456
Jessie Minor 278
Jill Ann (S)1754
Joan Carol A116
Joe Henry S169
Joe Henry, Jr. S169
Joe Kenan (S)997
Joel Curtis (S)C136
Joel W. 78
John 53, 62, 107, 136, 364, A44
John Armistead (S)244
John Armistead, Jr. 599
John B. 116
John Charles (S)987
John Christopher 346
John Crawford (S)407
John Crawford, Jr. (S)987
John DeWitt 166
John Edmund (S)1344
John Edmund, II, S1344
John Edward 102, 116
John Edwin Hines 122
John Edwin Hines, Jr. 122
John Eugene 1795a
John Franklin 804
John Guyton 283
John Guyton, Jr. 685
John H. 77
John Harold (S)1617
John Henry 52, 115, 150b
John Jacob 268
John Jacob, Jr. (S)647
John Lawrence 441
John Morgan 166
John Otis 312
John Paul (S)C41
John Philip (S)1573
John Philip, Jr. (S)1573
John Richard 44, 80
John Robert 176
John Scott 415
John Thomas 415
John W. 60
John Wesley 78, C11
John William 134, 304, 340, (S)1343
Johnnie Lee 427
Jonathan Lee S990
Jonathan Travis S-A69
Joseph 1753, S-C41
Joseph, Jr. S-C41
Joseph Alphonso 341
Joseph Calvin (S)418
Joseph Cephus 421
Joseph Clinton 134
Joseph Floyd A3
Joseph Oglesby 144
Joseph Polk 270
Joseph Ralph (S)857
Joseph Solomon (S)170
Joseph Thomas 415
Joseph Ward 69
Josephine 65, 164, 762
Josephine Frances 82
Joshua 13, (S)37
Joshua Lee A108
Joshua Mathis 149
Josiah Alexander (S)376
Josiah Jones 152
- BOSTON, Josiah Winner (S)916
Joy 291
Joyce Lynn 441
Juanita (S)1015
Juanita Ellen (S)1364
Judith Ann (S)1569
Judith Arlana 1607
Julia Alice S1611
Julia Anne 154
Julia Birdie 800
Julia Franklin 320
Julie Ann S729
Julie Vincente S1397
Junior Russell 432
Justice William (S)307
Katherine Fay 1396
Kathern Alisa S729
Kathryn Jane (S)1449
Kathleen Ann 1795a
Kathryn June (S)313
Katie Leah (S)675
Katie Pearl 440, 675
Karine 414
Keith Lloyd 312
Kelly Ann S987
Kenneth Albert (S)1012
Kim Susan (S)1754c
Kimberly Ann S411
Kirk Parker S1458
Kittie Gobel 173
Kyle S1599
Landon Ross (S)1569
Larry Glenn (S)991a
Laura 802
Laura Ann 1042
Laura E. 78
Laura Lee (S)991a, S1754b
Laura Marie (S)2408
Laura May (S)1035
Laura Mildred (S)652
Lauretta Frances (S)1770
Lauri Jeannette 987
Lawrence Duke (S)1599
Lawrence Duke, Jr. (S)1599
Lawrence Milton 811
Lazarus (S)19
Lazarus [Jr.] 19
Leah 9, 59
Leah Ann 150a
Leah Ellen 112
Leah Kay S990
Leah Ophelia 62
Lee Franklin 863
Leeta 1567
Lena Ethel 817
Leo (S)C139
Leo, Jr. (S)C139
Leon Doyle (S)998
Leon Graham 676
Leona 367
Leona Margaret (S)1618
Leslie 104
Leslie Bryan 889
Leslie Hunter S987
Leslie Paul 168
Leslie Woodrow 427
Leslie Woodrow, Jr. 427
Levin 22, (S)37
Lewis Cass 343
Libby Leah 271
Lillian I. 759
Lillian K. 174
Lillian R. 1495
Lillian Watson 254
Lillie 133, 332, 765, 820
Lillie Belle 321
Linda 1500
Linda Anne (S)1456
Linda Jean A109
Linda Louise S1754b
Linda Sue (S)431
Lindsey Marie S-C139
Lislie 177
Lloyd Brown (S)729
Lloyd Cecil (S)431
Lloyd Conley (S)729
Lloyd Ray 1001
Lloyd Wesley 369
Lois Ann 132
Lois Jean S1774a
Lola Beatrice (S)853
Lola May 1895
Lolah Laura (S)1456
Lori Jeanette (now Jodi) (S)987
Lorraine 880
Lorraine LaVerne 1752
Louisa Gilliss 75
Louisa M. 82
- BOSTON, Louise Marie S729
Lucile Nunn (S)C44
Lucille Frances 999
Lucille Mae (S)1600
Lucy 175
Lula Belle 612
Lula G. 338
Lula Irene 367
Luther 63, 364, F6
Luther Emmett (S)880
Lydia G. 607
Lynn Doyle (S)418
Lyon 282
M. F. 142
Mabel 118, (S)795, (S)822
Mabel Jasper 173
Maggie A7
Major F2
Malvina Maria 81
Mamie 175
Mandi Jo S1617
Marcellina May 1501
Marcie Lena (S)656
Marcum Head 173
Margaret (S)43, 308, F1
Margaret Alberta (S)1767
Margaret Ann A8
Margaret Anna S-A68
Margaret Elizabeth 761, (S)1277
Margaret Genevieve 1502
Margaret Helen (S)1713
Margaret Jane 333
Margaret Jean 1575
Margaret Louise 610
Margaret T. S37
Marguerite 80
Marie Helen 49, (S)1749
Marilyn Lou 2084
Marion 165, 1750
Mark 170
Mark Allen 1020
Mark Andrew (S)1777
Martha 6, 16, 20, 42 & S-J1, S1257
Martha Anne 350
Martha C. 9
Martha Dale 1836
Martha Jane 339, (S)1275, (S)1450
Martin David 891
Martin David, Jr. (S)1777
Mary 16, (S)18, 22, 31, 44, 73a, 80, 175, 385, 1568, F4
Mary Agnes 327
Mary Amanda 362
Mary Ann 52, 61, 146, 338, S1569, A4
Mary Belle 55
Mary Beth (S)1768
Mary Blanche 455
Mary Bryan 428
Mary Byrd 246
Mary E. 71, 72, 126, 156
Mary Edith (S)1612
Mary Eliza 141
Mary Elizabeth 130, 143 & S-H1, 311, 768, (S)1572, (S)1597, A16
Mary Ella 156, 272, (S)1389
Mary Ellen 145
Mary Estella Ann (S)810
Mary Estelle 866
Mary Esther (S)373c
Mary Etta 289, 419
Mary Florence (S)418
Mary Grace 117
Mary Hester 375
Mary J. 66
Mary Jane 29, 116, C10
Mary Jo 1019
Mary Kathleen 414
Mary Kathryn 1003, 1871
Mary Louise 600, (S)1036
Mary Lucile (S)406
Mary Margaret 1503
Mary Marguerite (S)453
Mary Mela 243
Mary Nell (S)C41
Mary Orrilla 251
Mary P. 124
Mary Pitt (S)43
Mary Pryor 110
Mary Rothelda A90
Mary Sedonna (S)1766
Mary Tom (S)1712
Mary Virginia (S)911
Maston Shelburn 128, 129
Mathew (S)20 & F1
- BOSTON, Matthew David S-C42
Matthew Douglas S1777
Matthew Mahan (S)728
Mattie 864
Mattie Edith 818
Mattie Lula (S)792
Maude Elizabeth (S)417
Maude Lee 371
Maurice Wrixham 268
Melinda Jayne S991b
Merritt Irving A16
Michael 1751
Michael Harrison 1505
Michael Joy (S)1611
Michael Thomas S1397
Michelle Leigh S1016
Mildred 348
Mildred G. 758
Mildred Irene (S)1606
Minnie Ellen (S)432
Minnie Esther 152
Minnie Irene Schoofield 666
Minnie Lee 347
Minor Lazell 278 & 687
Miranda Louise S1617
Missouri Ellen 363
Mollie 332
Mollie Emily A23
Monica Ann (S)1769
Monnie Jeanette (S)1711
Morris Ross (S)1569
Moses Graham 276
Myrna Lois (S)C134
Myrtle Elizabeth 655
Myrtle O. (S)404
Naboth 14
Nancy 25, 29, 42
Nancy A. 384
Nancy Alice 120
Nancy J. 139, C2
Nancy Jo (S)998
Nancy Victoria (S)1397
Nancy Lee Elizabeth 1497
Nannie 138
Nannie Justine (S)C46
Nellie 290, 821
Nellie Ann 867
Nellie Lea 1565
Nellie Manila (S)170
Nettie C. 78
Noble J. 1042
Nola Virginia 274a
Nonnie C11
Nora 886
Norma Jean C140
Norma Lee A94
Norris Ray A16
Odia Beckham 436, 1019
Olive K. 764
Oliver Howard 759
Oliver Howard, Jr. 1503
Oliver Jacob 234
Olivia Emily 667
Ora Edison 881, (S)1754c
Ora Ellen (S)C40
Ora William (S)1754
Orine Marie (S)1016
Osborne 368
Oscar 170
Otis Benjamin 345
Ottie Bell (S)437
Pamela Ann (S)1708
Pansy Ellen 253
Paris Earle 1809
Patricia Ann (S)1011
Patricia Anne A93
Patricia Ruth (S)433
Paul 900
Paul Damon S991b
Paul Frederick 720
Paul Patrick S1754b
Paul Wayne (S)677
Paul Wesley 176
Paula Alice 599
Paula Marie (S)411
Pauline 1704
Pearl 375, 884
Pearl Edna 760
Pearlie May 120
Pearson Van 418
Peggy Jane (S)1710
Polly 27
Priscilla 39
Ralph Kaye S729
Randal Travis S990
Randall DeWitt 990
Raney 1753
Ray Alonzo 253
Ray Bob 901
Ray William 269
- BOSTON, Raymond Cecil (S)1397
Raymond Lucas 367
Raymond Lucas 367
Raymond Luther (S)800, 880
Raymond Thomas 114
Raymond Walter (S)911
Raymond Wendell 1457
Raymond Wendell, Jr. (S)1457
Raymond Wilson 901
Rayona (S)2136
Rebecca 1, 6, 14, 147
Rebecca Michelle S1611
Rebina - see Rebecca 14
Rene (S)C139
Richard 5, 9
Richard F. 647
Richard Gibbons (S)A65
Richard Gibbons, Jr. (S)A65
Richard Hardin 352
Richard Scott (S)411
Richard Scott, Jr. S411
Richard Wallace 1760
Ricky Thomas 1784
Rita Kay (S)2409
Robert 17, 329
Robert Allen S1611
Robert Carlton 1835
Robert Devenport 415
Robert Edward (S)1390
Robert Edward, II, (S)1390
Robert Edward, III, S1390
Robert Gordon C11
Robert Henry 57, 249, 815
Robert James S1754b
Robert Lafayette 340
Robert Lee (S)997
Robert Leon 1020
Robert Newton 274a
Robert Spilman 600
Robert Spilman, Jr. 600
Robert Stanley (S)2408
Robert Thomas 371
Robert William 801
Roberta June (S)1774
Robin Jeanette (S)1458
Roger Dale 1394
Ronald DeWitt (S)990
Ronald Edward 1497
Ronald Gene 436
Rosa Elnora (S)1616
Rosalie 610
Rosana Amelia 46
Rosana Adams Williams Bennett 103
Rosina Colette (S)1771
Ross (S)1569
Roy Thomas (S)896
Roy Thomas, Jr. 1784
Roy Webster 813
Royce William (S)C42
Russell (S)1014
Russell, Jr. (S)1014
Russell Roy S1789
Ruth Anne (S)840, S1754b
Ruth Donna 2360
Ruth Elizabeth A66
Ruth Elnora 347
Ruth Miranda 649
Ruth Ozella 1596
Ryan Travis S990
Sadie Coardle 648
Sadie Jane 669
Sally 15, 22, 24, 38, 42, 120, E1 & F2, F5
Sally Ann F2
Sally Elizabeth 153
Sam Tilden 338
Samantha Heather A114
Sammie Ray (S)1611
Samuel 8, 56
Samuel Adams 142
Samuel Adams, Jr. 142
Samuel C. 45
Samuel Charles Henry 15
Samuel Edward (S)795
Samuel Harmison A25
Samuel Harmison, Jr. A67
Samuel Harmison, III, A67
Samuel Harmison, IV, A114
Samuel Irving A44
Samuel James 247, (S)1017
Samuel James, Jr. S1017
Samuel Merrill 56
Samuel Shelton (S)169
- BOSTON, Samuel T. 72
Samuel Thomas 799
Samuel W. 78
Sandra Jane (S)916
Sanford Thomas 1398
Sanford Thomas, Jr. 1398
Sara Eileen S1611
Sarah 12, 138, 155, F5
Sarah A. 142
Sarah Ann 114, 273, S-C42, F3
Sarah Elizabeth 52, 153
Sarah Elizabeth Ann 255
Sarah Ellen (S)325
Sarah J. 141
Sarah L. 61
Sarah Mills 57
Sarah S. 101
Sarah Virginia 778
Sarah W. (S)140
Sarah Ward 69
Sean S1599
Shannon Lee S-C137
Sharlot Clarah 72
Sharon Diane (S)1457
Sharon Thomas (S)1615
Sheila Kay (S)825
Shelley S-C137
Shirley S880
Silas C1
Simon Daniel (S)433
Simon Wilson 175
Solomon 13, 15, 26, 52
Solomon Charles 55
Stephen 19
Stephen Bruce (S)C137
Stephen Kirk S1458
Stephen Voshell (S)916
Sterling S-C137
Sterling Washington 149
Steven Dale S1016
Steven Graham 1394
Sunshine Monique S1456
Susan 15, 365
Susan Ann 613
Susan Elizabeth 326
Susan Gralin (S)A65
Susan Jean 1019
Susan Katherine S1344
Susan Kay (S)990
Susan Mary 120, 121
Susanna Hines 61
Susie Lee (S)439
Susie Margaret S417a
Suzanne Tierney 1407
Sylvia 762
Tamara Anne (S)1450
Tammy Louise S1569
Tara Ruth S 411
Tania Rae (S)1639
Teresa Gail S1014
Terri Lynn (S)731
Terry Alan (S)1639
Terry Lee 1500
Terry Mitchell 1020
Terry Wilson 427
Tessa 309
Thelma Ruth 175
Thomas 71, 880, C11
Thomas David 429
Thomas Edward 367
Thomas Emory (S)C132
Thomas Gene (S)432
Thomas Henry Hiram (S)1750
Thomas Howard
Thomas Jefferson (S)869
Thomas Levi 277
Thomas Marvin 803
Thomas Minor 287
Thomas Stockton 61
Thomas Virgil (S)C41
Thomas Williamson 45
Thurman (S)1570
Timothy Earl 1020
Timothy Stephen A108
Tina Elaine (S)C141
Todd Ebsen (S)1639
Tommy Joe 2270
Tony Wayne 2270
Travis DeWitt (S)409b
Travis DeWitt, Jr. (S)990
Trenton Alan S729
Vada Evaline (S)1587
Valerie Gwen S409b
Van (S)418
Velinda Sue 1394
Velma (S)795
Venice Eugenia (S)1608
Venita Mae (S)771
Vera Orane (S)1013

INDEX

BOSTON, Verla Mae (S)1638
 Vicki Lynn (S)C132
 Victor Harold 913
 Vinetta Belle (S)870
 Vinton Richard (S)991b
 Viola 782
 Viola June 759
 Villa Mae 883
 Violet Maryland (S)1785
 Virgle Marie (S)1586
 Virgil Earett 341
 Virgil M. 804
 Virgil Woodrow 371
 Virginia (S)408, S880
 Virginia C. 1341
 Virginia Frances 1399
 Virginia Lee (S)1014, C11
 Virginia Lucille 418
 Virginia Overton 335
 Virginia Thomas 377
 W. T. 796
 Wallace Ellsworth (S)A69
 Wallace Ellsworth, Jr. (S)A69
 Walter 364
 Walter Albert 149
 Walter Allen 887
 Walter Eugene (S)1615
 Walter Leroy 934b
 Wanda Kay (S)1617
 Wendy Lou 5411
 Wilbur Fisk 79
 Wilbur Lee (S)1016
 Wilbur Lee, Jr. (S)1016
 William 8, (S)9, 38, 41,
 138, 247, 429, 774, A7
 William, Jr. 9
 William ("Bud") S1754b
 William A. 138, 611
 William A., Jr. 611
 William Albert A5
 William Clifton 934a
 William Edward 1178
 William Earl (S)C42
 William Elton 375
 William Elton, Jr. 375
 William F. 329
 William G. 63
 William Harrison (S)411,
 993
 William Henry 141, 335,
 385, 758
 William Hiram 881
 William Hollis 174
 William J. 323
 William Jackson S411
 William James 269
 William Lee S1016
 William Lenard A67
 William Luther 993
 William Marcellus 1504
 William Marvin 808
 William Noel 135, (S)729
 William Oscar C12
 William P. 32
 William Paul S1754b
 William Raymond 1398
 William Russell 3729
 William Scott (S)1777
 William Stephen (S)1611
 William Stewart 179
 William Theodore (S)1277
 William Thomas 79, 114,
 173, 269, 370, (S)1343
 William Wallace 793
 Willie Thomas 274
 Willie Wilbur (S)432
 Wilma Elaine 1395
 Wilson Murray 429
 Winona June (S)730
 Zelma Mae (S)413
 Zenith Aetna 412
 Zipporah F2

AARON 142
 ABBERNATHY S1442
 ABBETT 347
 ABBOTT
 Annette Allene (S)2409
 Cadell 2409
 Elizabeth Anna S2409
 Gerry Ronald (S)2409
 Grace Emma 865
 Jeanette Louise (S)2409
 Justine Marie S2409
 Keith Allen S2409
 Kent Andrew S2409
 Michael Ronald (S)2409
 Roxann Marie S1745
 Sherry Lavonne S1064
 Stephanie Ann S2409
 William 865

ABEL, Abner Conor 836
 Abner Earl (S)836
 Bertha May (S)1685
 Beverly Louise (S)1667
 Brady Earl (S)1666
 Carol Rose (S)836
 Charles LaVerne (S)1663
 Chester Earl (S)1666
 Dawna Lynne S1663
 Debra Rae (S)1663
 Dennis Eugene (S)1663
 Dianna Mae (S)1663
 Douglas Allen (S)1663
 Evelyn Roberta (S)836
 Jeffery John (S)1663
 Kenneth Eugene (S)1663
 Loretta Juanita (S)1662
 Mary Anne 1664
 Michael Dale (S)1663
 Rodney Edward (S)1666
 Abela, Charles S1682
 ABERNATHY S2394
 Abraham, George 849
 ABRAMS 1671
 Absher, Vida Viola 1474
 Ackaret, Audrey Jean S1489
 ACKER S2188f
 ACKLEY 102, S2301
 ADAM S1017a
 ADAMS, Alonzo James A46
 Amanda Dillon 1888a
 Amelia 45
 Amy Elizabeth B140
 Avalon A47
 Bernice Eugenia B139
 Billy Eugene 2544
 Bonnie Kiyoko (Obama)
 (S)1492
 Bryan Lee 2544
 Caroline-Bell B10
 Catharine E. 532
 Charles 344
 Charles Edwin A48
 Charles S. S-J55
 Collins 70
 Cynthia S1821
 Daisy Priscilla S-J55
 Donna Michelle S1254
 Edward J. A17
 Edward Roland S1254
 Emily Elizabeth A50
 Emma B51
 Emma Marie 1820
 Ernest James 1464
 Eugene S-G18
 Gertrude A45
 Glendene S2531
 Harriett Alvine 2565
 Henry G. 115
 John Gordon A45
 John Robbins B10
 John Samuel A17
 Kenneth Joseph S1381
 Leah 115, S-C5
 Leah Smith 107
 Louis Corkran A49
 Louis Calvin A49
 Lu Lyn Lee S2098
 Marguerite A46, S-G18
 Margaret 454
 Margaret Ann 2560
 Mary Ann 70
 Mary Louise A48
 Nancy 39 & 68
 Paul S1738
 Pauline 2156
 Philip Collins 39
 Richard Griswald S1956
 Robert Joseph S1381
 Ronald Eyre S2098
 Samson B10
 Susan A. A19
 Thomas 45, 107
 Vanessa Lynn S1254
 Virginia Estelle A98
 Walter Smith A17
 William D. S733a
 William Jasper S733a

ADAMSON B51
 ADCOCK B178, S-J81
 ADEB 8653
 ADKINS
 Aldren Delos (S)1226
 Bernard (S)1475
 Betty Mae (S)1226
 Carolyn Gertrude 1833
 Charles S1369
 Chris Carson (S)1475
 Chris Howard S2275c
 Claude Thomas (S)1226
 Della Faye S2119

ADKINS, Delos Aldred 1226
 Delos Dickerson (S)1226
 Donald Andrew S1029
 Doreen Lambdin S1389
 Dorothy Fay (S)1804
 Dustin Ryan S1226
 Edward James 2422
 Edwin Carol (S)1330
 Elizabeth Nancy (S)2508
 Gloria Jean S1226
 Henry Cephas, Jr.
 (S)1804
 Henry Cephas, Sr.
 1804 & 1916
 Homer Lee 1330
 Jane Louise (S)2515
 Janet Anne (S)1330
 Jennifer Paige S2515
 John Gordon 1921
 John James 1833
 John Paul (S)2515
 John Paul, II, S2515
 Jonathan R. S2508
 Joy Heather S1804
 Judy (S)1475
 June Olivia (S)1804
 Larry Stevenson (S)1226
 Lisa Ann S1369
 Nancy Ellen (S)1330
 Norman Francis 1930
 Norman Noah 1930
 Phillip Wayne (S)1226
 Rada Mae (S)2413
 Ralph 2422
 Raymond Derek (S)1226
 Raymond Derek, Jr. S1226
 Rex Daryl S1029
 Robert Lee (S)1916
 Robert Lee, Jr. (S)2508
 Roberta Lee (S)2507
 Robyn Maria S1804
 Roland S652
 Roland Frederick 1921,
 (S)2515
 Ronald R. S2275c
 Ryan Scott S2275c
 Stephen Dale (S)1475
 Teresa Linda 2422
 William Everett (S)1226
 William James (S)1804

Adkison, Terry S2355
 Adolph, Laura L. 2075
 Agnes, Vickie S2024
 Agron, Anna 585
 AHRENHOLTZ S1662
 AICHLER, Dorothy A. (S)2086
 John Martin 2086
 AINSWORTH 1322
 Akers, Martha 2287
 Aladeen, Kenneth Scott S1648
 ALATZA, Elaine (S)C195
 Elias Peter S-C195
 ALBEA 1117
 ALBERT
 Blace Chandler S417
 Corey Lyn S417
 Devon Christian S417
 Donald Eugene (S)417
 Ethan Clayton S417
 Henry E. (S)417
 Henry Luther 417
 Patricia Gayle (S)417
 Vaith Lauren S417
 Albright, Cheryl S1132
 ALDEN, Annie C. B53
 Iver S1625
 John Jerrold S1653
 Priscilla Gail S1653
 Sarah Dale S1653
 ALDRIDGE S1605
 Aleman, Andres Ruben S1974
 ALEXANDER, Elizabeth 628
 Helen M. 933
 Ida 2219
 Michal Sarah S1615
 Mildred S-C93
 Timothy Paul S1615
 Alfred, George S. 695
 ALIG, David Lee S-C154
 Joseph R. C154
 Joseph Theodore S-C154
 Kevin James S-C154
 Kimberly Jo (S)C154
 Michael Joseph S-C154
 Richard Joseph (S)C154
 Terri Lynn (S)C154

Allard, Ann M. 885
 ALLEN
 Barbara Jean (S)2324
 Brenda Gayle C115
 Cecil C. 1714
 Christine S2370

ALLEN
 Clyde Robert, Jr. 2541
 David 2460a
 David C. S2277
 Eugenia Lea 2541
 Eunice Inez S1973
 Garman C115
 Georgia 743
 Ida May 291
 James Ellsworth 2324
 Jerry B20
 John David, Jr. S2370
 John David, III S2370
 Joseph Elliott 1110
 Josephine 1110
 Judy E. S-C57
 Kenneth James 2460a
 Mabel Elizabeth 2061
 Martha Elizabeth (S)1714
 Mary Ann (S)2324
 Mattie B113
 Megan Kathleen S2277
 Michael S2475
 Michael, Jr. 2460a
 Missouri 1158
 Morris S2475
 Nancy C. (S)674
 Nancy Michele 2460a
 Neva June 2387
 Robert Ellsworth (S)2324
 Robert Keith 2541
 Ronald S2475
 Ruth (S)1074
 Ryan David S2277
 Samuel 1074
 Timothy David 2460a
 William H. 674
 Alley, Priscilla Alden S2328
 ALLGEIER
 Harold J. (S)1413
 Jo Ann (S)1413
 Joseph Blaise 1413
 ALLISON
 Clarence Paul B171
 Harriet Ann 1566
 John Roger 908c
 Judy Faye S2284
 Roger Jess 908c
 Sheila B171
 ALLRED S2223
 Allsbrook, Mary S-J58
 Almers, Emmett S. 507
 ALPREN S1419a
 ALSTATT S-C172
 Alston, Maurice E. S413
 Alt, Russell S2032
 Altemus, --- S-G25
 Alvis, Ernest Lee S1642
 AMACKER C121, C194
 AMBROZEWICZ
 David William (S)2534
 Jessica Rae S2534
 Joseph 2534
 Karen Barbara (S)2534
 Nancy Barbara (S)2534
 William Edward (S)2534
 Ambs, Rose M. 1924
 AMERINE S2280
 Amick, Margaret V. S2402b
 Amos, Judith Marie 2561
 Amsberry, Lucille 2011
 ANDERSON
 Amanda 832, S2154
 Andrew S2154, 2159 &
 2160
 Anna V. E. 585
 Betty S2247
 Carl 585
 Caroline Louisa B85
 Celia (Giles) (S)444
 Charles Covington 61
 Christine Marie (S)2502
 Dana Kristin S2538a
 Earl Eugene S1732
 Edward Ruark B34
 Edward Ward B34
 Frank Walter 2502
 George 444
 Hugh Gene (S)C157
 Jessie 1558
 John E. S836
 John Milton B34
 Karen Beth (S)2502
 Kassidy Dawn S-C157
 Keith Bruce S-C157
 Kerstine 949
 Kevin Dean S1732
 Kimberly Dawn S1732
 Louisa 2282
 Lucille C115
 Lula Margaret 970
 Margaret Jane S169

ANDERSON, Marie S1661
 Marie Estelle B34
 Mary 180
 Mary Ethel 1391
 Minnie C104
 Nancy Harris S2125
 Ralph Stewart (S)2154
 Ralph Stewart, Jr.
 (S)2154
 Richard Alan S836
 Richard Charles (S)2502
 Richard Gordon (S)2153
 Richard Thurston (S)2538a
 Richard Timothy (S)2538a
 Ruth Gladys B86
 Stephen James S1450
 Susan Renee S836
 Timothy Gerral S-C157
 Tina Kay S1732
 Tony Eugene S1732
 Vicki Gail S-C157
 ANDRAE, Cornelius 843
 Doris Beth 843
 Frederick 843
 Gladys Belle (S)1675
 ANDREA, Ashley Pittenger
 S1420
 Blake Pittenger S1420
 Eugene F. (S)1420
 Gina Kristine S1420
 Lee Alan (S)1420
 Lynn Rene (S)1420
 Mark Eugene (S)1420
 ANDREWS, Addie 1216
 George 207
 Ida 464
 Joseph 628
 Ruth Elizabeth S-B181
 Sarah 1138
 Sherman W. (S)1082
 Angel, Theodore K. S-J27
 ANGELINI 2480
 ANGELL
 Barbara Kay (S)1799
 Billye Marie (S)1799
 Bobby Keith (S)1801b
 Brian S1797
 Brian Matthew S1801b
 Charles Henry 372
 Charles William (S)1799
 David 1796
 David Allan S1801c
 Dawn S1797
 Dustin S1797
 Edward Lee (S)1797
 Emily Ann 1800
 Eugene Perry 902
 Flossie May (S)904
 Frieda Mae (S)1798
 Garvin Lee (S)1801c
 George Irl (S)1801c
 Gerald Wayne (S)1801a
 Glenn Royce 902
 Harold Floyd (S)1797
 Holly Lee (S)1801c
 Howard Lloyd 1796
 Irl Walker (S)903
 Jeffery Keith 1801b
 Kevin S1797
 Lawrence 372
 Lori Kay (S)1801b
 Mark Gerald (S)1801a
 Matthew Scott S1801a
 Pearl Agnes 372
 Sally Lynn (S)1801c
 Sam Dan (S)1797
 Sandra Ann (S)1797
 Sarah Lee S1801a
 Scott Steven (S)1801a
 Sheryl June (S)1801b
 Sidney Hiram 372
 Sonya S1797
 Steven William S1801a
 Sue 1796
 Walter Eugene 902
 Angelli, Maria 716
 ANNIS
 Barbara Ellen (S)1215a
 Barbara Lee (S)B134
 Benjamin 1215
 Benjamin F. 2062
 Bobbi Ray S2062
 Christie L. (S)1215
 David Franklin (S)2062
 Fay Parker (S)1195
 Herman Thomas (S)1195
 Joanne 1195
 John Franklin (S)2062
 Juanita 2059
 June Carol (S)1215a
 Kenneth Todd 2040
 Kenneth Young 2040

ANNIS, Lari Anne S1215a
 Mary Irene (S)2039
 Michael S2062
 Norma Grace (S)1803
 Ray Thomas (S)2062
 Roland B134
 Roy Stewart (S)1195
 Samuel J. 1176 & 1195
 Sylvester S1237
 Thomas Arnold S1817
 Velma May (S)1176
 Vernon 1214
 Vernon Adrian 1803
 Viola Mary (S)1214
 Wayne Gladding (S)1215a
 Wilson Arnold S1817
 Annys, Eula 2297
 ANSON, Charles E. 1036
 Harold C. (S)1036
 Jamea Lou (S)1036
 Mariam (S)1997
 Sherry 1997
 ANSPERGER 720
 ANTHES S-J89
 Anthony, Rosemary S1456
 Antle, Sally A. C21
 ANTLES 818, 1614
 ANTOINE S1572
 Apostobis, Sophie 2529
 Appel, Juanita 755
 APPEGATE 824, S1620,
 S-J75
 Appler, Karen E. (S)B137
 Aquilar, Maria Guadalupe
 S636
 Archer, Edwin S. (S)188
 ARDIS, Alton Lee (S)E31
 Bettina Louise (S)E30
 Carrie Lillian (S)628
 Charlie Johnson (S)628
 Donald Ralph (S)E30
 Edna Mary 628
 Eloise E. 119
 Florence B. 269
 Helen Lenore E32
 Henrietta C. D14
 James 628
 Jean (S)E31
 Julie Ann S-E30
 Lisa Gwen (S)E30
 Marion Lee (S)E16
 Mary Jane (S)2111
 Minnie Estelle 628
 Ralph Virgil (S)E30
 Sarah Frances 622
 William James 628
 William James, Jr.
 (S)1310
 Wilson Marion E16
 Arendt, Gayla W. S2213
 Argo, Emily C. B66
 Armbrecht, C. E. 687
 ARMSTRONG
 Agnes Olene (S)877
 Bertha 2171
 Charles Scott 877
 Donald A. S-C127a
 Douglas K. 944
 Eleanor May 1951
 Elizabeth Anne (S)1952
 Elsie 1133 & 1134
 George W. 432
 Harriet 863
 Jack Brock S1768
 Katharine Leigh (S)1950
 Larry S1768
 Lovica 460
 Lula 1563
 Margaret Ariesa 1466
 Margaret Lucretia 906c
 Martha Louise (S)1949
 Rachel Elizabeth S1768
 Robert Douglas 944
 Rosa Orene (S)432
 Sallie Alice 243
 ARNETT 1992, B151
 Arnn, Deborah Kay S991a
 ARNOLD, --- S1659
 Angela Gayle S1708
 Betty C38
 Daisy 1014
 E. Glenn (S)C127a
 Vera C87 & C172
 ARNTZEN B216
 ARRO S1287
 ARTT S2541b
 ASBURY, Billy Paul 727
 David Arthur 731
 Dee Lorez (S)731
 John S727
 Mary Pauline 311

- ASBURY, Paul Lester (S)727
Sarah Kathryn B159
Squire Walter 311
Walter Nicholas 311
William A. B159
William Paul (S)727
ASHBY, Allen 786
Carolyn Loretta (S)1264
Darcy Marie S1264
Delbert C72
Earline C72
Edwin L. 786
Eileen 786
Fallon Keonna 2552
Frances Marie 2202
George Edward (S)1264
George Edward, Jr.
S1264
George Harrison 786
Henry Clay 1519
Iley Fuqua (S)1519
Irving C. 1264
James Ivan 1557
Jamie Michelle S2146
Jason Edward S1264
Jerome Timothy S2335
Jesse 786
Jessie Boone 786
Joan Clare 2564
Joseph Lynn (S)1264
Laurie Dean (S)1264
Lide 1131
Paul Flesher 1555
Paul Hardin (S)1555
Philip Harrison (S)2256
Philip Kelley (S)2256
Randall Thomas S2146
Randy Wayne 2552
Robert C72
Sarah Gene S2335
Terri Sue S2335
Timothy Cody S2335
Virginia Estelle 1557
William Henry 786
Winnie Virginia 1556
ASHMAN S1754b, S-A65
Askew, Magdelene S2045
ASTEZ S1489
ATKINS 2510
ATKINSON
Denard Barnes 638
Gertrude Virginia 609
Harry S. S496
Juanita Dawn S-G25
Mary Anne 1324
Norma Fay S1140
Robert 609, 638
Sarah E. 257
Walter Scott 1324
Walter Smith 638
Wanda Lea S-G25
Wayne B65, S-G25
Wheatley J. S-D1 & F3
Atterbury, Chrissie 1966
Attmanspacher, Nancy Ellen
S1264
Atwood, Gladys R. S-J27
Auguston, J. B. 62
AULT, John Kenneth 2362
Kenneth William (S)2362
Pamela Marie 2362
Aument, Linda S2462b
AUNE S1623
AUSTIN, Albert 726
Carolyn Turner (S)1264
Charles Lee 2539
Dan Homer 2539
Emily Lovell (S)598
Guy Homer 2539
Howard S2370
John Alfred (S)598
John Edward (S)598
Joseph Manning 598
Julian Arthur (S)726
Julian Cecil (S)726
Kristie Lynn S721
Mary Olivia 1056
Mary Susan S1263
Patricia Ann (S)1262
Ruby Dorr C136
Vernon Lee 2539
AUTON 2463
AUTREY, Anne (S)825
Thomas 825
Averette, Betty Jean S-J77
AVERY
Dorothy M. (S)945
Elmer Otto 2342
Junius Harris 2025
Lavil 2342
Maggie 422
Mildred Olive 1734
AVERY, William Edward
2025
William Michael 2025
AYALA S1492a
Aycock, Mary R. 1853
AYDELOTTE, Alice S-J8
Alice Beatty 271
Alice Esther 1359
Annalee (S)1368
Annie 513
Benjamin 271
Benjamin Franklin S-J8
Brent David S2121
Christy Michelle S2120
Cyra Ellen 271
David Cleveland (S)2121
David Glenn (S)1360
Donna Lynn (S)1363
Drew Thomas S2121
Elizabeth Boston 271
Fred Thomas (S)658
Gaither Boston (S)1360
Gayle Ann (S)1360
George Frederick 1366
Hilda Marie (S)1367
Ida M. E15
John Lee 271
John Washington (S)656
John Washington, Jr.
(S)1363
John Washington, 3rd
(S)1363
Justin Daniel S1360
Marie 659
Martha E4
Mary Kathryn (S)1361
Naomi Elizabeth (S)1370
Roger William 1371
Roger William, Jr. 1371
Ruth Mary (S)1369
Sherrard Beatty (S)1365
Sherrard Beatty, Jr.
(S)2120
Sherrard Kenneth (S)2120
Sherry Ann S2120
Shirley Jean 1366
Thelma Virginia (S)1362
Theresa Starr (S)2120
Thomas J. 656
Todd Earl (S)2121
Wilford Thomas (S)1361
Wilford Thomas, Jr.
(S)1361
AYER S1587
AYERS, Darren S1346
Edward S1346
Frances 334
Phyllis Yvonne C183
AYLER S2297
AYNES S1288
AYRES, Alwelda D. 351
Bobby Lee 1870
Deborah Lynn (S)E55
Donna Faye 1234
Dorothy Pearl 2058
Fay 2058
Herman (S)562
James 573
James Lee E55
Janet 2058
Kenneth 2058
Leonard 573, 1234
Olive 1102
Penny Leigh (S)E55
Prentice, Jr. 2058
Preston (S)562
Robert Eugene 1870
Robert Lee (S)E55
Sheila Marie 1870
Susan Dee (S)E55
Theresa 1870
Timothy 1234
Vonnice Lee 1870
AZBELL S1887
BABBITT S-J9
BABCOCK, Bobby Ray B208
Charles Harold B208
Charles Neel B208
Charles Samuel B105
Della S297
Gail Elaine B209
Joel David B209
Larry Ray B209
Linda Hope B208
Lloyd Neal B209
Lloyd Ray B209
Melba Margaret B105
Patricia Ann B209
Polly Belle B210
Samuel B105
Baccus, Jewell L. 2569
Bach, Martha A23
BACHMANN, George F. 471
Muriel (S)471
BAGICALUPI
Dennis Michael (S)1315
Eugenia Maria (S)1314
James Augustus, Jr.
(S)1315
James Augustus, III
(S)1315
Louise Catherine (S)1313
Mary Anne (S)1316
Peter 631
Richard John (S)1315
Robert Francis (S)1315
BADALIAN S-A99a
BADE, Charles A. (S)2361
Gustav 2361
Lee Ann (S)2361
Shelby Marie (S)2361
Stephen August (S)2361
BADGER
Amanda Braun S-B130
Arvin C. (S)B130
Catherine Anne S-B130
Deborah Kay (S)B130
Don Ward (S)B130
Emily Jane S-B130
Irwin B130
John Charles (S)B130
BADGETT, Annie M. (S)688
Thomas 688
BAGBY 2540
Bagwell, Reginald 555
BAILEY, Adelia 1921
Cindy Lou S-C57
Don 1346
Edna 937c
Elizabeth 92
Elizabeth Alberta (S)1346
Elizabeth V. 1423
Ella Beatrice S-A50a
Elwood Clayton 2512
Etta 1674
Heather Ann S2396a
Jason S2396a
Jimmy S-C57
John S2396a
John W. S2417
Kelly Sue S-C57
Lorraine E. (S)2512
Leona 804
Linda Lee S-C57
Victoria M. S2417
Virginia Margaret (S)514
William Henry Harrison
S-A50a
Baily, Lillian S-J39
Bair, Virginia Lee S-B235
BAIRD, George Price 2220
Grace W. 2220
Russell James S840
BAISE 2108
BAKER
Anthony Brian 2562
Barbara (S)1253
Brent Thomas S2320
Bruce 2562
Bryan S1541
Carl Franklin 585
Carol Anne (S)1638
Carol Jean (S)2119
Carrol Halton (S)1638
Cheryl Lynn (S)1039
Christopher Thomas S1828
Clara 1923
Clarence 1359
Darrell Jesse (S)1252
David Handy 236
David Paul S1250
Donald Kent S2325
Edward Gillis 1359
Edwin Ross (S)2320
Elizabeth Ann S1252
Elsie Grant (S)587
Eunice Elizabeth 1154
Frances 1718
Franklin 236
Franklin N. 236
George Ruel 236
Gloria S-C94
Gloria Jo (S)974
Harvey Edward 585,
(S)1250
Helene (S)1250
Howard Ross S2320
Jacob Oliver 586
James E. S1832
Jennifer Candice 2532
Jesse Oliver (S)1252
Joelle Marie (S)1039
John 345
BAKER, Joseph Elias 402
Julie Anne (S)1252
Karen Ann (S)1252
Kimberly Margaret S1250
Laura 1819
Lavenia 237
Lois Mae (S)1250
Madison Pinkney 1718
Martha Katherine (S)1252
Mary E. 345
Mattie 2507
Milton 1329
Minnie B118
Nicole Marie S1832
Patricia Ann S2188f
Paul Myers 1039
Paul Samuel (S)1039
Phyllis Mae (S)1254
Raymond E. 808
Raymond Emanuel (S)1250
Raymond Emanuel, Jr.
(S)1250
Robert Franklin S1250
Robert Gene S2320
Robert Jacob S1252
Ronda Lea (S)2320
Rose Anna 2070
Rose Pauline 587
Ross Jessie (S)2320
Ruth E. (S)1329
Stella 1622
Susan Kay (S)1039
Teresa Ann (S)2320
Thomas S1828
Thomas Wayne 2562
Timothy Ray (S)2320
Vicklyn Marie S1828
Victoria Louise 1250
Vincent John S1250
William Joseph S1250
BALDERSON
Robert Lee, Jr. (S)B142
Valerie Ann (S)B142
William Cephas B142
BALDRIDGE 1979
BALDWIN, Dorothy Mildred
Theresa 2568
George William 710
Jewel (S)710
Mary Eliza 461
Seymour Gilbert 461
BALL
Jefferson Vidmer 2142b
Martha L. (S)2142b
BALLARD, --- S2402b
Carolyn Frances 1261
Donna Leah S2462a
Lucy Elnora 1607
Sydney 1261
BALLMAN
James P. (S)1780
Koni Ruth (S)1780
Louis 1780
Balta, Barbara Jean S1880
Balzer, Mary Christine S1202
BANDEL 2084
Bandy, Patricia A. C45
BANGERT S1603
BANKS 9, A91
BANNISTER S-C135
BARANOWSKI S-B186
BARBER 294, S2045
BARCHUS
John Curtis (S)2496
Perry Lee 2496
Barclay, Beth S2369
BARD, Samuel W. 2135b
Sandra Madelon S2135b
BARGER S-C144
Bari, Steven S2093
BARKDULL, Beth Ellen S1994
Beverly Ann (S)1994
Bonnie Kay (S)1994
Brenda Elaine S1994
Brian Douglas S1994
Jack E. 1994
Larry Lee (S)1994
BARKER, Aunce 2478
Beulah 750
Carl 2369
Daniel Stephen S1149
Edward Milton (S)1022
Glenna 2369
Harold Dean 2478
James Norwoos 207
John William (S)1022
Julia A. 400
Kevin Michael (S)2518a
Levin Louis 2518a
Lisa Ellen (S)2518a
Maribelle (S)1022
Milton Eugene (S)1022
BARKER, Milton Roscoe
1022
Philip Jesse (S)2518a
Sandra Marie 2478
Todd Patrick S1149
BARNARD
Dorothy Clifford 1422
Ethel Lucille 1655
Margaret 349
BARNES, Adam S. 1498
Alice 554
Anne Shelley 2106
Benjamin H. 756, 1498
Betty Jean (S)1157
Charles Parker 2506
Dwight S1238
Ernest Paul (S)2506
Ernest Paul, Jr. 2506
George A62
Geraldine (S)2506
John Parker 88
John William, Jr.
(S)1075
Katherine Virginia 638
Marie Frances A62
Mary Emma 307
Nancy Ann (S)1075
Nancy Porter (S)1300
Nanny Mary (S)637
Paul Wilson, Jr. (S)1157
Philip Hayes (S)1300
Polly Sally 88
Richard L. S1604
Rosalie Jackson 88
Royce Carlton 2506
Ruth Theresa 191
Sally Willie 192
Samuel R. 1300
Thomas Jefferson 307
Virginia 1222
William James 264
William Joseph 2506
William P. 88
Willie A. 1157
Willie Solomon 88
BARNETT, Adolph C48
Deanna Lynn S-C155
Elsie 1649
George S2268
Gregory Allen S-C155
Harry E. C155
Helen Elizabeth S-C150
Jesse H. (S)C47
John Warren S2268
Martin Day (S)C155
Michael Lee (S)C155
Nobia Louise 411
Olin Edmund C48
Reuben C47
Ruth Marie (S)C47
Barnum, Bessie B182
BARR, Lester K. (S)2312
Mary Kathleen 2312
Reginald L. (S)2312
Steven Randall (S)2312
Valry Ward, III C194
BARRACK S-E61
BARRETT, Alaric Ellis 1521
Doris Bell 2295
James 107
Louise 1521
Mary L. 107
Ruby B204
BARRON, Alfred D. 671
April Elizabeth S709
Brooks Sutliff S709
Danielle Hope S709
Edward Adrian D20
Emily Elizabeth D26
Harry Alvin D20
Harry Alvin, Jr. (S)D20
Katherine Christine D26
Katherine Howell 671
Nancy Ross D20
BARRY, Alfred P. B194
Harriet Elizabeth (S)B194
John Joseph (S)B194
John Michael, Jr. S-B194
Katherine Elizabeth
S-B194
Mark G. S-B127
Mary Catherine (S)B194
Thomas Gerard (S)B194
BARTEL
Clinton R. (S)1587
Gloria Fae (S)1587
Herman Arthur 1587
Sharon Rae (S)1587
Vada Arlene (S)1587
Bartelmeyer, Susan S1449
Barth, Barbara S-B130
BARTLETT
Alice Mayzelle (S)2338
Anna Louise (S)2339
Edith Bernice 2337
Edward Randolph 1449
Ezra L. (S)1680
George Lafayette (S)2340
Huldah Ann 2332
Jacqueline May B88
James Cornell, 3rd, B88
James L. 1680
James Lafayette (S)2340
James Randolph (S)1449
James Richard (S)1449
John Jordan (S)2341
John Jordan, Jr.
(S)2341
Kari Sue (S)2341
Kristen Beth (S)1449
Leigh Ann (S)2340
Lisa Marie S2341
Mark Randolph (S)1449
Mary Ophelia 1680
Peter S1449
Sharon Kay (S)2340
Whitney S1449
Bartley, Anna Frances
S2188e
BARTON
Joseph Anthony S-A40
Joseph Paul A40
Kimberly Marie S-A40
Lois Dephene B143
Sharon Lynn S-A40
Basham, Charles M. B111
Basher, James N. 207
BASHOR
Christina Louise S-E51
Clarence L. E51
Jason Craig S-E51
Kristine Louise E51
Mary Sandra (S)E51
Michael Roger (S)E51
Paul Gary (S)E51
Sanford Clarence (S)E51
Scott Christopher S-E51
Shari Suzanne S-E51
William Alan (S)E51
BASICH S2099
Basket, Diana Sue S961
Baskin, Sherman S716
BASS S2192, S2426
BASSETT, Claude F. 1932
Clive James 1932
James Robert S2521
John 1277
Julia Ann (S)2520
Laura Jane (S)2329
Robbin Lynn (S)2521
Robert James (S)2521
Sarah Amanda 939a
Sarah Elizabeth (S)1277
Will 2329
BATEMAN (S)2578
BATES, Frederick, III
S-B180
G. E. B211
J. B. S-C95
Jacob Floyd S2306
Kathy Lynn S-C95
Margaret Allison (S)2307
Ted Earl 2307
Bathauer, Michael S2399
BATHURST S-H15
BATSEL, Geraldine (S)C157
Milton C157
Batten, Bertie Harper S-J35
BAUCOM 1086
Baur, Anne S727
BAUER S1473
Baumgardner, May Pamela
S1220
BAVISOTTA S2301
Baxley, Mary S-C157
BAXTER, Ann Marie S2383
Dilms Candler 2102
Jo Ann S-J32
Maggie 1572
Mary B14
Nelly Sue (S)2102
BAYLES
Harold C. (S)2126
Laura Lee 2538
William Harold (S)2126
William Henry 2126
BAYLESS 672
Bayley, John R. 330
Baylis, Cynthia Kate S-H2
Bayliss, Grace L. B148
BAYNARD S-J22
BEACH, Dennis David

INDEX

- BEACH, Dennis David S-E61
Fannie Ellen S-J38
Josephine 1263
Ruth Rebecca S-E61
Sarah Elizabeth S-E61
Susanna Joan S-E61
William H. S-E36
William Hall S-E61
- BEADNELL C105
Beahm, Esther 2275b
- BEALE
Clarence Jennings 294
Eleanor 294
Frank Howard 294
George Washington 294
Gussie Iona 703
Harry L. 1272
Hazel F. 294
Helen Maude 1272
Joseph Gilliford 294
Leslie Gilliford 704
Leslie Gilliford, Jr. 1431
Melony Jane 1431
Wayne Ellington 294
- BEALL 1501, B17
Bealor, Sarah E. C12
- BEAM 250
BEAMS S2481
- BEARD, Clarence Casper
B83, B87 & B167
Clarence Casper, III B175
Donald Kim B175
Gary Russell B175
George Ward B176
Janet Lynn B176
Joan May B175
Lillian Helene B167
Linda Marie B175
Mildred Laroy B167
Nelvajene 2444
Paulvera Laurine B167
Rebekah 276
Roy Chase B167
- Bearden, Frank Lee S1626
- BEARDSLEY 957
- BEASLEY, Mary 870
Susan 230, 1160
Tabethia Ellen 1185
- BEATTIE S1488a
Beatty, Edward 80
Beaty, William Michael, Jr. S1611
- BEAUCHAMP, Annie 1902
Augusta 58
Bundance Lynn A95
Dewey Lee A95
Harriet Ann 260
John 58
Langdon S-C44
Ronald Fulton A95
Ronny Lee A95
Sandra Lee A95
Sandy S-C44
- Beaujeais, Denise Anne
Elizabeth S2017
- BEAUPRE
Lumena Jean (S)1978
Martha Pearl (S)1976
Neita Theodora (S)1975
Robert Edward (S)969
Theodore William (S)969
Theodore William, Jr. (S)1977
William Henry 969
William Ted (S)1977
- Beauvais, Raymond J. 1882
- Beaven, Mary L. 2555
- BECHDEL S1100
- BECK 371, S1282
- BECKER
Charles Joseph B163
Christopher Michael S2116
Douglas Alan S2116
Evelyn Ann S1635
Harold G., Jr. S1417
Joan Elizabeth B163
Kathleen Ann B163
Kimberly Lynn S1417
Linda Marie B163
Theodore B163
Timothy James S2116
- Beckham, Lisa Gayle S961
- Beckner, Katie 172
- Bedford, Eleanor B. 1282
- BEE S1533
- Beebe, Mildred 1290
- BEECH S2487, S-H16
- BEEHRL, Cindy Lea S2317
Darryl (S)2317
Deanna May S2317
BEEZLEY, Larry E. S2392
- Begum, Iqbal S1602
- BEHNKE S-J107
Beider, Revena 642
Beisler, Barbara J. 2135b
Beldin, Alfred Swayne 913
- BELL
Bessie Alameda S-J21
Carl Eugene 2571
Cecil Sparks 2067
Danny Ray (S)2338
David Allen 2067
Edna S1132
Ernest Jerome 2067
Garr 2338
Jacob 15
Jane Allison 2571
Judith Ann 2571, 2572
Mary Ann 58
Mabel Owen 1017
Queen Q. (S)2338
Rebecca S-G32
Rebecca E. B146
Ronald James S1318
William Thomas 428
- Bellamy, Louis Ned S729
Belter, Nancy Elizabeth S1191
- BELTON S-C94
Beluky, Natasha S1844
Benedict, George W. 507
- BENFIELD, John 1456
Margaret (S)1456
Bengel, Jeffrey J. S1416
- BENNETT, Callie 1574
Dorothy Elizabeth S-J60
Eliza Jane F7
Elizabeth Ann 791
Joyce (S)1690
Laura Jane S-J60
Lewis F. 1690
Margaret Leona S-J60
Maude 1042
Otha Lee 1974
Richard Henry S-J60
Robert Jennings S-J60
Rosanna Adams Williams 53
Woodrow S-J60
Woodrow Wilson S-J60
- BENSON, Chester 764
Claude Woodson 2072
Ida Mae 1937
John L. D4
Levin H. D4
Marion Elizabeth 2072
Mary E. D4
Polly B3
Samuel D4
Tabitha A. D4
- BENSTON, Eleanor 17
Gertrude 22
Martha 20
Thomas 22
- Benthe, Bertha 635
Bentley, Steven Allen S1999
Bentmann, Carol Jean S1759
- BENTON 5, B101
Bentsen, Erna C. 2164
Berenz, Kim S2394
Berg, Ida May 1484
Berge, Charlotte S. S1178
BERGSEEN 586
- BERGMAN
Beverly Ann (S)2090
Ethel Hildred (S)2089
Henry F. 1280
Kenneth Ellsworth (S)2090
Leslie S2090
Lillian Elaine (S)2090
Patricia Ellen (S)2090
Ruth Luray 2088
Susan Rose (S)2090
- Bergstrom, Hanna F. B186
Berkin, Jeffrey Jack S2000
Berman, Annetta 2514
Bernardi, Joan P. B100
Bernier, Thelma S1418
Berrier, Jean Hall S-C93
- BERRY, --- 866
Jo Ann S1577
Jonathan Ryan S2168
Joseph Alan S2168
Joseph Thomas S2168
Katie 2238
Katie Beckner 172
Mattie Thomas B61
Terry Lynn S2019
Wesley Mark S1577
- Berryman, Jane Adair S443
- BEST 1, S1823
- BESWICK, John T. 1487
- BESWICK, Marjorie (S)1487
- BETHARDS, Jesse J. 1915
Leah Catherine 1881 & 1882
Purnell 1915
- Betts, Cordelia 319
Betz, Linda S2169
Bevans, Roland 523
Beyerle, Ester L. C197
Blando, Lauretta S-J25
- BIBBE
Ernest Arnold (S)1257
Ernestine Faye (S)1257
John 1257
John Erwin (S)1257
Martha Lee (S)1257
William Ernest S1257
- Bice, Estella L. 2189
Bichsel, Jerry S1439
- BICKERDIKE
James E. 1592
Jean E. (S)1592
- BIECHLER 1038
BIEHL 807, B246
- BIER 1857
- BIESECKER S2148
- BIESEMEYER
Lois K. (S)2318
Walter Harold 2318
- Bieterle, Esther C109
- BIGGS 129
- BILCHMANN, Florence
Katherine (S)891
Fred 891
- BILLINGS 462
Billington, Hester 975
- BINDEHAMER 1027
- BINGHAM S1458, S2381
- BIRCH, Christine 572
Frances (S)1111
Harry 1111
Helen 572
Juanita 572
Joseph 572
Madelyn 572
Sarah Ann 935a
Thalia 572
Thelma 2008
- BIRD (also see BYRD)
Ernest 2259
James W. 174
Jemima 36
John S1
Louella ("Lucy") 174
Solomon 36
Sue Ann (S)2259
- BIRDSEY 832, 1658
Birkmann, Connie S. S2407
Bischoff, Mary L. C154
Biscoe, Lydia Ann Rebecca S-J26
- BISHOP
Bryan Addison S2036
Celeste Wise (S)1281
Cynthia Kay S2036
Daisy Virginia 1283
David S-J99
Floyd 1281
George Thomas, III (S)1189
George Thomas, IV (S)2036
Gregory George (S)2036
Louise C161
Mary Jane (S)1189
Rebecca (S)1189
Rosetta 667
Roy Glen (S)1281
Ruth Eleanor (S)1189
Bixley, Marilyn S. S961
- BLACK, Hunter S506
Lessie 2109
Mary C. 2325
Mathew Sean S506
- BLACKBIRD B246
- BLACKBURN S963, C127
- BLACKERBY
Cecil Calvin (S)1976
John Alvis 1976
Karen Suzanne (S)1976
Blackford, Maggie 986
- BLACKMAN (S)707
Blackstone, Rachel
Wharton S-J37
- Blackwell, James Clifton, Jr. (S)2496
- BLADES, Augusta A8
Edward M. 604
Leonard J. (S)140
Mary Frances 503
Mary Jane 72, 669
Philip Andre B141
- BLADES, Sara 619
Sarah Ann A6
Thomas Clyde B141
- BLAINE 2369, 2544
- BLAKE
Amanda Leigh 2543
Donald B. S-C127a
Elizabeth 733
George Henry S-G19
Heather Arlene 2543
John Sorin S-G19
Johnny B. 2543
Margaret 1464
Patsy S-G30
Ronald William S-G19
Trephepa F6
- BLAKELY S2187
- BLAKESLEE
Delbert E. 1863
John Kennedy (S)1863
Susan Lynn (S)1863
- Blanco, Pedro S2252
- Blank, Jeannie Marie S2437
- BLANKENBECKLER D26
Bledsoe, Amanda H. 725
Blessinger, Dorothy S-C130
- BLEVINS B212, S-G30
Bliss, George H. 683
Bloch, Christopher S-B177
Blood, Robin Mary S-J101
- Bloodworth, Lela 1308
- BLOOMFIELD
Edward David 1652
Mary Alice (S)1652
Blount, Muse 954
- BLOXOM, Asher C. H. 191
Clara 537
Daniel S. (S)541
Dorothy Marie 1159
Flora H. 191
Elijah 513
Ernestine Truitt 2025
Gaynell Lois 579
George Calvin 579
Hazel 1839
John Thomas 229
John William S-J50
Lillie Florence 1099
Martin L. 534
Naomi Lee 1126
Nehemiah 229
Patricia Lee S1160
Robert S. S1160
Robert Spurgeon S1160
Stanley William 1159
Sue Marie 2139
Susan Jane 552
Thomas H. 191
Viola Grace S-J50
Virginia W. 497
William Henry 534
William Lee 513
- BLOXSOM, Allan P. (S)463
Allan Penny, Jr. (S)1058
Allan Penny, III (S)1058
Carol Carter (S)1058
Edgar 463
Helen Mitchell (S)463
Wayne Harrison (S)463
- BLYSKAL S2462b
- BOATMAN S2188a
Boba, Rena 2033
- BOBECK S1893
- BOBZIEN
Craig Allen (S)1766
Grant J. 1766
Robert Samuel (S)1766
Roberta Jean (S)1766
- BOCH, Frank Joseph 1190
Henry Lawrence (S)1190
Joyce Ann (S)1190
Leo Joseph (S)1190
Marianne (S)1190
Matthew Chase S1190
Bodine, Ethel L. 2391
Bodwell, Marjorie 2255
- BOEHM 1279
Boehringer, Maria L. B13
Boggs, Frances 1352
Bohach, Mary 2466
- BOHANNON, Abraham 764
Anthony Wayne (S)2192
Charles Vernon (S)2192
Donna Jo (S)2192
Euba Thelma (S)2186
Froy Catherine (S)2194
Gertrude 764
Ivy (S)1513
John Francis 1511
Lambeth 764
- BOHANNON, Leona 1512
Lila Boston 2185
Marjorie Elois (S)2191
Nola 1515
Nolda Mae 1016
Olive Thelma 2193
Ora 1514
Ronald David (S)2192
Ruby 764
Weston 764
Weston Al (S)2192
Weston Henry (S)1516
William Valadine 1511
- BOHART S1411
Bohl, Tina Marie S2363
- BOHLANDER S1532
- BOHNENKAMP S1620
Bohrer, Sandra E. S-B120, p. 595
- BOINK, Alousius J. B181
Mary Elizabeth (S)B181
- Boise, Lillie May Miller 936a
- Bolds, Phyllis S-C126
- BOLEN, McGuire D. 2424
Shirley A. (S)2424
- BOLIN
Bradley Scott (S)1995
Jennifer S1995
Joseph A. 1995
Joseph Kennedy (S)1995
- BOLLES, Mary J. (S)2384
Ralph 2384
- BOLLING S1645
Bolt, Jack S1754a
BOLTON 425, (S)188
Boltz, Catherine 1567
Bonacci, Katherine S2117
BOND, Anna Evelyn 1617
Iris M. (S)2532
Richard Moore 2532
Bondy, Cindy Marie S1368
- BONKEMEYER 2125
- BONKOSKY C107
- Bonner, Luana Lenene S1611
- BONNEVILLE, Al F7
Capitola F7
Clarence F7
David F7
Henry Thomas F7
James F7
James Boston F7
Lovey 548
Mabel R. (S)1904
Oliver Lee F7
Samuel Erasmus F7
- BONNEWELL 104
- BONNIVILLE
Annie E. E10
Nannie (S)550
William Samuel 550
- Bonowa, Lolita (S)1490
- BONWILL 43
Bonzer, Margaret A.
BOONE, Cassandra 138
Jason Alan S2462a
Kimberly Lynn S2462a
Neil C. (S)2354
Roger S2462a
Tamitha Ann S2462a
Wesley William 2354
- BOOTH
Charles Henry (S)1421
Covington 156
Jacqueline Marie (S)1421
Joseph Nelson 697
Juliette Nancy (S)1420
Kathryn Dorene S697
Mary 156
Mary Ellen S1421
Patricia Lou (S)697
William Edward (S)697
- Borgrud, Lenora 2170
- Borchering, James W. S408
- BORCHERS
Brian Hearne S1305
Clarence Martin (S)1305
Craig Richard S1305
Louis Clarence 1305
Louis Stevenson (S)1305
Richard Bradley S1305
Richard Hearne (S)1305
- Borders, Cheryl S-J53
- Borman, Rose S690
- Bormuth, Evelyn 1497
- Born, Mary E. 974
- Bortinghouse, --- S-J60
- Bortz, Lillian B168
- Boschert, Loretta L. S1776
- Bossert, Bernard Alan S2296
- BOTELHO, Alberto 2047
- BOTELHO
Olivia H. (S)2047
Bothsell, Anna 802
Bott, Kyna Lynn S-B128
- BOTTOMORE
Charles Frederick 85
Esther 85
Isabelle 189
Kathrina 85
Mary 188
Sarah Louisa 85
Uriah John 85
William Clinton 85
- Bottorff, Mary E. 1696
- Botts, Melva Elaine S1635
- BOTZLER S-H4
- Bouden, Grayce A. 1090
- Bouffard, Claire M. S-B186
- Boughman, Sally 405
- BOUNDS, Elizabeth 1840
Helen S2413
Mary Alphonso 1382
William E. 1382
- Bourne, Wade S-C163
- Bovier, Peggy S. (S)C153
- BOWDEN
Barbara Jean 2066
Barry Lee (S)2500
Charles Lindbergh 2501
Clarence Benny 2066
Darlene Jane (S)1120
Elmer Dewey (S)1906
Elsie Mae (S)1906
Eugene Charles 2501
Faith Ann 2066
Gail Patricia (S)2498
Herbert Hoover (S)1120
Janet Lee 2501
Jason Allen S1120
Jeanette Kathleen (S)2496
Jennifer Rebecca (S)1120
Jerry Lindbergh 2501
John Dewey 1906
Joshua Aaron S1120
June Eleanor 2499
Karen Lee S1120
Louella Mildred 908c
Louisa 388a
Luelle 1855
Mary Elizabeth S-E36
Oliver H. 1120
Page Henry 1905
Ray Page (S)2497
Ray Page, Jr. (S)2497
Robert 2500
Robert Powell (S)2500
Robert Powell, Jr. S 2500
Robert Wayne 2066
Sharon Lynn (S)2500
Sylvia Ann (S)2495
Tammy Sue S2497
Thomas S. 1905
Thomas Shepard 908c & 1906
Victor Lee S2497
Wanda 2501
- BOWEN
Elmeda Lemuel 2455
Harriet E. 704
John Hamel 704
Mary 913
Robert Lee 913
Thomas 1905
- BOWER
Helen Elizabeth S-J 44
John S1690
Mildred C. 990
Bowers, Edith S-J 57
- Bowles, Agnes L. (S)C169
- BOWMAN
Douglas S1769
Frank McDowell (S)2030
Frank Otto 947
Frank Otto, Jr. (S)1958
Frank Otti, III (S)1958
George McDowell (S)2030
George S. 2030
Gregory Lewis (S)2030
Henry Dentson 947
Herbert Davis (S)1958
Robert Curtis (S)1958
Sharon Gail S-E29
- BOYD
Charles Phillip S2377
Chelsea Neal S2377
Pamela Joan (S)1480
Sarah 132
Boyle, Margaret M. B199
Boyles, Diane L. S2416
Bozman, Minnie 1887
Brabec, Joel A. S2376

- BRACKETT 2083
BRADBURY
Edward Collins 285
Elizabeth Lee S1408
Emma 278
Emma Cottrell 687
Esther Carolyn (S)1410
Frank Marion (S)688
Henry Franklin (S)1410
Jason Franklin S1410
John 278
John Miller (S)687
John Taylor (S)1408
Louis Greenup 285,
(S)1410
Lula Thelma (S)688
Mabel Carrie (S)1409
Mary Ann (S)2142a
Michael Taylor S1408
Tera Lee Ann S1410
Thomas Edward Collins
(S)1408
Bradens, Golda S-J103
BRADFORD
Charles Kellam 1185
Charles W., III S-J99
Daisy 1803
Dewey Henry 1829
Ellen Diane 1185
Elsie Maria 909b
Frances Mildred 1829
Gillis 388b
Homer S373c
Jessica Elaine S-J99
Katherine 941c
Levi A. (S)373
Margaret 1233
Margaret A. 388b
Maria 908a
Nanny S373c
BRADLEY
Alan Joseph S1252
Alan R. S1252
Ashley Nichole S1339
Christopher Alan S1252
Connie Kay S2201
Douglas Brian (S)1254
Edward (S)1254
Frederick Raymond, III
S1339
George Francis 1254
Jennifer Alyn S1252
Michael Kevin (S)1254
Pamela Mae (S)1254
BRADSHAW S-G21
BRADY
Bertha Louise 1828
Dianne Louise (S)1314
Edward Joseph (S)1314
Emmett Edward (S)1314
James Edward (S)1314
James Hamilton S1264
Mary Suzanne (S)1314
Robin Denise S1264
BRAKEY 2443
BRAMEL, Howard N. 2264
Nila Joyce (S)2264
BRANCH 105, 1434
BRANNAN B79
BRANNER 661, 1376
Branson, Lola M. 2195
BRASHER S1973
Bratton, Rose P. 625
BRAUKS
Ashley Elise S2363
August H. 1706
Chester Fred (S)1706
Craig William (S)2363
Dennis Webster 1706
Gary Alan (S)2363
Kimberly S1706
Michael S1706
Michelle S2363
Scott Dennis S2363
William Delano (S)2363
BRAUN
Gail Patricia S-B130
Glenn R. S-C95
Gregory Parker 2104
Jeffrey Long 2104
John Thomas 2104
Leon Duncan 2104
Linda S-C95
BRAZIL S1909, (S)2233
Breckenridge, Mary 1197
BRESLIN
Claire Michelle 2577
James A. 2577
Katherine Maria 2577
Nancy B93
Patricia Madeline 2577
Thomas Anthony 2577
Brevard, Rozelle 909a
BREWER 1046, 1953
BREW1 2434
BRIDDELL
Ann Catherine (S)2103
Christine Kay S2103
George Robert (S)A70
George Robert, Jr.
S-A70
George Robert, III S-A70
John Paul (S2103 & A70
Linda Zenobia (S)A70
Lisa Diane (S)2103
Margaret Louise S2103
Ruth Ann (S)A70
Bridgewater, Elizabeth A.
S2230
BRIDWELL
Belinda Kay 1034
Gary Lee 1034
Greg Allen 1034
Jeffery Wayne 1034
John (S)1034
Leroy (S)1034
BRIERLY S729
Briesch, Marjorie I. S729
BRIGHT 132, S1970
Brightman, Rebecca P.
S-B182
BRILEY, Florence 301
Mary 293 & 300
BRIMER, Dolly 241
Magdalene 1159
Winona E8
Brinddon, Flora M. 831
Brindley, Marguerite Mary
S1705
Bringleston, Audrey 2214
BRINKLEY S1177, S1621
Brinkmann, Ida M. 891
BROADY
Brandie Marie S1492b
Christine Marie S1492b
Clara 327
Mary Elizabeth 749
Opal Mildred 1494
Patrick John S1492b
Paul Jewell (S)751
Pauline June (S)1493
Rae Lynn S1492b
Ruth Flavel S1492a
Thomas 327
Thomas Flavel S750
Thomas Flavel, Jr.
S1492b
Bristow, Howard (S)2472
Brittell, Elnora B. 2383
BRITTINGHAM
Arthur 1208
Barbara Evelyn (S)2534
Beatrice Mae 1938
Elizabeth 235
Emily J. 196
Granville Henderson
(S)2087
Helen Catherine (S)2535
Henrietta 1873
Jane 41
Joann Lee (S)2087
Lillian Amanda 1462
Mary 658 & 659
May 2487
Noah J. 1462 & 2087
Ralph L. 921
Sallie 605
Victor 1208
Britton, Gladis P. 2119
Broache, Margie S1178
Broadhurst, Joe C66
BROADWATER
Arthur Robert 2530
Brian Keith 2523
Charles Henry 2075
Cynthia Ann 2529
Doris Lillian 2075
Edward Austin 2520
Elizabeth Martha 2075
James Andrew 2530
Jennifer 2523
Jo Ann 2530
John Wesley 2075
Letitia 104 & 218
Linda Maria 2529
Willard Keith 2523
Willard M. 2523
Broadway, William H. A98
Brocato, Rosina Louise
2157
Brochouse, Frances 2357
BROCKELMEYER
Herman Henry 1774
Karen Louise (S)1774
BROCKELMEYER
Richard Carl (S)1774
Ruth Ann (S)1774
BROCKERT
Charlotte Rose S-C93
Cherise Lynn S-C93
Edward John (S)C93
John Edward (S)C93
Landon Edward S-C93
Martha Eddine (S)C93
Nancy June (S)C93
Robert Leonard (S)C93
Thomas Leslie (S)C93
Brodt, Elsa B192
Brohm, Margaret F. 1413
BROMLEY 2542
BROMWELL S1946
Brookman, Junice S1754b
BROOKS 2236, S-J90
Brophy, Winnifred J. 1281
Brotemarkle, Lillian B167
BROTHERS
Andrew Jackson 293 & 300
Betty Rose (S)1439
Boyd 300
Claude Neil 2240
Dorothy 300
Glenda May (S)1440
Glenn 300
Helen Olivia (S)1443
Ida Isabelle 293
Jane (S)1441
Mary Gladys Myrtle
2240
Michael Dean 1438
Mildred Joan (S)1442
Orion Evert (S)710
Orion Evert, Jr. 1438
Ruby Theo (S)1437
Ruth Cleo (S)1436
Theodore Ulysses 300
BROUGHTON 18, 58
BROWN, --- S1368
Alicia Maria 2544
Alise S1608
Alton Dallas 992b
Amanda 783
Amanda Dawn S2169
Argyle 789
Arthur Neal (S)795
Barbara A108
Beloid E. 2556a
Bessie (S)313
Betty S2188a
Bonnie Marie C85
Bonnie Vera 427
Bruce Campbell S1489
Bryan James S1527
Carole Anne (S)1789
Carrie Lee S-C176
Carrie Mae (S)2216
Carroll F. 1789
Charles David 771
Charles Franklin 840
Charles Linden (S)1527
Charles Ray 992b
Cheryl Annette 2544
Christopher Michael
S1527
Dan C. S2305
Daniel Clifton 2556a
Daniel D. S2305
David Brandon (S)771
David Brandon, Jr.
(S)1527
David Frank (S)1525
David Lewis (S)1527
David Lewis, II S1527
David Todd S-C172
Deborah Gale 2572
Diane Elizabeth 1836
Edward W. 336
Edward William 2544
Elizabeth Veronica
2299
Elsie Lea S2188f
Emily 339
Emily Virginia 1561
Errel McKay S1527
Evelyn B. 1874
Esther B174
Everett Gannabrant,
Jr. 1836
Frank Truman (S)1526
Frank Truman, Jr.
(S)1526
Fredonia 772
Gary Lynn S2169
Gloria Dawn 2544
Grace Ethel 813
Guy Ercell 789
Harvey S2188f
BROWN
Harvey Allen (S)2215
Helen Woodrow (S)1533
Henry Allen (S)1525
Jack Lawayne 2572
Jackie Lynn 2572
James H. C7
James Howard 992b
James Robert (S)1527
James Scott 2215
Janet Eileen S2400
Jason Allen S1526
Jason Rance S840
Jeff 427
Jeffrey S1953
Jeffrey Allen 2215
Jennifer Hastin 2556a
Jeremy Wayne S1527
Jerri S2172
Jessica Marie S1527,
S2169
Jessica Rhea 2544
John 789
John Calvin 313
John Henry 1827
Jon Nicholas S1527
Joy Nicole S1527
Joyce Ann (S)
Juanita 2218
Kathryn Ann 992b
Kevin Slayter S840
Laura Lynn (S)2215
Lee Ann 364
Lee Carter (S)1527
Lloyd 2572
Lloyd E. (S)690
Louis Shirley 789
Lucy Anne 765
Lucy Virginia 773
Mabel 1297
Mae Katherine (S)1560
Manliff 813
Margaret C116
Marian Ray S2379
Marsha Gayle (S)1526
Martha Jane 336
Mary Elizabeth 1012,
1905, B71
Mary Jean S2303
Mary Rose 2217
Mary Sue (S)771
Michelle Elise S1531
Mildred 1530
Minnie Myrtle (S)C61
Mitchell Allen 771
Mitchell Andrew (S)1527
Myrtle M. S1410
Nannie Melissa S1409,
S2141c
Nathaniel K. 336
Nell Cleo C103
Otha M. C7
Pearl Maude A38
Phoenix S-C172
Phyllis Kay (S)1526
Rance Robin (S)840
Rebecca 175
Richard Allen S-C172
Richard Ivan (S)1529
Richard Ivan, Jr. (S)1529
Robert Allen (S)775
Robert Arkenburg (S)775
Rodney Allen S1526
Ronald Douglas S1489
Rosa Louise (S)771
Ruby L. McCoy S1621
Sandra S-J54
Sarah A. 764
Sarah Anne (S)1527
Sarah Melissa S2380
Scott Allen S-C172
Shirley S2129
Shirley Ann (S)2214
Stephen Kent (S)1531
Stephen Smith (S)1531
Steven Everett 1836
Susan Elizabeth S1531
Theresa Diane 2544
Timothy Lee S1527
Venita Nell (S)1526
Vickie Lea S2462a
Virginia Catherine
Elizabeth (S)1532
Walter Augustus 992b
William Edward 2544
William H. 336
William McKay (S)1527
William Madison C61
William Overton (S)771
Wilmoth Anne 336
Browner, Emily B. B99
BROWNING, Balthis B113
BROWNING
Barbara Dianne (S)2005
Eleanor Hamill B113
Hardy Gordon 2005
Karen Elizabeth (S)2005
Virgil B70
William Gordon (S)2005
William Michael S2005
Brownlee, Myrtle N. 1656
BRUCE, Alethia (S)C178
Anna Margaret (S)C184
Beverly Gail (S)C157
Bonnie Marie C162
Christina Lynn S-C176
Cleveland (S)C76
Clifton C35 & C49
David Glenn S-C160
Dorris Wayne (S)C62
Eliza A. C4 & C6
Ephraim C75 & C76
Fanny C20
Farley C18
Fred C5
Gwendolyn (S)C159
Hattie C63
Hazel C64 & (S)C118
Herbert Henry (S)C62
Herbert Henry, Jr.
(S)C163
James Henry C5
Jerry Shaver (S)C166
Jewel C65
Jimmie Dale C165
Jimmie Dale, Jr. C165
John Hobert (S)C61
John Hobert, Jr. (S)C160
John Mark (S)C160
Joseph Kirby C165
Judith Shea C161
Kimberly Dawn S-C160
Kimberly Margaret
S-C166
Linda Joyce (S)C160
Marie C18
Marion 1843
Mary Ann (S)C163
Mary Jewel C62
Mary Lucy C19
Mattie Alice (S)C75
Mildred (S)C49
Mona Ruth S-C164
Neeta Ann (S)C157
Nerene (S)C35
Rebecca Lynn (S)C160,
(S)C163
Robert Carroll (S)C164
Robert Carroll, Jr.
(S)C164
Robin Adele (S)C166
Sheila Gay C161
Spencer Wayne S-C62
Stacey Shea S-C62
Stephen Varner (S)C166
Tamara Sue S1970
Taylor Herbert (S)C157
Uramae (S)C177
Vanetta (S)C158
Vindetta (S)C158
Vivian Ann (S)C160
Wendell Darion C161
Willard C. (S)C176
William Dean S-C176
BRUCKART 352
Brumley, Edna L. 2323
Brunell, Margaret (S)2192
BRUNELLESCHI S-E30
Brunnell, Alfons 2192
Brunson, Riley S2214
Brunsting, Peter D. S1064
BRUTON (S)1078
BRYAN, Barton G. 2350a
Jeffrey Stuart (S)2077
Leslie Scott (S)2077
Lloyd Thomas 2077
Mary Frances 129
Mary M. 288
Nancy 360
Nancy Louise 2350a
Robert Connor (S)2077
Samantha Christen S2077
Sarah Ann B41
William Harrison 129
BRYANT, Cecil R. (S)1674
Christopher Anthony
S2324
Christopher Lynn S2324
Craig Eugene 1664
Harry S-C74
Heather Ann S2324
Jeffrey Lynn S-C74
John W. 371
Joseph Herbert 1674
BRYANT
Mary 2229
Mary Belle 371
Noah Willard 1664
Scott Willard 1664
Sherry Jane S-C74
Sophie Apperson S880
Theresa Louise S-B181
Willard Eugene 1664
BUCHANAN
David S1098
Gerald Henry (S)2000
Henry Martin 2000
Stephanie Leigh (S)2000
Tracy Arleen (S)2000
BUCHMANN,
Bernard (S)1607
Judith Arlana (Boston)
(S)1607
Bucht, Frederick W.
(S)470
BUCK S1456, 1576
Bucklaw, Catherine 936a
BUCKLEY, Eva L. (S)2285
Leonard Francis 2285
Buckman, Laura 1265
BUDD, Manning 2014
Nadine S2011
Patricia A. (S)2014
BUDYNKIEWICZ
Amy Nicole S2461
Deborah Lee 2576
Eleanor Diana (S)2461
James John (S)2461
John Dmitri 2461
Joseph Henry (S)2461
Mark Edward 2576
Michael Edward (S)2461
Richard Allen (S)2461
Stanley Joseph (S)2461
Stanley Joseph, Jr. 2576
BUEHLER 1265
BULL, Elizabeth 869, 1370
Frank (S)1307
Janie Pearl S-J50
Ruth Elizabeth (S)1305
BULMAN, Ann S-J103
Durwood M. S-J51
Flavius Josephus S-J51
Jane S-J104
Bumgarner, Amanda 1970
BUNDICK, Arinthia B130
Bessie Williams S-J48
Chrystle 226
David T. 206
Dorsey 191
Edith Eileen 502
Freddie Alvin 502
Jewel 215
Jewell Myrie 502
Mary 502
Mary T. 206
Missouri 505
Peggy Ann S1088
Peggy Jean S2415
William P. 206
Willie F. 560 & 563
BUNJE S1468
BUNNELL S1483, S-C147
BUNTING, Addie 931
Anne (S)658
Belle 269
Eula Jean 1372
John Shepard 644
Joseph Edward 1842
Mary Alice (S)1842
Nellie 496
Sydney L. 658 & 659
BURBAGE
Darlene Kay (S)1814
Deborah Ann (S)1814
Elmer H. 1814
Ethel May E45
Isaac William 375
Julia Virginia 1864
Mary Amelia 375
William Hiram (S)1814
BURCH C116
Burchell, Kim S2541a
BURCHFIELD
Everet E. 841
Frank H. (S)841
Helen Kay (S)1672
Virginia Elizabeth
(S)841
Burgee, Mary B20
BURGESS, Alfred F. B228
Dorothy Frances B119
Helen Ruth 568
James Harvey 1326
Judith Anne (S)1326
Kitty Louise (S)1326

- BURGESS**
Marilyn Mary B228
Sarah Louise 889
Winston Churchill (S)1326
- BURKE** S437
- BURKETT**
Charles Robert 2149
Elizabeth Love 2471
Gordon Robert (S)2149
James Brian (S)2149
Robert Troy (S)2149
Ronald S1818
Steven Ellis (S)2149
- BURKHARDT**
Arthur Edward, Jr. S1750
John Edwin B126
Kathleen M. S-B126
Margaret Grace 2403
- BURKHOLDER** (S)1165
- BURNARD**, James S. S2178
- Burnell**, Gail S-E29
- BURNETT**, Claude A. 1404
- Lizzie B.** (S)1404
- BURNETTE**
Allen Scott S2261
Douglas Edward S1635
Elizabeth Ann (S)996
James Edison (S)413
Jo Kathy (S)413
Samuel Ezekiel S1635
Thomas Newport 413
- BURNS**
Alicia Daniele S2222
Gary Wayne C112
Hulett Lorene 2334
Jason Floyd S2002
Jerry David (S)2222
John Franklin, Jr. C112
Kathryn Lorraine 2559
Lucille B203
Mark Allen C112
Matthew Alan S2002
Patsy Ruth 2560
Perry Clarence 2222
William D. E. (S)2222
- BURPO**, Doris J. (S)2335
- Luther Mark** 2335
- BURR**, Jennifer 1949
- Judy** (S)1949
- L. Harold** (S)1949
- La Vern Herbert** 1949
- Melinda** (S)1949
- BURROUGHS**, Fred H. 2021
- Rachel** (S)2021
- BURSON** S1908
- BURTON**, Ann S-J93
- Artie Mae** C141
- Frank S-J45**
- John 49**
- Lillie** 1380
- Marianna** 203
- Orville Hargis** S-J92
- Orville Hargis** ("O.H.") S-J92
- Otha Ira** 1486
- Phyllis Marie** (S)1486
- Pinkie** 341
- Richard Jay** 2016
- Roger Orville** S-J45
- Ronson Dwight** S-E60
- Ronson Dwight, Jr.** S-E60
- Rosalind R.** S1817
- Samuel Williams** 2016
- William F. S-J51**
- William S.** 90
- BUSBY**, Angela Marie S-B97
- Bernard Herbert** (S)B97
- Clifton Bernard** (S)B97
- Hazel Gertrude** (S)B194
- Isaac** B97
- Karen Joy** S-B97
- Mark Warren** S-B97
- Michele Lynn** S-B97
- Thomas Clifton** (S)B97
- Warren Francis** (S)B97
- BUSCH** 1236, 1751
- BUSH** 1444
- Bushnell**, Frances R. 245
- BUSIEK** 2001
- BUSSAPFARGER** 1051
- BUTCHART**
Brian Richard S1672
Bary R. (S)1672
Glenn R. 1672
Gregory Robert (S)1672
Shannon Renee S1672
- BUTLER**
Aaron Kacey S2284
Bertie E. 935b
Beverly Jean (S)2301
Catherine S2372
Charles B70
- BUTLER**, Cora 939c
- Eliza** 384
- Elton Thomas** 1825
- Ethel** S1408
- Francis Charles** 1808
- George C., Jr.** S-E 30
- Horace Ray** S2284
- Idela F.** 1879
- James** 935b
- John Lester** B70
- Kathleen Kerby** S2301
- Leo William, II** (S)2301
- Leo William, III** (S)2301
- Marjorie Mary** 1299
- Michael Shaun** S2301
- Norma Ruth** B151
- Paul Bradley** (S)2301
- Paul Bradley, II** S2301
- Richard** S1408
- Robert Franklin** S1638
- Rowena Janet** (S)1825
- Rudolph Charles** 1808
- BUTTERWORTH** S-E 40
- Buttons**, Neva 841
- BUTTS** 1981
- BYRD**, Alonzo Daniel
Polson 1915
Anne Chesser (S)2035
Annie Eliza 214 & 215 & 217
Annie Price (S)545
Arenia Elizabeth 553
Audrey Jean (S)2044
Avlyn Estelle 220 & (S)538
Barry Strawberry (S)2044
Beverly Lou S983
Billy Eason S2045
Billy Wade (S)2045
Bonnie Lee 2523
Brandy Rena S2046
Brenda Ilene (S)1203
Carlton James (S)1203
Carlton James, Jr. 2052
Carlton James, III 2052
Carlton Lee (S)1187
Carolyn June (S)2053
Carson Lee 1197
Carson Lee, Jr. 1197
Ceylon Jackson (S)1127
Charles Lilliston 1093
Charles Randolph (S)1093
Cheryl Lynn 1794
Clare Harrington (S)1187
Clarence Alva (S)1205
Clarence Alva, Jr. 2055
Cora 99
Custis 99
Daniel Harmanson 514
Danny Thomas (S)1205
David S1205
Deborah Ann S2047
Deborah Jo (S)2042
Deborah Lynn S2047
Debra Lynn 2043
Diana 2045
Diana Lee (S)2027
Dollena 224
Donna Marie S2045
Edgar Earnest (S)2047
Edith Diane S2045
Eleanor Sue (S)2027
Elizabeth S-J10a
Elizabeth Ann B142
Elizabeth Barry (S)1187
Elizabeth Lee (S)1181
Elizabeth Morgan S1188
Enatia 28
Estel 221
Eva 554
Florence Neil 220
Frederick Earnest 2047
George Walter (S)2045
Harold James (S)541
Henry Robert S1188
Hester A. 227
Hettie 1466
Jacob E8
James E. 219 & 224
James J. 219
James Jackson (S)2027
James Jackson, Jr. (S)2027
James Lee 1205
James Orris (S)1170
Jane Thomas (S)1187
Jean Wessells (S)1127
Jo Anne (S)541
Johannes L. S-J15
John Lewis 545 & 549
Karen 2055
Kathryn Lee (S)2048
- BYRD**, Keturah 99
- Larry Preston** (S)1205
- Lenora Maggie** (S)540
- Leonard Frank** (S)514
- Leonard Hilton** (S)514
- Leonard Jackson** (S)1127
- Lillie** 491
- Lillie F. S-J15**
- Linda Lewis** (S)1188
- Lita Maria** (S)2047
- Littleton Travis** S-J15
- Louise Mae** (S)2505
- Lovie** 224
- Lula** (S)538
- Maggie** 555
- Malvina** 99
- Martha Lee** (S)2051
- Mary** 99
- Mary Lee** 2028
- Mary Margaret** (S)1093
- Mary Susan** 552
- Matthew Walter** S2045
- Melissa** S1188
- Meta Grace** (S)1202
- Michael** 2052
- Minnie Lee** 551
- Nancy Jane** 2054
- Nancy Lee** (S)1205
- Obed S.** 220
- Ophelia May** E8
- Orris Octavius** 539
- Orris Walter** 553
- Orville Arland** 1200
- Orville Arland, Jr.** (S)2046
- Parker** 50
- Patricia Ann** (S)2027
- Patricia Irene** S2045
- Patty** 2045
- Paul Randolph** (S)1093
- Preston Strawberry** 1199
- Rena Elizabeth** 553
- Richard Jackson** S1127
- Richard Thomas** (S)2044
- Robert Owens** (S)2027
- Robert Wayne** 2052
- Ronald Arland** (S)2046
- Ruth May** (S)1204
- Sally** 50
- Sandra Jane** (S)2044
- Selby** 28
- Sharon Ann** 2046
- Sherry Marie** 2052
- Stephanie Marie** S1127
- Susan Margaret** 2042
- Terry** 2045
- Terry Ann** (S)2042
- Terry Denise** S2045
- Thelma Ilene** 1201
- Thomas Lee** (S)549
- Thomas Lee, II** (S)1188
- Thomas Lee, III** S1188
- Thomas Milton** 1186
- Vera Grace** 539, (S)1171
- Vianna** 213
- Virginia Amanda** (S)2506
- Walter Herbert** 1915
- Walter Orris, Jr.** (S)1198
- Walter Wessells** 224
- William** 1794
- William Custis** 99
- William H.** S1915
- William Preston** (S)2043
- William Roland** (S)1181
- William Roland, III** S1161
- William Stewart** (S)2042
- Wilson Chase** (S)1188
- Wilson Chase, Jr.** S1188
- BYERS** 809
- Byrnes**, Barbara 2524
- Cahill**, Agnes 639
- CAIHARR** S1646
- CAIN**, Alfred B. A61
- Anna** 1035
- Carl D.** 1472, (S)2163
- Connie Corinne** S2288
- David Robert** (S)2288
- Dennis Winn** (S)2163
- Donna Lee** (S)2164
- Earl D.** 727, (S)2163
- Leslie William** 2288
- Miles Bradley** (S)2164
- Miles Lee** (S)2164
- Robert Leslie** (S)2288
- Tressa Davis** A61
- Vickie Rae** (S)2288
- Virginia Ann** (S)2163
- CALDWELL**
Bonnie June S1594
Dolores S. C80
- CALDWELL**
Lance Arthur 2310
Larry Hughes (S)2310
Laurence Ruben 2310
Ray S792
Viola Pearl 2296
- CALHOUN**, Charles 919
- Charles Luther** (S)1842
- Charles Michael** (S)1842
- Edwin Painter** 919
- Harry Pattey** 1841
- Harry Pattey, Jr.** 1841
- Shirley Anne** (S)1842
- CALL** S2044
- CALLAHAN**
Cheryl Christine D25
Mark Curtis D17
Martha Gayle D17
Callis, Marjorie S-H14
- CALLOWAY** 147, 360
- Calvert**, Sarah A. 134
- CALVIN**, John Harry (S)707
- Scott Edward** S707
- Steven Joseph** S707
- CAMERLIN** A99
- CAMERON** S406, 942c, S1641, 2177
- CAMP**, Dewey Lee (S)1716
- Jesse Solomon** 1716
- CAMPBELL**, Alma 1931
- Andrew** 2422
- Anna Elizabeth** 816
- Bernard** 1202
- Bobbie Jean** (S)2210
- Carol Lynne** S2155
- Charles Henry** 973
- Daisy** 1810
- Daniel Joseph** 2161
- David Charles** S1202
- Diane Marie** (S)2155
- Elizabeth** 346
- Ella** 1564
- Ella R.** 413
- Emma Leah** 1590
- Fay** S2129
- Florence M.** S1198, S2043
- Gerardine Mary** S1202
- Glenda Lee** S-C73
- Jean** S-J88
- Joe Taylor** (S)973
- John Peter** (S)2155
- Joseph Bernard** (S)1202
- Joseph Bernard, Jr.** S1202
- Joseph Bernard, III** S1202
- Kathryn** 2071, E57
- La Juanda** (S)1987
- Larry J. S-C73**
- Lorinda** 2422
- Luther** 2210
- Luther R.** S1995
- Margaret Gertrude** (S)2050
- Mildred Mae** (S)2155
- Rose** 1685
- Samuel Sherman** 816
- Will J. S-C73**
- William Robert** S-C73
- CAMPION** S716
- Canada**, Emerine 290
- Cancel**, Mary 2260
- CANNON**
Andrew William B190
Christine Marie S-B190
Lawrence W. (S)B190
- Canterbury W. C.** 338
- CANTRELL**, --- S2376
- Ada Cornelia** 971
- Clarence Dean** 400
- Cleve Decatur** 400
- Ross Edward** 400
- Ruby Frances** 790
- Uneta** (S)969
- Capwell**, Lillina 2518a
- Caparco**, Nancy Elena S2173
- CAPEHART** 862
- Capito**, Robert M. S2135a
- CAPLAN**
Aaron Girarde S-B125
Cheryl Eva (S)B125
Daniel Steven (S)B125
Henry Maurice (S)B125
Jordan Maurice S-B125
Keisha Marie S-B125
Martin Gabriel S-B125
Samuel B125
Wayne Lee (S)B125
- CAPLES**, Shirley O. (S)1236
- Walter Ridgely** 1236
- CAPPS**, Addie Lenore (S)C57
- Elmer** C57
- CAPPS**, Nina C162
- Thomas Albert** 1755
- CARAWAY** 2185, 2539
- CARBAUGH**, Melvin B242
- Sharon M.** S2402c
- Susan Ann** B242
- Carberry**, Margaret 946
- CARDEN**
Jane Kathryn 1550
Joseph Pumphrey 1550
Kathi Lynn (S)2252
Linda Sue (S)2252
Martha Anne (S)2253
Rosetta Faye (S)2252
Shirley Warren (S)2252
- Vasco Ellis** 1550
- CAREY**, Carrie A22
- Barbara Camp** S1104
- Constance Dale** (S)1862
- John W.** A8
- Letty C.** 1934
- Martha E.** 936b
- Maurice** (S)1862
- Sally** 935d
- Sidney H.** S1104
- William A8 & A22**
- Carfield**, Edna E. 1416
- Carlter**, Celina 701
- CARLILE** S991b, S-E51
- Carlin**, Emily 278
- CARLISLE** 338, S-G32
- Carlson**, Tami 2573
- CARLTON** S2210, S2276
- CARMEAN**, Alan C. 1362
- Annie** 1928
- Douglas Matthews** (S)1362
- Judy Fay** (S)2119a
- Kirk Douglas** (S)1362
- CARMINE**
Douglas Allen S1843
- James Albert** 920
- James Harper** (S)920
- James Harper, Jr.** (S)1843
- James Harper, III** (S)1843
- Scott Harper** S1843
- Stephen James** S1843
- Virginia Pattey** 1844
- William Creighton** S1843
- CARNESALE**
Betsy Lynn S2401b
- Laurie Ann** S2401b
- Nancy Edna** (S)2401b
- Peter Guydon** (S)2401b
- Peter Louis** 2401b
- Carnett**, Thomas E. (S)1828
- Carol**, Julie S1488
- CARPENTER**
Annette Micheline 2579
- Edward** 1797
- Harriet Lola** 825
- Karyn Elizabeth** 2579
- Leon** 2582
- Nelley Sue** (S)1797
- Patrick M.** 2582
- Carper**, Charlotte V. 2489
- CARR**, Ann Louise S2188f
- Doris L.** (S)1818
- Homer S.** 1818
- Janine** 2580
- Carrick**, --- S-H7
- CARRIGAN** S-H5, S-H11
- CARRITHER**
Elizabeth (S)1408
- William E.** 1408
- CARROLL**, Charles 2314
- Dorothy** E51
- Eileen Frances** (S)2462b
- Francis Henry**, Sr. (S)2462b
- Francis Henry, Jr.** (S)2462b
- Gary David** (S)2462b
- Gerald William** (S)2462b
- Gerald William, Jr.** (S)2462b
- James Steven** (S)2314
- John Charles** (S)2314
- Joshua John** S2314
- Laura Elizabeth** S1817
- Lora Lee** (S)2314
- Mary Patricia** (S)2462b
- Nancy Ann** (S)2462b
- Richard Thomas** S1475
- Ryan Thomas** S-J106
- Thomas Lawrence** S-J106
- Tracy** S2462b
- Carsley**, Rose 667
- CARSON**
Albert Douglas S-G30
- Cassandra** 138
- Frances Patricia** S-G30
- Frank** 588
- CARSON**, John Allen S1965
- Mary Rose** (S)1259
- Rose** 667
- Shawna Jan** S1965
- Shelby Lyn** S1965
- William** 138
- CARTER**, Burnita A. S1117
- Clare Byrd** S1187
- Cullen O'Neal** S1187
- Dustin Michael** 2551
- Edna Luville** 1649
- Elizabeth** 826
- George William** S1187
- George William, Jr.** S1187
- Harry** S325
- Hattie** 2024
- Homer** S745a
- Ida** S996d
- James William** 744
- Jan Philip** (S)1018
- Jane Diane** S1957
- Jerry Glenn** (S)1018
- John Ayres** 1336
- Julie Carol** (S)1018
- Kenneth David** (S)1018
- Leo** S325
- Lillie Alice** 1833
- Mayme** (S)745
- Merrill** (S)325
- Michael Wayne** 2551
- Mildred Elizabeth** S1488b
- Myrtle** (S)325
- Patricia** (S)1843
- Paul Franklin** (S)1018
- Raymond** 1649
- Rector** (S)325
- Robert Michael** S-B190
- Russell** 1843
- Ruth Lorine** S1488c
- Stephen Dale** (S)1018
- Thelma Marguerite** 744
- Thomas** S1288
- Virginia Ellen** (S)1336
- Caruso**, Regina Teresa S-B97
- CARVER**, Esther (S)2127
- Leonard** 2127
- William** 35
- Casamassima**, Matteo 588
- Casanova**, Karen S2438
- CASE** 478, S1577
- Casebier**, Beatrice C159
- CASERTA**
Alvin F. (S)C150
- Dominic** C150
- Katherine Elizabeth** (S)C150
- Stephen Douglas** (S)C150
- CASEY**, Edward 692
- Harold Eugene** (S)1416
- Harvey E.** 692
- Mary** 1463
- Mildred Bishop** (S)1417
- Robin Earle** (S)1416
- Cash**, Cecil Gladys 1633
- CASS** 1748
- Cassello**, Vincent M. S2462a
- CASSIDY**
Frances P. (S)1288
- Frank P.** 1288
- Helen Artha** 1273
- Patricia Ann** (S)1288
- Robert James** S-E 61
- CASSILLY**
Andrew Philip B198
- Ann Cecelia** B198
- Catherine Shore** (S)B200
- Charlotte Brooke** B199
- Helen Elizabeth** B199
- Jane Frances** B198
- Joseph Ignatius** B198
- Lucy Mimika** B198
- Margaret Therese** B199
- Martha Webster** B198
- Mary Frances** B198
- Michael Brooke** B199
- Patrick Scott** B199
- Peter Beall** B100
- Philip Dietrich** B199
- Richard Barnett** B199
- Richard Barnett, Jr.** B199
- Robert Gabriel** B198
- Robert Rogers** B100, B198
- Sara Rebecca** B198
- Thomas A.** B100
- Vera Frances** B100
- Veronica Agnes** B198
- CAST** 1043

INDEX

CASSTON S1257
CASWELL B35, S-C57
Catano, Gloria Alicia S1653
CATLETT S2263, S-C160
Causey, Sarah 1821
Cavalier, Laura L. S-J31
CAVALIERE
Christopher Charles S2441
Christopher Joseph
(S)2441
Clayton Charles S2441
Deserie Lee (S)2441
Joseph Albert, Sr. 2441
CAVANAH
Chad Nathan S-C134
Dawn Marie S-C134
Frank Nathan (S)C134
James Donald (S)C134
James Donald, II (S)C134
John Virgil (S)C124
Misty Lee S-C134
CAVANAUGH S1033, (S)2563b
Alice Mae Roth S1033
Catherine (S)2563b
Dawn Elizabeth 1033
Leonard Henry 1033
Timothy John 1033
CAVINS 1425
Cavit, Charles Duane S2179
Cawthon, Vera 989
CAWTHORNE B39
CAYWOOD
Christi Su S2259
Derick Edwin S2259
James W. 2293
Keith Edwin S2259
Lucille Claudine S996a
Vieva Juanita (S)2293
William Everett S996a
CELANO S-C135
Celick, Arnold J. S1988
Cenkush, Lynne S-A87
Cerbelli, Cosella Jane 2580
Cerinini, Antonio 386c
Certain, Ruth 2269
Chadwick, Frocie 1447
CHAFFIN, John Maurice 1598
Thecla O. (S)1598
CHALOUPK
Casey Wayne S1586
Christy Lynn S1586
Jesse Melvin (S)1586
Joseph 1586
Melvin Wayne (S)1586
Ronald Leon (S)1586
Sarah Jane S1586
Shad Dee S1586
Shane Lee S1586
CHAMBERLAIN
Barile Frances S1203
Barry Edward S1203
Christina S1792
Elaine Amanda A112
Ellen Janet 945
Elmer Jay 945
Grace 597
Jeffrey S1792
Judith Ann S-G 24
Michael S1792
Patricia Sue (S)1792
Rhonda S2382
Roy Thomas 1792
Roy William (S)1792
William Thomas
Chamberlin, Ellen J. (S945
CHAMBERS
Charles Arlus S1711
Charles Parker S1711
Edward R. (S)2496
Jessica Lee S2496
John Rembert (S)1712
Mary Alice 2141b
Mary Katherine (S)1712
Mary Lynn S2126
Melissa Jeanne S1711
Page Edward (S)2496
Page Edward, Jr. (S)2496
Ruth 714
Sarah 296
CHAMBLESS C142
CHAMINEAK S2402c
CHAMPION, John M. 1397
Judith A. (S)1397
Leo 1029
Chance, Bessie M. 1337
CHANDLER, Emily 496
Mary C33
Mollie C25
CHANNEY S-H16
CHAPMAN, Arthur J. B45
Donna Jane S1160
Edna 629
CHAPMAN
F. Thomas S1215b
James W. 422
Richard S2303
Charbarth, Virginia S1620
CHARLES, Amanda B10
Mae Elizabeth 1781
Steven M. S2045
William B30
CHARNOCK 1223, S1855
CHASE, Alec 423
Alec Daniel 423
Alsavador 222 & 223 &
540, 555
Alva James (S)1181
Ann Eva 1736
Ann Marie 2398
Anna Juanita 1145
Annie E. 214
Audrey Byrd (S)1207
Carl Webster (S)1181
Carrie Mae (S)1189
Catherine Alice 1144
Catherine Leigh S1736
Cecilia Anne 1158
Charles Franklin (S)1209
Charles Richard (S)1209
Charlie Mellon 555
Clarence 423
Clinton D. 1736
Columbus 215
Comfort 205 & 551
Connie Lee (S)1169
David Franklin 423
Deborah Starr 1158
Dorothy Florence 215
Dorothy Lynn 1158
Elizabeth (S)1168
Essie Mae (S)532
Evelyn Marye 555
Everett Thomas 531
Finney (S)549
Florence Jeanne (S)2030
Gaston William 538
Genevieve Kathleen S1736
Henry Lawrence (S)550
Henry Robert 222
Inez Jewel 215
James Madison 533
James Madison, II. 1158
Jeanetta Marie (S)2397
John Bernard (S)1736
John Bernard, Jr. (S)1736
John Michael 2398
Joseph Allen (S)2398
Judy Ann 1144
Karen Leigh (S)1209
Kendall W. 538
Madura Florence 215
Mae Elizabeth (S)2399
Maggie 538
Maggie Lee (S)1167
Marian Leigh (S)1191
Mark Allen 1158
Mark Patrick 1144
Mary Jane (S)1208
Marzella Bonville
(S)1190
Maude Reese (S)1157
Meta Grace 531
Michael 2398
Michael Perlis 1144
Mildred Winifred (S)540
Minnie Hoyt 223
Naomi 217
Patricia Anne 423
Perlis Columbus 1144
Perlis Franklin 527
Robert James (S)538
Robert James, Jr. (S)1169
Spurgeon Lee (S)540
Spurgeon Lee, Jr. (S)1172
Suzanne Marie 2398
Teagle T. 214 & 215
Teagle Thomas, Jr. 217
Thelma Lawrence
(S)1192
Vaughan Watson 1158
Vernetta A. 209 & 228
Waldon Webster (S)1181
William Daniel (S)1736
Chastain, Lora V. 2242
Chavante, Emma M. 1483
Cheek, Mable L. 1797
CHEESMAN S1430
Chelf, Cora J. 2326
CHELTON 512, A14
CHENAUULT C88
Chenowith, Sarah 1540
Cherico, Jo Angela S2462a
CHERPINSKY, John 1770
Kathleen Ann (S)1770
CHERPINSKY
Martin John (S)1770
Michael James S1770
Michael James (S)1770
Richard James (S)1770
CHERRIX, Bertha A. 1830
Betty S1123
Charles S941d
Edward Harris (S)2445
Ellen Lee (S)2445
Francisco-Eduardo
S2445
Harry Sidney, 1864
Harry Sidney, Jr. (S)1864
Linda Ruth (S)1864
Zadok Henry, Jr. 2445
Zadok Henry, 3rd
(S)2445
Zadok Henry, 4th (S)2445
Zadok Henry, 5th (S)2445
Cherry, Edna M. 1104
CHESSER (CHESHIRE)
Abbott 941a
Carolyn S-J55
Carolyn Sue S-J56
Charles K. S-J23
Charles S. S-J23
Charlie 527
Charlie Thomas 1225
Claude V. 481
Claude V., Jr. 481
Cordelia 210
Donald S-J23
Elizabeth 90
Elizabeth Renola 527
Evelyn 1186
Frank Owen S-J23
Henry 93
Henry T. 481
John 95
Kara Anne Miles S1103
Keith S-J23
Laura May S-J23
Lula (S)1307
Manie 541
Margaret Goldie S-J23
Marlene Dietrich (S)1225
Martha Washington 941a
Martin 95
Mary 1071
Page Pontier S-J23
Polly 97
Reuben S-J55
Royce Warner 481
Sally Ann 93
Sewell 1186
Silas W. S-J23
Theodore S-J23
Thomas E. 1071
Violet S-J23
William S1103
CHESTON, Charles (S)951
Lawrence Byron 951
Mary Catherine 951
CHEW S2167
Chewing Lillie M. 1333
CHILCOAT S2170
Childress, Lottie 1165
CHILDS, Carole Ann (S)2397
David Michael (S)2397
Dorsie Edwards, II
(S)2397
Dorsie Edwards, III
S2397
Duane Paul (S)2397
CHILTON, Amy Leigh S2128
Charles A. (S)2128
Charles Ashby, Jr.
(S)2128
Chrissie Aylor 2128
Lora Jane (S)2128
Mary Lynda (S)2128
CHISHOLM A84
Choi, Chol S-G30
CHORTKOFF
Albert Starr (S)979
David Donald (S)979
Doris Rose 1990
Gerald Lee (S)979
Gerald Lee, Jr. S979
Robert Starr (S)979
Samuel 979
Chrestman, Allie C. C92
CHRISTMAN S629
CHRISTENSON S1422
CHRISTIAN 312, 1795a
Christina, Delma 2158
Christon, William N. S1671
CHRISTY 1493, E28
CHUBBUCK S1953, S2280
CHUDZIK
Dolores Elsie (S)2474
CHUDZIK, John Adam 2474
Church, Rosa S1350
Churchill, Matilda B105
Churn, Norris 215
Cipolla, Elvira S-J82
Citro, Santino J. S1120
Clack, Helen 423
Clampett, Mary S325
CLARK, Bernice S1432
Carolyn Jane (S)1432
David Alan (S)1432
David James S1375
David Lewis 1650
Eleanor Lee (S)1434
Elizabeth Ann (S)1432,
(S)1433
Eugenia Lea 2541
Fad Howard 916
Glenda Marie S-J65
Henry 2238
Herman Wad (S)916
James 126
Jason James S1375
Joel R. 183
John Edward (S)1432
John M. (S)143
Kedrick Edwin S1330
Kedrick Vernon, Jr. S1330
Lavina Jane 183
Martha Susan 1650
Mary Elizabeth 2448
Murnah Esther 1049
Nancy S2402a
Nancy J. 1398
Norman Nobel 2541
Obie M. S-J65
Opal (S)C17
Randall Wade S916
Robbie Belle C78
Robert Don 1650
Robert McDowell S1802
Rosemary (S)1742
Samuel C78
Stephen Josiah S916
Taylor 706
Thelmarie (S)2238
Thomas Virgil (S)1432
Virgil Isiah 706
Virginia Jean 1650
Vivian Olivia 1599
William 1742
William Daniel 1650
William Robert, Jr.
(S)1650
CLARKE, Anita Louise 2386
Archie Ball 1728
Archie 1728
Barbara Louise 1859
Belinda S-J59
Carlyle Herman 1858
Carlyle Hines 928
Clovis Edward 928
Francis Emory, Jr. S2273
Judy 1858
LeRoy 2386
Linda Joyce (S)2388
Mary Frances 2125
Michele June 2387
Mickey Wayne 2387
Sallie M. 936c
Terry 1858
Terry Wayne 2387
Theodora Lee (S)1353
CLAUSEN 2565
Clawson, William 1655
CLAY, Henry Scott (S)1282
Marie 858
Susan Wise (S)1282
CLAYTON, Clara Mae 1197
Elias Bond 1273
Hannah Ellen A23
Mark Wayne S-C74
Ruth 1273
Samuel Luther A23
CLEAR
Carole Jeanne (S)1097
George Milton (S)1097
George Timbs 1097
Clearfield, Sarah 1879
Clement, Florence G. 995
CLEMENTS 1471, C12
CLEVELAND
Eleanor Alice (S)2222
Stephen Grover (S)2222
CLINE, Clara Ryan 2350a
Commie 856
Cora 445
Engle Ernest 1685
Grace 849
Harold Engle 1685
Harry Elijah 849
Jewel Cloa (S)1686
CLINE
Mary Elizabeth 181
Myrna (S)1687
Nancy Jane 2350b
CLINTON 2558a, B32,
(S)2477
Clodfelter, Dwane D. S-C199
CLOGG 118
Close, Boyd G. 2094
Clower, Hilda V. B36
CLUBB, Janice Lee (S)2107
Wallace A., Jr. 2107
Cluff, Etta M. 1191
Coakley, Eva 1687
Coalter, Marinda A. 2015
COATES, Edwin F. 2479
Karen Marie (S)C156
Lorinda Thayer S1060
Lydia E. E38
Nellie Kate (S)169
Sharon Rose (S)C156
Terry C52
Terry Gene S-C156
Theresa Lee (S)2479
COBB, Plinie A. C173
COBLE 1708, S1669
COBLENS 695
COBURN
Andrea Bernice S1603
Frances Lucille (S)1604
George Howard (S)1603
George J. (S)812
Jean Zelinda (S)812
John H. 812
John Howard (S)1603
Leah Nancy (S)1602
Marilyn Joy (S)1603
Ruby Grace (S)1601
Cocanougher, Margaret 677
COCHERAN S2098
Cochrehan, A. V. 321
COCHRAN
Clarence French 2255
Gertrude 2240
Kathryn L. S677
Laura Jean (S)2255
LeRoy 677
Malcolm Allan (S)2255
Rebecca Lynne S2402d
Retha Harriet 1445
Virginia 1644
Cockran, David S2215
Coffelt, Norman S2308
COFFEY
Anne Mundell (S)B195
Christine Anne (S)B195
Jeffrey Douglas S476
Jeremiah Barnabas B195
Jonathan Dean S476
Joseph Mundell (S)B195
Maureen Barat (S)B195
Robert James (S)B195
Robert James, Jr.
(S)B195
Coffin, Catherine 933b
COFFMAN 844, C44
COFIELD, Elmer C. 942b
Evelyn Gertrude (S)942b
COHEE, Elmer Joseph 1106
Evelyn J. (S)1106
COHEN S1360, S2414
COHOON S1436
COKE
Carolyn Frances (S)2137
Herbert Holiday 680
William Herbert 680
William Herbert, Jr.
(S)1401
COKER S-J57
COLBURN 240, S-J3
COLE, Alice M. B14
Earnest Cylvester 1677
Edith Hazel (S)2330
Edna Lucille 994
Edna Pearl 2466
Gnade E. 1677
Hilda Fowle (S)629
Vida Kathryn S1564
Viola 306
COLEBURN, Charles H. 1072
Ellen (S)1072 & 2519
COLEMAN 769, 1511
Collie, Mary E. 1290
COLLIER 60, S987
COLLIER-BOSTON S987
COLLINGS, Hazrel 2253
James Robert (S)2253
Robert Earl (S)2253
Susan Jane (S)2253
COLLINS
Allen Gene, Jr. S1443
Ann 52
Arthur S2531
COLLINS
Beatrice Helen 2415
Brent Anthony S-C126
Carol Marie B168
Charles C10
Charles Richard B168
Charles Withers C9 &
C10
Chauncey 1558
Curtis A. (S)1558
Dale Edward S1364
David Alan C193
Deborah Ann (S)C90
Delia May 557
Dennis O'Nan (S)C125
Diana Margaret S2327
Douglas Lee (S)C125
Elizabeth Pearl (S)903
Emogene (S)1525
Floyd 377
Frances Irene (S)C124
Fred Lester (S)2327
Gary Ernst 2327
Gerald Lee (S)C126
Graves Oakley C193
Harold Edward S1364
Harry S-C90
Harry O'Nan C38
Helen Louise (S)C123
Howard Lee (S)C127
James Francis 903
James T. 557
Jane Hardin (S)1558
Janie Lynn B168
Jennifer Kay S-C126
Jennifer Lynn S1364
Jesse (S)C38
John B168
Joshua C9 & C10
Kathy Jean C193
Lillian Earl S-C127a
Lillie C9
Lillie Mae (S)1851
Linda Sue (S)C127
Lon 1525
Lula (S)C37
Mark Milton (S)2327
Mary G. (S)77
Matthew William S-C126
Michael Lee B168
Milburn Nunn C119
Milly Doris C192
Milton Dorst (S)2327
Norval C36
Pamela Jean B168
Peggy Sue B166
Preston 1121
Ralph H. C90
Reacie 1103
Reatha Merle (S)1801a
Rebecca Lynn S1364
Reuben Cleveland C39
Ronald Steven C193
Rose Marie (S)1121
Samuel 15, 332
Sarah 15
Sarah Elizabeth 527
Shannon Gail S-C126
Shawna Kay S-C126
Stacey Jane S1443
Stella 1562
Stuart Anthony S-C126
Susan E. 332
Terry Clay 1851
Terry Wayne (S)C125
Torian Jackson (S)C126
Virginia S2531
Virginia Anne 2257
Wallace Torian (S)C126
William B93
William Holt (S)C126
William Luther 1801a
COLONA (COLONNA)
Alice Ann B58
Emily Ann 476
Herbert L. 2068
John William 476
John William, Jr. S-J37
Josephine Rachel S-J37
Ola May 1152
Regina Ann 2068
Colson, Carl S1485
COMBS
Andrew Jackson B42
Betty Ann B203
Billie Ann B213
Bonnie May B205
Charles Homer B42
Clarence Andrew B42
Darrell Gene B204
Edgar Lee B203
Ethel Bell B201

INDEX

COMBS, Ethel May B42
Eva Angie B42
George Lawrence B101
Gracie Marjorie B42
Henry Andrew B204
Herbert Millard B104
James Jackson B212
James Leroy B212
James Rosser B103
Jewell Latrell B206
John David B42
Joy Juanell B202
Julius Elbert B102
Leonard Ward B42
Loretta S-J62
Margaret America B105
Marie B202
Marjorie B211
Millard Jackson B104
Nettie Stella B107
Paul Vernon B207
Price Vernon B101
Randy Lee B207
Raymond Archie B102
Rickie Allen B204
Rosaland Ann B207
William Thorp B106
COMER, Clara Mae (S)21
Clara Mae (S)2176
James Walter (S)1490
John Ziskie 1490
Ruth Ann (S)2177
Walter (S)1490
Compton, Christine J. S1334
COMSTOCK, John C. 1911
Roma O. (S)1911
CONAWAY
Ethel Maude (S)1918
Harry Thomas (S)939c
Robert Lewis (S)2512
Scott Robert (S)2512
Shelley Ruth S2512
Teresa 2511
William Edmond (S)2511
William Lewis 939c
William Thomas 1919
CONDER, S1456, S1583
CONE S1757
Conger, Cindy S2438
CONKLIN S1689
CONLEY, Flossie H. (S)729
John 729
CONN S1410
Connally, Mary L. (S)738
Connell, Ann Fisher S-B186
CONNELLY S1105
CONNER, Ann 89
Anson Christopher S1997
Carol Lee 1852
Charles S. 1948
Christopher Wayne
(S)1997
Earl Frederick S2475
Edela Ruth (S)2477
Edward Foster 925
Floyd Wilson (S)1853
Francis Wayne (S)1997
Frederick 89, 1894
George William 925
Harold Bertram 1852
James Martin 925
James Merrill 1997
James Reginald 925
Jay Harold (S)2432
Katherine (S)1855
Kevin Wayne S1997
Kimberly Dawn (S)2432
Kimberly Ann (S)1997
Lewis 1894
Lisa S1853
Louis George 925
Margaret S-G4
Mark H. S2432
Martha Virginia S2475
Mary Anne S1853
Nellie Virginia (S)1854
Robert Fulton 925
Robert Wilson 1853
Sally Elsey 1948
Todd E. S2432
Virginia Maria 2478
Wilfred Sidney 925
Connley, Susan Ann S2495
CONNOR, Connie Carol B146
Douglass Steven B146
Elizabeth Barbara 1509
Harry G. 332
John Thomas B71
John William B71
John William, Jr. B146
Margaret Helen B146
Sharon Kay B146
CONNOR
William Jerome B71
Conover, Elizabeth 2267
Conquergood, Charlotte
S1488b
CONQUEST
Annabelle (S)1099
Edward Thomas 547
John Franklin 547
Sally S-J17
Woodron K. (S)495
Zepha Helena (S)1184
CONRAD, Amanda 1623
Carol Ann (S)1430
Craig Alan S1430
Curt Anthony S1430
Dolores S1017a
Elenore 703
John 703
John Joseph (S)1430
John Joseph, Jr. (S)1430
Joseph Anthony 703
Martin 851
Mary Katherine (S)2145
CONRADT, Harry John 2296
Lena L. (S)2296
Constance Gertrude 1801a
Constanza, Kimberly Maria
S996
Conway, Edward 864
COOK (COOKE)
Arva Victor 1053
Barbara S2330
Emma 2158
Hattie 688
Martha B. 1789
Mary C1
Thomas C1
William Gene, Sr. S1750
Cooley, Richard D. D25
Coomer, Leila 770
Coomes, Clesta F. S1017a
Cooms, Sarah Lee 1527
COON, Kelly Dee (S)2383
Kenneth Darrell (S)2383
Oral 2383
COONS 839
COOPER, --- S1605
Alfred Francis 1755
Arthur Lathul 1755
Arvel Bruce (S)C151
Courtney Elizabeth S1468
Dora 1545
Elizabeth (S)1470
Elizabeth Neblett (S)1468
Emily Elizabeth S1468
Frances 1703
Franklin Kelly 360
Gary Wayne S1991b
Harry Bryant 735
Harry Bryant, Jr. (S)1469
Heather Lynne (S)2162
Joanne Lellani S1469
John C. 735
John Lawrence (S)1468
John William (S)1468
Joseph Michael S-C23
Lady Cluster 856
Lawrence Thomas 735
Leonard M. 360
Linda Jean (S)C151
Lindsey Nicole S1991b
Maria 377
Mary A. 376
Melia Elizabeth S2162
Michael S2458
Michael Bryant (S)2162
Nicholas Alexander S1468
Richard Leroy (S)1605
Sarah Elizabeth (S)1468
Shannon Leigh S1605
Stanley Lee 1755
Teresa Faye (S)C151
Thomas Peter 360
COOPRIDER (S)2144
Coots, Oscar L. 808
Copeland, Joseph B93
Copenhaver, Clara C. S2280
COPES 48
Copley, Lola M. 2280
COPPEDGE, Bryan
Bryan Dean S2407
Justin Dean S2407
Richard Dean (S)2407
Richard Elmer (S)2407
Coppersmith, John B34
COPPERTHITE
Amanda Leigh S-B235
Andrew John (S)B148
Andrew John, Jr. (S)B148
Anita Victoria B236
Benjamin Daniel S-B235
COPPERTHITE
Craig Andrew (S)B236
Gregory Witham (S)B235
Harry Stewart (S)B147
Harry Stewart, Jr.
(S)B235
Henry S., Jr. (S)B72
Laura Virginia B237
Lee Ann (S)B235
Mark Alan (S)B235
Mary Jane B72
Michael Clay B236
Michelle Dawn S-B235
Robert Crittenden (S)B236
Robert Douglas B236
COPPINGER S-J56
CORBETT
Edward Joseph (S)1143
Edward Reid S1143
Hobert Joseph (S)1143
Joseph Ryan S1143
William Hobert (S)1143
CORBIN, Andrew S489
Clyde Anthony S1260
Cornelius 197
Eleanor D9
Hortense S-H15
Joseph Girard (S)1062
Julie Anne (S)1062
Kathleen Ann (S)1062
Louis William 1062
Matilda H. 201
Rada Atkinson 905a
Stephen 197
Stephen Neal S489
Stephen S. (S)489
Stephen S., Jr. (S)489
Susan S489
Terry Ray S1260
CORDEY, Ada Mae (S)1888a
Benjamin Franklin 1888a
Bernard Graw (S)1888a
Viola Evelyn (S)2455
Cordry, Asbury L. S960
CORE S-J48
COREY S2500
Corgan, Mary J. 1700
Corimyne, Cora 899
CORJON S-J83
Corkran, Adelaide V. 623
Cormack, Tom S135
CORRELL, Doris (S)1033
Noah H. 1033
CORRIGAN B197
CORRON 1831
Cortez, Reina S2415
CORUM
Bernice Mae (S)2199
Bobby Branson (S)2195
Brandon Don S1641
Cindy Luane 2552
Dale Lee S1641
Donald Coleman 2552
Gertie Lee 2196
James Coleman (S)2198
John Townes (S)2198
L. Pree Evette S2198
Lucy Virginia (S)2197
Marsha Lynn 2546
Samuel Pascal 1517
Sharon Ann (S)2553
Thomas Worthington
(S)2195, 2546
Timothy Wayne 2552
William Bernice 1517
William Chesley 1517
Coster, Virginia L. 927
Cothran, Rita Jane S-C117
Cothron, Tonia Renee Grice
S1225
Cotter, John, III S-J26
COTTINGHAM, Andrew 34
Charles (S)18
David Bird 36
Delilah 18
Ephraim (S)36
John (S)18, 36
Josiah 67
Martha 34
Mary 18 & 40, 34
Mary Ann 136
Rhoda 18
Sally L. 137
Sarah 35
Thomas 18
Verlyn Crotch S738
Virgil E. S738
William 34
COTTON, Blanch S2188f
Hazel 2426
Marvin L. 2541
COTTRELL, Della 715
COTTRELL, John Taylor 687
Susie Mary 278 & S687
COUCH, Alice 1515
Daniel Edward (S)2413
Daniel Edward, Jr.
(S)2413
Delores Ellen (S)2413
Diane Rebecca (S)2413
Edison 1992
Geraldine (S)1992
William, Sr. 2413
COUGHLIN 282, S-C190
COULBOURN
Charles C. S-J54
Charles C., Jr. S-J54
David S-J54
Elizabeth 1276
Elizabeth R. D7
Emily Ellen D7
Esther S. A. 317
George C. S-J54
Linda Kathleen S-J54
Mary Beth Gae S-J54
Mary O. S733a
Nancy Elizabeth S-J54
Samuel 317
Scott S-J54
Shannon S-J54
COUNTRYMAN 2250
Coursen, Marsha S2438
COURTLEY S1600
COURTNEY
Arthur George (S)1636
Arthur Glenn 1636
Gary Willis (S)1636
Glenda Carmen (S)2317
William James S-J89
Courtly, Lillian V. 2182
Couvillion, Sharon Renee
S994
Coverdale, Nancy Marie D24
COVILL, Darius 1133 & 1134
Elsie L. (S)1133
Covington, Julia W. 733
COWEN 2562
COWGAR S2045
COX, Albert Benton 2347
Angi Denise 2347
Anna Jane 400
Buford Charles (S)1580
David Alan (S)2285
David L. S2566
David Lynn, Jr. S2566
Debra 1115
Diane C. S1299
Donald Anthony 2285
Donna Jean 2286
Dorothy Lee 1116
Elmer Cleo 1451
Elwood Thomas A12
Emily Jo 1451
Esther A. S-G4
Frank L. 800
Franklin Charles (S)2285
George 821
Herbert Roy (S)1580
Icsun 800
Icsun Franklin William
(S)1577
Jason Brant S2297
Karen Ann (S)1577
Kevin Michael (S)2285
Lavicee Eugenia (S)A87
Lillian Celestia 1851
Linda Kay 2347
Lisa 1115
Lula Belle (S)1578
Mabry T. 400
Margie Maxine (S)1577
Mary Evelyn (S)1579
Meri Buff S2297
Mildred Sleta (S)1581
Nadine Beth (S)2284
Nina Lee (S)1577
Norma Dean (S)1577
Richard Alan (S)1580
Robert 1115
Robert Thomas 508
Robert Thomas, Jr. 1115
Susan Kay 1451
Terry Keith 2347
Terry Roger 1451
Thomas Dale 1451
Vonda Elene (S)2275c
William S-G3
William Lee 2347
Zach D. A87
CRABTREE S1758, S-C151
Crachelo, Christine 893
CRAFT, Harvey P. 2332
Sarah Elizabeth (S)2332
CRAHAN
Barnaby Ward (S)B200
Catherine Grace S-B200
John Shorb (S)B200
Marcus Esketh, Jr.
(S)B200
Marcus Esketh, III
(S)B200
Thomas Cassilly (S)B200
CRAIG 238, 254
CRAIGEN S1626
Crain, Victoria A. 1543
CRAMER
Darlene Mae (S)1663
Elizabeth Jane B115
Johnnie Willis 1663
CRANDELL 855
CRANE 2269, S2255
CRANFORD, James T. 966
Myrtle Irene (S)966
CRANMER
Abraham W. 248 & 622
Alice Lavinda 604
Alma Anna 2074
Amelia Clara 2073
Arthur Wesley 1268
Carrie Evelyn 605
Elizabeth Morrison 2075
Florence Minerva 248
Ida Marie 2076
John Wesley 1268
John Wesley Spurgeon
605
Mary Elizabeth 248
Minnie Nelson 622
CRAVENS
Charlie Raymond 1585
Chester Dewayne (S)1585
Chester Rubben (S)1585
Joyce Annette (S)1585
Kara Michelle S1585
Kristopher Michael S1585
CRAWFORD
Charles E. S140
Dale Lee (S)2317
Dale Leonard 2317
David Lee S-B193
Deborah Ann S1730
Dreen Dean (S)2317
Elisa Marie 1659
Frances Christine 1659
Gene Charles (S)2498
Isaac Duchane 1659
Joanne Frances (S)2498
Joseph Lawrence 2498
Joseph William (S)2498
Joseph William, Jr.
S2498
Lacy Jo S2498
Lawrence Allen (S)2498
Marion 1296
Michael Rollen S2234
Robert Lee (S)2317
Sherry S1092
Stewart Lee S-B193
Wayne Arnold (S)1659
CRAY S1300
Creasy, Tammy Lee S717
CREED B196
Creidler, Edith 2112
CREMENS
Arlene Joyce (S)1946
John Vincent Anthony, Jr.
(S)1946
John Vincent Anthony, III
(S)1946
Tracy Anne (S)1946
CREVELING 2411
Crew, Gail S-E41
Crews, Dathel L. C198
Crider, Martha V. 2536
Crigler, Anna 436
Crim, Glenn Aldridge, II
S1209
CRISS, Louise K. (S)727
Willie David 727
CRIST 310, 311
CRITTENDEN, Arthur 1601
John Howard (S)2300
Kevin John (S)2300
Margaret (S)B148
Neill Lewis (S)1601
CROASDALE 2152
Crocker, Albert (S)B771
CROCKETT, Alva 847
Andrew S2045
Asa S-G28
Cynthia Joy S1223
Jerald S512
Lillian 733
Lucille S-G28
Rosa S2045
CROFT
Justin Jennings S1975
Katie Elizabeth S1975
Thomas Grimeson, II
(S)1975
Thomas Grimeson, III
S1975
William St. John (S)1975
Cromartie, John Lloyd S713
Cronk, Kenneth E. S1608
CROPPER
Dorothy R. (S)1924
Ellen B. 929 & 930
Maude M. (S)1944
Rachel 71
Wallace 1924
William John 1944
CROSBY S1549, S2045
CROSS
Barbara (Barth) S-B130
Edna Carolyn (S)705
Edward Carney, Jr.
(S)705
CROSSLAND
Christine Marie 2216
Robert B. 2216
Robert Bertram (S)2216
Robert Edwin (S)2216
CROSWELL F4
Crosswell, Keziah F4
CROUCH 284a, 927, S2360
CROUSE 1066, S-A69
CROW, Clarence J. 977
Debra Lynn (S)977
Hugh Clarence (S)977
Paula Sue (S)1988
Thomas A. S409a
CROWDER
Bruce Bevier S-C157
Danny Lynn (S)C157
Estella 1455
Kelly Lynn S-C157
Mike 1455
Crowe, Hazel C. S2234
Crowell, Helen E. 1136
Crudup, --- S1172
Cruise, Victoria Ann S2188f
Crummy, Terri 2571
CRUMP, Carleton C. B123
Carlos Edward 1011
Cathy Anne (S)1011
Christy Mae S1011
Connie Lou (S)1011
David Edward (S)1011
John William S1011
Lois Elaine (S)B123
Paul Alexander S1011
Ronald E. (S)1011
CRUTCHER 281
Cruz, Benjamin S1036
CULBRETH
Hansele Augustus 2401
Shirley A. (S)2401
Cull, Michael S2042
CULLEN S2159, S2484
Cutley, Allison S-J105
CULVER
Gary Nelson S1329
Margaret 1947
Ruth Adeline S-J32
Shirley Lou 1905
William Arthur S-J32
Cummings, Mary J. B37 & B38
CUMMINS, Dean 308
Evelyn Bernice 722
Frances (S)698
James 290
Margaret Dell 1451
Max Boston 721
William Porter 290
Winthrop 308
CUNEIO, 2406, S1764
CUNNINGHAM, Aline 900
Daniel Edward S983
Daniel Rush 2400
Della Agnes 2360
Donald Otto (S)2400
Dorie Lee S2400
James Daniel (S)2400
James Scott (S)2400
Jessica Lee S2400
Josie Ruth Kay (S)2400
Mina S2541b
Thomas Jefferson 900
Curneal, Ada 2194
Currey, Jacob E. 120
CURRY, Casey C. 1709
Elle Frances 2365a
Jo Ann 2365b
John L. 1709
Martha 129
Nelda 2365d

INDEX

CURRY
Stella Lucille 2365c
CURTIS, Andrew Jay 1955
Cynthia Anne (S)1953
Edmond Anthony 1627
Edward Patterson 414
Ellen Murray (S)1953
Estelle D. 2233
Felicia S1756
Henry 390
Isabella Matthews (S)1954
Jacqueline Ann (S)1627
Janet Ethel (S)946
Jay Chamberlin 1955
Jewel Alexandra 1955
Joan 414
Lucy Reed 947
Martha Elizabeth (S)242
Martin Walt 1955
Osborn Marcus 390
Osborn Marcus, Jr. (S)945
Osborn Marcus, III, IV (S)1953
Robert Chamberlin 1955
Russell Goe 948
Russell Goe, Jr. (S)1959
Russell Goe, III (S)1959
Scott Reed (S)1959
Thomas H. 242
Vocel S-C91
William Everett 948
Cutrer, Myrtle C194

DAANE, Homer 972
Martha T. (S)972
DAGNEY 1114
Dahlgren, Mary E. S2249
DAHLSTROM, Albert 1850
Daisy M. (S)1850
Daily, Michael S2253
DAKES 112, 251
Dalbey, Marian 1022
DALE, Barbara Jane 1840
Emma 754
Louisa 129
Mary 281
William 1840
DALES 2257
Daley, Marian D19
Dalhouse, Virginia 841
D'Almeida, Julia 2047
DALTON 395, 1009
DALY A26, 683
DALZELL, Brandy C. S1909
Charles 443
Christopher Berryman S443
Eugene Milford (S)443
Scott S1909
Steven Eugene (S)443
Tyson Scott S1909
Dalziel, Elizabeth B. 1615
D'AMBOLA 2525
DAME, Ezra Kirak 2349
Ezra T. (S)2349
James Keith (S)2349
Kerry Wayne (S)2349
Rhonda Jane (S)2349
Shannon Gayle 2349
Damann, Eli 2023
DANCE 2001
D'Andrea, Joseph P. 1420
Danforth, Marian 1406
Danglar, Mary 1019
DANIEL, Anna Lucia del Socorro S470
David Wendell (S)1647
Ephraim Gerald 487
Ethel Mae (S)2389
Idus Lock 1647
Marilyn Sue (S)1647
Oral 2389
Raymond Levi (S)2389
Virginia Lelia 487
Wendell Eugene (S)1647
DANIELS, Albert James A40
Casey Eugene S1357
Diana Lynn S-A40
Ermal Marie 1769
Henry J. (S)A40
Jessie Ann 863
John Myles S1357
Melanie Jo S-A40
William G. 863
DANIELSON S1168
DANLY, Betty Louise (S)2304
Darrell Keith (S)2304
Delbert Dale (S)2304
Edwin Dean (S)2304
Harry Sterling (S)2304
Heather Ann S2304
Jonathan Norman S2304

DANLY
Katherine Marie S2304
Kyle Michael S2304
Priscilla Ann (S)2304
Reubin Harry 2304
DANNHEIM
Alvin Ferdinand 1571
Dana Dove S2272
Debra Elizabeth (S)2272
Donald Edward (S)2272
Donna Lou (S)2272
Marian Louise (S)2271
William 1571
Dansklin, Mary 584
D'ANTONIO S2435a
Darby, H. Steven S2009
Dare, Nathaniel S-J28
DARNELL B243, S2385
DARR 1678
DARROW S1693
Darst, Ardine S1492b
Dart, Gwendolyn L. 2303
Darwin, Bettye Brazil S2233
Dasenbrock, Elaine S825
DASHIELL 1813, 2023
Dassell, Debbie Ann S1526
Dauch, Catherine M. S2116
DAUGHERTY, Debra S-G26
Hattie Alma A60
John L. S-G26
Mary A11
Nancy 853
William B. S-G26
Daughtry, --- S-C144
DAVENPORT
Bonnie Fay 2065
Carl S-A56
Daniel John S1612
Donna Dorene S-C191
Elizabeth Anne 2094
Enoch Moore 2094
Forest Lealin (S)1612
Jeffrey Scott S1612
John Franklin 1612
Johnny King (S)1612
Lena 2135a
Leroy S1757
Michael S1757
Sabrina Bell 2350
Thomas 2350
Todd Michael S1612
Vernon S1757
William Frederick 2094
David, Cecil Earl S2180
DAVIDSON, Alec S469
Amos Cruickshank 469
Amos Graham (S)469
Andrew Jackson 1679
Andy Mark (S)2335
Barbara Ann (S)469
Betty June (S)2336
Brad Everett 2568
Cheryl Jean 2396b
Dean Michael S2332
Donald A. 2396b
Donald Graham (S)469
Doyle Eugene (S)2335
Edith Marion 2159 & 2160
Emma Frances 398
Frances Lorene (S)2331
Fred Andy 401
Glenda Lorene 2336
Harvey Edward 2568
Ida Bell (S)403
Jennifer Marie S2332
Judith Ann (S)2333
Kathie Eugena (S)2335
Katie Marie S2332
Kelly Wayne S2335
Kizzie K. S745a
Krista Ellen (S)2335
Lennie 402
Mary Alpha 1679
Mary Henry 399
Patrick Russell S2332
Pauline S1300
Pearl DeWitt 400
Phillip Lee (S)2332
Ralph Edward 2336
Rickey Edward 2336
Robert 164
Robert Edward 1679
Rudy Wayne (S)2335
Russell LeRoy S2396b
Sarah Marie S2332
Scott Edward 2568
Susan Marie 2568
Sylvia Jane 2333
Tom S2225
Vanya Lynn 2396b
Viditte Robin 2396b
Wan Ghyraine (S)2333

DAVIDSON
Wanda Grace (S)2333
Will T. S745a
William Andy 164
William Isaac (S)2332
William Isaac, Jr. (S)2332
DAVIES, Amy Greer (S)2003
Ann Clinton S2003
David Allen 2003
David Clinton S2003
David Greer (S)2003
David Murphy S2370
Frederick Downman B120
Ida Elizabeth (S)B120, p. 595
Lewis Allen 2003
Martha Frances (S)2003
DAVIS, --- S1725, S2506
Abbott Brandt B224
Alda Joyce 2419
Allen Clarence 1807
Alice Josephine 1654
Allen Todd (S)1375
Alma Doris (S)1181
Amanda Cordelia (S)1888b
Amelia 157
Andrew J. 1235
Annie Virginia 270
Anthony Dewayne (S)C201
Barbara Lee 2034
Bessie Eugene 1155
Betty Diane (S)C172
Brian Even (S)2457
Brian James S1375
Candace Joan S-C201
Carl Thomas (S)545
Carlton Scott (S)580
Carlton Scott, Jr. (S)1245
Carroll Eugene C87
Charles Delano (S)2474
Charles Edward (S)2474
Charles Henry (S)1893
Charles Parker 937a
Charlotte Ann 151
Christopher Mark S963
Cindy Jo (S)1245
Clara Maybelle 661
Clayton Thomas (S)660
Clayton Thomas, Jr. (S)1373
Daphne Sue S983
Deborah Ann (S)1182
Donna Marie (S)2474
Dorothy 1218
Dorothy Virginia (S)2458
Ed C87, C172
Edith F. 2129
Edna Elizabeth S936b
Edward Boston 272
Edward Leslie (S)1893
Edward S. L. 272
Edward Vernon (S)1374
Edward Vernon, Jr. (S)1374
Edyth 202
Elbridge Robert 907a
Elizabeth S-G5
Elizabeth Mae (S)2472
Elizabeth Marie S1443
Ella D. 378
Elsie Helen (S)1889
Erma Catherine (S)2473
Ernest Melvin 1807
Ernest Sampson (S)936b
Fairy Lee 546
Flora 1139
Frances Jean (S)2471
Gayla May B224
George David 269
George W. 905b
George Walter (S)1779
Glenn Gregory (S)2457
Glenn Wood (S)1373
Grover Ernest 1807
Harold Edward (S)1779
Harold Ray B208
Hattie Matilda 1940
Henry 221
Henry Thomas 221
Henry Thomas, Jr. S48
Herbert Carson 1958
Herman Lee (S)1889
Herschel Arnold C87
Hollie Sue S963
Homer Hobson (S)936b
Ina Jones 269
Irma 905b
James A. S1693

DAVIS, James Milton 1693
James Ruben C152
Jane Elizabeth (S)1374
Jeremy 463
Jessie D. 135
Jill Ann S1779
Jo Ann (S)1693
John 267, 272, 1693
John Henry 1893
John Thomas S2474
John W. 905b
Jonathan Thomas (S)1375
Joseph Edwin 272
Joseph Leroy S1779
Joyce Faith (S)1693
Justin Wood S1373
Karen Lea S660
Karen Young S2493
Kathryn Ada (S)1889
Kristen Elizabeth S660
Kristin Nicole S1779
Lane Cheryl (S)C172
Lanelda Joan (S)C172
Laura 1111
Leland A. 378
LeRoy S1216
Lesa S1983
Louis Dewayne (S)C201
Louis E. (S)C172
Louisa Marshall 335
Louise 1906
Lucy Adeline 2321
Madeline Arinthia (S)1235
Maggie Drusilla (S)1892
Marcus Olan S963
Margaret Ellen S1375
Margaret Ruth 1958
Marian Virginia 2418
Mary A42
Mary A. S1958
Mary Lee (S)1889
Mary Leona 1421
Mary Ruth 1958
Mary Virginia 1894
Matthew Alan S963, S1779
Maude 648
Micah Andrew S1374
Michael Edward (S)C172
Miriam Virginia (S)1183
Nancy Ruth (S)1693
Narcissus C11
Nathan 88
Nathaniel James (S)936b
Nellie Dorothy 547
Nora Ellen 272
Norman Calvin (S)546
Oliver Parker 937a
Ora 564
Patti (S)1373
Peter James (S)1375
Phoebe Jennie 253
Preston Carl (S)1182
Preston Carl, Jr. (S)1182
Ralph Edward (S)1779
Ranslow 1216
Rebecca Ann S1779
Richard Alan C87
Richard Wayne 2420
Robert Allen 2475
Robert Edward (S)C201
Robert H. 785
Robert Madary (S)660
Ronald Lyman 2459
Roselia Alice E41
Sallie A. 540
Sally 808 & 810
Sally A. 222 & 223
Sally Anne S963
Samantha Jane S-C152
Sarah E. Stratton 261
Sarah Jean S1779
Scott Alan (S)1779
Shannon LeRoy (S)1216
Sharon Ann (S)1375
Shirley Ann (S)1893
Susan Jean (S)2457
Sylvia Pearl 1185
Thomas E. B. 202
Troy 2420
Vera Renee C87
Virginia Gay (S)1693
Walter George 1779
Warren James 2459
Wendy Jo S2151
Wilhelmina 1891
William 335
William Ann (S)1891
William E. 937a
William Harold (S)C152
William Harold, Jr. (S)C152
William J. 272
William James (S)1375

DAVIS, William Parker 2475
William Parker, Jr. 2475
William Randall (S)2457
William Thomas 648
William Washington 528
William Wilson (S)2457
Wilma Hope B208
Davy, Jane B10
DAWSON, Ada E. 619
Frances Naomi 623
George White 623
Harold James 619
Homer Frank B227
James Harold 619
Mary Jane B227
Pearl M. 2411
Rochelle S1854
Washington 619
DAY 1304, S448
DEAN, Alan Graves S-J31
Barbara Eunice S-31
Debra Grace S-J31
Donald Wilson S-J31
Dwight Laban S2381
Elizabeth 738
Flora B. 770
George Wilson S-J31
James David S-J31
James Sterling S-J31
Jean Merle S2224
Joel S. S43
John Boston S43
Joseph S43
Maranda Rae S2381
Paul S1404
Richard Alan S-J31
Rodney Franklin S-J31
Sterling Wilson S-J31
Velma Mae 1106
William S43
DEARMOND
Flora A. (S)C14
Steve C14
DEAVER S1112, S2450
DECHMAN B43, B108
DECKARD S1017a
DECKER, Carl Barton (S)601
Chase Spilman 245
Etta Olive 2502
Frank Walker 245
Henry Chesley (S)601
Henry Walker (S)245
Henry Walker, II (S)601
Margaret Sommerville (S)601
DEE 861, 1298
Deeley, Jack Laisley D18
DeFoe, Jennie 353
DEGE S1348
DE GENOVA, Fred 2050
Fred Joseph (S)2050
Fred W. (S)2050
Susan Anna S2050
DE GRAW, Alva Byron 802
Byron Samuel 802
Carol Ann (S)1583
Cindy Louise (S)2293
Claude Correll 802
Claude Otis (S)2293
Correl James ("Pete") (S)1583
Fern Claudine (S)1584
Lisa Jean (S)2293
Peter Craig S2293
Terri Ann S2293
Dehas, Eileen (S)1750
DEHLIN, Doris Alda (S)1489
Stanley 1489
Dehne, Edwin 886
DeHority, Patricia G. S1598
DELANA S1936
Del Collo, Jeanette M. S1895
De Leonardis, Vincent 555
Delger, Louise 1461
De Lio, Joanna 588
Delph, Bernice S1413
DE MARK S1135
DEMBROWSKI 2576
Demerice, Lucy 863
DE MONTIGNY S2177
DE MOTT, Gary Alan S-A40
Howard Harrison A40
John Howard (S)A40
John Russell S-A40
Dempsey, --- S1597
DENAPOLI
Nicholine Denise (S)2366
Thomas August (S)2366
Thomas August, II (S)2366
De Nee, Sylvia 2114
DENHARDT 343
DE NIER, Betty Jene 1748

DE NIER, Dale D. 879
Donna Evelyn 1747
James Dale 1747
Robert Eugene 1747
Robert Thomas 1747
Denier, Mamie C. 2277
Denison, Becky J. 437
DENMAN S464
DENNIS
Clifton Stevenson (S)1307
Ellis 8
Franklin Goldsboro 626
Gary Frank (S)1307
Grace Ellen 1812
Lillian 2578
Lillie Katie 1807
Margaret L. 387c
Mark S2532
Mildred Elizabeth 1229
Rada Mildred 1807
Ray 1807
Wesley 387c
William H. S2532
DENNY, Naomi G. (S)728
Uly 728
DENSTON A22
DENT S433, S2391
DEPONAI S-B129
DEPUTY 2118
Derby, Mable S1305
Derickson, Joshua 152
DERRICKSON 1929, S1255
DERWART, Andrew B130
August (S)B130
John Charles B130
de St. Maxent, Aline 415
DESCH, Dorothy Jean B138
Eugene Richard (S)B62
George R. B62
Margaret Dolores (S)B137
DE SHAZER 1610
DE SHON 286
DE VAGE S2413
DEVINE, Barbara Evelyn
Barbara Evelyn 1630
Harold James 1630
James Byron 1630
John Patrick 821
Margaret Mary 1628
Michael John 1630
Nellie Leora (S)1629
Patricia Jo 1630
Thomas 821
DE VINNE
Ann Marguerite (S)B178
Charles Adcock (S)B178
Charles De Witt B178
Mary Katherine (S)B178
DEVLIN S1533
DEVOLL S2122
DEVORE C99
DE WALT 1292
DE WITT 165, 341
Dexter, Sally 2540
Dey, Elizabeth D12
Dezendorf, Susan C. 598
DIAL S2159
DICK, John S2471
Kevin Driskel (S)1696
Lee Philip (S)1696
Lillian 2211
Lynda Ann (S)1696
Mary Deborah (S)1696
Norman E. (S)1696
Norman E., III S1696
Susan Ann S2471
DICKENS, Jack W. (S)1600
Jack William, Jr. (S)1600
John Henry 1600
Lynn Marie (S)1600
DICKERSON, Amy May C74
Mabel (S)C73
Michael Christopher S1337
Michael Edward S1337
William Thomas C73
Dickie, Marjorie T. B179
DICKINSON, Blanche E. 261
Charlotte Ann (S)1149
James Tilghman 275
James Walter S1149
Marcellus Henry 261
Marietta 275
Walter T. (S)1149
Dicks, Sarah 673
DICKSON, Charles Russell
Sevier C94
Margaret Nancy (S)C94
Martha 944
Richard Edward S1190
Vesta S-J11

INDEX

DIETER
Deborah Dale (S)2450
Gary Marshall 2450
Joseph Marshall (S)2450
Joseph Marshall, Jr.
(S)2450
Nickolos J. 2450
Stacy Dawn S2450

DIETERICH
Edward Hugo A88
Joan Marie S-A88
Karen Ann (S)A88
Theodore Edward (S)A88
Dietrich, Odele T. B100
DIETZ 314, 2440
Dilger, Louise 1465
Dill, Effie L. 961
Dillard, Luster 2364a
Dilley, Carrie E. S1910
DILLINGHAM S828
DILLON 1388, 2273
Dilts, Mildred Eva S195
DIMMETT 442, 1029
DINSMORE 917, 1838
DINUNZIO S2477

DISHAROON
Blanche Elizabeth (S)1939
Essie Ellen 1817
James Byron 1939
Margie E12
DISMUKE S2042
DISNEY S1489
DITTMER S1653

DIVINE
Era (S)C34 & C163
Joseph Volney C34
DIX, Alice Joyce (S)2015
Christy Anne S1101
Fanny 95
Isaac 497
James 95
Jewel Mary 502
John Slocumb 497
John W. 95
Joyce Kate (S)1102
Mary S-J2
Samuel 206
William Kerns (S)1101
William Kerns, Jr. (S)1101

DIXON, Elizabeth 4
Harry 666
Louis R. T. 666
Ruth May 1270

Dize, Margaret Cecilia A5
Doane, Clark H. S-E29
Dobash, Kathleen M. S-E57
DOBBS 2334
Dobbs, Louise C32
DOBERSTEIN
Emma Elizabeth (S)1898
William L. 1898

DOCKEMEYER 2555
Dockwieler, Rosario B200
DODD, Bobby Gene (S)2331
Eulas (S)2331
John D. S1851
Kerry S2331
Logan S2331
Phyllis Mae S2027
Roger Ray (S)2331
Tammy Jo S1651

Dodge, Harriet S-J34
DODSON, Billy 1670
Florence Amelia 1332
Nettie Jane 966
Shiela Des Cygne (S)1670
Villa Corella 1517

DOELL, Dorothy L. (S)2401a
Henry Christian 2401a

DOERING S2167
Dolan, Joseph S2155a
DOLE S1021
DOLFINGER 2433
Dolle, Evelyn 1845
DOMANSKI S2481
Donaghy, Janet Lee S2117
Donaphan, Mark A. S2442

DONAWAY
Doris Elizabeth (S)2485
Edward S1217
Florence May (S)1944
Fred Aydelotte (S)1369
George W. S2417
James Russell (S)1369
James Russell, Jr. 2123
Kenneth Louis (S)1369
Kimberley Darlene 2123
Linwood Paul (S)1944
Margaret Ann (S)1369
Michael Lawson (S)1944
Paul Revere (S)1944
Paula Marie (S)1944

DONAWAY, Rada Bell 2501
Ruth Ellen S2417
Shirley S1217
Shirley Jean (S)2124
Thomas Hearn 2485
Thomas Revere (S)1944
Walter Lee (S)1944
Walter Norman S1367
William H. 2501
William Handy 1369

Dondess, Phibbs B35
DONHAM B245
Donithan, Cecil E. S1554
Donnelly, Faye B245
DONNER S1287

DONOHOO
Constance Lee (S)2414
Deborah Ann (S)2414
Daniel L. (S)2414
William Elmer 2414

DONOHUE
Christopher Alan S2117
Daniel Ignatius (S)2117
Daniel L. S2117
Jason Lyndall S2117
Kenneth (S)2117
Matthew Alexander S2117
Paul (S)2117
Paul, Jr. (S)2117
Timothy James (S)2117
William (S)2117

DONOVAN, Frances B172
Gene Webb (S)438
Janice Kay S1350
John William (S)438
Katherine Frances 438
Margaret E. 883

DONOWAY
David Peter (S)1941
Debra Ann (S)1942
Dorothy Ellen 1810
Edna Mae 2421
Franklin Hargis (S)941d
Gary Jerome (S)1941
Glenn Edward (S)1940
James Stewart (S)1941
Jeanne Catherine (S)1942
Jeffrey Wayne (S)1941
Jerome Jackson (S)1942
Jerome Jackson, Jr.
(S)1942
Joseph Edward (S)1941
Lawrence Allwin (S)1940
Lawrence Allwin, Jr.
(S)1940

Linda Ann (S)1940
Lloyd 2515
Lorrie Anne S-A70
Margaret Ann (S)2515
Margaret Olivia (S)1943
Peter Walter (S)941d
(S)1941
Peter Whaley 941d
Richard Stanley (S)1941
Roland Walter (S)1941
Sandra Lee (S)1940
Stephen Allen (S)1940

DONS
Norma Jo Ann (S)1744
Theodore W. 1744

Dooning, Joy Laureen S1335
DOOM C102

DOONAN
Ann Elizabeth (S)1662
Brandan James S1662
Denise Ann (S)1662
Frank Elmer 1662
Gaylord La Verne 1662
James Lee (S)1662
Jane Ellen (S)1662
Kristine Elaine S1662
Linda Lou (S)1662
Lyndsey Ann S1662

Dopico, Ferrell E21
DORAN S417, S841
Dordan, Lance Dale S1458
Doren, Jesse S1633
DORMAN 909b, S2130
DORN S1615

DORRETT
Charles Henry S-H 10
Charles Newton S-H16
Donald David S-H10
George Thomas S-H10
Katherine Ethel S-H15
LaRue Virginia S-H10
Leslie LeCompte S-H17
Newton Robert, Sr. S-H16
Newton Robert, Jr. S-H16
Nicole Adele S-H16
Paul Victor S-H17

DORRIS 2207, C66

Dorson, Mary Katherine
S1392

DORTCH 846, 1682
DOSS 2345
Dosssett, Buddy Ray S975
Dossey, Valeria C125
DOTY S729, S1022

DOUGHERTY
Dolores Cecilia S2043
Elizabeth Ann A9
Florence 1198
Harry E. 1996
James Alan 1996
Jo Ann E43
John E43
Karen Sue 1996
Kenneth Michael S-E41
Louise B135
Mary Ellen 1996
Michael John S-E41
Neal Joseph S2043
Rachel 16
Rebecca C84
Ryan Jeanine S-E41
Timothy James S-E41
William E43

DOUGLAS, Frank 428
James 1007
Madeline 2264
Mandy Kay S2391
Melissa Leann S2391
Michele Rene S2391
Philip S2391

Dove, Maybelle S-J79
DOW 976, D22
DOWDY 165, 2291

DOWNES
Christopher Joseph 1375
Frederick Harvey (S)1552
Jean Patricia (S)2255
Lenore H. (S)1375
Louise L. 2432

Downey, John David S1489
Downing, Maggie 776
DOWNS 453, S1014

DOYLE, Conan 2138
Donald Laurence B41
Elizabeth Mary 1316
John Nelson B41
Laura Li (S)2138
Mary E. (S)170
Milton Ray (S)2138
Samuel 170

DOZIER S1801c, S2379

DRAGOO
Jeffery Lynn S2283
Jerry L. (S)2283
Sherri Ann (S)2283

DRAKE, Angela Sue S-C53
Earl J. 1048
Jeffery Gene (S)C53
Judy Roland 1048
Leonard Norman (S)C53
Margaret Ione (S)1060
Merle 1048
Patricia Ann 1048
Raymond L. (S)C53
Roy 1060
Sarah Roth 1048
Wayne S-C158

DRANE 280
DRAPER 175
Dreier, Hanken B. 1605
Dreiskamper, Francis 1206
Drennan, Michael L. S1062

DREW S-C127a
DREWS, Herman L. 1328
Lois E. (S)1328

DREYER 2367
Driscoll, Lavinia 484

DRIKELL
Anne Jefferson (S)1696
Edgar Boston 857
Edgar Redd (S)1694
Isaac H. 361
Mary Ellis 1695
Sheri Evans (S)1694
Thomas L. 148
Wallace S1388

Driver, Douglas S. S-J63
DROBINSKI S2473
DRUMMOND, Alice 1175
Carolyn (S)1541
Constantine 483
Emilyrae Thomas (S)1142
Etta 483
George Edward S1142
Mabel S. 1237
Olevia 523
Raymond Sydney (S)1142
Drumright, Ada P. 1726

DRYDEN
Allie Loren S1191
Allen Bryce (S)1191
Bernard C. A68
Carly Eileen S1191
Cathy Ann D15
Clarence Willis 1295
Cynthia Ann D15
Deanna Ruth 2081
Diana Leigh S-A68
Dona 2079
Donald Lee (S)1191
Donald Manahan 1273
Donald Manahan, Jr. 1273
Elizabeth Ann 1273
Ellsworth Deyo 733
Eloise Lankford (S)2154
Ethel Eugenia 733
Florence A. 113
Gail 2079
Glen Lacey 2102
Harriet Wise 267
Henry D9
Howard Sidney D11
Irene Gibbons (S)A24
Isaac Henry 251, 609
Isaac Purnell 733
Isaac Thurston (S)1462
Jacob Edward (S)2102
Jacob Edward, Jr. 2102
James Bryce (S)1191
Jeanette S592
Jeffrey 2079
John Beale 2079
John Henry 251
John S. 113
John Stratton 109 & 113
John Walter 1272
John William D12
John Willis 2102
Joshua Donoho 1295
Kelley Ann S1191
Lillian 113
Lillian Marie 2159
Lula D9
Madelyn Etta 1238
Margaret Ann (S)2103
Mark Joseph S-A68
Markley Chase (S)1191
Mary E. 266 & 267, 1271
Mildred Lankford (S)1463
Nellie Blanche (S)A24
Nora (S)B66
Orville Goldsborough
(S)A68
Orville Goldsborough, Jr.
(S)A68
Pamela Baxter 2102
Robert D12
Ronald Bernard (S)A68
Ruth Virginia 1926a
Sally E. 251
Sally Matilda 266
Samuel F. A24
Sarah 22
Sarah E. A68
Scott Lawrence S1191
Shannon Kathleen S1191
Thomas E. C. B66
Thomas Elliott D15
Tracy Stevenson (S)2102
Virginia Gertrude 2080
William J. 733
William Jefferson 1191
William Sidney D9
William Walters D12

DRURY B91

DUBBER S730
Duberly, James 73a

DUCHARME S1293
Duckett, Robert L. B152
Duckwall, Fern S694

DUCKWORTH
Barbara Ann S-J31
Caprice S1637
Louzell 2110

DUDLEY
Clarence Griffith B144
Della L. S1017
Frank Griffith B144
Lucy Columbia 1127
Mary Almeta S-J60
Michael Roberts B144
Due, Frances E. S1364
Duenas, Fernando S2090

DUER, Arthur W. (S)932
Fulton Robert (S)932
Herbert West (S)932
Isaac Francis 932
Louise Workman (S)1862
Marybelle (S)1863
Ruth Barbara (S)1864

DUERR 1389, C80
Duerre, Ida M. 889
DUFLO 1073
Dugan, Rebecca Blair S2253
DUGGAN
Deborah Lynn (S)1710
Haley Lane S1710
Lee Manning, Jr. (S)1710
Lee Manning, III S1710
Pamela Lane (S)1710
Sarah Lynn S1710
DuHAMELL S-J105

DUKE
Bobby Wayne (S)1969
Charles Wesley 1969
George Ronal (S)1969
George Ronal, Jr. S1969
Iva Belle 811
James Courtney 811
Johnson S1013

DUKES, Beverly N. (S)C174
Clifton Jerald C174
Elizabeth 4
Julia Pauline 1973
Robert 4
Thelma Mae A102
William James A102

DUIEN, Walter A16

DUNAWIN
Ellen Elizabeth B70
Gertrude B29
Grace Anna B29
Hattie Edith B71
Laura Roberta B144
Walter Major B69
William Henry B29

DUNCAN
Alpha Don (S)1650
Bennie Dick (S)1656
Betty Joe 831
Charles Oscar, Jr. (S)829
Charles Robert S1694
Christine (S)833
Christopher Colin S1765
Clinton King D10
David C84
Dena 350
Dennis Franklin (S)1765
Dewey Lee 350
Donald Clifford (S)1657
Doras Jean (S)1655
Edith C140
Geletta Gail C84
George Mark C84
Harriet 151
Hattie 830
J. P. 2553
James Purdy Smith 1265
James Richard S1657
Jessica Ann S2312
John Alfred 1649
John Oscar 350
John Richard 831
John Richard, Jr. (S)1657
Laura Emma 1265
Marceline Ann (S)1654
Margaret 350
Marie 832
Mark Allen S2312
Mark Stephen S2181
Martha Ann D10
Michael Charles 1649
Peter H. C. 350
Rachel Lindsey S2312
Rebecca E8
Reubin 1765
Rhonda Lynn (S)1657
Richard E. (S)2170
Robin Lucille 1649
Sharon Kay C84
Theodore Franklin
(S)1765
Thomas Ryan S1765
Wanda Lou S2407
William B. D10

DUNCANSON 1961
Dunean, Alberta J. 1963
DUNGAN B81
DUNKEL, Aaron R. 2113
Carrie Lynn S2113
Christine Louise (S)2113
Lola Ellen S1579
Thomas Richard (S)2113

Dunkin, John 419

DUNLAP S2047

DUNLAVEY
Myrtle L. (S)1599
Rufus Barnard 1599

DUNMOYER S1442

DUNN, Aletha F. S2305
Catherine S-A37
Emily S-A37

DUNN, Laura M. 2231
Lynette Marie S2248
Ward William S-A37

Dunne, Carey Richard
S-B179

DUNNING S1763
DUNSMORE S2125

DUNTUN
Brenda Elizabeth A104
Elizabeth S1209
Elois Winder (S)1136
Ernest A104
George William 1136
George William, Jr.
(S)1136
Gilmer A104
John 1209
Russell Parsons A104

Dunvair, Mattie L. 2401

Dunwoodie, Pamela Jean
S-B134

DUNWOODY S2362
DUPUIS 786, 2324
Dupzyk, Stephen J. 1828
Durbin, Leona 1689
DUREE S716

DURHAM
Clarence H. (S)2477
Elizabeth Reed 1291
Frederick Gordon
(S)2477
George 581
Gordon F. 2477
Iva Virginia S2477
Jesse Reynolds (S)1473
Mary Frances 581
Winona Ruth S2477

DURKEN B36, B88
Durrell, Alice C75 & C76
DURRETT 678, 2028
DUVALL 1514, S1489

DUYCK
Christopher William
(S)1773
Casandra Lee S1773
Cynthia Lee (S)1773
Jeffrey Allen (S)1773
Katherine Ruth (S)1773
Kyle Michael S1773
Matthew John (S)1773
Peter John 1773
Stanley Peter (S)1773
Stanley Peter, II S1773

Dworak, Mary E. (S)1325
DYCKMAN 684, 1406
DYE 1515, 2174
DYER 2574

DYKEMAN S-C190

DYKES
Deborah Louise 2085
John Henry 1278
Marion Wilton 1278
Naomi 1278
Randall Hanson 1278
Richard 1278
Robert Leoland 2085
Ronald 1278

DYKSTRA, Janet (S)1302
Theodore Peter 1302

DYSART S1804

Dyson, Frances E. 365

Eades, Betty J. S991a
EAKER S2045
Eakins, Della 1801b
Eanes, Lessie W. 1403
Earnhardt, Alpha 1731
EAST, Bertie Ray A46
Duncan D. A46
Jennie F. S-J19
Raymond S-J15

Easton, Tammy Sue S1665
Eatherton, Mary B. 2327
EATON, Cecil S, Jr. (S)2339
Charlotte Jean (S)2339
Hester Kathryn S961
John Albert 961
Roger D. S2402b
Roger Dale, Jr. S2402b

Eberhard, Christopher
Wayne S2188c

EBSEN, Joseph C. 1639
Paula K. (S)1639

Echard, Beth S1254

ECHEVESTE, Alfred 1788
Daniel David (S)1788
Daniel David, Jr. S1788
Danielle Michelle S1788
Michele Lynne (S)1788

ECKERT, Jody S1566
Julie S1566
Marvin E., Jr. 1566

INDEX

ECKERT, Minnie 444
ECKHARDT 1857, B82
EDDINGTON 1907
Edds, Noah Gibson 769
EDGAR B93, S2402a
Edgin, Ada I. B204
EDIN S2249
Edmond, Mary J. C48
Edmonds, Cianne S1198
Edmondson, Blanche 462
Edsall, Clariscia 777
Edson, Arthur 783
Edward, John Fales S1953
EDWARDS
Barbara Lou (S)2120
Benny Franklin (S)2201
Billy Thomas 2555
Bobby Jones (S)2201
Bridgette Gayle 2555
Ceile Mae 1015
Charles Vincent 2555
Cynthia Kay C103
Dean S1733
Debbie S1797
Delman T. (S)1518
Dorothy B111
Elmyron Lee (S)2201
Elunie (S)2200
Eva V. B111
Frank B111
Jack B111
James Daniel (S)2201
Jason Elmyron S2201
Joni S1337
Joseph Boyce C103
Kanawa Louise S1733
Kenneth Liddell 2120
Kim Arrow S1733
Lura C177
Mabel 2552
Martha Ann (S)2195
Philip C103
Phoebie 1177
Robert 2555
Robert L. (S)1518
Roy 2194
Samuel Dale (S)2201
Shawn Dean S1733
Thomas Aaron 1518
Vicki Lynn C103
EGE S-A50a, S-A99a
EHLERS B50, B118
Eisenbrandt, Diane L. S2320
EISLER, Burton Dale
Carolyn Gay (S)1641
Daniel Dale (S)1641
Daniel Gregory S1641
Jacob 1641
Otto (S)1641
Shirley Ann (S)1641
ELBOURN, June (S)1327
Thomas 1327
ELCHINGER S1754b
ELDRIDGE, Winifred 1043
Elkik, Charles S1098
ELKINS S1633
ELLINGTON, Archie 293
David 130
Edith Fay 701
Ella 130
Ella Estella 293
Emmett Wade 700
Gaynell Winona 293
Gussie 130
Howard Steele 293
Joseph 295
Josephine 130
Julia Doris 293
Kathleen 1426
Maude 294
Victor Dale 293
Vivian Mildred 702
ELLIOTT, Ariene (S)2543
Arva Elizabeth 1872
"Bucky" A70
Clara C164
David A70
Doris Patricia S2515
Ella May 2483
Gertrude 1592
Granville James S-A99a
Iva S2488
James Spence (S)2449
Joan S583
Laura 1357
Marvin Eugene 1568
Maude D11
Richard A70
Robert James (S)2449
Robert O. E53
Ruth Emma 2512
Sandra Lynn (S)2449
ELLIOTT,
Spence James 2449
ELLIS, Eliza Ellen 509, 1196
Robert A51
Sally 388b
ELLISON
Beverly Gertrude S-C95
Elizabeth Hope S954
Katherine Sara S954
Mary Blount (S)954
Ruth Welton (S)954
Sara Welton (S)954
William Blount (S)954
William Blount, Jr. (S)954
William Blount, III S954
ELMORE
Charlotte Johnson 2425
Dorothy (S)1018
Ralph Stanley 1846
Richard Henry 1846
Elmy, Richard S-J59
ELROD
Drew Christian (S)2471
Edward Kevin (S)2471
Edward Spencer (S)2471
Joel Susan (S)2471
John Gum 2471
Kirk John S2471
Kristen Lynn S2471
Mark Alan (S)2471
Shawn Joseph S2471
EMBERTON 423
Embrey, Mary L. B96
EMDIN S-E 46
EMERY
Dorothy Mae (S)2461
Elsie 1681
Emma Marie (S)2462a
Ethel Virginia (S)2462b
James Ralph 1891
Richard 1891
Emory, Dorothy A111
EMPSON, George 1801c
Jane E. (S)1801c
ENEY
Alan Ridgley (S)2495
Alan Ridgley, Jr. (S)2495
Brandi Lynn S2495
Jenna Mae S2495
Milton Alexander 2495
Sarah Ann (S)2495
Engelhauser, Rose 1792
ENGEL 589, A43
England, Goldie E. 1732
ENGLE, Allen (S)1417
Barbara Allen (S)1417
Ben Allen 1417
Clara Elizabeth 1884
Guy William 2300
Kay Lynn (S)2300
Leroy G. 1884
Ralph 553
ENGLES 936d
ENGLISH
Brent Douglas (S)1183
Charlie David 1183
Clare A. 1049
Cody (S)1183
Darrel Cody (S)1183
Dirk Calvin (S)1183
Doris Mae (S)2429
Eva Lee 1849
George 2428
George Frosty 1848
Idella 617
Margaret Anne 1049
Rickle Lee 2428
Tommy (S)1848
ENNIS, Anna S2413
Charles Edward, Jr. (S)637
Elsie Marie A34
John Edward (S)637
Lydia 919
Margaret Grace S-G11
Mary 1126
Mary Lee (S)A15
Pansy Eloise 617
Sidney Columbus A15 & S-G11
William James 617, 637
ENOCH, Mary Ann (S)C139
Walter C139
ENRIGHT 1084, 1259
ENSLEY
Bethany Jean S1488b
Brandon Dean S1488b
Charles S-G30
Dean Ernest S1488b
Ensor, Minnie B167
ENT A64, A111
Enzinger, Rose 1586
EPLEY, George (S)354
James William (S)1519
John Douglas 2203
John William 1519
Linda Lee 2203
Margaret 1690
Eppler, Alta (S)1569
Epps, Martha A. 242
Erhart, Jane Marie S-C152
ERICKSON
Anna Matilda 833
Dennis (S)1487
Floss 1325
Veda Marie 2385
ERRETT S1316
ERWIN (S)1493
ESHAM
Barbara Louise (S)2488
Jennifer Lynn S2488
Logan Brittany S2488
Thelma Marian 1329
William Joseph, Jr. (S)2488
William Joseph, III (S)2488
ESCOBAK 2529
ESLINGER 1509
Espeseth, Anna C. 1961
Esterline, Lois 1119
ESTES, Elizabeth E49
Geneva 1709
Olive S418
ESPESITO, --- S512
ESTILL
Eulah B. (S)1640
George Sidney 1640
ETHERIDGE
Charles Russell 1090
Nancy E. (S)1090
Ethridge, Ronnie E. S1983
EUBANKS 1585, 2197
EURE, Mary (S)1163
Walter Nathaniel 1163
EUSTANCE, Betty S745
John S745
Marilyn S745
Pricilla 1333
Ron S745
EUTSLER S1364, S2014
EVANS, Alice 1380
Anna S-J23
Annie Gibson 605
Bernetta S941d
Christopher Glenn S1225
Curtis Glenn S1225
Curtis Glenn, Jr. S1225
David Greenfield 1852
Deborah Ellen E33
Dewey 1403
Edith 1231
Ernest S439
Etta Mae 2051
Fern S2380
Geneva May (S)1694
George E. 387a
George Hampton 1380
George T. (S)1694
Geraldine S941d
Glenn S941d
John W. 201
Judith E. 45
Katherine H. 201
Linda June E33
Mabel Elnora 1852
Manie Martha S74b
Ricky Price 1403
Solomon 12
Thomas S941d
Viola Phillips 385
Walter B. 385
William Raymond E17
William Raymond, Jr. E33
William Raymond, III E33
EVERED 736
EVERETT, Herman 1129
John Russell S2128
Juanita 1129
Mary Margaret 792
Tom S2128
Everly, Carrie Lee S2238a
Evers, Debra S2435a
Everson, Olive S. 1634
EVERT, Alfred E. (S)1776
Alfred George 1776
Daniel Boston (S)1776
David Alfred (S)1776
EWELL, Andrea S1247
George Edward, Jr. S510
Kelly Ann S2520
Lorraine Hart S1178
EWELL, Maggie 561
Meceline 558
Mollie Moss (S)520
Robert Kelly (S)2520
Rod Kelly (S)2520
Terry Ann S1183
EWING 2346, B185
FABIN 1042
FABIAN S1662
FADDA 184
FAGAN S1639
FAGG 596
Fahay, Jewel A. 1955
Fails, Sarah E. 409
Fainter, Margaret L. 1324
Faircloth, Nancy J. S-H15
FAIRLE 958
FAITH, Ann (S)1693
Henry Rudy 856
Virginia Queen (S)1692
William 856
FALIN, Amy Lynn S1823
William K. (S)1823
William Lee (S)1823
Falk, Margaret B163
FALKER (S)E47
Faris, Susan J. 79
FARLEY S-C163
Farlow, Annie A40
FARMER, --- S1850, 2365c
Dorothy Ann (S)2556b
Elizabeth S-J24
Janice Dale (S)2381
Lula Belle 676
Marsha Jean (S)2381
Marshall Dean (S)2381
Mary Ann 165
Milton 2556b
Thomas L. 2381
Thomas Marshall S2381
FARNEN, Charles W. 2129
Jean (S)2129
Farnham-Flom, Kim Renee S1595
FARNSWORTH
Aubrey M. (S)1374
Corilla 1374
Margaret Cornelia 160
William 160
FARR, James Ruben 1605
Norman L. (S)1605
FARRA
Charles Nelson (S)2472
Dawn Michelle S2472
Eric Matthew S2472
Kristie Ann S2472
Vaughn Jay (S)2472
William Henry, Jr. (S)2472
FARRALL S-G25
FARRELL 2574, B65
Farrrens, Alice H. 1642
FARRINGTON, John 952
Marie F. (S)952
Farris, Wallace J. S-C122
FARWELL (S)1313
Fasnut, Gayle Ellen S2323
FASBENDER S1033
Fassett, Bessie 938a
Fatherly, Annie E. A61
FAULK 440, 1393
Faust, Emily 1290
FAVA, John J. 1430
Nolda M. (S)1430
Favazza, Timothy M. S1065
FAWCETT 1719, S2372
FAYLER
Colleen Renee (S)2177
Hallock Bell (S)2177
Marion Grover 2177
Monica Sue (S)2177
Shelley Ann (S)2177
Feast, May O. 2194
Feaster, Jean 1293
FEDDERMAN, Charles 489
Florence May (S)489
FEDERICO S1577
FEDOROWICH
Milton S2455
Sandra Ann Mary S2455
FEE, Samuel Kevin (S)1688
Thomas 1688
Walter (S)1688
William Earl (S)1688
FEIDER, Mary L. (S)729
Matthias Anthony 729
Feigh, Rudolf S-H9
Feiler, Linda Lou S1368
Feldman, Ilo (S)1681
FELICE S-A99a
Felker, Ann 672
Felt, Hilda 2559
Felton, Priscilla 1163
Femmer, Stephen R. S2323
FENNER 1197
FENTON 1399, S-B189
FERGUSON, Kattie E. 1697
Margaret S-C100
FERRALL
Dennis James (S)2505
James McEwen 2505
Mary Louise (S)2505
Nancy Jane (S)2505
Sean Michael 2580
William Barnsby (S)2505
William Barry (S)2580
FERRELL S-B126
Ferry, Winifred M. 1908
Fertitta, Joseph Roy S-B68
Fessler, Maxine L. 1667
Few, Earl 890
Fiandra, Catherine A41
Fickle, Sylvia L. 2313
FIEDLER
Albert Ernest B153
Alfred A103
Joseph Lang B153
Marian Elizabeth B241
Otto B153
Patricia Rosalie B240
Richard Jerome B153
Field, Forrest W. 307
FIELDER
Claude Gerayne (S)2344
Dorothy Aileen (S)1682
Erby Von S2209
Herbert Clifton 1682
James Rocklynn (S)2344
Johnnie 1682
Nathan Daryl S2209
Oscar Herbert (S)1682
Sarah Elizabeth Rnae S2209
Wayne Eugene 1682
FIELDS, Carrie 2039
Frank (S)795
Geraldine 2229
Jayne Lynn S-A68
Kimberly S-A68
Fife, Evelyn Mae C66
FIGGS, Benjamin T. 938a
Dorothy Christine 1809
Jenny A. 938a
John 1809
John Asbury 906b
John E. 905a
Sarah Elizabeth 906b
William Thomas 906c
FINCH, --- 2365a
Vicki L. S2044
FINCHER
Margaret H. (S)1393
Randolph M. 1393
FINDLAY, Alexander 1697
Gary Wayne (S)1697
Joan LaVerne (S)2353
Marilyn Louise (S)2354
Paul William (S)2354
Roy Dale (S)2354
Roy Paul (S)1697
Thomas Wesley (S)2354
Fine, Norma Lou S1635
FINLEY, Anna 69
Gordon Bennett (S)1564
Gordon Bennett, Jr. (S)1564
Isaac 69
Lester S2370
Sarah Ann 287
Thomas E. 1564
FINN, Alexander B60
Bryan Edward 2081
Deborah Ruth 2081
Edward Leonard 2081
Emmett Lawrence 2081
Joseph L. B60
Patricia S2491
Theresa Jean B132
Thomas Joseph B132
FINNEY
David Cranmer (S)1301
Garland Edward 1301
Garland Edward, Jr. (S)1301
FIRELINE 768
FISCHER 1425, 2318
Fiscus, Florence S984
Fish, David 156
FISHER, Adolph 482
Agnes Katherine 2400
FISHER, Angela Carol (S)1192 & (S)2010
Anna Gertrude (S)2012
Arthur King S2021
Barbara Ann (S)2009
Betty Ruth (S)2011
Burlie Lennie 1070
Burr Hobbs 1538
Carol Linda (S)2007
Charles A. 1461
David Lynn S2296
Deborah Lee (S)1237
Diane Lynn (S)1236
Donna Gay (S)2009
Eddie Glenn S1184
Ernest Woodston 473
Francis S-A50b
Frank 2004
George Arthur 719
Georgetta 2235
Glenn Chessier (S)1192 & (S)2010
Glenwood Thornton (S)1184
James 1538
James Carl 601
James Thomas 2236
Janie Faye S1586
Jean 2236
Jennifer Dawn S2296
John S-A50b
John Decatur 190 & 194 & 473
John Garr (S)2237
John Garr, Jr. (S)2237
Judith Mae (S)2237
Judy S1184
Kevin Glenn S1184
Kimberli Sue S1184
Laurinda (S)1238
Lawrence William S1645
Lemuel Frank S1184
LeRoy S-A50b
Levin Woodston 1071
Levin Woodston, Jr. (S)2009
Levin Woodston, III S2009
Lillian Romer 719
Lloyd Hampton 1596
Lloyd Lavern (S)2296
Lloyd Leroy (S)2296
Lynda Luann (S)2296
Margaret 2236
Margaret Irene (S)2004
Margaret Reider 601
Marvin Joseph 574
Maude 194
Melissa Ann S2237
Myers 574
Myers Norman (S)1236
Nicole Ann S2237
Norman 574
Paige Decato (S)1072 & 2519
Paige Decato, Jr. (S)1072
Paul Revell 1070
Pearlie 579
Richard Austin (S)2007
Robert S-A50b
Robley Keith (S)1854 & (S)2008
Robley Keith, II (S)2008
Samuel Lee (S)1235
Sharon Lee (S)1235
Sherwood Forrest (S)1237
Shirley Ann (S)1237
Shirley Page (S)2013
Stuart Randolph S1244
Susan Elaine (S)1236
Susan Gayle (S)2010
Susanna Currie S2021
Terri Leigh (S)1854 & (S)2008
Thomas Lowrey 1596
Virginia 2236
Virginia Carolyn 1072 & 2519
Wanda Irene (S)2297
FITCH (S)434, S1187
FITCHETT 98, (S)2130
FITSCHEEN
Andrew Jean S-B131
Heinrich B131
Sharon Kay (S)B131
Steven Werner (S)B131
Werner Jakob (S)B131
FITTS 299
FITZGERALD, Ellen B19
Emily 149

INDEX

- FITZGERALD
Leo Edward 2494
Mary Elizabeth (S)2494
Mary H. (S)479
Washington 149
Wilbur Fisk 479
Fitzpatrick, Helena 1250
Fitzsimmons, Judy S2093
Flanagan, Elizabeth Eileen S1754b
FLANNAGAN S2436
Flannelly, Paul J. S1828
Flavel, Mary E. 1479
Fleet, Catherine P. 105
FLEETWOOD, --- S-J27
Charlotte E. (S)1305
George 1305
FLEIG C43
FLEMING, Adam Dale S2412
Allen Dale S2412
Anne 684
Brad Allen S2412
Mary Ann 617
Mary Chalfin 1897
Milton Foley S1844
FLEMINGTON S1039, (S)1104
FLENNER
Clarise Marjorie C. (S)1104
Webster H. 1104
FLESHER, John W. 1555
Tressie H. (S)1555
FLETCHER, Alma Dale 1355
Bess 322
Charles Boston 322
Charles Henry 322
Dorothy 498
Felix Clifton 322
Hugh Worthington 322
John 322
Mary 322
May 322
Ruth 322
Wade Hampton 498
William Franklin 322
Fleury, Mike S1577
Flick, Michael Joseph S-C130
Flinn, Marjorie Ella S990
FLOM, Jay Lee (S)1595
Reuben Jacob (S)1595
Thomas 1595
Timothy Curtis (S)1595
Flood, Alice 2441
FLOOK, D. Charles B63 & S-G23
Margaret Elizabeth B63 & S-G23
William Clayton B63 & S-G23
FLOR S1790
FLORENDO S1622
FLORES S1097
FLOTTMAN
Herman Karl 859
Johanna (S)881
Martha L. (S)859
FLOWERS, Amelia 236
Josephine 637
Pleasant Thomas 1563
Sara K. S1563
FLOYD A2, S-J104
Fluharty, Sophronia E26
Fluke, Nina Mae 712
FLURER S2449
Flynn, Clare 1187
Folgyen, Elaine S2301
FOGLE S1885, S2019
Foglesong, Elizabeth 1489
FOLEY, Beverly Jane C84
James W., Jr. S1314
Jason Quincy S2209
Michael Christopher S2209
Michael Kent S2209
Nastasio C84
Folger, Carl S1388
Foillin, Margaret M. 280
Foltz, Anne 724
FONTAINE
Alice Elizabeth (S)1299
Edgar Clarke 621
Edgar Clarke, Jr. (S)1298
Mary Stevenson (S)1298
FONTELLO
Cindy Ann (S)2482
Donna Annette S2482
Joshua Zachariah S2482
Mary Ann S1898
Melissa Elizabeth S2482
Paul Anthony (S)2482
FONTELLO
Paul Anthony, II S2482
Paula Andrea S2482
Suzanne Lindsey S2482
FONTINEAU 993
Foote, Barbara (S)1803
Foote, Flora 313
Foran, Mary Alice Joyce S-J71
FORBES, Barbara S1605
Brian Whitfield (S)2362
Diane Leslie S2362
Julie Boston S2362
Max (S)2362
P. W. S-C93
Pamela Marie (S)2362
Sheila Lynn S-C93
FORD, Algie S-G11
Charles Edward 733
Cornelia VanDyke 167
David Wayne S-J37
Doris Virginia B238
Edward Ambrose 1415
F. S417
Gloria Dean C98
James 167, C98
John David S-J37
Lena A35
Lewis William 1593
Lucille E. (S)1593
Madelyne S-A52
Marion Allen 1252
Melissa A. 830
Myrtle May (S)1415
Pamela Elaine C98
Sandra Kay C98
Sharon Ellen S417
Sherman C98
Shirley S-G11
Warren Jefferson S1821
Warren Pringle S1821
William Charles 733
William Clyde 733
William Clyde, Jr. 733
William Edward B149
William Everett B149
FORDICE
Blaine Lee S2316
Dean Irvin 1631
Gerald Lee (S)2316
James Huston 1631
James Madison (S)1631
Kendall James (S)2316
Kimberly Re (S)2316
Kurtis Dean (S)2316
FOREHAND, Drew C13
Ella C17
Everett Lee C13
John C13
John Ewell (S)49
John Paul S-C49
Joseph Donald S-C49
Louis Evans (S)C49
Martha Lee (S)C49
FOREMAN, Burnette 135
Crisssie Dean B124
Emma 1741
James 135
Forester, Hannah F. S2532
FORKNER
Clarence Ellsworth 1965
Janet Denise (S)1965
Jay Dee (S)1965
Rebecca Kim (S)1965
FORRESTER S1828
FORSTER S1314
Fort, Mary 458
FORTNEY 2346
FOSTER, Alan Victor S1253
Alvin James (S)2336
Anna Augusta 900
Arthur Dotson 2336
Burt Aaron S1253
Burton B189
Charlotte June (S)2336
Clara Maud 1756
David T. S-C8
Elizabeth Ashley S1432
Ethel B197
George S-G8
Josephine Mae 1660
Lula May 487
Margaret L. S-B189
Michelle Jane (S)2336
Nellie White S1569
Robert S-J79
Robert Alan S1432
Robert Bruce S1432
Robert Oren S450
Sarah Elizabeth S-G8
Stephen N. S1713
FOSTER
William Erik S450
Winiford Viola 1765
FOUNTAIN
Angel Marie S1799
Ethel S1364
Sylvia G. 2333
William D. S1799
William Eric S1799
Fourmolder, Nicole G. S716
FOWLER
Brandon Richard S1774
Douglas Sebastian S1282
Earl Douglas S1282
James E. (S)C135
Judy Ann (S)C135
Leslie Catherine S1774
Wallace Finch S1774
FOX, Andrew Todd 1454
Daniel Christopher S2281
Frances Jean (S)2457
George Dolden S-J11
Harold Leon (S)1454
James Robert (S)995
James Robert, Jr. S995
James R. W. 995
Joseph S1013
Josephine S-J11
Karla Jo (S)1454
Kimberline Sue (S)1454
Nancy Kay (S)995
Nobla Elaine (S)995
Paul S1013
Raymond 1454
Robert S1627
Sandra Lorraine S1627
Shirley Elizabeth S2281
William Henry 2457
FOXX 1109, S2003
Frame, Mecia 2179
FRANCIS
Anne Georgena (S)1333
Bertha Lorene C36
Doris Ann S2532
Henry C36
Leonard 1333
Martha Nell C101
Russell C101
William F. S2532
Frank, George L. 338
FRANKE
Jo Anne (S)1030
John F. 1030
FRANKLIN, Benjamin 337
Dollie Margaret 776
Emily Virginia 777
Justin Michael 2554
Mark Frank 2554
Mary G. ("Mannie") S-G15
Robert Griffith 337
Robert Boston 776
Walter S-G15
William Boston 776
William W. 337
FRANKO S2176
Frankum, Nancy F. 174
FRASER
April Lynn (S)1660
Bonnie Lee S1541
Carolyn D. S1541
Constance 1555
Dennis Dale (S)2176
Donald, Jr. (S)2176
Donald Orin (S)2176
Donna Lee (S)2176
Faith A114
John Merton (S)1660
John Michael (S)1660
Judith Ann (S)2176
Kent Cameron (S)1660
Kerri Leigh (S)1660
Kirk McLain (S)1660
Merle Dee (S)2176
Michele Jeanine (S)1660
Norman Allen (S)1541
Richard S1541
Roger Allen (S)1541
Stacy Ann (S)1660
Thomas Allen (S)1541
Thomas Spear 1660
Virginia Mae (S)1541
FRAZIER
James Beverly B73
Matilda 1631
Robert S1093
FREDERICK S2535, (S)B193
FREDMAN 1204
FRED 2567
Freddie, Richard S. S2309
FREDMAN S1204
FREELS C137, S-C117
FREEMAN
Mollie Elizabeth 2202
Nancy 1876
Patricia Ann S966
Ruth S-H15
Freeny, Leona 254
FREEZE 315
FREDMUTH S2458
Fremont, E. S. B17
FRENCH S1670, S-E51
Freudiger, Mark Steven S2389
Freyling, Deborah K. S-C140
FRIED, George V. 2299
Janie Eileen (S)2299
Lawrence Allen (S)2299
Lawrence Allen, Jr. (S)2299
Michael Duke S2299
FRIEDMAN 1030, S1257
Friend, Margaret 923
Frienstein, Ruth S1532
FRITTS, --- S2033
Barry Kent (S)1964
Bradley Kent S1964
Charles Walker (S)1964
Dale Eugene 1963
Elvis Walker 959
Eugene Douglas (S)1963
Gary Dale (S)1963
Harold Lloyd (S)1964
Holly Marie S1964
Liga Boon 959
Ruby Jean (S)1965
FROESE, Brenda (S)2251
Franz Jacob 2251
Roland S2251
Victor (S)2251
FRY, Debra Jean S1373
Elizabeth Edna (S)1358
George Edward (S)A57
George Edward, Jr. (S)A57
Harry William 1358
Henry O. S2464
James Anthony (S)1358
James Edward (S)1358
Johnna Kay S1973
Mae 1913
FRYE, Gharryl (S)1450
Ira Donovan 1450
FRYLING, Betty Jane (S)1258
Charles Mitchell S1255
Charles Robert S1255
Elsie Rose
Joseph P. 587
Kimberly Lynn S1255
Mary Emma (S)1256
Wilbur Boyce (S)587
Wilbur Boyce, Jr. (S)1255
Wilbur Boyce, III (S)1255
Frymire, Hazel L. S-C34
FUCHS S2532
FULD
Helen Patricia (S)B127
Isaac B56
Janis Lynn (S)B126
Laurie Ann (S)B126
Margaret Ann B56
Nancy Marie (S)B126
Sandra Lee (S)B126
Stuart Powell (S)B126
FULFORD (S)1427, (S)2144
FULKERSON C170
FULLER, Edward R. S532
Elsie Godwin S532
Heather Renee S-C139
Herbert Waterman 1471
Margaret O. (S)1471
Richard S-C139
FULTON 347, 2562
FULWIDER S1549
Fultz, Agnes 2076
FUREY B184
Furneaux, Dorothy 1710
Furr, Thelma B231
FUSCO 1351
Futrell, Allan W. S431
Fye, Emma J. 452
GABBARD
Charlotte K. (S)1453
Darrrell L. 1453
GABLE B33, S1843
Gaddie, William J. (S)690
GAGLE S1016
Gagliati, Rita S2402a
Gaglio, Mary S2462b
GAGNON S1021
GAINES, Jesse 2333
Mabel E. (S)2333
Matilda A72
GALBRAITH
Bryce Kenneth S1775
Damon Leslie (S)1775
Denise Kay (S)1775
Dennis Ray (S)1775
Jack Lamar (S)1775
Jerry Lamar (S)1775
Joseph Laurie 890
Justin Lamar S1775
Kyle Ray S1775
Mary Elizabeth 890
Robert S1775
Sylvia Diane S1775
Travis Gunn S1775
Galdston, Phillip S-C159
Gallen, Margaret G. 1202
GALLAGHER S1636, S1754b
Gallegos, Theresa S1336
GALLOWAY E39, S2099
GALT 673, S2511
Galush, Walter S-J89
GAMBLE, Della S-G30
Elizabeth Louise 1835
Hydon Edward 1080
Manning S1710
Melanie Lynn S1710
Michael John S1710
Michael John, Jr. S1710
Ruby U. (S)1080
Ganier, Nettie C120
Gannon, --- S-A56
GANT S2566
Garces, Ofelia 1047
GARCIA S1527, (S)2319
Garden, James S-B61
GARDNER
Annie Mary 2465
Denny S1757
Robert Alonzo 2425
Sadie Elizabeth 1917
Stanley Tyson 2425
Gardipe, Gertrude V. B36
GARDNER, Audrey B165
Deborah Ann B242
Rordon Michael B154
Howard Lee, Jr. 2038
Jeanne Boston (S)1711
Joe Parker (S)1711
John C125
Viola L. (S)C125
William Rowe, Jr. B154
William Rowe, III B242
GAREY 1311
GARIBALDI S2238a
GARLAND 216, 1057
Garlick, Charlie Ida 1156
Garlit, Tena Ann 711
Garmany, Judith M. S2372
GARNER
Adam Patrick S-C167
Lula K. 793 & (S)795
Patrick L. S-C167
GARNHART
Angela Denise S2284
Anthony Jayace S2284
Bryan Arlen S2284
Jack Arlen (S)2284
Jane Denise (S)2284
Michael Andrew S2284
Paul V. (S)2284
Robert Alan (S)2284
Susan Paulette (S)2284
GARRARD S1606
GARRETT
Dempsey Curtis (S)2229
Dolly Mildred 1535
Emily Kay S2228
George S2318
Glen Sanders (S)2228
Guy John (S)2228
John Johan 1535
Kevin Michael S2228
Scott C. S-B127
Stephanie Autumn S2228
Tiffany Rene S2318
Varius Norton 1535
Virgil Orton (S)2228
Willard Dempsey (S)2229
William Columbus 1535
GARRETSON 1545
GARRISON, Edward Ray
Edward Ray 1251
Gina S-J54
Harold S-J54
Harold Edward 1251
Ida 2157
Mary Jane S961
Paul S-J54
Susan Marie 1251
Vickie Marie 1251
William Leon 1251
William Robert 1251
Garrity, Alice M. B62
Gary, Myra 1490
Gasch, Ruth Estelle 2107
GASKILL S642, S2489
GASKINS 104, 216
GASPAROVIC S1035
Gass, Alice Nettie 1989
Gassman, Edith 2408
GASTON 2554
Gatton, Florence C157
Gault, Nellie 1842
Gaultney, Dekoka Verlean S2335
Gavin, Patricia S1345
Gaylord, Edna May B224
Gazer, Joanne S954
Gearing, Ernest M., Jr. GEHLERT
Debra Alice 1791
Dianna Lynn 1791
George Frederick (S)1790
George Phillip 897
George Stephen (S)1790
Heather Lee S1790
Jack Edward 1791
John 897
Mary Elizabeth (S)1790
Nathan S1790
Rachel S1790
Rebecca Lynn S1790
Vickie Sue (S)1790
GEIB, Deane O. (S)C147
Linda Deane (S)C147
Mary Denise (S)C147
William Smiley C147
Geib-Nelson, L. Diane S-C147
GEIGER (S)2292
GER S2227
GEISSEL
Marcell L. (S)2316
Raymond George 2316
Gellerman, Emma E. 1571
GELLING 459
GEMMILL, Carol J. (S)1061
Frank Rossiter 1061
GENNOE
Barbara J. (S)1801b
Oscar 1801b
GENTRY
Alan Bruce S-C91
Elizabeth A105
Leila Viola 2006
Mattaly L. B. S-C91
Richard Bruce (S)C91
Richard Scott S-C91
GEORGE
Alfred Cary 452
Arthur Dwayne (S)1725
Clayton Ray (S)452
David Gray 2569
David Robert 1038
Derek Wade 2569
Francis Joseph 1267
John Peter 1267
Kyle Jamison 2569
Margaret Jean (S)1039
Mark Russell 2569
Mary Jane (S)452
Robert Boston 1038
Scott Wesley 2569
Thomas Gray 2569
Thomas Jefferson 2337
Virgil 2337
Virginia Ann (S)1037
Georgiana, Hope J. S-B128
GERBER S-H16
Gerera, Ann May S-H12
Gerlach, Anna B46
GERLAND B59
GERMAN 1050, B121
Gerrity, Thomas J. S1208
GERSIE 860
GESNER 743
Gettle, Deborah S1063
Getz, Mary E. 1051
GEYER B167
GFROERER
Dorothy J. (S)1430
George 1430
GHORMLEY C119
GHANARELLI S2176
GIBBONS, Cleadie C192
Connie B241
Emma B. A24
Emma Frances 1913 & 1941

INDEX

GIBBONS, Joy Irene 1479
Patrick J. B241
Rodney 83

GIBBS 450, S2402c

GIBSON, Annie May 2209
Debra Pearl S1617
Etta Mae 636
Garland Bryan (S)1168
Garland Burleigh 1168
Janet Bryan (S)1168

GIFFORD S996

GIFT C111

GILBERT
Harry Richard (S)1250
Jacqueline S1250
Kenneth S1250
Loretta S1250
Rebecca S1250

GILCHRIST
Alexander Marshall 2394
Margaret C. (S)2394

GILES
Douglas Franklin S2142a
Joyce Marie 2378b
Karen Elaine S2142a
Oliver C. 922

GILHAM S731

Gillaspie, Keziah 50

GILLESPIE, Ethel P. 568
Florence Elaine 2582
Lillie 1128
Richard A. 568
Sharon Leigh S1221

Gillis, Priscilla 44

Gillock, Catherine 173

GILLUM, Frances W. (S)1783
William 1783

Gilmer, Dale S1758

GILPIN S2208

GILSON, Doris Fay (S)1427
Gaynell Lucille (S)1428
Jack Ellington 701
Jean 701
John E. 701

Giovannucci, Ersilia 1151

GIPE, Annie L. (S)1527
E. Carter 1527

Girardi, Kenneth L. (S)2171

Girndt, Kenan 419

Girton, Wallace A. S2317

GISH, Albert C64
Amos C64
Ebon C64 & (S)C118
Irene (S)C171
May C57
Odessa C64 & (S)C118

Gist, Mamie 2561

GIVENS, Albert L. C200
Avery W. E11
Nellie Todd S-A36
Robert Thomas S1088
Tina Suzette C200

Gladden, Donna Jean S1107

GLADDING, Adeline J. 229
Adrian Lawson 231
Alex S-J47
Alice S-J18
Amelia F. (S)562
Anne Bernice 524
Arenia Jackson 224
Arthur Lee 560
Augusta S-J16
Beatrice Rew 578
Bernice Jane 230
Bernice Jean 1242
Betty Lou 564
Blanche May 233
Brantley Teve 544
Burwell B. 98
Calvin Reed 98, 542
Clarence McClellan (S)542
Clarence Willard 542
Cora Aline 228
Darcie T. 559
David Thomas (S)1214
Diane Miriam 1243
Donald Franklin S-J99
Donna Faye S-J99
Donnie Sewell 577
Elijah Thomas 98, 225
Elizabeth 97
Elizabeth Ann 1214
Elizabeth Jane 221
Ella 100 & 207
Elsie Florence (S)543
Emma 225
Flora 576
Franklin S-J47
Fred Thomas 559
Garland 564
Garland Jackson 564

GLADDING, Georganna 218
Gloucester (Glaster)
Point 226

Granville James 1243

Hal Bransford (S)1214

Hester Ann 96

Hezekiah 97

Hezekiah Calvin 223

James Oliver S-J48

John A. 100

John Edward (S)558

John Thomas (S)1214

Lawson James 231

Lester Carol 577

Lester James 577

Loyd Frank S-J18

Louise Alene 557

Lucracia Betty (S)1180

Malvina 99

Malvina Susan 556

Manie 1067

Mary S1067

Mary ("Manie") S-J10a

Mary D. 219

Mary Elizabeth 227, (S)1215

Marzella 222

Maude Ann 561

Michael Allen (S)1214

Nancy Alisa S-J99

Norma Mae (S)1173

Norrie Daulton 223

Octavius 543

Octavius T. 220

Oliver James 100

Paul Bransford 558

Phyllis May 563

Rennie May 221

Roland S-J47

Sady 232

Sewell James 230

Solomon J. 51

Solomon James 226

Susan 97

Thelma 560

Thelma Lee S1215b

Vickie Lynn S1223

William David 225

William Edward (S)1214

William James 563

William Skinner 557

Glannon, Martha C. 1674

GLANTZ, Beth Ann S2259
Donald Lee 2260
Donald Lee, Jr. 2260
Erika Marie S2259
Heidi Su (S)2259
Henry Edward 1560
Leslie Ann 2260
Meg Ellen (S)2259
Merrill Edward (S)1560
Merrill Edward, Jr. (S)2259
Merrill Edward, III S2259
Pauline (S)1560
Robert Ernest (S)2259
Robert Ernest, Jr. S2259
Robert Lee 1560

GLASCOCK
Anne Turner 596
Bedford 596
Burr Richards 596
Burr Richards, Jr. (S)1260
Burr Richards, III (S)1260
Edward Turner S1260
Rosalia Fontaine (S)1260

GLASGOW
Amy Gavin S1345
Bonnie Jean (S)1348
Brenda Elizabeth (S)1346
David Michael S1345
Linda (S)1348
Marion Clarence 648
Martha Miranda (S)1347
Michael Shelton (S)1345
Patricia Ann (S)1348
Royce Edwin (S)1346
Samuel Charles (S)1348
Samuel Clarence 648
Valerie Dee S1348
Violet Elizabeth 648
William Shelton (S)1345

GLASS, Charlotte E. (S)C145
Eliza 272
Fonta Edna 110
John Newton C145
Glaunert, Bruce S2457

GLEASON 858

GLEITZ, Edward 1741
Shirley T. (S)1741

GLENN
Howard J. S1940
Jennifer Lee S1780
Ray Bennett S1780
Robert Edward S2125

Glick, Mary 2046

CLOTFELTY B187

GLOVER 1841

GOANS S1828

GOBBLE 2499

Goble, Matilda 133

Goddard, Roy 175

GODFREY
Martha Irma 2424
Mary E. 938a
Rebecca 388c

Godley, Harriet (S)1058

GODWIN
Anne Ottwell S2035
Betty 544
Betty Jane S532
David King (S)2035
Franklin 1076
Gary Gladding (S)1173
Gene Edward (S)1173
Gloria Dean (S)1076
Maria Ann (S)1173
Mary E. 486
Milton Byrd (S)2035
Nancy Allen S-J99
Norman James 1173
Paula Gene (S)1173
Ruby May 1200
Sallie 1167
Sarah 1232
Thomas Littleton 1200

GOE, Adaline C 158
Adaline Louisa 159
Alice Marie (S)392
Ann Elizabeth 74
Cassandra 74
Catherine Jeannette (S)951
Clara Mae 160
Charles Morgan (S)392
Cornelia 394
David Eddy 161
David Morris 397
Donald Philip (S)392
Edwin Herbert 160
Elizabeth 396
Elizabeth Ann 74
Gertrude Boston 393
Grace 160
Henrietta (S)392
Henrietta Elizabeth 391
Hezekiah Magruder 74
Hezekiah Noble 160
Isabel (S)392
Janet 392
John Henry 393
Joseph M. 74
Kathleen Lillian (S)392
Lawrence Michelle 393
Lemuel Theodore 159
Lemuel Theodore, Jr. 159
Lucien 74
Marguerite Elaine 958
Minnie Jeanette 390
Morris Henry 74
Percy F. 160
Phoebe Louise 392
Ruth 395
Sarah Belle 161
Thomas (S)392
Thomas Eddy (S)392
William 74

Goebel, Charles R. 348

GOERKE 874

GOFF
Irene Lillian S1991b
James T. 2119
Lisa Carol (S)2119
Thomas Britton (S)2119
Thomas Britton, Jr. S2119
Gogola, Eleanor K. 1959

GOINS 1398

GOLDEN 2266

Goldman, Helen S-C91

Gollahan, Susan 1537

GOMBERT C108

GOMEZ S2389, S-B121

GOOCH, Carrie Idella 1610

GOOCH, James Rolland 814
Mary Elizabeth 814
Ouida S-C94

GOODE 1520

GOODLOE S1360

GOODMAN, Amanda 1118
Coleman Guthrie S1077
Farra M. S1412
Jane Milton S1077
Mary Ann 1681
Stanley B217

GOODPASTER, Russell 2261
Sue (S)2261

GOODRICH
Edna L. (S)506
Glen 506

GOODWIN
Alexander Cardell S2231
Ambler Ray (S)2015
Charles Melvin 2015
Earnest Admiral 2387
Ernestine Belle 2387
Jacquelyn Paige (S)2015
John Zachary S2231
Kimberly Lynn S2015
Martha F. 1915
Mary Elizabeth 2386
Richard Isaac S2231
Thomas Moore S2231
Thomas Turner S2231

GOOLSBY
Anne Seville (S)2095
Grace Elizabeth 2094
William Edward (S)1290

GOOTEE
Cora Aline (S)E20
Grace 924
John G. E20 & 924
John T. 924
Juanita S-C75
Peter J. E2
Ralph F. 924
Gopel, John S1370
Gorawski, Michelle S2473

GORDON, Abby Fayette S14
Abby Fayette S1458
Branch Marshall S1458
Frederick 1386
Howard Dale S1458
James H. 141
Joyce S1458
Margaret Elizabeth S-J98
Patricia Ann S132
Edward King 2416
John Norton 1928
Juanita Lou (S)2518a
Melissa M. S2416
Michael S1331
Oswald Woodrow (S)1928
Ronald Lee Rhuben (S)2416
Sadie Ellen 2484
Tracy Ann S2416
William Russell S2416

GORE, Byron Patrick S1533
Cecile 1521
David Patrick S1533
Franz Antony (S)1533
Henry A. (S)1533
Maureen Cecilia (S)1533
Patricia Ann S1533
Rita Helen (S)1533
Roy Bernard S1533
Sharon Rose ("Sherri") (S)1533

GORHAM S-J66
Gorney, Theresa S1872a
Gorrell, Nancy Sue 1378
Gorsline, Helen L. 2172b

GORTSEMA S1489

GORSZAS 2342

Goshen Margaret T. 2393

Goslee, David S2515

GOSNELL
Catherine Suzanne 712
Charles Edward 712
Lewis Maxwell 711
Michael Barry S1354
Michael Barry, Jr. S1354
Munson 301
Orval Dudley 301
Patricia Ann 1444
Rebecca Jane 712
Sarah Mae 712

GORS 1044, S2188f

Gotham, Charlotte 416

Goudeau, Nina 2028

GOUGH S-J59

Gould, Mettie 2336

GOZA S1991, S2340

GRAH, Alberta L. (S)1777
Elmer Dean 1777

GRAHAM
Florence Louise B89
Margaret 469
Nancy 41
Phillip 41
Thomas S-B195
Vivian Marie 2247

Graham, Frances 847

GRANBERG E32

Grandy, Elsie 2020

Granger, Virginia S411

Grannemann, Helen C. 1705

GRANT, --- S1327
Patience 100 & 203
Grass, Caroline E22
Grasso, Grace L. 2285
GRATTAN 2267

GRAVENOR
Charles Martin S1821
Christina Michelle S1821
Elmer 215
Louise 907a
Sewell 215

GRAVES, Amelia B147
Effie Lena S-J31
Genoa Tammer 417
Mary 888
Mary Belle 442

GRAY, Aylmer Hassell 1056
Benjamin Franklin S-J24
Bertie 2389
Blanche A30
Boyd Eugene C44
Collin S2502
Dale S2502
Dorothy LaVerne C196
Ebenezer 157
Edward Lee S-C172
Elizabeth Lynn S1325
Elmer S532
Eva Bell 935d
Frances A30
Frank Paul 1325
George A30, S-J24
Hugh Robert (S)1325
Hugh William (S)1325
James Heron (S)1325
Jeannette A30
Jeffrey Lee S-C172
Julie Lynn S-C172
Lauren Catherine S1325
Mabel 1611
Margaret 2068
Martha Nell (S)1056
Michael F. S1325
Nancy Ellen S1325
Nathaniel 157
Rachel Riley Franklin 152
Richard Lankford (S)1325
Robert Henry 935d
Robert Sinclair S532
Sally Lynn (S)2114
Tommy S-C172
Walton 152
Wanda F. S1972
Willie Boyd C44 & C196

GRAYSON, Billy J. 2137
David J. S-B182
Guy F. 2137
James C141
Robert Wayne 2137
Shirley Ann (S)C141
Stephen T. A4

Greaves, Annie R. 166

Greely, Annie 1032

GREEN, Ada Lavona 874
Allen Walston S-G26
Andrew Jay S1095
Anita Louise B218
Bertha S2305
Betty Louise A75
Blanche Ione 1053
Brandon Gary S1095
Carl Edward (S)1742
Carol Sue B218
Cecil Monroe B110
Charles Albert 1803
Charles M. B42
Charlotte S-G26
Christopher Aaron S1095
David Anderson S1095
Dennis Carter (S)1741
Diana Catherine (S)1742

Diane Michele B220

Don Lee B221

Edna Oline 1739

Edward William (S)1742

Elizabeth Marie S1095

Elvira 335

Eric Steven S1440

GREEN, Esther A. A21
Ethel V. S2455a
Eva Malinda (S)1738
Fred Edward 874
Gary Custis S1095
George Alvin S-G18
George C. S2455a
George C., Jr. (S)1888b
Grace Yvonne B222
Helen Jean S-G32
Henry William 874
Hilda Ruth S681
Irene Pauline (S)1803
Jane Agnes B91
Janet Denise (S)1263
Jean Ann B221
Jennifer Rae S1095
John A75
John Fletcher S-G18
Johnny Don B221
Judith Ann B220
Kirt David S1440
Larry B221
Lee B218
Leigh Ann (S)1741
Leo Carter (S)1741
Linda Marie S-G32
Logan Earl B220
Mable Earlene B219
Marvin Lee B218
Mary Louise B217
Mary Theresa S838
Megan Nicole S1741
Michael Lee S1095
Michael Thomas S1741
Mitchel (S)1095
Patricia A. S2541a
Patricia Ann B220
Raymond Edward 874
Rebecca Frances S-G27
Rebecca Lynn B218
Robert Walter (S)1263
Scott Carter (S)1741
Susan Dezendorf S1263
Taylor Andrew S1095
Tenisa Marie B221
Thelma S-G29
Thelma Lee 1470
Thelma Pauline (S)1756
Thomas J. B42
Thomas Jefferson B110
Thomas Logan B110, B220, B221
Wallace J. S838
Walter Alexander 1263
Walter Robert (S)1263
William B. 733
William Emery 1756
William Fletcher S-G28
William Fletcher, Jr. S-G32
William Fletcher, III S-G32
William S. S-G18
Greenwald, Grace 1147

GREENE
Charles Alfred 2095
Daisey Elaine S2142a
Harry G. 197
La Verne Alfred (S)2095
Michael Owen (S)2095
Greenlee, Cleo R. 962

GREENSTREET 368, S1647

Greenwell, Jessie L. S1410

GREENWOOD
Betsy (S)2393
Celeste (S)2393
Christopher S2393
Diana Lee (S)B139
James S1797
James Argo, Jr. 2393
James Avery (S)2393
Jill (S)2393
Louis Wilson B139
Natalie S1797
Stephanie S1797

GREER, Florence 2541
Frances Clinton 2003
John Charles S1155
Keith S1155
Letitia S1155
Roger Dale S1155

GREGG 186

GREGORY
Carl Wayne S1653
Eva Grace S1532
Francis Richmond 950
Grace 950
Ivan Wayne S1653
Jane C117
Jennifer Lynn S1653

INDEX

- GREGORY, Julia Mae 1847
Nathan Paul S1653
Paul Stephen S-C195
Thomas Raymond C117
Victor Elia S-C195
William R. S-C195
Gremminger, Carol S2473
Gresham, Hattie L. 2254
Greufe, Mary Elizabeth S471
GREVER 2580
Grey, James 46
GRIFFIN
Clara Elizabeth 2072
Corinne M. A. (S)1759
Edward H. 386a
Eugene Bennett 207
Fanny 582
Flossie Ellen 1934
Horace Linwood 387a
James 387a
John 237, 386a
Martha 386a
Mary 2216
Mary Bryan (S)1155
Reginald Ignatius 936a
Virgil 292
William Avery (S)1155
William Henry 1934
GRIFFITH, Alice Etta 237
Andrew Vincent S-J36
Carolyn Edith 706
Carroll Hubbard 296
Charles Trinkle 296
Claude (S)C171
Danny Claude (S)C171
Dora Alice B159
Edward Oberdaffer 1523
Edward William 2211
Edward William, Jr. 2211
Flossie Lee (S)705
John Franklin 296
Lona Mae B136
Marie Hunter S2473
Nancy Gertrude S-J36
Nancy Lee 2557b
Norman Dean 2557a
Norman Dean, Jr. 2557a
Oliver 296
Rose Mary 2211
GRIGGS 2113, S1492b
Grill, Elly Clara 1328
Grimditch, Edna 1844
Grimes, Martha Ann S1459
Grimm, Beulah S1625
GRISHAM, Charles 636
Hazel (S)836
Ida 1480
GROB, Albert C. 2404
Cynthia Lynnette (S)2404
Jeanette Kay (S)2404
Roger Lee (S)2404
GROENE 1787
Grogan, Ethel J. B228
GROGG S1284
Groppe, Ann Rose S-H17
Grossman, Mary J. 1863
Grossoehme, Selma 1850
Grotten, Mollie 1162
GROTON, George (S)1854
Robert 518
Sadie Dora 542
Sallie Hazel (S)529
Sewell 529
William Henry 520
Winnie 518
GROTZ 646
GRIVES, Belle Hayes (S)690
Douglas Neil (S)B190
Ellwood Milton (S)B190
Frances Carole (S)B190
Gerald Richard (S)1281
Glenn Richard S1281
Helen Joy (S)B190
Henry T. 690
Jennifer O'Day S-B190
Malcolm B190
Patricia Anne (S)B190
Ralph S1750
Shannon S-B190
William Smith 1281
Grubb, Richard A. 1928
Grubbs, Charles E. (S)959
Gruenau, Alice B. 1305
Grummel, Joseph 8880
Grundy, James Edward S2462b
Gruener, Elizabeth B56
Grunewald, Barbara Jean 81101
Gruss, Gertrud E35
GRUVER, Arthur F. (S)434
GRUVER, Arthur Franklin
(Frank Arthur), Jr.
S1017a
Deniece Lynn S1017a
H. Joseph S434
Michael Patton S1017a
Nicholas Allen S1017a
GUESS S2252, S-C126
Guillani, Anna M. 1430
Guillaume, Yolande S2354
Guilliford, Elizabeth 294
Guinn, Betty Kathleen S1775
GUNBY, Chester Martin 921
Mary Ellen 1845
Martin Powell 921
Martin Powell, Jr. 1845
Mary Ann 111 & 119
Pertila 905a
GUNN 1685
Gunter, Edward S1018
GUSKE, Brenda S2315
Bruce (S)2315
Wendy S2315
Gusmer, Caroline Ritter S1844
GUTHRIE 407, 637
GUYTON 122
GWN S2284
GWYN, Darla Lynn (S)2383
Lester L. (S)2387
Sherry Lee (S)2383
Teddy Wayne (S)2383
HAAS, Adam David S2027
Carl Franklin 2060
Carl Lockwood S2060
Christopher Robert S2060
David William S2027
Janet Lee (S)2060
Jonathan Taylor S2060
Karen Grace (S)2060
Rebecca Lee S2027
Robert Franklin (S)2060
Robert Franklin, Jr. (S)2060
HAASE 885, 2514
HACKENSMITH
Jordan Samuel S2496
Perry Lee (S)2496
HACKETT
Edwin Marsh S-H14
Martha Ruth S-H13
Phyllis May S-H12
Raymond Strodhoff S-H8
Raymond Strodhoff, Jr. S-H14
Raymond Strodhoff, III S-H14
Ruth Ann S-H12
Thomas Grover 615
Thomas John S-H12
William Lance S-H14
William Penn S-H8
William Thomas S-H12
HACKNEY 114, 1978
Haddaway, Edith L. B154
HADDEN S-C148
Hadder, Catharine 72
Haddox, Olga 1790
HADEN, Berta May 1538
Carolyn Sue S2238a
Charles Ernest S1539a
Charles Ernest, Jr. S2238a
Charles Keith S2238a
Charles Lee S2238a
Deborah Lee S2238a
Ella Mae (S)1542
George Horace 1556
George W. 1556
Georgia Pearl 1539
John Thomas 778
Mary Ethel 1540
Ruth S2238a
Samuel 778
Stella Rae S1541
Teresa S2238a
Hadenfelt, Margaret 2000
Hader, Catherine 1742
Haertter, Lula Mae 599
HAGAN
Alfred Ignatius 357
Anna Lee 852
Benedict J. 357
Benjamin 357
Bernice Wayne 851
Charles Dana 851
Charles Dana, Jr. 851
Clara Bell 849
Doris 851
HAGAN, Hugh S996
Kenneth 850
Robert 850
Sheri Lee S996
HAGEMAN 1951
HAGEN S1821, S2155
HAGGARD 783
HAGGART 1658
Haggerman, Victoria 801
Haggerty, Kathryn 2154
Hagy, Edna M. 2041
HAHN
Anne Dillon (S)2273
David Boston 2274
Elizabeth Lee (S)2273
Gladys Lillian 1722
Gustav Adolph 1722
Mary Elizabeth 2274
Mary Elizabeth Baxter (S)1572
Thomas Marshall (S)1572
Thomas Marshall, Jr. (S)2273
Virginia Nesbitt Whitehead 2274
William Ernest 1572
William H. 1572
William Marshall (S)2273
HAINES S-A41
HAINLINE S-C136
HALES 1815, 2412
HALEY, Frances L. 1964
Herbert J. 515
Johnnie Whittington 515
Nan Strother Reed S-J36
Patrick Joseph, Jr. S-B191
Patrick Joseph, III S-B191
Halgren, Frank E. S2188b
HALL, Alan A. S1059
Angela Lee S2021
Ashley Lynne S1651
Audrey 1720
Barbara B160
Beatrice Pauline 1890
Belton 867
Benjamin Franklin 1138
Benny Franklin (S)2021
Benny Franklin, Jr. S2021
Beryl Jean 2313
Bettye Carolyn (S)C91
Bryan D. S1059
Charles C. S-G4
Christopher Julius S1651
Clara 867
Connie S2129
Darlene S1178, B160
Darlene Wright S1095
Deborah Lynn 2022
Edward Andrew S-C91
Edwin Roy (S)1276
Elizabeth 867, B3
Ella Frances 1709
Emma S-G4
Fletcher Roy (S)1276
Francis Carlisle 2022
Frankie Carlisle 2022
Fred (S)1138, B160
Fred, Jr. (S)2021
Fred, III (S)2021
Garland 867
Garrett Wayne S2188f
George S990
George Anderson C91
George Andrew (S)C91
George Andrew, Jr. (S)C91
George W. 732
Glenda Anita (S)C91
Gordon 867
Gordon B. 2018
Guy Oliver 2313
Harriet H. B7
Harry Burton 1890
Henry Theodor 867
Jack (S)1886
Jacob Connor S-C91
James Clifford 2460b
Janet S1171
Jason Levi S2275c
Jean S2313
John S1178
John Crosby (S)2122
John Crosby, Jr. (S)2122
John Houston 2315
John Richard (S)2315
John Wesley 1276
Josephine S-G4
Joyce Marie (S)2122
HALL, Judy Faye (S)C91
Julia 259
Kate S-G4
Kevin Dean S2275c
Kevin James S2460b
Lanise Rose S2275c
Larry Brooks (S)2460b
Larry Odus S2275c
Larry Patey (S)2460b
Linda Sue (S)2122
Louise Lankford S2018
Margaret H. S-G4
Mary Jane A5
Mary M. 2486
Michael W. S1059
Minnie S325
Minnie May 732
Norma Fay S2122
Rachel Anne (S)2021
Richard (S)1059, B3
Richard, Jr. (S)1059
Roland Amand 1735
Sandra Christine S2021
Stephen Thomas S2021
Susan (S)1059
Theresa Ann 2022
Thomas B160, S-G3
Wayne Elwood S2122
Wayne Joseph S2188f
William Edward (S)2018
William Edward, Jr. (S)2018
William H. S-G4
William McKinley (S)2315
Wilma Jean C96
Hallam, Mary 2083
Halle, Frederick J. (S)1550
Hallet, Susie 542
Hallford, Jessica M. S708
Halliday, Helen S-J91
Hallowell, Maude 1074
HAM B219, S825
HAMBERLIN
Kathryn Lou (S)C122
Patricia Aline (S)C122
Ralph Ewell (S)C122
William Gill C122
William Gill, II (S)C122
Hambin, Sarah E. 940c
HAMBRECHT
Margaret Louise (S)A59
Walter Louis A59
Hames, Charlotte 286
HAMILL
Beverly Carol (S)1026
Roland 177
Roy (S)442
William 177
HAMILTON
Alexander Scott 597
Alexander Scott, Jr. (S)597
Alexander Scott, III 1261
Bryson Bernard, Jr. S-C93
Charles 475
David Anthony S1681
Edward 475
Ian Ruston 1261
Leona S1608
Madora 475
Maurice S1681
Peggy Anne S-B194
Phyllis 1847
Richard Scott 1261
Robert Orrin 1261
Sarah Elizabeth S1569
Thelma S1623
HAMLIN
Amy Christina S-B137
Earl J. B149
Jessie Luthene 1797
John Russell S-B137
HAMMACK S-C137
Hammer, Leisa B. S2151
HAMMERMASTER S2502
HAMMERS S2333
Hammett, Emma J. 2104
Hammill, Susan Elizabeth S2077
HAMMOND, Adaline 386b
Cynthia L. S2493
Elizabeth 1482
John L. 375
Minnie A36
William Elmer 1874
HAMMONTREE
Adah Lee 349
Beulah Grace 826
Dale Thomas 1646
Daniel Paul S2318
HAMMONTREE
Dennis Dale 349, (S)2318
Dennis Dale, Jr. (S)2318
Donna Lois (S)1647
Donna Lorraine (S)2319
Edythe Lorraine (S)1645
Elijah Buckner 349
Jennifer S1644
Kyle Adam S2318
Laurence Lee S1644
Lee Ann (S)1646
Lelah Pearl (S)828
Paul Dale 827
Paul Lee (S)1644
Robert Neal (S)1646
Robert Stephen (S)1646
Ronald Lee (S)1644
Russell Paul S1644
Scott Christopher S2318
Terry Leroy (S)1646
Toi Diane (S)2318
Hamner, Clay R. 732
HAMPTON, Florence M. 988
Katherine Leigh S-J96
O. Wade, Jr. S-J96
O. Wade, III S-J96
Polly S-J67
Taylor Heath S-J96
HANCOCK, Annie S1516
Edward 641
Esther Dorinda 655 & (S)E10
Faye A. S2061
Frances 769
Frances F. 1511
George W. E10
John Lee 1516
Mary G. 924
Maurice Washington 2061
Rosa M. 641
Royce David 254
Hanemann, Annette 245
HANES 286, C109
HANEY, Alice Jean (S)E41
Archie Dewitt 968
Bruce Douglas (S)E41
Bruce Douglas, Jr. S-E41
Carolyn Louise (S)E41
Claudia Jeroldine 968
Donald Gregory E58
Donald Gregory, Jr. E58
Filmore E41
Gail Catherine (S)E59
Gertrude A45
Jeraldine S968
Karen Sue S-E41
Lisa Michelle S-E41
Marguerite Augusta 2286
Rachel Christina S-E41
Reginald Esmond (S)E41
Ronald Charles (S)E41
Stacy Lynn S-E41
Stephen Michael S-E41
HANFORD, Jodi Lynn S1420
Kati D'Andrea S1420
Marion F. (S)A52
Stephen John S1420
Hankey, Lucile 2272
HANLEY, James S. 1315
Patricia (S)1315
Hann, John S1746
HANNA 804
Hannabas, Geraldine (S)985
HANSEN
Alvin Christin (S)1578
Alvin Christin, Jr. (S)1578
Brenda Jean (S)2276
Christian Detlef 1578
Dordeen Verle (S)2278
Kenyon Allen S1801b
Lillie 2388
Marlin Franklin (S)2279
Pamela Kay (S)2276
Ritchie Alan (S)2279
Shirley Mae (S)2277
HANSON, Albert O. E52
Billy Jo S2371
Charles Parry 2570
Charlotte E52
Danielene 2570
David E52
Donald Samuel S2309
Holly Noel S2371
Jerry E52
Joan Ellen E52
John Aaron S2371
John Thomas S2371
HANSON, Laurie Lynn S2371
Matthew Stephen S2371
Shirley Mae S1325
HARBAUGH, Charles 714
Jeff Raymond S714
Joel Roderick S714
John Roderick (S)714
Natali Jo S714
Titus Raymond (S)714
Virginia Sharon (S)714
HARDAS, Linda K. (S)1781
Phil Angot 1781
HARDEN, Dorothy J. (S)1617
Morris Harold 1617
Hardester, Henrietta S-G27
HARDESTY 1006, S1440
HARDIN
Amelia Strom S1548
Boone (S)1546
Cambria Jane 783
Carole Anne (S)1546
Carolyn Lorraine (S)2249
Cletus William (S)1554
Daniel Edward (S)1548
Dianne Arlene S1554
Dianne Charlotte (S)2249
Don Oglesby (S)1549
Dorothy June (S)2248
Edith 783
Edith Boone 789
Edward 783
Edward Everett 783, 785
Elizabeth 1549
Emily Virginia 786
Evelyn S787
Francis Henry 339
George Allen 1553
Glenn Richard (S)2249
Grace 783
Gregory Garth 2250
Greta Louise S1554
Helen C29
Henry 1547
Henry Townes 1551
Henry Townes, Jr. 2254
Henry Townes, III 2254
Hinton Vance, Jr. (S)2230
Hope 783
Hurlbut Henry 2250
Isaac Johnson 785
Jack Haggard (S)1548
Justin Brett 2250
Kevin Keith 2250
Marcus Leo (S)787
Marion Eileen (S)2247
Mary Ann (S)1554
Mary Frances (S)1549
Matthew Thomas S2230
Mayme 788
Mills (S)787
Nellie Chloe (S)1552
Ralph Edward (S)2249
Richard Alan S1554
Sandra Joyce (S)2251
Theresa Edith (S)1549
Wendy Ann (S)1548
William Henry 339, (S)1554
William Jefferson 339
William McClelland 785
William McClelland, Jr. (S)1553
William Vance S2230
Wilma 785
Wilmuth Kate 784
HARDISON C168, C200
Hardung, Mildred C. 1786
HARDWICK, Edna M. (S)1518
J. H. 1518
HARDY, Bonne 1712
Eliza Ann 80
Helen S1692
Janine S2129
HARGIS 110, S-J8
Hargrave, Irene E. S775
HARKINS S2268, S-H7
HARLAN 411
HARLEY 846, S1412
Harlin, Robin S2438
HARLOW, Bettie 172
Don Q. 424
Elijah 424
Joseph 172
Joseph Samuel 1002
Joetta 1002
Malcolm Eugene 424
Sarah Minerva 239
Harmanson, Sarah A1
HARMON 1233, S2004
Harnish, Richard D. 2548

INDEX

Harold, Nattie 2196
HARPER, Alice Clay 340
 Daniel S1476
 Eckles Miller C173
 Evelyn S-C173
 Georgia 855
 James Michael S-A38
 John Harrison 340
 John Michael S-A38
 John Murray S-A38
 Lillian 920
 Millie Adaline 836
 Thomas R. 101
Harra, Cecil F. 1648
HARRALSON 772
Harrell, Leahmie M. 2379
HARRINGTON, Clare (S)1187
 John P. 1187
 Mary 740
 Willis 302
HARRIS, Aaron Smith S2343
 Angelo A. 935c
 Anna Nell 1180
 Ashleigh Machelle S2343
 Charlene (S)B133
 Dollie Mae 1743
 Donna Ashley S1880
 Earl 835
 Edna Marie (S)835
 Edward Pennewill 1879
 Eleanor L. 824
 Ernest L. D6
 Eva Lee E19
 Fred Henry S-J49
 Gene Howard S-J101
 Gene Howard, Jr. S-J101
 Goldie Lorraine 806
 Grover Cleveland B133
 Heather Annette S-J101
 Henry Spencer (S)1290
 Hilda Lavinia 935c
 Hilda Lee 1879
 Hulda A. D6
 Janis 1396
 John Middleton S-J101
 John Spencer 1290
 Joseph Edward 935c
 Kathleen Elizabeth (S)1880
 Kimberly Doris S-J100
 Kristin Blanche S-J100
 Leigh Nicole S1880
 Leland N. D6
 Lena 2094
 Lucy 735
 Lynn Rynne S1880
 Marian Esther (S)2445
 Mark P. 824
 Mary E. D6
 Nellie DeVilbiss 418
 Peter John (S)B133
 Peter Maurice (S)1880
 Peter Shane S1880
 Peter Smith (S)1880
 Rebekah 277
 Robert Howard S-J49
 Robert Scott (S)B133
 Robert Scott, Jr. (S)B133
 Robert Wallace S-J100
 Rufus O. S-C95
 Samuel Paul S-C95
 Squire E. D6
 Susan Elaine 2542
 Thomas Richard S2343
 Todd Taylor S-J100
 Wayne Everett S-C95
 Wendy Charman S-J101
 William Angelo, Jr. (S)937c
 William S. D6
HARRISON, Capitola S-J65
 Catherine Lynn S1363
 Edith Mae (S)1237
 Esimer Anna 84
 George Lewis 84
 Henry Norris 1299
 James Arthur 84
 James Clinton 84
 John S1363
 Mabel S. Drummond 1237
 Mary Marjorie (S)1299
 Olivia Galbraith 84
 Randolph Clarke S1299
 Robert Butler (S)1299
 Robert Clarke (S)1299
 Robert Scott S1299
 Rose 1289 & 2091
 Sadie 187
 Stephanie Mills S1363
 William Shipley 84
Harritt, Lillie M. 814
HARROW, Edward 1127
HARROW, Essie M. (S)1127
 Harsh, Esther R. 1628
 Harshman, Francis Emery (S)451
HART, Annie S. 105
 Emma L. (S)1218
 Garland Wayne S1238
 Garland Wayne, Jr. S1238
 Iva L. 837
 Leroy Wesley 1178
 Lloyd Jackson 1218
 Lorraine (S)1178
 Willard (S)A57
 Hartell, Alice 1529
HARTLE S1036
 Hartline, Caroline S-A38
HARTMAN
 Donald Nyer (S)2116
 Dorothy (S)1182
 Elaine Suzanne (S)2116
 Lee 1182
 Lewis John, VI (S)2116
 Lewis John, VII S2116
 Margaret S1250
 Hartry, Alene S2155a
 Hartzog, Nancy 793 & 795
HARVEY, Barry L. B151
 Catherine B155
 Charles B77
 Clarence H. B77
 Don B155
 Doris Audrey B156
 Edward B77
 Ethel Bernice B145
 Eva B79
 George Gordon B75
 George Leroy B74
 Grace B76
 Ida C. B78
 James B31
 James E., Jr. B74
 Katherine Melissa 1552
 Leona Rosalie B153
 Lilly May B149
 Mark David S189
 Mary Lee B189
 Mildred Jeanette B150
 Milton Jerome B75, B77, B150, B151, B151
 Myrtle B74
 Ruth Marian B152
 William Wesley B155
 Wilson Arnett B239
HARVILL S598
HARVISON
 Ida Evalene (S)1964
 William Jefferson 1964
 Hary, Robert A. (S)1687
 Hase, Lieselotte S-G24
HASH, Daisy Lee (S)1283
 Ernest Mitchell (S)1283
 Wade Hampton 1283
HASHER 2074, 2528
 Haskin, Adeline 812
 Haskins, Eletha 801 & 803
 Hass, Elizabeth S1911
HASSEL
 Charles William (S)1592
 Dorothy Ellen (S)1591
 Douglas Charles (S)1592
 Florence (S)1594
 Floyd (S)1593
 Henry William 807
 James William (S)1592
 Linda Janice (S)1593
 Lori Ann S1593
 Mary Elizabeth (S)1595
 Michael 807
 Michael William (S)1593
 Tammy Lynn S1593
HASSELHOFF
 David Michael S-J63
 Diane Carol S-J63
 Jean Therese S-J63
 Joseph Vincent S-J63
 Joyce Ellen S-J63
 Lisa Anne S-J63
HASTIE, Frank H. (S)791
 Georgia Anita 791
 Hastin. Frances 2556a
 Hasting, Ellen S. A9
HASTINGS
 Beatrice Loretta S-J52
 Carolyn Boston (S)708
 Clive 708
 Earl S-J52
 Emily Ruth S708
 Greg Cavin S2415
 Hilary Ann 2072
 Josephine L. (S)1922
HASTINGS, Lily Soncy S708
 Nora Lee (S)708
 Phillip (S)708
 Raymond D. 1267
 Russell (S)708
 Russell Clive (S)708
 Samuel Morrison 2072
 Timothy Wayne 2072
 Trinkle S708
 Urias Farrington 1267
 William S-J75
HATCHER C67
HATCHETT S2178
HATFIELD S1633, S1972
 Hatter, (Mrs.) Virginia V. S-E10
HAUCK S1407, S-C156
 Haug, Richard S1692
 Hauge, Marcille 399
HAUGHNEY B49
HAUSER 371
 Haver, Charles 371
 Havenhill, Wayne S980
HAVENS
 Allison Rene S-C140
 Bill S2341
 Blair Michael S-C140
 Brent James S-C140
 Brian Curtis S-C140
 James Harold (S)C140
 James Ross (S)C140
 Jeffery Alan S-C140
 Johnny Curtis (S)C140
 Ross Harold C140
 Hawe, Arleigh John S1622
HAWKINS
 Angela Maria S1024
 Carol Sue S1106
 Elizabeth C73
 Elizabeth Catherine C73
 Ruth 443
 Hawser, Samuel Dewey, III S2013
 Haycraft, Martha Lee S2212
 Haycroft, H. Chester 681
HAYDEN 757, S-J59
HAYES, Denise Mary S2049
 Katherine 690, 1300
 Mary B94
 Nanny Mae 430
HAYMAN, Ann 1865
 Bessie 384
 Dorothy May 1867
 Florence 384
 Gilbert Lawrence 933a
 Harry Hammond 933b
 James 384
 James Boston 1868
 Jane 933a
 Joda Elizabeth 1868
 John 933a
 Kay 1865
 Leroy 933a
 Lillit 384
 Luella 1866
 Marie 933a
 Myrtle Agnes (S)1826
 Otis 384
 Pearl 384
 Rita Regina 1868
 Stella 933c
 Walter 1826
 William F. 384
 William Francis 1865
 William Norman 933a
HAYNES 1372
HAYNE
 Dorothy Elizabeth A99
 Edward T. A50
 John Cockrell A50
HAYTER, Cecil A. 2181
 Devin James (S)2181
 James Cecil (S)2181
 Tamara Lynn (S)2181
HAYWARD A90
HAYWOOD S1828
 Hazelett, Laura E. S1527
 Hazelgrove, Elizabeth S1179
HAZELWOOD S1305
 Hazledin, Sarah A. 289
 Hazlewood, Minnie 737
HAZZARD, Edgar T. 837
 Iva M. (S)837
 Lavinia A50
HEACOCK 180
 Head, Marilyn S2098
HEADY, Alice Mae 1403
 Allie Burr 680
 Brenda Kay (S)1404
 Clarence Reason (S)681
 Clarence R., Jr. 1402
HEADY, Denise 1405
 Diane (S)1405
 Eli S681
 Emily Susan 279
 Gary James (S)1404
 James 681
 James Arthur S681
 James Edward 281
 James Madras 121
 James Madres 679
 James Madras, Jr. 1400
 James Madras, Iv 1400
 Jesse S681
 John Burr 279
 John Henry (S)1404
 John Reiss 1402
 Kevin William 1405
 Mary Ann 280
 Nadyne Yvonne 681
 Paul Eric S681
 Reason 121
 Reason Jessie 281
 Sebert Crutcher 281
 Spurier B. 121
 Susan Elizabeth 1402
 William Henry 682
 William Henry, Jr. (S)1405
HEAGY, Belle (S)447
 George Emmett 447
HEAL 1511, S-J35
HEARN, Brenda S-A56
 Clarence R. S-A56
 Dollie Elizabeth 2485
 William Thomas S-A56
 Wilson (S)A56
HEARNE
 Elizabeth Chew 257
 John Lowder 257
 Leah 665
 Louisa (S)665
 Hearst, Peggy Lue S2332
HEATH, Gertrude 1846
 Hilda Blanche 1838
 Jeffrey S1011
 Lauren Michele S1011
 Oscar Cleveland 1838
 Priscilla 38
 William 38
 Heatherly, E. 171
HEATON
 Douglas Steven (S)1029
 Julie Kay (S)1029
 Kathleen Ann (S)1029
 Lee V. 1029
 Richard Lee (S)1029
HEBB S2414
HECHABARRIA S1768
 Heckert, Thomas S1541
HEDGEPATH S-C46
HEDGES S2488, S-C144
HEDRICK 831
 Heeger, Emma 897
HEFFINGTON
 Brianna Kristine S-C138
 John David S-C138
 John Michael C138, S-C137
 Kelly Elizabeth S-C138
 Kimberly Ann (S)C197
 Raymond H. S-C137
 Raymond Howard (S)C197
 Raymond Todd S-C197
 Wesley C138
 Heffner, Brenda J. S1388
HEFLEY 679
HEFLIN S1156
 Heidbrink, Ella L. 2405
HEIMANN S2402a
 Hein, Richard Harold S1616
 Heine, Cynthia S-B177
 Helmo, Barbara S1999
HEINRICK S1127
HEINTZ 748, B92
HEITKAMP 1989
HELFRICH B167
 Helgath, Eileen (S)980
HELNEK 477
 Hellebush, Donna S. S1785
HELLINGER S-C148
 Helms, Cynthia Mae S2377
HEMINGER
 Audrey (S)2325
 John J. 2325
 Hemingway, Wendy S-B122
HEMKER S1754b
HEMME 1674
 Hemminger, Ruth 1768
Hemp, Nena B63 & S-G23
HEMPPELMANN
 Carla Sue S1699
 Everett Ervin Henry (S)1699
 Tammy Fawn S1699
 Terry Lynn S1699
HEMPHILL 817
 Henckle, John 2576
HENDERSON, Aaron D3
 Ann 30
 Betty 33
 Catherine Ann S-C139
 Cordelia D2
 Daisy E. 2087
 Delsie S-J12
 Eleanor D3
 Elizabeth D3, S-J2
 Elizabeth Jane 249
 Emelia 247
 Emma D6
 Franklin W. S-G13
 Helen (S)1559
 Henry M. D1
 Irena 274
 Isaac L. D3
 James L. 249
 John S-J4
 John H. 42, S-J1
 Kyle Lynn S2018
 Lemuel S-J1
 Levin 30 & (S)D1 & F3, 247
 Lillian S-J49
 Martha Ellen 406
 Mary D2, S-J5
 Mary A. S1697
 Matilda D2, D4
 Oliver S-J4
 Sadie 1462
 Samuel B. S-J1
 Sarah D3
 Scarborough S-J3
 Thomas (S)D1
 Warner Franklin S-G13
 William H. D2
 William Merrill 30 & D2
HENDRICKS 737, (S)1473
 Hendryx, Ethel N. 1799
 Hennem, Hattie M. 1814
HENNESSEY, Joseph S. 2163
 Rita D. (S)2163
HENNIGAN A83
 Henriquez, Jaime S2077
HENRY, Carl S1436
 David Allen S-C126
 Esther Dale S1533
 George M. 610
 Helen Selena 1920
 Jeanne S2268
 Jerry A. S-C126
 Kate 1347
 Mark Arnold S-C126
 Percy Lloyd 610 & (S)1275
 Sarah 69
 Hensley, Nancy J. 873
 Henson, Iris 2566
 Hopner, Barbara D. S1585
HERD, Mary L. 1972
HERETH 161
HERMAN
 Dorothy L. S1416
 George Edward (S)1024
 Martha Cathrine 969
 Phillip Leroy (S)1024
 Sandra Kaye (S)1024
 Thomas Edward S1024
HERON
 Benjamin F. L. 639
 Elinor Agnes (S)1325
 James 639
 James Redden 639
 Heroy, Louise 684
 Herran, --- S2348
HERRING 1968, S1094
HERRINGTON
 Eugenia Burnam (S)408
 Hume Chenault (S)408
 Lewis Butler 408
 Mary Chenault (S)408
 Herron, Lillian L. C134
HERTZBERG
 Dale Henry (S)1648
 Henry Dedrick 828
 Henry Floyd (S)828
 Laura Jane (S)828
 Lee Ann (S)1648
 Lynn Frances (S)1648
HESS 2100
 Hesse, Martha M. 1078
HESTER
 Billy Morton (S)C146
 Brenda Ann S1527
 Jesse Clarence C146
HEUBECK
 Andrea Jean (S)B137
 Andrew B137
 Andrew, Jr. (S)B137
 Andrew Brooke S-B137
 Gary Frederick (S)B137
 Katherine Ellen S-B137
 Richard Hunt (S)B137
HEYDRICK B112
HIATT 2149, 2172a
 Hiatte, Lavonia 1778
 Hibbs, Risty 2192
 Hibler, Ann 149
 Hickland, Catherine S-J63
HICKMAN
 Annie Maura 1150
 Carolyn Louise A34
 Cynthia Ann S2232
 Dona Lyn (S)2455
 Edward 98
 Ellen G. S2010
 Gus May 2455
 Henry Alvin E12
 Henry P. E12
 James Harvey (S)2039
 James Harvey, Jr. (S)2039
 John L. 72
 John Wilmer A34
 Joseph Wilbur (S)2455
 Josie Irene 1103
 Laura Ann S1368
 Lee S1369
 Margaret 573
 Mary 98
 Michael S2039
 Nellie Mae 532
 Purnell Carl (S)1368
 Rachel Erin S1368
 Raymond Eckert (S)1368
 Rebekah Lynn S1368
 Robert Dennis (S)2455
 Robert Dennis, Jr. S2455
 Rose A. 154
 Sinah W. 87
 Stephanie Marie S2455
 Thomas 87
 Wayne Lee 2455
HICKS, Brenda Kay S997
 Charley Franklin B103
 Cora 893
 Cynthia Marie S1991b
 Jessica Anne S1319
 Katherine S1633
 Lawrence Steven S1319
 Louella Frances 1683
 Lua Avila B103
 Mark Leighton S1319
 Michelle Rene S1991b
 Naomi Magnolia 2265
 Shannon Elizabeth S1319
 Teresa Kaye S1991b
 Wallace Bruce S1991b
 Wallace Bruce, Jr. S1991b
HICKSON 1309, 2110
 Higdon, Marietta 281
HIGGINSBOTHAM
 Catherine Virginia (S)717
 Chastity Lee S717
 Christopher Benjamin (S)717
 Christopher Benjamin, Jr. S717
 Diana Lynn S717
 Ed 1762
 Harvey 717
 Jane Elizabeth (S)717
 Jason Robert S717
 Latisha Nichole S717
 Lelah Elizabeth S717
 Matthew Michael S717
 Robert Eugene (S)717
 Robert Eugene, Jr. S717
 Shannon Renae S717
 William Harvey (S)717
 William Harvey, II S717
HIGGINS, Anna 1568
 Jay S-B191
 Lynelle (S)2168
 Winn T. 2163
 Highly, Manda C15
 Highsmith, Ramona L. S717
HIGHTOWER
 Jeffrey Scott S996
 John Cody S996

INDEX

HIGHTOWER

Keith Paul (S)996
Mark James (S)996
Paul G. (S)996
Sharon Elizabeth (S)996
William Thomas S996
Hile, Mattie 506
HILL, Alex Larry S1348
Allison Elaine S1675
Barbara E42
Bill S-J99
Brittie C82
Carol B. S2305
Carrie C179
Catherine Ruth (S)E41
Charles E23
Clarence Donald (S)E40
Dorothy D. (S)2173
Dorothy Dolores (S)2178
Edith Margaret (S)244
Edward William S1643
Elmer Easter E23 & S-G17
Emily Amanda S1675
Ernst Frank (S)1675
Ernst Valentine (S)1675
Frank 510
George Edward 1491
George Levin E44
George Levin, Jr. E44
Harry George 1491
Herschel C185
Irma Townson E43
James E42
Jeffrey Michael S1675
Joan A74
John Wesley S1204
Kathleen Beth (S)2327
Kay Fry S1973
Kenneth Walter (S)2179
Lary Melvin S1348
Mabel E. 1766
Marilyn Lee (S)E56
Martha Ann (S)2179
Mary Etta E42
Melvin Andrew S1348
Norma Lee B212
Patricia Ruth (S)E57
Peggy Ann C185
Peggy Jewel S1129
Ralph E42
Ray 1568
Ray Wilson (S)E40
Raymond Eugene (S)E40
Raymond Vaughan E44
Renee S-E40
Rhonda S-E40
Richard Charles E42
Richard Charles, Jr. E42
Richard Marcus (S)2179
Robert Alan S1675
Roland Merlin A74
Rose 1107
Roy Wilson (S)E23 & S-G17
Ryan Douglas S1675
Sarah Elizabeth S1675
Shirley Rae (S)E40
Stacy Payne E39
Stanley Dee 1675
Wade Samuel S1348
Walter Clarence B212
Walter Taylor 244
William Edward S2521
William Richard S1973
Wilmer C. E45
HILLEBOLD S1039
HILLER E22
HILLIARD (S)C178
HILLMAN, Ephraim S140
Irma Evelyn E45
William Franklin 638
Hillmon, Laura 1210
HILYARD 2311
Hime, Margaret I. 2181
HIMMELSBACH 2357
HINDELS 1497
Hindman, --- S325
HINE 2106, S2152
HINES, John 61
Katherine May B185
Martha Dean S2213
Susanna Henrietta 61
HINKLE
Virginia M. (S)1014
William 1014
HINMAN, Asher Shelton 1219 & 1224
Barbara Diane (S)1224
Charles Albert S-G30
Charles Leroy S-G30
Edward Burville (S)1224

HINMAN

Ervin Mitchell 1224
Florence Melissa (S)1224
Franklin Edward 1219
James Edward S-G30
John Gary S-G30
John Gary, Jr. S-G30
Linda Carol (S)1224
Malissa May 1219
Mitchell Ervin (S)1224
Patty Jo S-G30
Ricky Shelton 1224
Robert Wayne S1224
Ronald William S-G30
Hinmon, Beatrice (S)1935
Hinse, Roxane S1032
HINTON, Laura M. 1694
Marian Josephine 1627
Robert Gordon Teve (S)1180
Robert Lee (S)1180
William Raymond 1180
HINTZ, Daniel 1488
Daniel Herman (S)1488
Dennis Gerrit 2560
George Thomas 2560
Otto (S)1488
Hintze, Elizabeth S. S2492
HIRSCHMANN S1383
HISER, David Allen S2151
David Henry (S)2151
Gregory Allen (S)2151
Mary Christine S2151
Mary Magdalene 999
Michelle Gay (S)2151
Ralph Henry 2151
Ronald David (S)2151
HITCH, Beverly 118
Florence Emily 2522
Spencer Phillips 1872
William Spencer 1872
Hitchens, Doris E. 1869
HITCHINS S140
HITE
Andrea Denise (S)2140
Cheryl Lynn S2141c
Constance Suzanne S2141c
Darrell Martinus S1407
Dorothy Marie (S)2141a
Evelyn Ann (S)2441b
Forrest Radcliff (S)2140
Frank Haefer (S)2141c
George Haefer 1409
George Louis (S)1409
Harvey David (S)1409
Kenneth David (S)2140
Marilyn Kemp (S)1409
Mary Kathryn (S)2140
Mary Lou (S)1409
Mildred (S)1409
Minor Carey (S)1409
Patrick Forrest (S)2140
Ruth E. (S)2138
Stephanie Elaine (S)2141c
Thelma Kathryn (S)1409
Tina S1407
Treva Suzanne (S)2140
Viola Mae (S)2139
Walter Cleveland (S)1409
Hively, Sarah Elise S2450
Hnedak, Gregory O. S-C91
Hoagland, Frank 2545
HOBBS, George 1589
Hazel L. 1657
James Theodore (S)2389
Jess 2389
Joe Stephen S1526
Mary Lou 1589
Patricia Lynn (S)2389
Samantha Jo S1526
Teresa Jane S2389
HOBGOOD C58
Hodge, Fidelia S-C130
HODGEN S1628
HODGES 739, S2366
Hodgkin, Mae 670
HODO 1723
HOELLER 1206
HOFF S1569
Hoffacker, Mamie 1410
HOFFMAN
Biddy Easton 1913
Charles William (S)1913
Dwight E. S-J55
Earlin S-J55
Erick Curtis S1616
Eva E. 1837
Glen Rickey S1616
Karen S-J55
Mona S-J55
Hogan, Julianna M. S2237

Hogg, Margaret R. 2073
HOGREFE S697
Holcomb, Myrtle 2337
Holden, Zonie L. 2102
Holiday, Katherine Street S953
HOLLAND, Alice 547
Amelia S-G7 & S-G14
Barton 1130
Charlie James 1112
Charlotte 935b
Dolly 2515
Dorothy R. (S)1112
Edward Birch 1084
Elizabeth M. B3
Frank Alton 1824
Frederick S1549
George L. S-G7
Helen Hortense 1629
Hetty Waters 157
Josiah Fleming 35 & 40
Julia A58
Lena 1382
Levi 35
Lynn 157
Margaret L. (S)1130
Maria 379
Martha 35
Martha Mary 1906
Mary 35
Michael 35
Michelle Roxanne S1549
Penny Renee S-C136
Robert Gregory S1549
Ruby Marie 1824
Ruth Anne (S)1725
Thomas B3
Thomas Reid (S)1725
HOLLANDSWORTH
Ann Marie S1061
Brenda Lee S1699
Donald Lee (S)1699
James Eugene S1699
James Thomas 1699
Joshua Lee S1699
Lee Edward (S)1699
Merl Eugene (S)1699
Naomi Ruth (S)2355
Ramona June (S)1699
Ray Edwin 1699
Roy Dorris (S)1699
Holcomb, Ruby S729
Hollenger, Lula S-J106
HOLLERAN S1147
HOLLEY S-C94
Holliday, Bill D. S996d
Hollifield, Grover C. (S)1024
HOLLIGER S2297
Hollihan, Donal L. S2397
HOLLINGS
Grover Cleveland 1952
Jane Elizabeth (S)1952
Jeffrey John (S)1952
John Frederick (S)1952
HOLLINS, Nora (S)B121
Reginald J. B. B121
Hollis, Dora E. C127
HOLLMAN 889
Holloman, Hattie H. 2354
HOLLOWAY, Byron W. 817
Channing Snead S1092
Edna Mae 1932
Harry Winsel 817
Karen Elizabeth D23
Melissa Anne S1092
Richard Stump D23
Thomas Lee S1092
HOLMAN
Charles Currens S-J80
Danny Franklin B213
Della Ann B213
Dennis Lee B213
Frank Lee B213
Jim Benton B213
Mary Elizabeth C40 & C45
Mary Lois B213
William Benton B213
Holmberg, Ernest J. (S)742
HOLMES
Ann-Barrett (S)2077
Emily H. 337
James E. L. 1269
John Fendell 937b
Mittie May (S)937b
HOLST, Frank 1284
Lillian (S)1284
HOLT, Allie C37
Artemis Nelson 362
Barbara 1703
Bryce Daniel S2190

HOLT, Cammie Lucille C39
Charles Edwin 2356
Charles Michael 2356
Chester George (S)1700
Cora Emily 858
Edith 362
Elmer Henry 362
Esther Marie 2357
Florence Elva 860
George Washington 362
Grayson 860
Harry Sterling 1703
Hazel Grace 1424
Helen Mae 2358
Henry 362
Ira W. 362
James Fielden 1515
Jasper Fielden 1515
Jennie Alma 1701
Kyle Joseph S2190
Lirel Gene (S)2190
Louis Glyn 1515
Lyford Oscar 859
Max B. (S)2190
Mildred Mariann (S)1697
Morna Ruth 859
Nettie Ruth (S)1699
Norella Mae (S)1698
Norma Faye (S)2190
Oscar Washington (S)859
Ruby Lee C39
Shawn Allen 2356
Shirley B230
Sterling Lindsey 861
Toby Jay 2356
Vera Elizabeth 1702
Walter Hiram 860
Holton, Juanita Elma S1973
HOLTZ
Lizabeth Louise (S)1771
Patricia Ann (S)1771
Ramon Lewis (S)1771
Raymond Lewis 1771
Robert Lewis (S)1771
Susan Desirée (S)1771
Holtzclaw, Leckie Z. A97
Holub, Victor S1585
HOMER, Jack Brandt B224
Jack Heydrick B224
James Jeffrey B223
James Michael B45
James Thomas B112
James Thomas, Jr. B223
Kathleen Mary B224
Paul William B224
HONEYCUTT S-B186
HONEYWELL S-J43
HOOD S-H11
HOOFNAGLE S2261
HOOPER 172, S1754b
HOOVER, Dane H. 457
David W. 2526
Emily Esther 1049
George W. 457
Herbert Dane 1049
Jane Elizabeth 1049
John 2526
Karen C. 2526
Katherine Anne 1049
Lola M. S1442
Mary Margaret 1049
Sara Melissa 1049
William Boston 457
HOPE, Irene 1408
Junior S2188c
Narcissa 57
HOPEWELL 276
HOPGOOD C119, C158
HOPKIN 1835
HOPKINS
Ainsworth John 2538
Alice Virginia 2530
Betsy S1215a
Charles S1488b
Debra Lynn S1488b
Dylan Jon 2538
Homer 2538
Ida 1875
James Daniel B233
Minerva Jane 2022
Pauline A. 1500
Verna S-C44
Hopps, Johanna B44
HOPSON 1266, 2071
Horley, Allie 207
HORN, David Keith S2002
Erin Garland S2002
Goldia 2144
Harvey Howard 966
Patsy Lenette (S)966
Russell Keith S2002

Hornbeck, Laura A. 828
HORNE A43, A96
Hornemann, Albert E. 860
Horner, Cynthia S-E47
HORNUNG S2281
HORSEMAN, Clara E. 1267
Elizabeth Jane 2413
HORSEY
Edgar Washington A12
Mary Lovey A12 & S-G22
Horsley, Nancy J. 2226
Horsman, Jana Lynn S2234
HORST 874, 2558b
HORTON, Daniel 845
Elizabeth McCall (S)1956
Eugene Burt 1956
Frances P. 845
Goldie (S)1537
John 1537
Lawrence McCall (S)1956
Madeline Victoria 466
Peter Curtis (S)1956
Sarah Jane 1680
Hosch, Kathy Ann S1016
Hosler, Alice Mae 1400
Hostetler, Hazel 729
HOSTETTER 302
Houchens, Lita M. 423
HOUCK
Amy Kathleen S-B66
Annie May 173
John Owen B66
Jonathan David (S)B66
Karen Louise S-B66
Norman James (S)B66
Houlston, Emma 381
HOUSE, Adam Aaron S1492
Barbara Louise (S)2181
Christopher Michael S2180
Cora 746
Damon Derek Spenser S1492
Donald Francis (S)2180
Doris Vivian A97
Frances Elizabeth 1718
Garrett Gregory S1492
Gerald Spenser (S)1492
Horace 748
Ivy 1000
John Robert (S)2180
John Spencer 326
Martha Ann 774
Nellie 747
Nicholas Ryan S2180
Sandra Lee (S)2180
Sharon Lynn (S)2180
Steven Gregory (S)2180
Thomas Alonzo A97
Walter 326
William 774
HOUSEMAN 365
HOVARTS, Fuljis 1977
Irma (S)1977
Hovis, Norma Dian B70
HOWARD, Alberta S2485
Alfred William (S)593
Anita Sue (S)2212
Aurelia S-G26
Barbara S1757
Betty Frances 2157
Charles Edward (S)2129
Charles Rudy (S)2212
Charles Samuel (S)2212
Charles Samuel [II] S2212
David Glenn S1221
Edward H. 669
Edward James (S)2129
Edward Leroy 1384
Effie E29
Eunice Virginia 511 & 512
Florence Elizabeth S-B186
Hannah Amber S974
Hattie (S)1160
Heather Ann S974
Irving 511 & 512
Jackie 2578
Jacqueline Rae S1302
James Earl (S)2213
James Ellis 2213
James Lawrence (S)2129
James L., Jr. 2129
Janet 2129
John Henry S1182
John Nicholas S1182
John Norman (S)974

HOWARD

John Norman, Jr. S974
Kristina Lee (S)2212
Leslie Ann S1182
Lige Samuel (S)1524
Lucy 848
Mary 396
Mary Lynn (S)974
Mary Shannon (S)2213
Michael Timothy 974
Nancy 1691
Ralph S2145
Rebecca Louise S1221
Rebecca Marie (S)593
Robert Lee 974
Robin Ann (S)593
Sally Ann B27
Stacy Ann S2212
Tandy Jim (S)2213
Terry Hines (S)2213
Thomas 669
Thomas S. 1524
Virginia Ellen S-J80
Virginia Jane (S)2129
Warren Joseph (S)974
William Thomas 1160
Wilma Jean (S)2129
HOWE, Arthur Emery 595
Christopher Ryan S1792
Colin Richard S1792
Jacqueline Sue (S)1026
Joye Bernice (S)595
Mary Lou (S)1026
Richard E. S1792
Stephen Bradley S1792
William, Jr. (S)1026
William Roy S1026
HOWELL
Carolyn M. S-C95
Charlotte Ann S-B235
Ellis S-C57
Era Nell C174
John Wesley 1868
Laura Ann 1652
Velma Elizabeth 1868
HOWERTON
Emma May (S)2292
Flossie 2143a
Katherine Jean (S)2290
Kellam Allen (S)2290
Leo Walter 1582
Lonnie Allen (S)2290
Mark Jordan S2290
Michael Allen S2290
Sarah Anne S2290
Veda Lee 2291
Howeth, Ernest F. B10
Howison, Barbara 1757
HOWITT
Elizabeth Ann S1876
Glenn W. (S)1876
John Weldon S1876
Robert Philip 1876
Hoymeyer, Laura 646
Hromadka, Rose 1962
HRYNDA S1147
Hubard, Sallie Taylor S-J57
HUBBARD, Alice 794
Carol Lorena S2225
James Franklin 794
HUBBLE, James H. 1681
Retha (S)1681
HUBER 2269
HUCKABY S1405
HUCKLEBERRY 358
HUDDLESTON 184, S1022
HUDGENS, Hiram W. 1760
Norma (S)1760
Patsy Colleen S1112
HUDGINS
Arnold Wade (S)1855
David Eugene S1712
David Wayne S1855
Earl Weston 1855
Heather Anne S1712
James Arnold (S)1855
James Conner (S)1855
Michael James S1855
Richard Allen S1855
HUDSON, Allen A. 374b
Anna Belle 681
Barbara June S2518b
Brynn Allison S1929
Clarence Miller (S)2033
Daniel S-F48
Elizabeth 385
Eric Anthony S1854 & S2008
Erica Suzanne S1854
Harry (S)1854
Helen A. 374b

INDEX

- HUDSON
Henrietta Ida 1939
Jennie K. 1883
Kathleen Elizabeth 2521
Parker Henry, Jr. (S)1929
Ronald Brett S1929
Ronald Jackson (S)1929
Suzanne Jane S1853
Tanya Lynne (S)2033
William Eric (S)1854
- HUERNER 1704
- HUEY, Becky Gail (S)1626
Billie Blaine (S)1626
Joseph K. 1626
Peggy Lynn (S)1626
Sue Ann (S)1626
- HUFF, Agnes (S)1644
Barbara S-J23
Benjamin 1644
Florence 1997
Jeannie S1745
Huffaker, Emma 741
- HUFFMAN, Betty R. (S)1646
Clyde J. 1438
Danny Vance S1625
Kay N. S1775
Sarah Edna 1438
Thelma Phillips S-B61
Watha Lou 1349
- HUGGINS
Arthur Loring 2247
Candice Marie S2247
Janet Elaine (S)2247
Michael Allen (S)2247
Robert Arthur (S)2247
Susan Marie (S)2247
Terry Anne (S)2247
- HUGHES, Archibald (S)740
Brenda Elizabeth S1456
Charles Curtis S1456
Christopher Mauris S1456
Colleen Carolyn 2444
Danny S1388
Eileen Virginia 1878
Ellen 1878
Ellen Leona 1878
Hester D. 2232
Jacqueline K. S2532
James 740
James Alfred Pierce 1478
Jean Veronica 1878
Jo Anne (S)2167
Louise Delight 2310
Margaret 1319
Martha Helen (S)740
Mary Elizabeth (S)1479
Maureen Estelle 2443
Michael Desmond 1878
Mildred (S)2377
Nancy Carolyn (S)2168
Oscar Mauris S1456
Patrick Dennis 1878
Patrick Terrence 1878
Thomas Joseph 1878
Thomas Leo 1878
Walter Archibald 740
William Insley, Jr. (S)1388
- HUGLEY S2287
Huitema, Orie 1679
HULL 779, 1543
Hulse, Mary Ann 347
Hulson, Mary M. 1998
Hulver, Edna Belle 1671
HUME 408, S-J51
- HUMLICEK
Dolores J. (S)2306
Robert 2306
- HUMMEL, Claire S-J76
Durwood C. (S)2547
Earl Clarence 2547
Patricia Lee (S)2547
Raymond S2292
Humpert, Michael A. S2287
- HUMPHREY
Burnice Lee 2554
Debra Lyn 2554
Elaine Lou (S)2199
Jasper Lee 2199
Mark Allen 2554
Michael Wayne 2554
Myrtle 1996
Oswald (S)2199
Terri Lee 2554
- HUNT
Brian Bassett (S)2329
Charles F. 695
Clareen (S)2328
Cleotus S1893
- HUNT, Debra Jeanne 1760
Donald Lester 883
Elizabeth Haines B137
Erin Martha S1761
Gilbert Younger (S)1761
Grady Milton (S)1392
Grady Milton, Jr. (S)1392
Gus 1676
Henry Grady 1392
James Robert 883
James Robert, Jr. (S)1760
John F. 883
Keith Patrick S1392
Kenneth Newton (S)1392
Kirby Franklin C123
Linda Ann (S)1761
Michael James 1760
Nancy Jean (S)123
Pamela (S)C123
Patrick James (S)1761
Peggy Leah (S)1392
Richard Wallace 1760
Ruth Ione (S)1621
Ryan Christopher S1392
Sarah Bennett S2329
Susan Arlene S1644
Vernie 1476
Wallace Walter 883
Walter L. 1621
Weldon 1676
Weldon, Jr. (S)2329
Willard Clifton (S)C123
- HUNTER
Carolyn J. (S)2265
Dorothy 1867
Douglas 2419
John 1867
John Andrew 1867
Marlene 2419
Mary Jo S1741
Roy O. 2265
Vicki 2419
- HUNTINGTON
Charles Leroy B191
Frances L. (S)B191
- HUPP, Ardyas A. (S)1768
Russell 1768
- HURLBUT 1547
- HURLEY
Austin J. (S)1347
Christal S2023
Clifton 570
Clinton Lee 2024
Edward Lee (S)2024
Ethel May (S)628
Henry S. 259
Ida E. 259
Jeffrey Mark S2024
John S2023
John Alan S2023
Judy Key (S)654
Mae L. 2478
Richard Allen 2024
Richard Hall (S)2024
Richard Lee S2024
Riley 1347
Roy Elwood (S)654
Roy Elwood, Jr. (S)654
Terri Ann (S)1347
Walter J. 654
- HURLOCK
James Louis (S)2432
John Walker 2432
Hurst, Jane L. 2537
- HURT (S)437, S1409
Hurt, Annie M. 488
- HUSBAND, Otter 688
William T. (S)688
- HUSTED 397
- HUSTON
De Verille Anne 2175
Donna Marie (S)2173
Edwin Gary (S)1490
Emil Spencer 2174
James 2174
John 2174
Mark 2174
Michael Orion 2175
Orion Joseph 2175
Paul Richard 2174
Robert Marion S2426
Vicky Kay (S)2173
William 1490
William Gary (S)2173
- HUTCHINS, Dale E. (S)2275a
Reid Alan (S)2275a
Shirley Noelle S2275a
- HUTCHINSON 683, C122
- HUTCHISON
Carol Sue (S)439
Daniel Thomas (S)439
George Washington (S)439
James Allen (S)439
Lawrence Lee (S)439
Nancy Lee (S)439
William 439
- HUTTO S-J54
- HUTTON
Carol Anne (S)2167
Dennis Eugene S2469
Ellen S367
Frank S. 2167
Kathy Jo (S)2167
Marilyn Jean (S)2167
Ronald Lloyd (S)2167
- HYATT 1951, B66
Hyer, Maude E. 457
Hysinger, Adelaide E. 1057
- IACOBUCCI
Anthony (S)1151
Camille (S)1151
Frank 1151
Lucille Renee (S)1151
Mary Deborah (S)1151
Nancy Jean (S)1151
- Ibarra, Maria A. S1485
- ICKS S962
- ILGENFRITZ 760
- ILIFFE
Harriet Jacqueline 1377
John W. 662
Lawrence Clemis 662
Margaret 2012
- ILOFF S2178
Imbrescia, Brian J. S2177
- Imhoff, Anna Elizabeth S-H6
- INGERSOLL
Avery Winfield E25
Cynthia Jane (S)C148
Frances Anne (S)E50
Heather Spring S-C148
John Winfield (S)E48
John Winfield, Jr. (S)E48
Joyce Lorraine (S)E49
Norman Roscoe (S)C148
Norman Walter (S)C148
Roscoe C148
Sandra Jean (S)C148
Terry Lynn (S)C148
William Winfield E25
- Ingeson, Hilma B93
Ingham, Larry S-G23
Ingles, Bonnie B106
INGLIS, Charles R. 409b
Veda (S)409b
- Ingram, Thomas 338
Inions, Mildred E. 1546
Innis, Besse A. 1440
Irish, Ruth J. (S)1485
- IRVIN, James A31
Jennie Lu 2266
Karen Lee S1622
Mary Jane A31
Robert A31
- Irvine, Sarah Jane D21
- IRWIN, Cecil Monroe S2549
Debra Ann (S)1448
Frank 718
Glenn Davidson 718
Jessie Marie 2549
John Glenn (S)1448
Julie Virginia S1448
Sheryle Jane (S)1448
- ISAACS 236, S1997
Isborn, Darlene S1909
ISDELL S1241, S1353
Isham, George Elzy S2389
- Jacen, Janet S1164
Jack, Della 2178
- JACKMAN, James A. B107
James Atwell, III B214
James Warren B214
Jana Rae B214
Janis Merle B215
Jeffrey Roy B214
Jera Lynn B214
Vassie Ruth 1002
- JACKSON, Alice May 940a
Amelia Jane (S)939c
Andrew Thomas S2522
Arthur 1107
Arthur Emory 387b
Audrey Melissa 501
Avery Richardson 1939
Bridget 157
Carl Gregory (S)1654
Carol Ann S2522
- JACKSON
Charlie Lloyd (S)1926b
Charlotte Ann 386c
Cora 941a
Daniel Emory (S)1937
Daniel Lloyd (S)1926b
David 338
Dawn (S)1938
Della Kathryn 387c
Donna Mae S1427
Doris 388
Doris Elizabeth (S)942c
Ebenezer Gray 388b
Edna Nell 1526
Elbert Dwayne S411
Eliza Edna (S)940b
Elizabeth B49
Elsie Louise 388a
Fletcher Raymond B248
Florence Maggie (S)941d
Frances Margaret 1927
George Emory (S)1937
George Joseph S1937
George Randall (S)1937
George Washington 388c, 941c
Harriet Maria 387a
Hazel Marie (S)1928
Heather Danielle S1926b
Helen Blanche (S)1804
Henry Purnell 157, 387c, 940d
Hettie Amelia 386b
Hettie Nancy 939a
Hetty 73a
Iris Geneva (S)1937
J. Stanley 501
James Avery Disharoon 1939
James Gordon 1934
Jane Camella 387b
Joan Ellen (S)2522
Joe Chester S1157
Joe Chester, II S1157
John Edward 388a
John Leonard 941
Joyce Coffell (S)1946
Julia Ann 902
Karen Lynn B248
Lloyd Samuel 940c
Lula Edna 387b
Mabel Lee (S)1929
Mae 1877
Mamie Louise 941b
Margaret Elizabeth Martha 157
Mary 386a
Mildred Bessie 1917
Mildred Linwood 940d
Minnie 1783
Minnie Eunice 2239
Monroe Charles (S)1935
Nellie S-H9
Norma Jean (S)1936
Preston Ebie (S)1938
Rachel Michele S1926b
Ralph 388
Ralph Tyndall (S)942b
Richard Byron 1939
Richard James 1934
Robert Lynn 1654
Robert William (S)1936
Robert William, Jr. (S)2522
Roman Dawson 388a
Ronald Lewis (S)1935
Russell 1804
Ruth Naomi (S)1926a
Sally M. 73a
Sarah 157
Stephanie Marie S411
Stephen 73a
Stephen Keith B248
Stephen William 387b
Stephen William, Jr. 939b
Sue S1416
Susan (S)1107
Thomas Sidney 157
Vesta Gail 1654
Virginia 388
Virginia Esther (S)942a
William 73a
William Charles (S)1654
William Erick (S)1654
William Samuel (S)1107
William Thomas (S)1107, 1654
Willie Florrie 963
Jacob, William S1886
JACOBS, --- S-J29
Eula Kathaline 1886
- JACOBS
Robins Queen 909a
Sarah 2457
Virginia (S)909a
Jacobsen, Andrea 1256
JACOBSON S2305
JACOBY
Brian Gary (S)2214
Jerry (S)2214
Judson 2214
Michael (S)2214
Michele (S)2214
Sherry Kay 2214
JAEERLING 2240
Jameison, Jane 702
JAMES, Albert 2073
Arthur Wesley 2525
Arthur Wesley, Jr. 2525
Caroline 371
Charles Herbert 2073
Charles Herbert 2524
Craig Steven 2524
David Mark 2525
(Mrs.) Ester (S)1541
Hazel Lee 2347
John Charles 2524
Lynne S1849
Richard Eugene B206
Susie 688
JANEWAY, Donald Ray 1442
Francis Leon 1442
Leon S1442
Scott Joseph (S)1442
Travis Joseph S1442
Wilbur Leon (S)1442
JANIS 2440, C149
Jardin, Elizabeth S1549
JARMAN, Ada Belle (S)936b
Alice S996d
Bradley Wade S1898
Burton James 1890
Burval James (S)1895
Cecilia Helen (S)1896
Charles Kendall (S)937b
Charles Lloyd 937b
Charles Melvin (S)1898
Christine Rose S1899
Christopher Cy (S)1890
Cyrus Sidney 936c
David Norman (S)1890
Earl T. 936d
Elizabeth 386c
Florence Emma (S)1898
Francis Littleton 386c
Henry David 936d
Holly Melissa S1899
Ina Mildred 1897
James Norman Stemple (S)1890
Jeanette Marie (S)1899
Jessy S1890
John Francis 937b
John Jay (S)1898
Justin S1890
Kendall 386c
Linda Anne (S)1898
Lisa Danielle S1898
Marcia Kay (S)1895
Melanie S1890
Melva Emily (S)2482
Melvin Leon (S)1898
Nancy Jane (S)1898
Priscilla Pennington S996d
Raymond Stewart 937b
Robert Franklin (S)1899
Robert Leslie (S)1899
Sarah Maria 937a
Stacey S1890
Stanley George (S)1899
Stephen Leon (S)1898
Suzanne Evelyn 2460a
Victoria Joyce (S)2460b
JAROCKI S2293
Jarrell, Girdie M. 2382
- JARVIS
Flonita Sheral (S)C177
Flora C61
Graden C199
James Willard C192
Jane Elizabeth C192
Jeffery Todd (S)C199
Joanna Lynn C192
Joseph C177
Nola May 1117
Pamela Ann (S)C177
Rufus Thomas (S)C199
Ruth Elaine C192
William Albert (S)C177
William Albert, II (S)C177
- JARVIS
William Thomas C192
Jaynes, Dawn Gail S2385
Jeans, Minnie 963
Jefferies, Dorothy 1601
JEFFRIES 407
Jeffries, Emma W. (S)407
JELANICH, Iva (S)1318
Peter 1318
Jenion, Janis Lynn S-A59
JENKINS, Charles B83
Eva Frances E55
Evelyn Ross 2237
Irene 2429
Jill Erin S2518b
Julie Rae (S)2518b
Kathy S1143
Linda 2128
Margaret 441
Oakley 441
Ryan Thomas S2518b
Thomas Leon, Jr. (S)2518b
JENNINGS, Catherine C111
Dolores B166
Horace S-J11
John Leo B166
Larry S2181
Letitia Horace 1055
Martha Jane Virginia 882
Sharon Eileen S2190
Susan Willson S1975
JENSEN, Anna Marie 1662
Arthur Louis, Sr. S1458
Bonnie Florine S1458
Kathy Lynn S1458
Lottie B64
Lyndsey Taylor S1287
Mary Elizabeth 2475
Rebecca S2395
Steven Michael S1287
Jerome, Peter S1696
JERRELL
Louisa Faye (S)C130
Ralph Morgan C130
JESCHON 1079
JESS, Morris H. (S)1055
Morris Stephenson (S)1055
Nancy Stephenson (S)2000
Zachariah Morris 1055
Jessen, John Henry S-J27
JESTER, Janet (S)1854 & (S)2008
Robert, Jr. S1328
JEWSBURY
Janet E. (S)1998
Wilbur Gordon 1998
JOBE S2128
Joers, Sophia 860
JOHANNESSEN
Carl Johan B186
Mary Evelyn (S)B186
JOHANSEN
Christian Norgaard (S)A29
Jo Ann S-A29
John, Marion E. 1658
JOHNS 2157
JOHNSON, --- 35, S1607
Ada Watts 875
Agnes Elizabeth A34
Alan Maurice (S)A40
Alma B27
Alma Louise C68
Angela Denise S2410
Annie Elizabeth 627
Barbara Jean A76
Benjamin Franklin A12 & S-G22
Benjamin James 374a
Betty 1918
Betty Jo S-A41
Bonnie Fae (S)A32
Brandon Edward S2368
Brenda Anne (S)A40
Carol Adele 1289
Caroline A13
Caroline L. A4
Caroline Sue C68
Charles 259
Charles Albert (S)1744
Charles Edward 1367
Charles Robert (S)876
Charlotte Adelaide A5 & A16
Cindy S1152
Clara V. 629
Clarence, Jr. 1869
Connie Kay (S)A40

- JOHNSON, Dale B217
David Kenneth S1259
Dawn Lee (S)A40
Dayton Delray S1367
DeEtta Starr S1367
Delta Lee C51
Dorothy Fay 1971
Dorothy Lee (S)A78
Dorothy Mae (S)1743
Douglas Ryland 1289
Edgar 1472
Edgar Allen 877
Edith Viola 876
Edna Marguerite (S)A37
Edward Cleveland (S)877
Edward David S1259
Edwin A13
Edwin Norris A76
Elieue Clarence 2447
Ellen Marie S1175
Elmer Grigsby 1400
Elwood Ray (S)1367
Emma Amanda S1623
Eric Kendall (S)A89
Ernest Elwood (S)1367
Esther E24
Esther Elizabeth 873
Ethel R. A4
Eugene Hendrickson A14
Eugenia Caroline A12
Eula Mae 922
Frank B. S2292
Genevra B24 & B27
George Albert A11
George C. A79
Harold Gregory (S)A38
Harold James (S)A38
Hattie Pauline A11
Heather Nicole S2368
Henry James A4
Howard Edward S2368
Ira S. 1289
Irene Ann 1869
Jaime Lynne S1358
James A80, C68
James Alan (S)1744
James Isaac A13
James Preston A80
James Walter A4
Jean Clinton 2573
Jeffrey Lloyd A33
Jennie Lee 874
Jenny Rae (S)A32
Jesse S1017a
Jesse Bunce A33, A33
Jesse Harmon (S)A15
Jesse Harmon, Jr. (S)A41
Jessie Ann 879
Jill Lorraine (S)1746
Joan Leone 1400
John C. S1152
John Edward B24
John Henry 922
John Howard 1830
John Samuel 922
John Matthew S2410
Joyce Fay (S)2122
Judith 1949
Judith Lynn (S)A38
Kathleen Marie (S)A41
Kathryn Ruth (S)1744
Kelley Lynne S2098
Kendall Hanby (S)A89
Kristen Marie (S)A89
Laura 943
Laurie S1152
Lillian Elizabeth 910
Linda Ann S2222
Linda B. (S)1744, S2180
Lorin N. S-C143
Lottie A18
Lou Ella 410
Louis Randall A13
Lu 933a
Lulu 366
Lynnette M. A79
Mabel Lee 1472
Maria Virginia 1846
Marion 374a
Marjorie Ann (S)A88
Mark Charles (S)1744
Martha Emily 871
Mary 1679
Mary Elizabeth A10
Mary Ellen (S)628
Mary Jane 1830
Mary Juanita S-A56
Maurice Charles (S)A40
Max Howell S2230
Meredith Aileen S1259
Mildred Ann 2447
- JOHNSON, Minnie Belle 1983
Misty Lynn S1017a
Naomi B166
Neil C68
Nola Elizabeth A77
Oda Mae A35 & S-G22
Opal Olene (S)1745
Pamela Dawn (S)2410
Pauline Christine 1988
Priscilla Ann A33
Ray Keith S2098
Richard Brian S1258
Rickey James A36
Robert Lewis (S)A41
Robert Thomas S1358
Rosalin S2093
Rosanne S2541a
Roy Lee 2447
Russell George (S)A32
Russell George, Jr. A79
Russell George, III A79
Ruth B203
Ruth Olinda 876
Sallie 785 & 790
Sally Lynn 2447
Samuel 922 & 308
Samuel James G. A4
Sandra Lee (S)A38
Sanford Gerow 1289
Sherman A11
Sidney Claude A39
Solomon 2410
Stella Ruth 872
Susan Louise S1744
Susie 170
Sylvia Elaine (S)A38
Tammy L. A80
Terry Alan 1289
Theodore Purnell 935b
Thomas C68
Thomas Carter 366, 878
Thomas Irwin S1358
Thomas Vernon (S)1746
Thomas Watts 366
Vanetia Irene C143
Violet May A76
Virginia Elizabeth A81
Walter, Jr. S-A56
Walter James S-A56
Walter Lloyd A13
Willard Franklin S1258
William 366
William Darius (S)2410
William Hultz (S)935b
William James (S)A36, B27, 259
William Kurt S1258
William Samuel 259
JOHNSTON, Barbara B214
Eva Talbot 397
Gerard Lee 1738
Gerard William (S)1738
Hazel 1322
Lulie (S)1260
Maude 2558a
Roy B214
William Frederick 1738
William Grovenor 1738
JOLLY, Arthur Lee 2370
Carole J. (S)2370
JONES, Agnes Elizabeth
2511, E50
Albert 1121
Alma C25
Alta Lee 1965
Amanda Renee S2385
Amy Besse S1440
Andrew Gordon S1063
Anna May C8
Annette S-E50
Aubrey Wilbur B117
Aubrey Wilbur, Jr. B229
Aubrey Wilbur B229, B230
Barney Amon 2201
Benjamin Babeler C8
Betty Lou (S)1121
Beverli Jo (S)714
Beverly B161
Brian Collins S-C90
Buford H. S-C90
Calvin A78 & A79
Calvin, Jr. (S)A78
Calvin Bruce (S)A78
Carl Dan S2467
Carl Randolph S-J52
Carrie 687
Carter Riley S2438
Casey Andrew S1096
Catherine Vance S1317
Cathryn Ann S-J106
- JONES
Cecilia Catherine 634
Charles C. S-H13
Charles C., Jr. S-H13
Charles Francis 632
Charles Raymond 1686
Christopher Kevin S2438
Christopher Yarbrough S2006
Claude William E12
Clinton Ray (S)2385
Cordelia Addie V. E10
Daisy Mae A79
Dale E. S2449
Daniel 156
David Floyd (S)1323
David Keith (S)468
Deborah Ann (S)1065
Diane B161
Dina Ray S1839
Donna Marie B229
Donna Sue 1686
Dorothea Wilma (S)1041
Douglas Neil S1440
Douglas Warren (S)1065
Edward E3
Edward Francis 110
Elizabeth (S)1923, F7
Emma Jane (S)2046
Emma Katherine 261
Essie 1336
Ethel Frances 635
Etta S1821
Etta Marie 263
Fannie Fern (S)451
Festus Quintus 251
Fred Boston (S)636
Gardner L., Jr. S1594
Gardner Leroy, III S1594
Garland Berdon E48
Gary Lamar S2438
Gary Shawn S1594
Gary Wayne S-C90
Gene Arlen (S)2168
Geneva C33
George E3
George Casey A78
Gordon 714
Gregory Arnold (S)2168
Harry (S)170
Hazel Marie S-J51
Heather Joyce S2222
Helen Edith 632
Helen Marie 630
Henry Seldon, Jr. S1188
J. Wendell S2402c
Jack Roberts B230
Jack Roberts, Jr. B230
Jacquelyn Lee S-J105
James S-A53
James Donald B231
James Donald, Jr. B231
James Glenmore 263
James R. 303
James Warren (S)1065
Jamie Lynne S-C90
Jane 640
Jason Carey S1096
Jeffery Gordon (S)1063
Jeffery Wayne S2402c
Jennifer Chase S1188
Jennifer Ann S1323
Jennifer Kay S2006
Jennifer Lee S1065
Jerris Merlin, Jr. S1096
Joanna Rae S-E50
John 110
John Calvin (S)2159
John Franklin, Sr. 2511 & E50
John Franklin, Jr. (S)E50
John Gordon (S)1083
John Jacob 260
John James (S)468
John Joseph 633
John Joseph, Jr. (S)1318
John Joseph, III (S)1318
John N. S-C127a
John Raymond S-H13
John William S468
Johnna Rae E50
Justin Dale (S)2385
Karen Louise S-H13
Karia Maria S2438
Kellilyn Byrd S1188
Kenneth Karl (S)2006
Kevin Scott S1096
Kimberley Michelle S-C190
- JONES
Kimberly Susan (S)2006
Lawrence Andrew C31
Lillian Gertrude S-J53
Lori Carolyn (S)2168
Lucille 2343
Lucinda Ann D30
Lula C. S2201
Lulu Clementine 2201
Marian Elizabeth (S)1319
Marie Catherine 260
Marley Mason 2168
Martha Frances 736
Mary Ann 110
Mary Ellen 631, E13
Mary Emily 935b
Mary Grace S468
Mary Wells 934b
Matthew Kyle S2168
Michael Arlen (S)2168
Michael Charles (S)836
Michael Joseph 636
Michael Allen (S)1323
Nancy 156
Nancy Lynch (S)1064
Norman 1923
Olen Zuel (S)792
Otto John 1069
Pamela Beth Sheba S-J10b
Pansy 1635
Patricia Anne S-C127a
Pauline 2108
Phillip Lee S1440
Preston S. 924
Raelynn Kay (S)2385
Raymond Leroy (S)2385
Robert Boston 262, 632
Robert Scott S2402c
Robin Sue A78
Rosalia 1280
Rosalia Fontaine S1259
Ross Michael S2467
Sally 57
Samuel 110
Samuel Oliver 451
Sandra Ellen (S)E48
Sarah Wise 259
Shirley 2385
Silvester (Sylvester) Paris C25 & C33
Stacy S-A53
Steven Matthew S2467
Steven Michael S1065
Susan Marie (S)1065
Suzanne (S)2511
Sydney Columbus S-J20
Terry Weir S1106
Theodore Easter 2046
Thomas S-J10b
Una Pauline 2401a
Valerie C. (S)1318
Walter, Jr. B161
Walter Lee S-J20
Walter Paul 263
Walter Thomas S2159
Walter Thomas, Jr. S2159
Weinard Jackson C31
Whittington E3
William 72, 1041, E12
William ap Catesby (S)1260
William Clarence S-J20
William Handy 110
William Henry 110
William James 130
William Martin 1069
Winnie Mae S-J20
Wreatha 1437
Jonson, Eva Guilla S2430
JOOS, Carol A. (S)1736
Paul 1736
JORDAN
Bobby Gene (S)2309
Carol Anne B240
Catherine Ann S1225
Don S. (S)2547
Jeni Lynn (S)2309
Jon William S2309
Kim Mitchell (S)2309
Rachel Mary S2309
Roy 2309
Shari Ann S2309
Taylor Randall S2309
Thomas Howard B240
Todd Randall S2309
JOSEPH, Armenia Mary 1145
Helen Freda 2115
Thomas 938b
Thomas Clyde (S)1349
William Henry 938b
- JOSLIN 161, C69
Jouett, Elizabeth 2143b
JOY
Bernard Fabian (S)B40
Bernard Francis B95
Bernard Francis, Jr. (S)B189
Bessie A. 815
Caroline Emma (S)B96
Eric Ray S2280
Gail Marie (S)B191
Harriet Bernardine (S)B97
Harriet Virginia (S)B190
Kathleen Darnell (S)B189
Kevin Michael S-B191
Mary Susan (S)B191
Megan Elizabeth S-B191
Melinda Dawn (S)B189
Ray Oliver S2280
Robert Thomas 815
Ronald Craig (S)B189
Thomas Kenneth (S)B191
Thomas Leigh (S)B191
Thomas Morris B95
Thomas Ward (S)B40
Joyce, Winifred Ann S942c
JOYNES, Anne Henry S2063
Donna Sue (S)2063
Henry Tounson (S)2063
Katherine 517
Lisa Carol (S)2063
Judd, Susan S-A50c
Juelke, Doris F. 1993
JUHL S1662
JULIAN 621, 726
Juliano, Donna Marie
Patterson S2099
JUMP B76
Jumper, Larry Clyde S1164
JUSTICE, Alexander D. 1103
Anna 91
Anna Frances 570
Annie Louise 865
Caroline 232
Charles Dana 1085
Charles Francis 484
Christopher Michael S2012
Cynthia Elaine 1085
Ernest 570
Faith S1169
Francis Eltha 195
Gary Dean S1103
James 91
Janice S1169
John Warner 485
Kevin Neal S1103
Lillian May 483
Malissa W. 1221
Mary Elizabeth D13
Nancy 1086
Nancy Catherine 1075
Robert Michael (S)2012
Robert Vernon (S)2012
Roy 2012
Teresa Denise S2061
Teresa Sue (S)2012
Todd Alan S1103
William S1169
William H. 195
Woodrow Wilson (S)1103
Woodrow Wilson, Jr. (S)1103
JUSTIS, Fairy Ruth A101
Isaiah Webster 499
John Okley S1106
Lori Heather S1106
Michael Scott S1106
Minnie Edna (S)499
Justus, Joyce C35
KAEGI 1991
KAEGIN, Edward 2142a
Joseph Arthur (S)2142a
Joseph Arthur, Jr. (S)2142a
Louis Edward S2142a
KAISER, Jesse (S)1798
Lillian E. 682
Mary Jane 2269
Michael 1567
Reuben Paul 1567
Velta Jane (S)1798
Walter Eugene (S)1798
William Paul 1567
Kaiser, Mary 2305
Kalis, Gertrude 697
Kalowski, Mitchel S. S-H7
KALWAT S1647
Kaminski, Sophie T. (S)1985
- Kanewake, R. J. 1317
KANTNER, George E57
Gregory David (S)E57
Kenneth Dean (S)E57
Rachel Marie S-E57
Robert Campbell (S)E57
Robert Campbell, Jr. (S)E57
Stephen Douglas S-E57
Kapf, Jean Bernadette S1584
Karculis, John 1561
KARL, Ewald John 1037
George Thomas (S)1037
Harold Thomas (S)1037
Kathryn Ann (S)1037
Lisa Marie (S)1037
Karnok, William S1443
Karshesky, Micheline S279
Kasanic, Robert M. C80
Kasey, Robert J. 335
KAUFMAN
Gregory Dean S2280
Kimberly Ann S2280
Larry Dean S2280
Lucille (S)1405
Mary 600
KAUL S-E37
Kaup, Catherine 2309
Kay, Maggie 1664
KAYSER 135, S998
KEARNS S2402c
KECK S2403
Kee, Ella G. 1825
Keeler, Lottie M. B114
Keen, George J. (S)1888b
Keenan, Mary 1266
Keeney, June A. 2431
Kebeley, Lella M. 1392
KEHOE, --- S996b
John C., III (S)2114
John Christopher, IV (S)2114
Patricia Ann S1318
Robert Martin (S)2114
KEIFER (S)2298
KEIGLEY S1732
KEISEL 1248
KEITH, Cecil Claude 1983
Debra Ann (S)1983
Kelly Lynn S432
Lynn Edward (S)1983
Marion William (S)1983
Mary Elizabeth (S)1983
KELESIAN S2289
KELLAM
Aliya Jenine S1176
Ann Willis (S)1077
Caroline 732
Garnett Ashby (S)1077
John Willis (S)1077
Kimberly Ann S1176
Rachel Coleman S1077
Richard S1176
Kellern, Mary M. B24
KELLER, David H. (S)1608
Henry Alonzo C197
Irene S-J55
James Alvin S2327
Lona Elizabeth (S)C197
Michael Steve S-C178
Susan Dean S2327
KELLEY
Andrew Eugene 2256
Anna D. B180
Carrie Mae 2121
Duanne Cole S629
Elmira Claudine 2112
Elsie May (S)2467
Jesse Woodston 1311
John 629, 2467
Le Roy Thomas (S)629
Mabel Clare (S)2256
Maggie 1518
Margaret Louise 1920
Martin K. 629
Mary White S-J8
Perry Johnson 629
Sarah Wise Jones (S)1312
Thomas Monroe 940a
Timothy John 940a
William Henry 1201
KELLY, Alexander S-J75
Alla S-J75
Annie 227
Beth Grace (S)1339
Bryan Thomas S1801c
Bryan Powell (S)1339
Carole Anne B225
Dania Cecilia S1816
Daniel Glenwood S2473
Edward L. 1339

- KELLY**
Edward Marshall (S)1339
Elijah 227
Elsie Mae 1194
Eugene Francis B18
Florence Cecilia B47
Helen Morrel (S)1287
James Rayne (S)1312
Jane B60
John J., Jr. B138
John Lynn B113
John Wayne (S)1339
Kathleen Elizabeth B138
Margaret Mary B18
Mark S-J75
Mary B32, S1122
Meredith S418
Michael Edward (S)1339
Michael Joseph B138
Nannie Elizabeth 531
Owen B18
Owen William B113
Pamela S-J75
Patricia Marie B138
Ralph Emmons B46
Richard 531
Riley L. 227, 565
Rosalia B48
Rose Alima 2175
Ruby 1171
Sarah Patricia (S)1312
Steven S-J75
Susan S-J75
Susan Marie (S)1339
Walter Gustavus B46
William Edward 1312
William Henry 1194
Kelmrch, Randi Jean 2559
KELSO 334, S1965
Kelz, Ida A. B59
KEMMER, --- S-A56
KEMP B70, B145
Kemper, Cora F. 1168
Kemyslin, --- S964
KENDIG
Charles Albert (S)2225
Charles Alton S2225
Henry 2225
James Albert (S)2225
James Albert, Jr. S2225
Karen Collene S2225
Lisa Renae S2225
Mary Evelyn (S)2225
Kendrick, Martha W. 2397
KENKEL S2402a
KENNARD
Aleta Suzette (S)1098
Alexa Suzanne (S)1098
Christopher Mark (S)1098
George Chandler (S)493
George W. 199
Jaimie S1098
Lareine 494
Lenna Carree S1098
Lindsay Marie S1098
Moses 199
Richard Chandler (S)1098
Richard Chandler, Jr. (S)1098
Richard Chandler, III S1098
KENNEDY, Ann B15
Francis Ignatius (S)2563b
John Hopkins (S)B92
Kelly Ann (S)2563b
Kevin Michael (S)2563b
Margaret 85
Matilda B39
Minnie S2188b
Natelia 1995
Paul Joseph (S)2563b
Peter Wise (S)B92
Susan F. 306
William Henry B92
KENNER, Carl F. 394
KENNEY B232
KENT 1801c, B16
KEOUGH, Edward 1105
Kathryn (S)1105
KEOWEN 1008
KEOWN, Barbara Dean S-C153
Clarke Hugh (S)1298
Hugh 1298
Jennifer Dee S1298
Marcus G., II (S)1298
Kepjart, Michelle M. S-E41
KERN, Dorothy Ida 2101
George Edward 1294
Virginia Mae 2100
- Kersey, Ad 388a
Kertoy, J. S880
KESTERSON S1577
Ketcham, John 391
KETTNER 696, S2271
Kewell, James H. (S)B72
Key, Herman S1663
Keyes, Laura Callie 1715
Keyser, Cheryl S1129
Kibble, Daisie 498
KIDD S1132
Kidder, Patty S2481
KIDWELL, Lisa Kay 2166
Mark Dorris, Jr. (S)2166
Kiefer, William James, Jr. S1209
Kieran, Anna M. B181
Kietzman, John (S)810
Kiger, Grace 2042
KLJEK S2541b
Kilburn, John C. (S)1558
Kilgaroff, John J. 174
Kilianski, Joseph S-J25
Killcommon, Maude C. 1314
KILLMAN, Amanda S. 534
Charlie T. 558
Lulu (S)558
KILLMON
Alva Grace (S)1166
Amy Ellis S1160
Anna Grace 536
Asher Warren 218
Audrey (S)1161
Cassie Price (S)1165
Charles Steidman (S)2019
Clifton Byrd (S)1164
Clifton Byrd, Jr. (S)1164
Donald Preston 537
Edgar Herbert 219 & (S)536
Edgar Herbert, Jr. 1162
Edgar Herbert, III 1162
Elizabeth 218
Elton Jackson (S)1163
Elton Jackson, Jr. (S)1163
Garry Howard (S)1160
Harry Hancin 218
Hazel 538
Henry Other 218
Henry Thomas 218
Jacqueline (S)1163
John Mark S1160
Jonathan S1163
Judith Byrd (S)1164
Kathy Leigh S2019
Keith Garland (S)2019
Kevin Robert Cayer S2019
Kristen Beth S1164
Linda Sue (S)1160
Lorenzo Howard (S)535 & 1340
Martha 218
Mary 218
Mary Jeannette 535 & (S)1340
Mary Virginia 1146
Meredith S1163
Michael S1163
Milton Garland (S)2019
Milton Howard 1160
Milton Mears (S)1160
Milton Mears, Jr. (S)1160
Miranda Thomas 534
Patricia Ann (S)1160
Samuel, Jr. 218
Samuel Reed 218
Kilmon, Charlene S-J93
KILPATRICK, Katie 1105
Marietta 2556b
Mary Genrose 1598
KIMBALL 992a
KIMMEL, Berman (S)C159
Deborah Lynn (S)C159
Hayden C159
John Hayden (S)C159
Randall Bruce S-C159
KIMMET
Gary Michael (S)2227
Gordon Lawrence (S)2227
Jacquelyn Gail (S)2227
Katrina Mae S2227
Lawrence 2227
Timothy Gordon S2227
Tina Gail S2227
Tyanne Joyce S2227
KIMMEY 2559
KINCAID S1284
Kinchoe, Martha 2253
KINDER S-C93
- KING, Alice May 530**
Anna S-C95
Brian David S-A99b
Christian Thomas S-A99b
Christopher Columbus 767
David Lynn S-A99b
David Rhodes 2536
Donna N. (S)1993
Earl 292
James Edwin 2536
James Ward 2536
Jeanette S-J55
John A. S1637
John Joseph 1421
Johnny Ray S1637
Kimberly Ellen S1972
Laura A. (S)1100
Marguerite 1470
Opal 767
Patricia A. (S)1421
Pauline 767
Pearl 2463
Rita S-C190
Thomas, Jr. 1993
Tonia S1637
Vaughn 1510
Vickie S2438
Victoria Dianne S2534
Washington 767
William S2208
KINGSBURY 394, (S)952
Kinn, Cynthia D29
KINNARD
Barbara Ann (S)1041
Charles Downs (S)453
George Lewis (S)1041
Heather Lynne S1041
James Lewis (S)1041
John Lewis S1041
Lewis Dunwoodie 453
Paul Lewis S1041
Robert Boston (S)1040
Robert Gordon (S)1040
William Boston 1040
William Downs S1040
KINNEY, Edward 1348
Lillie M. (S)1348
KINNIKIN, Oscar E. 1343
Thelma M. (S)1343
KINSLOW 423
KIRBY
Eskridge Lee S1899
George T. 174
Michael S1899
Miriam Lynette S1381
Oscar C165
Patty Jane C165
Ruby V. 174
Kirch, Marie 952
Kirchoefer, Martha 1871 & 1872
KIRK
David Christopher S1173
Katherine Anne S1173
Nellie Louise 2074
Ronald 595
Ronald E. S1173
KIRKENDALL S-A50c
Kirkpatrick, Frances (S)C164
KIRKPATRICK
Cassie R. S976
Davey Hank S976
Nobie D. (S)2437
Otha (S)1566
Robert P. 1566
Wanda Sue (S)1566
KIRKWOOD, Brian S-J84
Charles E. S-J84
Clarence Edward S-J84
Dean A. S-J84
Deborah R. S-J86
Donald Peter S-J85
Donald Taylor S-J85
Erin S-J84
Frances 185
G. Henry S-J40
Gordon Mack S-J85
Jenny S-J84
Jill S-J85
Julie S-J84
Kyle S-J85
Melissa S-J85
Scott S-J84
Willard Henry S-J86
Willard Henry, Jr. S-J86
KIRSGALVIS 1144
Kirtilis, Gus 756
KIRTLEY, Mona (S)2219
William C. 2219
Kirwan, Libby A64
- KIRWIN S-J107**
KISER 2380, S-J66
Kish, Helen 2342
KITCHENS 1890, S-C123
Kittinger, Berdie C185
KLEI 2218
KLEIN 1317, (S)2113
Kleinheider, Wanda R. S2403
Kleinwacher, Caroline S2532
KLENK S-B130
Kline, Ella Amy 1371
KLINGLER
Charles Ulrich (S)1427
Eileen Elizabeth (S)1427
Jack Ray (S)1427
Jason Paul S1427
Jeremy William S1427
John Charles (S)1427
Julia Dawn S1427
Michael Ray S1427
Paul Gilbert (S)1427
Paulette Fay (S)1427
Klix, Lucille 2269
KLUBA 369
KNAPP, --- S1327
Charles Stewart S-B126
Gary David S1164
Gregory David S1164
Joel Kristopher S1164
KNEBEL, Andrew W. B180
Margaret E. (S)B180
KNEESSI B46
Kneif, Cora 823
KNIGHT
Agnes Mary (S)1631
Anthony C55
Ara Minnie B70
Arthur (S)822
Barbara Lucille (S)2305
Brian Merrill (S)2306
Cherri Lee 1833
Danny Francis (S)1633
Dawson Francis 542
Elmer Francis (S)1633
Erma Carmen (S)1632
Eudene (S)1447
George Holderbee (S)1619
Georgia Faye (S)2304
Gerald Arthur (S)1634
Gerald Richard (S)1634
Jennifer Star S1633
Joanna S1633
Junior C55
Kathryn 566
Kathryn Hazel S1225a
Kermit Wayne (S)2306
Larry Stephen (S)1633
Leve 1447
Linda Lea (S)1619
Lisa Lynne (S)2306
Margaret 210 & 226
Margo Elaine C55
Marilyn Joan (S)2308
Marlene S1633
Marlene Mae (S)1633
Mary (S)542
Nicholas Steven S2307
Pamela Kaye C55
Patrick Larry S1633
Randall C. (S)2307
Randy Stephen S1633
Ray 824
Robert Gary (S)2307
Rodney William (S)1634
Roger Allen (S)1634
Russell Elmer S1633
Steven Gary (S)2307
Teresa Lynn (S)1447
Timothy Dean S1447
Todd Anthony (S)2307
Traci Le Ann S1633
Vance Alton 824
Vicki Le Dene (S)1634
Vonda Lee S1634
William Joseph (S)822 & 824 & 1619
William Le Roy (S)2306
William Martin S1633
KNIGHTON
Abbott Book B122
Miriam J. (S)B122
Knipe, Joseph Scott S1235
Knoebel, Mabel C. 729
KNOPP 1240, 2302
KNOTT, Anna E. (S)B68
Benjamin Franklin (S)A29
Laura Ruth S-A29
Samuel Carter (S)A29
Knox, Irma (S)1980
Knutson, Louise R. A89
- KOBASA S-B120, p. 595**
KOCH, Amelia Anna B13
Billie Lee S1674
Douglas James (S)2131
Frederick Julius B148
Holly Ann S2131
John David S1674
Larry H. S1674
Loretta Grace B148
Robert Christopher S2131
Robert Herman (S)2131
Robert Steel (S)2131
KOCHER, Eric Johann 2353
Ernest Johann 2353
Paula Leslie (S)2353
Robert Lee Russell (S)2353
Terry Leigh (S)2353
Koenig, Anna B173
KOETHEN, Nancy R. (S)2179
Otto William 2179
KOHLER 834
KOHLI S2332
KOKAI, Sheryl C. (S)2417
William 2417
KOLOPULOS B199
Kolstad, Nora Marie S1039
KONETZKA 914
KONRAD
Carol Joan (S)1021
Henry 1021
Judith Kaye 1021
Karen Louise (S)1021
Marcia Lynn (S)1021
Patricia Ann (S)1021
Robert John (S)1021
KONTOUR S1577
KOONS
Adam Michael S1761
Donald L. S593
Jeffrey S1715
Larry Michael S1761
Laura S1715
Matthew Michael S1761
Robert Michael S1761
Wayne E. S1715
Kopec, Mary 1645
KOSECK
Charlotte Henrietta 878
Henry Frederick 875
Henry William 875
Ruth Donna Boston 875 & (S)2360
KOSKI S2532b
KOSTKA S1041
KOSTMAN S1754b
Kotelniski, Helen S-H15
Kovalic, D
Kowalski, William J. 507
KRAFT 2533, S1816
Kralik, Betty J. S1666
KRAMER, Cleva E. S1554
David George 2101
Dorothy B70
Dorothy Ruth 2101
Elizabeth Elaine S-A99a
Erwin S-A99a
George Frank 2101
Jennifer Jill S-A99a
Lawrence Douglas S-A99a
Lucinda S1257
Oscar Claude B70
Richard Frank 2101
Virginia S-A99a
KRASOVEC S1591
KRAUSE, Andrew 2533
Daniel Mark S2533
Gordon Lawrence (S)2533
Larry Michael (S)2533
Lawrence Andrew (S)2533
KREIDEL
Cynthia Colleen (S)1974
Emery Aaron 1974
Lee Aaron (S)1974
Mary Lee (S)1974
Kreite, Emma E. 1704
KRESS S1017a, S2413
Kresse, Mae Nora 1486
KREUTZ
Elizabeth A. (S)B182
George Charles B182
Krewson, Eunice R. 1758
Krimmel, Janet Ann S1374
Kring, Helen E. S2490
Kritselis, Cecilia A. S1675
KRONK S1653
Kroskob, Kathrine 2302
Krout, John Curtis S1283
- KRUEGER**
Aimee Lynn S1532
David Lynn S1532
Gary R. (S)896
Kimberly Ann S1532
Susan Mary S1422
Krug, Shirley 2527
KRUHM
Raymond E. (S)1303
Shelly Anne S1303
Kruse, Dennis M. 1643
Mary R. (S)1643
Kruszewski, Carol S2445
KRYSZCNSKI S1204
KUBEL, Ernest B90
Marie (S)B90
KUECHLE
Anne Elizabeth S1613
Gary Daniel (S)1613
Joseph Benjamin S1613
Julius Otto 1613
Melanie Grace S1613
KUEHN, Charles A. S1712
Mildred 1258
Kues, Minnie 2086
Kuhlman, Hazel L. S532
Kuhn, Ann Margaret 2359
KULHANEK S2481
KULP, Aimee Ellen S-E37
Charles Edgar (S)E37
Charles Ernest (S)E47
Charles Jefferson S-E37
Joseph B. E37
KUNTZ 5998
Kunze, Johanna 1528
Kuecky, Robert J. S2213
Kurita, Kimiko S1063
Kurtenbach, Leah 2547
KUSHTO S2089
Kussman, Donna L. S1775
Kuttler, Barbara 1641
KVARTKO 1153
KWIATKOWSKI S1107
KYLE, Charles G. (S)C59
Charles Hollis (S)C59
Clyde C59
Evelyn Elaine (S)C59
James Jon S1982
Jeffery Joe (S)C59
Phyllis Sue (S)C59
Richard William S1984
Sheila Arlene (S)C59
KYLER S-C138
Labhart, Deborah S2146
LACK, Norma L. (S)2249
Roy M. 2249
Lackerman, Ellen M. S1998
Lacombe, Albert F. 1899
LACY, John Levi 1673
Mattie Ann (S)1673
LADYMAN 846
La FEVER, Brenda Faye S2541b
LAFFERTY 2132
LaFORGE S1541
LAHM S1029
LAIRD, Linda S1087
Nancy Elizabeth A9
Thomas W. A9
William John, III S-A59
Lake, Cordella S-A99b
L'Aillier, Charlotte Rene S2462b
LAMANSKY
Herbert A. 2180
Sibyl K. (S)2180
Lamb, Janet Sue S976
LAMBEN
Charles Edward 2550
Charles Hall 2550
Edward James 1355
Hart 2550
Isaac J. 110
Jeffrey Thomas 1355
Keith Ray 1355
Phoebe E. A11
Robert Fletcher (S)1355
Robert Fletcher, Jr. (S)1355
Sherry Lynn 2550
Lambdin, Charles S1389
LAMBERT, Glynn S1095
Harold G. 2162
Judith Ann (S)2162
LAMBERTSON
Abram Micah S1350
Alan Carroll (S)1350
Annie E. A105
Barry Brooks (S)1350
Beatrice Bessie (S)1349

INDEX

LAMBERTSON
Christina Lynn S1350
Flossie Bernice 939b
Helen Miranda 649
Henry J. A105
John 649, 939b
Raymond 649
Raymond Carroll (S)1350
Ronald Lee S1350
Ruth Ann (S)1350
Sherri Lynn S1350
Lambeth, Linda Lee S2396a
LAMBRIGHT (S)1418
LAMBRO S1163
Lammers, Sydney Graham
S418
Lampert, Joyce S2180
LAMPPIN
Aimee Michele (S)2142b
Chester William (S)1411
Deirdra Ann S2142b
Sherrill Lee (S)1411
Stephanie Leah S2142b
Thomas William 1411
Lampson, Tami S2318
Lamy, Joseph Reno S1987
Lanahan, Ellen 757
Lanchester, Cathy L. S2019
Landin, Floy J. (S)2276
LANDING (also LANDON)
Bernice (S)647
Cordelia W. 328
Elton Stewart 647
Emma E. (S)140
George W. (S)140
Isabella (S)140
Mary A. V. (S)140
Samuel T., Jr. (S)140
Samuel T., Sr. (S)140
Thomas S140
William S140
LANDES S2060
LANDMESSER S-J 89
LANDON, Edna B. S-G 26
Jesse B4
Margaret Ann B4
Sidney Oscar A71
Thomas Oscar A71
Landreth, Gerard Ian S1078
Landrum, Virginia Earlene
Moore S-C174
Landry, Rose A. S1488b
LANDSBURG 1879
LANE, Anita Jean S1489
Floyd O. 1446
Juanita S996d
Lena Mae C130
Mona L. (S)1446
LANG, Bessie Custis 490
Billie Jo S-J93
Bryan S1152
Edith Dennis 198
Heather S-J93
James Custis 198
Jason S-J93
Lola Frances 198
Robert S1152
Sallie (Sarah) W. 265 &
269
Stella Marie (S)491 &
S-J15
Steven S-J93
Stevie S-J93
Winnie Laura 492
LANGFORD, Cecil 2391
James Glenn S2391
James Herbert (S)2391
Jerry Ruth 1982
Lorie Ann (S)2391
Marlow Blanton 1982
Sarah E. A8
Sherry Kay (S)2391
Langhorst, Elizabeth 1704
LANGMAID
Frank H. (S)1906
Frank Smith 1906
Gertrude 1914 & 1936
Langston, Neva Seiber S963
Langham, James E. S2116
LANK 484
Lankfiit, Alberta A. 654
LANKFORD, Aaron C. 318
Aaron Wilson 2158
Addie Florence 733
Alan Wayne 1124
Allen Gordon (S)1253
Alonzo Lee 523
Alonzo Lee, Jr. (S)1139
Alpheus Henry 112
Alveta Lee 523
Annie Bryan 530
LANKFORD
Annie Eliza 215
Arinthia Jane (S)512
Atley Allen 1253
Atley Allen, Jr. (S)1253
Azariah Perry 317
Benjamin 136
Benjamin S. 317
Berkeley Lee 208
Betty Jo 1124
Carrie T. 317
Catherine Gertrude 1466
Charles 112
Charles C. 208
Cheryl Anne 1124
Cheryle 2158
Chris Lee (S)1117
Christopher James S1532
Claire Ellen (S)1253
Clarville 212
Clay 208
Debra Lynn 1125
Donald O'Neil 1154
Donald O'Neil, Jr. 1154
Dorothy Aileen 526
Edward James 1125
Edward Jerome 511
Elijah S. 318 & A6
Elizabeth (S)1354
Elizabeth A. 136
Ella 265
Ellen Louise (S)1118
Emily Susan 213
Emma Charlotte 112
Esther Caroline 1460
Ethel 211
Evalene 513
Gilbert Sorin 316
Harriet V. 112
Hazel 529
Henry 112
Henry Clay 136, 317
Henry Thomas 212
Herman 529
Herman Lewis 529
Homer Lee (S)1117
Jackie Lynn (S)512
James Frank 216
James Franklin 214
Jason Allen S1253
Jennifer 2157
Jerome Boston 112
Jerry R. S1982
Jesse Alan (S)1117
Jesse Solomon (S)509
John 318
John E. Sorin 316
John Edgar 112
John Fletcher 214
John H. 734
John H. O. 318
John Lewis (S)529
John Roger 529
John T. F4
John Thomas 112
John William 211
Joseph B. J. 664
Joseph Jesse S1532
Joseph W. 137
Joseph William A20
Josiah S-G2
Juanita Elizabeth 1141
Karen 2157
Karen Diana 1154
Kathryn Gertrude 1466
Kathy 2157
Kellum 211
Kenneth Eugene S1331
Kenneth Jerome 1124
Kenneth Lee S1331
Lazarus 136
Leanne F. F4
Leanne 2157
Lewis James 96
Lillie Lawrence (S)517
Lola 1354
Louis Selby 216
Louise Groton (S)1152
Lula Evelyn (S)1140
Mae (S)510
Malissa R. 96
Manie Kellam 217
Margaret A20
Margaret Louise 1124
Margaret Myrtle 664
Marvin William (S)512
Mary 137, 316
Mary Ann S-G7
Mary Annie (S)519
Mary Catherine 318
Mary Frances 1465
Mary Gaskins 528
LANKFORD, Mary Lee 1379
Mary White 318
Mildred 1153
Minnie Mae 732
Nancy White (S)2126
Nannie Sarah (S)1138
Nellie 524
Oris Arnold, Jr. (S)516
Oris Bloxom 516
Orris Arnold (S)516
Patricia Louise (S)512
Peggy Lee (S)2018
Preston Thomas (S)1128
Richard Barton (S)1130
Richard Clarville 518
Richard Lee 512, 1125
Rita Mae 511
Robert 734
Robert Allen 1125
Robert Henry 137
Robert Lee 1465
Robert Lee, Jr. 2157
Robert Lee, III 2157
Robin Anne 2157
Rosalie Chelton (S)512
Sallie Jane S733a
Sally Ann (S)2017
Sally Lee 529
Samuel Lazarus 732
Samuel Lewis 1461
Samuel Thomas 524
Sandra Mae 1461
Sarah Elizabeth 318 &
A6, 515
Scott Kenneth S1215a
Selby, Sr. 96
Shirley Mae (S)512
Solomon 96
Stewart Lee 1124
Susella 440
Terry Lyn 1124
Theresa V. 1139
Thomas F4
Thomas Clinton 212
Tony Dale (S)1117
Vernon Thomas (S)1130
Vernon Thomas, Jr.
(S)1130
Warren 2157
Warren Lee 734
Warren Matthew 2158
William 211, S-G2
William Alfred F4
William Edgar 664
William Fleming 1379
William Gerald 2158
William Gerald, Jr. 2158
William John S1215a
William M. S1215a
William Marvin (S)512
Wilson 211
Winfred Lee (S)1139
Zella Frank 525
Lanning, Ewing 65
Larcade, Louise S2532a
LARKIN
Clara Frances (S)1967
Donna Kay (S)962
Esther Pearl 959
George Lawrence (S)961
George Washington 398
George William (S)961
Ida Belle (S)960
Jennifer Christine S961
John Daniel (S)C23
Kathi Michelle S961
Lonnie Joseph S961
Reuben 398
Ronald William (S)961
Steven Elvis (S)961
Willard Ward (S)962
Larmer, Audrey I. D. 2308
LARMORE, Dorothea 1804
James 252
Jane Neill S-J77
Noah Wright S-J77
Sarah Jane Anna 252
William George S-J77
William Thomas S-J77
LaRose, Katherine C150
Larramore, Mary Elizabeth
S-G 29
Larsen, Bernardine 2317
LARSON, Alexandra 2098
Henry Lloyd 2105
Laura Lynn 2105
Richard Cory 2105
Russell Allen S963
Todd Cory 2105
LASATER S1625
LASH, Anne Elizabeth 1423
Carol Lynn 1424
Fred B. 699
Harold Raymond 699
Mary Dale 1425
Richard Baker 1424
Richard Baker, Jr. 1424
William Holt 1424
Lashley, Mildred M. 785
Lasilla, Kerry Ann S2176
Lassiter, Emily Ann S2120
LATHBURY, Arthur 935a
Barbara Jean S2435a
Danielle Kathleen S2435a
George Henry S1872a
John George S2435a
John Henry S2435a
Kimberly Dawn S2435a
Pamela Ruth S2435a
Ralph Purnell 908b &
(S)935a
Thomas Andrew S2435a
William George S1872a
William Holt 1424
Latty, Harriette 282
Latuala, Selma 1595
Lauer, Barbara L. 2373
Lauritsen, Diane S1470
LAVINE S1828
LAW 596, 683
LAWLOR E34
LAWRENCE
Betty Katherine B170
Bradley H. 2470
Caroline Louise B168
Charlotte T. 359
Cheryl Colleen B171
Edward Thomas B171
Edward Thomas, Jr. B171
Eli Thomas, Jr. B85
Elijah T. 359
Elinor Marie B169
Fern Frances S413
Frances M. 80
Hugh 2470
James Hugh 2470
Jeffrey Anderson B172
John Anderson B172
Krista Marie B172
Lois Lynn B171
Malinda Jane S1726
Margaret Ann 2470
Patricia Arlene B171
Sarah Louise B171
Shawn Noelle S1726
Stuart Thomas B172
Tammie Marie 2470
LAWSON, Adeline M. A34
Aileen A21
Alice Edna A54
Annie Beatrice 993
Eva Allen 1720
George Duffy, Jr. A60
Georgiana A53
Marguerite A59
Mary Louise S2222
Nancy Jane A26
Robert Lee, III S1077
Ruth S2488
Sally A. 733 & (S)A60
Wilmer McKinley, Jr.
S-G22
Laycock, James B93
LAYFIELD, Catherine 107
Esther D4
Isaac 57 & D1
Martha 648
Nancy 57 & D1
Layne, Miriam Baker S1945
Layton, Douglas S2124
LAZARUS S1594
LAZENBY S2004
Leach, Ann Rebecca S-G18
LEAMING B108, B216
Learned, Vivian S1549
Leary, Sally (S)1489
LEASURE C113
Leath, Virginia 1444
LEATHERBURY 123
LeBlanc, Leslie Alice S2309
LECATES A42
LeCLERE, Colleen S1772
Irene Marie (S)1772
John 888
Kathleen Marie (S)1772
Naomi Ruth (S)1773
William N. 888, (S)1772
Leckrone, Linnie 2384
LE COMPTE
Charles Edwin S-H9
LE COMPTE, Cynthia 143
Edward C. S-H6
Ethel Marie S-H10
Frederick C. S-H6
James H. S-H6
Joseph S-H1
Mable Leticia S-H7
Martha Ruth S-H8
Mary Ellen Estelle S-H5
Mary Jane S-H1
Naomi Elizabeth S-H4
Oliver Hooper S-H1
Phyllis Mae S-H9
Robert S-H6
Samuel Jefferson 143 &
S-H4
Thomas Eduard (Edward)
143 & S-H3
Thomas Francis 143 &
S-H1
Virginia Kate S-H2
William F. S-H6
William Francis 143 &
S-H2
William Francis, [Jr.]
S-H6
Le CROIX S2541a
LEDBETTER, Otis E. 1323
Reine (S)1323
Lednum, Ruth R. 2481
LEE, Altha 852
Annie A27
Annie Maud C129
Brandon Ray S-C160
Debbie S2317
Edmund Shackelford 1562
Estelle Marie A78 & A79
Ida 1738
James 341
James R. S2166
John Derek S-C160
Johnny Ray S-C160
Lorris Anne S1595
Margaret L. (S)2273
Minnie Sophia 719
Mollie 1716
Rachel E. (S)1562
Ruth Fay 1477
Travis T. 2273
Leedom, Ora 367
LEETCH S2199
LEHMAN S1633
Lehmann, Lydia E. S1754b
Lehner, Henriette C80
LEHNHOFF, Dana Maria
Dana Maria S1756
Danny Dale S1756
Larry James 2567
Paul S2320
Sondra Belle 2567
Leiferman, Ervin Leo S1064
LEIFESTE, Calvin H. (S)2271
Dwight Neal (S)2271
Hilton Carl 2271
Joan Marie (S)2271
Lori Ann (S)2271
Lori Ann (S)2271
Leis, Emma 347
Leisz, Mary V. 1358
Leitch, Martha W. 2298
Leizeas, Grace A. B69
Le MAY
David Gerard S1985
David Keweenaw (S)972
Elvin 402
Jeanne Marie (S)972
Kenneth Keweenaw S972
Keweenaw Le Grande (S)972
Legrand 402
Lennie Jewel (S)973
Michael Francis (S)1985
Michele Lynn (S)1985
Patricia Ann (S)1986
Teresa Marie S972
Virginia Teresa (S)972
Lemcke, James R. S2170
Lemley, Tom S1577
Lemmon, Owen H. (S)1290
Le MOIN
George Jack (S)2178
George Thomas 2178
Jacklyn Patricia (S)2178
Paula Jo (S)2178
Timothy George Jack
S2178
LENHART S2488
Lenihan, Mary 1026
LENTZ, Catherine C. 1896
Frank J. B173
Julie Anne S2247
LENTZ, Lowell S2247
Peter George B173
Ralph George B173
LEO S2103
LEONETTI S1216
Lerch, Pauline B90
LERWICK S1744
Leslie, Janet A. B237
LESTER, Anita A. (S)C166
Edwin Felix B233
Mary R. (S)1156
Maud J. (S)896
Oscar Lee 1156
Paul Anthony B233
William Joseph B233
William Varner C166
Letzinger, Deborah S1741
LEUPOLD B215
Leverette, Elizabeth E.
(S)1432
Levering, Annie E. 1289
Levin, Lillian F. 2289
LEWIS S1985
LEWIS, Amy 96
Annette Somers (S)1137
Arthur William 1195
Barbara Ann A73
Bobby 1227
Bonnie Bess 1689
Bruce S1608
Carol Rae A97
Charise S2477
Charles Rouse 526
Chet S1632
Christine Yvonne (S)2412
Custis A49
Doris Boston (S)406
Dorothy Jean S1779
Dorothy Sue (S)990
Douglas Wayne S2477
Earle Carlin (S)983
Edward Stanley (S)A73
Eva Jane A49
Everett William (S)1195
Fronia 727
Garnett Louise 1004
Gordon Bennett 421
Harvey Eugene (S)1608
Harvey Eugene, II S1608
Hazel C79
Henry (S)1, C130
Henry Clay 983
Henry Darr
Herbert 2057
Iva Marie 421
Ivey Tillman 990
Jacide 1227
James Hiram 406
Jerry 1227
Jo Ellen (S)1171
John Hill 1171
John Kendall A97
John Roy A73
Jordan Dale S1452
Kimberly Sue S983
Laura Priscilla 269
Lena 1207
Leroy 1188
Lyndell A100
Lynden 2163
Margaret Lisa S1608
Marian 1227
Marie 2563
Martha Ann 983
Martha Elizabeth 986
Mary Patricia S983
Melinda Lou (S)983
Myra 1257
Nettie Mae C120
Orvest Gilbert (S)1608
Parker 225
Patricia 983
Percy Upshur 522
Peter E. S2445
Preston 1227, 2412
Richard E. S-C146
Sally Ann 225
Thomas Daniel A47
Thomas Edward A49
Thomas Ervin (S)521
Thomas Kendall A47
Thomas Kendall, Jr. A97
Toni Ann (S)A73
Vera 476
Virginia Alice A47
Virginia Drewer 1384
Wade Henry S983
Willard S-C34
William Carlin (S)983
William H. 522

- LEWIS, William J. 269
LEWIS 1985
LIBERTY S1287
Liddell, David Brian S2301
LIDDLE S1088
LIFORD, Claude 1028
Ellen R. (S)1028
LIGHT 901, C184
Lightner, Amanda 1701
Like, Bert ("Sonny") (S)1220
Lillard, Elizabeth 292
LILLISTON
Anthony Dale S2031
Calvin Thomas 1883
Danny Ray Turner S2031
Dorsey Lee E54
Earl 571
Jean Frances E54
Susan 517
Lenore 1384
LILLY B82, B194
LIMBERG
Christopher Robyn S2355
Dale Eugene (S)2355
Edwin Lee (S)2355
Janell Ann (S)2355
Judy Kay (S)2355
Minna Wilma 1745
Russell Dean (S)2355
William 2355
Linck, Judy Kay S2194
LINCKS S413
Lincoln, Estelle 1557
LINDELL
Frans Hugo B86
Martin Johannes B86
Norma Doris B174
Ruth Augusta B173
LINDSAY 1968, S-J94
LINDSEY 441, 2551
Lindstrom, Lisa S2213
LINK 239, S-J28
LINTON
Billie Jean (S)1370
Bonnie S583
Elvas 94
Frank Fletcher 1370
John S583
Linda Marlene (S)1370
Louise 511
Novella Mae 511 & 512
Sarah 94
William Allen (S)1370
William Allen, Jr. (S)1370
Lipson, Mike 847
LISS 1268
LIST 2071
LISTON, Claude 1599
Jane (S)1599
Mary 128
Little, Mary 2383
LITTLETON
Denver James 1819
Isaac 387b
James 1819
Mary Etta 537
Pansy May (S)538
Robert 537
Sandra Gail S1338
LITRELL 2364a, S2403
Livers, Judith L. S2213
Livingstone, Elizabeth 890
LLOYD S1190
LOCK S729
LOCKETT S996d, (S)1607
Lockmann, Lillian M. 885
LOCKWOOD B104
Loessin, Otto B34
LOFFLER, Andrew D. B192
Leonard Lee (S)B192
Louise Jackson S-J31
Mary Ellen (S)B192
LOFLAND, John C. 1804
Robert H. (S)1804
LOFTIS, Genoa L. (S)C89
Thomas Jones C89
LOFTON 1795b
LOGAN, Helen Ruby 1245
Roy Elsworth 1780
Willard J. (S)1780
Logsdon, Gretchen L. S-C201
LOGSTON 999
Logue, Mary L. 2140
Lohman, Carol Ann S2363
Lokey, Laura Frances S-G18
Loman, Joyce Violette S1256
LONG, Brenda Ann (S)1335
Calvin Heaton 752
Daniel Lester 2308
David 328
LONG, David Franklin 2242
David Wayne (S)2308
Dennis Leslie (S)2360
Don Harvey (S)B135
Donald Lester S2308
Donna Rae (S)2360
Douglas Kirby (S)2308
Edward 1883
Edward Everett 328
Eleanora Gertrude E24
Elizabeth 2, 38
Flora Marion 2104
George Franklin 2242
Harry Columbus 644
Honolulu 1930
Irene Hester 1883
James Maurice (S)1335
James W. 644
John P. 779
John P. 779
John Perry E24
Johnny Thomas 2242
Leslie Anvil 2360
Lester Virgil 2308
Maurice Stratton (S)1335
Mittie J. 328
Naomi M. S-J78
Nathan Ryan S2308
Raymond Walter (S)2360
Robert Parker 1296
Rose S-G4
Roy Lester (S)2308
Ruth Powell (S)1334
Samuel 2
Sharon S-C41
Shawna Ann S2308
Solomon 35
Stephen Dale Ray S2382
Stephen Dean S2382
Suzanne Grace 2105
William 752
William Guy B135
William Jefferson 328
Longenecker, Mabel E46
LONGBOTTOM (S)984
LONGFELLOW
Bethany Olivia S1443
Cathy Lynn (S)1443
Christopher Halton S1443
David Warren S1443
Delores Ann (S)1443
Jackie Raye (S)1443
John Carlos 1443
Lisa Marie S1443
Richard Warren (S)1443
Richard Warren, Jr. (S)1443
Timothy Brian (S)1443
Longman, Ursula B. 2036
Lonicki, Cynthia A. S1959
LONQUIST, Elba H. (S)1492
Loomis, Alma S1633
Loose, Winfield W. 2526
Loper, Rosella 861
LOPEZ D27
LOSER, Loretta (S)2427
Peter Conrad 2427
LOSEY, Charlene
Clariscia 2226
Charles Henry 1534
Clariscia Xelma (S)2224
Ethel May (S)2227
Harrison David Payne 2226
James William 1534
Jesse Franklin 2226
Joyce Irene 2226
Mary Virginia (S)2225
Peggy Lynn 2226
Perry David 1534
Velvia Belle (S)2223
Viola Joyce (S)2222
Lotto, Lucia S1629
LOUDEMILK S717
Loupas, Nico G. 207
LOVELACE 863
LOVELL, Eleanor L. (S)1448
Harbey B. 1448
Lovejoy, Charles J. S471
LOVETT S1176
LOWE, Andrew Thomas 869
Anna C. 1381
Betty Dale (S)1641
Eula 996
George Benson B10
George Eason 826
George Leslie (S)1643
Helen Joan (S)1642
James B10, B25
James Garfield 826
LOWE, Laura Diane (S)1643
Leaty Lee (S)869
Margaret Edna (S)B62
Michael B25
Nora A99
Rebecca Ann (S)1640
Susan Elaine (S)1643
Tonya Michele S1643
William (S)1640
Lowell, Vida 1748
LOWERY B18, S2212
Loves, Elizabeth K. 254
LOWRY 263, S1468
Loyd, Lucinda S1699
Lozier, Jane S2394
Lubold, Grace S434
LUCAS, Clara W. 490
Claude 333
Joseph 333
Lula 918
Mary May 426
Lucchesi, Viola S1909
Lucich, Philip Ludwig S1330
LUCK A49, S2188e
Luddington, Mary E. 263
Ludwig, Marguerite B159
Luebbert, Steven A. S1790
LUEDEMANN
Bartley James S1480
Peter Todd S1480
Ronald S. (S)1480
Luers, Mary G. 1064
LUFFMAN
Della Elizabeth (S)2436
Donna Lynn (S)2436
Grady Clarence (S)2436
Grady Clarence, Jr. (S)2436
Mary Rebecca (S)2436
Sarah Dawn 2436
William Clarence 2436
LUKE S2532c
LUKHARD 1859
Lukken, Eleanor 1429
Luhman, Rebecca L. S-C126
LUMPKINS, Elsie E. (S)1903
Thomas 1903
LUND 1089
Lundbeck, Lisa Ann S2181
Lundberg, June S653
Lunders, Kathryn 824
LUNDGREN S-A32, S-C139
Lundy, James Stewart S-A59
Luper, Carl Ernest B110
LUPNETTI (S)2575d
LUPO 893
Lupton, Margaret L. S1065
Lusby, Mark S2009
LUSK S-G32
LUTHER 310
Luton, Gilbert 785
Lydon, Theresa Ruth S2012
LYLE, Ann Irene C165
Janice Sharon (S)2308
John Gregg 690
Kathryn Ann 2208
Theodore Jeffrey (S)2208
Theodore Justin (S)2208
Thomas Jefferson 2208
Virginia Louise 600
LYMAN, Charles A. 953
Sydney L. (S)953
LYNCH
Alexander Daniel S1060
Alice Grace (S)188
Anna Evelyn 936c
Bonnie Sue (S)2415
Carol Christy (S)471
Clarence Edward (S)188
Colleen (S)1061
Connie Lynn 2521
Dale Allen S2484
David Everett (S)1060
Esther Elizabeth (S)188
Ethel Woodward (S)468
Frank Howard (S)1061
Harold James 2521
Hettie Jane 915
Jacob 936c
James 936a
John A. S974
John Michael (S)2415
Joseph Cassius
Maximilian 135
Joseph Fulton (S)2415
Joshua 188
Joshua Howard (S)467
Joshua Thayer S1060
Katie Brevard 936a
Kelley S1061
LYNCH
Kerian Irene S471
Larry Lee (S)2415
Linda Lawrence 1086
Loren Lee S2415
Lori Ann S2415
Martha Louise (S)471
Mary Lou (S)1082
Mary Louise (S)469
Melinda Yvonne S2415
Paul Alvin 2415
Paul Fulton (S)2415
Robert Goodwin (S)1060
Robin Joy (S)2415
Ruth Bottomore (S)470
Shelley Dawn S2484
Shirley S188
Thomas Eldred (S)1061
Tracy Ann S2484
William Michael (S)471
William Rogers 188, (S)471
Lyndon, Irma L. 1313
LYON 282
LYONS S-J13, S-J56
LYTTLE 770
Maas, John 681
Maccioca, Giovanna S-B186
MacColl, Janet E. 1956
MacDaniel, Mary B70
MacDONALD 2396c, S1439
MacDOWELL 585
MACE S988
Macfarlane, Jane I. 958
MACHILL (S)1743
MACHA
Alexander E. (S)2373
Gordon Alexander (S)2373
Larry Alexander 2373
MACK 314, S-H7
MACKAY, Allen Carr S2188f
Allen Ray S2188c
Allison Amy 2540
Billie James 2540
Brian James 2540
Chad Alan S2188e
Cheryl Ann S2188f
Christopher Carr S2188f
Corette S2188b
Darrell Lee S2188e
Darrell Lee, Jr. S2188e
Donald Wayne S2188f
Dwayne Nicklaus S2188e
Edmund Nicklaus S2188e
Eric Bates (S)2188c
Eric Neil 2540
Grace S2188a
Henry Nicklaus S2188e
Hugh Brian S2188f
John Sherman S2188c
Judy Carol S2188f
Keith Douglas S2188f
Kimberly Yvette S2188f
Larry Allen S2188f
Larry Neil 2540
Leroy Joseph (S)1513
Loretta Volice S2188e
Martha Jean S2188e
Queen Valoise S1513, S2188d, S2188f
Robert Franklin S2188f
Roger Lee S2188f
Ronald Taylor S2188c
Sally Dianne 2540
Stephanie Lynn 2540
Steven James 2540
Stuart Lee S2188f
Walter Nicholas (S)1513
Willis Bohannon S2188f
Mackilvane, Mary J. C24
MacMillan, Lillian B193
MacNamara, James Gould (S)1885
MacNEAL 607, 1270
MacSHERRY B183
Macy, Sophia E. 728
MADARY, Anthony S. 660
Sarah N. (S)660
MADDI, Elizabeth (S)1575
Henry 1575
Madding, Ruby O. 2572
MADDIX
Alicia Beth S2129
Anna Lee (S)A73
Bertran 1103
Betsy Lynn A75
Bonnie Lynne A74
Carrie Woods A26
Carroll Edward A100
MADDOX
Charles Sheally A72
Danny Jay 2110
David Kendall A101
Dennis Lee A74
Dexter James 2110
George Calvin S2129
George Thomas A51
Helen Louise A31
Henry A10
Henry Norman A27
Henry Norman, Jr. A72
James Brent A74
James Calvin S2129
James Weldon A74
Jesse Camp A28
Joseph Robinson (S)A51
Joseph Robinson, Jr. A101
Joyce S-A50d
Linda Carol A100
Linda Jane A74
Malissa 125
Mary Edna (S)A29
Mary Elizabeth A20
Mary Lou (S)B55
Nannie Elizabeth A30
Olive Pauline A51
Pamela S2227
Philip Joseph A101
Phoebe Emily (S)A53
Robert Edward A100
Robert Ephraim A75
Robert Ephraim, Jr. A75
Robert Henry A10
Samantha Nicole S2129
Thomas Carlton A100
William Benjamin A53
William Dexter 2110
Wyle Woodland 1855
Maddrix, Jane Lee A106
Maddux, Georgia S2344
Madden, Elva 2227
Mader, Merton S743
MADISON
Alta Carmen (S)1636
Betty Jean (S)C74
Clayton Earl S1635
Doris K. C74
Gene David (S)C74
Glen Edward (S)1635
James C74
Larry David C74
Linda Fay C74
Marshal Duane C74
Paul Michael C74
Peggy Ann C74
Rae Lynn S1635
Randall Glenn (S)1635
Raymond Eldon C74
Rhonda Lee (S)1635
Vada May (S)C74
Willis 823
MADRY S981
MAESER
Carolyn R. (S)1410
Henry 1410
Maffucci, Mary A. 2525
MAGEE 1371, S1388
MAGILL
Allen Dolphin (S)1715
Cynthia (S)1715
Dolphin Samuel 1715
Kay Ellen (S)2366
Margaret Lucinda 66
Magness, Belle 279
MAGSAMEN
Arthur George, Jr. (S)B127
Donna Lee (S)B127
Karen Lynn (S)B127
Lisa Ann S-B127
Sandra Lee (S)B127
Susan Lynn (S)B127
Maguire, Patricia Ann S2176
MAHAN, Alta May 312
David Alfred 312
James 306
McKinley Evans 402
Thomas Herbert 306
Mahaney, Caroline S-J33
MAHEN, Bruce S911
Judy S911
Kenneth (S)911
Kenneth, Jr. S911
MAHNKEN
David Michael (S)1655
Henry Louis 1655
Keith Wendell (S)1655
Mary Kaie 1655
Mahon, Ethel L. 2356
MAHONEY
Florence L. (S)1148
Richard Wise 1148
Majerowicz, Augusta 2534
MAJOR, Anna E. B8
Anna Sophia B29
David B. B8
David Benjamin B8
Edna Fay B50
Emma B12
Ida Emma B117
Jack Dawson B49
James Washington B8
Jessie F. B20
John B8 & B12
John, Jr. B12
John William B19, B49
Kate E. B21
Laura Virginia B30
Mary Emma B28
Olivia Jinnett B8
Sarah Mathilda B19
MAJORS, Benjamin 805
George N. 805
Harvey Newton (S)1588
Harvey Newton, Jr. (S)1588
Laura Virginia 1285
Mamie 1346
Richard Denney S1588
Richard Lee S1588
Susan Lynn S1588
MALEC S2130
MALIN 361
MALKUS S1347
MALLONKE B240
Malone, Billy S-C144
MALONEY, Alice Jean E27
Catherine Margaret S2479
David William E27
Diane Patricia 2480
James Joseph 1896
James Joseph, Jr. 2479
James L. S1896
Jo Anne S1091
Michael John (S)2479
Michael Mark (S)1896
Rita Nicole S2479
Robert Francis (S)1896
Stephen Ward E27
Sue Anne E27
Theresa Kathleen (S)2479
Thomas Patrick (S)2749
William Aloysius E27
William Joseph E27
MANDYCYZ S1340
Mane, Mary F. C66
Mangan, Sarah Ann S-J74
MANGER 1837, B225
Manhardt, Leona 2145
MANIFOLD 184
Manion, --- C52
MANN, Cecil Leonard 1648
Cecile Lee (S)1648
Donald Harry 177
Homer Alexander 630
Margaret Carman S188
Vera 1589
William S1330
MANNING
Ethel Mildred (S)751
Francis M. 751
James Forrest, Jr. (S)B89
James Forrest, III (S)B179
Jane Wise (S)B178
John Henry 1695
John Norman 1695
Katherine Wise (S)B179
Mary Louise (S)B177
Robert Morris (S)B179
Shelt 1695
Thelma 1164
Mannon, Mary 846
MANSFIELD C193, S2575c
MANTLE 2394, B8 & B12
Maples, Doris Ruth S1775
MAPP 542, 2530
MARACLE, Andrew C. 2124
Barry Carlton 2124
Brant Joseph (S)2124
Melody Marilyn 2124
Marble, Mitchell S. 82
Marcinkowski, Vicky Kay S2173
Marcum, Agnes B. C145
Marden, Brian M. S1061

INDEX

- Marenberg, Robert 1052
Margelies, Thomas S2353
MARNER
Bruce Lee (S)E29
Carla Gail S-E29
Charlotte Ann (S)E55
Esley E29
Eva Olivia 501
Judson Wood 194
Laura Rena 939b
Leanne S-E29
Leslie Thomas (S)E29
Leslie Thomas, Jr. (S)E29
William Leslie (S)E29
MARK S2259
MARKER S1492a
Markham, Henry Anne 78
MARLIN, Arthur C. 1622
Greg Alan S1622
Jeff Edward S1622
Julian Marie S1622
Karen Ann S1622
Keith Eugene (S)1622
Shirley Mae (S)1622
Stanley Gilbert (S)1622
Vera Ann (S)2309
Marr, Elizabeth 1468
MARRS S1593
MARSDEN S2402a
MARSH, Annie 283
Cherie S1182
John 155
Manie Adeline 1235
Robert S2051
Sarah Mary 383
Sharon A. S445
Thomas 155
MARSHALL
Alfred Kendall 551
Alice Lee 497
Alma Jean B141
Anna Marie (S)1255
Anne E9
Arintia Jackson 205
Bobby Gene S417a
Brett William B143
Bruce Kenneth 1193
Catherina 1193
Cecil Richmond, Jr. (S)1208
Cecil Richmond, III (S)1208
Charles C110
Charles Clemon 1228
Charles Clint 131
Charles Robert (S)1208
Christopher S-J93
Clara Annette 2123
Clifton Elwood 1193
Danvers Jane 100 & 207
Deborah Susan (S)1208
Della 551
Della Ann 569
Dora Elizabeth S-J93
Doris Fay (S)B142
Dwayne Lee S-J93
Earl, Jr. 2123
Early Reden 203
Elgin C. 131
Elizabeth 538
Elizabeth Mary S1208
Elmo Maxwell 2029
Emily 2523
Erexene C. 151
Ernest Adams 2156
Eva 204
Floyd 2156
Gladys 569
Grace Vera (S)2029
Harrison 548
Helen Gertrude 551
Herbert T. 1927
Hilda Leigh 1927
Inez Lovey 548
Isaac Kendall 203
John P. 151
Kimberly Jo 2156
Kimberly Marie S1208
Lottie Mae S-G26
Margaret Jane B67
Martha Augusta B238
Mary Ann 55
Maxwell Elmo (S)2029
Maxwell Elmo, Jr. S2029
Mildred Virginia 1230
Milton 54
Orland William B67
Orland William, Jr. B143
Parker H. 205 & 551
Patricia Ann (S)B140
MARSHALL
Paul William B67
R. W. S417a
Robert S-G26
Robert Kemp 1255
Robert Lee S-J93
Robert Wayne 1228
Ronnie Lee S-J93
Ronnie Wayne S-J93
Samuel F. 204
Sarah A. 204
Sarah Ann 108
Stephen 100 & 203
Stephen George S1208
Terry S-J93
Todd Alan B143
William Allen 108
William D. 55
Winifred C110
Zenie C. 151
MARTIN, --- S1754c, S-E41
Addie Virginia 582
Alice Kennard 494
Amy Diane S-J63
Ann Michelle S1689
Anne Marlene B207
Bernardine June 2318
Carol Denise (S)1064
Charles Thomas S1329
Christopher Michael S1064
Dale Elmer 810
David Neal S-J63
Debra Diann 2562
Donna Patricia (S)1064
Dorothy 494
Earl Jerome 1786
Edith Hewitt 494
Edward William 494
Eleanor Nadine (S)1971
Elizabeth Lynn (S)2326
Elizabeth Rosella C155
Ella 1182
Faydra Ann S1064
George Edward (S)2326
George Henry S-E41
Glen Thomas S1786
Grace S417
Holly Elizabeth S990
James Flinn S990
James Lindsay S990
James Richard 1971
James Timothy (S)1064
James Timothy, Jr. S1064
Jerome Thomas (S)1064
Jesse Doren S1833
John Augustus 582
John Burl, Jr. 1002
John Theodore (S)1064
John Theodore, Jr. (S)1064
John Theodore, III S1064
Johnny C101
Julia Louise S1837
Katherine Jean S-E41
Kevin Joseph S1064
Lewis Wheeler 1477
Linda S953
Lisa Jane S2326
Lois S-H16
Lorene Frances 1002
Lynn S1633
Mardena 2055
Mary Elizabeth 79
Melissa Maude (S)1786
Minnie 741
Neal Cooper S-J63
Patricia S1633
Paul William S2326
Richard James (S)1786
Solomon 79
Virginia Fay (S)1477
Winifred Ralph 2326
William Michael (S)1064
William Michael [Jr.] S1064
William Patrick S1064
William Thomas 1064
MARTINEZ
Angela Jean S2402b
Darrell Lee S2383
Kenna Lynn S2383
Kenna S2445
Ramon S2402b
Richard S2383
MARVEL, Audie Leon S2119
Crystal Lynn S2119
Emory Lee S-J78
MARVEL, George W. S2119
Gloria Ann (S)2414
Jeffrey Lee S-J78
John Rhuben (S)1805
Nancy Carolyn (S)2416
Norma Lee (S)2415
Rosalie Charlotte S1621
Selby Burton 1805
Shawn Frances S-J78
Wilford E. S1621
William Emory S-J78
William Lee S-J78
MARVIN 1782, (S)2111
Masher, Thomas W. 2396c
MASON, Alfred Thomas 1834
Allen Reynolds 1238
Anne Johnson 1834
April Lynn (S)1238
Ava Wood 1519
Brandon Gerald S1189
Bruce S2455a
Carl Eugene (S)1247
Carol 1171
Catherine Jane (S)E28
Cathryn Viola A33
Cora Ann 386
Cora Elsie (S)657
David Howard (S)1439
Deborah Lula 2509
Donald Carl (S)1247
Donald Lee (S)1238
Doris Ann (S)2033
Duffield 1087
Elmira Gertrude S-J39
Ethel Marion 910
Eunice Lee S-J38
Finney 1128
Florence Marie (S)2438
Fred Roland 217
Garland Henry (S)1171
Garland Henry, Jr. (S)1171
George Colie 1917
George William 2509
Gerald Turner S1189
Grace Drusilla 2276
Howard Neil 1439
Howard Neil, Jr. (S)1439
James Edward 1247
Jay Elton 910
Jenni Fer Louise S-E28
Jessica Lee S1247
John Elton 910
John Marshall 910
Lanny Ross (S)1087
Leonard Fillmore E28
Lloyd G., Sr. A33
Lou Ella S2541a
Louise (S)1128
Lun 657
Margaret (S)1875
Marian Leigh 550
Matthew 1875
Mattie Mary 1344
Melvin Mears (S)1087
Meredith Autumn S1189
Michael S2455a
Michael Douglas (S)1247
Norman Christy (S)E28
Norman Christy, Jr. (S)E28
Paul, Jr. S-B142
Sandra Kay (S)2029
Southey S-J12
Stanley A. 2438
Stephen Neil (S)1439
Thomas 386
Traci Lynn S1087
Virginia Lee 1917
William Francis S-J12
William Henry S-J12
Winston (S)2023
MASSA S1363
MASSEY
Caroline E. S-J23
Catherine S1348
Daisy Marie 1883
Daniel K. 909b
Eric A106
George Henry (S)A58
James Kendall 1881
Jemima (S)915
Jerry Lee A106
Margaret Ester 1881
Marie 2083
Mark A106
Mary Jane 909b
Myrtle Marie 1869
Norene 482
Ronald Ray (S)A58
MASSEY
Samuel James 915
Virginia 2510
William 1869
MASSINGILL (S)1435
MATHENY, Anna 348
Eldridge Thomas (S)792
Ida Mae (S)792
John W. 792
Mary Pearl (S)792
Mather, Mary Lee 2225
MATHEWS 783, S1215b
MATHIS 2099, S2225
Matney, Carolyn S2306
MATTHAI
Anna Darlene (S)2024
Henry Donald (S)1152
Norma Lee (S)2023
MATTHEWS
Ambrose Frank S-J9
Avis C. (S)1101
Benjamin J. B60
Betty Bell S-J21
Carol Anne 1230
Charles Franklin S-J21
Claud M. S-J9
Claude S-H15
Ernest Elton S-H15
Evelyn N. 205
Flora B. 2186
Gerald Ernest S-H15
Gladys S-J22
Grace 19
Harriet Roe (S)1094
Hattie 1362
Henrietta S-J7
Hilda 2438
Irving 205
James (S)1094
James Floyd, Jr. 1230
James Houston S953
James Milton (S)1094
Julius 490
Kathryn Linda 2579
Kitty 1326
Leon S. E8 & (S)E26
Lesley LeCompte S-H15
Lisa Marie S-H15
Mary Bell S-J54
Mary Elizabeth S953
Rebecca R. A101
Robert Milton (S)2505
Rose A15 & S-G11
Russell E. 1108
Sarah S-G3, S-J6
Stanley Thomas A101
Teague 19
Terry (S)1094
William 490
William E. S-J6
Winifred Scott (S)1108
MATTHIESSEN 1297
MATTINGLY, --- S1687, S-J28
Anna Stella (S)354
Bernice 1689
Dulcie (S)1689
Frances 788
Frank (S)354
James A. (S)354
John (S)354
Mary A. 844
Mary Lydia C152
MATTOON 1496
Mattox, Sarah 131
Matz, Jean-Michel S716
MAY, Alvin Marion 1018
Carl Audrey C56
Dolores M. (S)1016
Eric Bruce S1318
Frank Thomas 1479
Gwendolyn Ernestine (S)1574
Harlan Lee C56
James 798
Jarrett Michael S1318
Judith A. (S)1479
Justin Matthew S1318
Paschal 798
William Richardson 798
Wilma Pearl 992b
Maycock, Gladys Thorneycroft S1264
Mayer, Clara 1950
MAYES, --- S787
James Madison 2371
Lu Ann (S)2371
Mayfield, Michael E. S717
MAYLAND, Dorothy E. (S)1357
Reuben H. 1357
MAYLE, Edward 634
Elizabeth Geraldeigh 1320
Geraldine 634
Kathleen Cecilia 1320
Raymond Joseph 634
Raymond Joseph, Jr. (S)1320
Robert 634
Mayhew, Thelma R. 2548
MAYNES S1532
Mayo, Grace 307
Maxie, Maggie V. B106
MAZAR, Albert 1561
Jules Argyle (S)2261
Jules Martin (S)2261
Julius Albert 1561
Linda Sue S2261
Ralph Blaise S2261
Renee Ann (S)2261
Sutton Dawn S2261
Valeria Lynn (S)2261
Mazo, Marsha S1890
McAFEE 2378a, (S)2263
McAlexander, Eula 2374
McAlpin, Sandra K. S2400
McAlpine, Blanche M. S1621
McBRATNEY
Angela Dawn S2169
Betty Jean (S)2171
Bradley Samuel (S)2169
Clifford Hughes S1479
Clifford Samuel (S)1479
Donald James (S)1479
Gay Karleen S2169
Jennifer Marie S2169
Mary Katherine (S)2170
Robert Dean (S)2169
Robert Eugene (S)2169
Samuel 1479
McBRIDE
Jean Teresa S1456
Mary 103
William S-G4
McBriety, George 328
McCABE, Agnes Jane 1180
Beatrice A. (S)1940
Elisha Thomas 1940
John J. B94
Margaret Cieta B94
McCALL 181, S-C92
McCallick, William J. S2369
McCALLISTER
Elsie 1888b
Grace S2455a
Helen Mary 2472
James 1888b
James H. 1888b
Margaret Louise (S)188
(S)1888b
Michael S1250
Mildred (S)2456
Romney Henry (S)1888b
Susan Ann 183
McCallum, Bertie 1132
McCALMON
Brenda Kay (S)2297
Gayla Jean (S)2297
Gene Allen (S)2297
Lanita Ann (S)2297
Ray Harrison 2297
McCammon, Elizabeth 309
McCandless, Neva 2378a
McCann, Ellen E27
McCarder, Virginia 252
McCARTER 179
McCARTHY
Betty Jean S2402d
Charles Francis Paul (S)1749
Charles Merrell S2402b
Danny M. S2402b
Erline Marie S2402a
La Verne Irene S2402c
Margaret 1794
Nicholas Lennon S2402b
Ora Francis (S)1749
Sally Marie S2402b
Shanti Caine S2402b
William Joseph L. 1749
McCARTY B145, S471
McCASH S2288
McCAUL S2485
McCauley, Mildred 1050
McCAW
Barbara June (S)C144
Billy Joe (S)C145
Carmen C44
Debra Ann (S)C143
Glenda C44
Helen Joyce C44
McCAW
Jackie Eugene C142
Lois Ruth (S)C146
Mary Lou C44
Michael J. (S)C145
Richard Arlen (S)C143
Robert Floyd (S)C44
Robert Haynes (S)C44
Robert Sean S-C145
Russell Arlen (S)C143
Sandra Kay C198
Tracie S-C44
McCearley, Bennie E. 1373
McCLADIN, Alice 2340
Arthur Glendo 1847
Delia 738
Douglas Marshall (S)2427
Helen Virginia (S)2426
James Verlan (S)2427
Jo Ann 895
John Corwin 1847
Joseph Nolan (S)2427
Michael Joseph (S)2427
Robert Lee 1847
Shelley Marie 2427
Shawna Marie 2427
Verlan Edward 1847
McClanahan, Mary 751
McCLARY 1023, S2435a
McCLAUGHERTY
Leonard Scott 1720
Neva F. (S)1720
McCLELLAN
Christine Denise (S)1032
John Vernon (S)1032
Karen Jean (S)1032
Leonard 1032
Ricky Lynn (S)1032
Terri Lee (S)1032
Verna Sue (S)1032
McClenahan, Nancy Carmichael S1344
McClerking, Margaret V. 759
McCLINTOCK, Eva F. (S)1580
Frank 1580
McCLOSKEY
Allan Vaughan (S)594
Allan Vaughan, Jr. S594
Arthur Litchfield (S)594
Matthew Patrick S594
Ralph A. 594
Todd Elliott S594
Vaughan Arthur (S)594
McCluney, Carl M. 845
McClure, Emery S2306
McCOLLIM
Garnett Eugene (S)740
Robert B. 740
McCOLLUM
Alfred Nathaniel 1544
Connie Sue S2228
Evelyn Louise 2241
Judson Clemons 1544
Mary Etta 2242
McCONNELL
Betty Carol (S)2032
Bonnie Lynne (S)2032
James C. (S)2032
James Lee (S)2032
Joseph W. 363
Joshua A. 363
Lafayette 363
Lillie Lee 363
Mary Elizabeth 877
Mary Ellen 862
Raymond Claude 2032
Thomas J. 363
Walter 363
William 363
McCOMB 1195
McCool, Venna 1544
McCord, Pearl A. 313
McCORKLE S2262
McCORMACK, Charles 1259
Edward Michael (S)1259
Mary Ellen (S)1259
Rosanna (S)1259
Stanley 2112
McCourt, Margaret L. S2131
McCOWN S2376
McCOY, Belle 1540
Chris 2547
Donald 2547
Frank A. 955
Paul Clifford S1036
Rick 2547
Ruth 955
McCRACKEN, Alice (S)1040
Homer Ray 1040

INDEX

- McCREADY
Agnes Elizabeth 1225
Angela C. S1120
Austin Lee (S)B135
Belvin Fentress 498
Cheryl Lynn S2004
David Clayton 2041
David William 2041
Edward Thomas 498
Elexander S-G1
George William 509,
1196
Gladys B135
Jennie Lee (S)509
John 95, S-G1
Karen Sue B135
Katherine S-J25
Lloyd J. 204
Mark Roger (S)B135
Nanny S-G1
Orville William (S)1196
Paul Rodney B135
Solomon S-G1
Solomon J. 91
Tammy Ann 2041
Thomas 91
McCreary, --- S1368
McCROSSON 935d
McCubbins, Daranel S-C50
McCullar, Vivian 1984
McCULLOCH
Charles Leonard (S)942c
Joseph 942c
Katherine Joyce S942c
Suzanne Marie S942c
McCULLOUGH, Della (S)1457
Grover 1457
McDANIEL
Evelyn Virginia (S)2348
Oran 2348
McDANIEL, Adam Cole S2330
David Michael (S)2330
Dolores Joan (S)2454
Evelyn V. (S)2348
Harry 1887
James Henry 2330
James Rufus (S)2330
Lloyd Chester 1172
Lucille (S)1172
Maria J. 357
Mary Elizabeth D13
William D13
William Russell (S)1887
McDANIELS
Betty Jo (S)2486
William 2486
McDermott, Margaret 887
McDONALD, America C7
Annie 752
Betty Nell S-C49
Cammie S-C190
Helen 2427
Joetta Janet S991a
Larry Lee S-C124
Laura 959
Lola Edna 433
Sara Mildred C199
Zillah B. C117
McDOWELL
Barbara Jean S-E30
Jesse 2198
Kyle S1754a
Thelma Jewell (S)2198
McElligott, Mary A. B195
McELROY
Charles Brenden S2194
Charles Rudh (S)2194
Cynthia Dawn S2194
Danielle Renee S1972
Kay Gwendolyn 2545
Laura Beth S2194
William Floyd (S)2194
Willie Francis 2194
McELWAIN
Amos Oliver 1581
Becky Jo (S)2287
Deborah Lee (S)2287
Diane Kay (S)2287
Donna Rae (S)2288
Jo Leigh Ann (S)2289
Kelli Denise (S)2289
Michael Leon S2289
Verl Fay (S)2287
Wilbur Leon 2289
Wilbur Ralph 1581
McELWEE S1895
McEndow, Lily 2174
McNEENEY S471
McENTYRE S-C190
McFALL
John Wesley 1054
Mildred M. (S)1054
Rose C52
McFARLAND 431, 1286
McGARDY, Barbara A. 2579
McGAW 2202
McGEE, Jennie 145
Madeline L. S2449
Mary Annie 1853
Nelson (S)510
Thomas A. S2400
McGEHE S1623
McGINNIS, Mabel Lee 1327
Patricia S1492b
William 85
McGiven, Sarah 1736
McGLASSON 1740
McGleeson, Magdalene 433
McGLOTHLIN S1983
McGLYNN, John J. 1319
Mark Hughes (S)1319
Patricia (S)1319
Sharon (S)1319
McGOWAN (S)1978, S-C167
McGRATH
Angelique Lea S1828
Arlie Purnell 2522
Cathryne 2159
Dawn Lorraine (S)1838
Emily Kathryn (S)1361
James R. 1361
Janet Carol (S)1828
John H. 2157
Lynn Ellen S1877
Marcia Marlene (S)1828
Melissa Ann S1828
Michelle Rae (S)1828
Shirley Ann (S)2522
Vicki Lou (S)1828
William Stephen (S)1828
William Stephen, II
(S)1828
William Stephen, III
S1828
McGregor, Annie 912
McGuffin, Mary E. (S)1570
McGUIGAN, George H. 1065
Helen Jane (S)1065
Sally A. 936d
McGUINNESS 1249, S2477
McGUIRE
James Taylor Joseph
2528
Joel Frederick S2213
Patricia Ellen 2528
Theresa Rebecca S-C137
McHUGH S1767
McILLWAIN
Beulah V. (S)2231
Richard Calvin 2231
McInnis, LeRoy 2094
McINTOSH, June (S)1681
Walter 1681
McIntyre, Marabelle 633
McKean, Melanie S1692
McKECHINE 159
McKee, Rose B. 1901
McKEEHAN S-C46
McKELVY S2273
McKEWEN, Emily L. (S)493
Thomas Christopher 493
McKim, S. A. H. B93
McKINNEY, Katie C136
Kitty 146
Sory C136
Stella Marie S1642
McKNEELY, Alexander
Lafayette (S)1606
Augustus Lafayette 1606
Shirley Lynn (S)1606
McKNIGHT (S)792, S1481
McLAN
Donald Lawrence (S)1481
Donald Weldon (S)1481
Lawrence Angus 1481
McLane, Gwendolyn Grace
S985
McLARY, Anthony 460
Doris 1052
Franklin 460
Jesse Taylor 1053
Linda Kay 1053
McLAUGHLIN
Mark M. S1326
Sarah A44
Susan Genevieve 2161
McLEAN, David 391
David James 1960
McLEAN, Donald Paul 1960
Franklin James 949
Gregory Theodore 950
Hazel Jeannette 1961
Hugh Stoddard 391
James Milbeck 1960
Janet Gail 1960
Linda Marie 1960
Rosalie Grace 1962
Sharon Ann 1960
Theodore Goe 949
Theodore Judson 950
McMAHON
Bradley Michael S2237
Candice Marie 1800
Christopher Stuart
S-B127
David Francis 1800
David Scott 1800
Eunice Marie 1255
Francis John 1800
Laurie Ann 1800
Mary Clare 415
Matthew Brian S-B127
Michael F. S-B127
Michael John 1800
Patrick Francis 1800
Raymond G. 2237
Raymond Joseph (S)2237
Sean Patrick S-B127
Steven John S2237
Thomas James 415
McMain, Constance Ann
S-J100
McMILLAN
James Douglas S1104
Mary Wilma (S)A89
William Clarence A89
McMULLEN
Sandra Kay (S)1412
William Fletcher 1412
William Ross (S)1412
McMullin, Laura E. 2225
McMURTRY
Betty Jo (S)1476
Joseph W. 1476
McNABB, Campbell 292
Daniel Morton 2243
Dorothy Elizabeth 699
Horace Maynard 292
Louise 292
Lucille 292
Norman 2243
McNamara, James E. S1885
McNeal, Joan (S)2341
McNeely, Mary 2396b
McNEELY
Carolyn Edna (S)2401b
Eugene Paul (S)2401a
Kevin Paul (S)2401a
Mark Eugene (S)2401a
Paul Presley 1739
Shawn Ellen (S)2401a
Virgil Otis 1739
McNEIL B70
McNelly, Mabel 2473
McNett, May 1277
McNutt, Kathleen 414
McPHERSON 820
McQUEARY, Josephine 809
McQUEEN 1494
McQuilan, Ruby L. 1443
McSHEFFRY
Anthony James (S)1943
Bonnie Starr S1943
Paul Leslie, Jr. (S)1943
Timothy Wayne (S)1943
McWILLIAMS, Anna R. 75
Eudora 75
James 75
James Walter, 2nd (S)2442
Joseph S. 162
Josephine 162
Melanie Ann (S)2442
Patrick Martin S2442
Theodore T. 162
Willari V. 75
McWHITER S-C136
McWHORTER S956b
MEAD, Charles Donald S1549
Charles Leroy S1549
Debra Jean S1549
Stephen L. (S)1549
Meade, Elizabeth 122
MEADOWS, Cameron S1333
James Thomas (S)1333
John 715
Margaret L. (S)715
Martin T. S2164
MEADOWS, Melanie (S)1333
Wheeler Sylvester 1333
MEARS
Agnes Pauline (S)1147
Anne Marie S1096
Barbara Ann (S)1148
Christie Michelle S1096
Cornelia Grace 1071
David Morgan S1146
Denver Harvey (S)1192
Denver Harvey, Jr.
(S)1192 & S2010
Doris Ann (S)1758
Earl Preston 1241
Ella 1087
Ethel A104
Foster Earl S-J25
Foster Earl, Jr. S-J25
Fred Tull 1242
Gene Carter (S)1146
Geraldine Louise (S)1241
Grayson Hundley (S)1148
Harvey 1192
Hetty 220
Inez May 528
Jefferson David 535
John Henry Clay 528
John Hundley 528
Keith Lankford (S)1146
Krista Vanda S1146
L. Frank S-J25
Leonard Lee S-J25
Madlyn 2038
Mary Elizabeth 1137
Mary Elz 528
Mary Kathryn 1199
Melissa 1219 & 1224
Michelle Leigh S1192
Miriam S-J25
Nora Jacquelin (S)1151
Oscar Sawyer S2012
Patricia Jean 1242
Paul L. S-J25
Randy Ray 1150
Rhonda Ruth 1150
Richard Randolph 1150
Richard Randolph, Jr.
1150
Robert Sawyer, Jr. S2012
Rodney Glenn S1096
Sue Margaret S-J25
Susan Elizabeth S-J11
Virginia Dare (S)1149
Vivian J. 1340
Vivian Julia (S)535
William Edward 1758
MEDING S-A50c
Medlin, Betty J. S2042b
Medvec, Lisa Michelle S1779
Mechan, Margaret F. 2528
Meeker, Garry S2336
MEERS S1427, S2144
MEHRING
Frederick Boston 1044
Luther 455
Madge Louise 1045
Maude Lucille 1046
Mississa 1044
Orval 455
MEHURON, Irene H. (S)1611
William 1611
Melchart, Ernestine 1268
Melnenbacher, Florence 957
Mellon, Kathleen J. 2563
MELSHA S2471
MELSON
Catherine Jean (S)1987
Earl 1222
Ella M. (S)1222
Hancel Edward (S)1987
Lori S941d
Louie 1987
Rhonda Gay S1987
Sherry Lynn (S)1987
Vicky Jo S1987
MELTON, Eva Ora 1699
Grover 766
James S2472
Lucy 2030
Patricia Ann S2472
MELVIN, Barbara 59
Edna Harriet 260
Mariah 58
William 260
Mencer, Patty S-C57
Mendez, Eduardo R. B45
MENEFFEE S2405
Menzel, Jeffrey Todd S2304
MENZIES 1614
MERCER B57, C96
MERCHANT
Christine Ann S1422
Dorothy Smith (S)1422
Gail Anne (S)1422
Gale M. (S)698
Kirsten Marie S1422
Virginia Sue (S)1422
William Clifford (S)1422
William Ray (S)1422
MEREDITH S-J39, S-J63
Merrell, Janet Sue 2540
Merrick, Lula 610
MERRILL
Allen Dix, Jr. (S)1364
Ann Cannon 1380 & D10
Archie Prettyman 261
Edward Clifton 663
Edward Clifton, Jr.
(S)1378, (S)2125
Edward Clifton, III
(S)2125
Frances Susan (S)2125
Hetty 259 & 922
Isaac H. D10
John S. 107, 663
Joseph 17
Joshua 31
Leah 31, 56
Margaret Ann (S)2125
Nancy Clarke (S)2125
Norman S. 261
Oliver Staten 261
Sadie May 663
Sarah 17
William 56
MERRITT, Beatrice 2562
John Wayne 557
Margie Virginia A81
Norwood Taylor 557
William Albert 557
MERTIG
Emmit Sommers 2139
Richard Sommers (S)2139
Richard Sommers, Jr.
(S)2139
Stephen Scott (S)2139
MESSICK, Christine S2412
David Alan A91
Della E. 587
Helen S-J42
Irving Thomas A91
Jerry Lee A91
Jesse W. 387a
Thomas Irving A91
Viola 387a
William Ralph A91
Metcalf, Birdie 291
Metz, Christina E. A69
Mewis, Rubin 1568
MEYER, Charles O. 987
Henry 238
John Christopher S952
Lenore (S)987
Michael Thomas S952
Morris S1419
Ollie Mary 1774
Richard W. S952
Susan Marie S1419
Meyerdierks, Sarah J. D28
Meyers, Rex S1577
MICHAEL B78, S2063
Michalik, Joseph A. S2299
Miche, Brenda J. 2567
MICHEL S1344
Michelle, Catherine 393
MICHENER S2304
MICHIE (S)1364
MICKELSON
Bette Mae (S)2395
Corliss Ann (S)2394
Eric Lynn (S)2394
Gerda S2394
Gordon Max (S)2394
Gordon Max, Jr. (S)2394
James Francis (S)1734
S2394
James Stewart (S)2394
Jason S2394
Jennie S2394
Jon S2394
Joshua S2394
Margaret Leigh (S)2394
Matasie S2394
Max S2394
Meleta S2394
Mildred Kay (S)2394
Mollie Mae S2394
Nathan S2394
MICKELSON, Thomas S2393
Thomas Mark (S)2394
Miesko, Charles S1898
MIDCAP, Grant 1602
Diane Juanita (S)1602
Nancy Jean (S)2301
Paul Lawrence (S)1602
MIDDLEITCH, Doris (S)1091
Lyman 1091
MIDDLETON, Adah B. (S)829
Alfred Grant 829
Avery A74
Ellen Marie 2518
Emily Jean A74
Emma 1490
Ruth Parramore 1150
Upshur William 1150
MIDGETT
Edwin Vance, Jr. (S)2020
Edwin Vance, III (S)2020
Joseph Brian S2020
Rebecca Elizabeth 1135
Mientel, Clara 1261
Miffleton, Bertha B117
MILBECK 949
MILBOURNE, Benjamin 136
Edith Trader 382
Ethel Mae 927
Gilbert Sorin 316 & S-G3
Julia Marlan 382
Lora Allison 382
Louise Burr 928
Mary Louise 470
MILBURN 2133
MILES, Ann 88
Ann Elizabeth 97
Blanche S-G11
Bradley Carson (S)738
Carson Christopher (S)738
Dorothy Ellen (S)406
Dudley Dink 321
Edwin Littleton 496
Elijah 97
Elizabeth 320
Elizabeth J. 555
Frances Anna 1659
James Carson 738
James Paige 1103
James Willard (S)1103
Jerry S-E55
Jonathan 321
Margaret Jane (S)1103
Marjorie (S)1474
Mary Elizabeth 321
Mary Louise 1475
Matthew Carson
Cottingham S738
Melanie Marie S738
Pigeon 737
Pompey 321
Roberta Jean S2308
Sallie 575
Susan 321
Tom Paine 321
Vernon Wesley 240
William 321
Winnie Lee (S)1103
Milinski, Gertrude S-H17
MILLEGAN 740, 1310
MILLER
Alexander Pope (S)690
Alvin Rowe (S)2210
Anne Marie S2230
Annie Nettie C64
Arladeane (S)1418
Benjamin Scott S-E60
Bennie Bishop 692
Bruce Allen S1899
Bruce Allen, Jr. S1899
Carl Merlin (S)693
Charles Alvin S2210
Charles Berger 1433
Charles Henry 1271
Charles Pope 690
Chester Michael S2230
Christopher George
S1409
Christopher Isaac S1646
Clark Edward E46
Clark Ragland (S)1433
Courtney C115
David Edward (S)2210
David Lee S1409
David Patrick S-E60
David Scott S2210
David Sherman S1082
Dawn S2155a
Dawn Maybelle S-A68
Deborah June S1674

MILLER

Denise Ann S694
 Denver Earl S1537
 Diana Lynn S694
 Donald Preston (S)2209
 Donald Ray (S)1419
 Donald Ray, Jr. (S)1419
 Donna Ethel 1704
 Dorothea Catherine (S)1942
 Dorothy B171
 Earl Raymond (S)694
 Edith Marie 1039
 Edna Mae 2575b
 Edward S1646
 Edward Martin 1522
 Elizabeth Mae 1596
 Ella Leah 689
 Emily Maria 285
 Emma (S)690
 Erin Michelle S1646
 Frances Ruth (S)E46
 Gertrude Anna 2078
 Greenup 123
 Harry Emmitt, Jr. S1263
 Hattie Belle 1160
 Helen Laverne (S)1414
 Helen Lucille 2545
 Herbert Randall, Sr. B171
 Ida Lee Nora C64
 Isaac Abe S1082
 Isaac Abe, Jr. S1082
 Isaac Martin 1522
 Ivy 307
 Jack B., II S2188f
 Jack Barney, III S2188f
 Jacob 1271
 James B14
 Jean Maxine (S)2208
 John 286, 1704
 Joseph 1942
 Joseph H. 936a
 Joseph Macey 1901
 Julia Lee (S)1637
 Katherine Adronene S1255
 Kathryn Louise S1419
 Kathy Denton S1082
 Laura 2091
 Lauren Elizabeth S1419
 Lillian Louise 2207
 Lillie May 936a
 Lisa Carole S1419
 Louise 2019
 Lynn S2155a
 M. Chester S2230
 Marie 2455
 Mark Charles (S)1433
 Martha Ann 679
 Marvin Louise (S)1390
 Mary Elizabeth (S)2141c
 Mary Ellen (S)1591
 Mary Margaret 703
 Mattye Belle (S)691
 Maud 341
 Maude Alice 286
 Melissa Ann S1591
 Michael Dean (S)2210
 Michael Dean, II S2210
 Michael Lewis S1674
 Myrtle Belle (S)1413
 Nellie Ruth (S)690
 Norvin 1390
 Pamela Louise S1419
 Patricia Ann S1082
 Pauline Janet (S)1901 & 1926b
 Peter 123
 Rachael Michelle S651
 Robert Earl (S)694
 Ronald L. S-J 103
 Sally May S1488b
 Samuel 307
 Sarah Ella 123
 Sherry Santa Salome (S)2209
 Shirley Elizabeth S1082
 Susan M. 817
 Teddy S2155a
 Theodore Lynwood S1409
 Thomas S2324
 Thomas Bruce S651
 Thomas Sheffler (S)2209
 Tony Sheffler (S)2210
 Virginia Kay S1674
 Virginia Lee S1082
 Wayne H. (S)1674
 Wayne Leroy S-E 60
 William L. (S)1433
 William Mansfield, II (S)1591

MILLER, William

Mansfield, III (S)1591
 William Nathan S1591
 William R. [Sr.] S1409
 William Reddick 2141c
 Millheiser, Naomi S1419
 Millick, Pamela S1761
 Milligan, Martha V. 1888b
 Millikin, Mary M. 2335
 Milliner, Laura E. 2120
 MILLS, Addie Mae 2157
 Amanda Joan S1692
 Areanah 324
 Arthur Leland 1692
 Becky Jo (S)1476
 Bonnie June (S)2424
 Brian S1817
 Caroline Joy (S)B93
 Carolyn Helen (S)1817
 Catherine S-J13
 Charles Henry
 Middleton 324
 Darrell Preston (S)1477
 Deborah (S)1487
 Deborah Feklers 1386
 Edgely Middleton 742
 Eileen Marie (S)B193
 Elizabeth 57
 Ella (S)740
 Ernest 1363
 Esther Elizabeth 743
 Everett Thomas (S)1817
 Everett Thomas, Jr. (S)2424
 Fannie E11
 Frank Dickinson 670
 Frank Hodgkins 670
 Frederick Bryan (S)B96
 Gregory (S)1487
 Harriet Joy B96
 Harvey (S)742
 Henry Roland (S)1476
 Herman 743
 Jack Lee, Jr. S-B68
 Jack Lee, III S-B68
 Jacolyn (S)1487
 James Edward 275
 Jane Ellen (S)1692
 Jane Lea (S)1476
 John 59
 John Bibb 673
 John Smith 119
 Joseph Francis B96
 Joseph Levin 275
 Joseph Stevens 673
 Joseph Strayer 671
 Justin Allen S1692
 Katherine Dickinson 1385
 Kelly Lee 2548
 Levin 59
 Littleton S-J13
 Lora (S)787
 Luther 324
 Mabel 1363
 Mabel Virginia (S)742
 Mae 670
 Margaret Ann (S)1817
 Marietta (S)1388
 Marietta Louise 275
 Marlene Lucille S-B68
 Martha Bibb 673
 Martha Emily 1130
 Mary Alice 275
 Mary Barbara 59
 Mary Ellen 813
 Mary Lillian B96
 Mayhew Thomas 1817
 Mildred Louise (S)B192
 Minnie (S)741
 Morris Eugene (S)1692
 Morris Eugene, Jr. (S)1692
 Morris Eugene, III S1692
 Nada Elaine (S)1476
 Oscar 739
 Oscar Philip (S)1477
 Oscar Philip, Jr. 1477
 Patricia Dickinson 1387
 Patrick Lewis (S)1477
 Paula Fay 1477
 Pauline Ellen (S)1817
 Penny Lynne (S)1477
 Randy S1817
 Richard Allen, Jr. S1226
 Richard Avery (S)1817
 Robert 670
 Robert Milton (S)1692
 Roger S1817

MILLS

Ruth Harriett (S)1488
 Sam 787
 Sarah Louise 673
 Stuart Luther (S)1487
 Thomas 324
 Tiffany Leslie S1692
 William Porter 672
 Millwood, Sandra J. S1301
 Milstead, Emma T. B49
 MIMMS, Anna Lou (S)C42
 Emmett Lee C42
 MINDERMAN S1454
 Mines, Ann 1793
 Mingay, Jill McGregor S1804
 MINICH 389
 Minovitz, Ronald S-B129
 Minshall, Jane 2
 Minton, Leta May S1591
 MINUGH 2244
 MISTER, Donna Raye (S)1123
 Missouri E40
 Olivia B135
 MISTEREK S1620
 MITCHEL
 Alice May (S)1888a
 Theophilus C (S)936b
 William C. 936b
 MITCHELL
 Adolphus 187, (S)464
 Anne Virginia S-J72
 Aubrey Mai Farnsworth 1374
 Austin Curtis S1957
 Bell 626
 Betty S. 2344
 Cleopatra 1520
 Cynthia Sheppard S1108
 David C. B1
 Ellen Curtis (S)1957
 Esther Ann 465
 Frank Joseph S-J72
 Hazel C102
 Helen 2411
 Helen Olivia (S)463
 Herschel 1374
 Ira 652
 Lawrence S1909
 Leslie Janet (S)1957
 Lindsay Ellen S1957
 Madeline Harrison 466
 Margaret B4
 Mary 2080, 2488
 Nellie Horn 1304
 Norma Lee (S)652
 Pearl Madeline 2463
 Reed Cunningham (S)1957
 Robert Laurie 1376
 Sarah (S)464
 Sonya (S)1059
 Timothy S1909
 Virginia S1620
 Walter George (S)1957
 Wayne, Jr. 466
 Wayne Adolphus 187
 William 2463
 William Thomas (S)652
 MITCHELTREE 1124
 MITCHEM, Floyd 2287
 Peggy A. (S)2287
 Mitchum, Beverly C. S2231
 Mithough, Fred S1634
 MITZEL
 Debra Doreen (S)2278
 Rinehart (S)2278
 Rinehart, Jr. (S)2278
 William 2278
 Moberly, William E., Jr. S952
 Mobley, Anna G. 1553
 MODESITT S1427
 Modlin, Lillie 1148
 Moellenbrock, Emma 876
 MOFFETT
 Alice Louise S2188f
 Chester A. S2188f
 Cynthia Jane (S)1262
 Edward Barry S1262
 Helen Michelle (S)1262
 Lisa Diane S1262
 Mary Shaw (S)1262
 Patricia Ann S1262
 Robert Bruce S1262
 Robert Sinclair (S)1262
 Robert Sinclair, Jr. (S)1262
 Moffitt, Edna D. 817
 Mogford, Joe Ann (S)2288

MOHR, Erin Nicole S1667

Hollis G. 1667
 Lori Ann (S)1667
 Michael Brian S1667
 William Charles (S)1667
 MOLINARIO, Anthony (S)716
 Otto 716
 Sheryl Deneen (S)716
 Moll, Laura 1573
 Monahan, Mary B15
 MONROE
 Alice Ford 613, 1280
 Anne Katherine (S)2087
 Catherine Mary 940a
 Edward Ellsworth 613
 Elizabeth Lola 1279
 Ethel Hildred 613
 Hilda C. 2134
 Hildred Zeborah 613
 James Gordon (S)2086
 John Edward 613
 Lola 613
 Luray 613
 Norman Ellsworth 613
 Rebecca 1548
 Ruth Luray (S)2533
 William Durbin 1279
 MONTELIUS 747, 1491
 MONTERO S1790
 MONTGOMERY, Beulah 1818
 Charles Fairfax B14
 Deborah Lynn B210
 Dennis F1
 Eliza B14
 Ella J. B14
 Eula Maybelle 1717
 Eunice (S)1480
 George Albert B14
 Jesse Howard B14
 Joel 1480
 John B14
 Mary B14
 Millard Ross B210
 Robert Lee B210
 Robert Michael B210
 Thomas B14, F1
 William Arthur B14
 Moody, Harry T. 673
 Moog, Anna K. 1271
 MOON 2138, S-B192
 MOORE, Alice Ann 318
 Andrew J. B128
 Andrew Jackson S-J24
 Andrew Taylor S-J58
 Andrew Taylor, Jr. S-J58
 Andrew Ward (S)B128
 Anna Virginia E19
 Bessie Anna C146
 Bethann S2319
 Brent Anthony S-C126
 Brian Allsbrook S-J58
 Carol Anne (S)B128
 Cathy Ann 2070
 Celeste 780
 Charles C. 970
 Charlie Willet 2070
 Christina Lynn S651
 Cora Belle 1411
 Crystal Letricia S651
 David Nichols S1392
 Dean S2319
 Deborah 1387
 Derek Nichols S1392
 Elizabeth 117, 168
 Elsie May E31
 Emily Coker S-J57
 Eric Richard S-C156
 Ethel Virginia 1387
 George C. P. E19
 Gina Leanne S651
 Helen Frances 1979
 Herman 1397
 James Douglas 970
 James Paul 1980
 Jay Hurston 2070
 Jody Lynne 2070
 John S1331
 John Allsbrook S-J58
 Karen S-B140
 Leslie Anne 1980
 Lila C123
 Lola Mae 1414
 Mary Camella 1524
 Mary Katherine 1980
 Mary Lynn 1387
 Maurice S1392
 Melinda Gayle 1981
 Michael Andrew S-B128
 Newton Goebel C97

MOORE, Owen Jones S-J24

Owen Jones, Jr. S-J57
 Owen Jones, III S-J57
 Pamela Sue 2556a
 Pansy Agnes 1060
 Peggy Ann 2206
 Ralph Andrew, Jr. (S)651
 Rena C97
 Richard Jay S-C156
 Roberta D17
 Ronald Eugene 1981
 Sally B3
 Thomas Buckley, Jr. S-B194
 Thomas F. S982
 Virginia Earlene S-C174
 Wade Francis (S)B128
 Wade Gordon (S)B128
 William S2307
 William John 1387
 William Walter 2206
 Winona (S)1397
 Yolande Alice S2306
 MOORES
 Alexander James S716
 Andrew James S716
 Charles W. 716
 James Phelps (S)716
 James Phelps, Jr. (S)716
 John Douglas (S)716
 Linda Louise (S)716
 Sandra Arene (S)716
 Suzi Ann (S)716
 Moranville, Harold 1794
 MOREHEAD 340, C124
 Morehouse, Donna R. S1098
 MORELAND
 Edith Moorman 2203
 Lynn Cordelia S1586
 Oral Noel 1674
 Thomas B. 2203
 Walter P. 1674
 MORGAN
 Angela Monique S-B140
 Anne Kevil 2352
 Antony William 882
 Ardyce Edith (S)2368
 Arthur Lee 1717
 Arthur Lee, Jr. (S)2369
 Austin Johnson (S)1716
 Barbara Ellen (S)1757
 Betty Wayne (S)1132
 Brian Andrew S1132
 Christopher Edward S1758
 Clifton S-B140
 Craig Marcello S1720
 Deborah Ann (S)1757
 Deborah June S1146
 Dennis David (S)1758
 Diana Lynn (S)1756
 Dianna Kay (S)2370
 Donna Katherine (S)2373
 Dorothy Ellen 1755
 Douglas Ivan (S)1758
 Edith Elizabeth 1719
 Edith Faye (S)1720
 Edward Rowan (S)1132
 Elizabeth Florence (S)1298
 Erick Matthew S1132
 Frances Charlene (S)2367
 Frank Edward (S)882
 Gary Edward (S)1756
 George Lee (S)1132
 George W. 1132
 Glenna Faye S1720
 Gordon Ellis 1722
 Hattie C138
 Herbert Edmund 871
 James Lucas S1132
 James Preston (S)1132
 James Richard 2370
 Janice Ann S1132
 Jo Ann S694
 John Richard (S)2370
 Joyce Elaine (S)1720
 Justin Henry S1759
 Kelly Corrine S1759
 Kevin Keith (S)1759
 Kimberly Beth S1759
 Leonard Herbert (S)1720
 Leslie Franklin (S)1757
 Lewis Benjamin 1298
 Madalyn Ardis C147
 Marilyn June (S)1721
 Mary A74
 Mary Frances (S)1757
 Mary Louise 599

MORGAN, Matthew

Montgomery 2370
 Michael Gale (S)2368
 Michelle Lee (S)2369
 Moses 599
 Oran Edward (S)1758
 Oran Elroy (S)1758
 Pamela Ann (S)2371
 Patricia Gayle (S)2370
 Patrick 1758
 Raymond Victor (S)1721
 Raymond Victor, Jr. (S)1721
 Ricky Lee (S)1756
 Robert Edmund 1718, (S)2371
 Robert William (S)1756
 Roland Ernest (S)1759
 Sally Elaine (S)1759
 Samuel 871
 Stephen Lee (S)2371
 Terry Benson (S)1758
 Thomas Phigley 783
 Thomas Samuel (S)1720
 Timothy Michael 1758
 Victoria Elizabeth 783
 Virgil D. S694
 William Justin S1756
 William Lee 412
 Willus Lee (S)1132
 MORI S2393
 Morissette, Shirley M. S-J70
 Moro, Louis John S1487
 MORRIS, Agnes S-G21
 Aretta Emma 754
 Benjamin Franklin 906b
 Bennett Alden S2328
 Christopher Mark
 James S1584
 Colleen Ann S1584
 Edgar (S)2328
 Edmund Hersey S-G7
 Edna 1707
 Edna Grace (S)2099
 Edna Lee B26 & E23 & S-G17
 Evelyn Leontine C121
 Finis Daniel B95
 Fletcher D. S-G15
 Francis N. S1328
 Gerald Eugene (S)2328
 Helen 229
 Helen Seaton B95
 Ida Marion S-G7
 Isaac S. S-G7
 James Levi 906b
 James Robert (S)1584
 James Russell S2328
 Joan T. (S)B179
 John B. S-G7 & S-G9 & S-G10
 John T. E23 & S-G7 & S-G9 & S-G10
 Josephine S-G7
 Joyce S1163
 Larry Lee 2157
 Leigh Ann S2415
 Marcella S-G7
 Margaret Rose S1584
 Mark Dale 2157
 Michael James S1584
 Minnie A. S-C14
 Nancy 73
 Norman 2099
 Patrick James S1584
 Rickey Nathan S1017
 Robert Earl B179
 Robert Emmett 1584
 Robert Gerard 754
 Robert James (S)1584
 Robert James III S1584
 Sula Mae A35 & S-G16
 Wayne Oliver S2415
 William Pritchard 2328
 MORRISON
 Anna Evans 605
 Arthur 174
 Arthur Pyle 605
 Ida Kate 174
 Mable B70
 Morrow, Katherine A. 1892
 MORSE, Debra Jean E54
 Frank Bradford B100
 Mary Beatrice (S)E51
 Michael Patrick E54
 Nancy Lee E52
 Robert Bruce (S)E26
 Ruth Elizabeth E53
 William Adams E26
 William Albert E54

INDEX

- MORSE
William David E54
William King (S)E26
MORTON, --- S2388
Bettina Verda S2309
Billy D. 2217
Carlisle S. 722
Carrie Lynn 2217
Dan Bradford S2401a
Daniel Michael S2401a
Douglas Charles 2217
Jack 2217
Jerry 1990
Kelly Kristine S2401a
Mary Evelyn 722
Richard Cummins 722
Robert Lyndall (S)2117
Ruth S-J86
MOSCA 1946, 2533
Mosconi, Jacob 130
MOSELEY 340, 1514
Mosely, Morris B. S1032
MOSER 1581, S1476
Moses, Alice Lee S-J29
MOSLEY 2364b, S2336
Moskowitz, Cathy S2491
MOSS 1947, S-C94
Motsch, Brigitte M. (S)2147
Moulet, Juliette 1172
MOUNT S996a, S-C137
MOUNTS 2182
MOWER 2175
MOYER, Charles F. 2116
Edward Arthur (S)2116
Keith Edward (S)2116
Wendi Virginia (S)2116
Mrohs, Ronnie S-A73
Mudd, Ida Mae E58
MUDEG 283
Muehlethaler, Ann 1744
MUELLER D31, S1775
Muir, Barbara Jean S1765
MULCAHY (S)2399
MULES, David 602
David, Jr. 602
Dolores 603
Donald 603
Douglas Victor 246
Marianne 246
Mehrling Franklin 246
Richard D. 603
MULLEN 279, 1856
MULLER S592, (S)914
Mullikin, Palagia A. 857
Mullingan, Ruth V. S-C92
MULLINX
Dolores Therese S-J63
Kenneth Herbert S-J64,
S-J 65
Kenneth Herbert, Jr.
S-J 65
Kimberly Ann S-J 64
Mary Anne S-J 65
Melanie Elizabeth S-J 65
Michael Paul S-J 64
Paul Winfred S-J 64
Winfred Louis S-J 30
Mullins, Gertrude 2076
MULLINS
Albert Gerald (S)2141b
Albert Gerald, Jr.
(S)2141b
Everett 2141b
Melissa Carrie S2141b
Shannon Craig S2141b
Mulvanie, Nell 1672
Mulvey, Stephen D. S1226
MUMFORD, Alice C. 375
Martha 151
Mary K. (S)911
William H. 375
MUMMA, Oval Wayne 1849
Rachel J. (S)1849
Munday, Glenna Mae S2304
MUNDELL
Anne Swart B196
Benjamin Merryman B98
James Ward B98
Joseph J. B98
Mary Catherine (S)B195
Munford, John W. S981
MUNKELWITZ
Donald Norman (S)2390
Donald Norman, Jr.
(S)2390
Harry 2390
Karen Jean (S)2390
Laura Ann S2390
Munroe, Henriette 2249
MUNSON S2276
MURCHISON, Anna S1388
Brian S1388
Duncan Cameron (S)1388
Duncan Cameron, Jr.
(S)1388
Frances Dillon (S)1388
John Heffner S1388
John Malcolm 1388
Julian S1388
Kathy S1388
Kenneth Mills (S)1388
Malcolm Stanton (S)1388
Marcia Louise (S)1388
Marcia Wilkens S1388
MURDOCK, Daniel Lee 1988
David Lee (S)1988
Lee Wilson 1988
Terri Lee 1988
Murial, Eva 2136
MURPHY, Charlotte
Elizabeth (S)2403
Colleen Melissa A110
Jason Stephen A110
Robert Whyland A110
Samuel Walter 2403
MURPHY, Alice Ann S-J83
Angeline 938b
Anna Linea S2430
Annie M. 329
Artie Zachariah S2370
Arlis Lee S2370
Carolyn Ann (S)2430
Charles Frank S-J83
David William (S)2430
Donald Raymond S2103
Edward John B115
Emma Sophia S2430
Esther Irene B115
John Edwin 616
Kelly S2391
Kenneth S2353
Louise Briddell S2103
Mabel Marian 616
Mary Cassie 1419
Mary E. 455
Matthew S-C144
Misty S2391
Norval William 2430
Patricia S681
Patricia Ellen (S)2430
Richard S2391
Samuel Walter 2403
Susan Beech S2487
William Milton (S)2430
MURRAY
Ashleigh Anne S-A 69
Avery Orion S2396a
Clifton Herbert (S)2396a
Herbert Franklin 1735
Jeffrey Nelson S-A 69
Kincaid Caleb S2396a
Lorna Jean S2396
Luann (S)2396a
Marcy S1492
Melody Alice S2396b
Raymond William (S)2396a
Raymond William, II
(S)2396a
Roy Howard (S)2396a
Steve Richard S1653
Thelma May 1865
Tyler Boston S-A69
William 1735
MURRELL 1361, 1402
Murrin, Estelle E. D15
Murtha, Charles 152
Murway, --- S2003
Muser, Teresa Renee S1993
MUSGRAVE S1121
MUSGROVE S2275c, S-B190
Musser, Susan Lynn S1526
MUTSCHALL S2005
MYERS, Doris May B124
Hubert Merle 2352
Hubert Monroe (S)1687
Anne Anne 1687
Jessica Maria S-J 66
John Gregory 2352
Joyce (S)1687
Kelly Lynn S1023
Louis 1687
Marie Martha A40
Robert Stephen S-J 66
William Conrad B124
MYLES
Catherine Lee (S)2145
Howard Lee (S)2145
Oliver 2145
Yvonne Marie (S)2145
NAGLE, Edna O. (S)467
Harry Clinton 467
NAHILL
Christopher Drew (S)2049
George Francis (S)2049
George Sonner 1201
Robin Elaine (S)2049
Scott James (S)2049
Thomas Francis 1201
Tracie Lynn S2049
NANCE, Clarence E. 2368
John Scott (S)2368
Sheryle Frances (S)2368
Thomas Eugene (S)2368
Thomas Eugene, Jr.
(S)2368
NANZ, Chris Hardin (S)1559
Christian Goetleb 788
Helen Betty (S)1559
Robert William 788
Sally Virginia 2258
Virginia (S)1558
Napier, Jenette 2210
NARDO, Anthony J. (S)2048
Joseph Byrd (S)2048
Michele Jo Ann S2048
Pamela Ann (S)2048
Naron, Renee 2230
Nascio, Louise 631
Naso, Diana Lynn Elizabeth
S1946
Nation, Charles O. 684
Nations, Mary K. B103
NEAL, Charles 806
Elizabeth S43
Flora Florence 1101
Glennon (S)2496
Goldie C159
Grace S238a
Jack (S)964
James Larry (S)C159
James Matthew (S)C159
John C159
Michael Bruce (S)C159
Orville (S)964
Warren (S)964
Nealy, Lillie 1958
Neary, Mollie 936a
Nease, Dean Richard S1733
NEBLETT, Eleanor (S)1468
John W. 1468
NEIGHBORS
Carlisle Benson 927
David Michael 1856
Edmund Luther 927
Edmund Luther, Jr. 1856
Edmund Luther, III 1856
Gene Wesley 1857
Jacqueline Lee 2435
James 1856
Karen Mae 1857
Marilyn Jean 2434
Sharon Mullen 1856
Suzanne Milbourne 1857
Virginia Ann 2433
William Garrison 927
William Milbourne 1857
NEILL, Jacqueline (S)1999
Thomas C. 1999
Neisz, Laverne L. S2198
NELSON, Annie 627
Billie Rae 1171
Carl John (S)833
Carl Lee S2288
Carly Jennifer S-C147
Chad Nicholas S2288
Charles John 833
Craig Denny S1459
David William S-C147
Elmer A32
Eric Carl S2288
Evelyn 1903
Golda Louise A54
Janthe 615
James Revel 627
John Fletcher 627
John Junior (S)1459
John Selmer 825
Joseph Denny (S)1459
Kathy S-J47
Lela Bettie 2108
Leslie Marie S2288
Loran (S)A50b
Maggie S-C7
Marci Rovene S2430
Martin Luther A54
Marvin Thomas 2108
Marvin William 1308
Marvin William, Jr. 2108
Myrtle Etta (S)825
NELSON, Nellie (S)A32
Paul Baise 2108
Philip 2411
Robert Tie 1459
Rodney Eugene S2430
Vera May 1309
Vivian Gertrude 1195
Nephew, Justine M. S-C92
Nesbitt, Dorothy B177
Nethery, Daniel Earl S1223
Netsch, Roger S1771
Nettles, Thomas S1721
Neuhmeier, Bettina J. S1832
NEUNER, Herman 2363
Rosalie M. S2363
NEVILLE, Doris Jean (S)437
Elizabeth Pearl (S)1022
Elsa Katherine (S)1024
George Edward (S)437
Gregory Michael S1025
Harold Edward (S)1025
James T. 437
John H. 78
Julie Anne S1025
Kathlyn 2215
Lillian Ruth (S)1021
Mark Allen (S)1025
Ora Florence (S)1023
Virginia Marie (S)437
Nevius, Debbie S1899
NEWCOMB 2300, B104
Newell, Vicki S2142b
NEWHALL 280
Newkirk, Betty J. 1838
Newlon, Eunice C. 526
NEWMAN, Beverly A. S984
Curtis Robert S1994
Jeremy Robert S1994
Shelley S-C134
NEWMAN 943
NEWTON
David Graham (S)1393
Doris Leah (S)1392
Kenneth Graham (S)1393
Norman Dean (S)1391
Oscar Agee 675
Ruthelia Mary 116
Sandra Elizabeth (S)1391
Wallace Agee (S)675
Nibblett, Nancy Sue S1191
Niblett, Annie 1068
NICHOLS, Bea (S)C167
Billy Ray S-C157
Brandie Marie S2531
Carrie Isabell 1334
Charles C167
Charles Kirk 1452
Christine Mae S1334
Constance Lynn (S)2532
David Keith S2532a
Elizabeth Carrie (S)1452
Helen Ann B247
Jonathan Kent 1452
Jonathan P. (S)1452
Keith Andrew S2532a
Kerry S-C157
Lewis W. 392
Mary Amberly S-C157
Mary Gladys (S)1575
Mary Martha 2430
Michael William (S)2531
Michael William, Jr.
(S)2531
Michelle Dawn S2531
Paul Bond S2532
Paul W. (S)2082
Ronald Alan (S)2532
Ronald Alan, Jr. (S)2532
Ronald Alan, III S2532
Thomas 2082
William Paul (S)2531
NICHOLSON, George 2458
James William (S)2458
Janet Lee (S)2458
Minnie Clare 1547
Rollie C18
Sarah 41
Nicolforo, Ricci B. S-B192
Nickell, Joe S980
Nickels, Pearl 678
NICKELSON
Corliss Ann 2394
Eric Lynn 2394
Gordon Max 2394
Gordon Max 2394
Gordon Max, Jr. 2394
James Francis 1734
James Stewart 1734, 2394
Margaret Leigh 2394
Mildred Kay 2394
NICKELSON
Tharon Lee 2393
Thomas Mark 2394
Nickols, Beatrice 2538
Nicks, Sarah A. 871
Niemis, William J. 1917
NIEVES S1022
Niles, Mary Louise S1475
NIMMO, Arthur Grant 1720
Elizabeth Ann (S)1720
Nix, Janet Sue C182
NOBLE, Amanda Neva 2559
Chaney Dwight, Jr. 2559
Chaney Dwight, III 2559
Charles 454
Evingham Wadley 299
Genny Lynn 2559
Hettie 1383
Joseph Vincent, Sr.
S2462b
Joseph Vincent, Jr.
S2462b
Laura 454
Lillian Frances 1957
Margaret Anne 2559
Rebecca Alaina 2559
NOBLES, Gladys L. (S)1908
James David S2333
Leo Marion
NOBLIN S2333
NOCK, Albert W. 1070
Charles Edwin 1331
Everett 214
Gladys 214
Isabelle O. (S)1331
Lottie 518
Mabel 1070
Margaret 629
Mary Ann 200
Mary Ethel 1093
Polly Pauline 541
Sewell L. 541
NOFFSINGER
Adrian Dwayne S-C57
Amanda Sue S-C57
Carolyn Ann C65
Ephraim A. C21
Gus E. C65
Ida C77
Lawrence Evans C65
Lee S-C57
Lucretia C21
NOGGLE S1983
NOLAN 1116
NOLAN 1593, 1976
NOLTING, Alvin W. 981
Joan M. (S)981
NOONAN B15
NOONE S1014
Nordman, Billie R. (S)969
Nored, Jerry S1750
NORFLEET S1090
NORMAN S1189, S-C93
NORMENT C198
NORRICK
Barbara Lynne (S)1440
David Allen (S)1440
Jack Edward (S)1440
Jason Allen S1440
Karen Anne (S)1440
Lucinda Kay (S)1440
Robert Wayne 1440
NORRIS, Arthur 283
Corrine C186
Isaac (S)43
Opaleen C187
NORTH 2112
NORTHAM, Alton Lee 561
Alvin James 2581
Annie 522
Asa Franklin 561
Charles F. 2583
Christopher Lee S1102
Christopher Paige 2581
Elizabeth Kathryn S1102
George Burton (S)1102
George Dewey (S)1102
James Douglas 2581
James Joseph S1102
Jeannette Carol 2581
John Edward (S)1177
Lola Vernetta (S)1216
Margaret S1241
Phillip Burton S1102
Riley Lee (S)1102
Sara Nicole S1177
Susie 226
Thomas Chandler (S)1177
Thomas L. 229
Watson 561
NORTHAM, William C. 229
William Patrick 2581
William Riley 1102
NORTON 712, S1091
Norvell, Tony Ray S1657
NORVILLE S1693
Nottingham, Virginia B58
Novak, Anna S-H7
NOWAK, Roch 1549
Stella F. (S)1549
Nowakowski, Gene M. S2320
NUBER 239
NUCKOLS S1443
NUGENT S-J75
Nunn, Sallie V. C128
Nuschy, Mary J. 2093
Nuse, Gloria S2445
Nussbaum, Herman C66
NYBERG S1156
NYE, Brett Adam S2426
David Robert (S)2426
Nichole Rene S2426
Philip 2426
Ralph Earl (S)2426
Ronald Lee (S)2426
Ryan Lee S2426
Tara Ann S2426
Nyer, Mary Vesta 2116
Oak, Allen E. B39
OAKHAM 1153
OAKLEY 401
OATS S1689
OBERKROM S1741
OCHSENREITER
Barbara Anne B227
Edward John B228
Edward John, Jr. B228
Eugene Charles B115
Eugene Charles, Jr. B227
Eugene Charles, III B227
Francis B47
Francis Bernard B114
Francis Bernard, Jr. B114
Gloria Esther B226
Michael Francis B228
Patricia Burgess B228
William Francis B47
O'Connell, Margaret 709
O'CONNOR B41, S-C91
O'Day, Joan S-B190
O'DELL 2226
Odem, Mary Ballard S-J35
ODOM, James 1129
Virginia (S)1129
O'Donald, Christine S1663
O'DONNELL, Fay E. 2165
James B49
Judy Ann S1733
Thomas A. B49
OEHRMAN
Adrianne Leigh S2563
Annette Marie (S)2563
Daniel Mark (S)2563
Donald Paul S2563
Donna Marie (S)2563
Patricia Ann (S)2563
Peter Gregory (S)2563
Peter Joseph (S)2563
Oetting, Leona S1549
OFFORD S1021
Ogbourn, Leilia H. 1620
OGDEN
Elizabeth Sophia 1898
Fawnetta M. (S)2380
Marion 2380
OGLESBY 144, 343
Ohler, Katherine 1494
O'Keefe, Eileen 1772
O'KELLEY S1714
Okey, Homer Bryan S2167
OLAFSON, Amy Joy S1256
Andrea Elsie (S)1265
Bethany Ann S1256
Carl John (S)1256
Carl John Jr. (S)1256
Christen Leigh S1256
Erling Ash 1256
Franklin Erling (S)1256
Gudrun Wally (S)1256
Oldfield, Dennis A. S1587
OLDHAM C60, C104
O'LEARY
Arthur Edward (S)946
Catherine B36
David Arthur 946
Janet Curtis (S)1956
Laurence 946
Lucy Ellen (S)1957

INDEX

OLIVER
Amy Elizabeth S-E46
Bernard Charles E45
Betty S2309
Charles Edward (S)E46
Charles Thomas (S)E24
Charley B205
Clare Vivian (S)E47
Debbie Ann B247
Donald Alfred B205
Donna Kay B246
Doris Joycelyn 2254
Everard Francis (S)E46
Freddie Dean B247
Gerald Ray B205
Isaac Luther 2254
James Francis (S)E46
Jeanne Clare E45
Louis Williams E24
Martha Jean E46
Mary Gwin A87
Pearl 704
Ricky Dean B247
Robert Bernard E45
Samuel Bernard E24
William Thomas E46

OLLIS 1113, 1632
Ollom, Gail Garnet 1960
Olmes, Margaret J. 585

OLSEN
Lester Greg (S)1180
Michael 1180
Philip L. (S)1180
Solvei Marion S-J29

OLSON, Alice E. (S)1548
Arnt 1548
Barbara Jo 2582
Beverly June 1702
Hannah 1555
Henry Olfa 1702
Jensene 586
Ole Roy 1702
Walter M. 1702

O'Mara, Catherine 1021

OMER 277

O'NAN, Boyd W. 2085
Dennis C38
Mary Jo 2085
Ora S. (S)C38

O'Neal, Margaret 908c
O'NEIL, Johanna B72
Josephine 1315
Samuel 553

O'Neill, Mary J. 1759
Onion, Candice M. S1064
Onley, Mary E. 2123
Opdahl, Carolyn S-A99a
Oppenheimer
Barbara Belle 811
Orange, Nonnie Lou S-C157

ORENCIA S-J61

ORGAN 2539

O'ROARK, Ella E. (S)1615
George Wessley 1615

ORR, Barbara A115
Brian Richard S1775
Elizabeth Jane D21
Garland Richard S1775
John D21
Lemon S-C126
Patricia Kay S-C126
Orrender, Viola F. 1011

ORTON
Bessie Saline (S)1536
Charlie Boston 1537
Christa Michelle S2234
Clariscia Amanda 1534
Clifford Franklin 1537
Clyde Horton (S)2234
Emily Virginia 1535
Franklin (S)1537
Gertrude Griffith 777
Harriet Adeline 777
James Riley 777
Jason Matthew S2234
Mattie Wilmoth 777
Robert Franklin (S)2234
Susan Emily (S)2234
Thomas Robert 777
William Riley (S)2234

OSBORN 390, 2288

OSBORNE
Charlotte Bell 2550
Cynthia Gail 2549
Donna Gwyn 2549
Estil Hall (S)2197
James Madison 2549
Jim 2197
Larry Dean 2551
Penny Dean 2551

OSBORNE
William Hall 2549

OSER 956
O'Steen, H. L., Jr. S1098
Osterman, Rose S1533
OSTMANN 2358
Otis, Lois H. 1816
Otte, Lorraine 885
OTTO 947, (S)1816
Otwell, Louise (S)2035
OUGHTON 2359
Outland, Rena G. S. 1143
Outlaw, Margaret E. 1536

OUTTEN
Elizabeth Page S1179
Eurah D23
Milton Arthur (S)1179
Page (S)1179
Page Robben (S)1179
Sarah Queen S1179

OVERALL
Betty Kathleen (S)1669
Douglas (S)1669
Douglas Gregory (S)1669
Gayford 1669

Overback, Amanda 367
Overstreet, Glenda 2558b
Overthly, Laura S-G32
Overton, Erica N. S2188f

OWEN, Beverly Kay (S)1604
Elizabeth Ann 2583
Gerald Lee S1651
Jack William (S)1604
Jamie Lynne S1651
John Edward S1651
Patricia Kay S1651
William D. 1604

OWENS, Betty Eleanor 2027
Carol Sue (S)2223
Daniel Lynn S2223
David James S2223
Frank Calhoun 2469
Gayle Suzanne S2223
Howard (S)2223
James Howard (S)2223
Joy Lynn S2374
Lounton Calhoun (S)2469
Lounton Calhoun, Jr. (S)2469
Mark W. S2469
Nancy Jane S2223
Rebecca Kay S2223
Thomas Richard (S)2223
Walter 2223

Ownton, Mary 335
Owings, Mary E. 942a
Owlsak, Marlene S1005
Oyler, --- S-J60

OYMEN 1507
Ozias, Kimberly Ann S2168

Pabst, Elizabeth S-H4
PACE, Edna Ruth 1449
Frances Ella 176 & 178
Ray S963

PAGAN S-C172
PAGE, Anne Jane B14
Berta A37
Janet Colette (S)1769
Linda Marie (S)1769
Newton William 1769
Norman Le Verne (S)1769
Rachel B44
Steven Michael (S)1769

Pagels, Harriet B188
Painter, Clara 2034
Palfrey, Elizabeth H. S2458

PALM S2393

PALMER
Dannie Ray S413
Darlene 2204
Durance A. 2204
Edston L. 2493
Gene Joyce 2204
Harold A35
Harry Lee (S)2507
Harry Lee, Jr. (S)2507
Howard Allen (S)2493
Howard Allen, Jr. (S)2493
Humphrey Morgan (S)2507
Irene Maude 446
Jenny A. 913
Jewell 2204
John Oliver 376
John Sylvester 2507
Kevin Roy S413
Lance Ray S413
Leon Harold A35 & S-G22
Mark Allen S2493

PALMER, Mattie Ellen 376
Melvin Sylvester (S)2507
Peggy Virginia 2578
Robert Lee (S)1698
Sandra Lee (S)1698
Scott Howard S2493
Scott James S413
Teresa Elizabeth (S)2507
Terina Etta (S)2507

PANCOAST 2158, S1328
Pancowitz, Mary 1079

PANHORST
Olinda J. (S)876
William 876

PANNELL C179
Panzica, Virginia M. S1593

PAPAGNO S963

PARADEE, Benjamin E13
Blanche 1098
Brenda Michelle 2510
Donna Rae 2510
Elwyn Thomas (S)1918
Elwyn Thomas, Jr. 2510
Isaac Thomas 1918
John R. E13
John Roger E13
Kathy Ann 2510
Mary Frances E25

PARADISE 483
Parcels, Indiana 1301
Pardis, Larry S1222
Parfin, David S2505

PARIS, Carl Andrew S-C130
Carl Boston (S)C130
Carl Ruddy (S)C195
Christine Alatz (S)C195
Dolores Ann (S)C147
Dorris Weldon (S)C128
Eric Alatz (S)C195
George C40 & C45
Gordon Eugene C196
Gregory Scott S-C195
Henry Clay (S)C40
Henry Gordon C129
Jeffrey Bennett C196
Jerry Wayne (S)C149
John Poul S-C149
John Thomas (S)C45
Joyce Lynn C196
Lisa Ann (S)C149
Mark Lane (S)C130
Mary Jo (S)C131
Mary Laverne C196
Matthew Jerrell (S)C130
Michelle Lee S-C195
Patsy Anita (S)C148
Paul Stephen Gregory S-C195
Paula Jean C196
Peter Boston S-C130
Rebecca Jane S-C130
Shari Lynn S-C149
Vicki Lynn S-C195
Victor Elia Gregory S-C195

PARK 159, S1773

PARKER, Andrew S-E31
Cleora May 940d
Dawn Virginia 2578
Emeline B11
Fred Thomas, Jr. 2578
Frederick Dennis 2578
George S-E31
Georgia 1516
Gwenna Kaye S1754a
Howard Dean 2578
James B116
James F. B48
James Henley B116
Janet Sue (S)1458
Jason Dennis 2578
John Thomas S1302
Lester C. 1458
Mabel 592
Margaret F. A23
Margaret Fletcher 493
Mary L. 933c
Nathalie 2246
Ollie 1526
Pamela S990
Perlie Ray A46
Robert (S)1922
Robert, Jr. S1922
Scott S1922
Ruth Virginia (S)1526
Shelley-Todd S1419a
Tony S1447
Virginia Charlotte S1135
William Hathern, III S1135

Parkhurst, Dorothy May S-J90

PARKS, Adrian Franklin 2051
Alice Anna 274a
Arthur Frank S-J17
Betty Jo S-A50c
Beverly Ann (S)1653
Broadax Wilson 2026
Clarence Wilson (S)1167
Delta F. S-J17
Donna Sue (S)1653
Edith Madeline 1178
Elizabeth S-J15
Florence G. S2475
Francis A18
Francis Holland S-A50c
Frank 1167
Gloria Jean S-A50c
James 274a
Janet Fay S-A50c
Janice May (S)1653
Joan Marie (S)2051
John Paul S1653
John Victor (S)1653
Joyce Allen 1158
Kay Frances S-A50c
Kimberly Gay 2026
Lester Eugene (S)1653
Lewis Harrison 1158
Louise Elizabeth B141
Margaret Elizabeth S-A50c
Martin Scott S1653
Micki Lee 1239
Norman 1239
Patricia S1215b
Patty B3
Rhonda Lynn (S)2051
Richard Leslie (S)1653
Royce Adrian (S)2051
Ruth A25
Sheila Lynn 2026
Susan 136, 1212, 1281
Theima (S)516
Theresa Ann 1239
Tisha Nicole S-A50c
Travis Andrew S-A50c
Van Leer S-A50c
Verna Jean (S)1653
Victor Payton 1653
Walter S1220
William S1842
Worth Bagley 1239

Parmelee, Jennie M. 461

PARMER, Joan E. (S)2289
Robert C. 2289

PARRISH S1065, S1156
Parry, Alice May 2549
PARSON 281, 1251
PARSONS, Dawn Elise S1357
Elizabeth 190 & 193
Hazel 2449
Herman W. 1335
Howard Franklin (S)1887
James (S)908b
Joan S1305
Lena 583
Lillian Mae (S)1887
Mamie A109
Mary Olivia 941d
Ruth 2557b
Shirley Mae 2503
Virginia E. (S)1335
Wayne S1329

Partin, Dora S1389

PARTLOW
Charles A. (S)745
Hazel (S)745
Martha E. S745
Merrill Diane S1488a
Myrtle Josephine 744
Thomas A. 744 & (S)745
Walter Earl S1488a

PASILA S1625

PASSWATERS S-A50c
PATE, Leacy C133
Mary Elizabeth 1525
Zela Faye 1599

PATEY, John Daniel 1937
Mabel Grace 2460b
Myrtle A. (S)1937

Patrick, Eleanor 2163

PATTERSON
Ross Wayne B244
Sally M. E3
Samuel Hansen S1081
William 32

PATTEY
Christopher Lee S918
Dorothy Anne (S)1839
Elizabeth Ann 1840
Ethel Maria 917
Harry 377
Helen Virginia 919
Jill Luanne S918
Kendall James 377
Mildred Pauline (S)920
Philip Dale 1840
Philip Wigton (S)918
Powell 377
Reginald 1840
Reginald Elwood (S)918
Virginia 918

Patton, Bertha 699
Patz, Philip Marvin S1151

PAUL, David William 1590
Deborah Ann 2294
Joan 1589
Mary Elizabeth 2294
Milo 806
Milo Carl 1589
Milo Carl, Jr. 2294
Otis Bryan 1590
Sarah 805
Thomas Carl 806

Paulins, Sina S1625
Paulson, Nettie 181
Pawiby, Jessie R. 2044
Pawlicki, Suzanne F. S1613
Pawulack, Alexander E56
Paxton, Robert Louis S1187

PAYNE, Ada (S)E16
Aileene Carolyn 2540
Alice Margaret (S)2315
Anna Virginia (S)1356
Arrie Jane E9
Arthur F. E21
Aylson Laurel S1422
Barbara Lee S2563b
Barbara Virginia E34
Bettie Mary 1092
Brenda S1855
Brinkman L. 1822
Broadus 1109
Broadus Edwin 1109
Burlis Bruce 240
Carolyn Lee S2563a
Cecil James E8 & (S)E26
Charles W. E9
Clara Jane 1338 & (S)E15
Debra S1247
Dennis 1109
Derek DeForest S1422
Dora Victoria (S)E37
Edgar Charles E22
Edgardo S1629
Edwin Carl 1110
Elizabeth Margaret 240
Ellen Aydelotte E17
Ellen Doreen (S)1357
Elwood Talmadge E7
Eric Rainier E35
Ernest S690
Esther E4
Esther Virginia S1904 & (S)E36
Eugene Chelton (S)1357
Eugene Clayton 272a & 655 & (S)E10
Eugene Francis 272a & E10
Evelyn Myrtle (S)1358
Florence Myrtle E22
Gary Arthur (S)1629
George Clayton 655 & E10
George E. E21
George Rufus E2
George W. 240
George William E19
Gladys Boston 272a & (S)E10
Guy Roy 1629
Harry 2056
Hester E22
Howard Lee (S)E38
Ida May (S)E24
Irving James E8
Irving Maurice E8
Iva Mildred 1054
James Carl 504
James Carl, Jr. 1110
James Harris (S)2056

PAYNE, James Harris, Jr. (S)2056
James W. E3, F2
John 114 & E1, F2
John Albert (S)E38
John Roger E10
John Sturgis 272a & E4
John Thomas S1332
John W. E22
Joshua E4
Judy Anne 2016
Julia A. E3
Karen Christine E35
Katherine E11
Kimberley 1109
Lauren Elizabeth S1422
Leah 114
Leah Ellen 114
Lee Washington E22
Leroy Everett (S)1629
Levin E1
Mabel Ayres 524
Marian Le Roy E11
Marie E18
Mary Elizabeth 1543
Mary Ellen Boston 662
Milton Aubrey (S)E20
Milton Aubrey, Jr. E20
Missouri Hahnah E14
Nadia Summers S1629
Nancy Blanche E22
Nancy W. 272a & E4 & F2
Nelson S1629
Oliver H. E2
Olivia 656
Patricia 1109
Patsy Mason 937b
Raymond S690
Raymond Oliver E7
Roger Washington E22
Royal E11
Ruth Mary (S)E23 & S-C17
Sally 271
Sarah Hannah E2
Sewell H. E5
Sharon Byrd (S)2056
Sherry Ann (S)1822
Shirley Patricia (S)2314
Susan Frances E6
Thompson 2540
Trisha Suzanne S1422
Vaughn Washington (S)1822
Virgie Collins 2009
Walter E21
Walter Weldon E7
Wanda 1109
William E3
William Bogart E35
William Carroll 1543
William Carroll, Jr. 2240
William Celeman 1543
William Silas E7
William W. E2, F2
Willis Washington E8
Winston Charles S1422
Payton, Patsy June C54

PEACE, Dempsey 979
Henry James 1989
Keith James 1989
Lane Ann 1989
Ova Forrester (S)979
Paul 553

PEACOCK, D. A. 1356
Daniel Anthony, Jr. (S)1356
Daniel Anthony, 3rd (S)2118
Daniel Anthony, IV (S)2118
Deborah Anne (S)2118
George F. 761
Margaret 761
Myrtle Elizabeth (S)2117
Virginia Ann (S)2116

PEARCE S2541a

PEARSON, --- C168
Barbara (Forbes) S1605
Doris June 1005
Guy 1005
Harold Lee 1005
Hattie 1906
Maggie Lena 1354
Oscar 1005
Sybil J. (S)2215
Thomas 2215
William Guy 1005
Pecanas, Barbara Ann S413

INDEX

- PEDEN**
Bernice Clementine (S)1603
Earl 1603
John 33
Mary 33
Susan B22
- PEDEPERSON** 1322, S1625
PEEK S1775
- Peery, Lavinia** 187
PEGGRAM S-C173
- PEIRSON** S1252
Pekley, Marilyn S-C190
PENCE, Iva E. (S)433
Leonard 433
- PENIX** 1504
Penner, Margaret 2251
- PENNEWELL (PENNEWILL)**
Amy Marie S2438
Annie Kate 386b, (S)935b
Annie Mae (S)2442
Becky Ann 2449
Bessie Margaret (S)1876
Billy Clayton (S)1877
Bobby Jean 1883
Brian Keith 2451
Bruce Matthew 2451
Charles David (S)2438
Charles David, Jr. (S)2438
Charles Henry (S)935b
Charles Walter 935b
Christopher Scott S2437
Darrell Vincent S2438
David Allen S2438
David Lee (S)1875
Dean Kirk (S)2437
Dorothy Amelia (S)1885
Elias 386b
Elizabeth Sarah 935d
Elmer Irving Leslie 936a
Elmer Leslie 936a
Evelyn Celeste (S)1887
Franklin Lee 1881
Gail Eileen (S)1886
George Purnell 386b
Gloria Leslie (S)1886
Harrie James 1873
Harry Scott (S)2437
James Brian S2437
James Butler (S)2437
James Butler, Jr. (S)2437
Janet Lynn (S)2446
Jeffrey Vincent (S)2438
Joseph Andrew 2453
Laura Ruth (S)2450
Linda Lee (S)2446
Louis S. 1073
Luther Charles (S)1877
Martin Dale 1884
Martin Dale, Jr. 2451
Marvin George 935b
Mary Amelia (S)935a
Mary Jane (S)2436
Mattie Virginia 1874
Mildred Amelia 1882
Myrtle 1073
Nicole Dawn S2438
Nina Drucilla (S)2437
Patricia Faye (S)2438
Pauline Estelle 1878
Philip Lindsay (S)2438
Purnell Martin 386b
Ralph Lee (S)2446
Rebecca Ann (S)2449
Robert Clayton 1883
Ronald Eugene (S)2437
Ruth Laura 936a
Sarah Elizabeth 935c
Sewell Edgar 386b
Shirley Ann (S)2438
Stanley Lee (S)2438
Vernon 1886
Vernon Elmer 2453
Vernon Leslie (S)1886
William Clayton 935b, 935d
- PENNINGTON** S-J46
Penny, Lillie L. 463
PENNYCUFF 424
Pens, Cynthia Louise S2284
Pensler, Linda K. S2228
- PEPERSACK**
Carl Barry 1507
Charles Norman 2184
Cindy Katherine 2183
Dorothy 1510
Edith Mary 1506
Elizabeth Barbara 1509
George J. 1508
Gustav Harry 2183
Loreen 1506
Mathais A. 763
- PEPERSACK**
Norman Mathais 1507, 2184
Patricia 1508
Richard 1508
Robert George 1507
Ronald 1508
Verna Lee 1506
Vernon 1508
Vernon L. 1506
Vernon L., Jr. 1506
- PEPIN, Barbara J.** (S)2398
Bernard Thomas 2398
- PEPPER, Eva I.** (S)1014
Garrett 1014
- Percy, Ann D1**
PERDUE 1335, S1812
PEREZ S-B178, S-C46
PERKINS, Anne 373a
Cora 718
Cora Ethel 1612
Mary Etta 630
Mary Lewis S1689
Perle Taylor 1747
Robert 150a
Ruth B184
Suzanne S1316
PERREIRA 2260
- PERRY**
Burtis Longfellow 1713
Connie Elaine A108
Frances Sue S432
Dennis Ray S1017
Jane Margaret (S)1713
John Hewitt (S)1713
Lacy Della S-J95
Lena 409a
Margaret 179
Myrtle 1626
Perryman, Mollie B202
PERSAK S1638
Persinger, Maxine Denise S1427
Persson, Kirsten S-C149
PETERS, Daniel D. 976
Darrin Richard S-J107
Johanna S-J85
John David S1937
Mae Madeleine (S)976
Nicolette Kay S-J107
Norman S2090
Norman M. 374b
Pearl 914
Reese Creamer 374b
Richard S-J107
Rosa R. 819
Sherrill S1937
Petersen, Frank 207
- PETERSON**
Anton William 2557b
Bessie Recedia 1481
Frankie E59
Gladys 2390
Heather S2438
Jon S1769
Michelle Lee S1769
Page Marie S1769
Soren James S2394
Stanton S2394
Virginia S1442
Pettersen, Jill S-C146
- PETTTT**
Catherine Elsie 1871
Harry Christian 1872
Leroy H. 1871 & 1872
Lottie 1125
Mary 1561
William 87
Zipporah 87
- Petty, Judith Jayne** S1850
Pettray, Larry S2178
PETTY 1550, S2188e
- PEVELER**
Amanda Frances S-C167
Anthony (S)C169
Charles Preston (S)C167
Farley Truman (S)C167
Geroma Nell C168
Guy David (S)C167
Guy David, Jr. S-C167
Henry C63
Jennifer Anne S-C167
Kitty Annette (S)C167
Lyndel Bruce (S)C169
Mark (S)C169
Ronald Bruce (S)C169
Simon Presley C63
Susan Christine S-C167
Terry Lemoyne C170
Texal Lemoyne C170
Tony Preston S-C167
Traci Ellen S-C167
- Peyton (Peden), Susan** B22
PFELFFER, Audrey M. 2184
Doris Naomi (S)1779
Louis 892
Ralph Monroe 892
Wanda Lee (S)1780
Pharris, Thomas 2550
Phelan, Narcissie S138
PHELPS, Amanda 149
Arene 716
Loran S2140
Marian (S)1287
Pamela S2140
Patrick C. S2140
- PHENIX**
Elizabeth A. (S)B235
John Dewey B235
Philbert, Margaret K. 1114
Phillippe, Gregory D. S1993
PHILLIPS, Alberta 758
Amy Louise S1885
Ancil Bassett 901
Barbara Ann (S)1885
Berdie C58
Betty Lou (S)2032
Betty Shield (S)1460
Caroline Blake S1863
Catherine 144
Catherine Lee (S)2494
Cecilia Florence (S)1174
Charles Jackson 543, (S)1178
Charles Jackson, Jr. (S)1178
Chelsea Lenn S1178
Chester Arthur 543
Clifford Chester (S)1176
Clifford Chester, Jr. (S)1176
Corinne S1176
Daniel S2494
David Leroy (S)1178
David Leslie (S)1885
Dawn S1176
Dorothy Carol 2452
Dorothy Marie (S)1179
Dwight Octavious (S)1176
Edward Francis S1863
Eliza Emily 254
Elsie Ruthellen S1176
Helen Gladding (S)1177
Homer Lee 1905, (S)2494
J. Otto 841
Jake S2309
James Hart (S)1178
James Michael S2494
Janie P. C84
Jean Marie (S)1885
Jeannette 1085
Jennifer Ann S1885
Jenny K. S1176
John Allen B170
Josephine C98
Joyce Ann (S)1178
Joyce Marie B170
Judith Ann S1828
Larry Gladding (S)1176
Layn Gordon (S)841
Lewis S. 2212
Louise 2212
Mamie 942b
Margaret Ann (S)2033
Marianne Ruth C121
Martha June (S)1176
Mary Elizabeth 901
Mary Pearl 1937
Maude 1804
Michael B170
Michael Tyson S1863
Oliver Raymond (S)1812
Pearl 1691
Ruth Ellen 1176
Thelma B61
Thelma Rece (S)1175
Thomas Alan (S)2494
Thomas Edward (S)1885
Tobe 1905
Vernon Joseph (S)1885
Victoria Ellen (S)1812
Walter William, Jr. (S)1885
Walter William, III (S)1885
William A. R. 254
Winifred Louise S1885
- PHY, James H.** 975
Juanita M. (S)975
Piccolo, Susan S1095
PICKENS 578
Pickerell, Richard K. S-E51
PICKLE C180
- Pickles, Oliver** B93
PIDCOCK, Betty Joyce 2547
Edward Arnett 2196, 2548
Sandra Kay 2548
Scott Edward 2548
Steven Tyler 2548
William Bordley 2196
- PIERCE**
Bonnie Marie S2472
Daniel F. 165
Lillian V. S1622
Martha Evelyn 165
Mary Catherine 616
Sarah Anne 1105
William S2472
- PIERON**
Chester P. (S)1645
Donna Patricia (S)1645
John Paul 1645
John Warren (S)1645
Piersall, Gary S2383
PIERSON, Dorcas 128
Moses 128
Raymond A. (S)698
William E. (S)698
William Ray (S)698, (S)1422
- PIGG** B143
Pike, Marion Ray S2380
Pikelevs, Irina 1977
- PILCHARD, Alice Lee** 500
Aimira Virginia 663
Charlotte E14
Elizabeth E8
Harry Custis 500
Henry Boston (S)665
Henry L. 273
Henry Willis 665
Jennie 1380
Katherine Wallace (S)665
Laura Jane 664
Lee 565
Mack L. 565
Mamie 1069
Mary Ann 249
Velma 565
Wallace 565
Warner W. 273
- PILE** S1908
Pillmon, Daniel J. S1742
Pilote, Cary S-J74
PINCKARD, Gladys A. (S)963
Walter Charles 963
- PINDELL**
Dawn Elains S1383
Emily Thomas (S)1383
Laura Olivia (S)1383
Thomas Nicholas (S)1383
Thomas Noble 1838
Thomas M. B193
Pine, Nelda M. B193
PING, Otis Allen 1583
Rudy E. (S)1583
Pinkston, Donna S. S-C137
Pinnell, Esther 1779
PINSON S1327, S1410
PIPER S-C57
PIPES, John Leonard (S)1973
John Roy (S)1973
Michael Roy (S)1973
Willie Brann 1973
PIRRONE (PIRRONE) B83
Pirtle, Eva R. C94
Pittinger, Patti Lee S1420
Pittis, Lela L. 740
PITTS, Beverly S726
Emory 256
Ethel 2256
Flossie 1274
Margaret Hewlitt 1841
William D. 1841
William M. 1274
- Pittsey, Eleanor M.** (S)2222
Pitzer, Marlene (S)1563
Piwonka, Rita 2367
Pixley, Margaret 771
PIZER S2506
Place, Ruth 2381
PLATT, Harry 2042
Jo Ann (S)2042
Warren D. S1823
Yvonne Marie S1823
PLAUT, Gerhard (S)1950
Janet Leigh (S)1950
Laura Ellen (S)1950
Max 1950
Thomas Robert 1950
Playen, Martha E. 1309
PLETZ 878
PLUM, James 1164
Margie T. (S)1164
Plumlee, Cora G. 1653
- PLUMMER**
Donalda E. S1411
Jesse S1340
Kathy Ann S1035
William 141
- PLUNK** 2205
Pocrass, Stacy S2399
POE, Edgar Way 2342
Tondalala (S)2343
Pogue, Thelma 1020
POINDEXTER S2394
Pointon, Frances O. 1630
POLITE S1350
POLLINQUE S2532a
Pollitt, Bessie 652
Pollock, Elizabeth J. C88
Pool, John G. B16
POOLE, Del S-C95
Joe Ed (S)2141a
Joseph William 2141a
Maria Michelle S2141a
Mark 2576
Michael William (S)2141a
Rosemary S1492b
Susan Denise S1710
- POPE, John** 982
Lula Dee 2222
Nelda Susan (S)982
Peneluphy Annie 1911
Ray A. (S)982
Raymond S1693
Sarah B190
Tanya Rae S1693
Poplar, Rosalie D. 2498
POROMBKA E35
PORTEN 1019
PORTER, Alan R. (S)1332
Alexander Watson S470
Barry Lynch (S)470
Caroline Holmes S-J7
Clinton 470
David Daniel S470
Erica Daniela S470
Joan Melva (S)470
John C. S-J7
Judith Lynn (S)1332
Louis Howard 1332
Mae A. S1170
Marvin Rowland 1396
Mary 9
Mary Ann 275
Melvin (S)470
Sibyl Lois 1396
Susan Emma S476
Wayne Melvin (S)470
- Portsch, Polly S-J68**
Pose, Catherine E. B98
Pospichal, Thomas S1949
POST 615, 1285
POSTMA S2249
POTTER, Betty S1107
Clarence Lloyd C144
Deborah Kay B222
Donald George B222
Donald L. B222
Lloyd Earl (S)C144
Mary Lois (S)C144
Stacey S1107
Theresa Lucille C144
Tommy Lee B222
POTTS, Barbara Lee S1260
Bessie Jewell (S)1598
Bessie Ruth 810
Dosse (S)810
Helen 345
Jewell Nancy Mae (S)810
Keri S1107
Mary 800
Mary Estella (S)2298
Myrtle Rella 808
Norman Loren (S)1598
Norman Loren, Jr. (S)1598
Orville D. (S)810
Tennyson Jane S2438
Theresa Lucille S-C144
- POULSON**
Anna Virginia 1110
Barbara Ann 2038
Bernard Richard 1110
Dorothy Marie 2038
Helen Winifred (S)1139
John William 1153 & 2038
Lynnwood Jefferson 1153
Lynnwood William 1153 & 2038
Percy R. 1139
POUND 1394, 1395
POWELL, Anjanette S1591
Annie Lillian 644
- POWELL**
Benjamin Gabriel (S)E56
Bertie Marie (S)645
Brian David (S)E56
Catherine Townsend 1907
Cathleen Elizabeth E58
Charles Columbus Stratton 268
Charles Edgar 268
Charlotte Ellen (S)386d
Chester Leroy (S)1338
Clarence Asbury 643
Clarence Wilkins (S)1333
Clarence Wilkins, Jr. (S)1333
Cora Etta 300
David S1333
Deborah Ann (S) 1340
Donna Lee E56
Doris Marie (S)1338
Earl William 266
Edgar Burton 1914 & 1936
Eleanor Harriet 302
Elisha Boyd 132, 132
Eliza Jane 303
Elizabeth 270 & 272
Ella Blanch 933a
Ella Graham 938c
Emily A17
Ernest Everett 132
Francis Evelyn (S)1333
George B87
George C. 266 & 267
George Hawk 266
George W. 645
George William 267 & (S)1340
George William, Jr. (S)1340
Gertrude Elizabeth (S)937c
Gladys Etta (S)1914
Grace Elizabeth B22
Grady Elmer (S)665
Grover Dryden (S)645
Harriet B88
Helen Virginia B56
Henry E. B22
Hettie Waters 938b
Irvin 2508
Jayne Ellen (S)1337
Joanne Patricia B87
John Carter (S)1336
John Peter B87
Joy M. S1489
Julia Marie (S)1340
Kathleen Elizabeth S-E58
Lelah Elizabeth 1303
Lewis S1015
Lula Evelyn S-H10
Mabel Grace (S)1339
Margie Mary (S)1906
Martha E. 645
Mary 35, 264, 921
Mary Ann 1944
Mary C. 644
Mary Lillian 644
Mollie F. 1246
Natalie S1333
Nellie (S)1936
Nora Jeanette 132
Olevia Warren 938d
Ottawa Lloyd 132
Rachel Gunby S140
Rena Wesley B55
Richard Henry 665
Richard Vernon (S)1337
Sadie Grace 114 & 270
Sally Ann S-J20
Sarah Ora 301
Sidney W. B22
Staci S1333
Stella Mae 1905
Thomas H. B58
Vernon Grover (S)1337
Virginia S1177, S1203
Virginia Gordon B58
Warren S1886
William James 644
William Zadock (S)386d & 938a
Zadock 386d
- POWERS, Camille** B20
Elvia Winifred S-J66
Erin Norvillia 472
Jesse Mac 472
McChandless 1004
Bernice May 428
Betty Virginia 1007
Charles Leslie 428

INDEX

- POYNTER
Diane Louise 1004
George 428
George Wesley 1006
George Wesley, Jr. 1006
Helen Marie 1005
John Woodford 449
Mary Lillian Rose 1008
Mary Sue 1006
Noah Lee 428
Polly Katherine 449
Randolph 1006
Robert Lee 1006
Stephen Shirley 1006
Valeria Frances 1009
Vickie 1006
Praydis, Mary C. 1886
PRESSLEY S-C151
PRESSLY 2165
Preston, Hallie Ann 172
Prevail, Karen Rene S1611
Prevatte, Margaret 2499
Prez, Sally (S)2377
PRIBBLE S-C160
PRICE, Albert S-G12
Catherine Irene (S)1970
Conrad Cholwell 1269
Debbie S-G11
Dolores S-G12
"Do Right" S-G11
Earl P. S-G11
Edwin S-G11
Effie S-G11
Effie L. S-G13
Emeline S-G6
Eugene S-G11
Evelyn S-G12
Fayetta C188
George F. S-G12
Harry Junior (S)1970
Harry Lee 1970
Icypheia 287
Isaac S-G8
Jackson S-G6
James Allen 304
Jennie Victoria 304
Jessie Meade B120
Joseph S-G6
Joseph Walter S-G11
Laura Bell 1847
Lewis S-G11
Margaret S2045
Mary S-G12
Michael Bryson C188
Michael Lee (S)1970
Myrtle S-G11
Rhonda S-G11
Robert S-G6
Russell S-G11
Sidney S-G11
Susie S-G11
Thomas D. 287
Tina Marie S2259
Virginia S-G12
Wallace Bryson C188
Wallace Ryan C188
Wanda Annette (S)1970
William S-G12
Prickett, Inez 324
Priest, Louise 624
Primrose, Annie B. D10
Prince, Beatrice (S)B40
Prior, Rose 358
Pringle, Betty C181
PRITCHARD 2564
Pritchett, Nancy S-J107
Prochaska, Lois Faye S1603
PROCTOR, Alan S-B195
Mary Elizabeth 778
Winnie D. C42
Proffer, Vada 2228
PROPPES, Delsie M. (S)2209
Jessie Frank 2209
PROTT S2143a
PROUT, Earl Ernest 1620
Vinita R. (S)1620
Prouty, Madeline A. 2459
Provost, Michelle M. S2467
PROW, Albert L. C144
Cheryl Ann (S)C144
Edna Lena 1739
Jerry Ray (S)C144
Timothy Wayne (S)C144
Prowse, Carrie E. 2037
PRUITT, --- S489
Barbara Ann S2462a
Christine Marie S2462a
Daniel Richard S2462a
Deanna Lynn S2462a
Dora Everett 2031
Grace 641
Ida May 1217
PRUITT, Jeff 2578
Jennifer Lea S2462a
John 1098
Joyce A. (S)1098
Lee 569
Leona Mae 1822
Lucy Jane 1804 & 1916
Mark Steven S2462a
Mildred Anna 1943
Robert Edward S2462a
Robert Edward, Jr. S2462a
Sara Kristen S2462a
Sean Charles S2462a
Tammy Lynn S-G 30
Valerie Ann S2462a
William Alton S-G 30
PUCKETT, Anna Lois 2543
Bettie Ann 2542
Carl L. (S)432
Carla Leigh S432
John Albert 2193
John Marcus 2193, 2543
John Otis S2392
John Weston 2543
Karen Lee 2543
Margie Kathryn 2544
Nora 307
Raymond Weston 2543
Pugh, Saranne Theresa S-B236
Pullen, Dora M. 840
Pulliam, Victoria 1397
PUMA S1259
PURDUM, Christopher
Steven S1665
Dale E. (S)1665
Mark Alan (S)1665
Richard 1665
Steven Ray S1665
Purdy, Cora A. 1580
PURNELL, Indiana S-G 16
Margaret 1841
Nellie McGregor 912
William Robert 912
Purtell, Frances 2433
Purvis, Dorothy B. 1014
PUREYAR, Calvin 1686
Florence (S)2351
John Lee (S)1686
Leigh Ann S1686
Roy Lee (S)1686
Susan S1686
PUSEY, Anne Mae E25
Annie May 1298
Dawn Elizabeth S-A50c
Deborah S2412
Debra Susan S1803
Delsie Belle D16
Doris E20
Elnora 1852
Emma Jane 1805
Ethel Maude 1815
Fred S-A50c
Garrett Thomas S-A50c
Harvey T. E20
Lori S1355
Nancy E. S1072
Narcissus 938a
Racey Darren S-A50c
Shirley Yvonne 1119 & S-J93
Walter Thomas 1119
Puskos, Tina Louise 2542
Putnam, Dale S977
Pyle, Amelia 268
PYLES 1379, 2558a
Qualls, Eula D. 2032
QUEEN, S1179
Quesenberry, Mary E. 2338
QUICK C3
Quickle, Bradley J. S1419a
Quigley, Manny S996b
QUILLEN, Edith 1097
Gail Lee 2448
John Elmer 2448
Paul Thomas 2448
Virginia (S)909a
William J. 909a
QUINN
Berniece Etolia S1577
Betty Mae (S)2280
Boyd Wayne (S)2282
Brian Wade S1579
Craig Eugene S2280
Dale Arthur (S)2280
Dwane Dee (S)2280
Frank Dean (S)2280
Gail Marie (S)2280
Harriet Chapel S-J 14
Hazel Margaret 1666
QUINN
James Dentzil (S)1579
Joseph J. 1579
Lloyd Wandell (S)1579
LoAnn Pamela S1579
Marc Sue S1579
Margaret Ann (S)2282
Marvel Ann (S)2283
Patrick Dean S2280
Sandra Diane (S)2280
Timothy Earle (S)2282
Vivian Yvonne (S)2281
William H. S-J14
Quirk, Edward W. S1954
Quist, Augusta 1688
Raaf, Duane Dale S1674
RAASCH 1494, 2182
RADCLIFFE
Nadeane (S)693
Sidney G. 693
Raden, Diane E. S1488b
RADER 898, (S)1792
Radford, Edna 705
RAGAN 1848, B29
Rahman, Sheikh Abdul S1602
RAILSBACK
Charles Lee 389
David S. 158
Edward 158
Frank 158
Julia Katherine 389
Leigh Minich 943
Leigh Minich, Jr. 1948
Martha Louise 389
Nancy 1948
Richard 1958
Ruth May 944
Steven Royal S2145
William 158
William B. 158
RAIMONDI S470
Raine, Jo Ann 2250
RAINES
Benjamin Joe 2286
Betty Mae 2554
Christie Jean 2286
Elizabeth Bouden 797
Martha Ann 184
Robert Winchell 2286
Rainwater, Mary Genrose 1598
RAISOR, Dow 313
William (S)313
RAKER S1493
Rakes, Addie Ray C193
Raley, Edward E. B18
Rambo, Clara Dean S2225
Rambon, Irene 1788
Ramey, Scott S2000
Ramirez S2178
RAMSEY, Alexander
Reynolds S1485
Alice Emma (S)741
Anabel Elizabeth (S)1481
Charles Richard (S)1480
Denny James (S)1480
Dorothy L. 741
Ethel 1431
Eunice Anne (S)1480
Eva Clara 1482
Frances Mabel (S)741
Frederick Robin (S)1485
Frederick Luther (S)1483
Henry Bain (S)741
Henry Lee (S)2172
James Raymond (S)1483
John Bain 741
John Charles (S)1480
John Henry (S)741
Judith Margaret (S)1483
Kristy Ann (S)2172a
Lara Victoria S1485
Marikay Allen (S)1486
Michael Morris (S)1486
Milton Herman (S)1486
Morris Oscar (S)1485
Ralph E. 741
Raymond John 1484
Robert John 1484
Samantha S2172a
Thomas Charles (S)1486
Randall, Beverly S1023
RANDOLPH 1616, S-C157
Ranes, Laura 2221
Range, Flora N. 978
Ransom, Gary S2290
Ranta, Lillian S1488a
Rapp, Bertha E. 2093
RASH 62, 2470
Raska, Clara 1721
RATCLIFF
Amanda Elizabeth S1090
Barbara A. 2558b
Ivy 916
Robert C. S1090
Robert L. 2558b
Robert Ross S1090
Ratliff, Imal S-J23
RAUGHLEY
Pauline Matilda (S)1899
Thomas Leslie 1899
Rauh, Rose K. 762
Rauschkolb, Erma 2001
RAWNEISER
David Ralph (S)A85
Debra Elise (S)A85
Ralph L. (S)A85
Robert James (S)A85
Steven Bruce S-A85
William Charles (S)A85
RAWLES A67
Rawlings, Isabelle M. 1311
RAY, Anthony Lynn (S)2232
Biss (S)2232
Blake Vincent S2232
Doris 2417
Emma Jane 420
Henry 1015
Hope Louise 1015
Ike 175
James Blaine 2232
James Clifford S2232
James Vincent (S)2232
Jesse Willard 1015
Jill Letitia S2471
Joshua Adam S2232
Melanie Dawn 2365d
Richard Lloyd (S)2232
Rusty Sykes S2232
Sharon Ann (S)2232
Squire Marion 420
Suzette Elaine (S)2232
Willard J. (S)1015
RAYBURN S2401
RAYFIELD
Angela Cordelia S1226
Benjamin Randolph 651
Carolyn S583
Frederick Randolph (S)651
Nancy 206
Violet Marie (S)651
RAYMOND
Douglas Joseph S2298
Hannah S-H 1
Pamela Sharpe S1017a
RAYNE, Ellen 1312
Emma Elizabeth 1359
John S1938
Rea, Grace M. B243
Reaburn, Mary L. B191
Reade, Monnie B128
Reader, Jeanette 1719
Readey, John Q. 63
Reagan, Hank S1440
Reah, Martha G. 2513
REARDON
Amy Brigid (S)1661
Jennifer S1661
John Daniel (S)1661
John Patrick 1661
John Worden (S)1661
Katie Marie S1661
Kelleen Elizabeth (S)1661
Megan Patrice (S)1661
MEASNER, John Westly 936b
Margaret B. (S)936b
RECH S-H 16
RECTOR B123, S1428
REDD 857
REDDEN
Aaron William S1331
Alan Robinson (S)1328
Allan Jerome (S)1328
Arjetta 647
Barbara Lynn (S)1338
Bonita Jo (S)1328
Charles James (S)1331
Clyde Vernon 1338 & (S)E15
Clyde Vernon, Jr. E15 & (S)1338
Clyde Vernon, III (S)1338
Dale (S)1328
David Heron (S)642
Diane Jane (S)1338
Elizabeth Helen S1328
Ella 1072
Eloise Ida (S)E28
Ethel Lynne 639
Frances Elmor (S)1330
Gail (S)1328
REDDEN, Gary Lee (S)1327
George Wallace 265
George William (S)1331
Gerald Thomas (S)1331
Ginger Fae S642
Harold Wallace (S)1327
Harvey Willis 641
Harvey Willis, Jr. 641
Ina Ray S476
James Lankford (S)642
James Melvin S642
James Walker (S)1327
Joan Frances (S)1329
Jonathan Vernon S1338
Leah Ann E5
Linda Diane (S)1329
Lois June (S)1327
Louise Marie (S)1326
Margaret 117
Mark Allan S1328
Martha Lee (S)1331
Mary Elizabeth (S)1329
Mary Jane (S)1332
Merrill Francis (S)1329
Miranda Washington 269
Nancy Ellen (S)1327
Patricia Ellen (S)1329
Pauline Ella (S)E29
Ray F. S476
Roger Harold (S)1327
Sarah Burr 265
Stephen A. 265 & 269
Thelma Jean (S)1329
Wallace Jerome 640
William E. 1338 & E15
REDDING S998, S1036
REDDISH
Merrill Lee (S)1821
Merrill Lee, Jr. (S)1821
Rebecca Virginia (S)1821
William Marion 1821
REDELFS B132
REDMAN 1501
Redmond, Donald E. S2468
REECE C188, S-J 61
REECHAL 1502
REED, Alverda M. S880
Anthony Bolles (S)2384
Barbara Jean S1184
Betty Jane (S)2389
Beverly Ann 1729
Billie Jean (S)2390
Billy Dean 1732
Bobby Joyce 1732
Bobby Mac (S)2384
Bradley Jonathan (S)2384
Caleb Wayne S2382
Carla Yvonne S1064
Carolyn Marlene (S)1730
Charles Nathan 1727
Christopher Jason S1661
Colby Alan S2379
Connie Mae (S)1732
Crissa Renee S2379
David Eugene (S)1726
Donald Lee (S)2379
Edna Susan 1728
Edward Lee 1729
Estella 1241
Etta Ann 1724
George Glenn 1370
George Nathan 872
Gerald Dean (S)2379
Glenn Jesse (S)1730
Grace Elizabeth S2189
Hal S1661
Howard Ray 1732
James Laverne (S)1730
James William 1732
Janice Arlene (S)2381
Jeffery Gibbons (S)2384
Jennie Lou 1726
Jennifer Erin S1661
Joel John (S)2382
John George 1897
Judith Ann (S)2481
Kelly Dawn S2380
Kimberly Dawn S2379
Lauretta Sanders (S)2500
Lyndall Helen (S)2385
Marion 872
Marion Ray (S)2380
Mary Sue 1729
Mattie Lee 1729
Melya Ruth 1723
Michael Dean (S)2379
Michael Thomas S2380
Montie 433
Nancy Edith 1732
Ora Elizabeth (S)1725
Orville Dean (S)1732
REED, Orville E. 1732
Patricia Ann 1732
Pennie Alyse S1726
Ricky Wayne 1732
Robert Edgar (S)1731 & (S)2388
Roberta Anne 1731
Roy Lee S-C44
Shirley Dean (S)2391
Susan Arlene (S)2382
Terri Lyn (S)2382
Thomas Dale (S)2382
Thomas Marion (S)1726
Timothy Lee 1731
Tracie Michelle S2379
Wanda Darlene (S)2383
Wanda Lee (S)1732
Wilbur Ray (S)2380
William Alvin 1897
Reeder, Ethel Hine 1600
REESE, Betty B218
Lee S. S990
Lillian Emily B44
Marcella (Jacobi) S990
Mary Elizabeth S990
Paris (S)725
Paris Shane S725
Peter B44
REGENAUER
Alvin John 2134
Bryan David (S)2134
Daryl Gregory S2134
Kristin Dawn S2134
William Joseph (S)2134
Reichenan, Erna 1568
Reichle, Armella 1795b
REID, Betty Ann (S)2009
Christina 278
Cora Ellen (S)1415
Elizabeth Thelma 1339
Florence 2021
George William 2009
Harley Miller (S)691
Jim Tom 276
John Wesley 278
Lloyd Ann (S)2143b
Louise 1264
Nathaniel Jowett S2143b
Phoebe Ford (S)2143b
Ralph Ford (S)2143b
Ralph Reynolds (S)1415
Roy (S)691
Silas S2143b
Zachary S2143b
REIDER 601, 2450
Reiger, Lucy A. 1492
REILLY, Francis 1495
Frank J. 1495
John 1495
Kelly Anne B237
Marie C139
Thomas Aloysius B237
Thomas Hunter B237
Reinmuth, Judith A. 2049
Reiswig, Steven R. 2560
Reiter, Ruth 2101
RELFE 3
Relkin, Nathaniel S-J10b
Relph, Paul Edwin S1732
Remy, Jennie B. C187
Rench, Marina R. (S)2148
RENNICK S1148
Renner, Tari S1332
RENSHAW, --- S-A56
Brian Thomas S-B129
Herman S2413
Richard Percy S2413
Thomas Leroy S-B129
Renstrom, Laura S2131
Rentschler, Mary E. 1427
Reom, Florence S750
Rephann, Pamela S1190
Reppick, Laura S2188c
Reschke, Alfred Frank S1577
Retting, John J. 1866
REVELL (REVEL, REVELLE)
Abby Ann 2423
Alan Winfield (S)2004
Anna Doris (S)1075
Annie 473
Asher Hall 478
Betty Jane (S)479
Brandon Fisher S2004
Burton Montesco 474
Carlton Otto (S)1068
Catherine Hazel (S)1081
Clarence Solomon 479
Clarence Sydney (S)1081
Cynthia Sue (S)2004

INDEX

- REVELL (Revel, Revelle)
Edward Samuel 478
Elnora Marie (S)1080
Everett Carroll (S)1080
Everett Carroll, Jr.
(S)1080
Harry Rue 472
Harry Wayne (S)2004
Hugh Moses 2423
John Reginald 1073
John W. 190
John Walter (S)1087 &
S-J10a
John Walter, Jr. (S)2004
Justin Parker S2004
Katy Ann 2423
Lemuel Hall 190 & 193
Levin Henry 190
Levin William 474
Lindsay Etta S2004
Lola Marie 478
Louis Donald 1073
Mary Barbara (S)2005
Mary Medora 1069
Minnie 475
Nancy Sue (S)1068
Nathaniel Randolph 193
Nina Estelle 193
Paul Tyndall (S)1074
Paul Tyndall, Jr. (S)1074
Paul Tyndall, III S1074
Samuel 193
Samuel James 193
Revis, Kathleen C100
REW, Carol Ann 2577
Clara Serena (S)546
David Bruce (S)2456
Doris Elaine (S)2575a
Elsie 214
Emily Lankford (S)1142
Esther Louise (S)2575c
James Edward (S)2456
Linda Joy (S)2456
Mamie 231
Michael Brooks 2577
Ralph Brooks (S)2456
Ronald Brooks (S)2575b
Samuel M. 546
Teagle Samuel 523
Thomas Henrex 525
Thomas Henry 231
Reynard, Robert Dobbs C147
REYNOLDS
Dan Puryear (S)2351
David Lee (S)2351
Deborah Ann 2541
Earl 1635
Elizabeth S2238a
Eric Allen S1641
Grace 1602
Helen 1065
James 2541
Jared Andrew S1641
Jesse O. 135
John Allen S1641
John H. 229
Josephine C18
Lucian R. 2351
Mary Geneva S996b
Margen Jolene S1641
Pansy L. (S)1635
Ralph D. (S)135
Raymond S2122
Roxie 447
Roy Edward (S)2351
Stephen Harold S1641
RHODES, Arthur C19
David Glenn S-C118
Donna S. S-C118
Everett William C162
Lora Leigh S-C118
Nancy Ann S2462b
Robert Bruce C162
Sue Frances (S)C199
Vern Glenn C162
William L. 338
Rhode, Mary 158
RHODES, Arnold Black 2109
Arnold Nicholson 2109
Betty Dumesnil S1526
Cynthia Grace S-B200
Elizabeth S2143b
Elizabeth Florence 1113
Jessica Marie S1532
Katherine Nelson 2109
Kevin Michael S2136
Lessie Anne 2536
Mabel 694
Melanie Anne S1532
Priscilla Nelson 2537
Thomas Matthew S1532
Rhyne, Vicki Diane S1851
RICE 1036, S-C195
Rich, Julia 2142b
RICHARDS, Donald S2473
Elizabeth S1549
Lula 596
Thomas James S1549
RICHARDSON
Alan Bernard (S)1910
Albert Kelley 2078
Andrew 1911
Asher Bowden (S)1910
Benjamin T. 379
Bertie Nan (S)1876
Braxton Bragg 379
Charles Albert 2078
Cheryl Louise S1909
Debra Lynn S1909
Denise Renee S1909
Donald Farris (S)1909
Donna Sue 1824
Earl Andrew (S)1911
Elizabeth 921, S489
Elizabeth Marie 1824
Emma 941c
Ethel Lou Deen S1963
Eugene 1909
Eugene Ralph (S)1909
Francis Edward (S)1908
Gail Frances (S)1908
George E. 503
George Kastner 379
George Townsend 379
George William 1199
Glenn Byron S1909
Harry 1909
Harry Kenneth 1824
Harry Stanley (S)1909
Harry Wesley 907c
Harvey Pruitt (S)1876
Harvey Pruitt, Jr.
(S)2439
Henry M. 373b
Holly Katherine 2439
India 574
Jabez Allen S1909
James 938c, 941c
Janet Marie (S)A65
Janice Louise (S)1908
Jeffery Alan S1910
Jessie Maude (S)503
Joan Marie (S)2502
John Henry 1963
John S. 1876
Joseph Clayton (S)2439
Joyce 1912
Katie Marie S1909
Keith Allen 1824
Kent Randall S1911
Kimberly Lynn S1910
Kirk Alan S1909
Laura Lee 2440
Leslie Elizabeth S1911
Lillian Ann 373b & 907c
Lisa Dee 2440
Lottie Thomas 1199
Marc Randall (S)1911
Margaret Jane (S)2441
Marion E. 1912
Matt Farrel S1909
Nancy 798
Nancy 938d
Nancy Gertrude 2078
Paul Andrew (S)1911
Paul Wesley 1824
Ralph Silas (S)1909
Rebecca Lynn 1824
Richard Clayton 2440
Robert Ellsworth 907c
Sarah Elizabeth 1873
Silas James 938c
Solomon Martin 373b
Stella Eleanor 388c
Thomas 1873
Virginia C60
William 2078
William Jones 388c
RICHEY
Aaron Michael S-C117
Agnes (S)C53
Allen Wayne C79
Amos C6
Andrew Blake S-C118
Anna Myrl C114
Barbara C116
Becky C101
Bobbie (S)C117
Bradley (S)C54
Brenda Joan (S)C118
Buel (S)C34 & C163
Celia Faye C14
Clarla ("Buck") (S)C17
Claud C25
Denny Earl C115
Clytie Belle (S)C14
Cora C26
David Lynn (S)C35
David Michael (S)C117
David Wayne C78
Davis C2
Dearld Dean (S)C54
Edward S-G3
Elizabeth W. S-G5
Emaline P. S-G3
Emily Frances S-G4
George W. S479, S-G3
Harold Cranmer 1265
Harold Cranmer, Jr. 1265
Hayes Edward 1265
Horace Francis, Jr. S-G27
Howard B. E38
Isaac 316 & S-G3
Isaac W. S-G3
John Philip 604
John Thomas W. S-G3
Joshua James S-G4
Julia Ann S-G3
Margaret Ann Elizabeth
S-G4
Mary Ann S-G6
Mary Love S-E38
Nancy McCreedy S-G3
Nola A32
Rebecca Lynn S-G31
Rosely L. 317 & S-G3
Sarah S-G3
Sarah Alle Elbert S-G4
Stephen S-G3, S-G4
RIGGLE, Brenda Kaye S2146
Hilbert R. (S)2146
James Rewel S2146
Jill Lynn S2146
Keith Douglas S2146
Lisa Kaye S2146
Robert Craig S2146
Robert Steven S2146
RIGGS
Edmund Fremont B44
Flossie Pearl B109
Isadore 798
John Samuel B44
Lawrence B44
Mable Bell B110
Nancy 218
Sallie B44
Sherman B44
Stella Mae B111
Theodore Roosevelt B44
RILEY, Carla Grace (S)1166
Carlton Stanford (S)1166
Eliza 307
Elizabeth 152
Georgie 2198
Harold B. 1839
Harold Curtis (S)1839
Heber James 1166
Jack 251
Mary 462, B15
Mary Dell 462
Patricia Elise S1531
Steven Godfrey S1839
Thomas B15
William Curtis (S)1839
RINDFUSS S1277
Rindbacher, Helen (S)A86
RINSLEY S1594
RIOS (S)2013
RIPLEY R34, 838
RISING 2545
Rispoli, Ruth Lee S2117
Rister, Grace 1704
RITCHIE S21881, (S)2279
RITTER 2096
RITTERBUSCH D18
Rives, Lois A. B171
ROACH, Cora M. S-G17
Ella Penn 933a
Juanita J. (S)2375
Nancy S15
Nehemiah T. 933a
Will 2375
ROACHE S1209
Robards, Mary C. B144
ROBERSON
Edwin Jonathan 2323
Edwin Kent (S)2323
Ida May 1894
James Kenneth (S)2323
Kenna Marie (S)2323
Kevin William (S)2323
Megan Suzanne S2323
ROBERSON
Suzanne Virginia (S)2323
ROBERTS
Aimee Beth S2173
Alice Milly 1838
Andre Walter 819
Claude 986
Constance Anne S972
Cordelia Elizabeth
S-A99b
Daniel Frank (S)2473
Daniel Merte (S)2473
Douglas Herman S2173
Edna Louvina 819
Emily Jane B13
Flora B101
Gall Miller 1991
Gary Lynn (S)1414
George S-A99b
George Mack B101
Geraldine C200
John S1091
John Earl (S)409a
John Towns 409a
Joseph Charles 2473
Katharine Michele 2092
Keith Douglas S2173
Kirk Lane S2173
Laura Virginia 2091
Lawrence Crumes 1414
Linda Mae (S)2473
Linwood Augustus 1285
Lola May 1003
Margaret Jean (S)517
Marshall 1013
Martin Douglas S1414
Michael Stephen 2092
Miller Claud 986
Paul Daniel (S)2473
Paul Daniel, II S2473
Ray (S)1013
Roy Edward (S)1414
Roy Everett (S)1414
Terry S1414
Thomas Duane (S)1414
Vera Micheline (S)1013
William Augustus 1285
William Frank (S)2473
William Post 2092
William Post, Jr. 2092
William T. 517
ROBERTSON
Alice Jane S-A50a
Amy Michele S1689
Barbara Kay (S)1689
Catherine 2245
Clara Earl (S)1688
Daniel J. W. S1017
Dewey Willis, Jr. S1017
Donald Hagan (S)1689
Dorothy Jean (S)1689
Edward Trinkle S297
Essie 847
Everett Boe (S)2191
Everett Gerald (S)2191
Gil Harold (S)1689
Harold J. (S)297
Harriet Elizabeth (S)707
J. Lee (S)1690
Jerry Ray (S)2191
John Alexander S297
Louise A. S2060
Mae Dean (S)1102
Margaret Virginia S-G22
Melinda Lee (S)1690
Raven Nicole S1017
Rebecca Dean (S)1689
Richard H. 288
Samantha Michelle S1689
Samuel Booker 852
Samuel Hagan (S)1689
Steven Bennett (S)1690
Stirman 852
Robbins, Iota Mae 840
ROBIDOUX S-B186
ROBINS, Floy 436
Floyd S1237
Leslie Faye S-J81
William Gaillard S954
William Penn 436
ROBINSON
Anita Garnet (S)B236
Candace Dawn S2314
Cyrenus 640
Deborah S2232
Doris S-J28
Elwood S-J28
Essie Maud 640
George S2314
Herbert Raymond 2372
Jack Kermit S2273
James R. 1900
Jeffrey Charles S2314
Keith Allen (S)2372
Lola S-J28
Mary E. 1503, S953
Minnie Franklin 1900
& E31
Norma S-J28
Paul Herbert (S)2372
Paula Gayle (S)2372
Susan Leslie S1325
Thelma Emogene B204
William David B204
ROBISON S2225, S-C191
Robledo, Christina S2541b
ROBOL S-B122
Robson, Sherrie (S)1627
Rockhold, Sarah E. 1849
Roddey, Martha L. 2518b
Rodes, Elizabeth S2143b
RODGERS, Jerry Lee S-A55
John James S367
Marilyn Dean S2327
Melcena Ellen (S)367
Rodney, Dorothy Lee 1930
RODRIGUEZ S1730
ROE, Mary (S)1094
Nicholas 21
Yvonne S-C57
ROEDER B209
ROESLER
Margaret E. (S)1483
William 1483
Roff, Cindy S1797
ROGERS, Benjamin 80
Brenda Joan S2188e
Connie B244
D'Ann Lue (S)2303
Donald William 2303
Emma May 1802
Hattie 635
Jeremy Dale 2561
Jerry Dale 2561
Lake 368
Margaret Ann 80
Mary M. 368
Susan 105
Rogerson, Elizabeth (S)1
Rohe, Mary Amelia B126
ROHM, Alfred Winfred
1360 & 1363
Bertha M. (S)1363
Yette J. (S)1360
Rohrbach, Christine 1052
ROLAND
Alexandria Lee 1047
George W. 456
Mary Emma 1048
Raymond Michael 456,
1047
Rolf, Yolande M. S2307
ROLLINS B42, S2363
ROLSTON 2093
Roman, Karen Brigitte 2554
Romans, Joyce (S)C160
ROMINE S2430
Romines, Kathy Jo S2019
RONNING, Anton M. 2098
Violet C. (S)2098
RONSICK
Albert James 895
Emil John 895
Fred 895
Joan Ellen (S)1783
John Willard (S)1783
Merril Emil (S)1783
Vivian Lee (S)2410
Rooney, Jeannette S-J29
ROOT S2268
ROPER, Charles Otis 1885
Frances J. (S)989
Johnie Roscoe 989
Winifred Louise 1885
Rorer, Sue 618
Rosa, Josephine 771
ROSBURY S1533
ROSE, Donald Edgar S2049
Lillie C97
Mary B93
Rosenaur, Katherine 1722
ROSENALL, Anne L. (S)1025
Louis Guy 1025
Rosenthal, Robert Whitt
S1236
ROSIER, Margery (S)1063
Millard 1063
ROSS, Al S1813
Alma S-J105
Anne Hurtt (S)1092
Annie Louise (S)196

INDEX

ROSS, Anthony D28
Benjamin Everett Louis D30
Beulah Dean B209
Charles S1813
Charles Randolph (S)1091
Charles Savage (S)1091
Christina 950
Cindy Lu S1088
David Dewey S1616
Donald Lee 1031
Donald McConnell, Jr. S1409
Donald Savage (S)1091
Edward Carl 486
Edward Donald 486
Edward M. D14
Edward Wilfred D14
Edward Wilfred, Jr. D21
Emily Walters D20
Erie L. 1438
Erma Lucille 2037
Ferrie James 2037
Glenn Allen D31
Ivan 2069
James Parker (S)196
Jason James D29
Jennifer D31, S1813
John W. S406
Joy Lynn S-C118
Katherine D28
Katherine Louise 1089
Kitty 2069
Leona Madeline (S)196
Lillian Jane 2124
Margaret Alvina 1089
Margaret Thayer (S)1093
Matthew Edward D
Matthew Thomas D30
Michael Paul S1409
Michael Wayne (S)1030
Nancy 1086
Nichole D31
Noble Everett 446
Olie Jackson 488
Pamela Sue 1031
Parker 196
Patricia Jane (S)583
Paul D29
Rachael Deborah S1091
Ralph Parker 487, 1089
Ralph Parker, Jr. 1089
Rebecca Lynn (S)1090
Richard Arlen (S)1030
Richard Daniel (S)1090
Richard Daniel, Jr. (S)1090
Richard Steven 1030
Robert Parker S1088
Sandra 2069
Sandra Layne (S)1090
Sandra Leah 1030
Susan 531
Susan Elizabeth 1030
Susan Hanford (S)1091
Terri D32
Timothy Scott S1090
Timothy Scott S1090
Valerie Ann S1088
Virginia Lee (S)1087
Warner Jackson 488
William Edward (S)583
William Jesse 446
William Kent S1090
William Robert D22
William Robert, Jr. D30
Zadok 583
Rosser, Effie A. 713
ROTH, Alice Mae (S)1033
Leonard Henry 1033
Rothar, Rita E. 1661
Rottler, Julie Ann S981
ROUNDS 44
ROUNDTREE, Antha E. (S)100
Bradley 100
Charles Stanley 466
Dora DeGrace 466
ROUSE 1302, (S)C131
ROUX, Thomas S1656
ROWE, Alice Etta 590
Barbara Jessie (S)2044
Catherine Etta 589
Ethel 238
George 238
George Greenwood B52
George Ruel 103, 238
Gilbert 590
Harry 591
Harvey 237
Harvey Nelson 237
Hazel Minerva 239
ROWE, Helen Gladys B52
Henry C. 103
John Ruel 237
Mary Ella 236
Oliver W. 103
Rita 591
William Griffith 237
William John 2044
Willis 239
ROWLAND 1981, S1082
ROWLEY
Adrian Thomas (S)1213
Angela 2065
Annie 1210
Belle 2445
Clara E. 587
Emerson 556
Franklin Douglas (S)1213
Georgia Ann (S)1217
Howard Webster 556
John Edward (S)1213
Lawrence 556
Lillie May (S)1212
Margie 1211
Orris James 1217
Robert Edward 2065
Robert Webster 2065
Ruby S1139
Vaughan Edward 2064
Vickie Ann 2064
Roy, Marian Garland 1136
ROYER, Chester 730
Harry Morse (S)730
Margaret Susan (S)730
ROZBECKI
Dana Lynn S1600
Zbigniew Stanley S1600
Rozell, Anna Marie S1890
RUARK, Alice E. 1816
Jennifer Lynn S2424
Lawrence V. S2424
Sandra Lee S2021
RUCH 1737, S-H11
RUDD C128, S2303
RUDDOCK 906c, 907c
Rudeiger, Zenada 1831
Rudolph, Elizabeth A. 1885
RUDUSILL 624
Rueter, Ida 895
RUFFLY 1045
RUGGLES
Clarence C. 1799
Fleta M. (S)1799
RUHLMAN 2568
RUNNEY S2177
RUNKEL (S)2563a
RUNKLES S1946
Rupe, Fern (S)2377
RUSH, Ethel Lorene (S)1730
Liam Kelly D15
Thomas Benton 1730
Rushman, Margaret Helene S1533
RUSO S1316
Russ, Mary E. C36
RUSSELL, Barbara S2383
Bonnie Sue 2504
Brenda Sue 2569
Carol Lyn (S)1244
Charles Hayden 1244
Cheryl Ann 1321
Claude Rogers 635
Dorothy Mae 2372
Edward Washington 526
Ella Susan 230
Frederic H. S-J8
Gary Ernest 2504
George Merrill 1321
Geraldine (S)C143
Howard Wesley 2569
Jennifer Michelle S2381
John S-J2
John T. S-J2
Joseph William C143
Joshua S-J2
Josiah T. 230
Marian Claudine 1322
Mary S-J2
Mary Emily 1157
Mildred Lankford 526
Rubye Mae 2353
Stephanie Nicole S2381
Stephen M. S2381
Stephen Merrill 1321
Steven S2437
Sue 2570
Susan 61
Terry 2504
Thomas S-J2
Thomas, [Jr.] S-J2
Velma Augusta 1076
RUSSELL
Virginia Leigh (S)1143
William J. 526
Russum, Lucy L. 1893
RUST, Denise Delane 1869
Dorothy M. Avery (S)945
Harry Hammond 933c
Ruth Ann 1869
Wayne Edward 1869
William Gooden 933c
William Gooden, Jr. 1869
William Gooden, 3rd 1869
RUTAN 1424
RUTHERFORD, Amanda 815
James Hines, Jr. S1350
Renee Luch (S)2439
Rutkowski, Joan S2027
RUTLEDGE, Martha 425
Sarah B110
Sarah Lee B42
William S1663
RUTTER S2167, S-J22
RYALL 2097
RYAN 2375, S-B195
RYHNER 635
SADLER, Cleo Robert B202
Franz B202
Kay Frances B202
Laura 1855
Robert Leo B245
Theresa De Anne B245
SAFFELL
Francis Owings (S)1945
James Glenn (S)942a
James Glenn, II (S)1945
James Glenn, III (S)1945
Stephen Scott (S)1945
SAFFORD S1708
St. John, Laura A. 451
SAIZ S1485
Sakowski, Diane M. S1843
Sale, Ruth Lyn C129
Salisbury, Mabel N. (S)1621
Saltner, Leona 2127
SALTON B188
Saltow, Norma 894
SALYER S-H15
SAMEL, David Arthur (S)2170
Denise Gay (S)2170
Guy Earl 2170
Matthew David S2170
Melanie Gayle (S)2170
Roland Guy (S)2170
Tiffany Lynn S2170
Sampson, Elaine S-G24
SAMSON B232
SAMUEL S1374
SAMUELS, Benjamin F. 1018
Dorothy F. (S)1018
Samuels, Harold F. (S)741
SANDBERG S2190
SANDEFUR
Daniel Mark S1754a
Emil Esco 2185
Florence 1518
Ira O. 2185
Jeffery Allen S1754a
Julie Christine S1754a
Ronda Kaye S1754a
Ronald William S1754a
SANDERS, Alexander 633
Amelia Ann 141
Anthony L. 637
Billy Gene S1032
Deborah Louise (S)994
Esther M. 633
Eula Mae 430
Frances (S)637
Guy Albert 2228
Helen M. (S)B129
Hollie Deane S994
Jack Talmadge, Jr. S-B131
John Carroll 994
John Thomas 430, (S)994
Lenita Jasmine (S)2228
Thomas Loren (S)994
William B129
SANDERSON 1308, B39
Sands, Mary 274a
SANFORD S1470
SAN MIGUEL 2573
SANSON 1701, 2359
Santana, Andrea 2573
Santas, Johanna C11
Santorio, Lillian S2457
SAPP
Adelaide Garland (S)2002
Donald Edward (S)1010
Erica Lynn S1010
SAPP, Rebecca Mae (S)1010
Robert E. (S)1010
Victoria Graham 2002
Walter E. 2002
William Hobart 1010
Winfield Earl 2002
Winfield Towne 2002
SAPPER, Charles H. 1463
Charles Hicks, Mr. 1463
Charles Hicks, III S2155a
Charles Hicks, IV S2155a
Dana Marie S2155a
Mildred Mae S2155
Stacey Ann S2155a
Sarranger, Judith S1706
SATCHELL, George O. 505
Roland 505
Roland Harry 1111
Stewart Lee (S)1111
SATER S731
Satkowski, Richard S2172b
SATTERFIELD
Charles E. B148
Christine S-B148
Satterthwaite, Helen 955
SATTERWHITE 902
Saucier, Clifton S1541
Sawyers, Elizabeth B57
SAULSBURY S1260
SAUNDERS B146, S2048
SAVAGE
Ambrose Bates S-J5
Annie Esther 488
Christopher Thomas S2489
Della Jean B64 & S-G24
Doris Leota B64 & S-G24
Earnest Lee 449
Ebbie Lula 176
Emily E. 178
Henry 178
Henry L. S-J5
Isaac Tucker 176 & 178
James A. 773
Janet Carol 1034
Jesse Earl (S)450
John W. S-J5
Joseph Benton 488
Joseph Leonard B61
Joshua D. 487
Lavinia 533
Lila L. S2304
Margaret (S)B61, S-J5
Mary 1070
Mary M. S-J5
Minney D. S-J5
Peggy Jo (S)450
Raye 178
Rosa Wescott 487
Ruby May (S)448
Sallie Anne 773
Sylvester S. S-J5
Thomas B64 & S-G24
Wanda Lou 450
William B. S-J5
William Gordon S2489
William Gordon, Jr. S2489
William Odier 178
Sawyer, Margaret E. 2467
SAWYERS, Harold 2229
Heraldine (S)2229
Sayers, Kathryn Yvonne S2397
SAYLOR 306, S-J101
SAYRE, Joe P. (S)2150
Karen Kay S2150
Vicky Jo S2150
SCALES, Bernard E. (S)1437
Billie Joan (S)2149
Carolyn Jayne (S)2151
Carrey Ann S1437
Estel 1437
John William S1437
Marilyn June (S)1437
Rita Kay (S)2150
William (S)1437
SCALZO, Mary T. (S)A41
Rose Mary 1420
Vincent A41
SCAMHORN
David Wayne S715
Helen Virginia (S)714
Jacqueline Ann (S)716
Jeanetta Jane (S)717
Jessica Susan S715
John Ernest (S)715
John Ernest, Jr. (S)715
John Ernest, III S715
John Jacob 303
Mary Eleanor 713
SCAMHORN
Mathew Martin S715
Samuel Peter 303
SCANTLIN 145, D2
Scarborough, Sandra S2011
Scarburg, Margaret 1834
Schaaf, Emma Louise S392
Schafer, Rose 2218
Schaible, Mabel E47
SCHEICH S1413
SCHEDEGGER
Avonell Marie (S)2362
Cynthia Helen S1705
Fred W. 1705
Imogene Delores (S)2361
Laura Angelina S1705
Phillip Clark (S)1705
Whitfield Henry (S)1705
Scheiler, Barbara S1054
Schestag, Barbara A. S468
SCHIBNER S1151
SCHICKEL S1526
Schiminger, Frederick 761
Schlechter, Susanne M. S974
Schling, Walter S. D20
Schlotterback, Dolores S2473
Schman, Irene 294
SCHMIDT, Carol Lee S2089
Edwin S2563
Elsie 2100
Gayle 1494
Herman G. S2089
Judith Ellen S2089
Regina 2363
SCHMITT 2537
SCHMITZ 272
SCHMUCK S1147
SCHNEIDER
Amos Charles (S)842
Marjorie Frances S1420
Sophia Wilhelmina 1773
Schoen, Elizabeth 634
Schoenluke, Edith (S)681
Schoffstall, Charlotte Anne S-J23
SCHOFIELD S2188e
SCHOOLEY 1482, (S)2172b
SCHOOLEFIELD
Ann Lewis 105
Elijah 118
Elijah C. 274
Ira Chase 105
Millie 117
Sally Ann 274
William Ulysses 117
Schramm, Jennie M. 938b
Schrantz, Katrin Ann S1010
Schrey, Edward L. S392
Schroeder, Lydia 2358
Schroer, Anna L. S1554
SCHUE, Calvin R. (S)697
Ralph 697
Schuerkamp, Ida A. 371
Schuetz, August B118
SCHULTE
Herman William 1745
Jeffrey Brian S1745
Justin S1745
Melanie Marie S1745
Misti Dawn S1745
Monica Lynn S1745
Orlan Dale (S)1745
Oscar Fred (S)1745
Otis Lee (S)1745
SCHUMACHER
Charles Peter (S)1767
John B. 1767
Mary Margaret (S)1767
Russell Eugene (S)1767
Sharon Ann (S)1767
Schuman, Mary 2211
Schurmm, Bertha 1609
SCHUSTER 2561
Schwab, Gertrude E. 1613
SCHWEITZER B219
SCHWENDEMANN 2356
Schwenker, Norma E. 1778
SCHWIEGER (S)2281
SCOGGIN
Clyde Erwin (S)1474
Marsha (S)1474
Sandra 2165
Sharon (S)2166
Scoles, David Albert S1489
SCOTT, --- S2089
Alice Fay (S)1221
Christina Anne S2017
Christopher Michael 2452
Daisy 2230
SCOTT, Deborah 1922
Edward Lee (S)1923
Edward Lee, Jr. (S)1923
Edward Thomas 111
Elizabeth 238
Ella 1073
Elsie Eileen 1663
Forest 1925
Franklin 492
Helene Barrett 1269
Ida 829
Ida Dixie (S)1096
Jeanne S-J92
John 940b
John H. 917
John Henry (S)1922
Joseph 111 & 119
Joseph Lawson 606
Katharine Elizabeth S2017
Kelly Ann (S)2172b
Kristie Kay (S)2172b
Leah Ellen 264
Leroy 2452
Levi 238
Levin 606
Louise Alta 1921
Marie Alise B133
Mary Ann 111, 119
Mary Hargis 1108
Maude May 168
Mervyn Cranmer 606
Michael Ramsey (S)2172b
Nannie Bell 2185
Norman Bryan 478
Norman Frederick 2517
Norman Kirk 2517
Ole James S1221
Ole Walter 1221
Opal Pearl 2554b
Oswald Thomas 478
Paul Chester (S)1924
Preston Thomas (S)2017
Reese Marion 1919
Richard Allen 2172b
Richard William 2516, (S)2172b
Ronald Leroy 2452
Sandra Louise 1925
Sarah Elizabeth 111
Sherry Dee (S)1924
Stephen Michael 2516
Susan Michele 2516
Susanne (S)1922
Sylvester S-J92
Thomas Hickman (S)2017
Thomas Walter 256
Tracie Mae S1221
Virginia Ellen 1919
Walter Bennett (S)1221
Walter Bennett, [II] (S)1221
Walter Bennett, [III] S1221
William Godwin 1925
William Harrison 168
William James 111
William Rice (S)2172b
William Samuel (S)940b, 1925
SCREWS
Christal Dianne 1984
Don Cleve 971
James Albert 971
James Albert, Jr. (S)1982
John A. 971
Linda Kay 1982
Rickard Byron (S)1984
Shirley Ann (S)1983
Teddy Joe 1982
SCUDDER
Bruce A., Jr. (S)2239
Cheryl Jane S2239
Keith Alan (S)2239
Scznialk, Roberta S468
Seamon, Catherine 2235
Searson, Anne M. 1249
Sease, William Courtney S1780
Seaward, Abigail 6
Sedgwick, Dorrit S-J84
Seeley, Frances L. 2116
Seese, Bertha 344
SEIBER, Noah Alan 963
Oma B. (S)963
SEIBERT S2208
Seifert, Linda Mary S-B191
Seipman, Lana Lee S1456
SELBY, Charlotte A. 258
Ola S1291
Richard Wayne S1068

- SELBY
Sherri Lynette S1068
- SELDEN
Barbara Jane (S)2239
Ernest Gordon (S)1542
Ray E. 1542
- Self, Lillian M. 1643
- SELLERS
Catherine P. (S)B147
Cathrine Silvis 1889
Garland B147
Hattie Starr Farmer D15
Julia 786
Mary Arline 794
Semaru, Liselotta S-J 59
Semke, Susan J. S2013
Senecal, Robert Michael
S2287
- SENGSTACK
Brandon Price, S-B120
(on p. 595)
Bruce Alan (S)B121
Catherine Corinne B20
Charles Book (S)B122
Charles Francis B120 &
S-B120 (on p. 595)
Charles Henry B20, B52
Charles Henry, III (S)B122
Deborah Elaine (S)B123
Edward Lewis Earhart
B20
Elizabeth Ann B234 &
S-B234 (on p. 595)
Frank C. B120 & S-B120
(on p. 595)
Glenn John B123
Harry Evans B51
Harry Evans, Jr. B119
Harry Evans, III B119
Ida Marie B53
Irving Jesse B20
James Francis B120 &
S-B120 (on p. 595)
James Todd S-B120
(on p. 595)
Joan Elaine B119
John Major (S)B123
Lois Frances Marie B233
Louise Lynn B120 &
S-B120 (on p. 595)
Mabel B20
Melissa Janet (S)B122
Robert Edward (S)B121
William Norman (S)B121
- SENNET S2047
- SESSUM B106
- SETTLE 172, 1433
- Severin, Jacob 1610
- SEVILLE
Ada Louise (S)1291
Bertie Grace (S)1293
Catherine Stevenson 1295
Emma 618
George Lee 618
George Stevenson 1292
Grace Lee 618
John E. 618
Leita Mae 1294
Sue (S)1290
- SEWARD B9
- SEWELL 1646, S960
- SEXTON, Cecil William 971
Charles E. 711
Eddythe O. 711
Kathleen 1001
William 1001
Seymour, Priscilla D. S2497
- SHACKELFORD
Amy Leah S960
Barbara Ann (S)1966
Donald Earl (S)960
Earl (S)960
John Wesley 960
Rachel Dawn S960
- SHACKLETON S1909
- Shacklett, Dale S2402a
- SHAFFER, Charles C. 331
Clarence Abram S1579
Ernest Lee 2489
George E. 331
Iva Lucille (S)2489
Lula 331
Patricia Ann S1579
T. Harry 331
- SHAKE, Betty Jeane (S)1032
Charles 448
Ruby S1408
Shaney, Bridget 2396a
SHANKS, Barbara Sue C84
Bob Hiley C16
- SHANKS, James Earl C84
James Elzey C16
Jessie Pauline C96
Loaf C96
Lucy C27 & C28
Mary Elizabeth C56
Ralph M. C84
Ronald Earl C84
- Shannon, Anne Mary 1062
- Shapott, Wilma 1876
- SHARP, Arch Lee 399
Bobby Joe (S)963
Brenda Jo S2263
Bryan Lee (S)1968
Carey S1968
Carolyn Ann (S)963
Dale Wesley S1972
Daniel S1968
Darrell Wayne (S)1972
David Jeremy S966
Deanna S968
Derek Randall S966
Donna Lou (S)963
Eddie Lee (S)963
Eddie Leon (S)1968
Eddie Leon, Jr. (S)1968
Elvis Guy 399
Eugene M., III S-G 31
Gary Royce (S)968
Gregory Scott S1972
Helen Ruth B223
Jacob Henderson B223
James Patrick S-G 31
Janet Sue (S)963
Jason Brent S966
Jay Carroll (S)966
Jerrell Wayne (S)1972
Jessie Pearl (S)965
Jimmy Ray (S)1971
Jimmy Wayne S1972
John Paul S966
John Robert 399
Lori Renee (S)1971
Lynn Michelle S1971
Melba Ruth (S)1969
Neely Ellen S1972
Nellie Maude (S)964
Pat DeRoyce (S)968
Penny Fay (S)1972
Ray S968
Ray DeRayce (S)968
Richard Carroll (S)1971
Robert Lawrence 399
Roy Mark (S)1968
Scott S1968
Sophia N. 842
Thelma Irene (S)1970
Thelma Wanneeta 967
Tracy Dan (S)1972
Trent S1968
Wayne Archie (S)966
- SHAUL 458, 1050
- Shaules, Cynthia Ann S1016
- SHAYER 2259, C62
- SHAYERS S2225
- SHAW, Adeline 1195
Katie 171
Pearl May 1587
- SHAY, Janice Lynn (S)1152
Julius Henry 1152
Willis Lee (S)1152
- SHEALY A72
- Sheeran, Thomas E. S1777
- SHEETS 1540
- Sheffler, Rose Mae 1522
- SHEIKH S1602
- SHELBY, Billy Ervin S2566
Billy Kervin (S)2566
Christa Gay S2566
Edd 2566
Sonya De Lee (S)2566
- SHELDON 953, S2007
- SHELLITO S1080
- SHELLNUTT 2478
- SHELTON (S)691, S2389
Shem, Catherine B36
Shepherd, Sheila J. S1456
Sheppard, Shirley A. S1077
- SHERIDAN 1496, B174
- SHERMAN B174, S1626
- Sherrard, Martha J. 779
- SHEWBERT S409b
- Shewcraft, Terry W. S2138
- SHEWMAKER S-C41
- Shideler, Steven D. S1549
- SHELDON, Beatrice 1293
Graydon W. S1240 &
(S)2053
Josephine 495
Lee Ellen S1240 & (S)2053
- SHIELDS, Littleton A. 199
Richard Ames 2053
Richard Stewart S2053
William James S2010
- Shiflett, William B20
- SHILLINGLAW 1388
- Shimmon, Mary S. (S)1492
- SHINE 175, 422
- SHINN S2462a
- Shinsig, Elizabeth 468
- SHIPLEY 1503
- SHIPMAN S471
- Shipp, Edna Mae 968
- SHIRLEY S1772
- Shock, Eunice L. (S)2282
- SHOCKLEY
Aurelius Paul (S)2484
Aurelius Perington 2484
Beth Ellen (S)E49
Florence (S)A36
James Oscar 2080
Jean Ellen (S)2484
John James 2080
Linda Ann (S)2484
Lulu A63
Martha E. 1905
Martha Emma 908c
Martha Taylor S935a
Mary 2517
Mary Emma 908b
Percy Franklin E49
Ralph Estes E25 &
(S)E49
Ralph Estes, Jr. S-E49
Virginia Anne 2080
William 908b, A36
Sholtz, Norma F. (S)1469
Shore, Berthe B. 1837
SHORES 1902
SHORT, Carol Ann 1719
Dorothy S1348
Laverne 1719
Theodore S-J23
- SHORTT B238, B248
- SHOTWELL
Donald Eugene 2562
Donna Jean 2562
Doris Maxine 2561
James Gregory (S)2224
James Gregory, Jr. S2224
James Thomas 2562
James Towne (S)2224
James William S2224
Johnny Eugene 2561
Lisa Ellen S2224
Misty Jean S2224
Shannie Renee 2562
Tammy Jean S2224
- SHOULDERS S991a
- Shove, Anne M. 1496
- SHOWALTER S-C151
- SHOWN
Brian Christopher S2189
Clyde V. 1514
Danielle Lynn S2189
David Cuthbertson S2189
Hugh Valadine (S)2189
James Alan (S)2189
Ronald Jay (S)2189
Silas 1514
Theresa Kaye S2189
- SHPRITZ S-J76
- Shrader, Patricia Lynn S2189
- SHREAVES, Annie P. (S)1146
Mary Jane 627
Shelley 1146
- SHREVES, Carter S1129
- Christopher Melvin S1129
- Frederick Lewis (S)517
- Frederick Lewis, II
(S)1129
Frederick Lewis, III S1129
Lewis Frederick 517
Melvin Lankford (S)1129
Melvin Lankford, Jr.
(S)1129
Michael David S1129
Willard Frederick (S)517
- SHRIEVES
Carolyn Dale 2040
Drummond Ayres 2040
Mary 502, A110
Shrivver, Marion B183
- SHROTE
Christine Corrine (S)C128
Edward C128
- SHUMAKER
Dawn Frances (S)1096
Deidra Jay (S)1096
Don James (S)1096
- SHUMAKER, Don Jay S1096
Druanne (S)1096
- SHUMANN S909a
- Shumate, Mary Stuart S1381
- SHUPE, Cathy Sue (S)1616
Clyde George 1616
Cody Michael S2303
Connie Lee (S)1616
Curtis LaVerne (S)1616
Curtis LaVerne, Jr.
(S)2303
David Leroy S2303
Jeffrey Dean S2303
Matthew Phillip S2303
Michael Lee (S)2303
Neil Curtis S2303
- Sias, Donald 1084
- Silbert, Anne 145
- Sickels, Mack G. (S)836
- SICKENDICK 371
- Siebenlest, Janet S2392
- SKES, Roxie E. (S)1726
Thomas 1726
- SILER, Charles Harold
Gerome (S)C95
Dorothy Anne (S)1546
Harold Gerome C95
Harold Gerome, Jr. (S)C95
Jeffery O'Neal S-C95
John Daniel (S)C95
Jonathan David S-C95
Linda Dianne (S)C95
Lucious Henry 1546
Michael Christopher
Harold S-C95
Michael David (S)C95
Nathan Daniel S-C95
Shannon Nicole S-C95
Sharon Kay S-C95
T. Michael S2264
- Sills, Ruth 1427
- Silverberg, --- S-J70
- SILVERTHORN
Earl Thomas 2121
Margie B. (S)2121
- Simerson, Louana (S)A82
- SIMMONS
Eleanor Hazel S-J107
John C. 346
Merle Ryan 416
Nancy Jane 346
Paul Michael (S)416
Raymond L. 416
Robert Warren S-J53
Warren Don S-J53
Warren Duke S-J53
- SIMON S-C127a
- SIMPKINS
India Rebecca A107
Mabel M. S1363
Shirley S-J102
- SIMPSON, Connie Jo S2146
Emma B93
Emma Elizabeth B93
Ethel 1153, 2038
George B93
Hannah B93
Hilda (S)B93
Isaac B93
James B93
Jane 120
John B93
Mary B93
Mary Hannah B93
Matthew B93
Matthew Thomas B93
Nettie 2066
Reuben B93
Reuben Francis B93
Rosalie S-C137
Rosina B93
Samuel 120, B93
Sarah B93
Thomas B93
- SIMS S-J28
- SINCLAIR 1262, S1277
- SINGLETON
Ernest Lynn (S)C122
Mabel Claire 749
Michael Lynn S-C122
Richard Benjamin 749
Stacy Aline S-C122
Sink, Charlotte B112
Sinsabaugh, Helen J. C47
Sirkis, Ida B125
Sisk, Beatrice 2531
SESSION, --- S1732
Ralph V. 1017
Ruth A. (S)1017
Sitkowski, Leona (S)B97
- SIZEMORE 2543
Sjoberg, Lennert S1558
- SKAGGS
Christopher Lee S1972
Molly Kate S1991a
Ricky S1991a
Ricky Lee S1972
Sara Denette S1972
Skelly, Francis J. 387c
SKELTON (S)2230
SKERRY S2248
SKIBA, Joseph M. C149
Tamara J. (S)C149
SKIDMORE S1617
Skiles, Cynthia 896
SKINNER
David Lee (S)1656
Gavin Wylie (S)1656
James Samuel 934b
Lillian Henderson 934b
Linda Nolora (S)1656
Ralph Lee 1656
Robert Allen, Jr. S-C177
Zandria Ayn S-C177
- Skyling, Jennie 1702
- SLAGEL S1245
- SLAGLE 2084, S2397
- Slaughter, Robert MacBee
S1392
Slayter, Emma 352
SLAYVEN 2211
Slifer, Amy Angeline 2540
SLINKERLAND 271
Slites, Missouri J. 372
SLOAN, Hazel M. (S)741
Milton 741
SLOCUM, Fred T., Jr. S2271
Lena Marie S2271
John M. 241
Stella M. (S)241
Slota, Mary L. B70
SLOTHOWER S-E37
SMACK, Charlie H. 940c
Elizabeth Lee S2454
Evelyn Nesbitt 1932
Frank Norman 941b
Franklin Andrew 1931
Franklin Eby 1931
George Albert 1905
Herbert Washington 1905
Jody Marie S2454
John 14
Leslie Celeste (S)2454
Lillie May 2454
Lisa 2454
Lucille 1331
Madeline Mae (S)1930
Margaret Ann (S)1933
Margie Mae 1919
Mary Lisa S2454
Myra Viola 2493
Roger J. (S)2454
Roger Leroy 909b
Rose Naomi 940c
Sarah M. 387a
Virginia Elizabeth
(S)2493
William Herbert 1905
- SMALL, Alice Lee 209
- Arinthia Jane 208
- Atchell Edna 207
- Barbara Jean 506
- Bertie Mae 508
- Bertie S. 504
Carole Jean (S)1104
Christopher Earl S1106
Connie June (S)1104
Daniel Lee S1112
David Scott (S)1108
Debra Lee (S)1112
Earl Richardson (S)1106
Edna Marguerite (S)1103
Edna Marie 507
Edward Joseph (S)1105
Elizabeth 49
Elizabeth P. 91
Frederick Wilson 205
Gaston Elwood 207
George Edward 501
James 25
James Selby 205
James Webster (S)1104
John J. 94
John Robert S1106
Lillie D. 207
Malissa Anne (S)1105
Marcellus 92
Mary Ann (S)1106
Mary Frances (S)1107
Matilda 95
- SMALL, Mattie Lee 505
Noah 93
Noah Patrick 93
Preston Lee (S)506
Preston Lee, Jr. (S)1112
Preston Lee, III (S)1112
Richard Earl (S)1106
Robert James (S)1105
Robley Parker 501
Russel James (S)499
Sally 51
Sally Robinson 206
Sebastian 93
Solomon J. 50
Solomon Jacob 500
Susan Richardson S1106
Stella Mae 205
William Earl (S)503
William Edward (S)1108
William Henry 207
Smalley, Lena M. 2248
SMEDLEY 797
Smeltzer, Cora Lee S1801a
Smiley, Samuel F1
Smirk, Susan 607
SMITH, --- S1032
Ada June 421
Addison Lamtreay 2036
Aileen R. 854
Albert Sherman 724
Alexander Ross S1092
Alma Porter S1488a
Amberly Machelle (S)2343
Andrea Suzanne S2343
Angela Renae S1926a
Angela Renee (S)1123
Anna 357, 359
Anna Maybelle (S)C126
Annie Augusta 1803
April Renee S1123
Arley Lee 1926a
Arthur (S)1623
Arthur Manley (S)1623
Barbara S660, S2445
Barbara Ann (S)2349
Barbara Gail (S)1926a
Barbara Jean (S)2310
Beatrice Virginia (S)1674
Belvia June (S)2326
Benjamin Milo 2275c
Bernard S2163
Biantha Ball (S)A56
Billie Warren 1691
Brian S1642
Brian Lawrence S2275c
Bryan David S1627
Capious Otway (S)1135
Capious Otway, Jr.
(S)1135
Carol Elaine 2548
Carolyn Elaine (S)2481
Carrie Lena 650
Catherine Rebecca 671
Cathern Roberta (S)1674
Chad Michael S1621
Chanda Marie S1621
Chandler Taul 2022
Charles Edward 510
Charles Henry (S)B42
Charles Lee (S)1926a
Charles Samuel (S)1926a
Charles William (S)1674
Charlie Franklin 510
Christina Gay (S)2325
Christopher Holden S-J90
Christopher Lee S1293
Christopher Lee, II
S1293
Christy Lynn S990
Clifford H. 1422
Cotton Jeffrey S-J90
Cybill Michelle S1642
Daniel Edward S1011
Daniel Lee 2322
David Howard 1691
David M. S1942
David Paul 2322
Dayna Ransom 1621
Deborah 2578
Dennis S2087
Dewey 358
Diane S1262, S-C134
Diane Christine 2481
Dolores Lee A107
Dolly 285
Donald Ray (S)1621
Donna Faye (S)1121
Donna Jean S2531
Donna Lynn 2322
Dora 982

INDEX

- SMITH**
Dorothy Eleanor (S)1622, S1622
Dorothy Virginia (S)1422
Edgar C126
Edith Verline (S)2320
Edward Randolph 1119
Edward William, Jr. (S)1122
Edward William, III (S)1122
Elena Rae S2198
Elizabeth 875
Elizabeth D. 139
Elizabeth Frances 537
Elizabeth M. (S)A18
Elizabeth Marie 1113
Ella Jane 1679
Ella May (S)2323
Ellis 359
Elmo 848
Elmo, Jr. 1684
Emily 146
Emma 431
Enoch Berry 359
Erik Arthur S1623
Ethel Estelle A88
Eugene Allen (S)1674
Eutha Lee 511 & 512
Evalene Emma (S)510
Eveline Lea 2435
Evelyn Mae S-H9
Fairy Mae (S)510
Fern Lucille (S)2324
Flora (S)775, 1683
Frances 1551
Frederick Carlyle (S)2277
Frederick Dewey 2277
Gall Elaine S1132
Garland S1075
Geneva Emaline 2321
George 842
George A. 355
George D. 845
George Larry (S)2275c
Georgia Arvilla 724
Geraldine Marie 1114
Gladys 2370
Glenda Sue (S)2348
Glenn Samuel S1926a
Gloria Lee (S)1120
Guy LeRoy 820
Harold Charles A55
Harrold B. 358
Harry Scott (S)2325
Harry William (S)2325
Heather Nicola S2120
Heidi Amanda S1623
Helen Margaret S1909
Hiram Elree (S)1673
Hobert Tyler 2548
Horace C. 855
Iola Kizzie 846
Jack Wyman S-J73
James 1883, S-H 19, S-J73
James Anderson 355
James Brack (S)1681
James Elmo (S)2348
James Etheridge 845
James Linden 2342
James Nathan 846
James Wilfred (S)1681
Jason Allen S1620
Jeffrey Dean S990
Jennifer S1293
Jesse Anderson 2136
Jesse Edwin (S)1673
Jesse Roscoe 1746
Jessie 1390
Joanne 2022
John Conrad (S)1623
John Wesley 1642
Jonathan Thomas 358
Joseph Patrick 1419
Joshua 146
Judith Lynne 2481
Julie Louise S1837
Karen Ann S1122
Karen Louise (S)1620
Karyl Beth (S)1820
Kasey S1642
Kenneth Eugene (S)1642
Kenneth Wilburn 2076
Kevin Andrew S1642
Kristina S1642
Larry Dean S990, S1011
Lawrence Dale, Jr. S1373
Lee Winder (S)1135
Lena 356
- SMITH, Leonard** 820
Leslie Noe (S)2200
Lillian 2570
Linda Lou (S)2348
Lisa L. S1620
Lisa Mae S1123
Lloyd Donald S1092
Lois Kaye 2310
Lois Susan 544
Loretta Ann 2481
Lottie 1345
Louis 2211
Louise 853
Lovey C. (S)A18
Lucy Gertrude (S)842
Luzetta 535
Madora 529
Mae E. S-C191
Mamie Ann 847
Marjorie Alberta 2036
Martha A. (S)354
Martha Ann 1677
Martin A. 2211
Marvin Jerome (S)1123
Mary S2416
Mary A. 146, 356
Mary Adeline 1678
Mary Ann (S)1626
Matthew Earl S1622
Max Leonard (S)1620
Melvin (S)1627
Melvin Leslie (S)1642
Michael S1293
Milton Charles 2322
Minnie A56
Morgan Chelsea S1373
Moses O. 855
Nan Somers (S)1135
Nancy Jane 1691
Nannie Easter (S)1680
Napoleon De Witt 2076
Nellie Jane A80
Nina 359
Noel Patrick S2325
Noel William S2325
Nolan 2481
Norma S1533
Norman Keith (S)1620
Opal Lee 845
Owen Prentice 853
Patricia C80
Paul 2520
Paul James 1883
Pearl 181, 1041
Pearl May 1323
Pete 854
Phyllis Elizabeth A104
Randolph 1119 & S-J93
Ransey 1345
Rawth 706
Raychel Lynn S1621
Raymond Allen 2076
Raymond Earl (S)2136
Raymond Leo 2435
Raymond Walter S1837
Rebecca Gail (S)2136
Richard B. S1577
Richard Bailey (S)2275c
Richard Charles 2322
Richard Connor S1121
Richard Connor S1223
Richard Jackson, Jr. S1825
Richard William (S)1121
Richard William, Jr. (S)1121
Robert 2322, S-J73
Robert Holden S-J90
Robert John 1250
Robert John Winters S2325
Robert Nolan 2481
Robert Raymond 2435
Robert Roy 845
Robert Snead S1092
Ronald George (S)1621
Ronald Gordon (S)2343
Ronald James S-A38
Ronald LeRoy (S)1621
Rose Veronica (S)1250
Roswell T. 544
Roxie S-C90
Ruby Ellen (S)1345
Russell Glenn S1802
Russell Lee (S)1642
Ruth 358
Ryan Dean S-A38
Sally Ann 2435
Sammie Kay S2219
Sarah B1
- SMITH, Sarah A.** 136
Sarah Catherine 353
Sarah Elizabeth 428
Sarah Lindsey S1373
Sarah Virginia (S)842
Sandra Lee (S)2277
Shaana Linn (S)1627
Sharon Joan (S)1642
Sharon Kaye (S)2275c
Sheila Lynn 1119 & S-J93
Shirley 1530
Shirley Ann (S)1419
Stephanie LaRay S2232
Stephen 775
Stephen Allan 1691
Stephen Dallas S2232
Stephen Thomas S1926a
Stephenson Dallas S2232
Steve W. S2120
Steven Douglas A105
T. S. 1708
Tanya Rene S1621
Thayer Adams S-J90
Thelma Lucille 854
Theresa Faye S1926a
Thomas 866
Thomas 866
Thomas Edwin 194
Thomas Lee (S)1926a
Thomas Robert 2435
Timothy Robert 2435
Timothy Wayne S2004
Tracy Lynne S2325
Troy Curtis S1621
Troy Jason S-A38
Vallie Dalton S904
Vera Faye (S)1619
Verda Mae (S)1625
Verda Viola B206
Virgie 228
Virginia Claire (S)1746
Virginia Lee (S)1223
Vonda Ione (S)2275c
Wade Everett 820
Warren Michael 1691
Wayne Eugene (S)1642
Wende Lynn S2232
Willard Holmes 1530
William A56
William Edward 510
William F. S2531
William Francis (S)1135
William Horace A105
William Horace, [Jr.] A105
William Ignacious 1551
William John 507
William John, Jr. 1113
William M. 358
William Noel 2325
William Patrick 146
William Sidney A55
William Spencer A18
William Young 845
Wilma Irene (S)1708
Wilma Jean (S)1674
Woodston 1223
Smithers, Pamela Sue S-C167
Smooke, Pamela S. S1926b
Smoyer, Robert 529
SMULLIN, John B. 906a
John Teagle 1291
John Teagle, Jr. (S)1291
John Teagle, III 2097
Rhoda Ellen 906a
Sarah Elizabeth 2096
Teryle Lynne 2097
SMYTHE S729
Snare, Perry 1052
Snatresk, Helen 2237
SNEAD, Carl R. 2026
Charles Goodall 1092
Earl Thomas 2575
Elizabeth Anne (S)1092
George Hatcher (S)1092
George Hatcher, Jr. (S)1092
Kristi Gayle 2575
Margaret Ross (S)1092
Mary Magdalene 2026
Montgomery 934a
Sneed, Henry H. (S)432
Snider, Gladys L. 1442
SNODDY S1965
SNODGRASS, Anna A. 903
Hazel Paul 2321
James Lloyd 2321
James Paul 2321
Patricia Ann S2325
- SNODGRASS**
Patrick Edward 2321
Raymond Thomas 2321
William Lloyd 2321
SNOOK
Ada La Jeanie (S)2376
Ernest V. 2376
Jerrie Lynett (S)2376
Luther Eugene (S)2376
Terri Lea (S)2376
SNOW S2044, S-C157
SNOWDER S2208
SNYDER, Barbara A. S2575b
Dorothy Wilson 2156
Elizabeth Ann D28
Frank 2157
Ida Catherine 660
Judith Cecilia (S)1910
Susan 2157
Walter Albert, Jr. S2575b
Socia, Charles E. B203
SODERGREN
Emily Jean (S)1381
Esther Ruth S1381
Gustaf F. 1381
Henry Albert (S)1381
Kenneth White (S)1381
Maretta Stuart S1381
Robert Wendell (S)1381
Sarah Marie S1381
Softy, Nancy Jean S2290
SOHM S2135a
SOLEY S2507
Solze, Diana Lynn S2280
SOMERS (see also Sommers and Summers)
Bertie May 1162
Betsy S-A56
Betty Anne 545 & 549
Charles Clifton (S)1133
Charley Lee (S)520
Clinton 1162
Darcy Herbert 1306
Donald Lee 1134
Eliza A. B3
Herbert Stewart 1306
John Lawrence, Jr. (S)B140
John Lawrence, III (S)B140
John O. 213
Laura Ruth 520
Laurena S22
Laurena 213
Margaret 20 & F1
Marjory Sue (S)B140
Mary Elizabeth 212
Mary Hearne 1306
Megan Elizabeth S-B140
Mildred S-A56
Milton Ralph 1134
Otelia R. 213 & 218
Patsy Ellen (S)B140
Priscilla 231
Ralph 213
Richard 212
Ruth Annie (S)521
Sally 546
Stewart Stevenson 1306
Suzanne Ruth (S)2019
William S-A56
William Bruce S-B140
William Kevin S-B140
SOMMERS, Ellen I. S-H7
John W. S-H7
Joseph Madge S-H7
Margaret 20 & F1
Roberta S-H7
SORENSEN, Gloria J. (S)2164
James Oscar 2164
Sorrells, William Randolph, Jr. S-J73
Soule, Thomas S1560
Southern, Ida M. 1539
Southern, Clyde S1763
Southwood, June Ann S1437
Sowers, Frankie I. C44 & C196
Sowl, Mittie 2168
Spady, Margaret 514
SPAIN 132, 306
Spangler, Dorothy J. 2151
Spare, Ruth A40
SPARGO 1747
SPARKS
Barbara Ann 2475
Betty Sue 2364b
Donna Sue S-C50
Doule Wayne C187
Doyle Winfred C187
James Everett C82
James Franklin C185
- SPARKS, John** 1423
John W. 1423
Kathryn Ann 2364a
Kenneth Harold C186
Leslie Ann C185
Olin Wilburn 1707
Onio M. S-C95
Peter 2475
Phillip S439
Robert Harold C186
Sary Catherine 276
Steven 1423
Susan 1423
Vernon Ray 1707
Vicky Lynn C185
Walter C83
Walter D. 1423
Wanda Faye C188
SPARROW, Irene E. (S)1365
William Edward 1365
Speaks, Raymond S2194
SPEARS
Bonnie Clarice B211
Christina Lynn 2560
Clarence William B211
James Monroe 2560
Janis Effie B211
Jesse Howard 2544
John Howard 2544
Robert Calvin 2560
Tyson Patrick 2560
Spedden, Carolyn Jean 2157
SPEER, Clark Shane S2238
Joyce Ann (S)2563
Mark Coleman S2238
Marquis Edward Morton 1539
Marquis Haden (S)2238
Terry Clark (S)2238
William Emory 1539
Speigel, Laurie Ann S1779
SPENCE S916, (S)2090
SPENCER, Armine 285
Dorothy 1073
George K. S2278
Mary Norine (S)709
Robin S1527
Truman J. 709
Sperring, Lillian 1439
SPICER, Doris Anita (S)2500
Gilbert 759
Leota 1902
Spielman, Lewis 54
Spiers, Hudson L. E53
SPILLER 2235
SPILMAN 105
Spilo, Sonia Carol S2398
SPINDER, Betty J. (S)2169
Frederick 2169
Spinti, Adeline L. A59
SPITTLER 2295, B108
SPIVEY 1154, 2401b
Spiwak, Loretta Jean S1611
Spotts, Mary Elizabeth S1611
Spradling, Carolyn 892
Sprague, Pearl Lee 1668
SPRAY, Leroy Leason 1757
Margaret M. (S)1757
Springer, Sarah E. 827
Springs, Blanche M. 2096
Spry-Lewis, Kathi J. S-B182
SPURGEON 923, 1673
SPURLEY 2058, S2062
SQUIRE S1260, S1262
STABACH, Irene L. (S)1959
Stanislaus 1959
Stachera, Helen S-A99a
STAFFORD
Alma Lee (S)2376
Cleta Ruth (S)2374
Deana 2378a
James Douglas 2378a
James Laverne 2378a
Jess 1724
Jimmie Fern 2377
Judy Gayle 2575
Larry Don 2377
Lillian Frances S1419a
Linda Joyce 2574
Lisa Mae S2377
Marion Reid S2378b
Melissa Ann S2377
Nathan William (S)2375
Roger Dale 2378a
Russell L. (S)2377
Teresa 2378b
Terry Laverne (S)2375
Terry Wayne 2375
Tina Marie 2378a
- STAFFORD**
Vernon Leon (S)2377
Vickie Lynn 2377
Stagg, Mary A62
STAGGS 1428, S1032
STAHL 1499, S1603
Staines, Elizabeth A. 775
STAKER, Carol Ann 2407
Carrie Frances (S)2468
Charles Aaron 2465
Cheryle Anne 2456
Dana James 2464
Debrough Jane (S)2464
Drew Jason 2464
Drucilla Ann 2463
Florence 129
George Aaron (S)1892
George Francis 2463
George Francis, Jr. 2463
Georgetta Frances 2463
James Bruce (S)2467
James Francis 2465
James Howard (S)2464
John Aaron (S)2468
Katherine Anderson 2577
Lynn Ellen (S)2467
Margaret Nada (S)2466
Mildred Patricia 2465
Nancy Charletta (S)2469
Sarah Katherine 2470
Sherry Alice (S)2468
Theresa Lee (S)2468
Viola Sue 2463
William Olin (S)2467
William Olin, Jr. (S)2467
Winfred Sidney (S)2468
Stakes, Mary B. 472
Stalling, Joan S2135a
Stample, Rosa 2542
STANCHAK S-B125
Stanchiff, Margaret A. 1356
STANDARD
Barbara Ann (S)C191
William D. C191
Standt, Ida 591
STANFIELD 2076
STANFORD
Alice Blanche S-E 60
James Edward S-E 36
Jester (S)E 36
Nancy Lee S-E 61
STANGER S2099
STANLEY
Arthur Owen 2241
Donald Billy 2241
Donna Jean 2241
Herbert 352
Lorene C114
Michael Wade 2241
Stephen Dale 2241
Stansbury, Harry 759
STANT 483, 557
STANTON
Edward Adam 1886
Kathleen Marie S1997
Kelly Patrick S1997
Marie Bertha (S)1886
Richard Lee S1997
STAPLES S1419, S1539a
STAPLETON
Brian Donald 1429
David Paul S1993
Donald Ray 1429
Elliott Scott S1993
John Paul S1993
Ora Mae 1010
Ray Rosco 702
William A. 702
STARK
Allison Susanne 2568
Amanda Marie 2538
Ann Gale (Willefs) S952
Jack E., II S2305
Louisa 299
Michael Bruce 2568
STARKEY S2209
STARKE 1568, S994
STARLIN S1032
Starling, Nancy 386d
Starr, William 85
Stas, John S1888a
Staten, Frances 2544
Staudenecker, Michael S2518a
STAUFFER S1178
Staylor, Dorothy S-H16
STEARNS S2221
STEEL, Debora 351

INDEX

- STEELE, Gregory D. S2130
 Jack Mills (S)2130
 Jeffrey D. S2130
 Joyce Elizabeth (S)2130
 Katherine Elizabeth (S)2131
 Reginald 1385
 Richard Thomas (S)2130
 Sarah 63
 Taylor Kathryn S2130
 Thomas 1385
 Thomas Mills (S)2130
 STEELE, Barbara 2258
 Cynthia Lorraine 2556b
 Porter A. 2258
 Sandra S2209
 STEERE, Anthony 1469
 Elizabeth (S)1469
 Steers, Laura L. 2126
 Steersman, Lillie C62
 STEIN 946, S1419
 STELTZEN, John (S)2319
 Paul Anthony S2319
 Stenger, Bruce S-B126
 Stenson, Jacqueline K. S1993
 STEPHENS, Charles M. 779
 Clifford Elmo 2378a
 Cynthia Lou 2246
 Denise Diane 2246
 Elizabeth Ellen 1545
 Gregory 2246
 Helen Elizabeth B46
 Henry 370
 Herman Laverne 2245
 Herman Young 1545
 Herschel Young 1545
 Inez Ora 2243
 John 779
 Lera Marian 1544
 Louicia Ellen Milissa 370
 Marion Lee 2244
 Mona Kay S1611
 Peggy Nell 2378a
 Samuel Emmons 2246
 Susan Kay 2246
 Vicki Jean 2245
 Virginia Louise 1368
 Willmina Alene 1545
 STEPHENSON
 Aaron Michael S1993
 Aileen Louise (S)1055
 Adelaide Town (S)2003
 Ann Garland (S)2002
 Anna (S)1994
 Bertha Josephine 82
 Billy Joe S1587
 Carol Elizabeth (S)1998
 Carrie Ann S1035
 Charles A. 82
 Clarence Joseph 462
 Clarence Wirt 185
 Clarence Woodworth (S)1056
 Cynthia Gray 2001
 David Allen (S)1993
 David Town (S)1998
 Donna Diane S1993
 Donna Jo (S)1993
 Edward B. 82
 Edwin Gregg 186
 Emily Frances 82
 Gracia 186
 Harold Vernon (S)1035
 J. W. 1317
 Jeffrey Alan S1035
 John Boston (S)1993
 John Rufus (S)1999
 John W. 82
 Joseph 82
 Joseph Elmer 186
 Kara Noel S1054
 Kay Laurette (S)1998
 Laura Jane (S)1999
 Lou Ann (S)1993
 Mark Thomas S1035
 Mary Elizabeth (S)1054
 Michael Duane (S)1993
 Monica Marie S1993
 Nancy B. (S)1995
 Neal Town (S)1998
 Norma (S)1035
 Robert Bruce (S)1054
 Robert Scheiler S1054
 Rufus Town 461
 Rufus Towne 1057
 Seymour Town (S)1054
 Sheri Lynn S1993
 Susan Marie S1999
 Tamberley Ann S1054
 Teresa Marie S1993
 STEPHENSON, Theresa 82
 Thomas B. (S)1035
 Warren 1035
 Wendy Gayle (S)1999
 Wilbur Hopkins 462
 Stephenson-Tarr, Gwendolyn Garys S1054
 Stepole, Stella V. 477
 STERLING, Edna 2304
 Ella L. S-G12
 John William A11
 Lillian Maggie S-G 30
 Nancy Lillian A75
 Robert H. S-G7
 Sally May S-G17
 Thomas Clinton A11
 Willis J. S-G15
 STEVENS, Ann E. S-G8
 Bruce Edward S1864
 Caroline A2
 Charles Frederick (S)1028
 Christina Kaye S1587
 David Joseph (S)444
 Doris Anne S-C140
 Gary S-E56
 George Almon S1587
 Gregg Allen S1028
 Harold Houston 2085
 Harold Lee 2083
 James R. 154
 Janet Gayle (S)447
 John 177
 Julia Lynn S2304
 Kathleen (S)445
 Kyle Adrian S1587
 Lee Houston (S)1275
 Lillian B134
 Lori Jean (S)1028
 Martha Dicks 873
 Mary Elizabeth (S)443
 Mary Louise (S)2532c
 Michael Sherman S1419a
 Mildred Eldora 177
 Moses 673
 Paul (S)447
 Pauline 446
 Ricky Lee (S)1028
 Ross Isrial S1419a
 Ruth Arlene S2532b
 Sadie Elizabeth 1907
 Shadrack 1275
 Sharon S-J53
 Sunny Vail S1419a
 Susan Pauline (S)447
 Tammy Jo 1027
 Terry Kay 1027
 Todd Allen 1027
 Travis Michael
 Sturdivant S1419a
 Walter Ely S2304
 William Andrew 177
 William Emery (S)444
 William Paul 1027
 STEVENSON
 Alberta T. E22
 Alice Olivia 619
 Barbara Hearne 1306
 Beatrice Cannon 257
 Bertie Grace 620
 Cathy Jane S2329
 Christina Lauren S2107
 Clarence Edgar 625
 David Lee (S)1304
 David Robert (S)1302
 Dora S-J45
 Edith Long 257
 Edward 109
 Esther 247
 Florence Ethel 1172
 Frances Elizabeth (S)1300
 Francis Ayres 109
 Frank Edison 622
 George William (S)2107
 Hearne 257
 Henry Martin 109
 Hilda Grace 257
 Ira Thomas 258
 Jacob Edward 256
 James Alexander S2107
 James Groff 257
 James Henry 256
 James Michael (S)1302
 James William (S)1303
 Janet S-J87
 John Henry 257
 Joseph Clarence 625
 Judith Marie S-G24
 Katherine Elizabeth A74
 STEVENSON
 Lillian Elsie 258
 Linda Marie (S)1302
 Lizzie Lavina 257
 Lulu King 256
 Lydia 478
 Marah Hearne (S)1301
 Marcia Day (S)1304
 Mary Evelyn (S)1305
 Mary Hearne 621
 Myrna Townsend 626
 Nancy Lee (S)1303
 Patricia Day S1304
 Philip Hearne (S)1304
 Sallie Ann 618
 Sally 109
 Samuel B93
 Sandra Ann S1304
 Sarah B93
 Sarah Eleanor 256
 Sarah Jane 916
 Scott William (S)2107
 Spencer Alan S2107
 Stacy Lee (S)2107
 Stella 256
 Vernon Hearne (S)1304
 Vernon Philip 624
 Vesta Ann 257
 Vivian Elizabeth 625
 Willard Dawson (S)1302
 Willard James 623
 STEWART
 Adelaide Frances B119
 Alexander Benton 873
 Alma Ruth 1737
 Andrew J. B30
 Anna 1273
 Annie C72
 Bernice Franklin C73
 Bettie 1868
 Beulah Esther 1735
 Birdie Anita B73
 Carl Robert S-B186
 Cassandra 46
 Cecie Eleanor E12
 Cleve Willard (S)C73
 Clifton Wayne C73
 Cordia C67
 Deborah (S)2392
 Earline C66
 Eldon (S)2392
 Eloise (S)C73
 Ethel C68
 Ethel Rosamond S-B72
 Ezra C66
 Fay C69
 Forrest Jeremiah S-B186
 Frances Marie C73
 Geoffrey Forrest S-B186
 Geraldine C73
 Gustavus Ward P30
 James C69
 James H. C19
 James Wallace C73
 James Woodrow C66
 Janell (S)2392
 Jennie Ann (S)1736
 Jesse Eldon (S)1733
 John Major B30
 John William E6
 Letha C70
 Lottie Mae (S)C73
 Lucille C73
 Mae Elizabeth (S)1734
 Margaret C69
 Margaret Breckenridge 1197
 Marvin C69
 Maud E. B30
 Michael Andrew S-B186
 Mona 2392
 Myrtle C71
 Pauline Elizabeth (S)C74
 Ramona Rae (S)2392
 Rastus C69
 Shirley Maxine (S)C73
 Sonia Lorraine (S)1733
 Susan Frances E13
 Wanda Sue C69
 Warner Irene C73
 Wilbur Thomas C66
 Willard C19
 William 873, 1197
 STIBBS S697
 Stich, Ann M. U. 2494
 Stickels, James S1370
 STIDHAM S1443
 Stier, Marie S-C134
 STIGALL S2485
 Stike, Donna Lynn S1899
 Stiles, Janet Caryl S983
 STINE 1927, C44
 Stinnett, Hattie L. 2203
 Stinton, Butch J. S1754c
 STIRSMAN C31, C162
 STOBACH
 Archie Ervin C75
 Charles Richard C183
 Chester Ervin (S)C75
 Connie Lynn C182
 Cynthia Kay C182
 Darlene Kay C183
 David William C182
 Ervin Courtland (S)C75
 Hallie Mae (S)C76
 Kimberly Sue C184
 Laverne Anita (S)C175
 Lillian Alice (S)C172
 Lyndel C75
 Margaret Alice C81
 Maxwell (S)C173
 Michael Alan C184
 Odia Mae C20
 Otha Ellen C61
 Randall Edward C183
 Richard William C183
 Robert C75
 Robert Daniel C184
 Robin Elaine (S)C174
 Rondell Hughes (S)C174
 Rondell Hughes, Jr. (S)C174
 Roy C20
 Shelly Franklin C81
 Steve Maxwell (S)C173
 Steven Robert C184
 Truman (S)C75
 Wanda Faye (S)C173
 William Franklin C182
 William M. C20
 Woodburn C81
 Stockberger, Beulah L. (S)2563a
 Stocks, Bertha 1129
 STOKES
 Christina Marie S-C150
 James William (S)1446
 James William, Jr. (S)1446
 Jeff Warren 1446
 Joy Lee 1446
 Judith Kay (S)1447
 Levi 713
 Michael S-C150
 Michelle Lynn S-C150
 Sandra Sue (S)1445
 William S2140
 William Everett 713
 Stokley, Laura S-A29
 STOLLE, Elroy August 367
 Freida (S)881
 Henry Peter (S)880 & (S)881
 Laura (S)880
 Peter Henry 367
 STONE, Betty (S)2428
 Era Lillian 997
 Lee 2428
 Martha Ann S-J10b
 Storey, Jodie S2395
 Stork, Elaine 2180
 Storm, Mary M. 134
 Story, Attie Rea 2220
 Stouder, Robert LeRoy S1441
 STOUT, Charles B. 676
 Estelle 676
 John 33
 Mary J. 65
 Ruth 1405
 Sarah 66
 STOVALL, Earl C86
 Glenda Joan C83 & (S)C201
 Nancy Carolyn C189
 Nell Louise C86
 Robert Ezra C83 & C201
 Robert Wayne
 Stowall, Louis Helen 1066
 Stradford, Elsie M. 2355
 STRAHLE, April S1436
 Grant Dwight (S)1436
 Grant Dwight, Jr. (S)1436
 James Dennis (S)1436
 John W. 1436
 Joshua Dean S1436
 Marcus Ludwig (S)2147
 Matthew S1436
 Melinda Ruth (S)2148
 Robert Jeffrey (S)1436
 Sarah Lois (S)2146
 Theodore Jacob (S)2148
 STRAHLE, Theodore
 Jacob, Jr. (S)2148
 Thomas S2147
 Strain, Dorothy K. 2371
 STRAIT S1767
 STRANGHOENER
 Bobby Kevin (S)2403
 Charlotte Kathleen (S)2403
 David Michael (S)2403
 Debra Lynn (S)2403
 George Bernard (S)1763
 Herman 1763
 Kenneth Wayne (S)2403
 Laverna Elaine (S)1763
 Lisa S2403
 Mary 1706
 Patricia Ann (S)2403
 Sophia 1764
 Virgil Bernard (S)2403
 Stratton, Lena B. C66
 STRAUB (S)1167
 Strawbridge, Mary 37
 Strawderman, James
 Taylor S1088
 STREET, Eliza Jane 139
 Kenneth Garland 2572
 Mariah Lynn 2572
 Nina Elsie 2437
 Valerie Eileen S1191
 Streib, Anna M. 2566
 Stricklin, Joe Mack 2549
 STRINGER
 David Clifford S-C190
 David Richard (S)C190
 Grady S-C190
 Mary Kaye (S)C190
 Richard (S)C190
 Thomas Wilson (S)C190
 Strodhoff, Catherine S-H8
 Strogher, Blanche R. C93
 Strohecker, Deborah
 Marie S-B125
 STROHM 948
 Strokon, Lorraine A. S-B180
 Strom, Deanna Sue S1548
 Strong, Michael D. S1160
 STROZYK S1541
 Strupp, Ann Marie S1554
 Stuard, Ruth 1982
 STUART
 Ellanora Mae 1226
 Kathryn S2130
 Nellie 305
 Shirley 1400
 Stucker, April Maycynthia S-C53
 Stump, Julia A. 350
 STURGIS A33, S2462a
 Statler, Jessie B227
 Styler, William E. S1161
 STYREN, Clarence 2171
 Delbert Dale (S)2171
 Gary Lee (S)2171
 Lawrence Lee (S)2171
 Michael Lawrence (S)2171
 SUDDATH C115
 SULLIVAN
 Arlo Merton 2431
 Carl Gene (S)1832
 Carl Glenn (S)1832
 Grace Leezell 2479
 Jacob Randal 2572
 John 2556
 John Joseph S1693
 John Lawrence 1832
 John Lucas S1693
 Judith Ann (S)1832
 Krystal Marie 2560
 Louisa 370
 Mark Anthony S1693
 Nancy L. (S)2431
 Nicole Marie S1832
 Nora 1399
 Peggy Jo S1331
 Randall Gene 2572
 Sheila 1287
 Theresa 972
 SUMMERS (see also Somers)
 Benjamin S1137
 Bette Ann (S)2173
 Brenda Joyce (S)1802
 Cora S1137
 John Franklin 904
 Karen Marlene (S)1802
 Manning Lee (S)1802
 Robert S1137
 Scott S1137
 SUMMERS, William (S)904
 Sumpster, Arlie E. 1894
 Patricia A. (S)1984
 Sundeen, Emma 742
 SUNDERLAND
 Bette J. (S)991b
 Herman Ray 991b
 Samantha B. 818
 SURBER 1317, S447
 Susko, Helen Irene A40
 SUTLIFF, Albert 298
 Eleanor Trinkle 299
 Harriet Elizabeth (S)708
 Gerald Swift 298
 James Theron 299
 James Theron, Jr. (S)709
 Lucinda Ann (S)1435
 Margaret Kay (S)709
 Nelson 299
 SUTTON, Ann 1813
 H. Frances 873
 Iona 2348
 John Carvel 1813
 SUYDAM S2129
 Swallow, Arlene S1436
 Swank, Amy 2077
 SWANKS
 Charles Edward (S)2221
 Douglas Edward 2558b
 Jerry Haynes (S)2219
 John Ed 1528
 John Oliver (S)2219
 Jonathan S2219
 Kevin S2219
 Lorie Lynn 2558b
 Mary Fay (S)2221
 Nancy Vaughan (S)2221
 Robert Earl 2558b
 Sarah Ann 2558a
 Stephen Robert 2558b
 William Earl 2220
 William Thomas (S)2219
 SWANN, James Smith 738
 Willie Louise (S)738
 SWART, Anne May B98
 Barnett Harris (S)B41
 Harriet Ward B99
 Marie Agnes B41
 Vera Frances B100
 SWEDBLOM
 Brandon Charles S1489
 Carol Beth (S)1489
 Charles Emil (S)1489
 Charles Victor (S)1489
 Charlotte Dale S1489
 Emil 746
 Helen Irene (S)1490
 Kirk Aaron S1489
 Sharon Ann S1489
 Tonia Mignon S1489
 Vicki Cora (S)1489
 Victor Gary S1489
 Victor Gary, II S1489
 SWEDBLOOM
 Nikki Jo S1489
 Stacy Jean S1489
 Stanley Victor (S)1489
 SWEENEY
 Margaret Ann S417
 Ruth C13
 Sally Kemp 1409
 SWICEGOOD
 Bonita H. (S)1651
 Isaac E. 1651
 SWIFT, Anna Grace C161
 Brian S1714
 Caleb S2392
 Carl William A103
 Cicero Haynes (S)870
 Dale Lawrence S2392
 Dean S1714
 Ella 581
 Frank 207
 Gabriel S2392
 Glen C161
 Herman H. 870
 Isaac S2392
 Jack Rexford (S)1714
 Justin S1714
 Kathryn Lynne A103
 Kathryn Elizabeth (S)1714
 Larry Wilson (S)1714
 Laura 298
 Marie H. A103
 Melissa S2392
 Niva Mae A102
 Rosanna S2392
 Sandra Marie A103
 Sara Ellen (S)1715
 Warren 764

INDEX

SWIFT, William David A103
 Swinda, Catherine 720
 Swinford, Maxine 1994
 SWOPE S1256
 Swords, Stephanie S2474
 SYKES
 James Sidney (S)1536
 James Sidney, Jr. (S)2233
 John Orton (S)2231
 John Wesley 1536, (S)2231
 Joshua Wade S2231
 Lisa Olivia S2231
 Michael David (S)2233
 Sandra Faye (S)2231
 Shirley Diane (S)2231
 Virginia Adeline (S)2230
 Wilbert S-J23
 Willie Gene (S)2231
 Szelag, Frances 1549

 TABER S2372
 TABINO S2111
 TAGGART
 Arthur Leon S1546
 Erin Leigh S1546
 Frank T. 838
 Helen L. (S)838
 Louis Winfield S1546
 Tara Lynne S1546
 Talbot, Effie S1532
 TANDSKI, Gary A. B234 &
 S-B234 (on p. 595)
 Tandy, Jeffrey J. S-C148
 TANNER B54
 TANZER S1635
 TAPMAN S-E55, S-J78
 TAPP 1394, 1395
 TAPPAN 554, 1206
 TARR, Margaret Jane 925
 Mary 1900
 Onetia 1806
 Stephen Richard S1054
 TARWATER S717
 TATE, Donna Lynn S1112
 El Roy 1721
 Georgia C39
 James Andrew S2436
 Kathy Sue S1112
 Lloyd C. S1112
 Lovie Lucile (S)1721
 Mary Charlotte S2436
 Robert Carrington S2436
 Ronald Wade S1112
 Sarah Elizabeth S2436
 TATEM 934a, 2583
 Tatum, Laura F. 1417
 TAWES S-E 28
 TAWS 9, F1
 TAYLOR, --- S1217
 Abigail Pierce S-J91
 Ada Claire B216
 Albert 409
 Albert Burns 182
 Albert Madison (S)989
 Alfred Revell (S)909a
 Alfred Russell (S)909a
 Alice 233
 Allie Pearson 1246
 Alvin 182
 Amy Dawn S1427
 Amy Elizabeth S476
 Andrew Burns 81
 Andrew Jackson 1210
 Andrew Jay 1095
 Anne 1232
 Anne Leigh S-J70
 Annie Maxine (S)409a
 Annie Rosemond 916
 Ardele Marie S-J27
 Aubrey James (S)1222
 Avalyn Christine S-J95
 Averil (S)1155
 Barbara S. S-J87
 Belinda Marie 1826
 Bernese Douglas S1777
 Bernice Winifred S-J11
 Bertie 1214
 Bertie Susan 1803
 Bethany Leann S1022
 Betty Ann 1248
 Betty Jean 2418
 Betty June 581
 Beulah Handy S-J20
 Billy Lee 1829
 Billy Lester (S)1218
 Blanch Estelle S-J49
 Bonnie Lynn 1246
 Bradley Dean 1833
 Brenda Darlene (S)1225
 Brenda Gail 909b
 Brooks Garfield 1246
 Brooks Garfield, Jr. 1246
 Bruce Wayne 1826
 Burley David (S)1217
 Byron Waters S-J10b
 Byron Winfield S-J29
 Byron Winfield Sigurd
 S-J29
 Calvin Asher 1830
 Carol 1231
 Carol Jo S-J32
 Carolyn Anne S-J97
 Carolyn Frances 1210
 Carlton Pearl 1231
 Carrie E12
 Carrie Ann S-J68
 Carrie E. S-J24
 Catherine Ann S-J45
 Catherine E. 460
 Cecil Max (S)1223
 Cella May 570
 Chad David S1427
 Charles P. S-J14
 Charles Rowland 616
 Charlotte Jean S-J66
 Cindy Lee S909a
 Clarence Oscar S-J42
 Clarence Oscar, Jr.
 S-J87
 Clarence Washington E18
 Claude Clark 459
 Clifton 568
 Clifton Winfred 530
 Clifton Winfred, Jr.
 (S)1156
 Clifton Winfred, III
 (S)1156
 Clinton Boston 909b
 Cordelia 54
 Cornelius Thomas 530
 Craig John S-J27
 Crippen 570
 Crystal Ann S1225
 Custin 1210
 Cynthia Ann S2308
 Cynthia Kay 1229
 Cynthia Lee S-J29
 Cyrus William 908c
 Daisy Leigh 2057
 Daniel A19
 Daniel Richard S1427
 David 227
 David Brooks 1246
 David Samuel S1096
 Dawn 1188
 Dawn Marie S1099
 Dean Edward S-J95
 Debbie 2421
 Deborah 1231
 Deliah 473 & 474
 Delilah 194
 Delmas Jerome (S)1217
 Delmas James (S)1217
 Denis Yvonne 1830
 Dennis Robert 1229
 Devan 373c
 Diane 2418
 Dianne Marie S-J94
 Donald Foster 581
 Donald Rowland (S)1287
 Donn Michael (S)1287
 Donna S1342
 Donna Gayle 2068
 Dora Dare 571
 Dorothy Lee (S)909a
 Dorsey Lee (S)1225
 Dorsey Lee, Jr. (S)1225
 Dorsey Lee, III S1225
 Doshia Virginia (S)1223
 Dudley Winfield S-J29
 E. Wharton 200
 Earl Francis (S)1826
 Edgar Francis S-J10b
 Edith Mae (S)1832
 Edna Irene S-E28
 Edward Milton S1022
 Edward Moody S-J17
 Elias S-J3
 Elijah 568
 Elijah Glen A19
 Elizabeth 539, S344,
 S-J3
 Elizabeth Ann S-J70
 Elizabeth D. 198
 Elizabeth Lee (S)1217
 Elizabeth Scarborough
 S-J8
 Ella 2014
 Ellen Ray S476
 Elmira Maude 380
 Emile Rylan S-J29
 Emily Elizabeth S-J98
 Emma 941a
 Emma Marie S-J70
 Eric William D32
 Erik Clarke S-J29
 Ernestine Bobby 2066
 Esley 568
 Essie 572
 Estelle 2069
 Estelle Elizabeth 1219
 Esther May (S)1828
 Etta Ladkin 373c
 Eunice Burgess S-J27
 Eva 373c
 Eva Lee Ward S628
 Everett Thomas 1205
 Ezra W. (S)1087 & S-J10a
 Florence O. D10
 Floyd Sherwood 1229
 Floyd Sherwood, Jr. 1229
 Frances (S)1220, S-H3
 Frances Emily 184
 Garland Ellis S-J46
 Gary Charles (S)1287
 Gary Custis 1095
 Gary Eugene S-J98
 Gayle Lynn 1826
 George 1803, 1810, S-J3
 George Griffith S-J74
 George Griffith, Jr.
 S-J74
 George Travis A19
 George W. S-J19
 George William 939a
 Gertrude S-J12
 Gertrude Elizabeth S-J30
 Gordy 581
 Grace Martha S-J31
 Grace Orilla S-J41
 Greg D32
 Gregory Allen 1229
 Gregory Stewart 909b
 Greta 2421
 Hannah E2
 Harold S-G20
 Harriet S-J8, S-J69
 Harry James 570
 Harry Milton 1827
 Harry W. 228
 Harvey Allen 673
 Hattie 2330
 Hazel Marie 1228
 Helen (S)1803
 Helen Louise S1220,
 (S)1221
 Helen Marie 939a
 Henry E. S-J3
 Henry Oscar S-J13
 Henry W. S-J3
 Herbert 480
 Herman Thomas (S)1368
 Hettie Elizabeth (S)1916
 Hetty 383
 Hilda Estelle (S)1087 &
 S-J10a
 Howard Wooten (S)909a
 Ida Lee 381
 Irene Stella 1079
 Isaac M. 255
 Jack Lynn S-J68
 Jack Lynn, Jr. S-J68
 Jack Thomas S-J102
 James 255, 373c, 1231
 James B. (S)409a
 James Boston (S)988
 James Boston, Jr.
 (S)988
 James H. S-J3
 James Lee S1096
 James Madison 409
 James Marshall S-J10b
 James Ryland 617
 James Samuel 153
 James W. (S)1862
 James William (S)476
 Jami Amanda S476
 Janet Lynn S1225
 Janice F. S1140
 Jeannette Margarethe
 S-J29
 Jennifer Noel S1022
 Jenny May S-J32
 Jesse Boston 183
 Jesse James 1810, 2421
 Jewel 458
 John 81, 491
 John Alvin S-J36
 John Alvin, Jr. S-J73
 John Edward S-J32
 John Henry 1893
 John Mervin S-J27
 John Mervin, Jr. S-J27
 John Sydney S-J15
 John Thomas S-J7
 John Thomas, Jr. S-J10b
 John Wayne (S)1220
 John Wayne, Jr. S1220
 John William (S)373c
 Johnny Mack (S)989
 Jonathan Andrew S-J73
 Joseph 1426
 Joseph Alfred S2454
 Joseph Edward 939a
 Josephine Mae (S)1893
 Josephine Virginia S-J11
 Joshua Lee S1022
 Joyce Aletha B52
 Joyce Emma 1831
 Joyce Marie 2422
 Judy Yvonne S1184
 Julie Lynn 1230
 June Elizabeth S-J42
 Kandi Ann 1827
 Kate Erma 1365
 Katherine 282
 Kathleen Gelling 1051
 Kathryn (S)1286
 Kathryn P. 268
 Kenneth Grant S2308
 Kenneth Lee 1829
 Kevin Max S1225a
 Kim (S)1342
 Kristan (S)1156
 Lacy Elizabeth S-J95
 Lara Adelaide S-J95
 Larry Foster 581
 Laura 577, 1213
 Laura Amanda 939a
 Laura Eunice S-J26
 Laura Leigh S-J74
 Laura May 615, S-J23
 Laura Rena 2447
 Lauren Nicole S1225
 Lavern 182
 Lelia Melva 2058
 Lelia Nancy 533
 Lemuel Everett 1344
 Lena Beatrice 571
 Lena H. S-J25
 Leoca Sue 1229
 Leona Madeline S-J10b
 Leslie Thomas S-J102
 Lester Burwell (S)1218
 Lewella S-J8
 Lewis James 373c
 Lewis Radford 999
 Libby 1232
 Lillian Lucille S-G20
 Linda Marlene (S)1368
 Lois Deillah 2018
 Lorie Ann S1096
 Louise Elsie 908c
 Louise Marion A52
 Lyda Jane (S)583
 Lynn Floyd S-J11
 Lynn Floyd, Jr. S-J34
 Mabel E48
 Margaret S-J3
 Margaret Ellen S-J43
 Margaret Frances
 Margaret Helen (S)1288
 Margaret Susan 499
 Maribelle S1022
 Marian May (S)1224
 Marion Oliver S-J11
 Mark Douglas S-J27
 Martha 908b & 935a
 Martha Elizabeth S-J67,
 S-J73
 Martha Wellin S-J6
 Mary 394, 1227
 Mary Ann B5
 Mary Elizabeth S-J3,
 S-J37, S-J40, S-J66
 Mary Ellen 244
 Mary Frances 1668
 Mary Lee (S)991a
 Mary Lois S-J18
 Mary Olivia ("Levy")
 1176 & 1195
 Mary White S-J8
 May Elizabeth 373c
 Melissa Ann S1099
 Melvin Max S1225a
 Michael Lee 1095
 Michael Steven 1830
 Mildred S-J15
 Mildred Faye 1826
 Mildred Pearl 2115
 Mollie Jean 1246
 Mollie Susan (S)1213
 Mollie Thomas 570
 Myrtle Ruth S-J28
 Nadean Rae (S)1076
 Nancy Elizabeth S-J90
 Nancy Josephine S-J36
 Nancy Lynn S-J73
 Nancy S. S-J87
 Neal Thomas 1368
 Nita Sue (S)1222
 Norma Anne S-J72
 Obad 7
 Oceana 542
 Olive Caroline (S)A51
 Oliver Crippen 1230
 Oliver Hargis S-J16
 Oliver Henderson S-J8
 Oliver J. 233
 Oliver James 227
 Oliver James, Jr. 567
 Oliver Pierce S-J44
 Orem Jones S-J10b
 Orval Raymond 1668
 Orville Carson S-J35
 Orville Carson, Jr. S-J70
 Orville Richard (S)1220
 Oscar S-J19
 Oscar Burwell 566
 Oscar James (S)1220
 Oscar Paul 1810
 Otho C. S1806
 Otho Lee (S)491 & S-J15
 Otho Warren S1806
 Otis Davis (S)A52
 Pamela 1231
 Pamela Annette 1286
 Pamela Kaye (S)1156
 Patricia Jo Ann (S)988
 Patrick Michael S1287
 Patsy 2418
 Peggy Clara (S)1226
 Phyllis Ann 2423
 Pierce Barnes (S)476
 Pierce Barnes, Jr.
 (S)1078
 Pierce Barnes, III S1076
 Preston 42
 Preston Bloxom (S)1099
 Ralph Douglas S-J102
 Ralph Leroy 908c
 Ralph Vaden S-J50
 Randall Heal, Jr. S-J71
 Randall Heal, Sr. S-J71
 Randolph James (S)1825
 Ray S-J8, S-J33
 Rebecca Lynn (S)1156
 Rebecca May (S)1220
 Renzie 567
 Revell Jackson 2068
 Richard (S)1220, S-H3
 Richard A. S1906
 Richard Harry 1827
 Richard Lee S1096
 Robert 1213
 Robert Harrison S-J70
 Robert L. C79
 Robert R. 577
 Robert Savage 570
 Robin Jackson 2068
 Rodney Wharton (S)2014
 Roland 568, S-J8
 Ronald S. S-J29
 Ronald Wayne 909b
 Ronnie Lee S1022
 Ronny Glenn (S)1220
 Rosa E. 1542
 Rose Anne 1233
 Rose Marie 2483
 Rosetta Lee (S)1247
 Rowland L. 255
 Roy Lee 991a
 Ruby Lee 1205
 Russell Byron S-J11
 Ruth 184, 1214, 2062
 Ruth Adeline S-J66
 Ruth Ann (S)1077, 2067
 Sallie Elizabeth 973
 Sally 569
 Sally Ann (S)1220
 Sally Cecelia S953
 Samuel 153, 571
 Samuel Henry 1099
 Samuel T. 192
 Sandra Lynn (S)1825
 Sarah Ann (S)1220
 Sarah Elizabeth 1289
 Sarah Jane (S)1915
 Sarah Martha (S)908b
 Sewell T. 233
 Sharon Lynn (S)1287
 Stephen F. S1974
 Stephen Philip (S)1287
 Stormy Lynn S1817
 Stransbury B. 553
 Sue Anne S-J96
 Susan 195
 Susan Alexandra S-J74
 Susan Le Neese (S)989
 Sydney A19
 Tammy Lee S1223
 Teddy Dorman 1833
 Thelma Louise (S)1205
 Theodore F. 268
 Theodore Frank (S)1342
 Theresa Kay 1830
 Thomas Albert S989
 Thomas Chester S-J10b
 Thomas T. 200
 Thomas Teagle 199
 Timothy Scott S1099
 Tracy Gabrielle S2454
 Tracy Lyn S-J102
 Ulysses Grant 184
 Vera Calista (S)1078
 Vercie Pearl 577
 Vernon Carlisle S-J33
 Vernon Carlisle, Jr.
 S-J67
 Virginia Frances S-J19
 Waldon 582
 Wallace Vaden S-J19
 Walter Frank (S)1225
 Wanda Hazel C79
 Webster Jones S-J32
 Webster Jones, Jr.
 S-J68
 Wendy Sue S1817
 Wesley 999
 Wharton Conquest (S)2014
 William 42, E18
 William Ambrose 192
 William Donald 1232
 William Ennis 617
 William Everett, Jr. S1817
 William H. 571
 William Joseph 939a
 William Marshall S-J32
 William McKinley S1226
 William Oliver (S)1223
 William Oliver, Jr.
 (S)1223
 William T. 939a
 William Warner 477
 Winnie (S)1096
 Woodson Samuel S1099
 Woodrow 568
 Zella 182
 Teabo, Marshall W. S1064
 Teague, Barbara S-C172
 Teal, Cora 283
 TEALE 189
 TEEL
 Anthony Robert (S)1625
 Jared Anthony S1625
 Rickie Lynne S1625
 Robert (S)1625
 Terri Lynn (S)1625
 Timi Denece (S)1625
 Walt 1625
 TEGELER, Edwin A. (S)1764
 Gloria Elaine (S)2404
 Judith Ann 2408
 Mary Katherine (S)1764
 Rudolph 1764
 Shirley Jean (S)2405
 Telesca, Carmella 1208
 Temme, Barbara A. S2188f
 Temple, Minnie 1434
 TENDICK
 Bernice E. (S)1754c
 Stephen John 1754c
 TENNILL
 Dawn Renee S2135a
 Kevin Howard (S)2135a
 Robert Milton S2135a
 Samuel Keith (S)2135a
 Sara Beth S2135a
 William Howard (S)2135a
 TENNIS, Robert Lee
 1460, (S)2152
 Robert William 1460,
 (S)2152
 Susan Caroline (S)2158
 Virginia Lankford (S)2158

INDEX

TENPENNY, Flavil H. 2140
Wanna Loa (S)2140
TEPEL 1762
TEPPER S-J73
Terry, Vertie M. S-C90
TERWILLIGER
Calvin King (S)1470
John Cooper (S)1470
John Ryan S1470
Lynn Ellen (S)1470
Teter, Laura B. 1579
TEW B70
Thaller, Rebecca 898
THARNISH S2339
THARRINGTON
Emanuel 907b
Mattie L. (S)907b
THEDEERS 986
Thelle, Katrina Freida
Helena S-G24
THEOBALD 2557a
Thevik, Larry Lee S-C131
THISTLE, Evaline R. (S)344
Samuel Tomlinson S344
THOMAS
Amanda Jean S-C137
Andrew Carson (S)1471
Andrew Douglas S-C137
Annette S2541a
Anthony Loren 2034
Augustine 2204
Babylon 141
Barbara S1164
Ben Keith (S)1638
Bertha 1665
Bertrum 1520
Billy Don 2560
Carl S2455a
Carol Sandra (S)1063
Cassandra Virginia S1548
Catherine Cecelia B226
Cecil Charles (S)2248
Charles Bernard B226
Christopher Fuller (S)1471
Daisy Lillian 1522
Dallas Adel 2034
Darrell Wayne S1801c
Dewey Otis 2248
Dewey Rudolph (S)1574
Dolores B157
Donald Shane 2560
Dudley 320, E157
Edward 575
Edward Louis S1978
Eldred Trent 2205
Elizabeth A. 141
Emma A14
Estolia 575
Eugene 847
Fletcher 765
Fletcher Dow 1520
Florence Agnes (S)1518
Florence Elizabeth 735
Frances Ellen (S)1471
George S2455a
George Henry, Jr. B78
George Henry, III B157
George Henry, IV B157
Gladys Ruth (S)1682
Grace B160
Hallie Bell 1517
Harry S-C164
James 1520
James Arthur 847
James Clifton (S)1574
James P. W. 765
Jeanie Gertrude 847
Jenny 1915
John Evered (S)1471
John Harvey B158
Joyce B158
Karla S2455a
Kathleen Mater S2116
Kenneth Rodger B159
Kenwood Elmer B159
Kevin Ronald (S)2119a
Lacy Lynette 2560
Lester Graydon S-J41
Levi Alexander 2560
Lewis R. B226
Lynne Dale (S)2248
Martha Jane S-J41
Mary 1457
Mary Elizabeth B78
Mary Hazel 1451
Mary Lou 2206
Michael H. S1978
Miles Carson 736
Miles Evered (S)1471
Nancy B158
THOMAS
Nelson Franklin B78
Nina Pacola 847
Orlando Garland 320
Paris L. 1521
Patricia Marie B159
Paula S2455a
Pearl 205
Polly Ann 960
Robert B157
Robert Michael (S)2248
Ronald 1362
Ronald C. (S)2119a
Ronald Joseph (S)1548
Rosey Moss (S)1519
Russel S2205
Scott 22315
Sharon 2205
Shellie Prentice 847
Stanley 1574, 2205
Stephen 2205
Steven Daniel S-C137
Steven Douglas S-C137
Steven Lane (S)2248
Thordal Joseph S1548
Violet Earl B161
William Fletcher 765
William Rudolph (S)1574
William Virgil 847
Willie Frances 736
Thomlinson, Josephine 1979
THOMPSON, Allen S2455a
Anthony S2395
Beverly 427
Charles Henry B70
Clarence Titus 2091
Claude Arthur 2395
Claude Edgar B70
Crockett Sanders A38
Debra S-J74
Dena Marie S1911
Edward 2365b
Elvira 399
Evelyn Geraldine 1795a
Flora May (S)1802
Frances Elizabeth 1684
Frances Luella 1584
Frank 1802
James Edward S-J61
James Emmett S-J61
Joni S2180
Junie William B176
Lynn Robert 2091
Margaret B81
Mary Ann 1534
Melvin 1684
Michael 2365b
Pamela 2365b
Peter (S)2395
Ralph 482
Richard S2455a
Robert Scott (S)2395
Robert Vincent (S)2395
Ruby Lavine (S)A38
Ruth (S)2382
Ruth Ann S-C160
Scott S2395
Shirley Mae B176
Sue 700
Theodore J. S2395
Timmy (S)2395
Travis S2395
Vincent S2395
Walter Joel 2382
William Miller 2091
THORBURN (S) B177
THORNE 1407, 2224
THORNES
Allison Faye S2061
Cecil C. 1211
Cecil Carroll 2059
Edward Dennis 2059
Georgeanna 556
Geraldine Lewis 231
Janet Susan 2059
John Edward 2059
Kevin Harrison (S)2061
Nellie Gertrude (S)2060
Robert Wayne 2059
William Hannison (S)2061
Woodrow Dennis 2059
THORNTON
Calhoun J. 560 & 563
Clarence E40
Clinton 908a
Cynthia 2004
Elsie (S)A40
Emma Letcher 510
Janice Sue S2004
Jeanette P. (S)E40
THORNTON
John Clinton 908a
John William 550
Leroy Thomas A40
Margie Blanche 563
Sally Jane 560
THORP S-J105
THORPE, Florence A. A67
Ilma Anita (S)791
James Henry (S)791
Terry 791
Victoria 1013
Thorten, Sally S-G 28
THRASHER 2291, (S)2566
THREATT S1165
Throckmorton, Sally 2026
Throgmorton, Judy S-C158
THUMM, Egon Otto 1618
Herbert Helmut (S)1618
Herbert Helmut, Jr. (S)1618
Kimberly Ann (S)1618
Thums, Frances 1038
Thune, Gordon S2445
Thurley, Emily 525
Thurman, Archie 867b
Tibbitts, Madelyn N. S1102
TIBBS B203
Ticknor, Ruth N. 2274
TIDDY, Alice W. (S)1378
Robert Curtis 1378
Tidwell, Paralee E. B138
Tierney, Margaret 685
Tilford, Ella C126
Tilghman, Peggy 70
Tillison, Judith S1095
Timberlake, Martha 186
Timm, Pauline 2443
TIMMONS, Almerinda 1519
Amanda Lynne S1849
Benjamin 380
Bessie E20
Bessie Lee 924
Donna Jo S-B131
Dorothy Lee 907a
Edgar 907a
Elsie Virginia 1819
James Adrian (S)1849
James Daniel 907a
James Edgar 907a
James Emory 923
James Truman (S)2431
Jewell Todd 2177a
John Leroy (S)1849
John Omer (S)1850
John Patrick (S)2431
Kay Rosann (S)1850
Kelley Beth S1850
Kimberly Denise (S)1850
Kristy Kay S1850
L. Mae 380
Lawrence 1819
Lee 907a
Lottie 925
Luther 380
Maggie Louise 1807
Margaret Mae 1847
Myra Maude 922
Patsy Rovene (S)2430
Robin Jane S1850
Ruby Virginia 1848
Shelley Jean S1850
Shirley Ann (S)2172a
Sidney Wayne (S)1851
Sidney William 380
Sophia 906b
Terence Lee S2431
Teresa Margaret (S)1850
Todd Omer (S)1850
Tracy Wayne (S)1851
Valerie Jo S1849
William E. S2039
TINDAL
Douglas Elliott (S)1986
Douglas Warren (S)1986
Edward Basford 1986
Laura Lynne S1986
Martha Lucille (S)1986
Tindall, Hope Dennis S-J20
TINSLEY
Amanda Susan S975
Becky Lynn (S)975
Charles Andrew (S)976
Daniel Thomas (S)976
Elizabeth Bracken 355
Fred Haley (S)975
Fred Haley, Jr. (S)975
Helen Fern (S)977
Emma Letcher 389
Lawrence 403
Margaret Bell 403
TINSLEY
Robert Andrew S976
Roy Michael 978
Sarah Willis 338
Seigel Andrew (S)403, (S)976
Stephanie Jill S975
Terry Randall 978
Thomas Milton 978
Thomas Milton, Jr. 978
Timothy Andrew 978
Wilda Kay (S)976
Willis 355
TIPTON 126, 2118
Titcomb, Vicky M. S1178
TITUS, Kate B51
Kate Cecelia B52
Katherine Maria 615
Toadvine, Mary Anne 374a
Tobias, Mabel Irma 1450
Toby, Mignon 1614
Tockett, Laura E. 1456
TODD, Beverly Marie B169
Carlton Ward B169
Helen 1375
Judith Elmor B169
Lola 570
Mark Wayne B169
Marvin C. B169
Scott Marvin B169
Toepfich, Bruce Irvin S2272
Tolle, Jennie B129
TOLMAN (S)1954
Tolson, Mae B226
TOMLINSON 6, S1180
TONER S1305
Tooley, Ethel C. 1838
Toombs, Nick J. 782
Toomey, Sam K. 1589
Toothaker, Pearl E. 1578
Torrison, --- B93
TOW S1577
Towery, Ora 850
TOWN 185, S1633
TOWNES
Charles Dwight (S)1563
Charles Dwight, Jr. (S)2265
Charles Hunter S2265
David Earl (S)1563
Dwight Sinclair S1563
Elizabeth Faye (S)2264
Ellen Lee 2264
Fay Overton (S)1562
Isaac Johnson 790
James Daniel S2263
James Overton (S)2263
Jane Allison S2265
John Alexander (S)2264
John Nelson 2264
June Allison 2265
Martha Ann 2267
Moses Overton 785 & 790
Paul Allen S1563
Pauline Earl (S)1564
Rachel Ann (S)2263
Rachel Lee (S)2262
Robert Finley (S)2263
Robert Scott S2114
Sallie Ella 785
Sara Lou 2266
Thomas McAfee (S)2263
Thomas Overton (S)2263
Tressa Lois 2264
Tyler Stone S1563
TOWNLEY 584, 1249
TOWNS S2303
TOWNSEND
Albert Norman A109
Althea Clayville 938a
Amelia 150a & 373a
Arthur Thomas (S)1354
Clarke Wilson S1353
Edith (S)1875
Erick Duane A109
Francis 258
Joseph T. S1342
Joshua Matthew S1353
Laird Scott S2114
Lee S918
Margaret Ellen S918
Maria 937c
Mark Charles 2106
Mark Virgil (S)1353
Maurice (S)653
Michelle Anne 2106
Nancy Elizabeth (S)1354
Ollie 653
Patricia Ann S653
Preston P. 938a
Roger Charles 2106
TOWNSEND
Thelma Lee (S)1355
Virtue Charles 2106
William Edward A109
Wilson Clarke 1353
Wilson Morris (S)1353
TRACE 1089
TRACY 1947
TRADER, Alfred 211
Alice May 382
Alpha Gorman (S)1901 & 1926b
Amy Marie S1334
Anna Christine S1334
Ara Parker 154
Archie Thomas (S)1903
Archie Thomas, Jr. (S)2489
Bernice Elaine (S)2007
Billy 210
Brenda Kay (S)2486
Brenda Lee 1352
Burnetta 226
Caren Lynne (S)2492
Carolyn Lee 1914
Charles 2503
Charles W. S1189
Dale William (S)1334
Daniel Charles 2582
Danielle Christine 2582
David Douglas 1914
David Samuel (S)2486
David Samuel, Jr. (S)2486
Deborah Ann 1351
Deborah Elaine (S)2489
Diane Lorraine (S)1914
Donnie Ray (S)1334
Edna May (S)1902 & 2446
Edward Paige (S)2583
Elizabeth 553
Ella Kathleen (S)1913
Esther Rose (S)2484
Eva Ann 1194
Frank 523
Gary Lee (S)2485
Gwynne Ellen 2581
Harry Adren, Jr. (S)650
Harry Adren, 3rd (S)650
Helen Elizabeth (S)937c
Hettie Lee 2504
Hetty Anne 221
Hilda Grace 537
Inez S-J47
Jackie Morris 1351
James Edwin 1352
James Edwin, II 1352
James Harvey 938d, (S)1913
James Samuel (S)1913
Jana Marie S1334
Jean Deborah 1914
Jean Elizabeth (S)1904
Joseph Earl (S)2485
June Marie 1351
Kari Michelle S1334
Kathleen Denise 1351
Laura Frances 1367
Lloyd Francis 1900 & E31
Lula Franklin 523
Maggie Edna 386
Mamie Lou 1930
Margaret 1900 & (S)E31
Mary Elizabeth 2414
Matthew Ray S1334
Melanie Beth S1334
Merrill Claire 2483
Merrill Clair, Jr. 2483
Michael Alan (S)2485
Mildred Ann 1901 & (S)1926b
Nathaniel 154
Nicole Dominic S2491
Nicole Lurane 2583
Parker D. 154
Patti Jo 1351
Paul Samuel 2503
Pauthenia Susan S-J10a
Raymond Nichols (S)1334
Raymond W. 537
Rebecca Ann (S)2486
Richard 2483
Robert Carlton (S)2490
Robert Carlton, Jr. S2490
Robin Lynne (S)2489
Ronald Earl (S)2485
Ronald Wayne (S)2491
Ronald Wayne, Jr. (S)2491
Ronnie Long (S)1334
Roy T. 210
TRADER, Ruth Miller 1901
Sally J. 514
Samuel 937c, S-J10a
Samuel Scott S2485
Sandra Lee (S)2490
Sharon Kay 1352
Sidney William 1914
Stacy Elizabeth S2485
Susan Carrie (S)2492
Thomas Edward 1930
Thomas Francis (S)937c
Thomas Lee (S)2486
Wayne Clifton S1334
William 2007
William Harvey (S)1914
William Long (S)1930
William Long, Jr. 2519
William Lynn (S)2492
William Parker 210 & 226
William T. 210
Williamna 211
Willie Hobson (S)1904 & (S)336
TRAFFERI 1461
Traitor, Louise 2409
Trainer, May 1292
TRAVERS
Betty Oakes 379
Curtis James A92
Edna (S)1597
Gary A92
TRAVES, Bart (S)C146
Chelsea S-C146
Clyde Monroe (S)C146
Coleman Otho C146
Culley (S)C146
Emory C41
Geneva (S)C41
Sheryl S-E37
Teresa Rose S-C146
TREADWAY A96
TREAT S2224
TREBING, Henry A. 1837
Hope (S)1837
Treen, Florence S1344
TREFNEY 2465
Trelse, Mary Beth S2325
TREMPE A103
TRESKOTT S1488b
TRIBLE S-J31
TRICE, Martha I. (S)1252
Robert Orem 1252
Trierwiler, Mary K. 1430
TRIGG, Haven 2261
Maxine Kay (S)2261
Triglia, Tresa G. S1334
Trimble, Ellen 304
TRINKLE
Charles Arthur 131
Christopher 131 & 133
Christopher Edward 131
Edith Carolyn 298
Edna Bernette 299
Ella McCaslin 296
Eleanor (S)131
Ellen Elizabeth 133
Estella Gertrude 131
James Otis 131
John Mathew (S)131
Leander (S)131
Sara Etta (S)297
Trinkus, Nancy J. B175
TRIOLA 1752
Tripple, Matilda 665
TROGLER, Esther Anne 47
George F. 86
George Lewis 47
Georgia 86
Mary Louisa 85
Sarah 86
Sarah Jane 84
TROLL S2402c
Troth, John S43
Trotter, Hermione 1272
Trout, Hazel V. C166
TROWBRIDGE
Cathy (S)1594
Charlotte Ann (S)1594
Cynthia Dawn 1594
Douglas Linn (S)1594
Leonard Henry
Margel Lynn (S)1594
William Henry 1594
Troy, Mary A. 822 & 824 & 1619
Trueblood, Juanita 1609
Trueman, Mary J. 1754
TRUIT 648, 909a
TRUITT, Brenda S1333

INDEX

- TRUITT, David S1333
Doris S476
Edgar Lee 381
Handy B. 378
Horace E. 381
Jesse Jones 1159
Joyce Ann 1925
Laura Nancy 1330
Lucille 926
Paul P. 926
Paul P., Jr. 926
Peter 381
Rachel Brimer 1159
Susan J. (S)1122
Trumble, Edwin P. S1600
TRUNINGER 799
TRUNNELL B19
TUBBS
Madeline Louise S1323
Mary Day S1165
Meghan Price S1165
Mildred F. 1829
TUCKER, Alan Lee (S)1033
Arthur S2324
Bernie C124
Bruce S1532
Caroline 127
Curtis R. B164
David Allen S1532
Dawn Lynnette S1532
Esther L. 426
George B164
Homer Leslie 426 & (S)448
Jennie G. B17
Kathy Lynn (S)C124
Laramie Susan (S)1033
Larry Wayne (S)C124
Mary Elizabeth 135
Monica Dare S1532
Opal Iona 1795a
Patricia S1389
Plus Ignatius 448
Robert Earl (S)1033
Robert Earl, Jr. S1033
Ronald Keith (S)C124
Wilburn (S)C124
TULL, Amelia B6
Barry William S1338
Christopher Columbus B6
Christopher Scott S1338
Crystal Murphy S2487
Edna Trader (S)2488
Elijah T. B7
Elijah W. B7
Elsie Marie A77
Elsie Winifred 1902 & (S)2446
Frank G. 486
George B6
George Washington B6
Harriet B7
Hester 261
Indiana B7
Joey Lynn S1338
John Jeffrey A77
John Marvin (S)1902 & 2446
John Marvin, Jr. (S)2487
John Marvin, III (S)2487
John William 1902
Julius B2
Kristin Leigh S1338
Margaret J. S-G17
Margaret Jane B11
Martha Woods A10
Mary 486
Miriam Elizabeth 1092
Nathaniel T. B11
Solomon B2
Solomon Francis B6
Thomas Dale (S)2487
Waters Frederick A77
William Frederick A77
William Frederick, Jr. A77
TUNNELL 87
Turgeon, Lauretta 1800
TURLINGTON
Betty Kay S-B128
Bruce S580
Mary 215
Turnage, Mae 1412
Turnbaugh, Rebecca J. S2296
Turnbull, Inez Price B100
TURNER
Allen Bromley (S)1175
Allen Bromley, Jr. S1175
Angela Marie S1175
Anne Schoolfield 596
TURNER, Annie Grace 500
Brittanie Cheyanne S1944
Celia A. 1856
Christopher Lynn 2550
Denise Elaine S1850
Edward Spillman 243
Ellen Lovell (S)597
Emily Nicole S2231
Garren Monroe S1944
Gary Wayne S2231
George T. 1175
John Lee B53
John Roberts 243
John Thomas S1850
Joseph Drummond (S)1175
Joseph Drummond, Jr. (S)2031
June S1549
Kelly June 2031
Lee Thomas B53
Leslie Diane S2231
Louise 2301
Lucy C22 & C23
Margaret 2506
Mary Mela (S)598
Matilda 401
Michael Glenn S1944
Michael Glenn, Jr. S1944
Norma S1549
Pearl 423
Rhonda Marie S411
Teresa Day (S)2031
Todd Anthony S2231
Watkins L. B53
TURNQUIST 2555
TURPIN, Frank 445
Jennifer Anne S445
Kenneth Lee (S)445
Kenneth Stevens (S)445
Matthew Stevens S445
Patricia Ann (S)1029
Tuttle, Dorothy 2261
TWEED, Ethel M. (S)1849
William Andrew 1849
Twiger, Margaret 302
TWIGG, Anna Clevia 905b
Anna Margaret (S)1817
Barbara Lee (S)1818
Benjamin 150a
Benjamin Leslie (S)1820
Benjamin Leslie, Jr. (S)1820
Berty Florence 905a
Bettie Lee (S)1823
Bruce Wayne S1820
Bryan Ward (S)1820
Charles Alexander (S)1818
Charles Lawrence (S)1816
Charles Lawrence, Jr. S1816
Charles Lee 1809
Charles Thomas 906c
Clarence Chester 906b
Edna Elizabeth 1815
Edward James 1811
Elizabeth Ellen (S)1813
Elizabeth Margie (S)1814
Elwood Emory (S)1813
Ernest W. 905c
Farrell Paul 1809
Helen Marie 906b
James Emory 906a
James Henry 150a & 373a
Laura Isa Belle 906c
Leslie Benjamin (S)907b
Lisa Marie S1820
Lisa Michele S1816
Mary Wise 1808
Myrtle Frances 1812
Norman Wilson 905c
Paul 905c
Rowena Pearl 907a
Sadie Marie 1810
Sarah E. 373b & 905c
Terrie Lynn 1811
Viola Mattie (S)1822
Virginia Stapleton (S)1821
William Lee S1816
TWILLEY 2157
TWOMEY S1397
TWYFORD A51, (S)540
TYGART S1799
TYLER, Alma Lenora S-G28
Annie Elisa A73
Bessie Jane A27
David (S)A82
Deliver S-G28
TYLER, Edna Jane A28
Edna Ruth A83
Esther Rose A34
George Ephraim A27
Harold Kalee S-A82
Harvey Daniel A34
Helen Caroline A71
Isaac Thomas A26
Margaret Ellen 528
Paul Franklin (S)A82
Paul Franklin, Jr. (S)A82
Sarah Frances A84
Thomas Benton A26
William Hance A34
William Henry A34
TYNDAL (TYNDALL)
Annie May 474
C.E. 1907
Custis Columbus 482
Ernest M. 940d
James Michael S1822
James Robert S1822
Norene Maude 1084
Ray C. 1907
Samuel 474
William Custis 482
TYREE 2406, B176
UFFMAN S2361
Uhlman, Betty J. (S)726
UNDERHILL 239
UNDERWOOD
Bernice Robin S2212
Carolyn Jane 1401
Charles Robert S2335
Kacy Ellen S2335
Lindsay Erin S2335
Viola C83
UNNERSTALL
Andrew Robert S1699
Henry Louis 1785
Katie Elizabeth S1785
Marvin Herman (S)1785
Marvin Terry (S)1785
Matthew Thomas S1785
Michael Scott S1785
Michael Thomas (S)1785
Nicholas Ryan S1699
Patrick Jason S1785
Robert S1699
Tricia Dawn S1785
Usavage, Alice K. 1144
Usher, Ethel 1364
UTTERBACK S2188d
VAILL (S)1419a
VAN ARSDALE S2305
VANATTA 2207, 2556b
VANCE
Carl W., Jr. S431
Crystal Dawn S2122
James 163
James H. 163
Lesley S431
Rachel 632
Scott S431
Thomas W. 76
Wendy S431
Van Cleave, Minerva (S)898
Van Cleave, Virginia 682
VAN DALSEM
Kate Elizabeth S1316
Mary Elizabeth (S)1316
Matthew Errett S1316
Volney Ford, Jr. (S)1316
Volney Ford, III (S)1316
William James S1316
Vanderford, Michael S-C131
VANDERGRIF S2151
Vandergrift, Marion K. S1203
VANDERHOOF
Mary R. (S)642
William Watson 642
Vanderwende, Carla Ann S1160
Van Deventer, Katherine Virginia S2222
Vandever, Sheila S2402a
VANDRAN (S)1118
Van Duyn, Carol V. 1441
VAN DYKE, Cornelia 167
Mary 65 & 66
Van Ess, John S-J55
Van Gans, Dorothy B232
VAN HEST
Alfred Fogg 1844
Glenn Low (S)1844
Glenn Low, Jr. (S)1844
James Christopher (S)1844
VAN HEST
Virginia Carmine S1844
Virginia Caroline S1844
William Thomas S1844
Van Heuzen, Pieter Jan Renzius, V S1277
Vanhoozer, Fanny L. 1033
VAN LUVANEE S2462a
VANOVER S-C177
VAN SON B232
Vanuxen, James 46
Van Zandt, Mary Lou 737
Vargas, Delta 2013
VARI (S)2462a
VASALI S2461
Vassalo, Teresa Margaret Mary S1250
VAUGHAN
Cynthia An (S)981
Deborah Joan (S)981
Donald Joseph (S)981
Elmo 2221
Fairy Mae (S)2221
Frances (S)982
Gregory Thomas (S)980
Hazel Lee (S)979
Henry Thomas (S)980
James Donald (S)981
Janet (S)980
Monica Lou (S)980
VAUGHN (S)404, 1080
VAUGHT 1458, S2402b
Veasey, Ellen J. E5
Veilleux, Theresa S1139
Veith, Helen 1197
VELLINES 1110
VENABLE
Dorothy L. (S)1573
Joseph P. 1573
Vera, Christine L. S-A99b
VERLAQUE S1587
VERNON S-J103
Verrill, Deloris S1909
VESSEY S1344
Vest, Pamela S-J58
VESTAL
Bonnie Lee (S)1651
Charles Lee (S)1652
Jo Jean (S)1651
John Pennington 830
Larry Lynn 1562
Laura Ann 1652
Margaret Ann (S)1651
Mary Elizabeth S1652
Marjorie Mae (S)1653
Michael Lee (S)1652
Nathan D. 830
Rolla Duncan (S)1651
Shirley Mae (S)1651
Vetter, Hazel S1607
Vick, Susan S1390
VICKERS E58
Vickrey, Dixie L. 816
VICTOR 1962
VINCENT
Allen Shaver S-C77
Andrew C15, C77
Arnold Jackson (S)C17
Athalee C114
Beverly Gaye (S)C57
Bobby June C99
Charles Bedford (S)C77
Clarla C17
Clark Gable C96
Claud (S)C17
Claud Thomas (S)C57
Cynthia Ann C97
Dana Ruth S-C77
Davida S-C57
Deborah Elaine C96
Dillis C114
Donald Jackson (S)C57
Donna Jean S-C57
Dorothy Nell C98
Douglas Lee S-C57
Edna Gerome C18
Grlrie (S)C59
Glenna D22
Gwenda Jean (S)C158
Harold Wilson C24
Harry C58
Hill C17
Holt Thomas (S)C100
Homer Pascal (S)C77
Iley C24
James H. C4 & C6
Jeffrey Lee (S)C100
Jennifer Sue S-C57
Jesse Claud C96
Joanne C58
VINCENT, Joel (S)C15
John L. C18
Joseph S1257
Justin Lee S-C100
Karen Jane C60
Karen Lynn (S)C158
Keri Renee S-C57
Kerry Bruce (S)C158
Kevin Douglas (S)C57
Kimberly C100
Lana Joan (S)C158
Larry (S)C57
Larry Dwayne (S)C57
Linda C114
Lockie C6
Lurena C21
Maeodell C55
Mary Agnes C24
Melissa Ann S-C57
Melissa Kim (S)C100
Michael C97
Monica S-C57
Nora Elizabeth C34
Odell Richey C15
Regina C96
Rita Louise (S)C57
Robert Iley C99
Rondel Lee C60
Sam C24
Sandra Faye C179
Shirley Jean C58
Shirley Mae (S)C17
Susan Elizabeth C4
Tina Elaine S-C57
Toletis Hildred (S)C158
Toletis Hildred, Jr. (S)C158
Tony Ray C99
Vicki Lynn S-C57
Wilburn C158
William Franklin C97
William Michael C97
Viragh, Bendeguz A. D27
Voekel, Lisa R. S952
VOGEL, Benjamin 876
Dawn Robert 1003
Philip Vernon 1003
Richard Davis S1422
Richard Elliott S1422
Vernon Elwood 1005
William Bernard 876
VOGELSANG S471
Voith, Anna 608
VOLLMAN
Beverly Jean 992a
Frederick Carl 410
George Alois 410
Georgie Ann 992b
VOLLMER S2402d
VONDER OHE
Elizabeth (S)1531
Louis 1531
VON HAGE S593
Vorpahl, Rose Marie S738
VOSHELL, Reva B. (S)916
Vera 2157
Walter F. 916
Vossbrink, Kathy S1785
Votipka, William 1962
VOTAW, Earl Ray S1014
Ellis Ervin 899
Forest James 899
Jean Ann 1793
Ralph James 899
VOYCE, George T. B167
George Thomas B35
Norma May B35 & B87
William B35
Voyles, Georgie 2252
Waddel, Mary S43
WADDELL, Della M. 2436
Elizabeth (S)1012
George 1012
WADE, Amanda Jo S-C160
Frances L. (S)1646
James Leslie S-C34
James Robert, Jr. S-C160
James Robert, III S-C160
Lorraine 1780
Patricia S1644
Randa Lynne S-C34
Richard Matthews S-J70
Stephen Murray S-J70
Thomas Alvin 1464
Thomas Martin S2401
Wadsworth, Jane 234
WAGNER
Charles Hewlett A66
Charles Hewlett, Jr. A112
Charles Wesley A112
Christine S-C75
Elaine Amanda (S)A112
Elizabeth Ann S1127
Harold T. A66
Patricia Anne A113
Robert S-C148
Robert William S2563
Stephen Thomas A112
WAGONER C67, S-B123
WAHL S-J26
WAHN S325
WAINWRIGHT
Florence Lenora 1827
Hallie Mae 840
Jesse H. 53
Rosanna E. 53
Samuel S. 840
WAITE 907c
Waitman, Elizabeth Ann S1320
Wakefield, Patricia A. 1791
WALBURN 1630
Walcott, Maurice S2247
WALDRIP 851
Waldrop, Donna S2379
WALISER, George 2305
Georgia Marie (S)2305
Lawrence Edmond (S)2305
Michelle Renee (S)2305
Sandra Lucille (S)2305
Sheila Ann (S)2305
WALKER
Alfred Clifford 305
Alfred Stuart 305
Amanda Delia B213
Amy Michelle S2280
Angela Louise S2413
Ann Earl C105
Bedford Lee C104
Bernice Jamina S2188c
Betty Lou C107
Charlotte Ann C104
Charlotte Faye C106
Cynthia Lynn S1619
David Mitchel S2280
David Stuart 719
Devon Elizabeth S1615
Donald Keith S1397
Donna Sue C104
Ed S2188c
Eli 1512
Elizabeth 234
Helen Lea (S)2268
James S. S1619
Joyce Bennett 719
Leslie Kay S1619
Lillian Viola 1884
Linda Jane C104
Margaret S1898
Mary Ann 2064
Melba Marjorie 1512
Minnie Lee (S)2379
Myrtle Pauline (S)1068
Nancy Joe (S)2268
Olene (S)1513
Oren John S1619
Polly 2188
Raye Ann (S)2187
Raymond 2379
Raymond Other (S)2187
Robert Jasper 1512
Robert L. 1068
Rufus C27 & C12
Rufus Earl C27
Samuel 234
Shelby Lankford S-C118
Stuart Boston 719
Suzanne Marie S2280
Timothy L. S1615
Uliva W. 1565
Uliva W., Jr. (S)2268
Warren Arthur 719
William Penn C28
Walkmack, Dora 286
WALL, John Allen 1553
Morris E. 1920
Nancy Louise 2513
Nicholas 1920
Richard Edward 2514
Vula May (S)1553
Wendy Jayne 2514
WALLACE
Amber Michelle S1215b
Candace S1692
Dorothy Irene (S)C122
Effe 1521
Elizabeth A55
George Everett 1793

INDEX

- WALLACE, George M. C37
Herry R. S1215b
James Eugene 1793
James Peter (S)C37
Jeanene Ann 1793
Jerry Gladding S1215b
Jonell S-C138
Kathryn Lucille C121
Liston Earl C120
Liston Earl, Jr. C120
Myrtle 1110
Nellie C41
Nichole Lynn S1215b
Roland 1793
Stella S-J27
Stephen Parks S1215b
- WALLER
Anna Virginia 1465
Bettye S918
Cathy June S1258
Eliza 254
John Richard 1337
Virginia B. (S)1337
William 1465
- WALLEY S-J97
Walser, Judith Lola S1480
- WALSHE, Barbara Jean C29
Bernadette Scholastica
S-E 60
Bridget Christine (S)1880
Carolyn Jean C29
Claire Marie S-E 60
Deborah Elaine C109
Denise Carol S-E 60
Francis James S-E 60
Frank Hanley C29
Jack Franklin C109
James T. S-E 38
James Thomas S-E 60
John C29 & C30
Joseph Jester S-E 60
Laura Virginia C30
Margaret Anastasia A83
Mary 1288
Maurice 1880
Michael Patrick S-E 60
Michael Scott C109
Patricia Ruth C108
Patrick Stanford S-E 60
Randall Loren C110
Rhonda Lynn C110
Ronald Leroy C110
Teresa Lee S-E 60
Thomas James S-E 60
Timothy Gerard S-E 60
- Walson, Ella Lee 1173
- WALSTON
Beulah Gertrude S-G18
David S-G5
Eleanor S-G5
Elizabeth B26 & E23 &
S-G9
Emma May A25
George S-G5
George Tubman A25
Isaac S-G7
Isaac T. S-G7
Laura 733
Leah 317
Mary Elizabeth D26 &
E23 & S-G9
Nancy S-G5
William Hodson S-G7
- WALTER 1077, S2348
- WALTERS
Anne Christine D18
Annette S2541a
Dale Lee D19
Daria Lynn S-C94
Elizabeth Cecilia 340
George Louis S1585
Harrison Merrill 1380
& D10
Harrison Merrill, Jr.
(S)2127
Henry Pilchard 1380
John Carver (S)2127
John S. (S)D8
Lillian Beatrice (S)2190
Mary Ann D9
Mary E. D7
Mary Elizabeth D17
Merrill Lee (S)2127
Nadine D16
Nellie D14
Ralph S1585
Rhoda Emily D10
Thomas D5
William H. D7
- WALTERS, William Henry
1380 & D10
William Henry, Jr. D13
William Henry, III D19
William Stanley D19
Willie Ely 2190
- Waltrip, Annie 2188
Wampler, Rachel 1190
WARBRITTON 2364b
- WARD
Adam Dryden (S)B139
Alfred B13
Alma Ernestine (S)B66
Altha Malinda 939b
Amelia B2
Anna May B35 & B167
Annette Marie (S)A86
Annie Janet B39
Beatrice Charlotte (S)E26
Benjamin Raymond A35
& S-G22
Bertha May B83 & B87
Betty Rae A35 & S-G22
Blanche Estelle B36
Brian S-G24
Bruce Patrick B166
Calvin H. B84
Calvin H., Jr. B84
Carl Parker (S)B68
Carol Ann (S)B68
Carol Lee B124
Caroline Jane B10
Carson Ray D16
Catherine B80
Charles Tilden B13
Clarence Samuel B55
Clayton Travis S-B139
Daisy Allene B10
Deborah (S)B134
Dennis S2090
Donald F. S-G20
Donna Jane B166
Doris Edna (S)B128
Dorothy B80
Dorsey G. B57
Drusilla B9
Edgar B17
Edna B80
Elijah James B15, B17
Elijah Smith B3
Elijah Smith, Jr. B10
Elizabeth B80
Elizabeth Ann B8, B12
Elizabeth Margaret B163
Elmer Lee B64 & S-G24
Emma Kate B13
Eva B44
Eva Bell B22
Fannie 816
Ferdinand Littleton D16
Fidella Augusta B34
Florence E. 106
Francis Gustavus B15
Frank B. B14
George B33
George Bell (S)B66
George Elton A81
George Joseph B81
George Joseph, Jr. B162
George T. B14
George Washington B13
George Washington B33
Gleaside (S)1240
Gordon Albert B23
Gordon Arthur (S)B129
Gordon Dorsey B57
Grace B43
Grace Catherine (S)B125
Grover Cleveland B14
Gustavus Webster B14
Gustavus William B94
Gustavus William, Jr.
B187
Harold M. S-G20
Harriet Elizabeth B25
Harriet Parker (S)B40
Harriett Ann D23
Hattie Jane B38
Herman Francis A103
Hope S-G16
Horace B10
Howard F. B13
Isaac Thomas 1820
James B32
James Abner (S)A37
James Edward (S)A86
James Francis B13
James Lee S-A86
Jane C. 774 & 784
- WARD, Jean Carol (S)B131
Jerome Leo B82
Joanne B165
John B1, B33, B80
John Edward A81
John G. S-G14
John Herbert B27
John Herbert, Jr. B27
John Lee (S)B134
John Lee, Jr. (S)B134
John Lee, III S-B134
John Morris S-G20
John Paul 1050
John R. S-G20
John Robert S2098
John T. Bell B11 & S-G17
John Thomas Philip
Manger B32
John Tull B59
Joseph 38
Joseph Leo B165
Julie Ann S2098
Karen 2451
Kate Bell B10
Kathleen Elaine (S)B129
Kathleen Sabrina S-B134
Kathleen Wesley B124
Keith David A81
Kelly S-G24
Lallie B17
Larry Neil B64 & S-G24
Laura E. S-G19
Laura Virginia B31
Levin B1, B14
Levin S. B15
Levin Smith B1, B4
Lillina B33
Linda Diane (S)B129
Lisa S-G24
Lizzie May B10
Lois Sue (S)B135
Lula 657
Lynnann S-G24
Mabel B45
Mabel Estelle (S)B130
Mabel Frances (S)1820
Mable Estelle B60
Medelein B80
Maggie Tull B11
Mamie Lawrence B39
Margaret Ann (S)B133
Margaret B. S-G7
Margaret Elizabeth
B63 & S-G23
Margaret Gladys B164
Margaret Lucille B67
Margaret M. B29
Margaret Miranda B4
Marguerite Elise (S)A85
Maria B1
Mark Edward A81
Martin B33
Mary B17
Mary Edith (S)B37
Mary Emma (S)B41
Mary Jane B1, B16,
(S)B136
Mary Josephine B188
Mary Wesley B11
Matilda Susan B18
Melinda 649
Melissa A71
Melvin A16
Mortimer Adams B10
Moses P. 106
Nancy Rose (S)A37
Nellie B13
Nettie B17
Nina Mae S-G19
Noah E14
Oscar Lee A37
Parks Albert B58
Parks Watson B58
Patrick William B187
Paul 1050
Percy Hall B10
Philip Fletcher B64 &
S-G24
Phyllis Lenora E27
Polly 316 & S-G3
Preston Clarence B124
Raleigh Milton A35 &
S-G16
Raymond Milton A35 &
S-G16
Richard Johnson (S)A87
Richard Johnson, Jr.
(S)A87
Robert Douglas D24
- WARD, Robert Joseph B166
Robert Lee, Jr. S1215a
Robert Lee, III S1215a
Robert Spencer B187
Roland T. 1240
Ronald Dean D16
Rupert Joshua B24
Rupert Joshua, Jr. (S)B61
Sadie Bell B42
Samuel Dunton B55
Sarah 38
Sarah A. S-G9 & S-G10
Spencer Lawrence B15,
B39
Thomas Byrd B58
Thomas Edward (S)B139
Thomas George B14
Tracey Lee S2098
Vernon Jerome B166
Virginia May B65 &
S-G25
Vivian Louise (S)B68
Walter Thomas B14
William B33
William A. E14
William Andrew B4
William Edward S-G14
William H. B13
William Henry B13
William John B11
William Orza B11
William Parker B26 &
S-G17
William Parker, Jr.
B26 & S-G17
Woodrow Fletcher B64
& S-G24
- WARE, Ella Mae 2389
Jason Travis S1653
Rebecca Joan S1653
Rowell S1082
Shirley Ann (S)1012
- WARLICK 2561
WARNER, --- 936a
Alcora M. 193
Albert 201
Arinthia Dennis 197
Cata Jackson (S)196
Daisy Belle 481
Delilah Conner 194
Dorothy Jane 1100
Edith Selby 202
Edward Corbin 194
Edward Solomon 480
Elaine Nichols (S)1083
Elizabeth Clara (S)1082
Elizabeth P. S1546
Ella Virginia S-H10
Emma Lee 199
Emory Taylor (S)496
Eva Helen (S)495
Ida Dixie 198
Isaac 24
Jacob 87
John Edwin (S)1100
John Edwin, Jr. 1100
John Jacob 200
John W. 48
Lucretia Ann 195
Lula Douglas S-J73
Madage Reed 194
Madora J. 190
Montesco R. 87
Sallie 88
Sally Louise 482
Solomon 48, 89
Susan King (S)1100
Ves P. 201
William 24
William Solomon 201
- WARREN, Adeline 742, 386c
Ambrose Walker 827
Andrea Nicole S1799
Austin Edward 929
Barbara A. S-362
Benjamin Stafford S-J56
Catherine (S)1081
Coy Adell 2190
Cyndi Jean S1799
Elizabeth Anne S1527
Florence C. 854
Gaylord 929 & 930
Hazel Lee 827
Hebard L. 485
Jennie 1360 & 1363
Joseph Booth S1527
Joseph Booth, II S1527
Laura Marie S-J56
Louis Phillip de Sableaux
2274
Lydia Estelle 485
- WARREN, Mary Avery 929
Michael Eugene S1991a
Nellie B. 930
Rachel Kathryn S1991a
Robert Stanley S1799
Stafford Gay S-J56
Virginia Nesbitt
Whitehead 2274
Zachary Joseph S-J56
- Warrington, Fred H. 384
- WARWICK, Edgar Eule A23
Edgar Wallace A23
John Lewis A9
John T. A9 & A23
Madelyn A61
Melvin B. A61
Nancy E. A61
- Washinowski, Stephen John
S2462b
- Waterbury, Barbara Lynn
S1390
- WATERFIELD, Manie S1142
Nora V. 651
William T., II (S)1933
William Thomas, III
(S)1933
- WATERS, Edmond (S)2262
Lucy Lee 2565
Mary Claiborne S2262
Matthew Scott S2262
Philip Edmond 2262
Scott Edmond (S)2262
- WATKINS, Angela Kay S1453
Bill 1568
Bradford Wayne S1774
Bradley Wayne (S)1453
Carl Edwin S2099
Craig Wayne S1774
Frances C175
Gene L. 1568
Gladys Marie 2270
Harriet Ann (S)1452
Henry Thomas 723
James Arthur (S)1453
Jennifer Louise S1774
Jesse Arthur 723
Judith May (S)1454
Kevin S1453
Lori S1453
Lynn S1453
Mark Anthony (S)1453
Michael S-C34
Rebecca Ann S2099
- Watrous, Eleanor 1388
- WATSON, Ann Lewis (S)1137
Benjamin J. 1137
Bryan Gregory S1083
Burleigh W. 533
Cinta Carmen S470
Edward Lee (S)1083
Edward Lionel (S)1137
Elizabeth 1244
Emmett Le Verne 967
Harvey Lee (S)1083
Hazel S-J11
Hilda S-J26
Iona S. F. 533
Jana D. A116
John Emmett 967
Johnnie Colleen (S)1974
Lavinia Catherine B55
Mary Alice S-B128
Mary Byrd B58
Mary Wahneeta (S)1793
Monnie Elizabeth S-B128
- Nancy Sue (S)2020
Nina S-C41
Theo Dasha 967
Thomas J. B58
Virgil E., III S-B128
- WATTS, Gloria S-J28
Mary Ann 739
Minerva 308
Rita S-J28
Sherman S-J28
William 15
- Waugh, Roger S1024
Wayne, Sherwyn J. S1754b
- WEABER 2459
- WEAKS, Fred 893
Henry 893
Jeffrey Owen S1781
Ronald Douglas (S)1781
Ronald Douglas, Jr.
(S)1781
- WEATHERMAN
Azor E. 1632
Dawn S1075
Emmett Lee (S)1632
F. E., III S1075
- WEATHERMAN
Leigh S1075
Ricci Ray (S)1632
- WEATHERS, John 988
Patsy J. (S)988
- WEAVER, Edward David B21
Edward G. B21
Gusta 1987
Howard B21
Kate B21
Louise E. B54
Mary Elizabeth 674
- Web, Milly 820
Barbara Kay S1334
Bryan Dale S1338
Clifford Donovan S532
(Mrs.) Cordelia A. V. J.
S-E 10
Dorothy 592
Dorcy Lee (S)532
Erica Catherine S532
George Edward (S)2466
George Edward, Jr.
(S)2466
James Omery 1402
Jessica Jane S532
Lavinia H. 1274
Manie Catherine (S)532
Mary Kathryn 1402
Melanie Anne S1338
Melvin B217
Michael Dale S1338
Oscar E., Jr. S1953
Sidney 592
Southey R. 532
Sterling Shawn S1953
Thomas Jefferson 1466
Winifred Kathryn (S)2159
- Webber, Lucinda 280
- WEBER, Edwin G. S1418
Edwin Wayne S1418
Emma Florence 1201
Joshua William S-A70
Julia Lynn S-A70
Malinda 462
Melissa Deane S1418
Patty Sue S1689
William F., Jr. S-A70
- WEBSTER, Diane S1286
Everette S2429
Fannie Mae S1825
Florence Ruth S1492a
Howard L. S1492a
Lauren Elizabeth S2027
Lin 2506
Matthew Steven S2027
Wilmer Pole, III S2027
- WEDDLE
Bobby Gene (S)965
Howard Lee (S)965
Linda Sue (S)1023
Michelle Diane S1023
Prince A. (S)965
Sarah Elizabeth S1023
Teresa Dawn (S)1023
Thomas Franklin (S)1023
Thomas Marvin (S)1023
- Wedmore, Minnie M. 1583
- WEEKS 1980, S2234
Weems, William Walters
D12
- WEGMANN, Fern H. (S)1761
Leo Anthony 1761
- WEHMEYER
Deborah Elaine (S)2405
Keith Allen (S)2405
Theodore 2405
Vernon LeRoy (S)2405
- Wehmüller, Anna 859
- WEINHOLD
Felix William S1136
Felix Wilton, Jr. (S)1136
- WEINKOFF 1020
Weir, Eleanor 1372
WEIRICH 884, 1762
Weisen, Albina 2240
WEISS B75, (S)1929
WELCH 2322, S996b
Weld, Nancy Bailey B93
Stafford Lewis B93
- WELDON C128
Welker, Judith Ann S1699
Wellborn, Olin Guy S987
- WELLER
Barbara Ann 955
Christopher Robert 955
Ernest 396
Henry 396
Joan Elizabeth 957

- WELLER, Nancy 956
Robert 955
- WELLS
Alice Moore (S)1806
Angela S2412
Anna Clevia (S)1805
Bobby Lee (S)2412
Bonnie Jean 2582
Carolyn Annette (S)2412
Christopher Danforth 1406
Delmer C106
Dennis Monroe (S)2412
Dennis Monroe, II S2412
Donald W. S1326
Douglas Bateman 1406
Edward 2411
Elizabeth 80
Emory 1803
Frances Ragle 1406
Fred Allen (S)1803,
(S)2412
Frederick Elton (S)1803
Frederick Thomas 2411
Herman Elton (S)1803
Irene 721
J. William (S)812
Janice Lynn 2411
John C. 1406
John Lloyd 2411
Joseph 933b
Julius Kafer 2562
Kathy Diane C106
Keth S2412
Kimberly S2412
Kimberly Ann S1803
Lillian A18
Marion S-C158
Marlyn Fay 2411
Mary Joda 933b
Matthew Dyckman 1406
Mattie L. 868
Michael S2412
Michael Allen S1803
Olivia Marie (S)1804
Patrick S2289
Ralph James (S)2412
Rodney S2412
Rufus James 905a
Vickie Lynn C106
Virgil Edward 905a
Virgil Franklin (S)1803
William H. 905a
- WELTON
Arlial Taylor S953
Anna Holiday S953
Cecelia S953
Charles Rex (S)953
Charles Rex, Jr. S953
Chauncey Brunson 395
David Goe (S)953
David Scott (S)953
David Scott, Jr. S953
Della Gilman S953
Elizabeth Holiday S953
Harriette 395
Janice Elizabeth 2183
Lyman Goe (S)953
Martin Denison S953
Mary Anna S953
Rex 395
Ruth (S)954
Sheldon ("Shelley") S953
Sheldon Holiday
("Shelley II") S953
Sydney Sheldon 953
- WELTY 887
- WENDLAND, Herman 868
Marguerite (S)868
- WENZEL S2043
Wenzillo, Elizabeth 1770
WERNER 178, S1828
Wescott, Mary F. 487
WESLEY 359, 1857
WESSELLS, Ann 27
Arthur 516
Arthur Curtis S595
Carol S2062
Carrie (S)580
Colmore 27
Cora Lee 1239
Cornelius Gaskins 104
Edward 571
Elizabeth 27
Elizabeth Ann (S)594
Ella N. (S)516
Ellyn Elizabeth (S)1244
Eloise Caroline (S)593
Elton Webster 579,
(S)1244
Emory 209
- WESSELLS, Emory Lee 575
Evelyn Cordelia 240
Gail Hayden (S)1244
Georgianna Susan S-J52
Harry Litchfield (S)241
Harry Litchfield, Jr.
(S)592
Harry Litchfield, III
(S)592
Henry 209
Henry L. 27
Henry W. 228
Hester 28
James T. 1212
John Humphrey (S)595
John Kirk (S)595
John Selby 104
John William (S)242
John William Custis 54
Kathleen Jo Ann S592
Laura 526
Laurel Gertrude 574
Lillie May 228
Lorraine Susan (S)2063
Lydia Lawrence 573
Marvin James (S)519
Mary E. W. 54
Mary Helen (S)1131
Mattie Vernetta (S)514
Mildred (S)1132
Nolan Webster 579
Oliver 519
Oscar Thomas (S)1212
Phyllis Pearl (S)2062
Reginald George 579
Sally 27
Sally Robinson 92
Samuel Henry 228
Samuel Thomas 228
Sarah Elizabeth 54 &
214, S592
Solomon 27
Susan 219 & 224
Walter 92
Walter, Jr. 92
Walter William 232
Webster E. 232
William Henry (S)592
WEST, Agnes C71
Armand 847
Betty J. (S)2531
Charles S. 152
David C70
Donna S1855
Dorothy 731
Douglas S1454
Frederick Henry 1103
Glenda C70
Gregory Dale (S)1967
Isaac 1877
Jenny May A84
Joe 2531
John C70
Kenneth Clifford (S)1967
Kerry Craig (S)1967
Kyle S1454
Lavinia 374b
Lela 1704
Lillian 956
Lucille C71
Mable Lillian (S)1877
Orville 1704
Rebecca 906a
Shirley C71
Shirley Lee (S)1103
Summie 904
Willard C70
William C71
- Weston, Joyce S998
Wetsel, Pearl 1693
Weyrich, John F. B14
Whaley, Mary Ellen 2053
Whately, Lillie L. 966
WHARTON 14, (S)354
- WHAYLAND
Dorothy Jackson 612
Harry Morton 612
Leoland W. 612
Lois Virginia 1278
Madeline A93
Otis Lancelot 612
William Everett 612
Wheaton, James D. 156
Wheat, Beulah 1455
WHEATLEY 2082, S1253
- WHEELER
David Weymouth (S)1299
Luke 677
Marjorie Butler S1299
Mary 948
- WHEELER, Nancy A2
Nannie (S)677
Orph Harvey 458
Paul Harrison S1299
WHELAN, Anna (S)2396a
Lawrence 2396a
WHIPPLE, Daisy O. (S)1623
John Q. 1623
Whitaker, Hazel C162
WHITE, Abigail 11 & S-G2
Alan Carl S-J106
Alcide John (S)2535
Angela Jean S1527
Annabelle 424
Barbara S996c
Caroline Holmes S-J7
Cecil Leonard S996c
Cheryl Lou S1991a
Clarence Samuel S-J106
David Charles (S)B136
David Charles, Jr.
(S)B136
David Evans (S)C133
David Howard S-J106
David Lee S1527
Donald S996c
Edward Eason S417a
Edward J. S-J16
Edward Shelton S996a
Emily Frances (S)1383
Fay Jeanette (S)2128
Flora (S)1853
Floyd Albert S996d
Floyd Edward S996d
Ford Lucas S996b
Francis E. 667
Francis Woolford 667
Frederick 918
George 1853, S-J7
Gerri Dion S1973
Harry Sherile S1991a
Henry 10
Henry Fillmore 539
Herbert S2051
Hiram 667
Howard Craven S-J106
Irving B. 667
Irving Lynwood B136
Isaac 23 & S-G1
Jane 387c
Jeanette (S)1381
Jesse Lee 1529
John 10, 23 & S-G2
John Alcide 2535
John Russell 1382
Joseph Linwood, Jr.
(S)1131
Joseph Linwood, IV
(S)1131
Juanita Mae 2294
June W. S1305
Lettie 1140
Levin C. S-J7
Lillian 174
Linda Marie (Woods)
S996d
Lloyd 2294
Lorraine (S)1529
Lucille Irene (Woods)
S996d
Major F2
Mamie 1684
Margaret A18, 160
Margaret R. S916
Mark S-B136
Mary 1379
Mary Hazel 1459
Mattie Florence S-J16
Maud S-J33
Melissa Lea S1991a
Michael Lee (S)B136,
(S)C133
Michele Helen 2535
Mollie Irene 667
Nancy S-G3
Nona S996c
Nona Margrate S417a
Olive S2301
Pearl S2532
Penny S-B136
Philip S-B136
Robert Lee C133
Rosanna S1991a
Sandra Kay S996b
Sarah 11
Sharon Lucille S1991a
Sherlene Deva S1991b
Sophia Susan 539
Steven S996c
Terri Jean S1745
- WHITE
Thomas Evans (S)C133
Trevor James S-C195
Wallace 687
Wayne Clifford (S)B136
William Clyde 667
WHITED (S)1473
WHITEHEAD
Carol Ann (S)2272
James Wyatt 254
R. L. 2272
WHITED S1622
Whiteman, Fay 2261
Whitescarver, Betty 1676
WHITFIELD, Albert E. 2195
Frances A. (S)2195
Juanema (S)2552
Pearl O. 2552
WHITING 2582
WHITLOCK
James William 885
Laverna Gaynell (S)1763
Luther Edward 885
Neva Elaine (S)1764
Rodney Allen 885
Valaria Ione (S)1765
WHITMAN, Elizabeth 1320
James Allen S2178
Manda S2391
Whitmarsh, Dorothy B243
WHITMER, Aaron C50
Brenda Jean S-C50
Bruce Lee S-C50
Charles Edward (S)C50
Charles Lee S-C153
Charles William S-C50
Christopher Aaron S-C50
Clifton Scott S-C153
Debra Sue (S)C153
Diana (S)C154
Fayette (S)C151
Floella (S)C152
Gertie 2212
James Aaron (S)C50
Lindal Lee (S)C50
Steven Lynn S-C50
Teddie Roosevelt (S)C50
Teddy Leon (S)C153
WHITSON 368, 781
Whitted, Ruth S996c
Whitten, Sarah 1110
WHITTINGTON
Myrtle E. (S)307
Thomas 307
Whittle, Mandie M. 420
Whitworth, Sarah M. 2495
WIBBELS, Beth Nicole S1389
Billie Jean (S)2133
Cathy Leah (S)1389
Herman Allen (S)1389
James Scott S1389
Linda Lu (S)2135a
Mary Frances (S)2134
Thomas Craig (S)2135b
Thomas Edward (S)2135b
Thomas Gilmore (S)2189
Wichman, Pearl L. 1446
Wickman, George E. 1678
Wicks, Julia Elizabeth
(S)2159
WIDDOWSON
Anne Marie A113
Barbara E. (S)A69
Carlisle Todd A113
Lloyd T. A69
Logan A113
Merle Kenly 628
WIDGEON 479, 1179
Wiedemann, Emma B148
Wiest, Emilie 2278
Wiggins, Arcadia 2201
WIGGINTON
David Hardin 689
Elizabeth Muriel (S)1411
George Peyton 689
John Earle 689
Juanita Hudson (S)1412
Ruth Hazel 689
WIGGLESWORTH
Craig S-E59
Dawn S-E59
Joseph Gary (S)E59
Joseph Gary, Jr. (S)E59
WIGHTMAN 1478, B15
WIGTON, Dorothy E. (S)918
William 918
WIKOFF 2275b
WILBURN 1377
WILCOX \$1151, (S)1908
WILCOXON E39
- WILDMAN 418
WILEY 991a, 2085
WILGUS S-J54
Wilhite, Ernie C. 2187
WILKERSON, --- S1082
Everet Jay S1732
Myrtle E54
Naomi Ruth S1527
Thomas Skinner S-J25
WILKES, Evelyn 696
Florence (S)697
Henry A. 289
Howard Boston 289
John 289
Sarah 307
WILKINS, Carol Sue C96
Christine C26
Florence C14
Gerald S1814
Hobart C26
Netter C26
Ollie C84
Rebecca C20
Virgie 1905
Wils C14
WILKINSON
Candace Wanette S2369
Edmond Hart 997
John L. 1726
Lora Elaine (S)997
Varda Nique (S)1726
Will, Marie Elsie S1208
WILLARD
Carl Garber 464
Frances 2307
Marie Elsie S1208
Robert Scott S1024
Virginia Oleta (S)464
Walter Samuel, I S1024
Walter Samuel, II S1024
Winifred Ruth 1999
WILLENBACHER 1050
Willets, Ann Gale S952
WILLETT, Frank 510
Karen S2021
Lula Fletcher 1247
WILLEY, April S1832
Brandy S1832
Edward L. B193
Gene S1832
Joelene A93
Lois Arlene S1554
Onnie A93
Robert B. (S)B193
WILLIAMS, --- S-J60
Ada Jane 1120
Adella Beatrice A20
Agnes Pearl S-A50c
Albert, Jr. S1987
Alberta Lee 1879
Allen Lee S2272
Andrew 2429
Andy Powell (S)2429
Anna S-J76
Annie B. 154
Austin James A54
Bertha Eunice (S)1391
Betty (S)2464
Beverly Ann S1016
Brenda S-A50d
Bruce Elliott 2513
Charles Bassett 1882
Clara Elizabeth A19
Clara Margaret 2526
Clare E24
Clemmie Banks 1245
Conrad S-A50d
Conrad Morrison 2527
Dale (S)2429
Edward 235
Edward Franklin A18
Edwin Benjamin A102
Elijah W. A6
Emily Frances (S)2508
Emmett Joseph (S)A53
Erin Marie S-A99b
Ernestine Y. S1621
Essye 766
Flora 1297
Florence M. B172
Frances Marie 2487
Frederick Harrison 2073
George 2464, 2487
George Harold 620
Golda 766
Grace 1296
Gregory Edward 2513
Harold 796
Harriet Della A21
Hazel Frances (S)1913
- WILLIAMS
Helen Elaine S-A99a
Henry 2513
Herbert Hogg 2073
Horace Edwin B144
Ira E. 307
Jacob 37
Jacob Oliver 101, 235
James Knox Polk A6
Jeffrey Bryan S1774a
Jeffrey Taylor S1987
Jerry Lindell S1774a
Jessie 2241
Jo Anne (S)1245, S-A99b
Joe Buri 889
John A6
John Aydelotte 1913 &
1941
John Franklin A18
Julia S2045
June 2031
Kathy Lynn S-A99b
Kevin Lindell S1774a
Laura Sarah Ann A17
Lawrence James S-A50a
Lawson Emmett (S)A53
Leah Margaret 2448
Mabel (S)1303
Margaret Elizabeth
S-A50b
Marjorie S-H9
Mark Edwin A102
Mary Emily 1941, 2508
Mary Helen 2312
Mary Jane 318 & A6
Maud 1523
Mittie 798
Nancy 109, 328
Naomi Bell 2447
Nathan 101
Nora A18
Ollie Martin 2031
Ouida June 978
Richard S-B189
Richard Allen S-A99b
Richard Elliott 2513
Richard James S-A99b
Riner Reese 1391
Rowland W. 2527
Roy E. S838
Roy Wilk 978
Ruby 237
Sampson 1882
Samuel B. 766
Sarah Martha 373
Stanley Lee A18
Susan Lynn A102
Sylvia S-A50d
Tabitha Ann Caroline
907b
Theresa Anne (S)A53
Thomas T. 1879
W. T. 796
Walter John S-A50d
Wayne S-A50d
William James A20
William Thomas B172
Winnie Fay A103
WILLIAMSON, Edgar 127
James 529
Lois K. (S)2189
Mary Elvira B223
Pearl Gladys 1400
Seaman Arthur 1400
WILLIFORD 1582, (S)170
Willin, Minnie 1348
Willing, Mabel 1465
WILLINGHAM S-C91
WILLIS, Catherine 614
Rita M. (S)1732
William B. 1732
WILLOUGHBY
Amy Rewe S1992
Anita Jo S1992
Donna Belle C142
Eula M. (S)1963
Helen May S2532b
Henry 1963
Janie Ann (S)1032
John 1032
John Jeffrey (S)1992
John William (S)1992
Mark Charles S2355
Oliver 1032
Sherri Jean 1992
Stacy Marie S1992
WILLS S-C49
Wilmer, Lizzie M. 288
Wilmes, Antoinette 1761
Wilshire, Anna Mae B190

INDEX

- WILSON,
Aileen Elizabeth (S)A56
Allen Ray S991b
Ann Mary A4
Annie Pearl 1832
Bonnie 1196
Bonnie Mae 2041
Candy Lenee 1145
Carol Lynn (S)1441,
(S)A59
Carolina 1441
Chad Elliott S2374
Charity Belle 1369
Chrissy Michelle S991b
Christina Ann S2227
Christopher Scott S2417
Cindy Koren 1145
Clayton H. 2041
Dana Lee S2374
David S1991a
David H. 311
David K. 694
Debra Susan S2227
Dianna Lynn S1541
Dorothy Jean 2105
Edward Ronald S2227
Elijah Lee 2158
Elizabeth Waymond 681
Ellageorge B58
Elsie Sellers 1889
Ethel Estelle (S)A58
Evelyn Olive (S)2237
Frances Ann 1145
Gary Woodrow (S)2374
Gene W. S1620
Geneva E. S-J92
George Woodrow (S)2374
Gladys S694
Hilda Elizabeth A55
Horace Edward A21
Howard, III A116
James A. 2237
James Mitchell 1806
James Robert 1145
James Stephen (S)1806
James Stephen, II (S)2417
James Stephen, III (S)2417
James William (S)1441
James William, Jr.
(S)1441
Jeanne Joyce S1083
Jeannette Gay B206
Jimmie Almetta S1017a
Jo Ann S-G30
Johanna Elizabeth (S)B59
John 681
John Coulbourn A21
John Coulbourn, Jr.
(S)A56
John Robert 1145
John Taylor S-C127a
John V. S-A56
June 1736
Katherine S-C46
Kendall Louis 733 &
(S)A60
Kendall Louis, Jr. (S)A60
Leonard James A21
Lorie Ann S-A56
Mamie B70
Margaret G. 1760
Mark Thomas A116
Marsha Ann B206
Martha S-H3
Mary 935c
Mary Margaret 2158
Mildred Blanche (S)A56
Mildred Louise (S)A57
Nadine C175
Nancy Jean S1745
Nonie 268
Norma Ruth 2573
Opal N. 1670
Patricia Jean S991a
Paul A. 465
Raeleene Williams S991b
Raymond G. S1620
Richard Wyman S-B177
Robert Vaughn (S)1541
Robert Woodrow (S)1441
Ronald Mitchell (S)1806
Roy U. 1441
Sarah Ann 465
Sarah Blanche 651
Sharon Louise S1541
Shelly June S1620
Stella May 1594
Tanya Diane 1145
Thomas M. S991a
Thomas Walter (S)A59
- WILSON, Tommy Ray S991b
Wanda Joy 2572
William Cowper 1889
William Henry A21,
(S)A56
William Riley B206
Woodrow Thomas (S)A59
WLT 839, 1124
WMBRO 1140
WIMBROW
Anne Lankford S1140
Douglas Parker 1126
Madeline Dorothy 1125
Michael Lee 1126
Wallace Winsor S1140
Wendy Ellen S1140
William 1125
William G. S1140
William Garland, II
(S)1140
William Garland, III
S1140
Willson S-A50c
Wimmer, Minnie 448
Winsett, Sophia 1061
Winand, Mallie 677
Winans, Mickey S1639
WINDER, Alonzo Lee (S)521
Elois Lee 1136
J. Lee 521
Louise Somers (S)1135
Minnie B. 480
Thelma Vera (S)521
WINDSOR
Ivan Clifford 1657
Mabel 1253
Norma Lee (S)1657
Ruth 1254
WINEGARDNER 1576, 2275b
WINFREY
Albert Grant 1700
Gertrude (S)1700
WINHAUER B150
Wininger, Ruby M. 1454
WINNETT S2313
Winskey, Warren K. S729
Winslow, Craig S1949
WINSTEAD
Dorothy S2541b
Fred S2188b
George W. S1513
George Washington
S2188b
Louise Lillian S2541a
Marie S2188b
R. M. 764
Robert E. S2188b
Winter, Elise M. 1618
Winternheimer, Nadine
(S)C132
WINTERS S-J69
Winton, Noble C., Jr. (S)437
WISE, Anne Marie (S)B180
Aubrey Anne S-B186
Barbara Drury B183
Barbara Kreutz (S)B182
Bernard Montgomery B91
Bernard Montgomery, Jr.
B91
Brett Walter S-B180
Carolyn May (S)B186
Cecil Bennett S1082
Charles Malcolm S-J62
Charles Roger (S)B186
Dorothy Beth Sheba S-J60
Edith Marguerite (S)B89
Elinor Lee (S)1283
Elizabeth 1350
Elizabeth Jane B184
Elizabeth Mae S1350
Elizabeth Marie S-B181
George Andrew (S)B37
George Edward S-J26
George Henry S-J26
George Thomas B37
Hattie Marie (S)B92
Henry Ralph S-J61
James Montgomery
(S)B186
Joanne (S)B182
Joel B37 & B38
John 188
John Albert S-J62
John Albert, Jr. S-J62
John Edward (S)B37
John Kibel (S)B182
John M. (S)188
John Philip (S)B181
John Robert 418
Joseph Aloysius B38
- WISE, Joseph Montgomery
(S)B93
Joyce Rebecca S-J62
Karen Marie (S)B186
Katherine Tankard
(S)1282
Kevin William S-B182
Lillian Phillips (S)1281
Lindsey Gail S-B186
Lois Rebecca S-J59
Loren Marie S-B180
Lydia Ellen S-J25
Marguerite Louise
(S)B180
Mary Ann S-B182
Mary Elizabeth (S)B180
Matthew Montgomery
B93
Matthew Thomas S-B182
Penny Lynn S1284
Peter Thomas S-B181
Raphael ("Ralph")
William B37
Raymond Combs S-J62
Raymond Franklin S1350
Raymond Joseph (S)B90
Raymond Joseph, Jr.
(S)B90
Robert J. (S)418
Robert Kibel (S)B180
Robert Kibel, Jr.
(S)B180
Robert McKensy S-J26
Rosalee Marie S-J60
Spencer Lawrence B37
Stacy Ann S1284
Suzanne Theresa B184
Thomas David (S)B182
Thomas Ward B38
Walter Simcoe 614
Walter Simcoe, Jr.
(S)1284
William Edward (S)B182
William Edward, Jr.
(S)B182
William Perry 614,
(S)1284
William Simpson (S)B186
Wiseup, Lela 1603
WESEMAN 149, S1174
WITHAM 1161
Witherspoon, Betty S728
WITT
Ann Lorraine (S)2312
Carol Jean (S)2313
King Rhodelle 1628
Neil Rhodelle (S)2313
Patricia Ann (S)2313
Tony R. S2313
Witte, Lynell Darlene S-H16
WITZEL S2281
WLAZLOWSKI 2443
Woerner, Helen S1804
Woerther, Mary 1675
WOCJIK S2541b, S2563
WOLF, Adolf 2455
Charles Albert E30
Doris Jean (S)E30
Eva A. 1321
Katharina 1488
Reinhard William
(S)2455
WOLFE
Allan Lorraine (S)2099
Allan Lorraine, Jr.
(S)2099
Allen B. 1293
Amanda S2098
Andrea Lea S-C92
Anna Sue B217
Austa Elaine (S)2098
Dale B217
Diane Jean (S)2099
Donald Seville (S)1293
Donna S1293
Gary Stephen (S)2099
Jackie Dale B217
James Brandon S-C92
James Roger S-C92
James Vernon (S)2098
Janice Beth (S)2098
Jay Todd (S)2098
Jennifer Lynne S2099
Linda Louise B217
Lorraine Grace (S)2099
Lynne Marie (S)2098
Mary Beth S2099
Melissa S2098
Pamela S1293
Patricia Anne (S)2099
- WOLFE
Robert Warren 1293
Roger M. S-C92
Stephen Allan S2099
Todd S2098
Wolford, Charles Patrick
S-J70
WOLKEN S1662
WOOD, Adele (S)1373
Bertha Mae 1209
Carroll Lee 1373
Chester Clark S-B195
Connie S1909
Dana Lamarr (S)C175
David Robert S1850
Ethan Eugene ("Pete")
(S)1532
James Milan (S)2143a
Karen S1933
Leo C175
Lewis R. S1532
Mark Richard S1532
Mary Frances (S)450
Michael Eugene S1532
Mollie May 962
Molly Howerton 2143a
Oscar Newton 962
Patricia 1858
Patricia Ann S-J31
Robin Elizabeth (S)2143a
Russell E. 1858
Terry Susan S1532
Timothy Karl S2063
Valerie Annette S-C175
Virgil C. 450
Wooden, Minnie 936c
WOODIE
Connie Elizabeth S1726
John Burtice 1726
Woodland, Della S. 1278
WOODLE
Billie Ruth (S)1968
Ler Roy 1968
Woodrow, Margaret 66
WOODRUFF
Albert J. B28
Alyvne Elizabeth B28
Bradley Ryan S1428
Courtland D., Jr. (S)1428
Elsie Adele B28
Ernest L. B28
George Alexander B28
Mathew Allen S1428
Michael Lynn (S)1428
Spencer B28
WOODS
Billy Gene S1732
Charles Franklin 724
David Franklin 309
Gary Franklin S1166
Harriet Elizabeth 723
Heath Brandon S1732
Isaac Sylvester 1286
James Riley S1166
Jason T. S1160
Jasper Newton 309
Jennifer Marie S1160
Jim Bell S1732
John Franklin 1455
Kathryn Lee (S)2093
Keith Franklin S1166
Kenneth Rolston (S)2093
Kristine S1286
Laura S1286
Linda Marie S996d
Lucille Irene S996d
Robert Donald (S)2093
Robert Waldo (S)2093
Roger S1160
Ronald S2093
Ronald Lee (S)1286
Sharon S2093
Waldo Sylvester (S)1286
WOODSON
Bonnie Gay (S)985
James Russell S985
Jo Ann S-C137
Mildred Lucille (S)984
Virginia Boston (S)983
Wade Franklin (S)405
Wade Franklin, Jr.
(S)985
Wade Franklin, III (S)985
Waida (S)985
William Silas 405
WOODWARD
Anne Marie B197
Dana John S1488b
Horace McParlin B99
Jennifer Lynn S1488b
- WOODWARD
John Beatty B99
John Charles S1488b
John Moses S1488b
William Tecumseh S.
S1488b
Woody, Ellen M. 1639
Woolbright, Cora 1415
WOOLEY 1321
WOOLLEY S-C141
WOOLSEY 1717, 2553
WOOSTER
Kenneth William B65
& S-G25
Kenneth William, Jr.
S-G25
Leota Rae B65 &
S-G25
Paul Miller B65 &
S-G25
Paul Miller, Jr. S-G25
Peggy Marie S-G25
Rebecca Jean S-G25
Virginia Lea B65 &
S-G25
WOOTEN 145, 150b
Wooten, Bruce S1329
WORDEN
Alan S835
Anita Eileen (S)835
Betty Jean (S)1669
Carl Delmar 839
Carl Franklin S1671
Carl James (S)1671
Carol Louise (S)838
Christina Kathleen
S1668
Dawn Estelle 1668
Frank Richard (S)1670
Gary S835
George David 834
Georgeanna (S)1661
Gladys Olevia (S)836
Guy Nelson (S)835
Janelle S1671
John Lee (S)1668
John Russell (S)837
John Wellington 351,
(S)1668
Mary Helen S838
Melinda S1671
Mitchell Wade S1671
Neil Nelson S835
Ray S835
Raymond Russell S1671
Renee Lynn (S)1671
Richard Wellington
(S)838, (S)1670
Stephen Frank (S)1670
Thomas Raymond 351
Virginia Gene (S)1660
WORKMAN
Alice 1861
Alice Louise (S)932
Cecile L. S2305
Charles Henry 930
Charles Henry, Jr. 1860
Charles Henry, III 1860
Jesse 383
John T. 383
John Thomas 931
Judith Lynn S1527
Mary Belle 939
Paul 939, 1861
Worley, Kimberly Annette
S1964
WORSLEY, Edith E. (S)742
Thomas E. 742
WORTHAM 770
Worthen, Anna L. 1478
Wortledge, Agnes 2458
WORTMAN 1625, C135
WRIGHT
Alvey 844
Ashley Nicole 2542
Barbara S-J66
Barry Lee S-C46
Bert Allan 1966
Brenda Jane C88
Caleb 2188
Carlie Hanford (S)1091
Carrie Elizabeth S-C94
Charles Edward (S)C94
Charles Edward, Jr.
(S)C94
Charles Hilton 844
Charles Thomas S-C46
Christina M. S1633
Clarice C83 & C201
Claude Elbert (S)C23
Claude Elbert, Jr.
(S)C94
Claude Lee S-J38
Claude Lee, Jr. S-J79
Claude Lee, III S-J79
Daisy Dean 1676
David Jon S1633
Deborah Ann C181
Deborah Kay S-J76
Dock C46
Dollie 789
Donald Edward C85
Donna Marie C181
Dorothy 2442
Dorthea Neil C87
Edward Amos (S)C23
Edward W. C22 & C23
Edward Wilson C88
Elizabeth 386b, S745a,
(S)C91
Elizabeth Mason S-J80
Ella Virginia S-J77
Elsie (S)C90
Elvie Leonard S1973
Emily Ann S-C94
Emma 2142a
Essie C84
Ethel C81
Floy Mae (S)C23
Frank Patterson S-J80
Franklin (S)C46
Gertrude Elizabeth
S-J75
Harold Wayne 2188
Hollis Wilson (S)C89
Horace Mason S-J76
James Lawrence (S)C94
James William C80
Jerry Wayne C86
Jimmy Dale C85
Jo Ann (S)C95
John 2143b
John J. 143 & S-H1
John Leonard S1973
John Marvin C181
John Patterson S-J38
John Scott C181
John William C22
John William, Jr. C85
Kathy Lynn 2542
Kenneth Edward C88
Larry Keith (S)C46
Leo John 1966
Lillian Frances S-J78
Linda Gayle (S)C46
Lois C82
Lottie C14
Marlene S-C46
Marvin C80
Marvin Lee C46
Mary Lou (S)C190
Melody Ann S-C46
Mildred Billie (S)C92
Mitchel Wayne 1966
Nancy Marie (S)C94
Nancy Rosalyn (S)C93
Norma Elaine 2541
Oscar E. 1401
Paula Kathryn C88
Paula Preston (S)1401
Penelope Ann (S)2143b
Rachel Michelle 2542
Randall Hoyt C86
Randall Leo (S)1966
Robert Gene 2188
Roger Dale C86
Sandra Lee S-J76
Sarah Beth S-C94
Sarah Dolores C80
Sarah Virginia 1275
Sharon Lynn S-J79
Shirley Jean S-J81
Stephen James S1633
Stuart 2187
Sudie C50
Thomas Arthur C80
Thomas Franklin (S)C46
Thomas Jefferson S1973
Walter 2542
William Franklin 2542
William Keith S-C46
William Rush S-C94
Zulema (S)2187
Wrinkle, Catherine B32
WROTEN A111, S-G28
WUELFING
Elsie Jo (S)2400
Eric Stewart (S)2401
Joshua S2401

INDEX

WUELFING

Otto Gustave 1737
Otto Hugo Henry 1737
Otto Julius (S)2401
Shirl Ann (S)2401
Tamberly Sue (S)2401

WYATT

David Dean D25
Millie D. 404
Ronnie Richard D25
Sarah 2329
Viola 2133

WYCOUGH 1431

Wyett, Marjorie (S)2290

WYLY

Leonard B. 1797
Rita L. (S)1797

WYN-KOOP

Bernice G. (S)1816
Marion U. 1816

WYNN

Jane Louise S1999
Kay S2107

Yancey, Robert Edwin
S2505

YARBROUGH

Council W. 2006
Eloise (S)2006
Mary J. 342

YATES, --- S1032

Bessie Prater 1677
Mary Aimo 2351
Yaw, James S1127

YEAGER 987, B202

Yeakel, Lois G. B203
Yeatrakis, Patti A. S-J31
YEOMAN 593, S1487
YOCOM 2571

YOKEL

Annie Belle 353
Emily Amanda 843
Harriet Ann 353
Henry George 353
Jessie Margaret 353
Mary L. 353
Sarah Virginia (S)842
William A. 353

YOST

Frederick Julius 1147
Mary Ellen (S)1147
Patricia Lynn (S)1147
Ralph Warren (S)1147
Susan Leigh (S)1147

YOUELL

Grace 845
John Henry 801 & 803
Nannie June 801 & 803

YOUNG

Alfred David 552, 2037
Alma Louise 2038
Andrew Jackson C11
Arnold Calvin (S)C92
Barry Thomas (S)1240
Bennett Dale S583
Bessie Lee (S)1196
Broadus Richard
(S)1207

YOUNG

Catherine Lynn (S)C92
Charlie Sanford 1194
Cindy Corrine (S)C92
Claude Edward (S)C92
David Charles 2037
David Woodston 552
Della Susan (S)1195
Donald R. (S)583
Earl Stephen (S)1241
Earl Stephen, Jr.
(S)1241
Edward Alan S-G 29
Edward Franklin 1194
Edward Washington
S-G29
Edward Washington,
[Jr.] S-G29
Ellen Marie 2037
Emmet 1683
Evan Christopher S1335
Everett Malcolm 2115
George Edwin, III S1335
George Wayne (S)1240
& S2053
Geraldine 2346
Glenn Richard C92
Gralyn George (S)1240
Gregory Elliott S583
Isaac Wesley 229
Jackie Wayne 2115
James Edward (S)1258
James Edward, Jr.
(S)1258

YOUNG

James H. 256
Jeffrey Steven S583
Jennifer Ann S1241
Jo Ann 2115
Jo Anne (S)2056
John William 1683
Leah Ann 2573
Lee 229
Leon Earl A16
Lewis R. 1207
Lisa Ann (S)C191
Luann Elizabeth S1258
Margaret Ann Grace
256
Martha Jane (S)1258
Mary 212, 519
Mary Sue C11
Memory Kay 2037
Michael Kevin 2556b
Michael L. S2282
Myrtle Lee 1194
Norma Virginia 2345
Peggy A94
Richard Glenn (S)C191
Ricky A94
Robert Russell (S)1241
Ronald Lea (S)C92
Roy A94
Russell James (S)1241
Samuel 229
Stacy Lynn S-C92
Tally James S1241
Terry Sheldon 2573

YOUNG

Thelma Muri 2347
Vaughn Richard 1258
Warner James S583
Weston Stratton S1335
William Ames S583
YOUNGER 632, S1167
Yowler, Harriet G. C112
YURCHICK S1577
YURKOVICH
Edward Paul, Jr.
(S)1924
Edward Paul, III S1924
Ellen Noelle S1924
Yutzy, Barbara B187

ZACK A108, S-B125

Zarzola, Louise S-C92
Zawadzki, Kathy Jo
S1468

ZELLARS 758

ZELLER S-J91

ZEPEDA S2042

Zginden - see Spinder
Ziegler, Marion Kay S1532

ZIEMER

Arthur 2252
Edwina (S)2252
Zigante, David Michael
S2049

ZIMMERMAN

Charles, Jr. (S)1174
Frances 315
James J. S952

ZIMMERMAN

Joshua Michael 2544
Linda May (S)1174
Ray 2350b
Ronald Jerome 2544
Starr Marie 2544
Zink, Hattie M. 467
Zinkl, Charles Joseph
S1786
ZIRANSKI S-H17
Zirkle, Bertie E. 661
ZONETTI S-J82
ZONICK
Gary Aaron 2466
Jacob (S)2466
John Jacob 2466
Margaret Nada 2466
ZOOK
Clarence Paul 1445
Dean Edward (S)1445
Edward Lawrence
(S)1445
Jacqueline Sue S1445
William Edward (S)1445
ZUNIGA S994
Zweiacker, Gretrude M.
S-C93
ZYCH 2468

INDEX TO APPENDIX III and NOTES TO APPENDIX III (pp. 358-457A)

All references are to page numbers. A capitalized surname followed by a page number indicates some account of a family as a whole or of several persons of the same surname within another family. An individual name generally is listed only if it appears in isolation within a family of a different surname. Only family members are indexed, not witnesses to wills, executors of estates, or other presumably unrelated persons. If a name is cross-referenced from one family to another or to the Boston family, it is not listed here, nor are surnames of married daughters. This index also lists names other than Bostons in Appendix II.

- Ackworth, Richard 392
ADAMS 358
Anne 421
David 454 & 455
Jacob 443
Leah 385
Martha 451
Mary 398, 417
Mary J. 433
Sampson 456
Samuel 384
William 395
Addams, Dennis 412
Adkins, Thomas 435
Alexander
Ansley Thomas 457A
Archibald 457
Mary 384
Suzanne 457A
Allingsworth, Richard 374
Allison, Patrick 389
Anderson, Comfort 378
Constance Wilcox 457A
John 417
John D. 363
William 378, 429
ARDIS 425-28
Argo, Emily Crosby 385
Ira Clarence 385
Armstrong, Harriet Ann 445
Asbury, Squire W. 405
Walter Nicholas 405
ATKINSON 363, 446
John Fountain 416
Joshua 429
Sallie E. 416
Thomas Dixon 416
Austin, Elizabeth 389
William 389
AYDELOTTE 425
Ayres, Francis 403
Henry 403, 429
Isaac 432
Bailey, Ben 391
Elizabeth 437
Mills 419
Pearl Edna 399
Robert 437
Bannister, William 395
BARKLEY (BERKLEY) 448
BARNABY 399
James 449
John 449
Mary 450
Richard 449
Barnes, Sarah 384
William J. 407
BARRETT 410
Barry, Mary 359
Baxter John 448
BEAUCHAMP 456
Alice 385
Doggett 441, 457
Edmund 379
Edward 414, 433, 452
Hannah 439
Marcy (Mercy) 447
Thomas 437
William 363, 454
BEAVAN(S) or BEVAN(S) 446
Roland 391
William 399, 419
Bell, Anthony 440
Mary 430
Thomas 412
BENNETT 391
Eleanor M. R. 457
Henry 457
John 391
Mary Priscilla 457
Nancy 362
Benson, Daniel 363
Jane 432
Mary 375
Polly 396
William 381
BENSTON 364, 382, 446
Ezekiel 402
John 402
BENSTON, Rachel 409
William 426
Zephaniah 402
Benton, Joseph 391
Peter 391
Berriman, Elizabeth 420
Berry, Margaret 426
Betts, George 408, 446
Biggs, Nancy 404
BISHOP 417
James W. 364
Sara 399
Sarah 400
Blades, Samuel 403
Stephen 362
William 447
William A. 454
Blake, Elizabeth 385
Stephanie Sue 457A
Blackley, John 457A
Paul Dryden 457A
Vera Mae 457A
Bloxom, John 367
Nancy 368
Bodkin, Elizabeth 376
Bonneville, Mary
Scarborough 425
Boone, Mary 412
BOZMAN (BOZMAN) 408
Katherine 422
Mary Ann 407, 450
William 450
Bousee (Bousey)
Joseph 446
Mary 446
Bowland (Bowlin), Sarah
382
Boyer, Frances A. 399
Harriet Eliza 399
Bozell, Sarah Jane 445
Bradford, John H. 436
Bradshaw, Ann 445
Elizabeth 381
Bratten (Bratton)
Elizabeth 438
Margaret 431
Rhoda 431
Rose Pierson 404
Bray, Edward 437
Mary 437
Pierce 437
Brigman, Merri Sue 457A
BRITTINGHAM 426
Elijah 449
James 391, 415
Micajah 449
Purcell 417
Sally 417
Sally Ann 430
Samuel 365
Broadwater, Charles 447
Brooksby, Mary 412
Broughton, Anne 381
John 381, 455
Justice Morris 446
Kellam 456
Molly 438
Nancy Harris 433, 455
Brown, Thomas 393
Brumbley (Browmly)
Nathaniel 424
Tabitha 424
Bryan, Susannah 444
BUCHANAN 457A
Burger, Barbara 357
Burnett, Betsy 363
James 422
Margaret P. 422
Oliver 443
Rebecca 362
Sally 414
Burroughs, Emma 445
Butcher, Katherine 442
Butler, Hannah 428
Robert 428
BYRD 366, 447
Bettie S. 371
George P. 371
Cade, Florence 423
CALDWELL 370
Calhoun, John Caldwell 370
Patrick 370
Campbell, Ella 389
Cannon, Burton 399, 456
Carey, Francis 421
Carsley, Frances 420
Henry 420
[Mary] 399
Peter 373
Carter, Jane 443
Carver, Mary 414
Cassell, Elizabeth 404
Johannes 404
CATLIN 440
Fenton 382
John 363
Robert 457
Sarah 457
Chambers, Katherine 448
CHASE 370
Clarke, Elizabeth 428
John 428
Claywell, Thomas 454
Clifton, Michael 372
Cluff, Etta May 427
Cochrane, Katherine 387
William 387
Cocke, Elana 368
COHOON 443, 457
Mary 359
Cole, Charles Boston 357
Elizabeth A. McQuilan
357
George H. 357
Martha Ann 357
Mary W. 357
COLBOURNE (see COHOON)
Collings (see COLLINS)
COLLINS 372, 445
James 400
Conner (Connor)
Benjamin 421, 447
Elijah 406
Helena 420
James 432
John 405, 421, 450
Laura A. 422
Mary 380, 448, 405,
448
Richard 454
Sarah 412
Sarah S. 443
Conway, Levin 435
Cooper, Margaret 373
Copeland, Louisa 428
Corbin, Eleanor 384, 385
CORD (COORD) 446
Cordrey, Abraham 392
Corker, Henry 412, 452
Cornish, Mary 410
COSTEN 391
Sara Elizabeth Naomi
430
William 398
COTTINGHAM 380, 448
John 390
Leah 443
Cottman, Mary 442
COULBOURN 373, 447
Alice B. 385
Charles H. 366
Elizabeth A. 396
Robert 398
Samuel 385
Stephen 406
William 443
James 422
William J. 396
COVINGTON 373
COX 376
Ann 363
Margaret 380, 448
Rhoda 405
William 433
Craigie, John 387
Sarah 387
Cranmer, Abraham 426
Abraham W. 426
Minnie Nelson 426
CREWE 358
Crist, Henry W. 404
Mary Miranda 404
Nancy Eunice 405
Nicholas 404
Nicholas W. 405
Crockett, Elizabeth 395
Cullen, [George?] 433
Culligan, Hugh 449
Culver, George Albert 427
Zenobia Hill 427
CUMMINGS 445
CURTIS 396, 439
Sarah 381
Custis, Henry 398
Cutler, Smith 368
DAKES 363, 394 (chart)
Dallas, David, Jr. 457A
Dashiell, James 389
Daugherty, Thomas E. 422
DAVIS 376
Benjamin 365
Bessie 457
Elisha 451
Elizabeth 447, 451
Ella Nora 385
Gideon 357
H nry 372
James 425
Martha 395
Martha Ann 357
Peter Long 451
Richard 395
Sallie A. 372
Sarah 454
Day, Betty 429
Elizabeth 377
Deleams, Jane 392
Dempster, Isabel 387
Thomas 387
DENNIS 376
James 390
Katherine 359
Wheatley 391
DENWOOD 393, 448
Rebena (Rebecca?) 374
Devonshire, Ruth 432
DE WITT 378
Dickeson, Peter 410
DICKINSON (DICKERSON),
DICKESON, etc.) 363
Disharoon, William 447
DIXON 379
Mary 448
Nancy Ann 402
Sarah Lane 416
Thomas 456
William 456
Doak, James 387
Thankful 387
Donoho, Elizabeth T. 384
Nancy 384
Teague 384
Dorsey, Sarah 835
Dougherty, Isaac 435
John 435
Martha 435
Nathaniel 435
Douglass, Janet 387
Dowdell, Christopher 375,
447
Dowdy, Mary Eliza 379
Downes, George 408
Drake, Moses 405
Driggers, Robert Byron
457A
DRYDEN (DREADEN)
381, 427, 457
Amelia 403
Elizabeth M. 457A
James 415 & 416
Leslie Powell 427
Maria 403
Samuel 447
Sewell 447
William 363, 440
William James 416
Dubberly, Ezekiel 424, 454
Dudgeon, John 370
Duer, Mary 399
Duer, William 384
DUKES 381
Dutton, Elizabeth 448
Dykes (see DAKES)
George 451
Elliott, William T. 415
Ellis, Josiah 425
Purnell Alfred 391
Emory, Ann 412
Ennalls, [Mary?] 430
ENNIS 391, 415
Evans, Mary 428
Walter 426
Evernden, Thomas 442
Fein, Marguerite 457A
Felton, Jane (Joan) 448
William 448
Ferry, Daniel David 388
FINLEY 386
FISHER 370
Mary 367
Thomas H. 368
FITTIMAN (FEDDDMAN) 446
FLEMING 389
John 456
Sarah Ann 456
Forbes, Margaret 387
Ford, Gilbert F. 362
Milcah Ann 436
Fountaine, Marcy 408
Mary 439
Foxwell, John L. 450
Franklin, Margaret 434
French, James 405
Fullerton, Margaret 387
William 387
FURNISS 391
William 411, 456
Fyfe, Bruce Dryden 457A
Bruce Gordon 457A
Mary Heather 457A
Gaines, Mary 388
William 388
Gale, George 393
Gaskins, Katie Belle 457A
Gibbons, Anne 414, 452
Burton C. 385
Elijah 385
Emma Blanche 385
George Burton 385
Isaac 452
John 454
Juliana 416
Mary 433, 454
Mary M. 385
Peter 427
Polly 427
Sarah Elizabeth 385
Sarah L. 416
Thomas 414, 452
Zadock 415
Gibbs, John G. 385
Gillespie, Keziah 367
Nancy 368
GILLIS 392
Levin 448
Priscilla 448
Gillum, Frederick Coleman
457
Givans (see Gibbons)
William 446
Glenn, Mary 389
Glover, Marcus Fein 457A
Ricky J. 457A
GOBLE 405
Goddard, John 442
Godfrey, Judith 398
Goldsmith, Ellen 420
George 357
Gooden, Ellen 405
Goodwin, Martha F. 370
Gorrell, Rhoda Mary 457
Grabel, Joseph 404
Louisiana 404
GRAHAM 374-75
(Lady) Grezel 387
Grant, Patience 371
GRAY 415, 416
Benjamin 412
Jane Pittman 430
Joseph 430
Green (Greene)
Abednego 451
Elizabeth 392
Esther 451
Isaac K. 451
John 452
Mary 396
William 416, 452
Greenawalt, Curwin A. 385
GRIFFIN 393
John 448
Griffith, Priscilla 428
GUNBY 394, 448
Mary 417
Mary A. 457A
Guy, Sarah 376
Hadder, Catherine 402, 450
HALL 389, 395
Alice 440
Anne 362
Charles 455
John M. 363
Sarah 455
William 370
Hallyday, James 374
HAMMOND 414, 452
[James?] 421
Handy, Jean (Jane) 389, 447
Molly 390
Priscilla 384
Rachel 373, 497
Samuel 373, 433
Samuel S. 427
Sarah 433, 455
Severn 451
Stephen 389
Thomas 412
William 376, 389
HARGIS 402
Ida Elizabeth 430, 457A
William Thomas 430
Hargrove, Betsy 451
Harmon, John 367
HARRINGTON 457A
HARRIS (HARRISON)
398, 449
Betty 411
George S. 456
Mary Ann 385
Richard 448
Hay, Janet 387
John (of Erroll) 387
Hayman, James Harris 455
Hays, Solomon 444
HEARN (HEARNE) 416, 432
Edward 429
Sarah 423
Thomas 439
William 439
Heath, Abraham 417
Josiah W. 398
Leah 360
Heckman, Margaret 405
Helm, Betsy 389
Thomas 389
HENDERSON 399, 449
Barbara 387
Jesse 414
John 388
John Laws 416
Josiah 365
Sally Laws 414, 416
William 365, 376
Henry, Sarah 388
Hewitt, Sarah 371
Hewse, Alban 428
Ceciley 428
Hey, Anne 378
George 380
Hicks, Thomas 393
Hignett, Robert 358
HILL 393, 448
Levin 425
Hitch, Nancy 407, 451
Thomas M. 451

INDEX TO APPENDIX III

- Hodson, Margaret 372
Holland, Amelia 407
Charles A. 386
Elizabeth M. 396
George L. 407, 450
Harriet 396
James 384
Michael 373, 426
Sophia 411
Thomas 396, 407, 410
William 426
Holston, James Henry 416
Sarah E. 416
Hooper, Henry 393
Hope, George 378
Hopkins, David 389
Mary 409
Nathaniel 429
Horseman, J.W.P. 450
Horsey, James B. 432
Nathaniel 398
Stephen 438, 456
Stephen, Jr. 398
HOUSTON 364
Joseph 409
Mary 409
Priscilla 391, 457
Rachel 384
Robert 384
Sally 403
Sarah 400, 409
Howard, Elizabeth 450
George 401, 406, 450
John 412, 450
Severn 360
HUDSON 377
Levi 431
Sarah 364
Hull, Margaret Catherine 433, 454
William B. 445
Humberstone, John 428
Mary 428
Humphreies, Mary 444
HURLEY 457A
Hurt, Joshua 418
Innis, Cornelius 448
Jenkins, George 444
Jennings, Francis 387
Margaret 387
William 387
Jester, Hetty Ann 372
JOHNSON 442, 457
Isaac 436
John 407, 456
Littleton 436
Rachel 456
Whittington 436, 456
JONES (of "Aberdeen") 402, 450
JONES (of Newark, Md.) 402, 450
JONES (of Newtown) 402
Jones, Ann 428
Daniel 374
James 374
Joshua 451
Levi 451
Peter 451
Phillip 374
Sabrah 451
William 374, 428
Juett, John 421
Jump, Albert 416
Justice, Caroline 437
KELLAM 443
Isaac 425
John 409
Leah 425
KELLY 367, 368
Daniel 437
Jacob 367
John 440
Margaret 368
Thomas 367
Kercheval, Benjamin 405
KESTER (Küster) 404-405
Keyser, Elizabeth 408
Killmon (Killman, Kilman) 408
Charles 436
James 371
Sally 436
Thorogood O. 368
Weldon T. 368
King, Elizabeth 411
Jane 444
John 358
King, Mary A.P. 416
Robert 416
Robert, II 374
KIRK 394
Sarah 394
Kitchen, Ruth 404
Knight, Richard 449
Knox, Jane 457
John 441
Nancy 441
Lacock, Elizabeth 404
Lambden, Edward 415
Elizabeth 417
Levin 417
Landing (Landon), Peggy 427
LONDON 421
Jesse 414
Margaret Ann 414
Nelly 362
Lane, Elizabeth 426
LANKFORD 405, 450
Elizabeth Gundy 450
Jesse Maddox 409
Mary 456
Nathan J. 443
William (of Lazarus) 443
Large, Anne 404
Law, Elizabeth 418
LAWS 446
LAYFIELD 408, 451
Lee, Elizabeth 392
Leech, Cassandra 389
Leonard, Margaret 445
Sophia 457
Lewis, Charles 444
Eleanor 444
John 444
Nancy 371
Sarah 444
LIDSTER (LISTER) 411
Jesse 398
LISTON 404
Littleton, Esther 377, 448
Livingstone, Peggy 382
Lloyd, William T. 404
Lock, Salome 357
LONDON 410
LONG 411, 451
Anne 380, 421
Asenath 390
Coulbourne 398
Jesse Lee 432
Littleton 453, 456
Margaret C. 365
Mary 430
Nancy 456
Sarah 427
William 394
Lowin, Elizabeth 432
Luther, Genevra Elnora 404
Jacob 404
Lewis 404
Lyd, George 377
Lyle, Jean 388
Macbeth 386
MacDonochah, Patrick 387
Mackie, Alexander 387
Margaret 387
MacRae, Mary 387
MADDOX (MADDUX) 422
Alexander 408, 426
Lazarus 408
Margaret 412
Sarah 412
Thomas 412
Zorababel 456
Magness, James 444
Major, Alice 422, 453
John 453
Makemie, Francis 429
Malen, John 389
Maria 389
Maneux, Margaret 432
Mangum, Edward 445
MANLOVE 392
Marchant, Mary Ann 363
Markham, Henry Anne 378
Marrett, John 392
Mariner, Jeanette B. 386
MARSHALL (Accomack Co.) 371, 417, 453
MARSHALL 416, 452
Esther 417
Henry 371
Isaac 455, 371
James 432
Margaret 404
Sarah Elizabeth 372
MARSHALL, Stephen 395
Wise 402
Martin, Frances 433, 440
Keziah 388
Sarah 405
Mason, Ellen A. 425
Middleton 447
Massey, Sarah 427
Massie, Sallie 422
MATTHEWS 410-411, 457A
Henrietta 425
John 421
Morrice 376
Nelly 414
Rose 415
Russell E. 430
Winifred Scott 430
William 376
McCuddy, John 389
McDaniel, George W. 391
William 382
McDonald, John 387
Marjorie 387
McGhie, Alexander 370
Jane 370
McNeale, Elizabeth Marie 387
McNider (cNider) Catherine 382
Matthew 382
William 382
Mears, Hussy 367
Hetty 370
Thomas 370
Meholloms, Margaret 367
Melton, Rachel 359
Sarah 395
MERRILL 417, 453
Elizabeth 456
Esau 456
John 402
Levin 402
Samuel 425
Sarah D. 403
William 402
William Henry 432
Messick (Mezick) Francis 403, 432
Julian 374
MILBOURNE (MILBURN) 389, 401
Caleb 372
Mary 444
Stephen 444
Miles, Alfred S. 370
David Byrd 372
Elizabeth 415
Elizabeth Jane 372
Henry 399
John 415, 436
Levi 436
Mathias 376
William 415
Miller, Levin M. 451
Lydeline Adeline 427
Lydia 404
Margaret 389
MILLS 418
Elizabeth 402
Handy 402
John 384
John C. 401
MINSHALL (MITCHELL) 420
Mister, William 449
MITCHELL 420
Anne 415
James 370
Joshua 415
Usly 444
William 452
Monroe, Katherine 457A
Moore, Alice Ann 407, 422
Anna Virginia 399
George Collier Purnell 399
James 370
John 420
Sally 390
Sarah 359
Thomas 451
Morgan, William 412, 452
Morris, Jeremiah 377
Thomas 448
Mounts, Elizabeth 388
Mulligan, Thomas 438
Mullikin, Thomas 457
Munster, Susan 457
Murdock, Margaret 387
Murray, James 416
NAIRNE 382
Mary 453
Robert 453
NEALE 358
Nehulian, Ellis 376, 410
Nelson (Nellson) Bridget 422, 453
George 425
John 408, 422
Mary 431
Mary E. 437
Moses 431
Spencer 425
NEWBOLD 449
Mary 434
Newland, Ann 388
Isaac 388
Newton, John 444
Nicholson, John 375
Noble, Hannah 382, 419
Jonathan 382
William 419
Nock, Edward E. 370
Margaret C. 370
Sallie 367
Samuel 370
NORTHAM 368
George 368
William Custis 368
Oakie, Jack 416
Odell, David Gaylord 364, 399
Offield, Lewis Delaney 416
Onions, Ann Maria 436
Levena 436
Raymond 436
Westly 436
Onley, Major 426
Ostren, Sarah 422
Osborne, John 446
Oswell, James 376
Ottewill, James 411
OUTTEN 409, 451
Abraham 395, 421, 451
Owens, Leah 436
Pandreth, Anna 432
Miles 432
PARKER 377, 422
Emaline B. 434, 456
John M. 436
Margaret 453
Nancy 367
Raymond Melvin 436
Parks, Benjamin 447
Mary Jane 370
Rebecca 370
Parnham, Thomas 387
Parramore, John 392
Parsons, Abigail 398
Elizabeth 385
Samuel T. 415
Patrick, Mary 384
Matthew 454
Rhoda 454
PATTERSON 423
Anderson 451
Elizabeth 387, 432
Robert 387
PAYNE 423, 453
Jacob 417
Rhoda 451
PEDEN (Paiden, Payton, Peyton) 400, 449-50
Pedenden, Henry 379
Mary 379
Perkins, John 440
Mary 455
Pettit, Absalom 431
Phillips, James 370
Margaret 370
Pierson, Dorcas 404
Moses 404
Pilchard, Hester 422
Piper, Leah 393
Levin 393
PITTS 401
Planner, William 395
POLK (POLLOCK) 441, 457
(President) James Knox 547
POLLETT (POLLITT) 375, 447
Thomas, Sr. 393
Pope, Jean 389
John 378
Mary 378
Poore, Eleanor Mary 445
Porredge, Susan 457
PORTER 425
Katherine Dennis 356
Mary Ann 362
Rebecca 437, 449
Samuel J. 451
Sarah 419
William 415, 440
Wrixham Louis 362
Postly, John 446
POTTER 380, 416, 452
Christiana 379
Thomas Wood 406
Poulson, Amelia F. 371
Erastus P. 372
POUND 404
POWELL 399, 426, 454
Brittain 452
George W. 456
Henry E. 401, 450
Sarah E. 391
Sidney W. 401
Price, Margaret 446
Primrose, Annie Burley 418
Prior (Pryor), Mary 418, 453
Randall 412
Thomas 378, 418
Pritchett, Thomas 449
Pruitt, Letitia J. 385
Sally 425
Pumphrey, John 445
PURNELL 449
John F. 384
Sarah 409
Thomas, Sr. 451
Pusey, Alice 405
Rebecca 391
William 405
Quinn, Thomas 397
Quinton, Eleanor 390
Tabitha 360
Ratcliffe (Ratcliffe) Charles 377
Purnell 449
Redden, James 365
Reed, Hamilton 405
Reese, Elizabeth 428
Reimsnyder, Daniel 357
REVELL 397
Charles 396
Margaret 381
Randell, Jr. 395
Rhodes, Martha 426
Richardson, Eleanor P. 391
William 429
Ridgely, Greenbury 445
RIGGEN (RIGGIN) 410
Alfred 368
Ambrose 449
Jacob 432
John 435, 450
Philip 382
Priscilla 362
Rhoda 368
Ruth 359
Teague 359, 390
Riley, Elizabeth 416
Stephen 416
William S. 391
Risdon, Blandina 408
Ritchie, William 370
ROACH 396-97, 440
John 395
Sarah 395
Robertson, George 427
Mildred 444
Robins, Alice 392
Esther 448
John 448
Robinson, Frances 439
Robison, Lain 375
Rodgers, William 366
ROGERS 428
Joneta 387
William 370, 378
Rosley, Robert 404
Ross, Edward M. 426
Edward Wilfred 428
Elizabeth 444
Esther 387
Ezekiel 371
Juliana 418
Levin T. 371
Ralph 426
William H. 363
ROUNDS 392-93
John 448
Rowland, Margaret 388
RUGG 380
RUSSELL 436
Sanders, Anna 432
John 432
Sangster, James 365
Sappington, Joseph 457
SCARBOROUGH (SCARBURGH) 428-29
Schott, Mary Louise 457A
Schoolfield, Henry 426
Isaac Bozman 390
Joseph 395, 421, 447
SCOTLAND, Kings of 386
SCOTT 429, 457A
George 403
Sealon, John 444
Searcy, Judith Gail 457A
SEAWARD (SEWARD) 453
Abigail 423
Josias 423
Selby, John 389, 390
William 390
Seon, Thomas 412
Sewell, Mary 373, 412, 433
Patricia 457A
Shary, Job 380
Shields, John 388
Shores, William 435
Slemmons-Garrard, Elizabeth Eunice 432
Small, John 400
SMITH 392, 430
Christina 357
Director 449
Hanna 372
James 363
James T. 370
John 449
John E. 445
Martha 448
Sarah Archabel 451
Solomon 409
Tabitha 402
William 419
Smullen, Randall (Randolph) 449
Zorobabel 452
Smyth, Christina 387
Patrick 387
Sneed, Robert 451
SOMERS (SUMMERS) 368
Rebecca H. 422
Sparks, Ephraim 405
Stant, James 371
Stark, James 405
Starling, Isaac 436
Nancy 427
Stevens, Edward 362
Levi 392
Rufus H. 362, 384
William 408, 447
STEVENSON 403, 431
Lycurgus H. 401
Mary 430
Stewart, Eleanor 387
Stockdale, Edward, Jr. 412
Stolle, William Hubert 457A
Stout, J. W. 405
STRAWBRIDGE 441
John 391
Streyper, Gertrude 404
Strothers, Sarah 388
Sturgis, Jonathan 451
Outen 446
Sudler, Joseph 412
Symington, Elizabeth 445
Tasker, Barbara 441
Magdalene 441, 457
TAYLOR 373, 377, 447
Delilah P. 370
Dorcas 404
Edward 391
Jesse 409
John 451
Keziah 367
Miranda 363
Robert 438, 456
Shadrack 367
Teague, William 431
Thomas, Comfort 446
Elijah 405
Elisha 446
Nancy 404
William 404
Thompson, Patricia Ann 457A

INDEX TO APPENDIX III

Thornton, Cynthia Irene 370	TRAHERN 396-97 James 712 John 440	Wainwright, Jesse Heath 391	Watson, Nancy 367 Naomi 367 Sally 425 William 363, 428	Whittington, William 378	Wood, Sarah 380
Hessey 436	Trimble, John 388	Wall, Mary 445	Waller 422, 453	Whyte, Jean 387	Thomas 380
Thorowgood, Francis 426	TRINKLE 405	WALLER 422, 453	Walls [Wallace?] 389	Wilkins, Thomas Williams 451	Thomas, Jr. 411
TILGHMAN (TILLMAN) 432, 454	Trotter, William 446	Walles [Wallace?] 389	Walston, George 385	WILLIAMS 438, 457	William 417, 453
James 363	Truitt, Esther 363	Lodowick 389	Leah 385	Amelia 391	Woolford, Roger 393
Margaret 360	George 451	Walsoun, John D. 417	Thomas 410	David 374	Worley (Whorley), Dorcas 378
Sarah 417	Robert 391	Wells, Elizabeth 428	William 406, 440	Esther Ann 364	WOULDHAVE, Jane 393
William 432	Sally 391	WESSELS (VESSELS) 436	Waltham, John 392	John F. 364	William 393
Tingle, Harriet Gore Handy 432	William R. 399	Elizabeth 368	Waples, William A. 399	Molly 403	Wright, Daniel Henry 457A
Hugh 426	TULL 433, 455	John 368	WARD 434, 456	Nancy 414	Elizabeth Ann 457A
Toadvine, Eleanor 381	Handy 453	Sally Robinson 368	Betty 443	Sally 364	
TOMLINSON 423	Rachel 426	West, John 398	Hannah 443	Willis, Elijah 440	Yait, John 448
Toulsen, Josephine 368	Richard 375, 426	Wharton, Sophia 433	Joseph 452	Henry 457	Yates, Katherine 457A
Townsend, James 446	Turpin, Mary 456	William 455	Wareham, Isaac 357	James 399	YOUNG 446
John 402	Twiford, Robert 409	Wheeler, Henry 415	Waring, Lodowick 389	WILSON 441	
Levin 402	Twilley, Vandelia 384	Whetenhall, Anna 432	Warrender, Elizabeth 387	John 436	
Solomon 390		WHITE 421, 437, 456	William 387	Lemuel P. 399	
Stephen 365	Vestry, Michael 437	John 395, 414	Warwick, Elizabeth Laura 385	Mary 457	
William 402	Virdian, Mary 454	Henry 414	William 385, 390	Mary A. 394	
William Cord 446	VOGELSANG 457A	Priscilla 408	Washburn, Delaney 388	Sarah 396	
TRADER 368	Waggaman, Henry 374	Stevens 414	Waters, Richard 439	WISE (St. Mary's Co., Md.) 444	
Henrietta 369	Wagomon, Nancy 425	William 426	Watson, Emily 363	WISE (Virginia) 429	
Raymond 371	Wailes, Benjamin 374	Whittington, Elizabeth 443	Hannah 428	Wood, Mary 380	
Valentine 371		Stevenson 456		Martha 417	
		Thomas 443			